NUNC COGNOSCO EX PARTE

TRENT UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Kahle/Austin Foundation

https://archive.org/details/trent_0116402054237

The

OFFICIAL INDEX

TO

The Times

JANUARY—MARCH

1922.

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY
THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C.4
ENGLAND

Reprinted by permission of Times Newspapers Limited, London
KRAUS REPRINT
A Division of Kraus-Thomson Organization Ltd.
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Ref.
AI21 .T46 Jan.-June 1922

Printed in Germany

Lessing-Druckerei Wiesbaden

THE TIMES INDEX.

JANUARY-MARCH, 1922.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page; for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, *g*. Thus JAN. 13, 9*g* denotes the issue of JANUARY 13, page 9, and column 7.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED:—add.—address; art.—article(s); C.N.—Cinema Number; e.e.—early edition; ed.—edited or edition; evid.—evidence; F.N.—Financial note; F.R.—Financial Review; G.R.S.—Geddes Report Supplement; int.—interview; l.—letter(s); l.e.—late edition; lect.—lecture; mem.—memorandum; p.—paper read, or reads paper; P.M.W.S.—Princess Mary's Wedding Supplement; P.N.—Political Notes; R.C.—Roman Catholic; s.—speech(es); s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament; sp. art.—special article(s); tel.—telegram; trans.—translated or translation.

A

"A"—on origins of literary material (l.), MAR. 29, 13*e*

"A. B. P."—on Post Office: increased rates (l.), FEB. 24, 7*b*

"A. H. J."—on grand juries (l.), JAN. 14, 6*d*

"A. S."—on school memorials: suggested inscription (l.), JAN. 19, 6*d*

"A. S. W."—on biscuits: prices (l.), JAN. 11, 7*f*

AALAND Islands:—
  Neutralization—agreement:—
    Denmark—royal assent, JAN. 11, 9*g*
    Great Britain—ratifies, JAN. 30, 9*g*
    League of Nations Council—examines; accepts obligations, JAN. 12, 9*f* (l.e.)

AARONS, Mr. Mark—will, FEB. 1, 13*e*

ABBOTT, Violet M.—neglecting child charge, FEB. 3, 7*c* (l.e.)

ABDUL Hadi Khan, Sirdar (Afghanistan)—appointed minister to Great Britain, JAN. 21, 9*b*; welcomed by British consul at Marseilles, FEB. 27, 9*g*; arrives in Paris, MAR. 1, 9*g* (l.e.); arrives in London: guest of British Government at Ritz Hotel, 4, 9*e*; receives representative of *The Times*, 4, 9*e* (l.e.); photograph, 25, 14*f*; audience of King; presents letter of credence as Minister, 29, 15*b*

ABDULLA, Emir:—
  Northcliffe, Lord—visits: conversation with, FEB. 10, 10*f*
  Salary—Parliament: question, FEB. 22, 16*a*

ABERCONWAY, Lord — at Baker-street Station, on Metropolitan Railway Company, FEB. 24, 20*a*

ABERDARE, Lady—lends cottage at Mountain Ash to local hospital committee, JAN. 6, 7*g*

ABERDEEN, Lord:—
  in Parliament, on:—
    Husband and wife—law of coercion, MAR. 22, 6*d*
    Police — women: disbandment, MAR. 9, 17*b*
    Russia—famine: relief, FEB. 24, 14*b*

ABERDEEN Grammar School—reunion of former pupils: arrangements, JAN. 14, 7*g*

ABERDEEN University:—
  Senate—meeting, FEB. 17, 12*d*

ABERGAVENNY, Lord—birthday, MAR. 4, 13*a*

ABINGDON School—scholarships: awards, MAR. 21, 10*c* (e.e.)

ABISBID, Mrs. Flora H.—will, MAR. 31, 15*e*

ABLETT, Mr.—at Guildhall, on relation of art and science, JAN. 14, 6*g*

ABLETT, Mr. Noah—opens new Miners' Hall, Merthyr, JAN. 31, 9*g*

ABRAHAMS, Mr. Isaac—will, FEB. 20, 13*e*

ABRAM, Sir George S.—knighted, JAN. 2, 10*d*

ABRUZZI, Duke of the—birthday, JAN. 28, 13*a*

ABSOLOM, George A.—theft charge, FEB. 10, 7*a*

ABSTAINERS and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 9, 21*f*;—report, MAR. 1, 16*g*

ABYSSINIA:—
  British subjects resident—registration: *Gazette* notice, MAR. 4, 9*g*

ACCIDENTS:—
  Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS—Casualties
  Asphyxiation:—
    Leeds—factory hands gassed, JAN. 20, 14*g*
    Liverpool, Mossley (fatal), JAN. 27, 7*d* (l.e.)
    Manchester (fatal), JAN. 21, 7*d* (e.e.)

150112

ACCIDENTS :—
Asphyxiation (continued) :—
Marske Parish Church—choristers and organist overcome : particulars, JAN. 24, 7*e*
Venezuela (fatal), MAR. 28, 9*d* (l.e.)
Bathing and drowning :—
Barnes—man and horse (fatal), JAN. 3, 8*b*
Hindley (fatal), JAN. 24, 7*e*
Poplar (fatal), JAN. 27, 7*g*
Portland Harbour (fatal), JAN. 2, 7*g*
Port Victoria (fatal), MAR. 1, 7*g*
Walton-on-Thames(fatal),MAR.13,9*d*
Boating :—
Aire, River (fatal), FEB. 6, 5*c*
Wear, River—women students, MAR. 7, 9*b*
Buildings :—
Bolton—fall of masonry (fatal), FEB. 17, 7*a* (l.e.)
Essex—side of cottage blown out by gale, JAN. 2, 7*d* (photo.), 3, 7*c*
Glasgow—tenement house, JAN. 2, 7*d*
Huddersfield — Longwood Mill (fatal), MAR. 23, 9*d* (l.e.) ; (photo.), 24, 16*g*
Steam Packet Inn, Upper Thames-street, MAR. 18, 7*b* ; (photo.), 18, 14*a*
Wall, fall of—law case, MAR. 25, 4*d*
Burning :—
Altrincham — motor incident, JAN. 30, 14*e*
East Ham (fatal), JAN. 14, 7*g*
Hove (fatal), JAN. 12, 7*g*
Shepherd's Bush (fatal), FEB. 4, 6*f*
Cliff—Beachy Head (fatal), JAN. 9, 7*b*
Coalmining :—
Alfreton—cage gear breaks (fatal), JAN. 13, 7*g*
Banees Level — suffocation (fatal), JAN. 17, 7*g*
Bargoed Colliery — particulars, MAR. 13, 9*f*
Dunkerton Collieries — fall of roof (fatal), JAN. 11, 7*g*
Harton pit—four miners entombed, FEB. 1, 7*d* (l.e.) ; men released, 3, 4*f*
Henllan Colliery—fall of roof (fatal), FEB. 10, 7*f*
Ince—breakage of rope (fatal), MAR. 7, 9*g*
Maypole Colliery (Wigan, 1908)—inquest on skeleton of victim, MAR. 8, 9*g*
Rescue work—Meco Briggs breathing apparatus invention (photo), MAR. 9, 16*e*
Cycling :—
Cambridge (fatal), JAN. 23, 7*g*
Epping — London-road, MAR. 31, 9*g*
Newport, Monmouthshire (fatal), JAN. 6, 7*g*
Deaths — Registrar-General's return, MAR. 11, 7*e*
Explosions :—
Buckie Harbour (fatal), JAN. 26, 7*g*
Dudley — at cartridge dismantling factory (fatal), MAR. 7, 12*d* ; photograph, 8, 16*f* ; death roll, 8, 9*f* ; 9, 10*c* ; 10, 14*a* ; 11, 7*b* ; 18, 7*e* ; funeral of victims, 13, 9*f* ; Royal sympathy, 16, 10*c* ; proprietor and manager charged with manslaughter, 18, 7*e* ; relief fund : amounts required and received, 21, 18*f* (l.e.) ; inquest, 21, 18*f* (l.e.) ; prosecution, 25, 7*c*
Parliament—questions,MAR.29,17

ACCIDENTS :—
Explosions (continued) :—
Erith — mill hopper, MAR. 22, 9*g*
Faversham (fatal), JAN. 16, 7*g*
Llanelly—Messrs. Cohen and Company's Shell Disassembling Factory (fatal), MAR. 10, 14*a*
Luton — Kent's Engineering Works, MAR. 20, 9*g*
Millwall — petroleum tank barge : law case, JAN. 18, 4*f* ; 19, 4*d* ; 20, 4*d* ; 22, 4*f*
Porthcawl—quarry, MAR. 22, 9*g*
Port Talbot—blast furnace backfires, FEB. 14, 7*g*
Waterloo Station, Millennium wharf, JAN. 7, 12*d*
Falls :—
Dudley Opera House, MAR. 27, 9*g*
Shakespeare Cliff, Dover, MAR. 16, 9*g*
St. Paul's Cathedral (fatal), JAN. 23, 7*c*
York (fatal), MAR. 28, 9*c*
Fire engine — Anerley : descends hill backwards, FEB. 13, 5*g*
Horses, runaway — Moorgate, MAR. 21, 9*e* (l.e.)
Hunting : see under HUNTING
Machinery :—
Isleworth (fatal), FEB. 3, 7*g*
Mansfield (fatal), FEB. 2, 7*g*
Sheffield (fatal), JAN. 23, 7*g*
Motors : see under MOTORS
Mountaineering : see under MOUNTAINEERING
Shooting :—
Church Broughton (fatal), FEB. 25, 9*e*
York (fatal), JAN. 9, 7*e*
Slipway—law case, MAR. 4, 4*b*
Street—inquiries :—
Article (" Road accidents : official inquiries proposed "), MAR. 29, 8*g*
Leading article, MAR. 29, 13*c*
Teeth, artificial—swallowing :—
Kentish Town (fatal), JAN. 19, 7*g*
Tobogganing—Buxton (fatal), JAN. 16, 10*e* (e.e.)
Tramway :—
Bermondsey—law case, FEB. 21, 6*e*
Liverpool—collision, JAN. 5, 7*g*
Norbury—collision, MAR. 21, 14*e*
Rochdale—overturned, FEB. 10, 7*c*
Trees, fall of—Kensington Gardens, MAR. 2, 9*e* (l.e.)
Vehicles :—
East Devon Brickworks, Exmouth, FEB. 22, 9*g*
Petworth (fatal), FEB. 21, 7*g*
ACCRA, Bp. of : see O'RORKE, Rt. Rev. M. S.
ACHILLE Serre, Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 18*g*
ACKERLEY, Dr. R.—on public schools : dietary (l.), JAN. 31, 13*e*
ACLAND, Mr. F. D. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Agriculture—conditions, FEB. 11, 14*b*
Dentists—Board, MAR. 3, 6*g*
Foot and mouth disease—slaughter policy ; infection by birds, MAR. 21, 18*c*
India — administration : Government policy, FEB. 15, 16*d*
ACLAND, Dr. T. D.—on Shepherd's Bush Hospital (l.), MAR. 3, 8*c*
ACLAND, Mr. T. W. Gull—on dust as disease carrier (l.), JAN. 25, 6*e*
ACTON, Adm.—gives banquet in honour of Adm. Sir C. Madden at Naples, MAR. 10, 11*g*

ACTON, Sir Edward (Mr. Justice) — presented with white gloves at Cardigan Assizes, JAN. 20, 7*g*
ACTORS' Association :—
Actors' Equity Association of New York—proposed Anglo-American ban of non-union members : l. quoted, reply, FEB. 11, 8*d*
Conference in New York—held, FEB. 18, 8*b*
Pemberton, Mr. B. (int.), FEB. 21, 8*d*
American invasion : see under UNITED States of America—Theatrical profession—English actors
Closed shop—article (" Moneyed amateurs and the stage : entrance examinations suggested "), MAR. 21, 10*c* (e.e.)
Council for 1922—constitution, JAN. 30, 8*b*
Meeting held, JAN. 31, 9*b*
Report, JAN. 31, 9*b*
Trades Union Congress—cooperation : joint meeting : arrangements, MAR. 11, 8*b* ; held ; resolution passed, 13, 10*b*
ACTORS' Benevolent Fund—dinner given, FEB. 28, 10*e*
ACTORS' Equity Association of New York :—
Actors' Association — proposed cooperation with : see under ACTORS' Association
ACTUARY, government — estimates : Geddes committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4*g*
ACWORTH, Mrs.—appointed J.P. for Middlesex, MAR. 10, 15*b*
ACWORTH, Mr. H. S.—on public schools : dietary (l.), JAN. 28, 11*e*
ACWORTH, Mr. W.—on careers for boys (l. quoted), MAR. 27, 14*e*
ACWORTH, Sir W. M. :—
at Hotel Victoria, on railway rates, MAR. 17, 9*e* (l.e.)
on road transport—railways and motor competition (l.), FEB. 10, 6*a*
ADAIR, Mrs. Cornelia — will, JAN. 26, 13*d*
ADAIR, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, FEB. 24, 13*d*
ADAIR, Rear-Adm. T. B. S. :—
at Glasgow, on Home Rule (Ireland) : settlement negotiations, JAN. 20, 14*d*
in Parliament, on Royal Air Force : Naval attitude, MAR. 22, 7*e*
on food—home production (l.), FEB. 14, 6*d*
ADAM, Sir James—knighted, JAN. 2, 10*d*
ADAM, Mr. John B.—will, JAN. 2, 13*e*
ADAMS, Miss Eliza—death, MAR. 29, 8*g*
ADAMS, Mr. George N.—will, FEB. 10, 13*c*
ADAMS, Prof. John :—
at University College, London, on crowd psychology, JAN. 5, 4*e* ; on age of intelligence, 6, 5*c* ; on children's home work, 7, 5*g* ; on psycho-analysis, its value and limitations, 9, 5*d*
ADAMS, Mr. Maurice — on professions : training (l.), MAR. 20, 12*f*
ADAMSON, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on Scotland : coalminers' wages, MAR. 4, 5*g*
ADDIE (Robert) and Sons' Collieries, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 21, 4*a*
ADDIS, Sir Charles :—
at New York, on Chinese consortium, MAR. 30, 19*c* (l.e.)
at Shanghai, on aims of Chinese Consortium, JAN. 30, 17*c*
on finance — deflation (add. quoted, F.R.), JAN. 31, 25*a*
ADDISON, Commodore Albert P.—appointed Commodore commanding Australian Navy, FEB. 9, 12*a* ; received by King, 24, 13*a*
ADDISON, Dr. C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Expenditure, National — retrenchment : Economy (Geddes) Committee : report, FEB. 14, 16*a*
Housing — Government policy, FEB. 28, 17*c*
Tuberculosis — treatment : reduction of expenditure, FEB. 28, 17*c*
on Parliament — session : business (views), FEB. 7, 11*e*
ADDITIONAL Curates' Society — report, JAN. 21, 4*g*
ADDY, Mr. Walter—gives private wireless installation to Buxton Town Council, MAR. 7, 9*d*
ADELAIDE Steamship Company, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 15, 4*e*
ADEN :—
Article (" Aden's future "), MAR. 27, 6*b*
Raiders—bombed, MAR. 15, 11*g* (l.e.)
Reservoirs, historic — heavy rains partially fill, MAR. 31, 11*g*
ADER, M. Clement (France)—appointed Commander of Legion of Honour, FEB. 3, 9*b*
ADIB-ES-SALTANEH (Persia) — appointed Minister of Public Works, JAN. 26, 9*f*
" ADJUTANT XIII., Wing," R.A.F.—on late Group Capt. A. J. Scott (l.), JAN. 18, 6*d*
ADLAM, Mrs. Sophia H.—will, MAR. 17, 15*c*
ADLY Bey Maher (Egypt) — announces secession from Zaghlulist Wafd, MAR. 30, 11*g*
ADLY Pasha (Egypt) — conversation with Lord Northcliffe in Cairo, FEB. 1, 10*f*
Independence — notables and provincial deputations thank for services, MAR. 21, 11*d*
ADMIRALTY: see under NAVY
ADOLESCENCE :—
Instruction — Miss N. March (s.), JAN. 7, 5*g*
ADOUS, Fr. Julien — killed in Southern China, FEB. 3, 9*g*
ADRIANOPLE :—
Article (" The problem of the Straits"), JAN. 31, 11*f*
Greco-Turkish war armistice terms—decision of Allied Foreign Ministers' conference (text), MAR. 28, 11*b*
Turkey, return to — Lord Northcliffe (statement), JAN. 25, 12*c*
ADVERTISING :—
Boxing match — law case, JAN. 21, 4*f* (l.e.)
Burnham, Lord (s.), JAN. 30, 14*a* ; FEB. 14, 7*a*
Cinematograph films, by : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 14, 7*a*
Lever, Mr. W. H (lect.), FEB. 8, 10*f*
Mond, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 25, 7*d* (l.e.)
Posters :—
Article (" Posters in city streets : proposed censorship "), MAR. 15, 6*c*
Correspondence, MAR. 17, 10*c* ; 20, 6*c*
de Lacy, Mr. C. (l. quoted), MAR. 18, 8*b*

ADVERTISING :—
Posters (continued) :—
Great Western Railway Company—prize competition : particulars, MAR. 20, 6c
Jacob, Mr. A. (l. quoted), MAR. 18, 8b
Leading article MAR. 18, 11c
Reid, Mr. P. (l. quoted), MAR. 17, 10c
Taste in — business men's views, MAR. 14, 9a
Woodcut—of Arundel : issued by London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway, JAN. 12, 7g
Post-offices, in : see under POST-OFFICES
Regulation Act—Bill (amending) : introduced in Lords, MAR. 28, 17b
Smith, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 30, 14a
Stamps, on back of—particulars, MAR. 25, 7b
Correspondence, MAR. 28, 9e
Dunsany, Lord (l.), MAR. 30, 13f
Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (statement), MAR. 24, 9a (l.e.)
Markham, Miss V. (l.), MAR. 31, 8d
Parliament—question, MAR. 30, 17f
Street :—
Article ("Posters in city streets : art in advertising : proposed censorship"), MAR. 15, 6c
Bailey, Mr. J. (l.), MAR. 13, 8e
Gray, Mr. A. (l.), FEB. 25, 13d
Marylebone lamp posts : see under MARYLEBONE
University College Hospital—appeal : Mr. W. D. Nixon (l.), MAR. 10, 8d
Westminster City Council—Works Committee report received, MAR. 16, 10c
AERATED Bread Company, Ltd. :—
Branches, new, MAR. 20, 14b
Prices—reduction, MAR. 8, 9g
AERO Club de France—president elected, JAN. 14, 9g
AERONAUTICS :—
Aeroplanes :—
Biplane, tailless — experimental flights carried out by M. Madon, FEB. 21, 9g
Bomb-throwing apparatus—G. P. Uitweer's invention bought by Dutch War Office, MAR. 31, 11g
Cargo—Gloucestershire Aircraft Company, Ltd. : new machine, FEB. 16, 7e
Construction—Wing-Cdr. W. D. Beatty (lect.), JAN. 6, 5b
Definition—Air Ministry announcement, FEB. 15, 5e
Design :—
de Havilland, Capt. G. (lect.), MAR. 31, 10c
Weir, Lord (s.), FEB. 9, 5a
Endurance — "Goliath" : forthcoming test, MAR. 3, 14d
Examination :—
X-rays—Dr. V. E. Pallin (lect.), MAR. 17, 10d
Handley Page—claim before Royal Commission, MAR. 28, 7f
Sale—amount realized at Swansea, FEB. 16, 7g
Troops, transport of : see under ROYAL Air Force
Airships :—
Airworthiness — conference, International (Australia House) : decision, FEB. 15, 9f
AERONAUTICS :—
Airships (continued) :—
Conference, International (London)—arrangements, FEB. 4, 7b ; delegates and agenda, 14, 7e ; 15, 9f ; delegates to visit Pulham Aerodrome, 15, 9f
Fishery, assistance to : see under FISH and fishing
Kapteyn, Mr. A. (l.), MAR. 7, 8d
Life-boat, trailer—invention being tested by French dirigible manufacturers, JAN. 31, 11g
Loads—margins : International (Australia House) Conference decisions, FEB. 15, 9f
Masts, mooring :—
Royal Institute of British Architects—Grissell Gold Medal ; award withheld, JAN. 26, 4f
Standardization — International (Australia House) Conference : decisions, FEB 15, 9f
R.38—design : Admiralty inquiry (report), JAN. 11, 7c (l.e.)
Reception, method of—International (Australia House Conference decision, FEB. 15, 9f
Research :
Glazebrook, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 9, 5a
R.38 Memorial Fund—amount realized, JAN. 30, 7a ; administration : committee appointed, JAN. 30, 7a
Standardization—resolutions passed at International (Australia House) Conference, FEB. 15, 9f
Zeppelin — Mr. A. Kapteyn (l.), MAR. 7, 8d
Amphibians — Mr. C. R. Fairey's new type : photograph, JAN. 17, 9c
Australia :—
Aeroplanes — gift of 128 machines from British Government, FEB. 13, 9f
Bases, defence — projected establishment of two : particulars, FEB. 13, 9f
Belgium :—
Ostend — aerial lighthouse to be erected, MAR. 31, 18b (e.e.)
Canada :—
Commercial aviation — curtailment : Mr. G. P. Graham's scheme : particulars, FEB. 9, 9b (l.e.)
Development — Air Board : report, JAN. 31, 11b
Forest patrols : see under CANADA—Forestry
Survey : see under CANADA—Survey
Casualties :—
Aeroplanes — mishaps to six machines consigned to Belgium by Aircraft Disposal Company, JAN. 31, 9c (l.e.)
Berks — air express wrecked by wind after forced landing, JAN. 2, 7d
Bragg, Flying Officer—and Craftsman W. Wrenn (fatal), MAR. 30, 12d (l.e.)
Burnham Beeches (fatal), FEB. 11, 10f ; bodies indentified, 14, 10f (l.e.)
Cockerell, Capt. S.—and Capt. S. C. Broome : mishap in Channel, MAR. 16, 12e
Cuatro Vientos (fatal), FEB. 18, 9e (and l.e.) ; correction, 24, 9g

AERONAUTICS :—
Casualties :—
Aeroplanes (continued) :—
Elton, Mr.—crashes : uninjured, JAN. 31, 9c (l.e.)
Fox, Flight-Cdr.—and Flying, Officer Buckland : collision (fatal), MAR. 6, 11b
Hanler, Herr — marooned on Zug Spitze, MAR. 22, 11a
Harris, Aircraftsman (fatal), FEB. 11, 10f
Haynes, Mr. — machine stranded, JAN. 31, 9c (l.e.)
Holding, Flying-Officer B.—disappearance in North Wales, MAR. 14, 12f
Jenkins, Flight-Lieut. R. C. (fatal), FEB. 9, 5e
Manston Aerodrome — machine catches fire, JAN. 3, 7g
Mullen, Lieut. D. R. (fatal), MAR. 7, 9c
Pais, Capt. B.—and Lieut. J. Beires ; rescuers rewarded, JAN. 26, 9g
Parer, Lieut.—crashes, FEB. 8, 9d (l.e.)
Pujaut — collision between French military machines (fatal), MAR. 15, 11g
Stocken, Mr.—crashes : uninjured, JAN. 31, 9c (l.e.)
Udine (fatal), FEB. 24, 9g (l.e.)
Venice — British machine lost in sea, FEB. 21, 9e
Walker, Mr. F.—machine destroyed, JAN. 31, 9c (l.e.)
Williams, Capt. F. T. (fatal), JAN. 20, 12g
Airships :—
A.T. 16 (French) — accident (fatal), FEB. 10, 9g
R. 38 — Aeronautical Research Committee : report completed, FEB. 22, 12d ; published : particulars, 24, 6a
Davidson, Rear-Adm. A. P. (l.), MAR. 1, 11e
Glazebrook, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 9, 5a
Kapteyn, Mr. A. (l.), MAR. 7, 8d
Leading article, FEB. 24, 11d
Memorial — at Hull : Corporation Parks committee consulting Air Ministry, JAN. 12, 7g
O'Gorman, Lieut.-Col. M. (l.), FEB. 28, 8c
Roma — destroyed by fire : particulars, FEB. 22, 12d (and l.e.) ; Capt. F. E. Guest (mess.), 23, 11a ; 25, 11a ; Mr. E. F. Naulty (views), Mr. R. Moore (views), 25, 11a ; Pres. Harding : reply to Pilgrims of Great Britain, 28, 11g
Leading article, FEB. 22, 13c
Photograph, FEB. 22, 12b ; MAR. 7, 16a
Pilgrims of Great Britain — message to American Pilgrims and reply, FEB. 28, 11g
Smythe, late Lieut. C. (l. quoted), FEB. 24, 10c (l.e.)
Balloon :—
Angers — man suspended from escaped balloon ; another man injured, MAR. 18, 9c ; injured man dies ; suspended man lands successfully, 20, 7c

AERONAUTICS :—
Casualties (continued) :—
Flying boats :—
Felixstowe—machine strikes submerged object, FEB. 16, 7g
Parachute descents :—
Andersson, Miss E. (fatal), JAN. 24, 10b
Larsen, H. (fatal), MAR. 15, 11e
Seaplanes :—
Chaquaramus—strikes submerged rock, MAR. 6, 12b
Miss Miami—wrecked off Bimini (fatal), MAR. 27, 11f
China :—
Commercial :—
Development—Vickers' loan to operate : failure, MAR. 27, 11d
Service — representative visits French aeroplane works at Villacoublay, JAN. 12, 9g
Competitions and flights :—
Aeroplane :—
Altitude, low—Farnborough : protest to Air Ministry, FEB. 16, 7g
Bell, Mr. H. T. M.—makes trip to Baghdad : leaves Cairo, MAR. 7, 12g
Britain, round—proposed race, FEB. 3, 6f
Croydon—Easter meeting : arrangements, FEB. 3, 6f ; MAR. 11, 8c
Derby, aerial — arrangements, FEB. 3, 6f
Europe, round—Mr. A. J. Cobham crosses Atlas Mountains on 10,000 miles business trip, JAN. 20, 10a ; progress, FEB. 18, 7d ; forced descent in Adriatic, 20, 9c ; diary, MAR. 1, 12c
Michelin Cup—Capt. Martinetti disqualified, JAN. 2, 9e (l.e.) ; claims of M. Poirée and Capt. Martinetti : no decision reached, 6, 9g
World, round :—
Smith, Sir R. M. and Sir J.—completing arrangements for trip, JAN. 20, 11d ; American State Department requested to grant facilities for passage through United States, MAR. 29, 11g (l.e.)
Parliament—question, MAR. 10, 6b
Zurich—September meeting : arrangements, FEB. 3, 9g
Balloons :—
Gordon Bennett Cup—arrangements, JAN. 23, 9g ; entries, MAR. 1, 9g ; 6, 11g
Geneva—fund to be raised to build balloon to compete, FEB. 18, 9g
Helicopters :—
Air Ministry—proposed offer of prize : particulars, JAN. 3, 7b ; offered : announcement, MAR. 7, 10a
Seaplanes :—
Lisbon-Brazil — Senhores Sacadura Cabral and Gougo Coutinho, MAR. 31, 12g ; at Las Palmas, 31, 12g (l.e.)
Conference (Guildhall, 1920)—Mr. G. H. Thomas (l.), FEB. 6, 6d

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Conference, International (Hague)—concluded, FEB. 25, 11*d* (l.e.); Herr Wrousky (statement), 25, 11*d* (l.e.)
Conference, International (London)—arrangements, JAN. 18, 12*b* (e.e.); 19, 10*b*; FEB. 2, 12*c*; held: inspection of machines and equipment at Croydon Aerodrome, 7, 5*e*; held, 8, 5*a*; 9, 5*a*
Article ("Air conference results: the Ministry and the experts"), FEB. 10, 7*b*
Leading articles, FEB. 6, 11*d*; 8, 11*d*; 9, 11*c*
Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), FEB. 6, 6*d*
Eggs—transport by aeroplane from Yorkshire to France: particulars, FEB. 18, 7*b*
Elizabeth, Queen of the Belgians—aeroplane presented by Aircraft Disposal Company, Ltd., JAN. 18, 7*c*; landed in Belgium, 31, 11*c*; presentation made, FEB. 1, 9*d*
Engines :—
Air-cooled—first aeroplane fitted with: arrival at Croydon from Bristol, FEB. 7, 8*c*
Bagnall-Wild, Brig.-Gen. R. K. (lect.), JAN. 20, 8*d*
Fuel tanks — Air Ministry tests: final stage: arrangements, FEB. 20, 5*e*
Napier and Sons, Ltd.—works visited by Lord Gorell and Air Ministry officials, FEB. 18, 4*c*
Flying boats :—
Thames experiments—by Air Ministry: question in Parliament, FEB. 23, 16*c*
France :—
Air Service :—
Independence :—
Le Matin (art. quoted), MAR. 29, 12*a*
Promotion — unequal conditions: *Le Matin* (art. quoted), MAR. 29, 12*a*
Alighting on water from air—new verb to denote demanded by *Auto*: suggestions, FEB. 21, 9*g*
Commercial :—
Reboul, Lieut.-Col. (art. quoted), MAR. 3, 11*f*
Lille—derelict machine sold, FEB. 16, 10*e*; purchaser withdraws: Customs theory, MAR. 6, 11*d*; machine sold again, 20, 11*g*
Pilots—pioneers honoured, FEB. 3, 9*b*
Port—proposed: negotiations, FEB. 17, 9*g*
Progress—leading article, MAR. 2, 13*b*
Franco-British Convention—"Corridors of entry" (article 12); provisional agreement amended, JAN. 18, 10*f*
Geneva—week: arrangements, JAN. 23, 9*g*
Germany :—
Airships :—
Schütte-Lanz :—
General Air Service Corporation—formation in America to exploit Schütte-Lanz airships: Dr. Schütte (statement), MAR. 25, 9*b*
Zeppelin Company — inability to obtain orders: position, MAR. 18, 9*c* (l.e.)
AERONAUTICS :—
Germany (continued) :—
Allied Air Control Commission—forthcoming dissolution discussed; German air plans to be revised, JAN. 13, 9*b*; Mr. A. H. Ashbolt (lect.), 17, 7*c*; closing down, FEB. 16, 10*c*; review of work, 16, 10*c*; *Temps* statement, MAR. 17, 11*e* (l.e.)
Article ("Our future in the air: the danger from Germany"), MAR. 22, 13*f*
Commercial :—
Leading article, JAN. 14, 11*c*
Luft Reederei — support from associated firms: Herr Wrousky (statement), FEB. 25, 11*d* (l.e.)
Gliders :—
Prize — offered for competition by German Aero Club and Scientific Society for Aerial Research: particulars, FEB. 21, 9*d*
Manufacture :—
Allied prohibition — ending on May 5: our Berlin correspondent's message, FEB. 11, 10*f*
Article ("Exploiting the air: Germany's vast plans: awaiting decontrol by Allies"), FEB. 13, 9*a*
Progress—leading article, MAR. 21, 13*b*
Great Britain :—
Aerodromes: see *Stations*, below
Airships :—
Air Ministry offer — cancelled: fleet to be handed over for disposal, MAR. 7, 12*b*
Davidson, Rear-Adm. A. P. (l.), MAR. 1, 11*e*
Disposal :—
Guest, Capt. F. E. (statement), MAR. 9, 17*c*; (s.P.), 22, 7*a*
Parliament—question, MAR. 9, 17*c*
Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.P.), MAR. 22, 7*c*
United States — offer of sale advertised in newspapers: particulars, MAR. 27, 11*d*
Naval requirements — Rear-Adm. A. P. Davidson (l.), JAN. 20, 6*b*
Commercial :—
Board, Advisory — formation and constitution: Lord Gorell (s.), FEB. 8, 5*a*; formed: constitution, MAR. 2, 12*f*
Development :—
Armstrong, Col. O. B. (s.), FEB. 9, 5*a*
Articles ("Our future in the air"): ("Neglected civil aviation: markets after the armistice"), MAR. 23, 13*f*; (Aims of British policy: subsidy for civil aviation"), 27, 13*f*
Brancker, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 9, 5*a*
Bristow, Lieut.-Col. (paper), FEB. 8, 5*b*
Gorell, Lord (s.), FEB. 8, 5*a*; MAR. 29, 7*d*
Guest, Capt. F. E. (s.), FEB. 9, 5*b*; (s.P.), MAR. 22, 7*a*
Instone, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 9, 5*a*
Leading articles, MAR. 21, 13*b*; 27, 13*d*

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Commercial :—
Development (continued) :—
Lee, Mr. C. E. (l.), FEB. 11, 6*b*
Parliament—notice of motion in Commons, FEB. 16, 14*d*
Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (s.), MAR. 29, 7*d*
Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), MAR. 24, 8*a*
Weir, Lord (s.), FEB. 9, 5*a*
White-Smith, Sir H. (lect.), FEB. 14, 5*f*
Stations :—
Cranwell — pistols stolen : see under IRELAND — Crime — England
Croydon—lighthouse ceases operations pending removal, JAN. 28, 12*g* ; 7,000 gallon petrol tank being installed, MAR. 17, 9*e*
Mitchell, Gen.—visit, MAR. 9, 18*g*
Helicopters :—
Competitions and flights : see under *Competitions and flights*, above
Pescara, M. de—new machine : photograph, FEB. 20, 7*c* ; experiments in France, 21, 9*g* photograph, MAR. 20, 16*b* ; gives exhibition, 27, 12*d*
India :—
North-West Frontier, use of aircraft on—article (" The Indian army reductions : control of the air squadrons "), JAN. 10, 11*e*
International Air Traffic Association : see that title
Italy :—
Airships—smallest in world : makes successful trial flight, FEB. 16, 10*b* (l.e.)
Landplanes—definition : Air Ministry announcement, FEB. 15, 5*e*
Mail services :—
Adalia-Angora—flight ; to be instituted, MAR. 17, 11*g*
Cairo - Baghdad — Postmaster - General's announcement, JAN. 23, 19*d* ; FEB. 4, 9*g* ; 14, 6*e* ; 18, 9*g* ; MAR. 3, 7*g* ; 15, 9*c* ; 30, 9*g*
Article (" By air mail : from Cairo to Baghdad "), JAN. 18, 11*f*
Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), MAR. 30, 7*c*
Map, JAN. 18, 11*f*
Copenhagen-Amsterdam-Rotterdam —service to be instituted, MAR. 17, 12*e*
Copenhagen-Hamburg-Rotterdam—inaugurated, FEB. 10, 9*g*
Gorell, Lord (s.), FEB. 8, 5*b*
Great Britain—Col. O. B. Armstrong (s.), FEB. 9, 5*a*
Imperial :—
Civil Aviation Advisory Board—to discuss, MAR. 2, 12*f*
Conference, International (London)—resolution, FEB. 9, 5*a*
Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), MAR. 30, 7*c*
London-Paris—parcels service extensions : particulars, JAN. 12, 5*f*
Morocco, to—rates reduced : Postmaster - General's announcement, JAN. 20, 8*d*
Paris-Budapest—to be inaugurated, MAR. 30, 11*g*
Paris-London—reduction of French surtax, FEB. 28, 11*g*

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Morocco—Mr. M. R. Fonck arrives at Casablanca to study, MAR. 6, 11*g*
Navies, aerial attacks upon : see under NAVIES—Battleships
Navigation :—
Fog, flying in—Lieut. Loth's apparatus : experiments described, FEB. 1, 9*b*
New Zealand :—
Air Force—formation foreshadowed in report of Commandant of New Zealand Forces : particulars, FEB. 21, 9*d*
Night-flying :—
Blandy, Lieut. Col. L. F. (lect.), FEB. 1, 7*a*
Croydon lighthouse : see under *Great Britain*—Stations, above
Mont Afrique—lighthouse to be erected, JAN. 20, 10*f*
Paris-London airway—lighting arrangements nearing completion, MAR. 2, 11*g*
Vane, illuminated — photograph, MAR. 17, 16*c*
Parachutes :—
Casualties : see under *Casualties*, above
Descents—Italy : prize offered by Ministry for War, MAR. 20, 11*g*
Pilots — instruction : Squadron-Leader C. F. A. Portal (lect.), FEB. 17, 7*f*
Records :—
Altitude — Adjutant Leboucher creates new world record for 5 cwt. load, MAR. 4, 9*g*
Endurance—forthcoming competition : arrangements, JAN. 28, 9*g*
Research :—
Leading article, FEB. 9, 11*c*
Royal Aeronautical Society—deputation received by Capt. F. E. Guest : opinions voiced : particulars, JAN. 21, 7*a*
Royal United Service Institution — essay : gold medal awarded, MAR. 8, 12*f*
Safety — French Union for Promoting the Safety of Aviation offer prize, FEB. 17, 9*g*
Seaplanes :—
Definition—Air Ministry announcement, FEB. 15, 5*e*
Hume, Maj. D. C. M. (lect.), JAN. 13, 7*e*
Services :—
Airship :—
Ashbolt, Mr. A. H. (lect.), JAN. 17, 7*c*
England-India-Australia — new scheme submitted for Government approval : particulars, MAR. 31, 14*f*
Guest, Capt. F. E. (s.), FEB. 9, 5*e*
Imperial—scheme collapses : airships to be sold, MAR. 7, 12*f*
Africa, South—decision not to participate, JAN. 25, 10*f*
Ashbolt, Mr. A. H. (lect.), JAN. 17, 7*c* ; (s.), 24, 7*b* (l.e.) ; FEB. 9, 5*a*
Australia—disappointment at abandonment ; Mr. W. M. Hughes (statement), MAR. 11, 9*e* ; officially notified of abandonment of scheme : particulars, 16, 11*f* (l.e.)
British Empire League Council —passes resolution, MAR. 9, 9*c*

AERONAUTICS :—
Services :—
Airship :—
Imperial (continued) :—
Davidson, Rear-Adm. A. P. (l.), JAN. 20, 6*b*
Gorell, Lord (s.), FEB. 8, 5*a*
India, cooperation of — suggested discussion by Lord Northcliffe and Viceregal authorities : Mr. A. H. Ashbolt (l.), JAN. 16, 10*f*; decision awaited, 25, 10*f*; not to participate : announced in Commons, FEB. 15, 15*b*; our aeronautical correspondent's comments, 15, 16*g*
Boothby, Cdr. F. L. M. (l.), FEB. 1, 6*c*
Parliament — question, FEB. 15, 15*b*
New Zealand—decision not to participate, JAN. 25, 10*f*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (statement), JAN. 28, 10*d*
Page, Mr. F. H. (s.), FEB. 9, 5*a*
Scott, Maj. G. H. (paper), FEB. 8, 5*b*
Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), MAR. 24, 8*a*
Spain-South America :—
Germany—Spanish Government guarantee : particulars, JAN. 11, 10*f*; 12, 10*f*; financial details, 27, 7*e*; negotiations fall through temporarily, MAR. 18, 9*c* (l.e.)
Herrera, Cdr. E. (int.), FEB. 18, 10*b* (e.e.)
Air taxi—to connect with liners at Southampton and Liverpool : announcement, FEB. 14, 7*e*
Amsterdam-London — Royal Dutch air service : resumption announced, MAR. 29, 11*g*
Australia - Cloncurry - Charleville—opened, FEB. 25, 9*c*
Berlin-Moscow—agreement between Governments concerned : announced, JAN. 11, 9*b* (l.e.)
Bordeaux-Toulouse-Montpelier — to be extended to Marseilles, FEB. 11, 9*g*
Brazil—Rio de Janeiro to Porto Alegre : two services authorized by Act, JAN. 4, 10*c*
Buenos Aires-Montevideo — opened, FEB. 28, 11*g*
Cargo-carrying :—
Instone Line — to commission machines : Sir S. Instone (int.), MAR. 17, 9*e*
Casablanca-Oran—opening : arrangements, FEB. 27, 9*d*
Geneva-Lyons—to be instituted, MAR. 13, 11*g*
German :—
Development—plans, FEB. 13, 9*a*
Luft Reederei—extension of services : Herr Wrousky (statement), FEB. 25, 11*d* (l.e.)
Gibraltar, Straits of—across : French aviation experts visit Morocco to consider, MAR. 21, 11*g*
Konigsberg-Moscow :—
Russo-German Air Navigation Company — formation to operate service announced, FEB. 3, 9*g*; particulars, 3, 10*f*; granted sole traffic rights, MAR. 21, 11*a*

AERONAUTICS :—
Services (continued) :—
Latakia-Homs — service instituted : particulars, JAN. 10, 9*b*
Lille-London — negotiations : particulars, FEB. 17, 9*g*
London-Amsterdam — prospects of resumption, MAR. 7, 9*f*; proposed extension to Hamburg, Berlin, and Copenhagen, 15, 11*b*
Machines—Napier "Lion" engines to be provided, FEB. 1, 8*a*
London-Brussels — prospects of resumption, MAR. 7, 9*f*
Subsidy—approval of syndicate provisionally withdrawn; applications under subsidy scheme : Air Ministry announcement, FEB. 14, 7*d*
London-Continent :—
Subsidies :—
Gorell, Lord (s.), FEB. 8, 5*a*
Luncheons—given by subsidized firms, MAR. 29, 7*d*; 30, 7*c*
London-Marseilles :—
Handley Page, Ltd.—possible extension of service from Paris : Mr. F. Handley Page (statement), FEB. 21, 5*e*
Messageries Aeriennes—direct service to be opened, MAR. 20, 6*d*
London-Newcastle — inauguration provisional on season-ticket holders being secured, MAR. 2, 10*b*
London-Paris — corridors of entry : Franco-British provisional agreement amended : Air Ministry announcement, JAN. 18, 10*f*
Daimler line — inauguration : arrangements, MAR. 30, 7*c*; inaugural luncheon given, 30, 7*c*; photograph, 31, 16*e*
Guest, Capt. F. E. (s.), MAR. 30, 7*c*
Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), MAR. 30, 7*c*
Gale—pilots' experiences, JAN. 2, 7*d*
Goods service, new—to be commenced : particulars, MAR. 6, 12*d*
Gorell, Lord (s.), MAR. 29, 7*d*
Handley Page, Ltd.—rates reduced : Mr. F. Handley Page (statement), FEB. 21, 5*c*
Page, Mr. F. H. (s.), MAR. 29, 7*d*
Instone Line—to be augmented, MAR. 31, 9*g*
Marseilles-Genoa — French scheme : particulars, JAN. 31, 11*b*
Messageries Aeriennes—services from Paris to be commenced, MAR. 20, 6*d*
Netherlands-Hamburg and Bremen — inauguration : announcement, FEB. 4, 9*g*
Paris-Lausanne — weekly service : agreement with Société Française des Grands Express Aeriens contemplated, FEB. 13, 9*g*
Paris-London :—
Night services—lighting preparations nearing completion, MAR. 2, 11*g*

AERONAUTICS :—
Services (continued) :—
Reval-Petrograd — six machines under construction, JAN. 27, 9*g*
Rotterdam, Amsterdam, Bremen and Hamburg — regular service maintained by Royal Dutch Air Service, FEB. 7, 9*f*
St. Moritz—passengers from lowlands brought up to, FEB. 14, 9*b*
Switzerland—new machine evolved by Aircraft Disposal Company, JAN. 20, 8*d*
Time-table—" Aerial A.B.C." : first numbers noticed, FEB. 24, 6*c*
Spain :—
Cuatro Vientos Aerodrome—light for tower to be installed : particulars, FEB. 28, 11*g*
Switzerland :—
Birsfelden aerodrome—to become international air station, FEB. 10, 9*g*
Commercial—returns for 1921, FEB. 28, 11*g*
Treaties—with foreign countries : list, MAR. 3, 11*g*
Syria :—
Commercial aviation—new services : particulars, JAN. 10, 9*b*
Telegraphy, wireless :—
Aeroplane installations—change on cross-Channel expresses, FEB. 18, 7*b*
Control by—incident on Paris-Croydon route : particulars, FEB. 18, 7*b*
Direction-finding system, new quick—particulars, FEB. 28, 9*c*
United States :—
Airships :—
C.2—bomb-dropping experiments, JAN. 26, 9*b* ; Bollingfield-Langley Field flight, 26, 9*b*
C.7—completion of several flights announced, JAN. 26, 9*b*
Development — National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics report, JAN. 28, 10*d*
General Air Service Corporation —formation to exploit Schütte-Lanz airships : Dr. Schütte (statement), MAR. 25, 9*b*
German dirigible — purchase from Zeppelin Company : authorized by Ambassadors' Council, JAN. 11, 10*f* ; particulars, 12, 10*f* ; purchase to be carried out : Mr. Denby (statement), FEB. 24, 10*f* ; agreement not concluded, MAR. 18, 9*c* (l.e.)
Inflation :—
Helium — conservation : National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics recommendations, JAN. 28, 10*d*
Mast, mooring — experiments with portable type : particulars, JAN. 26, 9*b*
Roma — inspected by General Patrick, JAN. 26, 9*b* ; photograph, FEB. 22, 12*b* ; destruction by fire : see under *Casualties*—Airships, above
Liquor, smuggling of — by aeroplane : instance, JAN. 17, 9*d*
National Advisory Committee — report, JAN. 28, 10*d*
AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
War, future :—
Armaments conference (Washington) — report of sub-committee on aircraft limitation, JAN. 9, 9*c* ; five Powers adopt resolution recommending creation of international commission to study, 10, 10*d*
Articles (" Our future in the air ") : (" The new warfare "), MAR. 21, 13*f* ; (" The danger from Germany "), 22, 13*f* ; (" Neglected civil aviation : great opportunities lost "), 23, 13*f* ; (" Europe's race for power : new dangers to the Fleet "), 24, 13*f* ; (" Needs of the Army : the Air Minister's difficult task "), 25, 11*f* ; (" Aims of British policy : the creation of an air fleet "), 27, 13*f*
Parliament — references in debate on Royal Air Force estimates, MAR. 22, 7*c*
AFFILIATED Gymnastic Societies — meeting held, JAN. 5, 4*e*
AFFLECK, Mr. Thomas — will, MAR. 7, 15*c*
AFFORESTATION : see FORESTRY
AFGHANISTAN :—
Ameer (Amanullah Khan) — autograph letter to Turkish Nationalists, FEB. 20, 9*c*
Consular service — India : appointments, FEB. 25, 11*f*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—Afghanistan
Italy, relations with—minister at Kabul appointed, MAR. 15, 9*g* ; 16, 11*g*
Trade — agencies in European capitals : company formed to set up, JAN. 30, 10*c*
Turkey — mission arrives at Angora, FEB. 20, 9*c*
AFRICA :—
German colonies, ex :—
Mandates — Parliament : question, MAR. 14, 17*b*
Liquor traffic — control : proposal to Belgian Government to maintain international bureau in Brussels, JAN. 12, 9*f* (l.e.)
AFRICA, Belgian East
Urundi tribes—to acknowledge authority of one chief, Muambutsa, FEB. 10, 9*g*
AFRICA, British West :—
Finance — position : report of Clifford Committee received at Colonial Office, FEB. 22, 11*a* ; issued (white paper), MAR. 8, 11*d* (l.e.) ; 9, 11*d*
Trade—committee's (Clifford) report received at Colonial Office, FEB. 22, 11*a* ; issued (white paper), MAR. 8, 11*d* (l.e.) ; 9, 11*d*
AFRICA, East :—
Federation of Kenya, Uganda, Tanganyika, and Zanzibar, suggested :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 28, 12*e*
Coryndon, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 16, 12*a* (l.e.)
Immigration — Mr. W. Churchill (s.), JAN. 28, 12*e*
Italian — new Kenya frontier : particulars, FEB. 14, 16*d*
Kenya Colony : see KENYA Colony
Missions :—
Protestant — conference at Kikuyu, FEB. 3, 9*d*
Native clergy — ordination recommended, FEB. 3, 9*d*

AFRICA, East (continued) :—
Slavery — Arab girl kidnapped at Mombasa : particulars of criminal trial, MAR. 27, 6*f*
Trade :—
India, with — commissioner arrives in Kenya, MAR. 6, 11*g*
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 34*f*
AFRICA, South
Australia, relations with—reciprocity agreement : negotiations, FEB. 8, 9*c*
Flour, unsound—shipped from Australia : agreement reached between Governments, MAR. 18, 9*g*
Cattle — export of pedigree Friesland cattle to England, JAN. 28, 10*f* ; MAR. 29, 9*c*
Article ("South African dairy cattle"), MAR. 31, 18*b* (e.e.)
Cinematograph — article ("Some notable pictures : a market for British productions," C.N.), FEB. 21, 14*b*
Finance :—
Position—Mr. Burton (s.), FEB. 22, 17*c*
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 34*d*
Fruit :—
Export :—
London — consignment arrives, JAN. 24, 14*g*
Rotterdam — first direct cargo arrives, FEB. 27, 9*b*
Grain elevators—British firm awarded contract, FEB. 1, 10*b*
Immigration —immigrants unable to read or write European language to be prohibited, MAR. 31, 11*d*
Aliens, undesirable — our Cape Town correspondent's comments, MAR. 20, 11*c*
Conditions — revised, JAN. 27, 10*e*
Land settlement — Sir E. Walton (statement), JAN. 28, 10*e*
Labour :—
Conditions — Sir E. Walton (statement), JAN. 28, 10*e*
Railway :—
National Union of Railwaymen —executive officers to address meeting at Bloemfontein, JAN. 23, 9*e* ; held, 24, 9*f* (l.e.)
Strikes — Rt. Rev. W. J. Carey (statement), JAN. 23, 9*e*
Transvaal : see under TRANSVAAL—Labour
Law — solicitors : connexion with public companies : appeal to Privy Council, JAN. 24, 4*d*
Music : see under MUSIC
Navy — *Crozier*, *Eden*, and *Foyle* due at Cape Town, JAN. 7, 8*c*
Parliament—session opened : speech from Throne, FEB. 18, 9*f* (l.e.)
Portugal, relations with :—
Mozambique — new convention : negotiations : Portuguese delegate appointed, FEB. 20, 9*g*
Swaziland — claim : article ("A disputed South African border : Swaziland's claim"), MAR. 22, 11*d*
Railways :—
Electrification — contract for materials awarded to Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Company, JAN. 26, 10*g* ; alleged lower German offer rejected, 31, 12*f*
Finances — position : Mr. Jagger (statement), FEB. 22, 17*c*
AFRICA, South :—
Railways (continued) :—
Kimberley to Barkly West — construction to be proceeded with, FEB. 16, 10*b*
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Trade :—
Imports and exports — statistics for December, JAN. 6, 15*g* ; for January, FEB. 7, 18*d* ; for February, MAR. 6, 20*f*
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 34*d*
Woman suffrage — Bill : rejected by House of Assembly, MAR. 25, 9*b* (l.e.)
AFRICAN and European Investment Company, Ltd.—address, FEB. 2, 15*e* (e.e.)
AFRICAN City Properties Trust, Ltd.—properties not damaged in Rand strike, MAR. 22, 17*f*
AFRICAN Produce Company—report, FEB. 15, 19*g*
AFRICAN Productions, Ltd.—studio : open air near Johannesburg (photo.), FEB. 21, 14*b*
AFRICAN Society—meeting : arrangements, JAN. 20, 13*e* ; FEB. 11, 7*g* ; 14, 7*g* ; held, 16, 12*a* (l.e.)
AFRICAN Steamship Company, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), JAN. 20, 16*c* ; 21, 14*b* ; 25, 15*a* ; prospectus, 26, 15*a* ; (F.N.), 26, 15*b* ; letters of allotment issued, 31, 17*c* ; (F.N.), FEB. 1, 14*c*
AFTER Dinner Club—reception : arrangements, FEB. 15, 13*b*
AGA Khan (India)—arrives at Nice, JAN. 3, 13*b* ; leaves Marseilles for Bombay, 23, 13*b* ; arrives at Bombay, FEB. 7, 10*e*
on Caliphate position (statement), FEB. 7, 10*e*
on Montagu, Mr. E. S.—resignation : opinion of Indian Mahomedans (statement), FEB. 21, 9*a*
AGATE, Mr. James :—
"Alarums and Excursions"—article ("Critics on critics : pugs and horses"), FEB. 1, 8*a*
AGAY—article ("Esterel and Agay : mountain fascinations"), MAR. 30, 15*f*
AGG-GARDINER, Sir James T.—elected chairman of House of Commons Kitchen Committee, FEB. 23, 9*a*
on Conservative Party—policy (l.), FEB. 6, 6*b* ; 13, 6*b*
AGNEW, Maj. J. S.—becomes Joint Master of Suffolk Hunt, FEB. 23, 14*b*
AGNEW, Mr. John A.—appointed director of Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd., FEB. 14, 17*d*
"AGRICOLA"—on agriculture (l.), MAR. 24, 8*c*
AGRICOLE, Ordre du Merit : see under ORDERS (foreign) — France
AGRICULTURAL Organization Society — Director-General resigns, MAR. 6, 23*b*
AGRICULTURE :—
Act (1920)—Bill (Amending) : introduced in Commons, MAR. 2, 6*c*
Arable area :—
Agriculture, Ministry of — report for 1921 : first part issued, MAR. 13, 17*e*
Articles ("Farm prospects for 1922 : burden of bureaucracy"), JAN. 2, 5*b* ; ("Sowing of Spring corn"), MAR. 6, 5*b*
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : see that title
Conditions :—
Acland, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), FEB. 11, 14*b*

AGRICULTURE :—
Conditions (continued) :—
Bird, Sir W. (s.P.), FEB. 11, 14*b*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), FEB. 11, 14*d*
Crewe, Lord (s.), FEB. 13, 4*c*; 22, 9*d* (l.e.)
Falcon, Capt. M. (s.P.), FEB. 11, 14*c*
Fitzroy, Capt. E. A. (s.P.), FEB. 11, 14*c*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), FEB. 11, 14*c*; correction, 14, 7*d*
Howard, Maj. S. G. (s.P.), FEB. 11, 14*c*
Parliament — notices of motions, MAR. 22, 7*a*; 30, 17*g*
Pretyman, Capt. E. G. (s.P.), FEB. 11, 14*c*
Royce, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), FEB. 11, 14*b*
Townley, Mr. M. G. (s.P.), FEB. 11, 14*a*
Wilson, Mr. M. J. (s.P.), FEB. 11, 14*a*
Crops — article (" Spring sowing : propitious time for cereals : outlook for the year "), FEB. 20, 4*d*; (" Sowing of Spring corn "), MAR. 6, 5*b*
Dairying industry — article (" Plight of the dairy farmer "), MAR. 20, 4*e*
Development :—
Coalition Liberal Group — passes resolution, JAN. 21, 12*e*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), FEB. 22, 6*d*
Education — College reports, FEB. 28, 9*d*
Electricity — applications to : Mr. R. B. Matthews (s.), MAR. 31, 10*c*
Farmers — position : Lieut.-Col. F. Hilder (l.), MAR. 28, 8*d*
Government policy :—
Ancaster, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 15, 17*b*
Bledisloe, Lord (l.), MAR. 20, 13*e*
Correspondence, MAR. 24, 8*c*
Dynevor, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 15, 17*b*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (message), MAR. 7, 9*d*
Italian deputation — visits Nash Farm, MAR. 25, 7*g*; (photo.), 27, 16*a*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Labour Party policy — Mr. W. S. Royce (s.P.), FEB. 11, 14*b*
Live stock—feeding : article (" Winter keep : farmers' anxious position "), JAN. 14, 7*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), MAR. 7, 9*d*
Machinery :—
Article (" Farm machinery : handicap of idle capital : labour saving and the shorter day "), MAR. 20, 4*b*
Motor-ploughs and wagons — abandonment by Wiltshire farmers : Mr. A. Snow (statement), JAN. 12, 7*g*
Manures :—
Article (" Land fertility : lessons of the dry summer : value of farmyard manure "), JAN. 9, 4*a*
Artificial — Dr. E. J. Russell (s.), MAR. 27, 9*e*
Outlook—Lord Manvers (s.) JAN. 30, 7*c*
Pasture, reversion to :—
Ancaster, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 15, 17*b*
Harris, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 15, 17*b*
Pests :—
Article (" Biological control of pests : natural checks on insects"), JAN. 17, 8*a*
Lefroy, Prof. H. M. (lect.), MAR. 10, 9*b*

AGRICULTURE (continued) :—
Policy :—
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture — resolution passed, FEB. 1, 7*a*
Orwin, Mr. C. S. (p.), JAN. 20, 7*d* (l.e.)
Railway rates—for unsold goods : half-rates reinstated, JAN. 21, 10*f*
Research—farmers' attitude :—
Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (l.), JAN. 6, 6*d*
Article (" The land and the nation : farmers' attitude to research "), JAN. 16, 4*b*
Neate, Mr. A. W. (l.), JAN. 6, 6*d*
Parliament—notice of motion, MAR. 23, 17*b*
Pickering, Mr. J. W. (l.), JAN. 10, 6*b*; 18, 6*c*
Royal Agricultural Society — chemical committee : report, MAR. 9, 7*d*; leading article, 9, 13*b*
Somerville, Prof. W. (l.), MAR. 14, 8*c*
Rothamsted Experimental Station : see that title
Science, relation to—Lord Bledisloe (l.), MAR. 11, 6*b*
Seeds : see SEEDS
Shows :—
Devon Cattle Breeders (Taunton)—held (photo), MAR. 3, 16*e*
Essex Agricultural Society—prize list : announcement, FEB. 22, 9*g*
Nottinghamshire—decision at meeting, JAN. 3,0 7*g*
Royal Agricultural Society at Cambridge—arrangements, JAN. 16, 4*c*; FEB. 11, 8*b*; prize list, 11, 8*b*
Suffolk Agricultural Society—arrangements, JAN. 25, 7*g*
Welsh National Agricultural Society —arrangements, JAN. 17, 13*b*
Small holdings : see that title
Statistics—for 1921 : first part issued, MAR. 13, 17*c*
Taxation—Mr. J. Donaldson (add.), FEB. 2, 12*b*
Weather, effect of—article (" Belated Winter : effect on the farm : check to pastures "), MAR. 27, 4*a*
AGRICULTURE and Fisheries, Ministry of :—
Finance :—
Estimates—votes agreed : in Committee of Supply, MAR. 21, 18*c*; on report, 24, 6*f*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), MAR. 21, 18*c*
Expenditure—reduction : Geddes committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4*d*
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 6*d*
Fraud upon—prosecution, FEB. 24, 7*f*; 25, 9*e*; MAR. 16, 9*e*; 17, 9*f*
AHD, Vali (Persia) : see under PERSIA—Crown Prince
AHLEFELDT-LAURVIG, Count Preben—audience of King : presents letter of credence as Minister for Denmark, FEB. 6, 13*b*; received by Queen Alexandra, 24, 13*a*; received by Queen, 25, 15*a*
AHRENS, Franz—smuggling charge, MAR. 29, 9*g*
AIKMAN, Mr. William C.—will, JAN. 6, 13*b*
AILESBURY, Lady—operation : health, FEB. 15, 13*b*
" AILING Englishwoman, An "—on electrical treatment in British hotels (l.), FEB. 1, 6*d*; comments, 7, 6*c*

AINSCOUGH, Mr. Thomas M.—on Indian trade: German competition (review), JAN. 5, 9*a*
AINSWORTH-DAVIS, Maj.—at Olympia, on health and homes, MAR. 10, 15*g*
AIR Council—Capt. F. E. Guest (s.P.), MAR. 22, 7*a*
AIRCRAFT Manufacturing Company—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, JAN. 10, 7*c*
AIRD, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 26, 13*d*
AIR Force Cross: see under MEDALS (British)
AIR League of the British Empire—president elected, MAR. 15, 9*g*
AIR Ministry:—
Articles ("Our future in the air: the Air Minister's difficult task"), MAR. 25, 11*f*; ("Aims of British policy: the creation of an air fleet"), 27, 13*f*
Civil Aviation Department—effect of Geddes committee's recommendations, FEB. 13, 5*d*
Clerical staff—replacement of ex-service men by junior female clerks: Capt. F. E. Guest (statement), MAR. 29, 4*c*
Garage (Ebury Bridge-road)—closed, FEB. 11, 7*e*
London Mechanical Transport Section—existence ceases, FEB. 11, 7*c*
Motor cars—surplus: question in Parliament, FEB. 24, 14*b*
Work—Capt. F. E. Guest (s.), FEB. 9, 5*b*
AIYER, M. Sivaswami (India)—National Party formed under leadership, MAR. 15, 11*b*
in Legislative Assembly, on reduction of military expenditure, MAR. 21, 12*e*; on Deputy Commissioner of Delhi's refusal of meeting to discuss Turkish treaty, 30, 11*b*
AKERS-DOUGLAS, Mr. A.—presents credentials to President of Austria, JAN. 6, 9*g*
AKERS-DOUGLAS, Mrs. A.—appeal for relief of distress among Austrian professional classes, FEB. 21, 9*b*
AKIM Alluvials, Ltd.—amalgamation with Akim Diamond Fields, Ltd., and Goldfields of Eastern Akkim: resolutions confirmed, JAN. 6, 15*g*
ALASKA Goldfields, Ltd.—capital: reduction: resolution to be submitted, JAN. 31, 17*e*; proposals, FEB. 6, 17*g*; repayment: announcement, 17, 16*b*;—dividend, JAN. 31, 19*d*;—report, FEB. 6, 18*g*
ALBANIA:—
Frontiers—delimitation:—
Commission—composition, JAN. 12, 9*g* (l.e.)
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Albania
Insurrection — Government reported driven out of Tirana unfounded, MAR. 16, 11*g*; agreement reached between Col. Bairam Tsuri and Government, 18, 9*g*
International occupation — to be ended, MAR. 27, 11*g*
Regents—elected, JAN. 14, 9*g* (l.e.)
Royal title—Mr. A. Upward (l.), MAR. 17, 8*g*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
ALBANY, Duchess of—departure for South of France postponed, JAN. 4, 13*b*; birthday, FEB. 17, 13*a*; departure for Cannes announced, MAR. 1, 13*c*; arrives at Cannes, 3, 15*b*
ALBANY, Duchess of (continued):—
Blue Bird, The—attends performance at King's Theatre, Hammersmith, JAN. 16, 13*b*
National Hospital for Epileptics, Queen-square—attends Christmas Tree party, JAN. 9, 8*a*
National Organization of Girls' Clubs—presides at New Year party, JAN. 16, 7*c*
ALBERS, Miss Elizabeth—death from burning, JAN. 12, 7*g*
ALBERT, King of the Belgians—to visit Paris, FEB. 8, 13*b*; returns to Brussels from Switzerland, MAR. 11, 13*a*; health, 15, 14*c*; 22, 11*g*
British and Foreign Sailors' Society—becomes patron, FEB. 20, 7*g*
Court ball—first since 1914: given, JAN. 18, 4*g*
Grahame, Sir G.—interview, MAR. 23, 11*g*
Italy, visit to—arrangements, JAN. 10, 9*g*; 21, 10*c*; municipality of Rome to offer site for Italo-Belgian College, 31, 11*g*; arrangements, MAR. 6, 11*g*; 8, 15*d*; 11, 9*d* (l.e.); 25, 9*g* (l.e.) 13*b*; programme, 28, 12*f*; arrives in Rome; met by King and Queen of Italy; visits Vatican; gift from Pope; gala dinner at Quirinal, 29, 11*d* (l.e.); visits Pantheon; places wreaths on tomb of Italian Unknown Warrior, 31, 11*g*
Japanese sword presented in 1915—Mr. Shimomura presents rack on which to hang, JAN. 23, 9*g*
War, The Great—Belgian defence: delegation from Bordeaux presents picture as souvenir, FEB. 16, 9*g*
ALBERTA:—
Birth control: see under CANADA
ALBERTINI, Senator (Italy)—order of Crown of Italy conferred, MAR. 13, 11*g*
ALBION Motor Car Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 20*a*
ALBION Steam Coal Company—report, MAR. 1, 16*g*; (F.N.), 1, 15*b* (l.e.)
ALBRECHT, Archduke:—
Hungary—candidature for Throne: Herr Gömbös's scheme, FEB. 16, 9*a*
ALBY United Carbide Factories, Ltd.:—
Factories at Odda—foreclosure sale; bought by Tyssefaldene Company, FEB. 13, 16*e*
Financial position (F.N.), FEB. 22, 17*c*
Meeting, MAR. 3, 19*a*
Winding-up—petition: hearing date, FEB. 25, 17*c*; order made, MAR. 8, 4*f*
ALDERMAN, Mary A.—celebrates 101st birthday, JAN. 11, 7*g*
ALDERSHOT:—
Holy Trinity Church:—
Organist — discharged: choristers resign as protest, MAR. 21, 9*g*
ALDERSON, Sir George B. — appointed K.B.E., MAR. 25, 12*c*
ALDERSON, Rear-Adm. William J. — appointed C.B., JAN. 2, 14*f*
ALDOUS, Mr. Frederick—will, FEB. 21, 13*e*
ALDRIDGE, Mr. H. R.—on housing: Government policy (l.), JAN. 4, 12*b*; Geddes committee's reports; rents (l.), FEB. 25, 8*d*
ALDWYCH Club — luncheon given, FEB. 25, 6*d*
ALEMAN: see under MEXICO—Rebellion

ALEXANDER, King—suddenly gives up shooting party in neighbourhood of Laibach; returns to Belgrade, JAN. 3, 10*g*; at Bukarest, 10, 13*b*; biographical, 11, 9*c*; arrives in Rumania, 11, 9*c*
Assassination, attempted (June 9 last) —sentence on 33 men and women tried for participation, FEB. 27, 9*e*
Coronation—arrangements, JAN. 12, 13*a*
Marriage — betrothal to Princess Marie of Rumania announced, JAN. 11, 9*c*; opinion in Belgrade, 13, 9*e*; receives congratulations of Pres. Masaryk, 17, 9*g*; arrangements, FEB. 20, 9*d*; betrothal celebrated in Bukarest, 24, 9*e*; date, 25, 9*g*
ALEXANDER, Canon—at St. Paul's Cathedral, on modernist movement, FEB. 13, 5*f*; 20, 8*b*; 27, 5*d*
ALEXANDER, Lady—health, JAN. 16, 13*b*
ALEXANDER, Mr. Cecil—violin recital, MAR. 24, 10*a*
ALEXANDER, Mr. D. T.—death, MAR. 21, 9*e*
ALEXANDER, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 16, 15*b*
ALEXANDER, Sir William—on Empire dyestuffs policy (l. quoted), JAN. 7, 7*e* (l.e.); Dyestuffs Act: repeal (l.), MAR. 21, 8*e*
ALEXANDERS Discount Company, Ltd.—accounts (F.N.), JAN. 4, 15*b*;—capital: increase confirmed, FEB. 10, 16*f* (e.e.); —meeting, JAN. 20, 18*g*;—report, JAN. 4, 17*f*; 10, 16*g*
ALEXANDRA, Queen:—
Jan.—at Sandringham, 2, 13*b*; 9, 13*b*; 16, 13*b*; 23, 13*b*; 30, 13*b*
Feb.—at Sandringham, 6, 13*b*; 13, 13*b*; 14, 13*b*; at Marlborough House, 16, 13*a*; 17, 13*a*; 18, 13*a*; 20, 13*b*; 21, 13*b*
Mar.—at Marlborough House, 1, 13*b*; 2, 15*a*; 3, 15*a*: 4, 13*a*; 6, 15*b*; 7, 15*b*; 11, 13*a*; 29, 12*g*, 15*b*; 30, 15*b*
Benedict XV., Pope—represented at Requiem Mass, JAN. 28, 9*f*, 13*a*
British Home and Hospital for Incurables, Streatham—sends donation, JAN. 12, 13*d*
Daily Mail Ideal Homes Exhibition—visits, MAR. 2, 15*a*; (photo.), 2, 16*c*; garden designed (photo.), 9, 16*e*
Dawnay, Lady Victoria—represented at funeral, JAN. 20, 13*b*
Figueiro, Count de—represented at funeral, JAN. 9, 13*b*
Fulham Babies' Hospital — gives patronage to matinée in aid, JAN. 19, 13*e*
Gleichen, Lady F.—attends memorial service, FEB. 25, 15*b*
Harcourt, Lord — represented at memorial service, MAR. 2, 15*a*
King Edward's Hospital Fund—sends donation, JAN. 28, 7*g*
London Orphan School, Watford (with Royal British Orphan Schools)—sends donations, JAN. 20, 7*g*
Mary, Princess — marriage: attends evening reception at Buckingham Palace, FEB. 24, 13*a*; gift described, 25, 7*a*; attends ceremony at Westminster Abbey, MAR. 1, 11*g*, 13*b*; (P.M.W.S.), 1, 3*b*, 4*e*
National Pony Society—visits, MAR. 4, 13*a*
Norway, King and Queen of — takes leave at Wolferton Station, JAN. 7, 13*a*
Nurses, Queen's — appointments approved, FEB. 6, 4*e*
ALEXANDRA, Queen (continued):—
Perrott, Col. Sir H.—represented at memorial service, FEB. 20, 13*b*
Phipps, Miss H.—represented at funeral, MAR. 11, 13*b*
Royal National Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor — sends donation, FEB. 7, 7*g*
Shackleton, Sir E. — message of sympathy, JAN. 31, 12*e*; represented at memorial service, MAR. 3, 15*a*
Submarine H.42—loss: message of sympathy, MAR. 25, 9*d*
Three Choirs Festival (Gloucester)—becomes patron, FEB. 4, 7*e*
West Hartlepool fire — contributes £100 to Relief Fund, JAN. 11, 13*b*
White, Sir H. — represented at funeral, JAN. 10, 13*b*
ALEXANDRA (Newport and South Wales) Dock and Railway Company — report, FEB. 17, 18*d*
ALEXANDRA Palace — manager and secretary: vacancy, MAR. 23, 4*d*
ALEXANDRETTA:—
Tariff — mixed commission appointed to draw up, JAN. 3, 9*g* (e.e.)
ALEXANDROPOL:—
Hospital—for children suffering from trachome: opened, FEB. 8, 9*g*
ALFONSO, King of Spain — meets ex-Empress Zita at Madrid, JAN. 26, 9*e*; health, FEB. 1, 10*d*; leaves Madrid for San Sebastian, 9, 9*f*; arrives at San Sebastian, 11, 13*b*
Photograph, MAR. 15, 16*d*
United States, proposed visit to — denied, JAN. 4, 10*c*
ALGERIA:—
Accidents:—
Motor — at Timgad, FEB. 13, 12*d*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Tuareg raiders — steal 150 camels; pursued across Tunisian Sahara and 20 killed, JAN. 12, 9*g*
ALHAMBRA Theatre — Sir O. Stoll's season: arrangements, MAR. 1, 7*e*
ALI, Sali (Ahmed Ismail)—wanted for attempted murder, MAR. 3, 9*b*
ALI Brothers (India):—
Non-cooperation movement: see under INDIA—Administration — Non-cooperation
ALIANZA Company — report, MAR. 28, 21*c*; (F.N.), 28, 19*b*
ALICE, Princess (Countess of Athlone)—at The Hague, JAN. 4, 13*b*; departure announced, 7, 13*a*; arrives at Windsor Castle, 9, 13*b*; arrives at Kensington Palace, 14, 13*a*; attends performance of *The Blue Bird*, 16, 13*b*; return to Windsor Castle announced, 21, 13*a*; unveils war memorial at Slough, 31, 14*g* (l.e.); birthday, FEB. 24, 13*a*; lunches with Senhor Teixeiro-Gomez, MAR. 2, 15*a*; departure for Cannes announced, 3, 15*a*; leaves for Cannes, 7, 15*b*; arrives, 10, 15*b*; leaves for Florence, 27, 15*b*; children to leave for Cannes, 30, 15*b*
Cazalet, Mrs.—guest at 19, Grosvenor-square, FEB. 24, 13*a*
Daily Mail Ideal Home Exhibition at Olympia — visits Royal Gardens, FEB. 22, 9*c*; opens, MAR. 2, 9*a*; (photo.), 2, 16*a*
Islington Guardians' School—to visit, JAN. 28, 13*a*
Taplow Priory — attends dinner and fancy dress dance, JAN. 11, 13*f*

ALIENS :—
Addresses — prosecutions, JAN. 23, 7*a*
Chinaman — lands without permission : deportation recommended, JAN. 11, 14*g*
Criminals — power to deport : law case, FEB. 7, 4*f*
Deportation — Parliament : questions, MAR. 8, 17*d*
Enemy, former—landed : statistics for December, JAN. 4, 7*a* ; 11, 13*d*
Landing, unauthorized — prosecutions, JAN. 11, 14*g* ; 14, 4*g*
Passengers—landed in and embarked from United Kingdom : statistics for quarter ended December last, FEB. 10, 7*d*
Permits—forgery : prosecution, MAR. 6, 9*b*
Registration Order — contravention : prosecutions, FEB. 3, 12*f* ; 7, 7*b* ; MAR. 8, 9*a*
ALIGARH University — proposed visit by Prince of Wales cancelled, FEB. 21, 9*b*
ALINGTON, Rev. C. A. :—
on education — economy (with another, l.), FEB. 27, 6*e*
on Eton College—vacancies (l.), JAN. 4, 6*d*
ALI Pasha Sharwi (Egypt)—death, MAR. 16, 11*g*
ALISON, Sir Archibald—will, JAN. 9, 13*f*
ALISON, Mr. David—biographical ; elected Academician of Royal Scottish Academy, FEB. 9, 13*c*
ALJECHIN, Herr A.—(photo.), MAR 17, 16*a*
ALLABY, Rev. Albert E.—suicide, FEB. 23, 9*c* (and l.e.) ; inquest : arrangements, 24, 7d ; held, 25, 9*c* ; funeral, 27, 4*e*
ALLAGAR Rubber Estates, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 17, 4*f*
ALLAN, Mr. James R.—will, JAN. 11, 12*a*
ALLAN, Lilian A.—libel charge, JAN. 12, 7*d*
ALLAN, Sir Montagu (Canada)—on Merchants' Bank : losses (statement), FEB. 10, 16*b* ; charged before Montreal police court, MAR. 25, 10*f* (and 9*b*, l.e.)
ALLARDYCE, Sir William—leaving Hobart for England, JAN. 17, 9*g* ; leaves, 27, 9*g* ; leaves Melbourne, JAN. 30, 9*e* ; arrives at Liverpool (int.), MAR. 20, 9*e* ; arrives in London, 20, 15*b* ; photograph, 20, 16*e*
on salary as Governor of Tasmania (statement), JAN. 30, 9*e*
ALLBUTT, Sir Clifford :—
on pathologists—research (l.), FEB. 17, 11*e*
on People's League of Health (l.), JAN. 28, 6*c*
on tuberculosis—treatment at Papworth Colony (and another, l.), MAR. 4, 6*a*
ALLDAYS and Onions, Ltd.—awarded London County Council contract for foundry plant, MAR. 17, 17*g* (e.e.)
ALLEN, Gen. (U.S.A.) — arrives in Rome ; lays Congressional Medal on tomb of Italian Unknown Warrior, JAN. 18, 9*g* ; 20, 9*g* ; leaves, 23, 9*g* ; received by Grand Duchess of Luxemburg, MAR. 23, 11*g*
ALLEN, Judge (U.S.A.)—on *Aquitania*, on armaments conference ; Mr. Balfour, FEB. 14, 14*g*
ALLEN, Major—with sergeant (photo.), MAR. 7, 16*g*
ALLEN, Archibald — keeping disorderly house charge, FEB. 7, 7*g*
ALLEN, Mr. Charles P.—accepts invitation to contest Mid-Gloucester in Independent Liberal interest, JAN. 16, 7*c*
ALLEN, Mr. Henry—at Glasgow, on Scottish railway rates, MAR. 1, 12*b*
ALLEN, Sir James (New Zealand) :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on meat trade, FEB. 21, 14*f* (e.e.)
on Dominions—need of public men to visit (views), MAR. 31, 7*a*
on *New Zealand* (battle-cruiser) — break-up (statement), FEB. 20, 9*d*
ALLEN, Capt. Oswald—death, MAR. 14, 9*g*
ALLEN, Mr. Percy :—
"Stage Life of Mrs. Stirling with some Sketches of the Nineteenth-Century Theatre" — reviewed, JAN. 11, 13*e*
ALLEN, Mr. Russell—resigns commission as deputy-lieutenant for Anglesey, JAN. 21, 13*b*
ALLEN, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 10, 15*c*
ALLEN, Sir Thomas—arrives in Moscow, MAR 11, 9*g* (l.e.)
ALLEN, Sir W. J. :—
in Parliament, on—Irish Free State Treaty Bill, MAR. 3, 6*e*
on national expenditure—retrenchment (l.), MAR. 22, 8*b*
ALLENBY, Field-Marshal Lord — awarded Order of Rising Sun ; permission to wear granted, JAN. 25, 13*b* ; arrives in London, FEB. 11, 11*f* ; audience of King, 18, 10*a*, 13*a* ; leaves on return to Egypt, 23, 11*b* ; arrives at Cairo (photo.), MAR. 10, 16*b*
Article ("Lord Allenby : a true liberator"), FEB. 8, 9*e*
Egypt — British policy : visit to London : see under EGYPT—Administration — Great Britain —Policy
Egyptian Ministry — visits and congratulates Ministers, MAR. 3, 12*g*
Photographs, FEB. 8, 9*c* ; 16, 9*c* ; MAR. 10, 16*b*
Sudan — official visit announced, MAR. 8, 11*g* ; leaves Cairo, 22, 11*c* ; at Khartum, 28, 11*f*
Title, new Arabic, MAR. 18, 10*d*
ALLEN-LIVERSIDGE, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 16*g* ;—stock issue (F.N.), JAN. 27, 15*c*
ALLEYN'S College, Dulwich — law case, MAR. 3, 4*a*
ALLGOOD, Col.—appointed to border commission for Southern Ireland, FEB. 20, 10*a*
ALLIANCE Bank of Simla, Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 15*a* ; (F.N.), 1, 14*b*
ALLIANCE Economic Investment Company, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 3, 4*a*
ALLIANCE Film Corporation, Ltd.—particulars (C.S.), FEB. 21, 12*g*, 14*f*
ALLIED Brewery Traders Association — dinner held, MAR. 15, 6*e* ;—meeting held, MAR. 15, 6*e*
ALLINGHAM, Mr. John — besieged by band of armed Sinn Feiners, MAR. 22, 12*e*
ALLISON, Mr. and Mrs. S.—found dead, FEB. 14, 7*a*
ALLIX, Col. Noel C.—resigns deputy lieutenancy of Lincoln, FEB. 1, 7*d*
ALLOM, Sir Charles — at Victoria and Albert Museum, on taste in furniture design, FEB. 4, 13*d*
ALLOTMENTS : see under FOOD—Home production
ALL Saints' Boys' Orphanage, Lewisham—dance in aid : arrangements, FEB. 9, 13*b*

ALLWORK, Mrs. Helen M.—will, JAN. 23, 13*e*
Almanach de Gotha — new issue: noticed, MAR. 29, 10*c*
ALMEIDA, Senhor d' (Portugal)—threatened, FEB. 24, 9*g*
ALONSO, Señor Severo F. (Bolivia) — appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, FEB. 24, 9*g*
ALPS :—
Air, from (photo.), JAN. 13, 5*d*
Renaming of peaks, proposed — leading article, FEB. 6, 11*d*
ALSACE-LORRAINE :—
Blast-furnaces — coke supply: failure averted, FEB. 17, 9*g*
Inhabitants — French Fidelity medal to be awarded to persons imprisoned or exiled by Germans, FEB. 10, 9*g*
ALTAMONT, Lord — in London; address, JAN. 24, 13*a*
ALVAREZ, Dr. A. (Chile) — to represent Chile at negotiations with Peru at Washington, FEB. 3, 9*g*
ALVEAR, Señor Marcelo (Argentina) — adopted as Radical candidate for Presidential election, MAR. 14, 11*g*; nominated, 15, 11*g*
AMALGAMATED Managers and Foremen's Association — objects, JAN. 16, 8*d*
AMANULLAH, Ameer: see under AFGHANISTAN — Ameer
AMATEUR Athletic Association — meeting held, FEB. 16, 5*e*
AMAZONIAN Society — dinner given, JAN. 12, 8*b* (l.e.)
AMAZON Valley — Mr. G. M. Booth (s.), JAN. 12, 8*b* (l.e.)
AMBATIELOS, Mr. Nicholas — law case, JAN. 27, 4*c*
AMBLER, Mr. Sydney W.—will, JAN. 21, 13*b*
AMBROSE, Mr. George E.—retires after 44 years service as chief clerk at National Gallery, MAR. 17, 9*d*; photograph, 18, 14*g*
AMEER Ali, Mr. (India) :—
on Caliphate — Indian Mahomedans' claims; revision of Turkish peace treaty (l.), MAR. 14, 8*b*
on Turkish refugees in Constantinople (l.), JAN. 13, 6*d*
AMELIE, Queen—arrives at Cannes, FEB. 27, 13*b*
AMENDOLA, Prof. Giovanni (Italy) — appointed Minister for Colonies, FEB. 27, 9*c*
AMERICA :—
Inter-American High Commission — United States section (report), JAN. 24, 10*c*
AMERICA, Central :—
Federation :—
Commission—appointed: President Orellana (s.), MAR. 25, 9*g*
Guatemala—withdraws, JAN. 19, 9*g* (l.e.); President appoints commission, MAR. 7, 11*g*
Finance—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 42*e*
Flags—announcement, MAR. 6, 23*a*
Trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 42*e*
AMERICA, South :—
Development :—
British assistance :—
Haggard, Sir W. (l.), MAR. 15, 8*b*
Kirkpatrick, Mr. F. A. (l.), MAR. 20, 8*c*
Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l.), MAR. 17, 8*e*
Salomon, Señor O. V. (l.), MAR. 8, 8*b*; 17, 8*e*
AMERICAN Chamber of Commerce in London: see under TRADE—United States
AMERICAN Chemical Society—conference (Chicago) held, MAR. 14, 11*e*
AMERICAN Civil War Veterans—annual muster and luncheon, JAN. 20, 7*g*
AMERICAN Hide and Leather Company—report, FEB. 27, 17*a*
AMERICAN International Corporation—report, MAR. 15, 19*c*
AMERICAN Investment and General Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 19*d*;—report, MAR. 28, 21*c*
AMERICANISTS, International Congress of (Rio de Janeiro)—arrangements, FEB. 22, 11*g*
AMERICAN Legion: see under UNITED States—Service men, ex
AMERICAN Linseed Company—effort to consummate merger with Lever interest of Port Sunlight fails, MAR. 8, 18*f*
AMERICAN Luncheon Club—entertains Lord Riddell, JAN. 28, 5*a*
AMERICAN Ship and Commerce Corporation :—
German liners, ex—purchased from Royal Dutch Lloyd: particulars, JAN. 5, 9*d*
Harriman interests in—acquire stock in Russo-German Transport Company: see under RUSSO-GERMAN Transport Company
AMERICAN Smelting and Refining Company—dividend, FEB. 4, 14*d*
AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Company :—
Dividend, FEB. 15, 17*e*
Experiments—speaking to ship 400 miles away: particulars, MAR. 7, 12*d*
Report, MAR. 22, 17*a*
AMERICAN University Union in Europe (British Division)—dinner given, FEB. 11, 7*f* (l.e.)
AMERY, Lieut.-Col. L. C. M. S. :—
Emigration—reception and arrangements for employment: receives deputation, JAN. 31, 9*c*
at Colonial Office, on emigration within the Empire, FEB. 11, 6*d*
at Royal Colonial Institute, on migration within British Empire, MAR. 15, 6*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Admiralty—staffs, FEB. 16, 4*a*
Castex, Capt.—articles on Naval warfare, FEB. 23, 16*b*
Navies—submarines: tonnage of Great Powers, FEB. 10, 4*c*; Washington agreement, MAR. 25, 15*b*
Navy—*Enchantress*, FEB. 23, 16*b*; building programme: suspension, 23, 16*c*; estimates, MAR. 17, 6*d*; coastguard; flag list; personnel, 25, 15*b*; capital ships; air needs, 25, 15*b*; contract for "a certain commodity"; sale of drifters, 25, 15*c*
Rosyth Dockyard—reductions, FEB. 8, 15*c*
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth—proposed closure, MAR. 25, 15*b*
on Navy—officers' lodging allowances: deduction of income-tax (statement), MAR. 7, 18*f*; building programme (statement), 30, 12*e* (l.e.)

AMIGO, Rt. Rev. Peter E., R.C. Bp. of Southwark—at Southwark Cathedral, on Pope Benedict XV., JAN. 23, 12*d* (l.e.)
AMMON, Mr. C. G. :—
London County Council—elected leader of Labour Party, MAR. 10, 9*g*
North Camberwell by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS — Camberwell, North
in Parliament, on :—
Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Payment of Calls) Bill, MAR. 11, 15*d*
Expenditure, national — retrenchment : Geddes Committee's reports, MAR. 2, 7*d*
AMOS, Sir Maurice S.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 25, 12*c* ; leaving Cairo for London, FEB. 1, 10*e*
AMOY—British rights : see under CHINA—Great Britain
AMPAT (Sumatra) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, FEB. 2, 16*g*
AMSTERDAM :—
Royal Museum—director : change, JAN. 5, 9*g*
Theatres art and craft exhibition : see under THEATRES—Art and craft
AMUNDSEN, Capt. Roald — arrives at New York, MAR. 18, 9*c* ; 30, 11*c* ; aeroplane flight from New York to Washington, 31, 11*g*
Arctic expedition : see under ARCTIC regions
on Polar expedition (int.), MAR. 18, 9*c*
AMUSEMENTS :—
London :—
Site for large hall—acquired : particulars, JAN. 30, 8*d*
Tax :—
Abolition, suggested—articles (" Entertainment tax : managers' efforts to secure repeal "), JAN. 21, 8*b* ; (" Entertainment tax burden "), FEB. 10, 6*b*
Amateur Athletic Associations—conference : resolutions passed, JAN. 13, 7*b*
Church music :—
York Minster : see under YORK Minster
Cinematograph :—
Articles (" The film as political weapon : entertainment tax propaganda "), MAR. 17, 10*b* (e.e.) ; (" The entertainment tax : trade pressure on M.P.'s "), 21, 10*c*
Barber, Capt. J. W. (l. quoted), MAR. 4, 8*d*
Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association — resolution passed : special committee appointed, JAN. 3, 8*c* (e.e.) ; abolition committee : resolution passed, MAR. 3, 9*e* ; campaign, 9, 10*c* (e.e.)
Correspondence, MAR. 21, 10*c* (e.e.)
Jones, Mr. R. S. (l. quoted), MAR. 4, 8*d*
Cricket Club members' subscriptions :—
Committee, Advisory County—passes resolution, FEB. 14, 14*d*
Horne, Sir R. S. (statement), MAR. 24, 6*c*
Lacey, Mr. F. E. — letter to Chancellor of Exchequer on behalf of County Club, FEB. 16, 5*c*
Law case, FEB. 2, 4*d*
AMUSEMENTS :—
Tax :—
Cricket Club members' subscriptions (continued) :—
Leading article, FEB. 2, 11*d*
M.C.C.—Committee confirm resolution, MAR. 14, 5*a*
Parliament—questions, MAR. 24, 6*c*
Deputation to Chancellor of Exchequer—arrangements, JAN. 31, 10*d* ; FEB. 10, 8*d* ; postponed, 17, 8*b*
East Ham and Tottenham Theatres of Variety—directors' report, JAN. 28, 8*c*
Evasion — prosecution, JAN. 4, 4*d* ; 18, 7*c*
Gillespie, Mr. (views), JAN. 18, 7*a*
Gulliver, Mr. C. (views), JAN. 18, 7*a*
Morley, Mr. G. A. (l. quoted), FEB. 3, 8*c*
Van Noorden, Mr. A. (int.), JAN. 31, 10*d*
Vedrenne, Mr. J. E. (int.), FEB. 3, 8*c*
ANATOLIA :—
Conditions, internal — our Constantinople correspondent's message, JAN. 14, 10*f*
Greco-Turkish war — armistice terms : see under GRECO-Turkish war—Fighting—Armistice
ANATRA, M. Michel (Russia)—intrigues against French bank's credit ; expelled from France, FEB. 18, 9*e*
ANCASTER, Lord — entertains King and Queen at dinner, MAR. 17, 15*b*, *e*
in Parliament, on :—
Agriculture — arable land : reversion to pasture ; Government policy, MAR. 15, 7*b*
Foot-and-mouth disease MAR. 9, 17*b*
Service men, ex- —land settlement : Government policy, MAR. 10, 6*b*
ANCHOR Line—stock issue, JAN. 28, 15*a*
ANCIENT lights :—
Gray's Inn — moot held : case argued ; Mr. Justice Slater (judgment), JAN. 24, 7*c* (l.e.)
ANDERSEN, Etatsraad H. N.—arrives in London from Copenhagen, JAN. 21, 13*a*
ANDERSON, Capt.—wounded by brigands in Northern Shan States, MAR. 31, 11*e*
ANDERSON, Mr.—law case, JAN. 21, 4*e*
ANDERSON, Mr. and Mrs. Andrew—shot dead at Belfast, JAN. 12, 12*b*
ANDERSON, Mr. Chandler P. — appointed arbitrator in Norwegian shipping compensation claim, FEB. 7, 9*g*
ANDERSON, Brig.-Gen. J. H. Abbott — fraudulent railway travelling charge, JAN. 6, 7*g* ; dismissed, 19, 4*f*
ANDERSON, Rev. John—death, MAR. 29, 7*d*
ANDERSON, Sir John — appointed Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Home Department ; biographical, MAR. 11, 10*b* ; photograph, 13, 16*e* ; private secretary appointed, 14, 13*d*
ANDERSON, Sir Kenneth—elected Warden of Shipwright Company, FEB. 6, 7*g*
ANDERSON, Mr. Percy—presents 18 original theatrical costume designs to Victoria and Albert Museum, FEB. 23, 9*g*
ANDERSON, Dr. R. M.—charges against Mr. Stefansson : see under ARCTIC regions—Stefansson
ANDERSON, Lieut.-Col. W. H. — appointed Deputy Lieutenant for Edinburgh, MAR. 29, 15*b*
ANDERSON, Maj.-Gen. W. H. — at Royal United Services Institution, on First Army : crossing of Canal du Nord, JAN. 26, 7*b*

ANDERSON, Mr. W. J.—death, JAN. 16, 7*g*; funeral, 18, 13*b*
ANDERSON, Mr. W. R. — lecture: arrangements, JAN. 16, 12*b*
ANDERSON'S (John) Royal Polytechnic, Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 19*f*
ANDERSSON, Miss Elsa (Sweden)—killed in parachute descent, JAN. 24, 10*b*
ANDERTON, Mr. F. R. — nominated as chairman of London County Council, MAR. 8, 9*c*
ANDRADE, Gen. Freire de (Portugal)—accepts post of delegate in negotiations for new Mozambique convention, FEB. 20, 9*g*; promoted General, MAR. 2, 11*g*; leaves Lisbon for Mozambique, 27, 11*g*
ANDRÉ, M. G. (France) — presentation of gold medal by Sports Academy, JAN. 25, 14*c*
ANDREWS, Mr. (Transvaal) — arrested, FEB. 16, 9*d*
ANDREWS, Mr. C. de J.—on road transport by railway companies (l.), FEB. 13, 6*c*
ANDREWS, Mr. Walter—at British Wool Federation, on wool-trade position, FEB. 3, 12*c* (l.e.)
ANDREWS, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 28, 15*e*
ANDREYEFF, M. (Karelia) — expelled from Finland, JAN. 2, 9*g*; order withdrawn, 4, 9*g*
ANGEL, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 6, 13*b*
ANGELESCU, M. (Rumania)—appointed Minister of Education and (*ad interim*) Commerce, JAN. 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
ANGELL, Col.—death, JAN. 27, 9*g* (l.e.)
ANGKOR—article ("Wonders of Indo-China: the ruins of Angkor"), FEB. 1, 11*f*
ANGLESEY—Deputy Lieutenant resigns, JAN. 21, 13*b*
ANGLICAN Church Press, Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAR. 29, 4*e*
ANGLO-American Corporation of South Africa—meeting: date, MAR. 28, 19*c* (l.e.); —shares: arrangements being made to list in New York, FEB. 25, 17*e*
ANGLO-American Oil Company, Ltd. — law case, JAN. 18, 4*f*; 19, 4*d*; 20, 4*d*; FEB. 22, 4*f*
ANGLO-American Press Association of Paris —M. Poincaré: guest at luncheon, MAR. 2, 11*b*
ANGLO-American Telegraph Company, Ltd. —report, JAN. 7, 16*f*
ANGLO-ARGENTINE Tramways Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 18*b*
"ANGLO-ARMENIAN"—on Armenia's fate: attitude of Indian Moslems (l.), FEB. 18, 6*d*
ANGLO-Austrian Bank — reorganization scheme, MAR. 25, 16*a*
ANGLO-CATHOLIC Congress — preliminary announcement, FEB. 2, 12*e*; fixtures, 13, 12*d*; 27, 5*e*
ANGLO-CEYLON and General Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 16*c*
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Union—formed, FEB. 4, 10*a*;—meeting held, MAR. 24, 11*c*
ANGLO-FRENCH Society—meeting held, JAN. 16, 8*b*
ANGLO-MEXICAN Petroleum Company, Ltd. —Cuban branch: particulars, JAN. 13, 16*b*
ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Company:—
Argentina—concession in: strike oil at Comodoro Rivadavia, JAN. 4, 15*c*
Calls, payment of:—
Bill—financial resolution carried in Commons, MAR. 11, 15*c*; agreed on report, 15, 18*c*; first reading, 15, 18*c*
ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Company (continued):—
Indian employees at Abadan—strike, MAR. 30, 19*c*
Persia—oil: dispute with Standard Oil Company settled, MAR. 15, 11*g*
Shares—issue (F.N.), JAN. 13, 16*a*; prospectus, 23, 16*a*, 17*d*; (F.N.), 23, 16*d*; success (F.N.), 24, 15*c*; oversubscribed (F.N.), 28, 15*a*; allotment (F.N.), FEB. 9, 17*c*
ANGLO-POLISH Bank—new branch, MAR. 14, 19*g* (e.e.)
ANGLO-SAXON Club—dinner: arrangements, FEB. 3, 13*b*
ANGLO-SIAM Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 21*e*
ANGLO-SOUTH American Bank, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 21*e*;—London manager appointed, JAN. 18, 14*f*
ANGLO-SPANISH Society—particulars, JAN. 16, 7*a*
ANIK, Abdeali Shaikh Mahomed Ali—installed Master of St. Mark's Lodge of Mark Master Masons, FEB. 16, 7*g*
ANILE, Dr. Antonino (Italy)—appointed Minister of Education, FEB. 27, 9*c*
ANIMALS:—
Cruelty:—
Prevention—Bill: in Lords: first reading, MAR. 8, 17*a*
Prosecutions, JAN. 11, 4*g*; 14, 7*b*; 19, 7*c*; MAR. 20, 5*c*
Diseases:—
Act:—
Costs, defrayment of—resolution agreed in Committee of Supply, MAR. 21, 18*d*
Bill—in Commons: first reading, MAR. 24, 6*g*; second reading, 31, 18*a*
Committee, Advisory — report issued, MAR. 21, 18*e*; Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (s.P.), 24, 6*f*
Domestic — contagion among owners: leading article, MAR. 27, 13*b*
Experiments—cinematograph: use: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Performing:—
Ballantyne, Mr. W. (evid.), MAR. 17, 9*f*
Bird, Mr. J. E. (evid.), MAR. 15, 9*e*
Calthrop, Mr. E. B. (evid.), MAR. 22, 9*c*
Committee, Select—appointed, FEB. 23, 16*g*; chairman elected, MAR. 3, 9*b*; sittings, 3, 9*b*; 8, 9*e*; 10, 9*e*; 17, 9*f*; 22, 9*c*; 24, 10*c*; report considered at meeting, 29, 9*g*
Trainers, evidence on behalf of—alleged obstruction: letter read at meeting, MAR. 10, 9*e*
Drake, Mr. H. G. T. (evid.), MAR. 8, 9*e*
Garstang, Mr. R. (evid.), MAR. 10, 9*e*
Ginnett, Mr. (evid.), MAR. 10, 9*e*
Hales, Miss (evid.), MAR. 22, 9*c*
Hilliard, Mr. H. L. (evid.), MAR. 15, 9*e*
Liesching, Mr. L. O. (evid.), MAR. 8, 9*e*
Mansley, Mr. (evid.), MAR. 15, 9*e*
Martin, Mrs. (evid.), MAR. 10, 9*e*
Mills, Mr. F. (evid.), MAR. 22, 9*c*
Mitchell, Dr. C. (views), MAR. 17, 10*e*; (evid.), 24, 10*c*
Rey, Mr. H. (evid.), MAR. 17, 9*f*
Roschez, Mr. H. (evid.), MAR. 17, 9*f*
War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials

ANKYLOSTOMIASIS: see under DISEASES, industrial
ANNAM:—
King (Khai-Dinh)—to visit France, JAN. 3, 9*d*
Northcliffe, Lord — article ("Wonders of Indo-China"), JAN. 31, 14*a*
ANNUITIES:—
Life — new Government rates, FEB. 22, 19*b*; approved: announcement, MAR. 30, 4*f*
ANNUNZIO, Signor Gabriel d' (Italy)—supports Fascisti outbreak at Fiume, MAR. 7, 12*f*; message to military council, 21, 11*e* (l.e.)
"ANOTHER Constant Reader"—on public schools: dietary (l.), FEB. 7, 6*d*
"ANOTHER Father" — on training for professions (l.), MAR. 21, 7*c*
"ANOTHER Father of Four"—on public schools: scholarships (l.), JAN. 30, 6*d*
"ANOTHER Housemaster" — on public schools: dietary (l.), JAN. 31, 12*e*
"ANOTHER Landowner" — on landowner's burdens (l.), FEB. 16, 6*f*
"ANOTHER Mother" — on public schools: dietary (l.), JAN. 26, 12*a*
"ANOTHER Parent"—on public schools: dietary (l.), JAN. 24, 12*a*
"ANOTHER Public School Boy"—on public schools: dietary (l.), JAN. 23, 11*f*
"ANOTHER Regular Officer's Father"—on Army: reduction of officers (l.), MAR. 28, 8*c*
"ANOTHER Schoolboy"—on public schools: dietary (l.), JAN. 26, 12*a*
ANQUETIL, Georges (France)—arrested, MAR. 3, 12*b*
ANSELL Brothers — law case, MAR. 3, 4*e*
ANSLOW, Lord — at Cannon-street Hotel, on North Staffordshire Railway Company, FEB. 25, 20*f*
ANSON, Miss — at King George's Hall, Tottenham Court-road, on actresses: unemployment, MAR. 7, 14*b*
ANSON, Brother Richard F.—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
ANSTEY, Mr. Harold—court-martial held, JAN. 25, 7*a*
ANSTEY, Mr. S. H.—appointed conductor of Basingstoke Choral Society, FEB. 4, 18*a*
ANSTRUTHER, Lieut.-Col. Philip G.—appointed deputy lieutenant of Fifeshire, FEB. 25, 15*c*
ANTARCTIC regions:—
Cope expedition — particulars; Messrs. W. T. Bagshawe and M. C. Lester left on uncharted island at Andvard Bay: safety reported, JAN. 11, 9*c* (and 9*g*, l.e.)
Scott expedition:—
Article ("Scott's dash to the South Pole: glorious adventure of ten years ago"), JAN. 17, 12*b*
Shackleton-Rowett expedition — to continue under Cdr. F. Wild: particulars, JAN. 30, 10*a*; 31, 12*e*
Marston, Mr. G.—picture of South Georgia painted in 1914-16 expedition: on view at Grosvenor Galleries, FEB. 18, 12*f*
Photographs — taken at St. Paul's Rocks, JAN. 30, 7*b*; taken at South Georgia, MAR. 6, 16*e*
Quest — surprise Christmas cake for crew: incident JAN. 13, 12*e*
Shackleton, Sir E.: see SHACKLETON, Sir E.
ANTHOUARD, M. d' (France) — at Paris, on propaganda in America for wine trade, MAR. 15, 11*e*
ANTHRAX:—
Commission, international — appointed, FEB. 2, 9*g*
Leckwootton, Leamington — case reported, FEB. 23, 7*c*
Liverpool Disinfection Station:—
Geddes committee — recommendations (G.B.S.), FEB. 25, 3*d*
Barber, Ald. W. (views), FEB. 27, 5*b*
Whitehead, Mr. H. (views), FEB. 27, 5*b*
Shaving brushes, in—deaths from: inquest, JAN. 4, 7*d*
ANTHROPOLOGY:—
Article ("Tertiary man in England: Professor H. F. Osborn's views"), FEB. 21, 8*b*
Rhodesian skull:—
Mennell, Mr. F. P. (l.), JAN. 23, 6*a*
Moreux, Abbé (art. quoted), FEB. 9, 9*b*
Woodward, Dr. A. S. (l.), JAN. 25, 6*c*; (lect.), 25, 12*e*
ANTIBES:—
Article ("Riviera flowers: Antibes and its gardens"), FEB. 4, 13*d*
ANTIENT Britons, Society of: see SOCIETY of Antient Britons
ANTIGUA:—
Colonial Office mission—report, JAN. 11, 9*d*
ANTILLES, Lesser:—
Trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 32*f*
ANTOINE, M. André (France)—biographical, JAN. 26, 10*a*; arrives in London, 28, 10*a* on Institut Français, on Molière, JAN. 27, 8*d*
ANTONESCO, M. (Rumania) — presents credentials to M. Millerand, MAR. 29, 11*g*
ANTRIM, Lord—with children (photo.), MAR. 7, 16*b*
ANTWERP:—
Church, English — war memorial: stained-glass window: details, JAN. 27, 9*e*
Municipality — Great Eastern Railway Company presented with painting of roadstead by, FEB. 28, 11*g*
Port:—
Emigration—statistics, JAN. 21, 9*g*; FEB. 20, 7*g*; MAR. 3, 11*g*
Shipping — statistics for January, FEB. 15, 9*g*; for February, MAR. 3, 14*d*
Vessels lying idle—statistics, JAN. 28, 9*g*
Wool sales: see under WOOL—Sales
"ANXIOUS Mother, An"—on schoolboys: dietary (l.), JAN. 20, 12*a*
"ANXIOUS Parent"—on public schools: dietary (l.), JAN. 28, 11*e*
ANZAC DAY—to be observed as general holiday in Australia, MAR. 23, 11*g*
APOLLO Player and Piano Company, Ltd.—share issue: prospectus, FEB. 13, 16*a*, 17*b*
APPLESON (A.) and Company, Ltd.—winding-up order made, FEB. 15, 5*c*
APPLETON, Mr. W. A.—presides at Health Conference of Insurance Organizations and Social Workers, MAR. 13, 9*c* (e.e.)
at Central Hall (Westminster), on National Insurance Act: administration, MAR. 13, 9*c* (e.e.)
at Royal Society of Arts, on trade unions: functions (lect.), MAR. 9, 7*g*

APPONYI, Count (Hungary)—proposes to carry on campaign for restoration of King Charles, JAN. 12, 9*d* (l.e.)
APPS, Stanley N.—theft charge, JAN. 13, 4*b*
ARAB Horse Society :—
Council—meeting held, JAN. 28, 12*d* ; MAR. 6, 5*b*
President—and vice-president elected, MAR. 10, 9*g*
ARABIA :—
Central :—
Wahabis, puritanical — Emir Abdulla (int.), FEB. 10, 10*f* (l.e.)
Conference (Koweit)—of rulers with Sir P. Cox : being arranged, FEB. 24, 10*c*
Federation :—
Arab Bureau—policy : correspondence, JAN. 10, 6*c* ; 16, 6*a*
Nationalism—Miss. G. L. Bell (l.), FEB. 11, 6*c*
Political conditions—disturbed near Aden, FEB. 8, 10*c* (l.e.)
ARALOFF, M. (Russia)—arrives at Angora : reply to official address of welcome, JAN. 23, 9*g*
Turkey—preventing concessions by Nationalists in interests of peace, FEB. 2, 9*b* (l.e.)
ARAMAYO Mines in Bolivia (Compagnie Aramayo de Mines en Bolivie) — dividend, FEB. 2, 16*g*
ARANA, Julio C. :—
Putumayo, re-establishment in—Parliament : questions, FEB. 21, 14*c*
ARBROATH — freedom to be conferred on Lord Inchcape, MAR. 20, 9*g* ; arrangements, 30, 15*c*
ARBROATH and Forfar Railway Company—report, MAR. 21, 22*b*
ARBUCKLE, Roscoe (U.S.A.) — manslaughter charge, JAN. 11, 9*g* ; selection of jury, 12, 9*d* (l.e.) ; trial : evidence retracted, 21, 10*e* ; jury locked up all night, FEB. 3, 10*f* ; second jury dismissed, 4, 10*c* (and l.e.) ; third trial : date fixed, 7, 9*g*
ARBUTHNOT, Lady—son born, JAN. 3, 13*b*
ARBUTHNOT, Mr. Robert E.—appointed C.S.I., JAN. 2, 14*c*
ARCH, Mr. Joseph—memorial unveiled in Barford Churchyard, MAR. 27, 15*c*
ARCHÆOLOGY :—
Athens — British School : grant made to student by Oxford University, FEB. 22, 14*d*
Bletchley — palæolithic flints discovered, MAR. 11, 7*g*
Canterbury — Saxon and Roman remains : excavated, FEB. 11, 13*d*
Greece — bas-relief of fifth century b.c. found at Athens, FEB. 8, 9*g*
Indian survey — Dr. F. W. Thomas (statement), JAN. 18, 9*f*
Luxemburg — Roman Villa at Burmerange : glass jar discovered, FEB. 22, 11*g*
Macedonia — excavations : grants made by Craven committee, Oxford University, FEB. 22, 14*d*
Malta — article ("Temples of the Stone Age : discoveries in Malta : relics of extinct cults"), FEB. 20, 5*a* ; photographs of plans and construction, 20, 5*b*
Nelson — human skull and earthenware vessel found, MAR. 27, 9*g*
Oban — prehistoric coffin and food-urn discovered, JAN. 30, 7*g*
ARCHÆOLOGY (continued) :—
Ramsgate—Roman remains excavated, FEB. 23, 9*b*
Reigate — 13th century crypt excavated : particulars, FEB. 17, 7*b*
Rome — Hypogeum paintings on arches (photo.), MAR. 17, 16*c*
Switzerland :—
Bears of Stone age found in Drachenloch, MAR. 27, 6*f* (l.e.)
Canoe of Stone age found—particulars, MAR. 20, 11*g*
Mühleloch — settlement of Stone and Bronze ages discovered, FEB. 24, 9*g*
ARCHBALD, Mr. Rupert — awarded Arden scholarship at Gray's Inn, JAN. 27, 7*a*
ARCHER, John—robbery with violence charge, FEB. 13, 4*d*
ARCHER, Mr. William J.—awarded Order of Crown of Siam, FEB. 9, 5*b*
ARCHERS, Royal Company of : see ROYAL Company of Archers
ARCHER-SHEE, Lieut.-Col. M. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Equal Franchise Bill, MAR. 9, 17*d*
Franchise — compulsory : Bill, MAR. 22, 7*a*
Irish Free State — municipal services : grant in aid, FEB. 25, 16*c* ; Treaty Bill, MAR. 3, 6*d* ; 9, 17*e* (and e.e.)
Royal Irish Constabulary — disbandment, FEB. 21, 14*c*
on General election, forthcoming (views), JAN. 7, 12*e*
ARCHERY — Royal Toxophilite Society : see that title
ARCHIBALD, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—photograph, MAR. 21, 16*g*
ARCHITECTURAL Association School of Architecture :—
Atkinson, Mr. R. (report), MAR. 1, 7*a*
Société des Architectes Diplômés par le Gouvernement Français—special medal offered, MAR. 2, 14*d*
ARCHITECTURE :—
Royal Gold Medal — award to Mr. T. Hastings recommended, MAR. 8, 11*c*
ARCTIC regions :—
Amundsen expedition — lost members Tessem and Knudsen : letter and articles found : Capt. Jacobsen returns to Tromsö (statement), FEB. 18, 9*c* ; Capt Amundsen (int.), MAR. 18, 9*c* ; report, 20, 11*e*
New expedition — steamer *Maud* : concludes contract for supply of wireless apparatus, FEB. 22, 12*b* ; two aeroplanes equipped with wireless being taken : Capt. Amundsen (statement), MAR. 30, 11*c*
Danish station : see DANISH Arctic Exploration Station
Payer expedition (1874) — bottle enclosing message from reaches Vienna, MAR. 20, 11*e* (l.e.)
Stefansson expedition :—
Scientific section—charges by Dr. R. M. Anderson against Mr. Stefansson : Prof. J. J. O'Neill supports, JAN. 18, 9*g*
ARDENNES—Grottes de Han : particulars, MAR. 20, 6*d*
ARDILL, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 11, 13*d*
ARDING and Hobbs, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 20*g*

ARENA and Stage (Menagerie) Company, Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAR. 22, 20*d*
ARGENTINA :—
Arms and ammunition—order for smokeless powder placed in United States, JAN. 26, 9*g* (l.e.)
Drink — consumption prohibited in buildings occupied by firms employing women and young persons under 18, FEB. 16, 14*g*
Finance :—
Exchange—rate (F.N.), FEB. 1, 14*b*
Loans—from United States : progress of negotiations, MAR. 4, 16*f* ; issue, 6, 20*f* ; 7, 20*b*
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 41*c*
Fires :—
Rosario railway station—destroyed, JAN. 2, 9*g*
France, relations with—mission to France : Gen. Fernandez arrives at Cherbourg, JAN. 2, 9*g* (l.e.)
Ministry—Minister of Agriculture resigns, MAR. 8, 11*g*
Navy :—
Contracts—British loss : particulars, MAR. 18, 10*f*
German dispatch-boats—to be purchased, FEB. 15, 9*g*
Oilfields :—
Commodoro Rivadavia — Government to allocate sum for development, JAN. 9, 18*g*
Development (F.N.), FEB. 23, 18*d*
President and vice-president—election : Radical candidates adopted, MAR. 14, 11*g* ; 15, 11*g*
Railways :—
Companies—dividends (F.N.), MAR. 22, 17*b*
Extension—from Carmen de Patagones to Puerto, JAN. 2, 18*c*
Rates—increases : conference held, JAN. 21, 14*d* ; (F.N.), 28, 15*a* ; 31, 17*a* ; FEB. 1, 14*b* ; scale recommended, 10, 16*c*
Sugar—export : law passed, JAN. 16, 18*f*
Trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 41*e*
ARGENTINE Transandine Railway Company—chairman appointed, JAN. 25, 15*e* ;—director appointed, 25, 15*e*
ARGHAN Company, Ltd.—capital : proposed increase, MAR. 31, 19*g*
ARGUELLES, Señor (Spain)—appointed Minister of Public Works, MAR. 9, 12*f* (l.e.)
ARGYLL, Duke of—birthday, FEB. 15, 13*b*
ARGYLL and Sutherland Highlanders—*Argyllshire Highlanders' News* to be revived, MAR. 11, 12*a*
ARGYLLSHIRE Vermin Club—activities : Royal Society for the Protection of Birds (l.), MAR. 4, 6*b*
ARICA :—
Claim to : see under CHILE—Peru—Tacna and Peru
ARIZONA Copper Company—capital : reduction : proposal approved, JAN. 18, 14*f* ; confirmed, FEB. 8, 16*g* (e.e.)
ARKWRIGHT, Miss Marian—death, MAR. 24, 9[illegible]
ARLICK, Henry and Morris—conducting raffle charge, FEB. 28, 9*a*
ARMAGHDALE, Lord—birthday, MAR. 23, 15*b*
ARMAMENTS :—
Limitation :—
Coalition Liberal Group — passes resolution at conference, JAN. 21, 12*e*
ARMAMENTS :—
Limitation (continued) :—
Conference (Washington)—proceedings : our Washington correspondent's messages, JAN. 2, 10*e* ; 3, 10*e* ; 4, 9*a* ; 5, 10*b* ; 6, 9*a* (and l.e.) ; 7, 10*e* ; 9, 10*b* ; 11, 9*a* ; 13, 9*a* ; 16, 10*c* ; 18, 9*a* ; 19, 10*d* ; 20, 10*e* ; 21, 11*e* ; 23, 9*c* ; 26, 10*d* ; 27, 10*c* ; 30, 9*a* ; FEB. 1, 10*a* ; 2, 10*a* ; 4, 10*b* ; final session : business, 4, 10*c* ; held, 6, 10*c* ; closing scene : our Washington correspondent's message, 7, 10*g*
Aircraft : see under AERONAUTICS—Warfare
Allied Powers—Cannes meeting of Supreme Council : congratulatory message to Mr. W. Harding, JAN. 11, 9*a*
Armies : see ARMIES
Astor, Lady (s.P.), MAR. 17, 6*f*
Australia—representation : article ("Australia Day"), JAN. 26, 11*e*
Balfour, Sir. A. J. : see under BALFOUR, Sir. A. J.
China—resolutions affecting : see under CHINA—Foreign Powers
Clwyd, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*a*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*c*
Commissions and international bodies — to continue or complete work : details, FEB. 8, 9*b*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*a*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*b*
Derby, Lord (s.), JAN. 16, 5*a*
Evangelical Free Churches—National Council passes resolution, MAR. 10, 8*f*
Evans, Capt. E. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*e*
Far Eastern Questions Committee—meetings, JAN. 6, 9*e* ; 18, 9*a* ; 19, 10*d* ; 20, 10*e* ; 21, 11*e* ; 23, 9*c* ; 27, 10*c*
France :—
Delegation—return : arrives at Havre, FEB. 21, 9*c*
Achievement — Mr. Sarraut (statement), FEB. 21, 9*c*
Policy — campaign against : our special correspondent's comments, JAN. 14, 10*c* (and l.e.) ; 16, 11*e* ; M. Gauvain (art. quoted): Mr. H. W. Steed : reply (l. quoted), 20, 9*e* (l.e.) ; *Temps* comments, FEB. 8, 9*b*
Ministerial change — effect : our Washington correspondent's message, JAN. 14, 10*b*
Gas : see under WAR
George V., King (s.), FEB. 8, 10*b* ; message, 21, 12*a*
Great Britain :—
Delegation — members of naval and military mission return to England, JAN. 9, 9*d* ; members returning, FEB. 11, 7*c* (l.e.) ; 14, 10*f* (l.e.) ; at Southampton, 15, 12*f*
Policy — American press comments, JAN. 11, 9*a*
Grey, Viscount (s.), JAN. 11, 15*b*
Riddell, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 5*a*

ARMAMENTS :—
Limitation :—
Conference (Washington) :—
Great Britain :—
Delegation (continued) :—
Work :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), FEB. 17, 6*b* ; 21, 12*c*
Lee, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 6*f*
Grey, Viscount (s.), JAN. 11, 15*a*
Gustav, King (s.), JAN. 13, 10*c*
Hacking, Capt. D. H. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*d*
Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 21, 12*b* ; 23, 9*d* (l.e.)
Italy—delegation : honours conferred on members, MAR. 13, 11*g*
Japan :—
Attitude — Australian press comments, FEB. 6, 12*e*
Delegation — Prince Okuma leaves Washington, JAN. 9, 9*c*
Trade unions approve decisions, MAR. 9, 11*g*
Leading articles, JAN. 11, 11*c* ; 23, 11*c* ; FEB. 8, 11*c*
Lee, Lord (s.), JAN. 25, 9*g* ; MAR. 8, 6*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 23, 5*a* ; (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*f*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*f*
Merchantmen — conversion into auxiliary naval craft in time of war : see under NAVIES
Navies : see under NAVIES
Northcliffe Press — success due to : Mr. Szi (lect.), FEB. 18, 10*a*
Pacific Islands : see under PACIFIC
Press :—
Cooperation — Mr. W. Harding (tel.), MAR. 8, 11*d*
Foreign — Mr. Balfour presents gifts on behalf to Mr. Barry and others, JAN. 16, 12*d* (e.e.)
Supply of news to — Lord Riddell (int.), JAN. 2, 9*a* (and 9*e*, l.e.)
Report — Parliament : question, FEB. 24, 14*c*
Results — achieved : our Washington correspondent's message, FEB. 6, 10*c*
Australia — press comments, FEB. 6, 12*e*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), our Washington correspondent's comments, FEB. 6, 10*c* ; (s.), 17, 6*d* ; 21, 12*c* ; 23, 12*d* (l.e.)
Harding, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 7, 10*g*
Hughes, Mr. C. E. (s.), FEB. 6, 12*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 17, 6*a*
Lodge, Senator (s.), FEB. 6, 12*e*
Salmond, Sir J. (int.), FEB. 18, 11*f*
Stockton, Sir E. (add.), FEB. 7, 7*f*
Submarines : see under NAVIES
Temps (art. quoted), FEB. 8, 9*b*

ARMAMENTS :—
Limitation :—
Conference (Washington) (continued) :—
Treaties—approved : details, FEB. 6, 10*c* ; signed, 7, 10*g*
Ratification :—
United States — Senate : preparations, JAN. 18, 9*a* ; prospects, FEB. 6, 12*e* ; 8, 9*b* ; attitude : our Washington correspondent's comments, 11, 10*e* ; President Harding personally submits seven treaties (s.), 11, 10*g* ; (s.), 13, 9*e* (l.e.) ; Committee on Foreign Affairs : begin consideration, 13, 9*e* (l.e.) ; completes consideration, 28, 12*e* ; Senator Lodge (statement), MAR. 16, 11*e* (l.e.)
Pacific quadruple treaty : see under PACIFIC—Quadruple treaty
United States — policy of Harding administration : our Washington correspondent's message, FEB. 2, 10*a*
Delegation — report, FEB. 13, 9*e* (l.e.)
Warfare—rules : see under WAR—Rules
World Alliance for Promoting International Friendship through the Churches — resolution : Mr. W. Harding expresses appreciation, JAN. 12, 9*g*
League of Nations :—
Commission, fixed — composition, FEB. 21, 9*d* ; meeting (Paris) to consider resolutions passed at last sitting of Assembly, 21, 9*d* ; held, 24, 9*e* ; new members added, 29, 12*c*

ARMENIA :—
Administration — memorandum submitted on behalf of British Armenia Committee to Mr. Lloyd George : terms, JAN. 3, 9*c*
Allied Foreign Ministers' conference at Paris — discussion, MAR. 25, 9*a* ; decision, 27, 11*e* (l.e.)
Deportations—from Anatolia :—
Yusuf Kemal Bey (statement), FEB. 23, 11*g*
Distress :—
Armenia Refugees (Lord Mayor's) Fund — report, FEB. 1, 9*g*
Concert in aid at Æolian Hall — arrangements, JAN. 14, 8*b*
League of Nations Council — considers, JAN. 16, 9*a*
Evangelical Free Churches—National Council adopts resolution, MAR. 10, 8*f*
Famine — cannibalism ; cemeteries guarded, MAR. 18, 9*d*
Independence — Mr. T. P. O'Connor (s.P.), FEB. 9, 15*f*
Indian Mahomedans — attitude : Lord Northcliffe (statement), JAN. 25, 12*c* ; correspondence, FEB. 18, 6*d* ; leading article, 20, 11*c* ; our special correspondent at Delhi message, MAR. 13, 11*b* ; Mr. J. Bagratouni (and another, l.), 17, 8*e*

ARMENIA (continued) :—
League of Nations — Council entrusted by Allied Foreign Ministers' conference with task of finding scheme, MAR. 27, 11c (l.e.); 28, 11a
National Home, proposed :—
British Armenian Committee — appeal, JAN. 21, 9a
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), MAR. 8, 17f
Chamberlain, Mr. A., MAR. 3, 6b
Correspondence, JAN. 11, 6c; MAR. 23, 8b
Parliament — questions, MAR. 3, 6b
Williams, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18c
Protection :—
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 31, 17a
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), MAR. 31, 17c
Refugees :—
Buxton, Rev. H.—report, FEB. 16, 9g
Irak, in — question in Parliament, FEB. 16, 14a
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Turkish oppression — Sir J. D. Rees (l.), JAN. 3, 6c
"ARMENIUS" — on Armenia : Christians (l.), JAN. 11, 6c; claim to National home (l.), MAR. 23, 8b
ARMIES :—
European countries — expenditure :—
United States Senate — Mr. McCormick to introduce motion, JAN. 16, 12e (e.e.); introduced; adopted, 17, 9b; reasons published, 24, 10c; our Washington correspondent's comments, 18, 9a
Simonds, Mr. F. H. (art. quoted), MAR. 14, 11a
ARMISTEAD, Mr. Hugh B.—will, JAN. 12, 13b
ARMOUR :—
Sales—of Dr. W. Meyrick's collection announced; particulars, JAN. 12, 7d; photograph, 13, 8b; held, FEB. 22, 9e (l.e.)
ARMOUR, James—allowing persons on licensed premises after hours charge, MAR. 28, 9d
ARMOUR, Mr. T. D.—appointed secretary to Westchester Biltmore Country Golf Club, FEB. 7, 15c
ARMOUR and Co. :—
New Zealand—meat holding in : export allowed, FEB. 20, 18d; (F.N.), 21, 16b (and 9c, l.e.)
ARMSTRONG, Cdr.—on motor-car thefts : effect of registration scheme (l.), JAN. 2, 7c
ARMSTRONG, Mr. (Canada)—to oppose Mr. King at North York by-election, JAN. 19, 9c; withdraws candidature, 21, 9d
ARMSTRONG, Mr. Arthur C.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14e
ARMSTRONG, Dr. George E.—to receive honorary degree at Dublin University, MAR. 14, 18c
ARMSTRONG, Mr. H. C. (Australia)—on cotton-growing (statement), JAN. 30, 14c
ARMSTRONG, Prof. Henry E.—lecture : arrangements, MAR. 20, 9g
on agriculture—scientific research (l.), JAN. 6, 6d
on careers for boys (l.), MAR. 30, 7a
on indigo, natural—research working India (l.), FEB. 20, 6d; MAR. 25, 6f
on public schools—dietary (l.), JAN. 25, 11f
ARMSTRONG, Maj. Herbert R.—attempted murder of Mr. O. N. Martin charge, JAN. 3, 10g; biographical; proceedings : date, 9, 7c; held, 10, 10g; 11, 5a; 12, 5a; 13, 5a; further hearing : date, 19, 7d; held, 20, 5a; 24, 7f; 25, 5a; 26, 5a; date, Feb. 3, 7g; held, 4, 6a; 10, 4g; committed for trial, 18, 4d; arrangements, 27, 9e
Law case—ex parte, FEB. 4, 4d; MAR. 1, 4e; 14, 7e
Murder charge : see under MURDER—Armstrong, Katharine M.
ARMSTRONG, Mrs. Margaret—gold brooch awarded by Royal National Lifeboat Institution, JAN. 14, 7d (e.e.)
ARMSTRONG, Col. O. C. :—
at Guildhall Air Conference, on commercial aviation : development; mail services, FEB. 9, 5a
at Hotel Cecil, on Japanese commercial mission in England, JAN. 21, 16c
at Leeds, on effect of taxation on industry, FEB. 22, 9e
at Machine Tool Trades Association, on taxation of industry, MAR. 9, 11b (l.e.)
at Treasury, on taxation, FEB. 16, 7c,
at Wood Federation, on taxation, FEB. 3, 12c (l.e.)
ARMSTRONG, Mr. W. W. (Australia)—resigns assistant secretaryship of Melbourne Cricket Club, JAN. 28, 14d
Cricket—test matches : betting (statement), JAN. 26, 14b; playing out (statement), FEB. 6, 16g
ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Co. :—
Dividend, MAR. 31, 19c
Elswick works—steelworks forge and stamping department closed owing to high cost of production, FEB. 18, 10b; 20, 7e
Steel, new ("Vibrac")—invented : details, FEB. 13, 7c
ARMSTRONG-JONES, Sir Robert—at Royal Society of Arts, on fatigue and sleep, MAR. 7, 10d
ARMY :—
Africa, West Coast of—coast pay for staff non-commissioned officers : announcement, FEB. 7, 14e
Aldershot area—command : change, FEB. 15, 10g
Artillery :—
Anti-aircraft — staff course : announcement, FEB. 11, 20c
Attachés, military — uniform : announcement, JAN. 7, 8c
Bands—Lieut.-Col. J. M. Rogan (lect.), JAN. 16, 8b
Bill (Annual)—in Commons : second reading, MAR. 31, 18a
Canteens :—
Expeditionary Force—publication of accounts : questions in Parliament, MAR. 29, 17b
Channel Islands :—
Correspondence, MAR. 9, 8c
Falle, Sir B. G. (l.), MAR. 11, 6a
Chaplains :—
Blackburne, Rev. H. W. (lect.), FEB. 2, 7c
Horne, Lord (s.), FEB. 2, 7c
Temporary — gratuity payable on termination of employment : not subject to income-tax, FEB. 9, 12b
Walkley, Rev. (s.), FEB. 2, 7c

ARMY (continued) :—
Chiropodists — pay : rates announced, JAN. 6, 8c
Commissions — university candidates : awards, FEB. 8, 12e
Constantinople :—
Designation—alteration, MAR. 8, 12f
Irish Guards : see that title
Cookery — competition : instituted, JAN. 24, 8e ; results, FEB. 25, 9c
Courts-martial :—
Logan, Capt. E., JAN. 7, 7b
Dental treatment — Army Council Instruction, JAN. 5, 18g
Desertion :—
Jew — prosecution at Thames Police Court, FEB. 2, 7g
Discharge — civilian clothing allowance : particulars, MAR. 9, 22c
Divisions :—
9th (Scottish)—re-union dinner : arrangements, MAR. 14, 9g
47th (London) — re-union : arrangements, MAR. 8, 9g
52nd (Lowland) — dinner : arrangements, JAN. 21, 13b ; given, FEB. 1, 7d
Education :—
Certificates, first class — examination : announcement, JAN. 10, 12b (e.e.)
Gee, Capt. R. (s.P.), MAR. 23, 17c
Languages, foreign — courses : announcement, FEB. 7, 14e
Lowther, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. (s.P.), MAR. 23, 17c
Newmarket School — closure announced, JAN. 31, 12g
Shorncliffe School — course : announcement, MAR. 8, 14e
Entrance examination — syllabus revised, MAR. 15, 18g
Equipment—loss or damage : Army Order announcement, MAR. 16, 14c
Field works — "Manual of Field Works (All Arms)" — issued : particulars, MAR. 3, 7f
Finance :—
Economy :—
Geddes Committee — recommendations ; to be discussed by Cabinet Committee, JAN. 7, 10f (l.e.) ; discussed, 10, 10c ; 12, 12d (l.e.) ; 14, 12f ; 16, 10e ; report : official statement, 18, 10c ; in preparation, FEB. 2, 10g (l.e.) ; to be considered at Cabinet Council, 3, 10c ; considered : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 4, 10b ; report : issued (G.R.S.), 11, 2a ; considered by committee of Army members, 17, 10g ; Sir H. Wilson joins committee, 24, 10b ; committee passes resolution, MAR. 8, 9e (l.e.) ; proposed action of War Office : detailed comparison with report, 14, 6d ; Sir L. W. Evans' explanatory memorandum, 14, 6d ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 12d
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 7e
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), FEB. 24, 5a ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 24, 10b ; issues War Office proposals and memorandum, MAR. 14, 6d ; (s.P.), 16, 6d (and e.e.)

ARMY :—
Finance :—
Economy :—
Geddes Committee (continued) :—
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 6d
Hunter-Weston, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. (views), FEB. 13, 5d ; (s.P.), MAR. 2, 7d
Leading article, FEB. 24, 11b
Mildmay, Col. F. B. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 7d ; 23, 17b
Parliament—questions, FEB. 22, 16c
Scott, Sir S. (views), FEB. 13, 5c
Wilson, F.M., Sir H. H. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 6e
Estimates, supplementary — issued : particulars, MAR. 8, 12d ; 14, 6d ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 12d ; votes agreed in Committee of Supply, 11, 15a ; 16, 6d, 7e ; 23, 17b ; reported, 25, 15d
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), MAR. 11, 15b
Collins, Sir G. P. (s.P.), MAR. 11, 15a
Coote, Capt. C. C. (s.P.), MAR. 11, 15b
Curzon, Viscount (s.P.), MAR. 11, 15b
Elliot, Capt. W. E. (s.P.), MAR. 11, 15b
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), FEB. 24, 5a ; (s.P.), MAR. 11, 15b ; 16, 6d (and e.e.)
Excess — to cover cost of Mesopotamian troops : statement issued, MAR. 21, 9d ; vote agreed in Committee of Supply, 24, 6f
Glyn, Maj. R. (s.P.), MAR. 11, 15b
Horne, Sir R. S. (statement), FEB. 17, 10g
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), MAR. 23, 17e
Leading articles, MAR. 14, 13c ; 17, 13c
Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), MAR. 11, 15b
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAR. 11, 15b
Parliament — questions, FEB. 17, 10g
Stanley, Lieut.-Col. G. F. (s.P.), MAR. 11, 15a ; 24, 6f
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), MAR. 11, 15b
White, Lieut.-Col. G. D. (s.P.), MAR. 11, 15b
Hornsea Central Gas School — to be abolished, MAR. 22, 7e
Hythe Small Arms School — Bungalow village for married staff : construction described, FEB. 28, 9b
Languages — examinations : results, JAN. 11, 12a
Libraries, regimental — article ("Soldiers' books : libraries for all units"), MAR. 28, 8c
Marriage allowances — rates based on cost of living index figures : particulars, FEB. 7, 14e
Military Permit Office — address : change, JAN. 16, 4g
Militia : see MILITIA
Missions—list ; cost, MAR. 18, 9f
Non-commissioned officers — promotion : official statement, JAN. 17, 8b (e.e.)

ARMY (continued) :—
Officers :—
Article ("Army as a profession: officers' doubtful future"), MAR. 31, 7*b*
Captains — promotion to majors: eligibility to attend examinations: announcement, JAN. 14, 16*g*
Colonels — appointments: Army Order announcement, JAN. 6, 8*c*
Colonels-Commandant — appointment: Army Order announcement, JAN. 6, 8*c*
Fuel and light allowances — reduced, FEB. 17, 12*b*
Inspectors, assistant — promotion to: Army Order announcement, MAR. 9, 22*e*
Land surveying — classes at Kitchener House: announcement, JAN. 13, 7*g*
Ordnance — promotion: Army Order statements, MAR. 11, 12*a*; 14, 10*d*
Quartermaster — promotion to: Army Order announcement, MAR. 9, 22*e*
Reductions—particulars, MAR. 7, 12*f*
Correspondence, MAR. 27, 13*e*; 28, 8*c*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), MAR. 25, 15*d*
Parliament—question, FEB. 23, 13*e*
Reserve—for Household Cavalry and Brigade of Guards: formation of supplementary list announced, FEB. 9, 12*b*
Reserve, Special — transfer to militia, see under MILITIA
Senior — Woking School courses: announcement, MAR. 10, 10*c*
Veterinary — pay: charge pay cancelled, MAR. 14, 10*d*
Orderly-room clerks, Corporal — promotion to sergeant: King's Regulations amended, JAN. 14, 16*g*
Organization—notice of motion in Commons, FEB. 16, 14*d*
Parliamentary election meetings: see under ELECTIONS, Parliamentary
Pay :—
Consolidated allowances — cancelled, JAN. 14, 16*g*
Geddes economy committee — recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 4*b*
Ashley, Col. W. W. (s.P.), MAR. 29, 17*f*
Portsmouth — Government House to be used as headquarters, FEB. 17, 12*b*
Promotion—notice of motion in Commons, FEB. 16, 14*d*
Railway travelling: concessions withdrawn, MAR. 31, 4*g*
Rations — allowance: reductions, JAN. 31, 20*c*; MAR. 31, 4*g*—scale: cash value, MAR. 3, 7*g*
Recruiting: —
Irish zones — abolition: particulars, FEB. 8, 10*b*
Voluntary system—Sir L. W. Evans (s.P.), MAR. 23, 17*d*
Regiments—movements, JAN. 21, 6*e*; 28, 14*g*; MAR. 14, 10*d*; 18, 7*e*
Disbandment: see under *Strength*, below
Ireland — removals to English depôts: War Office announcements, JAN. 21, 6*e*; 28, 14*g*; FEB. 8, 12*c*

ARMY (continued) :—
Reserve—section D: enlistments authorized, JAN. 12, 18*e*
Rhine: see under GERMANY—Allied occupation—British Army
Signalling — Maresfield School: courses announced, JAN. 28, 14*g*; FEB. 1, 6*e*; MAR. 27, 23*a*
Staff College, Camberley—nominations, JAN. 11, 12*a*; graduates: list, FEB. 9, 12*b*
Haig, Lord (s.), JAN. 27, 6*d*
Stores—thefts: prosecution, MAR. 13, 9*c*
Strength :—
Reduction—10 more battalions to be disbanded, MAR. 15, 12*f*
Brown, Maj. W. C. (s.P.), MAR. 23, 17*c*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), MAR. 23, 17*c*
Chetwode, Lieut.-Gen. Sir P. W. (s.), MAR. 8, 8*e* (l.e.)
Ednam, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 23, 17*c*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 6*d* (and e.e.); 23, 17*f*
Hunter-Weston, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 7*b*
Irish regiments — Sir L. W. Evans (statement), FEB. 11, 11*f*; note, 11, 11*f*
Lowther, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. (s.P.), MAR. 23, 17*c*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 6*e* (and 7*b* e.e.)
Mildmay, Col. F. B. (s.P.), MAR. 23, 17*b*
Parliamentary Army Group—passes resolution, MAR. 22, 12*d*
Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. G. B. (s.P.), MAR. 23, 17*d*
Townshend, Gen. Sir C. (s.P.), MAR. 23, 17*c*
Wilson, F. M. Sir H. H. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 6*e*; 23, 17*d*
Training :—
Horne, Gen. Lord (s.), JAN. 26, 7*b*
Pogo sticks—use: photograph, MAR. 14, 16*a*
Tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS
Wagons—surplus: prices realized at Oswestry, MAR. 30, 9*g*

ARMY, Territorial :—
Amalgamations: see under titles of respective battalions
Cadet Force—future: correspondence with War Office read at Territorial Cadet Officers' Institution meeting, FEB. 3, 5*c*
Chaplains — nominations: Army Council decision, FEB. 15, 14*e*
Civil servants—position: War Office reply to Capt. R. Terrell, MAR. 27, 20*e*
Economies—Sir L. W. Evans (s.), JAN. 30, 14*c*
Enlistment — reward: Lieut.-Col. A. S. Bates (statement), JAN. 30, 14*c*
Finance :—
Economy :—
Geddes committee—report issued (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 2*d*; proposals issued, MAR. 14, 10*g*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 6*d*
Territorial Army Association —presidents and chairman to confer with Sir L. W. Evans, FEB. 25, 12*d*; conference held, MAR. 2, 12*g*

ARMY, Territorial (continued) :—
Infantry brigades—London commands : changes, MAR. 30, 18c (e.e.)
Marks, distinguishing—wearing when associated with corresponding Regular battalions : announcement, JAN. 28, 14g
Officers :—
Messing allowance—to be replaced by grant : particulars, MAR. 10, 10c
Reduction — Sir L. W. Evans (s.P.), MAR. 25, 15d
Reserve — transfers to : particulars, FEB. 11, 20c
Supplementary and general lists—composition : Army Order issued, MAR. 15, 18g
Pay and allowances—reduction : Sir L. W. Evans (s.P.), MAR. 16, 6d
Recruiting — statistical return, FEB. 24, 5e
Strength — statistics, FEB. 24, 5c
Reductions — particulars of proposals for next financial year, MAR. 4, 10g
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 6d
Training :—
Camps :—
Officers—attendance : announcement, MAR. 8, 14e
St. Pancras Borough Council—proposed extra holiday to employees : notice of resolution, FEB. 22, 7b ; resolution passed, 23, 9e
Instructors — appointments : Army Council Instruction issued, FEB. 21, 18e ; extension of service : announcement, 22, 14e
Regulations — Glasgow : prosecutions for contravention, MAR. 10, 9g
Tests, alternative — to remain in force, FEB. 24, 5e
ARMY Rifle Association—meeting : arrangements, JAN. 5, 7g
ARNAUX, M. (France)—shot in Paris, FEB. 16, 9d ; death, 17, 9g
ARNDILLY, Craig Ellachie—estate accounts : Mr. W. Steuart-Menzies (l. quoted), JAN. 6, 6e
ARNE, Dr. Thomas :—
Memorial tablet — at St. Paul's Church (Covent Garden) : unveiling arrangements, FEB. 15, 7g ; unveiled, 22, 9a
ARNELL, Mrs. Florence—inquest, JAN. 20, 7c
ARNIM, Gen. von (Germany)—death, FEB. 18, 9g
ARNOLD, Mr. George — on professions : training (l.), MAR. 21, 7b
ARNOLD, Prof. Sir Thomas—appointed to represent London University at La Société Asiatique de Paris centenary celebration, MAR. 24, 14c (l.e.)
ARNOLD, Mr. W. :—
Calender, revised — scheme : pamphlet reviewed, JAN. 3, 5b
ARRAN, Lady — will, FEB. 28, 15e
ARRAN, Lord — in Parliament, on Irish Free State Treaty Bill, MAR. 16, 6b
ARRAS — Newcastle schoolgirls visit : particulars, JAN. 17, 7e
ARROL (Sir William) and Co., Ltd.—awarded contract for Nigerian State Railways, MAR. 25, 7f ;—report, MAR. 11, 18e
ARSON :—
Prosecutions, JAN. 3, 7c ; 13, 7b (e.e.) ; 21, 7g ; FEB. 28, 9a ; MAR. 21, 9f ; 23, 9e
ART :—
Australia—Archibald prize for best portrait painted in : awarded, JAN. 19, 9e (l.e.)
Exhibition : see under *Exhibitions*, below
Austria :—
Treasures and Gobelins tapestry—sale or pledging : protest deputation to President, JAN. 3, 9g ; Herr Schöber (statement), 16, 12a (e.e.) ; Hungarian Government protest, 31, 11g (l.e.)
Vienna Art Gallery—restoration of Italian pictures : correspondence, FEB. 18, 6f
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 15, 14c (l.e.)
Cotman pictures — inclusion in National Gallery exhibition :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), FEB. 23, 16c
Parliament — questions, FEB. 23, 16c
Clausen, Mr. G.—" Michael " (photo.), JAN. 6, 13d
Engravings :—
Colour : see under BRITISH Museum
Sales : see under *Sales*, below
Exhibitions :—
Anson, Brother R. F.—held, MAR. 20, 15e
Australian artists, works of—proposed sending of collection for exhibition in London, MAR. 13, 12g (l.e.)
Bone, Mr. M.—held, FEB. 9, 8c
Burn-Murdoch, Mr. W. G.—arrangements, MAR. 15, 10c
Carnegie Institute, Pittsburg—jury formed, JAN. 24, 9g
Colour — at Grosvenor Galleries : arrangements, FEB. 13, 8d ; held, MAR. 31, 15e
Decorative painting and sculpture—at Burlington House : arrangements, FEB. 20, 7b
Cotman, John S.—at Tate Gallery : arrangements, FEB. 6, 13c
Degas — at Leicester Galleries : held, JAN. 12, 13d
French Gallery — held, MAR. 30, 15d ; 31, 15e
Gertler, Mr.—held, FEB. 9, 8c
Gleichen, Lady F.—arrangements, MAR. 7, 9c ; held, 16, 15c ; 29, 15f
Goupil Gallery—held, JAN. 12, 13d
Grosvenor Galleries — held, FEB. 9, 8c
Hayes, late F. W.—at Walker's Galleries : announced, JAN. 16, 8d
Independent Gallery — drawings by British and French artists : held, MAR. 27, 10c
Irish — at Barbazanges Gallery (Paris) : particulars, JAN. 28, 9b (and 9g, l.e.)
Italian — at 69, Wigmore-street : arrangements, FEB. 16, 7a ; held, 21, 12d ; 22, 15e
Knowles, Mr. S.—at American Ladies' Club : held, FEB. 10, 13f
McBey, Mr. J.—held, MAR. 31, 15e
Marchant, Messrs. — at Goupil Gallery : held, MAR. 20, 15e

ART :—
Exhibitions (continued) :—
Martineau, R. B. — at Brook-street Gallery : held, JAN. 16, 8*d*
Meninsky, Mr. — at Goupil Gallery : held, FEB. 18, 13*e*
Milan—preparations, FEB. 18, 9*f*
Rome scholarship — works submitted, FEB. 18, 13*e*
Royal Academy of Art :—
Deceased artists — works : held, JAN. 7, 12*d*
Copley, Mr. J. (l.), JAN. 12, 6*b*
Regrouping of pictures, proposed — Mr. C. L. Hind (l.), JAN. 10, 6*a*
Summer — last day for sending in (photo), MAR. 28, 16*c*
Winter—held, FEB. 2, 13*f*
Royal Amateur Art Society — arrangements, MAR. 7, 15*b*
Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours — private view : list of visitors, MAR. 17, 15*c*; held, 20, 15*e*
Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers—held, FEB. 4, 8*d*
Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours—held, MAR. 20, 15*e*
Salon des Indépendants — held, JAN. 28, 9*e*
Sands, Miss E.—at Goupil Gallery : held, FEB. 18, 13*e*
Senefelder Club—held, FEB. 13, 13*f*
Shackleton, Mr. W.—held, FEB. 13, 13*f*
Society of Graphic Arts — held, JAN. 12, 8*d*; 20, 7*g*
Society of Graver-Printers in Colour —held, FEB. 22, 15*e*
Society of Women Artists — held, FEB. 21, 13*d*
Stoke-on-Trent Corporation and Ceramic Art Society — arrangements, FEB. 3, 7*a*; held, 4, 8*d*
Turner water colours (Agnew Galleries)—held, FEB. 22, 15*e*
Water Colour Society of Ireland — held, MAR. 9, 9*d*
Whitechapel Art Gallery — arrangements, FEB. 7, 7*a*
Women's International Art Club—held, MAR. 20, 15*c*
Exportation :—
Boas, Mr. F. S. (l.), FEB. 10, 6*b*
Davison, Sir W. H. (l.), JAN. 30, 6*c*
Haines, Mr. C. R. (l.), FEB. 13, 6*d*
Holmes, Sir C. J. (l.), JAN. 25, 6*b*
Leading article, JAN. 31, 13*d*
MacAlpine, Mr. T. W. (l.), JAN. 16, 6*c*; FEB. 18, 6*c*
Rumbold, Capt. C. E. (l.), JAN. 26, 6*a*; FEB. 1, 6*d*
Thomson, Sir B. (l.), JAN. 23, 6*c*
Witt, Sir R. (l.), JAN. 24, 6*c*
France :—
Export duty—repealed, JAN. 6, 9*g*
Montmartre open air show (photo), MAR. 24, 16*b*
Poussin, Nicolas—"Funérailles de Phocion" acquired by The Louvre, JAN. 11, 13*f*
Prix de Rome competition — student's levity : decision of authorities, MAR. 28, 11*d* (l.e.)
Gainsborough's "Blue Boy"—on view at National Gallery prior to departure for America : statistics of visitors, JAN. 20, 10*c*: 24, 7*e*; arrives in New York, FEB. 8, 10*b* (l.e.)
ART :—
Gainsborough's "Blue Boy" (continued) :—
Article ("A farewell"), JAN. 27, 13*d*
Leading article, JAN. 31, 13*d*
Rumbold, Capt. C. E. (l.), JAN. 26, 6*a*
Thomson, Sir B. (l.), JAN. 23, 6*c*
Greaves, Mr. W.—"Hammersmith Bridge on Boat Race Day" : purchased for Nation, MAR. 13, 12*g*; leading article, 13, 13*d*; (photo), 14, 16*e*; correspondence, 17, 8*g*
Hogarth—"The Rake's Progress" : post-card reproductions issued by Sir J. Soane's trustees, FEB. 27, 7*c*
Illustrative :—
Article ("Illustration and description," L.S.), JAN. 5, 1*b*
Sullivan, Mr. E. J. (l., L.S.), JAN. 12, 29*d*
Irish :—
Exhibition : see under *Exhibitions*, above
Italy—exhibitions : see under *Exhibitions*, above
Savonarola relic—seized by authorities at Florence, JAN. 4, 9*a*
Japanese :—
Sale : see under *Sales*, below
Tomkinson, Mr. M. — collection : exhibit at Victoria and Albert Museum, JAN. 31, 10*c* (e.e.)
Le Moyne, Jacques—drawings on view at Victoria and Albert Museum, MAR. 10, 15*e*
Living artists :—
Purchase of works for public—leading article, JAN. 31, 13*d*
Modern pictures, future value of—Mr. A. Clutton-Brock (l.), FEB. 3, 6*e*
Old Masters :—
Cleaning :—
Chamberlin, Mr. W. B. (l.), JAN. 25, 6*b*
Laurie, Prof. A. P. (l.), JAN. 9, 6*d*
Tudor-Hart, Mr. P. (l.), FEB. 10, 6*b*
Exportation : see *Exportation*, above
Loans to exhibitions by private owners :—
Davison, Sir W. H. (l.), FEB. 11, 12*b*
Rumbold, Capt. C. E. (l.), JAN. 26, 6*a*; FEB. 1, 6*d*
Philistinism—leading article, JAN. 5, 11*d*
Posters—leading article, MAR. 18, 11*c*
Post-impressionism—Mr. C. Vezin (s.), JAN. 25, 10*f*
Public taste—Mr. J. Copley (l.), JAN. 12, 6*b*
Rembrandt—alleged copy in sale : particulars, JAN. 25, 7*b*; photograph, 27, 9*c*
"Good Samaritan, The" — authenticity : Prof. A. P. Laurie (l.), JAN. 21, 6*a*
Laurie, Prof. A. P. (l.), MAR. 8, 8*d*
MacColl, Dr. D. S. (l.), MAR. 6, 8*c*
Martin, Prof. W. (l.), MAR. 3, 8*a*
Portrait ("Man in turban") : photograph, MAR. 31, 9*c*
Sales : see under *Sales*, below
Romanelli—"The Dead Christ" : presented by Duke of Bedford to St. Paul's Cathedral, FEB. 23, 14*b*

ART (continued) :—
Sales :—
Downman, John—original drawings sold, FEB. 16, 7e
Engravings — late Mrs. W. L. Agnew's property : sold, MAR. 28, 9b
Fraud—prosecutions, JAN. 28, 7c (l.e.) ; MAR. 4, 7c
Japanese—property of Surg.-Rear-Adm. C. S. Woodwright : announced, MAR. 24, 9c
Meryon etchings — sold, MAR. 1, 12c
Panel portraits—sold, JAN. 20, 7b
Rembrandt engravings—sold, MAR. 10, 15e
Taxation—Parliament : question, FEB. 10, 14c
Wheatley, Mr.—" Flora " purchased by Contemporary Art Society, FEB. 20, 7g
Whistler — " La Mère Gérard " : sold, JAN. 17, 8c ; 19, 13e ; article (" ' La Mère Gérard ' : sale of Whistler's first Academy painting "), 21, 9c
by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, JAN. 28, 8b ; FEB. 8, 8c ; 25, 15d ; MAR. 18, 6b
by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, JAN. 28, 8b ; FEB. 17, 7c ; MAR. 18, 6b
of late Mr. Sharpley Bainbridge's collection held, FEB. 11, 7b
of Lord Barnard's Raby Castle collection — announced, MAR. 28, 9b ; held, 31, 9c
of Mr. Max J. Bonn's collection, FEB. 16, 7e
of late Empress Eugénie's property —sold, JAN. 28, 8b
of Sir S. Evans's property — announced, JAN. 20, 6e
of Mr. Lewis Fry's collection, MAR. 11, 13e
of late Mr. W. Heinemann's collection of Whistler etchings — held, JAN. 17, 8c ; comments, 19, 13e
of late Dr. D. J. Macaulay's collection—held, JAN. 15, 8d
of late Sir G. Savage's property : held, FEB. 18, 13f
of late Mr. R. Strathern's property—held, MAR. 20, 14d
Science, relation to—Mr. Ablett (s.), JAN. 14, 6g
Sculpture : see SCULPTURE
South Georgia — painting by Mr. G. Marston : on view at Grosvenor Galleries, FEB. 18, 12f
Spain — export duty on works anterior to 1850 : particulars, MAR. 15, 10e
Sporting pictures — Sir F. de la Pole's collection sold, FEB. 25, 15d
Steen, Jan — picture acquired by Melbourne National Gallery (photo), MAR. 29, 7c ; particulars, 29, 14d
Strang, William — " Portrait of the Painter " acquired by Chantrey Bequest for Royal Academy (photo), FEB. 10, 8b (e.e.)
Tiles, picture — panel of 13th century : sale announced, FEB. 21, 8d ; sold, MAR. 4, 13g
Owen, Rev. I. G. (l. quoted), MAR. 8, 9e
Trade — review of 1921 : Mr. G. C. Matthews (s.), JAN. 9, 18c

ART (continued) :—
Van Dyck — " George and Francis Villiers " : to be exhibited at National Gallery, JAN. 27, 10g ; photograph, 31, 5c
Van Leyden portrait — presented by children of Mr. L. Fry to National Gallery, MAR. 15, 9b ; (photo), 16, 16g
ARTIZANS', Labourers', and General Dwellings Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 9, 21g
ARTS and crafts :—
Burstall, Miss S. A. (p.), JAN. 11, 12c
Exhibitions :—
British Institute of Industrial Art—at Victoria and Albert Museum : arrangements, JAN. 11, 12c ; 13, 5b ; 17, 6d ; held, 17, 8b (l.e.) ; 20, 8c
Article (" Art in common life : the South Kensington exhibition "), JAN. 28, 7d
Lectures and discussions — arrangements, JAN. 26, 8d
Lewis, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 17, 8b (l.e.)
Margate — arrangements, JAN. 23, 7g
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), JAN. 5, 8d
Theatrical : see under THEATRES
ARTS League of Service Dramatic Touring Company—report, MAR. 6, 10b
ART Workers' Guild—meeting held, JAN. 19, 7g
ARUNDEL — woodcut : exhibition as poster : see under ADVERTISING — Posters
ARUNDELL, Lord—will, FEB. 21, 13e
ASBESTOS Corporation of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 19d
ASH (Claudius), Sons and Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 30, 21c
ASHANTI :—
Crime — gold robbery near Bekwai : Mr. R. Hughes attacked, JAN. 26, 9b
Golden Stool — Gen. Sir F. Guggisberg (report), MAR. 27, 6e
ASHANTI-OBUASI Reefs, Ltd. — director appointed, MAR. 2, 18f
ASHBOLT, Mr. A. H. (Tasmania) :—
at Eccleston-square, on aeronautics : Imperial airship service scheme ; Germany : position on lapse of Allied control (lect.), JAN. 17, 7c
at Guildhall air conference, on Imperial airship service scheme, FEB. 9, 5a
at Lyceum Club, on aeronautics : Imperial airship service, JAN. 24, 7b (l.e.)
on aeronautics — Imperial airship scheme : cooperation of India : suggested conference between Lord Northcliffe and Viceregal authorities (l.), JAN. 16, 10f
ASHBURNER, Mr. Richard—death, FEB. 27, 4e
ASHBY, Dr. Alfred—death, JAN. 9, 7g ; will, MAR. 24, 15e
ASHBY, Dr. Thomas—on St. Peter and St. Paul : supposed early portraits in Rome (with another, l.), MAR. 23, 13e
ASHDOWN, Mr. Frederick C.—law case, MAR. 8, 4e ; 9, 4e ; 10, 4c
ASHER, Mr. S. G.—dinner party, FEB. 23, 15b
ASHFIELD, Lady—dinner party, FEB. 25, 15b

ASHFIELD, Lord — health, JAN. 3, 13*b*
at Caxton Hall, on Metropolitan District Railway Company, FEB. 24, 19*e*; London Electric Railway Company, 24, 19*g*; (F.N.), 24, 16*a*; on Underground Electric Railways Company of London, MAR. 10, 19*d*
at Electric Railway House, on London General Omnibus Company: revised fares, FEB. 24, 20*c*
ASHFORD (Kent):—
Parish Church — verger: retirement, MAR. 6, 9*f*
ASHFORD, Faith:—
on joint education of medical students (l.), MAR. 7, 8*c*
ASHLEY, Mrs. Ellen—will, MAR. 3, 15*d*
ASHLEY, Col. W. W.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Payment of Calls) Bill, MAR. 11, 15*d*
Crown Services — pay: reduction, MAR. 29, 17*f*
Ireland — crime: compensation, MAR. 24, 6*e*
ASHMEAD-BARTLETT, Mr. Herbert S.: see BURDETT-COUTTS
ASHTON, Mr. Arthur J.—appointed commissioner of assize on North-Eastern Circuit, FEB. 25, 9*d*
ASHTON, Mr. Thomas — death, MAR. 11, 7*g*
ASHTON Brothers and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 17*b*;—report, FEB. 6, 18*g*
ASHWELL, Rev. Albert H.—will, JAN. 25, 13*f*
ASHWORTH, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 10, 13*c*
ASIA Banking Corporation—taking over business of Park Union Foreign Banking Corporation, MAR. 16, 17*e*; president and chairman elected, 17, 17*e*
ASIA Minor:—
Christians — treatment: see under TURKEY
Greco-Turkish war — armistice terms: see under GRECO-TURKISH war—Fighting—Armistice
Turkish Peace treaty: see under WAR, The Great—Peace—Turkey
ASKE, Sir Robert W.—baronetcy conferred, JAN. 2, 10*d*
ASKEW and Elliott, Ltd.—winding up orders made, JAN. 25, 4*b*
ASKEY, Edward R.—theft charge, FEB. 3, 7*e*
ASKWITH, Lady:—
at Caxton Hall, on national expenditure: Geddes Committee, MAR. 22, 9*a* (l.e.)
on national expenditure — retrenchment; economy (Geddes) committee reports (l.), FEB. 14, 11*e*; government proposals (l.), MAR. 6, 8*e*
ASKWITH, Lord — birthday, FEB. 17, 13*c*
Christian, Princess — entertains at dinner, MAR. 22, 15*e*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Lanston Monotype Corporation; position of printing trade, JAN. 31, 19*c*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Navy, Army, and Air Force Institutes: unfair trading, FEB. 15, 16*f*
at Mansion House, on aid for discharged prisoners, FEB. 21, 14*g* (e.e.)
at Trocadero Restaurant, on London elections, FEB. 1, 7*e* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on:—
Guardianship of Infants Bill, MAR. 2, 6*a*
ASLIN, John — betting charge: acquitted, JAN. 14, 7*e*
ASPINALL, Mr. John — will, MAR. 11, 13*d*
ASPINALL, Joseph — fraud charge, JAN. 21, 16*c*; 26, 7*b*; 31, 7*e*
ASQUITH, Mr. H. H.—engagements, JAN. 5, 10*d*; proposed address at Usher Hall, Edinburgh, postponed, FEB. 3, 12*d*; accident: injures leg, 9, 12*c*; leaves London for Paisley, 15, 7*a*; visits Edinburgh, MAR. 25, 12*c*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 24, 12*d*
at Bolton, on forthcoming general election; Coalition (Lloyd George) Ministry; Europe: economic reconstruction; national expenditure: retrenchment; trade: safeguarding of Industries Act; freedom, JAN. 30, 14*d*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on unemployment; Europe: economic reconstruction; taxation: income-tax; Geddes committee; national expenditure: reduction; safeguarding of Industries Act; Germany; reparations and indemnities, JAN. 20, 14*e*
Leading article, JAN. 20, 11*c*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Lord Bryce: Coalition Liberal Group; proposed general election; Irish settlement; trade; freedom; Safeguarding of Industries Act; Liberal Party policy; House of Lords reform; Government policy, JAN. 24, 12*b*
at Cobden Club dinner, on tariff barriers in Europe; economic unity, FEB. 9, 12*c*
at Edinburgh, on Coalition; Genoa vote of confidence proposal, MAR. 25, 12*c*
at National Liberal Club, on Mr. J. A. Spender; journalism, MAR. 31, 14*d* (l.e.).
in Parliament, on:—
Cabinet responsibility, MAR. 16, 7*c*
Cambridge University — Royal Commission: report, MAR. 29, 17*d*
East, Middle — Great Britain: policy, MAR. 10, 6*g*
Education — finance: economy, FEB. 14, 15*d*; MAR. 2, 7*c*; system, 29, 17*d*
Expenditure, National — retrenchment: Geddes committee's reports, FEB. 14, 15*d*; MAR. 2, 7*c*
Irish Free State — Treaty Bill, FEB. 18, 14*b*
Mesopotamia — administration: Government policy, MAR. 10, 6*g*
Navy — finance: economy: Admiralty reply to Geddes committee, FEB. 14, 15*d*
Oxford University — Royal Commission: report, MAR. 29, 17*d*
Turkey — Peace Treaty: publication of Indian Government message, MAR. 16, 7*e*
on Liberal Party, Independent — policy (l. quoted), MAR. 28, 7*e*
ASQUITH, Mrs. H. H.—leaving for New York, JAN. 13, 13*b*; departure postponed, 16, 13*c*; leaves, 23, 7*c*; arrives in New York, FEB. 1, 10*b* (l.e.); lectures at Amsterdam Theatre, 2, 10*e*
ASSAM:—
Riots: see under INDIA—Crime and unrest

ASSAM Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 18*b*
ASSAM Frontier Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 23, 17*c*
ASSIZES :—
Days and places, JAN. 25, 7*d*
North-Eastern circuit — days and places, JAN. 18, 4*c*
Winter—days and places, JAN. 11, 4*g*
ASSOCIATED Board of the Royal Academy of Music and Royal College of Music—medals awarded, JAN. 26, 7*a*
ASSOCIATED Equipment Company, Ltd.—capital : scheme (F.N.), MAR. 1, 15*b* ; —dividend, FEB. 10, 16*c*
ASSOCIATED First National Pictures, Ltd.—inaugural dinner given, MAR. 18, 7*d* (l.e.)
ASSOCIATED Scottish Life Office—chairman elected, JAN. 27, 15*c*
ASSOCIATED Tea Estates of Ceylon — dividend, MAR. 13, 19*f*
ASSOCIATION des Ingénieurs Electriques—triennial prize offered : details, JAN. 17, 9*g*
ASSOCIATION for Moral and Social Hygiene—conference held, JAN. 31, 4*f*
ASSOCIATION for Promoting the General Welfare of the Blind — Queen Mary visits workshops (photo), MAR. 23, 9*d*, 16*f*
ASSOCIATION of British Chambers of Commerce :—
Council — meeting held, JAN. 30, 7*d*
Luncheon — given, JAN. 18, 12*a*
Meetings — held, JAN. 18, 10*g* ; leading article, 18, 11*c* ; agenda : resolutions outlined, MAR. 17, 14*e*
Taxation — Sir R. Horne receives deputation, FEB. 15, 7*d* ; 17, 12*d*
ASSOCIATION of British Creditors of Russia, Ltd.—council meeting, JAN. 30, 9*e* (l.e.)
ASSOCIATION of Directors and Secretaries for Education — meeting (annual) held, JAN. 14, 7*c* (e.e.)
ASSOCIATION of Economic Biologists — meeting held, JAN. 16, 7*g*
ASSOCIATION of Great Britain and France—appeal for maintenance of *Entente Cordiale*, FEB. 8, 10*e* ; on Anglo-French relations (mem.), MAR. 9, 11*a*
ASSOCIATION of Hospital Matrons — General Nursing Council : vote of confidence passed, MAR. 22, 9*c*
ASSOCIATION of Lancastrians in London—dinner given, MAR. 23, 9*d* (l.e.)
ASSOCIATION of Light Horse Exhibitors — formed : aims outlined, JAN. 19, 7*e*
ASSOCIATION of Master Printers' (London Central Districts)—on Post Office rates : printed matter (l.), FEB. 27, 12*d*
ASSOCIATION of Mayors of France and Algeria :—
Congress (Paris)—held, JAN. 28, 9*g* ; members visit Reims Cathedral, 31, 11*f*
ASSOCIATION of Technical Institutions—meeting : arrangements, FEB. 20, 7*g*
ASTBURY, Lieut.-Cdr. F. W.—in Parliament, on Dyes (Import Regulations) Act Amendment Bill, MAR. 16, 6*c*
ASTON, Elizabeth—inquest, MAR. 21, 18*f* (l.e.)
ASTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir George—lectures : cancelled, MAR. 10, 15*c*
ASTON, Mr. Henry F.—death, JAN. 9, 15*c* ; will, FEB. 18, 13*a*
ASTON, Mr. Stafford—appointed county analyst for Middlesex, FEB. 24, 7*g*
ASTON, Mr. Walter—will, JAN. 19, 13*c*
ASTOR, Lady—to visit United States, MAR. 15, 9*f* (l.e.) ; drawing-room meeting : arrangements, 30, 15*b*
Balfour, Mr. A. J.—gives dinner and reception in honour, MAR. 1, 8*c*
Women police—disbandment : introduces deputation to Home Secretary, MAR. 21 9*c*,
at Holborn Restaurant, on Mrs. Wintringham : election to Parliament ; women police : disbandment, MAR. 10, 9*e*
at Morley Hall, on unemployment among women, JAN. 31, 5*c*
at Queen's Hall, on Criminal Law Amendment Bill ; women police, MAR. 15, 9*f* (l.e.)
at St. Jame's-square, on women police, MAR. 31, 9*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Armaments—limitation conference (Washington), MAR. 17, 6*f*
Housing—Government policy, MAR. 14, 18*c*
Police, women — disbandment, MAR. 29, 17*g*
ASTOR, late Lord :—
Estate, American — valued at £22,000,000 ; referees report for purposes of inheritance tax, MAR. 24, 11*d*
ASTOR, Lord—to be first president of Central Council for Rescue and Preventive Work in London, FEB. 24, 7*a*
in Parliament, on Irish Free State Treaty Bill, MAR. 17, 6*b*
on venereal disease (l.), FEB. 27, 6*b*
ASTRONOMY :—
Ball of fire—passes across Southern Hemisphere on night of January 11 : report by master of liner *Vauban*, FEB. 21, 10*e*
Meteors :—
Daylight—Mr. O. Corbet (statement), FEB. 11, 8*d*
Shower in January—particulars, JAN. 5, 7*e*
Stars :—
Articles ("Stars of the month : the evening sky in January"), JAN. 2, 4*d* ; ("February"), 31, 6*d* ; ("March"), MAR. 2, 17*e*
Mercury—visible to naked eye : particulars, JAN. 27, 7*d*
Sun :—
Eclipse, partial—date, MAR. 27, 4*f* (l.e.) ; particulars, 28, 12*d* ; described, 29, 12*e* ; children watching through schoolmaster's telescope (photo.), 29, 16*b*
Eclipse, total :—
Christmas Island — expeditions to : particulars, JAN. 26, 7*b* ; 27, 9*d* ; observers leaving for Singapore, 28, 5*d*
Einstein, Prof.—South Australia committee considering sending invitation to, JAN. 16, 12*a*
Western Australia—scientists' expedition to north-west of : Commonwealth Government to place warship at disposal, JAN. 26, 9*g* ; 27, 9*d*
Rays — bottled : Auteuil alchemist's claims, MAR. 30, 11*f*
ATHANASCO, Col.—shoots M. Theodoroff and two companions in Sofia, JAN. 25, 9*g*

ATHENÆUM Club :—
Centenary—announced, MAR. 3, 15*d*
Members—elected, FEB. 22, 15*e* ; MAR. 22, 9*g*
ATHENS :—
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY —Greece
Parthenon : see PARTHENON
ATHERLEY-JONES, Judge L. A. :—
at Newcastle sessions, on value of grand juries, JAN. 7, 7*a*
on police handcuffs (observations), MAR. 14 12*d* ; (l.), 22, 8*c*
ATHERTON—law case, MAR. 25, 4*b*
ATHLETICS :—
Aldenham School—sports, MAR. 29, 6*b*
Army :—
Relay race apparatus, new—tested at Aldershot : photograph, MAR. 22, 16*a*
Cambridge University — Inter-Collegiate competition, FEB. 2, 14*d* ; 3, 14*f* ; 4, 5*g* ; 7, 15*d* ; 8, 5*e* ; 11, 5*a* ; 22, 5*e* ; 25, 5*a* ; MAR. 1, 5*d* ; 3, 5*e* ; Blues awarded, MAR. 8, 5*c* ; sports, 10, 5*d* ; 13, 4*e* ; photographs, 10, 16*a* ; practice : photograph, 18, 14*g*
Championships :—
Amateur Athletic Association — arrangements, FEB. 16, 5*e*
Clifton College — sports, MAR. 27, 17*e*
Eton College — sports, FEB. 18, 5*f* ; 21, 15*d* ; 28, 5*c* ; MAR. 11, 5*e* ; 14, 5*f* ; 21, 5*d* ; 28, 6*c* ; photographs, FEB. 21, 15*d* ; MAR. 11, 14*f* ; 14, 16*b* ; 21, 16*d* ; 28, 16*c*
France — 13½ kilometres race : result, FEB. 7, 15*c*
Harrow School — sports, MAR. 16, 5*c* ; 17, 5*f* ; 18, 5*g* ; 29, 17*d* ; 27, 17*e* ; 28, 6*c* ; 30, 5*c* ; photograph, 18, 14*b* ; v. Centipede Club, 29, 6*b*
Highgate School—sports, MAR. 23, 5*c*
King's College School — sports, MAR. 27, 17*e*
King's School, Canterbury—sports, MAR. 28, 6*c*
Leys School—sports, MAR. 29, 6*b*
London Athletic Club — president elected, MAR. 15, 5*e*
Malvern College — sports, MAR. 28, 6*c* ; 29, 6*b* ; 31, 6*d*
Navy—championships : arrangements, JAN. 28, 14*g*
Oxford University — Inter-College relay races, FEB. 1, 5*f* ; Inter-College competition, 17, 5*b* ; 18, 5*f* ; 20, 15*d* ; 22, 5*e* ; photographs, 20, 15*b* ; sports, MAR. 4, 15*c* ; 7, 7*b* ; photographs, 4, 14*c* ; 7, 16*c* ; trials, 15, 5*e*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University — arrangements, JAN. 17, 5*c* ; teams, MAR. 15, 5*e* ; 17, 5*f* ; prospects, 25, 5*f* ; results, 27, 19*a* ; photographs, 27, 16*c*
Queen's Club ground — new stand for occasion : photograph, MAR. 20, 16*e* ; plan of ground 25, 5*d*
Oxford and Cambridge Universities—relay race with Pennsylvania University team : arrangements, FEB. 21, 15*d* ; 23, 5*d* ; MAR. 18, 5*e* ; 22, 5*g*
Persse School—sports, MAR. 27, 17*e*
Radley College—sports, MAR. 29, 6*b*
Records — passed by Amateur Athletic Association : particulars, FEB. 16, 5*e*
ATHLETICS (continued) :—
Royal Air Force Cadet College (Cranwell) v. Queens' College, Cambridge, MAR. 6, 9*c* ; sports, 29, 6*b*
Royal Military Academy (Woolwich) —sports, MAR. 24, 5*g* ; 25, 5*g* ; photographs, 24, 16*a*
Royal Military College (Sandhurst)—sports, MAR. 16, 5*e* ; 17, 5*f* ; 27, 17*e*
St. Laurence College (Ramsgate) v. King's School, Canterbury, and Dover College, MAR. 30, 6*b*
St. Paul's School — sports : photograph, MAR. 31, 16*f*
Taunton School—sports, MAR. 29, 6*b*
Wye College—sports, MAR. 31, 6*b*
ATLANTIC :—
Deep sea exploration — Bergen Museum sending vessel, MAR. 31, 11*d*
ATHLONE, Lord — arrives at Kensington Palace, JAN. 17, 13*b* ; re-elected president of Royal Albert Institute, Windsor, FEB. 2, 7*f* ; leaves London for Cannes, MAR. 7, 15*b* ; leaves for Florence, 27, 15*b*
British Empire League — elected Vice President, MAR. 15, 9*d*
Daily Mail International Federation of Young Farmers' Clubs — elected chairman, MAR. 8, 9*d*
on cancer research — proposed rewards for cure (l. quoted), JAN. 31, 8*d* ; Sir W. Veno's offer to endow fund (l. quoted), FEB. 3, 5*g*
ATHLUMNEY, Lord — joins board of Messrs. Sterns, Ltd., MAR. 2, 18*f*
ATHOLL, 7th Duke of — will, FEB. 1, 13*c*
ATHOLL, Duke of — audience of King, FEB. 1, 13*b* ; elected Governor of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 2, 13*a* ; to preside at meeting of Early Closing Association, MAR. 4, 7*g* ; diplomatic reception : given, MAR. 24, 15*c*
Westminster Hospital—elected vice-president, MAR. 24, 15*b*
at Salters' Hall, on Early Closing Association, MAR. 24, 10*e*
ATHOLSTAN, Lord — offers £20,000 prize for cancer research : particulars, JAN. 24, 10*d* ; offers second gift of £22,000 : correspondence with Lord Athlone, FEB. 4, 10*b*
ATKEY, Mr. A. R. :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on road transport by railway companies, JAN. 27, 12*c*
on expenditure, national — retrenchment : Geddes Committee's reports (views), FEB. 27, 5*b*
on general election, forthcoming (views), JAN. 7, 12*f*
ATKEY, Mr. Frederick W.—will, MAR. 21, 15*e*
ATKIN, Andrew — assault charge, JAN. 16, 4*b* ; 28, 7*d*
ATKIN, Mr. Edward :—
at Mary Ward Settlement, on reclaiming prisoners, MAR. 13, 9*c* (c.e.)
on Cochin, late M. Denys (l. quoted), MAR. 27, 9*b*
on Egypt — British administration (l.), JAN. 26, 6*a*
ATKIN, Mr. Hope T. — will, MAR. 16, 15*b*
ATKIN, Sir James (Lord Justice) — at Royal Society of Medicine, on professional secrecy, MAR. 29, 10*c* (l.e.)
ATKIN, Percy J. : see under MURDER
ATKINS, William—illegal sale of drink charge, FEB. 17, 7*g*

ATKINSON, Rev. A. G. B.—on National Assembly (l.), MAR. 3, 8c
ATKINSON, Mr. C. R. B.—British commercial secretary for Morocco: invitation to firms to make appointments for interviews, JAN. 14, 9g
ATKINSON, Prof. Meredith—on Russia: famine relief (int.), FEB. 23, 13f
ATKINSON, Mr. Robert:—
on architectural training in America—Architectural Association School of Architecture (report), MAR. 1, 7a
ATKINSON, Mr. W. H.—on advertisement posters, MAR. 20, 6c
ATKINSON (J. and E.), Ltd.—on ex-servicemen: employment (statement), MAR. 27, 14g
ATKINSON-WILLES, Adm. Sir George L.—will, FEB. 16, 13b
ATLAS Assurance Company—new life business: statistics for 1921, JAN. 20, 17c
ATLAY, Rev. M. E.—resignation of vicarage of St. Matthew's, Westminster, foreshadowed, MAR. 3, 14f
ATLAY, Sir Wilfrid—re-elected chairman of Committee for General Purposes of Stock Exchange, MAR. 29, 19f
ATMOSPHERE:—
Pollution:—
Committee—report (7th): issued, MAR. 23, 9b
London: see under LONDON
Smoke: see SMOKE—Abatement
ATTELL, Mrs. Abe—theft of bonds: see under UNITED States—Crime—Mail van robbery—New York
ATTER, Mr. James:—
on Post Office—rates: newspaper: surcharge for misplaced stamp (l.), FEB. 27, 12d
ATWOOL, Rev. D. C.:—
on careers for boys (l.), MAR. 29, 8c
AUBREY, Prof. (U.S.A.)—at Swarthmore, on wireless telephony, MAR. 14, 11e
AUCTIONEERS' and Estate Agents' Institute:—
College: see COLLEGE of Estate Management
Lincoln's Inn Felds—site purchased: particulars, JAN. 2, 8d; 3, 4g
Meeting—held, JAN. 6, 7g
AUDREY Chapman Orchestra—concert at Northern Polytechnic, FEB. 27, 8d
AUFHAUSER (H.), Messrs. (Munich):—
Bleichröder (S.), Messrs. (Berlin)—arrangement between, JAN. 12, 15c
AUGIÉRES, Capt. (France)—awarded Grand Prix of Sports Academy for Saharan exploration, JAN. 25, 9f
AUGUSTA Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 22a
AULD, William: see under IRELAND—Crime—Belfast—Shooting outrages—Crymble
AUSTEN, Jane:—
Article ("An old street: memories of Jane Austen"), MAR. 27, 15f
Methods—article ("Going behind: the case of Emma: nature and spirit"), FEB. 15, 8b
Pride and Prejudice—dramatized version performed in aid of Bedford College Extension Fund, MAR. 25, 8b; article ("Jane on the stage: transvaluation"), 29, 10a
AUSTEN, Mr. Thomas E.—will, FEB. 6, 13f
AUSTIN, Arthur—poaching charge, JAN. 23, 4e
AUSTIN, Athelwyn—appointed Inspector of Factories and Workshops JAN. 18, 7g
AUSTIN, Mr. Henry E.—will, FEB. 18, 13a
AUSTIN, Sir Herbert:—
on Austin Motor Company (statement), MAR. 25, 16c (e.e.)
on national expenditure—Geddes committee's report (views), FEB. 13, 5c
AUSTIN, Miss Jane—will, MAR. 18, 13d
AUSTIN, Dr. R. F. E.—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 31, 13e; FEB. 7, 6d
AUSTIN Motor Company, Ltd.—receiver paid off, MAR. 25, 16b
Directors, board of — composition, MAR. 25, 16b
AUSTRALIAN Wireless, Ltd.—agreement with Commonwealth Government for direct service to United Kingdom: terms, MAR. 29, 11a
AUSTRALASIA:—
Cinematograph — article ("Popularity of the film: American monopoly," C.N.), FEB. 21, 13e
York, Duke of (s.), JAN. 27, 5b
AUSTRALIA:—
Aeronautics': see under AERONAUTICS
Africa, South — relations with: see under AFRICA, South
Agriculture:—
Conditions — Mr. F. A. Keating (s.), JAN. 25, 17c
Wheat: see *Wheat*, below
Anzac Day: see under ANZAC Day
Armaments conference (Washington) —representation: see under ARMAMENTS
Art: see under ART
Asiatics:—
Indians — status: Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.), FEB. 10, 9a; Mr. Hughes (statement), 13, 9a (l.e.)
Northern Territory — employment in: see under *Northern Territory*, below
Australia Day — celebrated: in London, JAN. 27, 5a
Article ("Australia Day: anniversary of first settlement"), JAN. 26, 11e
Australian Natives' Association — dinner given, JAN. 31, 12d
Betting:—
Victoria — amount of taxation during 1921, MAR. 23, 5c
Butter:—
Imperial Government's stocks: see under BUTTER—Australasian
By-elections:—
Corangamite — Labour candidate, JAN. 31, 11g
Yarra — result, FEB. 20, 9g
Cadets—training suspended, FEB. 2, 9f
Royal Naval and Military Colleges — amalgamation suggested, MAR. 31, 11c
Canada, relations with:—
Reciprocity agreement — negotiations, FEB. 8, 9c; Mr. Robb (statement), 11, 9g; 13, 9b; Senator Pearce discusses with Canadian Government, 15, 9g (l.e.); progress, 25, 11c
Churches — union: conference (Sydney) held, MAR. 30, 11b
Coal, brown — briquetting machinery in connexion with Morwell electricity scheme: see under VICTORIA —Electricity
Cotton: see under COTTON

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Crime :—
Boy bushrangers — rob stores at Gippsland, MAR. 28, 11c
Murder — of schoolgirl in Melbourne, JAN. 10, 10f; publican arrested, 14, 9f
Development :—
Cook, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 27, 5a; MAR. 31, 9e
Inge, Dean (sermon), JAN. 27, 5c
Drink — prohibition : New South Wales Government send commissioner to United States to investigate working in, FEB. 22, 4d
Engineering trade — Clyde Engineering Works, Sydney : reopened, JAN. 10, 9g (l.e.)
Exhibition : see under SELFRIDGE'S
Federal relations — conference of State Premiers with Federal Prime Minister, JAN. 19, 9c
Finance :—
Exchange — improvement (F.N.), FEB. 7, 16c; rate, 20, 16f; MAR. 7, 20b
Income-tax — Bill passed abolishing double : Mr. J. G. Jenkins (l.), JAN. 28, 10b
Loans — details (F.N.), JAN. 13, 16a; 14, 14a; prospectus, 16, 18a, c; proposed new (F.N.), FEB. 3, 15a; prospectus, MAR. 31, 19a; (F.N.), 31, 19b
Revenue — returns for six months, JAN. 4, 10f (l.e.)
Fruit :—
Exports—to London : arrangements for disposal, MAR. 27, 12d
Fruit, dried—suggested Imperial preferential tariff urged by Federal Government, JAN. 27, 10e
Future :—
Cook, Sir J. (int.), JAN. 16, 9c (e.e.)
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JAN. 27, 10e
General election (Federal) :—
South Australia—Liberal Union : policy changed, MAR. 6, 12b
Gold :—
Premium — taxation appeals : hearing postponed, JAN. 24, 17c
Sales—statistics for November, JAN. 24, 17c; for January, MAR. 21, 19c
Governors, State :—
Australian Natives' Association banquet—discussion, JAN. 31, 12d
Barwell, Mr. (s.), JAN. 26, 9a
Melbourne *Argus*—comments, JAN. 31, 12d
Health authorities, inter-State—conference held, FEB. 11, 9d
High Commissioner in London : see COOK, Sir Joseph
Immigration :—
Asiatics—employment in Northern Territory : see under *Northern Territory*, below
Burnham, Lord (s.), MAR. 22, 8d
Cook, Sir J. (l.), MAR. 13, 8c
Enemy aliens, former—terms of admission of British-born wives and foreign-born children, MAR. 14, 11d
German engineering experts—admission refused, JAN. 21, 10d; permission given, MAR. 10, 11c
Leighton Buzzard—provision of free passages to intending emigrants from, JAN. 14, 7g

AUSTRALIA :—
Immigration (continued) :—
Parliament—questions, MAR. 29, 17b
Superintendent, Commonwealth—resigns, FEB. 25, 12c; Mr. Hughes (statement), 27, 9c (l.e.)
White policy :—
Article ("Australia Day : a White Australia,") JAN. 26, 11e
Assisted passages — immigrants on Government steamer *Largs Bay* : welfare officer's allegations, FEB. 13, 9b; Sir J. Cook (statements), 13, 9b; 14, 9f; 16, 9e; alleged girl globe trotter with bag of golf sticks, 13, 9b; letter from clergyman resident at Eastbourne quoted, 16, 9e
Boys—from Great Britain : arrangement effected between Federal Government and South Australia, MAR. 17, 11c
Barwell, Mr. H. N. (s.), MAR. 25, 7c (l.e.)
Haggard, Sir H. R. (l.), MAR. 31, 8e
British Government—lack of sympathy : Mr. Hughes (statement), MAR. 10, 11f; Mr. Barwell's reply, 11, 9c
Control—Mr. Laffer (statement), FEB. 4, 9d
Cook, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 16, 9e; 24, 7b (l.e.); 27, 5a; 28, 10c
Elder, Mr. J. A. M. (l.), JAN. 12, 6c
Government, Federal—delay : Mr. H. Gullett (statement), FEB. 25, 12c; Mr. Hughes (reply), 27, 9c (l.e.); MAR. 1, 10f; Mr. Gullett (statements), 1, 10f; 4, 9d; discussed by Federal Cabinet, 10, 11f
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JAN. 26, 10f; 27, 10e; 30, 9e; 31, 12d; FEB. 14, 9f; (statements), 27, 9c (l.e.); special statement for *The Times*, MAR. 10, 11f; (statement), 17, 11c
Jowett, Mr. E. C. (statement), FEB. 14, 9f; (int.), MAR. 6, 11d
Lamb, Commissioner (s.), JAN. 27, 12a (l.e.)
Land settlement :—
Mackinder, Sir H. (add.), JAN. 6, 5d; correction, 7, 6d
Queensland :—
Burnett scheme :—
Jowett, Mr. E. C. (statement), FEB. 14, 9f
Theodore, Mr. (s.), JAN. 25, 9g (l.e.); (statement), FEB. 14, 17d
Service men, ex : see under *Service men, ex*, below
Victoria :—
McWhae, Mr. J. (statement), FEB. 11, 6e; (s.), 17, 7c; (int.), MAR. 11, 9c
Western Australia — submits plan to Federal Government and Imperial Government, JAN. 21, 9c; Sir J. Cook (statement), FEB. 1, 9c

AUSTRALIA :—
Immigration :—
White policy :—
Land Settlement :—
Western Australia (continued):—
Connolly, Sir J. D. (l.), JAN 10, 6*a* ; MAR. 9, 8*c*
Leading article, JAN. 6, 11*c*
McBride, Sir P. (s.), FEB. 17, 7*c*
Mitchell, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 22, 8*d* ; (int.), 22, 11*d*
Northcliffe, Lord—effect of visit : Sir J. Cook (statement), JAN. 14, 10*f* ; Mr. E. C. Jowett (statement), FEB. 14, 9*f*
Premiers — conference of State with Federal : discuss, JAN. 19, 9*c*
Shepherd, Mr. M. L. (l.), JAN. 7, 6*c*
South Australia — Mr. H. N. Barwell (s.), MAR. 9, 17*g*
Stanley, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 11, 6*d* ; 17, 7*c*
Touche, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 17, 11*c*, 19*g*
Victoria — Government scheme, MAR. 14, 12*g*
Western Australia — opinion : our Perth correspondent's message ; Sir J. Mitchell (int.), MAR. 29, 11*b*
Women—Lady Cook (int.), JAN. 17, 13*e*
Imperial relations : see under IMPERIAL relations
Indians : see under *Asiatics*, above
Iron and steel industry : —
Broken Hill Proprietary Company's steel works (Newcastle)—closing down, FEB. 23, 11*c* ; MAR. 1, 15*b* ; manager (statement), 2, 18*d* ; Mr. McKay (statement), 3, 11*c*
Prices, steel — reduction urged, JAN. 27, 10*e*
Labour :—
Asiatic : see under *Northern Territory*, below
Copper mining — men accept reduced wages, FEB. 4, 9*g* ; shortage of miners, 15, 9*e*
Melbourne — meat trade : strike of trade unionists, FEB. 15, 9*e* (l.e.) ; 17, 9*g* ; carters and drivers support, 20, 9*g* ; resuming work, 24, 9*g*
Miners, coal and shale — reject proposed reduction of hours, JAN. 27, 10*e*
Mount Lyell Mining Company—award pronounced in June last : further exemption refused, JAN. 11, 9*g*
Production costs — reduction : conference of employers and organized labour suggested ; Mr. W. M. Hughes (s.), JAN. 26, 10*f* ; Federal Cabinet approves, 27, 10*e* ; our Melbourne correspondent's comments, 27, 10*e* ; FEB. 6, 9*c* ; arrangements : Mr. Hughes (statement), 15, 9*c* ; held, 23, 11*c* ; MAR. 3, 11*c* ; 4, 9*c*
Bruce, Mr. (s.), FEB. 6, 9*c*
Charlton, Mr. (s.), FEB. 8, 9*e*
Queensland :—
Mount Morgan mine — strike ended, FEB. 20, 9*g*
Wages — basic : reduced, JAN. 2, 9*g*

AUSTRALIA :—
Labour (continued) :—
Shipping — English crews on Government liners : attitude of Sydney union, JAN. 30, 9*c* ; FEB. 15, 9*f* ; Mr. Hughes (statement), MAR. 4, 9*c* ; 9, 12*f* ; engineers expelled from *Largs Bay*, 9, 12*f* ; 10, 11*d* ; views of officials of Seamen's Union, 10, 11*d* ; Federal Government's announcement, 10, 11*d* (l.e.) Cabinet to take action to prevent repetition, 11, 9*f* ; Australian union's reply to Mr. Havelock Wilson, 16, 11*c*
Steel works (Newcastle) — partial resumption, JAN. 17, 9*e*
Union, one — Australian Workers' Union vote in favour, JAN. 10, 9*e*
Wages :—
Arbitration Courts — awards :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M.—attitude : Mr. Barwell (s.), JAN. 28, 9*c*
Reduction — Mr. W. M. Hughes (s.), FEB. 6, 9*c* ; conference of trade union secretaries announced, MAR. 23, 11*g*
Land — super-tax : Federal Treasurer considering removal, MAR. 18, 9*a*
Latvia, trade with — import regulations, FEB. 3, 9*g*
Living, cost of—decline, MAR. 2, 11*g*
Loyalty—Mr. H. Barwell (s.), MAR. 9, 17*g*
Marriage :—
Venereal disease, freedom from — inter-State conference of health authorities : recommendations, FEB. 11, 9*d*, *g*
Meat :—
Imperial Government purchases — Sir J. Cook (s.), FEB. 7, 14*c*
London, mission to — delegate leaves Melbourne, JAN. 2, 9*g*
Metals — export : war-time restriction renewed, FEB. 24, 9*g*
Navy —
Commodore — appointment, FEB. 9, 12*a*
Melbourne — rescues crew of *Helen B. Stirling*, JAN. 24, 10*f*
Officers — vacancies, JAN. 6, 8*c* ; 9, 4*d* ; FEB. 16, 18*f* ; free medical attendance for officers in United Kindom : announcement, MAR. 14, 10*d*
Ratings — volunteers required, JAN. 6, 8*c* ; required on loan : particulars, MAR. 20, 5*c*
New Zealand — reciprocity between : New Zealand Minister of Customs in Australia to discuss, MAR. 11, 10*c*
Northcliffe, Lord — visit : see under NORTHCLIFFE, Lord—Tour
Northern Territory — development :—
Asiatics — employment urged : our Adelaide correspondent's comments, JAN. 9, 9*e* ; our Melbourne correspondent's comments, 11, 9*e*
Australian Returned Sailors,' Soldiers,' and Nurses' Imperial League — protest, MAR. 10, 8*b*
Barwell, Mr. H. M. (statement), JAN. 6, 10*f* ; 7, 9*c* (l.e.) ; 9, 9*e* ; 10, 9*d* ; correction, 16, 9*e* ; (int.), MAR. 4, 9*d* ; (l.), 9, 8*a*

AUSTRALIA :—
Northern Territory :—
Asiatics (continued) :—
Basedow, Dr. (views), JAN. 10, 9*d*
Burchell, Mr. R. J. (l.), MAR. 9, 8*c*
Cook, Sir J. (l.), MAR. 10, 8*b*
Horn, Mr. W. A. (l. quoted), JAN. 6, 10*f*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JAN. 31, 12*a*
Jowett, Mr. E. (int.), MAR. 6, 11*d*
Leading article, JAN. 6, 11*c*
Lucas, Sir E. (l.), JAN. 11, 6*c*
Melbourne *Argus* comments, JAN. 12, 9*a*
Mitchell, Sir J. (statement), FEB. 18, 9*g*
Press comments, JAN. 11, 9*e*
Shepherd, Mr. M. L. (l.), JAN. 7, 6*c*
Theodore, Mr. (views), JAN. 11, 9*e*
Hughes, Mr. W. M.—receives deputation representing North Australian Railway Development League, JAN. 25, 10*b* (l.e.)
Oil—rights : new ordinance, MAR. 14, 11*d*
Parliament :—
Opposition — leader appointed, JAN. 26, 9*f*
Post Office :—
Book — definition : Postmaster-General's decision, JAN. 25, 9*g*
Railways :—
Gauge, uniform — syndicate's offer to carry out construction, JAN. 16, 9*b* ; scheme dropped, 19, 9*c*
Trans-continental line — construction :. Mr. Barwell (statement), JAN. 6, 10*f* ; 10, 9*d*
Service men, ex :—
Settlement :—
Expenditure :—
Hughes, Mr. (statement), MAR. 10, 11*f* ; Mr. Barwell's reply, 11, 9*c*
New South Wales — Mr. Dooley (statement), FEB. 15, 9*g*
South Australia — particulars, JAN. 2, 9*d* ; correction, 3, 9*e*
Shipping :—
Commonwealth Government Line :—
Labour : see under *Labour*, above
Law case, MAR. 8, 4*d*
Profits—Mr. W. M. Hughes (s.), FEB. 1, 9*c*
Vessels : see their names under SHIPPING
Tariff Board — composition, MAR. 11, 10*c*
Telegraphs :—
Melbourne-Sydney new trunk line—operating as composite telephone and duplex telegraph circuit, FEB. 2, 9*g*
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Telephone system—expansion scheme : details, FEB. 4, 9*c* (l.e.)
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Trade :—
Anti-dumping law — effective immediately, MAR. 15, 19*e*
Associated Chambers of Commerce—congress held, MAR. 21, 11*c*
Commissioners abroad — additional appointments to be made, JAN. 19, 9*c* ; Mr. Little resumes duties at Shanghai, FEB. 11, 9*g*
Cook, Sir J. (int.), JAN. 14, 10*f* ; (s.), FEB. 7, 14*c*

AUSTRALIA :—
Trade (continued) :—
Enemy countries, ex, with—to be authorized, JAN. 13, 9*g* (and 16*b*, l.e.) ; conference of Associated Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, MAR. 23, 11*g* ; 24, 11*c*
Germany, with — date fixed ; our Melbourne correspondent's message, MAR. 24, 11*c*
Gordon, Mr. D. J. (add.), MAR. 21, 11*c*
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Imports and exports—statistics for January, MAR. 2, 18*f* ; for half-year, July-January, 7, 22*e* ; for February, 29, 19*e*
Industries — exhibition (London) held, JAN. 27, 5*a*
Nelson, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 31, 18*c*
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 33*a*
Turf :—
Australian Cup — result, MAR. 8, 5*b*
Newmarket Handicap—result, MAR. 6, 17*e*
United States, relations with :—
Ambassador to Washington, suggested appointment of — Mr. M. Sheldon (statement), JAN. 7, 9*c* (l.e.)
Trade Commissioner in New York—Senator Pearce's rumoured appointment contradicted, JAN. 13 9*g*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Weather—rainfall, MAR. 2, 19*a* ; 3, 18*g*
Wheat — crop : estimate of yield, JAN. 18, 14*c*
Wool :—
Exports — statistics : for January, FEB. 28, 18*g*
Imperial Government purchases — claim by skin-wool suppliers for participation in profits : law case, MAR. 14, 19*d* ; Sir J. Higgins (statement), 15, 11*g*
Sales — held, JAN. 10, 15*e* ; 13, 16*c* ; 17, 14*d* ; 18, 14*c* ; 20, 16*d* ; 25, 15*e* ; 31, 17*e* ; FEB. 4, 14*b* ; 9, 17*f* (e.e.) ; 11, 15*c* ; 14, 17*f* (e.e.) ; 24, 16*f* ; 25, 22*d* ; 28, 18*f* (e.e.) ; MAR. 1, 15*c* (e.e.) ; 17, 17*f* ; 22, 17*c* (l.e.) ; 28, 19*e* ; 31, 21*d*
Allocations — for February and March auctions, JAN. 19, 14*f* ; for April and June, MAR. 9, 19*e*
AUSTRALIA and New Zealand Luncheon Club :—
Birthday celebration luncheon — given, JAN. 27, 5*a*, *b*
AUSTRALIA House :—
Exhibition : see under AUSTRALIA—Trade
AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Company — dividend, FEB. 15, 18*g*
AUSTRALIAN Bank of Commerce, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 18*b*
AUSTRALIAN Knitting Mills— dividend, MAR. 21, 22*b*
AUSTRALIAN Mercantile, Land, and Finance Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 20*d*
AUSTRALIAN Mutual Provident Society—new business : statistics for 1921, JAN. 31, 17*e* ;—report (F.N.), MAR. 9, 19*b*
AUSTRALIAN Pastoral Company, Ltd. — meeting, JAN. 25, 17*c*

AUSTRIA :—
Art : see under ART
Belgium, relations with :—
Golden Fleece, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Bread—price fixed in Vienna, FEB. 1, 9*g*
Conditions :—
Article ("Austria's sad plight"), JAN. 27, 9*a*
Leading article, JAN. 28, 11*b*
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with :—
Benes, Dr. (statement), FEB. 17, 9*a*
Loan : see under *Finance*, below
Leading article, JAN. 28, 11*b*
Treaty—Committee on Foreign Relations adopts, JAN. 25, 9*c*; National Assembly adopts, 27, 9*b* (l.e.)
Pan-Germans—objection to, JAN. 5, 9*b* (l.e.); 17, 9*d*; 21, 9*e*; 27, 9*b* (l.e.)
Schöber, Dr. (add.), JAN. 5, 9*b* (l.e.)
Distress :—
British assistance — hope of : Vienna professor's letter quoted, JAN. 27, 6*c*
Children — Pope Pius XI. : gift, FEB. 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
Professional classes — relief : American grant, JAN. 31, 11*g*; committee of ladies : appeal, FEB. 21, 9*b*
Seton-Watson, Mr. R. W. (l.), JAN. 27, 6*c*
Drama : see under DRAMA
Education :—
Schools, national — books fostering traditions of Empire and loyalty to Hapsburgs abolished, FEB. 17, 9*c*
Leading article, FEB. 21, 11*d*
Emigration — increasing, JAN. 26, 9*f*
Emperor, ex : see CHARLES
Europe, place in—necessary centre : our Vienna correspondent's message, JAN. 10, 9*c*
Finance :—
Article ("Austria's sad plight"), JAN. 27, 9*a*
Budgets (1920-21 and 1921-22)—table, JAN. 21, 14*b*
Article ("Austria's financial position : the budget problem"), FEB. 14, 17*f*
Currency :—
Notes—issued : statistics, JAN. 14, 9*f* (l.e.)
Goode, Sir W. (l.), JAN. 17, 6*c*
100 krönen — Geneva trader wraps tablet of soap in, MAR. 31, 11*d*
Smuggling — gang captured, JAN. 21, 9*e*
Debt, national—table, JAN. 21, 14*b*
Exchange :—
Crown—rates, JAN. 24, 15*d*; FEB. 1, 9*g* (l.e.); 2, 9*e* (l.e.); 14, 17*f*; 21, 16*a*; 23, 18*c*; dual (F.N.), 23, 18*c*; abolition : Ministry of Finance announcement, 28, 18*c*; causes of depreciation, MAR. 14, 11*b*
Loans — negotiations (F.N.), JAN. 31, 17*a*; our Vienna correspondent's messages, FEB. 11, 9*b*; 14, 9*d* (l.e.)
Allied :—
Parliament — questions, FEB. 16, 14*c*

AUSTRIA :—
Finance :—
Loans (continued) :—
Control of expenditure :—
League of Nations Financial Committee — suggested appointment of controller to supervise : attitude of Austrian Government, FEB. 27, 16*d*; Dr. Grimm and Dr. Patzauer arrive in England, 28, 18*d*; Dr. Grimm (int.), MAR. 2, 18*f*
Czecho-Slovakia, from — announcement, JAN. 5, 9*b* (l.e.); 9, 18*f*; Dr. Benes (statement), 12, 9*d*; (F.N.), 13, 16*b*; Austrian delegation in Prague, 25, 9*g*; successful termination; terms, FEB. 7, 9*b* (l.e.); Dr. Gürtler (statement), 11, 9*b*; Dr. Schöber (s.), MAR. 6, 11*c*; increased, 16, 11*d*; 27, 14*b*
France, from — provisional : Bill tabled in Chamber, FEB. 4, 9*a*; Finance Committee agrees to, MAR. 13, 11*g*
Goode, Sir W. — leaving for United States in connexion, FEB. 22, 11*d* (l.e.)
Great Britain, from — discussed, JAN. 28, 9*a* (l.e.); (F.N.), 31, 17*a*; Lord Curzon's assurance, FEB. 7, 9*c*; (F.N.), 9, 17*b*; British Minister officially notifies Government, 13, 5*g*; (F.N.), 16, 15*c*; last condition fulfilled, 23, 18*d*
Franckenstein, Baron (int.), JAN. 30, 9*g* (l.e.); FEB. 8, 10*g*
Horne, Sir R. (statement), FEB. 10, 14*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), FEB. 8, 15*d*
Parliament — questions, FEB. 8, 15*d*; 10, 14*c*; 16, 14*c*
Parmoor, Lord (l.), JAN. 30, 6*b*
Security — Sir R. Horne (statement), MAR. 4, 16*c*
Supervision — Mr. G. M. Young appointed, FEB. 14, 9*d* (l.e.); letter to Dr. Schober; 15, 9*c* (l.e.); arrives in Vienna; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 20, 9*c* (l.e.); entertained at luncheon, 22, 11*d* (l.e.)
Young, Mr. E. H. (statement), FEB. 16, 14*c*
Italy, from — Government prepared to grant credit, FEB. 18, 9*d*; 22, 11*d* (l.e.): MAR. 17, 11*g*
Use — regulating : Bill in Austrian Parliament, MAR. 18, 15*a*
Prospects — our Vienna correspondent's message, MAR. 21, 11*b*
Reconstruction — our Vienna correspondent's messages, JAN. 3, 9*f*; 10, 9*f*
Allied Aid :—
Credits (F.N.), FEB. 9, 17*b*
Article ("Austria on the brink : urgent appeal to Allies"), JAN. 26, 10*a*
League of Nations—scheme : financial committee to discuss, FEB. 22, 11*d* (l.e.)
Taxation — new : programme, MAR. 24, 11*c*
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 41*c*

AUSTRIA (continued) :—
Germany, union with—leading article, JAN. 28, 11*b*
Government departments — staffs : proposed reduction, FEB. 20, 9*c* (l.e.); reduction urged, MAR. 24, 11*c*
Housing :—
Vienna — conditions : article ("Crumbling Vienna : houses, but nowhere to live"), JAN. 14, 9*f*
Workmen's dwellings — article ("Housing in Austria : Viennese workmen's example"), JAN. 28, 9*a*
Hungary, relations with :—
Burgenland : see BURGENLAND
Negotiations — provided for by Venice agreement : arrangements, JAN. 7, 9*g*; 12, 9*c*; meeting between Dr. Schober and Count Bethlen in Vienna, 14, 9*f* (l.e.)
Trade — our Vienna correspondent's comments, JAN. 4, 9*b*; provisional treaty arranged, 19, 9*b*
Influenza : see under INFLUENZA
Jewelry, Crown : see under CHARLES, ex-Emperor
Labour :—
Unemployed — our Vienna correspondent's comments, JAN. 19, 9*b*; statistics, MAR. 13, 11*g*; 24, 11*c*; demonstration in Vienna, 31, 11*e*
Living, cost of — rise in, JAN. 3, 10*a*
Marriage — free advice to people wishing to observe principle of eugenics : Vienna doctor's scheme, FEB. 3, 9*d* (l.e.)
Ministry (Schober) — crisis : our Vienna correspondent's comments, JAN. 21, 9*e*; resignation, 27, 9*b* (l.e.); re-elected, 30, 9*g* (and l.e.)
Foreign Affairs, Ministry of — Dr. Hennet takes portfolio provisionally, JAN. 30, 9*g*
Interior, Minister of—Dr. Weber resigns, JAN. 17, 9*d*
Leading article, JAN. 28, 11*b*
Ministry (Coalition) — attempts to form held up by Pan-Germans; attitude of Mr. Young, MAR. 14, 11*b*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 15, 11*b*
Norway, relations with — claim for payment of herrings : proposed postponement, JAN. 6, 9*g*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Serb-Croat-Slovene State, trade with — our Vienna correspondent's comments, JAN. 4, 9*b*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Succession States — representatives meet in Rome, FEB. 24, 9*g*
Trade with — our Vienna correspondent's message, JAN. 10, 9*e*
Switzerland, relations with :—
Sugar — payments by Switzerland during the war : negotiations end satisfactorily, FEB. 4, 9*g*
Tariff :—
Import duties — abolition suggested : Herr J. Meinel (views), JAN. 3, 9*f*

AUSTRIA (continued) —
Trade :—
Exhibitions :—
Vienna — held, MAR. 20, 11*e* (l.e.); 27, 12*b*
Imports and exports — statistics : from January to October, 1921, MAR. 7, 22*e*; 25, 16*e*
Profiteering — article ("Vienna profiteers : the art of dodging taxation"), JAN. 10, 9*f*
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 41*c*
United States, relations with :—
Flour purchased from — payment time extended, MAR. 16, 17*b*; 31, 11*g*
Minister to Austria — appointed, FEB. 8, 10*e* (l.e.)
Water-power—Styrian scheme (F.N.), JAN. 3, 15*c*
Weather :—
Severe, FEB. 10, 9*d* (l.e.)
Vienna — snowbound, FEB. 2, 9*e* (l.e.)
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY :—
Debt, former public — bonds : announcements, JAN. 2, 10*b*; FEB. 27, 16*e*
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN Bank — division of assets : agreement reached, MAR. 18, 15*b*
Author—law case, MAR. 22, 4*g*; 23, 4*d*
AUTOGRAPHS :—
Garrick's epitaphs — sale announced, MAR. 2, 10*c*
Letters :—
Frith collection — presented to Victoria and Albert Museum, MAR. 6, 6*a*
Pearson, Mr. J.—collection : sale announced, MAR. 2, 10*c*
Sale :—
of Mr. H. G. Bohn's collection — postponed, FEB. 25, 15*d*
AUTOMOBILE Association and Motor Union :—
Liverpool office — address changed, FEB. 2, 7*g*
Patrols — lunch hour : announcement, MAR. 24, 9*g*
Patrol services — French Riviera : particulars, JAN. 20, 13*d*; (photo), 25, 13*c*; patrols equipped with red flags, 28, 7*g*
AUTOMOBILE Club de France — president elected, MAR. 27, 11*g*
AUTOMOBILES : see MOTORS
AUTO-SUGGESTION : see under PSYCHOTHERAPY
AVARGAIL, Sir Rao S.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*c*
AVILA, Dr. Arturo R. (Salvador) — appointed sub-secretary for Foreign Affairs, MAR. 9, 14*g*
AVIZ, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign) —Portugal
AYER, Mr. Nathaniel D.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, JAN. 27, 4*c*; public examination, MAR. 23, 4*b*
AYKROYD, Mr. F. A. :—
on national expenditure — Geddes committee's reports; educational economies (views), FEB. 13, 5*a*
AYLEN, Francis H.—forgery charge, JAN. 11, 5*b*; 18, 7*c* (l.e.)
AYLES, Mr. Walter H.—to attend congress of Independent Socialist Party of Germany, JAN. 6, 7*g*
AYLESWORTH, Sir Allen (Canada) :—
on Privy Council Appeals — suggested abolition (statement), MAR. 10, 11*e*

AYLMER, Maj.-Gen. Lord — birthday, MAR. 27, 15*b*
AYR and Bute :—
Kilmarnock — electoral, MAR. 13, 9*b*
AYR Burgh :—
Electricity :—
Bill — in Lords : second reading, MAR. 9, 17*a*
AYRSHIRE — sheriff-substitute : appointment, MAR. 1, 7*d*
AYRTON, Mr. Bertram — recital, FEB. 10, 8*b*
AZUD, Abul Kalam (India) — sentenced for sedition, FEB. 13, 9*b*
AZULAY, Joseph E.—discharged, MAR. 15, 9*c*

B

"B. D."—on golf : articles ("The happy golfer : an exasperating prodigal"), JAN. 9, 16*f* ; ("A test of golf : different points of view"), 13, 14*d* ; ("Frozen golf : the winter of the player's discontent"), 20, 15*g* ; ("Scratch scores and handicaps"), FEB. 3, 14*d* ; ("Should the golfer tell : dangers of diagnosis"), 9, 14*e* ; ("A victory for match play"), 11, 5*f* ; "The golfer in a hurry : a dreadful complaint"), 17, 5*g* ; Oxford University v. Cambridge University (arts., "University golf match : Cambridge one up"), MAR. 29, 6*a* ; ("University golf : Cambridge win a great match"), 30, 5*a*
BABINGTON, Hume—divorce Bill : see under LAW cases
BABST, Mr. E. D. (U.S.A.)—elected president of Sugar Export Corporation, JAN. 9, 18*d*
BACH, Isidor (Bavaria)—sentenced for profiteering, JAN. 10, 9*g*
BACKER, Rose — information wanted, FEB. 15, 1*c*
BACON — Sussex, Kent, and Surrey farmers to establish factory : particulars, MAR. 14, 9*e*
BACON, Capt. Alban F. L.—"The Wanderings of a Temporary Warrior" reviewed, MAR. 18, 8*c*
BACON, Mr. G. W.—death, JAN. 24, 7*d*
BACON, William H.—indecent assault charge, JAN. 31, 9*d*
BADDELEY, Mrs. Fraser — collection of prints presented to London Library : particulars, FEB. 14, 7*f*
BADDELEY, Mr. J. F.—awarded Victoria medal of Royal Geographical Society, MAR. 21, 12*c*
BADDELEY, Sir J. J. (Lord Mayor)—entertains members of Court of Aldermen, JAN. 18, 7*g* ; entertained at dinner by Stationers' Association, MAR. 4, 8*b* ; opens Rotarian exhibition at Southend, 20, 9*e* ; photographs, 20, 16*g*
Arthur Pearson Memorial Fund — becomes vice-president, JAN. 10, 8*d*
Boy Scouts — visits Southwark "Jamboree," FEB. 20, 7*g*
Central Criminal Court — opens February Sessions, MAR. 1, 7*g*
Children's fancy dress ball at Mansion House — given (photo), JAN. 11, 13*c* ; 12, 8*b*
"Cripplegate" — reviewed, FEB. 18, 8*b*
Engagements, JAN. 3, 13*d* ; FEB. 22, 14*d* ; MAR. 23, 15*c*
King George's Fund for Sailors—presides at meeting, FEB. 22, 16*g*
St. Bartholomew-the-Great — 800th anniversary celebrations ; elected president of committee, JAN. 27, 12*b*
BADDELEY, Sir J. J. (Lord Mayor) (continued) :—
at Mansion House, on Court of Common Council : work, JAN. 20, 7*c* (l.e.) ; on King George's Fund for Sailors, FEB. 22, 16*g* ; on East London Church Fund, MAR. 14, 9*b*
on Mary, Princess — wedding gift fund : appeal (l.), JAN. 3, 6*d*
BADEN :—
Executioner, State — strikes for increased wages, FEB. 3, 10*a*
BADEN-POWELL, Sir Robert :—
at University College, London, on self education, JAN. 6, 5*c*
on girl guides — training centre : Princess Mary's gift (s.), MAR. 20, 9*d*
BADGERS :—
Burton-on-Trent—caught, FEB. 16, 7*g*
Dorset-square, Marylebone-road — animal chased in, MAR. 28, 10*d* (e.e.)
BADINA (France) — appeal against quashing of election to Paris Municipal Council rejected, MAR. 7, 11*g* ; re-elected to Paris Municipal Council, 28, 11*c*
Imprisonment for Black Sea mutiny—suggested release : question in Chamber, MAR. 31, 11*d*
BADMINTON :—
Championships (All-England) — draw, MAR. 2, 5*c* ; played, 8, 5*d* ; 9, 5*g* ; 10, 5*g* ; 11, 5*f* ; 13, 5*d* ; photographs, MAR. 8, 16*a* ; 11, 14*g*
England v. Scotland, MAR. 11, 5*c*, *f* ; photograph, 11, 4*f*
Hampshire Championships — decided, FEB. 18, 5*d*
London League—results, JAN. 2, 16*g* ; 18, 5*c*
Middlesex Championships, JAN. 7, 14*a* ; 9, 16*b*
Scottish Championships, JAN. 23, 14*c*
South of England Championships — decided, JAN. 28, 14*c*
Surrey Championships, MAR. 4, 15*f* ; 6, 18*e*
BADR-ED-DIN BEY, Mohammed (Egypt) — shot at and wounded in Cairo, JAN. 6, 9*c* ; health, 7, 9*g* ; reward offered for apprehension of assailant, 9, 9*c*
"BAFFLED"—on public schools : dietary (l.), JAN. 28, 11*e*
BAGAN Serai Company — report, MAR. 28, 21*c*
BAGEHOT, Mrs. Elizabeth — will, JAN. 10, 13*b*
BAGGE, Mr. J. Picton — law case, MAR. 15, 4*d* ; 16, 4*e* ; 17, 4*c*
BAGNALL, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 7, 13*c*
BAGNALL-WILD, Brig.-Gen. R. K. — at Royal Aeronautical Society, on aeronautics ; engines, JAN. 20, 8*d*
BAGOT, Lord—health, NOV. 13, 15*b*

BAGOT, Lieut.-Col. Ponsonby—will, FEB. 1, 13*e*
BAGOT, Mr. Richard—will, MAR. 14, 15*d*
BAGRATOUNI, Mr. J. — on Armenian and Georgian territories: attitude of Indian Mahomedans (l.), MAR. 17, 8*e*
BAGSHAWE, Mr. W. T.: see under ANTARCTIC regions — Cope expedition
BAHAMAS:—
Trade — year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 32*f*
Winter resort — American company formed for developing section as, JAN. 3, 9*c*
BAHIA (State):—
Finance — loan: remittance for interest: announcement, JAN. 2, 18*g*
BAIG, Sir M. Abbas A. (India):—
on Palestine — Jews in: Mahomedans' demand (l.), MAR. 10, 8*e*
on unrest — causes; Home Rule (l.), FEB. 20, 6*b*; MAR. 4, 6*b*
BAILEY, Sir Abe — in Cape Parliament, on Rand strike, FEB. 25, 11*b*
BAILEY, Stoker Albert — received by King: invested with Albert medal, FEB. 11, 13*a* (l.e.)
BAILEY, Ethel — attempted murder charge, MAR. 28, 9*c*
BAILEY, Mr. Gilbert—song recital, FEB. 10, 8*e*
BAILEY, Mr. Henry S. — will, FEB. 21, 13*e*
BAILEY, Mr. John — on street advertisements (l.), MAR. 13, 8*e*
BAILEY, Leonard G. — false marriage declaration charge, JAN. 30, 7*b*; FEB. 13, 4*e*; MAR. 22, 9*a*
BAILEY, P. C. Richard — receives King's police medal, FEB. 11, 20*e* (l.e.)
BAILLIE, Very Rev. A. — at Windsor, on roof of St. George's Chapel, JAN. 26, 12*a*
BAILLIE, Mr. Alexander W. — will, JAN. 17, 13*d*
BAILLIE, Prof. J. B. — on Trade Boards: administration (evid.), FEB. 9, 7*e*
BAILLIE, John—law case, JAN. 21, 4*b*
BAILY, Rev. Kitelee C.—will, MAR. 25, 12*f*
BAIN, William—death, FEB. 18, 7*g*
BAINBRIDGE, Mr. Sharpley—will, MAR. 2, 15*e*
BAINBRIDGE, Dr. William (U.S.A.) — presents copy of book "The Cancer Problem" to Queen Elizabeth, MAR. 3, 11*g*
BAIRD, Sir John—at Rugby, on party politics, JAN. 23, 5*e*
BAIRD Brothers, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 24, 4*c*
BAJER, M. Fredrik (Denmark) — death, JAN. 24, 9*g*
BAKER, Superintendent — attacked at Hardoi, JAN. 16, 9*c*
BAKER, Mr. C. H. C. — on National Gallery purchases: reply to Sir W. Davison (l.), FEB. 28, 8*e*
BAKER, Rev. Charles W. H. — will, JAN. 7, 13*e*
BAKER, Mr. Harry — death, MAR. 2, 9*g*
BAKER, Mr. Herbert — committee to await second design for South African Expeditionary Force war memorial (Delville Wood), FEB. 3, 7*e*
BAKER, Mr. Humphrey — on railway train speeds (l.), FEB. 24, 6*e*
BAKER, Mrs. Laurence—death FEB. 23, 9*g*
BAKER, Mary G. — murder charge: see MURDERS — Palmer, John (Southend)
BAKER, Norman — awarded Boy Scouts' Silver Cross, JAN. 28, 12*d* (l.e.)
BAKER, Stanley — forgery charge, FEB. 27, 4*e*; MAR. 6, 9*b*
BAKER, Mr. William — will, MAR. 7, 15*e*
BAKER, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 7, 13*e*
BAKER (Charles) and Company, Ltd. —report, MAR. 24, 19*d*
BALAGHAT Gold Mines—dividend, MAR. 24, 19*d*
BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley:—
at Carlton Hotel, on financial reconstruction of Europe, MAR. 25, 9*c*
at Hotel Victoria, on Empire cotton cultivation, FEB. 9, 20*d*
at Junior Carlton Club, on Conservative Party: attitude to Coalition; prospects at general election; Mr. D. Lloyd George: Premiership, MAR. 18, 12*c*
at London Association for the Protection of Trade, on trade: post-war tariff barriers, MAR. 16, 14*e*
at Machine Tool Trades Association dinner, on trade, MAR. 9, 11*b* (l.e.)
at Manchester, on trade outlook; Armaments Conference treaty; German trade with Russia, FEB. 11, 12*d*
at Plymouth, on forthcoming general election; economy: Geddes Committee's report, FEB. 25, 9*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on timber trade; Russia, MAR. 8, 11*d* (l.e.)
at White City, on Overseas Trade Department; British Industries Fair, MAR. 3, 7*d*
in Parliament, on:—
British Empire Exhibition, MAR. 21, 17*a*
Companies — bonus shares, FEB. 14, 15*a*
Drink—prices and profits, MAR. 21, 17*a*; 28, 17*d*
Dyes—imports from Germany: Dyestuffs Development Committee, MAR. 7, 17*a*
Russia — trade with: statistics for April-December, 1921, FEB. 14, 15*c*
Safeguarding of Industries Act — applications, MAR. 7, 17*a*
Trade — imports from Germany, FEB. 21, 14*a*
Zinc concentrates — Australian war contract, FEB. 10, 14*b*; 22, 16*g*; 23, 16*f*
on trade — Russian imports and exports: statistics for 1921 (statement), FEB. 28, 12*d*
BALDWIN, William—theft charge, FEB. 9, 4*g*
BALDWINS, Ltd.:—
Dividend, MAR. 28, 21*c*
Eagle Tin Plate Works, Neath — acquired, JAN. 2, 7*g*
Law case, JAN. 27, 4*a*; 28, 4*a*; 31, 4*c*; FEB. 1, 4*c*; 2, 4*b*; 3, 4*a*; 4, 4*b*; 7, 4*d*; 8, 4*d*
Meeting, JAN. 27, 18*c*
Report, JAN. 19, 15*g*; (F.N.), 19, 14*b*
BALFOUR, Sir A. J.—received by King, FEB. 16, 12*b*, 13*a*; presides at Warton lecture on English poetry, 24, 14*g*; entertained at luncheon by City Carlton Club, MAR. 8, 6*a*; photograph, 8, 16*a*; audience of King, 16, 15*a*; leaves London for South of France, 17, 15*b*; at Cannes, 20, 15*b*
Armaments conference (Washington) —return to England: departure date, JAN. 2, 10*c*; reserves cabin in *Aquitania*, FEB. 1, 10*a*; Mr. and Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt give reception in New York residence; leaves in *Aquitania* for England, 8, 9*b*; arrives at Southampton: welcomed (int.), 15, 12*f*; arrives at Waterloo Station, 15, 12*f*

BALFOUR, Sir. A. J. :—
Armaments conference (Washington) (continued) :—
City of London Conservative and Unionist Association—passes resolution, FEB. 16, 12*b*
Government to give luncheon, FEB. 11, 10*f*; 14, 16*d*; given (s.), 17, 6*a*
Pilgrims — to give dinner in honour of return, FEB. 9, 10*d*; 11, 10*f*; date fixed, 14, 16*d*; arrangements, 16, 12*b*; 20, 12*d*; Duke of York and members of Cabinet accept invitations, 17, 7*c* (l.c.); given, 21, 12*a*; message from King read, 21, 12*a* (and l.e.); messages from Prince of Wales, Duke of Connaught and Pilgrims of United States, 21, 12*a*
Rosenblatt, Judge — tribute, MAR. 11, 12*b*
Work at :—
Allen, Judge (s.), FEB. 14, 14*g*
Curzon, Lord (s.), FEB. 21, 12*a*
Derby, Lord (s.), JAN. 16, 5*a*
Harding, Mr. W. (tel.), FEB. 17, 6*a*
Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 21, 12*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 17, 6*a*
Riddell, Lord (statement), JAN. 2, 9*a* (and 9*c* l.e.)
York, Duke of (s.), FEB. 21, 12*a*
Astor, Lady—gives dinner and reception in honour, MAR. 1, 8*c*
Birmingham—proposal to confer freedom, MAR. 31, 12*c*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), MAR. 8, 6*a*
K.G.—audience of King: invested with insignia, MAR. 4, 10*g*, 13*a*; acknowledges congratulations of friends, 14, 4*d* (l.e.); gazetted, 15, 15*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 17, 6*a*
Parliament, return to—reception in Commons, FEB. 17, 14*b*
Peerage—preliminary announcement, MAR. 29, 12*c* (l.e.)
Shantung dispute — confers with Chinese delegates at Washington, JAN. 9, 9*c*
Zionists—to address meeting at Queen's Hall, MAR. 4, 10*d*; letter cancelling engagement, 10, 14*b*
at armaments conference, on use of poison gas in warfare, JAN. 9, 9*c*; on restoration of Wei-hai-wei to China, FEB. 2, 10*b*; on results achieved: our Washington correspondent's comments, 6, 10*c*; (statement), 15, 12*f*
at Burlington House, on Lord Bryce; Mr. Drinkwater's lecture on English poetry, FEB. 24, 14*g*
at City Carlton Club, on party politics: coalition government; Ministry (Coalition: Lloyd George): Unionist Party attitude: Mr. D. Lloyd George, MAR. 8, 6*a*; leading article, 8, 13*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on his mission to armaments conference at Washington, FEB. 17, 6*b*
at Hotel Victoria, on armaments conference at Washington: conflict of ideals with League of Nations, FEB. 21, 12*c*; Anglo-American relations, 21, 12*d* (l.e.)
at Washington, on Palestine: Jews' National Home, JAN. 13, 9*a* (l.e.)
BALFOUR, Sir. A. J. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—
Castex, Capt.—articles on naval warfare, FEB. 24, 14*c*
International Justice, Court of — jurisdiction, FEB. 28, 16*c*
League of Nations—finance, FEB. 23, 16*c*; protection of racial minorities, FEB. 24, 14*d*
Lee of Fareham, Lord — interpretation of Castex articles, FEB. 24, 14*c*
on *Aquitania*, tribute to seamen, FEB. 14, 14*g*
on Lee, Lord—letter read at English-Speaking Union dinner, MAR. 8, 6*c*
BALFOUR, Mr. Arthur :—
at Association of British Chambers of Commerce, on armaments conference at Washington; financial reconstruction of Europe; standardization of currency; Russian trade; postal system; general election; income-tax; excess profits duty, JAN. 18, 10*g*
at Treasury Offices, on reduction of taxation, FEB. 15, 7*d*; 17, 12*d*
on expenditure, national—retrenchment: Geddes committee's reports (views), FEB. 13, 5*b*; 27, 5*c*
BALFOUR, Capt. Charles B.—will, FEB. 27, 13*d*
BALFOUR, Lady Frances—on married women: legal position (l.), MAR. 22, 13*e*
BALFOUR, Mr. G. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Trade—revival, FEB. 10, 14*g*
on Parliament—business of session (views), FEB. 6, 12*c*
BALFOUR, George—begging charge, JAN. 7, 8*c*
BALFOUR, Mr. H. L.—appointed conductor of Royal Choral Society, MAR. 28, 9*c*
BALFOUR, Sir Robert—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Union Discount Company of London; trade conditions, JAN. 30, 18*a*
BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord—biography: preparation announced, JAN. 24, 7*c*
BALKANS :—
France—Foreign Minister engaged on Yellow-book, JAN. 25, 12*g*
Turkey—intrigues: article ("Turkish intrigues in the Balkans"), FEB. 14, 9*b*
BALKWIL, Daisy—concealing childbirth charge: acquitted, MAR. 4, 7*b*
BALL, Mr. John—will, FEB. 18, 13*a*
BALLANTYNE, Mr. John—on Scottish railwaymen's hours (evid.), JAN. 17, 7*a*
BALLANTYNE, Mr. Robert J.—will, JAN. 25, 13*f*
BALLANTYNE, Mr. W. — on performing animals (evid.), MAR. 17, 9*f*
BALLET :—
Royal Caprice, A—performed at London Coliseum (photo.), MAR. 13, 16*e*
Russian :—
Covent Garden Theatre—season announced, MAR. 27, 10*a*
Fantasies of Pleasure—production announced, MAR. 29, 10*b*
Sleeping Princess, The—withdrawal announced, JAN. 23, 8*b*; withdrawn, FEB. 6, 8*c*
BALLICCIA, Signor Giuseppe—attached to Italian Embassy in London, JAN. 5, 13*a*
BALLOCH, Mr. R. H.—elected Master of Bench of Inner Temple, FEB. 2, 4*f*

BALLS—announcements, JAN. 2, 13c; 9, 13c; 16, 13d; 24, 13b
Actors' Association—arrangements, JAN. 31, 15d
Association of the Blind—in aid: arrangements, MAR. 24, 9g
Bishop Creighton House Settlement—arrangements, FEB. 25, 15b
British Drama League—Gilbert and Sullivan: in aid: arrangements, JAN. 3, 8b; held, 6, 7d
Bucks County—held, JAN. 25, 13c
Caledonian—arrangements, MAR. 23, 15c
Chelsea Arts Club — arrangements, FEB. 2, 13b; held, 9, 13b
Church of England Waifs and Strays Society—at Ritz Hotel in aid: arrangements, FEB. 2, 13e; 21, 13b; held, MAR. 1, 13e
City of London Maternity Hospital—arrangements, FEB. 21, 13b
Craven Club, Newbury—held, JAN. 18, 13b
Dorking—held, JAN. 7, 13b
English-Speaking Union — arrangements, JAN. 27, 13a
Enham Village Centre—arrangements, FEB. 25, 15a; MAR. 27, 15f
Evelina Hospital for Children, Southwark—arrangements, JAN. 9, 13b
Friends of the Poor—arrangements, MAR. 3, 15b
Gilbert and Sullivan: see *British Drama League*, above
Grantham Hospital—given, JAN. 12, 13b
Heritage Craft Schools, Chailey—in aid: arrangements, JAN. 2, 13b; held, 12, 13b
Harrogate Infirmary—held, JAN. 14, 13a
Herts County—held, JAN. 6, 13a
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis: see *Royal Wedding*, below
Indian Empire Club—arrangements, JAN. 5, 13a
Infants' Hospital — arrangements, MAR. 10, 15b
Irish Guards, 1st Battalion—at Windsor: given, MAR. 24, 9c
League of Mercy—arrangements, JAN. 16, 13c; 20, 13b
Mansion House—children's fancy dress (photo.), JAN. 11, 13c
Oratory School—arrangements, JAN. 2, 13b
Our Dumb Friends' League—arrangements, MAR. 8, 15b; 20, 15b; given, 24, 15c
Oxford and Cambridge Boat Race—arrangements, FEB. 14, 13b; 15, 13b
Oxford House, Bethnal Green — arrangements, MAR. 13, 15b
Oxford University Golf Club—in aid of Southfield course: arrangements, MAR. 16, 15a; postponed, 28, 5d
Paddington Tuberculosis Dispensary—in aid: arrangements, JAN. 26, 13d; FEB. 15, 13c; held; financial result, MAR. 1, 12c
Royal Hants Hospital — held, JAN. 7, 13d
Royal National Lifeboat Institution—carnival at Hammersmith Palais de Danse: arrangements, JAN. 28, 13b; FEB. 16, 12d; held, 25, 10d
Royal Wedding — at Royal Albert Hall in aid of Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis: arrangements, JAN. 27, 13a; FEB. 14, 12d; 20, 13b; 23, 10e; 25, 15d; held, MAR. 1, 13c
BALLS (continued):—
Shrivenham Village Centre — at Becket: held, JAN. 27, 13a
Stamford Infirmary—held, JAN. 5, 13b
Suffolk County — held, JAN. 6, 13a
Surrey Garden Village for Ex-Service Men — *bal masqué* given, JAN. 20, 13d
Taplow Priory (Mrs. P. Noble)—fancy dress: held, JAN. 11, 13f
University College Hospital — fancy dress at Hammersmith Palais de Danse: arrangements, MAR. 27, 4e
Valentine Memorial Pension Fund — carnival dance in aid: arrangements, JAN. 12, 8a
Vanguard Farms for Disabled Men—arrangements, MAR. 29, 8d
Veterans' Association — at Dudley House: arrangements, MAR. 20, 15b
Washington's birthday, George — organized by English Speaking Union; arrangements, JAN. 18, 13d; FEB. 4, 13c; 13, 13b; held, 24, 13b
West Kent — given, JAN. 14, 13a
Woking Hospital — held, JAN. 9, 13c
Woodlyn Hospital — arrangements, JAN. 6, 13a
York County — held, JAN. 4, 13d
BALSAN, Mme. (ex-Duchess of Marlborough) — receives address and presentation from societies in which she formerly worked, FEB. 24, 13f
BALTAZZI, M. (Greece)—Dodecanese Islands: interview with Marquis della Torretta, JAN. 4, 9b (l.e.)
BALTIC Mercantile and Shipping Exchange—British Federation of Traders' Associations: see that title
BALTIC States:—
Conference (Helsingfors)—on economic interests: postponed, MAR. 3, 11g
Conference (Warsaw)—Esthonian and Latvian ministers arrive, MAR. 16, 11g; held: agreements reached, 17, 11f
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Treaty (between Poland, Latvia, Esthonia, and Finland)—signed: provisions, MAR. 23, 11c
BAMBOOS — article ("Bamboos: the hardy species"), JAN. 28, 13f
BAMBRAKELLY (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 16, 19d
BANBURY:—
Globe Room — removed from Ye Olde Reindeer Inn: to be reconstructed in Cheshire mansion, MAR. 10, 9f
BANBURY, Sir F. G.—elected chairman of Railway Companies' Association, MAR. 10, 17f; 11, 7d
at Bucklersbury, on India: Government policy, FEB. 16, 12b
at King's Cross Station, on Great Northern Railway Company, FEB. 11, 19a
in Parliament, on:—
Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Payment of Calls) Bill, MAR. 11, 15c; 15, 18c
Army — finance: economy, MAR. 2, 7e; estimates, 11, 15b
Civil Service — pensions: calculation upon bonus, FEB. 16, 14f; 22, 16e
Government business — priority motion, FEB. 16, 14d

BANBURY, Sir F. G.:—
in Parliament, on (continued):—
Housing — Government policy, MAR. 14, 18c
India — railways: proposed loan by Great Britain, MAR. 31, 1 a
Ireland — Supreme Courts, FEB. 24, 14e; crime; compensation, 25, 16c
Irish Free State — Treaty Bill, MAR. 3, 6d; 7, 17e; 9, 17c
Navies — Washington Agreement, MAR. 25, 15b
Navy — finance: economy, MAR. 2, 7e
Royal Air Force — estimates, MAR. 21, 18d
Royal Irish Constabulary — estimates, FEB. 21, 14d
Teachers — superannuation allowances, FEB. 23, 16e
Unemployment Insurance Bill, MAR. 30, 18a
War—Italian supply of sulphur: claim against Government, FEB. 28, 17c
Woolwich Arsenal—manufacture of locomotives, MAR. 25, 15d
Zinc concentrates—Australian war contract, FEB. 23, 16f
on Examiner of Estimates—appointment (l.), JAN. 14, 6c
on Parliament—business of session (views), FEB. 3, 11f; 4, 11f
BANCA Commerciale Italiana—dividend, MAR. 3, 20e; (F.N.), 3, 18d
BANCA Italiano, Lima—report, MAR. 14, 22c
BANCA Italiano di Sconto:—
Reconstitution, proposed — negotiations: particulars, JAN. 12, 15c; scheme (F.N.), FEB. 13, 16d; MAR. 15, 19b; 24, 17a
Suspension — reopening prospects, JAN. 2, 9g; partial payment: prospects, 4, 9d (l.e.); tribunals order reopening, 11, 16d; (F.N.), 11, 16d (e.e.); Italian Commercial Delegation (statement), 12, 15c; our Rome correspondent's comments, FEB. 4, 14b
Bellotti, Signor (s.), JAN. 18, 9f
Bonomi, Signor (statement), JAN. 4, 9d (l.e.)
Consortium—failure to prevent (F.N.), JAN. 7, 15a
Creditors — position (F.N.), MAR. 15, 19b
Deficit—official report, JAN. 25, 15b; statistics, 26, 15c
Delays (F.N.), FEB. 27, 16c
Diplomats in Rome—immediate refunding of deposits: prospects, JAN. 7, 10c
Directors—relieved of posts; property to be sequestrated, JAN. 5, 10c; position: report, FEB. 23, 18d
Foreign creditors—efforts to repay, JAN. 11, 16d; position: decree issued (F.N.), FEB. 8, 16d
Judicial Commissioners—present to tribunal suggestions for settlement, MAR. 7, 22e (l.e.)
Marconi, Mr. (statement), JAN. 6, 15d
Moratorium granted—Italian Commercial Delegation in London (statement), JAN. 6, 15d
Stock exchanges—position of stockbrokers: our Milan correspondent's message, JAN. 6, 9g (l.e.)
BANCO de Chile—dividend, JAN. 5, 17g;—report, MAR 17, 20d
BANCO Español Del Rio De La Plata—dividend, JAN. 24, 18b
BANCO Nacional Ultramarino—dividend, FEB. 14, 19f
BANCO Popular Argentino—bonds, five per cent. 20 year gold: resumption of service in sterling, MAR. 28, 19a, c
BANCROFT, Mr.—on unemployment relief: provision of redecorative and painting work (l.), JAN. 4, 7c
BANCROFT, Sir Squire—endows bed in Chelsea Hospital as memorial to Lady Bancroft, JAN. 2, 7g; elected chairman of Warriors' Day Committee, 13, 8c
at Savoy Hotel, on Actors' Benevolent Fund, FEB. 28, 10e
BANDMAN, Mr. Maurice—death, MAR. 11, 8c
BANDON, Lord—on Ireland: compensation claims (l.), MAR. 6, 8e
BANFFY, Count (Hungary)—challenged by Count Sigray, JAN. 12, 9d (l.e.)
BANGKOK—Lord Northcliffe: article ("Siamese and English fairy courts of Bangkok"), FEB. 10, 11f
BANGS, Mr. John K. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 23, 9b
BANKER, Shankerlal: see under INDIA—Administration — Non-cooperation movement
BANKERS' Clearing House:—
Operations—review for 1921, JAN. 3, 15d; (F.N.), 3, 15b
Returns, JAN. 6, 17g; 13, 16d; 20, 17a; 27, 15e; FEB. 3, 15d; 10, 16d; 17, 16c; 24, 16d; MAR. 3, 19a; 10, 17d; 17, 19d; 24, 17d; 31, 19e
BANKES, Sir John F. (Lord Justice)—at Flint Quarter Sessions, on grand juries, JAN. 4, 7a
BANKES, Mr. Ralph V.—will, JAN. 7, 13c
BANKING:—
Advances—shrinkage (F.N.), JAN. 24, 15c
"Big Five" — accounts (F.N.), JAN. 20, 16c; speeches of chairmen (F.N.), FEB. 4, 14a
Clearings — article ("Smaller bank clearings: effect of trade reaction"), JAN. 3, 15d
Dividends — prospects (F.N.), JAN. 5, 16b
Holiday — principal markets closed, JAN. 3, 15e
London clearing banks — returns (F.N.), JAN. 24, 15c
Monthly statements — for December, JAN. 24, 15f; for January, FEB. 9, 19f; for February, MAR. 7, 22b; (F.N.), 7, 19c
Municipal banks — establishment in London: decision at London Labour Party's conference, JAN. 16, 12e
Nationalization — Mr. F. E. Steele (s.), MAR. 18, 15b
Position—leading article, JAN. 26, 11b
Statistics:—
Reform — Mr. H. W. Macrosty (add.), JAN. 18, 14c (e.e.)
Year (1921) reviewed (art. "Banking: cheaper money," F.R.), JAN. 31, 25d
BANK of Athens — meeting: date, MAR. 14, 19g (e.e.)
BANK of Australasia—dividend, MAR. 3, 18d;—meeting, MAR. 31, 18c;—report, MAR. 3, 20e

BANK of Belgium — returns, JAN. 16, 18*d*; 23, 17*b*; 25, 15*c*; 31, 17*c*; FEB. 7, 16*e*; 14, 17*e*; 21, 16*c*; 28, 18*e*; MAR. 7, 15*e*; 15, 21*c*; 24, 17*b*; 30, 21*f*
BANK of British West Africa—branch opened, FEB. 1, 9*g*;—director: new appointment, FEB. 17, 16*f*
BANK of Czecho-Slovakia — return, MAR. 15, 21*c*
BANK of England :—
Accumulative dividends — stock required for purchased, JAN. 12, 17*g*; MAR. 14, 19*g* (e.e.)
Bank of Germany — arrangements with: *Tägliche Rundschau* account, JAN. 9, 11*b* (l.e.); gold deposits: Herr Havenstein (statement), FEB. 2, 9*b*; arrangements, MAR. 20, 19*e*
Court — held, MAR. 17, 17*d*
Directors — nomination, MAR. 25, 16*b*
Dividend, MAR. 17, 7*d*; (F.N.), 17, 17*c*
Government, temporary advances to— correspondence (white paper), FEB. 21, 16*e* (l.e.)
Issues of capital — ability in handling (F.N.), JAN. 26, 15*b*
Meeting — date, FEB. 24, 16*f*
Notes :—
Forged — presented for exchange at bank in Paris, FEB. 2, 9*g*; 3, 9*c*; arrests, 7, 9*a*
Rate—reduction prospects (F.N.), FEB. 7, 16*c*; 13, 16*d*; 16, 15*c*; reduced to 4½ per cent, 17, 10*b*; (F.N.), 17, 16*a*; leading article, 17, 11*c*; prospect of further reduction (F.N.), MAR. 8, 19*a*
Falk, Mr. O. T. (l.), FEB. 7, 6*b*
Rebuilding — preparations: Mr. M. C. Norman (s.), MAR. 17, 17*d*
Returns (F.N.), JAN. 6, 15*c*; ; 6, 17*g*; 13, 16*d*; 20, 17*a*; 27, 15*e*; FEB. 3, 15*d*; 10, 16*d*; 17, 16*c*; 24, 16*d*; MAR. 3, 19*a*; 10, 17*d*; 17, 19*d*; 24, 17*d*; 31, 19*e*
Working—Mr. S. P. Derbyshire (s.), MAR. 17, 17*d*
BANK of France :—
Rate, discount — reduced, MAR. 13, 19*e*; approved in financial circles, 14, 19*d*
Returns, JAN. 6, 15*c*; 13, 18*a*; 20, 17*b*; 27, 15*c*; FEB. 3, 15*d*; 10, 16*d*; 17, 16*c*; 24, 20*f*; MAR. 3, 19*a*; 10, 17*c*; 17, 19*d*; 24, 17*b*; 31, 21*b*
BANK of Germany :—
Banca d'Italia — agreement with, JAN. 17, 9*d* (l.e.)
Bank of England — arrangement with: *Tägliche Rundschau* account, JAN. 9, 11*b* (l.e.); to deposit gold, FEB. 2, 9*b*; MAR. 20, 19*e*
Control, suggested — German opinion, JAN. 9, 9*b* (l.e.)
Federal Reserve Bank, New York — arranging for establishment of reciprocal relations with, JAN. 14, 14*b*; agreement, 17, 9*d* (l.e.)
Gold reserve abroad — deposit as security for transactions with: foreign banks: Reichsrat adopts amendment to law, JAN. 14, 14*b*
Meeting, MAR. 31, 19*c*
Notes — outstanding: statistics, JAN. 9, 11*b* (l.e.); MAR. 1, 9*d*
Returns, JAN. 9, 18*d*; 13, 18*a*; 21, 14*c*; 30, 17*d*; FEB. 17, 16*c*; 21, 16*d*; MAR. 1, 15*b*; 6, 20*e*; 13, 19*b*; 21, 19*d*
BANK of Ireland :—
Irish Free State — appointed official banker of, JAN. 21, 10*d*
Irish soldiers replace British on guard, FEB. 28, 12*c*
Profits (F.N.), JAN. 16, 18*b*
Report, JAN. 16, 19*d*
BANK of Italy :—
Bank of Germany — agreement, JAN. 17, 9*d* (l.e.)
Returns, JAN. 9, 18*d*; 14, 14*c*; 24, 15*e*; MAR. 13, 19*b*
BANK of Liverpool and Martins, Ltd. — meeting, JAN. 25, 17*f*;—report, JAN. 11, 18*d*; 16, 19*d*; (F.N.), 16, 18*c*
BANK of Manhattan — number of shares purchased from Royal Bank of Canada, JAN. 20, 17*c*
BANK of Montreal :—
Dividend, JAN. 23, 17*c*
Meeting, JAN. 4, 15*c* (e.e.); (F.R.), 31, 44*a*
Merchants' Bank of Canada — merger: press urging Government to withhold sanction, JAN. 9, 18*c*; inquiry held at Montreal, 11, 9*b*; our Toronto correspondent's comments, FEB. 8, 16*d*; shareholders ratify agreement, 10, 16*b*; Mr. M. Fielding (statement), MAR. 22, 17*c*
BANK of New South Wales—report, JAN. 13, 16*c*
BANK of Norway :—
Notes — application to reduce extraordinary issue, JAN. 27, 15*f* (e.e.)
Profits — statistics for 1921, FEB. 28, 18*g* (e.e.)
Rate—lowered, JAN. 26, 15*f*
Returns, JAN. 13, 18*a*; 19, 14*d*; 26, 15*d* (e.e.); FEB. 10, 16*d*; 18, 15*c*
BANK of Nova Scotia—report, FEB. 15, 18*g*
BANK of Portugal—new powers, MAR. 23, 18*d*
Returns, JAN. 2, 18*d*; 16, 18*d*; 26, 15*d*; FEB. 25, 17*c*; MAR. 1, 15*b*; 13, 19*b*; 16, 17*c*; 20, 19*d*
BANK of Queensland :—
National Bank of Australasia, purchase by: see under NATIONAL Bank of Australasia
BANK of Scotland—report (F.N.), MAR. 31, 19*c* (and e.e.)
BANK of Spain—returns, JAN. 9, 18*d*; 13, 18*a*; 25, 15*c*; 27, 15*e*; FEB. 10, 16*d*; 17, 16*c*; 24, 20*f*; MAR. 3, 19*a*; 13, 19*b*; 17, 19*d*; 25, 17*f*
BANK of Sweden—rate reduced, MAR. 10, 17*f*
BANK of the Netherlands—returns, JAN. 4, 15*d*; 12, 15*d*; 18, 14*d*; 26, 15*d*; FEB. 1, 14*d*; 15, 17*d*; 22, 17*d*; MAR. 13, 19*b*; 23, 18*e*; 29, 19*d*
BANK of Victoria, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 30, 18*c*
BANKRUPTCY :—
Act — contravention: prosecution, JAN. 12, 4*g*
Failures: see FAILURES
Frauds — prosecution, FEB. 2, 7*d*
Receivers, official — appointed, FEB. 4, 6*d*, 7*g*; MAR. 25, 7*g*
BANKRUPTCY Department — expenditure: Geddes committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4*f*
BANKS, Emily L. — impersonating solicitor charge, MAR. 31, 9*d*
BANNERMAN, Col. A. J.—resigns deputy-lieutenancy of Aberdeenshire, JAN. 7, 13*a*
BANNISTER, Canon A. T.—law case, MAR. 24, 4*d*

BANQUE de Crédit Commercial et Agricole de Genève—failure : director arrested, MAR. 25, 9g
BANQUE Industrielle de Chine :—
Directors — fresh charge of misappropriation of funds, MAR. 25, 9b
Dissolution — application to Fourth Chamber of Tribunal of Commerce by shareholders for, FEB. 15, 9b
Reconstruction :—
French Government plan—diversion of France's share of Boxer indemnity :—
Bill — Chamber : debate ; passed, JAN. 28, 9b (and 9e, l.e.) ; Senate : Finance Commission discusses, FEB. 8, 9d ; debate ; passed, MAR. 4, 9e (l.e.)
Jeanneney, M. (report), FEB. 23, 11c
Société Alsacienne — connexion with : particulars, FEB. 25, 12f
Suspension :—
Berthelot, M. André—gift to M. Philippe Berthelot in 1919 : *Matin* statement, MAR. 23, 11c (l.e.) ; explanation to examining magistrate, 27, 11e
Berthelot, M. Philippe — to be brought before Conseil de Discipline, MAR. 9, 12f ; members nominated, 11, 9e ; Conseil de Discipline inquiry held, 15, 11b (l.e.) ; punishment : 10 years' suspension pronounced, 17, 11a ; history of efforts to save, 17, 11a ; press comments, 18, 10d ; gift by M. André Berthelot in 1919 : *Matin* statement, MAR. 23, 11c (l.e.) ; explanation, 27, 11e
Documents, suppressed — to be produced, MAR. 13, 11f
Inquiry :—
France — decision of Cabinet, MAR. 1, 9c
Chamber — proposed commission, FEB. 25, 12f ; MAR. 2, 11e ; Foreign Affairs committee nominate sub-committee, 3, 11f
Senate — attitude of Finance Commission, FEB. 14, 17d
Investors — £8,000,000 to be returned to : M. de Lasteyrie (statement), FEB. 14, 9d (l.e.)
Manager—arrest : see PERNOTTE, M.
Poincaré, M. (statement), FEB. 14, 17d (and 9d, l.e.)
BANTJES Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—voluntary liquidation : meeting to be called to consider, JAN. 17, 15a ;—report, MAR. 4, 16d
BANU, M. (Rumania) — appointed Minister of Public Worship and (*ad interim*) Public Works, JAN. 20, 9c (l.e.)
BAPTIST Churches — pastoral changes, JAN. 12, 5f ; 19, 7d ; FEB. 2, 7c ; 9, 13c ; 16, 7a ; 23, 4g ; MAR. 2, 9d ; 9, 14d ; 16, 9b (l.e.) ; 24, 9b ; 30, 18g (e.e.)
BAR :—
Belgian Bar — entertainment proposed : Sir E. Pollock (s.), JAN. 19, 12f
Calls, JAN. 27, 4f ; MAR. 16, 4g
Clerks, barristers' — article ("The barristers' clerk"), FEB. 6, 4d
BAR (continued) :—
Council :—
Election — arrangements, JAN. 11, 7a ; nominations, 30, 4d ; members elected, FEB. 14, 4g ; appointed, 23, 4f
Meeting, JAN. 19, 12f
Statement (annual), JAN. 4, 4e
Council of Legal Education — examination : lists, JAN. 13, 5c ; examiners appointed, 13, 5c
Counsel :—
Crown — Peerage and Baronetcy cases : Junior appointed, MAR. 29, 9g
Fulton, Sir F. — tribute, MAR. 17, 8d
King's Counsel — appointments, MAR. 8, 12e
Women—costume : committee's decision, MAR. 31, 12f ; leading article, 31, 13d
BARBADOS :—
Colonial Office mission — arrives, JAN. 16, 9g
Oil wells, new — Colonial Office mission inspect, FEB. 3, 9c
Sugar industry — conditions :—
Article ("Barbados and Trinidad"), MAR. 6, 22b
Colonial Office mission — investigates, FEB. 3, 9c
Trade :—
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 32f
BARBER, Mrs.—celebrates 100th birthday, MAR. 7, 9g
BARBER, Albert—manslaughter charge, MAR. 28, 12e
BARBER, Mr. Christopher—will, MAR. 28, 15e
BARBER, Mr. Walter — on proposed abolition of Liverpool disinfecting station (views), FEB. 27, 5b
BARBOLZ, Herman : see under GERMANY—Crime — Shooting
BARCELONA Fair : see under SPAIN—Trade—Exhibitions
BARCLAY, Sir Colville A. — appointed K.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14d : audience of King ; invested, MAR. 28, 15b
BARCLAY, Mrs. Florence — Limpsfield Court : sold, MAR. 25, 15g
BARCLAY, Sir Thomas—will, MAR. 1, 13e
at British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, on trade, FEB. 11, 15e (l.e.)
BARCLAYS' Bank, Ltd. :—
Branch — new, JAN. 20, 16e
Dividend, JAN. 6, 17d (F.N.), 6, 15c
Gorseinon branch—address of office changed, FEB. 23, 21e
Law cases, JAN. 14, 4b ; 21, 4d ; MAR. 8, 4f ; 11, 4a
Margate — branch : address, MAR. 2, 18b (e.e.)
Meeting, JAN. 26, 17e
New Barnet branch — attempted burglary, FEB. 28, 9f
Profit statement, JAN. 13, 16a
Report, JAN. 13, 16c ; (F.N.), 17, 14c ; 26, 17a
BARDER, Mr. Philip — will, MAR. 28, 15c
BARDO, Mr. B. J.—theft charge : acquitted, MAR. 16, 8c
BARFF (P. G.) and Company, Ltd.—winding up order made, JAN. 18, 4c
BARIA, Raja of—appointed K.C.S.I., JAN. 2, 14c
BARING, Sir Godfrey — re-elected chairman of Isle of Wight County Council, MAR. 16, 9g

BARING Brothers and Co., Ltd. :—
Balance-sheet (F.N.), JAN. 26, 15*b*
Buenos Aires Municipality—to sue, JAN. 24, 15*d*
Report, JAN. 26, 16*g*
BARIUM peroxide — application under Safeguarding of Industries Act: notice given, MAR. 9, 9*g*
BARJOLS—pagan festival held, MAR. 15, 11*c*
BARKELEY, Jack W.—possession of fire-arms charge, MAR. 21, 4*e*
BARKER, Dr. Ernest — on co-education (int.), MAR. 4, 10*e*; (l.), 6, 5*c*
BARKER, Sir Francis — death, JAN. 30, 14*c*; funeral service held, FEB. 6, 13*c*; funeral, 9, 13*b*
BARKER, Lieut.-Col. Frederick R.—will, FEB. 9, 13*d*
BARKER, Maj.-Gen. Sir George—on agricultural workers' wages (l.), JAN. 20, 6*d*
BARKER, Mr. Granville — "The Exemplary Theatre" reviewed, MAR. 15, 10*a*
BARKER, Rev. Johnson — injured in accident, MAR. 10, 9*g* (l.c.)
BARKER, Mr. Reginald — death, MAR. 28, 9*g*
BARKETT (John), Ltd.—profits (F.N.) MAR. 7, 19*d*; —report, MAR. 7, 22*b*
BARKING — Town Hall: preservation: Essex Archæological Society passes resolution (photo), FEB. 17, 7*c*
BARKING, Bp. of: see INSKIP, Rt. Rev. J. T.
BARLEY trade—year (1921) reviewed (art., "Feeding stuffs," F.R.), JAN. 31, 35*d*
BARLING, Sir Gilbert — at Birmingham University, on finances, FEB. 10, 8*d*
BARLOW, Adm. Charles J.—will, FEB. 16, 13*b*
BARLOW, Frederick — keeping gaming house charge, JAN. 25, 5*c*; FEB. 1, 7*e*
BARLOW, P. C. George—receives King's police medal, FEB. 11, 13*b* (l.c.)
BARLOW, Sir Montague—leaving London for Rome, MAR. 30, 15*b*
BARLOW, Sir Thomas — motor accident, MAR. 3, 12*b*; health, 7, 15*b*; 9, 15*a*; 13, 15*b*; 15, 15*e*; 18, 13*c*
BARNARD, Lord — Raby Castle pictures: sale: see under ART—Sales
BARNARD, Mr. Charles—on careers for boys (l.), MAR. 28, 7*b*
BARNARD, Mr. E. B.—on greater London: administration (evid.), MAR. 8, 14*b*
BARNARD, Mr. John N.—will, JAN. 21, 13*b*
BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr. :—
Admission — 93,000th announced, FEB. 18, 7*g*
Fête at Royal Albert Hall—held, JAN. 23, 13*c*
Twelfth Night Children's Party — financial result, FEB. 21, 7*g*
BARNBY, Lord (Mr. Francis Willey) — barony conferred, JAN. 2, 10*d*; photograph, 2, 15*e*; takes title of Baron Barnby, 26, 13*a*; guest of Sir A. Goldfinch at dinner, 26, 13*b*; arrives in London, 28, 13*a*; title gazetted, FEB. 4, 10*a*; takes seat in Lords, 9, 15*a*
BARNES, Pte—shot dead in Ireland, JAN. 3, 11*e*
BARNES, Sec.-Lieut. E.—killed in accident, MAR. 16, 9*g*
BARNES, Canon E. W.—photograph (P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28, 24*b*
at University College, London, on modern religious teaching, JAN. 6, 5*c*
BARNES, Mr. F. D.—on motor taxation (l.), MAR. 14, 8*c*
BARNES, Mr. G. N. :—
at Caxton Hall, on labour: relations with employers; wages, MAR. 23, 9*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Civil Service—pensions: calculation on bonus, FEB. 22, 16*f*; 23, 16*c*
Egypt — administration: new Government policy, MAR. 15, 18*b*
Expenditure, national — retrenchment: Geddes Committee reports, MAR. 2, 7*e*
Irish Free State—Treaty: Bill, FEB. 18, 14*c*
Russia—famine: relief, MAR. 18, 18*e*
Unemployment Insurance Bill, MAR. 30, 18*a*
on Parliament—business of session (views), FEB. 6, 11*e*
BARNES, Sir George — on Trade Boards: administration (evid.), FEB. 16, 7*d*
BARNES, Maj. H.—in Parliament, on national expenditure, FEB. 14, 16*b*
BARNES, Mr. H. P.—death, JAN. 18, 7*g*
BARNES, Sir H. S.—on India: unrest; attitude of Mahomedans to British policy in Turkey; self-government (l.), FEB. 22, 13*f*
BARNES, Mr. Harry—on Egypt: British occupation (l.), JAN. 4, 6*d*; 5, 6*c* 25, 6*e*
BARNES, Mr. Isaac—will, MAR. 13, 15*e*
BARNES, Mr. J. H.—Palace Theatre testimonial matinée: arrangements, FEB. 13, 8*c*; given, MAR. 18, 8*c*
BARNES, Mr. L. Hickman—appointed clerk to Grocers' Company, JAN. 12, 7*d* (l.e.)
BARNES, Tom—failure to notify sheep scab charge, FEB. 8, 7*g*
BARNETT, Mr. Benjamin G.—will, FEB. 6, 13*f*
BARNETT, Mr. Edgar P.—death, JAN. 21, 5*e*
BARNSTON, Maj. H. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Foot-and-mouth disease — compensation, MAR. 8, 17*d*
Home Grown Sugar, Ltd.—Government interest, MAR. 8, 17*d* (e.c.)
Ireland—Republican Army convention, MAR. 31, 17*f*
BARODA, Gaekwar of—presents two elephants to Zoological Society, FEB. 20, 5*c*
BAROJA, Señor Pio—"Cæsar or Nothing": translation reviewed, FEB. 14, 13*d*
BARON, Mr. John T.—death, FEB. 4, 7*g*
BARONETAGE, Roll of—ninth edition issued, MAR. 25, 12*a*
BARR, Mr. John G.—on Scottish railwaymen's wages (evid.), JAN. 19, 4*g*
BARR, Matthew—appeal against conviction dismissed, FEB. 21, 4*e*
BARR and Sons—catalogues noticed, JAN. 24, 13*e*; MAR. 18, 8*c*
BARRACLOUGH, Mr. F.—at York, on special subjects in education, JAN. 11, 12*c*
BARRAN, Lady—health, JAN. 7, 13*a*
BARRAN, Sir John N.—on Palestine (l.), FEB. 28, 8*d*
BARRATT, Sir Albert—knighted, JAN. 2, 10*d*
BARRÈRE, M. (France)—arrives in Paris from Rome, FEB. 3, 9*e*
BARRETO, Senhor Correla (Portugal)—appointed Minister of War, FEB. 10, 9*e*

BARRETT (policeman): see under JAMAICA—Police
BARRETT, Lady:—
at Liverpool, on national health as moral obligation, MAR. 9, 8a
BARRETT, Mr. Arthur—will, FEB. 4, 13c
BARRETT, Cuthbert G.—inquest, JAN. 18, 7c
BARRETT, Lieut.-Col. Edward—inquest, JAN. 23, 7a
BARRETT, Ernest W.—fraud charge, FEB. 27, 4e
BARRETT, Mr. H. Roper—elected chairman of City of London School, JAN. 28, 7g
BARRETT, Lieut.-Col. Sir James W. (Australia)—on venereal disease (l.), FEB. 21, 6c; 27, 6b
BARRIE, Sir C.—in Parliament, on Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes, MAR. 23, 17e
BARRIE, Mr. Hugh T.—announces intention not to seek re-election for North Derry, MAR. 13, 7e
BARRIE, Sir James M.—O.M. conferred, JAN. 2, 10d; photograph, 2, 13d; freedom of St. Andrews to be conferred, FEB. 7, 8c; accepts, MAR. 7, 9d
Article ("Sir J. M. Barrie, O.M.: 'There was a star danced'"), JAN. 2, 13d
on *Nottingham Journal* (l. quoted), JAN. 19, 7c (l.e.)
BARRINGTON, Sir William — birthday, JAN. 28, 13a; death, FEB. 23, 15a; memorial service: arrangements, 27, 13c; 28, 15c; held, MAR. 3, 15b
America, South — services: Mr. E. J. Carroll (l. quoted), FEB. 27, 18f
BARRINGTON-WARD, Canon M. J.—appointed canon of Truro Cathedral, JAN. 9, 12c
"BARRISTER, A"—on income-tax (l.), JAN. 17, 6d
"BARRISTER-AT-LAW" — on law reporting (l.), FEB. 7, 11e
"BARRISTER-AT-LAW" — on ushers (l.), MAR. 15, 8d
"BARRISTER-AT-LAW, A" — on grand juries (l.), JAN. 12, 6c
BARRON, Col. Netterville — on music as original plan for films (int.), FEB. 21, 9d
BARROSA, Battle of:—
Royal Irish Fusiliers, 2nd Battalion—dinner held: message to King and reply, MAR. 15, 12f
BARROW:—
Education — director resigns, JAN. 25, 7g
Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
BARROW, Ald. Sir Alfred—knighted, JAN. 2, 14a
BARROW, Mr. Bridgman L.—will, MAR. 7, 15c
BARROW Hematite Steel Company, Ltd.:—
Position — letter to Barrow Corporation: particulars, FEB. 1, 7b
Report, MAR. 30, 21c
BARRY, Mr. A. G.—amateur golf championship: suggested alteration of rules (l.), JAN. 2, 15c
BARRY, Mr. Ernest — examination in bankruptcy, JAN. 18, 7d
BARRY, Miss Joan — photograph, MAR. 22, 16g
BARRY, John H.—possession of arms charge, FEB. 4, 7a
BARRY, Ostlere, and Shepherd, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 22b
BARSI Light Railway Company — dividend, MAR. 29, 21e
BARTHOU, M. (France)—name suggested as Minister of War, JAN. 13, 12b (l.e.); appointed Deputy Premier and Minister for Services, Alsace Lorraine, 16, 10a; to be leader of delegation to Genoa conference, MAR. 29, 11a
BARTLE, Councillor A. H.—secedes from Labour Party, FEB. 9, 7g
BARTOK, Mr. Béla — concert, MAR. 15, 9e (l.e.); 27, 10c; photograph, 22, 16d
BARTRUM, Elsie B.—theft charge, MAR. 18, 7c
BARWELL, Mr. H. N. (South Australia)—visit to England: objects, JAN. 23, 9e; arrives in London, MAR. 3, 9b; luncheon given by Royal Colonial Institute, 9, 17g; received by King, 14, 15b; attends reception at Ritz Hotel, 17, 15b; gives reception, 20, 6d
Lagden, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 9, 17g
Photographs, MAR. 4, 14a; 8, 16a
at Adelaide, on State Governors: against abolition, JAN. 26, 9a; on industrial crisis: Arbitration Courts: criticism of Mr. Hughes, 28, 9c
at Grocers' Hall, on loyalty of Australians; relationship between Great Britain and overseas Dominions; progress of South Australia; immigration, MAR. 9, 17g
at Hull, on immigration of British boys, MAR. 25, 7c (l.e.)
on immigration — reply to Mr. Hughes's statement (int.), MAR. 11, 9c
on Northern Territory — employment of Asiatics (statement), JAN. 6, 10f; 7, 9e (l.e.); (views), 9, 9c; reply to Mr. M. L. Shepherd's letter, 10, 9d; correction, 16, 9e; (int.), MAR. 4, 9d; (l.), 8, 8a
BASEBALL:—
Ruth, G. H. ("Babe") — signs contract for New York American League Club: particulars, MAR. 9, 11c
BASEL—fair: see under SWITZERLAND—Trade — Exhibitions
BASRA-BAGHDAD Railway: see under MESOPOTAMIA
BASS, Constance M.—blackmail charge, JAN. 7, 7b; 14, 4d; 21, 7e; FEB. 10, 4f
BASS, Ratcliff, and Gretton — dividend, FEB. 8, 18f
BASSANO, Duchesse de—death, JAN. 17, 13b
BASSÉE, M. (France)—alleged indiscretions in account of proceedings of conference of Allied Foreign Ministers: appears before conference at request of M. Poincaré, MAR. 27, 11e (l.e.)
BASSEGGIO, Signor (Italy)—fights duel with Signor Mussolini, MAR. 29, 11b
BASSEL, Hamad Pasha El (Egypt)—arrested, JAN. 25, 9e
BASTARDY Acts — Amendment: see under CHILDREN — Illegitimate — Bill
BASTOS, Senhor Lima (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, FEB. 9, 9e
BASUTOLAND:—
Administration, native — charges against chiefs: Mr. Churchill Imperial Resident Commissioner to investigate, FEB. 27, 9e
Stamps: see under STAMPS
BATAILLE, M. Henry (France)—death, MAR. 3, 11f (l.e.); funeral service held, 7, 11f (l.e.)
Flers, M. Robert de — tribute, MAR. 7, 11f (l.e.)

BATAVIA and General Plantations Trust, Ltd.—offices: address, JAN. 7, 15*e*: —report, JAN. 7, 16*f*
BATCH, Mr. E.—appointed secretary of Wild Life in Public Parks Preservation Committee, FEB. 2, 13*f*
BATEMAN, Mr. Lewis C.—awarded Order of Crown of Siam, FEB. 9, 5*b*
BATES, Lieut.-Col. A. S.—at Bunhill-row, on 5th London Regiment war memorials, JAN. 30, 14*c*
BATES, Maj. C. R.—on income-tax: children's allowances (l.), JAN. 6, 5*f*
BATES, Charles W.—theft charge, MAR. 4, 12*c*; 10, 4*e*
BATES, Sir Dawson — in Northern Parliament, on war with Irish Republican Army: use of troops, MAR. 16, 7*f*
BATES, Frederick — theft charge, FEB. 9, 7*b*
BATES, Hilda — death from burns, JAN. 2, 7*d*
BATES, Lieut.-Col. Montagu—appointed to border commission for Southern Ireland, FEB. 20, 10*a*
BATH — water supply: springs located by water finder, FEB. 11, 7*g*
BATH, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
BATH and Portland Stone Firms, Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 20*a*
BATH and West Society — Bristol meeting: profit, FEB. 4, 7*g*
BATHER, Dr. F. A.—on evolution: origin of species (l.), MAR. 4, 6*d*
BATHURST, Rev. William A.—will, MAR. 18, 13*d*
BATT, Mr.—at Wigmore Hall, on voluntary hospitals, MAR. 23, 9*a*
BATTALGALLA Estate Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 16*f*
BATTERSEA Palace Theatre — *East Lynne*; performances on cooperative lines by Actors' Employment Fund announced, FEB. 15, 8*d*
BATTLE, Mr. John S.—will, MAR. 20, 15*c*
BATTY, Rev. G. Staunton:—
on Life and Liberty movement (l.), FEB. 24, 6*c*
BATTY, Mr. Harold W.—on City Equitable Associated, Ltd. (l.), FEB. 4, 14*b*
BATU Kawan Rubber and Coconut Plantations, Ltd.—report, MAR. 1, 16*g*
BAUD—parish church collapses, MAR. 9, 14*c*
BAUER, Mr. John — pianoforte recital, FEB. 3, 8*a*
BAUMANN, Peter (Swiss Alpine guide)—death, JAN. 23, 9*g*
BAVARIA:—
Bomb outrage — Dinkelsbühl: fifty persons wounded, JAN. 3, 12*c*; arrests, 4, 9*g*
Fires — Munich: "Lion" brewery, MAR. 28, 12*b* (and 12*d*, l.e.)
Trade — profiteering: proprietor of silk firm sentenced, JAN. 10, 9*g*
BAXANDALL, Mr. R.—will, MAR. 25, 12*f*
BAXENDALE, Mr. Walter—will, JAN. 24, 13*d*
BAYERISCHE Vereinsbank (Munich)—agreement with Mendelssohn and Co., of Berlin, and Mendelssohn and Co., of Amsterdam, MAR. 28, 19*b* (l.e.)
BAYLEY, Miss Catherine—will, JAN. 13, 13*f*
BAYLISS, Mr. James S.—will, JAN. 4, 13*c*
BAYLISS, Prof. W. M.—appointed chairman of committee on action of light upon human body, FEB. 17, 10*d*
on public schools—dietary (l.), JAN. 27, 12*f*
BAYLY, Mr. H. Wansey—on venereal disease (l.), JAN. 19, 6*a*; 28, 6*c*; FEB. 20, 6*e*
BAYNE, Ven. P. M. — biographical; appointed first Archdeacon of Southend, FEB. 3, 4*f*
BAYNE, Rev. Ronald—death, MAR. 28, 9*b* (and 9*d*, l.e.)
BAYNES, Rt. Rev. Hamilton — to lecture in Baltimore: arrangements, FEB. 8, 12*c*; leaving England, MAR. 11, 13*a*
BAYNTON, Mr. Henry—acting noticed, JAN. 4, 8*d*
Beacon—January issue: noticed, JAN. 21, 6*b*
BEACON, William H.—assault charge, MAR. 13, 4*f*
BEADLE, Henry R.—bigamy charge, MAR. 4, 4*c*
BEADS — exhibition: at Paterson's Galleries held, MAR. 13, 9*d*
BEARD, Mr. Arthur W.—will, JAN. 30, 13*c*
BEARD, Mrs. Seymour—with twin baby: photograph, MAR. 29, 16*g*
BEARE, Mr. E. E. — appointed secretary of Government Hospitality Fund, JAN. 17, 7*g*
BEARE, Prof. Hudson — on careers for boys (l.), MAR. 25, 7*a*
BEARSTED, Lord — Shell Oil Company's staffs endow bed at London Hospital in honour, MAR. 28, 8*e*
BEASLAI, Mr. P.—leaves Ireland for United States, MAR. 13, 14*b*
BEASLEY, Mr. Pearse—in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, JAN. 4, 5*a*; re-election of Mr. de Valera as President of Irish Republic, 10, 5*d*
BEATRICE, Princess — visits Messrs. Gillett and Johnston's Foundry at Croydon, JAN. 13, 7*d*; attends circus at Olympia, 19, 13*a*; attends concert at exhibition of musical instruments at Harrod's Stores, FEB. 15, 7*d*; leaves London for Palermo, MAR. 8, 15*b*; arrives in Rome, 10, 15*b*; visited by King and Queen of Italy, 13, 15*b*; leaves for Palermo, 15, 15*b*
Smith, Canon C. — memorial: subscribes, FEB. 21, 5*f*
BEATTIE, Sir Carruthers — appointed member of commission of inquiry into Transvaal strikes, MAR. 29, 11*c* (l.e.)
BEATTY, Adm. Lord—birthday, JAN. 17, 13*b*; awarded Order of Rising Sun: permission to wear granted, 25, 13*b*; to preside at meeting of Royal United Services Institution, MAR. 2, 14*f*
Arthur Pearson Memorial Fund — becomes vice-president, JAN. 10, 8*d*
British Empire League — elected vice-president, MAR. 15, 9*d*
BEATTY, Mr. David — appointed official member of Legislative Council of Straits Settlements, JAN. 28, 9*g*
BEATTY, Mr. H. M. — on "Burgin's Memoirs" (l.), MAR. 21, 10*d*
BEATTY, Wing-Cdr. W. D. — at Royal Aeronautical Society on aeroplanes: construction (lect.), JAN. 6, 5*b*
BEAUCHAMP, Lord — birthday, FEB. 20, 13*b*; presides at dinner to Mr. J. A. Spender, MAR. 31, 14*d* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on Law Lords: political activity, MAR. 30, 17*e*
on Liberal Party, Independent: policy (with others, l. quoted), MAR. 28, 7*e*
BEAUCHAMP, Sir Sydney—will, FEB. 6, 13*f*
Memorial fund — appeal: Lord Dawson (and another, l.), JAN. 16, 6*b*

BEAUFFREMONT, Duchesse de—son born, FEB. 13, 13*b*
BEAUFOY, Mr. Mark H. — at Beaufoy Institute, on history of foundation, JAN. 16, 8*c*
BEAUFOY Institute — Old Boys: dinner given, JAN. 16, 8*c*; Mr. M. Beaufoy (s.), 16, 8*c*
BEAULIEU — season reports, JAN. 3, 13*c*; 4, 13*d*; 12, 12*d*; 16, 14*c*; MAR. 30, 10*b*
BEAUMONT, Lady — on admission of peeresses to House of Lords (views), MAR. 3, 12*e*
BEAUMONT, Mr. Somerset A.—will, MAR. 13, 15*c*
BEAUMONT, Rev. William E.—will, JAN. 5, 13*e*
BEAUPRÉ, Marquis Butel du—found shot, FEB. 6, 5*d*; funeral: arrangements, 6, 13*c*
BEAUREPAIRE, Comtesse de—jewellery stolen from safe in Paris on AUG. 20, 1914; found buried in path, JAN. 30, 9*b*
BEAUTY—Mr. A. Clutton-Brock (lect.), FEB. 4, 7*b*
BEAVERBROOK, Lord — at Midland Hotel, St. Pancras, on his early journalistic days, FEB. 24, 7*d* (l.e.)
BEAVIS, Mr. Benjamin—death, FEB. 2, 7*g*
BECK, Sir A. C. T.—on Imperial policy (with others, l.), MAR. 24, 12*c*
BECK, Sir Raymond—on life in *Homeric* (tel.), FEB. 20, 10*d*
BECK, Robert James — alleged attack on girl clerk at Tooting, MAR. 13, 9*f*; description, 14, 9*f*; attempted murder charge, 15, 7*g*
BECKER, Sir Frederick E.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*a*
BECKETT, Joe — assault charge: summons withdrawn, FEB. 2, 7*b*
BECKETT-OVERY, Dr. H. — on public schools: dietary (l.), JAN. 19, 6*b*
BECKINGHAM, Mr. J. H.:—
on expenditure, national — retrenchment: Economy (Geddes) Committee reports (views), FEB. 27, 5*b*
BEDDALL, Mr. A.—on Local Loans stock: allotment to provincial applicants: letter to Sir R. Horne, FEB. 4, 14*b*
BEDFORD — electoral, MAR. 20, 12*b*
BEDFORD, Duchess of:—
Woburn Abbey — memorial to 16 soldiers who died in military hospital: erected, MAR. 23, 8*a*
BEDFORD, Duke of:—
St. Paul's Cathedral — presents Romanelli's "The Dead Christ" (photo.), FEB. 23, 14*b*
Woburn—gift of steam fire engine, JAN. 23, 7*g*
on cancer research — Imperial Fund, FEB. 9, 11*e*
BEDFORD, Mr. A. C. (U.S.A.)—arrives at Southampton, MAR. 20, 13*f*
BEDFORD, Henry—fraud charge, FEB. 25, 9*c*
BEDFORD, Maj.-Gen. Sir Walter G.—death, JAN. 10, 12*d*; will, FEB. 20, 13*c*
BEDFORD College — *Pride and Prejudice* performance in aid: see under DRAMA
BEDFORD School — scholarships: awards, MAR. 28, 14*g*
BEDFORDSHIRE Chamber of Agriculture — meeting (annual) held, FEB. 13, 4*c*
BEE, Ernest — betting fraud charge, FEB. 28, 9*c*; MAR. 7, 9*d*
BEEBE, Mr. William—"The Edge of the Jungle": reviewed, MAR. 18, 8*c*
BEECHAM, Sir Thomas — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, JAN. 19, 4*d*; scheme, MAR. 23, 4*b*
BEER:—
Consumption—in 1921: Mr. J. Motion (evid.), MAR. 7, 18*f* (e.e.)
Prices—Brewers' Society: secretary's statement, JAN. 11, 7*f*
Tax:—
Edisbury, Mr. S. D. (s.), MAR. 15, 6*c*
Harris, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 22, 19*c*; (F.N.), 22, 17*c*
Reduction — Licensed Victuallers' Defence League Parliamentary Committee passes resolution, FEB. 25, 9*d* (e.e.)
BEES—article ("The care of bees: providing against famine"), FEB. 20, 4*b*
BEESLEY, Mr. Lawrence—on cookery by sunlight (l.), JAN. 28, 6*b*
BEEVER, Mr. W. F. Holt—on agricultural workers' wages (l.), JAN. 20, 6*d*
BEGGAR'S Bridge: see under GLAISDALE, Whitby
BEGGING:—
Lankester, Mr. F. (views), MAR. 17, 4*c*
Letters, by — recurrence; London Mendicity Society's investigations: Capt. D. C. Medley (statement), JAN. 31, 9*d*
Prosecutions, JAN. 2, 7*g*; 17, 7*a*; FEB. 15, 5*c*; 18, 4*b*; 23, 4*f*; 28, 9*c*
BEGIN, Cardinal, Archbp. of Quebec—received in farewell audience by Pope, MAR. 8, 8*d*
BEHAR and Orissa—crime: see under INDIA—Crime
BEHRENS, Mr. Harry—will, MAR. 11, 13*d*
BEIRMAN, Mark—possession of gold and silver hall mark dies charge, FEB. 14, 7*c*
BEIT, Sir Otto—health, FEB. 22, 15*b*; MAR. 27, 15*b*
BEITH, Maj. (Ian Hay):—
at Criterion Restaurant, on novel writing, JAN. 27, 12*f*
on Winter Distress League—appeal (l.), FEB. 21, 6*c*
BEITH, Senator Robert (Canada)—death, JAN. 28, 9*a* (and 9*d*, l.e.)
BEITH, Mr. William—landed from ship at Honolulu owing to illness; death, MAR. 27, 12*b*
BEJARRY, M. Louis de (France)—arrested for burglary at Brussels: released, JAN. 25, 12*d*
BELANGER, Miss Doris (U.S.A.)—regains sight at Salvation Army watchnight service, JAN. 4, 9*e*
BELCHER, Maj. E. A.—received by King, JAN. 18, 13*b*; arrives at Cape Town, FEB. 9, 9*f*
at Hotel Victoria, on British Empire Exhibition: mission to Dominions, JAN. 19, 5*e*
BELCHER, Edwin—inquest, JAN. 2, 7*e*
BELFAST:—
Corporation — stock issue: terms (F.N.), FEB. 22, 17*b*; prospectus, 27, 16*f*, *g*; (F.N.), 27, 16*c*; oversubscribed (F.N.), 28, 18*c*; MAR. 6, 20*f*
Crime: see under IRELAND—Crime
Guardians—law case, MAR. 17, 4*d*
Harbour Board—general manager elected, JAN. 12, 7*a*
Labour: see under IRELAND—Northern
Local taxation—poor rates reduced, JAN. 13, 10*a*
Lord Mayor—re-elected, JAN. 31, 9*b*
BELFAST and County Down Railway Company—report, FEB. 17, 18*d*
BELFAST Banking Company—report, JAN. 21, 15*f*
BELFORD, Prince de—will, FEB. 18, 13*a*

BELGIUM :—
Accidents :—
Explosion—shell : at Lombartzyde (fatal), FEB. 6, 9*f*
Army :—
Accidents — motor-car runs into company of Grenadiers, FEB. 24, 9*g*
Service—reduction to six months : Bill : tabled in Chamber, FEB. 16, 9*g* ; rejected, MAR. 6, 11*g* ; M. Vandervelde's motion rejected, 31, 11*g*
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Birth control—Bill in Chamber, MAR. 25, 9*g*
Coal—price reduced, FEB. 8, 9*g* ; MAR. 20, 11*g*
Crime :—
Brussels—burglary at jeweller's shop, JAN. 25, 12*d*
Fraud—charges in connexion with sequestration of ex-German firms : arrests, FEB. 6, 9*f* (l.e.) ; 20, 9*g*
Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving
Divorces—statistics for 1920, FEB. 8, 4*e*
Dressmaking and millinery—exhibition (Brussels) ; opening announced, FEB. 15, 9*g*
Finance :—
Budget (1922)—table, FEB. 20, 16*e* ; meeting of commission, MAR. 9, 11*e* (l.e.)
Currency — token coins : Senate passes Bill for minting, JAN. 2, 9*f*
Debt :—
Great Britain, to—Parliament : question, MAR. 10, 6*d*
Loans—for public works in Congo : first block of securities sold, FEB. 4, 9*b* (l.e.)
Great Britain, from — granted since armistice : concessions : council of Ministers expresses gratitude, JAN. 18, 9*b* ; consolidation arrangements, 21, 14*b*
France, relations with :—
Monument, representing Belgium's gratitude to France — to be offered to Paris, FEB. 24, 9*a*
Germany, relations with :—
Aggression :—
Great Britain, pact to aid in event of attack—Council of Ministers approve, JAN. 18, 9*b* ; negotiations in London, 31, 11*b* ; in Brussels, FEB. 1, 9*a* ; reported Belgian suggestion for inclusion of Congo in contradicted, 4, 9*g* ; our Brussel's correspondent's message, 27, 9*c* (l.e.)
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*e*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*b*
Jaspar, M. (s.), JAN. 25, 11*e*
Parliament—question, FEB. 10, 14*c*
Pembroke, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*a*
Théunis, M. (declaration), JAN. 25, 11*e*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—Belgium
Horses—export of thoroughbred stallions forbidden, MAR. 14, 11*g*
Influenza : see under INFLUENZA

BELGIUM (continued) :—
Iron and steel trade :—
British competition, FEB. 4, 14*g*
Condition, FEB. 4, 14*g*
Steel rails—foreign orders placed with Belgian firm, FEB. 10, 9*g* ; large order from Brazil, MAR. 14, 7*f*
Italy, relations with :—
King—visit to Italy : see under ALBERT
King : see ALBERT
Labour :—
Glassworkers—wage reduction : refusal of workers in Charleroi district to accept, FEB. 2, 9*g* ; (l.e.) ; to be enforced, 14, 9*g* ; closing of works announced, 28, 12*e* ; accepted, MAR. 7, 11*g*
Miners—wages : further reduction, MAR. 24, 11*g*
Law :—
Bar—proposed British entertainment : see under BAR
Women—admission : adopted by Senate, MAR. 8, 11*g* ; by Chamber, 24, 11*g*
Luxemburg, relations with—economic convention : Bill approved by Belgium Chamber, FEB. 3, 9*g* ; passed by Belgian Senate, MAR. 3, 11*g* ratifications exchanged, 7, 11*e* ; inauguration date, 8, 11*g*
Parliament—session reopened, JAN. 25, 11*e*
Paving-stone industry—protest against use of imported stone, FEB. 13, 9*g*
Population—census returns, MAR. 2, 14*g*
Queen : see ELIZABETH
Railways :—
Accidents—Namur : collision, FEB. 13, 9*g*
Fares—reduction : particulars, MAR. 14, 11*g*
Finance—deficit, FEB. 1, 9*g*
Reconstruction :—
Article ("Belgium restored : mysterious grotto of the Ardennes"), MAR. 20, 6*d*
Devastated areas—progress. FEB. 6, 9*f* ; 13, 9*g* ; MAR. 20, 6*d*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Trade :—
Exhibitions :—
Brussels—arrangements, JAN. 25, 9*g* ; FEB. 2, 8*e*
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 39*e*
Treason—secret service agents who denounced Miss Edith Cavell : committed for trial, JAN. 25, 9*g* ; date of trial, 26, 9*g* (l.e.) ; Armand Jeannes tried, MAR. 21, 11*f* ; 22, 11*c* (l.e.) ; 27, 11*d* (l.e.) ; 28, 11*c* (l.e.)
United States, relations with—Ambassador to Belgium appointed, JAN. 4, 9*g*
Weather :—
Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
BELGIUM, Prince Charles of—sails from Bombay on *Renown* for Karachi, MAR. 8, 11*g*
BELGRADE—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
BELGRAVIA Dairy Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 17*g*
BELL, Lady—on stage curtain calls (l.), MAR. 22, 13*e*
BELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. Lynden—degree of M.A. to be conferred at Cambridge University, JAN. 11, 15*g*
BELL, Mr. Alfred—will, MAR. 1, 13*e*

BELL, Sir Charles A.—promoted K.C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14*e*
on Tibet—friendship for Great Britain; conditions (int.), JAN. 17, 9*f*
BELL, Mr. E. Price (U.S.A.)—on army of occupation in Germany: claim for costs (l.), MAR. 23, 8*a*
BELL, Sir Francis (New Zealand)—to visit England, FEB. 22, 11*g*; prospects of attendance at Genoa conference, MAR. 15, 11*c*
BELL, Francis W.—bigamy charge: acquitted, MAR. 25, 12*d*
BELL, Miss Gertrude L.—on Arab Nationalisms: Mesopotamia (l.), FEB. 11, 6*c*
BELL, Mr. Henry—at Birmingham, on finance: capital and confidence, FEB. 16, 15*d*
BELL, Sir Hugh—at Cannon-street Hotel, on national expenditure: retrenchment; Safeguarding of Industries Act: repeal, JAN. 20, 14*e*
BELL, Sir James—at Clydesdale Bank, on labour: unemployment dole; restriction of output, FEB. 2, 7*b* (e.e.)
BELL, Mr. Joseph—will, MAR. 11, 13*d*
BELL, Mr. Robert A.—biographical, FEB. 10, 7*c*; elected Royal Academician, 10, 10*d*
BELL, Mr. T.—on trade union policy: needed revision (art. quoted), JAN. 14, 12*b*
BELL, Mr. T. H. Montague—aeronautics: first journalist to use Cairo-Baghdad service, MAR. 7, 12*g*
BELL, Mr. William H.—nominated director of Great Western Railway Company, MAR. 4, 16*f*
BELLAIRS, Cdr. Carlyon:—
in Parliament, on:—
Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Payment of Calls) Bill, MAR. 11, 15*d*
Navy—finance: economy, MAR. 2, 7*d*; air needs, 17, 6*e*
on House of Lords—reform (l.), FEB. 25, 8*c*
BELLAIRS, Mr. George C.—death, JAN. 16, 7*g*
BELLAMY, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—losses in Joullié Bank failure: details, JAN. 21, 9*g*
BELLASIS, Mr. Edward—death, MAR. 18, 12*d*; requiem Mass: arrangements, 28, 15*c*
BELLEW, Mr. George R.—appointed Portcullis Pursuivant of Arms, MAR. 6, 22*f*
BELLOC, Mr. Hilaire—"The Jews" reviewed, MAR. 27, 10*d*
BELLOTTI, Signor (Italy)—at Milan, on export trade crisis, JAN. 18, 9*f*
BELLS:—
Breamore Parish Church—history: appeal for recasting fund, JAN. 26, 13*d*
Durham Cathedral—removed during alterations to Central Tower, MAR. 31, 9*g*
Gillett and Johnston, Messrs.: see that title
Harrods Stores—recital: announcement, MAR. 2, 9*g*
Southwark Cathedral: see under SOUTHWARK Cathedral
Toronto—carillon presented by Mr. C. D. Massey to Metropolitan Church: inspected at Croydon Foundry by Princess Beatrice and Duchess of Albany, JAN. 13, 7*d*
BELL-SMYTH, Brig.-Gen. John A.—death, MAR. 28, 14*c*
BELMONT, Mr. August (U.S.A.)—accident, JAN. 5, 9*g* (l.e.)
BELSHER, Mr. Allan S.—at Licensed Victuallers' Central Protection Society of London, on drink: hours; prices; duty, FEB. 2, 7*b*
BEMBRIDGE School:—
Library, new—opened, MAR. 7, 9*g*
Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), JAN. 3, 5*b*
BEMROSE and Sons, Ltd. (Derby)—amalgamation with Messrs. Alf. Cooke and Norbury, Natzio, and Co., FEB. 2, 15*f*
BENARES (State):—
Constitution—attitude of local authorities: Sir L. Dane (l.), FEB. 6, 6*b*; Sir H. V. Lovett (l.), 14, 6*d*
BENARES University—Act: amending Bill passed, JAN. 27, 9*b*
"BENEDICT"—on income-tax (l.), JAN. 13, 6*e*
BENEDICT XV., Pope—health, JAN. 19, 10*c* (and l.e.); 20, 14*f*; bulletins issued, JAN. 20, 10*f* (l.e.); 21, 10*c*; grave condition; Blessed Sacrament administered, 21, 10*c*; prayers in London, 21, 10*c*
Death—last scenes at Vatican: our Rome correspondent's message, JAN. 23, 10*d*; Irish regret, 23, 10*d*; Australian press comment, 23, 10*d*; services at Roman Catholic churches in London, 23, 12*d* (l.e.); lying in state in Chapel of the Most Holy Sacrament in St. Peter's, 24, 10*c*; 25, 9*c*; (photograph), 26, 9*c*; official sympathy, 24, 10*e*; certificate sent to Rome Municipality, 24, 10*e*; official entry made at Capitol, 25, 9*c*; requiem services in St. Peter's, 25, 9*c*; photograph of scenes at St. Peter's, 26, 9*b*; Congregation of Cardinals: decision respecting burial, 26, 9*f*; last scenes in St. Peter's; inscription on lid of coffin; funeral ceremony, 27, 10*b*; our Rome correspondent's account, 27, 10*b* (l.e.); manuscript recording action taken during the Great War placed in coffin, 27, 10*b* (l.e.); services in Sistine Chapel held 31, 11*b*; FEB. 1, 9*f* (l.e.); member of choir attempts to leave with Cardinals: arrested by Swiss Guard, JAN. 31, 11*b* (l.e.)
Amigo, Rt. Rev. P. E. (sermon), JAN. 23, 12*d* (l.e.)
Constantinople — requiem Mass: diplomatic incident, JAN. 30, 9*b*
Dublin — Requiem Mass celebrated in Pro-Cathedral, FEB. 3, 7*b*
George V., King — messages of sympathy, JAN. 24, 10*e*
Leading article, JAN. 23, 11*c*
Turkish tribute, JAN. 30, 9*b*
Westminster Cathedral — Requiem Mass: arrangements, JAN. 24, 10*e*; celebrated, 28, 9*f*; (photograph), 28, 9*c*
Home Rule (Ireland) peace treaty — message read in Dail Eireann, JAN. 11, 15*d*; messages exchanged with King George V., 13, 10*c*
Memoir—article ("Benedict XV.: a Pope of war and peace"), JAN. 23, 12*c*
Portrait, JAN. 23, 12*c*
Society of Jerome, connexion with — correspondence, JAN. 25, 6*e*
War, The Great — conduct during: Cardinal Bourne: tribute, JAN. 25, 9*b* (l.e.)

BENES, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia) — leaves London for Paris, FEB. 22, 11*f*; proceeding to Prague, 23, 11*g*
Genoa conference — leaving for Paris and London to take part in preparatory work, FEB. 10, 9*c*; in Paris, 13, 10*d*; received by President Millerand, 15, 9*a*; in London (int.), 16, 9*b* (l.e.); interviews with Mr. Lloyd George, 17, 9*a*; 18, 9*e*; 21, 9*d*; with Lord Curzon, 17, 9*a*: (int.), 20, 9*f*; article ("Plans for Genoa: Dr. Benes's part"), 23, 12*a*; confers with Dr. Nintchitch, MAR. 3, 12*f*
Ministry — to resign Premiership, JAN. 26, 9*c*; to retain Premiership, FEB. 10, 9*c*
in Parliament, on loan to Austria, JAN, 12, 9*d*
on Austria, relations with (statement), FEB. 17, 9*a*
on Danube Federation (int.), MAR. 30, 11*g*
on reconstruction (statement), FEB. 17, 9*a*
on Russia — reorganization (int.), FEB. 20, 9*f*
on Slovakia and Carpathian Ruthenia —tour of inspection (account), JAN. 12, 9*d*
BENGAL:—
Civil disobedience: see under INDIA—Administration — Non-cooperation movement
Governor: see LYTTON, Lord
Police — resignations owing to non-cooperation movement, JAN. 30, 9*g*
Turf: see under INDIA—Turf
BENGAL and North Western Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 15, 20*a*; —report, FEB. 6, 18*g*
BENGAL Chamber of Commerce—meeting held, MAR. 2, 11*c*
BENGAL Dooars Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 19*d*;—report, MAR. 29, 21*e*
BENGAL Iron Company, Ltd.—stock issue, JAN. 26, 15*c*; (F.N.), 26, 15*b* (e.e.); 28, 15*a*; prospectus, FEB. 2, 15*a*, 16*a*; allotment, 4, 14*e*
BENGAL-NAGPUR Railway Company — debentures: renewal announcement, JAN. 4, 17*c*; (F.N.), 10, 15*b*; 24, 15*d*
BENJAMIN, Elizabeth: see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder
BENN, Sir A. Shirley—presides at Association of British Chambers of Commerce conference with business organizations on postage rates, FEB. 4, 6*c*; elected chairman of Unionist Parliamentary Committee, MAR. 8, 12*a*
in Parliament, on:—
London County Council (Tramways, Trolley, Vehicles, and Improvements) Bill, MAR. 31, 18*a*
on national expenditure—reduction: Economy (Geddes) Committee's reports; naval economies (views), FEB. 13, 5*c*
on Parliament — session: business (views), FEB. 6, 11*c*
on telephones — services: administration: Select Committee's report (views), MAR. 27, 5*e*
BENN, Sir I. Hamilton — in Parliament, on navy: personnel, MAR. 25, 15*a*
BENN, Capt. W. Wedgwood:—
in Parliament, on:—
Egypt — administration: new Government policy, MAR. 15, 17*d*
Europe — finance: reconstruction, FEB. 9, 16*d*
Ireland — crime: compensation. FEB. 25, 16*b*
Passports—visas, FEB. 25, 16*d*
Railways — war claims: settlement, FEB. 28, 17*c*
Russia — refugees: assistance, MAR. 8, 17*f*
Safeguarding of Industries Act — repeal, FEB. 15, 15*g*
BENNETT, Maj. Alexander J.—promoted C.B.E., JAN. 2, 14*f*
BENNETT, Mr. Arnold — "The Love Match" produced at Strand Theatre, MAR. 22, 10*c*; 23, 10*c*
BENNETT, Bridget—assault charge, MAR. 8, 14*b*
BENNETT, Very Rev. Frank S.:—
on Chester Cathedral restoration work (l. quoted), MAR. 6, 22*e*
BENNETT, Mr. James E.—will, MAR. 7, 15*c*
BENNETT, Miss May — pianoforte recital, JAN. 20, 8*a*
BENNEWORTH, Thomas C.—theft charge, JAN. 12, 5*c*
BENSON, Sir Frank—South African tour extended, FEB. 2, 8*a*
BENSON, Dr. J. Bourne — offer of scholarship endowment at London University accepted, JAN. 26, 12*d*
BENSON, Mr. Robert — at Winchester House, on London Electric Supply Corporation: effect of rates and taxes, FEB. 23, 21*f*; (F.N.), 23, 18*c*; on Merchants' Trust: monetary position, 28, 21*d*
BENTHAM, Mr. Ernest B. — on housing scheme: Sir C. Ruthen's reference to profiteering on part of architects (int.), FEB. 6, 5*a*
BENTINCK, Mrs. H. A.—on naval uniforms: in 1866 (l.), JAN. 21, 6*b*
BENTINCK, Lord H. Cavendish:—
in Parliament, on India: British Government policy, MAR. 28, 18*c*
on mental cases: treatment (l.), FEB. 2, 6*c*
BENTINCK, Adm. Sir Rudolf — luncheon party given in honour by Governor-General of Algeria, MAR. 1, 9*g*; appointed Commander-in-Chief, Africa station, 2, 20*g*
BENTON—negotiations for free pardon: statements at Middlesex Sessions, FEB. 8, 7*e*; released, 17, 7*e* (l.e.)
BENTON, Mr. John S.—death, FEB. 1, 7*g*
BENTON, Mr. Thomas B.—will, JAN. 9, 13*f*
BENTZON, M. Sigurd (Norway)—to become Chargé d'Affaires at The Hague, MAR. 17, 11*g*
BENYON, Alfred — permitting drunkenness on licensed premises charge: dismissed, JAN. 4, 5*f*
BÉRARD, M. Alexandre (France)—accident, FEB. 10, 9*g*
BÉRARD, M. Léon (France) — appointed Minister of Education and Fine Arts, JAN. 16, 10*a*
BERENGUER, Gen. (Spain) — resigns as High Commissioner in Morocco, MAR. 11, 9*g* (l.e.); 13, 17*e* (l.e.); leaving for Madrid, 29, 11*e*; arrives, 30, 11*a* (l.e.)
BERGAMIN, Señor (Spain) — appointed Minister of Finance, MAR. 9, 12*f* (l.e.)

BERGEN Museum — sending vessel for deep sea exploration in Atlantic, MAR. 31, 11*d*
BERGEN Steamship Company—tourist services : arrangements, MAR. 17, 11*g*
BERINGER, Mr. Oscar—death, FEB. 22, 11*c*
BERINGER, Mr. Otto L.—will, MAR. 2, 15*e*
BERKELEY, Mrs.—law case, MAR. 9, 4*c*
BERKSHIRE County Council — women : first elected, MAR. 8, 9*g*
BERLIN :—
Bismarck statue — bronze sword of Siegfried stolen from base, JAN. 16, 9*g*
Castan's Panopticum — wax figures of famous men sold by auction, FEB. 25, 11*c*
Crime : see under GERMANY—Crime
Municipality :—
Employees — strike : see under GERMANY—Labour
Netherlands, purchase of rabbits during the war from : see under GERMANY—Netherlands
Russian colony — our correspondent's message, MAR. 30, 11*a* (l.e.)
BERLIN Philarmonic Orchestra — conductor appointed, MAR. 22, 9*b*
BERMONDT, Col. (Russia) — expelled from Prussia, JAN. 6, 9*f*
BERMUDA :—
Shipping :—
Service :—
New York — inauguration : luncheon given on board *Araguaya*, JAN. 9, 9*g*
BERNAL, Lieut.-Col. G. H. W.—funeral, MAR. 14, 15*d*
BERNARDES, Senhor Arthur (Brazil) — to visit Europe, MAR. 20, 11*g*
BERNEY, Lady—will, JAN. 28, 13*d*
BERNHARDT, Mme. Sarah — gives performance at The Hague, JAN. 23, 9*d* (l.e.) ; forthcoming visit to New York (int.), FEB. 4, 9*c* (l.e.)
BERNHOFT, M. (Denmark)—appointed delegate to Genoa conference, MAR. 23, 11*d*
BERRIDGE, Mr. Douglas — at Imperial College of Science and Technology, on teaching of geography in relation to science, JAN. 4, 12*b*
BERRY, Rev. John—will, JAN. 20, 13*e*
BERTHELOT, M. André (France) :—
Banque Industrielle de Chine : see under BANQUE Industrielle de Chine
BERTHELOT, M. Philippe (France) :—
Banque Industrielle de Chine : see under BANQUE Industrielle de Chine
Photograph, MAR. 15, 16*f*
BERTINI, Signor Giovanni (Italy) — appointed Minister of Agriculture, FEB. 27, 9*c*
BERTONE, Signor Giambattista (Italy) — appointed Finance Minister, FEB. 27, 9*c*
BERWICKSHIRE :—
Deputy Lieutenants — resign, FEB. 15, 13*b*
Lieutenant — appointed, JAN. 28, 13*a*
Municipal expenditure — reduction : farmers and ratepayers pass resolution, JAN. 16, 7*g*
BESANT, Mrs. Annie — continuance on court of Governors of Benares University : Bill passed in Council of State, JAN. 27, 9*b*
BESSARABIA :—
Cooperative societies :—
Great Britain — financial assistance : Mr. C. Harmsworth (s.P.), MAR. 8, 17*e*
BESSARABO, M. — murder : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
BESSBOROUGH, Lord — in Parliament, on Electricity (Supply) Bill, MAR. 8, 17*a*
BESSEMER (Henry) and Co. — capital : rearrangement scheme, MAR. 29, 19*f* ; —report, MAR. 29, 21*e*
BEST, Miss Edna : see BEARD, Mrs. Seymour
BEST, Mr. P. A. — at University College, London, on education in industry and commerce, JAN. 3, 5*b*
BEST, Mr. Richard — appointed Member of the Irish Privy Council, JAN. 2, 10*d*
BESTER, Eugene — acquitted, MAR. 8, 14*b*
BETHANIA Baptist Chapel, Nantyglo — struck by lightning, FEB. 23, 9*g*
BETHELL, Mrs. Adrian — son born, MAR. 24, 15*b*
BETHELL, Mr. Jethro — lectures : arrangements, JAN. 2, 7*g*
BETHLEN, Count (Hungary)—challenged by Count Sigray, JAN. 12, 9*d* (l.e.)
Austria, negotiations with—in Vienna : meets Dr. Schober, JAN. 14, 9*f* (l.e.)
at Szegedin, on Danube Federation, MAR. 30, 11*g*
BETHNAL Green — new public library : meeting to discuss ; arrangements, FEB. 4, 13*c*
BETHNAL Green Workhouse — master : law case, MAR. 24, 4*f*
BETRAM, Mr. and Mrs. John—death, FEB. 23, 9*g*
BETT, Rear-Adm. William — appointed C.B., JAN. 2, 14*f*
BETTANY, Mr. Arthur—will, MAR. 7, 15*c*
BETTERIDGE, Mr. Edward—will, FEB. 9, 13*d*
BETTERIDGE, Mrs. Sarah — death at age of 101, FEB. 25, 9*g*
BETTING :—
Article ("Intricacies of betting : how 'money gets back to the course'"), MAR. 15, 14*c*
Cheques — payment of losses by : law cases, JAN. 6, 7*b* ; 18, 4*e* ; 23, 7*e* ; FEB. 3, 7*d* ; 4, 4*e* ; 23, 9*e* ; MAR. 3, 4*e* ; 4, 4*c* ; 25, 4*c*
Coupons — printing : prosecutions, MAR. 16, 9*d*
Cricket, on—alleged :—
Hawke, Lord (s.), JAN. 25, 14*c* ; Mr. W. W. Armstrong's reply, 26, 14*b*
Frauds :—
Peel, Capt. and Mrs. Owen : see under PEEL, Capt.
Prosecutions, JAN. 20, 4*g*, 7*d* ; 27, 7*c* ; FEB. 3, 7*f* ; 9, 5*f* ; 15, 5*e* ; 22, 9*d* ; 23, 10*d* ; 28, 9*c* ; MAR. 7, 9*d* ; 15, 9*e*
Welsh — arrest warrant against unnamed person applied for at Barry Police Court, JAN. 14, 7*e* ; particulars, 16, 7*f* ; issued against George Hunt, 21, 7*f* ; Hunt arrested, 25, 7*b* ; prosecution, 28, 7*f* ; FEB. 4, 7*b* ; 23, 9*c* ; 25, 9*a* ; MAR. 4, 5*b* ; 11, 7*d* ; 14, 9*e* ; 15, 9*d* ; 16, 9*b* ; 18, 7*b* ; 29, 9*e*
Prosecutions, JAN. 24, 7*g* ; FEB. 1, 7*a*
BETTISFIELD Colliery Company — law case, FEB. 9, 4*c*
BEVAN, Mr. George S. — receives packet of tin-tacked chocolates, FEB. 8, 10*d* ; connexion with Hay murder trial, 11, 7*d*
BEVAN, Mr. Gerald T. J.—disclaims business connexion with Mr. Gerard Lee Bevan, FEB. 11, 15*c* ; MAR. 1, 15*c*

BEVAN, Mr. Gerard Lee — ceases to be member of Messrs. Ellis and Son (F.N.), FEB. 10, 16*a*; health: ordered abroad: Mrs. Bevan (statement), 11, 10*g*; on Continent, 14, 10*f*; proposed return from France, 16, 10*e*; return expected, 18, 10*e*; expensive artistic tastes: details, 18, 10*e*; leaves Paris for South, 25, 12*e*; in Naples: visits British Consulate; passport impounded, 27, 10*a*; warrant issued for arrest, 27, 10*a*; efforts of Italian police to find, FEB. 28, 12*b*; our special correspondent at Naples message, 28, 12*b* (l.e.); believed to have left Naples, MAR. 1, 10*f*; arrest reported, 2, 12*f*; search in Naples, 3, 12*b*; 4, 10*b*; supposed to have crossed Adriatic, 4, 10*b*; supposed escape from Italy, MAR. 6, 12*f*; portrait and facsimile of signature: posters for Continental circulation reproduced, 14, 14*c*; reported to be at sea on way to Brazil, 18, 10*f*
Bankruptcy — petition filed: *Gazette* notice, FEB. 25, 12*e* (l.e.); receiving order made, MAR. 4, 10*b*; 8, 12*b*; Mr. E. Pegler (statement), 17, 4*g*; creditors' meeting held, 18, 4*e*
Directorships — list of companies, FEB. 14, 10*f*
Ellis and Co. — failure: see under ELLIS and Co.
BEVAN, Mrs. G. L.—acknowledges letters of sympathy, FEB. 18, 10*e*
BEVAN, Ven. H. E. J.—on Shrewsbury School war memorial (l.), FEB. 18, 7*c*
BEVAN (David A.) and Co. Ltd—disclaims business connexion with Mr. Gerard Bevan, FEB. 16, 15*g*
BEVERIDGE, Sir W. H.—lecture arrangements, FEB. 13, 7*g*
BEVERLEY, Miss Ethel M.—will, MAR. 6, 15*c*
BEVERLEY, Dr. Michael — on joint education of medical students (l.), MAR. 7, 8*c*
BEVERS, Mr. Edmund A.—will, FEB. 18, 13*a*
BEVES, Gen. (Transvaal):—
Portrait, MAR. 14, 16*a*
BEVIN, Mr. Ernest—on dock workers proposed wage reduction (statement), JAN. 17, 7*d*
BEWICKE-COPLEY, Lady — petition to Committee of Privileges for abeyance of Barony of Cromwell in her favour, MAR. 4, 4*a* (and 10*e*, l.e.)
BEWLEY, Mr. Charles — appointed Chief Trade Commissioner of Irish Free State in Berlin, JAN. 7, 10*c* (l.e.)
BEXLEY parish church — dilapidations: vicar's statement, MAR. 3, 9*g*
BEYER, Peacock, and Co. Ltd.—debenture sinking fund arrangements: scheme for modification, MAR. 25, 16*d*;—dividend, MAR. 2, 18*f*;—meeting, MAR. 22, 19*c*;—report, MAR. 13, 19*f*
BEYFUS, Mr. Gilbert — adopted as prospective Coalition Liberal candidate for Kingswinford Division, JAN. 6, 7*e*
BÉZERRA, Senhor José (Brazil) — death, MAR. 30, 11*g*
BHOPAL:—
Constitution — new: proclaimed; Begum (s.), FEB. 8, 9*f*
BHOPAL, Begum of—present at banquet given by Ruling Princes of India to Prince of Wales at Madras Hotel, Delhi, FEB. 20, 9*b* (l.e.)
BHOWNAGGREE, Sir M. M. (India):—
at Pelham-street, on Indian Women's Education Association, FEB. 25, 10*c*
at Ritz Hotel, on Sir D. Bomanji's work for Parsees; Prince of Wales's visit to India, MAR. 22, 11*c* (l.e.)
BIANCHI, Senhor J. A. de — returns to London from Brighton, MAR. 7, 15*b*
BIARRITZ:—
Article ("Among the Basques: glamour of the country side"), MAR. 21, 15*c*
Edward VII.—statue: see under EDWARD VII.
Season — reports, MAR. 30, 9*f* (l.e.)
BIBLE:—
Apocrypha, lessons from — discussed by House of Laity, FEB. 7, 14*b*
Gutenberg—copy in Leipzig Museum for sale: £10,000 offered, MAR. 6, 11*g* (l.e.)
BICKERSTETH, Canon Samuel — modernist movement (l.), JAN. 23, 6*d*; 31, 8*c*
BIDDULPH, Lord — birthday, FEB. 17, 13*c*
BIDDULPH, Col. John — death, JAN. 4, 13*f*; will, MAR. 9, 15*c*
BIENENFELD, M. (France) — purchase of Austrian regalia, MAR. 23, 12*f*
BIERMAN, Mark — forging standard gold and silver plate marks: charge, JAN. 6, 7*e*
BIGAMY—prosecutions, JAN. 13, 7*e*; 14, 4d; 17, 7*c*, 7*g*; 21, 7*g*; MAR. 4, 4*c*; 6, 9*e*; 15, 9*e*; 30, 9*e*
Bray, Sir R. M. (Mr. Justice)—statement at York Assizes, MAR. 8, 9*g*
Durham Assizes—ten sentenced, MAR. 2, 9*e*
Statistics—for 1919 and 1920, MAR. 3, 9*g*
BIGGS, Miss—retirement as head teacher at Alverstone (I. of W.) Elementary School announced, JAN. 28, 7*g*
BIGLAND, Mr. A.—on emigration within the Empire (l.), MAR. 20, 8*d*
BIGLAND, Mr. Reuben:—
Blackmail charge (Shropshire Assizes)—application to magistrate, FEB. 6, 4*e*; rule *nisi* granted, 8, 4*b*; further application, 13, 4*e*; charge, 18, 6*a*; acquitted, 20, 4*a*; leading article, 20, 11*d*
Bottomley, Mr. H.—alleged libel concerning: trial arrangements, JAN. 9, 7*d*; 13, 7*e*; postponed, 18, 7*a*; held, 24, 5*a*; leading article, 24, 11*d*
BIGWOOD, Ald. E. J.—health, FEB. 22, 9*g*
BIHAR and Orissa:—
Governor—appointed (Sir H. Wheeler), MAR. 28, 11*c*
BIKANIR—birds: see under BIRDS
BILBAO River and Cantabrian Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 18, 18*a*;—report, MAR. 10, 17*c*
BILBROUGH, Rt. Rev. H. E. (Bp. of Dover)—consecrates new naval burial ground at Isle of Sheppey Cemetery, JAN. 17, 7*g*
BILES, Sir John H.—appointed K.C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14*e*
BILLIARDS:—
Championships:—
Amateur, JAN. 9, 16*g*; 10, 14*e*; 11, 14*c*; 12, 14*f*; 13, 14*c*; 16, 16*c*; 17, 5*b*; 18, 5*c*; 19, 5*d*; 20, 15*f*; 21, 5*b*; 23, 14*g*; 24, 14*f*; 25, 14*c*; 26, 14*c*; 27, 14*c*; 28, 14*d*; 30, 16*f*; 31, 16*e*; FEB. 1, 5*f*; 2, 14*e*;

BILLIARDS :—
Championships :—
Amateur (continued) :—
3, 14*c* ; 4, 5*d* ; 6, 15*d* ; 7, 15*e* ; 8, 5*d* ; 9, 14*f* ; 10, 5*b* ; 11, 5*c* ; 13, 15*d* ; 14, 14*e* ; 15, 14*e* ; 16, 5*c* ; 20, 14*f* ; 21, 15*g* ; 22, 5*e* ; 23, 5*f* ; 24, 15*f* ; 25, 5*d* ; 27, 14*e*
Professional—Smith withholds entry JAN. 2, 17*d* ; entries, 3, 14*f* ; draw, 11. 14*c*
Junior—Davis v. Peall, MAR. 27, 18*g*
Falkiner v. McConachy, FEB. 7, 15*c* ; 8, 5*d* ; 9, 14*f* ; 10, 5*b* ; 11, 5*c* ; 13, 15*d* ; 14, 14*e* ; 15, 14*e* ; 16, 5*c* ; 17, 5*d* ; 18, 5*a* ; 20, 14*f*
Fry, Mr. S. H. v. Reece, FEB. 28, 5*d* ; MAR. 1, 5*b* ; 2, 5*c* ; 3, 5*d* ; 4, 15*g* ; 6, 18*c*
Inman v. Reece, MAR. 21, 5*f* ; 22, 5*f* ; 24, 5*c* ; 25, 5*c* ; 27, 18*g* ; 28, 6*a* ; 29, 5*d* ; 30, 5*f* ; 31, 5*g*
Newman v. Inman, JAN. 24, 14*f* ; 25, 14*c* ; 26, 14*c* ; 27, 14*c* ; 28, 14*d* ; 30, 16*f* ; 31, 16*e* ; FEB. 1, 5*f* ; 2, 14*e* ; 3, 14*c* ; 4, 5*d* ; 6, 15*d*
Professional tournament :—
Newman v. Falkiner, JAN. 2, 17*d* ; 3, 14*e* ; 4, 14*g* ; 5, 14*d* ; 6, 14*f* ; 7, 14*g* ; 9, 16*g* ; 10, 14*e* ; 11, 14*c* ; 12, 14*f* ; 13, 14*c* ; 14, 5*c* ; 16, 16*c* ; 17, 5*b* ; 18, 5*c* ; 19, 5*d* ; 20, 15*f* ; 21, 5*b* ; 23, 14*g* ; v. Smith, FEB. 7, 15*e* ; 8, 5*d* ; 9, 14*f* ; 10, 5*b* ; 11, 5*c* ; 13, 15*d* ; 14, 14*e* ; 15, 14*c* ; 16, 5*c* ; 17, 5*d* ; 18, 5*a* ; 20, 14*f*
Smith v. Inman, JAN. 2, 17*d* ; 3, 14*f* ; 4, 14*g* ; 5, 14*d* ; 6, 14*f* ; 7, 14*g* ; 9, 16*g* ; 10, 14*e* ; 11, 14*c* ; 12, 14*f* ; 13, 14*c* ; 14, 5*c* ; 16, 16*c* ; 17, 5*b* ; 18, 5*c* ; 19, 5*d* ; 20, 15*f* ; 21, 5*b* ; 23, 14*g* ; v. Falkiner, 24, 14*f* ; 25, 14*c* ; 26, 14*c* ; 27, 14*c* ; 28, 14*d* ; 30, 16*f* ; 31, 16*e* ; FEB. 1, 5*f* ; 2, 14*e* ; 3, 14*c* ; 4, 5*d* ; 6, 15*d*
Reece v. McConachy, MAR. 7, 7*f* ; 8, 5*c* ; 9 5*c* ; 10 5*b* ; 11 5*e* ; 13 4*d* ; 14 5*f* ; 15, 5*g* ; 16, 5*c* ; 17, 5*d* ; 18, 5*d* ; 20, 17*e*
Shoreditch County Court—plaintiff's statement, JAN. 13, 4*f*
Smith v. Falkiner, FEB. 21, 15*g* ; 22, 5*e* ; 23, 5*f* ; 24, 15*f* ; 25, 5*d* ; 27, 14*e* ; 28, 5*d* ; MAR. 1, 5*b* ; 2, 5*c* ; 3, 5*d* ; 4, 15*g* ; 6, 18*c* ; v. Inman, 7, 7*f* ; 8, 5*c* ; 9, 5*c* ; 10, 5*b* ; 11, 5*e* ; 13, 4*d* ; 14, 5*f* ; 15, 5*g* ; 16, 5*c* ; 17, 5*d* ; 18, 5*d* ; 20, 17*e* ; v. Falkiner, MAR. 28, 6*a* ; 29, 5*d* ; 30, 5*f*
Snooker pool championships—amateur FEB. 28, 5*c*
Stock Exchange handicap—matches played, JAN. 3, 14*e* ; 4, 14*g* ; 5, 14*d* ; 6, 14*f* ; 7, 14*g* ; 11, 14*c* ; 12, 14*f* ; 13, 14*c* ; 14, 5*c* ; 17, 5*b* ; 19, 5*d* ; 20, 15*f* ; 24, 14*f* ; 25, 14*c* ; 26, 14*c* ; 27, 14*c* ; 28, 14*d* ; 30, 16*f* ; 31, 16*e* ; FEB. 1, 5*f* ; 2, 14*e* ; 3, 14*c* ; 4, 5*d* ; 7, 15*e* ; 8, 5*d* ; 9, 14*f* ; 10, 5*b* ; 11, 5*c* ; 13, 15*d* ; 14, 14*e* ; 15, 14*e* ; 16, 5*c* ; 17, 5*d* ; 18, 5*a* ; 21, 15*g* ; 22, 5*e* ; 28, 5*d* ; MAR. 1 5*b* ; 2, 5*c* ; 3, 5*d* ; 9, 5*c* ; 11, 5*e* ; 14, 5*f* ; 15, 5*g* ; 17, 5*d* ; 20, 17*e* ; 22, 5*f* ; 23, 5*f* ; championships, 24, 5*c* ; 28, 6*a* ; 29, 5*d* ; 31, 5*g*

BILLS of lading :—
Federal Wholesale Grocers' Association of Australia—protest against insertion by Norwegian line of particular clause in (F.N.), JAN. 27, 15*c*
Law case, MAR. 17, 4*b*
New form of document—being prepared for issue (F.N.), FEB. 2, 15*c*
Owners' risk :—
Hague Rules—application to : beginning to be made (F.N.), FEB. 7, 16*d*
Australasian Merchants' Association—resolution (F.N.), JAN. 27, 15*c*
Bisschop, Dr. W. R. (l. quoted), DEC. 2, 18*c*
Byron Steamship Company (circular), MAR. 23, 18*d* (e.e.)
Foreign owners—views (F.N.), MAR. 21, 19*b*, *c*
Importers' Association of New South Wales (l. quoted), JAN. 27, 15*c*
International Chamber of Commerce—work in foreign countries (F.N.), MAR. 21, 19*b*
Lewis, Sir F. (s.), FEB. 25, 19*e*
Liverpool steamship lines—attitude (F.N.), JAN. 26, 15*c* ; FEB. 2, 15*c*
Lloyd's Underwriters' Association—adoption advocated, FEB. 22, 17*f* (e.e.)
Rotterdam Chamber of Commerce—approves, FEB. 1, 14*f*
Received for Shipment documents : meeting of Joint Committee representing various trades interested in (F.N.), JAN. 24, 15*d*
Bisschop, Dr. W. R. (l.), JAN. 25, 18*b*
London Chamber of Commerce—formation of joint committee representing various sections approved by Council (F.N.), JAN. 10, 15*c*

BILLY, M. André (France)—on husband and wife : killing no murder in cases of infidelity (comments), MAR. 7, 11*f*
BILSTON—electoral : see under WOLVERHAMPTON
BINDON, Seaman Walter G.—awarded bronze medal, MAR. 16, 9*d*
BINES, Mr. H. J.—retirement as Margate stationmaster, MAR. 31, 9*g*
BINNEY, Maj. Walter E.—awarded Greenwich Hospital pension, JAN. 14, 16*g*
BIRCH, Col. (U.S.A.)—leaving Lisbon for United States, MAR. 15, 11*g*
BIRCHAM, Mr. Bernard—appointed Solicitor to King, FEB. 2, 12*a* ; received by King, 13, 13*b*
BIRCHENOUGH, Sir H.—on Mr. Wintour : termination of engagement with Inter-Allied Trade and Banking Corporation ; letter read in Commons, MAR. 17, 6*c*
BIRCHMORE, Edward—malicious damage charge, MAR. 27, 4*d*
BIRD, Sir Alfred—baronetcy conferred, JAN. 2, 10*d* ; photograph, 2, 15*d* ; killed in motor accident, FEB. 8, 15*c* ; inquest, 10, 7*e* ; funeral, 13, 13*e*
BIRD, Mrs. Bessie—contravention of Children Act : prosecution, FEB. 28, 9*c*
BIRD, Bridget—theft charge, FEB. 23, 9*e*
BIRD, Fred H.—bigamy charge, JAN. 13, 7*e*
BIRD, Sir Harry—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*a*

BIRD, Mr. John E.—on performing animals: cruelty (evid.), MAR. 15, 9*e*
BIRD, Sir Robert—by-election: see BY-ELECTIONS—Wolverhampton, West
BIRD, Sir William—in Parliament, on agricultural conditions, FEB. 11, 14*b*
"BIRD-LOVER, A"—on destruction of larks (l.), FEB. 25, 8*b*
BIRDS:—
Article ("The birds of Richmond Park"), JAN. 13, 13*f*
Bikanir — Gujner Lakes: article ("Birds over Gujner Lake"), FEB. 27, 4*c*
Butcher bird—photograph, MAR. 14, 16*c*
Cuckoo—heard in Epping Forest, MAR. 16, 9*g*
Clarke, Mr. A. B. (l.), MAR. 25, 6*f*
Correspondence, MAR. 25, 6*f*; 31, 13*e*
Davenport, Mr. H. S. (l.), MAR. 23, 8*c*
Garioch, Lord (l.), MAR. 28, 13*c*
Gee, Mr. W. (l.), MAR. 29, 8*e*
Destruction—Royal Society for the Protection of Birds (l.), MAR. 4, 6*b*
Gadwall — article ("A gadwall on the round pound"), FEB. 14, 13*d*
Goshawk — incident at West Carmarthenshire, MAR. 3, 9*g*
Larks — destruction:—
Collinge, Dr. W. E. (l.), MAR. 7, 8*c*
Correspondence, FEB. 15, 8*b*; MAR. 3, 8*f*
Royal Society for Protection of Birds (l.), MAR. 10, 8*a*
Migration:—
Article ("Our spring migrants: a recurring mystery"), MAR. 31, 15*d*
Deal—flock of birds returns, MAR. 28, 9*e* (l.e.)
Thomson, Prof. J. A. (lect.), FEB. 20, 7*c*
Nesting — Rev. L. Fisher (l.), MAR. 28, 8*d*
Plumage:—
Importation:—
Act — trade protest as to interpretation, FEB. 14, 7*b*
Article ("Banned plumage: the new act explained"), MAR. 27, 9*d*
Licences — applications: announcement, FEB. 9, 7*c*
Rare — caught near Kimbolton: particulars, JAN. 20, 7*g*
Robins:—
Charing — nesting, FEB. 13, 7*g*
Robinson, Mr. E. K. (lect.), JAN. 9, 8*d*
Sanctuaries:—
Articles — ("Bird sanctuaries: experiments in Royal parks"), FEB. 21, 13*c*; ("The birds of Ranelagh: the natural sanctuary"), 22, 9*f*
Brent Valley: see that title
Leading article, FEB. 21, 11*b*
Sea—Mr. S. Gordon (lect.), JAN. 28, 7*b*
Shows — London and Provincial Ornithological Society (Olympia), held, JAN. 26, 13*f*
Skua, great — killed near Weymouth, FEB. 13, 7*g*
Sparrow-hawks — article ("An unusual visitor"), JAN. 23, 13*f*
Sparrows—article ("The sparrow's song: a spring-time quarrel"), MAR. 13, 15*d*
BIRDS (continued):—
Waxwings — article ("A waxwing year: visitors to London gardens"), JAN. 9, 13*f*
Wild—protection:—
Article ("Bird sanctuaries: experiments in Royal parks"), FEB. 21, 13*e*
Buxton, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 9*f*
Committee for preservation appointed — constitution, FEB. 2, 13*f*; article ("Wild life in the parks: new committee's task"), 3, 13*e*; Mr. P. Gosse (l.), 4, 6*g*
Leading article, FEB. 21, 11*b*
Ranelagh Club — article ("The birds of Ranelagh: the natural sanctuary"), FEB. 22, 15*e*
Sharpe, Sir M. (s.), FEB. 22, 9*f*
Squirrels, grey: see under KENSINGTON Gardens
BIRDSALL, Mr. John S.—will, FEB. 18, 13*a*
BIRDSEY, Mr. Thomas H. E.—will, FEB. 18, 13*a*
BIRKBECK College—Anglo-Belgian Union: lecture arrangements, JAN. 2, 7*g*
BIRKBECK College Amateur Operatic Society—"The Gondoliers": performance announced, FEB. 27, 8*c*
BIRKENHEAD:—
Municipal undertakings—loss for 1921, MAR. 20, 9*g*
Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
BIRKENHEAD, Lady—opens Modern Home exhibition at Harrods' Stores (s.), FEB. 21, 7*c*
BIRKENHEAD, Lord—returns to London from Switzerland, JAN. 13, 13*b*; guest of New Members Coalition Group, FEB. 2, 5*a*; entertained at luncheon by Lobby journalists, 23, 14*a*; entertained at dinner by Junior Carlton Club, 24, 12*d*; entertained at dinner by City of London Solicitors Company, MAR. 1, 12*d*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 6, 5*e*
Glasgow Labour Party — letter accepting offer to address working class community, FEB. 27, 7*b*
Glasgow University—to be nominated rector, MAR. 4, 12*b*
Health — leaving for Mediterranean, MAR. 13, 12*g*; (statement), 31, 17*a*; expressions of sympathy in Lords, 31, 17*a*
Henderson, Mr. A. (int.), FEB. 3, 12*d*
Oxford University — appointed High Steward, MAR. 15, 18*f*
Party (St. Patrick's Day) — arrangements, MAR. 6, 15*b*; departures from precedent: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 10, 12*f* (l.e.); given, 18, 13*b* (and l.e.)
at Chamber of Shipping dinner, on shipping trade; labour disputes; Ministry; attitude of Lord Northcliffe's papers, MAR 25, 6*g* (l.e.)
at City Carlton Club, on Unionist Party: attitude to Coalition, MAR. 8, 6*d*
at Connaught Rooms, on Ministry: parody of Mr. Lloyd George's intended speech; Civil Service, FEB. 25, 14*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on cinematograph trade, MAR. 8, 10*d*
at Junior Constitutional Club, on political situation; Ministry: work; Unionist Party: attitude to Coalition; election prospects; Labour Party menace, FEB. 24, 12*d* (and 12*c*, l.e.); leading article, 25, 13*c*

BIRKENHEAD, Lord (continued) :—
at Mansion House, on finance : London supremacy ; Government policy ; Press ; Parliament ; Ministerial policy, MAR. 1, 12*d*
at Royal Courts of Justice, on Sir Gordon Hewart's appointment as Lord Chief Justice ; Lord Trevethin, MAR. 9, 4*c*
at Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, on art, MAR. 15, 14*c* (l.e.)
at Savoy Hotel, on Home Rule (Ireland) : settlement ; Geddes Committee's report : delayed publication ; Coalition Ministry ; Labour Party ; Lord Grey and Lord Robert Cecil : proposed cooperation ; diplomatic methods ; alternative Unionist Ministry ; Parliament Act ; House of Lords reform, FEB. 2, 5*a* ; leading article, 2, 11*c* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 2, 10*e* ; 3, 10*a* ; Lieut.-Col. A. Murray (l.), 4, 6*f*
in Parliament, on :—
House of Lords — reform, FEB. 22, 14*a* ; Peeresses in own right : claim to sit, MAR. 31, 17*d*
Husband and wife — law of coercion, MAR. 22, 6*d*
Ireland :—
Army of occupation — conduct, FEB. 9, 15*d* ; suspension of withdrawal, 15, 15*a*
Boundaries question, FEB. 9, 15*c*
Crime — murder of Lieut. Wogan Browne, FEB. 15, 15*a* ; Republican outrages ; arrest of County Monaghan footballers, 15, 15*a* ; 16, 14*a* ; Clones : proposed inquiry, 22, 16*a* ; attacks on Royal Irish Constabulary, MAR. 9, 17*a*
Irish Free State — institution : negotiations, FEB. 9, 15*c* ; Provisional Government : difficulties, 15, 15*a* ; general election, 15, 15*b* ; Treaty : Sinn Fein Party Ard Fheis decision, 24, 14*a* ; MAR. 1, 14*a* ; Bill, 17, 6*b* ; 23, 17*e* ; 24, 6*a* ; 28, 17*b*
Juries Bill, MAR. 29, 17*a*
Law Lords — political activity, MAR. 23, 17*e* ; 28, 17*b* ; 30, 17*a*
Law of Property Bill, MAR. 22, 6*a* ; 29, 17*a*
on Scott, Capt. A. J. L. — article ("Cripple hero of the air : a fine career ended"), JAN. 17, 11*e*
BIRKIN, Sir Thomas—death, JAN. 17, 12*c* ; funeral, 21, 13*b*
BIRLA Bros., Messrs. (India)—acquire control of *Bengalee*, JAN. 11, 9*f*
BIRLEY, Mr. Hutton—will, JAN. 30, 13*c*
BIRMINGHAM :—
Bank clearings — statistics, JAN. 3, 15*e* ; 9, 18*c* ; FEB. 13, 17*d* ; 20, 16*f* ; 28, 18*f* ; MAR. 13, 19*e* ; 20, 19*f* ; 27, 21*f*
Corporation Bill — in Commons : second reading, FEB. 16, 14*a*
Freedom—proposal to confer upon Sir A. J. Balfour, MAR. 31, 12*c*
Handsworth Division — prospective Unionist candidate adopted, JAN. 5, 7*d*
Highbury Hospital — extension opened, FEB. 21, 12*d*
Lord Mayor's ball—cancelled owing to prevailing distress, JAN. 31, 9*g*
BIRMINGHAM, Kathleen C. (and others)—sale of drink during prohibited hours charge, JAN. 27, 7*d*
BIRMINGHAM Railway Carriage and Wagon Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 25, 22*a* ;—report, FEB. 15, 19*g*
BIRMINGHAM String Quartet — concert given, MAR. 20, 10*c*
BIRMINGHAM University—finance : Sir G. Barling (statement), FEB. 10, 8*d*
BIRON, Sir Chartres—returning to London from Mediterranean, JAN. 13, 13*e* ; resumes duties at Bow-street Police Court, 30, 11*b*
BIRRELL, Mr. Augustine—elected president of Manchester Reform Club, MAR. 1, 7*g*
"Letter-Book, A. Selected, with an Introduction on the History and Art of Letter-Writing"—reviews, MAR. 9, 13*f*
"Lord Byron's Correspondence"—reviews, FEB. 16, 11*f*
at London Press Club, on successful journalism, MAR. 20, 6*d*
on Camm, Dom Bede—"Forgotten Shrines" (art.), MAR. 28, 13*f* ; correspondence, 30, 10*c*
BIRTH rate :—
England and Wales—statistics for 1921, JAN. 27, 10*g*
BIRTHS :—
Concealment—incident at North London Police Court, MAR. 13, 8*a*
Control :—
Dunlop, Dr. B. (l.), JAN. 14, 6*c*
Rolleston, Dr. C.—report to Peterborough County Council quoted, MAR. 28, 9*d*
General Lying-In Hospital, York-road —number during 1921, MAR. 7, 9*g*
Gestation period (342 days)—incident at Brighton, MAR. 22, 9*d*
Triplets, JAN. 3, 7*g* ; FEB. 7, 9*g* ; 9, 9*f* ; 22, 9*g*
BISCHOFF, Raymond (U.S.A.)—financial schemes ; dupes poor foreign stockyard workers : over £1,000,000 liabilities, FEB. 15, 10*f*
BISCUITS :—
Prices — excessive : manufacturers' views, JAN. 11, 7*f* ; discussed, 24, 7*a*
Correspondence, JAN. 9, 7*d* ; 11, 7*f*
BISHOP, Mr. Bernard Edmondson—ceases to be member of Stock Exchange, FEB. 22, 17*f*
BISHOP, Frederick—inquest, MAR. 6, 9*f*
BISHOP, Dr. Reginald W.—will, FEB. 27, 13*d*
BISHOP Creighton House Settlement—dance in aid : see under BALLS
BISKUPSKI, Gen. (Russia) — need of Monarchist organization in Germany, JAN. 13, 9*c* (l.e.)
BISSCHOP, Mr. W. R.—biographical, MAR. 2, 10*b*
on bills of lading (l. quoted), JAN. 2, 18*c* ; (l.), 25, 18*b*
on theatres—art and craft exhibition (l. quoted), FEB. 25, 10*d*
BISSENEEK, M. G. W. (Latvia)—received by Queen, FEB. 25, 15*a*
on trade openings (int.), FEB. 11, 9*g*
BISSET-SMITH, Mr. George T.—on careers for boys (l. quoted), MAR. 27, 14*e*
BJERREGAARD, Mr. Carl H. A.—death, JAN. 30, 14*e*
BJORKHAGEN, Mr. I.—lecture : postponed, FEB. 24, 13*e*
BLACK, Edward E.—false pretences charge, JAN. 14, 7*b*
Murder charge : see under MURDER

BLACKALL-SIMONDS, Mr. George — on evening lectures at museums (with another, l.), MAR. 31, 8*d*
BLACKBURN :—
Omnibus service—rejected by ratepayers' ballot, JAN. 28, 7*g*
Tramways — extension rejected by ratepayers' ballot, JAN. 28, 7*g*
BLACKBURN, Mrs. Annette—will, MAR. 31, 15*e*
BLACKBURNE, Rev. H. W.—dedicates war memorial at Staff College, Camberley, JAN. 27, 6*d*
at Royal United Services Institution, on Royal Army Chaplains' Department (lect.), FEB. 2, 7*c*
BLACKBURNE, Mrs. J. H.—death, JAN. 23, 7*b*
BLACK Country Tramways and Light Railways Bill—in Lords: second reading, MAR. 10, 6*a*
BLACKETT, Col. W. C.—appointed chairman of technical sub-committee of Mining Research Board, MAR. 29, 10*d*
BLACKFRIARS Theatre :—
Forrest, Mr. G. T. (lect.), MAR. 4, 7*a*
Site—leading article, MAR. 4, 11*d*
BLACKMAIL—prosecutions, JAN. 7, 7*b*; 14, 4*d*; 21, 7*e*; FEB. 10, 4*f*; 20, 7*c*
BLACKMAN, Mr. Aylward M.—lecture: arrangements, JAN. 17, 7*g*
BLACKMOUNT, Argyll—to be let, MAR. 17, 4*g*
BLACKWOOD, Mr. Matthew—death, MAR. 13, 9*e*
BLACQUE, Mrs.—son born, MAR. 2, 15*c*
BLADEN, Mark—contravention of Bankruptcy Act charge, JAN. 12, 4*g*
BLADES, Sir George R.—baronetcy conferred, JAN. 2, 10*d*; photograph, 2, 15*d*
BLADES, East, and Blades, Ltd.—director elected, JAN. 31, 17*e*
BLAGDEN, Mr. Victor—elected president of British Chemical Trade Association, MAR. 6, 9*f*
BLAIN, Mr. H. E.—at Caxton Hall, Westminster, on British Industrial "Safety First" Association, JAN. 17, 8*b* (e.e.)
BLAIR, Sir Reginald—announces intention not to seek re-election for Bow and Bromley Division, JAN. 16, 7*c*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on London County Council elections: Labour Party programme, MAR. 2, 14*c*
on Greater London—administration (evid.), JAN. 11, 5*f*
on Labour Party—extremists (l.), JAN. 26, 12*f*
on London County Council—elections: Labour Party policy (l.), JAN. 28, 6*b*; FEB. 25, 13*e*
on Parliament—business of session (views), FEB. 4, 11*f*
on Poplar Borough Council—withholding of precepts: pamphlet; treatment of unemployed (statement), FEB. 16, 7*f*
BLAIR, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 17, 15*c*
BLAKE—law case, FEB. 17, 4*b*
BLAKE, John C.—unlicensed sale of liquor charge, FEB. 25, 9*b*
BLAKEMORE, Mr. F. J.—at Gainsborough, on unemployment; prices and wages: reduction (l.), MAR. 9, 8*d*
BLAKER, Mrs. Mary—town crier of Chertsey (photo), MAR. 17, 16*g*
BLAKEWAY, Mrs. Maria A.—will, MAR. 8, 15*f*
BLAKEY, Ald. George—death, JAN. 18, 7*c* (l.e.)
BLAND, Mr. Christopher H.—appointed M.V.O., JAN. 2, 14*c*
BLAND, Mr. Henderson—"The Afrikander" produced by Play Actors, MAR. 27, 10*c* (l.e.)
BLANDFORD, Lord—infant daughter christened, JAN. 18, 13*c*
BLANDFORD, Mrs.—luggage stolen at Victoria Station, JAN. 26, 7*c*
BLANDFORD Board of Guardians—chairman: retirement, MAR. 28, 9*g*
BLANDFORD Rural District Council—chairman: retirement, MAR. 28, 9*g*
BLANDY, Lieut.-Col. L. F.—at Illuminating Engineering Society, on aeronautics: night-flying (lect.), FEB. 1, 7*a*
BLANDY Brothers and Co.—address, MAR. 3, 19*c*
BLANK, Mrs.—law case, FEB. 2, 4*e*
BLASCHKO, Prof. Alfred (Germany)—death, MAR. 28, 12*f*
BLASPHEMY :—
Bill—in Commons: first reading, MAR. 17, 6*c*; provisions, 21, 10*d*
Convictions for—appeal against, JAN. 17, 4*e*
Prosecutions — Home Secretary: letter, JAN. 31, 9*d*
BLATHWAYT, Mr. Arthur—on London Orphan Schools: work (statement), JAN. 24, 12*a*
BLAYNEY, Mr. Robert O.—will, MAR. 10, 15*c*
BLAZEK, Rosa and Josepha ("Siamese twins")—health, MAR. 29, 12*c*; 30, 11*b* (l.e.); death, 31, 11*f*
BLEDISLOE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Summer Time Bill, MAR. 10, 6*a*
on agricultural science (l.), MAR. 11, 6*b*
on agriculture — Government policy (l.), MAR. 20, 13*e*
on timber — British home grown (l.), FEB. 15, 6*c*
BLEHR, M. Otto (Norway)—75th birthday, FEB. 20, 9*g*
BLEICHRÖDER (S.), Messrs. (Berlin) :—
Aufhäuser (H.), Messrs. (Munich) — arrangement between, JAN. 12, 15*c*
BLENCOWE, Everard P.—information wanted, FEB. 22, 1*c*
BLENKINSOP, Maj.-Gen. A. P.—appointed honorary physician to King, MAR. 30, 12*f*
BLERIOT, M. Louis (France) — appointed officer of Legion of Honour, FEB. 3, 9*b*
BLESSING, Mr. Francis C.—on ball of fire crossing Southern Hemisphere on night of January 11 (statement), FEB. 21, 10*e*
BLIND :—
Act, 1920 — administration: deputation received by Lord Mayor, JAN. 31, 9*c*
Children — education :—
Expenditure — Board of Education circulars: Mr. H. Stainsby (l.), MAR. 16, 8*e*
Composers :—
Conductor — appointed by Basingstoke Choral Society, FEB. 4, 8*a*
Eisteddfod (Porth) — works chosen: syllabus, FEB. 4, 8*a*
Mary, Princess — volume of music to be presented as wedding present, FEB. 24, 13*e*
Recitals — series: arrangements, MAR. 18, 7*b*

BLIND (continued) :—
Massage — women students : 500 qualify at Chartered Society of Massage and Medical Gymnastics, JAN. 10, 13*d* (l.e.)
Pensions : see under PENSIONS
Royal College of Organists — five candidates enter for examination, JAN. 17, 7*d*
Sight regained — instance : particulars, JAN. 4, 9*e*
Welfare — grants : Mr. G. H. Roberts (s.P.), MAR. 14, 18*c*
BLOCK, Lady—death, MAR. 15, 15*e*
BLOEMFONTEIN, Bp. of : see CAREY, Rt. Rev. W. J.
BLOOD :—
Transfusion — volunteers : London Hospital list : Mr. E. W. Morris (statement), FEB. 9, 7*g*
BLOOMFIELD, P. C. George — receives King's police medal, FEB. 11, 13*b* (l.e.)
BLOWER, Ald. Benjamin—will, JAN. 14, 13*f*
BLUEHME, Mlle.—action against Comtesse Carné-Trecesson for defamation, FEB. 22, 11*c*
BLUEMEL Brothers, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 12, 17*g* ; —report, JAN. 6, 12*b*
BLUNDELL, Spence, and Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 11, 19*c* ; —report, FEB. 1, 15*a*
BLUNT, Daniel—arrested, FEB. 11, 7*d* ; (l.e.) ; fraud charge, 13, 7*c*
BLUNT, Mr. Edward A.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14*e*
BLUNT, Lieut.-Col. George E.—will, JAN. 23, 13*c*
BLUNT, Sir John H.—death, JAN. 28, 13*c*
BLY, Miss Nellie — death, JAN. 28, 10*d*
BLYDENSTEIN (P. W.) and Company, Ltd. —report, MAR. 3, 20*e*
BLYTH, Lord :—
on Anglo-French relations (l.), FEB. 23, 8*a*
on Post Office — rates : reduction ; Sunday services (int.), JAN. 12, 7*a* ; penny post (l.), MAR. 13, 8*a* ; allocation of surplus (l.), 25, 6*e*
BLYTHE, Mr. Alfred—will, MAR. 15, 15*d*
BLYTHE, Mr. Ernest (Irish Free State) — appointed Minister of Trade and Commerce, JAN. 13, 10*e*
in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, JAN. 4, 5*c* ; on re-election of Mr. de Valera as President of Irish Republic, 10, 5*c*
BLYTHE, Mrs. T.—death, FEB. 15, 7*g*
BLYTHSWOOD, Lord—opens Scottish Motor Show at Glasgow, JAN. 28, 8*c* ; freedom of Glasgow conferred, FEB. 14, 12*a*
BLYTHSWOOD, Augusta Lady—death, MAR. 24, 15*b* ; funeral arrangements, 27, 15*f* ; funeral, 28, 15*b* ; 29, 15*c*
BOARD of Trade : see TRADE, Board of
Board of Trade Journal—cost : Geddes Committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4*b*
BOAS, Mr. F. S.—on export of art treasures (l.), FEB. 10, 6*b*
BOAST, Robert L.—wilful damage charge, FEB. 24, 6*c*
BODDINGTONS' Breweries, Ltd.—report, FEB. 16, 17*a*
BODDY, John—wounded in Belfast, MAR. 8, 12*c*
BODEY, Mr. and Mrs. R. T.—endow prize in memory of son at Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge University, JAN. 14, 8*d*
BODIES :—
Unclaimed—Bedford Board of Guardians : refusal to rescind resolution to send to School of Anatomy, MAR. 10, 9*g*
BODIES found :—
Bay Hill—tall and probably prehistoric man : remains discovered, JAN. 2, 7*g*
Filey, Yorkshire—woman on beach : handbag initialled E.S.R., FEB. 18, 7*e*
Folkestone — child excavated from allotment, FEB. 10, 7*g*
Glasgow—of old charwoman, FEB. 4, 7*g*
Handsworth—woman found in field, JAN. 9, 7*g*
Margate—inquest on woman, MAR. 21, 9*g*
Mitcham—body of Royal Army Service Corps private found on railway, FEB. 24, 7*g*
Mummy's feet—discovered at Leeds : particulars, JAN. 31, 9*f* ; coroner decides inquest to be unnecessary, FEB. 1, 7*g*
Ramsgate—twin infants sent through post, JAN. 23, 7*d* ; police inquiries, 24, 7*c* ; inquest, FEB. 4, 7*d*
Ramsgate East Cliff—Royal Air Force man found injured at base, JAN. 16, 7*e*
Serpentine—elderly man's body recovered, JAN. 24, 7*e*
BODINGTON, Mrs. Frank—death, MAR. 29, 9*g*
Bodleian Quarterly Record—noticed, JAN. 31, 9*a*
BODLEY, Mr. George—gift of £5,000 to Bodleian Library, JAN. 31, 9*a*
BODMAN, Mr. George W.—appointed Keeper of the Guildhall, FEB. 17, 7*g*
BODMIN—electoral : see under CORNWALL
BODY snatching : see under CEMETERIES
BOGLE, Mrs. L. Linton—death, FEB. 28, 9*g*
BOGLE, Margaret—death, FEB. 28, 9*g*
BOHEMIANISM—leading article, MAR. 29, 13*d*
BOHEMIAN Quartet—to be guests of Music Club, JAN. 24, 8*b* ; concert, FEB. 7, 8*b*
BOHN, Mme. Norman—miniature jewelled cross of Legion of Honour presented, FEB. 24, 7*c* (l.e.)
BOHR, Prof. Niels—lectures : arrangements, MAR. 2, 10*d*
at King's College, London, on quantum theory of radiation and constitution of the atom, MAR. 10, 15*c*
BOISSEVAIN, M. A. G. (Netherlands)—death, FEB. 2, 9*e*
BOKANOWSKI, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Banque Industrielle de Chine, JAN. 28, 9*f* (l.e.)
BOKHARA :—
Turkish Nationalists, relations with : see under TURKEY—Nationalists
BOLAND, Mr. Harry :—
in Dail Eireann, on Mr. de Valera's resignation of Presidency, JAN. 7, 4*c* ; on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, 9, 14*a* ; re-election of Mr. de Valera as President of Irish Republic, 10, 5*d*
BOLAS, Police Detective Michael—receives King's police medal, FEB. 11, 20*c* (l.e.)
BOLCKOW, Vaughan and Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 16*d*
BOLDING, Rev. Horace G.—inquest, FEB. 9, 7*a* ; will, MAR. 20, 15*c*

BOLDT, Lieut. (Germany)—escape from Hamburg prison: questions in Parliament, FEB. 28, 16c; MAR. 7, 17a
BOLINGBROKE House—demolition: article ("Bolingbroke House demolition: a fine Jacobean interior"), MAR. 30, 10b; photographs, 30, 16e
BOLINGBROKE peerage—Mr. Vernon H. St. John's petition to Committee of Privileges, MAR. 4, 4a
BOLITHO, Mrs. Catherine J.—death, JAN. 9, 15c; will, FEB. 22, 15c
BOLIVIA:—
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Bolivia
Ministry—changes, JAN. 16, 9g; FEB. 24, 9g
BOLLAND, Prof. G. J. P. J. (Netherlands)—death, FEB. 14, 9d
BOLSHEVISM and revolutionary movement:—
Propaganda—in socialist and proletarian Sunday schools: British Empire Union (pamphlet noticed), FEB. 25, 6e
BOLTON, Mr. Guy—*The Night Cap* produced at Duke of York's Theatre, JAN. 24, 8c
BOLTON Corporation Bill—in Lords: second reading FEB. 16 14a
BOLTON Liberal Association—meeting held, JAN. 30, 14d
BOMANJI, Lady—photograph, MAR. 25, 14f
BOMANJI, Sir Dhunjibhoy — knighted, JAN. 2, 14c; FEB. 10, 13a; 11, 13b; photograph, MAR. 25, 14e
British army—help: Lord Haig (s.), MAR. 22, 11c (l.e.)
Work for Parsees—Parsee Association of Europe in London present address of appreciation: Sir M. M. Bhownaggree (s.), MAR. 22, 11c (l.e.)
BOMBAY:—
Back Bay reclamation scheme — particulars, JAN. 25, 9a
Development:—
Article ("Re-making Bombay: vast development schemes"), JAN. 25, 9a
Northcliffe, Lord (statement), JAN. 25, 10a
Labour: see under INDIA—Labour
BOMBAY-BARODA Railway Company:—
Coal, Welsh steam—200,000 tons required, MAR. 1, 15e
BOMBAY Gas Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 19d
BON, Adm. de (France)—at armaments conference (Washington), on submarine warfare: repudiates articles by Cdr. Castex in French *Revue Maritime*, JAN. 2, 9a
BONAVIA, Signor Ferrucio—lecture: arrangements, JAN. 16, 12b
BOND—law case, MAR. 23, 4a
BOND, Dr. C. Hubert—at Health Ministry, on asylum treatment of insane, FEB. 17, 7a
BOND, Mr. Frank—to retain title of honourable, MAR. 1, 13f
BOND, Olga—gaming charge, FEB. 22, 9d
BONDFIELD, Miss Margaret:—
at King George's Hall, Tottenham Court-road, on unemployment: women, MAR. 7, 14b (e.e.)
at Toynbee Hall, on higher education for working women, JAN. 16, 4g
BONE, Mr. Foster J.—will, JAN. 23, 13e
BONE, Prof. William A.—on domestic gas: carbon monoxide (l.), JAN. 4, 6b; 9, 6a
BONHAM-CARTER, Lady—son born, FEB. 13, 13b
BONHAM-CARTER, Sir Maurice—infant son christened, MAR. 18, 13c
BONIN-LONGARE, Count (Italy)—retiring as ambassador in Paris, JAN. 24, 9g (l.e.); to entertain M. and Mme. Millerand at dinner, 27, 13a; entertained in Paris at dinner by members of Latin Union, FEB. 14, 9g
BONKOVSKA, Mme. Agnes de—song recital, FEB. 25, 10d
BON Marché, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 24, 20a; —report, MAR. 15, 21b
BONN, Mr. Max J.—art collection sold, FEB. 16, 7e
BONNEY, Canon—"Memories of a Long Life" reviewed, FEB. 1, 13e
BONNOR-MAURICE, Mr. Edward A.—will, JAN. 12, 13b
BONOMI, Signor (Italy)—at Cannes: plays golf with Mr. Lloyd George and M. Briand, JAN. 10, 10b
Ministry — resigns, FEB. 3, 10b; received by King; attempts to form 10, 9c; resigns, 20, 9c (l.e.)
in Parliament, on Ministerial policy; allusion to Mazzini (scene); Genoa conference, FEB. 17, 9b; our Rome correspondent's comments, 17, 9b (l.e.); on military operations at Misurati, 20, 9g
on Banca di Sconto — suspension (statement), JAN. 4, 9d (l.e.)
BONSOR, Mr. H. Cosmo O.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Companies; Railways Act; electrification scheme, FEB. 24, 19b
BONTÉ, Lieut. Florimund — Communist activities; deprived of rank, FEB. 21, 10c
BOOKS:—
Cheap editions — article ("Cheap editions: a publisher's lead"), FEB. 4, 12a
Correspondence, FEB. 6, 6c
Leading article, FEB. 7, 11d
Williams, Mr. G. (l.), FEB. 10, 11e
Exhibition: see under PUBLISHING trade
Fair, international (Florence) — particulars, FEB. 23, 11c
Lectures — arrangements, MAR. 14, 4g
Publication costs:—
Correspondence, FEB. 4, 6f
Fletcher, Canon R. J. (l.), FEB. 7, 5d
Larmor, Sir J. (l.), FEB. 1, 6c
Public taste — Lord Burnham (s.), MAR. 30, 14a (l.e.)
Reviews and notices: see PUBLICATIONS
Scientific — German: import: Board of Trade Order, FEB. 22, 9b
BOOK Sales:—
Boece — "Hystory and Cronikles of Scotland": copy sold, FEB. 2, 13f
Chaucer — Huth copy sold, FEB. 28, 15c
"Chronicles of England, The"—unrecorded copy: announced, MAR. 29, 18b
Manuscripts:—
Book of Hours, East Anglian — announced, FEB. 18, 13f; sold, MAR. 3, 9e
Persian, 13th century — Sir C. Kennard's collection: sold, MAR. 8, 9e

BOOK Sales :—
Manuscripts (continued) :—
Towneley Mystery Plays—from Sir E. F. Coates's collection : announced ; particulars, JAN. 3, 8*d* ; sold, FEB. 9, 13*e*
Wakefield Mystery Plays — Wakefield Corporation (statement), MAR. 11, 13*e*
by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, FEB. 22, 9*e* (l.e.)
Modern library — sold, MAR. 27, 9*f*
Pamphlets and tracts—of 16th to 18th century : sold, MAR. 15, 10*c*
Pickwick Papers — original 20 parts and autograph MS. : sale in New York announced, JAN. 24, 7*c* (l.e.)
by Messrs. Hodgson — arrangements, MAR. 20, 14*c*
by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hogde, FEB. 2, 13*f* ; 15, 13*e* ; 28, 15*c*
of Britwell Library — further selection : announced, FEB. 6, 8*a* ; held ; particulars, 7, 14*b* ; 8, 8*c* ; 9, 13*e* ; 10, 7*b* ; 11, 7*b*
of late Mr. Austin Dobson's collection, FEB. 14, 7*d* ; MAR. 14, 10*d*
of Lord Halsbury's library — announced, MAR. 4, 13*g*
of late Capt. J. Harrison-Broadley's collection, FEB. 14, 7*d* ; 15, 13*f*
of late Dr. R. T. Jupp's collection — arrangements, JAN. 24, 7*c* (l.e.) ; held, FEB. 15, 13*b*
Dickens' collection — sale catalogue particulars, FEB. 15, 13*b*
of Mr. Henry Walker's collection — held, JAN. 25, 8*d*
BOOSEY, Mr. William—death, FEB. 25, 9*g*
BOOTH, Gen. Bramwell — leaves for Scandinavia, JAN. 3, 13*f* ; opens devotional meeting at Central Hall, 31, 15*b* ; at Rotterdam : welcomed, FEB. 13, 9*g*
on Salvation Army — purchase of Chinese girls (statement), FEB. 1, 7*c*
BOOTH, Mrs. Bramwell—health, JAN. 25, 7*g*
BOOTH, Mr. Charles—at Derby, on Midland Railway Company, FEB. 17, 18*e*
BOOTH, Mr. George M.—at Amazonian Society dinner, on Brazil : Amazonian Valley, JAN. 12, 8*b* (l.e.)
BOOTHBY, Cdr. F. L. M. :—
on aeronautics — Imperial airship service : position of India (l.), FEB. 1, 6*c*
on fisheries — assistance of airships (l.), JAN. 20, 6*b*
BOOTS and shoes :—
Quality—National Federation of Boot Traders' Associations' movement : progress, FEB. 9, 7*d*
Trade—conditions, JAN. 28, 10*g* ; FEB. 11, 7*a* ; 25, 6*g* ; MAR. 4, 7*d* ; 11, 12*c* ; 18, 7*a* ; 25, 12*e*
BORAH, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Senate, on funding of foreign debt ; American aid to Europe ; revision of Versailles treaty, JAN. 27, 10*c* ; on alleged Anglo-American secret treaty against Japan, MAR. 22, 11*e*
BORAX Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 20*g* ; —meeting, MAR. 8, 21*c* ; —report, FEB. 28, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 18*d*
BORDEAUX :—
Fair : see under FRANCE—Trade—Exhibitions
Fire : see under FRANCE—Fires
BORDEAUX, M. Henri—lecture : arrangements, FEB. 6, 8*b*
BORDEN, Sir Robert (Canada)—suggested appointment as arbitrator in boundary adjustment between Irish Free State and Ulster, FEB. 20, 10*a*
"Canadian Constitutional Studies"—reviewed, MAR. 29, 10*d* ; leading article, 29, 13*d*
at Washington conference, on China : resolution on open door : withdrawal of Clause 4, JAN. 20 10*e*
BORDIGHERA—article ("Bordighera : a walk by the sea"), JAN. 30, 13*f*
BORE, Charles A.—disappearance reported, MAR. 10, 9*a*
BORENIUS, Dr. Tancred—biographical, JAN. 27, 12*c* ; lecture arrangements, JAN. 4, 13*b* ; appointed professor of history of art at London University, 27, 12*c*
BORGES, Senhor Vasco (Portugal) — appointed Minister of Instruction, FEB. 9, 9*e*
BORIN, Carl—suicide, MAR. 29, 9*g*
BORJAN Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 20*g*
BORNEO, British North :—
Governor—Sir W. Rycroft appointed, JAN. 16, 12*a*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 32*g*
BORNEWASSER, Bp.—elected Bp. of Treves, MAR. 3, 11*g*
BOROUGH Theatre, Stratford—standing in gangways : prosecution, JAN. 6, 7*c*
BORSTAL Institutions—Portland : confirmation held, FEB. 24, 7*a*
BORTON, Capt. Amyas E.—appointed C.B., JAN. 2, 14*f*
BORWICK, Col. M.—operation : health, JAN. 14, 13*a*
BOSANQUET, Lieut.-Col. Henry T.—on aeronautical survey maps (l.), JAN. 3, 6*d*
BOSWELL, Prof. Maitland C. (Canada)—discovers new chemical reaction for making dyestuffs, FEB. 14, 9*c*
BOTANIC gardens, national—article ("National botanic gardens : changes in direction"), MAR. 28, 9*e*
BOTANY—Empire survey : Sir D. Prain (int.), JAN. 23, 7*a*
BOTTERELL, Mr. J. J. D.—at Law Society, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace treaty, JAN. 28, 5*d*
BOTTERO, Leo—possession of housebreaking implements charge : acquitted, JAN. 25, 7*a*
BOTTISHAM, Cambridge — donkey-drawn fire engine (photo.), MAR. 17, 16*e*
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Horatio :—
Bigland, Mr. R., libel action against : see under BIGLAND, Mr. Reuben
Victory Bond Club : see that title
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. John—will, FEB. 13, 13*c*
BOTTOMLEY, Prof. W. B.—death, MAR. 28, 15*c* ; memorial service held, 29, 15*c*
BOUCHER, P. C. William—receives King's police medal, FEB. 11, 20*c* (l.e.)
BOULOGNE :—
British Chamber of Commerce : see under TRADE—France
Fish import duties : see under FRANCE—Fish and fishing
BOUQUEROT, Jacques : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder—Coulon
BOURBON-Parma, Prince Elie of—appeal against refusal of Blois tribunal to allow him to re-enter into possession of château and estate of Chambord : rejected by Orléans tribunal, JAN. 5, 9*g* (l.e.) ; 6, 9*c*
BOURBON-PARMA, Prince René of—arrives at Monte Carlo, JAN. 27, 13*a*

BOURBON-PARMA, Prince Sixte of—infant daughter christened, MAR. 21, 15*b*
BOURBON-PARMA, Princess Sixte of — daughter born, MAR. 17, 15*b*
BOURCHIER, Mr. Arthur — health, FEB. 14, 13*b*; photograph, MAR. 15, 16*e*
BOURGEOIS, M. Léon (France)—resigning from League of Nations rumoured, MAR. 22, 11*g*
in Senate, on press campaign against France: our special correspondent at Cannes conference comment, JAN. 14, 10*c* (l.e.)
BOURKE, Miss Lucy J.—death, FEB. 13, 12*d*
BOURNE, Cardinal—leaves for Rome, JAN. 23, 12*d* (l.e.); arrives in Rome, 26, 9*f*; luncheon given at Jesuit College, FEB. 15, 9*c* (l.e.); received by Pope in private audience, 15, 9*e*; returning from Malta to Rome, 23, 11*g*; leaves Malta, 25, 11*g*; Count de Salis gives reception in Rome in honour, MAR. 6, 11*g*; health, 23, 15*b*
Arthur Pearson Memorial Fund — becomes vice-president, JAN. 10, 8*d*
Lent Pastoral, MAR. 3, 7*c* (l.e.)
on Benedict XV., Pope — conduct during the war: tribute, JAN. 25, 9*b* (l.e.)
on Mary, Princess — marriage to Lord Lascelles (pastoral l. quoted), FEB. 27, 12*b*
BOURNE, Miss St. Hill—song recital, FEB. 24, 8*b*
BOURNEMOUTH — beach licences for stalls: revenue, MAR. 24, 9*b*
BOURNEMOUTH and Poole Electricity Supply Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 17*a*;—report, FEB. 24, 16*c*
BOURNEMOUTH Gas and Water Company—report, FEB. 15, 19*g*
BOUSFIELD, Mr. John E.—will, MAR. 27, 15*c*
BOUVERIE, Lady Constance P—death, JAN. 31, 9*c* (l.e.); funeral, FEB. 2, 13*b*
BOVRIL, Ltd.:—
Dividend, FEB. 4, 16*e*; (F.N.), 4, 14*b*
Food value—Sir J. Crichton-Browne (s.), FEB. 17, 7*b* (l.e.)
Meeting, FEB. 17, 19*a*
Report, FEB. 9, 19*a*
Bow and Bromley — electoral: see under POPLAR
BOWATER, Maj. Frank H.—elected to City Corporation, JAN. 23, 7*g*
BOWDEN, P.C. Henry — receives King's police medal, FEB. 11, 13*b* (l.e.)
BOWEN, Lady Georgiana E.—will, JAN. 5, 13*e*
BOWEN-COLTHURST, Mrs. Georgina de B.—will, MAR. 16, 15*b*
BOWER, Sir Graham — on Lord Curzon of Kedleston: hostility to Islam (l.), MAR. 18, 6*g*
BOWERMAN, Mr. C. W.:—
at Association of British Chambers of Commerce, on Post Office: increased rates; allocation of surplus funds, FEB. 4, 6*d*
on labour — disputes: Trades Union Congress General Council: control scheme (statement), JAN. 5, 7*c*
BOWERMAN, Mr. L. M. — on timber trade (l.), JAN. 4, 6*c*
BOWERS, Miss Alice N.—law case, JAN. 31, 4*g*; FEB. 1, 4*f*
BOWES, Phyllis — malicious damage charge, MAR. 9, 9*d*
BOWES-LYON, Lady Elizabeth A.—biographical; to be bridesmaid to Princess Mary, JAN. 16, 10*g*; photograph, 16, 7*c*
BOWIE, Dr. Albert — appointed medical officer in charge of electro-therapeutical department, London Homœopathic Hospital, JAN. 27, 7*g*
BOWIE, Dr. Alexander—at Hanover-square, on horse shows: exhibitors' expenses, JAN. 19, 7*e*
BOWLES, Mr. Thomas Gibson—death, JAN. 13, 12*d*; funeral, 14, 13*b*; will, MAR. 25, 12*f*
Campbell, Mr. J. (l. quoted), JAN. 14, 13*f*
BOWLEY, Mr. William—will, MAR. 24, 15*c*
BOWLING, Paymaster Thomas H.—will, MAR. 3, 15*d*
BOWLS:—
Australasia — championships, JAN. 2, 16*g*
Australian team—to visit England: arrangements, JAN. 2, 16*g*; MAR. 20, 18*f*
BOWMAN, Mr. (Canada)—on paper supply (statement), MAR. 13, 11*a*
BOWMAN, Ralph: see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder—Moyes
BOWRING, Sir Charles—name mentioned for governorship of Uganda, MAR. 27, 6*b*
BOWRING, Sir Edgar—at Royal Colonial Institute, on Lord Morris: administration of Newfoundland, JAN. 11, 9*d* (l.e.)
BOW-STREET Police Court:—
Gaoler retires, MAR. 13, 14*f*
Poor-box—contribution, JAN. 17, 7*g*
BOWYER, Capt. G. E. W.—elected chairman of Select Committee on Employment of Conscientious Objectors in Civil Service, MAR. 10, 10*b*
at St. James's-square, on children: illegitimate, MAR. 31, 9*c*
BOXALL, Mr. Alfred J.—will, JAN. 12, 13*b*
BOX Hill:—
Warburg, Miss—gift of 70 acres to National Trust: particulars, JAN. 25, 10*f*
Flint, Mr. W. H. (l.), JAN. 26, 10*f*
Hamer, Mr. S. H. (statement), JAN. 31, 9*e*
Leading article, JAN. 26, 11*d*
Plan of district, JAN. 26, 10*f*
BOXING:—
Army v. Oxford University, FEB. 10, 12*c*; v. Metropolitan Police, 17, 5*d*
Army, Territorial:—
Cadets—Prince of Wales shield: entries, FEB. 10, 5*g*
56th Division championships — arrangements: Prince Henry to attend, FEB. 11, 4*d*
Balzac v. Platts, JAN. 18, 5*f*
Beckett v. Cook—postponed, MAR. 21, 5*d*
British Boxing Board of Control—meeting held; agreement with Scottish Board: particulars, JAN. 11, 14*f*
Cambridge University—trials held, FEB. 11, 5*c*
Carpentier, G., v. G. Cook—prospects, JAN. 4, 14*e*; 12, 14*b*; result, 13, 10*f*; discussed (art., "The great fight: some reflections"), 14, 5*g*; v. Lewis: articles signed, 21, 5*e*; undergoes operation, MAR. 10, 4*e*
Championships:—
Amateur Boxing Association—arrangements, MAR. 28, 6*b*; decided, 29, 5*f*; 31, 5*b*
Bantam-weight (European):—
Ledoux v. Harrison—postponed, MAR. 30, 5*g*

BOXING :—
Championships (continued) :—
Featherweight (European) :—
Wyns, A.—challenged by E. Criqui, FEB. 24, 5*f*; purse offered by Boxing Club de France, MAR. 9, 5*a*; accepted, 15, 5*e*
Featherweight (World's) :—
Kilbane, J.—readiness to defend title announced, JAN. 18, 5*d*
Heavy-weight (World's) :—
Dempsey, J., v. G. Carpentier—proposed match in London: particulars, JAN. 14, 5*g*; 16, 17*g*; fresh offer by syndicate, 28, 14*g*; 30, 16*b*; M. Descamps (statement), MAR. 27, 19*e*; v. H. Wills: proposals for match, MAR. 6, 9*e*
Charles, F., v. Thomas, MAR. 22, 5*e*
Charterhouse School v. Cranleigh College, MAR. 27, 19*e*
Convocation (York)—passes resolution, FEB. 17, 12*e*
Criqui, E.—reported arrangement of match with J. Fox, FEB. 24, 15*f*
Downside School v. Sherborne School, MAR. 29, 14*f*
Eton College v. Eton Manor Club, Hackney Wick, FEB. 20, 7*b*; competitions, MAR. 30, 5*g*
Fatalities :—
Gorefield, MAR. 24, 9*g*
Simmonette, T.—killed in fight with W. Devanney, JAN. 4, 7*b*
France :—
Championships :—
Bantam-weight :—
Criqui, E., v. C. Ledoux, FEB. 6, 14*e*; proceeds, 8, 5*d*
Heavyweight :—
Nilles, M. v. G. Carpentier — match arranged, JAN. 25, 14*d*; MAR. 18, 12*g*; v. Journée, FEB. 3, 14*c*
Middleweight :—
Prunier v. Niemen, JAN. 25, 14*d*
Greb, H. v. T. Gibbons, MAR. 15, 5*e*
Harrow School — results, MAR. 24, 5*f*
Inter-Allied Tournaments — arrangements, MAR. 23, 4*g*; held, 30, 5*g*
Jackson, W. v. E. Fitzgerald, JAN. 25, 14*d*
Lewis, "Kid" v. T. Gummer, FEB, 18, 5*e*
Lloyd, A. v. A. Townley, FEB. 24, 7*a* (l.e.)
Navy — championships: arrangements, JAN. 26, 14*g*; MAR. 16, 14*c*
Nobin, P. v. F. Charles, JAN. 5, 14*b*
Oxford University v. Army—arrangements, JAN. 21, 5*b*; v. Cambridge University, MAR. 10, 12*f* (5*f*, l.e.)
Police championships — decided, MAR. 4, 15*b*
Prize fighting — manslaughter charge against principle, MAR. 28, 12*e*
Prunier v. Walter, FEB. 22, 5*f*
Royal Air Force — championship: arrangements, JAN. 31, 16*b*; decided, FEB. 24, 12*e* (l.e.); 25, 5*g*; individual arrangements, MAR. 17, 5*g*
Royal Military College (Sandhurst) v. Royal Military Academy (Woolwich), MAR. 30, 5*g*
Smith, D. v. A. Lloyd, JAN. 17, 10*b* (and 12*b*, l.e.)
Smith, Jeff—to arrive in Paris, MAR. 2, 5*a*
BOXING (continued) :—
Speech — recovery through "knock out" blow: incident at Renfrew, JAN. 16, 7*g*
Stock Exchange v. Belsize Club, FEB. 9, 14*d*
United States :—
Championships :—
Light Heavyweight :—
Tunney v. Levinsky, JAN. 16, 17*g*
Wyns, A. v. Gaillard, MAR. 22, 5*e*
BOYCE, Mr. A. A. R.—awarded Gill memorial of Royal Geographical Society, MAR. 21, 12*c*
BOYD, Mr.—on slaughtermen's strike: delayed settlement (statement), FEB. 11, 7*a*
BOYD, David — shot dead in Belfast, FEB. 14, 12*b*
BOYD, Rev. Henry—death, MAR. 6, 12*g*; funeral, 9, 15*b*
Memoir — article ("The oldest Oxford head: scholar artist and sportsman"), MAR. 6, 14*d*
BOYD, Mrs. M.—position under United States immigration law: our New York correspondent's comments, JAN. 5, 9*a* (l.e.); 6, 9*c*; children admitted as students, 7, 9*c*
BOYD-CARPENTER, Maj. A. — in Parliament, on Irish Free State Agreement Bill, MAR. 9, 17*e*
BOYD-CARPENTER, Rt. Rev. W.—memorial window in Ripon Cathedral dedicated, JAN. 23, 7*c*
BOYDELL, Mr. (Transvaal) — at Johannesburg, on labour strike, FEB. 13, 9*e*
BOYDEN, Mr. Roland W. (U.S.A.) — robbed of pocket-book in train from Cannes to Paris, JAN. 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
BOYER, Mr. Gustave (Canada) — appointed Senator, MAR. 15, 11*a*
BOYLE, Dr. Helen — Brighton Institute for Mental Treatment: article ("The true mental hospital: Dr. Boyle and her patients"), FEB. 7, 7*a*; appeal 11, 7*e*
BOYLE, Mr. John—will, FEB. 21, 13*e*
BOYS, Lieut.-Col.—appointed to border commission for Southern Ireland, FEB. 20, 10*a*
BOY'S camps: see under HOLIDAYS — Camps
BOY Scouts :—
Shackleton troop — use of name: permission given to 16th Beckenham Troop, FEB. 25, 9*g*
Southwark troops—jamboree: arrangements, FEB. 10, 13*e*; held, 20, 7*g*
Surrey — hut and land presented, MAR. 3, 9*g*
BOY Scouts' Association :—
Certificate — award, MAR. 4, 7*e*
Connaught, Duke of (l. quoted), FEB. 18, 13*d*
Merit, Medal of — award, JAN. 28, 7*g*
National Service League — funds handed over, MAR. 16, 9*g*
Silver Cross — award, JAN. 28, 12*d* (l.e.)
"BOY'S Sister, The"—on public schools: dietary (l.), JAN. 24, 12*a*
BRABANT, M. (France) — collection of butterflies carried away by Germans during invasion: particulars, MAR. 4, 9*g*
BRABANT, Mr. George W.—death, JAN. 14, 4*e*
BRACE, Mr. William — appointed member of commission of inquiry into Transvaal strikes, MAR. 29, 11*c* (l.e.); 30, 12*f*

BRACKETT, Mr. Arthur W.—on estate rules: review of year 1921 (l. quoted), JAN. 2, 6*d*
BRADBURN, John—theft charge, JAN. 28, 7*g*
BRADBURY, Mr. Edward—will, MAR. 29, 15*e*
BRADBURY, Sir John — arrives at Cannes, JAN 4, 10*a* (l.e.); robbed of pocket-book in train from Cannes to Paris, 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
Germany — issue of loans for reparation payments: see under GERMANY—Finance—Indemnities
BRADBURY, Greatorex and Company, Ltd. —dividend, FEB. 8, 18*f*;—report, FEB. 10, 18*d*; (F.N.), 10, 16*a*
BRADDELL, Mr. Octavius H.—will, MAR. 25, 12*f*
"BRADFIELD Boy, A"—on public schools: dietary (l.), JAN. 23, 11*f*
BRADFORD:—
Central Division — prospective Liberal candidate adopted, JAN. 23, 6*d*
Trade—United States, with: see under TRADE—United States.
BRADFORD, Mr. Robert J.—will, JAN. 24, 13*d*
BRADFORD Dyers' Association, Ltd.—charitable donations: list, FEB. 18, 4*c*; —dividend, FEB. 17, 18*d*; —meeting, MAR. 1, 17*c*; —report, FEB. 20, 16*f*
BRADLEY, Arthur C.—leave to appeal granted, JAN. 31, 4*e*; sentence increased, FEB. 22, 4*e*
BRADLEY, Mr. Patrick — appointed Chief Executive Officer of National Education in Ireland, JAN. 31, 7*c*; FEB. 1, 9*f*
BRADLEY'S, Ltd.—sale particulars, JAN. 2, 7*b*
BRADSHAW, Mr.—design for Guards war memorial accepted, JAN. 12, 10*d*
Bradshaw's Railway Manual — noticed, MAR. 29, 18*g*
BRADY, Dr. George S.—death, JAN. 3, 13*c*; will, MAR. 15, 15*d*
BRADY, Mr. William A. (U.S.A.)—at Calvary Baptist church (New York), reply to Dr. Straton's denunciation of stage and cinema: disorderly scenes, FEB. 14, 10*e*
BRAGANCA Railway — agreement with Brazil Federal Government, JAN. 4, 15*c*
BRAGGINS, Mr. George F.—will, MAR. 4, 13*d*
BRAGINTON, Mr.—law case, FEB. 4, 4*c*
BRAILOWSKI, M.—pianoforte recital, FEB. 10, 8*c*
BRAIME, Mr. T. F.—on national expenditure: economy (Geddes) committee's reports (views), FEB. 27, 5*c*
BRAINERD, Mr. Chauncey S. (U.S.A.) — killed in cinema disaster in Washington, JAN. 30, 10*b*
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. J. B.—at Old Broad-street, on City of London Electricity Lighting Company, MAR. 16, 19*g*
BRAITHWAITE, Miss Lilian — in *Mr. Wu*: photograph, MAR. 30, 16*g*
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. William C.—honorary degree conferred by Marburg University, JAN. 9, 7*g*; death, 30, 14*e*
BRAMLEY, Mr. Fred:—
at Birmingham, on unemployment relief by individual industries (add.), JAN. 19, 12*c*
on labour — relations between British and Irish organized workers (l.), JAN. 14, 6*d*
BRAMLEY, Col. P. B.—arriving in England from Palestine in connexion with British Gendarmerie Force, FEB. 23, 11*g*; received by King, MAR. 8, 15*b*
BRAMLEY, Rev. William S.—death, FEB. 24, 8*c*
BRAMWELL, Mr. Henry—will, FEB. 22, 15*c*
BRANCKER, Sir Sefton—at Guildhall Air Conference, on development of commercial aviation, FEB. 9, 5*a*
BRAND, Mr. C. J.—retires as manager of Cornhill branch of London Joint City and Midland Bank, JAN. 3, 15*e*
on income-tax (l.), JAN. 13, 6*e*
BRAND, Rear-Adm. Sir Hubert G.—promoted K.C.V.O., JAN. 2, 14*c*; received by King, MAR. 21, 15*b*
BRAND, Mrs. Simon—dinner party, JAN. 23, 13*b*; 28, 13*b*
BRANDEGEE, Senator (U.S.A.)—on Pacific treaty: recommends reservation, FEB. 23, 11*f*
BRANDES, Dr. Georg—degree to be conferred by Athens University, MAR. 21, 11*g*
BRANDIA, Señor Benito—violoncello recital, FEB. 10, 8*b*; 25, 15*e*
BRANDON, Miss Dorothy—biographical, JAN. 16, 8*a*
BRANDRETH, Miss Mary A.—will, MAR. 1, 13*e*
BRANDT'S (William) Sons and Co.—claim against Herr Ludwig Tillman: judgment of Anglo-German Mixed Tribunal, JAN. 26, 7*c* (l.e.)
BRANGWYN, Mr.—exhibition at Barbizon House: held, MAR. 6, 15*e*
BRANLY, Prof. Edouard (France):—
Scientific research — continuance of work: *Echo de Paris* fund: subscriptions, JAN. 5, 9*b*; FEB. 14, 10*f* (l.e.)
BRANNON, Mr. Thomas—awarded Stanhope gold medal, FEB. 8, 6*d*
BRANT, George—wilful damage charge, FEB. 20, 7*e* (e.e.); 22, 4*e*
BRATIANU, M. Jonel (Rumania)—appointed Premier and Minister of War, JAN. 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
BRATIANU, M. Vintyla (Rumania) — appointed Finance Minister, JAN. 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
BRATTON, Rev. Cyril O.—death, JAN. 10, 7*e* (l.e.)
BRAUDIÈRE, Raoul Pastoureau de la (France): see under FRANCE—Crime —Murder
BRAUN, Dr. (Germany)—at Centre Party congress, on taxation, JAN. 17, 9*d* (l.e.)
BRAY, Mr. Denys de S.—appointed C.S.I., JAN. 2, 14*e*
BRAY, Sir Reginald M. (Mr. Justice)—on bigamy prosecutions (statement), MAR. 8, 9*g*
BRAZIL:—
Accidents—explosion: ammunition dump, MAR. 24, 11*c*
Army — training operations near southern frontier: arrangements FEB. 24, 9*g*
Bathing—wearing costumes in streets: arrest at Rio de Janeiro, FEB. 20, 9*c*
Capital (new)—President authorizes laying of foundation-stone, JAN. 26, 9*g*
Centenary celebration — Belgian representative chosen, MAR. 6, 11*g*
Coffee—exports: statistics for 1921, FEB. 11, 15*e*
Finance:—
Budget — expenditure for 1922: vetoed by President, JAN. 27, 9*c* (l.e.); criticism in political circles, 30, 9*g*; extraordinary sitting of Congress, MAR. 14, 11*e*; 30, 19*g*
Loan—negotiations, MAR. 29, 19*c*
Loans, funding (1898 and 1914)—particulars (F.N.), MAR. 3, 18*d*
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 42*a*

BRAZIL (continued) :—
Fires—São Paulo : Messrs. Mappin's stores, JAN. 23, 9g
Law—judges : refuse salaries, FEB. 2, 10g
Navy :—
Manœuvres—end, Feb. 24, 9g
Reorganization — President (statement), FEB. 24, 9g ; foreign naval mission to help, MAR. 8, 11d
Petroliferous territory — concession : negotiations with foreign firm, MAR. 28, 11g
Presidency and Vice - Presidency—election : Senhors Peçanha and Seabra drive through streets of Rio de Janeiro : stone-throwing and revolver-shooting incident, JAN. 9, 12c (c.e.) ; names of candidates, MAR. 3, 11f ; held, 3, 11f ; 6, 11g ; 8, 11g ; no agreement reached, 15, 11g ; prospects, 20, 11g
Railways :—
Bolivia and Paraguay, joining up communications with — law giving effect to arrangements sanctioned, JAN. 10, 9g
Carriages—Belgian firm awarded contract, FEB. 4, 9g
Electrification :—
Central of Brazil Railway—tenders invited, FEB. 24, 16b
Matto Grosso—projected line to link up Cuyaba : measure passed by Congress : vetoed by President, FEB. 2, 15c
Rates—Congress to be convoked in special session to deal with, FEB. 9, 17f
Tariff—reductions : Great Britain excluded, JAN. 7, 15b
Trade :—
Exhibition :—
Cole, Col. (s.), JAN. 31, 10d
France—participation : Chamber votes sum for, FEB. 22, 11g
Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.P.), FEB. 24, 14f
Lloyd Greame, Sir P. (s.P.), FEB. 24, 14f
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 42a
BRAZILIAN Warrant Company, Ltd.—director appointed, JAN. 12, 15f
BREAD :—
Acts—Bill (amending) : in Commons : first reading, MAR. 16, 6c
Prices—particulars, JAN. 24, 7a ; FEB. 6, 7f
Birmingham—increased, FEB. 27, 7g
Cardiff—Messrs. R. E. Jones conflict with master bakers, JAN. 30, 7f ; further reductions, FEB. 6, 7f
Flour—increase of price : effect : Mr. Noyes (statement), FEB. 15, 7a
Liverpool—increase, FEB. 10, 7b
London and district—particulars, JAN. 30, 7f ; to be increased to 10d. per quartern loaf ; Master Bakers' and Confectioners' Protection Society statement, FEB. 23, 12f ; suggested further rise, MAR. 4, 7a
Merthyr Tydvil—reduction, JAN. 30, 7f
BREAD :—
Prices (continued) :—
Reduction—announcement, JAN. 2, 7e ; possible extension discussed, 30, 7f ; prospects ; wheat trade statistics, MAR. 21, 9e
Shrewsbury—reduction, JAN. 17, 7g
Swansea—war between Messrs. R. E. Jones and master bakers, JAN. 30, 7f ; conference between conflicting parties adjourns without reaching a decision, 31, 9c ; partial reduction by master bakers, FEB. 1, 7d
Parliament—question, FEB. 14, 15a
Winslow—reduction, JAN. 6, 7g
Quality :—
Standard :—
Bill—introduced in Commons, MAR. 15, 17d
Haslam, Mr. L—(s. P.), MAR 14, 18c
BREAKSPEAR, Bertram — Jubilee Cotton Mills, Ltd. see that title
BREAMORE—parish church : appeal for recasting bells, JAN. 26, 13d
BREARLEY, Mr. Walter—will, JAN. 7, 13e
BREARY, Henry E.—peddling without certificate charge, MAR. 27, 9g
BRECON and Merthyr Tydfil Junction Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 8, 18f ; —report, FEB. 22, 20g
BRECON and Radnor—electoral, FEB. 4, 7e
BREDERODE, Senhor (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Labour, FEB. 9, 9e
BREDIUS, Dr. (Netherlands)—art collection offer to The Hague municipality, FEB. 27, 9b; MAR. 1, 9g
BREESE, Maj. C. E.—appointed Parliamentary private secretary, MAR. 20, 13d
BRENNAN, Henry—shot in Belfast, MAR. 27, 14c
BRENTANO, Mr. Theodore (U.S.A.)—appointed Minister to Hungary, FEB. 8, 10e (l.e.)
BRENTFORD Gas Company — charges : reduction, MAR. 11, 7c ; —report, JAN. 31, 19d
BRENT Valley Bird Sanctuary—Selborne Society : lecture course in aid : arrangements, JAN. 3, 8b ; appeal, MAR. 6, 9f
BRESSLOFF, Henrik—using forged passport charge, MAR. 2, 9b
BRIAND, M. (France)—conversation with Lord Curzon at Gare de Lyons, JAN. 4, 10a (l.e.) ; conversations with M. Poincaré, 17, 10c ; MAR. 10, 11c
Allied Powers Supreme Council—meeting at Cannes : leaves Paris for, JAN. 4, 10a ; interviews with Mr. Lloyd George, 5, 10a ; 9, 10a ; 12, 10b ; our special correspondent's message, 6, 10a ; plays golf, 10, 10b ; negotiations at : statement to French correspondents, 11, 9b (l.e.) ; 12, 10b ; attitude of Commissions of Finance and Foreign Affairs of Chamber and Left Republican group of Senate : Cabinet dissatisfied, 12, 10b ; our special correspondent's comments, 12, 10a ; leaves for Paris, 12, 10a
European economic conference (Genoa) —receives message from M. Millerand at Cannes conference : reply, JAN. 12, 12c (l.e.) ; receives message of direct instructions from Senators, 12, 12c (l.e.)
Gemier, M.—skit noticed, JAN. 31, 10b

BRIAND, M. (France) (continued) :—
Germany, aggression by :—
Great Britain — pact with : conversation with Mr. Lloyd George at Cannes, JAN. 9, 10*a* ; our special correspondent at Cannes comments, 9, 10*a*, 12*b* ; 10, 10*e* ; 12, 10*a* ; 13, 10*b* ; our Paris correspondent's message, 13, 10*a* (s.) ; 13, 12*b*
Senators — receives message of direct instructions from, JAN. 12, 12*c* (l.e.)
Lloyd George, Mr. D.— telegram to, on his resignation of Premiership and inability to return to Cannes meeting of Supreme Council, JAN. 13, 12*b*
Ministry — resignation : prospects, JAN. 12, 12*c* (l.e.) ; announced, 13, 10*a* ; article (" M. Briand's last Ministry "), 13, 12*b* ;
Photograph — taken leaving Allied Powers Supreme Council meeting at Cannes, JAN. 9, 9*e*
Turkey — Nationalists' claims : advice to Mustapha Kemal, JAN. 12, 9*b*
at Senate Foreign Affairs Committee, on German reparations ; agreement with Turkish Nationalists, JAN. 2, 10*b*
in Parliament, on proposed European financial conference at Genoa ; German indemnities ; discussion at Allied Powers Supreme Council meeting at Cannes ; German aggression : pact with Great Britain (speech interrupted ; leaves chamber), JAN. 13, 12*b* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 13, 10*a*
on German indemnities—attitude of Belgium (statement), JAN. 5, 10*a*
on Great Britain—alliance (declaration), JAN. 4, 10*a*
BRIBERY—prosecutions, MAR. 9, 9*a* ; 14, 9*e*
BRICE, John R.—gaming charge, FEB. 22, 9*d*
BRICKS : see under BUILDING trade—Materials
BRIDEWELL Hospital—law case, MAR. 24, 4*c*
BRIDGE, Adm. Sir Cyprian A. G. :—
on navies — reduction of strength : treaty (l.), JAN. 25, 6*d*
on sea power — balance of ; submarines (l.), JAN. 14, 6*c*
BRIDGE, Cyprian D. C.—fraud charge, JAN. 31, 9*f* ; FEB. 7, 12*d*
BRIDGE, Sir Frederick—unveils memorial tablet to Dr. T. Arne at St. Paul's Church, Covent Garden, FEB. 22, 9*a*
" Old Cryes of London, The " — reviewed, JAN. 31, 5*d*
BRIDGEMAN, Lady Diana—biographical ; to be bridesmaid to Princess Mary, JAN. 16, 10*g* ; photograph, 16, 7*e*
BRIDGEMAN, Mr. W. C. :—
Coalmining — pit-head baths : receives deputation of Miners' Executive, FEB. 10, 7*a*
Mining Industry Act—refusal of Mining Association to cooperate in : statement issued (White Paper), FEB. 1, 7*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Coal—trade : exports, FEB. 21, 14*a*
Mining Industry Act — application of Part II., MAR. 8, 17*g*
Oil — home production, MAR. 7, 17*a*
Scotland — coalminers' wages, MAR. 4, 5*g*
on coal—trade : exports ; prices ; royalty rents (statement), MAR. 1, 7*b*
BRIDGES :—
Steel — construction : Mr. J. E. Hodgkin (l.), JAN. 4, 12*f*
BRIDGETT, Mr. J. S.—national expenditure : economy (Geddes) committee's reports (views), FEB. 13, 5*a* ; 27, 5*b*
BRIDGMAN, Mr. Granville O.—will, FEB. 7, 13*e*
BRIGG, Mr. William — will, MAR. 9, 15*c*
BRIGG and Sons, Messrs.—on employment of ex-service men (statement), MAR. 27, 14*g*
BRIGGS, Mr. Henry H.—will, JAN. 3, 13*b*
BRIGGS, Mr. William—death, JAN. 20, 7*g*
BRIGHT, Dr. George C.—death, JAN. 26, 13*f*
BRIGHT, John—on Post Office : abolition of Sunday services (l. quoted), JAN. 12, 7*a*
BRIGHTER London Society — aims : outlined, JAN. 17, 7*c* ; 18, 7*e*
Skinner, Mr. S. M. (views), JAN. 18, 7*e*
Vice-presidents—elected, JAN. 20, 7*c*
BRIGHTON :—
Bathing machines —to be replaced by Continental models, FEB. 24, 12*g*
Cinema (Regent) Theatre — interior (photo, C.N.), FEB. 21, 16*a*
Housing : see under HOUSING
Water supply — improvement. MAR. 18, 7*g*
BRIGHTON and Hove General Gas Company — report, MAR. 3, 20*e*
BRIGHTON College — Gill memorial scholarship and exhibitions : announcement, JAN. 31, 6*a*
BRIGSTOCKE, Mrs. Ann G.—will, JAN. 24, 13*d*
BRINDISI—labour : see under ITALY—Labour
BRINSMEAD (John) and Sons, Ltd. (1916)—creditors' meeting held, MAR. 24, 9*b* (l.e.)
BRINTON, Mrs. Evelyn E.—appointed C.B.E., JAN. 2, 14*f*
BRISCO, Sir Hylton R.—missing from *Narkunda* on arrival at Colombo, FEB. 3, 9*e*
BRISCOE, Sir Alfred L.—will, JAN. 30, 13*c*
BRISCOE, Frank—fraud charge, JAN. 9, 7*d*
BRISCOE-TRITTON, Mr. V.—at Hotel Victoria, on Navy League : policy, JAN. 13, 12*a*
BRISLEY, Mrs.—keeping gaming house charge, JAN. 25, 5*c* ; FEB. 1, 7*e*
BRISTOL :—
Corporation :—
Bill—in Commons : second reading, FEB. 16, 14*a* ; third reading, MAR. 21, 17*a* ; in Lords : second reading, 31, 17*c*
Stock—issue : prospectus (F.N.), JAN. 4, 15*a*, *c* ; success (F.N.), 5, 16*b* ; allotment, 12, 15*b*
Diocese—conference held, FEB. 25, 4*f*
Industries—article (" Bristol trade expectancy : Irish peace a big factor "), JAN. 4, 12*d*
Tramways Bill—in Commons : second reading, FEB. 16, 14*a*
BRISTOL and South Wales Railway Waggon Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 13, 17*b*
BRISTOL Cathedral—Dean : institution arrangements, MAR. 2, 9*c* (l.e.)
BRISTOL Channel Steamers, Ltd. :—
Capital—to be reduced, MAR. 27, 21*c*
BRISTOL Gas Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 11, 19*f*
BRISTOL Tramways and Carriage Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 19*d*

BRISTOL University :—
Appeal—leaflets issued, FEB. 21, 14*f* (e.e.)
Article ("University of the West: Bristol's great aim"), JAN. 3, 5*f*
Colston University Research Society—scholarships scheme: particulars, MAR. 25, 12*b*
Contributions, JAN. 10, 5*g*
Research fellowships—scheme, MAR. 20, 14*b*
BRISTOW, Mr. F. G.—on railways: local taxation (l.), FEB. 27, 6*e*
BRISTOW, Lieut.-Col. W. A.—at Guildhall, on aeronautics: commercial: development (p.), FEB. 8, 5*b*
BRITANNIC Assurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 18, 17*f*
BRITISH, Foreign, and Colonial Corporation :—
Investment index figures—for 1921, JAN. 9, 18*d*
BRITISH Academy :—
Article ("At the British Academy: unknown Carolines"), MAR. 1, 8*b*
Rose Mary Crawshay prize—award, JAN. 3, 12*f*
Warton lecture—delivered, FEB. 24, 14*g*
BRITISH Aluminium Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAR. 23, 21*e*
Scotland, hydro-electric scheme in—commencement of work (statement), MAR. 25, 16*e*
BRITISH American Continental Bank, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 22, 4*g*; MAR. 16, 4*c*, *d*
BRITISH America Nickel Corporation—transactions: Norwegian Government to appoint committee of inquiry, JAN. 17, 15*a*
BRITISH American Tobacco Company—dividend, FEB. 16, 17*a*; —meeting, JAN. 12, 17*e*; (F.N.), 12, 15*b*;—report, JAN. 4, 17*f*; (F.N.), 4, 15*b*
BRITISH and Argentine Meat Company—report, MAR. 24, 19*d*; (F.N.), 24, 17*b*; 29, 19*b*
BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society :—
Anniversary, 118th—celebration at Guildhall: arrangements, MAR. 3, 9*e*
BRITISH and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 16*g*;—report (F.N.), MAR. 8, 18*b*
BRITISH and Foreign Sailors' Society :—
Albert, King of the Belgians—becomes patron, FEB. 20, 7*g*
Chart and Compass Bazaar at Mansion House—arrangements, JAN. 13, 13*b*: meeting in support held at 10, Downing-street, FEB. 24, 13*b*; arrangements, MAR. 29, 15*b*
BRITISH and North European Bank—directors appointed, JAN. 19, 14*f*
BRITISH Armenia Committee—meeting: arrangements, JAN. 16, 7*g*
BRITISH Assets Trust—dividend, FEB. 16, 17*a*
BRITISH Berna Motor Lorries, Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAR. 15, 4*c*
BRITISH Burmah Petroleum Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 9, 18*d*;—report, JAN. 12, 17*d*;—stock, six per cent.: tenders invited for sinking fund purposes, FEB. 15, 17*f*
BRITISH Central Africa Company—general manager in London appointed, JAN. 27, 15*g*
BRITISH Chemical Trade Association—president elected, MAR. 6, 9*f*
BRITISH Columbia :—
Agriculture: see under CANADA—Agriculture
Asiatics — employment on crown-granted lands: supreme court judgment, FEB. 8, 9*g*; 9, 9*d* (l.e.)
By-elections :—
Prince Rupert—result, MAR. 2, 11*g*
Revelstoke—result, MAR. 2, 11*g*
Immigration: see under CANADA—Immigration
Ministry (Oliver)—position: our Vancouver correspondent's comments, JAN. 6, 11*d*
Public Works, Minister of—appointed, JAN. 30, 9*g*
Railways :—
Accident — engine overturns in Cariboo section: photograph, MAR. 9, 16*b*
Timber—Mr. W. Turnbull (lect.), FEB. 9, 5*b*
BRITISH Columbia Electric Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 15, 19*f*; —report, FEB. 6, 18*g*
BRITISH Cotton Industry Research Association — laboratories at Shirley Institute, Manchester: details, MAR. 28, 7*g*; (photo.), 28, 16*e*; Mr. K. Lee (s.); opened; Duke of York (s.), 29, 9*e*
BRITISH Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.—preference dividend passed, JAN. 21, 10*b*; 14*b*
BRITISH Egg Producers, Ltd.—formation, MAR. 27, 4*b*
Article ("An egg producers' organization: cooperative scheme"), MAR. 27, 4*b*
BRITISH Electrical Development Association—meeting: arrangements, FEB. 9, 7*g*
BRITISH Empire :—
Colonies :—
Administration—Mr. W. Churchill (s.), JAN. 28, 12*e*
Dominions :—
High Commissioners—leading article, JAN. 19, 11*c*
Public men, knowledge of :—
Allan, Sir J. (views), MAR. 31, 7*a*
Cook, Sir J. (views), MAR. 31, 7*a*
Leading article, MAR. 29, 13*d*
Meyer, Sir W. (views), MAR. 31, 7*a*
Morris, Lord (views), MAR. 31, 7*a*
Walton, Sir E. (views), MAR. 31, 7*a*
Responsibilities — Senator Pearce (s.), FEB. 13, 10*g*
Status :—
Canada — aspirations, JAN. 7, 9*c*; press views, 16, 9*c* (e.e.); Mr. M. King (statement), MAR. 11, 9*c*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (message), JAN. 3, 10*d*
Pearce, Senator (statement), MAR. 28, 11*d* (l.e.)
Foreign policy — Dominion view: Duke of Devonshire (s.), JAN. 17, 9*g* (l.e.)
Indian status :—
Kenya Colony: see under KENYA Colony
Meyer, Sir W. (lect.), FEB. 6, 14*e*
Sastri, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 25, 9*e*; addresses meetings in United States, FEB. 16, 11*e*; accepts invitation from Government of India to visit Australia, New Zealand, and Canada, MAR. 7, 14*c*
Law — judgments: reciprocal enforcement extended, MAR. 30, 11*g*

BRITISH Empire (continued) :—
Population — redistribution : Lieut.-Col. L. C. Amery (p.), MAR. 15, 6a
Problems, post-war—*The Round Table* (art. quoted), MAR. 16, 14f
Race conference (London)—arrangements, MAR. 31, 11e (l.e.)
Trade : see under TRADE
Unity — leading articles, MAR. 29, 13d ; 31, 13c
BRITISH Empire, Order of : see under ORDERS (British)
BRITISH Empire Exhibition—postponed until 1924, FEB. 14, 10f
Belcher, Maj. (s.), JAN. 19, 5e
Bill—promoters not to proceed further FEB. 13, 7c
Building contract—awarded to Messrs. Sir Robert Alpine and Sons : Parliament : question, FEB. 17, 10c ; Lord Southborough (l.), 18, 6e
Commercial research fellowships — particulars, JAN. 3, 5c ; awards, MAR. 24, 9e (l.e.)
Concessions :—
Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (statement), MAR. 14, 17a
Parliament—questions, MAR. 14, 17a
Contracts :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (statement), MAR. 21, 17a
Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (statement), FEB. 17, 14b
Cost :—
Parliament—notice of motion in Commons, FEB. 16, 14d
East Africa House—Colonial Office invitation to Kenya, Uganda, Tanganyika, Zanzibar, and Nyasaland to form, JAN. 19, 9g
India — participation : decision deferred, MAR. 2, 11g ; Legislative Assembly agrees, 27, 6d
Jamaica—request to Government to provide vote to secure representation, FEB. 3, 9g
Kenya Colony—to contribute towards representation, FEB. 11, 9g
Lagden, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 19, 5e
Leading article, JAN. 10, 11b
Manager, general—Parliament : questions, MAR. 14, 17a ; 17, 6c
Metropolitan Railway Company—seeking powers to contribute to association organizing, JAN. 19, 14f
Mission—tour of Dominions : particulars, JAN. 19, 5e ; members entertained at luncheon by Royal Colonial Institute ; Maj. Belcher (s.), 19, 5e ; photograph, 21, 9c ; leave Waterloo for Southampton, 21, 5f ; arrive at Cape Town, FEB. 9, 9f
Press pavilion—Empire Press Union : resolutions, MAR. 13, 9c
Roads—widening scheme : particulars, MAR. 18, 7f ; Middlesex County Council to make grant, 31, 9g
Site—clearing work to commence : ceremony of turning first sod : arrangements, JAN. 7, 10f ; 10, 7a ; ceremony, 11, 7a ; (photo.), 11, 7c
Article ("Starting work for the great exhibition"), JAN. 10, 7a
Wales, Prince of (message), JAN. 10, 7a
York, Duke of (s.), JAN. 11, 7a
BRITISH Empire Exhibition Assets Company, Ltd.—Sir P. Lloyd-Greame (statement), MAR. 14, 17a
BRITISH Empire League :—
Chairman—change, MAR. 9, 9c
Council meeting—held, MAR. 15, 9d
Vice-presidents—elected, MAR. 15, 9d
BRITISH Empire Producers' Organization—sugar supply : see under SUGAR
BRITISH Empire Shakespeare Society :—
Dramatic readings—arrangements, MAR. 23, 10c
Prize distribution—arrangements, JAN. 9, 8c ; 18, 8b
BRITISH Empire Union—socialist Sunday schools movement : pamphlet noticed, FEB. 25, 6e
"BRITISHER Abroad, A"—on careers for boys (l.), MAR. 28, 8c
BRITISH Farina Mills, Ltd.—Government interest : questions in Parliament, MAR. 2, 6c
BRITISH Federation of Traders' Associations—formed, JAN. 18, 14c
BRITISH Gas Light Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAR. 11, 18e
Potteries, Staffordshire—proposed purchase of undertaking by Corporation of Stoke-on-Trent, JAN. 13, 16f
BRITISH General Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 16, 19e ;—report, MAR. 2, 21e
BRITISH Glues and Chemicals, Ltd.—preference dividend postponed, MAR. 27, 21b
BRITISH Home and Hospital for Incurables, Streatham—Queen Alexandra sends donation, JAN. 12, 13d
BRITISH Horological Institute — dinner given, JAN. 30, 4b
BRITISH Hospital for Mothers and Babies, Woolwich :—
Buildings, new—opening : arrangements, MAR. 11, 13a ; 20, 15b ; 22, 9b ; ceremony described, 24, 9d
BRITISH Hospitals Association — conference : arrangements, FEB. 14, 7g
BRITISH Incorporated Society of Meat Importers—meeting held, JAN. 6, 7a
BRITISH India Company—vessels : see their names under SHIPPING
BRITISH Industrial "Safety First" Association—dinner given, JAN. 17, 7c (l.e.) ;—meeting held, JAN. 17, 7c (l.e.) (and 8b, e.e.)
BRITISH Industries Fair : see under TRADE—Exhibitions
BRITISH Institute of Adult Education—meeting held, JAN. 9, 5d
BRITISH Institute of Industrial Art—exhibition : see under ARTS and Crafts
BRITISH Insulated and Helsby Cables, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 22a ;—meeting, MAR. 28, 21g ;—report, MAR. 20, 20f
BRITISH Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 24, 18b ; — meeting, FEB. 8, 18f ; —report, JAN. 30, 18c
BRITISH-ITALIAN League — lecture : arrangements, JAN. 24, 7g
BRITISH Land Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 31, 19d ;—report, FEB. 11, 19f
BRITISH Legion :—
Campaign—arrangements, MAR. 25, 7b ; 31, 9f
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. — correspondence with Lord Haig, MAR. 7, 8e
Haig, Lord — correspondence with Archbp. of Canterbury, MAR. 7, 8e ; correspondence with Archbp. of York, 17, 9e ; (s.), 25, 7b
Heath, Col. E. C. (s.), MAR. 25, 7b
Leading articles, MAR. 7, 13b, 25, 11b
Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (s.), MAR. 25, 7b

BRITISH Legion (continued) :—
Officers' Benevolent Department, Legal Bureau of—second annual report, FEB. 6, 7*d* (l.e.)
Parliamentary branch, proposed — meeting to form : arrangements, MAR. 22, 9*g* ; formed, 23, 9*b*
Report, MAR. 31, 9*f*
BRITISH Linen Bank, Ltd.—report, FEB. 25, 16*g* ; (F.N.), 26, 17*b* (e.e.)
BRITISH Manchurian Corporation, Ltd.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, FEB. 3, 4*b*
BRITISH Mannesmann Tube Company—report, FEB. 28, 22*a*
BRITISH Medical Association :—
Hospital policy : see under HOSPITALS —Voluntary
Manchester medical officer's appointment : see under MANCHESTER
BRITISH Mercedes Motor Company, Ltd —winding-up order made, JAN. 18, 4*c* ; creditors' and shareholders' meeting, MAR. 16, 4*f*
BRITISH Metal Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 23, 21*c* ;—report, MAR. 14, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 14, 19*d* (e.e.)
BRITISH Motor Boat Club—new headquarters : arrangements made with Hotel Cecil, JAN. 24, 7*d*
BRITISH Museum :—
Coins—new catalogue issued, MAR. 4, 9*b*
Colour printing, English—exhibition held, MAR. 27, 10*d* ; article ("Coloured prints : a new mezzotint method"), 28, 18*e*
Egypt Exploration Society — Greek and Latin papyri to be exhibited : particulars, FEB. 25, 10*d*
Finance—grant : petition presented in Commons, FEB. 24, 14*b*
Prints and drawings recently acquired —particulars, JAN. 28, 7*d*
Ring—presented by Sir H. Rider Haggard : history, JAN. 25, 7*f* ; photograph, 26, 13*e*
Tapling collection of postage stamps : see under STAMPS
Trustee—elected, MAR. 2, 12*f*
BRITISH Music Society—meeting held, JAN. 3, 7*b*
BRITISH Mutual Banking Company, Ltd. —report, JAN. 27, 17*b*
BRITISH National Film League—aims outlined, JAN. 2, 8*a*
Article ("Organizing the producer : aims of the British National League," C.N.), FEB. 21, 10*g*
BRITISH National Opera Company :—
Educational bodies—joint meeting : held, JAN. 17, 8*b*
Provincial tour : see under OPERA
BRITISH (Natural History) Museum :—
Additions—described, FEB. 27, 8*c*
Birds from British Guiana — Mr. McConnell: collection presented by widow, FEB. 27, 8*c* ; particulars, MAR. 3, 15*e*
BRITISH North Borneo Company, Ltd.—borrowing powers : resolution confirming passed, FEB. 16, 15*g* (e.e.)
BRITISH Oak Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
Marine underwriting office—opened, MAR. 14, 19*g* (e.e.)
Meeting, MAR. 23, 20*f*
Report, MAR. 14, 19*g*
BRITISH Oil and Cake Mills Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 16*g*
BRITISH Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 21*e* ;—report, MAR. 24, 19*d* ; (F.N.), 24, 17*b*
BRITISH Provident Institution—meeting, MAR. 30, 21*g*
BRITISH Rainfall Organization—lease of 62, Camden-square transferred to Royal Meteorological Society, MAR. 30, 7*c* ; article ("Camden-square rain observations : voluntary recorders' work"), 30, 7*c*
BRITISH Red Cross Society :—
Lectures to women—experiment : progress, MAR. 23, 10*b*
Library, hospital—appeal for books, JAN. 17, 8*c* ; report, FEB. 24, 8*d*
Wounded Soldiers' Drives and Recreation Fund—report, FEB. 9, 8*e*
BRITISH Science Guild—meeting : arrangements, MAR. 28, 9*g*
BRITISH Spas Federation :—
District reports, MAR. 4, 7*b*
Meeting, MAR. 1, 7*c*
Tariff—reduction : decision, MAR. 1, 7*c*
BRITISH Sugar Beet Growers' Society—luncheon : arrangements, FEB. 18, 13*e* ; given, 22, 6*d* — meeting : arrangements, FEB. 18, 13*e*
BRITISH Tobacco Company (Australia), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 20*e* ;—report, MAR. 30, 21*c*
BRITISH Trade Corporation :—
Capital — reduction scheme : Lord Faringdon (s.), MAR. 30, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 30, 19*c*
Charter, supplemental—petition for grant, MAR. 4, 16*f*
Meeting, MAR. 30, 21*f*
Report (F.N.), MAR. 23, 18*a* ; 27, 21*b*
BRITISH Union for the Abolition of Vivisection — meeting : arrangements, MAR. 3, 14*f*
BRITISH Universities Australian Association—meeting, MAR. 3, 10*a*
BRITISH Wagon and Carriage Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 20, 16*f* ; 24, 16*c*
BRITISH West African Trading Company, Ltd.—creditors' meeting : held, JAN. 20, 4*g*
BRITISH Wool Federation—dinner given, FEB. 3, 12*c* (l.e.) ;—meeting (annual) : held, FEB. 3, 12*c* (l.e.)
BRITTAIN, Lady :—
on London County Council—elections : women (with another, l.), MAR. 6, 4*e*
BRITTAIN, Sir Harry :—
Geddes, Sir E.—presentation of axe : particulars, JAN. 28, 10*e* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on passports : visas, FEB. 25, 16*d*
on fog—destructive qualities (l.), JAN. 23, 6*e*
on general election, forthcoming (views), JAN. 7, 12*e*
BRITTON, Mr. Albert—will, JAN. 4, 13*c*
BROAD, Mr. F. S.—on motor car thefts : proposed registration of chassis numbers (int.), JAN. 7, 7*c*
BROADHURST, Sir E. Tootal—death, FEB. 4, 12*f*
on trade and finance—world conditions ; foreign exchanges ; export credits (s. read), JAN. 28, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 15*b*
BROCKATT, Dr. Andrew A.—will, FEB. 26, 13*e*
BROCKLEHURST, Rev. T. P.—on late Sir John Hare (l.), JAN. 4, 8*c*
BROCKLEY — Crofton Gallery Cinema : evasion of entertainment tax : prosecution, JAN. 4, 4*d*

BRODIGAN, Lieut. V.—killed in fight with Rand strikers, MAR. 11, 10*d* (l.e.); 13, 12*c*
BROGDEN, Miss Gwendolen—photograph, MAR. 31, 16*e*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 10 Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 23, 17*c*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 14 Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 23, 17*c*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Company, Ltd.—Newcastle steel works: see under AUSTRALIA—Iron and Steel
BROMBERG—expulsion of certain German families postponed, FEB. 8, 9*g*
BROMEHEAD, Mr. C. E. N. — memoir on geology of South London published, JAN. 28, 7*c*
BROMHEAD, Lieut.-Col. A. C.—on British National Film League (art., C.N.), FEB. 21, 10*g*
BROMLEY—law case, MAR. 25, 4*d*
BROMLEY Hill Court — former occupiers, JAN. 23, 7*g*
Lewisham Board of Guardians — decision to purchase, JAN. 19, 7*g*; acquisition postponed *sine die*, 24, 7*g*
BROMPTON and Kensington Electricity Supply Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 19*d*;—meeting, MAR. 17, 20*d*; —report, MAR. 9, 20*g*
BROODBANK, Sir Joseph — at London Society, on progress in Port of London; effect of Rhine canal on British trade, FEB. 11, 8*d*
BROOK, Mr. Leonard E.—will, JAN. 27, 13*e*
BROOKE, Capt. Basil—received by King, MAR. 30, 15*b*
BROOKE, Mrs. Edward (Lethbridge) — name changed, JAN. 18, 13*b*
BROOKE, Capt. Harry — cinematograph scheme at Ascot inaugurated, JAN. 21, 8*b*
BROOKES, Mr. H. (Australia) — appointed member of Tariff Board, MAR. 11, 10*c*
BROOKS, Mr. Lupton—will, JAN. 21, 13*b*
BROOKSTEIN, Sarah: see under SCOTLAND —Crime—Murder
BROOME, Edward—death, FEB. 8, 7*g*
BROOME Park—to be let furnished, MAR. 10, 21*a*
BROUGHAM, Mr. Henry — creditors' meeting held, MAR. 30, 4*d*
BROUGHTON, Sydney H.—theft charge, FEB. 18, 7*g*
BROWN, Sir A. Hargreaves — funeral: arrangements, MAR. 15, 15*c*; memorial service held, 17, 15*b*
BROWN, Mr. A. J. — awarded Soane medallion by Royal Institution of British Architects, JAN. 26, 4*f*
BROWN, Mr. Adam (Canada) — moves vote of thanks to staff of Canada Life Assurance Company for 65th time, JAN. 16, 9*g*
BROWN, Mr. Aldred—shot in Cairo; death after operation, FEB. 20, 10*g*
on Egypt—British policy (l. quoted), FEB. 24, 6*d*
BROWN, Alice — conspiracy charge, MAR. 10, 9*d*
BROWN, Sir Arthur W. — appointed consulting engineer to Instone Air Line, MAR. 11, 16*e*
BROWN, Mr. Cecil—on American grey squirrels (l.), JAN. 5, 6*b*
BROWN, Christopher — and three sons: theft charges, FEB. 4, 7*d*; 20, 7*c* (and 7*b*, e.e.)
BROWN, Mr. Curtis — returns to London from New York, JAN. 11, 13*b*
BROWN, Maj. D. C. — in Parliament, on army: reduction, MAR. 23, 17*c*
BROWN, Mr. Edward C.—will, MAR. 22 15*c*
BROWN, Florence M.—infanticide charge, JAN. 2, 15*c*; 13, 4*f*; found guilty but insane, FEB. 3, 7*e*
BROWN, Mr. Frank J. — appointed C.B., JAN. 2, 14*c*; returns from Washington conference, MAR. 29, 17*g* (e.e.)
BROWN, Frederick R. — reprieved, JAN. 7, 7*g*
BROWN, Mr. George S.—will, MAR. 29, 15*e*
BROWN, Mr. Harold — on Shoreham mystery tower: demolition (statement), MAR. 21, 9*f*
BROWN, James—shot dead in Belfast, FEB. 14, 12*b*
BROWN, Mr. James—on engineering trade: freedom of management dispute (statement), FEB. 27, 10*f*; MAR. 1, 10*g*
BROWN, Mr. John—will, MAR. 27, 15*e*
BROWN, Rev. Dr. John—death, JAN. 17, 12*c*; funeral arrangements, 19, 13*a*; funeral, 21, 13*b*
BROWN, Mr. L. G.—photograph, JAN. 20, 15*c*
BROWN, Robert—theft charge, MAR. 14, 9*g*
BROWN, Mr. S. K.—appointed principal private secretary to Lord Peel, MAR. 23, 13*e*
BROWN, Mr. T. W.—appointed Judge of Supreme Court of Northern Ireland, JAN. 27, 9*d*
BROWN, Mr. Thomas—death, FEB. 9, 7*g*
BROWN, Mr. Victor—appointed chairman of London Corporation County Purposes Committee, FEB. 1, 4*g*
BROWN, Mr. W. J.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on Civil Service salaries, FEB. 24, 7*c*
BROWN, Bp. William (U.S.A.) — "Communism and Christianism": Episcopal Conference of diocese of Arkansas adopts resolution demanding trial for heresy, JAN. 30, 10*d*
BROWN, Detective Sergeant William — receives bar to King's police medal, FEB. 11, 13*b* (l.e.)
BROWNE, Mr. E. L.—on scholarship system in public schools (l.), FEB. 11, 6*c*
BROWNE, Prof. Edward G.—receives presentation from Cambridge University, FEB. 8, 15*e*
BROWNE, Mr. G. L.—on public schools: dietary (l.), JAN. 24, 12*a*
BROWNE, John N. H.—theft charge: acquitted, MAR. 16, 8*c*
BROWNE, Mr. Morton—will, JAN. 5, 13*e*
BROWNE, Lieut. Wogan—shot dead in Dublin: see under IRELAND—Crime—Dublin
BROWNE and Eagle, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 15*d*
BROWNING, Mr. Oscar — birthday, JAN. 17, 13*b*
BROWNING Settlement —warden appointed, MAR. 15, 8*d*
BROWNLEE, Mrs. Eleanor W. H.—on *Highlander*: nomination for Lincolnshire Handicap (statement), MAR. 17, 12*b*
BROWNLEE, Dr. John:—
Influenza epidemics — theory of periodicity, JAN. 21, 10*d*
on population — article ("Census of youth: population and progress: position in 1926"), JAN. 16, 15*a*
BROWNLIE, Mr. D.—on domestic gas (l.), JAN. 25, 6*d*

BROWNLIE, Mr. J. T. :—
Daily Herald — correction of statement attributed to, MAR. 8, 12*e*
International Metal Workers' Federation — leaves for Frankfort to attend conference, MAR. 18, 10*f*
at Rugby, on engineering trade: freedom of management dispute, MAR. 7, 12*d* (l.e.)
on engineering trade — freedom of management dispute (statement), MAR. 7, 12*d* (l.e.); 9, 12*c*; 28, 12*f*; 29, 12*b* (l.e.)
BROWNLOW, Lord — will, JAN. 16, 14*f*
BRUCE, Mr. (Australia) :—
on finance — new loan (statement), JAN. 16, 18*c*
on labour situation (statement), FEB. 6, 9*c*
BRUCE, Brig.-Gen. C. G.—member of Everest Expedition, JAN. 24, 11*e*; leaves Delhi for Naini Tal, FEB. 25, 11*b*; entertained at Darjeeling by local hillmen before starting for, MAR. 24, 12*f*; leaves Darjeeling, 28, 12*c*
Photograph, MAR. 29, 16*a*
at Queen's Hall, on Mount Everest exploration expedition, JAN. 11, 7*d* (l.e.)
on Everest, Mount — exploration expedition: article ("Mount Everest expedition"), MAR. 29, 12*e*
BRUCE, Sir Charles — will, FEB. 11, 12*f*
BRUCE, Lieut. Edward S.—shot dead in Belfast, MAR. 13, 14*b* (and 14*f*, l.e.)
BRUCE, Capt. G.—member of Everest Expedition, JAN. 24, 11*e*
BRUCE, Peebles, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 18*g*
BRUGES — British vice-Consulate: see under CONSULAR service
BRUGHA, Mr. Cathal :—
in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement: JAN. 7, 4*c*; 9, 10*c*, 14*b*; on re-election of Mr. de Valera as President of Irish Republic, 10, 5*c*; on Mr. Griffith's election as President, 11, 15*d*
BRUNEN, Mr. John: see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder
BRUNNER, Mond, and Company, Ltd.—employees: presentations for long service, JAN. 25, 7*g*;—law case, 31, 4*f*
BRUNSWICK :—
Bribes, accepting—Herr S. Oerter (former Premier): sentenced, FEB. 1, 9*e*
BRUSH Electrical Engineering Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 21*f*
BRUSSELS :—
Fair, commercial: see under BELGIUM—Trade
Strasbourg municipality—delegation received by Burgomaster, MAR. 3, 11*g*
Théâtre du Marais—opened, FEB. 17, 8*d* (l.e.)
BRUSSELS English Comedy Club—give performance, MAR. 7, 11*g*
BRYAN, Edward G.—theft charge, MAR. 7, 9*b*
BRYAN, Mr. John N.—will, MAR. 24, 15*e*
BRYANT, Mr. Charles—will, JAN. 12, 13*b*
BRYCE, Lord—death, JAN. 23, 10*e*; message of sympathy from Liberal demonstration at Central Hall, Westminster, 24, 12*b*; funeral arrangements, 25, 13*b*; Armenian sympathy, 26, 10*e*; funeral, 27, 7*d* (l.e.)
American appreciation—message from Washington, JAN. 24, 11*e*
BRYCE, Lord (continued) :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 24, 12*b*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), FEB. 24, 14*g*
Bust—to be presented to Washington by Sir Charles Wakefield: particulars, JAN. 28, 12*a*; FEB. 11, 9*c*; deputation leaving in May, MAR. 28, 15*c*
Cockburn, Sir J. A. (l.), JAN. 27, 6*b*
Colby, Mr. B.—tribute, JAN. 24, 11*c*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*b*
Franklin-Bouillon, Mr. H. (with another, l.), JAN. 28, 12*a*
Geddes, Sir A. (message), JAN. 28, 12*a*
Gladstone, Lord (s.), JAN. 24, 12*b*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 24, 12*d*
Harding, Mr. W. (tribute), JAN. 24, 11*c*
Harrison, Mr. F. (l.), FEB. 6, 6*a*
King and Queen (message), JAN. 28, 12*a*
Leading article, JAN. 24, 11*c*
Memoir—article ("Death of Lord Bryce: statesman and diplomatist: a great historian"), JAN. 23, 10*e*
Memorial services :—
Armenian—at Chapel Royal, Savoyhill: arrangements, JAN. 28, 13*d*; held, 31, 15*b*
Greek Church, Moscow-road—arrangements, JAN. 31, 15*b*; held, FEB. 6, 7*e*
Lincoln's Inn Chapel — arrangements, JAN. 27, 7*d* (l.e.); held, 31, 15*b*
Oriel College, Oxford — arrangements, JAN. 26, 13*b*; held, 28, 13*d*
Westminster Abbey—arrangements, JAN. 27, 7*d* (l.e.); held, 28, 13*d*
Norwegian Club—Sir F. Newbolt: tribute, JAN. 26, 8*d*
Phillpotts, Mr. J. S.—poem, JAN. 30, 11*f*
Prothero, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 10, 7*c*
Royal Historical Society—tribute, FEB. 10, 7*c*
Stavridi, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 6, 7*e*
Sulgrave Institution — resolution passed, FEB. 1, 7*d* (l.e.)
Taft, Chief Justice W. H.—tribute, JAN. 24, 11*e*
Toynbee, Dr. P. (l.), FEB. 8, 6*b*
at King's College, London, on teaching of history, JAN. 5, 4*d*
BRYSON, Mrs. R.—injured by rioters in Madras, JAN. 17, 9*a*
BUCCLEUCH, Duchess of —health, JAN. 10 13*b*
BUCHAN, Mr. James—charged under Corrupt and Illegal Practices Act, JAN. 6, 7*d*
BUCHANAN, Sir George S.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*a*
BUCHANAN, Lady Georgina — health, MAR. 2, 15*a*
BUCHANAN, Sir James: see WOOLAVINGTON, Lord
BUCHANAN, Inspector Thomas — receives King's police medal, FEB. 11, 13*b* (l.e.)
BUCHER, Mlle. (France) — selected carnival Queen of Paris, FEB. 28, 11*d* (l.e.)
BUCK, Mr. Edwin L.—will, MAR. 22, 15*c*
BUCKIE, Sec.-Lieut.—deprived of commission, FEB. 14, 12*e*
BUCKINGHAM, Bp. of: see ELIOT, Rt. Rev. Philip H.
BUCKINGHAM, Mr. John—will, MAR. 28, 15*c*
BUCKINGHAM, Mary A.—on botany on towpath (l.), MAR. 7, 8*c*

Buckingham Advertiser (Aylesbury) — grants free use of advertisement columns to unemployed, JAN. 6, 7*g*
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE County Council — elections : nominations, MAR. 4, 7*g* ; prospects, 7, 18*c*
BUCKLAND, Mr. D. J.—resigns directorship of New Rhodesia Mines, Ltd., MAR. 10, 17*b* (e.e.)
BUCKLAND, Mr. Francis B.—will, JAN. 31, 15*e*
BUCKLAND, Mr. G. R. A.—appointed private secretary to Sir J. Anderson, MAR. 14, 13*d*
BUCKLE, Mr. G. E.—to edit new series of Letters of Queen Victoria, JAN. 28, 10*b* (l.e.)
BUCKLE, Lieut. Henry — received by King : invested with Albert medal, FEB. 11, 13*a* (l.e.)
BUCKMASTER, Lord :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Peace Treaty (Versailles) ; party politics ; Government policy, JAN. 24, 12*f*
at National Liberal Club, on Ministerial policy ; Liberal Party's policy, FEB. 23, 14*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Birkenhead, Lord — health, MAR. 31, 17*a*
Electricity (Supply) Bill, MAR. 8, 17*a*
Expenditure, national — retrenchment, FEB. 8, 14*c*
House of Lords—reform, FEB. 8, 14*c*
Husband and wife—law of coercion, MAR. 22, 6*d*
Ireland, Northern — Clones outrage : proposed inquiry, FEB. 22, 16*b*
Irish Free State — Agreement Bill, MAR. 23, 17*f*
Law of Property Bill, MAR. 22, 6*a*
Police — women : disbandment, MAR. 9, 17*b*
Revenue and expenditure, FEB. 8, 14*c*
Service men, ex—land settlement : Government policy, MAR. 10, 6*b*
on German indemnities — payment : Mr. Lloyd George's speech at Bristol on December 11, 1918 quoted (l.), FEB. 18, 11*c*
BUCKMASTER, Mr. Henry J.—creditors' meeting : held, FEB. 10, 4*a*
BUCKS Cottage Workers' Industry — bogus agents : warning issued, JAN. 17, 7*d*
BUCKS County Mental Hospital—farm : profit on year's working, FEB. 10, 7*g*
BUCKTON, Ven.—appointed archdeacon for work in Spanish Peninsula and Northern Africa, MAR. 7, 14*b*
BUDAPEST :—
Poor :—
Bazaar held in aid — entertainment tax : dispute between Mayor and Herr K. Huszar, JAN. 12, 9*d* (l.e.)
Port, commercial — Creusot Works obtain concession for construction, JAN. 10, 15*f*
Whitman, Walt.—circulation of poems prohibited, MAR. 13, 11*g*
BUDGE, Florence E.—threats charge, FEB. 18, 7*e*
BUDGEON, Lieut.-Cdr.—life lost in Chinde cyclone, MAR. 6, 12*e* further particulars, 13, 11*f*
BUDGET—(F.N.), MAR. 27, 21*b*
Article ("The budget outlook"), FEB. 15, 10*b*
Insurances — transacted in London market, MAR. 16, 12*b* ; rates, 18, 10*d* ; 23, 12*f*
Policy—Sir W. P. Rylands (s.), MAR. 17, 14*f*
Surplus prospects (F.N.), MAR. 15, 19*b*
BUENOS Aires :—
Municipality :—
Finance—undelivered portion of loan contracted in 1914 : to sue Baring Brothers and Company, JAN. 24, 15*d*
Bonds—offered in New York, MAR. 23, 18*g*
BUENOS Ayres Great Southern Railway Company—dividend, MAR. 23, 21*e* ; (F.N.), 23, 18*c*
BUENOS Ayres Western Railway Company—dividend, MAR. 23, 21*e* ; (F.N.), 23, 18*c* ;—stock issue : prospectus, JAN. 3, 15*a*, *c* : (F.N.), 3, 15*b* ; 4, 15*b* ; (F.N.), 14, 14*a*
BUGGY, Mr.—motor-car taken by armed men at Borrisoleigh, JAN. 27, 11*d*
BUILDINGS :—
Higher—London : see under LONDON
BUILDING TRADE :—
Materials :—
Bricks :—
Prices—Department of Building Materials : charges : official statement, JAN. 16, 7*d*
Government stocks — disposal : Sir A. Mond (s.P.), FEB. 28, 16*c*
Prices — reduction discussed, JAN. 16, 7*d* ; 24, 7*e*
Fremantle, Mr. F. E. (l.), MAR. 6, 8*d*
Scientific and Industrial Research, Department of—panel of experts engaged in collaboration with British Engineering Standards Association : Mr. H. O. Weller (statement), JAN. 3, 5*d* ; report to be published : particulars, 5, 7*c*
Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), JAN. 6, 6*a*
Tribunal — negotiations : report of National Federation of Building Trades Employers, JAN. 26, 5*b*
Woodworking machinery—draft regulations to be revised, JAN. 4, 6*d*
BUKAREST—music : see under MUSIC—Rumania
BUKIT Panjong Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 18*d*
BULGARIA :—
Ægean Sea port—United States attitude, MAR. 8, 11*g*
Allied Powers—Military Control Commission : measures taken for, FEB. 9, 9*f*
Alphabet : see under LANGUAGES
Army :—
Allied Control Commission—leaving, FEB. 23, 12*d*
Disarmament—complete, FEB. 23, 12*d*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 24, 14*a*
Newton, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 24, 14*a*
Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 24, 14*a*
Attar of roses industry—State aid to beginners, MAR. 27, 11*g*

BULGARIA (continued) :—
Crime :—
Bomb outrage—United States Legation in Sofia, MAR. 13, 11*e*; Government expresses regret to American Minister, 14, 11*d*; Mr. Wilson (statement), 28, 11*g*
Shooting outrage—Prefect of police in Sofia and two companions shot by Col. Athanasco, JAN. 25, 9*g*
Education :—
Universities : see their respective names
Elections, municipal—result, FEB. 23, 11*g*; 28, 11*g*
Finance :—
Coins—aluminium to be introduced, MAR. 27, 11*g*
Loan (1907) — coupon payment : announcement, FEB. 14, 17*d*
Loans— :
Internal issue : details, JAN. 18, 14*c*; subscriptions, FEB. 6, 17*g*
Switzerland, in, JAN. 26, 15*f*
Taxation—projected tax on young men capable of military service not volunteering, MAR. 3, 11*g*
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 39*e*
France, relations with—
Commercial treaty : negotiations announced, MAR. 3, 11*g*
General election—arrangements, JAN. 9, 9*b*
Greece, relations with—Bulgarian Revolutionary Committees threaten Greek Minister with death; assassination of M. Panourias, JAN. 11, 9*g*; statement issued in Sofia, 12, 9*g*
Italy, relations with :—
Minister at Sofia appointed, JAN. 27, 9*g*
Trade — chamber of commerce opened at Sofia, JAN. 31, 9*d*
Labour—compulsory : statistics of profit to State during 1921, MAR. 18, 9*g*
Ministry (Radoslavoff) — members : State trial : our Sofia correspondent's message, JAN. 23, 9*g*
Ministry (Stamboliski)—changes, JAN. 9, 9*b*; 11, 9*g*; reported fall officially denied, MAR. 22, 11*g*
Railways—electric railway from Central Bulgaria to Ægean : construction prospects : Mr. H. Hollis (views), FEB. 13, 9*c*
Thrace, Eastern : see under THRACE
Trade :—
Development—Mr. H. Hollis (views), FEB. 13, 9*c*
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 39*e*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
BULL, Sir William J.—appointed Maltravers Herald of Arms Extraordinary, FEB. 22, 12*c* (and 12*d*, l.e.)
on general election, forthcoming (views), JAN. 7, 12*e*
BULLER, Sir Redvers—biography : Col. C. H. Melville (l.), FEB. 2, 7*e*
BULLOCK, Mr.—elected president of Foreign Press Association in New York, MAR. 6, 11*g*
BULLOCK, Matthew (negro) : see under CANADA—Immigration — Negro fugitive
BULLOT, M. (France)—tried for causing death of farm servant, MAR. 27, 12*c*
BULOT, M. Léon (France)—motor-car accident in Paris, JAN. 3, 10*b*; death, 11, 9*c* (l.e.)
BUND, Mr. J. Willis—elected chairman of Worcestershire County Council, MAR. 14, 9*g*
BUNDY, Mr. S. Edgar—death, JAN. 11, 12*b*; 12, 12*c*; will, MAR. 10, 15*c*
BUNN, John—stowing away charge, MAR. 31, 9*c*
BUNN, Mr. Thomas—receives piece of Princess Mary's wedding cake, MAR. 17, 10*e*
BUNNEY, Mr. F.—retiring from service of District Railway Company, FEB. 20, 7*g*
BUNNING, Mr. Stuart—lecture : arrangements, FEB. 16, 13*e*
BURBERRYS, Ltd.—sale : particulars, JAN. 2, 7*c*
BURBIDGE, Sir Woodman :—
at Brompton-road, on Harrods, Ltd., MAR. 9, 21*c*
on professions—prospects for sons of middle classes (views), MAR. 18, 12*b*
BURCHELL, Mr. R. J. (Australia)—on Northern Territory : employment of coloured labour (l.), MAR. 9, 8*c*
BURCHELL, Mr. W. H.—on Post Office : printed matter rates (statement), JAN. 30, 7*d*
BURCOTT—seat for aged presented, FEB. 8, 7*g*
BURD, Miss Eliza A. — will, JAN. 21, 13*b*
BURDETT-COUTTS, late Baroness :—
Book sale—announced, MAR. 30, 7*d*
Dickens MSS.—particulars, MAR. 30, 7*d*; (photo), 30, 9*c*
Collections, art and other—sale announced, MAR. 6, 22*f*; article ("The Burdett-Coutts collection : souvenirs of famous men"), 6, 22*f*
Estates—sale announced : particulars, JAN. 12, 18*c*
Columbia Market—announced, FEB. 17, 8*c*
Holly Lodge estate—announced, FEB. 17, 8*c*
Stratton-street mansion — announced, FEB. 14, 7*d*; 17, 8*c*; withdrawn; stabling sold, MAR. 3, 21*g*
BURDETT-COUTTS, Mr. Herbert S. (Ashmead-Bartlett)—biographical : name changed, JAN. 14, 12*d*
BURGE, Sir Charles H.—will, MAR. 18, 13*d*
BURGE, Rt. Rev. Hubert M., Bp. of Oxford —health, MAR. 21, 15*b*
BURGE, Mr. James F.—will, MAR. 21, 15*e*
BURGENLAND :—
Austria—visit of Chancellor : group photograph, MAR. 29, 16*b*
Frontier—between Austria and Hungary : International commission reject number of Hungarian claims, MAR. 31, 11*e*
Hungary—authorities assume control in, JAN. 3, 9*g*
Schober, Dr. (statement), MAR. 4, 11*b*
Oedenburg : see OEDENBURG
Plebiscite area :—
Allied troops—leave, JAN. 6, 9*g*; British detachment returns to Upper Silesia, 7, 9*g*
BURGESS, Ald.—at Westminster, on education and expenditure, JAN. 28, 5*a*
BURGESS, Mr.—law case, JAN. 26, 4*b*

BURGESS, Mr. Henry G.—appointed Member of the Irish Privy Council, JAN. 2, 10*d*
BURGESS, James—assault charge: acquitted, FEB. 10, 6*c*
BURGIN, Mr. G. B.:—
"More Memoirs and Some Travels"—reviewed, MAR. 17, 10*d*
Correspondence, MAR. 21, 10*d*; 22, 8*c*; 23, 8*b*
BURGLARIES:—
Birmingham—at Hockley Hill tailor's premises, JAN. 13, 7*g*
Blackheath—safe removed, FEB. 1, 7*c* (l.e.)
Britwell Court—particulars, FEB. 11, 7*c* (l.e.)
Brixton Pavilion Cinema—thieves baulked by safe, MAR. 7, 18*g*
Canning Town—residence of Mr. F. T. Knight, JAN. 7, 7*g*
Carpenter and Packer, Ltd.—Duke-street premises, JAN. 7, 7*g*
Chester Royalty Theatre—safe removed, FEB. 1, 7*c* (l.e.)
Chiswick—house of Capt. Simmonds, FEB. 15, 7*d*
Clapham Park-road—jewellers' safe stolen, JAN. 31, 9*c*
Clifton Manufacturing Company, MAR. 3, 9*g*
Clydach (Swansea Valley) Post Office—particulars, JAN. 25, 7*g*
Ford motor-van gang—police pursuit described, FEB. 22, 9*c*
George-street, Hanover-square—Omega Manufacturing Company's premises, MAR. 14, 7*f*
Glass door panel, breaking of—entrances effected in London and environs: instances, JAN. 30, 7*d*
Hampstead—Mrs. E. Negretti's residence, JAN. 9, 7*g*; Mr. L. G. Sloan's house, 19, 7*e* (l.e.)
Ilex Supply Company—Grays Inn-road premises, FEB. 10, 7*f*
Mortimer-street—cloth stolen from warehouse, FEB. 16, 7*g*
Motor-van gang—incident in West End, FEB. 3, 7*d*
Oswestry—magistrate's house entered, FEB. 14, 7*g*
Philbeach-gardens—Mrs. Sharp attacked, MAR. 17, 9*d*
Revill (E. J.), and Sons, Ltd.—wines, spirits, and pictures stolen, MAR. 2, 9*b*
St. John's Wood—Lady Mark's house, FEB. 28, 9*c*; two men charged, MAR. 1, 7*g*
Shepherd's Bush—butcher's safe stolen, JAN. 31, 9*c*
Shortlands—eight houses in Martins-road, JAN. 26, 7*b*
Smith-square, Westminster—Mr. O. Mosley's house, JAN. 30, 7*d*
Stoke Newington—Mr. Jacob Bernstein's residence, FEB. 25, 9*g*; Mr. M. Bagisch's premises, MAR. 14, 7*g*
Streatham—prosecution, JAN. 7, 5*e*
Thames Ditton—four private houses entered, JAN. 21, 7*a*
Thornton Heath—Thornton-road house, JAN. 31, 9*c*
Totteridge Railway Station, JAN. 20, 7*g*
Westminster income-tax office—nothing stolen, MAR. 25, 7*g*
Woodhall—Mr. J. Thorley's house, JAN. 3, 7*e*
BURGOYNE, Col. A.—in Parliament, on Navy: strength MAR. 17, 6*e*
BURIAL:—
Cremated remains—cast into Thames at Fulham, MAR. 13, 9*f*
BURKE, Edmund:—
Statue—to be presented to American people by Sir Charles Wakefield, JAN. 21, 7*g*; 28, 12*a*; (photo), FEB. 11, 9*c*; deputation leaving in May, MAR. 28, 15*c*
BURKE, George—rescued from Cork gaol, JAN. 18, 12*c*
BURKE, Dr. Roger B.—will, FEB. 28, 15*ed*
BURMA:—
Administration:—
Reforms—Indian agitators' attitude: our Bombay correspondent's message, JAN. 26, 10*b*
Boat race—photograph, FEB. 2, 9*c*
Brigands—attack town of Muse; British forces pursue and capture fort, MAR. 31, 11*e*
Crime—burglary at Rangoon, MAR. 3, 11*g*
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Sports—article ("Happy Shans"), MAR. 3, 11*a*; playing *chitlon*: photograph, 4, 14
Trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 34*c*
Wales, Prince of—visit: see under WALES, Prince of
BURMA Corporation, Ltd.—Bawdwin Mines: directors' announcement, MAR. 11, 16*f*;—meeting, JAN. 20, 19*a*
BURMAN, Mr. Frederick—will, FEB. 27, 13*d*
BURN, Mr. W. S.—at North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, on oil-driven locomotives JAN. 7, 6*d*
BURNELL, Mr. John B.—law case, FEB. 28, 4*f*
BURNET, Sir John—to be invited to undertake lay-out of Ramsgate sea front extension, MAR. 6, 9*f*
BURNETT, Sir Napier—to attend Red Cross conference at Geneva; to supervize handing over British medical stores at Constantinople to Russian famine areas, MAR. 21, 9*b* (l.e.)
BURNETT, Reuben—housebreaking charge dismissed, FEB. 28, 9*c*
BURNEY, Adm. Sir Cecil—promoted G.C.B., JAN. 2, 14*f*
BURNEY, Maj. R.—at Sylvan Debating Club, on Mr. D. Lloyd George, MAR. 28, 9*b* (l.e.)
BURNHAM, Lord—to preside at National Advertising Society banquet; issues appeal for funds, JAN. 17, 8*c*; 20, 7*g*; 24, 13*b*; to preside at London Press Club dinner, FEB. 11, 7*g*; awarded Order of Star of Rumania, 15, 13*c*; presides at meeting of Newspaper Press Fund, 27, 7*c*; entertains members of London Building Trades Employment Committee at luncheon, MAR. 7, 14*b*; entertained at luncheon by Foreign Press Association, 17, 14*f*
Arthur Pearson Memorial Fund—becomes vice-president, JAN. 10, 8*d*
at Anderton's Hotel, on employment exchanges, JAN. 9, 7*c*
at Café Royal, on journalism: foreign correspondents; Government information, MAR. 17, 14*f*
at Connaught Rooms, on advertising, JAN. 30, 14*a*

BURNHAM, Lord (continued) :—
at English-Speaking Union dinner, on Lord Lee's leadership of naval delegation at Washington conference ; criticism for quoting article by Capt. Castex on German use of submarines ; reduction of navy estimates, MAR. 8, 6*c*
at Garrick-street, on Newspaper Press Fund, FEB. 27, 7*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on Australia : immigration, MAR. 22, 8*d*
at Hull, on journalism, MAR. 10, 8*b*
at Incorporated Association of Retail Distributors, on postal charges, MAR. 9, 9*b* (l.e.)
at London Master Printers' Association dinner, on public taste in books ; literature, MAR. 30, 14*a* (l.e.)
at National Advertising Society dinner, on advertising, FEB. 14, 7*a*
at Ritz Hotel, on Overseas Club and Patriotic League ; greetings to Lord Northcliffe, FEB. 3, 5*a*, *b*
at Salters' Hall, on navy : proposed economies, FEB. 17, 8*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on employment exchanges, MAR. 7, 14*b*
on Knutsford, Lord—work at London Hospital (l. quoted), MAR. 7, 6*c*
BURNHAM, Lieut.-Col. J. G. (Canada)—death, FEB. 22, 11*g*
BURNS, Albert—theft charge, MAR. 10, 9*b*
BURNS, Mr. Angus—at Sylvan Debating Club, on Anglo-American relations, FEB. 21, 7*b* (l.e.)
BURNS, Harry — bankruptcy : trustee's law case, MAR. 3, 4*e*
BURNS, Robert :—
Anniversary of birth—Burns Club of London : dinner given, JAN. 26, 7*d* (l.e.)
Bannatyne, Mr. J. S. (s.), JAN. 26, 7*d*
Grierson, Prof. (s.), JAN. 26, 7*d*
BURRELL, Lady Etheldrida M.—will, JAN. 3, 13*b*
BURRIDGE, Lieut. R. A.—killed in Kurdistan operations, JAN. 5, 9*d*
BURROUGHS, Very Rev. E. A.—leaving England for Egypt, JAN. 3, 12*b* ; on peace (l.), JAN. 2, 6*b*
BURROWS, Mr. Edward—will, MAR. 29, 15*e*
BURROWS, Mr. George—will, MAR. 1, 13*e*
BURROWS, late Dr. Ronald — memorial prize : see under LONDON University
BURROWS, Mr. Walter—will, MAR. 21, 15*e*
BURROWS, Rt. Rev. Winfrid O., Bp. of Chichester — at National Assembly, on Knutsford Test School, FEB. 11, 12*c*
BURSTALL, Sir Henry (Canada)—to be given leave of absence, MAR. 21, 11*g*
BURSTALL, Miss S. A.—at York, on value of handwork in education, JAN. 11, 12*c*
BURT, Eric—fraud charge, JAN. 2, 5*d* ; 5, 7*e* ; FEB. 9, 7*b*
BURTON, Mr. (South Africa)—in House of Assembly, on financial position, FEB. 22, 17*c*
BURTON, Rt. Rev. George A., R.C. Bp. of Clifton—presides at Catholic Women's League reception, MAR. 11, 7*g*
BURTON, Mr. Theodore (U.S.A.) — nominated member of commission to negotiate funding of Allied debts, FEB. 23, 11*f* ; Mr. Harding requests opinion of Attorney-General, MAR. 8, 11*g* ; decision, 10, 11*g*
BURTON, P.C. William — receives King's police medal, FEB. 11, 13*b* (l.e.)
BURY ST. EDMUNDS Cathedral—canons appointed, JAN. 30, 4*f*
BUSH, Mrs. Caroline—death, JAN. 2, 7*g* ; will, FEB. 24, 13*d*
BUSHE, Mr. Seymour—death, JAN. 28, 13*g*
BUSHEY Hall Hotel—law case, FEB. 15, 7*b*
BUSINESS Efficiency Exhibition : see under TRADE — Exhibitions
BUSK, Sir Edward—resigns chairmanship of Convocation of London University, JAN. 18, 5*e*
BUSONI, Mr. — pianoforte recital, FEB. 6, 8*b* ; 13, 8*b* ; 20, 8*b*
BUSZARDS, Ltd. — purchase business of Mr. J. Cottle, JAN. 28, 7*b*
BUTCHER, Sir J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Civil Service — pensions : calculation on bonus, FEB. 23, 16*d*
Ireland — Supreme Courts, FEB. 24, 14*f* ; crime : compensation, MAR. 24, 6*e*
Irish Free State — Treaty : Bill, FEB. 18, 14*b* ; MAR. 3, 6*c* ; 4, 5*d*
Nationality and Status of Aliens Acts (Amendment) Bill, MAR. 28, 17*c*
Royal Irish Constabulary — equipment : disposal, FEB. 21, 14*d*
BUTE (Lionel), Ltd.—formed : particulars, JAN. 12, 8*a*
BUTLER, Mr. A. H. Montagu — wounded ; health, JAN. 19, 10*b* (l.e.) ; 20, 7*c*
BUTLER, Sir Frederick—at Hull Luncheon Club, on work of British consuls abroad, JAN. 11, 5*e*
BUTLER, Sir Harcourt :—
at Lucknow, on strained poitical situation in India : policy of United Provinces Government, JAN. 14, 9*g*
on United Provinces—measures taken for stamping out anarchy (report), MAR. 17, 11*b*
BUTLER, Marie — theft charge, MAR. 18, 7*d*
BUTLER, Sir Robert R.—baronetcy conferred, JAN. 2, 10*d*
BUTT, Mr. Arthur E.—law case, JAN. 31, 4*g* ; FEB. 1, 4*f*
BUTT, Frederick — pensioner of Royal Alfred Institution, FEB. 6, 7*g*
BUTT, Miss Jean—violin recital, MAR. 24, 10*b* (l.e.)
BUTT (Henry) and Company, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 22, 4*c*
BUTTER :—
Adulteration—prosecution, JAN. 7, 7*g*
Australasian :—
Stocks held by Board of Trade in London—particulars, JAN. 5, 9*c* ; proposal to unload, 5, 9*c* ; Australian conference plans, 5, 9*c* ; Federal Government's action, 6, 9*b* ; conference of New Zealand producers held : decision, 6, 9*b* ; new proposal, 9, 9*c* ; Australian Dairy Produce Committee not to take further action, 16, 9*g*
Prices—particulars, JAN. 24, 7*a* ; FEB. 6, 7*f*
BUTTERFIELD, Sir Frederick W.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*a*
BUTTERFIELD and Swire, Messrs.—Amoy rights : see under CHINA — Great Britain—Amoy
BUTTKE, Johann G.—smuggling charge, MAR. 17, 9*e*
BUTTLE, Mr. Samuel H.—will, MAR. 9, 15*c*
BUXTON :—
Wireless installation — presented to Town Council by resident, MAR. 7, 9*d*

BUXTON, Lord—at Middlesex Guildhall, on protection of wild birds, FEB. 22, 9*f*
BUXTON, Mr. Denis Bertram S.—will, MAR. 18, 13*d*
BUXTON, Rev. Harold — on Armenia: refugees (report), FEB. 16, 9*g*
BYATT, Sir H. A. — sails from Dar-es-Salaam for England, FEB. 25, 11*g*
BY-ELECTIONS :—
Camberwell, North — campaign, FEB. 7, 12*c*; 10, 15*c*; nominations, 11, 7*d*; campaign, 16, 7*d* (e.e.); 17, 15*e*; poll: arrangements, 20, 10*f*; poll, 21, 10*c*; result, 21, 10*c* (and l.e.)
Cambridge—candidates, FEB. 22, 14*b*; MAR. 1, 12*e*; 7, 12*c*; nominations: arrangements, 2, 9*d*; 6, 14*c*; nominations, 8, 14*d*; campaign, 13, 7*e*; 15, 14*b* (l.e.); 16, 7*f*; polling, 17, 9*b*; result, 18, 10*b*; photograph, 18, 14*b*
Cornwall — Bodmin: candidates, JAN. 30, 12*d* (l.e.); nominations, FEB. 17, 12*f* (e.e.); campaign, 20, 10*d*; 21, 10*c* (l.e.); 24, 7*d*; polling, 25, 14*b*; result, 27, 10*d*; our Plymouth correspondent's comments, 27, 10*d*
Poole, Sir F.—messages from Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. A. Chamberlain, FEB. 21, 10*c* (l.e.)
Down, North—F. M. Sir H. Wilson adopted as Unionist candidate, FEB. 13, 10*f*, 12*e*; nomination: arrangements, 18, 6*c*; returned unopposed, 22, 9*c*
Down, West—Mr. H. Hayes returned unopposed, FEB. 18, 7*d*
Hertford—*Daily Mirror* posters: prosecution: appeals, JAN. 3, 7*b*; MAR. 2, 4*c*; 3, 4*b*
Independent Liberal Party — and Labour Party: mutual understanding in recent contests, FEB. 21, 10*c*
Inverness-shire—arrangements, MAR. 3, 9*e*; candidates, 6, 9*d*; campaign, 10, 14*c*; 16, 7*e*; polling, 17, 9*b*; result, 20, 12*b*
Leading article, FEB. 27, 11*d*
Leicester, East—arrangements, MAR. 6, 14*c*; 7, 12*c*; candidates: invitations declined, 9, 10*d* (e.e.); adopted, 13, 7*e*; 16, 9*b* (l.e.); campaign, 17, 9*b*; 21, 14*b*; nominations, 23, 17*g*; 25, 7*c*; 28, 9*c*; 30, 12*a*; result, 31, 12*c*; photographs, 23, 16*b*; 31, 16*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—message to Mr. A. E. Marlow, MAR. 24, 9*a*
Liverpool (Exchange Division)—campaign, MAR. 8, 14*d*; 10, 14*c*; nominations: arrangements, 13, 7*e*; Mr. Leslie Scott returned unopposed, 14, 12*c*
Londonderry (South)—result, JAN. 19, 10*b*
BY-ELECTIONS (continued) :—
Manchester (Clayton Division)—candidates, JAN. 21, 12*f* (l.e.); campaign, 31, 14*c*; nominations, FEB. 11, 7*d*; attitude to Geddes report, 15, 16*e*; polling arrangements, 18, 7*b* (l.e.); result, 20, 10*f*
Sutton, Mr. J.—candidature endorsed by Miners' Federation, FEB. 10, 7*g*
Ministerial candidates — defeat: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 27, 10*d*
Shropshire (Ludlow Division)—Labour and Liberal parties not to contest seat, JAN. 2, 7*c*; Lord Windsor returned unopposed, 5, 10*f*
Surrey (Chertsey Division)—vacancy caused by death of Sir D. Macmaster, MAR. 4, 10*a*; candidates, 6, 14*c*; 10, 14*d*; campaign, 13, 7*e*; 14, 9*d*; 15, 14*b* (l.e.); nominations, 17, 9*b*; campaign, 18, 7*c*; 20, 12*b*; 21, 14*b*; 23, 17*g*; 24, 9*a*; polling, 25, 7*c*; result, 27, 12*d*; photographs, 24, 16*e*
Warwickshire (Tamworth Division)—arrangements, JAN. 3, 7*b*; 9, 7*e*; prospects, 16, 5*c*; 17, 10*f*; result, 19, 10*b*
Wolverhampton (West)—Mr. A. G. Walkden's candidature endorsed at stationmasters' conference, FEB. 13, 7*e*; arrangements, 23, 9*e*; nominations, 27, 7*e*; 28, 12*b*; campaign, MAR. 2, 9*d*; 7, 12*c*; result, 8, 12*b*; 9, 12*d* (e.e.)
BYLES, Mr. Walter B.—will, JAN. 9, 13*f*
BYNG of Vimy, Lady — on proposed wedding gift to Princess Mary from women of Canada (statement), JAN. 21, 10*f*
BYNG of Vimy, Lord—holds New Year levée at Ottawa, JAN. 3, 9*d*; guest of City of Montreal, FEB. 15, 9*c* (l.e.); to visit Yukon, MAR. 25, 10*e* (l.e.)
Canadian Parliament—opens; speech from Throne, MAR. 10, 11*d*
Photograph — taken with staff at opening of Canadian Parliament, MAR. 28, 16*c*
at Montreal, on his duties as Governor-General, FEB. 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
BYRAM Park—sold, FEB. 8, 7*a*, 8*d*
BYRNE, Miss Dolly — *Enter Madame* produced at Royalty Theatre, FEB. 16, 8*b*
BYRNE, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 27, 15*e*
BYRNE, Sir Joseph—attack upon: Mr. A. Chamberlain (statement), FEB. 17, 14*a*
BYROM (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JAN. 28, 18*d*
BYRON Steamship Company, Ltd. :—
Hague Rules, The (circular), MAR. 23, 18*d* (e.e.)
Hichens, Mr. W. L. (s.), FEB. 14, 6*c*
Vessels: see their names under SHIPPING
"BYSTANDER" — on Mr. Lloyd George: exchange of posts with Sir A. J. Balfour proposed (l.), MAR. 10, 8*d*

C

"C. D."—on late Sir John Hare (l.), JAN. 4, 8*c*
"C. L. H."—on railway fares: concession to delegates attending National Free Church Council conference at Liverpool (l.), FEB. 11, 6*c*
"C. L. R."—on advertisement posters (l.), MAR. 20, 6*c*
"C. S. K."—on postage stamps: use for advertising (l.), MAR. 28, 9*e*
CABDRIVERS' Benevolent Association — pensioners entertained, FEB. 7, 7*d*

CABINET council: see under MINISTRY (Lloyd George)
CABLES: see under TELEGRAPHS
CADMAN, Sir John — at New York, on oil: British supply, JAN. 9, 10*f*
CADOGAN, Lady—health, FEB. 23, 15*b*
CADOGAN, Lord — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Suffolk, MAR. 11, 13*f*
CADOGAN, Maj. E. C. G. — elected prospective Conservative candidate for Reading, FEB. 24, 7*g*
CAERWENT—sold, MAR. 6, 9*e*
CAFFERATA, Canon Henry T.—death, MAR. 30, 18*b*
CAFFERKY, P.C. Patrick—receives King's police medal, FEB. 11, 13*b* (e.e.)
CAILLARD, Sir Vincent — at Grosvenor Hotel, on Beyer, Peacock, and Company; taxation, MAR. 22, 19*c*; (F.N.), 22, 17*c*
CAILLAUX, M. (France) — M. Anatole France: eulogy, FEB. 20, 9*e*
CAINE, Sir Hall — arrives at St. Moritz, JAN. 12, 13*a*
CAIRD, Sir Andrew:—
at Association of British Chambers of Commerce, on Post Office rates, FEB. 4, 6*d*
at Welwyn Garden City, on *Daily Mail* model village, MAR. 3, 9*a*
CAIRN Line of Steamships, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 18, 17*b*; —report, FEB. 27, 17*f*; (F.N.), 27, 16*e*
CAIRNSIDE, Constable William — shot dead in Belfast, MAR. 24, 12*b*
CAIRO—British Hospital: sum offered by British Red Cross, MAR. 20, 11*g*
CAKES — boric acid: Medical Officer of Health for City of London (report), FEB. 4, 7*c*
CALCIUM carbide — application under Safeguarding of Industries Act: judgments, FEB. 7, 14*c*; MAR. 1, 10*e*; 28, 22*b*
CALCULATING cylinders — application under Safeguarding of Industries Act: announcement, FEB. 9, 7*d*; judgment, MAR. 23, 22*b*
CALCUTTA:—
Cows — slaughter: Corporation passes regulation prohibiting, JAN. 30, 9*g*
Hospital, Presidency General—strike of servants, MAR. 10, 11*b*
Victoria Memorial — article ("British monuments in India"), JAN. 18, 9*d*
CALCUTTA, R.C. Archbp. of: see MEULEMAN, Mgr.
CALCUTTA Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 31, 19*d*
CALCUTTA University — finance: budget estimate adopted, MAR. 7, 11*g*
CALDECOTT, Emily — theft charge, JAN. 18, 7*c*
CALDERON, Señor (Spain)—appointed Minister of Labour, MAR. 9, 12*f* (l.e.)
CALDWELL, Mr. D. S.—on road transport: competition of railway companies (l.), FEB. 14, 6*d*
CALE, Mr. Acton J.—will, JAN. 21, 13*b*
CALEDONIAN Insurance Company—life department: statistics of new business in 1921, FEB. 2, 15*f*
CALEDONIAN Railway Company — dividend, FEB. 15, 18*g*; —meeting, MAR. 1, 12*b*; —report, FEB. 22, 20*g*; (F.N.), 22, 17*c* (e.e.)
CALEDONIAN Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 27, 17*f*
CALENDAR — revision: Mr. W. Arnold's pamphlet noticed, JAN. 3, 5*b*
CALIFORNIA—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—United States
CALIFORNIA Petroleum Corporation, Ltd. —dividend, MAR. 11, 18*e*
CALIPHATE: see under MAHOMEDANS
CALLAGHER, Henry — shot in Belfast, FEB. 15, 10*b*
CALLANDER, Mrs.—death, JAN. 23, 13*b*
CALLENDER, Mr. Geoffrey — on future of *Victory* (l.), MAR. 3, 6*g*
CALLOCH, Jean M. (France)—escapes from Cayenne, JAN. 20, 9*c*
CALONDER, M. (Switzerland) — leaves Basel for Upper Silesia, JAN. 3, 10*g*; leaves Warsaw for Geneva, 18, 9*g*
Silesia, Upper — economic aspects of division of territory: making visit to area, JAN. 4, 9*g*
CALTHROP, Mr. E. R.—on Shoreham mystery tower: demolition (l.), MAR. 28, 8*b*
CALTHROP, Mr. Everard B.—on performing animals (evid.), MAR. 22, 9*c*
CALVERT, Mr. Frank — death in accident, FEB. 13, 7*g*
CAM, River:—
Conservancy Bill — in Commons: second reading, FEB. 16, 14*a*
CAMBERWELL:—
Board of Guardians—to close public gallery during discussions, JAN. 24, 7*g*
Farm — profit for 1921, MAR. 21, 9*g*
Relieving officers — additional temporary appointments, MAR. 23, 9*g*
Borough Council — engineer and surveyor: vacancy announced, JAN. 16, 14*d*
Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
CAMBO, Señor (Spain):—
at Barcelona, on Catalan autonomy, MAR. 29, 11*d*
in Parliament, on tariff, MAR. 31, 11*c*
CAMBODIA:—
King (Sarowath) — Lord Northcliffe: article ("Wonders of Indo-China: King as ballet master"), FEB. 1, 11*f*
Northcliffe, Lord—articles ("Wonders of Indo-China"); ("A palace in Cambodia"), JAN. 31 13*f*; ("The ruins of Angkor: a medieval durbar: King as ballet master"), FEB. 1, 11*f*
CAMBON, M. Jules (France) — resigns from conference of Ambassadors, MAR. 18, 10*d*
CAMBRIAN Railways Company — dividend, FEB. 13, 17*f*; —report, FEB. 22, 20*g*
CAMBRIDGE:—
Corporation — Bill: bridge construction clauses to be withdrawn, JAN. 13, 7*g*; in Lords; second reading, FEB. 16, 14*a*
Electoral — Sir E. Geddes resigns seat, FEB. 24, 10*a*; farewell letter, 25, 14*b*
CAMBRIDGE, Lord — visits King and Queen, FEB. 8, 13*b*
CAMBRIDGE, Lady May—biographical; to be bridesmaid to Princess Mary, JAN. 16, 10*g*; photograph, 16, 7*d*
CAMBRIDGE, Lady Victoria Mary — biographical; to be bridesmaid to Princess Mary, JAN. 16, 10*g*; photograph, 16, 7*d*
CAMBRIDGE and County School for Boys—Cambridge University: members of sub-committee appointed, FEB. 22, 14*d*
CAMBRIDGE Conservative Club — meeting held, MAR. 1, 12*e*
CAMBRIDGE Liberal Club—meeting held, MAR. 13, 7*a*

CAMBRIDGESHIRE County Council :—
Aldermen—elected, MAR. 20, 9*g*
Elections—prospects, MAR. 7, 18*c* (e.e.)
CAMBRIDGE Union Society—debate : arrangements, JAN. 14, 6*f* ; FEB. 27, 7*g*
CAMBRIDGE University :—
Aeronautics — grant to professor : made, MAR. 11, 12*c*
Agriculture and forestry—Degree Committee of Special Board : member coopted, JAN. 11, 15*g*
Agriculturists—honorary degrees to be conferred, MAR. 1, 10*d*
Allen scholarship—notice to candidates, JAN. 25, 4*g* ; award, MAR. 9, 15*c*
Appointments, FEB. 1, 12*a* ; 8, 15*c* ; 15, 13*c* ; MAR. 8, 14*b* ; 15, 18*f*
Archæology—curator of museum appointed, JAN. 18, 5*e*
Benn W. Levy studentship—award, JAN. 18, 5*e*
Biological sciences — lectures and classes : arrangements, JAN. 11, 15*g*
Bodey prize—endowed by Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Bodey in memory of son : particulars, JAN. 14, 8*d*
Browne, Prof. E. G.—presentations made, FEB. 8, 15*e*
Burney prize—award, JAN. 23, 13*f* ; subject of essay, 25, 4*g*
Clare College war memorial : see under WAR, The Great — Memorials
Commission, royal—report, MAR. 23, 14*d* ; text, 25, 6*a*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), MAR. 29, 17*d*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.P.), MAR. 29, 17*d*
Giles, Dr. P. (views), MAR. 27, 5*d*
Larmor, Sir J. (views), MAR. 27, 5*d*
Leading article, MAR. 25, 11*d*
McCleland, Mr. N. P. (l.), MAR. 30, 7*g*
Pearce, Dr. (views), MAR. 27, 5*d*
Scott, Mr. R. F. (views), MAR. 27, 5*d*
Seward, Prof. A. C. (l.), MAR. 30, 7*g*
Thomson, Prof. Sir J. (l.), MAR. 30, 7*g*
Craven Scholarship—awards, FEB. 14, 7*b*
Degrees—conferred, JAN. 21, 12*f* ; 30, 12*d* ; FEB. 13, 12*d* ; 18, 13*g* ; MAR. 6, 22*f* ; 11, 12*c*
Electrical engineering readership—appointment, FEB. 13, 12*d*
Emmanuel College :—
Davies, Robert—three scholarships founded : particulars, FEB. 23, 16*g*
Research studentship—offered by governing body : particulars, FEB. 3, 12*f*
English Essay prize—award, FEB. 22, 14*d*
Examiners—chairmen appointed, JAN. 25, 4*g* ; appointments, MAR. 8, 14*b*
Fitzwilliam Museum—three portraits by Holbein : loaned by King, FEB. 2, 13*f* ; medieval relics acquired, 23, 10*d*
French readership, proposed—memorandum to General Board of Studies, FEB. 23, 16*g*
General Board of Studies—report, FEB. 2, 13*f*
Geodesy and Geodynamics—non-recurring grant made, MAR. 11, 12*c*
CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Girton College—Emily Davies scholarship founded, MAR. 8, 9*d* (l.e.)
Greenland expedition — particulars, JAN. 12, 6*e*
Higher local examination—class lists, JAN. 10, 7*b*
Hulsean lecturer—election : arrangements, JAN. 25, 4*g* ; appointed, FEB. 17, 12*d*
Hulsean prize—no candidates ; subject for 1923, FEB. 22, 14*d*
J. M. Dodd's scholarship—founded : particulars, MAR. 30, 18*c*
Latin-American studies—Mr. F. A. Kirkpatrick, (l.), MAR. 20, 8*c*
Law case, MAR. 6, 4*c*
Local examinations—class lists : statistics, JAN. 25, 7*b*
M.B. degree—regulations amended, MAR. 6, 22*f*
Mathematical Tripos—alterations in regulations : recommendations, FEB. 2, 13*f* ; voting : result, MAR. 11, 12*c*
Matriculation—statistics of new students, FEB. 2, 13*f*
Medieval and modern languages :—
Chaplin, F. K.—research work : Degree Committee (statement), MAR. 30, 18*c*
Members' prize—subjects for English and Latin essays, FEB. 16, 12*d*
Montagu Butler Prize—award, FEB. 14, 7*b*
Moral sciences—Degree Committee of Special Board : members co-opted, JAN. 11, 15*g*
Natural Sciences Tripos—alterations in regulations : recommendations, FEB. 2, 13*f* ; voting : result, MAR. 11, 12*c*
Newnham College :—
Director of Studies and Lecturer in History—appointed, FEB. 27, 4*a*
Endowment Fund—donations, FEB. 16, 12*d*
Pembroke College—organ scholarship : notice to candidates, MAR. 13, 17*e*
Porson prize—award, MAR. 7, 18*c*
Princeton University—offer of visiting scholarship accepted, FEB. 22, 14*d*
Ramsden sermon—preacher appointed, JAN. 18, 5*e*
Rayleigh Memorial Fund—library fund at Cavendish Laboratory to be established, JAN. 25, 4*g* ; 30, 12*d*
Rayleigh prize—award, MAR. 7, 18*c*
Regulations—infringement : amount of fines, MAR. 23, 9*g*
Repton School—representative appointed Governor, FEB. 22, 14*d*
Research Studies Board—report, MAR. 9, 15*c*
Review of 1921, JAN. 12, 6*e*
St. Catharine's College—scholarships : awards, JAN. 12, 12*b*
St. John's College :—
Choral Scholarships—awards, MAR. 1, 13*d*
MacMahon law studentships — awards, JAN. 24, 18*g*
Scholarships, studentships and exhibitions—awards, JAN. 12, 12*b* ; FEB. 14, 7*b* ; MAR. 14, 18*e* ; 20, 5*c* ; 22, 9*d* ; 23, 14*d*
Schoolmasters, Training College for—bursar appointed, JAN. 18, 5*e*
Sedgwick prize—subject for 1925, MAR. 2, 10*d*

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Sir Robert Rede foundation lecture—arrangements, FEB. 22, 14*d*
Sir William Browne medals—awards, MAR. 7, 18*c*
Smith essay prize—award, MAR. 7, 18*c*
Teachers Training Syndicate—treasurer appointed, JAN. 18, 5*e*
Tropical Medicine and Hygiene diploma—awards, JAN. 11, 15*g*
Winchester Reading prizes—examination announced, MAR. 30, 18*c*
Women, admission of :—
Commission, royal—report, MAR. 23, 14*d*
Girton College—Past Students' Association pass resolution, JAN. 17, 13*b*
Newnham College—Past Students' Association pass resolution, JAN. 17, 13*b*
Yorke prize—no award, FEB. 22, 14*d*
CAMBRIDGE University Cycle Polo Club—meeting (photo), MAR. 6, 16*e*
CAMBRIDGE University Officers Training Corps—reconstruction : particulars, JAN. 24, 18*g*
CAMBRIN—adopted by Southwark, MAR. 1, 7*f*
CAMBRO, Señor (Spain)—on finance : position (note), JAN. 26, 9*f* (l.e.)
CAMERLYNCK, Mlle. Dolly (France)—falls from train, FEB. 25, 11*g*
CAMERON, Colin O. (Canada)—charges against in connexion with Thornton Davidson Company, JAN. 11, 9*b*
CAMEROON :—
Enemy land, ex—sales in London : announcement, FEB. 20, 7*e*
CAMM, Dom Bede :—
"Forgotten Shrines : an account of some old Catholic Halls and Families in England and of Relics and Memorials of the English Martyrs"—reviewed, MAR. 28, 13*f* ; correspondence, 30, 10*c*
CAMMELL, Laird, and Company, Ltd.—balance sheet (F.N.), MAR. 28, 19*a* ;—dividend, MAR. 23, 21*e* ;— managing director appointed, MAR. 9, 14*b* ;—report, MAR. 28, 21*c*
CAMPBELL, Mr. A. V.—photograph, MAR. 7, 16*g*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Colin F.—at Lombard-street, on Alexanders Discount Company, financial and industrial conditions, JAN, 20, 18*g* ; (F.N.), 20, 16*c*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Dugald—"In the Heart of Bantuland" reviewed, JAN. 30, 13*d*
CAMPBELL, Lady George—law case, MAR. 1, 4*e*
CAMPBELL, Capt. H. A.—honorary membership of Geographical Society of Lima conferred, JAN. 12, 13*c*
CAMPBELL, Adm. Henry—devises code for transmission of trade news by cable, MAR. 3, 12*d*
CAMPBELL, Mr. John — on Mr. T. Gibson Bowles (l. quoted), JAN. 14, 13*f*
CAMPBELL, Col. John V.—health, JAN. 4, 13*b*
CAMPBELL, Mrs. Mabel — will, FEB. 10, 13*c*
CAMPBELL, Sir Malcolm—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*a*
CAMPBELL, Rev. R. J.—series of addresses : arrangements, JAN. 25, 4*f*
CAMPBELL, Wayne—theft of rings from Messrs. Camerer, Cuss, and Company, MAR. 29, 9*f* ; charged, 30, 7*d*
CAMPBELL, William J.—shot dead in Belfast, MAR. 25, 10*a*
CAMPHOR, synthetic — application under Safeguarding of Industries Act : announcement, FEB. 9, 7*d*
CAMSELL, Mr. Charles—awarded Murchison Grant of Royal Geographical Society, MAR. 21, 12*c*
CANADA :—
Agriculture :—
British Columbia — farm pupils : Mr. F. C. Wade (l.), MAR. 15, 8*b*
Crops — in Quebec : values for 1921, MAR. 7, 20*b*
Production — Sir G. Nanton (s.), FEB. 14, 14*g*
Army :—
Moose Jaw contingent : see 128*th Battalion*, below
128th Battalion — duplicate colours presented to Bristol, JAN. 9, 4*b*
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Banking :—
Accounts — reliability of annual (F.N.), MAR. 8, 18*b*
Act — revision : our Toronto correspondent's comments, JAN. 9, 18*c*
Conditions — Sir F. Williams-Taylor (s.), JAN. 4, 15*e* (e.e.)
Losses of Canadian bank — prominent Montreal financiers to appear before Enquête Court, JAN. 6, 9*b*
Birth control — United Farmers' convention in Alberta passes resolution, JAN. 24, 9*f*
Bravery — by lumberman : particulars, FEB. 22, 12*b*
By-elections :—
Argenteuil — Mr. Stewart to contest, FEB. 17, 9*g* ; returned, MAR. 2, 11*g*
East Kootenay—result, MAR. 16, 11*g*
Grenville — Progressives to contest, JAN. 12, 9*d* ; progress, 18, 9*g* ; Mr. Meighen returned, 28, 9*d*
Kent—Mr. Murdock to be elected unopposed, JAN. 19, 9*c*
North York (Ontario) — conservative nominated, JAN. 19, 9*c* ; withdraws, 21, 9*d* ; Mr. M. King returned, 23, 9*c*
Cattle :—
British embargo :—
Canadian opinion, FEB. 11, 9*d* ; 13, 9*e*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), FEB. 28, 16*c*
Griffith Boscawen, Sir A. (statement), FEB. 10, 10*f*, 14*b* ; 11, 14*c*
Mullins, Col. H. A. (s.), FEB. 21, 14*f* (e.e.)
Newcastle City Council — passes resolution, FEB. 2, 12*c*
Parliament — questions, FEB. 10, 14*b* ; 28, 16*c*
Shaw, Capt. W. T. (s.P.), FEB. 11, 14*c*
Union of London Meat Traders — passes resolution, FEB. 21, 14*f* (e.e.)
Foot and mouth disease in Great Britain : see under FOOT and mouth disease
Church :—
Clergy—shortage : Rt. Rev. M. T. Harding (l. quoted), MAR. 10, 14*a*
Ski-ing costume—ladies wearing not permitted to attend Blessed Sacrament Church, Ottawa, JAN. 24, 10*b*

CANADA (continued) :—
Cinematograph — article ("British films in Canada : American competition," C.N.), FEB. 21, 13*g*
Civil Service :—
Article ("Civil Service promotion : an example from Canada"), MAR. 13, 13*f*
Cost of living—bonus to be dropped, MAR. 3, 11*d*
Conditions—Col. J. S. Dennis (s.), JAN. 24, 7*c*
Crime : —
Bank robbery :—
Hamilton (Ontario)—sentences, JAN. 23, 9*g*
Death certificate, forging—Mr. G. E. Williams sentenced, FEB. 9, 9*c* (l.e.)
Murder :—
Delorme, Raoul—body found at Snowden Junction, near Montreal, JAN. 10, 9*c* ; life insured for $25,000, 13, 9*g* ; Father Delorme : offers reward for discovery of murderer, 18, 10*e* ; (statement), 25, 9*g* ; our correspondent's comments, 30, 9*c* ; Father Delorme arrested, FEB. 16, 10*f* ; charged, MAR. 15, 11*b* (l.e) ; 23, 11*b* ; committed for trial, 28, 12*c*
Inquest, JAN. 18, 10*e* ; 20, 9*a* ; 26, 9*b* ; verdict, FEB. 16, 10*f*
Poisoning :
Buchanan, Mr. J.—sends powder to his wife ; death of son, JAN. 30, 9*e*
Morin, Prof. J. L.—charge of poisoning water near Dr. Walter's country residence : true bill returned, MAR. 11, 9*g* (l.e.) ; acquitted, 31, 11*d* (l.e.)
Sentence, long—(40 years) : imposed for window breaking : press protest, JAN. 9, 10*e*
Defence :
Expenditure—projected reduction : details, FEB. 17, 10*f*
Defence, Department of—400 clerks to be dismissed, MAR. 3, 11*d*
Dogs—regulations prohibiting importation removed, MAR. 11, 7*c*
Doukhobors—plan to murder children, aged and sick people : Mr. M. Koptinoff (declaration), FEB. 22, 12*f*
Drink :—
Export companies — provincial licences : judicial decision, MAR. 28, 11*c*
Ontario—liquor intercepted on highways within : announcement, MAR. 23, 11*g*
Prohibition :—
King, Mr. M.—reply to deputation of Lord's Day Alliance, MAR. 29, 11*c* (l.e.)
Manitoba—petitions to be presented to Legislature, JAN. 6, 9*e*
New Brunswick—substitute of Government sale for : Government considering legislation, JAN. 16, 9*d* ; our Toronto correspondent's message, FEB. 18, 9*e* (l.e.)
Smuggling :—
Smith, Mr. C.—conviction : appeal quashed, JAN, 14, 9*g*

CANADA :—
Drink (continued) :—
Quebec :—
Beer taverns—licences to be cancelled, JAN. 21, 9*d*
Government sale :—
Commission—revenue statistics, JAN. 14, 10*f* ; FEB. 2, 15*f* ; pay £800,000 in duties to Dominion Government, 8, 9*g*
Taschereau, Mr. (s.), JAN. 14, 10*f* ; MAR. 13, 11*c*
Duelling : see under DUELLING
Education :—
French—teaching in Manitoba elementary schools : resolution rejected, MAR. 4, 9*g*
Teachers, dearth of—Dr. G. E. Lloyd (lect.), JAN. 20, 7*c*
Universities : see their respective titles
Finance :—
Currency—new nickel coins, JAN. 5, 9*b*
Estimates—laid before House of Commons, MAR. 25, 9*b* (l.e.)
Loans :—
Internal—issue announced, JAN. 18, 14c
United States, in—rumoured negotiations, FEB. 28, 11*d* (l.e.)
Taxation—sales tax : yield, MAR. 29, 19*f*
War debt :—
Payment—suggested tax on sales for : Sir E. Walker (s.), JAN. 11, 9*e* (l.e.)
Fires :—
Montreal City Hall, MAR. 6, 11*d*
Mysterious—farmhouse near Antigonish : investigation, MAR. 15, 12*b* ; alleged caused by Mary Ellen : Dr. Prince (report), 17, 12*g*
Quebec—shops of Dominion arsenal, MAR. 11, 9*g* (l.e.)
St. Anne de Beaupré—Basilica burned down, MAR. 30, 12*f* : photograph, 30, 11*c*
Forestry—aerial patrols : work : Air Board report, JAN. 31, 11*b*
General election—poll : votes recorded : statistics, FEB. 8, 9*c*
Shaughnessy, Lord (int.), FEB. 13, 9*d*
George V., King—message in reply to New Year message, JAN. 4, 9*b*
Governor - General — duties : Lord Byng of Vimy (s.), FEB. 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
Great Britain, relations with : see under IMPERIAL relations
High Commissioner in London—new appointment : see LARKIN, Mr. P. C.
Honours and titles—movement for restoration, JAN. 5, 10*c* ; attitude of Ministry, FEB. 27, 9*g*
Lapointe, Mr. (statement), JAN. 6, 11*e*
Immigration :—
British Columbia :—
Indian officers, retired—settlement in Okanagan Valley : representative being sent to India, MAR. 24, 11*g*
Dennis, Col. J. S. (s.), JAN. 24, 7*c*
Devonshire, Duke of (s.), FEB. 15, 5*f*
Gough, Preb. (lect.), JAN. 17, 8*c* (l.e.)

CANADA :—
Immigration (continued) :—
Griffith, Mr. W. L. (int.), JAN. 28, 10*e*
Land settlement—our Toronto correpondent's message, FEB. 21, 9*d*
British Columbia—Government's offer : Imperial Government's attitude, JAN. 16, 9*c*
Canadian Chamber of Commerce in London—passes resolution, FEB. 17, 4*e*
Ministry—special committee to make report, FEB. 20, 9*d* (l.e.); 21, 9*d*
Perley, Sir G. (int.), JAN. 20, 9*f*
Lloyd, Rt. Rev. G. E. (lect.), JAN. 25, 4*f*
Nanton, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 14, 14*g*
Negro fugitive (Matthew Bullock)—flight from North Carolina to escape lynching : particulars, JAN. 17, 9*b* ; ordered to be deported, 19, [illegible] (l.e.) ; permission given to remain, 28, 9*d* ; United States demand for extradition ; reply of Judge Snider, FEB. 21, 9*c* ; demand not to be pressed ; released, MAR. 6, 11*e*
Shaughnessy, Lord (int.), FEB. 13, 9*d*
Sifton, Sir C. (add.), MAR. 3, 11*d*
Statistics—for eight months ended November, JAN. 24, 9*a*
Labour :—
Coal mining :—
Output — reduction by Nova Scotia miners : Mr. Murdock (tel.), MAR. 21, 11*b*
Wages — reduction ; threatened strike, MAR. 27, 11*b* (l.e.) ; 30, 11*b* (l.e.)
Quebec :—
Printers, jobbing—strike, FEB. 18, 9*g*
Unemployment :—
Federal aid urged — deputations headed by Mayors of Toronto and Montreal to Ottawa, JAN. 26, 10*d*
Griffith, Mr. W. L. (int.), JAN. 28, 10*e*
Relief—state aid to municipalities ; details of scheme, JAN. 27, 9*c*
Unions, international—dictatorship: Central Council of Catholic and National and Labour Unions passes resolution, FEB. 28, 11*f*
Taschereau, Mr. (s.), FEB. 18, 9*g* ; MAR. 20, 11*e*
Law :—
Privy Council, Imperial—appeals to: see under LAW—Privy Council Appeals
Law cases :—
Winnipeg *Free Press* v. Fort Frances Pulp and Paper Company, MAR. 11, 9*f*
London — departmental representatives placed under High Commissioner, MAR. 24, 11*e*
London, departments in—suggested central building :—
Larkin, Mr. P. C. (statement), FEB. 13, 9*b*
Officials—opposition, FEB. 27, 9*e*
Perley, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 18, 12*b*
Marriage—illegal agreement : law case, FEB. 13, 9*f*
CANADA (continued) :—
Meat :—
Chilled beef — export to Great Britain : provincial Convention of Alberta farmers reject proposals, JAN. 20, 9*g* (l.e.)
Ministry (King)—motion of want of confidence rejected, MAR. 30, 11*d*
Navy :—
Boys training establishment, Halifax—warrant engineer required on loan, JAN. 9, 4*d*
Midshipmen—service before examination for promotion : announcement, FEB. 6, 19*a*
Squadron—cruise : at Barbados, JAN. 10, 9*g* ; modification of programme, 12, 18*e*
New Year—Governor-General holds levée, JAN. 3, 9*d*
Paper :—
Newsprint—orders in council fixing price during the war : law case, MAR. 11, 9*f*
Companies—receiving pulp concession required to reserve portion for newspapers, MAR. 13, 11*a* (l.e.)
Parliament :—
Address—adopted, MAR. 45, 9*b* (l.e.)
House of Commons—membership after redistribution : statistics, JAN. 11, 10*b*
Senators—appointed, MAR. 15, 11*a*
Session — opening arrangements, FEB. 4, 9*c* ; opened ; speech from the Throne, MAR. 10, 11*d*
Speaker elected, MAR. 9, 11*c* (l.e.)
Parties, political :—
Coalition (National Liberal and Conservative) — name dropped by caucus of Mr. Meighen's supporters, MAR. 8, 11*c* (l.e.)
Conservative Party—position, JAN. 23, 9*a*
Liberal Party :—
Progressive Party—attitude towards : article ("The new parties in Canada : Mr. King's offer to farmers"), JAN. 23, 9*a* ; Ontario Liberal convention decide against alliance, MAR. 7, 11*g*
Progressive Party :—
Manitoba Convention—held, JAN. 13, 9*b*
Saskatchewan grain growers—decide to create separate political organization, FEB. 18, 9*g*
Perley, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 18, 12*b*
Police :—
Royal Canadian Mounted Police — disbandment prospects, FEB. 9, 10*f*
Article ("Canadian Mounted Police : pioneers of the West"), FEB. 9, 9*c*
Population—census (1921) : statistics, JAN. 11, 10*b* ; FEB. 25, 11*e*
Prairie Provinces :—
Financial crisis—movement for moratorium, JAN. 12, 9*a* (l.e.)
Resources, natural—King Government's conditions for return : demand of Premiers, MAR. 15, 11*a*
Secession from Confederation—Regina *Leader* comments, JAN. 2, 9*c* (l.e.)

CANADA (continued) :—
Railways :—
Accidents—train derailed between Prescott and Ottawa (fatal), JAN. 23, 9*g*
National :—
Finance—deficit, JAN. 18, 14*c*; MAR. 27, 21*c*
Operating expenses—reduction : Mr. Hanna (statement), JAN. 25, 15*b*
Ontario—extension of Government railway : contract placed for construction, FEB. 17, 12*e*
Electric railway from Toronto to Guelph : vote in favour of State purchase, JAN. 4, 9*b*
War claims—Mr. E. H. Young (s.P.), FEB. 28, 17*c*
Resources — article ("Canada and her resources : a record of progress"), JAN. 9, 15*b*
Service men, ex :—
Accidents — employers relieved of responsibility for payment of damages in certain cases by Government, JAN. 17, 9*g*
Land settlement — Preb. Gough (lect.), JAN. 17, 8*c* (l.e.)
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Status, Dominion : see under BRITISH Empire—Dominions
Survey — aeronautical : Air Board report, JAN. 31, 11*b*
Tariff :—
King, Mr. M. (statement), FEB. 25, 11*c*
Manitoba Legislature adopts resolution, MAR. 9, 11*b*
Revision—discussed, JAN. 23, 9*a*
Titles : see *Honours and titles*, above
Trade :—
Balance — Sir E. Walker (s.), JAN. 11, 9*e* (l.e.)
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Marking Act—operations suspended, JAN. 13, 16*f*
Statistics — for 1921, JAN. 26, 10*d*; for January, FEB. 15, 17*f*; for ten months of fiscal year, 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
Walker, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 15, 19*e*
Year (1921) — reviewed, JAN. 31, 32*c*
United States, relations with :—
Commission, International Joint—dismissal of Canadian members in favour of men in political sympathy with Ministry : Government considering, FEB. 2, 9*c*; resignations announced, 15, 9*e*
Negro fugitive (Matthew Bullock) : see under *Immigration*, above
Perley, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 20, 9*f*
Reciprocity—rumours, FEB. 28, 11*d* (l.e.); Mr. Fielding's mission to Washington, MAR. 2, 11*c*; proposals, 3, 11*d*; attitude of United States farmers : Mr. Fielding (statement), 8, 12*f*
Manitoba Legislature adopts resolution, MAR. 9, 11*b*
Trade — effect of United States Merchant Marine Law : Supreme Court of United States decision, FEB. 28, 11*g* (l.e.)
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great

CANADA (continued) :—
Water power — Sir G. Nanton (s.), FEB. 14, 14*g*
Weather :—
Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
West Indies, relations with :—
Nanton, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 14, 14*g*
Trade — Canadian Manufacturers Association : delegation to visit West Indies, FEB. 14, 9*b*; party at Kingston, 27, 9*a* (l.e.); conference with commercial interests of Jamaica, MAR. 1, 9*f*
Woman suffrage :—
Quebec women — vote in Provincial elections : to determine by referendum, JAN. 28, 10*e*
CANADA Club of Great Britain :—
Dinners — arrangements, JAN. 17, 13*b*; given, 24, 5*c*; arrangements, MAR. 28, 15*b*
Dennis, Col. J. S. — guest of, JAN. 24, 5*c*
CANADA Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 15*d*
CANADA Life Assurance Company — meeting, JAN. 16, 9*g*
CANADA Steamship Lines—dividend : postponement on preferred shares (F.N.), MAR. 9, 19*a*
Canada To-day—noticed, JAN. 31, 11*g*
CANADIAN Bank of Commerce :—
Chart—noticed, MAR. 8, 18*f* (e.e.)
Dividend, JAN. 23, 17*c*
Meeting, JAN. 11, 9*e* (l.e.); FEB. 15, 19*e*
Report, JAN. 17, 14
"Year Book" (Vol. II.)—noticed, MAR. 6, 20*f*
CANADIAN Chamber of Commerce in London : see under TRADE
CANADIAN General Electric Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 22*b*
CANADIAN Government Merchant Marine, Ltd.—financial position; Mr. Hanna (s.), JAN. 25, 15*b*; loss on working : statistics, FEB. 21, 9*d*; MAR. 31, 11*g*
CANADIAN Northern Prairie Lands Company, Ltd. — dividend, JAN. 3, 15*e*
CANADIAN Northern Railway Company :—
Finance—maturing obligations in New York : Mr. Fielding (statement), MAR. 8, 12*f*
Notes—sold, MAR. 8, 18*c*
CANADIAN Pacific Railway Company :—
Dividend, FEB. 14, 19*f*
Earnings—statistics, JAN. 25, 15*e* (e.e.); FEB. 4, 14*e*; 18, 15*e*; 25, 17*e*; MAR. 11, 16*e*; 18, 15*e*; 25, 16*e*
Meeting—date, MAR. 15, 19*f* (e.e.)
Prairie provinces — handbook for British settlers : issued, MAR. 3, 15*b*
Report, MAR. 15, 21*f*; (F.N.), 15, 19*b*; 28, 19*l*; 29, 21*f*
Securities—held in Germany : warning to Canadian investors issued, JAN. 19, 14*e*
Stock—rumoured issue in New York, MAR. 6, 20*f*
CANADIAN Pacific Railway Company (France)—formed, MAR. 21, 19*f*
CANADIAN Pacific Steamships, Ltd. :—
Glasgow-Canada service—liners transferred to, MAR. 13, 20*f*
Services—additions : particulars, MAR. 21, 9*d*

CANALS and waterways :—
Barges, life on—Mr. N. Chamberlain (statement), JAN. 27, 5c
Railway control—Mr. J. B. Wilkie (s.), FEB. 3, 7e (l.e.)
CANARD, Charles (France)—attempt to change forged banknotes in Paris: arrested, FEB. 7, 9a
CANCER :—
Cure—research work :—
Bedford, Duke of (l.), FEB. 9, 11e
Ireland : see under CITY of Dublin Skin and Cancer Hospital
Middlesex Hospital : see under MIDDLESEX Hospital
Rewards :—
Athlone, Lord (l. quoted), JAN. 31, 8d
Atholstan, Lord—offers £20,000 prize : particulars, JAN. 24, 10d ; second gift of £22,000, FEB. 4, 10b
Herringham, Sir W. P. (l.), JAN. 31, 8d
Veno, Sir W.—gift of £10,000 : particulars, JAN. 28, 7e ; letter to Lord Athlone quoted, FEB. 3, 5g
Treatment :—
Radium—articles (" Radium treatment for cancer : ill-judged criticism "), MAR. 4, 7b ; (" Greatest radium experiment : value for cancer treatment : an adjunct to surgery "), 6, 9a
X ray—article (" X rays in cancer : promising results of new method "), MAR. 23, 12f
CANDLER, Mr. Edmund :—
" Abdication "—reviewed, MAR. 31, 10d
on Nejef—article (" Holy City of the Shiaks : medieval life in the desert "), JAN. 3, 11f
CANDLER, Mr. Edward—death, FEB. 7, 7g
CANN, Mr. George D.—will, MAR. 2, 15e
CANNES :—
Articles (" Charms of Cannes : fairyland of colours and perfumes "), JAN. 12, 13c ; (" Cannes, old and new : a bowery wilderness "), 24, 13d
Bull fighting : see under FRANCE—Bull fighting
Carlton Hotel—photographs, JAN. 7, 5b
Season reports, JAN. 3, 13c ; 5, 13c ; 13, 13d ; 17, 8d (e.e.) ; 23, 6e ; 24, 8c (e.e.) ; 30, 6f ; MAR. 16, 15d ; 18, 13e ; 30, 10d
CANNOCK and Leacroft Colliery Company—law case, JAN. 24, 4f
CANNON—ancient : discovered in break-up of old wreck at Lerwick, FEB. 15, 7b ; (photo.), 23, 10d
CANNON Brewery Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 22b ; (F.N.), 21, 19b
CANNY, Mr. Gerald B.—appointed Secretary by Board of Inland Revenue, MAR. 29, 9g
CANTACUZÈNE, Dr. Jean (Rumania) — appointed representative to health conference at Warsaw, MAR. 11, 9g
CANTERBURY :—
Diocese — conference : arrangements, FEB. 14, 12f
Grey Friars' Monastery — sale announced (photographs), JAN. 5, 9c
CANTERBURY, Archbp. of : see DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T.
CANTERBURY Cathedral :—
Bells—Kent Association of Change Ringers : proposed addition of two treble bells, FEB. 13, 7g
CAPABLANCA, Senor Jose R. (Cuba)—forthcoming marriage announced, JAN. 13, 7e ; leaves New York for Europe, MAR. 17, 10c (e.e.)
Chess : see under CHESS
CAPE Copper Company—arrangement with Cordoba Copper Company ; sending out proxies, JAN. 28, 15c
CAPE Town—orchestra : see under MUSIC—Africa, South—Orchestras
CAPITAL and Counties Insurance Company, Ltd.—winding-up order made, FEB. 1, 4e
CAPITAL Investment Company, Ltd.—directors resign, MAR. 9, 19c
CAPITAL punishment :—
Abolition—Bill : motion to introduce defeated in Commons, MAR. 2, 6c
Graham, Mr. (views), MAR. 22, 14c
Lowther, Maj. C. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 6c
CAPIZ—typhoon : see under GALES—Philippines
" CAPTAIN ——— "—on careers for boys (l. quoted), MAR. 27, 14c
CAPUS, M., and M. de Flers—write joint letter to readers of *Figaro*, MAR. 2, 11a (l.c.)
CARD, Ernest—impersonating detective charge, JAN. 16, 7a
CARDALE, Mr. W. H.—joins firm of Cox and Co., FEB. 15, 17e (c.c.)
CARDIFF :—
East—electoral, MAR. 25, 7g
Port charges—coal export policy (F.N.), JAN. 23, 16c ; 30, 17c
CARDIFF, Max : see FORDWICH, Mr. Herbert
CARDIFF and Bristol Channel Incorporated Shipowners' Association—report (F.N.), FEB. 28, 18d
CARDIFF Gas Light and Coke Company—report, FEB. 7, 16f (e.e.)
CARDIFF Railway Company—Great Western Railway Company, amalgamation with : see under GREAT Western Railway Company ; —report, FEB. 9, 19a
CARDIGAN Assizes—no cases, JAN. 20, 7g
CARDINAL Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 27, 17f
CARDOZA, Joseph—wounding charge : acquitted, FEB. 10, 7b
CARD-PLAYING :—
Whist drives—test cases at Portsmouth, FEB. 22, 9d
Wigan—prosecution, MAR. 21, 9g
CAREW, Miss Elizabeth A.—will, MAR. 7, 15c
CAREY, Miss Mabel C.—" Princess Mary : a Biography " : publication announced, JAN. 28, 8b ; reviewed, FEB. 9, 13e
CAREY, Miss Norah C.—will, FEB. 24, 13d
CAREY, Rt. Rev. W. J., Bp. of Bloemfontein—on South African labour strikes (statement), JAN. 23, 9d
CARIDIA, Mr. P. N.—appointed general manager of Ionian Bank, JAN. 7, 15e
CARISBROOKE, Lady—health, JAN. 14, 13a ; returns to London, 21, 13a
CARISBROOKE Castle :—
St. Nicholas, Chapel of—first wedding for 153 years : solemnized, MAR. 17, 6f
CARLEY, Mr. G.—on Companies Registration Office, Somerset House : administration (l.), JAN. 20, 6b
CARLILE, Thomas H.—death, FEB. 21, 7g
CARLILE, William L.—death, FEB. 21, 7g
CARLILE, Preb. Wilson—celebrates 75th birthday, JAN. 14, 7g
on Clergy Rest House, Herne Bay (l.), MAR. 20, 8b
on prisons—economies ; Church Army Evangelists (l.), FEB. 22, 8c

CARLIN, Dr. Gaston (Switzerland)—appointed Minister to Berlin, MAR. 29, 11*g*
CARLINE, Mr. Sydney W.—biographical, JAN. 23, 13*c*; elected Ruskin Master of Drawing at Oxford University, 19, 12*g*; appointed, 23, 13*c*
CARL Rosa Opera Company:—
Companies—one of four withdrawn: Mr. A. Van Noorden (statement), JAN. 31, 10*d*
Finance—Mr. A. Van Noorden (statement), MAR. 11, 8*b*
Future — directors' statement, FEB. 16, 7*b*
CARLYON-BRITTON, Philip W.—law case, FEB 3, 4*e*
CARMARTHEN, Lord—coming of age birthday, MAR. 11, 13*a*
CARMICHAEL, Col. (Canada)—resigns from Hydro-Electric Power Commission, MAR. 6, 11*c*
CARMICHAEL, Lord—birthday, MAR. 18, 13*c*
CARNARVON, Lord—on Egypt: British policy (l.), JAN. 24, 6*e*
CARNARVON Prison—closing announced, MAR. 15, 4*e*
CARNEGIE, Canon W. H.—photograph (P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28, 24
CARNEGIE Hero Fund Trust—awards, JAN. 27, 7*g*; FEB. 14, 7*e*; MAR. 9, 9*g*
CARNEGIE Institute, Pittsburg—art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
CARNEGIE Trust for Universities of Scotland—meeting, FEB. 9, 8*b*;—report, FEB. 9, 8*b*
CARNEGIE United Kingdom Trust:—
Report, MAR. 7, 14*b* (c.c.)
Shoreditch—grant of £25,000 for Welfare Centre, MAR. 22, 9*c*
CARNÉ-TRECESSON, Comtesse (France)—Mlle. Bluehne brings action against for defamation, FEB. 22, 11*c*
CARNEY, Douglas P.—fraud charge, MAR. 15, 9*c*
CARNOCK, Lord—on Russia: British refugees from (with others, l.), MAR. 3, 8*d*
CARPATHIAN Ruthenia:—
Benes, Dr. — tour of inspection (account), JAN. 12, 9*d*
CARPENTER, Dr. Charles:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on South Metropolitan Gas Company; selling by thermal value; carbon monoxide, FEB. 9, 19*d*; (F.N.), 9, 17*c*
on gas—domestic poisoning from carbon monoxide (l.), JAN. 2, 6*a*; 6, 6*a*; 11, 6*d*; 16, 6*d*
CARPENTER, Miss Christian—pianoforte recital, FEB. 17, 8*a*
CARPENTIER, Georges (France)—operation, MAR. 10, 4*e*
CARPETS—Indian: presented to Prince of Wales (photograph), FEB. 7, 8*b* (c.c.)
CARPMAEL, Mr. Ernest—will, FEB. 14, 13*e*
CARR, Maj. Baker—notable take of salmon, MAR. 11, 7*g*
CARR, Mr. Howard—appointed conductor of Harrogate Municipal Orchestra, FEB. 4, 8*a*
CARR, Mr. Isaac—will, MAR. 24, 15*e*
CARR, John—commended for gallantry, JAN. 18, 7*g*
CARR, Mr. Ralph—will, JAN. 3, 13*b*
CARRARA Marble and Granite Works—Piccadilly-circus site (statement), MAR. 10, 9*b*
CARRERAS, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 1, 16*c*:—report, JAN. 18, 16*c*
CARR-GOMM, Capt. Hubert—on political coalitions; Dr. S. Johnson's views (l.), JAN. 20, 6*d*
CARROLL, Mr. Anthony—kidnapped at Fermoy: see under IRELAND—Crime—Kidnapping
CARROLL, Mr. E. J.—on late Sir W. Barrington: services in South America (l. quoted), FEB. 27, 18*f*
CARROW, Mrs. Elvina G.—will, JAN. 7, 13*e*
CARRUTHERS, Sir William—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*a*
CARSEY, Frank—arrested: see under UNITED States—Fires—Chicago
CARSON, Lord—health, JAN. 16, 13*b*; returns to London, 17, 13*b*; health, 20, 13*d*; birthday, FEB. 9, 13*a*
Photograph, MAR. 30, 16*a*
Political activity as Law Lord: see LAW—Judges—Political activity
at Burton, on Coalition; "Die Hard" attitude; Labour Party; Ulster position; General election: Unionist and Conservative Party programme; Mr. Lloyd George, MAR. 27, 7*c*
at Canterbury Conservative Club, on proposed General election; Irish settlement; Unionist Party; Coalition Party, JAN. 14, 12*d*
in Parliament, on:—
Ireland—crime: "Republican outrages, FEB. 9, 15*b*; Clones: proposed inquiry, 22, 16*a*; attacks on Royal Irish Constabulary, MAR. 9, 17*a*
Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, MAR. 10, 6*a*; 17, 6*a*; 22, 6*b*; 23, 17*e* (and 17*f*, c.c.); 24, 6*a*; 28, 17*b*
Law Lords—political activity, MAR. 23, 17*e*; 30, 17*c*
CARSON, Mr. Ivan—house in Fermanagh attacked by Sinn Feiners, FEB. 9, 10*a*; prominent Sinn Feiner living in Enniskillen to be held responsible for safe return, 9, 10*b* (l.c.)
CARSON, Mr. R. M.—appointed president of Oxford University Union Society, MAR. 14, 9*e* (l.c.)
CARSWELL, Dr. J.—on defects in lunacy law (l.), JAN. 19, 11*c*
CARTAULT, M. Augustin (France)—tramway accident (fatal), JAN. 12, 9*g* (l.c.)
CART de Lafontaine, Mr. H. T.—elected Master of Horners' Company, FEB. 13, 7*g*
CARTER, Bernard—law case, JAN. 6, 7*b*
CARTER, Lieut.-Col. Edward M.—will, FEB. 16, 13*b*
CARTER, Sir Frank—in Delhi National Assembly, on retired men ruling at India Office visiting India, MAR. 13, 11*b*
CARTER, Sir George J.—death, FEB. 10, 12*f*; royal sympathy, 13, 13*e*; funeral, 15, 13*b*
CARTER, James—fraud charge, JAN. 14, 7*d*; bigamy charge, MAR. 15, 9*e*
CARTER, Mr. R. A.—on forthcoming General election (views), JAN. 7, 12*f*
CARTER, Mr. William—will, FEB. 15, 13*d*
CARTER (James) and Company—seed catalogue noticed, JAN. 24, 13*e*
CARTER-BENNETT, Sir Henry—elected Liveryman of Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company, JAN. 13, 12*e*
CARTER-CAMPBELL, Col. George T.—will, MAR. 4, 13*d*
CARTIER, Messrs. (U.S.A.)—pearl necklace: law case, JAN. 14, 9*c*; 21, 9*a*
CARTON, Mr. R. C.—*Other Peoples' Worries* produced at the Comedy Theatre, MAR. 30, 10*b* (l.e.)

CARTON de Wiart, M. (Belgium)—in Chamber, on Egypt: Britain's work; commercial convention, MAR. 11, 9*g*
CARTON de Wiart, Monsignor (Belgium)—opens Church of Our Lady of Hal, JAN. 26, 7*c*
CARTWRIGHT, Mr. George—death, MAR. 13, 9*f*
CARTWRIGHT, Robert L.—theft charge, JAN. 28, 7*g*
CARVOSSO, Capt. J. F.—killed in Kurdistan operations, JAN. 5, 9*d*
CASA Miranda, Dowager Countess de: see NILSSON, Mme. Christine
CASE, Prof. Thomas:—
on Lloyd George, Mr. D.—premiership (l.), MAR. 18, 6*c*
on space—endowment with physical qualities (l.), JAN. 7, 6*a*
CASE, Mr. W. S.—death, MAR. 23, 14*f*
CASSAL, Col. Celestin C.—will, FEB. 20, 13*c*
CASSAP, Mr. William—will, JAN. 2, 13*c*
CASSEL and Co., Ltd.—partnership change, MAR. 28, 19*e*
CASSIDY, Mr. P.—shot and wounded at Aughamore, MAR. 9, 14*d*
CASSIDY, Patrick—shot in Galway, MAR. 17, 12*c*
CASSIDY, William—shot dead at Drumharvey, MAR. 25, 10*a*
CASSON, Mr. S.—proposed excavations in Macedonia: grant made by Craven committee, Oxford University, FEB. 22, 14*d*
CASTAN'S Panopticum: see under BERLIN
CASTELLI, Signor (Italy)—instructed by Government to proceed to Fiume, MAR. 6, 11*c* (l.e.)
CASTEX, Capt. (France):—
Submarine warfare, German—articles published in *Revue Maritime*: passages quoted by Lord Lee: repudiation by Adm. de Bon and M. Sarraut, JAN. 2, 9*a*, 10*e*; *Temps* comments, 3, 10*c*; 5, 10*b*; article ("A point of honour: France and the submarine: Lord Lee's error: naval officer misquoted"), FEB. 6, 11*f*; correspondence, 7, 14*g*; article ("A point of honour: Lord Lee's error at Washington: an explanation expected"), 13, 10*e*; Lord Lee's speech of January 31 in reply to M. Jusserand: account from American official *communiqué*: article ("A point of honour: Captain Castex and Lord Lee"), 20, 11*e*
Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (statement), FEB. 23, 16*b*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (statement), FEB. 24, 14*c*
Burnham, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 6*e*
Leading article, FEB. 6, 11*b*
Lee, Lord—letter to *The Times*: publication declined; editorial comment, FEB. 17, 11*e*; issued through news agency: editorial comment, 18, 11*c*
"Synthèse de la Guerre sous-marine de Pontchartrain à Tirpitz"—Mr. J. Leyland (l.), FEB. 11, 6*a*
CASTLE, Mrs.—injured in motor accident in Algeria, FEB. 13, 12*d*
CASTLENAU, Gen. de (France)—on armaments conference (Washington): claims of England (art. quoted), JAN. 14, 10*c* (l.e.)
CASTLESTEWART, Lord—will, MAR. 11, 13*d*
CASTLEY, John—law case, JAN. 24, 7*b*
CASTOR, Anthony: see under MURDER—Othen
CATALONIA:—
Autonomy—Señor Cambo (s.), MAR. 29, 11*d*
CATCHPOOL, Miss Agnes M.—will, JAN. 30, 13*c*
CATHCART, Lord—law case, MAR. 14, 9*b*
CATHERINE II., Empress of Russia—pearl necklace: law case, JAN. 14, 9*c*; ownership: Mrs. H. E. Dodge (statement), 21, 9*a*
CATHOLIC Teachers' Federation—conference held, JAN. 6, 5*e*
CATHOLIC Women's League—reception held, MAR. 11, 7*g*
CATILLON-SUR-SAMBRE (Nord)—adopted by South Shields Town Council, FEB. 15, 9*g*
CATS—cruelty to: prosecutions, JAN. 14, 7*b*; FEB. 27, 7*g*; MAR. 9, 10*b*
CATTANACH, Mr. Anthony—awarded silver medal by National Canine Defence League, FEB. 25, 9*g*
CATTANEO, Mgr.—received in private audience by Pope, FEB. 23, 11*g*
CATTLE:—
Cows:—
Serum extracted from glands of sows, treatment with—aged animals rejuvenated: report issued by Pennsylvania State Bureau of Animals, FEB. 17, 9*d*
Cruelty to—prosecutions, MAR. 17, 14*a*; 20, 5*c*
Diseases—foot-and-mouth disease: see that title
Food:—
Fish—Capt. W. E. Elliot (s.P.), MAR. 21, 18*c*
Imports—
Embargo on store cattle:—
Cabinet—attitude: Sir H. Matthews (s.), JAN. 23, 7*c*
Canada: see under CANADA
Crewe, Lord (s.), FEB. 13, 4*c*
Ireland from—store stock: Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), MAR. 1, 14*b*; Ministry of Agriculture announcement, 29, 17*g*
Parliament—questions, FEB. 28, 16*d*; MAR. 1, 14*b*
Prize—export: two sent to Sydney by *Medio*, MAR. 27, 9*g*
Shows:—
Hereford Herd Book Society postponed, FEB. 9, 10*e*
Shorthorn bulls—at Yeovil: held, MAR. 6, 9*d*
Theft—prosecution, JAN. 5, 7*e*
CAUCASUS:—
Trade—openings for British manufacturers: Mr. J. B. Dodge (views), FEB. 1, 9*e*
CAUCHEU, Canon—knocked down by cab in Rome (fatal), FEB. 11, 9*g*
Appreciation—correspondence, FEB. 13, 12*c*
CAUDELL, Cecil H. J.—award of Military Cross cancelled, JAN. 14, 7*d*
CAUDRON, M. Clovis—becomes father of triplets, FEB. 7, 9*g*
CAUDWELL, Mr. Edward—will, JAN. 7, 13*e*
CAUDWELL, Mr. Robert—wounded by poachers, FEB. 1, 7*a*
CAULFIELD, Col. George N.—death, MAR. 20, 9*d*
CAUTLEY, Mr. H. S.—in Parliament, on foot-and-mouth disease: slaughter policy, MAR. 21, 18*c*
CAVALLIER, Minnie—arson charge, JAN. 3, 7*c*; 13, 7*b* (e.e.)

CAVAN, Lord — promoted G.C.V.O., JAN. 2, 14*c*; leaves New York for England, 2, 10*e*; returns from Washington armaments conference, 9, 9*d*; received by King; invested with insignia of G.C.V.O., FEB. 3, 13*b*; unveils Hastings War memorial; photograph, MAR. 27, 16*b*
CAVE, Lord—birthday, FEB. 23, 15*b*
at House of Lords, on Cave Committee on Hospital Maintenance, MAR. 29, 18*a*
in Parliament, on Irish Free State: Treaty Bill, MAR. 23, 17*f*
CAVE, Miss Joyce — photograph, FEB. 11, 5*f*
CAVE-BROWN-CAVE, Mrs. R. A.—claim under *The Times* Free Motoring Insurance offer admitted, FEB. 18, 10*b*
CAVELL, Miss Edith—Belgian Secret service agents who denounced to Germans committed for trial for treason, JAN. 25, 9*g*; date of trial, 26, 9*g* (l.e.); Armand Jeannes tried, MAR. 21, 11*f*; 22, 11*c* (l.e.); 27, 11*d*; 28, 11*c*
CAVENDISH, Lady Rachel—biographical; to be bridesmaid to Princess Mary, JAN. 16, 10*g*; photographs, 16, 7*d*; MAR. 24, 16*a*
CAVENDISH, Lord Richard—birthday, JAN. 31, 15*b*
CAWARD, Emily—assault charge, JAN. 21, 7*e*; FEB. 11, 7*a*
CAXTON Home, Limpsfield:—
Meeting held, MAR. 13, 15*b*
Report, MAR. 13, 15*b*
CAXTON Insurance Company, Ltd.:—
Board of directors—to be re-organized, JAN. 30, 17*f*
Sale—negotiations fall through, JAN. 30, 17*f*
CAY, Mr. Albert—will, JAN. 26, 13*d*
CAYENNE—convicts escape: particulars, JAN. 20, 9*c*
CAYZER, Maj. Herbert—health, MAR. 4, 13*a*
CAZENOVE, Mr. Arthur P.—will, JAN. 10, 13*b*
CAZENOVE and Akroys, Messrs.—partnership changes, JAN. 26, 15*d*
CEBU—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—Philippines
CECCHETTI, M.—jubilee: celebration announced, JAN. 2, 8*c*
CECIL, Mr. Edward—at Sylvan Debating Club, on Anglo-American Unity, FEB. 21, 7*b* (l.e.)
CECIL, Sir Evelyn—appointed G.B.E., JAN. 2, 14*f*; appointed chairman of Select Committee on Telephone services, FEB. 18, 14*f*; photograph, MAR. 23, 16*d*
on Parliament—session: business (views), FEB. 7, 11*e*
CECIL, Lady Florence—injured in motor accident, JAN. 26, 7*b* (l.e.)
CECIL, Lord Hugh:—
at Mansion House, on Sons of the Clergy Corporation, FEB. 28, 17*d*
in Parliament, on:—
Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, MAR. 3, 6*c*; 4, 5*f*; 7, 18*a*
Royal Air Force—independence; strength, MAR. 22, 7*d*
CECIL, Lord Robert—presides at luncheon of Labour Co-Partnership Association, MAR. 30, 7*g*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), FEB. 9, 16*a*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord—possible political cooperation: see under PARTIES, political—Grey of Fallodon, Lord
CECIL, Lord Robert (continued):—
Political opinions—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), JAN. 26, 12*d*
at Birkbeck College, on self-determination and League of Nations, JAN. 6, 5*d*
at Birmingham, on League of Nations: future policy; limitation of armaments; economic conference at Genoa, JAN. 21, 9*c*; reprinted in pamphlet form, MAR. 8, 9*d*
at Hotel Metropole, on labour: disputes; co-partnership, MAR. 30, 7*g*
at Offley, on Mr. W. S. Churchill; Ministerial policy, JAN. 27, 12*e*
at Royston, on Ministerial policy: Admiralty reply to Geddes Committee report; foreign policy, FEB. 16, 12*b*
at Welwyn, on Coalitions; possible political cooperation with Lord Grey of Fallodon, JAN. 25, 12*b*
in Parliament, on:—
Agriculture—conditions, FEB. 11, 14*d*
Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Payment of Calls) Bill, MAR. 11, 15*c*
Armenians—national home, MAR. 8, 17*f*
Army—reduction, MAR. 23, 17*c*
Civil Service—pensions: calculation on bonus, FEB. 23, 16*d*
Equal Franchise Bill, MAR. 9, 17*d*
Europe—finance: reconstruction, FEB. 9, 15*f*; Genoa conference; vote of confidence, MAR. 28, 18*a*
France—German aggression: proposed agreement with Great Britain, FEB. 9, 15*f*
Irish Free State—Treaty: Bill, FEB. 18, 14*a*
League of Nations, FEB. 9, 15*f*
Russia—refugees: assistance, MAR. 8, 17*f*; famine: relief, 18, 18*f*
War—German reparations, FEB. 9, 15*f*; Turkish outrages: prisoners in Malta, MAR. 8, 17*f*; peace conference: Mr. Lloyd George's memorandum, 28, 18*a*
on Harding, Mrs. Stan—treatment by Soviet Government (l.), MAR. 20, 8*f*
on Parliament—business of (views), FEB. 6, 11*e*
CECIL, Rt. Rev. Lord William G., Bp. of Exeter—entertains pantomime company at Bishop's Palace, JAN. 19, 12*d*
on party spirit in Church of England (l.), MAR. 24, 7*e*
CEDARD, M.—judges at Universal Cookery and Food Exhibition (photo.), FEB. 21, 7*c*
CEMENT:—
Prices—reduction discussed, JAN. 16, 7*d*
Research—British Engineering Standards Association panel of experts engaged on experiments: Mr. H. O. Weller (statement), JAN. 3, 5*d*
CEMETERIES:—
Body snatching—article ("The days of body snatching: a medical pioneer"), MAR. 6, 9*c*
Clitheroe Parish Church—desecration of graves, FEB. 13, 7*g*
Isle of Sheppey—new naval burial ground consecrated, JAN. 17, 7*g*
Tombstones and memorials—manufacture: see GRANITE, monumental—Trade

CENTENARIANS :—
Alderman, Mary A.—101st birthday, JAN. 11, 7*g*
Barber, Mrs.—celebrates 100th birthday, MAR. 7, 9*g*
Betteridge, Mrs. S.—death at age of 101, FEB. 25, 9*g*
Coleman, Mrs. Mary—death at age of 105, MAR. 20, 9*g*
Curtis, Mrs. E.—death at age of 106, FEB. 16, 7*b*
Douglas, Mrs. E.—celebrates 100th birthday, MAR. 29, 9*g*
Guilding, Miss E.—101st birthday, JAN. 31, 9*g*
Hall, Mrs. W.—death at age of 100, MAR. 30, 9*g*
Hart, Mrs. Ann—death, JAN. 11, 15*e* (e.e.)
James, Mr. H.—100th birthday, FEB. 21, 7*g*
Jefferies, Rev. T. M.—100th birthday, FEB. 11, 9*g*, 13*f*
Jesson, Mrs.—101st birthday, JAN. 27, 7*g*
Johnson, Mrs. E.—death at age of 100, MAR. 11, 7*g*
Lantener, M. Philippe—death, JAN. 31, 11*g*
Lester, Mrs. Jane—106th birthday, FEB. 17, 7*g*
MacArthur, Mrs. J.—celebrates 100th birthday, MAR. 1, 7*g*
May, Mrs.—100th birthday, JAN. 23, 12*a*
Mayer, Mrs. S.—death at age of 100, FEB. 28, 9*g*
Miller, Mrs. M. A.—100th birthday, FEB. 8, 7*g*
Patten, Mrs. Mary Ann—100th birthday, MAR. 23, 9*g*
Read, Mr. G.—death at age of 103, MAR. 18, 7*g*
Reader, Miss A. G.—death at age of 103, JAN. 7, 7*g*
Spurgeon, Mrs. A.—death at age of 102, MAR. 7, 9*g*
Vincenti, Mme. S.—death, JAN. 30, 9*g*
Vitrac—farmer killed by fall at age of 103, MAR. 25, 9*g* (l.e.)
Webb, Miss—102nd birthday, FEB. 11, 7*g*
Whitthard, Mrs. S.—death at age of 106, FEB. 6, 12*d*
CENTRAL and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—meetings held, FEB. 1, 7*a*; 10, 6*g*; vice-chairman elected 1, 7*a*
CENTRAL Argentine Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 19*d*
CENTRAL Asian Society—meeting held, JAN. 13, 9*b*
CENTRAL Bahia Railway Trust—dividend, JAN. 6, 12*b*
CENTRALBANKEN For Norge—capital to be increased, MAR. 25, 16*e*
CENTRAL Criminal Court—February sessions opened, MAR. 1, 7*e*
CENTRAL Hall, Westminster — letting: *Methodist Times* (art. quoted), FEB. 3, 7*c*
CENTRAL International Corporation—composition and functions, JAN. 11, 9*b* (l.e.); 12, 9*e*; (F.N.), 12, 15*b*
Bankers—meeting (F.N.), MAR. 14, 19*c*
Belgium—financiers' meeting held, MAR. 3, 11*a*
Committee, organizing — meetings: announced (F.N.), FEB. 2, 15*b*; 6, 17*c*; 11 15*b*; names of delegates, 11, 15*b*; held, 22, 11*g*; 23, 18*c*; 24, 16*f*; (F.N.), 25, 17*b*; report issued, 28, 12*g*
CENTRAL International Corporation (continued):—
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), FEB. 24, 5*c*
France—attitude: leading article, JAN. 3, 11*c*
Fraser, Sir D. D. (l.), FEB. 10, 11*e*
Great Britain—recognition: Sir P. Lloyd-Greame (statement), FEB. 24, 14*d*
Leading articles, JAN. 2, 11*b*; 3, 11*b*
CENTRAL Landowners' Association—co-operation with National Farmers' Union: resolution passed, FEB. 11, 8*d*
CENTRAL London Ophthalmic Hospital—meeting: arrangements, FEB. 17, 7*g*
CENTRAL London Railway Company:—
Dividend, FEB. 10, 16*c*
Extension—from Shepherd's Bush to Ealing: Lord Ashfield (s.), FEB 24, 20*b*
Meeting, FEB. 24, 20*b*
Report, FEB. 16, 15*d*
CENTRAL Provinces Prospecting Syndicate—dividend, MAR. 28, 21*c*
CENTRAL Union of Chinese Students in Great Britain and Ireland—dinner given, JAN. 30, 14*f*
CENTRAL Uruguay Eastern Extension Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 19*d*
CENTRAL Uruguay Northern Extension Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 19*d*
CENTRAL Uruguay Railway Company of Montevideo, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 19*d*; not declared on ordinary stock, 22, 17*b*
CEREAL trade—year (1921) reviewed (art., "Feeding stuffs," F.R.), JAN. 31, 35*d*
CESARO, Signor Di (Italy)—appointed Minister of Posts, FEB. 27, 9*c*; request to be relieved of office, MAR. 2, 11*c* (l.e.); resignation accepted, 3, 12*c*
CEYLON:—
Administration:—
Non-cooperation—attitude of Tamils of Colombo, JAN. 19, 9*e*
Reform:—
Legislative council proposals defeated, JAN. 19, 9*e*
National Congress—particulars of scheme, JAN. 3, 12*b*
Pearl oyster banks—new discovered, JAN. 16, 9*g*
Temple of Sacred Tooth at Kandy—photograph, MAR. 24, 16*e*
Water-power—particulars of Government scheme, MAR. 14, 11*c*
CEYLON Land and Produce Company—dividend, MAR. 27, 22*b*
CHABOT, Mme. de (France)—motor accident in Paris: chauffeur sentenced, JAN. 2, 9*a*
CHACO Territory:—
Development—treaty between Argentina and Brazil: basis proposed by Señor Pueyrredon accepted by Brazil, FEB. 23, 11*g*
CHADWICK, Sir Burton—health, JAN. 10, 13*c* on general election, forthcoming (l.), JAN. 12, 6*d*
CHADWICK, Ebor R.—arrest for manslaughter: see under ACCIDENTS — Explosions—Dudley
CHADWICK, Rev. Samuel:—
at Liverpool, on practical Christianity MAR. 8, 7*e*; leading article, 8, 13*c*
CHADWICK lectures—arrangements, FEB. 27, 7*d*
CHADWYCK-HEALEY, Sir G. E.—appointed member of Royal Commission on awards to inventors, MAR. 29, 10*b*

CHALIAPIN, M. Feodor—concert postponed, FEB. 15, 7*b*; given, 25, 10*b*; 28, 10*d*; photograph, MAR. 9, 16*b*
CHALLENGER, A. B.—found dead, FEB. 27, 12*d*
CHALMERS, Jack (New South Wales)—attempts rescue of boy from shark, FEB. 15, 9*g*
CHALMERS, Mr. John H.—will, MAR. 20, 15*c*
CHALMERS, Dr. P. MacGregor—death, MAR. 24, 10*d*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Arthur R.—will, MAR. 9, 15*c*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen—entertained at dinner by Primrose League, FEB. 3, 12*a*; receives Unionist Party deputation, 14, 10*b*; addresses National Unionist Association Council, 22, 6*b*; entertained at dinner by Oxford Carlton Club, MAR. 4, 5*a*; audience of King, 25, 13*b*; to attend meeting of West Birmingham Unionist Association, 29, 10*b* (l.e.)
Arthur Pearson Memorial Fund—becomes vice-president, JAN. 10, 8*d*
British Empire League—elected vice-president, MAR. 15, 9*d*
Central Bristol Unionist Association—receives resolution: reply, MAR. 24, 14*a*
Pembroke, Lord (s.), FEB. 3, 12*a*
Poole, Sir F.—message on candidature for Bodmin Division, FEB. 21, 10*e* (l.e.)
Younger, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 21, 12*f* (l.e.)
at Central Hall (Westminster), on new electorate; political issues; Ministerial policy; forthcoming General election: Coalition procedure; Unionist Party attitude to Coalition, FEB. 22, 6*b*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 22, 12*e* (l.e.)
at Connaught Rooms, on Primrose League: Coalition; Parliament Act; House of Lords reform; national expenditure; retrenchment; Europe: economic reconstruction; Liberal Party; Lord Grey of Fallodon and Lord R. Cecil: proposed Coalition; Home Rule (Ireland) settlement; Mr. Asquith's policy, FEB. 3, 12*a*
at Glasgow, on Parliament: dissolution: forthcoming General election: Mr. Lloyd George's attitude: Coalition: Unionist Party attitude; Irish settlement: effect of General election, JAN. 20, 14*c*
at Oxford Carlton Club, on Coalition: work and policy; Press attitude: Unionist Party attitude; General election plans; Mr. D. Lloyd George: offer to resign, MAR. 4, 5*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 4, 10*a*
at St. Andrews Hall, Glasgow, on Law, Mr. A. B.; Unionist Party; Coalition Ministry: policy; Mr. D. Lloyd Gebrge; House of Lords: reform; Labour Party; national expenditure: retrenchment, JAN. 20, 14*a*
at Scottish Conservative Club; claims liberty of action as leader of Unionist Party; Home Rule (Ireland) peace treaty, JAN. 21, 12*f* (l.e.)
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen (continued):—
in Parliament, on:—
Africa — ex-German colonies: mandates, MAR. 14, 17*b*
Armenians — national home, MAR. 3, 6*b*
Byrne, Sir J., FEB. 17, 14*a*
Cabinet responsibility, MAR. 14, 18*a*; 16, 7*e*
Canada — cattle: British embargo, FEB. 28, 16*c*
Cecil, Lord R., FEB. 9, 16*a*
Cotman pictures — inclusion in National Gallery exhibition, FEB. 23, 16*c*
Defence Ministry, proposed, FEB. 17, 14*a*: MAR. 17, 6*f*
Egypt — administration: new Government policy, MAR. 15, 18*a*
Engineering trade — freedom of management dispute, MAR. 17, 6*c*, *f*
Europe — finance: reconstruction: Genoa conference, FEB. 17, 14*a*; MAR. 7, 17*a*; 22, 6*d*; 23, 17*a*; 28, 18*a*; 31, 17*e*, *f*
Expenditure, national — retrenchment: Economy (Geddes) Committee: report, FEB. 14, 16*c*; proposed debate, 24, 14*e*
France — German aggression: proposed agreement with Great Britain, FEB. 9, 16*a*
Germany — forestry and timber, FEB. 28, 16*b*; propaganda: Nauen wireless messages, MAR. 7, 17*b*; reparation coal deliveries: price to France: alleged coercion of M. Millerand by Mr. Lloyd George, 31 17*g*
Government business — priority motion, FEB. 16, 14*d*
India — army: reduction, MAR. 16, 6*c*
Ireland — crime: Republican outrages, FEB. 9, 16*a*; border outrages: conference, MAR. 30, 17*g*; 31, 17*g*
Irish Free State — Treaty Bill, FEB. 18, 14*d*
Labour Party, FEB. 9, 16*a*
Lord Chancellorship — creation of analogous status to Speakership, FEB. 28, 16*c*
Montagu, Mr. E. S.—resignation as Secretary of State for India, MAR. 10, 6*d*; 14, 17*c*; 16, 7*c*; 23, 17*a*
Navy — finance: economy; Admiralty reply to Geddes Committee, FEB. 14, 16*c*; estimates: savings effected by Washington conference, MAR. 7, 17*b*; air needs, 17, 6*e*
Post Office — financial position, FEB. 17, 14*a*
Press — information given from Prime Minister's official residence, MAR. 14, 17*b*
Russia — famine: relief: British attitude, MAR. 10, 6*b*; 14, 17*b*; 18, 18*g*
Supply — estimates: Select Committee: re-appointment, FEB. 15, 15*d*; our Parliamentary, correspondent's comments, 15, 10*g*; decision, 16, 14*d*; presentation, MAR. 17, 6*e*
Trevethin, Lord — resignation of Lord Chief Justiceship, MAR. 10, 6*c*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Turkey — peace treaty : revision : Indian Government message, MAR. 10, 6*d* ; 14, 17*c* ; 16, 7*e* ; Paris conference, 14, 17*b*
War — outrages : sinking of *Llandovery Castle* : escape of Lieuts. Boldt and Dittmar, MAR. 7, 17*a* ; peace conference (Paris, 1919) ; Mr. Lloyd George's memorandum, 7, 17*a*
on General election — Coalition plans (l. quoted), MAR. 9, 14*b*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. Austen :—
Children's Country Holiday Fund—gives At Home in connexion with a matinée in aid, MAR. 25, 13*c*
CHAMBERLAIN, Sir George—national expenditure : economy : (Geddes) committee reports (views), FEB. 27, 5*b*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville—nominated Labour assessor for Permanent Court of International Justice, FEB. 9, 10*f*
at Birmingham, on British and Japanese trade interests, JAN. 6, 7*b* ; on children in canal boats, 27, 5*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Irish Free State — Treaty : Bill, FEB. 17, 15*d*
Unemployment Insurance Bill, MAR. 30, 18*a*
on General election, forthcoming (views), JAN. 7, 12*f*
CHAMBERLIN, Mr. W. B.—on cleaning old masters (l.), JAN. 25, 6*b*
CHAMBER of Shipping of the United Kingdom :—
Banquet (annual) — arrangements, MAR. 23, 9*g* ; given, 25, 6*g* ; (F.N.), 25, 16*b*
Documentary Committee—prepares revised book of forms of approved documents, MAR. 17, 17*g*
Meetings, FEB. 8, 16*g* ; 25, 4*c*, 19*c*
Pilferage : see under TRANSPORT
President—elected, FEB. 25, 19*c*
Report, FEB. 27, 7*e*
CHAMP, Mr. Alfred — will, MAR. 9, 15*c*
CHANDLER, Albert—fraud charge, JAN. 11, 7*b*
CHANDLER, Mr. E. A.—death, FEB. 15, 7*g*
CHANDLESS, Mrs. Sarah—will, FEB. 17, 13*e*
CHANG-HU (China)—resigns as Minister of Finance, FEB. 8, 9*c* ; 9, 9*f*
CHANG Tso-lin (China)—preparing for battle against Wu Pei-fu, MAR. 11, 10*b*
CHANNEL Islands :—
Army : see under ARMY
Finance — proposed contribution to Exchequer : Sir B. G. Falle (l.), MAR. 11, 6*a*
CHANNING of Wellingborough, Lord — birthday, MAR. 20, 15*b*
on Europe — financial reconstruction conference : attendance of Russian representatives (l.), JAN. 26, 6*a*
CHANTELLE (Allier)—subterranean passages found, FEB. 16, 9*g*
CHAO Hsin-Chu, Mr.—gives tea-party at London Legation (s.), JAN. 16, 10*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on trade : open-door, JAN. 30, 14*f*
CHAPEL Royal, St. James's Palace—services : alterations, JAN. 30, 11*d*
CHAPELS Royal—Precentor appointed, JAN. 7, 10*e* (l.e.)
CHAPLIN, Lord—health, FEB. 16, 13*a* ; 18, 13*a* ; 20, 13*b* ; 21, 13*b* ; 23, 15*b* ; 24, 13*f* ; 25, 15*a* ; leaves for Brighton, MAR. 2, 15*a* ; health, 14, 15*b* ; returns to London, 24, 15*b*
in Parliament, on Irish Free State : Treaty Bill, MAR. 28, 17*b*
on Pearson, late Sir A. (l.), JAN. 14, 8*b*
CHAPLIN, Mr. Charlie—to abandon low comedy, MAR. 29, 12*g*
CHAPLIN, Sir Drummond—biographical, MAR. 4, 10*e* ; appointed chairman of delegation to Southern Rhodesia, 4, 10*c*
CHAPLIN (G. H.) and Company—on telephone service : administration ; installation delays (l.), MAR. 2, 10*c* (e.c.)
CHAPMAN, Mr. A. P. F.—appointed secretary of Cambridge University Cricket Club, MAR. 7, 7*b* ; photograph, 8, 16*a*
CHAPMAN, Arthur—theft charge, FEB. 25, 9*c*
CHAPMAN, Mr. Cecil M.—on Hamond Lodge home for inebriates, MAR. 15, 8*d*
CHAPMAN, Sir Sydney—appointed representative to meeting of Allied experts, FEB. 25, 12*g*
CHAPMAN, Dr. Thomas A.—will, JAN. 31, 15*e*
CHAPPELL, Sir Ernest—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*c*
CHAPPELL, Selina—keeping disorderly house charge, JAN. 5, 7*e*
CHARCOT, M. Jean—on late Sir E. Shackleton (message), JAN. 31, 14*c*
CHARENTE Steamship Company, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 14, 4*g*
CHARIAR, Mr. Ranga (India)—in Legislative Assembly, on non-cooperation movement : Government's repression policy, JAN. 23, 9*d*
CHARING Cross, West End, and City Electricity Supply Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 18*d* ;—generating station : breakdown, FEB. 3, 7*b* (l.e.) ; —meeting, MAR. 10, 19*g*
CHARITIES :—
Tichborne dole—custom observed at Alresford (photo), MAR. 27, 16*c*
War, the Great—removed from Register, JAN. 12, 7*g* ; FEB. 15, 7*d* ; MAR. 9, 9*f*
CHARITY Commission :—
Expenditure— Geddes Committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4*f*
CHARLES I. — anniversary : statue decorated by Society of King Charles the Martyr (photos), JAN. 31, 15*d*
CHARLES, ex-Emperor—health, MAR. 29, 11*e* ; 30, 11*f*, 12*b* ; 31, 12*g*
Children—arrive at Bordeaux, JAN. 28, 9*g* ; leave Bordeaux, 30, 9*g* ; suffering from influenza, MAR. 27, 11*g*
Exile—article ("Monarchs in exile : Charles in Madeira : the programme of one day"), JAN. 4, 11*f*
Financial position, reduced—private letter quoted ; Hungarian magnates collecting sum for, MAR. 16, 11*d*
Austrian Legitimists — anxious to interest King Geroge in, MAR. 22, 11*g*
Hapsburg lands—abandons claim elsewhere than in Hungary : alleged statement made in November, 1920, read by M. Rakovsky in Hungarian Parliament, JAN. 23, 9*f* (l.e.)
Hungary— restoration to Throne movement : see under HUNGARY —Throne

CHARLES, ex-Emperor (continued) :—
Jewelry—pledged with Bernese Bank : lodges plaint at Berne Cantonal Court, MAR. 10, 11*g*; judgment, 11, 9*b* (l.e.); ignorance of sale : *Matin* statement, 16, 11*d*; sale of regalia by Baron Bruno Steiner de Valmont to Parisian jeweller; Maria Teresa necklace reported purchased by English racing man, 23, 12*f*
Maintenance allowance :—
Belgium—attitude, FEB. 25, 11*g*
Great Britain—proposed : Mr. C. Harmsworth (statement), MAR. 29, 17*c*
Yugo-Slavia—share : Government decision, FEB. 1, 9*c*; 7, 9*b*
CHARLES, Alfred G.—inquest, JAN. 25, 7*g*
CHARLES, Sir Arthur—will, FEB. 11, 12*f*
CHARLES, Mr. E. B.—at Bournemouth, on grand juries, JAN. 17, 7*e*
CHARLES, Ven. R. H. — photograph (P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28, 24
CHARLESWORTH, Mr. John F.—will, FEB. 2, 13*e*
CHARLTON, Adm. Sir Edward F.—promoted K.C.B., JAN. 2, 14*f*
CHARLTON, Mr. Matthew (Australia) — biographical, JAN. 26, 9*f*; to succeed late Mr. Tudor as leader of opposition in Federal Parliament, 26, 9*f*
on labour — proposed conference (statement), FEB. 8, 9*e*
CHARLWOOD, Mr.—law case, JAN. 18, 4*e*
CHARMAN, Albert J.—found dead, MAR. 1, 7*g*
CHARNOCK, Mr. John R.—will, MAR. 6, 15*c*
CHARNWOOD, Lord — health, MAR. 2, 15*a*; 3, 15*b*; 7, 15*b*
CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia, and China—report, MAR. 23, 21*e*; (F.N.), 23, 18*d*
CHARTERED Insurance Institute — associates elected, MAR. 11, 13*e*
CHARTERHOUSE Mission Ladies Guild — service : arrangements, FEB. 21, 7*g*
CHARTER Trust and Agency, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 16*g*;—meeting, FEB. 18, 17*f*;—report, FEB. 4, 16*e*
CHARTREE, Mr. Luke — will, FEB. 6, 13*c*
CHASE, Rt. Rev. Frederick H., Bp. of Ely — leaving England for South of France, JAN. 6, 13*a*
CHASE, Stephen P.—arson charge, FEB. 28, 9*a*
CHASSAIGNE-GOYON, M. (France)—elected Vice-President of Chamber of Deputies, JAN. 27, 9*g*
CHATHAM, Lord—bust to be presented by Sir C. Wakefield to American people, JAN. 28, 12*a*; FEB. 11, 9*c*; deputation leaving in May, MAR. 28, 15*c*
CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. Francis J., Bp. of Liverpool—photograph, MAR. 8, 16*d*
at Liverpool, on unity of churches, MAR. 8, 7*f*
on Second Declaration of Indulgence (l.), MAR. 13, 8*b*
CHAYTON, Rev. H. J.—at Cambridge, on modern language study : school and university standards, JAN. 7, 4*e*
CHEBOYGAN — fire : see under UNITED States—Fires
CHEESE — prices : particulars, JAN. 30, 7*f*
CHEESWRIGHT, Mr. Stanley—will, JAN. 18, 13*e*
CHEETHAM, Mr. Francis H.—death, JAN. 12, 7*g* (l.e.)
CHEFOO — German resident's weapons confiscated during the war returned, MAR. 18, 9*g*
CHELMINSKI, M. Max — song recital, JAN. 27, 8*b*
CHELMSFORD :—
Diocese :—
Finance Board — meeting held, FEB. 15, 6*d*
Southend Archdeaconry — formation : assent given, JAN. 30, 4*f*
Sub-division, proposed — Rt. Rev. J. E. Watts-Ditchfield (s.), FEB. 15, 6*d*
CHELMSFORD, Lord — to address 1900 Club, MAR. 22, 14*a*
in Parliament, on Queensland Legislative Council — abolition, MAR. 29, 17*a*
CHELSEA Electricity Supply Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 16, 20*a*;—report, MAR. 7, 22*b*
CHELSEA Hospital — bed endowed in memory of Lady Bancroft, JAN. 2, 7*g*
CHELSEA Hospital for Women :—
Clarke, Mr. W. H.—bequest, MAR. 30, 9*g*
Contributions, MAR. 22, 9*g*
Stephenson, Mrs. — bequest : third instalment paid, JAN. 18, 7*g*.
Zunz bequest — donation, FEB. 4, 7*g*
CHEMICALS :—
Railway rates — Railway Rates advisory Committee : deal with, FEB. 8, 5*d*
CHEMICAL trade :—
Condition, JAN. 21, 10*g*; 28, 10*g*; FEB. 4, 12*a*; 11, 7*a*; MAR. 11, 12*c*; 18, 7*a*
Safeguarding of Industries Act — London Chamber of Commerce : Chemical Manufacturer's Sub-section passes resolution, MAR. 3, 9*c*
CHEMIST, Government :—
Expenditure—Geddes committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4*f*
CHEONG Tang—unlawful possession of opium charge, JAN. 12, 7*g*
CHEQUES—betting : see under BETTING
CHERBOURG :—
Mayor and Sub-Prefect—rewarded for services to British forces during the war, FEB. 25, 11*g*
Museum — pictures by Millet bequeathed by relative : particulars, FEB. 21, 9*b*
CHÉRON, Senator Henry (France)—appointed Minister for Agriculture, JAN. 16, 10*a*
at Paris, on wine trade, MAR. 14, 11*f*
CHERRY, Mr. James J.—will, FEB. 6, 13*f*
CHERSONESE (F. M. S.) Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 19*d*
CHERTSEY—electoral : see under SURREY
CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Railroad Company —notes sold, JAN. 25, 15*d*
CHESHIRE—director of education appointed, FEB. 14, 7*g*
CHESHIRE, Mr. William—will, FEB. 2, 13*e*
CHESHIRE Coal Research Association — recognition : arrangements, JAN. 26, 7*g*
CHESHIRE County Council—chairman : change, MAR. 17, 9*g*
CHESS :—
America, South—championship tournament : result, FEB. 21, 7*b*
Battersea Club—lightning tournament, MAR. 13, 10*b* (e.e.)
Blindfold—Herr. A. Aljcehin : simultaneous display in Paris, MAR. 17, 10*c* (e.e.); Señor J. R. Capablanca's opinion, 17, 10*c* (e.e.)

CHESS (continued) :—
Capablanca, Señor J. R.—creates record in simultaneous displays at Brooklyn: particulars, FEB. 22, 9c; simultaneous display against Manhattan Club, MAR. 13, 10b; European engagements; leaves New York, 17, 10c (e.e.); v. M. Aurbach (photograph), 30, 16f
Correspondence Championship — result, FEB 27, 7e
Croydon and District League v. Rest of Surrey, JAN. 30, 12d (l.e.)
Felce, Mr. G. A. (lect.), JAN. 23, 7b
Gloucestershire—North v. South, MAR. 27, 9c
Hastings Club tournament, JAN. 2, 12b; championships, 23, 7b; boys' congress: arrangements, FEB. 20, 7d
Havana Club—Christmas tournament arrangements; Senorita M. T. Mora excused qualifying rounds, JAN. 24, 7a
Imperial Club—lightning tournament held, FEB. 3, 8b
International Congress :—
British Chess Federation—deputation received by House of Commons, MAR. 8, 9d (l.e.)
Fund—donations, JAN. 16, 17g; announcement, MAR. 3, 10c
Imperial Club—collecting list: additions, FEB. 3, 8b
Gambit Chess Rooms—placed at disposal of British Chess Federation to aid funds: particulars, FEB. 20, 7d
Masters' Tournament—invitations: acceptances, MAR. 3, 10a
Rutherford, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 8, 9d (l.e.)
Kent v. Surrey—friendly match played, FEB. 6, 7c
Kent County Cup—results, FEB. 20, 7d
Ladies' Circle v. National Liberal Club, JAN. 23, 7b
Lensbury Club v. Royal Automobile Club, FEB. 13, 5e
Living exhibition—at Kingston on Thames: held, JAN. 9, 8b
Lloyds Bank v. Stock Exchange—match arranged, JAN. 4, 15f; played, 20, 8b (l.e.)
London Banks League—trophy presented, MAR. 22, 9e
Metropolitan Club v. Hastings Club, MAR. 13, 10b (and e.e.)
Metropolitan Counties Championship—matches played, FEB. 27, 7e
Midland Counties Union Championship—matches played, MAR. 6, 6d
Mora, Senorita M. T., v. Dr. L. Rovirosa, JAN. 24, 7a
Northern Counties Union Championship — matches played, MAR. 6, 6d; final match: decision of competitors, 13, 10b (e.e.); played, 20, 14b (l.e.)
Oxford University — Inter-Collegiate competition, MAR. 30, 15c
Oxford and Cambridge Universities—London week: matches played, MAR. 21, 9d (l.e.); 27, 9c; 28, 9d; 30, 15c
Oxford University v. Cambridge University — arrangements, MAR. 6, 6d; played, 25, 7f; 28, 9d; photograph, 25, 14e
Royal Automobile Club v. National Liberal Club, MAR. 27, 9c
CHESS (continued) :—
Southern Counties Chess Union — matches played, JAN. 16, 17g; 23, 7b; 30, 12d (l.e.); FEB. 6, 7c; 27, 7c; MAR. 20, 14b (l.e.); additional units: particulars, MAR. 27, 9c
United States :—
Championships — California: decided, FEB. 25, 9a (e.e.)
West of England Easter Festival — arrangements, FEB. 14, 8b (e.e.)
Weston-super-Mare Easter Festival—arrangements, MAR. 6, 6d
Williams, Mr. P. H. (lect.), JAN. 23, 7b
CHESSELL, Capt. E. H.—death, MAR. 28, 9g
CHESTER :—
Gas Bill — in Lords: second reading, MAR. 31, 17c
CHESTER, Bp. of: see PAGET, Rt. Rev. H. Luke
CHESTER Cathedral — restoration: progress of work, JAN. 9, 12c; MAR. 6, 22c
CHESTERFIELD House, Mayfair — photograph (P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28, 10
CHESTERTON, Mr. G. K.—at Connaught Rooms, on Charles Dickens: proposed statuary of characters, FEB. 8, 7c (l.e.)
CHESTON, Mr. Arthur—will, JAN. 9, 13f
CHETTI, Sir Pitti (India) — rioters attack residence in Madras, JAN. 17, 9a
CHETWODE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir P. W. — at Woolwich, on army: reductions, MAR. 8, 9c (l.e.)
CHEVALIER, Ald. Edward J.—will, JAN. 13, 13f
CHEVALLIER, Mrs. Jane S.—death, JAN. 26, 7g
CHEVIS, Sir William (Mr. Justice) — knighted, JAN. 2, 14c
CHEYLESMORE, Lord—health, MAR. 3, 15b
on Infants' Hospital, Vincent-square—appeal (l.), JAN. 9, 6b
CHEYNE, Sir W.—in Parliament, on milk: tuberculous, MAR. 14, 18d
CHICAGO :—
Crime: see under UNITED States—Crime
Fire: see under UNITED States—Fires
CHICAGO, Burlington, and Quincy Railroad Company — bonds: issue authorized, JAN. 19, 14e; offer, 31, 17d
CHICAGO Opera Company — disagreement between Miss Garden and Signor Muratore, JAN. 21, 9f (l.e.); reply of Miss Garden to Signor Muratore, 25, 10b (l.e.)
CHICHESTER — chapter meeting: arrangements, FEB. 21, 14g
CHILDERS, Miss Emily M.—death, FEB. 11, 7d
CHILDERS, Mr. Erskine :—
Nationality — incident in Dail Eireann with Mr. A. Griffith, JAN. 11, 15f
CHILDREN :—
Abandonment — Hackney: incident, MAR. 7, 9e
Blind: see under BLIND
Canal boats, in—Mr. N. Chamberlain (statement), JAN. 27, 5c
Christmas entertainments :—
Poplar — particulars, JAN. 3, 7g
Selfridge and Company, Ltd. — entertain and give presents to 600 poor children of Marylebone and Paddington, JAN. 16, 4b
Cinematograph: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Convalescent Homes — dance-tea in aid: arrangements, FEB. 28, 15c

CHILDREN (continued) :—
Cruelty to :—
National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children — activities during December, JAN. 21, 7*g*; during January, FEB. 18, 7*g*; during February, MAR. 17, 14*a*
Son turned into street — instance at Willesden Police Court, JAN. 3, 7*a*
Custody of — father's unsuccessful application at Middlesex Sessions, JAN. 10, 7*b*
Drink : see under DRINK
Famine :—
Save the Children Fund :—
Canadian committee — being formed, FEB. 1, 9*g*; Ministers join as honorary office-bearers, 6, 9*f*
Cinematograph propaganda : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Lord Mayor of Melbourne's Fund—donation, MAR. 4, 7*g*
Festivals—Methodist (Central Hall, Westminster) : new president, FEB. 13, 7*g*
Foster—failure to notify : prosecution, FEB. 11, 7*c*
Guardianship :—
Bill—introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 14*a*
Bill (No. 2)—in Lords : second reading, MAR. 2, 6*a*
Askwith, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 2, 6*a*
Haldane, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 2, 6*a*
Onslow, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 2, 6*a*
Illegitimate :—
Bill—introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 14*a*; provisions, 14, 7*e*
Bowyer, Capt. G. E. W. (s.), MAR. 31, 9*e*
Fisher, Mrs. H. A. L. (s.), MAR. 31, 9*e*
Parliament—questions, FEB. 15, 15*e*
Infants — dead twins sent through post : see under BODIES found—Ramsgate
Literature : see under LITERATURE
Maintenance—sum expended weekly by Marylebone Board of Guardians on child under seven, JAN. 17, 7*g*
Medical inspection, school :—
Leading article, JAN. 26, 11*d*
Refusal to submit to—law case, JAN. 26, 4*b*
Monkey, attack by : see under MONKEYS
Neglect—prosecutions, JAN. 18, 7*a*; FEB. 3, 7*c* (l.e.),; MAR. 3, 9*d*; 7, 9*c*
Play centres—Mrs. J. M. Trevelyan : appeal (l.), JAN. 20, 6*c*
Supernormal—Dr. C. W. Kimmins (s.), JAN. 5, 4*e*
Welfare centres :—
Shoreditch—receives £25,000 grant from Carnegie Trust, MAR. 22, 9*c*
West Islington—matinée at Winter Garden Theatre : arrangements, MAR. 28, 15*b*
CHILDS, Sir Wyndham—to take supreme charge at Criminal Investigation Department, MAR. 11, 7*c*
CHILDS and Joseph, Messrs. (New York)—receiver apppointed, JAN. 20, 17*c*; failure, MAR. 8, 18*c*; liabilities, 31, 19*g*
CHILE :—
Explosives—facilities to British firm for building factory, MAR. 10, 8*c*
Finance :—
Exchange (F.N.), MAR. 8, 18*a*
Loan—issue (F.N.), JAN. 4, 15*b*; prospectus, 5, 16*a*, *d*; success (F.N.), 6, 15*d*
Labour—coalminers' strike ends, MAR. 23, 18*g*
Ministry—Minister of Finance and Public Works resigns, FEB. 4, 9*g*; Ministry resigns, 6, 9*g*
Ministry—new : composition, MAR. 24, 11*g*
Navy :—
War College—British officer lent as President, FEB. 14, 12*f*
Nitrate industry :—
Gibbs, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 14, 19*d*
Sales (F.N.), MAR. 8, 18*a*
Shipments—freight rate (F.N.), MAR. 16, 17*b*
Peru, relations with :—
Tacna and Arica—dispute : negotiations for settlement : Peruvian note to Chile : terms, JAN. 2, 9*d*
Cisnerosy Raygada, Señor G. (l.), JAN. 9, 6*c*
Washington negotiations — United States invitations to : Chilean Government reply, JAN. 19, 9*b*; Señor Salomon (statement), 20, 9*d*; our Lima correspondent's comments, 20, 9*d*; Peru accepts, 21, 9*d*; Chilean representative appointed, FEB. 3, 9*g*; 4, 9*d*; Peruvian delegates appointed, 25, 11*g*; date of conference fixed, MAR. 15, 11*g*
Edwards, Señor A. (l.), JAN. 4, 6*c*
Trade :—
Imports and exports—surtax : decree issued, MAR. 24, 11*g*
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 42*c*
CHILLAGOE, Ltd. — report, JAN. 27, 16*b*
CHILTON, Dr. Arthur :—
at John Carpenter School dinner, on City of London School, JAN. 24, 12*f* (l.e.)
on opportunities for sons of middle classes entering professions (statement), MAR. 17, 12*f*
CHILTON-GRIFFIN, Miss—pianoforte recital, FEB. 3, 8*a*
CHINA :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Bandits :—
Missionaries : see under *Missionaries*, below
Outrages—Kwantung border : particulars, JAN. 13, 9*c*
Banking :—
Banque Industrielle de Chine—suspension : see under BANQUE Industrielle de Chine
Civil war—Wu Pei-fu assembling large forces on Yellow River, JAN. 14, 9*a*; threat to seize Peking, 16, 10*c*; leaders prepared for battle, MAR. 11, 10*b*; Chang-Tso-lin's force moving from Tientsin and Shantung to attack Wu Pei-fu forces, 27, 12*b*
Conditions—article ("Famine, floods, and bandits : the chaos in China"), JAN. 13, 9*c*
Emperor (Pu-Yi)—biographical, MAR. 15, 11*b*
Marriage—arrangements, MAR. 15, 11*b*

CHINA (continued) :—
Finance—money borrowed at 40 per cent, FEB. 6, 9c
Boxer indemnity :—
French share—diversion for reconstruction of Banque Industrielle de Chine: see under BANQUE Industrielle de Chine
Gilmour, Sir J. (statement), MAR. 24, 6b
Customs, maritime :—
Revenue—statistics for 1921, JAN. 5, 16c
Tariff: see *Tariff*, below
Customs, native—revenue: statistics for 1921, JAN. 5, 16c
Debt, floating—secured on salt surplus: Government negotiating with Chinese banks for consolidation, FEB. 6, 9c
Loans—proposed issue of silver bonds, JAN. 2, 10c; attitude of foreign banks, 14, 9a; our Peking correspondent's comments, 23, 10b; FEB. 6, 9c; MAR. 11, 10b
Consortium :—
Addis, Sir C.(s), JAN. 30, 17c; MAR. 30, 19c (l.e.)
Continuance—our New York correspondent's comments, MAR. 30, 19c (l.e.)
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (statement), MAR. 7, 17b
Marconi Eight per cent. Treasury bills (1924-28)—interest default (F.N.), MAR. 1, 15a; 4, 16a
Pacific Development Corporation, from—maturity extended, MAR. 3, 18d; (F.N.), 4, 16a
Unsecured — position (F.N.), MAR. 28, 19a
Vickers 8 per cent. notes—coupons: default prospects, MAR. 27, 11d; (F.N.), 28, 19a
Position—our Peking correspondent's comments, JAN. 14, 9a
Salt revenue—station on Yangtsze near Chinkiang: raid by gunboats threatened, JAN. 12, 10d; protest by foreign ministers in Peking, 23, 10b; surplus: uses, MAR. 13, 14g (l.e.)
Treasury Bonds—issue, JAN. 25, 10e
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 43c
Fires :—
Pootung—Paoymen paper mills, JAN. 7, 9g
Foreign relations :—
Chao Hsin-Chu, Mr. (s.), JAN. 16, 10c
Extra-territorial rights: see under *Territories*—Foreign Powers, leased to, below
Liang Shih-yi (message), JAN. 11, 9c
Treaties and agreements :—
Washington Conference — suggested furnishing of list to Far Eastern Committee at, JAN. 20, 10e; 21, 11e; 23, 9c; treaties and resolutions affecting: approved: our correspondent's message ("Washington's triumph: China's future secured"), FEB. 2, 10b; details, 6, 10c
Nine-Power Treaty—our Washington correspondent's comments, JAN. 4, 9a; 6, 9a; 10, 10d; 30, 9a; provisions, FEB. 6, 10c
Harding, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 13, 9e (l.e)

CHINA :—
Foreign relations (continued) :—
Troops—withdrawal :—
Washington Conference — Far Eastern Questions Committee adopt resolutions, JAN. 6, 9e
Germany, trade relations with — article ("German trade menace"), JAN. 4, 10d
Great Britain, relations with :—
Amoy—rights of Messrs. Butterfield and Swire: dispute with local authorities: our Peking correspondent's message, JAN. 2, 10b; attitude of local officials, 14, 9a
Policy—new: our Washington correspondent's comments, FEB. 6, 10c
Wei-Hai-Wei — restoration: Sir A. J. Balfour (s.), FEB. 2, 10b; message of thanks from Peking Government, 7, 10g
Japan, relations with — our Washington correspondent's message ("New era in the Far East: China's charter"), FEB. 6, 10c
Agreement of 1915, twenty-one demands and—Japanese concessions: details, FEB. 4, 10c; 6, 10c
Harding, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 13, 9e (l.e.)
Shidehara, Baron (s.), FEB. 4, 10c
Wang Chung-hui, Mr. (statement), JAN. 16, 10c
Shantung: see under SHANTUNG
Takahashi, Viscount (s.), JAN. 24, 9f
Uchida, Count (s.), JAN. 24, 9f
Labour :—
Hong-kong — strike of Chinese seamen, JAN. 16, 9d; arbitration declined, 18, 9e (l.e.); offer of increased wages declined, 20, 9c (and 9g, l.e.); *Kinsham* returns from Canton without cargo or passengers, 23, 10b; steamers on Canton service stop, 24, 9g; Filipino strikebreakers brought to take place of strikers on board Admiral Line ships, 28, 9g; revised scale of wages submitted, 31, 11g; sympathetic strikes begun, FEB. 2, 9g; 4, 9e; 6, 9c; Government proclaims Seamen's Union as unlawful society, 6, 9c; 162 ships in harbour; profiteering rife; civilians enrolled as special constables, 7, 9c (l.e.); coolies resume work, 9, 9f; Canton *Times* comment, 9, 9f; seamen's terms for settlement outlined, 11, 9e; Governor proclaims three Labour Guilds unlawful societies, 11, 9e; services of British and American special constables no longer required, 20, 9g; strikers shoots manager of Chinese stevedore firm, 27, 9g; extension to domestics in European service, MAR. 2, 11c; 3, 11e; emergency measures sanctioned by Legislature, 2, 11c; 4, 10f; Bolshevist influence, 4, 10f; attempt to force general strike, 4, 10f; Glen Line unable to deliver cargo, 4, 10f; attempt of hundreds of Chinese to march across New Territories (Kow-

CHINA :—
Labour :—
Hong-kong (continued) :—
loon leased area) foiled, 4, 10*f*; collision between police and mob near Shatin, 4, 10*f*; seamen's delegates arriving from Canton, 4, 10*f*; general strike achieved, 6, 12*f*; seamen's strike settled at conference of representatives of shipowners and seamen, 6, 12*f*; men of Seamen's Union reinstated, 7, 12*f*; settlement proclaimed, 7, 12*f* (l.e.); details of Sir R. Hotung's offer to seamen, 7, 12*f* (l.e.); resumption, 10, 12*g*; Mr. Lee (int.), 14, 12*g*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (statement), MAR. 7, 17*c*; 15, 17*d*
Leading article, MAR. 4, 11*c*
Military leaders, Anfu (pro-Japanese) —number pardoned by new Ministry, JAN. 14, 9*a*
Ministry — position : our Peking correspondent's comments, JAN. 14, 9*a*; 16, 10*c*; MAR. 11, 10*b*
Finance Minister—resigns, FEB. 8, 9*c*; 9, 9*f*
Foreign Minister—resigns, FEB. 14, 9*g*
Premier — Wu Pei-fu demands resignation of Liang Shih-yi, JAN. 25, 10*e*; resigns, 30, 10*b*; Chang Tso-lin refuses to sanction dismissal by President, MAR. 11, 10*b*
Missionaries :—
Adous, Fr. Julien — killed in South, FEB. 3, 9*g*
Taylor, Dr. Howard — bandits capture in Northern Yunnan, FEB. 24, 9*c*; Government troops attack, MAR. 13, 11*g*
Mountain ranges — exploration : Dr. J. W. Gregory (int.), JAN. 4, 12*f*
Navy :—
Fleet (Central Government's) — arrears of pay : action to obtain, JAN. 12, 10*d*; 23, 10*b*
Opium traffic : see under OPIUM traffic
Presidency — struggle for : our Peking correspondent's comments, MAR. 11, 10*b*
Press :—
Censorship — Lord Northcliffe (statement), JAN. 3, 10*d*
Railways :—
Washington conference — Far Eastern Committee : resolutions presented, JAN. 20, 10*e*; passed, 21, 11*e*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Salt—traffic on Yangtsze : suspended, JAN. 12, 10*d*
Silver—sales, FEB. 24, 16*b* (e.e.); stock in Shanghai : statistics, MAR. 4, 17*g*
Slavery — Mui Tsai system : see under HONG-KONG
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Tariff :—
Washington conference — to appoint commission to study, JAN. 5, 10*c*; Far Eastern Questions Committee adopts agreement of sub-committee, 6, 9*e*; 7, 10*e*; adopts resolutions, 18, 9*a*; our Washington ton correspondent's comments, FEB. 8, 9*b*; Mr. S. Sastri (statement), 16, 11*e*

CHINA :—
Tariff :—
Washington conference (continued) :—
Treaty — terms, FEB. 6, 10*c*; United States Senate Foreign Relations Committee approves, 28, 12*e*
Territories :—
Foreign Powers—agreement not to lease or alienate any portion to, FEB. 6, 10*c*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 8, 9*b*
Trade :—
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Open-door policy —
Chao-Hsin Chu, Mr. (s.), JAN. 30, 14*f*
Hayashi, Baron (s.), JAN. 20, 8*c*
Washington conference—resolution submitted by American delegation : clauses outlined : our Washington correspondent's message ("The open door"), JAN. 19, 10*d*; British and Italian acceptance, 19, 10*d*; clause 4 : withdrawal : our Washington correspondent's message, 20, 10*c*
Leading article, JAN. 23, 11*c*
Treaty (Nine-Power) — provisions, FEB. 6, 10*c*
Ratification — by United States Senate, MAR. 31, 11*c* (l.e.)
Sovereign rights — infringement by some treaties : Chinese delegates at Washington conference submit list at request of American delegation, JAN. 13, 9*a*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 18, 9*a*
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 43*c*
Travel — Lord Northcliffe : article ("Chinese travel"), JAN. 11, 11*f*
United States, relations with :—
Policy — our Washington correspondent's comments, FEB. 6, 10*c*
Riddell, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 5*a*
China Year Book—noticed, JAN. 31, 11*f*
CHINDE :—
Cyclone : see under GALES and storms
Port—future : our correspondent at Beira message, MAR. 9, 11*d*
CHINESE Eastern Railway — discussed at armaments conference (Washington) : our Washington correspondent's comments, FEB. 4, 10*c*
CHIROL, Sir Valentine—lecture : arrangements, MAR. 6, 9*f*
Anglo-Egyptian Union — appointed member of executive committee, FEB. 4, 10*a*
Egypt and India, unrest in (views)—Gen. Sir I. Hamilton (s.), FEB. 1, 7*d*
on Egypt—British policy (l.), JAN. 3, 6*b*; 9, 6*c*; 24, 6*c*; tribute to Lord Allenby (l.), FEB. 6, 6*b*
on France — Entente (l. quoted), MAR. 14, 11*c* (l.e.)
on Indian Mahomedans—anti-British feeling (l.), MAR. 15, 8*b*
on Kenya — treatment of British Indians : Mr. Churchill's attitude (l.), FEB. 13, 6*b*
on Turkey — Caliphate issue : attitude of Indian Mahomedans (l.), JAN. 28, 6*a*; FEB. 3, 6*c*; 25, 8*c*; MAR. 8, 8*d*

CHISWICK — Education Committee: matinées for children: particulars, FEB. 27, 8a
CHITTICK, George — shot at Carr's Mountain, Tyrone, MAR. 24, 12b
CHITTY, Lady Clara—death, JAN. 7, 13b; will, MAR. 9, 15c
CHITTY, Mr. H. — on public schools: dietary (l.), JAN. 28, 11e
CHLORODYNE — excessive taking: instance, MAR. 18, 7a
CHOATE, Mr. Joseph H. (U.S.A.)—bas-relief portrait to be presented to Middle Temple by Sulgrave Institution of America, JAN. 28, 12a
CHOCOLATES:—
Tintacks in — packet sent to Mr. G. S. Bevan, FEB. 8, 10d; 11, 7d
CHOLERA:—
Manila — cases, JAN. 14, 9g
Russia — Poltava: cases, MAR. 21, 11g
Ukraine — cases; Rumanian Government establish preventive zone, MAR. 17, 11g
CHOLON — Lord Northcliffe: article ("Wonders of Indo-China"), JAN. 31, 13f
CHREE, Dr. Charles—elected president of Royal Meteorological Society, JAN. 30, 4a
CHRISTIAN X., King of Denmark—visit to Stockholm postponed, JAN. 24, 10f; arrives at Stockholm, FEB. 15, 9d; returns to Copenhagen, 16, 9g
CHRISTIAN, Princess—health, JAN. 27, 13a
Askwith, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, MAR. 22, 15c
Berks, Bucks and Oxon Competitive Musical Festival—becomes president, JAN. 21, 12f
CHRISTIAN Counter-Communist Crusade—meeting: arrangements, FEB. 24, 7c
CHRISTIANITY:—
Article ("Obstacles to religion: need of self-knowledge"), MAR. 18, 13c
Chadwick, Rev. S. (add.), MAR. 8, 7c
Demonstration by United Christian Unions campaign (Guildhall)—held, JAN. 16, 13c
CHRISTIAN Order of Industry and Commerce: see NATIONAL Movement towards a Christian Order of Industry and Commerce
CHRISTIANSAND Nickel Refining Works Stock Company—transactions: see under NORWAY—Nickel
CHRISTIAN Student Movement—day of prayer: article ("Christian students: a day of prayer"), FEB. 25, 15f
CHRISTIE, Sir William—death, JAN 24, 5d; memoir: article ("A great astronomer: the enlargement of Greenwich"), 24, 5d
CHRISTMAS:—
Greek Calendar—services in Russian and Greek Churches: arrangements, JAN. 7, 7g
CHRISTMAS, Mr. W. D.—on rainfall for 1921 (l.), JAN. 17, 6c
CHRISTOPHERSON, Mr. Stanley—elected deputy-chairman of London Joint City and Midland Bank, FEB. 7, 18g
CHRIST'S Hospital (Horsham):—
Council of Almoners—vice-chairman elected, MAR. 2, 9g (l.e.)
Farm training—scheme: particulars, FEB. 3, 10f; Mr. R. T. Prowse: bequest, 3, 10f; leading article, 3, 11c; Mr. H. Fyfe (statement), 4, 7a
Surveyor—appointed, FEB. 2, 7b
CHRONOMETERS—international competition (Neuchâtel) announced, FEB. 22, 11g
CHRYSANTHOS, Mgr., R.C. Archbp. of Trebizond—on Church of England: relations of Greek Church (statement), JAN. 10, 9c
CHUBB, Sir George H.—Leys School: receives presentation, JAN. 26, 6c
CHURCH:—
Imperial—Lord Haig (s.), JAN. 16, 14g
CHURCH Army:—
Court dress—gift for sale: particulars, FEB. 21, 7g
Dustman—gift of £50, MAR. 7, 9a
Emigration: see under EMIGRATION
Labour Homes—food distributed: particulars, MAR. 2, 9g
Mary, Queen—sends contribution, JAN. 21, 7g
Motor mission van—dedication: arrangements, JAN. 25, 4f
New Zealand—contributes to dinner for poor children of Southwark, JAN. 7, 13b
Unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYMENT
CHURCH Army Alexandra Girls' Club—party and prize giving held, JAN. 26, 13a
CHURCH Army British Toy Shop and Sales Depôt—vacancy for honorary worker: announcement, MAR. 22, 9g
CHURCH Association—chairman of council elected, JAN. 20, 16d
CHURCH Congress (Sheffield)—arrangements, MAR. 4, 13e
Exhibition—in Cutlers' Hall: arrangements, MAR. 10, 14a
CHURCHER, Alfred—false pretences charge, JAN. 6, 7a; FEB. 14, 7c
CHURCHES:—
Conference (Copenhagen) — arrangements, MAR. 7, 11g
Demolition—City of London: see under LONDON, City of
Duty—leading article, MAR. 8, 13c
Evangelism—leading article, MAR. 8, 13c
Protection—Central Diocesan Advisory Committee: statement, FEB. 4, 6b
Unity:—
Chavasse, Rt. Rev. F. J. (add.), MAR. 8, 7f; (l.), 13, 8b
East and West, churches of — Mgr. Meletius (s.), JAN. 18, 7c (l.e.)
Evangelical Free Church Council—passes resolution, MAR. 9, 18a
Holland, Mr. B. (l.), MAR. 10, 8b; 25, 6g
Kikuyu—conference of Protestant missionaries: discussed, FEB. 3, 9d
Lambeth Conference appeal:—
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (message), JAN. 4, 12c
Gillie, Rev. R. C. (s.), MAR. 9, 18a
Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), JAN. 11, 6e
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), FEB. 16, 7c (l.e.)
Massie, Dr. J. (l.), MAR. 14, 8b
Pulpits, interchange of—Interchange Commission of Speakers and Preachers: invitations to English preachers to visit United States, JAN. 14, 9g
Temple, Rt. Rev. W. (add.), MAR. 9, 18a; correction, 11, 4e
York Convocation — resolution passed, FEB. 17, 12e

CHURCH House—retreats and quiet days: list issued, FEB. 18, 13c
CHURCHILL, Lord—at Paddington Station, on Great Western Railway Company; Railway Act; amalgamation with Welsh railways, FEB. 24, 18d: (F.N.), 24, 16a
CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston—at Cannes, JAN. 2, 10a; stopped by guard at Mr. Lloyd George's villa, 2, 10a; leaves Cannes for Nice, 6, 10a; returns to London, 9, 9e; entertained at dinner by 1920 Club, 26, 12b
Arthur Pearson Memorial Fund—becomes vice-president, JAN. 10, 8d
Boer war—capture by Gen. Botha: Sir C. Coghlan (int.), FEB. 2, 9e
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JAN. 27, 12e
Dundee—visit: arrangements, MAR. 17, 14g
Emigration—to receive deputation organized by Royal Colonial Institute, FEB. 3, 10f; receives; reply, 11, 6d
Ireland—conferences with members of Provisional Government, FEB. 27, 10e; with Sir J. Craig, Lord Midleton, and Lord FitzAlan, 27, 10e
Irish Free State—conferences of Irish Committee of Cabinet with members of Irish Free State: see under IRISH Free State—Administration—Great Britain
Kenya Colony—receives deputation representing Europeans, JAN. 11, 10f
Masterton-Smith, Sir J. E. (s.), FEB. 25, 14c
National Liberal Council—elected vice-president, JAN. 21, 12a
Palestine Arab delegation—receives at Colonial Office, FEB. 6, 9e; reply to deputation, MAR. 2, 11d
Perley, Sir G.—Colonial Office farewell dinner: proposes health, JAN. 13, 11e; letter read at farewell dinner at Canada Club, 18, 12b
Photograph, MAR. 24, 16d
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Coalition Liberal Group: policy; Ministerial policy; Irish settlement; free trade; Socialist menace, JAN. 21, 12c; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 21, 10a
at Connaught Rooms, on Civil Service, FEB. 25, 14d
at Irish Club, on future of Ireland, MAR. 18, 7b (l.e.)
at Kenya Colony and Uganda dinner, on British administration of African colonies; Indians in Kenya; East African Federation, JAN. 28, 12e; Bombay Legislative Assembly: notice of motion, FEB. 6, 9f; Indian press comments, 7, 9a; our Madras correspondent's comments, 8, 9f; Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.), 10, 9a; Sir V. Chirol (l.), 13, 6b; protest by Kenya deputation in London, 14, 9g; Mr. S. Sastri (statement), 16, 11e; Delhi Council of State: debate, MAR. 1, 9e
at Loughborough, on Labour Party; Coalition Ministry: work; policy National Party, MAR. 6, 7b
CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston (continued):—
at 1920 Club, on Home Rule (Ireland): settlement; comparison with Mr. W. E. Gladstone's policy; Geddes Economy Committee: report; Liberalism: definition; Ministry (Coalition: Lloyd George): work; Lord R. Cecil: political opinions; proposed alliance with Lord Grey of Fallodon, JAN. 26, 12b; Mr. A. Murray (l.), 27, 6b
at Northampton, on Conservative Party; relations with Liberal Party; Bolshevism: menace; activities on Rand and in Ireland; Labour Party; Ireland: future; crime; Republican outrages conference; Imperial policy, MAR. 27, 7a; leading article, 27, 13b
at Press Club, on journalism; history of press in the Great War, FEB. 20, 5e
in Parliament, on:—
China — labour: Hong-kong; general strike, MAR. 7, 17c 15, 17d
Dail Eireann, MAR. 2, 6b
Diplomacy—methods, FEB. 9, 16d
East, Middle — Great Britain: policy, MAR. 10, 6e
France — German agression: proposed agreement with Great Britain, FEB. 9, 16d
Gibb, Capt. A.—murder at Burao, MAR. 15, 17c
Hong-kong—girls: "muitsai" practices, FEB. 15, 15c; MAR. 22, 6d
Hussein, King of the Hejaz — British grant, MAR. 3, 6b
Ireland:—
Army—withdrawal, FEB. 14, 15c
Boundary, FEB. 16, 14b
Crime:—
Belfast, MAR. 29, 17g
Border outrages, FEB. 9, 16d; 10, 15c; 11, 14f; 14, 15c; 15, 15f; 16, 14b; MAR. 8, 17d; 15, 17c; 22, 6e; 23, 17a; Clones shooting, FEB. 17, 15b; 21, 14f; 24, 41e; conference, MAR. 28, 17e; 28, 18d; 31, 18a
Callan outrage, FEB. 17, 14c
Compensation, FEB. 23, 16f; 25, 16a; MAR. 24, 6e
Limerick coup, MAR. 7, 17c; 8, 17c
Londonderry prisoners—release, MAR. 21 17a; 23, 17a
Murders—of Lieut. Meade and Qmr.-Sgt. Connolly, 22, 16d; MAR. 8, 17c; 15, 17c; in Galway hospital, 21, 17b
Tipperary coup, MAR. 7, 17c; 8, 17c
Indemnity Bill, FEB. 15, 15f
Ireland, Northern — arms and equipment: transfer, FEB. 24, 14c; MAR. 2, 6a
Irish Free State:—
Army and Air Force, FEB. 17, 14c
Material — transfer by British forces, FEB. 10, 14a; 11, 14f; 15, 15f; 28, 16b
Cattle — inspection, MAR. 1, 14b
Constitution, FEB. 28, 16d; MAR. 21, 17b
Crown land—disposal, FEB. 28, 16b
General election, FEB. 28, 16d; MAR. 2, 6a

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston :—
in Parliament, on :—
Irish Free State (continued) :—
Municipal services — grant in aid, FEB. 25, 16*a*
Republican army — attitude, MAR. 1, 14*d*
Treaty Bill, FEB. 17, 14*d* ; MAR. 3, 6*c* ; 4, 5*e* ; 7, 17*d* ; 9, 17*d*
Kenya Colony—Indians : status, FEB. 15, 17*b* ; finance : loan, 22, 16*d*
Mesopotamia — administration : Government policy, MAR. 10, 6*e*
Middle East Department—finance : estimates, MAR. 10, 6*e*
Nejd, Sultan Ibn Saud of—subsidy, MAR. 3, 6*b*
Palestine—Jewish National Home ; oil concessions, FEB. 16, 14*b* ; MAR. 17, 6*b* ; administration : Government policy ; Jews, 10, 6*e* ; immigration, 15, 17*c*
Royal Air Force — Mesopotamia, MAR. 10, 6*e* ; independence, 22, 7*e*
Somaliland — Burao insurrection, MAR. 15, 17*c*
Trans-Jordania — administration : Government policy, MAR. 10, 6*e*
at St. David's day dinner, on Welsh influence on Ireland, MAR. 2, 9*c* (l.e.)
on Coalition—necessity ; proposed National Party ; Labour-Socialist menace (l. quoted), MAR. 13, 7*e*
on Palestine—raising of gendarmerie force (statement), MAR. 1, 10*b* (l.e.) ; pledges to Jews : reply to Arab deputation, 2, 11*d*
on Rhodesia, Southern—draft constitution (l. quoted), JAN. 20, 9*e*
CHURCHILL, Clapham and Co., Messrs.—on Great Britain Insurance Company : letter to creditors, MAR. 30, 19*g*
CHURCH Lads Brigade—London division display : arrangements, MAR. 17, 9*g*
CHURCHMAN, Sir Arthur — operation : health, FEB. 2, 13*c*
CHURCH Missionary Society :—
Anniversary—celebrations : arrangements, MAR. 25, 12*e*
Committee—meeting held, FEB. 23, 8*d*
Exhibition—at Royal Agricultural Hall : arrangements, FEB. 10, 8*d* ; MAR. 29, 18*b*
Secretary — withdraws resignation, JAN. 3, 12*b*
CHURCH of England :—
Appointments, JAN. 4, 12*c* ; 5, 7*g* ; 6, 5*f* ; 10, 12*a* ; 12, 5*f* ; 14, 8*c* ; 16, 13*e* ; 24, 18*f* ; 25, 4*f* ; FEB. 10, 8*d* ; 13, 12*d* ; 14, 12*f* ; 15, 6*d* ; 17, 12*a* ; 21, 14*g* ; 22, 14*d* ; 23, 8*d* ; 25, 4*f* ; MAR. 1, 8*b* ; 3, 14*f* ; 7, 14*b* ; 13, 13*c* ; 14, 12*e* ; 23, 10*a* ; 24, 7*e* ; 25, 12*c* ; 27, 23*c* ; 28, 22*c* ; 29, 18*b*
Benefices :—
Exchanged and transferred, FEB. 15, 6*d* ; 17, 12*a* ; MAR. 10 14*a* ; 21, 22*d*
Parochial councils' powers—Federation of Catholic Priests : letter of protest to bishops, FEB. 7, 14*d* : discussed in Convocation (Canterbury), 17, 12*e*
Union Act — sub-committee appointed by National Assembly, FEB. 11, 12*c*
CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Bishops :—
Appointments (Archbp. of West Indies), FEB. 3, 9*q* ; (Bp. of Johannesburg), 7, 9*c*
Suffragan — position discussed at Canterbury Convocation, FEB. 15, 6*e*
Choir—dismissed by rector, MAR. 17, 9*c*
Clergy :—
Disabilities Act :—
Committee — meeting : arrangements, JAN. 3, 12*b* : 7, 13*c*
Discipline :—
Bishops' expenses — reimbursement : committee to be appointed to discuss, FEB. 11, 12*d*
Disqualification :—
Removal Bill—presented, FEB. 24, 7*f*
Distress—Canterbury diocese : result of Archbishop's appeal, FEB. 14, 12*f*
Pensions — compulsory insurance scheme :—
National Assembly — discussion, FEB. 8, 12*d*
Phillimore, Lord (s.), FEB. 8, 12*d*
Rest House—at seaside : being established by Church Army, MAR. 7, 9*q* ; Rev. W. Carlile (l.), 20, 8*b*
Stipends :—
Central Board—organization committee's recommendations, FEB. 3, 5*f* ; National Assembly : discussion postponed 11, 12*c*
Oxford Diocesan conference — resolution passed, MAR. 10, 14*a*
Dilapidations — discussed in Canterbury Convocation, FEB. 16, 6*g*
Diocesan conferences—bishops' veto : Rt. Rev. H. Wakefield (l. quoted), MAR 1, 8*c*
Disestablishment :—
Massie, Dr. J. (l.), MAR. 14, 8*b*
Temple, Rt. Rev. W. (add.), MAR. 9, 18*a*
Enfranchisement—Bill : in Lords : first reading, MAR. 17, 6*a* ; in Lords : second reading, 31, 7*c*
Finance :—
Board, Central :—
Accounts for 1921, FEB. 17, 12*a*
Contributions, MAR. 6, 22*e*
Meetings — held, JAN. 12, 12*d* (l.e.) ; FEB. 4, 6*d* ; MAR. 10, 14*a*
Report — statement, JAN. 12, 12*d* (l.e.) ; issued, FEB. 4, 6*d* ; report, MAR. 10, 14*a*
Central fund — anonymous donation, JAN. 31, 20*a*
Collections — income tax : see under INCOME TAX
Voluntary offerings — total, MAR. 16, 14*c*
Committee (National Assembly) — progress, JAN. 13, 18*g*
Methods of raising money — Rt. Rev. H. Henson (add.), FEB. 27, 5*d*
Greek Church, relations with :—
Chrysanthos, Archbp. (statement), JAN. 10, 9*e*

CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Healing, ministry of :—
Committee of inquiry — appointed by Lambeth Conference : names; Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (statement), FEB. 16, 6*g* ; Rt. Rev. H. M. Burge (statement), 17, 12*f*
Heresy — Kikuyu mission conference (1913) : charge against Bishops of Uganda and Mombasa recalled, FEB. 3, 9*d*
History — lectures at St. Stephen's Church, Coleman-street : arrangements, JAN. 13, 7*g*
India : see under INDIA
Laity, representation of—amendment measure : National Assembly passes new regulations, FEB. 8, 12*d* ; 9, 5*g* ; 11, 12*c* ; House of Commons Committee ; report, MAR. 27, 23*c*
Lectionary : see under *Prayer Book*, below
Life and Liberty Movement : see that title
Modernist movement :—
Alexander, Canon (lect.), FEB. 13, 5*f* ; 20, 8*b* ; 27, 5*d*
Articles ("Difficulties of faith : the will to believe"), JAN. 28, 13*e* ; ("Church and nation : things that matter"), FEB. 11, 13*f*
Bickersteth, Canon S. (l.), JAN. 23, 6*d* ; 31, 8*c*
Circular letter of protest — signatories, FEB. 8, 6*a* ; Very Rev. H. Wace (l.), 8, 6*a*
Conference of Modern Churchmen —at Somerville College, Oxford : arrangements, FEB. 24, 8*c*
Doctrinal agreement — suggested commission : memorial to Archbp. of Canterbury : signatories, FEB. 21, 12*e*
Emmet, Rev. C. W. (l.), JAN. 26, 6*b*
Gardner, Prof. P. (l.), JAN. 19, 6*a*
Glazebrook, Canon M. S. (l.), JAN. 25, 6*a* ; FEB. 4, 6*g*
Gough, Rev. E. J. (l.), JAN. 25, 6*a*
Lacey, Canon T. A. (l.), JAN. 12, 6*b* ; 26, 6*b* ; FEB. 7, 6*c*
Leading article, JAN. 18, 11*c*
Lyttelton, Rev. Dr. E. (l.), JAN. 21, 6*b* ; FEB. 7, 6*c*
Major, Rev. H. D. A. (add.), JAN. 16, 12*d* ; (l.), 24, 6*d* ; 30, 6*d*
Marshall, Rev. C. B. (l.), JAN. 17, 6*b* ; 20, 6*c* ; 26, 6*b*
Modern Churchmen's conference—book containing papers read : petition for condemnation presented at Convocation (Canterbury) : referred to Parliamentary Committee, FEB. 15, 6*e* ; gravamen presented to Upper House, 16, 6*g*
Pinchard, Rev. A. (l.), JAN. 27, 8*c*
Resurrection — article ("Resurrection : fact and mode"), JAN. 21, 13*e*
Skrine, Rev. J. H. (l.), JAN. 20, 6*c* ; FEB. 9, 6*c*
Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), FEB. 14, 16*a*
Willis, Canon F. W. (l.), JAN. 18, 6*c* ; FEB. 8, 6*a*
National Assembly :—
Article ("Church and people : National Assembly's failure : the blight of party tactics"), FEB. 23, 14*c*
CHURCH of England :—
National Assembly (continued) :—
Chairman or Speaker — Rt. Rev. H. R. Wakefield (l. quoted), JAN. 30, 4*f*
Cooperation committee — meeting : arrangements, MAR. 3, 14*f*
Finance—discussion ; resolution passed, FEB. 10, 12*b*
Gamble, Very Rev. H. R. (l.), FEB. 28, 8*d*
House of Laity : see that title
McCormick, Very Rev. J. G. (l.), MAR. 7, 8*b*
Parmoor, Lord (l.), FEB. 27, 6*c*
Party spirit—Rt. Rev. W. Cecil (l. quoted), MAR. 24, 7*e*
Pinchard, Rev. A. (l.), MAR. 4, 6*d*
Sounding board—to be placed in Church House, FEB. 1, 6*b*
Spring session—agenda, JAN. 27, 12*c* ; held, FEB. 8, 12*d* ; 9, 5*g* ; 10, 12*b* ; 11, 12*c*
Williams, Sir R. (l.), FEB. 28, 8*d*
North-West Australian diocese—anniversary meeting : arrangements, JAN. 20, 16*d*
Orders, candidates for :—
Ordinations :—
Chelmsford, MAR. 13, 13*c*
Lichfield, MAR. 14, 18*e*
St. Albans, MAR. 13, 13*c*
Sheffield, MAR. 14, 18*e*
Statistics for 1921, MAR. 16, 14*c*
Wakefield, MAR. 14, 18*e*
York, MAR. 13, 13*c*
Service Candidates' Ordination Fund :—
Contributions—report, Jan. 20, 16*d*
Meeting—held, MAR. 3, 14*f*
Training — expenditure reduced, FEB. 10, 12*b*
Conference, joint—report, FEB. 6, 14*e*
Knutsford Test School — closing : National Assembly decision, FEB. 11, 12*c* ; continuation : provisional council appointed, MAR. 27, 23*c*
Prayer-book :—
Lessons—Revised Table Measure :—
Church Association—opposition, FEB. 7, 14*d*
Convocation (Canterbury)—passes resolution of approval, FEB. 15, 6*e* ; 16, 6*g*
Revised edition :—
Canada, for—copies detained at Aylesbury : law case, MAR. 6, 4*c*
Property—committee of inquiry : progress, MAR. 2, 10*b*
Sees, new—final report of National Assembly Committee : FEB. 2, 12*e* ; discussion postponed, 11, 12*c*
Women, ministry of :—
Lambeth conference resolutions—petition to put into practice at Canterbury presented at Convocation, FEB. 15, 6*e* ; 16, 6*g* ; discussion, 17, 12*e*
Year-book — publication announced, JAN. 27, 6*e*
CHURCH of England Men's Society :—
Chairman—appointed, FEB. 10, 7*d*
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (message), FEB. 10, 7*d*
Lectures (City of London branch)—arrangements, JAN. 12, 15*f* ; FEB, 22, 14*d*

CHURCH of England Temperance and General Permanent Benefit Building Society—report, FEB. 27, 17*f*
CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society :—
Ball in aid : see under BALLS
Children's New Year party in aid—held ; photograph of prize winners, JAN. 4, 13*b*
Palace Theatre—matinée in aid : arrangements, MAR. 29, 15*c*
CHURCH of Ireland :—
Ordination—Limerick, MAR. 16, 14*c*
CIBRARIO, Jacques—law case, JAN. 14, 4*b* ; 21, 4*d*
CIERVA, Señor la (Spain)—criticism of military administration of forces in Morocco : dissensions with officers' committee, JAN. 9, 9*a* (l.e.)
CILICIA :—
Administration — British Armenia Committee appeals to Supreme Council, JAN. 21, 9*a*
Christians—protection : correspondence, JAN. 11, 6*e*
France :—
Troops—withdrawal : last detachment leaves Adana, JAN. 9, 9*g*
Protection of Armenian interests —M. Hanotaux : statement to League of Nations Council, JAN. 16, 9*a*
Tariff, Customs—Kemalists considering, JAN. 3, 9*g* (e.e.)
CINEMATOGRAPH :—
Adventures of Mr. Pickwick, The—scene (photo., C.N.), FEB. 21, 7*c*
Advertisement — article (" Commercial uses : helping the salesman," C.N.), FEB. 21, 7*g*
Animals—experiments :—
Article (" Cinematographs and vivisectors : how pain can be saved "), MAR. 28, 10*a*
Hamilton, Duchess of (l.), MAR. 30, 13*e*
Leading article, MAR. 28, 13*b*
Paget, Mr. S. (l.), MAR. 31, 8*b*
Animal studies—Dr. C. Mitchell (lect.), MAR. 17, 10*e*
Antarctic expeditions :—
Scott : see *Great White South, The*, below
Shackleton, Sir E.—South Polar experiences : shown in Berlin, JAN. 10, 9*g*
Article (" The film world : an eventful year "), JAN. 2, 8*a*
Atlantide, L'—to be shown at Covent Garden Theatre, FEB. 8, 8*b* ; shown, 13, 8*d* (l.e.) ; withdrawal announced, 27, 8*a*
Poster—exhibition banned by Underground Railway authorities, FEB. 16, 8*b*
Authors—articles (" Specialized form of fiction : the author's reward," C.N.) ; FEB. 21, 5*c* ; (" The author : better writers, better films," C.N.), 21, 5*g*
Bentley's Conscience—film noticed, FEB. 20, 8*a* ; scene (photo, C.N.), 21, 7*d*
Bigamist, The—scene (photo, C.N.), FEB. 21, 13*e*
Birds—rooks : article (" Filming the rook : how difficulties were overcome," C.N.), FEB. 21, 11*g* ; photo (C.N.), 21, 12*b*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 10*d*
Black Beauty—film noticed, FEB. 8, 8*b*
Bluff—film noticed, FEB. 20, 8*a*
CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Bohemian Girl, The—scene (photo, C.N.), FEB. 21, 15*e*
Booth, Gen. (int.), JAN. 23, 12*g*
Branding Iron, The—film noticed, MAR. 22, 10*c*
British films—article (" Production in England : a comparison with America : climate and scenery," C.N.), FEB. 21, x*d*
Burma—lecture exhibition announced, MAR. 8, 10*c* ; article (" Exploring by film : life and scenery in Burma "), 14, 10*c*
Call of Youth—film noticed, MAR. 29, 10*b*
Carnival — scene (photo, C.N.), FEB. 21, 15*c*
Censorship :—
Articles (" Social aspect : problems of censorship," C.N.), FEB. 21, 5*e* ; (" L.C.C. and film censorship : concessions hoped for "), MAR. 11, 8*b* ; (" Local censorship of films : demand for new law "), 14, 10*c*
Discussion between trade and L.C.C. committee invited, MAR. 28, 10*d*
London County Council—regulations : comments, JAN. 2, 8*a*
Articles (" Film censorship protest : exhibitors and L.C.C. "), JAN. 13, 8*c* ; (" Film exhibitors and the L.C.C. : censorship as election issue "), 27, 8*c* ; (" Films for adults : possible change in age limit "), FEB. 9, 8*b* ; (" New film censorship conditions : a changed feeling "), 17, 8*e*
Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association—to contest legality : particulars, JAN. 7, 8*b*
Levita, Mr. C. B. (s.), FEB. 1, 8*d* ; (int.), 2, 8*b*
Towler, Mr. W. G. (statement), FEB. 4, 8*c*
Children—article (" The cinema and the child : some favourite themes," C.N.), FEB. 21, 11*c*
Circus Jim—film noticed, JAN. 30, 8*c*
City Sparrow, A—film noticed, JAN. 18, 8*c*
Companies—particulars (C.N.), FEB. 21, 13*d*
Cradle of the Washingtons, The—private view : arrangements, FEB. 24, 8*d* ; held, 25, 10*c*
Perris, Mr. H. S. (l.), FEB. 24, 8*d*
Dangerous Adventure, A—animal studies (photo), MAR. 20, 16*e*
Desert Love—film noticed, JAN. 25, 8*c*
Disraeli — film noticed, JAN. 9, 8*a* ; released, 11, 8*b*
Drama, relation to — article (" The half of drama : film and stage," C.N.), FEB. 21, 7*b*
East Lynne—scene (photo., C.N.), FEB. 21, 13*c*
Education :—
Article (" A valuable medium : the experimental stage," C.N.), FEB. 21, 7*g*
Ascot—Capt. H. Brooke's scheme : inaugurated, JAN. 21, 8*b*
Medical — heart's beat : article (" Filming the surgeon's technique," C.N.), FEB. 21, 7*d*
Vivisection : see *Animals*—Experiments, above
Yale experiment : see under UNITED States of America—Cinematograph—Education

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Entertainments tax : see under AMUSEMENTS
Evolution — article ("Past, present and future : a wonderful evolution," C.N.), FEB. 21, 6*a*
Fifth Form at St. Dominic's—scene (photo., C.N.), FEB. 21, 12*c*
Finance — article ("Sound methods essential : need for economy," C.N.), FEB. 21, 9*b*
Forbidden Woman, The — film noticed, JAN. 25, 8*c*
Fredericus Rex—film shown in Berlin, FEB. 1, 9*b* (l.e.)
From the Manger to the Cross—to be shown at Queen's Hall, MAR. 31, 10*d*
Fruitful Vine, The—scenes (photo., C.N.), FEB. 21, 10*c*
Furnace, The—film noticed, JAN. 9, 8*a*
George V., King — special command performance : given at Sandringham, JAN. 3, 8*b*
German films : see under GERMANY
Glorious Adventure, The — to be exhibited at Covent Garden Theatre, JAN. 12, 7*b* ; shown, 17, 18*c* ; withdrawn, FEB. 13, 8*c* ; scenes (photo., C.N.), 21, 11*c*, *d*
Goriot : see *Old Father Goriot*, below
Great Day, The—film noticed, JAN. 11, 8*b*
Great White South, The—complete film to be shown : particulars, JAN. 19, 8*b* ; article ("A cinema record : value in exploration," C.N.), FEB. 21, 12*b* ; (photo., C.N.), 21, 5*c*, 12*c*
His Greatest Sacrifice — film noticed, FEB. 8, 8*b*
History — articles ("History of the cinema : a giant growth," C.N.), FEB. 21, 6*c* ; ("First films in England ; early difficulties," C.N.), 21, 9*a*
House of Peril—film noticed, FEB. 13, 8*a*
Ideas — article ("What the public wants : need of fresh themes," C.N.), FEB. 28, 11*a*
Industry — article ("The British industry : a brief survey : plans for the future," C.N.), FEB. 21, 12*c*
Leading articles, FEB. 21, 11*c* ; (C.N.), 21, 5*a*
The Times special supplement published, FEB. 21
Inheritance—film noticed, JAN. 18 8*b*
International film organization, proposed—article ("A film League of Nations : evils of unsuitable pictures"), JAN. 24, 8*d*
Jane Eyre—film noticed, MAR. 27, 10*a*
Journey's End, The—film noticed, FEB. 6, 8*a*
Kissing Cup's Race—film noticed, FEB. 1, 8*b*
Lamp in the Desert, The—film released, JAN. 11, 8*b*
Little Café, The—film noticed, JAN. 11, 8*b*
Live and Let Live—film noticed, MAR. 6, 6*c*
Lying Lips—film noticed, JAN. 23, 8*a*
Masks and Faces—history of film (C.N.), FEB. 21, 12*d*
Merely Mary Ann—film noticed, MAR. 15, 10*c*
Mollycoddle, The—film noticed, MAR. 20, 5*d*
Moplah Rebellion, The—film announced, MAR. 20, 5*d*

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Mord Em'ly — film noticed, JAN. 30, 8*c*
Mr. Pim Passes By—film noticed, MAR. 15, 10*c*
Music :—
Article ("Music in the cinema ; a plea for better treatment," C.N.), FEB. 21, 10*e*
Barron, Col. N. (int.), FEB. 21, 8*d*
Music, films based on—article ("An ambitious scheme"), FEB. 17, 8*d*
Mystery of Osiris, The—law case, FEB. 4, 4*d*
Novels, adaptation from — article ("The novel and the film : art of adaptation," C.N.), FEB. 21, 11*f*
Old Curiosity Shop, The—scene (photo., C.N.), FEB. 21, 6*c*
Old Father Goriot—film noticed, FEB. 6, 8*a*
Old Wives' Tale, The—film noticed, JAN. 18, 8*c*
Orphans of the Storm—exhibition in England announced, JAN. 9, 8*a* ; MAR. 9, 10*e* ; scene (photo.), 22, 16*e* ; film noticed, 22, 16*e* ; 24, 14*d* (l.e.) ; law case, 24, 4*e* ; 29, 4*d*
Out of the Storm—film noticed, JAN. 18, 8*c*
Parliamentary life—scenario writer's questions to *The Times*, MAR. 9, 10*b*
Passers By—film noticed, JAN. 18, 8*c*
Passionate Friends, The—film noticed, FEB. 6, 8*a*
Peacock Alley—film noticed, FEB. 22, 10*c*
Plays, rights in—law case, JAN. 28, 4*c*
Plaything of Broadway, The—film noticed, JAN. 23, 8*a*
Postal Telegraphy, The Romance of—film announced, MAR. 10, 5*d* ; noticed, 22, 9*f*
Potter's Clay—scene (photo.), MAR. 8, 16*e* ; film noticed, 13, 10*a*
Projector, portable—Mr. H. G. Ponting's invention : particulars, MAR. 16, 10*b*
Propaganda, as means of—article ("The film as political weapon"), MAR. 17, 10*b* (e.e.)
Puppets of Fate—film noticed, JAN. 23, 8*a*
Queen of Sheba, The—film noticed, JAN. 16, 8*c* ; to be shown at Royal Albert Hall, 20, 8*b* ; shown, 23, 8*a* ; to be transferred to Philharmonic Hall, 25, 8*c* ; withdrawal announced, FEB. 27, 8*a* ; statement, MAR. 6, 6*c*
Censorship — L.C.C.'s conditional sanction, JAN. 20, 8*b*
Leading article, JAN. 19, 11*d*
Meyer, Rev. F. B. (l.), JAN. 17, 10*g*
Rainbow Trail, The—film noticed, MAR. 15, 10*c*
Realities—identity : leading article, MAR. 14, 13*d*
Ride in a Runaway Train, A—release announced, JAN. 30, 8*c* ; released, FEB. 15, 8*d*
Rider of the King Log—film noticed, JAN. 9, 8*a*
Riders of the Purple Sage—film noticed, MAR. 15, 10*c*
Roche, Mr. Justice (views), MAR. 24, 9*e*
Romance of Old Baghdad, A—film noticed, MAR. 27, 10*a*
Romance of Postal Telegraphy, The : see *Postal Telegraphy*, above

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Royal Wedding (Princess Mary to Lord Lascelles)—films : arrangements, FEB. 27, 8c
Article ("Wedding films by aeroplane : exhibition last night"), MAR. 1, 4g
New York—arrival : scenes, MAR. 10, 12f ; shown, 11, 10f
Runs, long—report for 1920, JAN. 2, 8a
Sailor Made Man, A—film noticed, MAR. 20, 5d
"Save the Children Fund"—propaganda film : shown at West-End Cinema, JAN. 20, 8c ; to be shown in St. Martin in the Field's Church, FEB. 18, 7g
School, bogus—prosecution, JAN. 9, 8c ; 16, 4e ; 21, 7c ; FEB. 15, 7f
Science — article ("The film and science : slowing down and speeding up : problems to be solved," C.N.), FEB. 21, 7c
Sentimental Bloke—film released, FEB. 22, 10c
Sherlock Holmes Adventures—repertory season at Alhambra Theatre held, MAR. 1, 8c
Sign on the Door, The—to be shown at Alhambra Theatre, JAN. 26, 8c ; shown, FEB. 7, 8b ; withdrawn, 27, 8b
Simple Simon—film noticed, FEB. 13, 8a
Sinister Street—film noticed, JAN. 30, 8c
Sister to Assist 'Er, A—film to be produced : particulars, FEB. 13, 8a
Sonia—film noticed, MAR. 29, 10b
Sport of Kings, The—film noticed, JAN. 16, 8c
Sportsman's Wife, A—scene (photo., C.N.), FEB. 21, 15b
Squibs—film noticed, JAN. 25, 8c ; scene (photo., C.N.), FEB. 21, 6c
Testing Block, The—film noticed, MAR. 22, 10c
Theatres, exhibitions in — article ("Films in the theatre : a new departure : questions of policy," C.N.), FEB. 21, 7f
Theatres, picture — article ("Costly and palatial buildings," C.N.), FEB. 21, 16e
Exits, barred — Ashford : prosecution, FEB. 21, 7g
Theodora—film to be shown at Covent Garden Theatre, MAR. 8, 10c ; shown (photo.), 13, 10e, 16a
Three Musketeers, The—serial version : four episodes shown, MAR. 13, 10a
Through the Back Door — film released, FEB. 15, 8d
Town of Crooked Streets — film noticed, JAN. 25, 8c
Trumpet Island—film noticed, MAR. 1, 8c
Victim of the Mormons, A—law case, MAR. 18, 4d
Vitasona—machine described, MAR. 27, 10a
Vulture's Prey—film noticed, FEB. 27, 8a
Wales, Prince of—tour : first record : to be shown at Covent Garden Theatre, JAN. 20, 8c ; articles ("The Prince on the film : pictures of the tour on Monday"), 21, 9f ; ("Official films of Prince's tour : to be released in a month"), 28, 8b ; first official series shown, MAR. 31, 10b

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
War, The Great — article ("The film and the war : its value to history," C.N.), FEB. 21, 6g
Washington : see *Cradle of the Washingtons*, above
Way Down East — withdrawal from Empire Theatre : announced, JAN. 12, 8a ; 23, 8a ; 25, 8c ; withdrawn, 30, 8b
White Desert, The — M. Hagenbeck's animal film in preparation, MAR. 20, 14b
Woman of No Importance, A—film noticed, FEB. 1, 8b
World influence — article ("Scope of the film," C.N.), FEB. 21, 7a
Yellow Claw, The — film noticed, JAN. 11, 8b
CINEMATOGRAPH Exhibitors' Association—meeting held, MAR. 9, 10c (e.e.)
CIRCUSES :—
International (Olympia) — closing date announced, JAN. 13, 8d ; last day, 21, 7g
Mills, Capt. B. W. — presentation by company : made, JAN. 20, 7e
CIRYL Theatrical Syndicate, Ltd. — law case, JAN. 12, 4d ; 21, 4e
CISAR, M. (Czecho-Slovakia) — lecture announced, MAR. 20, 6c (l.e.)
CISNEROS y Raygada, Señor G. (Peru)—on Tacna and Arica dispute (l.), JAN. 9, 6c
CITIES Illuminating Company (U.S.A.)—indicted under Anti-Trust Law, MAR. 14, 19d
CITY and Guilds Institute — council : chairman elected, MAR. 7, 9g
CITY and South London Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 10, 16c ;—meeting, FEB. 24, 20d ;—report, FEB. 16, 15d
CITY and Westminster Properties, Ltd.—report, FEB. 11, 19f
CITY Carlton Club — luncheon given, MAR. 8, 6a ; photograph, 8, 16a
CITY Equitable Associated, Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 1, 10f
Financial position — proposed meeting : Mr. H. W. Batty (l.), FEB. 4, 14c ; taking steps to present petition for winding up (F.N.), 9, 17c ; 13, 16e ; petition presented, 15, 10f ; 21, 10c ; prospectus quoted, 21, 10c ; 28, 12b ; compulsory winding up order : application to Court, MAR. 1, 4e ; order made, 1, 10f
Share holdings in Greater Britain Insurance Corporation and in City of London Insurance Company (F.N.), FEB. 8, 16d
CITY Equitable Fire Insurance Company :—
Accounts — article ("Mystery of the accounts : the list of assets"), FEB. 16, 10e
Assets — particulars, FEB. 27, 10a
Effects — sale announced, MAR. 13, 9e ; held, 14, 9f
Failure—petition filed for winding-up and for appointment of provisional liquidator, FEB. 3, 10b ; (F.N.), 3, 15a ; official statement, 4, 10f ; *Gazette* notice, 4, 10f ; special manager appointed, 4, 10f ; (F.N.), 4, 14b ; provisional liquidator appointed for two holding companies, 8, 10f ; (F.N.), 8, 16d ; joint special manager appointed, 11, 10g ; petition for winding-up : unopposed, 14, 10f ; (F.N.), 14, 17d : winding-up order made, 15.

CITY Equitable Fire Insurance Company :—
Failure (continued) :—
10*f*; article ("City Equitable liquidation: the need for a statement"), 17, 10*e*; possible effect on accounts of other companies: discussed, 20, 10*e*; causes: preliminary statement suggested, 22, 12*e*; statement to be issued, 25, 12*e*; official statement, 27, 10*a*; diary of events, 27, 10*b*
Bevan, Mr. Gerard Lee: see BEVAN, Mr. Gerard Lee
Leading articles, FEB. 15, 11*d*; 17, 11*d*; 27, 11*d*
Parliament—question, MAR. 7, 17*a*
Funds—investment: article ("The City Equitable affairs: investment of the funds"), FEB. 18, 10*e*
March, Lord—resignation from board of directors (statement), FEB. 4, 10*f*; Mr. A. Powys (l. quoted), 6, 7*e*
Salvage fund—Sir Douglas Dawson and Lord Ribblesdale offer to subscribe, FEB. 8, 10*f*
Shares—fall (F.N.), JAN. 27, 15*b*
United States branch — State Superintendent of Insurance directed to take possession, FEB. 8, 10*f*
CITY Livery Club—meeting held, JAN. 25, 5*f*
"CITY man"—on Europe's war debts to United States (l.), MAR. 21, 8*a*
CITY of Buenos Ayres Tramways Company (1904), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 16*g*; —report, FEB. 8, 18*f*
CITY of Dublin Skin and Cancer Hospital :—
Research (Ireland) Fund — first meeting of London committee: arrangements, FEB. 3, 5*g*
CITY of Dublin Steam Packet Company, Ltd.—dissolution: Bill deposited, JAN. 12, 15*c*; in Lords: second reading, MAR. 8, 17*a*
CITY Offices Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 1, 15*a*;—meeting, FEB. 22, 20*c*; —report, FEB. 13, 17*f*
CITY of London Brewery Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 15*f*;—report, FEB. 3, 15*c*
CITY of London College—prize distribution: announced, JAN. 13, 8*b*; held, 18, 7*b*; report, 18, 7*b*
CITY of London Conservative and Unionist Association :—
Meeting—arrangements, FEB. 6, 7*g*; held, 16, 12*b*
Policy—statement at meeting, FEB. 16, 12*b*
Secretary appointed, MAR. 23, 9*g*
CITY of London Electric Lighting Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 16*b*:—meeting, MAR. 16, 19*g*;—report, MAR. 8, 18*d*
CITY of London Insurance Company, Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 21, 10*c*; provisional liquidator appointed, 8, 10*f*; (F.N.), 8, 16*d*; petition for winding-up, 21, 10*c*: order made, 22, 4*d*, 12*e*
CITY of London School :—
Chairman—elected, JAN. 28, 7*g*
Playing field—new: Dr. Chilton (s.), JAN. 24, 12*f* (l.e.)
CITY of London Solicitors Company—dinner: arrangements, JAN. 26, 13*b*; given, MAR. 1, 12*d*
CITY of London Territorial Army Association :—
Finance—position, JAN. 10, 7*g*
Meeting—held, FEB. 1, 7*e*
CITY of San Paulo Improvements and Freehold Land Company—statistics of sales for 1921, MAR. 7, 22*a*
CITY Temple :—
Hustor, Rev. Dr. C. J.—exchange of pulpits with Rev. F. Norwood arranged, JAN. 14, 9*g*
CITY Truss Society—festival dinner given, MAR. 30, 10*b*
CIVIL Service :—
Administrative class — competition for recruitment stopped, MAR. 3, 12*d*
Arbitration, Board of :—
Abolition :—
Council, National Industrial (Whitley) — staff side passes resolution, FEB. 27, 7*b*
Geddes economy committee — recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 3*d*
London Postal Superintending Officers' Association — passes resolution, FEB. 27, 8*d*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 25, 14*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 25, 14*d*
Conditions — position of higher paid officials (art., "Higher-paid civil servants: deprivation of rights"), FEB. 24, 7*e*
Conscientious objectors — employment :—
Committee, Select—appointment: see under *Staff*, below
Council, National Industrial (Whitley) —Sir R. S. Horne (statement), FEB. 23, 16*c*; MAR. 24, 6*c*
Dinner — arrangements, JAN. 21, 5*f*; given, FEB. 25, 14*c*
Examinations — announcement, MAR. 8, 9*c* (l.e.)
Fees—notification, FEB. 18, 7*a* (l.e.)
Finance :—
Estimates, supplementary — discussed in Commons in Committee of Supply, FEB. 16, 14*e*; debate on report, 22, 16*d*; 23, 16*d*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 22, 12*a*; issued: details, MAR. 10, 7*a*; (F.N.), 10, 17*a*; agreed in Committee of Supply, 14, 18*b*; on report, 15, 17*d*; details issued, 30, 9*e*
Fisher, Sir N. F. W. (s.), FEB. 25, 14*c*
Labour Party, relations with: see under PARTIES, political—Labour Party
Masterton-Smith, Sir J. E. (s.), FEB. 25, 14*c*
Pensions :—
Bonus, cost of living — inclusion: sliding scale applied, MAR. 24, 9*b*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), FEB. 16, 14*f*; 22, 16*c*; 23, 16*d*
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), FEB. 22, 16*f*; 23, 16*e*
Butcher, Sir J. (s.P.), FEB. 23, 16*d*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), FEB. 23, 16*d*
Collins, Sir G. (s.P.), FEB. 16, 14*f*; 22, 16*f*
Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), FEB. 23, 16*e*
Entwistle, Maj. C. F. (s.P.), FEB. 22, 16*f*
Greig, Sir J. (s.P.), FEB. 23, 16*e*
Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.P.), FEB. 16, 14*f*; 22, 16*f*
Hopkinson, Mr. A. (s.P.), FEB. 23, 16*e*
Inskip, Mr. T. W. H. (s.P.), FEB. 22, 16*e*

CIVIL Service :—
Pensions :—
Bonus, cost of living (continued) :—
Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), FEB. 22, 16*f*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), FEB. 16, 14*e* ; 22, 16*d*
Macquisten, Mr. F. A. (s.P.), FEB. 23, 16*e*
Mosley, Mr. O. (s.P.), FEB. 23, 16*e*
Nall, Lieut.-Col. J. (s.P.), FEB. 23, 16*e*
Percy, Lord E. (s.P.), FEB. 22, 16*f*
Shaw, Mr. A. (s.P.), FEB. 16, 14*f*
Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), FEB. 22, 16*e*
Ward, Col. J. (s.P.), FEB. 23, 16*e*
Warner, Sir T. C. (s.P.), FEB. 16, 14*f* ; 23, 16*e*
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), FEB. 22, 16*f*
Wolmer, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 22, 16*e* ; 23, 16*d*
Wood, Maj. M.M. (s.P.), FEB. 16, 14*e*
Young, Mr. E. H. (s.P.), FEB. 16, 14*e* ; 22, 16*e* ; 23, 16*d*
Young, Mr. R. (s.P.), FEB. 22, 16*f*
Geddes economy committee—recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 3*b*
Reorganization scheme — alteration : article ("Cuts in Civil Service : reorganization plans changed"), MAR. 15, 6*e*
Retirements—Mr. E. H. Young (s.P.), FEB. 23, 16*e*
Salaries :—
Bonuses—scrutiny at request of Geddes Committee : particulars, JAN. 21, 10*b* ; forms for returns described, FEB. 1, 12*e*
Reduction—Treasury circular announcement, FEB. 25, 9*b*
Revision, half-yearly—forecast : particulars, FEB. 7, 7*a*
Clerical and writing assistants—starting rates : mass meeting to discuss action of executive held : Mr. W. J. Brown (statement), FEB. 24, 7*c*
Correspondence, MAR. 4, 6*c* ; 7, 8*e*
Geddes economy committee—recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 4*b*
Scrutiny—at request of Geddes Committee : particulars, JAN. 21, 10*b* ; forms for returns described, FEB. 1, 12*e*
Service men, ex—Parliament : notice of motion in Commons, FEB. 16, 14*d*
Sport : see under SPORT
Staff :—
Conscientious objectors :—
Committee, Select—appointment : motion carried in Commons, FEB. 25, 16*d* ; sitting ; chairman elected, MAR. 10, 10*b*
Promotions—article ("Civil service promotions : some proposed reforms"), MAR. 13, 13*f*
York, Duke of (s.), FEB. 25, 14*c*
CIVIL Service Benevolent Fund—chairman: change, MAR 4, 7*g*
CIVIL Service Clerical Association :—
Civil Service Union, amalgamation with : see under CIVIL Service Union
Demonstration—arrangements, FEB. 18, 7*g* ; held, 24, 7*c*
CIVIL Service Commission—expenditure : Geddes committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4*f*
CIVIL Service Rifles : see LONDON Regiment, 15th Battalion
CIVIL Service Supply Association, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 28, 22*a* ;—report, FEB. 20, 16*f*
CIVIL Service Union—amalgamation with Civil Service Clerical Association : particulars, FEB. 1, 11*d*
CLAIBORNE, Jnr., Mr. J. H.—on Post Office : delay of American mails (l.), MAR. 28, 8*c*
CLANCY, John B.—motor accident : prosecution, JAN. 31, 9*e* (l.e.)
CLAN Line Steamers, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 14, 7*a* ; —stock issue (F.N.), JAN. 7, 15*b* ; authorized, 11, 16*g* ; underwriting, 20, 16*c* ; prospectus, 24, 15*a* ; (F.N.), 24, 15*c* ; oversubscribed, 25, 15*a* ; allotment, 31, 17*e* ; (F.N.), FEB. 1, 14*c*
CLANWILLIAM, Lord—on national expenditure : publication of Geddes Committee's reports (l.), JAN. 3, 6*c*
CLAPHAM, Mr. Richard—"Rough Shooting" : Lord Ullswater contributes preface, FEB. 23, 10*b*
CLARE, Sir Harcourt E.—death, MAR. 2, 14*f*
CLARIDGE, Mr. G. Cyril—"Wild Bush Tribes of Tropical Africa" reviewed, JAN. 14, 13*d*
CLARK, Mr. Albert—death, FEB. 7, 7*g*
CLARK, Alexander G.—failure to register as moneylender charge, FEB. 8, 7*e*
CLARK, Sgt. Christopher—shot dead in Belfast, MAR. 14, 12*f* (l.e.)
CLARK, Helen Lady—death, FEB. 18, 13*b*
CLARK, Mr. Holman—photograph, MAR. 7, 16*b*
CLARK, John—libel charge, MAR. 27, 4*f*
CLARK, Dr. Malcolm R.—will, FEB. 18, 13*a*
CLARK, Mr. Oswald W.—will, FEB. 3, 13*c*
CLARK, Mr. R. Ingham—on professions : training (views), MAR. 20, 12*f*
CLARK, Sir William :—
at Association of British Chambers of Commerce, on consular service, JAN. 18, 12*d*
at British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, on Anglo-French trade, JAN. 30, 9*b* (l.e.)
CLARK, Mr. William—on national expenditure : Geddes committee's reports (views), FEB. 27, 5*c*
CLARKE, Mr. William H.—bequest to Chelsea Hospital for Women, MAR. 30, 9*g*
CLARK (George) Productions, Ltd.—particulars (C.N.), FEB. 21, 13*c*, 14*f*
CLARKE, Rev. A. H. T.—on forged documents ; powers of Popes based on (l.), JAN. 13, 8*d*
CLARKE, Mr. Amos—completes 50 years as chorister and organist at Coalville, JAN. 6, 7*g*
CLARKE, Mr. Andrew—at Mid-Lothian, on coal trade : prices ; American and German competition, FEB. 20, 18*f*
CLARKE, Capt. Sir Arthur W.—elected chairman of Seamen's Hospital Society (Dreadnought), JAN. 25, 5*g*
at Marine Society, on new training ship *Hermione* ; appeal for funds, JAN. 23, 7*e*
CLARKE, Sir Edward—birthday, FEB. 15, 13*b*
at Church House, on Revised Table of Lessons Measure, FEB. 7, 14*b*
CLARKE, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, FEB. 4, 13*c*
CLARKE, Mrs. Emily J.—death, JAN. 16, 14*c*
CLARKE, Frederick—resisting arrest charge, JAN. 23, 4*e*
CLARKE, James J.—demanding money with menaces charge, FEB. 27, 4*b*

CLARKE, John C.—wounding charge, JAN. 23, 4*e*
CLARKE, Mr. Richard E.—will, MAR. 14, 15*d*
CLARKE, Mr. W. H.—on forthcoming General Election (views), JAN. 7, 12*f*
CLARKE, William—poaching charge, JAN. 23, 4*e*
CLARKE, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 2, 13*e*
CLARKSON, Mr. Ernest—"The Venereal Clinic": Mr. H. W. Bayley (l.), FEB. 29, 6*e*
CLASSICAL Association — meetings held, JAN. 7, 5*f*; 9, 5*d*
CLASSICAL Concert Society—concerts, JAN. 20, 8*a*; FEB. 10, 8*c*
CLASSICS:—
Study:—
Headmasters' Conference — resolution passed, JAN. 3, 7*a*
Leading article, JAN. 7, 11*d*
Mackail, Dr. (s.), JAN. 9, 5*d*
Milner, Lord, JAN. 7, 5*f*
CLASS warfare—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), FEB. 7, 12*e*
CLAUGHTON, Sir Gilbert—Dudley: portrait to be provided by public subscription, FEB. 13, 7*g*
CLAUSEN, Mr. George—"Michael" (photo), JAN. 6, 13*d*
CLAVING, Mr. P. C. (Denmark)—conveys Danish gift to Mr. D. Lloyd George, JAN. 25, 14*d*
CLAY, Mr. Charles T.—appointed Librarian, House of Lords, MAR. 15, 9*d*; (photo.), 18, 14*a*
CLAYTON, Edmund—theft charge, JAN. 16, 4*e*; FEB. 4, 7*g*
CLAY, Col. H. H. Spender:—
in Parliament, on:—
Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Payment of Calls) Bill, MAR. 11, 15*d*.
Irish Free State—Treaty: Bill, FEB. 17, 15*d*
CLAY, Dr. Robert H.—will, MAR. 30, 15*e*
CLAYTON, Sir Gilbert—leaving Cairo for England, FEB. 1, 10*e*; returning to Egypt, 22, 12*f*
Egypt—experience in: article ("Sir Gilbert Clayton: Adviser to the Interior in Egypt"), FEB. 7, 10*f*
CLAYTON, Paul B.—forgery charge, FEB. 3, 7*e*
CLAYTON Wagons, Ltd.—preference dividend postponed, MAR. 27, 21*c*
CLEATON, Mr. Edmund R.—will, MAR. 16, 15*b*
CLEATOR and Workington Junction Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 9, 19*a*; —report, FEB. 17, 18*d*
CLEEVE, Maj.-Gen. William F.—death, FEB. 1, 13*d*; funeral, 6, 13*c*
CLEGG, Mr. James C.—will, MAR. 16, 15*b*
CLEGG, Mr. Walter S.—will, MAR. 29, 15*e*
CLELAND, William—inquest, FEB. 7, 7*d*
CLEMENCEAU, M. (France)—on ex-Lieut. Vilgrain: tribute (l. quoted), JAN. 25, 9*b*
CLEMENTS, Mr. S. Carey—on Dr. F. Nansen: election as honorary member of Moscow Soviet (l.), MAR. 4, 10*d*
CLEPHAN, Mr. R. C.—death, MAR. 23, 9*g*
CLERKENWELL Juvenile Court— first sitting, FEB. 4, 7*g*
CLERY (*alias* Crena), James—enticing soldiers to steal arms charge, FEB. 18, 6*f*
CLEWES, Mr. J. W.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on road transport by railway companies, JAN. 27, 12*c*
CLIFF, Laddie: see PERRY, Mr. Clifford A.
CLIFFORD, Col. Edward T.—death, MAR. 24, 14*a*
CLIFFORD, Dr. John—at Memorial Hall, on his eyesight, FEB. 11, 7*e*
CLIFFORD, Mr. John—will, FEB. 16, 13*b*
CLIFFORD, Mr. Julian S.—will, FEB. 18, 13*a*
Memorial—meeting to discuss: arrangements, JAN. 10, 7*g*
CLIFFORD, M.—on stage curtain calls (l.), MAR. 28, 8*b*
CLIFFORD'S Inn—photograph, JAN. 27, 20*c*; sale announced, 28, 6*d*
CLIFTON, R.C. Bp. of: see BURTON, Rt. Rev. George A.
CLIFTON College:—
Confirmation service—held, MAR. 23, 10*c*
Governors' meeting—held, MAR. 30, 9*g*
President (Lord Haig)—elected, JAN. 5, 13*e*
Report, MAR. 30, 9*g*
CLINCH, Henry C.—insulting behaviour charge dismissed, JAN. 2, 5*c*
CLINTON, Lord—to preside at meeting of Dominions and Colonies Section, Royal Society of Arts, FEB. 3, 7*g*
CLINTON, Rev. William O.—will, MAR. 18, 13*d*
CLITHEROE Parish Church—cemetery: graves desecrated, FEB. 13, 7*g*
CLIVE, Mr. Herbert R.—will, JAN. 19, 13*c*
CLOCKS and watches:—
Germany, imports from—Mr. W. S. Pennefather (s.), JAN. 30, 4*b*
Thefts — Grimshaw, Baxter, and Elliott: goods stolen from car, MAR. 29, 9*g*
CLONAKILTY Extension Railway Company —dividend, JAN. 14, 15*f*
CLOSE, Mr. W. B.—on public schools: dietary (l.), FEB. 2, 6*a*
CLOTH and clothing:—
Article ("The science of clothes: ventilation and warmth"), MAR. 7, 9*a*
Contract—breach: law case, MAR. 11, 4*b*
Exhibition (Royal Agricultural Hall)—arrangements, FEB. 20, 7*g*; MAR. 28, 9*b*; held, 29, 10*c* (l.e.)
Prices—of suits:—
Manufacturers — charge against tailors: article ("Cheap cloth, but dear clothes"), JAN. 2, 7*f*
Thefts—Brixton: serge stolen from shop, MAR. 4, 7*g*
CLOTHWORKERS' Company—donations to charities, JAN. 23, 7*g*; 24, 7*f*; 25, 7*g*; 26, 6*c*
CLOUGH, Sir Robert:—
on housing—rents: profiteering on furnished cottages (l.), MAR. 8, 8*b*; 25, 15*g*
on Overseas Trade Department—proposed abolition (l.), FEB. 17, 6*e*
CLOUTTE, Mr. George—will, JAN. 16, 14*f*
CLUBS:—
Night—disreputable: question in Parliament, MAR. 21, 17*b*
CLUTTERBUCK, Mr. E. H.—on House of Lords: reform (l.), JAN. 25, 6*e*
CLUTTON-BROCK, Mr. A.:—
at Church House, Westminster, on beauty in relation to health, FEB. 4, 7*b*
on modern art—future value (l.), FEB. 3, 6*c*
CLWYD, Lord:—
in Parliament, on:—
Armaments—limitation: Washington conference, FEB. 8, 14*a*
Foreign policy, FEB. 8, 14*a*
Trade—depression, FEB. 8, 14*a*

CLYDESDALE Bank, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 2, 7b (e.e.);—report, JAN. 19, 15g
CLYDE Valley Electrical Power Company—dividend, MAR. 2, 18f
CLYNES, Mr. J. R.—health, FEB. 23, 9g; 24, 13f
at Berkhampstead, on Lord Birkenhead; Ministerial policy; national expenditure; Labour Party's policy, FEB. 6, 5e
at Birmingham, on value of education, JAN. 9, 5e
at Cannon-street Hotel, on trade: Labour Party's policy; private enterprise; business men's influence on foreign policy, JAN. 25, 5e
at Croydon, on engineering trade: freedom of management dispute, MAR. 20, 12d
at Durham, on Coalition: Conservative Party attitude; policy; unemployment, MAR. 6, 7d
at South Place Institute, on Coalition; Unionist Party attitude, MAR. 7, 9b (l.e.)
at Swindon, on Government policy; unemployment, JAN. 24, 7c
at Tonbridge, on labour: employers' coercive methods, MAR. 13, 17c; on India, 13, 7d
in Parliament, on:—
Armaments — limitation: Washington conference, FEB. 8, 14e
Engineering trade — freedom of management dispute, MAR. 21, 17c
Expenditure, national — retrench- FEB. 8, 14e; 14, 16c
General election, forthcoming, FEB. 8, 14e
Germany — aggression: agreements with France and Belgium, FEB. 8, 14e
Government business — priority motion, FEB. 16, 14d
Housing — Government policy, MAR. 14, 18b
Insurance Act, National — administration: transfer to industries; Bill, MAR. 2, 6c
Irish Free State — institution, FEB. 8, 14e
League of Nations, FEB. 8, 14e
Mining Industry Act — application of Part II., MAR. 8, 17g
Ministry (Coalition: Lloyd George) —policy, FEB. 8, 14e
Unemployment — relief, FEB. 8, 14e; 10, 14f; local authorities' schemes, MAR. 14, 18b
War — Allied Powers: Supreme Council, FEB. 8, 14e
on engineering trade — freedom of management dispute (statement), MAR. 31, 14b
on Labour Party — extremists (l.), JAN. 27, 6b
on Parliament — business of session (views), FEB. 4, 11f
on smoke abatement— coal carbonization (l.), JAN. 26, 6c
COAL and coalmining:—
Allied — deliveries during the war: method of payment: Treasury minute, JAN. 26, 9g, 15c
Analysis — committee appointed; constitution, FEB. 16, 7c
Blaina—new pit to be sunk, FEB. 24, 7g
Carbonization — Mr. J. R. Clynes (l.), JAN. 26, 6c
COAL and coalmining (continued):—
Finance — deficiencies: estimates issued, MAR. 25, 7a
Industry: see *Trade*, below
Output — weekly: statistics, JAN. 5, 7a; 12, 12c (l.e.); 19, 7b; 26, 12g; FEB. 2, 7g; 9, 7b; 16, 4g; 23, 14g; MAR. 2, 12e; 16, 8c; 23, 9c; 30, 10c
Prices:—
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (statement), MAR. 1, 7b
Clarke, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 20, 18f
London — reductions: list, JAN. 14, 10g
Wrexham — reduction, FEB. 3, 7g
Royalties—Mr. W. C. Bridgeman (statement), MAR. 1, 7b
Thames — retrieving from: at Purfleet: law case, FEB. 17, 4b
Trade:—
American competition — Mr. A. Clarke (s.), FEB. 20, 18f
Committee, Advisory — member appointed, JAN. 11, 7g
Conditions — reports, JAN. 7, 10b; 21, 10g; 28, 10g; FEB. 4, 12a; 11, 7a; 18, 12f; 25, 6g; MAR. 4, 7d; 11, 12c; 18, 7a; 25, 12e
Durham — improvement, MAR. 29, 9e
Exports (F.N.), MAR. 4, 16b
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (statement), MAR. 1, 7b
Hamburg — imports through during 1921: statistics, JAN. 17, 9c
Parliament — questions, FEB. 21, 14a; MAR. 1, 7b
Statistics—for Oct.-Dec., 1921: comparison with previous year; Mr. W. C. Bridgeman (statement), FEB. 21, 4a
German reparation coal—effect: joint committee to be appointed to consider, FEB. 11, 4g
Clarke, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 20, 18f
Government control—Mr. F. Gibson, MAR. 30, 7e
Inquiry, need for:—
Board, National — meeting, FEB. 11, 4g
Conference of miners' and coalminers' representatives, joint (London)—held, FEB. 11, 4g
Hodges, Mr. F.—issues statement, JAN. 14, 7b
Mining Association Central Committee in agreement — memorandum of case for owners, JAN. 28, 7b; correction, 30, 4g
Wales, South — sub-committee to confer with owners: appointed by South Wales Miners' Federation Council, JAN. 31, 9a (l.e.); owners' representatives appointed, FEB. 1, 7d
Statistics—of output, costs, proceeds, and profits for June and September quarters: issued, MAR. 4, 12e
Wales, South—Mr. F. Gibson (statement), MAR. 1, 7b
Year (1921) reviewed (art., "Coal: the results of the strike," F.R.), JAN. 31, 30c

COAL and coalmining (continued) :—
Transport :—
Ports—quicker dispatch from South Wales : discussed (F.N.), FEB. 28, 18*d*
Shipping freights (F.N.), MAR. 16, 17*b*
America, North, to (F.N.), MAR. 24, 17*b*
America, South, to (F.N.), MAR. 18, 15*b*
Canadian ports, to, MAR. 20, 19*c* ; (F.N.), 22, 17*c* (e.e,)
Tonnage inquiry (F.N.), JAN. 14, 14*b*
Wingate Grange Colliery—work resumed, MAR. 21, 9*g*
COATES, Mr. Albert—returns to England ; conducts London Symphony Orchestra, MAR. 21, 18*e* (l.e.)
COATES, Rev. Charles H.—death, FEB. 20, 7*g*
COATES, Mr. Ernest—will, FEB. 6, 13*f*
COATES, Sir James H.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*c*
COATES, Mr. John—song recitals, FEB. 17, 8*a* ; MAR. 3, 10*c* ; 17, 10*b*
COATES, Alderman W. J.—at Licensed Victuallers' Defence League, on drinking hours, FEB. 25, 9*d* (e.e.)
COATES, Sir William — re-elected Lord Mayor of Belfast, JAN. 31, 9*b* ; gives luncheon, 31, 9*c* (l.e.)
at Belfast, on imposition of martial law, MAR. 8, 12*c*
COATS (J. and P.), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 17*a*
COBB, Lieut.-Col. Cecil H.—will, JAN. 30, 13*c*
COBDEN Club :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—guest at dinner, FEB. 9, 12*c*
Dinner—arrangements, JAN. 7, 13*c* ; given, 9, 12*c*
Free Trade International (Amsterdam) —appointed honorary officers, JAN. 7, 13*c*
COBHAM, Mr Alan J.— aeronautics : crosses Atlas Mountains on 10,000 miles business tour, JAN. 20, 10*a* ; article (" Air tour of Europe "), FEB. 18, 7*d* ; forced descent in Adriatic, 20, 9*c* ; returns to London ; diary of tour, MAR, 1, 12*c*
COBORN, Mr. Charles—starts walk from Land's End to John-o'-Groats, MAR. 2, 9*g* ; drunk charge, 24, 9*g*
COBURN, George—theft charge, MAR. 31, 9*e*
COCAINE traffic—prosecutions, JAN. 20, 7*a* ; MAR. 13, 9*d* ; 20, 9*d* ; 22, 9*c* ; 24, 9*b*
COCHIN :—
Adminstration—transferred from political control of Madras Government to Government of India, FEB. 7, 9*d*
COCHIN, M. Denys (France)—death, MAR. 25, 9*b* ; appreciation : correspondence, 27, 9*b*
COCHIN China :—
Northcliffe, Lord—article (" Wonders of Indo-China "), JAN. 31, 13*f*
Shipping service—new line of cargo steamers to Australia : details, JAN. 23, 9*g*
COCHRAN, Mr. Charles B.—to become tenant of Palace Theatre, FEB. 13, 8*c* on newspaper criticism (l.), MAR. 14, 9*g*
COCHRANE, Elizabeth : see BLY, Miss Nellie
COCKBURN, Gen. Henry A.—will, JAN. 25, 13*f*
COCKBURN, Sir John A.—on late Lord Bryce (l.), JAN. 27, 6*b*
COCKERILL, Brig.-Gen. G.K. :—
at Royal Geographical Society, on by-ways in Hunza and Nagir, FEB. 7, 8*e*
on Parliament, on Irish Free State : Treaty Bill, MAR. 9, 17*f*
on national expenditure — Geddes economy committee's report ; proposed Defence Ministry (views), FEB. 13, 5*e*
on Parliament—business of session (views), FEB. 6, 11*e*
COCKERMOUTH, Keswick, and Penrith Railway Company—report, FEB. 17, 18*d*
COCKERTON, Septimus—appeal against sentence allowed, FEB. 11, 7*e*
COCKING, Harry—forgery charge, FEB. 25, 16*d*
COCKS, Mr. W. R.—appointed Official Receiver for Exeter district, MAR. 25, 7*g*
COCKSEDGE, Mr. and Mrs. John—celebrate diamond wedding, MAR. 9, 9*e*
COCKSHUTT Plow Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 18*e*
COCK'S Pioneer Gold and Tin Mine, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 16*g* (e.e.)
COCOA trade—year (1921) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 35*f*
CODDINGTON, Mrs. Rosanna M.—will, MAR. 8, 15*f*
CODOU, M. Pierre (France)—robbed in Marseilles-Tarascon train, JAN. 2, 9*g*
CODRINGTON, Lieut.-Gen. A. E.—on rifle shooting : Perivale range (l.), MAR. 20, 8*e*
CODRINGTON, Col. Hubert W.—appointed C.B., JAN. 2, 14*f*
CODY, Alfred—wounding charge : acquitted, FEB. 3, 7*g*
COEMDJOGHLOU, M. (Greece)—assassinated by Bulgarians at Varna, JAN. 11, 9*g*
COFFEE trade—year (1921) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 35*f*
COGDON, John and Allan—manslaughter verdict against, FEB. 11, 7*g*
COGHILL, Sir Egerton B.—will, JAN. 20, 13*c*
COGHLAN, Sir Charles — in Southern Rhodesia Legislative Council, on misrepresentation by Union agents of financial resources, JAN. 28, 9*g* (l.e.)
COHEN, Arthur—found dead, JAN. 2, 7*e*
COHEN, Mr. Goodwin F.—will, JAN. 24, 13*d*
COHEN, Miss Harriet—pianoforte recital, MAR. 31, 10*a*
COHEN, Miss Henrietta S.—will, MAR. 24, 15*e*
COHEN, Maj. J. B.—photograph, MAR. 25, 14*g*
COHEN, Mr. Michael—will, MAR. 22, 15*c*
COIMBRA Cathedral—scene in : cataleptic's perilous climb, FEB. 20, 9*e*
COINS :—
Ancient :—
Linlithgowshire — discovered on farm, JAN. 14 7*g*
Bridlington—discovery of guinea and half-guinea pieces (1725-96), JAN. 2, 7*g*
British Museum collection—reopening : particulars, MAR. 6, 9*d*
Counterfeiting—prosecutions, FEB. 8, 7*b* ; MAR. 7, 9*e* ; 13, 8*f*
Rare (photo), MAR. 25, 14*a*
Sales—by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson and Hodge : announced, MAR. 27, 9*f* ; held, 28, 9*b* ; 29, 18*b* ; 30, 9*d* ; 31, 14*f*
Westerton—found beneath floor of cavity, MAR. 11, 7*g*

COKE :—
Steel melting—price reduced, MAR. 8, 18*g*
COKE, Capt. Desmond—on stage curtain call (l.), MAR. 23, 8*b*
COLBORNE, Col. Francis—resigns deputy-lieutenancy of Suffolk, MAR. 13, 15*b*
COLBOURNE—law case, FEB. 9, 4*f*
COLBOURNE, Mr. Louis—will, MAR. 20, 15*c*
COLBOURNE, Ald. William G.—will, JAN. 5, 13*e*
COLBY, Mr. Bainbridge—on late Lord Bryce (int.), JAN. 24, 11*e*
COLCHESTER :—
Holly Trees Park—new entrance gates and railings : gift of money from Lord and Lady Cowdray, JAN. 11, 7*g*
Library, public—sale of newspaper held ; *The Times* reserved for filing, JAN. 5, 10*g*
COLCHESTER, Bp. of : see WHITCOMBE, Rt. Rev. Robert
COLCHESTER Conservative Association—meeting held, MAR. 4, 5*c*
COLD, Dr. David D.—will, JAN. 6, 13*b*
COLDS—article ("The common cold : its cost to the nation"), MAR. 15, 9*f*
COLD Storage and Ice Association—conference held, JAN. 18, 4*g*
COLE, Col.—at Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, on Brazilian confidence in British trade methods, JAN. 31, 10*d*
COLE, Alfred J.—assault charge : appeal upheld, JAN. 6, 7*a*
COLE, Mr. Ernest—dispute over payment for statutory groups for London County Hall : London County Council establishment committee's report, JAN. 23, 7*d*
COLE, Lieut.-Col. J. A.—at Claridges Hotel, on motor trade : Humber cars, JAN. 26, 12*f*
COLE, Mr. Sandford D.—"The Hague Rules, 1921, Explained" noticed, MAR. 27, 21*f*
COLE, Mr. Sydney—will, MAR. 24, 15*c*
COLE, Mr. William—will, JAN. 18, 13*e*
COLEBROOKE, Lord—promoted K.C.V.O., JAN. 2, 14*c* ; audience of King, FEB. 6, 13*b*
COLEGATE, Mr. Arthur — infant son christened, MAR. 15, 15*b*
COLEMAN, Hyman — inquest, JAN. 2, 5*c* ; 5, 12*b*
COLEMAN, Mrs. Mary — death at age of 105, MAR. 20, 9*g*
COLERIDGE, Miss Christabel R.—will, JAN. 14, 13*f*
COLES, Mr. Edward H.—appointed C.B., JAN. 2, 14*c*
COLES, Frank E.—fraud charge, FEB. 23, 10*d*
COLFOX, Maj. W. P.—in Parliament, on Russian famine : relief, MAR. 18, 18*f*
COLISEUM Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 18*f* ;—meeting, MAR. 16, 19*f* ;—report, MAR. 6, 20*f*
COLLARD, Councillor W. G.—secedes from Labour Party, FEB. 9, 7*g*
COLLEGE of Ambulance—lectures : programme, JAN. 16, 7*d*
COLLEGE of Estate Management—inauguration : preliminary announcement, JAN. 4, 4*c*
Article ("College of Estate Management"), JAN. 4, 4*c*
COLLES, Mr. H. C.—on music in cinemas (art., C.N.), FEB. 21, 10*e*
COLLET, Lady—funeral, JAN. 21, 13*b*
COLLET, Sir Wilfred—at Georgetown, on immigration of East Indians, MAR. 28, 14*f*
COLLEY, Mr. Walter W.—will, JAN. 18, 13*e*
COLLICOTT, Harry G.—robbery and assault charge : acquitted, MAR. 11, 4*d*
COLLINGE, Dr. Walter E.—on larks : destruction (l.), MAR. 7, 8*c*
COLLINS, Capt.—kidnapped at Cork, MAR. 30, 14*g*
COLLINS, Sir G. P. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Army—estimates, MAR. 11, 15*a*
Civil Service—pensions : calculation on bonus, FEB. 16, 14*f* ; 22, 16*f*
Expenditure, national — retrenchment : Government policy, FEB. 24, 14*e* ; MAR. 29, 17*f*
Royal Air Force—buildings : Mesopotamian services, MAR. 24, 6*f*
Royal Irish Constabulary—estimates, FEB. 21, 14*e*
Unemployment—causes, FEB. 10, 14*g*
Unemployment Insurance Bill, MAR. 30, 18*b* ; 31, 17*g*
War — German indemnities, FEB. 10, 14*g*
COLLINS, Henry—enticing soldiers to steal arms charge, FEB. 18, 6*f*
COLLINS, Mr. James—will, MAR. 29, 15*e*
COLLINS, Mr. John W.—will, JAN. 5, 13*e*
COLLINS, Mr. Michael—appointed Minister of Finance by President of Dail Eireann, JAN. 11, 10*d*, 15*f* ; appointed member of Provisional Government of Irish Free State, 16, 10*d* ; received by Lord FitzAlan at Dublin Castle, 17, 10*e* ; health, FEB. 25, 14*c* ; receives flowers from children (photo.), MAR. 15, 16*g*
Boundaries—conversation with Sir J. Craig : deadlock (statement), FEB. 3, 10*c* ; 4, 10*e*
De Wet, Gen. C., message to — receives, FEB. 6, 10*f*
Irish Free State — transfer of powers from Great Britain to : conferences at Colonial Office : see under IRISH Free State—Administration—Great Britain
Northern Ireland—agreement on settlement of controversial issues with : signs with Sir J. Craig, JAN. 23, 10*a*
Photographs, JAN. 18, 9*d* ; MAR. 7, 16*a*
Resignation offer (statement), JAN. 7, 4*c*
Ulster — attack by Republicans on Unionists : attitude, FEB. 11, 12*e*
at Cork, on agreement with Great Britain, MAR. 13, 14*c*
at Dublin, addressing meeting : photograph, MAR. 7, 16*a*
at Sinn Fein convention, on treaty with Great Britain ; unity in Ireland, FEB. 22, 14*c* ; 23, 14*a*
at Waterford, on border outrage ; London conference, MAR. 27, 14*c*
in Dail Eireann, rebukes Mme. Markievicz for reference in her speech to his name and Princess Mary, JAN. 4, 5*c* ; on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, 4, 5*e* ; motion to suspend standing orders : Tammany Hall methods, 7, 4*c* ; Mr. C. Brugha (s.), 7, 4*c* ; on peace agreement, 9, 10*c*, 14*a* ; on re-election of Mr. de Valera as President of Irish Republic, 10, 5*a*, *c* ; on transfer of powers to Irish Free State, 10, 5*a* ; on Southern Parliament ; funds of Republic, 10, 5*e* ; on *Cork Examiner* : publication of proclamation under duress : proposes motion for election of Mr. A. Griffith as President, 11, 15*d*

COLLINS, Mr. Michael (continued) :—
on Dail Eireann funds—use ; *coûp d'êtat* against Irish Free State : message to secretary of American Society for the Recognition of the Irish Republic in Washington, FEB. 14, 10*d*
on Haulbowline Dockyard—dismissal of employees : suspension (statement), FEB. 18, 6*c*
on Irish Free State—treaty with Great Britain (tel.), FEB. 17, 10*b* (l.e.)
on Republican outrages on border—(statement), FEB. 9, 10*b* ; reply to *The Times* leading article (Mar. 21, 9*c*), MAR. 24, 14*c* ; *The Times* reply : leading article, 25, 11*b* ; Northern Government attitude : London conference (statement), 28, 14*b*
on Wilson, Field Marshal Sir H. (l. quoted), MAR. 24, 14*c*
COLLINS, Sir Stephen—at Beaufoy Institute, on value of education, JAN. 16, 8*c*
COLLINS, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 4, 13*c*
COLLINS, Mr. William J.—will, MAR. 24, 15*e*
COLLINSON, Dr.—at Wigmore Hall, on hospitals : contributory schemes, MAR. 23, 9*a*
COLLINSONS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 19*d*
COLLIN'S Music-hall, Islington—closing announced : Mr. C. Gulliver (statement), FEB. 16, 7*e*
COLLISON—law case, FEB. 10, 4*a*
COLLOPY, Mr. W. P.—photograph, FEB. 11, 5*c*
COLMAN, Sir Jeremiah—complimentary dinner given, JAN. 13, 13*b*
COLNE Valley Water Company—additional capital proposed, FEB. 4, 14*c*
COLOGNE :—
British occupation : see under GERMANY—Allied occupation
Development — article ("A great opportunity"), MAR. 15, 14*a* ; leading article, 18, 11*b*
Influenza : see under INFLUENZA—Germany
Trade fairs : see under GERMANY—Exhibitions
COLOMBIA :—
Finance :—
Bonds (1913)—New York syndicate placing block, FEB. 6, 17*g* ; Government statement, 13, 18*c*
Debt, external—interest payments, JAN. 7, 15*e* ; FEB. 7, 17*b* ; MAR. 7, 20*b*
President—elected (Gen. P. N. Ospina), FEB. 17, 9*g*
United States, relations with :—
Panama secession—intervention in 1903 : treaty : ratifications exchanged, MAR. 3, 11*g*
COLOMBIAN Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 4, 17*f*
COLOMBIAN Mining and Exploration Company—meeting called, MAR. 11, 16*b* ; held, 18, 17*d*
COLOMBIA Railways and Navigation Company :—
Report, FEB. 13, 17*f*
Sale of certain property and rights—to Andian National Corporation : proposals to be submitted, FEB. 13, 17*d*
COLOMBO—scene in native quarter : photograph, MAR. 21, 16*d*
COLOMBO Commercial Company—report, JAN. 18, 16*c*
COLONIAL and Sports Club, Manchester—formation proposed, FEB. 6, 7*b*
COLONIAL Bank, Ltd.—director elected, JAN. 20, 17*c*
COLONIAL Mutual Fire Insurance Company—report, JAN. 21, 15*f*
COLONIAL Office :—
Finance—Geddes economy committee : recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 2*a*
Middle East Department :—
Estimates, Supplementary—agreed in Committee of Supply, MAR. 10, 6*e*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 6*e*
COLONIAL Property and Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 21*c*
Colour—exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
COLRAT, M. Maurice (France)—appointed Under-Secretary for Présidence du Conseil, JAN. 16, 10*a* ; to attend Genoa conference, MAR. 29, 11*a*
COLSTON University Research Society—Bristol University : see under BRISTOL University
COLTMAN-ROGERS, Mr. Charles C.—appointed lieutenant of Radnor, JAN. 25, 13*b*
COLTNERS Iron and Steel Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 18*e* ; — law case, JAN. 21, 4*b*
COLTON, Mr. William R.—will, JAN. 18, 13*e*
COLUMBIA Graphophone Company—application for receivership, FEB. 10, 16*f*
Law case, MAR. 11, 4*c*
COLUMBIA market—sale announced ; particulars, JAN. 12, 18*c* ; FEB. 17, 8*c*
COLVIN, Brig.-Gen. R. B. — elected chairman of Select Committee on Performing Animals, MAR. 3, 9*b*
COLWYN Bay — pier pavilion destroyed by fire, MAR. 27, 12*c* (l.e.) ;. photographs, 28, 7*d*
COMBE, Maj. H. C. S. — infant daughter : christening arrangements, FEB. 1, 13*b*
COMEDY Theatre, JAN. 16, 8*a* ; FEB. 2, 8*a* ; MAR. 16, 10*a* ; 20, 10*a* ; 30, 10*b* (l.e.)
COMMERCIAL Banking Company of Sydney, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 16, 19*d*
COMMERCIAL Bank of Australia—address, MAR. 25, 16*c* (e.e.) ;—dividend, JAN. 11, 18*d*
COMMERCIAL Bank of Scotland — London office : manager retiring (F.N.), MAR. 4, 16*b*
COMMERCIAL Cable Company :—
New York to Azores — to lay new cable from, JAN. 21, 9*f* (and 9*c*, l.e.)
Queenstown — application to establish cable base at : granted, FEB. 17, 7*d* (l.e.)
COMMERCIAL education :—
Universities — Mr. H. A. Roberts (l.), MAR. 30, 8*d*
COMMERCIAL Gas Company — price reduced, MAR. 18, 7*e* ;—report, FEB. 11, 19*f*
COMMERCIAL Motor Users' Association :—
Luncheon — arrangements, MAR. 31, 9*g*
Parade, annual — arrangements, FEB. 20, 7*g*
COMMERCIAL Travellers' Benevolent Institution — donations, JAN. 12, 7*g* ; 23, 7*g* ; 28, 7*g* ; FEB. 4, 7*g* ; MAR. 3, 9*g* ; 23, 9*g* ; 28, 4*g*
COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Company—new life business : statistics for 1921, JAN. 19, 14*f*

COMMISSIONS, temporary :—
Expenditure — Geddes committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4*g*
COMMITTEE of Imperial Defence — Lieut.-Col. W. Guinness (s.P.), MAR. 22, 7*d*
COMMONWEALTH line : see under AUSTRALIA—Shipping
COMMUNICATIONS, Ministry of—proposed : Sir R. S. Horne (s.P.), MAR. 2, 6*d*
Communist — libel action by Mr. J. H. Thomas : see under NATIONAL Labour Press, Ltd.
COMMUNIST Party :—
Engineering dispute — exploitation : see under LABOUR—Engineering—Management, freedom of—Dispute
Labour Party — applications for affiliation : see under PARTIES, political—Labour Party
COMMUNISTS :—
International, Third : see under SOCIALISTS
Menace :—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 27, 7*a*
Organizations combating coordination :—
Malmesbury, Lord (l.), MAR. 27, 8*d*
Newman, Lieut.-Col. J. R. P. (l.), MAR. 28, 8*b*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), FEB. 20, 5*d* ; Mr. P. Wickstead (l.), MAR. 22, 8*b*
Propaganda :—
Conference — convened by Christian Counter-Communist Crusade : arrangements, FEB. 10, 12*b*
Schools — Parliament : question, MAR. 7, 17*b*
COMPAGNIE Chemin de Fer Paris-Orléans—law case, JAN. 26, 4*d*
COMPAGNIE Générale Transatlantique :—
Capital — increase announced, MAR. 13, 18*f* ; bond issue (F.N.), 21, 19*b*
Services — Mail steamers to make first sailings from Plymouth to Colon, MAR. 2, 14*b*
COMPANHIA de Navegao Lloyd Brasileiro—general agents in United Kingdom appointed, JAN. 5, 17*g*
COMPANIES :—
Article ("Reform of company law : rights of creditors"), MAR. 6, 4*b*
Bonus shares — Mr. S. Baldwin (statement), FEB. 14, 15*a*
Director — "guinea-pig" (F.N.), FEB. 27, 16*d* ; leading article, MAR. 7, 13*d*
Dividend warrant counterfoils — Mr. H. Harrison (l.), JAN. 7, 6*b*
Industrial — investments in : Mr. H. Bell (s.), FEB. 16, 15*d*
Registration — Jordan and Sons : statistics for 1921, JAN. 12, 15*c* ; lists, JAN. 5, 16*f* (e.e.) ; 13, 16*f* ; FEB. 1, 14*c* (e.e.) ; 11, 15*e* ; 24, 16*f* ; MAR. 9, 19*e*
Trust — investment policy (F.N.), MAR. 6, 20*c*
Winding up orders — made, JAN. 18, 4*c* ; 20, 4*g* ; 25, 4*b* ; FEB. 1, 4*e* ; 8, 4*c* ; 15, 5*c* ; 22, 4*d* ; MAR. 1, 4*e* ; 8, 4*f* ; 15, 4*c* ; 22, 20*d* ; 29, 4*e*
COMPANIES Registration Office, Somerset House — administration : Mr. G. Carley (l.), JAN. 20, 6*b*
COMPANIONS of Honour : see under ORDERS (British)
COMPINSKY, Sara — awarded Bambridge Pianoforte Scholarship at Trinity College of Music, JAN. 26, 8*d*
COMRADES of the Great War Victory Club —law case, MAR. 8, 4*e* ; 9, 4*e* ; 10, 4*c*
COMPTOIR d'Escompte de Mulhouse, Le—law case, FEB. 24, 4*a*
COMPTON, Mr. C. L.—appointed Assistant Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen, JAN. 17, 7*g*
COMPTON, Miss Fay—marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Quartermaine
COMYN-PLATT, Sir Thomas—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*a*
COMYNS, Mr. Henry J.—will, MAR. 25, 12*f*
CONCRETE Institute—dinner given, FEB. 3, 8*c* ;—meeting held, FEB. 28, 17*d*
CONDOURIOTIS, Adm. (Greece)—attempted assassination : Mr. A. Pallis (l.), JAN. 7, 6*b*
CONFECTIONERY trade :—
Safeguarding of Industries Act :—
Tartar, cream of—and tartaric and citric acids : complaint against inclusion in dutiable articles list announced, JAN. 3, 12*d* ; hearing postponed, 20, 7*g* ; judgment, MAR. 28, 22*b*
CONFIDENCE trick — incident described, JAN. 21, 7*e*
CONGO, Belgian :—
Finance—budget statement, FEB. 27, 9*g* ; 28, 11*c*
Population—statistics, MAR. 16, 11*g*
Railway—construction from Lower Congo to Katanga announced, FEB. 16, 9*g*
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
CONGREGATIONAL Churches — pastoral changes, JAN. 12, 5*f* ; 19, 7*d* ; FEB. 2, 7*c* ; 9, 13*c* ; 16, 7*a* ; 23, 4*g* ; MAR. 2, 9*d* ; 9, 14*d* ; 16, 9*b* (l.e.) ; 24, 9*b* ; 30, 18*g* (e.e.)
CONGREGATIONAL Union—Spring meetings: arrangements, JAN. 19, 7*g*
CONINGHAM, Capt. Gerald — appointed Secretary to City of London Conservative and Unionist Association, MAR. 23, 9*g*
CONNACHER, Mr. and Mrs.—motor accident, MAR. 27, 9*f*
CONNAUGHT, Duke of—attends lawn tennis tournament at Monte Carlo, MAR. 6, 15*b* ; return to England announced, 30, 15*b* ; visited by King of Sweden, 31, 18*b*
Freemasons — proclaimed Grand Master of Grand Mark Lodge for 22nd year, MAR. 3, 10*e*
Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital, Mont-Boron—ball at Monte Carlo in aid : becomes patron, MAR. 20, 7*e*
Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation—re-elected president, JAN. 7, 12*c*
on Balfour, Mr. A. J.—message read at Pilgrims' dinner to, FEB. 21, 12*a*
on Boy Scout movement—letter to Sir R. Baden-Powell quoted, FEB. 18, 13*d*
CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of—birthday, JAN. 13, 13*b* ; army rank : *Gazette* notice, MAR. 2, 12*f*
in South African Parliament—speech from Throne, FEB. 18, 9*f* (l.e.) ; leaving (photo.), MAR. 8, 16*e*
CONNAUGHT Rangers—to be disbanded, FEB. 11, 11*f*
CONNOLLY, Qrmr.-Sgt. — shot at and wounded in Dublin, FEB. 21, 10*d*
CONNOLLY, Sir J. D. (Western Australia) :—
on immigration (l.), MAR. 9, 8*c*
on land settlement (l.), JAN. 10, 6*a*
CONNON, Mr. John W.—will JAN. 6, 13*b*
CONRON—law case, FEB. 16, 4*d*

CONROY, Isabella—fraudulent travelling charge, JAN. 24, 7*g*
CONSCIENCE money — acknowledged, JAN. 7, 7*d*; 12, 7*e*; 18, 13*a*; 21, 13*d*; FEB. 2, 7*b*; MAR. 8, 4*c*; 10, 8*e*; 30, 12*a*; 31, 9*e*
CONSERVATIVE Women's Reform Association—lecture: arrangements, MAR. 6, 9*f*
CONSETT Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 17*b*
CONSETT Spanish Ore Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 17*b*
CONSOLIDATED Assurance Company, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), JAN. 27, 15*c*; FEB. 1, 14*c*
CONSOLIDATED Cambrian, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 9, 22*a*;—report, MAR. 1, 16*g*; (F.N.), 1, 15*b* (e.c.)
CONSOLIDATED Fund (No. 1) Bill, 1922—provisions, FEB. 24, 16*f*; introduced in Commons, 23, 16*f*; second reading, 24, 14*e*; third reading, 25, 16*a*; in Lords: first reading, MAR. 1, 14*a*; third reading, 2, 6*a*; Royal Assent, 3, 6*b*
CONSOLIDATED Fund (No. 2) Act (1922)—Bill: introduced in Commons, MAR. 25, 15*d*; second reading, 28, 17*f*; third reading, 29, 17*d*; in Lords: passes all stages: Royal Assent, 30, 17*e*
Issues—Treasury granted authority to make, MAR. 28, 19*b*
CONSOLIDATED Fund Bills—Parliament: committal to Joint Standing Committee: motion carried in Lords, FEB. 16, 14*a*
CONSOLIDATED Gas, Electric Light, and Power Company of Baltimore — dividend, FEB. 21, 18*g*
CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd.—director appointed, FEB. 14, 17*d*
CONSOLIDATED Mines Selection Company, Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAR. 29, 19*b*
CONSTABLE, Mr. A. H. Briggs—to be appointed Solicitor-General for Scotland, MAR. 13, 12*d*; photograph, 14, 16*d*; appointed, 17, 12*a*
CONSTABLE-MAXWELL, Miss Eleanor M.—death, JAN. 9, 15*c*
CONSTANCE, Lake — western section frozen, FEB. 8, 9*g*
CONSTANT and Constant, Messrs.—on claims against Turkey (l. quoted), JAN. 16, 18*d*
CONSTANTINE, King of Greece — receives Sir S. Hoare, JAN. 26, 9*g*
Abdication, approaching — rumours: our Paris correspondent's comments, JAN. 27, 10*b*
Article ("Anxieties of Greece: the King's hold on the people"), JAN. 3, 9*a*
Recognition — attitude of Great Britain: M. Gounaris (statement), JAN. 27, 9*g*
CONSTANTINESCU, M. (Rumania) — appointed Minister of Agriculture, JAN. 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
CONSTANTINOPLE:—
Allied Powers — evacuation: Government of India urges, MAR. 9, 12*a*
Article ("The Near Eastern conference: fate of Contantinople"), JAN. 25, 9*d*
Greek High Commissioner — change, FEB. 14, 9*g*
High Commissioners:—
Roman Catholic services — British and Italian abstain from attending on death of late and elevation of new Pope, FEB. 17, 9*d*
Influenza: see under INFLUENZA
Labour — tramwaymen: strike, JAN. 30, 9*g*
CONSTANTINOPLE (continued):—
Municipal loan (1909)—agreement, JAN. 18, 16*c*
Restoration to Turkey — Allied Powers to withdraw: decision of Allied Foreign Ministers' Conference. MAR. 27, 11*e* (l.e.); (text), 28, 11*b*
Russian refugees: see under RUSSIA—Refugees
Turkish refugees: see under TURKEY—Refugees
"CONSTANT Reader" — on public schools: dietary (l.), JAN. 23, 11*g*; FEB. 1, 11*e*
CONSTITUTIONAL Anti-Partition League — meeting held, JAN. 23, 12*b*
CONSTITUTIONAL Club — luncheon given, MAR. 22, 9*d*
"CONSULAR Officer, A"—on consular service (l.), JAN. 10, 6*d*
CONSULAR service:—
Alexander, Sir W. (l. quoted), JAN. 7, 7*e*
Appointments, JAN. 14, 16*e*; FEB. 25, 16*e*; MAR. 1, 18*f*
Article ("State aid for trade: consular services"), JAN. 16, 5*e*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — resolution, JAN. 11, 5*c*; discussed and passed, 18, 12*d*
Bruges — vice-consular office closed: notice of question in Parliament, FEB. 9, 8*c*; Mr. M. Letts (l.), 11, 6*b*
Butler, Sir F. (add.), JAN. 11, 5*e*
Clarke, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 18, 12*d*
Defects—correspondence, JAN. 10, 6*d*
Examination — announcement, MAR. 8, 9*e* (l.e.)
Foreigners — Sir P. Lloyd-Greame (statement), FEB. 22, 9*b*
Geddes economy committee—recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 4*a*
Kashgar — Consul-General appointed, JAN. 24, 9*d*
Levant — war bonus for officers in Egypt: question in Parliament, FEB. 22, 11*c*; Mr. M. W. Fox-Strangways (l.), 24, 6*d*
Poma, Signor C. (l.), JAN. 11, 6*d*
Renwick, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 18, 12*d*
Transfers — correspondence, MAR. 17, 8*g*
"CONSUL'S Wife, A"—on consular service: transfers (l.), MAR. 17, 9*g*
CONSUMPTION: see TUBERCULOSIS
CONTARINI, Senator:—
Fiume — treaty of Rapallo committee: resigns as chairman, FEB. 21, 9*b*
CONTEMPORARY Art Society:—
Epstein's bust of Kramer—presented to Tate Gallery, JAN. 10, 13*f*
"Flora"—purchased, FEB. 20, 7*g*
CONTINENTAL Agencies, Ltd.—winding-up order made, FEB. 15, 5*c*
CONTINENTAL Union Gas Company—director elected, JAN. 25, 15*c*
CONTRACTS—construction: "expected — ready to load" (law case), JAN. 25, 4*c*
CONVOCATION:—
Canterbury:—
Lower House—quinquennial election proposed, FEB. 17, 12*e*
Meeting—agenda, FEB. 4, 6*b*; held, 15, 6*e*; 16, 6*g*; 17, 12*e*
Metaxakis, Mgr. (message), FEB. 16, 6*g*
York—meeting: arrangements, JAN. 13, 18*g*; agenda, FEB. 10, 8*d*; held, 16, 7*e* (l.e.); 17, 12*e*

CONWAY, Agnes E.—on late Lady Gleichen: sculpture in Imperial War Museum (l.), FEB. 24, 6e
CONWAY, Sir Martin:—
in Parliament, on passports: duration, FEB. 25, 16d; MAR. 28, 18b
on Parliament—business of session (views), FEB. 3, 11f
on tuberculosis—Alpine treatment (l.), FEB. 10, 11e
CONWAY, Mr. Seymour—will, MAR. 23, 15c
COOGAN, "Jackie"—to visit England, MAR. 4, 9c
COOK, Lady—on Australia for women emigrants (int.), JAN. 17, 13e
COOK, Capt. Ebenezer—will, JAN. 31, 15e
COOK, Mr. Edward H.—will, FEB. 1, 13e
COOK, Sir Herbert G.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Cook, Son, and Co. (St. Paul's), Ltd.: personal gift to preference shareholders, FEB. 18, 17g; (F.N.), 18, 15a
COOK, Mr. J.—death, JAN. 27, 7g
COOK, Sir Joseph (Australia) — Royal Colonial Institute luncheon postponed, JAN. 17, 13a; arrives at Plymouth (int.), 14, 10f; in London, 16, 9e; at dinner of Agents-General for Australian States, 17, 13c; entertained by Australia and New Zealand Luncheon Club in London, 18, 5g; reception at Australia House given, 27, 13b; unveils memorial tablet to Sir G. Reid in St. Columba's Church, 28, 4g; to be entertained at dinner by Anglo-Saxon Club, Feb. 3, 13b; cancels engagement to preside at Children's Festival, 13, 7g; audience of King, 14, 13b; to be entertained at luncheon on board *Hobson's Bay*, 27, 7g; to preside at meeting of Royal Colonial Institute, MAR. 9, 9c; guest of Methodists at luncheon, 30, 14d; guest of Imperial Industries Club at dinner, 31, 9e (l.e.)
Article ("Pit-boy to Premier: Australia's new High Commissioner"), JAN. 9, 9e
Australasian Chamber of Commerce—elected president, FEB. 7, 14c
British Empire League—elected vice-president, MAR. 15, 9d
European financial conference (Genoa)—to represent Australia, JAN. 20, 10c
Marshall, Lord (s.), MAR. 30, 14d
Novar, Lord (s.), JAN. 18, 5g
Perks, Sir R. (s.), MAR. 30, 14d
Photograph, JAN. 16, 9e
Runciman, Mr. (s.), MAR. 30, 14d
at Australia and New Zealand Luncheon Club, on Royal Family, JAN. 27, 5b
at Australia House, on need of British emigrants and capital, JAN. 27, 5a
at Australasian Chamber of Commerce, on trade outlook in Australia, FEB. 7, 14c
at British Universities Australian Association, on common citizenship: Australian and English reciprocity, MAR. 3, 10a
at Canada Club, on Sir George Perley, JAN. 18, 12c
at Hotel Cecil, on Imperial relations, JAN. 18, 5g
at King's College, London, on Australian and English reciprocity, MAR. 3, 10a
at Lyceum Club, on immigration, JAN. 24, 7b (l.e.)
COOK, Sir Joseph (Australia) (continued):—
at Savoy Hotel, on Methodism, MAR. 30, 14d
at Trocadero Restaurant, on development of Australia, MAR. 31, 9e
at White City, on Overseas Trade Department, MAR. 3, 7d
on Australia—immigration (l.), MAR. 13, 8c
on *Australia* (battle-cruiser)—break-up (statement), FEB. 20, 9d
on Australia Day—promise for 1922 (message), JAN. 26, 11e
on Dominions—public men's knowledge of (views), MAR. 31, 7a
on immigration (int.), JAN. 16, 9e; 28, 10e; farm workers in Commonwealth steamer *Largs Bay*: welfare officer's allegations (statements), FEB. 13, 9b; 14, 9f; 16, 9e
on income-tax, double—effect of Australian legislation (statement), FEB. 2, 15e
on Northcliffe, Lord—visit to Australia: effects (int.), JAN. 14, 10f; 16, 9e
on Northern Territory—advocacy by Mr. Barwell of black labour in (l.), MAR. 10, 8b
on telegraphy, wireless—on ships on Australian service (int.), JAN. 14, 10f
on trade—revival (int.), JAN. 14, 10f
on Western Australia—land settlement plan (statement), FEB. 1, 9c
COOK, Son, and Co., St. Paul's, Ltd.—dividend: on cumulative preference shares: passing (circular, F.N.), FEB. 10, 16b (e.e.);—meeting, FEB. 18, 17g; MAR. 4, 18d;—report, FEB. 10, 18d;—shareholders, preference: Sir H. F. Cook's gift, FEB. 18, 18a; (F.N.), 18, 15a
COOK (James W.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 20d
COOKE, Mr. Ernest W.—will, JAN. 12, 13b
COOKE, Maj. Stenson—on motor-cars: standing at night with lights on off-side of road (l. quoted), JAN. 19, 8b
COOKERY:—
Exhibition (Universal Cookery and Food)—at Royal Horticultural Hall: held, FEB. 21, 7b
Sunlight, by:—
Beesley, Mr. L. (l.), JAN. 28, 6b
Craster, Mr. J. E. E. (l.), FEB. 2, 6c
Leading article, JAN. 26, 11d
COOLEY, John—theft of arms charge, JAN. 18, 7d; 19, 7c
COOMBE, Albert E.—awarded bronze medal, MAR. 16, 9b
COOPE, Rev. Frank E.—on public schools: dieting (l.), JAN. 31, 14e
COOPER, Gen.—inspection tour by aeroplane of Peruvian Corporation's properties in Northern Peru, MAR. 27, 11c (l.e.)
COOPER, Mr. A. D.—appointed private secretary to Mr. C. Harmsworth, FEB. 13, 11e
COOPER, Ada M.—inquest, JAN. 10, 7d (l.e.)
COOPER, Alfred—law case, FEB. 22, 9g
COOPER, Sir Edward E.—death, FEB. 13, 12c; memorial service held, 17, 13c
COOPER, Mrs. Elizabeth: see under MURDER
COOPER, Dr. George—to receive diploma in Medical Radiology and Electrology at Cambridge University, FEB. 15, 13e
COOPER, Mr. Gerald—concert, MAR. 31, 10a

COOPER, Mr. H. Creemer—on Princess Mary: wedding gifts as donations to charities (l.), JAN. 24, 6*e*
COOPER, Mr. J. A.—appointed secretary to Royal Hospital for Children, Liverpool, JAN. 3, 7*g*
COOPER, Mr. James—house in Enniskillen attacked, FEB. 9, 10*a*
COOPER, Mrs. Jessie T.—will, JAN. 26, 13*d*
COOPER, Sir R.—in Parliament, on unemployment: relief, FEB. 10, 15*b*
COOPERATIVE movement—activities and needs: particulars issued in form of paper, JAN. 9, 13*e*
Cooperative News—editor appointed, FEB. 14, 7*g*
COOPERATIVE societies—income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX
COOPERATIVE Wholesale Society—balance-sheet: half-yearly, MAR. 20, 19*d*
COOTE, Capt. C. C.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Army—estimates, MAR. 11, 15*b*
France—fiscal policy, FEB. 9, 15*f*
Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, MAR. 3, 6*f*; 9, 17*d*
COOTE, Mr. Charles H.—will, FEB. 27, 13*d*
COOTE, Mr. William:—
at Aughnacloy, on Republican outrage in Ulster, FEB. 11, 10*d*
in Parliament, on Irish Free State Treaty Bill, FEB. 18, 14*c*
COOTES, William and Charlotte—neglecting children charge, JAN. 18, 7*a*
COPE, Alfred E. and Rose—fraud charge, JAN. 24, 5*b*
COPE, Mr. David—law case, JAN, 23, 7*e*
COPE, Mr. John L.—Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC regions
COPEMAN, Ald. H. J.—on national expenditure: Geddes economy committee's reports (views), FEB. 13, 10*b*
COPENHAGEN—influenza: see under INFLUENZA—Denmark
COPENHAGEN-Private Laanbank—fusion with Danske Landmandsbanken, FEB. 7, 16*d*
COPLESTON, Mr. Waters E.—appointed C.S.I., JAN. 2, 14*e*
COPLEY, Mr. John—on art and public taste (l.), JAN. 12, 6*b*
COPPÉE, Baron, and son (Belgium)—claiming damages for alleged libels, JAN. 18, 9*g*
COPPER sulphate—tinned peas: prosecution, JAN. 5, 8*c*
COPPOCK, Mr.—on building operatives' hours: proposed extension (statement), JAN. 27, 7*c*
CORBEN, Mr. Richard—will, JAN. 12, 13*b*
CORBET, Mr. O.—on daylight meteor (l. quoted), FEB. 11, 8*d*
CORBIN, Mr. Herbert E.—will, JAN. 28, 13*d*
CORDITE:—
Manufacture—recovery of alcohol and ether: Gretna results to be issued, MAR. 28, 22*b*
CORDOBA Central Railway Company—Rosario station destroyed by fire, JAN. 2, 9*g*
CORELLI, Miss Marie—law case, JAN. 28, 4*b*; FEB. 4, 4*d*
CORFE, Rt. Rev. Charles J., late Bp. of Korea:—
Memorial scholarships for Korean students—Adm. E. R. Fremantle (l.), JAN. 17, 6*c*
CORFIELD, Richard — memorial obelisk unveiled at Marlborough College, MAR. 30, 9*c* (l.e.)
CORK:—
Foot-and-mouth disease: see under FOOT and mouth disease
Ford tractor works: see under FORD Motor Company
Lord Mayor—re-elected, JAN. 31, 9*b*
CORK, Bandon, and South Coast Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 6, 18*g*;—report, FEB. 20, 16*f*
CORKRAN, Col. Charles S.—will, MAR. 2, 15*e*
CORNES, William—dangerous driving charge, JAN. 3, 5*e*
Cornhill Magazine—March number noticed, MAR. 6, 15*d*
CORNISH Choir— on tour: particulars, JAN. 9, 7*c*
CORNOCK, Mr. John—will, JAN. 28, 13*d*
CORNWALL:—
Bodmin Division—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
CORNWALLIS, Mrs. Margaret—conspiracy charge, MAR. 4, 4*c*; 11, 7*d*; 16, 9*b*; 30, 7*c*
"CORONER"—on venereal disease (l.), FEB. 23, 8*c*
CORONERS—Emergency Provisions (Continuance) Bill: text, FEB. 16, 7*e*; in Lords: second reading, 16, 14*a*; Committee stage, 22, 16*a*; third reading, 23, 16*a*; in Commons: second reading, 28, 16*e*; third reading, MAR. 1, 14*e*; Royal Assent, 3, 6*b*
CORPORATION of Foreign Bondholders—report, MAR. 17, 17*c*
CORR, Hugh—shot in Belfast; death in hospital, JAN. 3, 11*c*
CORTE, Maj. (Portugal)—arrested, FEB. 13, 10*e*
CORY, Prof. Sir George E.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*c*
CORY (Horace) and Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 9, 19*c*
CORY Lighterage, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 17, 4*c*
CORYNDON, Sir Robert—name mentioned for governorship of Tanganyika Territory, MAR. 27, 6*b*
at African Society, on Indians in East African Confederation, FEB. 16, 12*a* (l.e.)
COSGRAVE, Mr. W. J.—appointed Minister of Local Government by President of Dail Eireann, JAN. 11, 10*d*, 15*f*; appointed member of Provisional Government of Irish Free State, 16, 10*d*
in Dail Eireann, on re-election of Mr. de Valera as President of Irish Republic, JAN. 10, 5*b*
COSGROVE—shot dead in Belfast, MAR. 27, 14*c*
COSGROVE, Mr. John—publichouse in Belfast raided, MAR. 7, 12*e*
COSMA, M. (Rumania)—appointed Minister for Transylvania, JAN. 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
COSTA, Senhor Affonso (Portugal)—declines invitation to form Cabinet, FEB. 10, 9*e*
COSTA, Gen. Gomez da (Portugal)—military demonstration around Lisbon: interview with *The Times* special correspondent; arrested, JAN. 7, 9*d*; our Lisbon correspondent's comments, 12, 9*c*; released, 31, 11*b* (l.e.)
COSTA Rica:—
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Costa Rica
Oil—British concession: dispute referred to arbitration, FEB. 8, 16*g*
COSTELLO—law case, JAN. 21, 4*a*
COSTLEY-WHITE, Rev. H.—on professions: training (views), MAR. 21, 7*a*

COSTUME :—
Articles ("Frocks for wedding week : lace dresses popular"), FEB. 23, 9*d*; ("Dress parades : the problem of stock sizes"), MAR. 6, 9*b*
Children's—article ("The children's wardrobe : gloves and hosiery"), MAR. 23, 9*b*
Fashion—anarchy in : M. Worth (int.), JAN. 13, 9*f*
France—Paris fashions : articles, JAN. 2, 13*f*; 9, 13*d*; 16, 13*d*; 23, 13*d*; 30, 13*e*; FEB. 6, 13*c*; 13, 13*d*; 20, 13*d*; 27, 13*f*; MAR. 6, 15*f*; 13, 15*f*; 20, 15*f*; 27, 15*e*
Models (photo.), MAR. 7, 16*a*; 10, 16*g*; 13, 16*b*; 21, 16*d*; 24, 16*g*; 29, 16*c*
Hygienic—Dr. J. F. H. Dally (lect.), FEB. 23, 9*d*
London fashions—articles, JAN. 4, 13*c*; 11, 13*d*; 18, 13*f*; 25, 13*d*; FEB. 1, 13*f*; 15, 13*d*; 22, 15*d*; MAR. 1, 13*d*; 8, 15*d*; 15, 15*f*; 22, 15*f*; 29, 15*f*
Riviera — article ("Dress on the Riviera"), FEB. 20, 13*d*; 27, 13*f*
Royal wedding—articles ("Hats that suit the Abbey : gowns for the Royal wedding"), FEB. 6, 7*c*; ("Gowns for the Abbey : a busy week at the shops"), 13, 7*b*
Schoolgirls' — article ("School dress for girls : popular woolly coats"), JAN. 19, 7*b*
Spring fashions — article ("Spring fashions : use of embroidery"), FEB. 2, 13*e*; ("Spring frocks : new model shows at the shops"), MAR. 9, 9*c*
Theatrical—Mr. P. Anderson presents 18 original designs to Victoria and Albert Museum, FEB. 23, 9*g*
Victorian—tableaux : leading article, MAR. 27, 13*d*
COTMAN, John S.—exhibition of works : see under ART—Exhibitions
COTSWOLD Players : see under DRAMA
COTTAM, Mr. George—will, FEB. 13, 13*c*
COTTAM, Samuel—robbery with violence charge, FEB. 10, 7*a*
COTTENHAM, Lady—health, FEB. 6, 13*b*
COTTER, Sgt. John—shot in Phibshore, MAR. 3, 9*d*
COTTERELL, Lady Evelyn—death, FEB. 18, 13*b*; memorial service held, 22, 15*b*
COTTERILL, Prof. J. H.—death, JAN. 18, 12*f*; will, FEB. 13, 13*c*
COTTISHALL (Norfolk) Debating Society—debate held, MAR. 25, 8*b*
COTTLE, Mr. James—business purchased by Messrs. Buszard, JAN. 28, 7*b*
COTTLE, Dr. Wyndham—bequest to Isle of Wight poor, MAR. 16, 9*e*
COTTON :—
Australia—cultivation : Mr. Hughes : conversation with Premier of Queensland, JAN. 19, 9*c*; proposals submitted to Federal Government, MAR. 9, 11*b*
Australian Cotton Growers' Association plans—Mr. H. C. Armstrong (statement), JAN. 30, 14*e*
British Empire—cultivation (F.N.), FEB. 8, 16*c*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 9, 16*d*
Derby, Lord (s.), FEB. 9, 16*d*
Levy, compulsory—report of Administrative Council of Empire Cotton Growing Association, FEB. 9, 20*d*
Derby, Lord (s.), FEB. 9, 20*d*
Judson, Mr. E. (s.), FEB. 9, 20*d*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 9, 20*d*
COTTON (continued) :—
Consumption — world's : statistics, MAR. 16, 17*e* (e.e.)
Nigeria, Southern—crop prospects, MAR. 15, 6*f*
Nyasaland—crop prospects, MAR. 15, 6*f*
Prices—index number : Mr. F. W. Tattersall's (circular), MAR. 23, 18*g*
St. Vincent (Windward Islands) — crop damaged by rains, JAN. 5, 16*f*
Trade :—
Conditions, FEB. 18, 12*f*; MAR. 25, 12*e*
Costs—lower : our Manchester correspondent's comments, JAN. 21, 10*b*
Stockton, Sir E. (add.), FEB. 7, 7*f*
Year (1921) reviewed (art. "The cotton trade : a disastrous year"), JAN. 31, 31*a*
Uganda—crop prospects, MAR. 15, 6*f*
United States :—
Consumption—reports, FEB. 15, 17*c*; MAR. 15, 21*c*
Crop :—
Ginning report, JAN. 24, 17*c*
Reports, JAN. 11, 16*d*; 16, 19*c*
Statistics—Reporting Bureau : investigation asked for, MAR. 13, 20*c*
Speculation—New York investigation, MAR. 9, 19*d* (e.e.)
Trade—year (1921) reviewed (art. "U.S.A. cotton : serious ravages of the boll weevil"), JAN. 31, 38*e*
COTTON, Dr. Henry A.—"The Defective, Delinquent and Insane" noticed, FEB. 18, 7*c*
COTY, M. (France) — assuming control of *Figaro*; attacks by outgoing staff, FEB. 16, 9*c*; on political tradition of *Figaro* (l. quoted), MAR. 2, 11*a* (l.e.)
COUBERTIN, Baron de (France)—on Olympic Games (1924) : venue (statement), MAR. 17, 5*d*
COUÉ, M. Emil—photograph, MAR. 30, 16*a*
Article ("M. Coué at Nancy : an eye-witness's appreciation : the formula at work"), MAR. 27, 5*a*
Institute for the Practice of Auto-Suggestion—gives first séance, MAR. 29, 14*e*
Macnaghten, Mr. H. (l.), MAR. 31, 8*a*
Reception — Englishwomen's presentation to Mme. Coué : arrangements, JAN. 30, 7*b*
Testimonies from patients, MAR. 31, 14*e*
at Eton College, on auto-suggestion, MAR. 27, 5*b*
at Wigmore Hall, on auto-suggestion, MAR. 29, 14*e*; 30, 14*e*
COULON, Paul : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
COULSDON Cinema :—
Sale—law case, MAR. 7, 4*f*
COULSON, Mrs. Charlotte E.—will, MAR. 8, 15*f*
COULSON, Mr. W. A.—death, JAN. 6, 7*g*
COULTON, Mr. W. T.—on Post Office : administration (l.), JAN. 16, 15*e*
"COUNTRY lawyer, A"—on depreciation of mark (l.), JAN. 4, 6*e*
COUNTRY Life, Ltd.—report, MAR. 3, 20*e*
COUNTY Kerry Society—established in London : arrangements, MAR. 11, 7*b* (e.e.)
COUNTY of London Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 17*a*; —meeting, MAR. 15, 21*f*; —report, MAR. 3, 20*e*; (F.N.), 3, 18*d*

COURSING :—
Altcar Club—Waterloo Cup : arrangements, JAN. 27, 14*d*; decided, FEB. 15, 14*a*; 16, 5*a*; 17, 5*a*; 18, 5*a*
Cruelty :—
Nottingham — prosecutions, JAN. 16, 4*e*
Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), MAR. 18, 11*c*
Officials—control : discussed at National Coursing Club meeting, FEB. 15, 14*b*
South Lancashire meeting — abandoned, JAN. 21, 5*f*
Stud book—National Coursing Club and Irish Coursing Club : difference of opinion discussed at meeting of National Coursing Club, FEB. 15, 14*b*
Waterloo Cup : see under *Altcar Club*, above
COURTAULD, Mrs. L.—murder : see under MURDERS
COURTAULD, Mr. Samuel—at Winchester House, on English silk trade, MAR. 8, 20*e*
COURTAULD, Mr. W. J.—presents challenge cup for Essex Senior Cross-country Championship, JAN. 5, 15*b*
COURTAULDS, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 8, 20*e*; —profits (F.N.), FEB. 23, 18*c*;—report, FEB. 23, 19*d*; (F.N.), 28, 18*g* (e.e.)
COURTEDOUX (Bernese Jura)—ten skeletons found under old house, JAN. 20, 9*g*
COURT Line, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 24, 20*e*; —report, FEB. 16, 17*a*
COURTNEIDGE, Mr. Robert—donation for Stewkley village hall, MAR. 17, 9*g*
COURT Theatre : see ROYAL Court Theatre
COUSINS, Mr. Ratcliffe—at West Ham Police Court, on megrims as excuse in theft charges, JAN. 13, 5*e*
COUSLAND, Mr. Joseph S.—will, MAR. 24, 15*e*
COUTINHO, Cdr. Azevedo (Portugal) — appointed Minister of Navy, FEB. 9, 9*e*
COUTTS, Mr. G. S. — retiring as manager of London office of Commercial Bank of Scotland, MAR. 4, 16*b*
COUTTS and Company—report, JAN. 17, 14*f*
COVENT Garden Market—rents : increases : London and Provincial Fruit Buyers' Association passes resolution, JAN. 26, 7*c*
COVENT Garden Tube Station—reopened for traffic, JAN. 9, 7*e*
COVENTRY :—
Electoral, FEB. 27, 12*e*
Industries—Dr. T. Dan (s.), JAN. 4, 12*f*
COVENTRY, Bp. of : see YEATMAN-BIGGS, Rt. Rev. Huyshe
COWAN, Mr. D. M. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Education — finance : economy, FEB. 14, 16*c*
Expenditure, national — retrenchment : Economy (Geddes) Committee report, FEB. 14, 16*c*
COWAN, Sir John :—
at Edinburgh, on war and militarism, JAN. 16, 7*b*
on expenditure, national — Geddes Committee's reports (views), FEB. 27, 5*c*
COWAN, Mr. L.—death, FEB. 6, 7*g*
COWARD, Sir Lewis—freedom of Folkestone conferred, JAN. 19, 7*g*
COWDRAY, Lord—purchases Parham Park, JAN. 19, 10*b*
Colchester—gift of money for new gates and railings for Holly Tree Park, JAN. 11, 7*g*
Royal Air Force Club — gift of : opened, FEB. 25, 10*c*
at Gatti's Restaurant, on Liberal Party ; possible Labour Ministry, FEB. 23, 9*a*
on Royal Air Force Club (tel.), JAN. 2, 15*f*
COWELL, Bob—assault charge, JAN. 10, 5*g*
COWLISHAW, Mrs. Hannah S.—inquest : arrangements, JAN. 19, 10*c*; held, 20, 5*f*
COWLISHAW, Mr. William G.—will, MAR. 3, 15*d*
COWPER, Capt. Henry A.—will, FEB. 14, 13*c*
COX, Eric J.—inquest, JAN. 6, 7*e*
COX, Mr. G. G.—at University College, London, on teaching Esperanto, JAN. 6, 5*c*
COX, Mr. George H.—will, JAN. 20, 13*e*
COX, Mr. Harding — "Chasing and Racing" reviewed, FEB. 7, 13*e*
COX, Maj.-Gen. Sir Percy Z.—promoted G.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14*d*; conference with rulers of Arabia being arranged, FEB. 24, 10*c*; visits Sheikh of Amarat in Irak by air escorted by 12 aeroplanes, MAR. 25, 9*c*
COX, Sir Reginald H.—death, MAR. 28, 9*d*
COX and Company—report, JAN. 12, 17*d*; (F.N.), 12, 15*b*
CRABOS, M. (France)—presented with gold medal by Sports Academy, JAN. 25, 14*c*
CRADOCK, Mr. John D.—will, FEB. 3, 13*e*
CRAIES—law case, JAN. 21, 4*c*
CRAIG, Lady—photographs, MAR. 20, 14*c*, 16*c*
CRAIG, Capt. C. C. :—
in Belfast, on unity of Northern and Southern Ireland, JAN. 24, 10*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland — border outrages, FEB. 9, 15*g*; conference, MAR. 28, 18*d*
Irish Free State—Treaty, FEB. 9, 15*g*; Bill, 17, 15*c*; MAR. 3, 6*d*; 4, 5*c*; 7, 17*d*; 9, 17*f*
CRAIG, Mr. Gordon :—
on theatre art and craft exhibitions—Amsterdam : articles, JAN. 30, 8*a*; FEB. 6, 8*a*; MAR. 3, 10*d*; proposed in London (l.), FEB. 6, 8*d*
CRAIG, Sir James—at Strabane, JAN. 16, 13*b*; leaves Belfast for London, 20, 16*d*; leaves London for Belfast, 26, 13*a*; in London, FEB. 4, 10*e*; visits Mr. Churchill at Colonial Office, 4, 12*b*; interview with Mr. Lloyd George, 7, 10*c*; returns to Belfast from London ; confers with members of Northern Cabinet ; interviews with local military and police officials, 13, 12*e*; tour of border counties in Ulster ; leaving for London, 24, 10*f*; arrives in London, 27, 13*b*; interview with Mr. Churchill, 27, 10*c*; arrives in Belfast from London, MAR. 13, 14*b*; leaves Belfast for London conference, 29, 14*c*
Boundaries—conversation with Mr. M. Collins : deadlock, FEB. 3, 10*c*; (statement), 4, 12*b*; message to Orange Lodge, 6, 10*e*
Brockenhurst, residents of—acknowledges letter signed by, JAN. 16, 12*c* (e.e.)
Irish Free State—agreement for settlement of controversial issues with : signs agreement with Mr. M. Collins, JAN. 23, 10*a*

CRAIG, Sir James (continued) :—
at Belfast on Ireland : settlement : need for statesmanship in Ulster, JAN. 31, 9c (l.e.)
at Ulster Unionist Council luncheon, on agreement arranged with Mr. Michael Collins ; boundary question ; urges Sinn Fein and Nationalist members elected to Northern Parliament to take their seats ; unity between North and South, JAN. 28, 7a
in Nothern Parliament, on boundaries ; Field-Marshal Sir H. Wilson's scheme for restoring order in Ulster, MAR. 15, 12b ; crime and unrest : reply to Mr. M. Collins, 29, 14c
on Republican raid (message), FEB. 9, 10b ; release of kidnapped prisoners (*communiqué*), 11, 12e
CRAIG, Mr. John—elected president of National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers, MAR. 17, 9f
CRAIG, Rev. W. Alban — death, MAR. 27, 4f (l.e.) ; inquest, 30, 9e
CRAIK, Sir Henry :—
Glasgow High School London Club—presides at meeting to form, JAN. 28, 7a (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Civil Service—pensions : calculation on bonus, FEB. 23, 16c
Education—finance : economy, MAR. 2, 7d
Egypt — administration : new Government policy, MAR. 15, 18b
India — administration : Government policy, FEB. 15, 16d
Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, MAR. 3, 6f
on Conservative Party—policy (l.), FEB. 8, 6a ; attitude to coalition ; principles (l.), MAR. 9, 8c
CRAKE, Mr. William P.—will, FEB. 24, 13d
CRAKE (Arthur B.) and Company—creditors' meeting : held, JAN. 3, 12c
CRAM, Mr. James—will, MAR. 30, 15e
CRAMMOND, Mr. Edgar—at National Union of Manufacturers, on economic problems before British people (F.N.), FEB. 7, 16c
CRAMON, Lieut.-Gen. von (Germany)—on Inter-Allied Control Commission (pamphlet quoted), FEB. 24, 10d
CRAMP, Mr. C. T. :—
at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on railwaymen's conditions : institution of Local Committees, FEB. 20, 5c
at Southampton, on railwaymen's eight-hour day, JAN. 23, 7b
at Truro, on railwaymen's wages, MAR. 27, 19f
on labour—railwaymen's wages and hours : negotiations for application of Scottish award (statement), FEB. 4, 10a ; shopmen's wages : arbitration arrangements (art. quoted), 16, 7b
on Scottish railwaymen—wages and hours (evid.), JAN. 20, 19b
CRANE, Lieut.-Col. C. P.—on Ireland : compensation of loyalists (l.), MAR. 8, 8b
CRANWORTH, Capt. Lord — appointed deputy-lieutenant for Suffolk, MAR. 11, 13f
CRASTER, Mr. J. E.—on cookery by sunlight (l.), FEB. 2, 6c
CRASTER, Col. William R.—death, FEB. 13, 12c
CRAVEN, Lord—will, JAN. 4, 13c
CRAWCOUR, Samuel — Sunday trading : 743rd charge, MAR. 22, 9f
CRAWFORD, Capt.—member of Everest expedition, JAN. 24, 11e
CRAWFORD, Mr. Archie (South Africa)—arriving at Johannesburg from Geneva conference, JAN. 12, 9g ; appointment to Court of arbitration for strike demanded, FEB. 3, 9f
CRAWFORD, Mr. Robert J.—death, JAN. 18, 12e ; will, MAR. 6, 15c
CRAWFORD and Balcarres, Lord—receives deputation on proposed Richmond Park golf course, FEB. 4, 7d ; audience of King, 14, 13b ; reply, 24, 7f
in Parliament, on :—
Greece—loan from Great Britain, MAR. 3, 6a
Hussein, King of the Hedjaz—British grant, MAR. 1, 14a
Nejd, Sultan Ibn Saud of—subsidy, MAR. 1, 14a
Post Office—finance ; rates : reduction, MAR. 8, 17c
War, The Great—Allied Commissions, MAR. 8, 17b
CRAWLEY, John—burglary charge : acquitted, JAN. 20, 5c
CRAWSHAY-WILLIAMS, Mr. :—
Amends—produced at Little Theatre, JAN, 26, 8d
Cupboard Love—produced at Little Theatre, JAN. 26, 8d
CRAYFORD Cottage Society, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 14, 5c
CREAM, Dr. T. J.—health, FEB. 21, 13b ; creditors' meeting : held, 25, 4e
CRÉDIT Général Liégeois — law case, MAR. 16, 4c
CREDITO Italiano—dividend, MAR. 9, 20g ; (F.N.), 9, 19b ; —report, 30, 20f, 21c
CREDITON, Bp. of : see TREFUSIS, Rt. Rev. Robert E.
CREES, Dr. H. E.—on education economies : position of independent schools (l.), FEB. 15, 11e
CREGAN, Rev. James—inducted chairman of London Congregational Union, JAN. 3, 13c
CREMATIONS—statistics for 1921, MAR. 30, 18b
CREMATION Society—meeting held, MAR. 30, 18b
CRERAR, Mr. (Canada)—at Manitoba, on National Progressive Party, JAN. 13, 9b
CRERAR, Mr. James—appointed C.S.I., JAN. 2, 14e
CRESSINGTON Steamship Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 18d
CRESWICK, Dame Sarah—will, JAN. 28, 13d
CREUSOT Company—obtain concession for construction of commercial port at Budapest, JAN. 10, 15f
CREWDSON, Mr. Alfred—will, JAN. 9, 13f
CREWE, Lord—birthday, JAN. 12, 13a ; gives official dinner, FEB. 7, 5b ; elected President of Surrey Agricultural Association, MAR. 10, 9g ; to preside at Eighty Club meeting, 18, 7g
at Bedfordshire Chamber of Agriculture, on agricultural outlook : cattle : foot-and-mouth disease ; embargo, FEB. 13, 4c
at Gatti's Restaurant, on forthcoming general election : Coalition policy ; education : proposed economies, FEB. 23, 9a
at Royal Society of Literature, on some writers on English country life, JAN. 26, 12e

CREWE, Lord (continued) :—
at Surveyors' Institution dinner, on agriculture, FEB. 22, 9*d* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Armaments—limitation: Washington conference, FEB. 8, 14*a*
Egypt—administration: independence; British Protectorate: termination, MAR. 1, 14*a*
House of Lords—reform, FEB. 8, 14*a*
Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, MAR. 23, 17*f* (e.e.)
Local Authorities — Annual Audit Bill, FEB. 8, 14*a*
Montagu, Mr. E. S.—resignation, MAR. 15, 17*b*
Summer Time Bill, MAR. 10, 6*a*; 15, 17*b*
Turkey—Peace treaty: revision: Indian Government message, MAR. 15, 17*b*
CRICHTON, Mr. James A.—joins London board of Life Association of Scotland, MAR. 8, 18*f*
CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James :—
at Apothecaries' Hall, on after care of insane, FEB. 25, 9*b*
at Bovril, Ltd. meeting, on public schools dietary, FEB. 17, 7*b* (l.e.)
CRICHTON Royal Mental Hospital, Dumfries—report, FEB. 16, 7*e*
CRICKET :—
Armstrong, Mr. W. W.—announces retirement from Australian first-class cricket, JAN. 6, 14*d*; resigns assistant secretaryship of Melbourne Club, 28, 14*d*
Australia v. Rest, FEB. 4, 5*a*; 6, 16*g*; 7, 15*c*; 8, 5*d*
English amateur team—letter from Mr. A. C. Maclaren proposing visit discussed by Victorian Cricket Association, MAR. 15, 5*e*
M.C.C. team—visit in 1923-24 proposed, JAN. 6, 14*b*
New South Wales v. South Australia, JAN. 12, 14*e*
Sheffield Shield—result, JAN. 31, 16*e*
Victoria v. South Australia, JAN. 5, 15*c*; MAR. 1, 5*c*
Australian team—tours of England and South Africa: financial result, JAN. 5, 15*c*; entertained at dinner, FEB. 6, 16*g*
England, visit to—match v. Kent: criticism of Mr. Armstrong's tactics at Kent County Club meeting, JAN. 28, 14*b*; Mr. W. W. Armstrong's reply, 31, 16*e*
Test matches :—
Hawke, Lord (s.), JAN. 25, 14*c*; Mr. W. W. Armstrong's reply, 26, 14*b*
Bats :—
Manufacture — photograph, MAR. 21, 16*a*
Betting: see under BETTING
Cambridge University — secretary: change, MAR. 7, 7*b*
Clubs :—
Members' subscriptions :—
Entertainments tax: see under AMUSEMENTS — Tax
Committee, Advisory County — meeting held, FEB. 14, 14*d*
County championship :—
Gate money :—
Committee, Advisory County — decision, FEB. 14, 14*d*; confirmed by M.C.C. Committee, MAR. 14, 5*a*
CRICKET (continued) :—
Derbyshire County Club—report, MAR. 1, 5*c*
Essex County Club — tax on members' tickets: law case, FEB. 2, 4*d*; sale of Leyton ground: circular to members, 6, 16*g*
Gloucestershire County Club — report, MAR. 30, 5*f*
Grace, Dr. W. G. — memorial at Lord's Cricket Ground: donations, FEB. 22, 4*b*
Gregory, Mr. J. M.—announces retirement, FEB. 8, 5*d*
Kent County Club — meeting: arrangements, FEB. 10, 5*b*; held, 15, 14*b*
M.C.C.—Committee: meeting held, MAR. 14, 5*a*
Macdonald, Mr. E. A.—refuses offer of Nelson Club, JAN. 14, 5*c*; to proceed to England to take up appointment: *Age* (statement), MAR. 4, 15*c*
Players :—
Professional :—
Armstrong, Mr. W. W.—disparagement: Lord Hawke (s.), JAN. 25, 14*c*
League Clubs — approachment by: Lord Harris (s.), FEB. 15, 14*b*
Pay—Lord Harris (s.), FEB. 15, 14*b*
Registration :—
Gloucestershire County Club — proposal defeated at meeting of Advisory County Committee, FEB. 14, 14*d*
Hawke, Lord (s.), JAN. 25, 14*c*
Relf, A. E. — benefit match: amount realized, FEB. 8, 5*d*
Representative matches — Lancashire County Club: proposal, JAN. 20, 15*b*; modified proposal approved by Advisory County Committee, FEB. 14, 14*d*
Royal Navy and Royal Marine Club —name adopted: fixtures, JAN. 18, 5*c*
Spooner, Mr. R. H.—announces retirement from first class cricket, MAR. 21, 6*e*
Sussex County Club — annual report, FEB. 24, 12*g*; meeting held, MAR. 7, 7*e*
Test matches :—
Armstrong, Mr. W. W. (s.), FEB. 6, 16*g*
Forster, Lord (s.), FEB. 6, 16*g*
Walker, Mr. R. W.—death, MAR. 31, 6*e*
Winchester College — coach appointed; photograph, MAR. 21, 16*e*
Wisden's Almanack — reviewed, MAR. 27, 19*g*
Yorkshire County Club — annual meeting held, JAN. 25, 14*c*; prospects, MAR. 21, 6*e*
CRIME :—
Articles ("Thieves' help for thieves"), FEB. 23, 9*f*; ("Barometer of crime: fewer young offenders"), MAR. 8, 13*f*
Assault :—
Bournemouth — woman attacked, JAN. 16, 7*c*
Gravel-lane, Southwark — attempt to rob man decoyed by telephone, FEB. 21, 7*c*
Southsea — girl clerk attacked, MAR. 13, 14*g*

CRIME :—
Assault (continued) :—
Walworth—holder of off-licence attacked by vendors of linoleum, FEB. 21, 7c
Cheque frauds—on milkmen : instances in London, JAN. 30, 4d
Criminals — relations with police (art., "Thieves and the police : a code of honour"), MAR. 6, 9c
Dickens, Mr. H. F. (s.), FEB. 1, 4f
Habitual criminals — convictions : Lord Chief Justice (judgment), FEB. 14, 4e
Hotel thefts — article ("Hotel 'crooks' : schemes to defraud rich visitors"), MAR. 4, 7f
House-breaking :—
Article ("Epidemic of theft : how to prevent house-breaking"), JAN. 25, 7a
Wandsworth — incident in Eardley-road, JAN. 13, 7g
Husband and wife — coercion doctrine : see under HUSBAND and wife
Insulting behaviour :—
Hyde Park, in — prosecutions : questions in Parliament, FEB. 22, 16c
Juvenile — decrease : Stratford Police Court committee (report), FEB. 2, 5g
Megrims or "petit mal" as defence in theft charge—incident at Westminster Police Court, JAN. 12, 4e
Cousins, Mr. R. (views), JAN. 13, 5e
Motors, use of—Sir B. Thomson (art.), JAN. 23, 11e
Pocket picking :—
Articles ("Pickpockets' tricks : the baby in the train"), JAN. 24, 5c ; ("Pickpockets and their methods : warning to-morrow's crowds"), FEB. 27, 7f
Prisoners :—
Bad character—leave to appeal : instance at Court of Criminal Appeal, JAN. 31, 4e
Binding over—abuse :—
Dickens, Mr. H. F. (views), FEB. 15, 7f
Humphreys, Mr. T. (s.), FEB. 15, 7f
Discharged—assistance for :—
Askwith, Lord (s.), FEB. 21, 14g (e.e.)
Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (s.), FEB. 21, 14g (e.e.)
Fingerprints—refusal to have taken : incident at North London Police Court, FEB. 21, 7d
Handcuffs :—
Atherley-Jones, Judge L. A. (observations), MAR. 14, 9c ; (l.), 22, 8c
Parliament—questions, MAR. 17, 6c
Reclaiming—American and British methods : Mr. E. Atkin (lect.), MAR. 13, 9c (e.e.)
Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society—work : particulars ; Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (l. quoted) ; Rev. S. P. H. Statham (statement), FEB. 6, 12d
Second division—treatment : Home Office statement, MAR. 24, 9e
Standing in Court—legal point raised at Derby Assizes, FEB. 20, 7f
Punishment :—
Capital punishment : see that title
Stocks—instance at Lincoln, MAR. 18, 7a

CRIME (continued) :—
Robberies :—
Bordon railway station, MAR. 23, 4d
Forest Gate—Station-road post office raided, FEB. 21, 7g
Reading—attempt to raid Caversham-road sub-post office, JAN. 16, 5e
Royal Bank of Scotland, Granton—raided by armed men : particulars, JAN. 21, 10a ; arrests, FEB. 18, 7g ; 20, 7g ; sentences, MAR. 23, 9c
Slough—private residence broken into, MAR. 2, 9e
Taxicab driver, by—incident at Paddington, MAR. 8, 9d
Tottenham sub-post office—particulars, JAN. 12, 7b
Wigan—tobacconist's shop raided, FEB. 14, 7g ; arrests, 15, 7g
Robbery, highway :—
Hooper (E. S.), Ltd.—attack on employees, FEB. 11, 7b
Streatham — lame woman and daughter attacked, JAN. 6, 7d
Thefts—bogus parlourmaid : activities in suburbs, MAR. 30, 9d
Trials :—
Committal for — detention in prison :—
Committee of inquiry—report issued, JAN. 27, 7a

CRIMEA :—
Anarchy—state of war declared at Sebastopol, Theodosia, and Kertch ; Tartars attack Russian villages and towns, MAR. 9, 14b

CRIMINAL Investigation Department :—
Control—reversion to one Chief : Sir W. Childs to take supreme charge, MAR. 11, 7c
Museum, private—article ("'Black Museum' exhibits : ways and means of crime"), JAN. 20, 7a

CRIMINAL Law Amendment Bill—introduced in Commons, FEB. 9, 15f
Association for Moral and Social Hygiene : decision at conference, JAN. 31, 4f
Astor, Lady (s.), MAR. 15, 9f (l.e.)
Meeting of women (Queen's Hall)—held, MAR. 15, 9f (l.e.)
Rhondda, Lady (s.), MAR. 15, 9f (l.e.)

CRIPPLEGATE :—
Baddeley, Sir J. J.—book reviewed, FEB. 18, 8b
St. Giles's Church—pewter arms plate found at Harrogate : restored, JAN. 6, 13d

CRIPPS, Mr. Arthur S.—on Southern Rhodesian natives (l.), MAR. 28, 8d

CRIPPS, Mrs. Georgina A.—will, MAR. 22, 15c

CRISP, Mr. H.—ascent of Mount Fuji, MAR. 30, 11a

CRITERION Theatre, JAN. 12, 8a

CRITTALL, Mrs. Emily—will, FEB. 23, 14e

CROCKER, Frank W. C.—attempted murder and suicide charge, MAR. 23, 9e ; 30, 4f

CROCKER (J. L.) and Company, Ltd.—winding up order made, FEB. 15, 5c

CROCKETT, Sir James H.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14a

CROFT, Col. H. Page :—
at Caxton Hall, on Ministry (Coalition : Lloyd George) : policy, MAR. 3, 7b
in Parliament, on :—
India—situation, FEB. 8, 15d
Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, MAR. 4, 5d

CROFT, Lieut.-Col. James H.—will, JAN. 3, 13*b*
CROFT, Mr. William T.—will, JAN. 31, 15*e*
CROIX de Guerre, Belgian: see under MEDALS (foreign)—Belgium
CROIX de Guerre, Czecho-Slovakian: see under MEDALS (foreign) — Czecho-Slovakia
CROIX de Guerre, French: see under MEDALS (foreign)—France
CROLL, Mr. George—death, FEB. 24, 7*g*; 25, 9*a*, 17*b*; inquest, 28, 9*e*
CROMIE, Mr. John—will, FEB. 7, 13*c*
CROMLIX Rubber Estate and Produce Syndicate, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 22*b*
CROMPTON, Col. R. E.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on beginnings of electric lighting, FEB. 23, 7*c*
CROMWELL, barony of—Lady Bewicke-Copley's petition to Committee of Privileges, MAR. 4, 4*a* (and 10*e*, l.e.)
CROOK, Alfred E. J.—inquest, JAN. 4, 7*g*
CROOKALL, Mr. Robert—retirement after 55 years railway service, MAR. 21, 9*g*
CROOKENDEN, Col. Henry H.—will, JAN. 9, 13*f*
CROOKES, late Sir William—town house: sale announced, JAN. 9, 4*e*
CROSBY, Mr. A. J. — appointed J.P. for Wiltshire, JAN. 2, 5*b*
CROSFIELD, Lady—dinner party given, JAN. 21, 13*a*
CROSFIELD, Sir A. H.:—
on Greco-Turkish war: peace settlement (l.), FEB. 18, 6*d*
on Greeks in Pontus (l.), MAR. 27, 8*e*
CROSS, Lady—son born, JAN. 9, 13*b*
CROSS, Ernest W.—dangerous driving charge, MAR. 4, 7*g*
CROSS, Mr. John R.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of West Riding of Yorkshire, FEB. 1, 7*d*
"CROSS-COUNTRY" — on turf: Grand National Steeplechase: cruelty (l.), MAR. 30, 5*f*
CROSS-COUNTRY running:—
Ampleforth College—Beagles' Point-to-Point race decided: photograph, MAR. 25, 14*b*; results, 28, 6*c*
Army, Territorial — 56th (London) Division: championships decided, MAR. 6, 18*c*
Army championships—entries, MAR. 20, 17*d*; decided, 22, 5*e*
Blackheath Harriers — Rowland Cup race decided, FEB. 13, 14*g*
Blundell's School—steeplechases, MAR. 23, 5*c*
Cambridge University v. Thames Hare and Hounds, JAN. 30, 14*d*
Championships:—
Bradford and District (Youths) — decided: photograph, MAR. 21, 16*a*
International (Dubonnet Cup)— arrangements, MAR. 17, 5*b*; photograph, MAR. 28, 16*a*
Midland Counties—decided, FEB. 27, 7*b*; junior championship decided, FEB. 13, 14*g*
National Cross-Country Association —decided, MAR. 13, 5*f*; photograph, 13, 16*d*
Northern Counties—decided, FEB. 20, 15*g*
North of Thames—team: arrangements, FEB. 4, 5*g*; decided, 6, 15*f*; five miles: decided, MAR. 13, 5*f*
Southern Counties—arrangements, FEB. 24, 12*c*; decided, 27, 18*e*
CROSS-COUNTRY running:—
Championships (continued):—
South of Thames—arrangements, FEB. 11, 5*b*; decided, 13, 4*g*; photograph, 13, 15*c*
Essex Championships — senior: new challenge cup presented, JAN. 5, 15*b*; senior and junior: decided, 9, 16*e*
Eton College — O.T.C. inter-section team race: photograph, MAR. 17, 16*a*; 18, 5*e*
Harrow School—races decided, MAR. 31, 6*d*; photograph, 31, 16*g*
Hurstpierpoint College v. South London Harriers, MAR. 20, 7*b*
Inter-Services Championship — arrangements, FEB. 15, 14*c*; decided, MAR. 28, 6*b*; photograph, 29, 16*g*
Lancing College v. South London Harriers, MAR. 20, 7*b*
London Business Houses championship—decided, MAR. 20, 7*a*
London Fire Brigade championship—decided: photograph, MAR. 15, 16*a*
London Railways championship — decided, MAR. 6, 18*c*; photograph, 6, 16*f*
Malvern College—Ledbury run: result, MAR. 21, 5*c*; steeplechases, 24, 5*c*
Metropolitan Police championship — decided: photograph, MAR. 20, 16*g*
Middlesex Championship — decided, FEB. 13, 14*g*
Navy—championships: arrangements, JAN. 28, 14*g*
Oxford University v. Ranelagh, FEB. 6, 15*f*
Ranelagh Harriers v. South London Harriers, JAN. 9, 16*e*; Clutton Cup race decided, FEB. 13, 14*g*; v. Blackheath Harriers, MAR. 20, 7*b*
Royal Air Force championships — arrangements, MAR. 13, 21*a*; decided, 16, 5*e*
Scotland — Eastern championships, FEB. 13, 14*g*
South London Harriers — championship: result, JAN. 16, 17*e*; Thornton Cup race decided, 30, 14*d*; v. United Hospitals Hare and Hounds, FEB. 9, 14*d*; v. Irish Guards, 13, 14*g*; v. Royal College of Science, 20, 15*g*
Surrey Athletic Club—Cave Challenge Cup race decided, JAN. 30, 14*d*
Surrey championships — decided, MAR. 27, 17*d*
Thames Hare and Hounds — Seven Miles Handicap, JAN. 16, 16*g*
Tonbridge School — race decided, MAR. 13, 4*d*
CROSSLEY Brothers, Ltd.—report, FEB. 18, 18*d*
CROSSLEY Motors, Ltd.—report, FEB. 21, 18*g*; (F.N.), 21, 16*b*
CROUCH, Mr. Charles C,—on *The Times* files (l.), MAR. 28, 13*e*
CROUGHTON, Herbert A.—body found on railway line near Ilford, MAR. 9, 9*g* (l.e.)
CROW, Mr. Walter—receives presentation, FEB. 23, 10*a*
CROWE, Sir Eyre—received by King, FEB. 6, 13*b*
CROWLEY, John—demanding money with menaces charge, FEB. 27, 4*b*

CROWN :—
Interpleader issue — Court of Appeal decision, JAN. 18, 4*b*
Litigant, as — article (" The King and his Courts : position of the Crown as litigant "), JAN. 30, 4*c*
CROWN Brewing, Ltd.—report, JAN. 14, 16*d*
CROWN of Belgium, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Belgium
CROWN of Italy, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Italy
CROWN of Rumania, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Rumania
CROWN of Siam, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Siam
CROWTHER, Mr. John H.—will, MAR. 3, 15*d*
CROWTHER, Mr. William—will, FEB. 7, 13*c*
CROYDON — ruridecanal conference held, MAR. 2, 9*c* (l.e.)
CROYDON Gas Company—report, FEB. 11, 19*f*
CROZIER, Brig.-Gen. F. P.—on Germany and Russia : cooperation (l.), JAN. 16, 6*c*
CRUCIBLE Steel Company — dividend passed, MAR. 18, 15*b*
CRUISE, Miss Catharine M.—law case, FEB. 16, 4*b*
CUBA :—
Customs — congestion of goods in bonded warehouses : re-exportation order, FEB. 9, 17*c*
Finance :—
Article (" Cuba's need of economy "), JAN. 5, 9*c*
Loans :—
United States, from — State Department approves, JAN. 17, 14*d* ; announcement, 25, 15*b*
Fires — destruction of sugar-cane : official investigation ordered, MAR. 29, 11*g*
Labour — Government completes repatriation of 500 West Indian labourers, JAN. 24, 9*e*
Oil — large consignment of Mexican arrives at Havana, JAN. 13, 16*b*
Railways :—
British owned — acquisition by American interests : prospects, JAN. 19, 14*c*
Sugar industry :—
Exports :—
Scheme — United States organization formed : details, JAN. 9, 18*d*
Shipping—demand for to load for Europe (F.N.), JAN. 18, 14*c*
CUBA Cane Sugar Company — finance : deficits : statistics, JAN. 11, 16*c*
CUBITTS' Engineering Company, Ltd. — meeting, JAN. 2, 18*g*
CUDAHY, Mr. John P. (U.S.A.) — disappearance on eve of wedding ceremony, JAN. 7, 9*e*
CUDDY, Patrick — shot dead at Athleague, FEB. 6, 10*e*
CUEILLE, M. (France)—health, JAN. 13, 9*f*
CUFFIN, William H.—fraud charge, FEB. 4, 7*c* ; MAR. 3, 4*c* ; 29, 9*b*
CULLEN, Police-constable James — wounded in Belfast, MAR. 11, 7*c*
CULLODEN Consolidated Company, Ltd.— report, MAR. 27, 22*g*
CULLUM, Sarah A.—child-beating charge : acquitted, JAN. 13, 7*d*
CULVER, Walter—wilfully damaging milk charge, FEB. 14, 7*b*
CUMBERLAND — vice-lieutenant appointed, JAN. 21, 13*b*
CUMBERLAND, Mr. Stuart—death, MAR. 3, 14*e*
CUNARD, Edward—annoying persons in Hyde Park : prosecution, FEB. 14, 7*b* (l.e.) ; retires from Messrs. Allen, Harvey and Ross, 14, 17*f* ; appeal dismissed, MAR. 23, 9*e*
CUNARD, Mr. Ernest H.—resigns directorship of Cunard Steamship Company, MAR. 17, 17*g*
CUNARD Steamship Company, Ltd. :—
Chairman—elected, FEB. 23, 16*g*
Director—resigns, MAR. 17, 17*g*
United States immigration law—alleged contravention ; see under UNITED States—Immigration
CUNHA, Senhor Gastrão da (Brazil)—health, FEB. 22, 12*b* ; 23, 9*b*
at The Hague, on Court of International Justice, FEB. 16, 9*e*
CUNHA Leal, Capt. (Portugal) : see LEAL
CUNLIFFE, Mrs. M. A. — gives birth to triplets, JAN. 3, 7*g*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. James B.—appointed sheriff clerk of Kincardine, FEB. 15, 7*g*
CUNNINGHAM, John — neglecting wife charge, MAR. 31, 4*c*
CUNNINGHAM, Constable P.—shot dead in Belfast, MAR. 24, 12*b*
CUNNINGHAME-Graham, Miss Anna M. H. —will, FEB. 18, 13*a*
CURIE, Mme. (France) :—
Academy of Medicine — election : opposition, JAN. 5, 9*c* ; name added to list of candidates, 25, 10*f* (l.e.) ; male candidates withdraw, FEB. 2, 9*b* ; elected free associate member, 8, 10*c* ; reception : M. Béhal : speech to welcome, 16, 10*c*
CURLING—Wengen Cup : result, FEB. 2, 9*a*
CURLING, Mr.—law case, MAR. 22, 4*b*
CURRANT, Mr. P.—at Association of British Chambers of Commerce, on Post Office rates: reduction, FEB. 4, 6*d*
CURRENCY :—
Basis—commodities : Sir R. S. Horne (statement), MAR. 24, 6*a*
Deflation :—
Hawtrey, Mr. R. G. (p.), FEB. 22, 17*b*
Leading articles, JAN. 28, 11*c* ; FEB. 14, 41*c*
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 28, 17*c*
Gold—return to use :—
Falk, Mr. O. T. (l.), FEB. 17, 6*c*
Horne, Sir R. S. (statement), FEB. 10, 10*f* ; MAR. 3, 6*b*
Sound Currency Association—resolution, MAR. 7, 22*b*
United States—Federal Reserve Board statement, FEB. 9, 10*d*
Gold standard :—
Falk, Mr. O. T. (lect.), MAR. 16, 17*a*
Leading article, FEB. 14, 11*c*
Notes :—
Forged :—
Circulation — Reading : particulars, JAN. 16, 7*g* ; Swansea : particulars, 20, 7*g*
Prosecutions, MAR. 1, 7*c* ; 24, 9*e*
Issues—cover : Sir W. H. N. Goschen (l.), JAN. 27, 17*f*
Returns, JAN. 6, 17*f* ; 13, 16*d* ; 20, 17*a* ; 27, 15*d* ; FEB. 3, 15*d* ; 10, 18*f* ; 17, 16*d* ; 24, 16*d* ; MAR. 3, 19*a* ; 10, 17*d* ; 17, 19*d* ; 24, 17*d* ; 31, 19*c*
Policy—Mr. E. H. Young (s.P.), MAR. 29, 17*f*
Reform (F.N.), JAN. 25, 15*a*
Silver—sixpenny pieces : worn : discussed, JAN. 6, 7*b*
Stabilization—Mr. F. C. Goonenough (s.), JAN. 26, 17*g*
Standardization — Mr. A. Balfour (s.), JAN. 18, 10*g*

CURRIE, Lady — adopted as prospective Independent Liberal candidate for Devizes, FEB. 17, 12*f* (e.e.)
CURRIE, Sir Arthur (Canada)—Pennsylvania University confers degree, FEB. 24, 9*g*
CURRIE, Mr. Barton W. (U.S.A.) :—
on Great Britain and United States—comparisons between characteristics of journals, homes, and women (int.), MAR. 6, 14*b*
CURRIE, David M.—law case, MAR. 17, 4*d*
CURRIMBHOY, Sir Fazulbhoy—returns to India, MAR. 1, 13*c*
CURRY, Mary B.—death, MAR. 3, 9*g*
CURSLEY, Thomas—burglary charge, MAR. 1, 7*c*; 24, 9*e*
CURTICE, Mr. George M.—death, FEB. 22, 9*c*
CURTICE, Mrs. H. V. — elected to board of Romeike and Curtice, MAR. 13, 9*f*
CURTIS, Mrs. Elizabeth—death at age of 106, FEB. 16, 7*b*
CURTIS, Maj.-Gen. R. S.—death, JAN. 12, 12*c*; appreciation: correspondence, 16, 14*d*; will, 21, 13*e*
CURTIS-BENNETT, Sir Henry H.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*a*
CURWEN, Messrs. — concert tour of British music abroad: arrangements, MAR. 6, 10*d*
CURZON, Viscount :—
in Parliament, on
Army—estimates, MAR. 11, 15*b*
Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, MAR. 3, 6*e*; 7, 18*b*
Navy—air service, MAR. 17, 6*e*; strength, 17, 6*f*; coastguard service; personnel; flag list, 25, 15*a*; capital ships; air needs, 25, 15*b*
Royal Air Force—naval attitude, MAR. 22, 7*d*
on motor-car licences—Transport Ministry's methods (l.), JAN. 2, 6*c*
on navies—battleships: aerial attack (l.), MAR. 30, 8*e*
CURZON of Kedleston, Lord — appointed G.B.E., JAN. 2, 14*f*; arrives in Paris: converses with M. Briand, 4, 10*a* (l.e.): received by M. Poincaré, 17, 10*c*; returns to London, 18, 10*d*, 13*b*; health, 20, 13*b*; 23, 13*b*; 26, 13*a*; returns to London from Kedleston, 26, 13*a*; audience of King, FEB. 2, 10*g*; gives dinner party, 7, 5*c*; receives Unionist deputation, 14, 10*b*; gives dinner party, 22, 15*c*; gives reception, 23, 15*c*; health, MAR. 1, 13*c*; 2, 15*a*; 3, 15*a*; leaves for country, 11, 9*g*; audience of King, 21, 15*b*
Ambassadors and Ministers—receives at Foreign Office, JAN. 21, 9*g*; 28, 9*c*; FEB. 3, 9*a*; 14, 9*b*; 15, 9*a*; 17, 9*g*; 22, 12*e*; MAR. 31, 11*g*
Austria—British loan to: assurance, FEB. 7, 9*e*
Council, Supreme (Cannes)—photograph taken outside conference chamber, JAN. 9, 9*d*
France—guarantee pact against German aggression; confers with Comte de Saint-Aulaire at Foreign Office, JAN. 27, 9*b* (l.e.)
Japanese commercial mission — receives at Foreign Office, JAN. 25, 9*g*
Near East conference—to meet M. Poincaré in Paris, MAR. 8, 12*e* (l.e.); receives Marshal Izzet Pasha, 10, 11*b*
Pashitch, M.—New Year greetings exchanged, JAN. 5, 9*g*
CURZON of Kedleston, Lord (continued) :—
Turkish peace treaty—revision: receives envoys, MAR. 17, 11*c*; Paris conference: arrives, 22, 11*e*; held, 23, 12*e*; 24, 11*a*; 25, 9*a*; (statement), 28, 12*d*
at Hotel Victoria, on Washington conference: Mr. A. J. Balfour's mission, FEB. 21, 12*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Armaments—limitation: Washington conference, FEB. 8, 14*b*
Birkenhead, Lord—leave of absence, MAR. 31, 17*a*
Bryce, Lord, FEB. 8, 14*b*
Bulgaria—army: disbandment, FEB. 24, 14*a*
Egypt—administration: independence, FEB. 8, 14*b*
Europe—financial reconstruction: Genoa conference, FEB. 8, 14*b*
Expenditure, national—retrenchment: Economy (Geddes) Committee reports, FEB. 8, 14*b*
Germany—aggression: agreements with France and Belgium, FEB. 8, 14*b*
House of Lords—reform, FEB. 8, 14*b*; 22, 14*a*
Hungary—army: disbandment, FEB. 24, 14*a*
India—situation, FEB. 8, 14*b*; MAR. 15, 17*a*
Law Lords—political activity, MAR. 30, 17*e*
Montagu, Mr. E. S.—resignation as Secretary of State for India, MAR. 15, 17*a*; Mahomedan members of Indian Legislature (statement), 22, 11*c*
Russia—famine: relief, FEB. 24, 14*b*
Turkish Peace Treaty—revision: Indian Government message, MAR. 15, 17*a*; Mahomedan members of Indian Legislature (statement), 22, 11*c*; Paris conference decisions, MAR. 31, 17*a*
CUSSEN, Sir Leo F.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*c*
CUSTOMS and Excise Department: see under INLAND REVENUE
CUTFORTH—law case, FEB. 3, 4*d*
CUTHBERT, Rose—attempted suicide charge, JAN. 5, 7*d*
CUTHBERTSON, Ellen—theft charge, MAR. 13, 9*f* (e.e.)
CUTHBERTSON, Mr. J. M.—on Scottish railwaymen's hours (evid.), JAN. 19, 4*g*
CUTLERS' Company—donation to Commercial Travellers' Benevolent Institution, JAN. 28, 7*g*
CUTLERY trade—conditions, JAN. 7, 10*b*; 14, 6*e*; FEB. 4, 12*a*; 11, 7*a*; MAR. 4, 7*d*; 11, 12*c*; 18, 7*a*
CYCLES :—
Lights, rear :—
London "Safety First" Council—recommendation, JAN. 10, 5*g*; decision, 14, 7*a*
National Cyclists' Union—deputation to Ministry of Transport received, JAN. 27, 4*c*
Neal, Mr. A. (statement), FEB. 28, 16*d*
Waldo, Dr. F. J. (s.), JAN. 10, 5*g*
Railway rates—revision: National Cyclists' Union deputation received by traffic superintendents, FEB. 23, 9*g*

CYCLING :—
Forbes, Mr. P. M.—commences three years' tour, MAR. 2, 9*g*
Racing :—
Championships—arrangements, JAN. 2, 17*c*
25 miles—arrangements, MAR. 10, 10*a*
CYMMRODORION, Honourable Society of : see HONOURABLE Society of Cymmrodorion
CZECHOSLOVAK Banking Office (National Bank)—returns, FEB. 22, 20*f*
CZECHO-SLOVAKIA :—
Accidents—explosion near Friedland (fatal), FEB. 13, 9*g* (l.e.)
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Banking Union—extension of operations, FEB. 22, 17*c*
Communists—convicted of offences in disturbances in December, 1920 : amnesty signed, FEB. 16, 9*d*
Drink—sale of alcoholic beverages to youths under 18 prohibited, JAN. 19, 9*g*
Finance :—
Budget—table, MAR. 13, 19*b*
Debt, national—position, MAR. 13, 19*b*
Loan—issue : Bill drafted, MAR. 28, 11*b* ; terms and security, 31, 19*c* ; (F.N.), 31, 19*b*
Loans :—
United States, from—arranged with banks, JAN. 16, 18*f*
Fires :—
Vitkovice iron works destroyed, JAN. 16, 9*b*
Foreign relations—Dr. Masaryk (add.), JAN. 6, 9*f*
German leaders—Dr. Masaryk : warning to, JAN. 6, 9*f*
Gold reserve—voluntary gifts by citizens : value, FEB. 22, 17*f* (e.e.)
Home policy—Dr. Masaryk (add.), JAN. 6, 9*f*
Labour :—
Coalmining—strike in Carlsbad-Falkenau district of West Bohemia, JAN. 26, 9*a* ; negotiations fail, FEB. 4, 9*d* (l.e.) ;
CZECHO-SLOVAKIA :—
Labour :—
Coalmining (continued) :—
Central Miners' Committee proclaim general strike, 4, 9*d* (l.e.) ; complete throughout Republic, 6, 9*f* ; progress, 7, 9*d* ; settled, 13, 10*g* (l.e.)
Glass-makers—strike at Gablonz ends, FEB. 4, 9*g* ; strike at Bohemian factories, MAR. 17, 11*g*
Trade Union Congress (Prague)—held, JAN. 26, 9*e* ; not to join Moscow International, 28, 10*b*
Ministry (Benes)—Dr. Benes resigning Premiership, JAN. 26, 9*c* ; withdraws, FEB. 10, 9*c*
Oil—Standard Oil Franco-American Company signs contract with Government, JAN. 20, 16*d*
Physical culture—obligatory : Bill to be introduced, JAN. 25, 9*f*
Poland, relations with—agreement signed for establishing new trading company, FEB. 24, 16*e* (e.e.)
Radium—Government founding institute at Prague, MAR. 10, 11*d*
Railways :—
Accident—train falls down slope between Kosice and Oderberg (fatal), JAN. 13, 9*g*
Reconstruction — Dr. Benes (statement), FEB. 17, 9*a*
Refugees — supported by Great Britain : question in Parliament, FEB. 16, 14*a*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Serb-Croat-Slovene State, relations with—M. Pashitch to visit Prague, JAN. 3, 9*g*
Slovakia—tour of inspection by Dr. Benes, JAN. 12, 9*d*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Trade :—
Exhibitions :—
Bratislava (Pressburg) — foreign visitors allowed reduction on all railway lines, FEB. 15, 9*g* ; pavilion being erected, MAR. 15, 11*g*
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 40*f*

D

"D. G."—on late Lady Evelyn James (l. quoted), JAN. 24, 13*f*
DAB, Mr. C. R. (India)—sentenced, FEB. 16, 9*f*
D'ABERNON, Lord :—
Rathenau, Dr., friendship with—*Temps* comment, MAR. 31, 11*e*
DACOMBE, Rev. A. H.—on poor law relief applications : investigation (statement), FEB. 16, 7*f*
DACOMBE, Ald. Walter J.—will, JAN. 3, 13*b*
DAGENHAM—housing : see under HOUSING
DAGHESTAN :—
Anti-Bolshevist rising : see under RUSSIA—Anti-Bolshevist movement
DAGNUS, M. Laurent (France)—receives medal in commemoration of 82 years' service at Cenecières (Côte d'Or) ironworks, JAN. 9, 9*g*
DAHE, Michael—biography : request for materials : Mr. W. Nisser (l.), MAR. 30, 8*e*
Daily Express—law case, FEB. 4, 4*d* ; MAR. 1, 4*e* ; 14, 7*e*
Daily Herald :—
Price—reduction to penny announced, JAN. 16, 8*c*
Daily Mail :—
Ideal Home Exhibition : see under HOUSING—Exhibition
Model village : see under WELWYN Garden City
Poultry tests : see under POULTRY
Daily Mail International Federation of Young Farmers' Clubs—inauguration luncheon given, MAR. 8, 9*d*
Council, advisory—list of members, MAR. 8, 9*d*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 8, 9*d*
Northcliffe, Lord—becomes patron, MAR. 8, 9*d*
Daily Mail Young Farmers' Club — Welwyn Garden City : see under WELWYN Garden City

Daily Mirror :—
Election posters (Hertford)—appeals against conviction dismissed, JAN. 3, 7*b* ; law case, MAR. 2, 4*c* ; 3, 4*b*
DAKEN, Mr. George—found dead, MAR. 27, 9*e* ; further particulars, 28, 9*c* ; inquest, 29, 9*b*
DALBY, Mr. W. J.—change of address, JAN. 6, 8*c*
DALCROZE, M. Jacques—lecture-demonstration given, FEB. 13, 7*b* ; recitals, 16, 8*b* ; 24, 8*b*
DALCROZE Society—dinner : arrangements, FEB. 8, 13*b*
DALDY, Mrs.—death, FEB. 18, 7*g*
DALE, Sir Alfred—memorial scholarship : see under LIVERPOOL University
DALE, Mr. B. J.—" Before the Paling of the Stars " performed at Royal Academy of Music, MAR. 9, 9*b*
DALE, Dr. H. H.—lectures : arrangements, FEB. 17, 12*d*
DALKEITH, Lady—daughter born, JAN. 21, 13*a*
DALKEITH, Lord—infant daughter christened, MAR. 2, 15*a*
DALLAS, Stanley E.—threats charge, MAR. 13, 9*c* ; 24, 9*b*
DALLIN, Mr. F. T.—appointed Under-Secretary of Finance and Posts in Egypt, MAR. 7, 11*d*
DALLY, Dr. J. F. H.—at Institute of Hygiene, on healthy dress, FEB. 23, 9*d*
DALTON, Mr. F. T.—on advertising : posters (l. quoted), MAR. 17, 10*c*
DALTON, James—theft charge, JAN. 31, 4*e* ; FEB. 7, 7*b*
DALY, Mary—found dead, JAN. 20, 7*c* ; inquest, 23, 4*c*
DAMES, Mr. Mansel Longworth—death, JAN. 11, 12*b*
DAMROSCH, Mr. Walter—conducts London Symphony Orchestra, JAN. 24, 7*c* (l.e.)
DAN, Dr. Takuma (Japan) :—
at Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, on discovery of steam engine : influence on civilization, JAN. 6, 7*b* (e.e.)
at Coventry, on Japanese trade with Coventry, JAN. 4, 12*f*
at Drapers' Company hall, on open trade door, JAN. 20, 8*c*
at Edinburgh, on trade with Scotland, JAN. 16, 7*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on Federation of British Industries, JAN. 21, 16*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-Japanese relations, JAN. 25, 8*b* ; 26, 8*d* (e.e.)
DANCING :—
Article (" Foxtrot or Tango ? : temperamental differences "), MAR. 29, 5*g*
Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association—report, MAR. 15, 9*d*
Paris—English girls : article (" Englisb dancing girls in Paris "), FEB. 10, 13*d*
DANE, Miss Clemence—health, MAR. 13, 15*b*
DANE, Sir Louis—on India : disorder and unrest ; proposed creation of new States (l.), FEB. 6, 6*b*
D'ANGELI, Antonio—theft charge, FEB. 22, 9*e*
DANGAN, Viscount—death, FEB. 14, 7*c* (l.e.)
DANGERFIELD, Mr. James—will, JAN. 6, 13*b*
DANIELL, Lady Agnes—will, FEB. 11, 12*g*
DANIELL, Maj. James W.—will, JAN. 17, 13*d*
DANIELS, Gertrude—found dead, JAN. 23, 19*d* ; inquest, 27, 7*a*
DANISH Arctic Exploration Station — activities : outlined, FEB. 2, 8*d*
DANISH Club — dinner : arrangements, FEB. 2, 13*a*
DANISH National Bank—note circulation : statistics for 1921, JAN. 7, 15*c*
DANN, Mr. Jesse—will, MAR. 9, 15*c*
DANSKE Landmandsbank—fusion with Copenhagen Private Laanbank, FEB. 7, 16*d* ;—report, FEB. 8, 18*g*
DANUBE :—
Commission :—
Protocol :—
Belgium — Bill approving : Chamber ratifies, MAR. 11, 9*g* (l.e.)
Internationalized section — attitude of Foreign Affairs Committee of French Chamber, MAR. 10, 11*d*
Overflows banks — villages submerged, MAR. 17, 11*g*
DANUBE Federation — headquarters transferred from Budapest to Bratislava, FEB. 13, 12*f*
Benes, Dr. (int.), MAR. 30, 11*g*
Bethlen, Count (s.), MAR. 30, 11*g*
DANZIG (Free City) :—
British and French troops of occupation—demand for costs, MAR. 27, 11*e* (l.e.)
Finances — League of Nations : Financial Committee to examine, FEB. 22, 11*d* (l.e.) ; recommendation of committee of inquiry, MAR. 4, 16*c*
High Commissioner — re-elected, JAN. 14, 9*g* (l.e.)
Population — retention of German nationality : number exercising privilege, FEB. 9, 9*d*
DANZIGER Rederei Aktien Gesellschaft — law case, FEB. 11, 4*a*
D'ARC'S Waxworks — law case, MAR. 8, 9*a*
D'ARCY de Knayth and Conyers, Lady—will, JAN. 25, 13*f*
D'ARCY-IRVINE Col. William W. C. —will, MAR. 25, 12*f*
DARDANELLES :—
Allied conference (Paris) — our special correspondent's messages, MAR. 25, 9*a* ; 27, 11*c* ; decision, 27, 11*e* (l.e.) ; (text), 28, 11*a*
Article (" The problems of the Straits "), JAN. 31, 11*f*
DARE, Walter—insulting conduct charge : dismissed, FEB. 13, 4*c*
DARELL, Mrs. Ena J.—appointed C.B.E., JAN. 2, 14*f*
DAREWSKI, Mr. Herman — creditors' meeting held, FEB. 18, 4*a*
DARK, Sidney — forging money order charge, JAN. 24, 5*f*
DARLING, Sir Charles (Mr. Justice) :—
Shackleton, Sir E. (poem), FEB. 4, 11*e*
at Gloucester Assizes, on eligibility of women for office of High Sheriff, JAN. 31, 9*b*
at Hereford Assizes, on murder charges : simultaneous investigation by coroners and county justices, FEB. 13, 4*e* ; Mr. S. J. Oddie (l.), 15, 6*d* ; Mr. H. J. Southall (s.), 17, 7*e*
at Reading Assizes, on grand juries, JAN. 13, 5*g*
at Shropshire Assizes, on Armstrong inquiry : expedition, FEB. 21, 7*e*
DARNLEY, Herbert : see MCCARTHY

"DARTMOUTH Cadet, A" — on Naval economy: extension of withdrawal grant period for cadets (l.), FEB. 28, 8c
DARTMOUTH Harbour Commission (Reconstitution) Bill—in Lords: second reading, FEB. 23, 16a
DARVAL:—
Governor, American — appointment: attitude of Filipinos, FEB. 25, 11b
DARWIN, Maj. George H.—will, JAN. 27, 13e
DASHPER, Mr. Edwin B.—disappearance, JAN. 5, 7e; found drowned, 13, 7g; inquest, 16, 7g
DASHWOOD, Mr. Arthur G.—will, MAR. 10, 15c
DASHWOOD, Sir John—sale of porcelain and furniture: announced, JAN. 26, 7c; held, FEB. 18, 13f
DASKALOFF, M. (Bulgaria) — appointed Minister of Interior, JAN. 9, 9b; 11, 9g
DASTOUS, M. (France):—
in Paris, on wine trade, MAR. 15, 11e
DATE, Douglas S.—sale of milk deficient in fat charge dismissed, JAN. 3, 7g
DATO, Señor (Spain)—murder: arrests, FEB. 24, 9g
DAVENPORT, Mr. Henry S.—on cuckoos: time of appearance (l.), MAR. 23, 8c
DAVENPORT, Mr. S. F.—awarded Burney prize at Cambridge University, JAN. 23, 13f
DAVENTRY—electoral: see under NORTHAMPTON
DAVEY, Lady—death, MAR. 6, 14b
DAVEY, Kate—fraud charge, JAN. 3, 5a
DAVIDGE, Mr. W. R.—lecture: arrangements, MAR. 20, 9g
at Surveyors' Institution, on Greater London: administration (paper), JAN. 10, 7e
DAVIDSON—law case, JAN. 18, 4e
DAVIDSON, Rear-Adm. A. P.—on airships: Imperial Service scheme; naval needs, JAN. 20, 6e; report on loss of R. 38; future (l.), MAR. 1, 11c
DAVIDSON, Capt. G.—death, JAN. 14, 12f
DAVIDSON, Most Rev. R. T.—photograph (P. M. W. S.), FEB. 28, 24; dedicates war memorial at Addington, MAR. 27, 9g; 28, 8e
Arthur Pearson Memorial Fund—becomes vice-president, JAN. 10, 8d
at Church House, Westminster, on world situation, FEB. 15, 6e
at Mansion House, on Sons of the Clergy Corporation, FEB. 28, 17d
at National Assembly, on religious teaching in schools, FEB. 10, 12b
at Westminster Abbey, on wedding of Princess Mary to Lord Lascelles (P.M.W.S.), MAR. 1, 2e
in Parliament, on:—
Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, MAR. 17, 6a
Police — women: disbandment, MAR. 9, 17b
Russia — famine: relief: Great Britain, FEB. 24, 14a
Turkey—Peace Treaty: Paris conference decisions, MAR. 31, 17c
on British Legion — correspondence with Lord Haig, MAR. 7, 8e
on Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society —work (l. quoted), FEB. 6, 12d
on doctrinal agreement — proposed commission: reply to memorial, FEB. 21, 12e
DAVIES—law case, JAN. 19, 4d
DAVIES, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on Indian cotton duties: position of Lancashire, MAR. 28, 18c
DAVIES, David ("Dartmoor shepherd")—released from prison, FEB. 10, 7g
DAVIES, Maj. David—at Savoy Hotel, on League of Nations Union, FEB. 9, 5c
DAVIES, Mr. David—on doctors: right to limit admission to panel (p.), JAN. 25, 7c
DAVIES, Mr. Evan L.—will, JAN. 18, 13e
DAVIES, Miss Fanny—recital in Westminster Abbey cancelled, JAN. 23, 13b
DAVIES, Mr. Francis T.—law case, FEB. 8, 6c; 9, 4d; 10, 4c
DAVIES, Sir George:—
on expenditure, national — Geddes economy committee's reports (views), FEB. 27, 5a
on general election, forthcoming (views), JAN. 7, 12f
DAVIES, Mr. J. Conway—resignation as secretary of Government Hospitality Fund, JAN. 17, 7g
DAVIES, Mr. J. T.—promotion in Civil Service, MAR. 7, 12b (l.e.)
on Lloyd George, Mr. D.—plans (statement), MAR. 20, 12b
DAVIES, Mr. Jacob—will, FEB. 27, 13d
DAVIES, Mr. John A.—will, MAR. 31, 15e
DAVIES, Mr. John T.—appointed C.V.O., JAN. 2, 14c
DAVIES, Mr. R.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Housing—slums, MAR. 14, 18c
Tuberculosis—treatment, MAR. 14, 18c
DAVIES, Ralph J. C.—theft and false pretences charge, MAR. 22, 9c
DAVIES, Mr. W. J. A.—photograph, FEB. 11, 5c
DAVIES, Sir William R.—resigns deputy lieutenancy of Pembroke, FEB. 1, 7d
DAVIS, Head constable—shot in Tipperary, MAR. 4, 12c (l.e.)
DAVIS, Mr. Arthur J.—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on decoration and equipment of ocean liners, FEB. 21, 7b (l.e.)
DAVIS, Rev. Charles—at Nottingham, on proposed closing of churches, JAN. 19, 12f
DAVIS, Mr. Edward J.—will, FEB. 13, 13c
DAVIS, Katherine—breaking window charge, FEB. 24, 5e; discharged, MAR. 3, 4g
DAVIS, Mr. Kennard:—
Income tax — super tax: allowances permissible under Finance Act, 1920: appeal announced, JAN. 13, 10g; 16, 10b
DAVIS, Robert M.—robbery with violence charge: acquitted, JAN. 27, 7b
DAVIS, Mr. W. R. (Canada)—death, MAR. 29, 11b (l.e.)
DAVIS (D.) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting: press not admitted, MAR. 31, 19c;—report, MAR. 16, 20a; (F.N.), 16, 17b
DAVIS and Timmins, Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 19f
DAVISON, Mr. John G.—will, FEB. 1, 13e
DAVISON, Sir W. H.:—
in Parliament, on Irish Free State: Treaty Bill, FEB. 17, 15d; MAR. 4, 5e
on art treasures—exportation (l.), JAN. 17, 6d; 30, 6e; old masters: loan by private owners (l.), FEB. 11, 12b
on general election — forthcoming: Conservative Ministers' anxiety as to policy in event of Conservative majority (l.), FEB. 23, 8b
on income tax (l.), JAN. 12, 10g
on Parliament—business of session (views), FEB. 7, 11e

DAVRAY, M. (France) — on Germany: Anglo-French pact: interview with high personality in English politics, MAR. 16, 11*b*
DAVSON, Sir Edward—at Port of Spain, on West Indian cooperation: suggested West Indian representation in Imperial Councils, JAN. 30, 9*b*
DAW, Mr. W. Herbert—at Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute, on insurance and duties of assessors, MAR. 3, 21*g*
DAWES, Maj. Henry H.—joins board of Ashanti-Obuasi Reefs, Ltd., MAR. 2, 18*f*
DAWES, Mr. James A.—will, FEB. 28, 15*e*
DAWNAY, Lady Victoria—death, JAN. 17, 13*b*; appreciation: correspondence, 20, 12*e*; funeral, 20, 13*b*; will, MAR. 6, 15*c*
DAWSON, Mr. C. W. — on income-tax (l.), JAN. 12, 10*g*
DAWSON, Sir Douglas—offers to subscribe to City Equitable Fire Insurance Company salvage fund, FEB. 8, 10*f*
DAWSON, Mrs. Geoffrey—daughter born, JAN. 2, 13*b*
DAWSON, Mr. Harry—at Bedford, on wool trade position, FEB. 3, 12*c* (l.e.)
DAWSON, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 16, 14*f*
DAWSON, Mr. Henry A.—will, FEB. 15, 13*d*
DAWSON, Mr. Richard—on Southern Irish Loyalists Defence Fund (l.), MAR. 16, 8*b*
DAWSON, Lady Rose H.—will, JAN. 16, 14*f*
DAWSON of Penn, Lord—elected director of Guardian Assurance Company, FEB. 4, 14*e*; to represent London University at La Société Asiatique de Paris centenary celebrations, MAR. 24, 14*c* (l.e.)
"Love — Marriage — Birth Control" —pamphlet reviewed, JAN. 11, 7*e*
at London Hospital, on Lord Knutsford's work at Hospital, MAR. 7, 6*c*
at Olympia, on public health, MAR. 10, 15*g*
at Royal Society of Medicine, on professional secrecy, MAR. 22, 9*f* (l.e.); 29, 10*c* (l.e.)
on Beauchamp, late Sir S.—memorial fund appeal (with another, l.), JAN. 16, 6*b*
DAY, Charlotte—fraud charge, JAN. 21, 7*a* (e.e.)
DAY, Miss Emma G.—will, JAN. 16, 14*f*
DAY, John—house breaking charge, FEB. 24, 4*c*
DAY, John—theft charge, JAN. 12, 7*g*
DAY, Joseph—fraud charge, JAN. 21, 7*a* (e.e.)
DAY, Capt. Selwyn M.—appointed C.B., JAN. 2, 14*f*; received by King: invested. MAR. 22 15*b*
on careers for boys (l.), MAR. 30, 7*a*
DAYLIGHT saving:—
Act:—
Permanency:—
Early Closing Association — appeals to 2,000 municipal and commercial institutions posted, FEB. 2, 7*g*; resolutions received, Mar. 8, 14*f*
Belgium—summer time: date of commencement, MAR. 4, 9*g*
France — summer time: maintenance all year round: Lyons Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, FEB. 10, 9*g*
DAYLIGHT saving:—
France (continued):—
Bill (drafted in agreement with British and Belgian Governments)—rejected by Chamber; amendment to allow introduction for 1922 carried, MAR. 10, 11*g*; 10, 11*b* (l.e.); Senate agrees, 15, 11*e* (l.e.)
Le Trocquer, M. (evid.), FEB. 24, 9*c*
Netherlands — proposals to abolish summer-time rejected by Parliament, MAR. 18, 9*g*
Summer time — establishment of fixed permanent dates: Bill: provisions, FEB. 9, 10*e* (l.e.); introduced in Commons, 9, 15*f*; (text), MAR. 10, 9*b*; in Lords: first reading, 8, 17*a*; second reading, 10, 6*a*; reported, 15, 17*b*; 22, 6*a*; third reading, 23, 17*e*
Agriculturists — effect: Ministry of Agriculture statement, MAR. 27, 12*e*
Dalkeith Agricultural Society — passes resolution, MAR. 7, 9*g*
Farmers' attitude — article ("An official misconception"), MAR. 28, 9*b*
Inauguration — date fixed, MAR. 16, 12*b*; Order in Council 25, 10*g*; inaugurated, 27, 12*e*
Leading article, MAR. 25, 11*c*
Parliament — questions, FEB. 15, 15*e*
United States — inauguration date in New York and Chicago, MAR. 21, 11*g*
DAY Servants' Hostel — matinée at 10, Downing-street in aid: arrangements, FEB. 11, 13*b*; held, 28, 9*e*
DEAF and dumb:—
Service men, ex: see under SERVICE men, ex—Disabled
Winchester Diocese Mission—chaplain resigns, JAN. 12, 5*f*
DEAN, F. M. — appointed professional to Greystoke Golf Club, FEB, 10, 5*f*
DEAN, Prof. H. R. — biographical; appointed to University Chair of Bacteriology at London University, FEB. 23, 16*g*; resigns Proctor Chair of Pathology at Manchester University, MAR. 6, 22*f*
DEAN, Mr. Herbert — will, JAN, 21, 13*b*
DEANE, Mr. Hermann F. — will, MAR. 21, 15*e*
DEANS, Rev. Joseph—death, MAR. 28, 22*c*
DEARING, Mr. F. M. (U.S.A.) — appointed Minister to Portugal, FEB. 8, 10*e* (l.e.)
DEARMAN, Alfred J.—suspected person charge: acquitted, FEB. 8, 7*e*
DEARMER, Dr. Percy — lecture course: arrangements, JAN. 16, 12*b*
DE ATH, Robert C.—theft charge, FEB. FEB. 1, 7*e*
DEATH certificate—as wall decoration: incident at Stratford Police Court, JAN. 9, 15*c*
DEATH duties:—
Payments—by securities: questions in Parliament, MAR. 15, 17*d*
DEATH-RATE:—
Article ("London death-rate higher: possible preliminary of influenza"), FEB. 24, 7*a*
England and Wales—statistics for 1921, JAN. 27, 10*g*; leading article, 27, 11*c*
Influenza: see under INFLUENZA
Measles: see under MEASLES

DE BEERS Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 6, 17c
DEBENHAM, Mr. Horace K.—will, MAR. 8, 15f
DEBENHAM and Freebody, Ltd.—sale: particulars, JAN. 2, 7b
DEBENTURE Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 16, 19d;—report, JAN. 19, 15g
DEBNEY, Mr. Frederick R.—on increased Post Office rates: effect on trade (l.), FEB. 6, 5f
DEBRECZEN—town snowbound; position of inhabitants, FEB. 11, 9g (l.e.)
DEBTS:—
Airman — incident at Westminster County Court, MAR. 22, 9e
Long-standing — payment: instance, MAR. 16, 9b
DE BUNSEN, Sir Maurice—at Cavendish Club, on commercial relations with Spain, JAN. 18, 9f
DECIES, Lord—on income-tax: children's allowances (l.), JAN. 9, 11e; difficulties of business firms (l.), MAR. 29, 8f
DEEBOOK Dredging Company, Ltd.—refunds of capital of 6d. per share declared payable, JAN. 21, 14e
DEERING, Mr. Frederick M. (U.S.A.)—appointed Minister to Portugal, JAN. 21, 9g (l.e.)
DEFENCE, Imperial:—
Commission, proposed—motion withdrawn in Commons, MAR. 16, 7b
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 7c
Hunter-Weston, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 7b
Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 7c
Committee: see COMMITTEE of Imperial Defence
Forces, amalgamation of—proposed: question in Parliament, MAR. 15, 17c
DEFENCE, Ministry of, proposed:—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), FEB. 17, 14a; (s.P.), MAR. 17, 6e
Committee—appointment: leading article, MAR. 7, 13c
Geddes Economy Committee—recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 1b
Cockerill, Brig.-Gen. G. K. (views), FEB. 13, 5e
Hunter-Weston, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. (views), FEB. 13, 5d
Sueter, Rear-Adm. M. F. (s.P.), MAR. 22, 7d
DEFOURITON, Gen.—leaves Sofia, MAR. 8, 8c
DEFREMONT: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
DEGAS, Hilaire-Germaine—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
DEGASPERI, Prof. A.—to edit *Uxama*, FEB. 24, 9g
DEGENER, M. Schmidt (Netherlands)—appointed director of Amsterdam Royal Museum, JAN. 5, 9g
DE HAAN, Dr. Jacob I.—on Palestine: relations between Orthodox Jews and Zionists (l.), FEB. 23, 8d; MAR. 15, 8c
DE HAVILLAND, Capt. Geoffrey—at Royal Aeronautical Society, on aeroplanes: design (lect.), MAR. 31, 10c
DE HAVILLAND, Mr. Reginald S.—will, JAN. 31, 15e
DELACROIX, M. (Belgium)—appointed member of delegation to Genoa conference, MAR. 29, 11a
DE LACY, Mr. C.:—
on advertisement posters (l. quoted), MAR. 18, 8b
DELANY, Mr. John—will, FEB. 11, 12f
DE LA POER, Maj. John W.—claim to Barony of Le Power and Coroghmore, MAR. 6, 12f (l.e.); hearing by Committee for Privileges: report, 10, 4a, 12d (l.e.); biographical, 10, 12d (l.e.)
Photograph, MAR. 7, 16g
DELCASSÉ, M. (France):—
Foreign Minister — resignation as (1905): M. Paléologue (l. quoted), MAR. 16, 11b; letter to M. Jean Bernard, 27, 6f
DELGADO, Mr. G.—on Post Office: advertisements of British Industries Fair (l.), FEB. 6, 5b
DELÈPINE, Prof. Auguste S.—memorial fellowship: see MANCHESTER University—Medicine
DELHI:—
Capital—new:—
Article ("Progress in the building of the new Delhi"), FEB. 23, 11b
Building sites—sold, MAR. 6, 11b
Photographs, FEB. 23, 9b
Site—visited by Prince of Wales, FEB. 22, 12g; our special correspondent's message ("The new Delhi capital: unpopularity of the scheme"), 22, 12g
Edward VII., King—all-India memorial statue: unveiled by Prince of Wales, FEB. 17, 9a; photographs, MAR. 7, 16a, c
Kitchener Memorial College—foundation-stone laid by Prince of Wales, FEB. 20, 9c
Wales, Prince of—visit: see under WALES, Prince of
Women's Medical College Hospital—statue of late Lady Hardinge: unveiled, FEB. 15, 9g; photograph, 16, 13c
DÉLIAS, Marc: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
DELORME, Raoul—murder of: see under CANADA—Crime—Murder
DELYSIA, Mlle. Alice—reappearance in London announced, FEB. 2, 8a
DEMARCHI, Señor A. (Argentina)—resigns as Minister of Agriculture, MAR. 8, 11g
DEMERY, Thomas L.:—
Jubilee Cotton Mills—prosecution: see under JUBILEE Cotton Mills
Law case, JAN. 25, 4b; 26, 4e; 28, 4b; 31, 4e
DEMETRIADI, Sir Stephen—accepts chairmanship of British Federation of Traders' Associations, JAN. 18, 14c; attends reopening of Springett family chapel, MAR. 10, 15b
"DEMOCRAT"—on navy: Admiralty reply to Geddes report; promotion and retirement procedure (l.), FEB. 16, 6e
DEMOCRATIC Conservative League—formation: particulars; Mr. W. M. Freeman (statement), MAR. 7, 14d
DE MONTMORENCY, Mr. G. F.—appointed private secretary to Lord Reading, MAR. 11, 9g (l.e.)
DE MORNYS, Mr. W.—on dancing (statement), MAR. 29, 5g
DEMPSEY, Jack—wounded in Belfast; death, MAR. 31, 14c
DEMPSTER, Mr. George D.—will, MAR. 27, 15e
DEN, Mark—fraud charge, MAR. 31, 9e
DENBIGH—vice-lieutenant appointed, MAR. 22, 15e

DENBIGH, Lord — presides at British Sugar Beet Growers' Society luncheon, FEB. 22, 6*d*
at Hotel Victoria, on sugar beet industry: development, FEB. 22, 6*d*
in Parliament, on sugar (beet): home grown, MAR. 15, 17*b*
on Golden Ballot — costs of prosecution under Betting and Lottery Acts (l.), FEB. 13, 6*e*
on sugar — British-grown: remission of Excise duty (l.), MAR. 6, 8*d*; Government policy (l.), 28, 8*b*
DENBIGHSHIRE County Council—elections: result, MAR. 6, 4*e*
DENBIGHSHIRE Society in London:—
Dinner—arrangements, MAR. 15, 9*g*
President — elected, MAR. 15, 9*g*
DENBY, Mr. (U.S.A.):—
in House of Representatives, on Navy estimates, FEB. 14, 10*e*
on aeronautics — purchase of German dirigible (statement), FEB. 24, 10*f*
DENHAM, Mr. Edward B.—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14*d*
DENIKIN, Gen. (Russia):—
Activities—Parliament: questions, MAR. 24, 6*b*
DENIS, M. Gustave (France)—presides over opening meeting of Senate, JAN. 11, 9*b*
DENISON-PENDER, Mr. J. C.—on forthcoming general election (views), JAN. 7, 12*e*
DENMAN, Mr. G. L.—retiring as Magistrate at Marlborough-street Police Court, FEB. 23, 9*b*; retires, 24, 7*b*; 28, 15*b*
DENMARK:—
Bacon — exports: statistics: for 1921, JAN. 5, 16*f* (e.e.)
Banking — Copenhagen bank's difficulties readjusted (F.N.), FEB. 27, 16*e*
Church — bishops: Bill introduced by Government, FEB. 18, 9*g*
Cinematograph — article ("Present difficulties in production," C.N.), FEB. 21, 15*g*
Companies — advised to limit dividends and strengthen reserves, JAN. 14, 14*e*
Crown Prince — passes through Paris, FEB. 24, 9*d*; at Cannes, 28, 15*b*; leaves for Paris, MAR. 21, 15*b*; arrives at Athens, 27, 15*b*
Betrothal — to Princess Olga of Greece, MAR. 6, 12*b*
Photograph, MAR. 6, 16*a*; 14, 16*e*
Defences—Liberal Party's plans, JAN. 27, 9*e* (l.e.)
Finance:—
Loans:—
United States, in — negotiations concluded, JAN. 6, 15*d*
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations—Denmark
Influenza: see under INFLUENZA
King: see CHRISTIAN X.
Labour:—
Disputes—lock-out: details, FEB. 13, 10*f*; 16, 9*d* (l.e.); list of parts affected, 17, 9*g*; 18, 15*b*; progress, 23, 11*f* (l.e.); mediators' scheme rejected by printers, MAR. 17, 11*c*; disturbances; cavalry disperses crowd, 21, 11*b*
Unemployment — statistics, JAN. 11, 9*g*
Live stock — export from Zeeland prohibited, JAN. 7, 9*g*
Meat — exports of pork for 1921, JAN. 5, 16*f* (e.e.)
DENMARK (continued):—
Norway, relations with —minister to Copenhagen appointed, FEB. 3, 9*g*
Press — communist newspaper: to stop publication, FEB. 17, 7*e*
Prices:—
Wholesale — index number in December, JAN. 7, 15*e*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Shipping — steamers ice-bound: see under SHIPPING—Ice—Scandinavia
Trade:—
Imports — statistics: for 1921; for January, MAR. 22, 17*f* (e.e.)
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 40*e*
Weather—severe, FEB. 6, 9*f*
DENMARK, Princess Axel of — birth of son, MAR. 10, 11*g*
DENMARK and Iceland, R.C. Bp. in: see EUCH, Mgr. Johannes von
DENNING, Rev. Joseph — photograph, MAR. 11, 14*c*
DENNIS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—charges of accepting bribes, MAR. 23, 12*g*
DENNIS, Mr. George A.—law case, JAN. 19, 4*c*
DENNIS, Col. J. S. (Canada)—at Canada Club of Great Britain, on Imperial relations; need of immigrants, JAN. 24, 5*c*
DENNISS, Sir Edmund R. B.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*a*
in Parliament, on dentists: registration fees, MAR. 3, 6*g*
DENT, Rear-Adm. Douglas L.—appointed Director of Naval Equipment Department, MAR. 2, 20*g*
DENT, Allcroft and Co., Ltd.—director appointed, FEB. 15, 17*f* (e.e.)
DENTISTRY:—
Anæsthesia—demonstration: arrangements, MAR. 14, 6*g*
Insurance Act, National—inclusion under: see INSURANCE Act, National—Bill, amending (Dental benefit)
DENTISTS:—
Board:—
Annulment—motion in Commons: House counted out, MAR. 3, 6*g*
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 6*g*
Examinations—Dental Board: announcement, JAN. 27, 7*e*
Registration:—
Dental Board: announcement, JAN. 27, 7*e*
Fees—Mr. J. E. Payne (l.), MAR. 1, 6*d*; Sir E. B. Denniss (s.P.), 3, 6*g*; Mr. G. Locker-Lampson (s.P.), 3, 6*g*
DENTON, Ald.—offer of land to Worthing, JAN. 4, 7*g*
DENTON, Mr. Arthur — invested with Edward medal, FEB. 11, 13*b* (l.e.)
DENTON, Mr. Richard C.—will, JAN. 17, 13*d*
DENTON, Mr. William—will, JAN. 18, 13*c*
DENVER and Rio Grande Railroad Company—reorganization plan: notice to bond-holders, FEB. 20, 16*d*; 23, 18*e*, 20*a*; scheme: announcement, MAR. 9, 19*b*
DENYS, Rev. Fr.—installed as Abbot of Pershore, FEB. 22, 9*g*
DENYS, Mr. William—song recital, JAN. 20, 8*a*
DENZA, Signor Luigi S.—death, JAN. 27, 12*e*; will, MAR. 6, 15*c*
DE PASS, Mr. John J.—will, MAR. 28, 15*e*

DEPEW, Mr. Chauncey (U.S.A.)—re-elected president of Pilgrims Society, JAN. 27, 9*d*
DE PLEDGE—law case, MAR. 3, 4*e*
DEPTFORD :—
Cinemas — ventilation : Borough Council's recommendation, JAN. 27, 6*e*
DERBY :—
See, new—committee's recommendations, FEB. 2, 12*e*
DERBY, Lord—leaves London for Paris, JAN. 17, 13*b* ; arrives in Paris, 18, 10*d* ; in Paris, MAR. 15, 12*b*
Arthur Pearson Memorial Fund—becomes president, JAN. 10, 8*d*
India, Secretaryship of State for—invited to accept, MAR. 13, 12*d* ; refuses offer ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 12*a* ; leading article, 17, 13*b* ; reasons (s.), 18, 12*a*
Junior Carlton Club—entertained at dinner to mark appointment as Chairman, FEB. 15, 16*f* (l.e.)
Northcliffe, Lord—interview with, in Paris, MAR. 15, 12*b*
Photograph, MAR. 15, 16*d*
Preston — property : sold, JAN. 19, 7*d*
at Hotel Victoria, on Empire cotton cultivation, FEB. 9, 20*d*
at Institut Français, on Anglo-French relations : formation of committee of all active Anglo-French bodies, FEB. 25, 10*b*
at Junior Carlton Club, on his continued allegiance to Coalition ; support for Mr. Lloyd George ; House of Lords reform ; Geddes Committee's report ; Ireland ; Turkey ; Genoa conference ; France and Germany ; Russia, FEB. 15, 16*f* (l.e.) ; on refusal of office of Secretary of State for India ; general election : Coalition programme, MAR. 18, 12*c* ; Conservative Party ; attitude to Coalition, 18, 12*d* (l.e.)
at Manchester, on trade, FEB. 11, 12*d*
at Manchester Constitutional Club, on Irish settlement ; Washington Conference ; Mr. Balfour ; general election prospects ; Mr. Lloyd George ; proposed Anglo-French Alliance : procedure at conferences, JAN. 16, 5*a* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 10*e*
on Anglo-French relations—guarantee against German aggression ; German indemnities (int.), JAN. 17, 9*b* ; correction, 19, 9*d* ; (l. quoted), MAR. 9, 11*a*
on general election, forthcoming—attitude (statement), JAN. 12, 10*c*
DERBY, Mr.—at Guildhall, on poor law infirmaries : relations with hospitals, FEB. 16, 14*g*
DERBY Gas Light and Coke Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 19*g*
DERBY Palladium, Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAR. 29, 4*c*
DERBYSHIRE, Mr. S. P.—at Bank of England, on working of bank, MAR. 17, 17*d*
DERBYSHIRE County Council—elections : result, MAR. 6, 4*e*
D'ERLANGER, Baron E. B.—at Winchester House, on Sterling Trust, Ltd. ; position of United States railroads, FEB. 8, 18*d*
DE ROS, Mary Lady—funeral, JAN. 2, 13*b*
will, MAR. 8, 15*f*
DERQUET, Mr. August—will, MAR. 17, 15*c*
DERRY and Toms—holiday requisites : window display, MAR. 27, 9*c*
DESART, Lord—in Parliament, on Irish Free State : Treaty Bill, MAR. 23, 17*f* (e.e.) ; 24, 6*a*
DESBOROUGH, Lord :—
at Thames Conservancy Board, on effect of drought on water supply, FEB. 14, 7*b*
in Parliament, on House of Lords—Peeresses in own right : claim to sit, MAR. 31, 17*d*
on Thames—water-supply : effect of drought (statement), JAN. 16, 5*c*
DESCHANEL, M.—(photo), MAR. 9, 16*c*
DESIGN and Industries Association :—
Labour-saving devices exhibition : see under HOUSEKEEPING
Meeting—held, FEB. 24, 13*e*
Pottery exhibition : see under POTTERY
DESMOND, Mr. Mope—killed in railway accident, JAN. 28, 10*c* ; inquest, 30, 12*a* ; FEB. 3, 7*d* (l.e.)
DESSAU :—
Theatre, State—fire, JAN. 26, 10*b* ; Fräulein Herking burnt to death ; Wagner manuscript lost, 27, 9*d* ; rebuilding : Prince Aribert of Anhalt offers site, 27, 9*d*
DESTITUTE Sailors' Fund—King sends donation, FEB. 18, 7*g*
DE TRAFFORD, Mrs. Augustus—death, 27, 13*b*
DEUTSCHE Bank—liquidation : agreement (F.N.), MAR. 22, 17*b*
DEVADHAR, Mr. G. K. (India)—at Bombay, on Malabar distress ; Moplah rebellion, FEB. 25, 11*f*
DE VALERA, Mr. E.—presides over Irish congress in Paris, JAN. 26, 9*c* ; refused use of Corporation halls in Glasgow to address Sinn Feiners, MAR. 8, 9*a* (l.e.) ; recent speeches misrepresented (l. quoted), 24, 12*a*
Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement—alternative proposals (text), JAN. 5, 5*f*
Freeman's Journal—attack (art. quoted), JAN. 6, 5*b*
Dail Eireann—discussed ; Mr. Etchingham (s.) ; Mr. D. Fitzgerald (s.), Mr. Griffith (s.) ; Mr. de Valera (s.), JAN. 6, 5*a*
Leading article, JAN. 6, 11*c*
Irish Free State :—
Agreement with Great Britain—wild threats, MAR. 21, 14*d* ; leading article, 21, 9*c*
General election—opens campaign in provinces : leaves Dublin : scenes at railway stations ; addresses meeting in Cork, FEB. 20, 10*b*
Irish race congress—passes resolution appointing president of new world organization, JAN. 28, 9*b*
Presidency—resigns, JAN. 7, 4*a* ; policy (s.), 7, 4*a* ; discussed in Dail Eireann, 7, 4*b* ; announcement, 9, 10*d* (l.e.) ; our special correspondent at Dublin : comments, 7, 10*c* ; tenders in Dail Eireann (s.), 10, 5*a*
Re-election — motion in Dail Eireann : defeated, JAN. 10, 5*a* ; our special correspondent in Dublin : comments, 10, 10*a*
Beasley, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 10, 5*d*

DE VALERA, Mr. E.:—
Presidency:—
Re-election (continued):—
Blythe, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 10, 5c
Boland, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 10, 5d
Brugha, Mr. C. (s.), JAN. 10, 5c
Collins, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 10, 5a, c
Cosgrave, Alderman (s.), JAN. 10, 5b
De Valera, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 10, 5b, d, e
Dolan, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 10, 5d
Duffy, Mr. G. (s.), JAN. 10, 5a
Etchingham, Mr. (s.), JAN. 10, 5c
Griffith, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 10, 5d, e
Hogan, Mr. (s.), JAN. 10, 5b
Kelly, Mr. S. T. (s.), JAN. 10, 5b
Kent, Mr. (s.), JAN. 10, 5b
McCartan, Dr. (s.), JAN. 10, 5d
McEntee, Mr. (s.), JAN. 10, 5b
Markievicz, Mme. (s.), JAN. 10, 5c
Milroy, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 10, 5a, c
Mulcahy, Mr. (s.), JAN. 10, 5c
O'Maille, Mr. (s.), JAN. 10, 5a
Robbins, Mr. (s.), JAN. 10, 5d
Sears, Mr. (s.), JAN. 10, 5b
Republic—recognition: *Free State* (art. quoted), FEB. 25, 14e
Republican army—attitude towards mutiny of troops in Limerick, MAR. 11, 10b
at Cork, on Irish Free State treaty with Great Britain; Republic, FEB. 20, 10b
at Dublin, on his determination to continue agitation for Irish Republic, JAN. 9, 10d; on Irish Free State treaty with Great Britain, FEB. 13, 12e (l.e.)
at Sinn Fein convention, on treaty with Great Britain; general election, FEB. 22, 14b, c
in Dail Eirean, on Irish Free State agreement: alternative proposals, JAN. 5, 5a, b, e; publication, 6, 5a, b,; 9, 10c; 14, a, c; on his policy if re-elected President of Irish Republic, 10, 5b; on funds of Republic, 10, 5e, f; on Mr. A. Griffith's policy as President, 11, 15d, e, f; position of Republican army, 11, 15g
on Irish Free State — agreement: appeal to Irish people (proclamation), JAN. 5, 5g; general election: policy (statement), 12, 10e
on Republic—message to American Association for the Recognition of Irish Republic, FEB. 20, 10b
on Sinn Fein Party policy (statement), JAN. 12, 10e
DEVANNY, Alexander—killed by bomb in Belfast, MAR. 20, 12e
DEVAS, Routledge, and Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 18d
DEVELOPMENT Fund—accounts for 1920-21 (white paper), MAR. 15, 6b
DE VILLIERS, Mr.—law case, JAN. 24, 4e
DEVIZES—electoral: see under WILTSHIRE
DEVLIN, John—shot in Belfast, FEB. 17, 10b
DEVLIN, Mr. Joseph:—
in Parliament, on:—
Government of Ireland (Adaptation of Health Insurance Acts) Order: annulment, FEB. 28, 17d
Ireland—crime: Belfast, MAR. 29, 17g; border outrages: conference, 31, 18a
Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, FEB. 17, 15e; MAR. 4, 5e; 7, 17d
DEVONSHIRE, Duke of—luncheon given in honour at Nottingham by local Rotarians, JAN. 17, 9g (l.e.); to be candidate for Bakewell division in Derbyshire County Council election, FEB. 11, 7f;
India, Secretaryship of State for—refuses offer, MAR. 17, 12a; leading article, 17, 13b
Shire Horse Society—nominated president for 1923-4, FEB. 24, 8e
at Canada Club, on Sir George Perley, JAN. 18, 12b
at Guildhall poor law conference, on Canada: emigration to, FEB. 15, 5f
at Nottingham, on relations between Canada and Great Britain, JAN. 17, 9g (l.e.)
DEW, Sidney—warrant against, MAR. 14, 12b; conspiracy charge, 16, 9c; 24, 9f
DE WAEL, Mr. Emile F.—will, FEB. 1, 13e
DEWAR, Mr. G. A. B.—on *Nineteenth Century*: effect of publishing trade dispute (l.), MAR. 16, 8d; (statement), 29, 7c
DEWAR, Sir James—at Royal Institution, on soap films and molecular forces, JAN. 21, 7c
DEWBERRY, Emily A.: see under MURDER
DE WET, Gen. Christian (South Africa)—death, FEB. 6, 9b, 10f; state funeral accepted, 7, 9c; funeral, 9, 9d (l.e.); Gen. Smuts: tribute, 10, 9c (l.e.); photograph, MAR. 9, 16a
Ireland — receives deputation from Irish in Orange Free State with message from Mr. M. Collins (statement), FEB. 6, 10f
DE WET, Vernon D. (solicitor)—suspended, JAN. 25, 4c
DEWEY, Mr. Henry—memoir on geology of South London published, JAN. 28, 7c
DEWEY, Sir Thomas—unveils Prudential Assurance Company war memorial, MAR. 3, 15c
DEWHURST Capt. Gerard P.—at Manchester, on Williams Deacon's Bank; trade outlook, JAN. 27, 18a
DEWSBURY Endowed Schools Foundation Bill (Board of Education scheme): in Commons: third reading, MAR. 29, 17g
DEY Mr. Thomas H.—law case, FEB. 4, 4e; 23, 9e
D'EYNCOURT, Mr. E. C. Tennyson—health, JAN. 21, 13a; to sit at Marlborough Street Police Court, FEB. 28, 15b; farewell to officials at Marylebone Police Court, MAR. 1, 7c
at Marylebone Police Court, on crime, MAR. 1, 7c
D'EYNCOURT, Sir E. Tennyson—elected Warden of Shipwrights' Company, FEB. 6, 7g
DHAR, Maharajah of—daughter rides at head of troop of Dhar Cavalry at review of troops by Prince of Wales, FEB. 7, 9f (l.e.)
DHARBANGA, Maharajah of—gift for endowment of Lady Reading's Indian Nurses' Fund, MAR. 18, 9e
DIAMANDY, M. Constantin J. (Rumania)—arrives in London, MAR. 8, 12b
on Ministerial policy (int.), MAR. 11, 9g
DIAMOND, Mr. Charles—elected director of English Insurance Company, MAR. 30, 19g (l.e.)

DIARIES—articles ("An old diary with Braddock's expedition: Mrs. Browne and Mr. Cherrington"), JAN. 11, 8*a*; ("Diary habit growing: businesslike methods learnt in the war"), JAN. 25, 8*d*
DIBDIN, Sir Lewis—at National Assembly on proposed closing of Knutsford Test School, FEB. 11, 12*c*
DICK, Mr. W. Reid—design for Lord Kitchener's memorial in St. Paul's Cathedral, MAR. 15, 9*b* (l.e.); (photo), 16, 16*a*
DICK (R. and J.), Ltd.—report, FEB. 11, 19*f*; (F.N.), 11, 15*b*
DICK-CUNYNGHAM, Lieut.-Col. Sir William S.—death, MAR. 28, 14*c*, 15*b*
DICKENS, Mr. Alfred—organ-blowing record at Stewkley Wesleyan Church, JAN. 11, 7*g*
DICKENS, Charles:—
Birthday celebrations:—
Dickens Fellowship—recital held, FEB. 7, 7*g*
Dinner—arrangements, FEB. 1, 7*g*; given, 8, 7*e* (l.e.)
Grave—permission to place wreaths granted, FEB. 4, 7*g*; placed, 8, 7*e* (l.e.)
Burdett-Coutts, Baroness—600 unpublished letters: sale announced, MAR. 30, 7*d*; facsimile of presentation inscription and first page of "The Haunted Man," 30, 9*c*
Chatham—sale of house: announced, JAN. 23, 8*d*
Letters—sale announced, MAR. 2, 10*c*; correspondence with Frith quoted, 6, 6*a*
Pickwick Papers—autograph MS. relating to: sale announced, JAN. 24, 7*c* (l.e.)
Statuary of characters, proposed—Mr. G. K. Chesterton (s.), FEB. 8, 7*c* (l.e.); leading article, 29, 11*d*
DICKENS, Mr. H. F.—guest of Bar of Criminal Court at dinner, MAR. 29, 15*d*
at Central Criminal Court, on grand juries; *The Times* article, JAN. 11, 12*d*; on crime wave, FEB. 1, 4*f*; on abuse of binding over, 15, 7*f*; on Capt. Peel's betting transactions, MAR. 1, 7*c*
DICKENS Fellowship—dinner given, FEB. 8, 7*e* (l.e.); recital held, 7, 7*g*
DICKINS, Mr. H. B.—at University College, London, on school pianos, JAN. 4, 12*a*
DICKINS, Mr. Francis J.—will, MAR. 28, 15*e*
DICKINS, Mr. William E.—will, MAR. 28, 15*e*
DICKINS and Jones, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 23, 20*g*; —premises, new: described, MAR. 18, 8*d*; —report, FEB. 14, 19*f*; (F.N.), 14, 17*c*; MAR. 11, 18*e*
DICKINSON, Thomas—housebreaking charge, JAN. 23, 7*d*; FEB. 23, 7*c*
DICKSON, Maj. A. N.—appointed medical officer on Maj. Humphreys staff in Kabul, JAN. 30, 9*a*
DICKSON and Robinson, Messrs.—seed catalogue issued, JAN. 24, 13*e*
DIDCOT, Newbury, and Southampton Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 11, 19*f*; —report, FEB. 17, 18*d*
DIDSBURY:—
Shirley Institute—British Cotton Industry Research Association laboratories: see under BRITISH Cotton Industries Research Association
DILLEIGH, Mr. George S.—will, MAR. 24, 15*e*
DILLON, Lord—birthday, JAN. 24, 13*a*
DILLON, Mr. P. J. (Queensland)—to discharge duties of acting Agent-General in London, FEB. 16, 9*g*
DILWORTH, Daniel—assault charge, FEB. 6, 7*c*
DIMBULA Valley (Ceylon) Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 18*d*; —report, FEB. 20, 16*f*
DIMMOCK, Mr. Cyril A.—will, JAN. 30, 13*c*
DIOR, M. (France)—appointed Minister of Commerce, JAN. 16, 10*a*; opens carbonization commission, MAR. 29, 11*g*
DIPLOMACY:—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), FEB. 9, 16*d*
Old methods—return to:—
Grey, Viscount (s.), JAN. 24, 12*e*; 28, 12*b*
Lee, Lord (s.), JAN. 25, 9*g*
Poincaré, M. (statement), JAN. 16, 10*a*
DIPLOMATIC relations: see FOREIGN relations
DIPLOMATIC service:—
Appointments, JAN. 14, 16*e*; 21, 6*c*; MAR. 4, 4*e*
Embassy staffs—salaries: correspondence, MAR. 18, 6*e*
Geddes economy committee—recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 4*a*
Privileges—claim in Brighton law case, JAN. 20, 7*c*
DIPHTHERIA:—
Metropolitan Asylums Board—statistics, JAN. 11, 13*c*
Reports, JAN. 25, 7*b*
DIRECT Fish Supplies, Ltd. petition for winding up, MAR. 4, 16*f*; 6, 14*c*; 15, 4*c*; order made, 29, 4*e*
Law case, MAR. 8, 4*f*; 11, 4*a*
Quilliam, Mr. W. H. B.—attitude, MAR. 7, 14*a*
Shares—dealings in (F.N.), MAR. 7, 19*d*
DIRECT Spanish Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 17*c*; —report, MAR. 17, 20*d*
DIRR, Dr. Pius (Germany):—
on War, The Great—German responsibility (art. quoted), MAR. 22, 11*c* (l.e.)
DISABLED Society—first annual meeting held, FEB. 6, 13*b*
DISAPPEARANCES:—
Bore, Charles A.—particulars, MAR. 10, 9*a*
Brisco, Sir Hylton—missing from *Narkunda*, FEB. 3, 9*e*
Hull, Matthew H.—particulars, FEB. 8, 7*b*
Lodge, Mr. E., FEB. 6, 7*c*
Pound, Miss T., JAN. 24, 7*d*; 25, 7*c*; body found in Thames, FEB. 27, 7*c*
Raymond, Mr. E., JAN. 14, 7*c*; baggage found; police theory, 16, 12*e*
Wood, Miss W. E.—found, JAN. 24, 7*d*
DISCHARGED Prisoners' Aid Society:—
Work—particulars: Rev. S. P. H. Statham (statement), FEB. 6, 12*d*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (l. quoted), FEB. 6, 12*d*
DISCONTO-GESELLSCHAFT Bank—capital: increase announced, MAR. 14, 19*g*
DISCOUNT Corporation of New York—report, FEB. 2, 16*g*

DISEASE :—
Animals, contagion from : see under ANIMALS—Domestic
Articles (" Nature's vaccines : climate and cure of disease "), FEB. 23, 9*a* ; (" A calendar of disease : winter epidemics ending "), MAR. 18, 7*f*
Dust as carrier :—
Acland, Mr. T. W. G. (l.), JAN. 25, *e*6
Ross, Dr. E. H. (l.), JAN. 16, 6*b*
Dyestuffs as drugs :—
Fairbrother, Mr. T. H., and Dr. A. Renshaw (p.), MAR. 31, 7*c*
Leading article, MAR. 31, 13*c*
Open-air cures — article (" Open-air cures : effect on cripple children "), FEB. 25, 9*d*
Research :—
St. Andrews Institute of Clinical medicine—Sir J. Mackenzie (l.), JAN. 11, 6*d* ; work discussed, 13, 12*a*
Weather, effect of — article (" Mystery of the weather : unknown causes of depression "), MAR. 16, 9*c*
DISEASES, industrial :—
Ankylostomiasis (miners' anæmia)—treatment : tests in Suva Hospital : details, FEB. 11, 9*d* ; particulars, 11, 9*d* (l.e.)
DISORDERLY houses — prosecution, JAN. 5, 7*e*
DISPOSAL and Liquidation Commission :—
Estimates, supplementary — votes agreed in Committee of Supply, FEB. 28, 17*c* ; MAR. 8, 17*f* ; particulars, 25, 7*c*
DISTILLERS' Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 15*f*
DITTMAR, Lieut. (Germany) — escapes from prison at Naumburg, JAN. 31, 12*b* ; FEB. 1, 9*g* ; British Ambassador in Berlin requests German Government to furnish information, FEB. 1, 9*f* (l.e.) ; escapes to Sweden, 28, 12*f* ; Parliament : questions, 28, 16*c* ; MAR. 7, 17*a*
DIVORCE :—
Bill (Croft's) — in Lords : reported, MAR. 29, 17*a* ; third reading, 31, 17*c*
Bill (Maguire's) — in Lords : committee stage, MAR. 8, 17*a* ; third reading, 10, 6*a*
Bill (Morton's) — in Lords : reported, MAR. 29, 17*a* ; third reading, 31, 17*c*
Decrees *nisi* : see under LAW cases
Delayed cases at assizes — Lord Birkenhead : correspondence with Mr. A. Rendall, FEB. 1, 7*e*
Perjury — prosecutions, JAN. 23, 4*c* ; FEB. 2, 7*d*
Reform :—
Divorce Law Reform Union passes resolution, FEB. 27, 7*e*
Leading article, FEB. 14, 11*d*
DIWALD, Dr. (Austria)—suing Professor Wlassak for unseemly reference to, FEB. 11, 9*d* (l.e.)
DIXON, Ada—blackmail charge, FEB. 20, 7*c*
DIXON, Mr. Arthur L. — appointed Waynflete professor of pure mathematics at Oxford University, MAR. 13, 17*e*
DIXON, Caroline—damaging mirrors charge, acquitted, JAN. 12, 4*f*
DIXON, Supt. Charles receives King's police medal, FEB. 11, 13*b* (l.e.)
DIXON, Mrs. Elizabeth—and sons : see under MURDER
DIXON, Mr. Frederick — appointed editor of *International Interpreter*, MAR. 10, 11*g*
DIXON, Frederick W.—bigamy charge, JAN. 17, 7*g*
DIXON, Capt. H. — in Parliament, on Irish Free State : Treaty Bill, MAR. 4, 5*d*
DIXON, Philip—law case, FEB. 3, 4*g*
DIXON, Thomas—forgery charge dismissed, MAR. 1, 7*c*
DIXON (William), Ltd.—report, JAN. 18, 14*e*
DIXON, Wilson, Tubbs and Co.—on excess profits duty : claims in respect of lower values (statement), MAR. 27, 22*a*
DJASINGA Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 26, 16*g*
DJEMALEDDIN, Prince—arrives in London from Cairo, FEB. 11, 13*b*
" Do as you are told "—on Post Office sites : acquisition of Wood-street vacant land (l.), JAN. 6, 7*b*
DOBBS, Sir Henry—photograph, JAN. 4, 5*c*
DOBBS, Mr. Joseph—will, JAN. 19, 13*c*
DOBKEVICIUS, M. J. (Lithuania)—appointed Minister for Finance, Commerce, and Industry, FEB. 3, 9*f*
DOBSON, late Mr. Austin—book collection sold, FEB. 14, 7*d* ; MAR. 14, 10*b*
DOBSON, Mr. Benjamin W.—accident, MAR. 15, 9*c*
DOCKERS Union—Mr. B. Tillett (statement), JAN. 2, 7*e*
DOCKS : see under PORTS
DODD, Police Constable—bravery rewarded, MAR. 20, 9*g*
DODD, Arthur—burglary charge, FEB. 7, 7*g*
DODD, George A.—theft charge, JAN. 31, 9*g* ; MAR. 21, 9*c*
DODD, Mr. Joseph A.—death, JAN. 11, 8*c*
DODD, Robert—housebreaking charge : acquitted, FEB. 9, 7*g*
DODD, Mrs. Tattersall—attacked by octopus at Pardigon, JAN. 20, 12*d* (l.e.)
DODD, Mead, and Co. (U.S.A.)—acquire business of John Lane Company, JAN. 13, 9*g*
DODDS, Cyril—theft charge, JAN. 23, 18*g*
DODDS, Mr. John M.—memorial studentship : see under CAMBRIDGE University—J. M. Dodds studentship
DODDS, Mr. W. J.—death, FEB. 21, 14*g*
DODECANESE Islands :—
Greece and Italy—conferences between MM. Gounaris and Baltazzi and Marquis della Torretta, JAN. 2, 9*b* ; 4, 9*b* (l.e.) ; meeting of residents in Athens, 18, 9*a* ; Italian electoral ordinances : Greeks protesting, FEB. 10, 9*g*
Turkish peace treaty (Sèvres)—effect of revision : Italian attitude, MAR. 27, 6*d*
DODGE, Col. John B.—arrested by Bolshevists at Batum : release reported, JAN. 10, 10*f* ; no news received from, 13, 9*b* ; reaches Constantinople, 20, 10*f* ; interview with our Constantinople correspondent, 23, 12*f* ; Georgian Government tender apologies, 25, 9*g* on Caucasus—openings for British manufacturers (views), FEB. 1, 9*e*
DOGS :—
Airedale—photograph, MAR. 23, 16*e*
Article (" New fashion in dogs : the Kerry blue terrier "), MAR. 6, 9*c*
" Bob "—of London Fire Brigade : death, MAR. 6, 9*f*
Cruelty to—prosecutions, JAN. 11, 4*g* ; 19, 7*d*
Deykin Surprise—sold, MAR. 7, 9*g*

DOGS (continued) :—
Funeral—of Dr. Hyde's bull terrier Rex : details, FEB. 10, 9c
Kerry Blue terriers—article ("New fashion in dogs"), MAR. 6, 9c ; (photo), 11, 14d
Ireland—admission into from Great Britain : scheme being prepared, FEB. 15, 4g
Licences—prosecutions, MAR. 24, 9g ; 28, 9g
Lucky Prince—awarded medal of National Canine Defence League, MAR. 3, 9d
Shows :—
Birmingham championship—held, FEB. 16, 5e ; awards, 17, 12g
Cruft's (Royal Agricultural Hall) — arrangements, JAN. 19, 7g ; entries, 31, 12d ; FEB. 2, 7e ; held, 9, 5c (photo), 9, 5c
Irish Kennel Club—held ; exhibits (photo.), MAR 23, 16d
London and Provincial Pekingese Championship — held, MAR. 3, 7e (l.e.)
Manchester—held : list of prize winners, MAR. 23, 9c (l.e.) ; 24, 9d (l.e.) ; exhibits (photo.), 25, 14c
National Terrier Club—held, JAN. 25, 7g
Pekingese Club—held, FEB. 2, 7d
Peking Palace Dog Association—arrangements, JAN. 16, 7g
Sleepy sickness : see under ENCEPHALITIS Lethargica
Thefts—prevention : Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals issue warning, JAN. 12, 7c
DOHENY, Mr. Edward L. (U.S.A.)—on Irish Free State : treaty with Great Britain (int.), FEB. 15, 10b ; interview with *New York Times*, MAR. 8, 14d
DOHERTY, Mr. James N.—charged under Corrupt and Illegal Practices Act, JAN. 6, 7d
DOHERTY, Mr. William F. (U.S.A.)—murder in Bombay : Lord Northcliffe (statement), JAN. 25, 10a ; eight Indians tried in Bombay High Court : sentences, MAR. 25, 9d (l.e.)
DOHNANYI, M.—*Tower of the Voïvod* : opera produced in Budapest, MAR. 28, 10c
DOLAN, Mr. James—in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, JAN. 4, 5e ; on re-election of Mr. de Valera as President of Irish Republic, 10, 5d
DOLCOATH Mine, Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 19f
DOLFI, Mgr.—appointed Papal Nuncio to Portugal, MAR. 18, 9g
DOLGOROUKI, Prince Serge A.—law case, JAN. 17, 4d
DOLOO Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 18d
DOMINICA :—
Colonial Office mission—report, JAN. 18, 9a
DOMINICI, Dr. Don Pedro C. (Venezuela)—leaving for Argentina, JAN. 7, 13a ; 12, 13d
DOMINION Alloy Steel Company—given charter, MAR. 28, 19e
DOMINION Bank (Canada), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 24, 18b ; FEB. 21, 18g ;—report, FEB. 17, 18d ; (F.N.), 17, 17f
DOMINION Tar and Chemical Company, Ltd.—shares : prospectus, MAR. 15, 19a, c
DOMINY, Mr. George—will, MAR. 25, 12f
DONALD, Mr. James—will, MAR. 7, 15c
DONALD, Mr. James D.—will, JAN. 18, 13e
DONALD, Mr. P.—on iron and steel freight rates (l.), FEB. 7, 18d
DONALD, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on Irish Free State : Treaty Bill, MAR. 4, 5d
DONALDSON, Mr. Alexander—will, MAR. 3, 15d
DONALDSON, Mr. J.—at National Farmers' Union, on agriculture : taxation ; political organization, FEB. 2, 12b
DONALDSON, Most Rev. St. Clair, Bp. of Salisbury—on Salisbury diocese : subdivision (statement), FEB. 11, 20a
DONCASTER Corporation—Bill : second reading in Lords, FEB. 16, 14a
DONES, Mrs. Harriette A.—will, MAR. 18, 13d
DONKIN, Sir H. Bryan—on venereal disease (l.), FEB. 28, 8b
DONNAN, Prof.—on London University : Gray's Inn as residential quarter (art. quoted), MAR. 20, 4f
DONNAY, M. Maurice—entertained at luncheon by British Government, JAN. 19, 8c ; guest of Groupe Inter-Universitaire Franco-Britannique at dinner, 19, 8c ; guest of Comte de Sainte Aulaire at luncheon, 20, 13d
at British Academy, on Molière, JAN. 19, 8c
at Princes Rooms, on Molière ; Anglo-French amity, JAN. 19, 8c
on Molière ; Anglo-French relations (int.), JAN. 18, 9g (l.e.)
DONNELLY, Patrick—law case, JAN. 20, 15g
DONNELLY, Patrick—shot in Belfast, FEB. 18, 10d
DONNER, Mr. Ossian M. (Finland)—health, JAN. 24, 13a ; dinner party, MAR. 15, 15b
at Forum Club, on woman suffrage, MAR. 9, 9e (l.e.)
DONOUGHMORE, Lord—re-elected Grand Master of Freemasonry in Ireland, FEB. 27, 12c
in Parliament, on House of Lords—Peeresses in own right : claim to sit, MAR. 31, 17d
DONOVAN, Mr. John T.—death, JAN. 18, 7g
DOOLEY, Mr. (New South Wales) :—
at Orange, on value of primary production, MAR. 8, 11d
on Ministerial policy (statement), FEB. 18, 9g
on Transvaal—strike (views), MAR. 22, 11b
DOOM Dooma Tea Company, Ltd.—repayment of excess profits duty made, JAN. 11, 16g
DOONER, Col. William T.—promoted C.B.E., JAN. 2, 14f
DORADA Extension Railway, Ltd. — meeting, FEB. 13, 17f ; —stock issue, FEB. 9, 17e ; prospectus, 23, 18f, 19c ; (F.N.), 23, 18d
DORIZZI, Mr. Frank P.—at Hotel Cecil, on Post Office : rates : reduction MAR. 4, 8b
DORPATER Bank—branches opened, JAN. 24, 15e ; FEB. 22, 17c
DOSTOIEVSKY, M. (Russia)—MSS. found, FEB. 22, 11b
DOUGAL, Mr. Archibald—will, MAR. 14, 15d
DOUGHERTY, Mr. George S.—on Bournemouth murder mystery (int.), JAN. 26, 7d
DOUGHTY, Mr.—law case, FEB. 21, 4g
DOUGLAS, Arthur—false pretences charge, MAR. 6, 9b

DOUGLAS, Mr. Blacker—kidnapped by Sinn Feiners, FEB. 9, 10*b*
DOUGLAS, Rev. C. E.—heresy charge against Rev. H. D. A. Major (statement), JAN. 13, 18*g*
at Peckham, on alleged heresy of Rev. H. D. A. Major, JAN. 16, 12*d*
DOUGLAS, Maj. Cameron C.—death from hunting accident, FEB. 6, 7*d*
DOUGLAS, Mrs. Emily—celebrates 100th birthday, MAR. 29, 9*g*
DOUGLAS, Mr. Gordon—death, MAR. 24, 9*e*
DOUGLAS, Lieut. Ronald J.—death, FEB. 3, 13*b*
DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Miss Violet—presentation: first instalment to be forwarded, FEB. 11, 7*g*
DOUKHOBORS—in Western Canada: see under CANADA
DOUMERGUE, M. Gaston (France)—appointed Chairman of Foreign Affairs Committee of Senate, JAN. 27, 9*g*
DOUNE, Lord—arrives from New York, MAR. 18, 13*c*
DOVE, Mr. George E.—will, MAR. 10, 15*c*
DOVE, Thomas—assault charge, JAN. 24, 7*d*
DOVER, Bp. of: see BILBROUGH, Rt. Rev. H. E.
DOVER, Mr. Henry T.—will, MAR. 23, 15*c*
DOVEY, Joseph — sale of adulterated whisky charge, JAN. 19, 7*g*
DOWDESWELL, Mr. Charles—will, FEB. 20, 13*e*
DOWLEH, Mr. Wossoughod (Persia)—on oil concessions in North (l.), JAN. 6, 6*c*
DOWLING, Laurence—murder charge: see under IRELAND — Crime — Dublin — Murder—Green
DOWN, Mr. Herbert V.—will, MAR. 7, 15*c*
DOWNES-SHAW, Miss Alma—on London Hospital: ban on women students, MAR. 6, 5*c*
DOWNIE, Mr. James W.—will, MAR. 29, 15*c*
DOWNING, Mr. S. E.—on tithe rent-charge (l.), FEB. 18, 7*c*
DOWSON, Sergeant—memorial service held, FEB. 20, 7*g*
DOWSON, Mr. E. M.—appointed Financial Adviser to Egyptian Ministry, MAR. 7, 11*d*
DOXFORD (William) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 22, 4*g*
D'OYLY CARTE, Mr.—on *Princess Ida*: first night (l.), JAN. 23, 8*b*
DRACHENLOCK cave remains: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Switzerland
DRAGE, Dr. Charles—death, FEB. 23, 14*e*
DRAGE, Lieut.-Col. G.—on Post Office services: administration (l.), FEB. 6, 5*b*
DRAGE, Mr. Geoffrey—on public assistance: expenditure (l.), FEB. 17, 6*d*
DRAKE, Mr. B.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on his demonstration of Brush system of electricity in Madrid, FEB. 24, 6*c*
DRAKE, Mr. H. G. Tyrwhitt—on animals: training (evid.), MAR. 8, 9*e*
DRAKE, Mr. Herbert—will, JAN. 28, 13*d*
DRAMA:—
A to Z—revised edition announced, JAN. 23, 8*b*; 26, 8*c*; produced, 28, 8*b*; 150th performance, FEB. 13, 8*c*
Afrikander, The—produced by Play Actors, MAR. 27, 10*c* (l.e.)
Agamemnon of Æschylus—performed to school children at Chiswick Empire, FEB. 27, 8*a*
Alice in Wonderland—withdrawal announced, JAN. 16, 8*a*; 19, 8*a*; withdrawn, 23, 8*b*
DRAMA (continued):—
All for Love — performances; by O.U.D.S. announced, JAN. 23, 8*c*; performed, FEB. 2, 8*c*; 3, 8*b*; by Phœnix Society announced, MAR. 6, 10*b*; performed, 21, 15*d*
Article ("All for Love: Dryden's play at Oxford: Cleopatra in Lely costume"), JAN. 23, 8*c*
Hill, Mr. E. St. L. (l.), FEB. 1, 6*d*
Ambrose Applejohn's Adventure—reaches 200th performance, JAN. 12, 8*a*
Amends—production announced, JAN. 19, 8*a*; produced, 26, 8*d*; 27, 8*d*; (c.e.)
As You Like It—performance at Royal Victoria Hall: announced, JAN. 26, 8*c*
Austria:—
Reigen: see *Reigen*, below
Bat, The—production announced, JAN. 2, 8*c*; 9, 8*c*; 16, 8*a*; produced, 24, 8*c*
Beggar's Opera, The—new edition: announced, JAN. 12, 8*a*; 16, 8*a*; produced, 20, 8*b* (l.e.)
Bill of Divorcement—withdrawal announced, FEB. 6, 8*c*; 27, 8*c*; MAR. 2, 10*b* (c.e.)
Bird of Paradise, The—revival announced, JAN. 16, 8*a*; cast, 23, 8*b*; date changed, 26, 8*c*; revived, 31, 10*c*; withdrawal announced, MAR. 6, 10*b*; 16, 10*a*; withdrawn, 20, 10*b*
Blood and Sand—reaches 100th performance, MAR. 2, 10*b* (e.e.); withdrawal announced, 23, 10*a*; 27, 10*b*
Brighter London—production announced, JAN. 26, 8*c*
Bull Dog Drummond—special performance in aid of Newport Market Army Training Shool: announced, MAR. 2, 10*b*; given, 8*c*, 15*b*; withdrawal announced, 20, 10*b*
By Shakespeare's Fireside—production at Oxford for charity: announced, FEB. 20, 13*c*
Cairo—approaching 200th performance, MAR. 16, 10*a*
Card Players, The — production postponed, MAR. 20, 10*a*
Chances, The—production by Phœnix Society: announced, JAN. 9, 8*c*; 23, 8*b*; produced, 31, 10*c*
Changing Guard — production announced, JAN. 19, 8*a*; produced 26, 8*d*; 27, 8*d* (e.e.)
Charley's Aunt — withdrawal announced, JAN. 16, 8*a*; 19, 8*a*; withdrawn, 23, 8*d*
Cheerful Knave, The—performed by White Heather Dramatic Society at Tonbridge School, FEB. 27, 7*g*
Choephoroe—performed to school children at Chiswick Empire, FEB. 27, 8*a*
Cinematograph, relation to—article ("The half of drama: film and stage: no necessary rivalry, C.N.), FEB. 21, 7*b*
Clothes and the Woman—withdrawal announced, JAN. 19, 8*a*; 23, 8*b*; 26, 8*c*; withdrawn, 30, 8*b*
Co-Optimists, The—250th performance announced, JAN. 5, 8*b*; revised programme noticed, FEB. 15, 8*d* new items announced, MAR. 27, 10*b*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Cotswold Players—visit to London : arrangements, FEB. 7, 14c
Cupboard Love — production announced, JAN. 19, 8a ; produced, 26, 8d ; 27, 8d (e.e.)
Curate's Egg, The—production announced, FEB. 23, 10c ; produced, MAR. 23, 10c (l.e.) ; 24, 10b
Curtain calls :—
Bell, Lady (l.), MAR. 22, 13e
Clifford, M. (l.), MAR. 28, 8b
Coke, Capt. D. (l.), MAR. 23, 8b
Correspondence, MAR. 29, 8b ; 31, 8e
Fulton, Sir R. (l.), MAR. 24, 13e
Leading article, MAR. 25, 11d
Morris, Rena G. (l.), MAR. 27, 8e
David Copperfield — production by Mr. Bransby Williams : announced, JAN. 26, 8c ; FEB. 16, 8a ; produced, 21, 8c
David Garrick — musical version : production announced, JAN. 26, 8c ; FEB. 20, 8c ; produced, MAR. 3, 10a ; withdrawal announced, 20, 10a ; withdrawn, 27, 10b
Dear Brutus—revival announced, MAR. 9, 10a
Decameron—dramatized version announced, JAN. 12, 8b ; MAR. 30, 10a
Dédé—Mr. A. Charlot (statement), MAR. 27, 10b
De Mortuis—production announced, JAN. 19, 8a ; produced, 26, 8d 27, 8d (e.e.)
Dernière Nuit de Don Juan, La—revived in Paris, MAR. 10, 11e
Dicky bird, The—production at London Coliseum announced, JAN. 30, 8b ; produced, 31, 10c
Don Juan (Molière)—performed in Paris, JAN 18, 8a
Don Quixote—performance by League of Arts : announced, MAR. 10, 9g ; performed (photo.) 13, 16e
Dress Rehearsal, A—produced at London Coliseum, MAR. 28, 10c
Edge o' Beyond, The—withdrawal announced, JAN. 9, 8c ; withdrawn, 16, 8a ; provincial tour arranged, MAR. 2, 10b (e.e.)
Eleventh Commandment, The—production announced, JAN. 5, 8a ; 9, 8c ; 16, 8a ; produced, 17, 8b ; withdrawal announced, FEB. 2, 8a ; withdrawn, 13, 8c
Enchanted Cottage, The — production announced, FEB. 20, 8c ; produced, MAR. 2, 10a ; withdrawal announced, MAR. 30, 10a
Enter Madame — production announced, FEB. 2, 8a ; 9, 8a ; produced, 16, 8b ; withdrawal announced, MAR. 23, 10a ; 27, 10b
Ever Open Door, The — revival by Actors' Employment Fund, FEB. 27, 8c
Everyman — performed at Old Vic, MAR. 8, 10c
Faithful Heart, The — Mr. Louis De Vries acquires Dutch rights, JAN. 16, 8a ; approaching 100th performance, FEB. 2, 8a ; withdrawal announced, MAR. 16, 10a ; to be transferred to Queen's Theatre, 20, 10a ; transferred, 29, 7d
Fanny's First Play — revival at Everyman Theatre : announced, FEB. 2, 8a ; performed, 7, 8e (l.e.) ; withdrawal announced, MAR. 2, 10b (e.e.)
DRAMA (continued) :—
Fantasia — law case, MAR. 2, 4d
French as She is Spoke—revived at London Coliseum, JAN. 24, 8b
French Players — season at Court Theatre announced, MAR. 27, 10b
Fun of the Fayre, The — new items introduced, JAN. 13, 8b
Galsworthy cycle — at Royal Court Theatre : arrangements, JAN. 19, 8b
Getting Married — revived at Everyman Theatre, MAR. 28, 10b
Golden Moth, The — approaching 150th performance, FEB. 2, 8a
Grand Guignol — new series announced, JAN. 12, 8a ; 19, 8a ; produced, 26, 8d ; 27, 8d (e.e.) ; seventh series : announced, MAR. 23, 10b ; 30, 10a
Grasmere play — article ("Drama of the fells : North Country simile"), FEB. 7, 8d
Great Big World, The—withdrawn, JAN. 9, 8c
Great Duke of Florence, The — performance in Middle Temple Hall in aid of Inns of Court Mission : announced, FEB. 8, 13b ; particulars, 9, 8b ; 15, 5g ; performed, 24, 7d (l.e.)
Green Goddess, The — production announced, MAR. 27, 10b
Hamlet — performed at matinées at Savoy Theatre, JAN. 11, 8b ; 12, 8c
Heure du Berger, L'—production in Paris announced, MAR. 2, 10c
His Lady Friends—law case, FEB. 4, 4c
If Four Walls Told — production by Repertory Players announced, MAR. 6, 10b ; produced, 13, 10d ; world rights acquired by Mr. A. B. Lympus, 20, 10a ; to be produced at Royalty Theatre, 27, 10b
In Nelson's Days—production announced, JAN. 5, 8a ; 26, 8c ; 30, 8b ; FEB. 2, 8a ; abandoned, FEB. 20, 8c ; again announced, MAR. 2, 10c ; produced, 13, 10d ; withdrawn, 15, 10b
Irish Players — season at Everyman Theatre : announced, JAN. 12, 6d
Japan in—article ("Japan's despised theatre : hope of Imperial patronage"), JAN. 3, 8c
Jenny — production announced, JAN. 5, 8a ; 9, 8a ; 12, 8a ; 19, 8a ; produced, FEB. 11, 8c ; 13, 8d ; revised, MAR. 13, 10c ; withdrawal announced, 23, 10a
Julius Cæsar—matinée performances at Savoy Theatre : given, JAN. 25, 8d
Justice — revived, FEB. 8, 8c ; withdrawal announced, 23, 10c ; withdrawn, 27, 8c
King Lear—matinée performance announced, JAN. 16, 8a ; performed, 18, 8d ; production at Old Vic announced, MAR. 20, 10a
Lady Larcombe's Lapse—production by Play Actors announced, JAN. 26, 8c ; produced, FEB. 6, 7e
Lady of the Rose, The—production announced, FEB. 2, 8a ; postponed, 16, 8a ; produced, 22, 10c
Love Match, The — production announced, JAN. 23, 8b ; 30, 8b MAR. 6, 10b ; members of caste : group (photo), 21, 16b ; produced, 22, 10c ; 23, 10c

DRAMA (continued) :—
Lovers in Exile—produced at charity matinée, JAN. 25, 8*b*
Love's Awakening—production announced, MAR. 23, 10*a* ; 30, 10*a*
Loyalties — production announced, FEB. 6, 8*c* ; 23, 10*c* ; MAR. 2, 10*b* (e.e.) ; produced, 9, 10*c* (l.e.)
Maid of the Mountains, The — withdrawal announced, JAN. 23, 8*c* ; 26, 8*c* ; FEB. 2, 8*a* ; withdrawn, 6, 8*c*
Man in Dress Clothes—production announced, MAR. 9, 10*b* ; produced, 24, 10*b* ; scene (photo.), 25, 14*g*
Masque of Empire—production by British Empire Union : announced, JAN. 13, 8*b*
Mayfair and Montmartre—production announced, JAN. 9, 8*c* ; 12, 8*a* ; 16, 8*a* ; 19, 8*a* ; 26, 8*c* ; FEB. 2, 8*a* ; 6, 8*c* ; 23, 10*c* ; 28, 15*b* ; MAR. 2, 10*c* (and 2, 10*a*, e.e.) ; produced, 10, 10*b* ; Mr. C. B. Cochran (l. quoted), 14, 9*g*
Article (" Mayfair and Montmartre : revue and reviewers : a word from the audience "), MAR. 22,
Me and My Diary—production announced, JAN. 9, 8*c* ; 16, 8*a* ; 19, 8*a* ; produced, 20, 8*c* (l.e.) ; provincial rights acquired by Miss I. Hoey, FEB. 2, 8*a* ; transferring to Aldwych Theatre, 20, 8*c* ; withdrawn, MAR. 13, 10*c*
Merchant of Venice—matinée performance at Savoy Theatre given, JAN. 4, 8*d* ; performance at Old Vic. noticed, 10, 8*d* ; 11, 8*c*
Merry Widow, The — revival announced, MAR. 20, 10*a*
Miss Lulu Belt—production announced, MAR. 23, 10*a*
Mixed Marriage—production at Everyman Theatre announced, JAN. 30, 8*b* ; to be revived at Ambassadors' Theatre, FEB. 9, 8*a* ; revived, 14, 8*c* ; transferring to Aldwych Theatre, MAR. 20, 10*b* ; transferred, 27, 9*c*
Molière—tercentenary performance at Institut Français : arrangements, JAN. 3, 7*e*
Money Doesn't Matter—production announced, JAN. 19, 8*a* ; postponed, 23, 8*b* ; cast, 26, 8*c* ; produced, FEB. 1, 8*b* ; withdrawn, MAR. 13, 10*c*
Mr. Wu—revival announced, MAR. 23, 10*a*
My Nieces—withdrawal announced, JAN. 12, 8*a* ; withdrawn, 16, 8*a*
My Son—production announced, JAN. 19, 8*a* ; postponed, 23, 8*b* ; new date, 30, 8*b* ; produced, FEB. 3, 8*c* ; withdrawal announced, 9, 8*a* ; withdrawn, 13, 8*c*
Mystery of the Epiphany, The—performance in Church of St. Silas-the-Martyr, Kentish Town : announced, JAN. 30, 8*b*
Night Cap, The—production announced, JAN. 5, 8*a* ; 9, 8*c* ; produced, 24, 8*c* ; withdrawal announced, FEB. 16, 8*a* ; withdrawn, 27, 8*c*
Nightie Night—revived, MAR. 20, 10*b*
Old Bill, M.P.—production announced, MAR. 27, 10*b*
Old Jig—production announced, JAN. 9, 8*c* ; 16, 8*a* ; 19, 8*a* ; produced, 20, 8*c* (l.e.)

DRAMA (continued) :—
Othello—matinée performance at Savoy Theatre : given, JAN. 26, 8*b*
Other People's Worries—production announced, MAR. 16, 10*a* ; produced, 30, 10*b* (l.e.) ; scene (photo.), 31, 16*e*
Outsider, The—production announced, JAN. 12, 8*a* ; produced at London Coliseum, FEB. 28, 10*c*
Paddy the Next Best Thing—withdrawal announced, FEB. 6, 8*c* ; 16, 8*a* ; transferring to Strand Theatre, 18, 8*a* ; return to Savoy Theatre ; announced, MAR. 2, 10*c* ; 6, 10*b*
Paris, in—article (" The Paris stage : M. Gemier's skit on M. Briand "), JAN. 31, 10*b*
Passing of the Third Floor Back, The—performed to prisoners in Gloucester Gaol by Cotswold Players, FEB. 13, 7*d*
Peer Gynt—production at Old Vic. announced, MAR. 2, 10*c* ; 6, 10*b* ; produced, 7, 10*b* ; Greig's music : article (" Music in waiting : the art of illustration "), 11, 8*b*
Pigeon, The—revival announced, FEB. 20, 8*c* ; cast, 23, 10*c* ; revived, 28, 10*d* ; withdrawn, MAR. 20, 10*a*
Pins and Needles—produced in New York, FEB. 3, 9*a*
Poor Em—production announced, MAR. 27, 10*b*
Pot Luck—revived, MAR. 17, 10*d*
Pretenders, The — production by O.U.D.S. announced, FEB. 13, 8*e* ; produced, 15, 8*c*
Pride and *Prejudice*—scenes from to be performed in aid of Bedford College Extension Fund, FEB. 23, 15*b* ; MAR. 6, 10*b* ; performed, 25, 8*b* ; article (" Jane on the stage : transvaluation "), 29, 10*a*
Prunella—change in cast, JAN. 12, 6*d*
Quality Street—approaching 200th performance, JAN. 26, 8*c*
Rattlesnake, The—production announced, JAN. 2, 8*c* ; 5, 8*a* ; 9, 8*c* ; produced, 11, 8*c* (l.e.) ; 12, 8*c* ; withdrawn, 30, 8*b*
Regiment, The—production announced, JAN, 19, 8*a* ; produced, 26, 8*d* ; 27, 8*d* (e.e.)
Reigen—performance in Vienna permitted, JAN. 10, 9*f*
Riders to the Sea — performed at Ambassadors' Theatre, FEB. 14, 8*c*
Rise of Silas Lapham, The—production announced, FEB. 9, 8*a* ; matinée performances : date, 20, 8*c* ; given, 21, 8*c*
Rockets—production announced, FEB. 9, 8*a* ; 16, 8*a* ; 23, 10*c* ; produced, 27, 8*b*
Romanesques, Les—revived in Paris, MAR. 10, 11*e*
Romeo and Juliet—matinée performances at Savoy Theatre : given, JAN. 27, 8*c*
Round in 50—production announced, FEB. 16, 8*a* ; 20, 8*c* ; produced, MAR. 17, 10*b*
Running Water—production announced, MAR. 9, 10*a* ; 27, 10*b* ; scene in rehearsal (photo.), 31, 16*d*
St. Martin's Pageant—production announced, MAR. 9, 15*a*
Sally—approaching 150th performance, JAN. 16, 8*a*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Sarah of Soho—production announced, FEB. 6, 8c ; cast, 20, 8c ; produced, 24, 8c ; withdrawal announced, MAR. 2, 10c
Scrooge—revival at London Coliseum announced, MAR. 2, 10b (c.c.) ; revived, 7, 10c
Seat in the Park, A—production announced, JAN. 16, 8a ; 26, 8d ; 27, 7b (l.e.) ; 28, 8b
Shall We Join the Ladies ?—revived, MAR. 9, 10c (l.e.) ; (photo), 9, 16a
She Stoops to Conquer—extra matinées announced, JAN. 4, 8c ; withdrawal announced, 23, 8b ; 26, 8c ; withdrawn, FEB. 6, 8c
Silver Box, The—scene (photo), MAR. 18, 14b ; revived, 21, 10c
Six Characters in Search of an Author—production by Incorporated Stage Society announced, FEB. 6, 8c ; 16, 8a ; performed, 28, 10c ; to be produced in New York, MAR. 23, 10a
Slings and Arrows—production announced, MAR. 21, 18c ; produced by Playwrights' Theatre, 25, 8b
Speckled Band, The—withdrawal announced, JAN. 9, 8c ; withdrawn, 16, 8a
Splinters, 1922 — withdrawal announced, JAN. 12, 8a ; withdrawn, 16, 8a
Surprise Theatre — article (" Once more the Marinetti : a sombre and brutalizing obsession "), MAR. 8, 10b
Taming of the Shrew, The—matinée performance announced, JAN. 16, 8a ; performance by Norwich Players announced, FEB. 20, 8c
Tavern, The—production announced, JAN. 2, 8c
Thank You, Phillips—withdrawal announced, JAN. 12, 8a ; 16, 8a ; 19, 8a ; withdrawn, 23, 8b
Thing That Matters, The—withdrawal announced, JAN. 9, 8c ; withdrawn, 16, 8a
Transformation—produced at Tonbridge School, JAN. 21, 7g
Troilus and Cressida—performance by Marlowe Dramatic Society announced, FEB. 6, 8c ; performed, MAR. 6, 10d
Twelfth Night—performed at Old Vic, FEB. 21, 8c
Wallpapers—produced at London Coliseum, FEB. 7, 8d
Welcome Stranger—approaching 100th performance, JAN. 5, 8b ; played, 13, 8b ; 150th performance announced, FEB. 13, 8c ; played, 23, 10c ; special performance at Orpington Ministry of Pensions Hospital : arrangements : Mr. H. Green (statement), MAR. 27, 12g
Wheel, The—production announced, JAN. 9, 8c ; 12, 8a ; 19, 8a
When Eyes are Opened—production announced, MAR. 21, 18c ; produced by Playwrights' Theatre, 25, 8b
When Knights Were Bold—transferred to Queen's Theatre, JAN. 30, 8b
Where the Rainbow Ends—withdrawal announced, JAN. 26, 8c ; withdrawn, 30, 8b
Whirl into Happiness, A—production announced, MAR. 16, 10a

DRAMA (continued) :—
Will Shakespeare—withdrawal announced, JAN. 2, 8c ; withdrawn, 9, 8c
Windmill Man, The—withdrawal announced, JAN. 16, 8a ; 19, 8a withdrawn, 23, 8c
Windows—production announced, MAR. 9, 10a ; 23, 10b
Yellow Jacket, The—revival announced, FEB. 16, 8a ; 23, 10c ; revived, MAR. 8, 10c
Yellow Poppy, The—production by Repertory Players announced, JAN. 16, 8a ; 30, 8b ; produced, FEB. 13, 8d (l.e.)
Young Person in Pink, The—performance by students of Guildhall School of Music announced, FEB. 2, 8a

DRAPERY trade :—
Conditions—reports, FEB. 18, 12f
Exhibition (Royal Agricultural Hall)—arrangements, FEB. 20, 7g

DRAUGHTS :—
Banks, Mr. N. W.—plays London League team : result, JAN. 2, 7g
Championships (world's)—Stewart v. Banks : match arranged, JAN. 2, 7g ; results, FEB. 6, 7g ; 7, 7g ; 10, 7g ; 11, 7c ; final result, 13, 8c

DRAYCOTT, MRS.—murder : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder

DREW, Mr. Edwin—death, JAN. 17, 12d

DREW, Mr. Samuel—will, MAR. 15, 15d

DREWITT, Mr. Edward—death from accident, MAR. 22, 9g

DREYER, Col. John T.—appointed C.B., JAN. 2, 14f

DRINK :—
Children—prosecution, JAN. 4, 7g
Consumption—Parliament : questions, MAR. 29, 17b
Control :—
Carlisle area—two properties sold, FEB. 6, 7g
State areas—Geddes economy committee's recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 3c
Drunkenness :—
Bearsted—one case in five years, FEB. 16, 7g
Bletchley—no cases in 1921, FEB. 11, 7g
Carlisle State Management area — increased prosecutions : Chief Constable's statement, FEB. 7, 4c
Homes for inebriates :—
Hamond Lodge — closing : Mr. C. M. Chapman (l.), MAR. 15, 8d
Leeds — decrease : statements at Brewster Sessions, FEB. 10, 7a
Licensed premises, on—charge at Old-street Police Court dismissed, JAN. 4, 5f
Prosecutions, JAN. 5, 15d ; 21, 7g ; MAR. 24, 9g ; 28, 9g
Boycott—effect, FEB. 27, 7d
Carlisle area—statistics for 1921, JUNE 2, 7g
London — Metropolitan Police District : statistics for 1921, MAR. 3, 9g
West Ham Police Court—decline in charges : Mr. R. Cousins (statement), JAN. 4, 4c
Duties :—
Prices, effect on : see under *Prices*, below

DRINK :—
Duties (continued) :—
Reduction :—
Belsher, Mr. A. S. (s.), FEB. 2, 7b
National Consultative Council of the Retail Liquor Trade—decision, JAN. 31, 4g
Parliament—question, FEB. 24, 14d
Expenditure, national—Mr. G. B. Wilson (statement), MAR. 13, 9d
Hours :—
Brentford—decision, FEB. 8, 7b
Coates, Alderman W. J. (s.), FEB. 25, 9d (e.e.)
Contravention—prosecution, MAR. 28, 9d
Dover—decision, FEB. 9, 7g
East Ham—decision, FEB. 9, 7f
Finsbury—decision, FEB. 7, 15f
Holborn—decision, FEB. 8, 7b
Kensington—decision, FEB. 8, 7b
Kingston—decision, FEB. 3, 7e (l.e.)
London—to remain unaltered for 12 months, FEB. 2, 7b; table, 7, 15f
Belsher, Mr. A. S. (s.), FEB. 2, 7b
Bill (11 p.m. closing)—being promoted: particulars, JAN. 27, 7f
Bull, Sir W. (and others, l.), FEB. 6, 6c
Environs—table, FEB. 7, 15f
Imperial Commercial Association—letter to Licensing Jutices, FEB. 1, 7c
Leading article, FEB. 7, 11d
Members of Parliament (l.), FEB. 6, 6c
Parliament—notice of question, FEB. 17, 7b
Sunday — distribution trade opinion, FEB. 9, 7f
Supper—expected opposition to renewal of extension, JAN. 20, 7d; Strand: petition to magistrates, 20, 7d; decision, 22, 9e
Marylebone—decision, FEB. 14, 7b; application to Court, 25, 4a
National Consultative Council of Retail Liquor Trade—passes resolution, JAN. 31, 4g
Paddington—Justices decision, FEB. 10, 12c
Penge—decision deferred, FEB. 8, 7b
St. Annes—no change, FEB. 9, 7f
St. James—no change, FEB. 9, 7f
Spelthorne—extension granted, FEB. 3, 7e (l.e.)
Stoke Newington—decision, FEB. 8, 7b
Tottenham—alteration, MAR. 3, 9g
West Ham—decision, FEB. 4, 7g
Westminster—decision, FEB. 8, 7b; 11, 7d
Willesden—decision, FEB. 3, 7e (l.e.)
Licensing :—
Bill (Barnett)—introduced, FEB. 14, 15d; text, 17, 7b
Bill (Gee)—introduced, FEB. 11, 14a
Compensation — additions to schedule, MAR. 11, 7g
Hill Tea House: see under HARROW School
London Central Markets — Corporation abandon use of tavern, MAR. 27, 9g
Redundant :—
Tower Justices—refer number to Quarter Sessions for compensation, MAR. 7, 18f (e.e.)
DRINK (continued) :—
Nomenclature—correspondence, FEB. 2, 6c
Prices :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (statement), MAR. 21, 17a; 28, 17d
Belsher, Mr. A. S. (s.), FEB. 2, 7b
Boycott :—
National Transport Workers' Federation — declare, FEB. 17, 7b; reply (art. "The tax on beer: reply to workers' threat of boycott"), 18, 7d; commenced, 21, 7d
Workers' Union (statement), MAR. 1, 10f
Duty, effect of — discussed (art. "The tax on beer: reply to workers' threat of boycott"), FEB. 18, 7d
London — justices' decision, JAN. 28, 7g
Parliament — questions, FEB. 14, 15a; MAR. 21, 17a; 28, 17d
Working Men's Club and Institute—decision at meeting of National Council: Mr. B. T. Hall (s.): Mr. D. Jones (s.), JAN. 9, 8d
Profits—Mr. S. Baldwin (statement), MAR. 21, 17a; 28, 17d
Sale—during prohibited hours: prosecutions, JAN. 4, 7a (e.e.); 27, 7d; FEB. 17, 7g
Unlicensed — prosecutions, FEB. 21, 7e; 25, 9b; 28, 9b
Thefts — prosecutions, JAN. 12, 5c
Trade — year (1921) reviewed (art. "Brewing: ruinous taxation," F.R.), JAN. 31, 31f; correction, FEB. 2, 18c
DRINKWATER, Mr. John — at Burlington House, on English poetry (Warton lecture): Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), FEB. 24, 14g
DRIVER, Mr. Frederick H.—will, FEB. 9, 13d
DRUGS :—
Traffic :—
Prosecutions, FEB. 3, 7d; MAR. 11, 7b; 13, 9d
Shortt, Mr. E. (statement), MAR. 29, 4g
Wright, Dr. C. R.—purchases: prosecution, FEB. 11, 7d
DRUMMOND, Sir Eric — at The Hague, on Court of International Justice, FEB. 16, 9e
DRUMMOND, Mr. Francis M.—will, JAN. 30, 13c
DRUMMOND, Brig.-Gen. H. W. — at Waterloo Station, on London and South Western Railway Company, FEB. 25, 22c
DRUMMOND, Mrs. Hay — funeral: arrangements, MAR. 24, 15c; memorial service held, 27, 15c
DRURY, Mr. (Ontario) :—
at Hamilton, on Hydro-Electric Power Commission, FEB. 15, 9d
on Privy Council appeals—suggested abolition (statement), MAR. 10, 11e
DRURY, Owen O.—law case, MAR. 2, 9b
DRURY, Rev. R. F. — appointed showyard superintendent of Darlington Horse and Dog Show, MAR. 30, 9g
DRURY Lane Theatre — rebuilding: progress, JAN. 12, 8b; reopening announced, MAR. 30, 10a
DRY, Mr. John—will, FEB. 23, 14e
DRYSDALE, Mrs. Josephine D.—will, FEB. 14, 13c

DUBLIN :—
City Hall — military to return to Corporation, JAN. 21, 10*d*
Crime : see under IRELAND—Crime
Housing — proposal to devote £1,000,000 : Provisional Government accepts proposal, JAN. 26, 10*b*
Labour : see under IRELAND—Labour
Lord Mayor — re-elected, JAN. 31, 9*b*
Port :—
Docks — launch of caisson (photograph), MAR. 18, 14*c*
DUBLIN and South Eastern Railway Company — dividend, FEB. 10, 16*d* (l.e.) ; —report, FEB. 15, 18*g*
DUBLIN Castle : see under IRELAND—Administration
DUBLIN (South) City Market Company—report, JAN. 31, 19*d*
DUBLIN United Tramways Company (1896), Ltd.—report, JAN. 31, 19*d*
DUBLIN University :—
Degrees—conferred, MAR. 2, 10*d*
Honorary—to be conferred, MAR. 14, 12*e*
DUCA, M. (Rumania) — appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, JAN. 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
DUCAT, Ven. William M. G.—death, MAR. 18, 12*d* ; photograph, 20, 16*d* ; funeral, 22, 15*b*
DUCIE, late Lord—will, JAN. 9, 13*f*
DUCIE, Lord—returning to England from Queensland, JAN. 19, 13*a* ; 23, 13*b* ; arrives at Liverpool, MAR. 20, 9*f*; photograph, 20, 16*a* ; in London, 21, 9*b* ; arrives at Tortworth Court : welcomed by villagers (photo.), 24, 9*d* (l.e., and 16*d*, *c*) ; with daughter and sisters (photo.), 27, 16*e*
Leading article, MAR. 22, 13*d*
DUCKER, Mr. J. E. T.—at Derby Chamber of Commerce, on taxation ; national expenditure : retrenchment, MAR. 9, 9*a*
DUDDING, Henry de Corbett—law case, FEB. 4, 4*c*
DUDLEY :—
Claughton, Sir G.—portrait to be provided by public subscription, FEB. 13, 7*g*
Parish Church—closed, JAN. 23, 7*g*
DUDLEY-RYDER, Mr. A.—resigns from board of Capital Investment Company, MAR. 9, 19*e*
DUELLING :—
Canada—Joseph Young and wife fight duel with man named Commiller in Essex County, JAN. 18, 9*f*
France—Commission of Chamber : report, FEB. 3, 9*b*
Latzarus, M.—challenge to M. Capus declined ; accepted by M. Flers, MAR. 4, 9*e* ; incident closed, 6, 11*e*
Poret, Comte E. de, and M. Camille-Lafarge — tried before Paris police court : our correspondent's comments, JAN. 6, 9*c*
Hungary :—
Rakovsky, M., and M. Fomczany, JAN. 13, 10*d*
Sigray, Count—sends challenge to Counts Bethlen and Banffy, JAN. 12, 9*d* (l.e.)
Italy :—
Lovatelli, Count, and Prince Marino Torlonia : fought, FEB. 24, 9*g* (l.e.)
Mussolini, Signor, and Signor Basseggio : fought, MAR. 29, 11*b*
DUFF, Rear-Adm. Arthur A. M.—appointed to command 1st Battle Squadron, Atlantic Fleet, MAR. 2, 20*g*
DUFF Development Company, Ltd. :—
Kelantan, Government of—motion brought to set aside award gained by : decision, MAR. 24, 17*f*
DUFFERIN and Ava, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland—crime : attacks on Royal Irish Constabulary, MAR. 9, 17*a*
Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, MAR. 23, 17*f*
DUFFIN, John—shot in Belfast ; death, FEB. 20, 10*a*
DUFFIN, Mr. W. H.—shot by raiders in Belfast, FEB. 16, 10*a*
DUFFY, Mr. Gavan—appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs by President of Dail Eireann, JAN. 11, 10*d*, 15*f*
in Dail Eireann, on re-election of Mr. de Valera as President of Irish Republic, JAN. 10, 5*a*
DUFFY, Lieut. Joseph—shot dead near Ramelton, FEB. 23, 12*e*
DUFTON, Mr. Smith—will, JAN. 6, 13*b*
DUGDALE, Miss Sarah J.—law case, JAN. 12, 7*b*
DUGE, Herr (Germany) — on spirit-smuggling by fishermen (l. quoted) FEB. 11, 9*c* (l.e.)
DUGGAN, Mr. Eamon — appointed Minister of Home Affairs by President of Dail Eireann, JAN. 11, 10*d*, 15*f*
DUGGAN, Mr. W.—appointed member of Provisional Government of Irish Free State, JAN. 16, 10*d*
DUKE, Miss Ivy—photograph, FEB. 21, 9*c*
DUKE, Sir Henry—at Mansion House, on solicitors, MAR. 1, 12*c*
DUKE, Mrs. Lillian (U.S.A.)—charge against stockbroker, FEB. 25, 12*c*
DUKE of Wellington's (West Riding) Regiment—1st Battalion : to proceed to Gibraltar, MAR. 14, 10*d*
DUKE of York's Theatre, JAN. 16, 8*a* ; 19, 8*a* ; 23, 8*b* ; FEB. 20, 8*c* ; MAR. 2, 10*a* ; 30, 10*a*
Law case, JAN. 12, 4*d* ; 21, 4*e*
DULWICH College :—
Shackleton, Sir E. : see under SHACKLETON, Sir Ernest
DU MAURIER, Sir Gerald—biographical : knighthood conferred, JAN. 2, 8*b*, 14*a* ; photograph, 2, 15*e*
DUMONT Coffee Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 4, 17*f*
DU MOSCH, Henry F.—false pretences charge, MAR. 18, 7*e*
DUN, Rev. James—will, MAR. 24, 15*e*
DUNCALFE, Mr. Henry G.—will, MAR. 24, 15*e*
DUNCAN, Sir James—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*b*
DUNCAN, Mr. James B.—will, JAN. 26, 13*d*
DUNCAN, Mr. Raymond—protests against use of his name by three dancers at Théâtre des Champs Elysées, MAR. 4, 9*c*
DUNCOMBE Park—to be let furnished, FEB. 28, 22*d*
DUNDAS, Lord—death, FEB. 16, 13*e* ; funeral arrangements, 17, 13*b* ; funeral 20, 13*c* ; will, 21, 13*e*
DUNDAS, Mrs. Kenneth—photograph, MAR. 9, 16*d*
DUNDEE :—
Jute trade — large orders received, MAR. 24, 9*e*
DUNDEE Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 16*f*

DUNDEE Liberal Association—meeting : arrangements, MAR. 17, 14*g*
DUNDONALD, Lord — honorary membership of Geographical Society of Lima conferred, JAN. 12, 13*c*
DUNEDIN, Lord — in Parliament, on Law Lords : political activity, MAR. 30, 17*d*
DUNHILL, Mr. Alfred—law case, MAR. 11, 4*c* ; 16, 4*e*
DUNLOP, Mr. Alexander—will, JAN. 4, 13*c*
DUNLOP, Dr. B.—on birth control (l.), JAN. 14, 6*c*
DUNLOP, Mr. James—will, JAN. 24, 13*d*
DUNLOP Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Financial deficit — article (" The Dunlop tragedy : net loss of £8,320,000), FEB. 1, 10*f*
Inquiry — independent : Mr. Szarvasy (s.), FEB. 11, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 11, 15*a* ; investigator appointed (F.N.), MAR. 9, 19*a*
Meeting—held, FEB. 11, 17*a*
Reconstruction — (F.N.), FEB. 11, 15*a* ; Mr. Szarvasy (s.), FEB. 11, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 11, 15*a*
Report, FEB. 1, 4*g* ; (F.N.), 1, 14*b* ; 2, 15*b*
Securities — weakness (F.N.), JAN. 26, 15*b*
DUNNELL, Sir Francis—operation ; health, JAN 26, 13*a*
DUNNING, Mr. (Saskatchewan) — to be appointed Premier, MAR. 31, 11*d*
DUNNING, Sir Leonard—on policewomen : report, MAR. 2, 12*d* (e.e.)
DUNRAVEN, Lord — health, FEB. 21, 13*b* ; 25, 15*a*
at Dublin, on Irish Free State : attitude of Unionists, JAN. 20, 12*d*
in Parliament, on Irish Free State : Treaty Bill, MAR. 23, 17*f*
DUNSANY, Lord—on advertisements : use of postage stamps (l.), MAR. 30, 13*f*
DUNSTON, William H.—negligent driving charge, JAN. 9, 15*a*
DUPONTS, Messrs. (U.S.A.)—receive order for million pounds of smokeless powder from Argentina, JAN. 26, 9*g* (l.e.)
DUPRÉ, M. Marcel — organ recital at Westminster Abbey : arrangements, JAN. 12, 8*d* ; given ; amount collected, 28, 7*g*
DURAND-RUEL, M. (France)—death, FEB. 10, 10*d*
DURANT, Mr. Francis—will, JAN. 31, 15*e*
DURAO, Senhor (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Finance, FEB. 9, 9*e*
DURBAN — orchestra : see under MUSIC—Africa, South—Orchestras
DURBAN Roodepoort Deep — report, MAR. 24, 19*d*
DURELL, Canon J. C. V.—appointed warden of St. Olave's School, FEB. 4, 7*f* ; appointed Rector of Clapham, MAR. 23, 10*a*
on Post Office—rates : increase : evasion by postage abroad (l.), MAR. 2, 10*c* (e.e.)
DURHAM, Lord — donation to Mayor of Hartlepool's Fire Fund, JAN. 10, 10*f*
DURHAM, Bp. of : see HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley
DURHAM Cathedral — bells removed during alterations, MAR. 31, 9*g*
DURHAM County Agricultural Society—meeting held, FEB. 27, 4*d*
DURHAM County Council — election prospects, MAR. 6, 4*e*
DURHAM County Water Board — Bill : second reading, FEB. 16, 14*a*
DURHAM University :—
Armstrong College — staff : reduction : notice, MAR. 21, 18*f*
DURRANT, Special Constable George—receives King's police medal, FEB. 11, 20*c* (l.e.)
DURRANT, Mr. William S.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14*e*
DURWARD (Kenneth), Ltd.—sale : particulars, JAN. 4, 7*c*
DUSMANIS, Gen. (Greece) — reappointed chief of General Staff, JAN. 3, 9*a*
DUTCH Benevolent Society—fair in aid : arrangements, JAN. 3, 13*b* ; 14, 13*a*
DUTY—article (" Duty : the law of freedom "), MAR. 11, 13*c*
DUVAL, M. Alexandre (France)—death, FEB. 17, 9*e*
DUYSTERS, M. (Belgium)—arrested, FEB. 6, 9*f* (l.e.)
DWARKADAS, Mr. J. (India)—gives political luncheon at Delhi, MAR. 13, 11*b*
DYER, Mr. A. R. :—
at National Fire Brigades Association dinner, on London Fire Brigade, MAR. 9, 10*b*
on fire brigades and height of buildings (evid. quoted), JAN. 21, 7*d*
DYES :—
Act (Import Regulations) :—
Bill, amending—leave to introduce refused, MAR. 16, 6*c*
Astbury, Lieut.-Cdr. F. W. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 6*c*
Remer, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 6*c*
Repeal—Sir W. Alexander (l.), MAR. 21, 8*e*
Development Committee—Mr. S. Baldwin (statement), MAR. 7, 17*a*
Diseases, treatment of : see under DISEASES
Germany — deliveries under Peace treaty terms :—
Great Britain, to—statistics, FEB 22, 20*f* ; Mr. S. Baldwin (statement), MAR. 7, 17*a* ; 21, 17*a*
United States, to—Mr. W. Harding (l. quoted), FEB 25, 11*e*.
New chemical reaction for making—discovered by Prof. M. C. Boswell, FEB. 14, 9*c*
Trade :—
Conditions—reports, FEB. 18, 12*f*
Empire policy—Sir W. Alexander (l. quoted), JAN. 7, 7*e*
Year (1921) reviewed (art., " Dyestuffs : work of Licensing Committee," F.R.), JAN. 31, 35*c*
DYNEVOR, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Agriculture — Government policy, MAR. 15, 17*b*
Law of Property Bill, MAR. 29, 17*a*
on land values—rating (l.), FEB. 13, 6*e*
DYSON, Mr. Ernest W.—will, FEB. 18, 13*a*

E

"E. A. C."—on income-tax (l.), JAN. 11, 11*e*
"E. F. R."—on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), FEB. 7, 6*d*
"E. M. S."—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 20, 12*a*
"E. P. M."—on stage curtain calls (l.), MAR. 29, 8*b*
EADEN, Mr. John F.—will, JAN. 7, 13*e*
EADON, Rev. John E.—will, MAR. 1, 13*e*
EAGLE, Star, and British Dominions Insurance Company—bonus (F.N.), FEB. 15, 17*c*; —dividend, MAR. 29, 19*e*
EAGLES—royal specimen shot on Rigi, near Lucerne, JAN. 11, 9*g*
EAGLE Tin Plate Works (Neath)—acquired by Baldwins, Ltd., JAN. 2, 7*g*
EARLE, Sir Lionel—appointed chairman of Wild Life in Public Parks Preservation Committee, FEB. 2, 13*f*
on grey squirrels in Kensington Gardens—destruction (int.), MAR. 27, 9*e*
EARLY, Police-sgt.—shot dead at Culloville, MAR. 30, 14*b*
"EARLY Bird"—on cuckoos in March (l.), MAR. 25, 6*f*
EARLY Closing Association:—
Meeting—arrangements, MAR. 4, 7*g*; 14, 9*g*; held, 24, 10*e*
York, Duke of (message), MAR. 29, 7*c*
"EARNING wife, An"—on income-tax (l.), JAN. 16, 6*d*
EARTHQUAKES:—
Brazil—at São Paulo and Santos, JAN. 30, 9*f*
Georgetown Observatory—recorded, JAN. 18, 9*f*; FEB. 17, 9*g*; MAR. 11, 9*g* (l.e.)
Jena—registered, MAR. 27, 11*g*
Malta—registered, JAN. 24, 9*g*
Melbourne—tremors felt, MAR. 2, 12*e*
Munich—registered, MAR. 27, 11*g*
Nicaragua—shock felt at San-Juan-del-Sur, MAR. 6, 12*d*
Pacific Ocean—reported, FEB. 1, 10*b*; experts form opinion that disturbance was result of slipping of submarine range of mountains, 2, 10*f*; Prof. H. H. Turner (l.), 3, 11*e*
Philippines—Cebu (fatal), MAR. 2, 12*e*
Serb-Croat-Slove State—Belgrade: shock felt, MAR. 25, 10*b*
United States:—
California—particulars, JAN. 19, 10*d*
St. Louis—registered, MAR. 24, 11*g*
West Bromwich—registered at by Mr. J. J. Shaw's seismograph, FEB. 1, 10*b*
EASSON, Mrs. E. F.—injured by falling chimney stack at Brighton, MAR. 9, 14*e*
EAST, Mrs. Victoria W.—claim against London County Council: arbitrator's award, JAN. 31, 6*b*
EAST, Far:—
Britons in—Lord Northcliffe: article ("Britons in the Far East: land of the lonely man: the settler as soldier"), FEB. 14, 11*f*
German propaganda:—
British counter-propaganda—*Englishman* comment, JAN. 7, 9*d*
Leading article, JAN. 3, 11*c*; 4, 11*b*
Northcliffe, Lord (statement), JAN. 3, 10*d*
EAST, Far (continued):—
Press—Lord Northcliffe (statement), JAN. 3, 10*d*
Republic (Far Eastern): see under SIBERIA—Republic
Trade:—
Article ("Trade in the Far East"), JAN. 9, 5*a*
Great Britain, with: see under TRADE
Washington conference—treaties and resolutions approved: details, FEB. 6, 10*c*; United States Senate Foreign Relations Committee report favourably, 28, 12*e*
EAST, Middle:—
Administration:—
Great Britain—policy:—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 6*g*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 6*c*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), MAR. 13, 7*a*
EAST, Near:—
Allied Powers policy:—
Agreement, Tripartite (August, 1920)—Italian view, FEB. 3, 9*e*
Conference of Foreign Ministers (Paris): see under WAR, The Great—Peace—Turkey—Treaty revision
EAST African Lands and Development Company, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 6, 17*g*
EASTBOURNE—electoral: see under SUSSEX—East
EASTBOURNE College—scholarships: awards, MAR. 18, 7*d*
EASTER:—
Eggs—preparation (photo), MAR. 10, 16*e*
EASTERBROOK, Rev. J. C.—death, MAR. 9, 9*e*
EASTERN Bank, Ltd.—branch opened, FEB. 1, 14*f* (c.c.);—dividend, MAR. 9, 20*g*;—meeting, MAR. 23, 21*a*;—report, MAR. 10, 17; (F.N.), 10, 17*a*
EASTERN Counties Farmers' Cooperative Association—seeds branch: new building opened, FEB. 18, 7*e*
EASTERN Export Co., Ltd.—on shipping freights (l.), FEB. 13, 17*b*
EASTERN Telegraph Company—services: delay, MAR. 1, 9*d*
EAST HAM:—
Tramways:—
Finance—deficit, MAR. 14, 9*b*
Standards—lease for advertising purposes under consideration of Corporation, JAN. 26, 7*g*
EASTHAM, Mr. T.—photograph, MAR. 16, 16*e*
EAST India Distilleries and Sugar Factories, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 1, 16*d*
EAST Indian Railway Company—meeting, JAN. 26, 18*e*;—report, JAN. 16, 19*d*
EAST Indies, Dutch:—
Administration—article ("Autonomy claimed for Dutch East India"), FEB. 14, 9*c*
Finance:—
Creditors—claims for supplies in 1921 budget: announcement, FEB. 7, 16*g*
Loans: see under NETHERLANDS—Finance

EAST Indies, Dutch (continued) :—
Natives—grievances outlined, FEB. 14, 9c
Trade :—
German competition— particulars, JAN. 14, 14b (and e.e.)
Article ("German trade menace"), JAN. 6, 11e
Great Britain, with: see under TRADE
EAST Kent Coal Companies—Bill: not to be proceeded with, FEB. 23, 19c
EAST London (South Africa)—St. Saviour's church: stained-glass window to be exhibited in London, FEB. 15, 7d (l.e.)
EAST London Church Fund—meeting: arrangements, MAR. 9, 18c; held, 14, 9b
EAST London Nursing Society—meeting: arrangements, MAR. 1, 7g
EAST London Railway Company—report, JAN. 25, 18b
EASTMAN Kodak Company of New Jersey, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 13, 17f
EATON, Sir John C. (Canada)—reported death, MAR. 14, 11d; contradicted, 15, 11a; health, 15, 11c (l.e.); 29, 11f; 31, 11b
EBBS, Rev. Walter—will, MAR. 25, 12f
EBBW Vale Coal and Iron Company—Blaina: operations for sinking new pit commenced, FEB. 24, 7g
EBERT, Herr (Germany)—New Year reception of Diplomatic Corps in Berlin, JAN. 3, 9d
Presidency—administration during his term of office: Hamburg *Korrespondent* tribute, FEB. 27, 9b
Election—to stand, FEB. 24, 9b
at Berlin, on peace, JAN. 3, 9d; leading article, 3, 11c
ECCLES, Lieut.-Col. Cuthbert J.—death, JAN. 12, 12c
ECHEVERRIA, Don V. (Chile)—lecture announced, FEB. 24, 6f
ECKELL, M. (Norway)—promoted Minister in Mexico, FEB. 28, 11g (l.e.)
ECKERSLEY, Mr. Peter—will, JAN. 3, 13b
ECUADOR :—
Finance :—
Loans—effect of low exchange on remittances for service, JAN. 10, 15b
EDDINGTON, Mr. Arthur S.—appointed Romanes lecturer at Oxford University, JAN. 27, 12e
EDEN, Mr. F. S.—on glass: export of ancient painted (l.), MAR. 9, 8b
EDEN, Rt. Rev. G. R., Bp. of Wakefield—at National Assembly, on religious teaching in schools, FEB. 9, 5g
EDGE, Senator (U.S.A.)—at New Jersey, on Genoa conference, JAN. 30, 9a
EDGE, Mr. S. F.—on professions: training (l.), MAR. 22, 7f
EDGE, Captain Sir William—knighted, JAN. 2, 14b
EDGLEY, Miss Mary—flight from Germany with family of Grand Duke Constantine of Russia: claim against German Government, JAN. 24, 5c
EDINBURGH :—
Deputy - Lieutenants — appointed, MAR. 29, 15b
Tramways—proposal to erect wires on central standards in Princes-street: Very Rev. W. R. Norris (l.), JAN. 24, 6d; committee's new decision, MAR. 9, 10b
EDINBURGH Rubber Estates—report, MAR. 20, 20f
EDINBURGH University :—
Hydro-electric engineering—establishment of special courses: Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce (l. quoted), FEB. 21, 7b
Medical students — number arrive in Paris for course in hospitals, MAR. 21, 11g
Midwifery and Gynæcology Chair—appointment, MAR. 22, 9d
EDISBURY, Mr. S. D.—at Waldorf Hotel, on beer duty, MAR. 15, 6e
EDMONDES, Mrs. Dorothy C.—appointed O.B.E., JAN. 2, 14f
EDMONDS, Walter—found dead, MAR. 17, 9g
EDNAM, Lord—appointed Parliamentary Private Secretary to Lord Winterton, MAR. 24, 12f; photograph, 28, 16d
in Parliament, on army: reduction, MAR. 23, 17c
EDUCATION :—
Adult :—
Lupton, Mr. A. S. (s.), JAN. 9, 5d
North of England Education Conference—discussion, JAN. 7, 4e
Women, working :—
Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), JAN. 16, 4g
Conference — held: resolution passed, JAN. 16, 4g
Glasier, Miss M. (s.), JAN. 16, 4g
Age, admission—raising :—
Geddes committee—recommendation: Rev. S. D. Headlam (l.), FEB. 15, 11e; Dr. D. Forbes (l.), 24, 11e
Age, leaving—raising :—
Voysey, Miss (s.), JAN. 31, 5d
Women's Organizations Consultative Committee — passes resolution, JAN. 31, 5d
Agricultural: see under AGRICULTURE
Attendance :—
Law case—leading article, JAN. 26, 11c
Registers, school—suggested abolition of checking at Board of Education :—
Fisher, Mr. W. A. L. (l.), FEB. 11, 11c
Rainey, Rev. W. H. T. (l.), JAN. 14, 6d
Regester, Mr. W. (l.), FEB. 15, 6c
Rouse, Rev. W. H. D. (l.), FEB. 10, 11e; 17, 11d
Cinematograph, by: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Class teaching—Prof. J. Adams (s.), JAN. 5, 4e
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 9, 5e
Collins, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 16, 8c
Committees, association of — general meeting held, JAN. 28, 5a
Conference of associations—held, JAN. 2, 12d; 3, 5b; 4, 12a; 5, 4e; 6, 5c; 7, 5g; 9, 5d
Continuation :—
Day schools :—
Haldane, Lord (and others, l.), FEB. 16, 6f
London :—
Bishops, London—support: Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington Ingram (and others, l.), FEB. 13, 6d (e.e.), 15c
Jessel, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 13, 9b
National Citizens' Union—conference; passes resolution, FEB. 18, 6e
Cost :—
Correspondence, FEB. 25, 8d
Furley, Mr. J. S. (l.), FEB. 23, 8c
Council, proposed National—Prof. J. Strong (s.), JAN. 2, 12d

EDUCATION (continued) :—
Finance :—
Expenditure—reduction :—
Alington, Rev. C. A. (with another, l.), FEB. 27, 6*e*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 15*d* ; MAR. 2, 7*c*
Association of committees—resolution passed, JAN. 28, 5*a*
Association of Schoolmasters—passes resolutions, FEB, 6, 10*b*
Aykroyd, Mr. F. A. (views), FEB. 13, 5*a*
Burgess, Ald. (s.), JAN. 28, 5*a*
Clark, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 28, 5*a*
Cowan, Mr. D. M. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 16*c*
Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 7*d*
Crewe, Lord (s.), FEB. 23, 9*a*
Federation of British Industries—letter to Sir R. S. Horne, MAR. 29, 10*c*, 17*g* (e.e.)
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), FEB. 25, 9*c* ; (statement), MAR. 28, 17*e*; (s.P.), 29, 17*d*
Geddes economy committee—recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 3*a*
Cabinet committee—reported disagreement, JAN. 11, 10*f* (l.e.)
Education, Board of—reply : Parliament : question, FEB. 17, 7*b* (l.e.)
Government proposals—Mr. H. A. L. Fisher (s.), MAR. 6, 7*e*
Glasgow—resolution passed at protest meeting, FEB. 27, 5*d*
Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 15*f*
Gray, Miss (views), FEB. 13, 5*c*
Gray, Maj. E. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 7*e*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 6, 7*d*
Gwynne - Vaughan, Dame H. (views), FEB. 13, 5*c*
Hadow, Sir H. (views), FEB. 13, 5*c*
Haldane, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 9, 15*a*
Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.), FEB. 6, 4*b*
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 6*d* ; 29, 17*f*
Inchcape, Lord (l.), MAR. 29, 8*b*
Incorporated Association of Head Masters—resolution passed, JAN. 5, 4*c*
Independent schools — position : Dr. J. H. E. Crees (l.), FEB. 15, 11*e*
Jones, Mr. M. (s.P.), MAR. 29, 17*d*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W.—letter to protesting constituent, FEB. 6, 10*b*
Labour Party—opposition : discussed, FEB. 14, 16*e*
Lambert, Ven. J. M. (l.), FEB. 14, 8*c*
London County Council Education Committee — observations of General Purposes Sub - Committee discussed, FEB. 23, 7*g*
London Division Headmasters' Association—conference : decision to press for inquiry, MAR. 2, 9*c*
London Teachers' Association — passes resolution ; decision to hold mass protest meeting, FEB. 27, 5*d*
Lunn, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 28, 5*a*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAR. 29, 17*f*

EDUCATION :—
Finance :—
Expenditure — reduction (continued) :—
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 16*b*
National Assembly — resolution passed, FEB. 10, 12*b*
National Federation of Professional, Technical, Administrative and Supervisory Workers — passes resolution, FEB. 6, 5*d*
National Union of Teachers — deputation received by Mr. Lloyd George, FEB. 3, 10*c*
National Union of Women Teachers — discussion, JAN. 4, 12*c* ; resolution passed, 5, 4*d* ; Mr. H. A. L. Fisher receives deputation, 20, 4*f* ; demonstration held : resolution passed, FEB. 27, 5*d*
North of England Education Conference — resolution passed, JAN. 6, 5*f*
Norwood, Mr. C. (with another, l.), FEB. 27, 6*e*
Oxford University — memorial sent to Prime Minister, FEB. 25, 9*f*
Polson, Sir T. (s.), FEB. 6, 4*b*
Progressive Party — manifesto, FEB. 14, 16*f*
Rates, local—proposal to transfer charge from taxation to : correspondence, FEB. 21, 11*e*
Robertson, Prof. C. G. (l.), FEB. 21, 6*a*
Sharp, Mr. P. (add.), JAN. 14, 7*c* (e.e.) ; (s.), 28, 5*a* ; (views), FEB. 13, 5*c*
Tatlow, Rev. T. (and others, l.), JAN. 10, 6*e*
Workers Educational Association —passes resolution, MAR. 6, 7*d*
Garnett, Dr. J. Maxwell (p.), JAN. 2, 12*d*
Gramophones : see under GRAMOPHONES
Haldane, Lord (s.), MAR. 28, 9*c*
Inchcape, Lord (l.), MAR. 29, 8*b*
International—Prof. G. Murray (s.), JAN. 3, 5*b*
Leaving age—raising : see *Age*, above
London County Council Education Committee :—
Chairman and vice-chairman elected, MAR. 24, 9*g*
Meeting, MAR. 24, 9*g* (and 9*d* l.e.)
Schools — ratepayers day : proposal, MAR. 20, 9*e*
Municipal Reform Party — manifesto issued, JAN. 19, 12*a*
Music : see under MUSIC—Schools
Navy League Overseas Relief Fund—grants, JAN. 25, 7*g*
Newbolt, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 30, 7*b*
Overwork :—
Articles ("Overwork at school : the child's gift of inattention"), MAR. 20, 9*d* ; ("Importance of being stupid : clever boys overworked"), 21, 9*d*
Progress — leading article, JAN. 6, 11*d*
Public schools :—
Farm training : see under CHRIST'S College
Food : see under FOOD
Games : see under GAMES

EDUCATION :—
Public schools (continued) :—
New, proposed :—
Correspondence, JAN. 19, 6*b*
Lawrence, Mr. A. T. (l.), JAN. 2, 6*d*
Leading article, JAN. 17, 11*d*
Montauban, Mr. E. H. (l.), JAN. 26, 6*c*; inspection of Stowe House: report, FEB. 16, 7*c*; (l.), MAR. 2, 8*b*
Waterfield, Mr. W. W. (l.), FEB. 25, 8*d*
Parents' Association: see that title
Scholarships, entrance :—
Browne, Mr. E. L. (l.), FEB. 11, 6*c*
Correspondence, JAN. 23, 6*c*; 25, 6*c*; 30, 6*d*; FEB. 9, 6*d*
Religious teaching in schools :—
Barnes, Canon E. W. (s.), JAN. 6, 5*c*
Conference between Anglicans and non-conformists — held, FEB. 23, 8*d*
Convocation (Canterbury) — resolution passed, FEB. 17, 12*e*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), FEB. 10, 12*b*
Eden, Rt. Rev. G. R. (s.), FEB. 9, 5*g*
Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (s.), FEB. 10, 12*b*
Holland, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 6, 5*f*
Leslie, Mr. J. F. (s.), JAN. 6, 5*f*
Massie, Dr. J. (l.), FEB. 22, 8*b*
National Assembly — debate, FEB. 9, 5*g*; resolution passed, 10, 12*b*
Scholarship — utility: leading article, MAR. 28, 13*c*
Schoolboy "howlers" — *University Correspondent*: quoted, JAN. 4, 8*c*
Schools :—
Inspection — Mr. H. A. L. Fisher (statement), MAR. 14, 17*b*
Negligence of schoolmaster, alleged (whistle swallowed by schoolboy)—law case, FEB. 3, 4*g*
Open-air classes (London County Council) — limited, MAR. 24, 9*g* (and 9*d*, l.e.)
Pianofortes — Mr. H. B. Dickin (s.), JAN. 4, 12*a*
Prizes — abolition: decision postponed by London County Council Education Committee, FEB. 23, 7*g*
System :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), MAR. 29, 17*d*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.P.), MAR. 29, 17*d*
Hurst, Lieut.-Col. G. B. (s.P.), MAR. 29, 17*d*
Murray, Mr. J. (s.P.), MAR. 29, 17*e*
Teachers: see TEACHERS
United States of America, cooperation with — Mr. G. P. Gooch (s.), JAN. 4, 12*a*
Universities: see UNIVERSITIES
EDUCATION, Board of :—
Account forms — issue: Mr. H. A. L. Fisher (statement), MAR. 14, 17*c*
EDUCATION Guild — fortnightly lectures: arrangements, FEB. 2, 6*b*
EDWARD VII., King :—
France — visit to Paris in 1903: Lord Hardinge (s.), MAR. 13, 11*a* (and l.e.); our Paris correspondent's comments; M. Tardieu (art. quoted), 14, 11*e* (l.e.)
EDWARD VII., King (continued) :—
Memorials :—
Biarritz — unveiling: arrangements, FEB. 21, 13*b*; MAR. 3, 12*e*; 6, 11*g*; 10, 11*d*; unveiled; Lord Hardinge (s.), 13, 11*a*; photograph, 7, 16*b*; 14, 16*f*
India (Delhi)—unveiled by Prince of Wales, FEB. 17, 9*a*; photographs, MAR. 7, 16*a*, *c*
EDWARD, Capt. E. J. :—
on Newfoundland — report on trade and industrial resources, MAR. 7, 11*e*
EDWARDES, Gen. Sir Stanley de B. — memorial tablet in Sandhurst (Kent) Parish Church: colours of 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers added, MAR. 7, 9*a*
EDWARD medal: see under MEDALS (British)—Life Saving
EDWARDS, Most Rev. A. G., Archbp. of Wales—to be entertained at dinner by Cymmrodorion Society, JAN. 14, 7*g*; health, MAR. 9, 15*a*; 11, 13*a*
at Newcastle, on disestablishment of Welsh Church, FEB. 27, 7*e*
EDWARDS, Señor Agustin (Chile)—Tacna and Arica dispute (l.), JAN. 4, 6*e*
EDWARDS, Mr. Clement — on careers for boys (l.), MAR. 27, 8*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. F. R.—re-elected chairman of Liverpool Salvage Association, JAN. 30, 14*f*
on Liverpool Salvage Association — equipment (statement), JAN. 30, 14*f*
EDWARDS, Mr. Frank — on fishing trade: German trawlers' competition (l.), MAR. 30, 8*d*
EDWARDS, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on agricultural labourers' wages, FEB. 11, 14*c*
EDWARDS, George — theft charge, FEB. 9, 7*b*
EDWARDS, Mr. Hamilton — adjudged bankrupt, FEB. 16, 10*a*
EDWARDS, Mr. Hugh O.—will, FEB. 15, 13*d*
EDWARDS, Mr. J. — at Central Hall (Westminster), on alleged profiteering in meat prices, FEB. 21, 14*f* (e.e.)
EDWARDS, Dr. J. Hall—award by Carnegie Heroes Fund, JAN. 27, 7*g*
EDWARDS, Jack and Nellie—theft charge, JAN. 16, 5*e*; acquitted, FEB. 17, 7*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. John C.—will, JAN. 11, 12*a*
EDWARDS, Mr. Oliver S.—death, FEB. 24, 13*b*
EDWARDS, Sidney H.—theft charge: acquitted, MAR. 16, 8*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. W. S.—failure to pay minimum wage rates charge: appeal upheld, JAN. 5, 7*g*
EDWARDS, Walter H.—theft charge, FEB. 9, 7*b*
EDWARDS, William—conviction of being habitual criminal quashed, FEB. 14, 4*e*
EDWARDS and Company (Bread-street), Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 22*b*
EGGS :—
Chinese — imports: question in Parliament, MAR. 23, 17*b*
Imported — marking: question in Parliament, MAR. 8, 17*d*
Prices — particulars, JAN. 5, 7*g*; 6, 7*d*; 9, 7*g*; MAR. 4, 7*g*; 9, 9*g*; 21, 9*g*
Sales — false description: prosecutions, JAN. 19, 7*e*; MAR. 24, 9*g*
EGHAM Parish Church—vases stolen, FEB. 4, 7*g*

EGYPT :—
Administration :—
Friends of Egypt Association — formation prospects : Nationalists' attitude, JAN. 26, 10*f* (l.e.)
Great Britain :—
Adviserships — our Cairo correspondent's message, MAR. 15, 11*d*
Policy — our Cairo correspondent's comments, JAN. 4, 9*c* ; Foreign Office *communiqué*, 30, 10*c*
Allenby, Lord — leaving for London to advise British Government on present situation, FEB. 1, 10*e* ; leaves Cairo : demonstration, 4, 10*a* ; journey to Alexandria : receives notables, 6, 10*g* ; to meet Cabinet, 7, 10*f* ; leaving Paris, 10, 10*f* ; arrives in London ; visits Lord Curzon at Foreign Office, FEB. 11, 11*f* ; 13, 10*g* ; policy : our Cairo correspondent's message, 11, 11*f* ; 13, 10*g* ; attacks by section of British press : *Egyptian Mail* comment, 13, 10*g* ; memorandum in hands of Ministers, 15, 10*b* ; conversations with Mr. Lloyd George, 15, 10*b* ; 16, 10*f* ; takes leave of Mr. Lloyd George and Lord Curzon, 21, 10*b* ; 22, 12*f* ; welcomed at Alexandria and Cairo ; delivers document containing British Government's new offer to Sultan, MAR. 2, 12*b* ; driving away from Cairo station (photograph), 10, 16*c*
Agreement with British Government : see under *Independence* — Agreement, below
Chirol, Sir V.—tribute (l.), FEB. 6, 6*b*
Correspondence with Foreign Office — published, MAR 1, 9*a*
Leading articles, FEB. 4, 11*b* ; 8, 11*c* ; 10, 11*c*
Northcliffe, Lord (statement), FEB. 8, 11*e*
Article ("British attitude towards Egypt : clear policy needed"), FEB. 11, 11*f*
Atkin, Mr. E. (l.), JAN. 26, 6*a*
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), MAR. 15, 18*b*
Barnes, Mr. H. (l.), JAN. 4, 6*d* ; 5, 6*c* ; 25, 6*e*
Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), MAR. 15, 17*d*
Brown, Mr. R. A. (l. quoted), FEB. 24, 6*d*
Carnarvon, Lord (and others, l.), JAN. 24, 6*e*
Carton de Wiart, M. (s.), MAR. 11, 9*g*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), 15, 18*a*
Chirol, Sir V. (l.), JAN. 3, 6*b* ; 9, 6*c* ; (and others, l.), 24, 6*e*
Clayton, Sir G. — experience : article ("Sir Gilbert Clayton : adviser to the Interior in Egypt"), FEB. 7, 10*f*

EGYPT :—
Administration :—
Great Britain :—
Policy (continued) :—
Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), MAR. 15, 18*b*
Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.P.), MAR. 15, 18*b*
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), FEB. FEB. 8, 15*e* ; MAR. 15, 18*b*
Herbert, Lieut.-Col. A. (s.P.), MAR. 15, 17*e*
Hurst, Lieut.-Col. G. B. (s.P.), MAR. 15, 18*b*
Islington, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 9, 15*a*
James, Lieut.-Col. C. (l.), JAN. 3, 6*b* ; (s.P.), MAR. 15, 17*e*
Leading articles : see under LEADING articles
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*f* ; MAR. 1, 16*d*
Lunn, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAR. 15, 17*e*
Ministry—attitude : our Cairo correspondent's messages, FEB. 13, 10*g* ; 18, 10*a*
Mosley, Mr. O. (s.P.), FEB. 9, 16*d*
Northcliffe, Lord (art. quoted), FEB. 7, 10*f* ; (statement), 8, 11*e*
Ormsby Gore, Maj. W. (s.P.), MAR. 15, 18*b*
Parliament—questions, FEB. 21 14*b* ; MAR. 1, 14*a*, *d* ; debate, 15, 17*d*
Percy, Lord E. (s.P.), MAR. 15, 17*e*
Sugden, Lieut. W. H. (s.P.), MAR. 15, 18*b*
Swan, Mr. J. E. (s.P.), MAR. 15, 17*e*
Sydenham, Lord (l.), JAN. 5, 6*c*
Thompson, Mr. F. C. (s.P.), MAR. 15, 18*b*
Townshend, Gen. Sir C. (s.P.), MAR. 15, 17*d*
Ward, Col. J. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 15*d*
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), MAR. 15, 18*b*
Winterton, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 15, 17*e*
Protectorate :—
Termination — Foreign Office *communiqué*, JAN. 30, 10*c* our Cairo correspondent's comments, FEB. 14, 10*e* ; announcement, MAR. 1, 9*a* ; declaration : read in Lords, 1, 14*a* ; in Commons, 1, 14*d*
Germany—press comments, MAR. 2, 11*e*
Independence—our Cairo correspondent's comments, JAN. 4, 9*c* ; 10, 9*b* (l.e.) ; FEB. 14, 10*e*
Agreement — reached between Lord Allenby and British Government on future status: articles ("Agreement on Egypt : Cabinet support for Allenby"), FEB. 17, 10*d* ; ("New era for Egpyt"), 18, 10*a* ; Egyptian satisfaction, 18, 10*a* ; provisions ; official correspondence published, MAR. 1, 9*a* ; document handed to Sultan, 2, 11*e* ; our Cairo correspondent's message, 2, 11*e*
Leading articles, FEB. 18, 11*a* ; MAR. 1, 11*c*
Parliament—question, FEB. 21, 10*b*

EGYPT :—
Administration :—
Independence (continued) :—
Agricultural General Syndicate—Executive Council (tel.) JAN. 12, 9*g*
Article ("Lines of Egyptian settlement : the present situation"), FEB. 1, 10*e*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 1, 14*a*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*b*
Declaration — official correspondence published, MAR. 1, 9*a*
Alexandria—hostile demonstration, MAR. 22, 11*b*
Anglo-Egyptian Union—passes resolution, MAR. 24, 11*e*
Celebration — public holiday, MAR. 21, 11*d*
Cairo — demonstrations : police fire on mob in Abdin-square, MAR. 20, 7*d* ; attack on Omdas and notables, 22, 11*b* ; work of police in controlling city praised, 22, 11*b*
Fuad, King—reviews army, MAR. 20, 7*d* ; holds levée at Abdin Palace ; rabble attack notables leaving ; fired on by police, 21, 11*d*
George King—congratulations to King Fuad, MAR. 20, 7*d*
Great Britain—instructs representatives abroad to communicate notification to Governments accredited, MAR. 28, 14*f*
Kingdom—new : saluted by 101 guns, MAR. 17, 12*d* ; Lord Allenby and staff congratulates King Fuad, 17, 12*d* (l.e.)
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), MAR. 1, 14*e*
Great Britain — attitude : Egyptian feeling : British resident's account, JAN. 11, 9*c* ; declaration by Government : official correspondence published, MAR. 1, 9*a*
Leading articles : see under LEADING articles
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), MAR. 1, 14*d*
Riots :—
Cairo—offenders arrested in December : sentenced by court-martial, JAN. 27, 9*a*
Tanta (fatal), MAR. 3, 12*g*
Sarwat Pasha's proposals — submitted to British Government, JAN. 23, 10*b* ; discussed by British Cabinet, 24, 9*g* (l.e.) ; outlined, FEB. 6, 10*g*
Leading article, JAN. 27, 11*b*
Swan, Mr. J. E. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 15*d*
Wafd el Masri — reconstituted, JAN. 24, 9*a* ; issues manifesto of non-cooperation and boycott of British goods, JAN. 24, 9*a* ; arrest of signatories ordered, 24, 9*a* (l.e.) ; signatories arrested ; newspapers suspended, 25, 9*e*
Cairo—meeting prohibited ; demonstrations, MAR. 15, 11*d* (l.e.)
Funds—control : proclamation by Lord Allenby, JAN. 14, 9*e*

EGYPT :—
Administration :—
Independence :—
Wafd el Masri (continued) :—
Leading article, JAN. 27, 11*b*
Meeting (Cairo) — prohibited, MAR. 15, 11*d*
Settlement — new proposals : telegram from several members received by *The Times*, FEB. 11, 9*f*
Zaghlul Pasha and friends deported to Ceylon—manifesto signed by members of Wafd, JAN. 10, 9*g* (and 9*b*, l.e.) ; effect, FEB. 6, 10*g* ; telegrams protesting against received by *The Times*, 11, 9*f* ; *Neuralia* to convey to Seychelles Islands, 20, 9*g* ; Zaghlul leaves Aden, MAR. 2, 11*e* (l.e.) ; telegram from leaders of party to *The Times*, 8, 11*b*
Article ("Zaghlul's career : cause of the trouble"), MAR. 16, 11*a*
Zaghlulist Committee — activities in provinces checked, MAR. 16, 11*a* (l.e.)
Wingate, Sir Reginald — correspondence with Government :—
Publication — questions in Parliament, FEB. 23, 16*c* ; MAR. 1, 14*c*
Agriculture, Ministry of :—
The Times Cairo correspondent — post :—
Parliament—question, FEB. 23, 16*c*
Army :—
Discipline—lack of : incident during Cairo riots, MAR. 22, 11*b* ; inquiry to be held, 27, 6*b*
Fuad, King—reviews, MAR. 20, 7*d*
Photograph, MAR. 30, 16*c*
Crime :—
Bombs—plot discovered in Seiyideh Zeinab quarter of Cairo, JAN. 30, 10*c* ; arrests, FEB. 1, 10*e* ; accused persons tried, MAR. 9, 11*f* ; trial ends, 25, 9*e* (l.e.)
Cairo—plotters baffled, FEB. 23, 11*b*
Arms — Egyptians carrying ordered to deliver up, FEB. 21, 10*b* ; response, 24, 9*g*
Murder :—
Brown, M. Aldred (Cairo) — our correspondent's message, FEB. 20, 10*g* ; funeral, 21, 10*b* ; reward offered for apprehension of murderer, 21, 10*b*
Hatton, Mr.—reward offered for apprehension of murderer, JAN. 9, 9*c*
Independent Egypt Party — disapproves, FEB. 22, 12*c*
Van der Hecht, Mr.—death from wounds, JAN. 24, 9*g*
Shooting outrages — Badr-ed-Din Bey wounded, JAN. 6, 9*c* ; 7, 9*g* ; reward offered for apprehension of assailant, 9, 9*c* ; Indian warrant officer wounded, 26, 10*f* (l.e.) ; English soldier wounded, FEB. 15, 10*b* ; English foreman in railway workshops, 17, 10*c* ; Mr. C. E. C. Peach wounded 20, 10*g* ; McIntosh Bey wounded, MAR. 13, 11*c*

EGYPT :—
Crime (continued) :—
Prisoners :—
Hunger-strike—Me Kamel Hussein desists, JAN. 26, 9c
Education—schools and colleges resume work, JAN. 13, 9g
Finance :—
Adviser — appointed ; non-attendance at Cabinet meeting, MAR. 7, 11d ; position, 15, 11d
Budget—statement, MAR. 27, 21d
Currency—Mr. B. Hornsby (s.), MAR. 28, 21d ; (F.N.), 28, 19a
Foreign relations—to be directed through Egyptian Ministry for Foreign Affairs, MAR. 17, 12d (l.e.)
Great Britain :—
Administration : see under *Administration*, above
Anglo-Egyptian Union : see ANGLO-Egyptian Union
Subjects :—
Matrimonial causes—Supreme Court for Egypt : granted same jurisdiction as is exercisable by High Court in England, FEB. 22, 14a
Registration—order in council, FEB. 22, 14a
Troops—retention : Lord Northcliffe (statement), FEB. 8, 11e
King : see FUAD
Law :—
Judges—appointed, FEB. 9, 16c
Mixed courts—prolongation of powers : Government receive adhesion of Briand Government and Hellenic Government, FEB. 2, 10f
Judges—apply for increase of salaries, MAR. 27, 21d
Ministry—new : negotiations, JAN. 13, 9g (l.e.) ; our Cairo correspondent's comments, 16, 9d
Ministry (Sarwat)—Sarwat Pasha's conditions for accepting Premiership, FEB. 1, 10e ; forms ; composition, MAR. 2, 12b ; reception by public, 3, 12g ; Lord Allenby congratulates ministers, 3, 12g ; Under-Secretaries appointed, 7, 11d
Cabinet — meeting held, MAR. 7, 11d
Programme, MAR. 2, 12b (l.e.) ; leading article, 3, 13c
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Political situation—leading article, MAR. 3, 13c
Poppy—cultivation prohibited, JAN. 11, 9g
Post Office—mails from England : see under POST OFFICE—Mails
Press :—
Suspension of newspapers—*Minbar*, JAN. 4, 9c (l.e.) ; for publishing Nationalist manifesto : list, 25, 9e ; reappear, 31, 12g ; *Mahrussa*, FEB. 21, 9g
Riots :—
Independence movement : see under *Administration*, above
Insurance to cover risk of damage to property—rate in London market, FEB. 2, 10f ; 8, 11e
Shadawil (fatal), JAN. 19, 9g
Season—articles ("The season in Egypt"), JAN. 31, 15c ; FEB. 28, 11d ; MAR. 7, 10d (e.e.)

EGYPT (continued) :—
Sovereignty :—
British Embassy in Washington — declaration made in September, 1919 : Egyptian press comment ; editorial note, FEB. 16, 9c
British ministers—criticized in vernacular press, FEB. 16, 9c
Tourists—prospects improve, JAN. 16, 9d
Trade :—
Boycott of British goods, JAN. 16, 9d ; telegram from Egyptian ladies, 23, 10b ; Wafd el Masri manifesto, 24, 9a
Hornsby, Mr. B. (s.), MAR. 28, 21d ; (F.N.), 28, 19b
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 41d
EGYPTOLOGY : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Egypt
EHRHARDT, Dr. Ernest F.—claim against German Government for sequestrated house, MAR. 21, 7c
EIGHTY Club :—
Dinner—given, MAR. 29, 10c (l.e.)
Meeting—arrangements, MAR. 18, 7g
EILOART, Mr. F. E. — elected master of Fruiterers' Company, JAN. 30, 7g
EINSTEIN, Prof.—invited to lecture in Paris, MAR. 21, 11c ; in Paris, 30, 11g ; M. Painlevé (statement), 31, 11b
Sun, eclipse of — South Australia committee considering sending invitation to, JAN. 16, 12a
EITEL FRIEDRICH, Princess—evidence in divorce case before Potsdam Court : right to examine : action by Judge, JAN. 6, 9f
EKSTRAND, M. (Sweden)—on Russian famine (report), JAN. 23, 9b
ELBE, River :—
Status — international conference (Dresden) : our Brussels correspondent's message, JAN. 31, 11g
ELBOZ, Solomon — fraud charge : acquitted, FEB. 10, 6c
ELCOCK, Mary — with bouquet presented to Princess Mary at Shifnal (photo), MAR. 2, 16d
ELD, Rev. Francis J.—death, FEB. 22, 9g
ELDER, Mr. J. A. M. :—
on Australia — immigration (l.), JAN. 12, 6c
on trade, Empire — reciprocal arrangements (l.), JAN. 12, 6c ; FEB. 17, 6c
ELDER Dempster and Co., Ltd. :—
Freight options — system being revived (F.N.), JAN. 6, 15d
West African services—rebates announced (F.N.), JAN. 6, 15d
ELECTIONS, municipal :—
Forthcoming — programme of procedure : Home Secretary's circular to Clerks, FEB. 27, 12c
ELECTIONS, Parliamentary :—
Army — participation of serving soldiers at political meetings : Army Order amending King's Regulations issued, MAR. 11, 12a
Women candidates — reception : arrangements, MAR. 6, 5b
ELECTORAL reform :—
Hopkinson, Mr. A. (l.), MAR. 23, 8c
Morrison Bell, Maj. A. C. (l.), MAR. 27, 8b
Parliament — question, MAR. 16, 6c
ELECTRICAL Distribution of Yorkshire, Ltd.—report, FEB. 27, 17f ;—shares : issue, MAR. 31, 19g

ELECTRIC and Railway Finance Corporation—particulars; objects, FEB. 3, 15*b*
ELECTRICITY :—
Agriculture, applications to : see under AGRICULTURE
Jubilee — leading article, FEB. 21, 11*d*
Lighting : see under LIGHTING
Supply Bill — introduced in Lords, FEB. 24, 14*a*; second reading : debate, MAR. 3, 6*a*; 8, 17*a*
Braithwaite, Mr. J. B. (s.), MAR. 16, 19*g*
London County Council — special Sub-committee recommendation, MAR. 20, 9*e*
Renwick, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 15, 19*c*, 21*f*
Trade — conditions : report, JAN. 28, 10*g*
Waves :—
Prof. J. A. Fleming (lect.), JAN. 2, 8*b*; leading article, 11, 11*d*
ELECTRO Bleach and By-Products, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 16, 19*d*;—report, MAR. 6, 20*f*
ELECTROLYTIC Zinc Company of Australasia, Ltd.—debentures : sale (F.N.), JAN. 25, 15*a*
ELGAR, Mr. C. J.—at Canterbury, on road classification, FEB. 6, 4*b*
ELGAR, Mr. John—retirement as verger of Ashford (Kent) Parish Church, MAR. 6, 9*f*
ELIASH, Mr. M.—on Palestine : relations between Orthodox Jews and Zionists (l.), MAR. 15, 8*c*
ELIOT, Rt. Rev. Philip H., Bp. of Buckingham—health, MAR. 13, 14*f*; 14, 12*g*; 15, 15*e*; 16, 15*a*; 17, 12*f*; 20, 15*b*; 21, 15*b*; 25, 13*c*; 27, 15*b*; 28, 15*b*; 29, 15*b*; 31, 15*b*
ELIZABETH, Queen of the Belgians—handed Gold Medal of Polish Red Cross, JAN. 21, 9*g*; in Paris : visit to former Queen of Naples, FEB. 20, 9*d*; returns to Brussels, 23, 15*b*; in Paris, MAR. 7, 11*b*; (photo.), 9, 16*d*; returns to Brussels, 11, 13*a*
Aeroplane—presented by Aircraft Disposal Company, Ltd., JAN. 18, 7*c*; landed in Belgium, 31, 11*c*; inspects at Evère, FEB. 1, 9*d*
Italy, visit to—programme, MAR. 28, 12*f*; arrives in Rome; met by King and Queen of Italy; visits Vatican; gift from Pope; gala dinner at Quirinal, 29, 11*d* (l.e.)
ELIZABETH Garrett Anderson Hospital—meeting held, MAR. 9, 9*d*
ELKINS, Maj. J. P.—retirement as Postmaster of Huddersfield, MAR. 11, 7*g*
ELLEN, Mary (Canada): see under CANADA—Fires—Mysterious
ELLINGTON, Air Vice-Marshal Sir E. L.—appointment to command Middle East Area announcement, FEB. 21, 10*f*
ELLIOT, Lieut.-Col. Adam S.—will, MAR. 4, 13*d*
ELLIOT, Maj.-Gen. Henry R.—will, JAN. 27, 13*e*
ELLIOT, Capt. W. E. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Army—estimates, MAR. 11, 15*b*
Fish—use as cattle food, MAR. 21, 18*c*
Foot and mouth disease—slaughter policy, MAR. 21, 18*c*
Hungary—peace treaty : revision, MAR. 28, 18*c*
India — administration : Government policy, FEB. 15, 16*d*
ELLIOTT, Mr. Edwin B.—title of Emeritus professor conferred at Oxford University, MAR. 1, 13*d*
ELLIOTT, Mr. George—house in Enniskillen attacked by Sinn Feiners, FEB. 9, 10*a*
ELLIOTT, Mr. James H.—will, FEB. 3, 13*e*
ELLIOTT, Dr. John—will, MAR. 30, 15*e*
ELLIS, Mr. Arthur M.—will, MAR. 18, 13*d*
ELLIS, Sir Charles—elected Warden of Shipwright's Company, FEB. 6, 7*g*
ELLIS, Mr. Frank—awarded silver medal for rescuing Portuguese airmen, JAN. 26, 9*g*
ELLIS, George E.—killed in accident, JAN. 23, 7*c*; inquest, 25, 7*c*
ELLIS, Mr. Philemon—will, FEB. 4, 13*e*
ELLIS, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 10, 13*c*
ELLIS and Co.—file petition in bankruptcy, FEB. 17, 10*e*; article ("A City failure : famous stockholders' petition : Mr. Bevan's firm"), 17, 10*e*; (F.N.), 17, 16*a*; partners seen by Official Receiver, 18, 10*f*; creditors' meeting held, MAR. 2, 4*f*
ELLISTON, Col. George S.—will, FEB. 17, 13*e*
ELMAN, M. Mischa—violin recitals, FEB. 11, 8*c*; 13, 8*d*; MAR. 10, 10*a*; 31, 10*b*
ELMQUIST, M. Henning (Sweden)—presents letters of credence to President of Finland, JAN. 11, 9*f*
ELMS, Mr. Robert—death, JAN. 10, 7*g*
ELPHINSTONE, Constance Lady—death, MAR. 20, 15*d*
ELSEY, Mr. W. W.—death, FEB. 17, 5*g*
ELSWORTH, Rev. J.—appointed Wesleyan minister to navy at Felixstowe, JAN. 21, 6*e*
ELWELL-SUTTON, Lieut.-Cdr. A. S.—lecture : arrangements, MAR. 31, 9*g*
ELWES, Mr. Gervase—memorial : see GERVASE Elwes Memorial Fund
ELY, Bp. of : see CHASE, Rt. Rev. Frederick H.
EMANUEL, Mr. Barnet—will, MAR. 29, 15*e*
EMBLETON, John—theft of revolver charge, JAN. 5, 4*b*
EMBLETON, Mr. Thomas W.—will, JAN. 10, 13*b*
EMBROIDERIES—exhibition in aid of charity (Paterson's Galleries) held, MAR. 13, 9*d*
EMERY, Mrs.—injured in motor accident in Algeria, FEB. 13, 12*d*
EMIGRATION :—
Australia, to : see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration
Canada, to : see under CANADA—Immigration
Children :—
Canada, to — Liverpool Sheltering Home : statistics, JAN. 12, 9*g*
Church Army—party leaves for Western Australia, MAR. 20, 9*g*
Empire, within the :—
Amery, Lieut.-Col. (s.), FEB. 11, 6*d*; (p.), MAR. 15, 6*a*
Assisted passages—6,000 in six months, FEB. 23, 12*g*; Lieut.-Col. Amery (statement), 23, 12*g*
Bigland, Mr. A. (l.), MAR. 20, 8*d*
Bill, forthcoming — leading articles, FEB. 14, 11*b*; MAR. 15, 13*c*
Churchill, Mr. W.—to receive deputation, FEB. 3, 10*f*; receives reply, 11, 6*d*
Dominions — demands : leading articles, JAN. 28, 11*c*; FEB. 14, 11*b*
Haggard, Sir H. R. (l.), MAR. 31, 8*e*
Lamb, Commissioner D. (s.), FEB. 15, 5*g*
Leading articles, FEB. 5, 11*c*; MAR. 31, 13*c*

EMIGRATION :—
Empire, within the (continued) :—
Mond, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 14, 5*f*
Oldham, Miss (s.), FEB. 11, 6*d*
Parliament—question, MAR. 7, 17*c*
Policy—Mr. W. M. Hughes (int.), FEB. 14, 9*f*
Reception and arrangements for employment :—
Amery, Mr. L. S. — receives deputation, JAN. 31, 9*c*
Constitutional Labour Party—deputation to Mr. Amery, JAN. 31, 9*c*
Naylor, Mr. G. K. (s.), JAN. 31, 9*c*
Stanley, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 11, 6*d*
Sydenham, Lord (s.), FEB. 11, 6*d*
Overseas Settlement Committee — report for 1921, FEB. 13, 9*d*
Public school boys—training for Dominions :—
Christ's Hospital scheme — particulars, FEB. 3, 10*f*; leading article, 3, 11*e*
Fyfe, Mr. H. (statement), FEB. 4, 7*a*
Salvation Army—parties leave for Australasia, JAN. 27, 12*a* (e.e.); FEB. 10, 7*g*
Service men, ex—Lady V. Herbert (l.), MAR. 4, 6*c*
EMMET, Rev. C. W.—on modernist movement (l.), JAN. 26, 6*b*
EMMOTT, Lady—at "Unity" Club, on domestic servants' clubs, FEB. 3, 7*c*
EMMOTT, Lord—to preside at meeting of Royal Colonial Institute, FEB. 11, 7*g*
in Parliament, on Russian famine : relief, FEB. 24, 14*b*
EMMOTT, Lady Constance—death, FEB. 11, 7*c*
EMMOTTS and Wallshaw, Ltd.—report, FEB. 4, 16*f*
EMPIRE Cotton Growing Corporation — particulars (F.N.), FEB. 8, 16*c*;—meeting held, FEB. 9, 20*d*;—report of administrative council, FEB. 9, 20*d*
EMPIRE Day :—
Hyde Park—parade of school children organized by League of Empire : arrangements, FEB. 21, 13*b*; 28, 15*f*
Royal Colonial Institute Empire Day Movement Committee — resolution, FEB. 9, 5*e*
EMPIRE Parliamentary Association—dinner given, MAR. 31, 14*f* (l.e.)
EMPIRE Press Union—council meeting : arrangements, MAR. 13, 9*c*
EMPLOYERS' Liability Assurance Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 20*g*;—investment of funds (F.N.), MAR. 13, 18*f*;—meeting, MAR. 23, 20*d*;—report, MAR. 11, 16*b*
EMPLOYMENT Exchange Managers' Association—(London and S.E. Division) : dinner given, JAN. 9, 7*e*
EMPRINGHAM, Miss Annie—death, MAR. 24, 9*g*
ENCEPHALITIS lethargica :—
Dog—case reported : article ("Sleepy sickness in a dog : study of animal diseases needed"), MAR. 27, 9*d*
ENCKELL, M. (Finland)—appointed to Genoa conference, MAR. 21, 11*g*
ENDER, Dr. (Austria)—name mentioned as Prime Minister, MAR. 14, 11*b*
ENERGY : see under UNIVERSE
ENGINEERING :—
Contracts — *The Times* list, JAN. 6, 4*c*; 13, 12*g*; 28, 4*f*; FEB. 4, 4*g*; 9, 9*f*; 23, 4*g*; MAR. 2, 21*e*; 9, 18*g*; 25, 18*f*; 30, 18*g*
ENGINEERING (continued) :—
Exhibition — Small Power Engineering and Scientific (Royal Horticultural Hall) : held (photo), JAN. 9, 7*c* (and e.e.); 10, 7*c* (l.e.)
Standardization — Mr. C. Le Maistre (p.), MAR. 27, 4*f*
Trade — conditions, FEB. 18, 12*f*
Training : see under TECHNICAL education
ENGLEHEART, Sir Gardner—100th birthday, FEB. 2, 13*e*; biographical, 2, 13*e*
ENGLISH, Dr. Ada—in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) : peace agreement, JAN. 5, 5*d*
ENGLISH Association of American Bond and Share-Holders, Ltd. — meeting, FEB. 17, 19*f*
ENGLISH Bowling Association — King becomes patron, MAR. 20, 18*f*
ENGLISH Channel :—
Construction :—
French committee — executive invited to London, MAR. 7, 11*g*
Parliament — notice of motion, MAR. 27, 23*a*
ENGLISH China Clays, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 21*e*; (F.N.), 29, 19*c* (e.e.)
ENGLISH Insurance Company, Ltd.—director appointed, MAR. 30, 19*g* (l.e.);—Scottish branch : chairman appointed, JAN. 20, 17*c*
ENGLISH Oilfields, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 5, 18*c*
ENGLISH Sewing Cotton Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 10, 16*g*
ENGLISH Speaking Union :—
American professors — entertained by Women's Committee, JAN. 31, 4*g*
Anglo-American relations — joint debate with Sylvan Debating Club, FEB. 21, 7*b* (l.e.)
Ball : see under BALLS
Dinner (New York)—given, JAN. 25, 9*g*
Luncheon — arrangements, MAR. 2, 9*f*
ENGLISH Velvet and Cord Dyers' Association—report, FEB. 1, 15*a*
ENGLISH Zionist Federation—meeting : arrangements, MAR. 4, 10*d*
ENGSTROM, Rev. Charles R. L.—death, MAR. 14, 6*f*
ENTERTAINMENTS : see AMUSEMENTS
ENTRICAN, Lieut.-Col. James — appointed C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14*e*
ENTWISTLE, Maj. C. F. :—
in Parliament, on Civil Service pensions : calculation on bonus, FEB. 22, 16*f*
on general election—effect on Irish settlement Act (l.), JAN. 6, 6*b*
ENVER PASHA (Turkey) — arrested by Bolshevists : to be tried at Angora for high treason, JAN. 20, 10*c*
Force — 25 officers condemned to death by Kemalist Government, JAN. 10, 9*g* (l.e.); plot discovered, 14, 10*f*
EPIDÉMIES, Médaille des : see under MEDALS (foreign)—France
EPIPHANY—article ("Light from Heaven : the great quest"), JAN. 7, 13*d*
EPPING Forest — verderers : nomination arrangements, FEB. 27, 7*g*; election results, MAR. 24, 9*c*
EPSTEIN, Jacob — Kramer bust presented to Tate Gallery by Contemporary Art Society, JAN. 10, 13*f*
EQUITABLE Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 17*d*
EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society, Ltd.—business : statistics for 1921 (F.N.), JAN. 2, 18*b*

EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society of the United States — to cease underwriting business in England, JAN. 7, 15*d*
EQUITABLE Trust of New York — dividend, MAR. 30, 21*c*
EQUITY and Law Assurance Society — business : statistics for 1921, JAN. 3, 15*e* ; —meeting, MAR. 14, 21*g*
ERDMANN, Mr. Maurice—will, FEB. 13, 13*c*
ERIE Railroad Company—bonds sold, MAR. 27, 21*e*
ERITH :—
Council — finance : auditors' report : particulars, MAR. 28, 7*b*
ERNLE, Lord—appointed honorary fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, MAR. 25, 12*b*
in Parliament, on service-men — land settlement : Government policy, MAR. 10, 6*a*
ERSKINE, Sir Henry D.—will, JAN. 10, 13*b*
ERSKINE, Brig.-Gen. J. F.—sells Cardross estate, MAR. 11, 7*g*
ERSKINE, Lieut.-Col. Sir T. W. Hargreaves —appointed deputy-lieutenant of Fifeshire, FEB. 25, 15*c*
ERVINE, St. John — *Mixed Marriage* produced at Ambassadors Theatre, FEB. 14, 8*c*
ESCALANTE, M. Diogenes (Venezuela) — audience of King : presents Letter of Credence as Minister for Venezuela, FEB. 6, 13*b* ; received by King, 25, 15*a*
ESCOTT, Mr. T. H. S.—"City Characters under Several Reigns" reviewed, MAR. 8, 10*d* (and e.e.)
ESCOT Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 20, 16*e*
ESHER, Lord — sworn member of Privy Council, FEB. 7, 13*b* ; resigns deputy-lieutenancy of County of London, 25, 15*c*
ESKIMOS—Mr. M. Porsild (int.), FEB. 2, 8*d*
ESPERANTO :—
Cox, Mr. G. G. (s.) JAN. 6, 5*c*
Morten, Miss C. M. E. (s.), JAN. 6, 5*c*
ESSEX and Suffolk Equitable Insurance Society, Ltd. — disclaims connexion with Essex Union Insurance Company, Ltd. (in liquidation), FEB. 24, 16*d*
ESSEX Education Committee :—
Conference — held, JAN. 30, 7*b*
Estimates — adopted ; particulars, JAN. 30, 7*g*
ESSEX Union Insurance Company, Ltd.— voluntary liquidation, FEB. 20, 10*e* ; (F.N.), 20, 16*d* ; creditors' meeting held, MAR. 2, 12*f* (l.e.) ; 4, 16*g* ; dividend : joint liquidators' statement, 4, 16*f*
Essex Weekly News — diamond jubilee : celebratory dinner given, MAR. 27, 9*g*
ESTATE Management :—
College : see COLLEGE of Estate Management
ESTCOURT, Mr. Charles — will, JAN. 23, 13*e*
ESTELL, Mr. (New South Wales)—resigns as Minister for Works and Railways, FEB. 14, 16*d*
ESTHONIA :—
Diplomatic service — appointment, JAN. 13, 9*f*
Finland, relations with—M. Laidoner (s.), MAR. 13, 12*g*
Flags—particulars, JAN. 18, 6*d*
France, relations with — commercial treaty concluded, JAN. 9, 9*g*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—Esthonia
Poland, commercial treaty with—delegation leaving for Warsaw, JAN. 16, 9*g*
ESTHONIA (continued) :—
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Trade :—
Exhibition (Reval) — arrangements, FEB. 2, 9*g*
Women — influence in politics : Dr. Kallas (s.), MAR. 9, 9*e* (l.e.)
ESTRINE, M. (France)—welcomes Lord Northcliffe at Marseilles, FEB. 20, 10*c*
ESTUARIES — article ("An estuary and its spell"), JAN. 16, 13*f*
ETCHINGHAM, Mr.—in Dail Eireann, on *Freeman's Journal* attack on Mr. de Valera, JAN. 6, 5*a* ; on re-election of Mr. de Valera as President of Irish Republic, 10, 5*c*
ETNA—in eruption, MAR. 25, 9*a*
"ETON Boy, An" — on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 20, 11*f*
ETON College :—
Appointments, FEB. 10, 7*b*
Concert — postponed, MAR. 17, 9*g*
Easter term — arrangements, JAN. 25, 7*g*
Fund — constitution approved : particulars, FEB. 4, 13*f*
Land — sale of 5,355 acres, FEB. 28, 12*e* (l.e.)
Loder Declamation Prizes — awards, MAR. 17, 9*d*
Salisbury, third Lord—bust presented, FEB. 3, 7*g*
Threepenny pieces, new — presented to collegers according to custom, FEB. 28, 9*g*
Vacancies—Dr. C. A. Alington (l.), JAN. 4, 6*d*
ETRICOURT-MANANCOURT (Somme) — water supply : Buckinghamshire villages send gift towards reconstruction, FEB. 14, 12*f*
ETTEL, Joseph T. — receiving charge, FEB. 3, 7*e*
ETTELA-ES-SALTANEH (Persia) — appointed Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, JAN. 26, 9*f*
EUCH, Mgr. Johannes von (Denmark) — death, MAR. 20, 11*b* ; 21, 18*f*
EUCHARIST Congress, International (Rome) —arrangements, MAR. 18, 9*d* (l.e.)
Pius XI., Pope — attitude, MAR. 18, 9*d* (l.e.)
EUGENICS :—
Article ("Evolution and genetics : Prof. Bateson's Toronto address"), FEB. 14, 8*b*
Galton, Francis — centenary : see GALTON, Francis
Study — leading article, JAN. 21, 11*d*
EUGENICS Education Society — Galton centenary dinner : arrangements, FEB. 3, 7*g*
EULING, Albert—theft charge, JAN. 31, 4*e* ; FEB. 7, 7*b*
EUROPE :—
Armies : see under ARMIES
Central :—
Epidemics — conference at Warsaw : see under RUSSIA — Epidemics
Future — Dr. Benes (statement), FEB. 17, 9*a*
Little Entente — conference of financial and economic experts (Belgrade) : Polish Government receives invitation, FEB. 20, 12*c* ; held, MAR. 14, 11*b*
Italy — attitude : Signor Facta (s.), MAR. 16, 11*e*
Diplomacy — Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), JAN. 23, 5*a*

EUROPE (continued) :—
Federation of Nations — Viscount Grey (s.), JAN. 11, 15*a*
Finance :—
Bank, suggested Federal Reserve—Senator Owen (s.), JAN. 5, 16*c*; our New York correspondent's comments, 6, 15*g*; MAR. 2, 19*c* (e.e.)
Currencies :—
Depreciated (F.N.), JAN. 30, 17*b*
Genoa conference — discussion at (F.N.), FEB. 6, 17*c*
Paul, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 25, 18*a*
Speculation in (F.N.), MAR. 4, 16*a*
O'Brien, Mr. D. (l.), JAN. 5, 6*c*
Stability — discussed by Allied experts; British proposals, MAR. 27, 11*b*
Reconstruction :—
Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), FEB. 9, 16*d*
British Labour Party (mem.), JAN. 5, 12*d*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), FEB. 9, 15*f*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 21, 12*c*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 24, 7*c*
Conference (Genoa) — arrangements, JAN. 14, 9*b* (l.e.); Italian Government sending invitations, 18, 10*d*; received, 19, 10*f*; Italian Government appoints special committee for organization, 9, 9*a* (l.e.); (F.N.), 23, 16*d*; 26, 10*c*; postponement rumours, 26, 10*c*; our special correspondent's (lately in Washington) comments, FEB. 2, 11*f*; (F.N.), 6, 17*c*; postponement suggested: M. Poincaré (note), 10, 10*a*; Italian Government position, 13, 10*d* (l.e.); Italy preparing for postponement, 14, 9*c* (l.e.); reasons for delay, 16, 10*f*; prospects, 17, 10*f*; British press opinion, 21, 9*c*; French Government proposes postponement to Italy, 22, 12*e*; postponed: instruction sent from Rome to Italian committee charged with preparatory work, 22, 11*a* (l.e.); Italian opinion, 25, 11*f* (l.e.); change of venue to Florence discussed, 25, 12*g*; date not fixed, MAR. 3, 11*c* (l.e.); Italian Government accepts date of April 10 for opening, 7, 11*d* (l.e.); note sent by M. Tchitcherin protesting against postponement, 8, 11*c*; no change in date, 14, 11*b*; further postponement rumours, 17, 11*b* (l.e.)
Africa, South — representative appointed, FEB. 6, 9*f*
Agenda — subjects discussed at Allied Council Supreme conference, JAN. 12, 10*b* (l.e.); outlined, 27, 9*f*; Conference at Elysée held under presidency of M. Millerand; M. Poincaré: note to Allies, FEB. 4, 10*d*; *Temps* (art. quoted), 4, 10*d*; meeting in London announced, MAR. 8, 12*c* (l.e.); Rome correspondent of *Corriere della Sera* statement, MAR. 15, 11*c* (l.e.)

EUROPE :—
Finance :—
Reconstruction :—
Conference (Genoa) :—
Agenda (continued) :—
Leading articles, FEB. 22, 13*c*; 23, 13*b*; 24, 11*c*; 27, 11*b*
Albania—invited, JAN. 26, 10*c*
Allied Powers — Supreme Council Cannes meeting: our special correspondent's message, JAN. 2, 10*a*; resolution: terms; adopted, 7, 10*a*; new plan before, 11, 9*b* (l.e.); 12, 9*e*; agree upon subjects to be discussed, 12, 10*b* (l.e.); suggested preliminary meeting: M. Poincaré (note), FEB. 8, 9*e* (l.e.); resolutions: published (white paper), MAR. 30, 11*f*
Experts — conference (London): British Government note to France, FEB. 13, 10*b*; 14, 10*e*; French reply, 15, 9*a*; French semi-official statement, 15, 9*a*; acceptances of invitations, 17, 10*f*; French experts arrival in London: delay, 21, 9*c*; 22, 12*e*; our Paris correspondents' comments, 21, 9*c*; Japanese representatives' names, 22, 12*e*; British representatives appointed, 25, 12*g*; date, 27, 9*d*; 28, 11*f*; Belgian representatives' names, MAR. 1, 10*b*; (F.N.), 4, 16*a*; British Government suggests date, 14, 11*b*; names of Japanese delegates, 16, 11*g*; held, 21, 14*d*; 22, 11*a* (and l.e.); 23, 11*d*; 24, 11*d*; 25, 9*c*; 27, 11*c*; 28, 11*d*; 29, 11*a*
Article ("Preparing for Genoa: experts to meet on Monday"), MAR. 18, 9*d*
Argentina — request to be represented, MAR. 2, 11*g*
Articles ("Genoa or Geneva?"), FEB. 18, 9*d*; ("Genoa's guests: preparation well advanced"), MAR. 30, 11*c*
Australia — name of representative, JAN. 20, 10*c*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 25, 9*c*
Belgium — sending delegates to preliminary conference in London, FEB. 14, 10*e*; setting up commission of specialists to study question to be debated at, 14, 10*e*; constituted, 15, 9*g*; composition of delegation, MAR. 29, 11*a*; 31, 12*d*
Benes, Dr.: see under BENES, Dr.
Brazil — request to be represented, MAR. 2, 11*g*
Briand, M. (s.), JAN. 13, 12*b*
British Dominions — invitation: Canadian press comment, JAN. 16, 9*c* (e.e.); representation prospects, 18, 10*d*

EUROPE :—
Finance :—
Reconstruction :—
Conference (Genoa) (continued) :—
Bulgaria — invitation extended to, JAN. 23, 10*f*
Canada — participation : attitude of Government, FEB. 2, 9*g* ; delegates appointed, 11, 9*e* ; leaving for Genoa, MAR. 24, 11*g*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JAN. 21, 9*c* ; (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), FEB. 17, 14*a* ; MAR. 7, 17*a* ; 22, 6*d* ; 23, 17*a* ; (s.P.), 28, 18*a* ; (statement), 31 17*e*, *f*
Cobden Club—passes resolution, FEB. 9, 12*c*
Commissions of experts, four—constituted, MAR. 15, 11*c* (l.e.)
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*b* ;
Czecho-Slovakia—attitude : Dr. Benes (int.), FEB. 16, 9*b* (l.e.) ; discussed, 23, 12*a*
Delegations — accommodation : arrangements, FEB. 9, 10*d*
Article ("Getting Genoa ready : housing the delegates"), MAR. 27, 11*b*
Difficulties, MAR. 31, 12*d*
Statistics, MAR. 31, 12*d*
Denmark — delegates : names, MAR. 23, 11*d* ; 24, 11*g*
Derby, Lord (s.), FEB. 15, 16*f* (l.e.)
Dominions—delegations : composition, MAR. 29, 11*a*
Duration—prospects, MAR. 31, 12*d*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), FEB. 24, 5*c*
Finland—delegates appointed, MAR. 21, 11*g*
France—attitude : opinion in United States, JAN. 25, 10*c* ; conference at Elysée under presidency of M. Millerand, FEB. 4, 10*d* ; plans, MAR. 7, 11*d* (l.e.)
Committee of experts—for preliminary study of technical questions to be dealt with at, FEB. 13, 10*d* ; 15, 9*a* ; M. Seydoux nominated to take charge, 17, 10*f*
Meeting, FEB. 16, 10*d* ; MAR. 4, 9*c* (l.e.)
Delegation — composition prospects, MAR. 17, 11*b* (l.e.) ; M. Viviani declines leadership, 23, 14*e* ; 29, 11*a* ; appointments, 29, 11*a*
Leading articles : see under LEADING articles
Lloyd George, Mr. (statement), JAN. 12, 9*c*
Millerand, M.—message to M. Briand at Cannes conference, JAN. 12, 12*c* (l.e.)
Poincaré, M. : see *Poincaré, M.*, below
Press opinion, FEB. 27, 9*d* ; 28, 11*d*
Senators—message of direct instructions to M. Briand at Cannes, JAN. 12, 12*c* (l.e.)

EUROPE :—
Finance :—
Reconstruction :—
Conference (Genoa) :—
France (continued) :—
The Times Paris correspondent's comments, FEB. 4, 10*d* ; 8, 9*e* (l.e.) ; 9, 10*d* ; 11, 10*e* ; 13, 10*d* ; 15, 9*a* ; 18, 9*b* ; 21, 9*e* ; 23, 12*a* ; 24, 10*c* ; 25, 12*g* ; 28, 11*d* ; MAR. 7, 11*d* (l.e.)
The Times special correspondent lately at Washington—comments, JAN. 30, 11*f* ; 31, 12*a* ; FEB. 2, 11*f*
George V., King (s.), FEB. 8, 10*b* ; French opinion, 9, 10*d*
Georgia — application for invitation, FEB. 18, 14*f*
Germany — to be invited, JAN. 9, 10*a* ; preparations, FEB. 18, 9*b* ; press comment, MAR. 1, 9*d* ; programme, 15, 11*c*
Delegation — composition, MAR. 30, 7*f* (l.e.)
Finance Ministers of Federal States—conference arrangements, MAR. 30, 11*c*
France—attitude : our special correspondent at Supreme Council (Cannes): comments, JAN. 9, 12*b*
Memorandum — prepared, FEB. 18, 9*b*
Reparations—discussion : reported German intrigue : *Temps* comment, MAR. 31, 11*e*
Giannini, Dr. (int.), JAN. 27, 9*f*
Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18*b*
Great Britain :—
Delegation — arrangements, MAR. 25, 9*c* ; 31, 12*d*
Accommodation — arrangements, FEB. 3, 9*g* ; MAR. 23, 12*a* ; 31, 12*d*
Policy :—
Leading articles, MAR. 27, 13*b* ; 28, 13*b* ; 30, 13*b* ; 31, 13*b*
Parliament—vote of confidence : see under *Lloyd George, Mr. D.*, below
Unionist Party—and Mr. Churchill : insistence on limited mandate at Cabinet meeting, MAR. 29, 12*a* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 29, 12*a* (and l.e.)
Telephonic communication established between London and Genoa, direct, FEB. 22, 12*e*
Great Britain and France—agreement as to political questions not coming within scope of meeting of experts, FEB. 22, 12*e* ; Mr. Lloyd George and M. Poincaré to meet, 22, 12*e* ; 23, 12*a* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 23, 12*a* ; 24, 10*c* ; 25, 12*g* ; meet at Boulogne, 27, 9*d* ; M. Poincaré (statement), 27, 9*d* ; Mr. Lloyd George

EUROPE :—
Finance :—
Reconstruction :—
Conference (Genoa) :—
Great Britain and France (continued) :—
(statement), 27, 9*d* ; French press comment, 27, 9*d* ; our special correspondent's message, 27, 10*c* ; French press opinion, 28, 11*d* ; our special correspondent at Allied Foreign Ministers' conference at Paris : message, MAR. 24, 11*a*
Leading article, FEB. 27, 11*b*
Poincaré, M.—note suggesting postponement, FEB. 10, 10*a* ; 11, 10*e* ; British delay in answering : our Paris correspondent's comments, 13, 10*d* ; 18, 9*b* ; *Journal des Débats* comment, 21, 9*c* ; Paris Embassy note, 23, 12*a* ; British assurances given, 24, 10*c*
Greece — delegates appointed, FEB. 6, 9*f* ; MAR. 29, 11*a*
Grey, Viscount (s.), JAN. 11, 10*c*, 15*a* ; 28, 12*c* ; correction, 30, 7*e*
Hacking, Capt. D. H. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*d*
Irish Free State—invitation to, JAN. 16, 9*c* (e.e.)
Italy—attitude, JAN. 9, 9*a* ; 10, 9*b* (l.e.) ; FEB. 4, 9*d* ; 11, 10*e*
Article (" Qualms on Genoa : the Communist danger : excessive cost to Italy "), FEB. 7, 9*a*
Bonomi, Signor (s.), FEB. 17, 9*a*
Delegation — appointment of Signor Tittoni to head : prospect, FEB. 27, 9*d* (l.e.) ; MAR. 1, 9*g* (l.e.) ; Signor Facta to head, 3, 11*c* (l.e.) ; composition, 31, 11*e* (l.e.)
Fascisti Party — motion adopted, FEB. 10, 9*d* ; warning : Signor Mussolini (art. quoted), 17, 9*b*
Government — position : *Corriere della Sera* comments, FEB. 13, 10*d* (l.e.)
Leading articles, FEB. 6, 11*b* ; 9, 11*b*
Popular Party — Executive Committee issues order of day, FEB. 10, 9*d*
Programme—Signor Schanzer (s.), MAR. 20, 11*f* (l.e.)
Torretta, Marchesa della — policy : *Il Secolo* criticism, JAN. 18, 9*b* ; FEB. 2, 9*e* (l.e.)
Japan—delegation : composition, MAR. 29, 11*a* ; accommodation : complaint, 30, 12*b*
Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), MAR. 22, 14*c* (l.e.)
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18*a*
Labour and cooperative organizations—delegates invited, JAN. 23, 10*f*

EUROPE :—
Finance :—
Reconstruction :—
Conference (Genoa) (continued) :—
Labour Organization, International—nominations of workers' group, JAN. 24, 9*b* ; Governing Body issue instructions for supply of documents, 26, 9*g* ; arrangements, MAR. 16, 11*e*
Latvia—names of delegates, JAN. 24, 9*g*
Leading articles : see under LEADING articles
League of Nations :—
Competition with—our Paris correspondent's comments, FEB. 4, 10*d* ; 11, 10*e* ; *Temps* comment, 24, 10*c*
Article (" Genoa or Geneva? League of Nations case "), FEB. 18, 9*d*
France—note to Allies, FEB. 4, 10*d*
Great Britain — attitude, FEB. 24, 10*c*
Italian Foreign Minister—invites attendance of representatives of technical departments, MAR. 16, 11*f* ; Council to meet in Paris, 18, 9*d* ; accepts, 29, 12*c*
Little Entente—policy : official *communiqué*, MAR. 16, 11*f* ; preliminary conference of Foreign and Finance Ministers to be held, 23, 12*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 7, 12*b* ; our special correspondent at Cannes : comments, 7, 10*a* ; (statement), 12, 9*b* ; statement to journalists at Cannes conference, 14, 9*b* (l.e.) ; (s.), 23, 45*a* ; (statement), FEB. 24, 14*c*
Confidence, vote of—proposed : notice of motion in Commons, MAR. 22, 6*e* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 22, 12*a* ; 23, 12*a* ; 24, 12*c* ; 27, 12*c* ; 28, 12*c* ; 29, 12*a* (and l.e.) ; terms announced in Commons, 30, 17*f* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 30, 12*a* ; 31, 12*e*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAR. 25, 12*c*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18*a*
Leading article, MAR. 30, 13*b*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAR. 28, 17*f*
Parliament — questions, MAR. 23, 17*a* ; 24, 6*c* ; 28, 17*d* ; 30, 17*f*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAR. 28, 17*f*
Meetings—arrangements, FEB. 9, 10*d* ; prospects, 11, 9*e* (l.e.) ; 14, 10*e*
Netherlands — willingness in principle to take part, FEB. 2, 9*g*

EUROPE :—
Finance :—
Reconstruction :—
Conference (Genoa) (continued) :—
Neutral States—meeting of Ministers announced, MAR. 17. 12*a*; held in Stockholm, 20, 11*d* (l.e.); experts to meet at Berne, 28, 11*f* (l.e.)
New Zealand — representation prospects, MAR. 15, 11*c*
Parliament—questions, FEB. 10, 10*a*, 14*c*; 14, 15*a*; 17, 14*a*; 21, 14*b*; 24, 14*c*; 28, 16*b*; MAR. 7, 17*a*; 10, 6*c*; 14, 17*a*; 17, 6*b*; 22, 6*d*; 23, 17*a*; 28, 17*d*; 29, 17*c*; 30, 17*f*; 31, 17*e*, *f*
Poincaré, M.—attitude, JAN. 16, 10*a*; (s.), 20, 10*d*; discusses with M. Bourgeois and M. Viviani, 24, 9*b*; statement to Foreign Affairs Committee of Senate, FEB. 4, 10*d*: note to Allies, 4, 10*d*; terms, 7, 9*a*; 8, 9*e* (l.e.); France waiting reply from Great Britain, 9, 10*d*; new note issued: terms, 10, 10*a*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 11, 10*e*; communication to Parliament: questions, 14, 15*b*; attendance prospects, MAR. 7, 11*d* (l.e.); 17, 11*b* (l.e.); 20, 12*b*; 28, 12*b*
Portugal—delegation: composition, MAR. 29, 11*a*
Postponement :—
Leading articles, FEB. 17, 11*b*; 23, 13*b*
Press—accommodation: details, MAR. 30, 11*c*; 700 journalists to attend, 31, 12*d*
Procedure—*Temps* comments, FEB. 4, 10*d*
Russia—invitation to: conditions, JAN. 7, 10*a*; Soviet Government accepts, 10, 10*e*; M. Tchitcherin's reply, 25, 10*c*; protest against date chosen, MAR. 2, 11*f* (l.e.); invitation to (text), 30, 11*f*
Aims—M. Tchitcherin (statement), MAR. 30, 12*b*
Allied experts' commission—discussion of trade reconstruction: see under RUSSIA—Trade
Articles ("Soviet interest in Genoa"), FEB. 17, 9*e*; ("From Prinkipo to Genoa: Bolshevism at work"), MAR. 29, 13*f*
Benes, Dr. (int.), FEB. 20, 9*f*
Claim for damages—to be made, FEB. 18, 9*b*
Channing, Lord (l.), JAN. 26, 6*a*
Council of the People's Commissaries — discusses programme in several secret sessions, FEB. 15, 9*a*
Delegation — probable composition, JAN. 12, 9*b*; 28, 10*d*; 31, 11*g* (l.e.); FEB. 3, 9*d*; to be lodged at Santa Margherita, MAR. 18, 9*g*; expected at Riga, 21, 12*a*; arrive, 30, 12*b*; arriving in Berlin, 31, 12*d*

EUROPE :—
Finance :—
Reconstruction :—
Conference (Genoa) :—
Russia :—
Delegation (continued) :—
Lenin, M.: see LENIN, M., below
Monarchist plot against lives, alleged — arrest of Russians at Riga, MAR. 29, 11*a*
Safety, personal — Fascisti attacks anticipated: Italy requested to give guarantees: M. Worowski (statement), MAR. 27, 12*e*; Italian reply, 28, 12*b* (l.e.); M. Worowski sends new note, 29, 11*a*; measures taken for protection, 30, 12*b*; Fascisti not to molest, 31, 12*d*
Government, Soviet — conditions: M. Karachan (statement), FEB. 11, 9*e*; attitude, 15, 9*a*
Guarantees, need for — Association of British Creditors of Russia, Ltd. passes resolution, JAN. 30, 9*e* (l.e.)
Italian press comments, JAN. 10, 9*b* (l.e.)
Izvestia comment, FEB. 25, 11*f* (l.e.)
Leading articles, FEB. 4, 11*b*; 6, 11*b*; 9, 11*b*; 10, 11*c*; MAR. 20, 13*c*; 29, 13*b*
Lenin, M.—urged by Moscow tramway workers not to attend, FEB. 27, 9*g*; attitude of communists in Moscow, MAR. 21, 11*d*; decision, 23, 12*a* (int.), 28, 11*e*; to attend, 30, 12*b*
Little Entente — attitude towards negotiations, FEB. 11, 9*g*
London Chamber of Commerce — Russian section passes resolution, JAN. 25, 7*e*
Moscow Soviet — message to Angora Government, MAR. 7, 11*b*
Petrograd Soviet — discussion, FEB. 25, 11*f* (l.e.)
Pico, Signor (statement), JAN. 12, 9*b*
Plans — our Berlin correspondent's message, FEB. 20, 10*e*
Parliament—questions, FEB. 14, 15*a*; MAR. 11, 9*g*
Poincaré, M. (note), FEB. 7, 9*a*
Policies — our Warsaw correspondent's comments, MAR. 15, 11*c*
Pravda — article satirizing invitation to, FEB. 13, 10*d*
Republics — representatives sign document empowering Russian delegation to represent, MAR. 1, 10*b*

EUROPE :—
Finance :—
Reconstruction :—
Conference (Genoa) :—
Russia (continued) :—
Tchitcherin, M. (s.), FEB. 2, 9*g*; (int.), MAR. 1, 10*b*; note protesting against postponement, 8, 11*c*; manifesto to M. Poincaré, 20, 11*d*
Temps comments, FEB. 16, 9*b*
Trotsky, M. (s.), FEB. 3, 9*c* (l.e.) (statement), 27, 9*g*
United States opinion, JAN. 25, 10*c*; Federal Reserve Board report, FEB. 9, 10*d*; Mr. C. E. Hughes (l. quoted), MAR. 10, 11*c*
Schanzer, Signor (int.), MAR. 28, 14*f*
Scott, Mr. L. (s.), MAR. 27, 6*f*
Serb-Croat-Slovene State — delegation : composition, MAR. 25, 9*g*
Seydoux, M. (s.), MAR. 25, 9*c*
Small powers — representation : leading article, FEB. 16, 11*c*
Socialists — conference at Frankfurt (manifesto), MAR. 1, 10*b*
Spain—to take part, FEB. 1, 9*b*
Stamboliski, M. (int.), JAN. 30, 9*f*
Sweden — accepts invitation, JAN. 30, 9*e*
Switzerland — delegates' names, MAR. 1, 10*b*; 11, 9*g*
Theunis, M. (s.), FEB. 20, 9*d* (l.e.)
Treaties, existing — discussion : French attitude, FEB. 4, 10*d*; 10, 10*a*; not to be discussed, 24, 10*c*
Turkey — exclusion : decision of Angora Government, FEB. 16, 10*f*; delegation, MAR. 23, 11*d*
United States — participation : Cabinet discusses, JAN. 4, 10*b*; 5, 10*b*; State Department statement, 14, 14*b*; public opinion, 20, 10*c*; 23, 9*c*; financial opinion, 27, 15*d*; Mr. Harding (statement), 28, 9*c* (l.e.); 30, 9*a*; farmers' attitude, 30, 9*a*; our New York financial correspondent's comments, FEB. 9, 10*d*; reply to invitation deferred, 13, 10*d*; declines invitation, MAR. 9, 12*f*; Mr. C. E. Hughes's letter to Signor Ricci (text), 10, 11*c*; *Temps* comments, 10, 11*c*; high American official's views, 10, 11*c*; our Washington correspondent's message, 10, 11*a* (l.e.); 23, 11*e* (l.e.)
Articles ("A premature conference : U.S. opposed to Genoa"), MAR. 2, 13*f*; ("An untimely conference : U.S. objections to Genoa"), 14, 11*a*
House, Col. (art. quoted), JAN. 20, 10*c*
Labour opposition, JAN. 26, 10*c*
Leading articles, MAR. 2, 13*c*; 10, 13*c*; 14, 13*b*

EUROPE :—
Finance :—
Reconstruction :—
Conference (Genoa) :—
United States (continued) :—
Observer to be appointed, MAR. 30, 12*b*
The Times Washington correspondent's messages, JAN. 5, 10*b*; 9, 10*b*; 14, 10*b*; 24, 10*c*; 25, 10*c*; 26, 10*c*; 30, 9*a*; FEB. 11, 10*e*; 15, 9*a*
Vanderlip, Mr. F. A. (int.), MAR. 20, 11*d*; to attend, 29, 11*a*
Wirth, Dr. (s.), JAN. 19, 9*a* (l.e.); 20, 9*d*; 27, 10*d*
Scheme — drawn up by Allied business men : provisions, JAN. 2, 10*a*; Allied Powers Supreme Council meeting at Cannes : adopts resolution, 7, 10*a*; modifies, 10, 10*e*; (F.N.), 12, 15*b*
Article ("The trade revival scheme"), JAN. 4, 10*b*
Central International Corporation : see CENTRAL International Corporation
France—attitude, JAN. 4, 10*a*; 9, 9*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 7, 12*b*; our special correspondent at Cannes conference : comments, 7, 10*a*
Railways :—
Traffic — conference (Riga) between Latvia, Lithuania, Poland, Czecho-Slovakia, and Esthonia, FEB. 28, 11*c*
Reconstruction :—
Finance : see under *Finance*, above
Northcliffe, Lord (s.), FEB. 20, 12*b*
Tariff—barriers : Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), FEB. 9, 12*c*
Trade :—
Conference (Genoa) : see under *Finance*—Reconstruction, above
Credits for distressed countries :—
Leading article, JAN. 26, 11*b*
Ter Meulen scheme :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — discussion announced (F.N.), JAN. 17, 14*d*; discussed (F.N.), 18, 14*b*
Fraser, Sir D. — communication : on its development, JAN. 25, 15*b* (e.e.) to League of Nations Financial Committee, FEB. 25, 17*a*
United States :—
Aid—our Washington correspondent's message, JAN. 17, 10*c*
Agricultural conference, National —urges administration to, JAN. 28, 15*e*
Borah, Senator (s.), JAN. 27, 10*c*
Article ("Franco-American relations"), MAR. 27, 11*a*
Inter-American High Commission — United States section (report), JAN. 24, 10*c*; *Temps* comment, 26, 9*a* (l.e.)
Riddell, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 5*a*
Turner, Mr. E. R. (add.), FEB. 4, 7*c*
Western—health conference : arrangements, MAR. 3, 11*g*
EUROPEAN Gas Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 18*d*; 12, 17*d*
EVAN, Ernest—assault charge, JAN. 10, 5*g*

EVANGELICAL Free Churches :—
National Council :—
Assembly (Liverpool) — agenda, FEB. 2, 13*c*; arrangements, MAR. 7, 18*c*; held, 8, 7*e*; 9, 18*a*; 10, 8*f*
Bristol — invitation for 1923: accepted, MAR. 10, 8*f*
Council, executive — meeting held, MAR. 7, 18*c*
Reception by Lord Mayor—held, MAR. 7, 18*c*
EVANS, Trooper—death, MAR. 9, 9*g*
EVANS, Mr. Alfred—on Post Office services: Christmas delays (l.), JAN. 3, 5*a*
EVANS, Mrs. Anne E.—will, FEB. 16, 13*b*
EVANS, Dr. C. A. Lovatt—biographical; appointed to London University Chair of Physiology at St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, MAR. 23, 14*d*
EVANS, Mrs. Carey—return to India announced, JAN. 17, 13*b*; leaves England, 21, 13*a*
EVANS, Capt. E. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Armaments — Washington Conference, FEB. 8, 14*e*
Expenditure, national — retrenchment: Geddes Committee, FEB. 8, 14*e*
Foot and mouth disease—research, MAR. 21, 18*c*
House of Lords—reform, FEB. 8, 14*e*
Irish Free State—institution, FEB. 8, 14*e*
Mary, Princess—forthcoming marriage, FEB. 8, 14*e*
Wales, Prince of—Indian tour, FEB. 8, 14*e*
EVANS, Mr. E.—presentation made by President of Portuguese Republic, FEB. 23, 9*g*
EVANS, Mr. Edwin—at Cannon-street Hotel, on housing shortage, FEB. 25, 6*e*
EVANS, Mr. F.—visit to London in connexion with ex-enemy land in Nigeria, MAR. 25, 7*d*
EVANS, Mr. Frederick B.—appointed C.S.I., JAN. 2, 14*e*
EVANS, Mr. Griffith—will, MAR. 8, 15*f*
EVANS, Mr. Ivor H. N.—"Among Primitive Peoples in Borneo" reviewed, JAN. 30, 13*d*
EVANS, Sir L. Worthington—to unveil war memorial at Colchester, JAN. 5, 7*g*; returns to London from Cannes, 17, 13*b*; to be entertained by Colchester branch of National Farmers' Union, 19, 7*g*; presents medals to London Rifle Brigade, 30, 14*c*; audience of King, FEB. 6, 13*b*; gives dinner, 8, 13*b*; military secretary appointed, 15, 10*g*; addresses Colchester Unionist Association, MAR. 4, 5*c*; audience of King, 15, 15*b*; entertained at dinner by Wandsworth Constitutional Club, 21, 4*c*; opens Warrior Chapel at St. Mary's Church, Colchester, 27, 9*g*
Army, Territorial—economies: invites presidents and chairmen of Territorial Army Associations to conference, FEB. 25, 12*d*; conference held, MAR. 2, 12*g*
at Bunhill-row, on Territorial Force: economies, JAN. 30, 14*c*
at Chorley, on national expenditure: Geddes report; reduction of army expenditure; taxation; unemployment; export trade; Genoa conference; Ministerial policy; alternative Government; Ireland, FEB. 24, 5*a*
EVANS, Sir L. Worthington (continued) :—
at City Carlton Club, on Sir A. J. Balfour, MAR. 8, 6*a*
at Clacton, on proposed general election; Coalition Party: alleged dissension, JAN. 31, 14*c*
at Colchester, on Coalition: Conservative Party attitude; proposed Conservative Ministry; Mr. D. Lloyd George: offer to resign, MAR. 4, 5*c*
at Mansion House, on Parliament; solicitors as Members of Parliament; Ministerial responsibility, MAR. 1, 12*d*
at Wandsworth Constitutional Club, on Coalition Ministry; policy; Labour Party; Mr. Lloyd George, MAR. 21, 14*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Army—estimates, MAR. 11, 15*b*; reductions; disbandment of regiments, 16, 6*d* (and e.e.); modification; recruiting: voluntary system, 23, 17*d*; reductions, 25, 15*d*
Army, Territorial—reductions, MAR. 16, 6*d*; 25, 15*d*
Defence, Imperial — commission: appointment, MAR. 16, 7*c*
Expenditure, national — retrenchment: Geddes Committee's report, MAR. 2, 7*e*
India—army: strength, MAR. 23, 17*d*
Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, FEB. 18, 14*a*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst—fees, MAR. 25, 15*d*
Woolwich Arsenal—manufacture of locomotives, MAR. 24, 6*g*; 25, 15*d*
on Army—Irish regiments to be disbanded (statement), FEB. 11, 11*f*; economy: Geddes Committee's recommendations: War Office proposals (memo.), MAR. 14, 6*d*
on medals — war: undistributed (statement), MAR. 2, 8*d*
EVANS, Madge—found drowned, JAN. 16, 12*d*
EVANS, late Sir Samuel—sale of furniture and pictures: announced, JAN. 20, 6*e*
EVANS, Sir W. A. Bulkeley—on professions: training (views), MAR. 23, 14*b*
EVANS, Mrs. W. H. — death, MAR. 21, 15*b*
EVANS, Walter O.—assault charge, MAR. 3, 7*d*
EVANS, Capt. William G.— law case, MAR. 24, 4*g*
EVANS, William J.—dangerous driving charge, JAN. 4, 7*b*
EVANS, Mr. William P.—will, JAN. 27, 13*e*
EVANS (D. H.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 18*e*; —report, MAR. 23, 4*e*; —sale: particulars, JAN. 3, 7*e*
EVAN-THOMAS, Adm. Sir Hugh—to unveil war memorial to victims of Sheerness battleship explosions, FEB. 6, 7*g*
EVE, Sir H. T. (Mr. Justice) :—
at Royal Courts of Justice, on housing subsidies, FEB. 9, 4*f*
on Tithe Act (1918)—effect on clergy (l.), FEB. 14, 6*b*
EVELYN, Mr. John H.—death, JAN. 4, 7*a*
"EVENING Meal"—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 25, 12*a*
Evening News—shopwindow display competition: awards, JAN. 4, 7*d*

EVEREST, Mount—summit : photograph, MAR. 29, 16*b*
Exploration expedition :—
Mallory, Mr. G. (lect.), JAN. 11, 7*d* (l.e.) ; 12, 8*d*
New—Dr. A. W. Wakefield accepts invitation, JAN. 6, 9*g* ; prospects : Brig.-Gen. Sir C. J. Bruce (s.), 11, 7*d* (l.e.) ; members appointed, 20, 11*c* ; names ; plans for final ascent, 24, 11*e* ; preparations, FEB. 16, 9*g* (l.e.) ; members leave for India ; equipment, MAR. 7, 10*c* ; Gen. Bruce entertained by local hillmen at Darjeeling, 24, 12*f* ; leaves Darjeeling ; programme, 28, 12*c* ; composition, 29, 12*e*
Article ("Mount Everest expedition"), MAR. 29, 12*e*
The Times—publication of telegrams : Sir F. Younghusband (statement), MAR. 7, 12*e*
Photographs—exhibition : see under PHOTOGRAPHY
Younghusband, Sir F. (s.), JAN. 7, 7*b* (l.e.) ; FEB. 4, 7*c*
EVERSHED, Mr. Sydney—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on beginning of electric lighting, FEB. 23, 7*c*
EVERYMAN Theatre—compulsory winding-up order made, FEB. 1, 4*e*
International Festival Plays of Zurich—company invited to take part, FEB. 27, 8*c*
EVOLUTION — articles ("Evolution and genetics : Professor Bateson's Toronto address"), FEB. 14, 8*b* ; ("Species and specific characters : theory of evolution"), 28, 10*a*
Bather, Dr. F. A. (l.), MAR. 4, 6*d*
Teaching :—
Kentucky—ban on text-books : leading article, MAR. 8, 13*d*
EWART—law case, JAN. 17, 4*e*
EWART, John—found on enclosed premises charge : dismissed, JAN. 17, 7*b*
EWELL — old cottage (photo), FEB. 7, 7*c*
"EX-ATHLETE schoolmaster"—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 25, 12*a*
"EX-BANK official" — on training for professions (l.), MAR. 22, 7*f*
EXCESS Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 17, 20*b* ; —report, MAR. 17, 17*a*
EXCHANGES : see under FINANCE
EXCHEQUER and Audit Department—estimates : Geddes Committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4*f*
"EX-COUNTY Court Judge"—on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), JAN. 17, 10*f* ; 31, 12*f*
"EX-DAME, An"—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 25, 12*a*
EXETER :—
Diocese :—
Conference—arrangements, FEB. 14, 12*f*
Sub-division—Rt. Rev. Lord W. Cecil (statement), FEB. 24, 8*c* ; correction, 27, 4*a*
EXETER Cathedral :—
Organ repairs—particulars, JAN. 10, 12*a*
Preservation — condition : particulars, MAR. 9, 18*c*
Fund—appeal for "Half-a-Million Shillings Fund," JAN. 3, 7*g*
Committee—promises to serve received, MAR. 1, 7*g*
EXHIBITIONS :—
"Deliverance from Drudgery" : see under HOUSEKEEPING
Food, &c. : see under respective titles
International—at White City : particulars, FEB. 1, 7*b* ; correction, 7, 8*a*
"EX-JUNIOR Administrative Assistant (Temporary)"—on Foreign Office : expenditure (l.), MAR. 14, 8*c*
EXPENDITURE, National :—
Askwith, Lady (l.), FEB. 14, 11*e*
Barnes, Maj. H. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 16*b*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 6, 5*e*
Imperial services, contributions to—return for year ended March last, FEB. 7, 16*d*
Lambert, Mr. G. (l.), FEB. 22, 8*b*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 16*c*
Public assistance, upon — reduction : Mr. G. Drage (l.), FEB. 17, 6*d*
Retrenchment :—
Allen, Lieut.-Col. Sir W. J. (l.), MAR. 22, 8*b*
Article ("Road to ruin : the economist's knife"), MAR. 4, 11*f*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 20, 14*e* ; 30, 14*d*
Balfour, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 15, 7*d*
Bell, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 20, 14*e*
Broadhurst, Sir E. T. (s.), JAN. 28, 18*a*
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 20, 14*a* ; FEB. 3, 12*a*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*e* ; 14, 16*c*
Coalition Liberal Group—passes resolution at conference, JAN. 21, 12*c*
Collins, Sir G. P. (s.P.), FEB. 24, 14*e* ; MAR. 29, 17*f*
Crammond, Mr. E. (p.), FEB. 7, 16*d*
Ducker, Mr. J. E. T. (s.), MAR. 9, 9*a*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), MAR. 21, 14*c*
Federation of British Industries — meetings : leading article, MAR. 8, 13*c*
Gainford, Lord (s.), JAN. 20, 14*e*
Geddes Committee — sittings : resumption announced, JAN. 7, 10*f* (l.e.) ; resumed, 14, 12*f* ; photograph, 21, 7*c* ; axe presented to Sir E. Geddes by Sir H. Brittain, 28, 10*e* (l.e.)
Article ("A paper axe : waste and how to check it"), JAN. 12, 11*e*
Report — forecast, JAN. 31, 12*c* ; first and second sections : summary, FEB. 11, 10*a* ; issued ; *The Times* supplement published, 11 ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 11, 10*c* ; first edition sold out, 13, 10*a* ; (F.N.), 13, 16*d* ; third (final) section : completed, 21, 10*a* ; composition, 24, 10*a* ; issued : summary, 25, 10*a* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 25, 12*b* ; *The Times* supplement published, 25
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 16*a*
Ammon, Mr. C. G. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 7*d*

EXPENDITURE, National :—
Retrenchment :—
Geddes Committee :—
Report (continued) :—
Article ("Road to ruin: the Geddes proposals"), MAR. 4, 12*a*
Askwith, Lady (l.), FEB. 14, 11*e*; MAR. 22, 9*a* (l.e.)
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 20, 14*e*; FEB. 14, 15*d*; MAR. 2, 7*c*
Atkey, Mr. A. R. (views), FEB. 27, 5*b*
Austin, Sir H. (views), FEB. 13, 5*c*
Aykroyd, Mr. F. A. (views), FEB. 13, 5*a*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 25, 9*b*
Balfour, Mr. A. (views), FEB. 13, 5*b*; 27, 5*c*
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 7*e*
Beckingham, Mr. J. H. (views), FEB. 27, 5*b*
Benn, Sir A. S. (views), FEB. 13, 5*c*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 2, 5*a*
Braine, Mr. T. F. (views), FEB. 27, 5*c*
Bridgett, Mr. J. (views), FEB. 13, 5*a*; 27, 5*b*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 16*c*
Chamberlain, Sir G. (views), FEB. 27, 5*b*
Clark, Mr. W. (views), FEB. 27, 5*c*
Cockerill, Brig.-Gen. G. K. (views), FEB. 13, 5*e*
Copeman, Ald. H. J. (views), FEB. 13, 10*b*
Correspondence, FEB. 15, 11*e*
Cowan, Mr. D. M. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 16*c*
Cowan, Sir J. (views), FEB. 27, 5*c*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*b*
Davies, Sir G. (views). FEB. 27, 5*a*
Departmental replies—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 14, 10*b*; Parliament: questions, 24, 14*c*
Derby, Lord (s.), FEB. 15, 16*f* (l.e.)
Evans, Capt. E. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*e*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), FEB. 24, 5*a*; (s.P.), MAR. 2, 7*e*
Field, Mr. H. C. (views), FEB. 13, 5*a*
Fisher, Mr. F. M. (views), FEB. 13, 10*b*
Fisher, Sir T. (views), FEB. 13, 10*b*
Floyd, Mr. H. (views), FEB. 13, 5*b*; 25, 4*c*
Fox, Mr. G. (views), FEB. 13, 5*a*; 27, 5*a*
Freir, Mr. W. L. (views), FEB. 27, 5*b*
Geddes, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 30, 14*b*; MAR. 1, 12*e*
General election purposes—use for: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JAN. 17, 10*b* (l.e.)
Gould, Mr. J. C. (views), FEB. 13, 5*c*

EXPENDITURE, National :—
Retrenchment :—
Geddes Committee :—
Report (continued) :—
Government proposals—Cabinet committee's inquiries concluded, FEB. 1, 10*c*; to be considered at Cabinet Council, 3, 10*c*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 7, 10*c*; (art., "Economy still in danger: 'alternative plans'"), 9, 10*f*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 22, 14*a*; Sir R. S. Horne (s.P.), MAR. 2, 6*d*; (F.N.), 3, 18*c*
Askwith, Lady (l.), MAR. 6, 8*e*
Floyd, Mr. (views), MAR. 3, 7*e*
Kemp, Mr. A. (views), MAR. 3, 7*e*
Leading articles, FEB. 20, 11*b*; MAR. 2, 13*d*
Little, Mr. V. (views), MAR. 3, 7*e*
Machin, Mr. S. (views), MAR. 3, 7*e*
Newcastle Chamber of Commerce — leading members' views, MAR. 3, 7*e*
Robinson, Mr. S. J. (views), MAR. 3, 7*e*
Smith, Mr. A. E. (views), MAR. 3, 7*e*
Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 15*f*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 12*b*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 23, 9*b*
Hacking, Capt. D. H. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*d*
Haldane, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 9, 15*a*
Hannon, Mr. P. J. (l.), FEB. 18, 6*f*
Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 16*b*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 18, 14*g*
Heneage, Lord (l.), FEB. 17, 6*d*
Hey, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 4, 12*c*
Higgs, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 27, 6*b*
Holmes, Ald. (views), FEB. 13, 10*b*
Hopkinson, Mr. A. (views), FEB. 13, 5*c*
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 15*f*; forthcoming detailed statement in Commons: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 28, 12*a*; MAR. 1, 14*c*; made (s.P.), 2, 6*d*; 29, 17*f*
Imperial safety — Sir S. Scott (s.), MAR. 16, 14*f*
Jardine, Sir E. (views), FEB. 13, 10*b*
Jeffreys, Mr. W. R. (l.), FEB. 16, 6*e*
Labour National Joint Council —issue statement, MAR. 2, 9*f*
Labour Party — attitude (art. "Labour and the axe: education cuts opposed"), FEB. 14, 16*e*

EXPENDITURE, National :—
Retrenchment :—
Geddes Committee :—
Report (continued) :—
Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 7e
Leading articles, FEB. 11, 11b ; 13, 11b ; 22, 13b ; 25, 13b
Lees, Mr. W. C. (views), FEB. 13, 5a ; 27, 5a
Liberal Publication Department —publish summary in book form, MAR. 4, 10f (l.e.)
Little, Mr. D. (views), FEB. 13, 5a ; 27, 5c
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 23, 5a ; (s.P.), 8, 14f ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 8, 10d
Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 16b ; MAR. 29, 17f
Lupton, Mr. E. (views), FEB. 13, 5a
McConnel, Mr. J. W. (views), FEB. 14, 16e
Machin, Mr. S. (views), FEB. 13, 5a ; 27, 5a
Mackie, Sir R. (views), FEB. 13, 10b
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 7e
Marlow, Mr. A. E. (views), FEB. 13, 10b ; 27, 5b
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 16b ; MAR. 29, 17e
Meakin, Mr. G. (views), FEB. 13, 5b
Midleton, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14c
Neville, Mr. R. (l.), FEB. 25, 13e
Palmer, Mr. A. W. (views), FEB. 13, 5b ; 25, 5c
Parliament — questions, FEB. 9, 15e ; 10, 14d ; 21, 14a ; forthcoming debate : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 13, 10a ; debate, 14, 15d ; leading article, 14, 11b ; further discussion : questions, 23, 12d ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 23, 12d ; questions, 24, 14e ; MAR. 1, 14c ; debate, 2, 6d
Peel, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 9, 15a
Publication — delayed : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JAN. 17, 10b ; discussed, 30, 10d ; announced : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 8, 10d
Articles ("Economy now or —? : Geddes savings urgent"), JAN. 24, 10a ; ("Electioneering or economy ? : Geddes report manœuvres"), 25, 10d ; ("£14,000,000 a month : cost of delayed economy"), 26, 10e ; ("Hiding the axe : Mr. Churchill's admission"), 27, 10a ; ("The hidden axe : Ministers not agreed"), 28, 10a ; ("Economy in danger : blunting the axe : a Churchill scheme"), FEB. 6, 10a

EXPENDITURE, National :—
Retrenchment :—
Geddes Committee :—
Report :—
Publication (continued) :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — passes resolution, JAN. 18, 10g
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 2, 5a
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 26, 12b
Clanwilliam, Lord (l.), JAN. 3, 6c
Leading articles, FEB. 2, 11c ; 6, 11c
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—reply to Sir E. Stockton, FEB. 7, 10a ; (s.P.), 8, 14f
Stockton, Sir E.—letter to Prime Minister, FEB. 6, 10b
Robinson, Mr. S. J. (views), FEB. 13, 5b
Roe, Mr. Herbert (views), FEB. 13, 5a
Rylands, Sir W. P. (views), FEB. 13, 10b ; 27, 5a
Scott, Sir S. (views), FEB. 13, 5c
Simon, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 13, 5e ; 20, 10d ; 23, 14b
Skinner, Mr. S. M. (s.), MAR. 9, 10c
Smith, Mr. A. E. (views), FEB. 27, 5b
Smith, Mr. S. (views), FEB. 27, 5c
Stephens, Mr. S. (views), FEB. 27, 5d
Stevenson, Sir D. M. (views), FEB. 13, 10b
Stockton, Sir E. (views), FEB. 13, 5a
Sylvan Debating Club—debate, MAR. 7, 10b
Terrell, Mr. G. (views), FEB. 13, 10b
Thackery, Mr. E. E. (views), FEB. 27, 5b
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), FEB. 9, 15g ; MAR. 2, 7d
Whitehead, Mr. Henry (views), FEB. 13, 5a
Gould, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 16c
Greenwood, Mr. W. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 15e
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 12b
Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 22, 9a (l.e.)
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 15f
Jones, Mr. J. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 15e
Labour Party—attitude, FEB. 13, 5e ; Mr. W. Graham (s.P.), 14, 15f ; Mr. A. Henderson (s.), 18, 14g
Lambert, Mr. G. (l.), JAN. 11, 6a
Leading articles, JAN. 2, 11c ; 10, 11b ; 20, 11c ; 21, 11b
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 23, 5a
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 28, 17e
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14f
National Association of Merchants and Manufacturers — business men's meeting passes resolution, JAN. 20, 14e
National Unionist Association—passes resolution, FEB. 8, 7c
Parliament—notice of motions in Commons, FEB. 16, 14d ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 10d

EXPENDITURE, National :—
Retrenchment (continued) :—
Parliamentary control—notice of motion in Commons, MAR. 22, 6e
Article (" A paper axe : waste and how to check it "), JAN. 12, 11e
Roberts, Sir S. (l.), FEB. 8, 6b
Robertson, Mr. J. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 16b
Treasury Circular (1919)—effects : Lord Peel (s.P.), FEB. 9, 15a
EXPLORATION Company—report, MAR. 6, 20f
EXPLOSIONS—accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
EXPLOSIVES Act :—
Contravention—prosecution, JAN. 31, 9e
Sales—Order in Council published, FEB. 8, 6d
EXPRESS Dairy Company—prices reduced, JAN. 7, 7g
" EX-PUBLIC School "—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 26, 12a
" EX-RANGER "—on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), FEB. 6, 6b
EX-SERVICES Welfare Society—meeting held, MAR. 7, 9c
EX-SHERIFFS' Club—dinner : arrangements, JAN. 13, 4c
" EX-SURGEON General "—on public school dietary (l.), JAN. 24, 11f
EXTRADITION—procedure explained, FEB. 27, 10b
EYNAC, M. (France)—appointed Under-Secretary for Military Aeronautics, JAN. 16, 10a
EYRE, Mr. George E. B.—death, FEB. 21, 14g
EYRE, Mr. George W.—will, FEB. 3, 13e
EYRE, Lake—expedition to make exploration ; particulars, MAR. 27, 11c (and 11g, l.e.)
EYRES, Mr. H. C. A.—audience of King : kisses hands on appointment as Minister in Albania, JAN. 14, 13a ; gazetted, FEB. 9, 16e
EYRES-MONSELL, Cdr. B. M.—in Parliament, on loss of submarine *H*.42, MAR. 24, 6g

F

" F. G. C."—on Italian pictures in Vienna (l.), FEB. 18, 6f
" F. P. "—on railway companies : attitude to season ticket holders (l. quoted), JAN. 3, 5g
" F. S."—on deaf ex-service men (l.), FEB. 24, 14g
FABRY, M. Jules (France)—in Chamber, on army : period of service ; German armaments, MAR. 1, 10e
FACTA, Signor Luigi (Italy)—biographical, FEB. 27, 9c (l.e.) ; accepts invitation to form Ministry, FEB. 24, 9g (l.e.) ; 25, 11f (l.e.) ; forms, 27, 9c
Genoa conference—to head delegation, MAR. 31, 11e (l.e.)
in Parliament, on Ministerial policy, MAR. 16, 11e (l.e.)
FACTORIES and workshops :—
Inspectors — appointments, JAN. 18, 7g
National :—
Gretna : see GRETNA
Ordnance factories—losses : War Office statement, MAR. 21, 9b
Surgeon, certifying — appointed, FEB. 9, 7g
FACULTY of Arts Society—distinguished visitor's address to be delivered by Lord Haldane, FEB. 25, 9g
FAGAN, Mr. James B.—*The Wheel* produced at Apollo Theatre, FEB. 2, 8c
FAGAN, Sir Patrick J.—appointed K.C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14e
FAHY, Mr. Francis—in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, JAN. 4, 5d
FAILURES—Aircraft Manufacturing Company, JAN. 10, 7c ; —Ayer, Nathaniel D., JAN. 27, 4c ; MAR. 23, 4b ;—Barry Mr. E., JAN. 18, 7d ;—Beecham, Sir T., JAN. 19, 4d ; 23, 4b ;—Bevan, Mr. G. L., MAR. 18, 4f ;—Brinsmead (John) and Sons, Ltd. (1916), MAR. 24, 9b ; (l.e.) ;—Brougham, Mr. H., MAR. 30, 4d ;—*Gazette* notices, JAN. 4, 18c ; 7, 16g ; 11, 18e ; 14, 16d ; 18, 16f ; 21, 16f ; 25, 18e ; 28, 18d ; FEB. 1, 16f ; 4, 16f ; 8, 18g ; 11, 20b ; 15, 20f ;
FAILURES (continued) :—
18, 14f ; 22, 20f ; 25, 22d ; MAR. 1, 18c ; 4, 18g ; 8, 18g ; 11, 18f ; 15, 21g ; 18, 18d ; 22, 20c ; 29, 22c ; —British Manchurian Corporation Ltd., FEB. 3, 4b ; —British West African Trading Company, Ltd., JAN. 20, 4g ;—Buckmaster, Mr. H. J., FEB. 10, 4b ;—Crake, Arthur B., JAN. 3, 12e ;—Crean, T. J., FEB. 25, 4e ;—Darewski, Mr. H., FEB. 18, 4a ;—Ellis and Company, MAR. 2, 4f ;—Hooley, Ernest T., JAN. 24, 7c ; FEB. 22, 8g ; —Jameson, Maj. J. C. E., JAN. 21, 4c ; —Joicey, Mr. J. J., FEB. 10, 7b (l.e.) ; MAR. 8, 17g ;—Keene, Mr. I. A., JAN. 28, 4d ;—Lazarus, David A., JAN. 14, 4e ;—Leadbetter, Mr. R. A., MAR. 28, 4f ;—McCarthy, Mr. H. (Darnley), FEB. 4, 4c ;—Manchester : statistics for 1921, JAN. 4, 7a ;—Mansell, Mr. E. G., MAR. 29, 4f ;—Norske Lloyd Insurance Company, Ltd., FEB. 17, 4e ; —Piggott, Sir F., JAN. 25, 5f ;—Portella, Mr. C., MAR. 30, 4d ;—Rees, Mr. W. S., JAN. 6, 12b ;—Regal Fire and Accident Company, Ltd., JAN. 13, 4c ;—Rogers, Mr. P., FEB. 1, 4f ; —Sacks, Mr. J. L., JAN. 25, 4g ;— statistics : for 1921, JAN. 2, 18c ;— *Stubbs' Weekly Gazette* notices, JAN. 2, 18c ; 16, 19f ; 23, 17c ; 30, 17f ; FEB. 6, 17g ; 13, 17d ; 20, 16f ; 27, 16f ; MAR. 6, 20e ; 13, 19e ; 20, 19f ; 27, 22d ;—Welstead, Dr. F., JAN. 7, 7c (l.e.) ;—Williams, J. G., JAN. 18, 7f ;—Yearsley, Mr. C. B., MAR. 22, 9b
FAIRBAIRN, Lawson, Combe, Barbour, Ltd. :—
Notes—issue (F.N.), JAN. 31, 17a ; prospectus, FEB. 8, 16a, e ; initial dealings (F.N.), 18, 15a
Shares—issue (F.N.), JAN. 31, 17a ; prospectus, FEB. 8, 16a, e ; dealings in : permission delayed (F.N.), 18, 15a
FAIRBANKS, Mrs. Douglas : see PICKFORD, Miss Mary

FAIRBROTHER, Mr. Thomas H., and Dr. Arnold Renshaw—at Society of Chemical Industry, on dyestuffs and disease, MAR. 31, 7c
FAIRCLOUGH, Miss Mary—will, MAR. 15, 15d
FAIRFAX-LUCY, Sir Henry—engagements, FEB. 11, 7g
FAIRHOLME, Capt. E. G.—on exportation of worn-out horses (l.), FEB. 2, 6c
FAIRHURST, Thomas—refusal to maintain himself: charged, JAN. 30, 4d
FAIRWEATHER, Mr. David W.—will, FEB. 8, 12b
FAITH—articles ("Difficulties of faith: the will to believe"), JAN. 28, 13e; ("Certainty the prize of faith"), FEB. 4, 13c
FAITHISTS Society—law case, FEB. 8, 6c; 9, 4d; 10, 4c
FAJARDO, Señor (Chile)—appointed Minister of Industry, MAR. 24, 11g
FALCKE, David—keeping gaming house charge, JAN. 20, 7e; 25, 5c; FEB. 1, 7e; appeal dismissed, MAR. 11, 7d
FALCKE, Mrs. David—law case, JAN. 13, 4e
FALCON Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 1, 16g (e.e.)
FALK, Mr. Oswald T.:—
at Royal Society of Arts, on exchange stabilization, MAR. 16, 17a
on bank rate (l.), FEB. 7, 6b
on gold standard (l.), FEB. 17, 6e
FALKLAND, Lord—death, JAN. 11, 12b; (l.e.); funeral, 13, 13b
FALLE, Sir Bertram G—on Channel Islands: strength of garrison; contributions to Exchequer (l.), MAR. 11, 6a
FALLOWS, Mr. Thomas H.—will, MAR. 14, 15d
FAMOUS Players-Lasky British Producers, Ltd.—particulars (C.N.), FEB. 21, 13b, 14e
Studio-interior set (photo. C.N.), FEB. 21, 7c
FAMOUS Players-Lasky Film Service, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 28, 4c
FANE, Maj.-Gen. Sir C.—invested by Prince of Wales with insignia of K.C.B., JAN. 7, 9b
FAN Makers' Company—dinner: arrangements, JAN. 26, 13b
FARADAY, Michael—Prof. J. A. Fleming (lect.), FEB. 22, 14c
FARINGDON, Lord—photograph, JAN. 21, 7c
at Manchester, on Great Central Railway Company; Railways Act; rates; eastern group, FEB. 25, 21f
at Moorgate-place, on British Trade Corporation, MAR. 30, 21f
FARLEY, William—cruelty to horse charge, JAN. 26, 7d (l.e.)
"FARMER"—on destruction of larks (l.), MAR. 3, 8f
FARMER, Mr. Eric:—
"Time aud Motion Study"—reviewed, JAN. 16, 12b
at Oxford, on industrial fatigue, JAN. 9, 7b
FARMER, Mr. J. H.:—
on careers for boys (l.), MAR. 27, 14d
on cookery by sunlight (l.), FEB. 3, 6e
on general election, forthcoming (l.), JAN. 13, 6c
FARMER, Mr. John—invested with Board of Trade bronze medal, FEB. 11, 13a (l.e.)
FARMERS' Loan and Trust (New York), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 15f
FARN, Mr. Albert B.—will, JAN. 27, 13e
FARNCOMBE, Dr. William T.—law case, JAN. 27, 4a; 28, 4a; 31, 4c; FEB. 1, 4c; 2, 4b; 3, 4a; 4, 4b; 7, 4d; 8, 4d
FARNELL, Dr. L. R.—receives suspected poisoned chocolate, FEB. 6, 7d; sender explains, 10, 10b
FARNHAM—fire: see under FIRES
FARQUHAR, Lord—appointed G.C.B., JAN. 2, 14c; gives dinner party, 31, 15c; holds reception, FEB. 7, 5c; audience of King; presents address from House of Lords, 11, 13a
FARQUHAR Islands—annexation to Colony of Seychelles: *Gazette* notice, FEB. 25, 11g
FARRANT, Mr. Percy R.—will, JAN. 18, 13e
FARRAR, Dr. Reginald—appreciation: correspondence, JAN. 3, 12e; memorial service held, 9, 13c; will, FEB. 13, 13c
on Russia—famine horrors in Saratoff and Samara (l. quoted), JAN. 7, 9b
FARRELL, Mrs. Clara—will, MAR. 21, 15e
FARREN, Mr. William—on stage curtain calls (l.), MAR. 25, 6f
FARRER, Mr. Edmund H.—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14d
FARRER, Mr. William—on Post Office services: administration (l.), JAN. 27, 7d
FARROW, Edmund—cruelty to cows charge, MAR. 17, 14a
FASHIONS: see COSTUME
FASSNIDGE, Mr. Edward J.—will, FEB. 10, 13c
FASTRÉ, Mme.—recital, FEB. 3, 8a
"FATHER, A," on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 24, 11f
"FATHER, A"—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 23, 11f
"FATHER, A"—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 23, 12a
"FATHER, A"—on training for professions (l.), MAR. 16, 8b
"FATHER of a Naval Officer" — on navy: Admiralty reply to Geddes Committee's recommendations; officers: summary discharge (l.), MAR. 3, 8d
"FATHER of Four"—on scholarship system in public schools (l.), JAN. 25, 6c
FAULKNER, Mr. W. G.—on cinematograph: evolution (art., C.N.), FEB. 21, 6c
FAUNTHORPE, Lieut.-Col. J. C.—appointed Aide-de-Camp to King, MAR. 28, 12g; report on agrarian agitation in United Provinces, 29, 11c
FEARBY, Mr. Richard L.—law case, FEB. 25, 9d
FEDERAL Land Bank (U.S.A.) — bond issue, FEB. 6, 17f; 7, 16d
FEDERATED Coal and Shipping Company, Ltd.—Law case, MAR. 25, 4a
FEDERATED Malay States:—
Crime — murder of Mr. Robert O. Smart: four Malays sentenced, MAR. 25, 9e
Wales, Prince of—visit: see under WALES, Prince of
FEDERATION of British Industries:—
British Industries Fair: see under TRADE—Exhibitions
Canada — British firms: appointment of agents for sale of goods in: notice to members, JAN. 24, 8d (e.e.)
Dan, Dr. T. (s), JAN. 21, 14c
Japanese business men's mission — members entertained at luncheon, JAN. 21, 14c
Leeds branch—meeting, FEB. 22, 9e
Meeting — held, JAN. 20, 7b

FEDERATION of British Industries (continued) :—
Taxation — effect on industry : Sir R. Horne to receive deputation, JAN. 31, 7e ; receives, FEB. 16, 7c ; campaign against, MAR. 9, 9d
Trade Depression Committee—report prepared by Production Cost Sub-Committee, FEB. 10, 6e
on education — reduction of expenditure : letter to Sir R. Horne, MAR. 29, 10c, 17g (e.e.)
on port dues (l. quoted), FEB. 20, 7e ; 21, 7d ; (F.N.), 21, 16b
FEDERATION of British Music Industries — German pianos : warning, JAN. 9, 7b
FEDERATION of Trade Unions—article (" International labour: II. Trade Union organization, "), JAN. 31, 5e
FEENEY, Mr. William—will, FEB 13, 13c
FEHR, Prof. (Germany)—appointed Food Minister, MAR. 31, 11g
FEHRENBACH, Herr (Germany)—at Centre Party congress, on policy of German People's Party, JAN. 17, 9d (l.e.)
FEILDEN, Mr. Theo—at Association of British Chambers of Commerce, on Post Office rates, FEB. 4, 6d
FEILDING, Maj.-Gen. Sir Geoffrey — summoned under Lottery Act as chairman of Golden Ballot, JAN. 16, 4e ; 23, 4e ; 30, 4g ; FEB. 6, 7d ; acquitted, 7, 7e ; appointed secretary-general of Order of St. John, MAR. 11, 10e ; 13, 16c
on Guards Division in the Great War—history (l.), FEB. 11, 11e
FEISAL, King of Irak—health, FEB. 7, 10c
British Government, special mission to —Gen. Haddad Pasha to act as personal representative, MAR. 23, 11b
FELCE, Mr. G. A.—lectures on chess at Wimbledon Chess Club, JAN. 23, 7b
FELDWICKE, Mr. John—will, MAR. 30, 15e
FELL, Mr. A. L. C.—on high speed L.C.C. tramcars (statement), JAN. 28, 7c
FELL, Sir Arthur—meets executive of French committee for English Channel tunnel, MAR. 7, 11g
FELL, Capt. Sir Matthew H.—promoted K.C.B., JAN. 2, 14f
FELLOWS, Col. R. Bruce — death, JAN. 7, 13b ; funeral, 11, 13b ; will, 15, 13d
FELLS, Mr. John—death, MAR. 21, 9g
FELSTED School — scholarships : awards, MAR. 15, 9c
Femina-Vie Heureuse — prize for English work of imagination awarded, FEB. 25, 15c
FENCING :—
Army v. Sabre Club, JAN. 30, 16c ; v. Royal Air Force, MAR. 25, 4f
Bertrand's Academy v. Graves Academy, JAN. 23, 15d
Brassard d'Honneur — competition, JAN. 17, 5c ; FEB. 9, 14d
Cambridge University v. Royal Air Force, FEB. 16, 12g
Championships :—
Amateur Foils — decided, MAR 22, 5e ; 23, 5e ; 24, 5f ; 29, 6c ; 30, 18g ; 31, 6c ; photograph, 31, 16a
Ladies' Foils—decided, MAR. 8, 5g ; 9, 5d ; 10, 5f ; 15, 18c (e.e.) ; 16, 5c ; photograph, 16, 16b
Doyne Memorial Cup — decided, FEB. 27, 18f ; MAR. 2, 5d
Gaudin, M. Lucien v. Signor A. Nadi—match arranged, JAN. 27, 14c ; 30, 16d ; result, 31, 12g (l.e.) ; described, FEB. 1, 5b ; article (" Fencing : the French and Italian Schools "), 2, 14d
FENCING (continued) :—
Graves School of Fencing v. Cambridge University, FEB. 20, 14a ; v. Royal Military Academy, 27, 18f
Guy's Hospital v. Honourable Artillery Company, MAR. 14, 5a
Ladies' match, JAN. 16, 17g
Oxford University v. Army, FEB. 13, 14b ; v. Cambridge University, 23, 5c
FENIT Island — collapse of sea wall : law case, FEB. 21, 4d
FENTON, Lieut.-Col. Layard L.—will, JAN. 10, 13b
FENTON Textile Association, Ltd.—reorganization : committee appointed to consider, FEB. 1, 14f
FENWICK, Mr. Mark—lecture : arrangements, JAN. 31, 15b
FERARD, Mr. L. L.—on railway companies : attitude to season-ticket holders (l. quoted), JAN. 3, 5g
FERENS, Mr. Thomas R.—biographical ; presents site for new technical college to Hull, MAR. 15, 12d
FERENS, Mrs. T. R.—death, MAR. 27, 7f (l.e.)
FERGUSON, Mr.—at Oxford, on welfare work ; training and apprenticeship, JAN. 9, 7b (e.e.)
FERGUSON, Mr. George S.—will, MAR. 14, 15d
FERGUSSON, George—rewarded for long service, FEB. 9, 8d
FERGUSSON, Rear.-Adm. Sir James—at St. Nazaire, MAR. 28, 14d
FERGUSSON, Mr. S. Mure—on amateur golf championship : proposed alteration of rules (l.), JAN. 28, 14d
FERNANDEZ, Gen. (Argentine)—arrives at Cherbourg, JAN. 2, 9g (l.e.)
FERNBANK Hospital, Roehampton — title deeds handed to Pensions Ministry, JAN. 31, 9c
FERN House Laundry — van stolen, FEB. 1, 7c (l.e.)
FERRAND, M. (France) — death, FEB. 6, 9f
FERRARIS, Senator M. (Italy)—appointed Minister of Liberated Regions, MAR. 15, 11g
FERREIRA Deep, Ltd.—report, JAN. 4, 17f
FERRERO, Signor—leading article, FEB. 4, 11c
FERRERS, Mrs. Georgina—will, JAN. 23, 13e
FERRY, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 23, 14e
FESSEY, Mr. James W.—will, JAN. 27, 13e
FEVZI BEY (Turkey)—elected Commissar for Public Works by Angora Assembly, JAN. 17, 9d (l.e.)
FFOULKES, Miss A.—on careers for boys (l.), MAR. 28, 7b
FIDDES, Mr. Edward — awarded Medaille du Roi Albert, FEB. 21, 14f (e.e.)
FIELD, Mrs. Gertrude—gaming charge, JAN. 20, 7e
FIELD, Mr. H. C. :—
on national expenditure — retrenchment : Geddes committee's reports (views), FEB. 13, 5a
on Overseas Trade Department—suggested abolition (views), FEB. 27, 5a
FIELD, Mr. Harry — pianoforte recital, JAN. 27, 8b
FIELD, late Mr. Marshall (U.S.A.)—Miss Peggy Marsh announces discontinuance of claim against estate, FEB. 20, 9g
FIELD, Mr. R. E.—Indian students inquiry : arrangements, FEB. 24, 7c
FIELDEN, Ald. James—will, JAN. 7, 13e

FIELDING, Mr. (Canada) — to visit United States, FEB. 28, 11*d*; negotiations in Washington for reciprocal trade relations, MAR. 2, 11*c*
on Bank of Montreal and Merchants' Bank — amalgamation (statement), MAR. 22, 17*c*
on United States — reciprocity: farmers demand for protection against Canadian food products (statement), MAR. 8, 12*f*
FIELDING-OULD, Dr. — at Sylvan Club Debating Society, on unrest in India, MAR. 14, 10*c*
FIFE—deputy lieutenants appointed, FEB. 25, 15*c*
FIFE Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 18*f*; — report, FEB. 23, 19*d*
FIFE Tramways, Light, and Power Company—stock issue: announcement, JAN. 11, 16*g*; 12, 15*f*; prospectus, 17, 14*a*, *d*
FIGAROL, M. (Mayor)—recommended for award of cross of Legion of Honour, FEB. 11, 9*g*
FIGGIS, Mr. Darrell — appointed chairman of committee for drafting constitution of Irish Free State, JAN. 28, 7*c* (l.e.)
FIGGIS (S.) and Co. — Indiarubber market review noticed, JAN. 13, 16*b* (l.e.)
FIGHT the Famine and European Reconstruction Council — meeting: arrangements, FEB. 27, 7*g*
FIGUEIRO, Count de — death, JAN. 4, 7*d*; inquest, 7, 7*g*; funeral, 9, 13*b*
FILELLY, Mr. J. A. (Queensland)—appointed Agent-General in Great Britain, FEB. 3, 9*g*
FIJI:—
Banana—export: trial shipments to Canada, MAR. 1, 9*g*
Government House — to be rebuilt, FEB. 28, 11*d*
Indians — discontent: mission of inquiry: members arrive in Melbourne, JAN. 5, 5*g*
Labour—ankylostomiasis (miner's anæmia): treatment: tests in Suva Hospital, FEB. 11, 9*d*
Population — census returns, FEB. 27, 9*g*
FILDES, Mr. Harry — accepts seat on board of Willys Overland Crossley, Ltd., MAR. 24, 17*f*
FILIPPI, Dr. Filippo de (Italy)—to head British expedition to explore mountains in Asia: Sir R. Graham (s.), JAN. 19, 9*b* (l.e.): particulars, 24, 9*g*
FINANCE:—
Budget: see BUDGET
Dead-weight — statistics, FEB. 2, 15*c*
Debt, floating (F.N.), JAN. 2, 18*b*; 11, 16*e*; 18, 14*b*; 25, 15*a*; FEB. 1, 14*b*; 8, 16*c*; 15, 17*b*; 22, 17*b*; MAR. 1, 15*a*; 8, 18*a*; 13, 18*e*; 15, 19*b*; 22, 17*b*; 29, 19*b*
Conversion — Sir R. S. Horne (statement), MAR. 3, 6*b*
Exchanges:—
Fluctuations (F.N.), JAN. 9, 18*b*; 13, 16*a*; 14, 14*a*; 17, 14*c*; 21, 14*a*; FEB. 21, 16*a*
Article ("Exchanges"), JAN. 31, 27*c*
Charts, JAN. 31, 26*d*
Montagu (Samuel) and Co. (annual review), JAN. 7, 15*b*
Year (1921) (F.N.), JAN. 3, 15*b*; reviewed; art. ("The exchanges: violent movements"), 31, 24*f*
FINANCE:—
Exchanges (continued):—
New York: see under UNITED States—Finance—Exchange
Parliament—questions, MAR. 28, 17*e*
Stabilization:—
Falk, Mr. O. T. (lect.), MAR. 16, 17*a*
Mond, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 25, 7*d* (l.e.)
Sterling, pound — purchasing power as compared with pre-war; Messrs. Samuel Montagu and Co. (review), JAN. 7, 15*b*
Government policy:—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 1, 12*d*
Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 26, 17*e*
Leading article, MAR. 28, 13*c*
Mond, Sir A. (statement), MAR. 24, 14*f*
Loans:—
Bonds—sale statistics: for three and nine months, JAN. 2, 10*c*; weekly, 11, 18*d*; 18, 16*c*; 25, 16*f*; FEB. 1, 14*c*; 8, 18*a*; 15, 19*d*; 22, 19*b*; MAR. 1, 16*g*; 8, 18*c*; 15, 21*c*; 22, 18*g*; 29, 18*b*
Certificates, National Savings:—
Articles ("National Savings Certificates: how to obtain annual income"), JAN. 23, 17*b*; ("Annual income on Savings Certificates: an alternative method"), FEB. 6, 18*b*
Delay in issue — Postmaster-General's announcement, MAR. 27, 7*b*
Islington, Lord (s.), JAN. 12, 7*e*; FEB. 24, 7*b* (l.e.)
Price — increase: announced, JAN. 4, 10*e*; (F.N.), 4, 15*b*; leading article, 5, 11*c*; article ("The 16/- Savings Certificate: holders' rights under new scheme"), 5, 12*b*; last day for 15/6 announced, MAR. 30, 12*c*
Review for 1921, JAN. 12, 7*e*
Sales — statistics: for three and nine months, JAN. 2, 10*c*; weekly, 11, 18*d*, 7*c* (l.e.); 17, 10*e*; 18, 16*c*; 25, 6*c*, 16*f*; 31, 7*c*; FEB. 1, 14*c*; 8, 10*d*, 18*a*; 14, 7*g*; 15, 19*d*; 21, 7*c* (l.e.); 22, 19*b*; MAR. 1, 12*b*, 16*g*; 8, 18*c*, 9, 7*f*; 15, 9*g* (l.e.), 21*c*; 21, 9*g*; 22, 18*g*; 29, 9*b*, 18*b*
Article ("500 million savings certificates: nearly 2,000,000 sold last week"), FEB. 8, 10*d*
Exchequer bonds:—
Five per cent. (1917)—due for repayment on April 1: holders receive offer of conversion, FEB. 20, 17*g*; (F.N.), 20, 16*c*; MAR. 6, 20*c*
Exchequer bonds, five and three-quarter per cent. — maturing: paid off (F.N.), FEB. 2, 15*b*
Foreign — redemption at par value (F.N.), FEB. 6, 17*c*
Funding — prospects (F.N.), FEB. 18, 15*a*; MAR. 13, 18*e*
Government:—
Dividend warrants — counterfoils attached: announcement, JAN. 7, 15*e*
Prices—rise (F.N.), JAN. 24, 15*c*

FINANCE :—
Loans (continued) :—
Outstanding—Mr. E. H. Young (statement), MAR. 1, 14c
Savings Associations — number in December, JAN. 17, 10e
War, The Great :—
Five per cent.—rise in stock (F.N.), MAR. 28, 19a
Parliament — question, MAR. 3, 6b
Sinking fund—operation (F.N.), FEB. 16, 15c
Interest — reduction proposed :—
Maclean, Mr. N. (s.P.), MAR. 29, 17f
Parliament — question, MAR. 15, 17d
Young, Mr. E. H. (s.P.), MAR. 29, 17f
Prices (F.N.), FEB. 17, 16a ; 18, 15a
Article ("Buoyant stock markets"), FEB. 18, 10g
United States, debt to : see under UNITED States — Finance
London, City of — supremacy : Lord Birkenhead (s.), MAR. 1, 12d
Mobilization — definition : correspondence, MAR. 16, 8a
Money market :—
Condition—Mr. R. Benson (s.), FEB. 28, 21d
French Ministerial crisis—effect of (F.N.), JAN. 13, 16a
Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 26, 17f
Year (1921) reviewed (art. "Money market : low rates and poor trade"), JAN. 31, 25b
Revenue and expenditure : see REVENUE and expenditure
Sinking fund, new — Treasury notice, JAN. 28, 15e
Taxation : see TAXATION
Treasury bills — sales by tender : results, JAN. 7, 15a ; 14, 14a ; 21, 14a ; 28, 15a ; FEB. 4, 14a ; 11, 15a ; 18, 15a ; 25, 17a ; MAR. 4, 16a ; 11, 16a ; 25, 16a ; 29, 18b
Treasury bonds — sales : receipts since July last (F.N.), JAN. 11, 16c ; sales by tender (F.N.), MAR. 13, 18c ; 18, 15a ; 25, 16a
Horne, Sir R. (statement), MAR. 7, 17a
Five per cent. — issue announced, JAN. 18, 10c ; (F.N.), 18, 4b ; suspended, FEB. 15, 10b ; (F.N.), 15, 17b ; sales : particulars (F.N.), 22, 17b ; new issue : rumours (F.N.), MAR. 2, 18c ; issue repayable on Feb. 1, 1927 ; tenders invited, 7, 12b ; (F.N.), 7, 19c ; 8, 18a ; (F.N.), 11, 16a ; 17, 17c
Five-and-a-half per cent. :—
"A" and "B" series—option of conversion into Three-and-a-half per cent. Conversion Loan (F.N.), FEB. 10, 16a
"C" series—heavy purchases, JAN. 13, 16a ; withdrawal (F.N.), 17, 14c ; 18, 14b ; issue : prospectus (F.N.), 23, 16d ; sales, 25, 15a
Year—reviewed : leading articles, JAN. 31, 13c, 24d
FINCH, Mr. Frederick H.—will, FEB. 21, 13a
FINCH, Capt. George—member of Everest expedition, JAN. 24, 11e
FINCHER, Mr. Arthur P.—will, MAR. 10, 15c
FINE Art Trade and Provident Institution —festival dinner given, JAN. 9, 12c
FINLAND :—
Banking—discount rate : Bank of Finland statement, MAR. 2, 18f
Crime :—
Murder—of M. Ritavuari (Helsingfors) : Ernst Tandefelt arrested, FEB. 15, 9b (and 9d, l.e.)
Esthonia, relations with : see under ESTHONIA
Finance :—
Loan—issue rumoured (F.N.), MAR. 17, 17c ; agreement, 20, 19d ; (F.N.), 21, 19b
Frontier guard—proposed strengthening, FEB. 24, 9g
Germany, relations with—delegation leaves for Berlin to negotiate for return of ships confiscated during the war, MAR. 30, 11g
Ministry—Ministers of Interior and of Justice appointed, FEB. 25, 14b
Navy :—
Torpedo-boat-destroyers :—
British—vessels offered for purchase : commission to inspect, FEB. 1, 9g ; 22, 11g ; Commodore G. V. Schoultz (l.), MAR. 24, 8b
Poland, relations with—proposed defensive alliance : conference to be held at Warsaw, MAR. 7, 11b
Population—statistics, JAN. 18, 9g
Post Office—convention with Scandinavian countries, JAN. 21, 9g
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Timber—sales statistics, MAR. 14, 19g
Trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 40d
Water-power — exploitation of River Vucksen and Imatra rapids : Government negotiations with Belgian company, MAR. 24, 11d
Woman suffrage—Mr. O. Donner (s.), MAR. 9, 9e (l.e.)
FINLAY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
House of Lords — Peeresses in own right : claim to sit, MAR. 31, 17d
Law Lords—political activity, MAR. 30, 17d
on Balfour, Sir A. J.—Pilgrims' dinner to (message), FEB. 21, 12a
FINN, Mr. Herbert J.—pictures exhibited at British Institute of Industrial Art Exhibition, JAN. 17, 6d
FINSBURY—reception to London mayors : arrangements, JAN. 11, 7g
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
FIREARMS—sales : prosecution, JAN. 5, 4b
FIRE Brigades :—
London Fire Brigade : see that title
Motor engines—for smaller brigades : Sir S. Sladen (s.) ; Lord Denbigh (s.), MAR. 9, 10b
FIREPLACES—14th century discovered at Guildford, JAN. 10, 7g
FIRES :—
Aldgate East — cigar and cigarette manufacturers' premises : inquiry, JAN. 27, 7d
Allen, Maxey, and Company, Ltd. — paper warehouse, FEB. 10, 7e
Australian-avenue, Aldersgate-street —first floor of building damaged, FEB. 23, 4f
Bath-street — cigar factory, JAN. 30, 6f

FIRES (continued) :—
Birkenhead — Oxton-road Congregational Church, FEB. 6, 7g
Birmingham—Hart, Son, and Beard's works, JAN. 28, 7f
Blackburn—schoolmaster's house at Rishton, MAR. 23, 9c (l.e.); dentist's workshop, 25, 7g
Bootle—cotton warehouse, MAR. 18, 7g
Cardon Hill granite quarry, JAN. 9, 7g
Colwyn Bay Pier Pavilion—destroyed, MAR. 27, 12c (l.e.); photographs, 28, 7c
Cripplegate — inquiry: Dr. Waldo (statement), FEB. 13, 5f
Crofton Hill Farm, Orpington—grain and potato stores, MAR. 2, 9g
Dalston — Shacklewell-road factory: photograph, MAR. 8, 16b
Famous Lasky Film Service, Ltd.—Wardour-street premises, FEB. 13, 7e
Farnborough, Warwickshire—"Butcher's Arms," MAR. 23, 9g
Farnham—Middle Church Lane lodging house, MAR. 20, 9c
Finchley—Woodside Garage destroyed, MAR. 9, 14c
Glasgow—in Miller-street: block of warehouses and offices, JAN. 7, 7g
Goole railway bridge, MAR. 22, 12b; (photo), 23, 16c
Guildford—old house in High-street, JAN. 2, 8b
Hammersmith—at Messrs. James Hunt and Company's premises, FEB. 16, 7d
Hartlepool, West: see *West Hartlepool*, below
Havering-alte-Bower—"Edward the Confessor's Dairy" destroyed, JAN. 9, 7g
Heywood—garage: cars destroyed, FEB. 10, 7g
Hull—Messrs. White and Farrell's printing works, FEB. 16, 7g
Ickleford—Georgian manor: law case, FEB. 21, 4g
Leeds—working class house (fatal), JAN. 28, 7f
Lincoln—Messrs. Curtis and Mawer's premises, FEB. 27, 7c
Losses—statistics for December; for 1921, JAN. 5, 16c; for January, FEB. 7, 16d; for February, MAR. 7, 19d
Luton—hat factory, JAN. 24, 7g
Mobberley—hay and produce destroyed, FEB. 25, 9g
Mornington Crescent—timber yard, FEB. 10, 7e
Newport (I. of W.)—town hall damaged, JAN. 13, 7b
Northampton—Messrs. W. Barratt and Company's boot factory, JAN. 25, 7e
Norwich—Surrey-street (fatal), MAR. 20, 9d; inquest, 21, 9b
Old Kent-road—toy warehouse, JAN. 28, 7f
Oxford-street—Messrs. Harries (T. J.) and Company's premises, JAN. 26, 7e (l.e.)
Peterborough—Fletton flax factory, JAN. 4, 7g; photo, 4, 14g
Peterhead Academy and Junior Student Centre—west wing and gymnasium damaged, FEB. 1, 7g
Petham Church, Canterbury—destroyed, MAR. 27, 10c (l.e.)

FIRES (continued) :—
Prevention :—
Committee, National Advisory—proposed: Rear-Adm. J. de C. Hamilton (l.), JAN. 25, 6c
Fairfax, Cdr. W. G. R. (l.), JAN. 30, 6f
Railways—engine sparks: Dagenham: liability admitted by Midland Railway Company: law case, FEB. 9, 7g
Act (1905)—Bill (amending): introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 14a
Ramsgate—cottage, JAN. 2, 7c
Rochdale—four horses burned to death, JAN. 2, 7g
Selborne—bacon-curing loft destroyed, JAN. 20, 7g
Sheffield—two houses in Stanhope-street destroyed, FEB. 21, 7e (l.e.)
Spitalfields—furriers' premises, FEB. 22, 9g
Stratford—timber-yard (August, 1921): insurance claim (law case), MAR. 24, 4c
Wellington Barracks—H. Block store, MAR. 18, 7g
West Hartlepool—outbreak in timber yard: particulars, JAN. 5, 10f (and l.e.); 6, 10e; photographs, 6, 9b; Royal sympathy, 7, 7b
Insurance claims (F.N.), JAN. 7, 15b
Relief fund started, JAN. 6, 10e; donations, 10, 10f; Royal contributions, 10, 10f; 11, 13b
Woolwich—St. George's Garrison Church, FEB. 24, 7g
Worthing—Theatre Royal, MAR. 20, 9g

FIREWORKS — illegal landing: prosecution, JAN. 31, 9e

FIRST Avenue Hotel, London—sale: Gordon Hotels trustees (circular), FEB. 9, 17d; (F.N.), 13, 16e; stockholders' sanction, 15, 17f (e.e.); announced, 16, 8a

FIRST National Re-Insurance Company, Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 7, 12b (l.e.); application for winding-up, FEB. 25, 12c; provisional liquidator and special managers appointed, 25, 12e; petition heard, MAR. 8, 4e; 15, 4e
City Equitable Fire Insurance Company—acquisition of shares of, FEB. 3, 10b; secretary (l.), 4, 10f
Director — threatened: prosecution, FEB. 18, 7e
Hobday, Mr. G. F.—proposal to carry on business: letter to shareholders (F.N.), MAR. 10, 17b

FIRTH, Sir Algernon :—
at Association of British Chambers of Commerce, on Safeguarding of Industries Act, JAN. 18, 12d
at Hotel Victoria, on unemployment relief: donations, JAN. 18, 12a

FIRTH, Mrs. Elizabeth—robbed of jewelry in Paris, MAR. 24, 11b

FISCAL policy :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 9, 12c

FISCAL policy, Imperial :—
Preference :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 9, 12c
Canada — Manitoba Legislature adopts resolution, MAR. 9, 11b
Jamaica—Bill adopted in principle by Legislature, MAR. 9, 19c; second reading, 31, 11c
New Zealand—Mr. W. F. Massey (s.), MAR. 30, 11d

FISCAL policy, Imperial :—
Preference (continued) :—
West Indies—existing rate guaranteed for 10 years : Mr. E. F. L. Wood (statement), JAN. 30, 9*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. (statement), FEB. 24, 7*e* (l.e.)
FISCHER, Mr. Maurice—will, MAR. 29, 15*c*
FISCHER, Miss Sarah—vocal recital, JAN. 13, 8*c*
FISH and fishing :—
Airships—assistance by :—
Boothby, Cdr. F. L. M. (l.), JAN. 20, 6*b*
Leading article, JAN. 18, 11*d*
Angling—prospects, JAN. 7, 8*d*
National Federation of Sea Anglers —gold medal : award, MAR. 4, 15*f*
Salmon—spring season : opens, JAN. 14, 7*g* ; notable takes, 20, 15*b* ; MAR. 4, 15*d* ; 11, 7*g*
Article (" Spring salmon fishing "), FEB. 13, 13*e*
Wye—report for last season, FEB. 25, 9*d*
Thames—reports, MAR. 11, 5*e*
Blind fish—new species discovered, MAR. 1, 9*e*
Catches :—
Grimsby—price realized, MAR. 3, 9*g*
Hull—White Sea trawler lands haul equal to year's normal fishing, JAN. 3, 7*g*
Scomber—lands haul valued £5,900, JAN. 5, 7*g*
Forth, Firth of—naval gunnery practice suspended during winter herring season, JAN. 11, 12*c*
German cargoes—first since 1914 : discharged by *Else Kumkell* at Aberdeen, JAN. 31, 9*e*
Herring fishery—effect of stormy weather, JAN. 12, 9*g*
Ayr—record catches landed : fall of prices, JAN. 14, 7*g*
Research—leading article, JAN 2, 11*d*
Prices—particulars, JAN 6, 7*d* ; 25, 7*a*
Ramsgate—trawler fleet transferring to Padstow, FEB 27, 7*c*
Salmon :—
Seals, destruction by—Cork Harbour : particulars, FEB 25, 4*g*
Spey—size of fish netted for hatcheries : particulars, JAN 30, 4*c*
Tweed—season opens, FEB, 16, 7*g*
Salmon and Freshwater Bill :—
Hutton, Mr. J. A. (s.), FEB. 25, 9*d*
National Association of Fishery Boards — passes resolution, FEB 25, 9*d*
Parliament—question, FEB 14, 15*b*
Supplies—shortage discussed, JAN 6, 7*d*
Billingsgate—statistics, FEB. 9, 7*g* ; MAR. 10, 9*g*
British catches—value : statistics for January, FEB. 14, 7*g*
Newhaven—glut : particulars, FEB. 18, 7*g*
Trade :—
German trawlers' competition — Mr. F. Edwards, (l.), MAR. 30, 8*d*
Trawlers :—
Admiralty :—
Employment — by Ministry of Agriculture : vote agreed in committee of supply, MAR. 21, 18*c*
FISH and fishing :—
Trawlers (continued) :—
Brixham—two missing, MAR. 13, 9*e*
Casualties : see their names under SHIPPING
Seine nets, motor-boats fitted with —substitution : article (" Seine nets for trawlers "), MAR. 1, 12*e* (e.e.)
Water tap, through — incident at Rochdale, FEB. 15, 7*g*
FISHER—killed during attack on Fordsburg, MAR. 16, 12*c* ; 17, 11*d*
FISHER, Lord—on Post Office services : administration ; telegraphic inaccuracy (l.), FEB. 9, 6*d*
FISHER, Mr. Andrew—adoption as prospective Labour candidate for Kilmarnock division refused by conference of trade unions and cooperative society delegates, MAR. 13, 9*b*
FISHER, Mr. Christopher F.—will, FEB. 18, 13*a*
FISHER, Mr. F. M.—on national expenditure : Geddes committee's reports (views), FEB. 13, 10*b*
FISHER, Rev. Frederick S.—will, FEB. 7, 13*c*
FISHER, Mr. H. A. L. — appoints Parliamentary private secretary, MAR. 20, 13*d*
Education — proposed economy : receives deputation from National Union of Women Teachers, JAN. 19, 4*f*
at American University Union Dinner, on Anglo-American relations, FEB. 11, 7*f* (l.e.)
at Birmingham, on education economy; teachers salaries, FEB. 25, 9*c*
at Carlton Hotel, on Mr. S. Sastri, MAR. 4, 12*c* (l.e.)
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Mr. Lloyd George : election to Presidency of National Liberal Council, JAN. 21, 12*b*
at Downing-street, on work of Young Women's Christian Association, MAR. 3, 10*b*
at Kingston-on-Thames, on education : economies : Geddes report : Government proposals, MAR. 6, 7*e*
at St. James's-square, on illegitimate children, MAR. 31, 9*e*
at Sheffield, on arts and crafts, JAN. 5, 8*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Cambridge University — royal commission's report, MAR. 29, 17*d*
Education — schools : inspection, MAR. 14, 17*b* ; account forms, issue, 14, 17*c* ; economies, 28, 17*e* ; expenditurs : reduction system, 29, 17*d*
Oxford University — royal commission's report, MAR. 29, 17*d*
Russia—famine : relief, MAR. 18, 18*e*
Shakespeare — performances for schoolchildren, FEB. 10, 14*b*
Teachers — superannuation allowances, FEB. 23, 16*e*
on Board of Education — checking of claims for capitation grant (l.), FEB. 11, 11*e*
FISHER, Rev. L.—on wrens' nesting habits (l.), MAR. 28, 8*d*
FISHER, Sir N. F. Warren—at Connaught Rooms, on civil service, FEB 25, 14*c*

FISHER, Percy (Transvaal) — commits suicide, MAR. 18, 9*d*; treatment of captive police at Fordsburg, 20, 11*c*
on Republic — attitude of nationalists (statement), FEB. 9, 9*e*
FISHER, Sir Stanley—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*c*
FISHER, Sir Thomas—adopted as prospective Coalition Liberal candidate for central division of Portsmouth, JAN. 3, 12*c*
on national expenditure — Geddes committee reports (views), FEB. 13, 10*b*
FISHER, Sir Thomas (Canada)—arrives at Liverpool, MAR. 20, 12*a*
on passports — British restrictions (statement), MAR. 20, 12*a*; 21, 9*e*
FISHER, Sir Warren—received by King, FEB. 3, 13*b*
FISHMAN, Samuel — robbery with violence charge: acquitted, JAN. 27, 7*b*
FISHMONGERS' Company—clerk appointed, JAN. 12, 7*d* (l.e.)
FITTON, Mr. Walter—will, JAN. 17, 13*d*
FITZALAN, Lord — receives members of Provisional Government of Irish Free States: hands over Dublin Castle, JAN. 17, 10*e*; returns to London from Dublin, 18, 13*b*; lunches with King and Queen, MAR. 6, 15*b*
Photograph, JAN. 18, 9*b*
FITZCLARENCE, Capt. William H.—will, JAN. 14, 13*f*
FITZGERALD, Mr.—theft of arms charge: acquittal; Mr. P. Clarke (statement), JAN. 21, 7*b*
FITZGERALD, Col. B. J. H.—at Pekin Syndicate, on new management policy, FEB. 7, 18*d*
FITZGERALD, Mr. Desmond — in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement; Irish Republic, JAN. 5, 5*d*; on *Freeman's Journal* attack on Mr. de Valera, 6, 5*a*
FITZGERALD, Capt. Edward — found dead, JAN. 7, 10*e*; memorial service: arrangements, 20, 13*b*; 21, 13*b*; 23, 13*c*; held, 25, 13*b*
FITZ-GERALD, Lieut.-Col. G. J. — on Household Cavalry: war record (l.), JAN. 30, 6*d*
FITZGERALD, Lord Henry — on Irish Free State Agreement Bill (l.), FEB. 17, 11*e*
FITZGERALD, Mr. Seamus — in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, JAN. 5, 5*d*; on Irish Free State: establishment of Provisional Government, 10, 5*d*
FITZGIBBON, Capt. H. C. D. — killed by Kurds, JAN. 17, 9*a*
FITZGIBBON, Mr. John—will, FEB. 1, 13*c*
FITZHERBERT, Vice-Adm. Sir E. S.—Order of Tower and Sword conferred, MAR. 11, 9*a*
FITZROY, Capt. E. A. — in Parliament, on agricultural conditions, FEB. 11, 14*c*
FITZSIMONS, Patrick — shot at Belfast; death, MAR. 25, 12*d* (l.e.)
FIUME:—
Constituent Assembly—meeting, MAR. 23, 11*f*; in Yugo-Slav territory, 27, 6*d*, 12*f*; Fascisti representatives attempting to induce to return, 28, 12*c*; majority breaks off negotiations with minority, 28, 12*f* (l.e.); meeting in Yugo-Slav territory, 30, 11*g*
Fascisti — excesses, FEB. 21, 9*b*
Revolution: see under *Revolution*, below
FIUME (continued):—
Government (Zanella) — overthrown, MAR. 4, 9*c* (l.e); Signor Zanella leaves, 6, 11*a*; majority members of Constituent Assembly demand recall, 23, 11*f*; 27, 6*d*, 12*f*
Government, new — Signor Giuriati offered post as head, MAR. 9, 11 (l.e.); 11, 9*d*; declines, 15, 11*f* (l.e.
Italy and Serb-Croat-Slovene State:—
Fascisti — party of armed legionaries enter Yugo-Slav territory: arrested; reprisal, MAR. 27, 6
Frontier — demarcation commission: Senator Quartieri abstains from participation in work, FEB. 21, 9*b*
Treaty (Rapallo) — committee application: chairman resigns, FEB. 21, 9*b*; delay in carrying out, MAR. 8, 11*b* (l.e.); our Belgrade correspondent's message, 14, 11*c*; attitude of Yugo-Slav Government, 28, 12*c*
Annunzio, Signor d' (message), MAR. 21, 11*e* (l.e.)
Facta, Signor (s.), MAR. 16, 11*c* (l.e.)
Schanzer, Signor (s.), MAR. 18, 9*b* (l.e.)
Parliament — bomb thrown at Signor Zanella, FEB. 1, 9*c* (l.e.)
Police — constitution of force to take place of Italian Carabinieri: disorders over, FEB. 14, 9*g*
Revolution — our Milan correspondent's messages, MAR. 13, 11*b* (l.e.); 20, 11*b*
Arditi — in power; dismiss Committee of National Defence, MAR. 17, 11*c* (l.e.); our Milan correspondent's comments, 20, 11*b*
Fascisti — outbreak: Signor Fontana shot dead; reprisals by; policemen wounded, MAR. 3, 11*a* (l.e.); seize drifter of Italian fleet; bombard town, 4, 9*c* (l.e.); overthrow administration; issue proclamation, 6, 11*a*; Italian Government's action, 6, 11*a* (and 11*c*, l.e.); 7, 11*c* (l.e.); Signor d'Annunzio supports, 7, 12*f*; Signor Castelli confers with leaders of factions, 7, 11*e* (l.e.); Fascisti from various Italian towns on way to, 8, 11*b* (l.e.); Yugo-Slav bitterness, 8, 11*b* (l.e.); Italian Cabinet discuss, 11, 9*d*
Situation — our Milan correspondent's message, FEB. 17, 9*g* (l.e.)
FIVES:—
Aldenham School v. Old Citizens, MAR. 20, 17*f*
Charterhouse School v. Harrow School, MAR. 4, 15*c*
Eton College v. Harrow School, MAR. 18, 18*g*
Harrow School v. Mr. W. W. Hill-Wood and Mr. J. King, FEB. 22, 5*a*; v. Eton College, 25, 5*b*; v. Charterhouse School, MAR. 17, 5*b*
Uppingham School v. Shrewsbury School, FEB. 25, 5*b*
FLAGS:—
Admiralty Book—amendments, JAN. 18, 6*d*; FEB. 18, 12*a*; MAR. 6, 23*a*
FLANAGAN, John—window breaking charge, JAN. 9, 7*d*
FLANAGHAN, Mr. J. A.—appointed editor of *Cooperative News*, FEB. 14, 7*g*

FLAUDIN, M. (France) — elected president of Aéro Club de France, JAN. 14, 9*g*
FLAVIN, Very Rev. Patrick—will, MAR. 6, 15*c*
FLAX :—
Cultivation :—
British Empire — exhibition (Imperial Institute): particulars, MAR. 13, 17*d*
FLEMING, Mr. A. P. M.—at Oxford, on industrial fatigue; records and statistics, JAN. 9, 7*b*
FLEMING, Mr. Basil R.—will, MAR. 9, 15*c*
FLEMING, Mr. Brandon — *The Eleventh Commandment* produced at Royalty Theatre, JAN. 17, 8*b*
FLEMING, Mr. David G.—will, JAN, 11, 12*a*
FLEMING, Prof. J. A. :—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on Michael Faraday and foundations of electrical engineering, FEB. 22, 14*e*
at Royal Institution, on electric waves and wireless telephony, JAN. 2, 8*b*; 9, 8*b*; 11, 7*b*; leading article, 11, 11*d*
on telegraphy, wireless — early experiments (l.), FEB. 27, 6*d*
FLEMING, Sergeant James—receives King's police medal, FEB. 11, 13*b* (l.e.)
FLEMING, Rev. John L.—will, JAN. 31, 15*e*
FLEMING, Margaret—death, FEB. 10, 7*g*
FLEMING, Robert—theft charge, JAN. 5, 7*b*
FLEMING, Reid, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 16*g*;—report, FEB. 20, 16*f*
FLEMING and Ferguson, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 19*d*
FLEMYNG, Canon William W.—will, MAR. 3, 15*d*
FLERS, M. Robert de (France) :—
at Paris, on Henry Bataille, MAR. 7, 11*f* (l.e.)
FLERS, M. Robert de, and M. Alfred Capus—joint letter to readers of *Figaro*, MAR. 2, 11*e* (l.e.); challenge by M. Latzarus: see under DUELLING—France
FLETA, Señor Miguel—appears in opera at Madrid, MAR. 18, 9*g* (l.e.); (photo.), 22, 16*a*
FLETCHER, Sir Banister — lecture: arrangements, FEB. 18, 7*e*
FLETCHER, Mr. C. R. L.—"Edmond Warre" reviewed, FEB. 23, 15*e*
FLETCHER, Dame Constance — will, FEB. 22, 15*c*
FLETCHER, Mr. Henry P. (U.S.A.)—appointed ambassador in Belgium, JAN. 4, 9*g*
FLETCHER, Canon R. J. — on books: publication costs (l.), FEB. 7, 5*d*
FLETCHER, Thomas — Jubilee Cotton Mills: see that title
FLETH, Andrew — smuggling charge, JAN. 23, 4*c*
FLEURE, Dr.—at King's College, London, on geography as a factor in history, JAN. 7, 4*c*
FLINT, Mr.—at Guildhall, on unemployment relief, FEB. 15, 5*g*
FLINT, Mr. W. Hurst—on Box Hill: sales by Lord F. Hope (l.), JAN. 26, 10*f*
FLINTSHIRE County Council — elections: results, MAR. 7, 18*d*
FLOODS :—
Hull — damage: Lieut.-Col. Stracey-Clitherow (statement), FEB. 6, 7*e*
Shaw, Sir N. (lect.), FEB. 3, 7*b*
Sussex—road at Pulborough (photo.), MAR. 13, 16*c*
FLORENCE — book fair: see under BOOKS—Fair
FLORESCU, M. (Rumania) — appointed Minister of Justice, JAN. 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
FLOUR :—
Prices — London: reduced, JAN. 2, 7*e*; 12, 10*d*; advanced, 31, 12*g*; FEB. 2, 10*f* (l.e.); 7, 10*f*; 11, 10*f*; 14, 10*f*; 16, 10*d*; 21, 10*c*; MAR. 3, 4*e*; reduction announced, 14, 12*d*; reduced 18, 10*b*; advanced, 21, 12*f*; reduced, 28, 9*e*
Trade — year (1921) reviewed (art. "The wheat trade: return to pre-war conditions: the flour trade," F.R.), JAN. 31, 35*e*
FLOYD, Mr. H. :—
on expenditure, national—Geddes committee's reports (views), FEB. 13, 5*b*; 27, 5*c*; MAR. 3, 7*e*
on telephones—services: administration: Select Committee's report (views), MAR. 27, 5*e*
FLUDYER, Sir Arthur—death, JAN. 28, 13*c*; funeral, FEB. 1, 13*b*
FOCH, Marshal (France)—interview with correspondent of *Petit Parisien* on his private life, FEB. 7, 9*b*
on Princess Mary's wedding; prowess of British Army in the Great War (art. quoted, P.M.W.S.), MAR. 1, 5*e*
FOGGAN, Mr. George—will, MAR. 3, 15*d*
FOLKESTONE—freedom conferred upon Sir L. Coward, JAN. 19, 7*g*
FONCK, Capt. René (France)—entertained at dinner by Aero Club; presentation, FEB. 7, 9*g*
FONTANA, Signor—shot dead at Fiume, MAR. 3, 11*a* (l.e.)
FOOD :—
Exhibitions :—
Nation's Food (Olympia)—arrangements, FEB. 2, 7*a*
Universal Cookery and Food: see under COOKERY
Home-production :—
Adair, Rear-Adm. T. B. S. (l.), FEB. 14, 6*d*
Allotments :—
Bill—Sir H. K. Wood (l. quoted), FEB. 27, 12*c* (l.e.)
Committee, departmental—report, JAN. 31, 9*c* (l.e.); to be discussed at Birmingham National Congress, FEB. 1, 7*e*
Meeting (Memorial Hall)—arrangements, MAR. 25, 6*e*
Salford—compulsory breaking-up of pasture: law case, FEB. 3, 4*c*
Union: see NATIONAL Union of Allotment Holders
Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (l.), JAN. 6, 6*d*
Meals :—
Music—influence: leading article, MAR. 28, 13*d*
Prices—particulars, JAN. 6, 7*d*; 24, 7*a*; 30, 7*g*; FEB. 6, 7*f*; 11, 7*b*; MAR. 22, 9*a*; 31, 9*d*
Wholesale—index number for December, JAN. 2, 18*d*; for January, FEB. 1, 16*d*; for February, MAR. 1, 17*c*
Public schools—dietary :—
Ackerley, Dr. R. (l.), JAN. 31, 13*e*
Acworth, Mr. H. S. (l.), JAN. 28, 11*e*
Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (l.), JAN. 25, 11*f*

FOOD :—
Public schools—dietary (continued) :—
Articles ("Schoolboys' diet : badly-cooked meals : inquiry advocated"), JAN. 18, 7a ; ("Schoolgirls' meals : prize for the 'best complaint'"), 19, 7b ; ("Feeding of schoolboys : inadequate fare and bad cooking : tuck shop dangers"), 20, 11f ; ("What headmasters say : some bills of fare"), 30, 10g
Austin, Dr. R. F. E. (l.), JAN. 31, 13c ; FEB. 7, 6d
Bayliss, Prof. W. M. (l.), JAN. 27, 12f
Browne, Mr. G. L. (l.), JAN. 24, 12a
Chitty, Mr. H. (l.), JAN. 28, 11e
Close, Mr. W. B. (l.), FEB. 2, 6a
Coope, Rev. F. E. (l.), JAN. 31, 14e
Correspondence, JAN. 19, 6b ; 20, 11f ; 21, 11f ; 23, 11f ; 24, 11f ; 25, 11f ; 26, 11f ; 27, 11e ; 28, 11e ; 30, 10g ; 31, 14d ; FEB. 1, 11e ; 2, 6b ; 3, 6b ; 6, 6c ; 7, 6d ; 10, 6d ; 11, 6a
Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 17, 7b (l.e.)
Foot, Mr. S. (l.), JAN. 19, 6b
Gray, Miss (statement), JAN. 19, 7b
Halliburton, Prof. W. D. (l.), JAN. 27, 12f
Hill, Dr. L. (l.), JAN. 27, 11e
Hutchison, Dr. R. (l.), JAN. 24, 11f
Inskip, Rt. Rev. J. T. (l.), FEB. 2, 6b
James, Canon S. R. (l.), JAN. 27, 11e, 12f
Kaye, Mr. C. W. (l.), FEB. 1, 11e
Knollys, Col. Sir H. (l.), JAN. 26, 11f
Leading articles, JAN. 21, 11d ; FEB. 1, 11d
Leake, Mr. W. R. M. (l.), JAN. 24, 11f
Lodge, Sir O. (l.), JAN. 27, 11e
Mathieson, Mrs. C. M. (l.), JAN. 17, 6d ; 28, 11e ; FEB. 8, 6b
Morris, Sir H. (l.), FEB. 3, 6a
Morris, Rev. M. C. F. (l.), JAN. 24, 12a
Mottram, Prof. V. H. (l.), JAN. 26, 12a
Oldfield, Mr. J. (l.), JAN. 24, 12a
Parents' Association : see that title
Preston, Mr. F. S. (l.), FEB. 4, 6e
Webb-Johnson, Dr. C. (l.), JAN. 26, 11f
Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (l.), FEB. 6, 6d
Wilson, Canon J. M. (l.), FEB. 1, 11e
Stocks, controlled—disposal : Sir W. Mitchell-Thomson (statement), FEB. 11, 11e
Transport—by railways :—
Cold Storage and Ice Association—discussion ; committee appointed to report on facilities and hygienic questions, JAN. 18, 4g
Vitamins—article ("Are there vitamins : modern medical theory attacked"), MAR. 8, 9c
FOOD, Ministry of :—
Frauds upon—prosecutions, FEB. 4, 7c ; MAR. 3, 4e ; 29, 9b
Stocks, controlled—disposal : Sir W. Mitchell-Thomson (statement), FEB. 11, 11e
FOORD-KELCEY, Mr. W.—death, JAN. 4, 13d
FOOT, Mr. Isaac :—
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS—Cornwall—Bodmin
in Parliament, on Russian famine : relief, MAR. 18, 18f
FOOT, Mr. Stephen—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 19, 6b
FOOT and mouth disease :—
Cures :—
Durham County Agricultural Society—discussion, FEB. 27, 4d
Van den Berg's remedy—proposed international inquiry : Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (statement), FEB. 17, 7d (l.e.)
Infection :—
American cattle, by—Mr. J. Gardiner (s.P.), MAR. 23, 18c
Birds, carrying by—Mr. F. D. Acland (s.P.), MAR. 21, 18c
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), MAR. 21, 18c
Straws, foreign—Mr. J. Hinds (s.P.), MAR. 21, 18c
Isolation :—
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), MAR. 21, 18c
Orders of 1895—amendments, MAR. 11, 7e
Outbreak, JAN. 27, 7c ; 30, 10c ; areas infected ; diagrams, FEB. 1, 10g ; 2, 12e ; 3, 12e ; 7, 10e ; analysis, 7, 12e ; restrictions revoked in some areas, MAR. 4, 7e
Africa, South—import prohibited, FEB. 11, 7c
Agriculture, Ministry of—reports, FEB. 2, 11e ; 3, 10c ; 4, 10g ; 8, 10f ; 10, 6g ; 13, 7f ; 14, 10f ; 15, 7a ; 18, 7f ; 20, 7f ; 22, 9b ; 23, 9d ; 24, 7e ; 25, 9g ; 28, 9c ; MAR. 1, 7f ; 4, 7e ; 7, 9b
Ancaster, Lord (statement), MAR. 9, 17b
Antwerp—importation from England suspended, FEB. 3, 10e ; imports from Hull : M. Vanderheyden (l. quoted), 6, 7a
Article ("Cattle disease spreading : official warning"), JAN. 31, 7a ; ("The farmers' duty : value of early reports"), FEB. 3, 12e
Brighton—cases reported, FEB. 22, 9b
Buckingham — outbreak reported, MAR. 2, 9a
Canada—imports from Great Britain prohibited, FEB. 1, 10g (l.e.) ; 2, 11e
British embargo : see under CANADA—Cattle
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—meeting, FEB. 10, 6g
Cork—case suspected, FEB. 4, 10g
Court of Common Council—meeting at Guildhall : discussion, FEB. 3, 12e
Crewe, Lord (s.), FEB. 13, 4c
Cumberland County Council—exclusion order made, FEB. 2, 12c
Derby—reappearance, MAR. 29, 9c
Griffith-Boscawen, Lord (int.), FEB. 2, 11e ; (statement), 9, 15e ; (s.), 10, 6g ; (statement), 14, 15b ; 16, 14b ; (s.), 17, 12d ; (statement), 21, 14c ; MAR. 7, 17c ; 9, 17b, c ; 21, 18c
Hall, Sir A. D. (l. quoted), FEB. 20, 7c (e.e.)
Hampshire—cases reported, FEB. 9, 10e
Hunting, effect on : see under HUNTING
Islington market—case reported near, FEB. 9, 10e
Kent—cases reported, FEB. 16, 7d (l.e.)

FOOT and mouth disease :—
Outbreak (continued) :—
Leading articles, FEB. 3, 11*c* ; 10, 11*d* ; 13, 11*d*
Middlesex—cases : particulars, FEB. 11, 7*c*
Midland area—scheduled, FEB. 2, 11*c*
Neal, Mr. (s.), FEB. 3, 12*e*
Newcastle—reported, JAN. 25, 12*d*
Northern districts—articles (" Cattle disease menace many outbreaks in the North "), JAN. 30, 10*c* ; (" Concern for Northern milk supply : leading herds in danger "), 31, 7*b*
Norwich—reported, FEB. 6, 17*a*
Origin of outbreak—suggestions :—
Ireland, from—Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (s.), FEB. 10, 6*g*
Scottish Chamber of Agriculture—resolution passed, FEB. 10, 6*g*
Parliament—questions, FEB. 9, 15*e* ; 14, 15*b* ; 16, 14*b* ; 21, 14*c* ; MAR. 7, 17*c* ; 9, 17*c*
Pigs—warning to owners, FEB. 23, 9*d*
Robinson, Mr. J. C. H. (l.), MAR. 7, 8*c*
Sark—particulars, MAR. 13, 9*c*
Scotland—reported, FEB. 1, 10*g*
Slaughter :—
Article (" A bold policy : effect of the new order "), FEB. 7, 12*c*
Breeding stock — attitude of Agriculture Ministry, FEB. 3, 12*e*
Cautley, Mr. H. S. (s.P.), MAR. 21, 18*c*
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—council meeting held, FEB. 1, 7*a*
Central Landowners' Association—resolution passed, FEB. 11, 7*c*
Compensation—Ministry of Agriculture (statement), FEB. 22, 9*b*
Cost—white paper issued, MAR. 27, 4*c*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (statement), MAR. 21, 12*f*, 18*c*
Parliament—question, MAR. 8, 17*d*
Elliot, Capt. W. E. (s.P.), MAR. 21, 18*c*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (statement), FEB. 17, 12*f* ; (s.P.), MAR. 21, 18*c*
Hereford County Diseases of Animals Committee — protest, FEB. 9, 10*e*
Murray, Col. A. (s.P.), MAR. 21, 18*c*
National Farmers' Union—supports Ministry of Agriculture, FEB. 6, 7*a*
Oswestry Farmers' Union—protest, FEB. 9, 10*e*
Parliament — motion withdrawn in Lords, MAR. 9, 17*b*
Statistics, FEB. 15, 7*a* ; MAR. 1, 7*f* ; 21, 12*f*
Turton, Mr. E. R. (s.P.), MAR. 21, 18*c*
Yorks Farmers' Union—vote of censure passed, FEB. 18, 7*f*
Spain—cattle imports prohibited, FEB. 9, 10*e*
Stabbs Head—particulars, MAR. 29, 9*c*
Stockman, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 2, 12*c*
Tonbridge—fresh outbreak, MAR. 7, 9*b*
FOOT and mouth disease :—
Outbreak (continued) :—
Willoughton—399 pedigree ewes slaughtered, FEB. 24, 7*g*
Research :—
Committee, Departmental — appointed : constitution, MAR. 29, 9*c*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), MAR. 21, 18*c* ; 24, 6*f*
Evans, Capt. E. (s.P.), MAR. 21, 18*c*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), MAR. 21, 18*d*
FOOTBALL (Association) :—
Amateur :—
England v. France — French request for match : Football Association decision, MAR. 7, 7*e*
Football Association Amateur Cup — matches played, JAN. 16, 16*g* ; 23, 15*f* ; FEB. 13, 14*d* ; 20, 15*e* ; 27, 15*g* ; MAR. 13, 6*f* ; 20, 18*e*
South v. North, JAN. 9, 17*e*
Wales v. England, JAN. 23, 15*g*
Army v. Corinthians, FEB. 13, 14*d* ; trial match, MAR. 7, 7*e* ; v. Chelsea, 16, 5*c* ; photograph, 16, 16*b* ; v. Royal Air Force, 24, 5*c* ; v. Belgian Army, 31, 6*a* ; photographs, 31, 16*c*
Cavalry Cup — matches played, JAN. 20, 15*g*
Cup — matches played, FEB. 23, 5*e*
Article (" Football in the past : a bad press "), JAN. 18, 5*d*
Bribery — charge against Fulham player, MAR. 28, 6*c*
Cambridge University—officers elected, MAR. 6, 19*d* ; v Cambridge. Town, JAN. 30, 15*g* ; v. Casuals, FEB. 6, 16*f* ; v. Arsenal, 17, 5*f* ; v. Merton, 27, 15*f* ; v. Southern Amateur League, MAR. 3, 5*c*
Cantrell, J.—requests transfer, FEB. 3, 14*f*
Casuals Club — ground : decision, JAN. 14, 5*c*
Corinthians v. Scottish Amateur League, JAN. 2, 16*g* ; v. Queen's Park, 3, 14*f* ; v. Birmingham, 9, 17*f* ; working agreement reached with Casuals, 9, 17*f* ; v. Preston North End, FEB. 7, 15*c* ; v. Southampton, 20, 15*e* ; v. Reading, MAR. 6, 19*c* ; effort to obtain permanent ground to be made, 10, 5*c* ; v. Queen's Park ; arrangements, 10, 5*c* ; played, 14, 5*c* ; photograph, 14, 16*a*
Crystal Palace Club — purchase site for new ground, MAR. 16, 5*c*
Cup — first round : results, JAN. 9, 17*f* ; 12, 14*f* ; 13, 14*f* ; 17, 5*c* ; second round : draw, 10, 14*e* ; results, 30, 15*g* ; FEB. 2, 14*f* ; 7, 15*c* ; third round : draw, JAN. 31, 16*g* ; results, FEB. 20, 15*f* ; 23, 5*e* ; 24, 15*e* ; fourth round : draw, 21, 15*c* ; results, MAR. 6, 19*a* ; 9, 5*e* ; 10, 5*e* ; semi-final : draw, 7, 7*e* ; results, 27, 18*d* ; final : seats : announcement, 28, 5*d*
Photographs — of matches, MAR. 6, 16*c* ; 10, 16*e* ; 27, 16*a*
Receipts — particulars, FEB. 21, 15*e*
Seats (final tie) — fraud : prosecution, MAR. 1, 7*e* ; 6, 4*e*
Venues — change : alteration of rule, JAN. 10, 14*e*

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—
England v. North, FEB. 7, 15*d*; v. South, 23, 5*e*; trial match, MAR. 9, 5*e*; v. Wales, 14, 5*e*
France v. England — inclusion of professionals in English team: discussed by French Federation of Association Football, FEB. 8, 5*d*; French opinion, 9, 14*b*; match postponed, 13, 14*g*; Football Association statement, 14, 14*c*; *L'Auto* (statement), 15, 14*c*; Football Association International Selection committee discussion, 21, 15*e*
Schoolboys International — France v. England, JAN. 2, 16*g*
French Army v. British Army — arrangements, FEB. 22, 5*c*; played, MAR. 13, 6*f*
Guildford United — inquiry: commission's report, MAR. 16, 5*c*
Harrow School—league experiment: results, MAR. 29, 5*e*
Hospitals Cup — matches played, FEB. 17, 5*f*; MAR. 10, 5*e*; 24, 5*e*; photograph, 24, 16*a*
Ladies :—
French Ladies team—Lord Mayor to receive members, MAR. 14, 9*g*; received: photographs, 22, 16*a*
League Championship — matches played, JAN. 2, 16*g*; 3, 14*f*; 4, 14*b*; 9, 17*e*; 16, 16*d*; 17, 5*c*; 19, 5*e*; 20, 15*g*; 23, 15*g*; 30, 15*g*; 31, 16*g*; FEB. 2, 14*f*; 6, 16*g*; 9, 14*b*; 10, 5*g*; 13, 14*f*; 14, 14*c*; 16, 5*f*; 17, 5*f*; 20, 15*f*; 21, 15*e*; 23, 5*e*; 24, 15*e*; 27, 15*g*; 18, 5*e*; MAR. 1, 5*g*; 2, 5*d*; 6, 19*c*; 7, 7*e*; 9, 5*e*; 10, 5*e*; 13, 6*g*; 17, 5*f*; 20, 18*f*; 21, 5*e*; 23, 5*d*; 27, 18*e*; 30, 6*b*; tables, JAN. 2, 16*g*; 3, 14*f*; 9, 17*e*; 23, 15*g*; FEB. 6, 16*g*; 13, 14*f*; 20, 15*f*; 27, 15*g*; MAR. 6, 19*c*; 13, 6*g*; 16, 5*c*; 20, 18*f*; 27, 18*e*; 28, 6*c*; photographs, 20, 16*c*
London v. Essex, FEB. 23, 5*e*; v. Birmingham, MAR. 10, 5*e*; v. Middlesex, 31, 5*g*
London University — cup: final tie (photograph), MAR. 30, 16*f*
McIlvenny, J.—suspended, MAR. 4, 15*d*
Navy v. Dorset, JAN. 19, 5*e*; council meeting held, FEB. 24, 5*e*; fixtures for 1922-23, MAR. 10, 10*c*
Norway—French team to tour; English attitude to international matches: *Tidens Tegn* (statement), MAR. 21, 5*e*
Oxford University — officers elected, FEB. 9, 14*b*; v. Merton, JAN. 30, 15*g*; v. Oxford City, FEB. 6, 16*f*; v. Swindon Town, 10, 5*g*; v. Tottenham Hotspur, 14, 14*c*; v. London Caledonians, 17, 5*f*; v. Birmingham Amateurs, 27, 15*g*; v. Casuals, MAR. 3, 5*c*
Players :—
Luton Town Club—suspends five men, MAR. 18, 8*f* (e.e.)
Transfer :—
Mansfield Town — ex-secretary prosecuted for fraudulent conversion of fee, JAN. 26, 7*c* (l.e.); FEB. 9, 5*f* (l.e.)
Public Schools—matches played, JAN. 30, 15*f*; FEB. 2, 12*c*, *e*; 7, 15*c*; 9, 14*b*; 13, 14*f*; 14, 14*c*; 16, 5*f*; 20, 15*f*; 22, 5*d*; 27, 15*g*; MAR. 1, 5*g*; 6, 19*d*; 7, 7*e*; 10, 5*e*; 23, 5*e*
FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—
Rawlings — suspended by Preston North End club, MAR. 28, 6*a*
Scotland v. Ireland, MAR. 6, 19*b*; trial match, 23, 5*d*
Scottish Cup—matches played, JAN. 30, 15*g*; FEB. 13, 14*f*; 16, 5*f*; 20, 15*f*; 27, 15*g*; MAR. 13, 6*g*
Scottish League—matches played, JAN. 2, 16*g*; 4, 14*b*; 16, 16*e*; FEB. 6, 16*g*; 13, 14*f*; 14, 14*c*; 16, 5*f*; 20, 15*f*; 27, 15*g*; 28, 5*e*; MAR. 2, 5*d*; 6, 19*c*; 13, 6*g*; 20, 18*f*; 27, 18*e*; 30, 5*c*; tables, JAN. 2, 16*g*; 4, 14*b*; FEB. 6, 16*g*; 20, 15*f*; 27, 15*g*; MAR. 6, 19*c*; 20, 18*f*; 27, 18*e*
Scottish League v. English League, MAR. 20, 18*e*
Seats :—
Law case, FEB. 24, 7*b*
Southern Counties Amateur Championship — matches played, JAN. 12, 14*f*; 19, 5*e*; 20, 15*g*; 25, 14*a*; FEB. 9, 14*b*; 17, 5*f*; MAR. 2, 5*d*; 17, 5*f*; 27, 18*g*
The Times Club—matches played, JAN. 2, 16*e*; 5, 7*g*; 9, 17*f*; 12, 14*f*; 30, 15*g*; FEB. 27, 14*g*
FOOTBALL (Northern Union) :—
Australasian team v. England: final test, JAN. 16, 17*g*
Matches played, MAR. 13, 6*d*; 20, 18*c*; 27, 18*g*
FOOTBALL (Rugby) :—
Africa, South :—
New Zealand team — proposed tour: committee formed to procure financial guarantees, MAR. 27, 19*f*
Army v. Richmond, JAN. 23, 15*c*; v. United Hospitals, 27, 14*e*; v. London Scottish, FEB. 20, 15*d*; v. Blackheath, 24, 15*d*; v. Royal Air Force, MAR. 13, 6*c*; photograph, 13, 6*f*; v. Hull and East Riding, 27, 18*a*
Cup — results, JAN. 5, 15*a*; MAR. 17, 5*f*; photograph, 17, 16*g*; 23, 5*d*
Household Brigade Cup — final match: photograph, MAR. 24, 16*b*
Australasia :—
French team — not to tour: decision, MAR. 27, 18*c*
Bath v. Pontypool, JAN. 16, 17*d*; v. Devonport Services, MAR. 6, 18*b*; v. Newport, 17, 5*f*
Berkshire Wanderers v. Richmond, JAN. 26, 14*c*
Blackheath v. Cardiff, JAN. 2, 17*c*; v. Royal Air Force, 20, 15*d*; v. United Services, 23, 15*d*; v. London University, 27, 14*e*; v. Guy's Hospital, FEB. 6, 16*c*; v. Plymouth, MAR. 13, 6*d*; v. Birkenhead Park, 21, 5*e*; v. Newport, 27, 18*a*; officers elected, 30, 5*g*
Bradford v. Blackheath, MAR. 6, 18*b*; v. Leicester, 28, 6*b*
Bristol v. Guy's Hospital, JAN. 16, 17*c*; v. Plymouth, FEB. 20, 15*d*
Cambridge University — officers elected, FEB. 17, 5*c*; v. Guy's Hospital, JAN. 19, 5*c*; v. London Scottish, 23, 15*d*; v. Harlequins, 30, 15*c*; photograph, 30, 15*e*; v. United Hospitals, FEB. 2, 14*f*; v. Bristol, 6, 16*b*; v. Blackheath, 20, 15*b*; photograph, 20, 15*b*; v. Richmond, 23, 5*e*

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued) :—
Cardiff v. Treherbert, JAN. 3, 14*e*; v. Bristol, 9, 17*b*; v. Treorchy, FEB. 6, 16*b*; v. Gloucester, 13, 15*c*; v. Leicester, 27, 15*e*; v. Newport, MAR. 6, 18*c*
Cheltenham v. Gloucester, FEB. 27, 15*b*
Clifton Club — jubilee dinner given, MAR. 28, 14*e*
Club records, JAN. 4, 14*e*; 11, 14*f*; 17, 5*a*; 24, 14*e*; 31, 16*e*; FEB. 7, 15*b*; 14, 14*b*; 21, 15*e*; 28, 5*e*; MAR. 7, 7*d*; 14, 5*f*; 21, 5*e*; 29, 6*d*
County championship, JAN. 2, 17*b*; 9, 17*c*; 12, 14*d*; 23, 15*e*; 30, 15*d*; FEB. 17, 5*c*; MAR. 10, 5*f*; photographs, 12, 14*c*; MAR. 10, 16*f*
Coventry v. Pill Harriers, JAN. 24, 14*e*; v. Nuneaton, MAR. 6, 18*b*; v. Crumlin, 14, 5*f*
Cross Keys v. Ebbw Vale, JAN. 2, 17*a*; v. Newport, FEB. 14, 14*b*; v. Pontypool, 20, 15*d*; v. Coventry, 28, 5*e*
Edinburgh Academicals v. Heriotonians, FEB. 20, 15*d*
Edinburgh University v. Dublin Wanderers, FEB. 25, 5*d*
England v. Rest, JAN. 9, 17*a*; photographs, 9, 17*b*; v. France, FEB. 27, 15*a*; photographs, 27, 15*c*; King George attends, 27, 15*a*; photograph, 27, 15*c*; v. Scotland, King George attends, 20, 18*a*; photographs, 20, 16*b*
Eton College — trial game, FEB. 1, 5*g*; v. Radley College, 6, 16*b*
Exeter v. Newport, JAN. 17, 5*a*
France v. Scotland—prospects, JAN. 2, 17*a*; played, 3, 14*d*; v. Wales, 24, 14*d*; photograph, 25, 14*b*
Periguex Club v. Mountain Ash, MAR. 2, 5*d*
Racing Club de France—announces strict amateurism, FEB. 16, 5*c*
Rugby Football Federation — M. G. Vidal struck off rolls, FEB. 11, 5*d*; suspended pending investigation of dispute by jury, MAR. 27, 18*c*
Stade Francaise v. Swansea, MAR. 1, 5*f*; photograph, 2, 16*c*
Toulon v. British Naval team, MAR. 2, 5*d*
Glasgow Academicals v. Watsonians, FEB. 20, 15*d*
Gloucester v. Northampton, JAN. 2, 17*a*; v. Swansea, 23, 15*e*; v. Newport, FEB. 20, 15*c*; v. Bristol, MAR. 13, 6*b*; v. Leicester, 27, 18*b*
Gloucestershire and Somerset v. Glamorgan, MAR. 30, 5*q*
Guy's Hospital v. Rosslyn Park, JAN. 2, 17*a*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 9, 17*d*; v. Royal Air Force, 12, 14*e*; v. Gloucester, 30, 15*a*; photograph, 30, 15*b*; v. Richmond, FEB. 20, 15*a*
Harlequins v. Army, JAN. 2, 17*b*; v. Blackheath, 16, 17*a*, *c*; v. Northampton, FEB. 6, 16*d*; v. London Welsh, MAR. 27, 18*c*; photograph, 27, 18*c*
Hospitals Cup—draw, JAN. 3, 14*e*; matches played, FEB. 15, 14*c*; 17, 5*c*; 22, 5*c*; MAR. 1, 5*f*; 2, 5*d*; 3, 5*f*; 16, 5*d*; 16, 16*c*
FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued) :—
Ireland—trial matches, JAN. 16; 17*b*; 21, 5*c*; 23, 15*e*; 30, 15*d*, v. England : captains : photographs, 11, 5*c*; match played, 13, 15*a*; photographs, 13, 15*c*; v. France : French team to fly to Dublin, MAR. 23, 5*d*
Kent Cup—final tie : decided, MAR. 23, 5*d*; photograph, 23, 16*b*
Leicester v. Wakefield, JAN. 2, 17*a*; v. Gloucester, 9, 17*c*; v. Pill Harriers, 23, 15*e*; v. Richmond, FEB. 6, 16*b*; v. Army, 16, 5*f*; v. Harlequins, MAR. 6, 18*c*
Llanelly v. Swansea, JAN. 9, 17*d*; v. Leicester, 17, 5*a*; v. Royal Air Force, 30, 15*d*; v. Neath, FEB. 6, 16*b*; v. Pontypool, 14, 14*b*
London County, Westminster and Parr's Bank v. Hong-Kong Bank —photograph, FEB. 13, 15*c*
London Hospital v. Rosslyn Park, FEB. 20, 15*c*
London Irish v. Trojans, FEB. 6, 16*b*
London Scottish v. Old Merchant Taylors, JAN. 2, 17*a*; v. United Services (Chatham), 16, 17*b*; v. St. Thomas's Hospital, MAR. 6, 18*b*; dinner held, 13, 9*f*
London University—cup : final tie decided ; photographs, MAR. 23, 16*c*
London Welsh v. University College School Old Boys, JAN. 2, 17*a*
Manchester v. Leicester, JAN. 3, 14*c*; v. Richmond, FEB. 27, 15*b*
Navy v. Royal Air Force, FEB. 6, 16*d*; v. Army, MAR. 6, 18*a*; photographs, 6, 16*b*
Neath v. Skewen, JAN. 3, 14*c*; v. Cardiff, 16, 17*d*; v. Swansea, FEB. 27, 15*b*
Newport v. Neath, JAN. 2, 17*a*; v. Swansea, 30, 15*a*; v. Ynysddu, FEB. 6, 16*b*; v. Leicester, 13, 15*c*; v. Plymouth, 27, 15*b*
Northampton v. Royal Air Force, JAN. 9, 17*d*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 23, 15*e*; v. Llanelly, FEB. 20, 15*d*; v. Leicester, MAR. 20, 18*c*; v. Bristol, 27, 18*b*; v. Newport, 28, 6*b*
Old Alleynians v. Old Blues, JAN. 2, 17*a*; v. Old Paulines, FEB. 6, 16*b*
Old Blues v. Rosslyn Park, JAN. 30, 15*d*
Old Leysians v. Harlequins, JAN. 23, 15*e*; v. Imperial Service College, FEB. 6, 16*b*; v. Richmond, MAR. 6, 18*b*; v. London Hospital, 27, 18*a*
Old Merchant Taylors v. Harlequins, MAR. 13, 6*d*; v. Chatham Services, 27, 18*a*
Old Whitgiftians v. Old Haileyburians, JAN. 16, 17*a*; v. Royal Naval College (Greenwich), 24, 14*e*
Oxford University—officers elected, JAN. 24, 14*c*; v. Blackheath, 30, 15*d*; v. London Scottish, FEB. 6, 16*c*; v. United Services, 23, 5*e*
Players :—
Suspension—for not playing in county matches : right of appeal clause to be inserted after law, JAN. 26, 14*c*
Plymouth v. Newport, JAN. 16, 17*d*; v. Bristol, 23, 15*e*; v. Guy's Hospital, FEB. 13, 15*d*
Pontypool v. Bristol, FEB. 27, 15*b*; v. Plymouth Albion, 28, 5*e*; v. Pill Harriers, MAR. 14, 5*f*; v. Devonport Services, 28, 6*b*

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued):—
Pontypridd v. Neath, FEB. 20, 15c
Prescott, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 28, 14e
Public Schools—matches played, JAN. 3, 14e; 4 14d; 5, 15a; 9, 17d; 10, 14c; 11, 14f; 12, 14c; 13, 14f; 16, 17d; 17, 5a; 18, 5c; 19, 5c; 30, 15c; FEB. 2, 12g; 7, 15b; 8, 5e; 11, 5c; 13, 15e; 16, 5f; 17, 5d; 20, 15a, c, d; 21, 15d; 22, 5c; 25, 5d; 27, 15b, e; MAR. 1, 5f; 3, 5f; 6, 18c; 8, 5f; 9, 5d; 13, 6b; 17, 5f; 20, 18b; photographs, JAN. 4, 14c; 5, 15b; MAR. 3, 16e; 13, 6a
England v. Scotland — played, JAN. 4, 14d; photograph, 4, 14c; played, MAR. 2, 5d
Redruth v. Bristol, JAN. 24, 14e
Richmond v. Llanelly, JAN. 2, 17a; v. Old Blues, 9, 17d; v. London Scottish, 30, 15b
Rosslyn Park v. United Services (Chatham), JAN. 23, 15e; v. Old Merchant Taylors, FEB. 6, 16b; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, MAR. 6, 18b; v. London Scottish, 27, 18a
Royal Military College (Sandhurst) v. Richmond, MAR. 13, 6c
Royal Naval College (Greenwich) v. St. Mary's Hospital, JAN. 26, 14c; v. Catford Bridge, FEB. 2, 12g; v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 16, 5f; v. Wye Agricultural College, MAR. 2, 5d
Rugby v. Coventry, JAN. 2, 17a
St. Bartholomew's Hospital v. London Welsh, JAN. 23, 15e; v. Old Merchant Taylors, FEB. 20, 15c
St. Thomas's Hospital v. Royal Naval College, Greenwich, MAR. 2, 5d
Scotland — final trial, JAN. 16, 17b; v. Wales, FEB. 6, 16a; v. Ireland, 27, 15c
Sheffield v. Blackheath, MAR. 7, 7d
Stewart's College v. Edinburgh Wanderers, FEB. 20, 15d
Swansea v. Bristol, JAN. 2, 17a; v. Maesteg, 13, 14f; v. Leicester, 16, 17d; v. Cardiff, FEB. 20, 15c; MAR. 6, 18b; v. Guy's Hospital, 27, 18b
United Services v. Blackheath, JAN. 9, 17d; v. Cardiff, 30, 15d; v. Harlequins, FEB. 20, 15a; v. Newport, MAR. 9, 5d; v. Guy's Hospital, 23, 5d; v. Richmond, 27, 18a
Devonport v. Guy's Hospital, FEB. 14, 14b; v. Royal Air Force, 20, 15c
Portsmouth v. Devonport, FEB. 9, 14b
University Cup — final match: photograph, MAR. 18, 14e
Wales — final trials, JAN. 12, 14c; 27, 14e; v. England: captain's photographs, 20, 15c; played, 23, 15a; photographs, 23, 15c; v. Ireland, MAR. 13, 6a
Watsonians v. North of Ireland, FEB. 28, 5e
FORBES, Dr. Duncan — on school attendance age (l.), FEB. 24, 11e
FORBES, Ronald O.—fraud charge, JAN. 26, 7d
FORBES, Mrs. Rosita: see MCGRATH, Mrs.
FORBES-ROBERTSON, Sir Johnston — lecture: arrangements, JAN. 9, 8c
FORD, Catherine—manslaughter charge: acquitted, MAR. 4, 7b
FORD, Mr. Edsel (U.S.A.)—motor-car factories: adoption of five-day week (statement), MAR. 27, 6e
FORD, Harriet — *The Dicky-bird* produced at London Coliseum, JAN. 31, 10c
FORD, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.) — replies to French Government's offer of sale of battleships to, JAN. 14, 10b
FORD, Mr. John W.—will, JAN. 17, 13d
FORD, Rev. Lionel— health, FEB. 10, 13d; leaves for South Coast, 17, 13c
FORD, Walter—inquest, FEB. 9, 7c; MAR. 9, 9c
FORD (Henry) and Sons:—
Cork—tractor works: decision of Corporation, FEB. 27, 12c (l.c.); work discontinued, MAR. 7, 14f; Corporation rescind resolution, 11, 7e
Southampton — claim against Corporation, JAN. 11, 7b (l.c.); arbitrator's award, 31, 9a; land acquired for factory, MAR. 30, 14d
FORDE, Desmond — defrauding revenue charge, JAN. 13, 5b; 17, 7e
FORDHAM (W. B.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 21e
FORDWICH, Mr. Herbert — death, JAN. 20, 7d
FOREIGN, American and General Investments Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 19d; —report, MAR. 28, 21c
FOREIGN and Colonial Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 17, 14f; —report, JAN. 20, 16e
"FOREIGN banker"— on opportunities for sons of middle classes to enter professions (l.), MAR. 17, 12f
FOREIGN Dearborn Trust and Saving Bank — Continental Trust and Savings Bank takes over, JAN. 4, 15c
FOREIGN Office:—
Administration — article ("Waste: a Foreign Office example"), MAR. 11, 11f
Appointments, FEB. 9, 16e; 25, 16c; MAR. 1, 18f; 4, 4c
Finance:—
Economy — Geddes committee's recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 4a
Estimates, Supplementary — agreed in Commons in Committee of Supply, MAR. 8, 17e
Expenditure — article ("Waste: a Foreign Office example"), MAR. 11, 11f
Correspondence, MAR. 14, 8c
King's messengers — Parliament: question, MAR. 9, 17c; correction, 10, 6g
News Department — termination: question in Parliament, MAR. 9, 17b
Telegrams — expenditure; question in Parliament, MAR. 9, 17b
Telegraphic staff — Parliament: question, MAR. 9, 17c
Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
FOREIGN policy:—
Business men — influence: Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), JAN. 25, 5e
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), FEB. 16, 12b
Clwyd, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14a
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord — Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.), MAR. 13, 7a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 13, 12d
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 11, 15a; 24, 12d
Imperial policy — coordination: leading article, MAR. 13, 13b

FOREIGN policy (continued) :—
Liberal Party, Independent — manifesto to Lord Gladstone and Mr. H. H. Asquith ; Mr. Asquith's reply, MAR. 28, 7c
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), JAN. 19, 12c
Percy, Lord E. (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18b
FOREIGN Press Association—luncheon : given, MAR. 17, 14f
FOREIGN relations :—
Afghanistan — progress with relations following on conclusion of treaty, JAN. 21, 9b
Abdul Hadi Khan (int.), MAR. 4, 9e (l.e.)
Minister in Kabul — appointed, JAN. 21, 9b ; gazetted, FEB. 9, 16e ; taking up duties, 15, 9e
Staff — appointments, JAN. 30, 9a ; arrive in Kabul, MAR. 10, 11c
Minister in London — appointed JAN. 21, 9b ; see ABDUL Hadi Khan
Treaty — British and Afghan delegates : photograph after signing, JAN. 4, 5c : Capt. Hanna returns to India with, FEB. 15, 9e
Grant, Sir A. H. (int.), MAR. 13, 7d
Parliament — question, FEB. 24, 14b
Albania — minister to Albania appointed, FEB. 9, 16e
Alliances — Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), JAN. 16, 12a
Belgium :—
Finance — British loans : see under BELGIUM — Finance
Germany, aggression by — pact to aid in event of attack : see under BELGIUM — Germany
Trade : see under TRADE
Bolivia — minister to Great Britain appointed, MAR. 23, 11e (l.e.) ; 28, 11g
China : see under CHINA—Great Britain
Costa Rica — oil concession : see under COSTA Rica—Oil
Czecho-Slovakia :—
George V. (tel.), MAR. 8, 11g
Denmark :—
Trade : see under TRADE
Esthonia — minister in London appointed, JAN. 13, 9f
Finland :—
Trade : see under TRADE
France — our special correspondent at Cannes : comments, JAN. 4, 10a ; 5, 10a ; our special correspondent lately at Washington : comments, 9, 10a, 12b ; 13, 10b ; 14, 10c (and l.e.), 16, 11e ; 30, 11c ; 31, 12a ; FEB. 2, 11f ; our special correspondent at Allied Foreign Ministers' conference at Paris : messages, MAR. 23, 12e ; 24, 11a ; 25, 9a ; our special correspondent in Paris : message, 30, 12d
Alliance :—
Briand, M. (declaration), JAN. 4, 10a
Delcassé, M.—resignation as Foreign Minister in 1905 : M. Paléologue (l.), MAR. 16, 11b
Association of Great Britain and France — explanation to British people of standpoint of France : Lord Derby (l. quoted), MAR. 9, 11a
Leading article, MAR. 9, 13a
FOREIGN relations :—
France (continued) :—
Blyth, Lord (l.), FEB. 23, 8a
Conferences — suggested future procedure : Lord Derby (s.), JAN. 16, 5c
Cooperation — French press comments, FEB. 28, 11d
Council, Supreme — effect upon : Lord Grey of Fallodon (s.), JAN. 24, 12d ; 28, 12b
Derby, Lord (s.), JAN. 16, 5c ; interview with M. Marsillac, 17, 9b
Donnay, M. (int.), JAN. 18, 9g ; (s.), 19, 8c
Entente :—
Association France-Grande Bretagne — appeal for maintenance, FEB. 8, 10e
Chirol, Sir V. (l. quoted), MAR. 14, 11e (l.e.)
Edward VII.—effect of visit to Paris in 1903 : Lord Hardinge (s.), MAR. 13, 11a ; our Paris correspondent's comments ; M. Tardieu (art. quoted), 14, 11e (l.e.)
Future — effect of British political crisis : French press comment, MAR. 7, 11d
Leading articles, FEB. 16, 11c ; 20, 11c ; 25, 13c ; 27, 11b
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—alleged statement at Spa conference : our Paris correspondent's message, MAR. 30, 12d
Leading article, MAR. 31, 13d
Women — influence : Comte de Saint Aulaire (s.), FEB. 3, 8c
Europe — financial reconstruction : see under EUROPE — Finance —Reconstruction — Conference (Genoa)
Finance—debt to Great Britain : reduced, JAN. 26, 9g
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), JAN. 19, 8c
French Parliamentary Commercial Committee—Mr. M. Hennessy and J. Stern address Commercial Committee of House of Commons, MAR. 30, 12b (l.e.)
Friendship—unofficial conference arranged by Maj.-Gen. Seely : group of members of French Senate and Chamber of Deputies to take part : arrive in London, JAN. 24, 9g (l.e.)
Germany, aggression by—security against : guarantee by Great Britain : see under FRANCE—Germany—Aggression
Grey, Lord (s.), JAN. 11, 15a
Leading article, JAN. 11, 11b (and c, l.e.)
Islington, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 9, 15a
Kenyon, Sir F. G. (s.), JAN. 19, 8c
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), FEB. 16, 12c
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—meetings with M. Poincaré in Paris, JAN. 16, 10a ; 18, 10d ; exchange of friendly greetings, 18, 10d ; meeting : prospects, FEB. 23, 12a ; 24, 8c ; leaves London, 25, 12g ; meets at Boulogne, 27, 9d ; (statement), 27, 9d ; French press comments, 27, 9d ; our special correspondent's message, 27, 9c
Marsillac, M.—interview with Lord Derby, JAN. 17, 9b
Leading articles, JAN. 2, 11b ; 14, 11b
Montille, M. de (s.), FEB. 6, 5b

FOREIGN relations :—
France (continued) :—
Naval competition—Mr. D. Lloyd George (statement), JAN. 12, 9e
Northcliffe, Lord (s.), FEB. 20, 2b
Panouse, Vicomte de la (s.), FEB. 6, 5b
Poincaré, M.—conference with Mr. Lloyd George in Paris : our Paris correspondent's comments, JAN. 16, 10a ; 18, 10d ; exchanges greetings with Mr. Lloyd George, 18, 10d ; (s.), 20, 12c ; drafting three notes for presentation to Britain, 23, 9f ; note arrives in London 24, 9b ; instructions to Ambassador in London, 25, 9c ; meeting with Mr. Lloyd George : prospects, FEB. 23, 12a ; 24, 8c ; 25, 12g ; meets at Boulogne (statement), 27, 9d ; French press comment, 27, 9d ; our special correspondent's message, 27, 10c
Revue artists' jokes, Paris—M. Prax (art. quoted), FEB. 10, 9f
St. Aulaire, Comte de (s.), FEB. 24, 7c (l.e.)
Societies, British—formation of joint committee to endeavour to promote closer union : Lord Derby (s.), FEB. 25, 10b
Steed, Mr. H. W. (l. quoted), JAN. 20, 9e (l.e.)
Turkish Nationalists, French agreement with : see under TURKEY—Nationalists
Turkish peace treaty—revision : see under WAR, The Great—Peace—Turkey—Treaty
Germany :—
Anti-British propaganda — Dr. M. Van Hagen (pamphlet quoted), JAN. 14, 9a (l.e.)
Debts, pre-war :—
Arbitral tribunal, mixed — claims heard :—
Brandt (William) and Sons—against Herr L. Tillman, JAN. 26, 7c (l.e.)
Edgley, Miss M.—against German Government, JAN. 24, 5c
Ehrhardt, Dr. E. F.—claim against German Government for sequestrated house, MAR. 21, 7e
Gramophone Company, Ltd.—against Deutsche Grammophon Aktiengesellschaft, JAN. 18, 7c ; 26, 7e ; MAR. 30, 10c
Ludlow, Lady — against Disconto Gesellschaft, MAR. 28, 9c
McLeod, Russel, and Co. claim against German Government for seizure of jute, MAR. 16, 9f
Seaham Harbour — against German Government, JAN. 24, 5c
Spencer (Isaac) and Co.—against G. Schlotterhouse and Co., FEB. 7, 4f
Property—of German Nationals : effect of Treaty of Peace order : law case, FEB. 9, 4e ; petition, 22, 4d
Trade : see under TRADE
FOREIGN relations (continued) :—
Greece — representative : official designation, JAN. 6, 11e
Leading article, MAR. 24, 13b
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18b
Hungary :—
British Legation, Budapest—purchase mansion, MAR. 9, 11g (l.e.)
Debts, pre-war—negotiations in London : announcement, JAN. 14, 14e ; Bill : introduced in National Assembly, FEB. 3, 15f
Trade : see under TRADE
Italy :—
Ambassador in London—change : prospects : our Rome correspondent's comments, JAN. 12, 9c (l.e.)
Foxcroft, Capt. (s.), MAR. 13, 9e
Graham, Sir R. (s.), JAN. 19, 9b (l.e.)
Japan :—
Alliance :—
Pacific quadruple treaty replacing : see under PACIFIC
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 6, 7b
Dan, Dr. T. (s.), JAN. 25, 8b ; 26, 8d (e.e.)
Embassy, London—purchase lease of No. 37, Portman-square, MAR. 4, 10e
Kadona, Mr. C. (s.), JAN. 25, 8b
Trade : see under TRADE
Latvia : see under TRADE
Mesopotamia : see under MESOPOTAMIA
Mexico :—
Charge des Archives :—
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (statement), MAR. 17, 6f
Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (statement), MAR. 16, 6b
Netherlands :—
English Association of Holland—inviting well-known lecturers from England to visit Dutch towns, FEB. 1, 9g
Norway :—
Newbolt, Sir F. (s.), JAN. 26, 8d ; 27, 8c (e.e.)
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 26, 8d ; 27, 8c (e.e.)
Poland—pre-war debts : delegation arriving in London, MAR. 30, 19c
Portugal :—
British warships in Tagus—flag incident on national holiday : British Government explanation, FEB. 14, 9g
Trade : see under TRADE
Rumania—M. Titulescu (statement), MAR. 10, 11e
Russia : see under RUSSIA—Great Britain
Siam—British minister appointed, MAR. 4, 4e
Spain : see under TRADE
Turkey : see under TURKEY—Great Britain
United States :—
Alliance—discussed, MAR. 27, 11a
Balfour, Sir A. J. (s.), FEB. 21, 12c (l.e.) ; services in United States : Judge Rosenblatt's tribute, MAR. 11, 12b
Burns, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 21, 7b (l.e.)
Cecil, Mr. E. (s.), FEB. 21, 7b (l.e.)
Cooperation—policy of Harding administration : our Washington correspondent's comments, FEB. 2, 10a

FOREIGN relations :—
United States, (continued) :—
Finance—funding of war debt : see under UNITED States—Finance —War, The Great
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), FEB. 11, 7*f* (l.e.)
Geddes, Sir A.—rumoured retirement as Ambassador : denied, JAN. 17, 9*c*
Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 11, 7*f* (l.e.) ; 14, 9*e* (l.e.) ; 21, 12*d* ; 23, 9*d* (l.e.)
Horne, Gen. Lord (s.), FEB. 14, 9*e* (l.e.)
Lee, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 6*e*
London Embassy :—
Naval Attaché—change, FEB. 4, 9*g*
Riddell, Lord (add.), FEB. 9, 8*b*
Sylvan Debating Club—joint debate with English-Speaking Union, FEB. 21, 7*c* (l.e.)
Trade : see under TRADE
FOREST of Dean County Council—elections : results, MAR. 7, 18*d*
FORE-STREET Warehouse Company, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JAN. 21, 14*a*
FORESTRY :—
Depletion of world's forests—leading article, JAN. 11, 11*d*
Future—Mr. J. S. Corbett (l.), JAN. 3, 6*e*
Morley, Mr. G. S. (l.), MAR. 6, 5*e*
Timber : see TIMBER
Unemployed relief schemes—details of working : particulars, FEB. 11, 7*b*
Watt, Mr. J. W. (l.), MAR. 3, 7*c*
FORESTRY Commission :—
Expenditure—reduction : Geddes Committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4*d*
FORGERIES :—
Diplomatic documents :—
Article (" False documents : historical forgeries recalled "), JAN. 4, 11*f*
France and Japan—Far Eastern Republic representatives at Washington conference publish documents alleged to have been exchanged between to establish agreement in regard to Siberia (text) ; delegates at Washington declare to be forgeries, JAN. 3, 9*b* ; our Washington correspondent's message, 3, 10*e* ; 4, 9*a* ; our Paris correspondent's message, 4, 9*a* (l.e.) ; M. Sarraut : letter to Mr. C. E. Hughes, 4, 9*a* ; Mr. C. E. Hughes's reply, 5, 9*c*
Leading article, JAN. 4, 11*d*
Documents :—
Popes—powers based on (art. quoted), JAN. 4, 11*e*
Clarke, Rev. A. H. T. (l.), JAN. 13, 8*d*
Markham, Rev. R. F. (l.), JAN. 9, 6*e*
Moyes, Mgr. J. (l.), JAN. 7, 6*c* ; 16, 6*d*
Sheridan, Mr. R. B. C. (l.), JAN. 10, 8*d*
Thurston, Rev. H. (l.), JAN. 6, 6*d* ; 11, 6*d*
FORGERY—prosecutions, JAN. 13, 7*a* ; 17, 7*f* ; FEB. 16, 6*d* ; MAR. 30, 7*d*
FORMALISM—article (" Formalism : letter and spirit "), FEB. 18, 13*c*
FORMS—leading article, MAR. 11, 11*d*
FORREST, Lord—memorial : committee's decision, JAN. 25, 7*b*
FORREST, Mr. G. Topham—at Birkbeck College, on Blackfriars and Early London Theatres, MAR. 4, 7*a*
FORREST, Rev. John G.—will, MAR. 20, 15*c*
FORSIKRINGS Aktieselskapel Norske Globus—winding up-order made, FEB. 8, 4*c*
FORSTER, Lord—birthday, JAN. 31, 15*b*
at Sydney, on cricket : Test matches, FEB. 6, 16*g*
FORSYTH, Rev. Dr. Peter T.—will, MAR. 25, 12*f*
FORT Dearborn National Bank—Continental and Commercial National Bank takes over, JAN. 4, 15*c*
FORTEVIOT, Lord and Lady—leave for Ceylon, FEB. 15, 13*b*
FORT Frances Pulp and Paper Company —law case, MAR. 11, 9*f*
FORTH Shipbuilding Company, Ltd.—two shipyards re-started, JAN. 10, 7*g*
FORTUNE-TELLING—prosecution, MAR. 11, 7*e*
" FORTY Three Club "—unlicensed sale of liquor : prosecution, FEB. 21, 7*e* ; 28, 9*b*
FORUM Club—public service section : dinner given, FEB. 3, 8*c* ; MAR. 9, 9*e* (l.e.)
FOSTER, Lady—death, MAR. 18, 7*c*
FOSTER, Arthur — information of will wanted, JAN. 4, 1*c*
FOSTER, Mr. Bertram N.—will, MAR. 9, 15*c*
FOSTER, Sir Gregory—at University College, on London University, FEB. 7, 7*b*
FOSTER, John—poaching charge, JAN. 26, 7*g*
FOSTER, Mr. John—will, JAN. 6, 13*b*
FOSTER, Mrs. John—bequest to Witley Church, JAN. 14, 7*f*
FOSTER, Porter, and Company—report, FEB. 10, 18*d*
FOTHERGILL, Mr. John—on Post Office : mails to America (l.), MAR. 10, 8*b*
FOUNDLING Hospital :—
Court of Governors—held, JAN. 6, 7*b*
Prints and drawings of—exhibition of Heal collection ; Mr. J. L. Lucas (l.), FEB. 11, 6*a*
Sale — announced : particulars, FEB. 3, 7*d*
FOWLER—law case, JAN. 24, 4*f*
FOWLER, Rear-Adm. Cole C.—appointed C. B., JAN. 2, 14*f*
FOWLER, Mr. Frederick—will, JAN. 9, 13*f*
FOWLER, Sir James K.—lecture : arrangements, JAN. 16, 7*g*
FOWLER, Mr. Henry S. — taken into partnership by Messrs. Cassel and Co., MAR. 28, 19*e*
FOWLER, Miss Kate—will, MAR. 7, 15*c*
FOWLES, John—theft charge, MAR. 17, 9*g*
FOX, Flight - Cdr. — death : see under AERONAUTICS — Casualties
FOX, Mr.—law case, JAN. 26, 4*b*
FOX, Rev. Alfred C.—law case, JAN. 21, 4*d* ; 24, 4*g*
FOX, Mr. Gerard—on national expenditure : Geddes committee's reports (views), FEB. 13, 5*a* ; 27, 5*a*
FOX, Sir John C.—on grand juries (l.), JAN. 20, 6*d*
FOX (Duncan) and Company — law case, MAR. 16, 4*f*
FOX-ANDREWS, Mr. Stephen — will, JAN. 19, 13*c*

FOXCROFT, Capt. Charles T. :—
at Wigmore Hall, on Anglo-Italian relations, MAR. 13, 9*e*
in Parliament, on Irish Free State Treaty : Bill, FEB. 17, 15*d*
on India — administration : Government policy (l.), FEB. 16, 6*f*
FOX Film Corporation—law case, MAR. 24, 4*c* ; 29, 4*d*
FOX-STRANGWAYS, Mr. M. W. — on Levant consular service (l.), FEB. 24, 6*d*
FRANCE :—
Académie des Beaux Arts—M. Hue elected, MAR. 6, 11*g*
Academy of Medicine—vacancy : candidates : Mme. Curie : opposition to, JAN. 5, 9*c* ; name added to list, 25, 10*f* (l.e.) ; male candidates withdraw, FEB. 2, 9*b* ; Mme. Curie elected, 8, 10*c* ; 16, 10*c*
Accidents :—
Drowning—at Havre, JAN. 30, 9*g*
Explosions—near Verdun (shell), JAN. 24, 9*g* ; near Périgueux (shell), FEB. 13, 9*g* (l.e.) ; at Dannes-Camiers, MAR. 11, 9*f*
Landslide :—
Lachenal (Savoy) — partly destroyed, FEB. 9, 9*f*
Saint-Michael (Savoy), FEB. 6, 9*f*
Motor :—
Bouches-du-Rhône — two bulls overturn car, MAR. 27, 11*g*
Gainneville (fatal), MAR. 15, 11*g*
Paris — Quai d'Orsay : severe sentence on chauffeur for causing death of two ladies, JAN. 2, 9*a* ; Boulevard St. Michel : M. Bulot dies of injuries, 11, 9*c* (l.e.)
Motor-omnibus — river Aveyron (fatal), JAN. 30, 9*g*
Paris—street : statistics for 1921 JAN. 7, 9*g*
Railway : see *Railway accidents*, below
Tramway—Paris (fatal), JAN. 12, 9*g* (l.e.)
Tunnel, Fort Partalet—collapse of roof (fatal), FEB. 16, 9*g*
Agriculture :—
Farm at Chantilly leased from Institut de France—law case, JAN. 13, 9*g*
Wheat : see *Wheat*, below
Amusements, public :—
Taxation—directors of theatres and music-halls in Nord and Pas-de-Calais threaten to close places, FEB. 14, 9*g*
Paris—yield in 1921, JAN. 9, 9*g*
Ants, red—plague in Department of Var, JAN. 13, 9*g*
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Armaments conference : see under ARMAMENTS — Limitation — Conference (Washington)
Army :—
Cavalry — training ; photographs, MAR. 13, 16*a*
Communist Lieutenant—deprived of rank, FEB. 21, 10*e*
Expenditure — reduction : M. Poincaré (statement), FEB. 9, 9*b*
Inspector-General — post revived ; Marshal Pétain appointed, JAN. 19, 9*a* ; 20, 9*c* ; 23, 12*f*
Maginot, M. (statement), JAN. 27, 9*g*
Moorish auxiliaries—order transforming into regular troops in army approved, MAR. 31, 11*g*
FRANCE :—
Army (continued) :—
Pensioner receives official documents inviting him to call to receive sum of one centime, JAN. 31, 11*g*
Regiments—disbanded : flags and standards handed over to governor of Invalides : ceremony described, FEB. 22, 11*d*
Service—period of 18 months :—
Bill :—
Boncour, M. (s.), MAR. 30, 11*b* (l.e.)
Fabry, M. Jean (s.), MAR. 1, 10*e*
Lefèvre, M. André (s.), MAR. 18, 11*b*
Maginot, M. de (s.), MAR. 17, 11*e* ; 30, 11*b* (l.e.)
Parliament—debate in Chamber, MAR. 1, 10*e* ; 17, 11*e* ; 30, 11*b* (l.e.)
Poincaré, M. (statement), FEB. 9, 9*b*
Taufflieb, Gen. (art. quoted), MAR. 1, 10*e*
Soldier inherits £120,000 from uncle in United States, JAN. 17, 9*g*
Strength—reduction : Lord Derby (int.), JAN. 17, 9*b*
Art : see under ART
Banking :—
Attacks—campaign to ruin banks : spread of false news alleging their instability : steps taken by Minister of Interior to fight against, FEB. 11, 9*e* (l.e.) ; extension to provinces : clients of chief banks at Lille warned, 13, 9*c* ; inquiry held, 15, 9*b* ; M. Jean Xydias and M. Michel Anatra expelled, 18, 9*e* ; editor and advertisement manager of *Le Grand Guignol* arrested, MAR. 3, 12*b*
Credit establishments—condition : rumours in London unfounded (F.N.), FEB. 4, 14*a*
Failures :—
Lafontaine (Claude) Bank : see that title
Interest—official rates to be reduced, FEB. 28, 18*e*
Rate—proposed reduction, FEB. 21, 16*d*
Beer—profiteering : president of brewery syndicate imprisoned, MAR. 22, 11*b*
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Boars, wild — damage to farms in Haute Loire, JAN. 11, 9*e*
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Bull-fighting :—
Cannes—forbidden by Mayor, MAR. 23, 12*f*
Article (" A Riviera danger : proposed bull-fight at Cannes "), MAR. 14, 15*e*
Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), MAR. 18, 11*e*
Burial :—
Rites, primitive — in Southern : discoveries at grotto of Mas d'Azil, JAN. 4, 9*a*
Canals and waterways :—
Moselle, French section of — plans being prepared to canalize, JAN. 19, 9*g*
Cinematograph—article (" Views of leading producers : recovering a lost position," C.N.), FEB. 21, 14*g*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Civil servants—eleven trade unions dissolved, MAR. 14, 11*g*
Coal and coalmining :—
Mines—destroyed by Germans : reconstruction progress, MAR. 29, 11*e*
Stocks—amassed by Government during the war : sold at Cherbourg, JAN. 30, 9*g*
Communists — Moscow emissaries arrested at Jeumont, MAR. 29, 12*a*
Crime :—
Assault—Mlle. Mérindol attacked, FEB. 11, 9*d* (l.e.)
Bank of France—notes at printing offices at Clermont - Ferrand stolen, FEB. 16, 9*g*
Burglaries :—
Lenz, Sergede—captured, JAN. 17, 10*c* ; particulars, 18, 9*e* ; charged, MAR. 18, 9*c*
Paris — Roger Terrade (boy) : arrested, FEB. 13, 9*g*
Chaldean priests, bogus—Sleewo Breklos and John Pasha Malick sentenced for collecting money ; deported, FEB. 9, 9*b*
Chinese student fires on Chinese Minister in Paris—details, MAR. 22, 11*e*
Count, bogus—career on Riviera : induces wife of Portuguese gentleman to desert her husband, FEB. 28, 12*d*
Furs—robbery in Rue Bleue, Paris, FEB. 17, 9*d* (l.e.)
Jewelry robberies :—
Nice—from lady at hotel, MAR 8, 11*d*
Paris—from Comtesse de Beaurepaire in August, 1914 ; found in park, JAN. 30, 9*b* ; from Mrs. E. Firth, MAR. 24, 11*b*
Letters, slanderous :—
Repression — Bill introduced in Chamber, MAR. 16, 11*c* (l.e.)
Tulle case : see under TULLE
Manslaughter :—
Granet, M. Pierre—Mr. H. Templeton to be tried, JAN. 20, 9*c* (l.e.) ; sentenced, FEB. 4, 9*c* (l.e.)
Murder :—
Arnaux, M. (Paris)—shot by Marcel Muller, FEB. 16, 9*d* ; death, 17, 9*g*
Bessarabo, M.—Mme. Bessarabo and her daughter : to be tried, MAR. 4, 9*g*
Braudiere, Raoul Pastoureau de la —kills wife : sentenced, FEB. 14, 9*g*
Cassan (Apache)—sentenced for killing another Apache : to be executed, MAR. 31, 11*g* (l.e.)
Clermond-Ferrand—headless body of young woman found, MAR. 6, 11*d*
Coulon, Paul (Eure et Loir)—Jacques Bouquerot : tried, FEB. 2, 9*c*
Defremont—Jean Souville sentenced, FEB. 13, 9*g*
Délias, Marc (Nérac)—by Laverny : crime of superstition : our Paris correspondent's message, JAN. 23, 9*f*
Draycott, Mrs. (Boulogne-sur-Seine), JAN. 3, 10*f* ; Nicholas Vlachos (chauffeur) : arrested, 4, 10*e* ; confesses, 4, 10*e* (l.e.) ; 5, 9*f*

FRANCE :—
Crime :—
Murder (continued) :—
Gourlay, Ernest W.—Daguebert : trial at Boulogne assizes : proceedings cancelled owing to error of procedure, FEB. 6, 9*b* (l.e.)
Krakowska, Mme.—strangles her child ; commits suicide in Paris, JAN. 25, 9*b*
Landru, Désiré H. — appeal against sentence dismissed, FEB. 3, 9*d* ; petition for Presidential clemency, 7, 9*d* ; examined by Keeper of Seals ; forwarded, 11, 9*a* (l.e.) ; bones discovered in garden of villa at Gambais : M. Giafferi receives letter signed Hector Bigoneux respecting, 7, 9*d* ; appeal for new trial rejected, 16, 9*c* ; confession to Maître de Moro Giafferi : incident, 17, 9*b* (l.e.) ; statement to prison doctor respecting reprieve, 22, 12*f* ; Medo Moro Giafferi appeals to M. Millerand, 24, 9*a* ; visited by his two sons, 24, 9*a* ; execution arrangements, 25, 12*d* ; executed, 27, 9*f* ; particulars of grave, MAR. 8, 11*d* ; farewell letter to M. Godefroy, Advocate-General, 10, 11*e* (l.e.) ; sons and daughter apply for permission to change their name, 21, 12*b*
Héon, Mme (supposed missing fiancée)—reported buried in French cemetery at Montreal, FEB. 17, 9*b* (l.e.) ; *Petit Journal* publishes telegram : Landru (statement), 18, 9*f* ; Procurator-General decision respecting official inquiry, 20, 9*e* ; Havas Agency telegrams from Montreal, 22, 12*f* ; proved not to be identical, 24, 9*a*
Leading article, JAN. 25, 11*d*
Lyons — proprietor of café and customer shot, JAN. 3, 9*c* : Teppe arrested, 4, 9*c*
Perron, M. (Bordeaux) — Mme. Perron : tried ; acquitted, MAR. 6, 11*b* ; Press comments, 7, 11*f*
Nice—robberies, FEB. 22, 12*f*
Palavaz-les-Flots—body of man chained to bicycle found in fishermen's nets, MAR. 7, 11*g*
Paris—skeleton found in barge moored in Seine, JAN. 3, 9*a*
Statistics — for 1921, JAN. 7, 9*g*
Platinum—theft from lightning conductor, MAR. 29, 11*c*
Post-office (Montmartre), branch—robbed, FEB. 14, 9*d*
Ryan, Mrs. Thomas S.—poisoned in Paris hotel : particulars, JAN. 14, 10*d* ; letters quoted, 16, 9*d* ; Mr. C. Loeb (statement), 16, 9*d* ; death, 20, 10*f* ; funeral service to be held ; body to be taken to United States, 23, 9*g* (l.e.) ; Mr. Ryan released, 26, 10*b*
Train outrages and robberies — Sir J. Bradbury and Mr. R. W. Boyden robbed of pocket-books, JAN. 20, 9*c* (l.e.)

FRANCE :—
Crime :—
Train outrages and robberies (continued) :—
Calais and Paris, between, MAR. 6, 11*g*
Mails—at Gruas station, JAN. 27, 9*a*
Marseilles-Tarascon train, JAN. 2, 9*g*; between Cannes and Nice, FEB. 22, 12*f*
Vincennes tunnel — particulars, MAR. 3, 11*g*
Vandelicourt—barns full of grain set on fire on September 5, 1914: farm servant killed: MM. Bullot and Gaston tried and acquitted, MAR. 27, 12*c*
Vitriol outrages :—
Leading article, FEB. 4, 11*d*
Marseilles — complaints, FEB. 9, 9*d* (l.e.); 10, 9*f*; 14, 9*g*
Paris — women shoppers' clothes damaged, JAN. 27, 9*f*; 30, 9*b* (l.e.); FEB. 2, 9*d*; our correspondent's message ("Outrages on Paris shoppers"), 7, 9*f*; first male victim, 9, 9*d* (l.e.)
Women's clothes damaged — by cutting with razor: complaint by Mlle. Harruel, FEB. 17, 9*a* (l.e.)
Vitriol, by: see under *Vitriol*, above
Cycling—airmen's race (photograph), MAR. 14, 16*e*
Daylight saving: see under DAYLIGHT saving
Defamation—Mlle. Bluehme brings action against Comtesse Carné-Trécesson, FEB. 22, 11*c*
Devastated areas: see under *Reconstruction*, below
Diplomatic Body — entertained at dinner by M. Millerand, FEB. 17, 9*g*
Dogs—carriage in Paris underground railway carriages if muzzled permitted, JAN. 28, 9*g*
Drug habit :—
Cocaine — Paul Schalz: arrested at Feignies (Nord), JAN. 30, 9*g*; attempt to smuggle into: arrests, MAR. 31, 11*g*
Opium—man carrying arrested in Paris, FEB. 23, 11*g*
Duelling: see under DUELLING
Education :—
Academy of Medicine—report, JAN. 19, 9*f*
Home lessons — attitude of parents, JAN. 19, 9*f*
Inattention in class — Academy of Medicine: deliberations, MAR. 20, 9*d*
Overwork—Academy of Medicine: resolution passed, MAR. 20, 9*d*
Schools—English week: experiment at Lyons, JAN. 19, 9*f*
Entertainments: see *Amusements*, above
Esthonia, relations with: see under ESTHONIA
Families—59 living members of 75-year-old farmer of Châtelmoron, JAN. 20, 9*g*
Finance :—
Bonds, National credit — issue: success, MAR. 7, 20*b*

FRANCE :—
Finance (continued) :—
Bourse — reopening of Rente market announced, MAR. 14, 19*d*
Budget—voted, JAN. 2, 9*c* (and l.e.)
Leading article, MAR. 30, 13*c*
Recoverable expenses — Senate debate, MAR. 30, 12*c*
Capital — export: resumption prospect, MAR. 22, 17*f*
Debts — M. Poincaré: declaration, MAR. 18, 9*b*
Exchange—rate (F.N.), JAN. 17, 14*c*; 21, 14*a*; FEB. 21, 16*a*; 22, 11*b*
Expenditure, National :—
Retrenchment — our Paris correspondent's comments, FEB. 22, 11*b*
Loans :—
Crédit National — new issue (F.N.), JAN. 24, 15*c*
Depreciation fund — operations: statistics, JAN. 10, 15*f*
United States, war debts to: see under UNITED STATES — Finance—War, The Great—Loans
War — removal of restrictions (F.N.), FEB. 20, 16*c*
National Defence Bonds—interest to be reduced, FEB. 20, 16*c*; reduced, 27, 17*f*; issue of 5frs. and 20frs. suspended, MAR. 16, 17*e*
Position — our special correspondent lately at Washington: comments, JAN. 30, 11*e*
Poincaré, M. (statements), FEB. 23, 11*e*
Rentes — resumption of dealings: announcement, MAR. 23, 18*g*
Revenue — returns for 1921, JAN. 16, 18*c*
Taxation — year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 39*a*
Treasury bonds — interest reduced, FEB. 27, 17*f*
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 39*a*
Finance, Ministry of — frauds upon: Antoinette Sala arrested, FEB. 6, 9*d*
Fires :—
Bordeaux — stores, JAN. 17, 9*g* (and 15*a*, l.e.)
Saint-Nazaire — food warehouses burned, MAR. 20, 11*g*
St. Quentin railway station — destroyed, JAN. 16, 9*g*
Fiscal policy — Capt. C. C. Coote (s.P.), FEB. 9, 15*f*
Fish and fishing :—
Aeronautical survey — leading article, JAN. 18, 11*d*
Customs duties — increased on fish from England: Boulogne dealers oppose, FEB. 7, 9*g*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (statement), FEB. 28, 16*b*
Octopi and devil fish — plague; Breton fisheries ruined, MAR. 27, 6*f*
Submarine caught in net: see under *Navy*—Submarines, below
Foreign Affairs, Ministry of — post of Secretary-General abolished, JAN. 5, 9*b*
Foreign Office — propaganda department: organization: M. Galtier (art. quoted), MAR. 9, 11*b*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Foreign policy — our special correspondent lately at Washington: messages ("France at the cross-roads: new chapter opened"), JAN. 13, 10*b*; ("The Cannes drama: misunderstanding in France"), 14, 10*c* (and 12*f*. l.e.); ("The Cannes crisis: French blind to facts"), 16, 11*e*; ("Future of the Entente"), 30, 11*e*
Steed, Mr. H. W. (l. quoted), JAN. 20, 9*e* (l.e.)
United States — opinion in: our Washington correspondent's comments, JAN. 17, 10*c*
Foreign relations :—
Alliances—fictitious story denied, FEB. 24, 9*a*
Poincaré, M. (s.), JAN. 20, 10*d*, 12*e*
Fuel, supply of — carbonization commission opened, MAR. 29, 11*g*
Germany, relations with :—
Aggression — security against :—
Great Britain, proposed treaty with — text, JAN. 14, 9*c*; conversations at Cannes between Mr. Lloyd George and M. Briand, JAN. 9, 10*a*; 12, 9*a*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 9, 9*a*; British memorandum drawn up by Mr. Lloyd George, 10, 10*c*; amended draft announced, 11, 10*a*; publication postponed, 11, 10*a*; approved by British Cabinet, 11, 10*a*: (text), 12, 9*a*; meeting between Lord Curzon and Comte de Saint-Aulaire at Foreign Office, 27, 9*b* (l.e.); prospects, 28, 9*c*; limit of British obligation, 28, 9*c*; discussed by British Cabinet, 28, 9*c*; negotiations: points at issue: article ("The negotiations on the Pact"), FEB. 4, 10*d*
Belgian delegates at Cannes conference—attitude, JAN. 10, 10*e*; 11, 10*a*
Briand, M.—interview with French correspondents at Cannes, JAN. 11, 9*b* (l.e.); 12, 10*b* (and 12*c*, l.e.); (s.), 13, 12*b*; policy: our Paris correspondent's message, 14, 10*a*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), FEB. 9, 15*f*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), FEB. 9, 16*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), FEB. 9, 16*d*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*e*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*b*
Davray, M.—interview with high personality in English politics, MAR. 16, 11*b*
Derby, Lord (int.), JAN. 17, 9*b*; correction, 19, 9*d*; (s.), FEB. 15, 16*f* (l.e.); (l. quoted), MAR. 9, 11*a*
Dominions — position: Mr. W. F. Massey (statement), JAN. 18, 9*b*
FRANCE :—
Germany, relations with :—
Aggression—security against :—
Great Britain, proposed treaty with (continued) :—
France — opinion, JAN. 11, 10*a*, *b*; Cabinet attitude, 11, 10*b*; activities of Finance and Foreign Affairs Committees of Chamber and of Left Republican group of Senate; Cabinet dissatisfied, 12, 10*b*; Senators send message of direct instructions to M. Briand at Cannes conference, 12, 12*c* (l.e.)
Gauvain, M. (art. quoted), JAN. 20, 9*e* (l.e.); Mr. H. W. Steed's reply (l. quoted), 20, 9*e* (l.e.)
Grey, Viscount (s.), JAN. 11, 10*c*, 15*a*, *b*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 31, 14*c*
Italy — attitude, JAN. 10, 10*e*; 11, 10*a*; *aide-mémoire* presented by delegation at Cannes conference to British delegation: Mr. Lloyd George (reply), 14, 9*b*
Labour, British — General Council of Trades Union Congress and Executive Committee of Labour Party passes resolution, MAR. 2, 13*e*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), FEB. 16, 12*c*
Leading articles, JAN. 4, 11*b*; 5, 11*b*; 11, 11*b*; 12, 11*b*; 13, 11*b*; 14, 11*b*; 17, 11*b*; 20, 11*b*; FEB. 16, 11*c*; 17, 11*b*; 27, 11*b*; MAR. 9, 13*c*
Lloyd George, Mr.—conditions (text), JAN. 12, 9*a*; conversations with M. Poincaré, 16, 10*a*; 18, 10*d*; FEB. 27, 10*c*; (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*f*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.), FEB. 28, 12*c*
National Unionist Association — Lancashire Division Council passes resolution, JAN. 16, 5*c*
New Zealand Parliament — question, JAN. 18, 9*b*
Parliament — questions, FEB. 14, 15*a*; MAR. 3, 6*b*
Pembroke, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*a*
Péret, M. (s.), JAN. 13, 10*a*
Poincaré, M.—attitude, JAN. 14, 10*a*; interview with Mr. Lloyd George, 16, 10*a*; 18, 10*d*; (s.), 20, 10*d*, 12*e*; French opinion, 21, 9*b*; note, 24, 9*b*; terms, 25, 9*c*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 25, 9*c*; instructions to Comte de Saint-Aulaire as to lines on which his conversations with Lord Curzon should be conducted, 25, 10*b*; meets Mr. Lloyd George at Boulogne, FEB. 27, 10*c*; (s.), MAR. 2, 11*b*
Poland — attitude: M. Skirmunt (int.) JAN. 26, 9*f* (l.e.)

FRANCE :—
Germany, relations with :—
Aggression—security against :—
Great Britain, proposed treaty with (continued) :—
Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 15*c*
Tardieu, M. (art. quoted), JAN. 11, 9*b*
Temps comments, FEB. 27, 9*d*
The Times special correspondent lately at Washington : messages, JAN. 9, 10*a*, 12*b* ; 10, 10*e* ; 11, 10*a* ; 12, 10*b* ; 13, 10*b* ; 14, 10*c* (and 12*f*, l.e.) ; 16, 11*f* ; FEB. 2, 11*f*
Townshend, Gen. Sir C. V. F. (s.P.), FEB. 9, 15*g*
Ward, Col. J. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 15*d*
League of Nations—suggested making guarantor : *Temps* comment, FEB. 24, 10*c*
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), FEB. 9, 15*f*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—France
Greece, relations with—French military mission received by M. Theotokis in Athens, FEB. 18, 9*g*
Horses :—
Shows :—
Paris—held, MAR. 24, 11*d*
Pau—Miss Platt taking fence in competition : photograph, MAR. 27, 16*g*
Hotels—article (" Bad times for hotel keepers "), MAR. 3, 11*e* (l.e.)
Housing :—
Paris—shortage : speculation in sub-letting furnished flats : particulars, JAN. 24, 9*c* ; overcrowding : discussed in Senate, MAR. 11, 4*c*
Husband and wife—cases of infidelity : killing no murder : press comments, MAR. 7, 11*f*
Imperialism—our Washington correspondent's message, JAN. 17, 10*d*
Poincaré, M. (s.), MAR. 2, 11*b*
Iron and steel—exports : statistics for 1921, MAR. 13, 19*e*
Italy, relations with :—
Ambassador in Paris appointed, JAN. 24, 9*g* (l.e.)
Coal—deliveries to Italy : payment : new arrangements, JAN. 26, 9*g*, 15*c*
Japan, relations with :—
Joffre, Marshal—arrives at Tokyo, JAN. 24, 9*d*
Montcalm (cruiser)—to be presented to Japan, JAN. 24, 9*d*
Siberia—policy : see under SIBERIA —France and Japan
Trade—Japanese mission in Paris, FEB. 4, 9*b* ; received by M. Millerand, 4, 9*g*
Labour :—
Agricultural :—
Shortage — immigration of Poles : farmers of Côte d'Or pass resolution, FEB. 14, 9*g*
Coalmining — wage reductions : opposed in Northern fields, JAN. 12, 10*d* ; reduction agreed upon, 16, 9*g* ; strike averted, 18, 10*b*
Electricians and metal workers—strike, FEB. 24, 9*g*
Porcelain industry—strike at Limoges : settled, FEB. 9, 9*f*

FRANCE :—
Labour (continued) :—
Shipping—strike at Havre, MAR. 15, 11*g*
Workmen's compensation—claims for injuries inflicted by enemy fire, MAR. 15, 11*b*
Law :—
Paris Bar—complaint by M. Kohler of unprofessional conduct against member, FEB. 16, 9*d*
Law cases :—
Marguliès v. Rosenberg : our Paris correspondent's comments, FEB. 24, 9*a*
Law courts :—
Boches—magistrates forbidden to address persons appearing before as, JAN. 25, 9*b*
Literary club, international—founded in Paris, MAR. 21, 11*e*
Literature : see under LITERATURE
Marriage :—
Parents' consent—reduction of age of discretion without first obtaining : Bill introduced in Chamber, FEB. 21, 4*f*
Mayors :—
Association of Mayors of France and Algeria : see that title
Medals : see under MEDALS (foreign)
Militarism :—
United States—opinion in, JAN. 14, 10*b*
Article (" Franco-American relations : big armaments suspected "), MAR. 27, 11*a*
Ministry (Briand) :—
Article (" M. Briand's last Ministry "), JAN. 13, 12*b*
Crisis—opposition to projected agreements at Cannes conference, JAN. 11, 10*b* ; 12, 10*b* (and 12*c*, l.e.) ; leading articles, JAN. 14, 11*b* ; 16, 11*b*
Policy—our Paris correspondent's comments, JAN. 14, 10*a*
Echo National (manifesto), JAN. 11, 9*b*
Tardieu, M. (art. quoted), JAN. 11, 9*b*
Resignation, JAN. 13, 10*a* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 14, 10*a* ; our special correspondent at Cannes conference : comments, 14, 10*c*
Germany — opinion, JAN. 14, 9*b* (l.e.)
Italy—opinion, JAN. 14, 9*b* (l.e.)
Leading article, JAN. 13, 11*b*
Turkish Nationalists' regrets, JAN. 17, 9*d* (l.e.)
United States — opinion in, JAN. 14, 10*b*
Ministry (Poincaré) — M. Poincaré invited to form, JAN. 13, 10*a* ; names suggested, 13, 12*b* (l.e.) ; accepts invitation, 14, 10*a* ; negotiations, 14, 10*a* ; forms ; composition, 16, 10*a* ; installed, 17, 10*c*
Parliament — vote of confidence passed by Chamber, JAN. 20, 10*d*
Policy—our Paris correspondent's message, JAN. 14, 10*a*
Leading article, JAN. 20, 11*b*
Poincaré, M. declaration), JAN. 20, 10*d* ; (s.), 20, 12*e* ; French opinion, 21, 9*b*
Sangnier, M. (s.), JAN. 20, 12*e*
Tardieu, M. (art. quoted), JAN. 17, 10*c*
Wirth, Dr. (s.), JAN. 27, 10*d*
United States—opinion, JAN. 17, 10*d*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Motors :—
Accidents : see under *Accidents*, above
Drivers — licences and examination : new regulations, MAR. 28, 11*e*
Music : see under MUSIC
Naturalization — Bill passed by Senate, MAR. 23, 11*c*
Navy :—
Building programme — Bill adopted by Senate, MAR. 18, 9*e*
Casualties — vessel in distress off west coast of Corsica : steamer *Ormonde* intercepts wireless message, MAR. 30, 11*g*
Ford, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.) — Government offer of sale of number of battleships to : reply, JAN. 14, 10*b*
Marceau—adrift, JAN. 20, 10*f*; aground off Tunis, 21, 9*d*
Mediterranean squadron — reduction ; composition, JAN. 18, 10*c*
Montcalm — particulars, JAN. 24, 9*d* ; to be presented to Japan, 24, 9*d*
Mutiny (Black Sea) — release of Badina and Marty : question in Chamber, MAR. 31, 11*d*
Obsolete vessels — being sold at Cherbourg at low prices, JAN. 14, 9*g*
Strength :—
Reduction :—
Armaments conference (Washington) : see under NAVIES
Submarines :—
Armaments conference (Washington) : see under NAVIES
Submarines — vessel caught in fishing net near Hyères, FEB. 13, 9*e*
Oil—results of borings at Ambérieu (Ain), JAN. 6, 9*g*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Pagan festival — held at Barjols, MAR. 15, 11*e*
Parliament :—
Chamber of Deputies :—
Debates—new rules, FEB. 10, 9*b*
President—elected, JAN. 11, 9*b*
Vice-President — elected, JAN. 27, 9*g*
Senate :—
Foreign Affairs Committee — chairman appointed, JAN. 27, 9*g*
Poincaré, M.—addresses, FEB. 4, 10*d* (l.e.)
Senator elected, FEB. 28, 11*g*
Session—prorogued, JAN. 2, 9*c* ; reopened, 11, 9*b*
Petrol—areas : delimitations : experiments, FEB. 13, 9*c*
Poland, relations with :—
Banking—Franco-Polish institution formed, FEB. 8, 16*g*
Trade—convention : signed ; provisions, FEB. 8, 9*c*
Population :—
Landworkers—statistics, MAR. 7, 11*g*
Statistics, JAN. 2, 9*f*
Press :—
Democratie Nouvelle, La — ceases publication as daily newspaper, FEB. 6, 10*f*
Echo National—first number noticed, JAN. 11, 9*b*

FRANCE :—
Press (continued) :—
Expresse du Front, L'—editors : dinner arranged, JAN. 6, 10*b*
Figaro—change in proprietorship and political direction ; attacks by outgoing staff, FEB. 16, 9*c* ; meeting of shareholders held ; new executive committee elected, MAR. 1, 9*d* ; MM. Capus and de Flers write joint letter to readers, 2, 11*a* (l.e.) ; M. Coty (l. quoted), 2, 11*a* (l.e.) ; challenge by M. Latzarus to M. Capus : see under DUELLING—France
Gaulois — proposed fusion with *Figaro*, FEB. 6, 10*f* ; negotiations fail, 25, 11*f*
Grand Guignol, Le — attacks on banks : see under *Banking*—Attacks, above
Railways :—
Accidents :—
Preignac station (fatal), FEB. 3, 9*d*
Reims—collision, JAN. 23, 9*e*
Strasbourg-Lyons express—structure supporting tunnel under repair falls upon, JAN. 28, 9*g*
Chamonix-Montroc funicular railway—inauguration ; avalanche falls on line, FEB. 6, 9*f*
Coal—delivery arrangements, MAR. 9, 19*e*
Companies — finance : issues announced (F.N.), MAR. 4, 16*a* ; 9, 19*a*
Lighting of carriages—electricity installed on suburban service of Etat Railway, MAR. 3, 11*g*
Outrages : see under *Crime*—Train, above
Reconstuction :—
Devastated districts :—
Adoption of towns and villages by Great Britain—list, JAN. 30, 14*c* ; FEB; 9, 7*g* ; MAR. 1, 7*f*
British League of Help—Sir E. Pollock (s.), JAN. 30, 14*c*
Churches—3,000 need to be restored : loan to be issued FEB. 23, 11*g*
Crédit National—" gros lot " won, JAN. 19, 9*g*
Englishmen and Americans — suggested participation : M. Herriot (statement), FEB. 23, 11*e*
Germany—reparations in kind : inhabitants to place orders for goods with individual traders, MAR. 18, 9*b*
Bemelsmann agreement—provisions, MAR. 27, 11*b*
Wirth, Dr. (s.), JAN. 27, 10*d* (l.e.)
Gifts—destined for towns and villages in : tax not to be levied, JAN. 5, 9*g* ; 7, 13*b*
Labour :—
German workers' union—workers' delegation of French building trade to negotiate with, MAR. 24, 11*g*
Reibel, M.—policy (statement), JAN. 27, 9*b*
Shanghai—French residents present Marshal Joffre with £2,000 for restoration of village, MAR. 13, 11*g*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA

FRANCE (continued) :—
Scientific research—suggested endowment : leading article, JAN. 31, 13*d*
Service men, ex- :—
Nantes—meeting with British ex-service men : dispatch telegram to Premiers at Cannes, JAN. 9, 9*e*
Snakes—claims for killing : brother Terrier sentenced for defrauding authorities, FEB. 9, 9*f*
Spain, relations with :—
Tariff—new : negotiations : M. Serruys appointed French technical delegate, JAN. 6, 9*g* ; conversations between representatives, 19, 9*g*
Stag-hunt—at Fontainebleau : animal takes refuge in motor-omnibus depôt, JAN. 31, 11*g*
Suicide :—
Bordeaux—two girls of Algerian origin : by fire, FEB; 9, 9*f*
Paris — woman jumps off Arc de Triomphe, JAN. 10, 9*g* ; identified, 13, 9*g*
Sunday closing — universal enforcement : meeting to urge : announced, FEB. 21, 9*g*
Superstition :—
Crime — murder of Mark Délias : see under *Crime* — Murder, above
Telegraphs :—
Delayed delivery of press dispatch—instance, FEB. 14, 16*f*
Paris-Lille railway — wires along blown down, JAN. 7, 9*g*
Telephones — Denationalization Bill : Mr. H. P. Pease (statement), MAR. 21, 17*c*
Telephony, wireless—installation on private premises : announcement, JAN. 3, 9*g*
Theatrical profession — cold caught by actress through insufficiently heated theatre : claim for damages, FEB. 14, 10*f*
Titles — our Paris correspondent's message (" The craze for titles "), JAN. 4, 9*a*
Trade :—
Chambers of commerce :—
Women—election : eligibility for : referendum being taken, FEB. 14, 9*g*
Exhibitions :—
Bordeaux fair — arrangements, MAR. 14, 19*g* (e.e.)
Marseilles — arrangements, FEB. 10, 8*c* ; MAR. 16, 11*g*
Imports and exports — customs levy : particulars, JAN. 16, 5*e*
Reglement transactionnel law (F.N.), MAR. 22, 17*c* ; 31, 19*b*
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 39*a*
Travel :—
Passports : see under PASSPORTS
Treason :—
Germany—dealings with during the war :—
Judet, M., and M. Rossard—to be sent before Seine Assize court, FEB. 22, 11*d*
Meuneur, M. Paul, and Mme. B. de Ravisi—charges withdrawn, FEB. 22, 11*d* ; 24, 9*a* ; fresh inquiries to be made, MAR. 23, 11*e*
Proust, Capt.—sentenced, MAR. 27, 12*e*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Treaties : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Turf :—
Jockeys—application for licence by Mlle. Fanny Heldy, JAN. 20, 9*d*
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
United States, relations with — our Washington correspondent's comments, JAN. 26, 10*c* ; our special correspondent at Allied Foreign Ministers' conference at Paris comments, MAR. 24, 11*a*
Article (" Franco-American relations "), MAR. 27, 11*a*
Finance — war debts : see under UNITED States — Finance — War, The Great—Loans
Poincaré, M.—message to Mr. C. E. Hughes, JAN. 18, 10*d*
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Weather—forecast : wireless message to be transmitted daily from Paris to provinces for benefit of farmers, FEB. 4, 9*g*
Cold, MAR. 27, 12*c*
Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
Snowstorms—in South, FEB. 7, 10*g*
Paris, JAN. 16, 10*b* ; 18, 10*f* ; MAR. 23, 11*e* (l.e.)
Pau — torrential rain, MAR. 27, 12*c*
Wheat—cultivation : need for new methods : M. Schribaux (statement), JAN. 12, 9*e*
Wine :—
Drinking — Dr. L. Mathieu (s.), MAR. 18, 9*f*
Poincaré, M. (s.), MAR. 20, 11*e*
Trade :—
America, propaganda in :—
Anthouard, M. d' (s.), MAR. 15, 11*e*
Dastous, M. (s.), MAR. 15, 11*e*
Lefaivre, M. (s.), MAR. 15, 11*e*
Ship chartered by growers—to distribute free samples, MAR. 21, 12*c*
Vintages, well-known — producers calling for protection of names, MAR. 4, 9*g*
Week, national — being organized, JAN. 18, 10*e* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, MAR. 13, 14*b* (l.e.) ; held, 14, 11*f* ; 15, 11*e* ; 18, 9*f* ; banquet given, 20, 11*e*
Article (" French wine week : plans to revive trade "), FEB. 9, 13*d*
Chéron, M. (s.), MAR. 14, 11*f*
Leading article, MAR. 21, 13*d*
Wolves—appearance on outskirts of Saint-Maximin, FEB. 7, 10*g*
FRANCE, M. Anatole (France) — dinner given by League of the Rights of Man to celebrate award of Nobel prize (s.), FEB. 20, 9*e* ; president of international literary club founded in Paris, MAR. 21, 11*e*
" On Life and Letters " — reviewed, MAR. 24, 10*c*
on Russian Revolutionary Socialist Party — imprisoned members : sends telegram to Soviet Government, MAR. 18, 10*e*
FRANCE, Mr. G. A.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on freedom of trade, JAN. 21, 12*e*

FRANCE (Wm.) Fenwick and Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 4, 16*e*;—meeting, FEB. 22, 20*a*;—report, FEB. 10, 18*d*
FRANCHISE :—
Army—Army Council instruction issued, JAN. 31, 20*c*
Electorate—Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.), FEB. 22, 6*b*
Compulsory—Bill : in Commons : first reading, MAR. 22, 7*a*
Equal—Bill : introduced, MAR. 9, 17*d*; text issued, 18, 7*g*
Women :—
Parliament—questions, FEB. 14, 15*b*
National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship — passes resolution, MAR. 10, 9*e*
FRANCIS, Pte. Herbert—Carnegie Hero Fund award presented, MAR. 9, 9*g*
FRANCIS, Ald. Sir John—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*b*; opens Queen's Hall, Southend, FEB. 6, 7*g*
FRANCIS, Mr. Nathaniel D.—will, MAR. 15, 15*d*
FRANCIS, Mr. Reynold H.—will, FEB. 8, 12*b*
FRANCIS, Mr. W. B.—on forthcoming general election (views), JAN. 7, 12*f*
FRANCIS L. Isaac's Camp Concert Company —removed from register of war charities, JAN. 12, 7*g*
FRANCK, César — centenary : celebration arrangements, MAR. 7, 11*b*; gala performance at Paris Opera, 9, 11*g*
FRANCK, Mr. Harry A.—"Working North from Patagonia" reviewed, JAN. 6, 13*f*
FRANCKENSTEIN, Baron (Austria) — received by Lord Curzon, JAN. 31, 17*a*
Great Britain—loan to Austria (int.), FEB. 8, 10*g*
on finance—credits (int.), JAN. 30, 9*g* (l.e.)
FRANCO-AMERICAN Industrial Development Corporation—bond issue, MAR. 14, 19*d*; oversubscribed, 16, 17*e*
FRANK, Sir Howard—leaves Celerina for Zurich, FEB. 4, 13*a*
Marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
FRANK, Mr. Salmon M.—will, MAR. 7, 15*c*
FRANKLAND—law case, MAR. 16, 4*g*
FRANKLIN-BOUILLON, M. (France)—returns from Turkey; conversation with M. Briand, JAN. 2, 10*b*; returns to Paris from London, FEB. 4, 9*g*
on Bryce, late Lord (with another, l.), JAN. 28, 12*a*
FRANKS, Henry—receiving charge, JAN. 12, 7*e*; 27, 7*a*
FRASER, Mr. C. Lovat—will, JAN. 2, 13*e*
FRASER, Sir D. Drummond—retires as managing director of Manchester and Liverpool District Banking Company, JAN. 19, 14*c*
at League of Nations Financial committee, on Ter Meulen plans of credits, FEB. 25, 17*a*
on income-tax—reduction (l.), MAR. 24, 13*e*
on International Trade Corporation (l.), FEB. 10, 11*e*
on trade—international credits : Ter Meulen scheme : communication on its development, JAN. 25, 15*b* (e.e.)
FRASER, Sir Everard—death, MAR. 24, 11*g*; funeral; Shanghai's tribute, 25, 9*e*
FRASER, Mr. John—receives degree of M.A. at Oxford University, FEB. 22, 14*d*
FRASER, Mr. John H.—will, MAR. 2, 15*e*
FRASER, Mr. William—will, MAR. 18, 13*d*
FRAZER, Mr. W. A.—on Scottish railwaymen's wages and hours (evid.), JAN. 18, 4*g*
FREAN, Mr. Charles—will, JAN. 27, 13*e*
FREDERICK, Miss Pauline—to abandon cinema work and return to stage, MAR. 27, 11*g*
Marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated — Rutherford, Dr. Charles
FREDERICK William, ex-Crown Prince :—
Fire at Wieringen house, MAR. 8, 11*e*
Memoirs—forthcoming publication by : announcement, FEB. 21, 9*g*; noticed, 22, 11*e*
Watch—believed to have belonged to : found on man arrested in Montmartre, FEB. 6, 9*c* (l.e.)
FREDMAN, Mr. Ernest W.—on cinematograph in Germany (art., C.N.), FEB. 21, 15*a*
FREEL, William M.—assault charge, JAN. 4, 7*e*
FREEMAN—law case, FEB. 2, 4*f*; 3, 4*f*
FREEMAN, Rev. Alfred—indecency charge, JAN. 12, 4*g*; 19, 7*e*
FREEMAN, Mr. Edward B.—will, FEB. 23, 14*e*
FREEMAN, Mr. Lewis R.—"Down the Columbia" reviewed, MAR. 23, 10*d*
FREEMAN, Mr. W. Marshall—on Democratic Conservative League : formation; attacks on Labour Party (statement), MAR. 7, 14*d*
FREEMAN, Walter V.—assault charge : acquitted, JAN. 13, 7*d*
FREEMAN, Hardy, and Willis, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 26, 18*c*;—report, JAN. 17, 14*f* (e.e.); (F.N.), 17, 14*d*
FREEMASONS :—
Africa, South—proposed United Grand Lodge for Transvaal : particulars, MAR. 6, 15*e*
Alfred Masonic Lodge—meeting held, JAN. 5, 7*c*
Antient and Accepted Rite—year book issued, FEB. 28, 9*e*
Army of occupation on Rhine :—
United States of America : see under *United States of America* below
Bulgaria—report, FEB. 2, 7*c*
Dreadnought Lodge, No. 4,366 — consecrated, JAN. 20, 13*a*
Drury Lane Lodge, No. 2,127—installation meeting held, FEB. 16, 8*b*
Emulation Lodge of Improvement—annual festival held, MAR. 6, 6*c*
Entente Cordiale Lodge, No. 2,796—meeting held, MAR. 9, 9*c*
Fellowship Lodge—installation meeting held, MAR. 8, 15*b*
Friendship Lodge, No. 206—installation meeting held, JAN. 27, 8*c*
Gallery Lodge—meeting held; ladies' festival given, MAR. 6, 14*d*
Grand Lodge of England—relics presented to Library and Museum : particulars, FEB. 25, 10*c*
Grand Mark Lodge—meeting held, MAR. 3, 10*e*
Guildhall Lodge—Master : installation arrangements, FEB. 3, 7*g*; meeting held, 22, 10*d*
India—Madras : District Grand Master appointed, MAR. 28, 9*c*
Ireland, in—Grand Lodge and Grand Chapter reports, FEB. 27, 12*c*; Grand Lodge : resolution approved, MAR. 18, 13*d*

FREEMASONS (continued) :—
Jubilee Masters' Lodge—installation meeting, MAR. 18, 7*b*
Mark Masters' Lodge of Instruction—held, FEB. 20, 5*d*
Mark Province of Berkshire and Oxford — Deputy Provincial Grand Master appointed, JAN. 28, 7*g*
Middlesex Masters' Lodge, No. 3,420—installation meeting held, JAN. 31, 9*d*
New South Wales — anonymous gift of £100,000 to found girls' and boys' institution, JAN. 24, 8*d*
Orders—conclave held : officers elected, MAR. 6, 15*c*
Overseas Lodge, No. 4,030—installation meeting held, FEB. 9, 13*e*
Oxfordshire — annual meeting held, JAN. 28, 7*e*
Poland—article (" Polish masonic revival "), FEB. 21, 7*c*
Queensland—United Grand Lodge formed ; Royal Arch Chapters : amalgamation proposed, JAN. 25, 13*f*
Royal Arch Chapters—warrants for creation of additional recommended, JAN. 26, 7*e*
Royal Colonial Institute Lodge, No. 3,536—installation meeting held, JAN. 13, 8*d*
St. George's Chapter, No. 112 Exeter—granted charter authorizing members to wear centenary jewels, JAN. 26, 7*e*
St. Mark's Lodge No. 1.—Mahomedan Master installed, FEB. 16, 7*g*
Scotland—Grand Lodge Library and Museum : relics added, FEB. 11, 6*b*
Surrey province—returns for 1921, MAR. 14, 15*e*
Temperance — report of Federated Lodges, JAN. 3, 7*e*
United States of America :—
Atlanta — buried foundation stone of Temple excavated : relics placed in Museum, FEB. 13, 7*b*
Coblenz Club — established : particulars, FEB. 15, 6*e*
Degrees — conferring by correspondence : criminal trial in Federal Courts of Salt Lake City : particulars, FEB. 22, 4*b*
Imitation of rules, emblems and ceremonies — Supreme Court : decision, MAR. 4, 13*b*
Memphis Lodge — adventures of identification token, FEB. 28, 15*e*
Mystic Shrine, Order of—report, MAR. 16, 9*c*
Washington Memorial : see under WASHINGTON, George
Wemyss Lodge, No. 777 — temple built by members dedicated, FEB. 11, 7*b*
Yorkshire, North and East — provincial returns, MAR. 15, 18*c* (e.e.)
FREIR, Mr. W. L.—on national expenditure : Geddes committee's reports (views), FEB. 27, 5*b*
FREIRIA, Col. (Portugal) — appointed Minister of War, FEB. 9, 9*e* ; correction, 10, 9*e*
FREITAS, Capt. (Portugal) — arrested, FEB. 13, 10*e*
FREMANTLE, Adm. E. R. — on late Rt. Rev. C. J. Corfe : proposed memorial (l.), JAN. 17, 6*c*
FREMANTLE, Lieut.-Col. F. E. :—
in Parliament, on housing : Government policy, MAR. 14, 18*d*
on cost of building materials (l.), MAR. 6, 8*d*
FRENCH, Capt. John — infant son : christening arrangements, FEB. 14, 13*b*
FRENCH, John H.—betting charge, FEB. 1, 7*a*
FRENCH, William E.—theft charge, FEB. 1, 7*e*
FRENCH Society of Authors — president elected, MAR. 28, 11*g*
FRENCH Trans-Atlantic Company—West India and Plymouth service inaugurated, FEB. 21, 16*e* (l.e.)
" FRENSHAM, hermit of " : see WARREN, Robert
FRERE, Sir Bartle C. — on London County Council elections : voting (l.), MAR. 1, 6*e*
FREYRE, Señor R. J. (Bolivia) — appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, JAN. 16, 9*g*
FRIBOURG—coins stolen from cantonal museum, FEB. 18, 9*g*
FRIEDLANDER, Mr. Arthur M. — on " Song of Songs " : deciphering original music (l.), JAN. 11, 6*d*
FRIEDRICH, Prince Eitel — issues manifesto on press reports with regard to relations between Princess and Baron von Plettenberg, MAR. 15, 12*d*
FRIENDLY Societies — discussed at Canterbury Convention, FEB. 16, 6*g*
FRIENDS of Italy :—
At home—given, MAR. 13, 9*e*
FRIENDS of the Clergy Corporation Fund :—
Appeal, MAR. 23, 14*a*
Committee meeting — held, MAR. 25, 12*c*
FRIENDS of the Poor :—
At home — at 47, Brook-street : arrangements, FEB. 18, 13*a*
Ball in aid : see under BALLS
Meeting, MAR. 3, 15*b*
FRIENDS' Provident and Century Life Office — business : statistics for 1921, FEB. 15, 17*f*
FRIPP, Sir Alfred and Lady — photograph, FEB. 13, 7*b*
FRITH, Mr. W. P. :—
Dickens, Charles — correspondence with : on view at Victoria and Albert Museum, MAR. 6, 6*a* ; leading article, 6, 13*d*
FRIZELLE, Sir Joseph—will, FEB. 28, 15*c*
FRIZZELL, Mr. D. — appointed accountant to Northern Ireland Ministry of Education, FEB. 1, 9*f*
FROGGATT, Dr. G. E. — on Shoreditch Infirmary overcrowding (statement), JAN. 14, 7*g*
FROGLEY, James — cruelty to foxhound charge, JAN. 11, 4*g*
FROHMAN, Mr. Charles — memorial to be erected at Marlow, MAR. 28, 9*g*
FROOM, Sir Arthur H.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*c*
FROSINI, Serafino—death, JAN. 9, 7*g* ; funeral, 11, 7*g*
FROST, Mr. Edward P. — death, JAN. 28, 7*d* (l.e.) ; will, MAR. 25, 12*f*
FROST, George—suicide, FEB. 1, 7*g*
FROST, George J. — bigamy charge : acquitted, JAN. 14, 7*e*
FROST, Winifred — bigamy charge, MAR. 30, 9*e*
FRUIT :—
Africa, South, from : see under AFRICA, South—Fruit—Exports
Cultivation — article (" Insect pests : winter spraying for fruit trees "), JAN. 30, 4*b*
Oranges—Royal Horticultural Society : exhibits noticed, FEB. 15, 13*c*

FRUITERERS' Company—master and wardens elected, JAN. 30, 7*g*
FRY, Mr. Lewis—will, JAN. 9, 13*f*; Van Leyden portrait presented to National Gallery, MAR. 15, 9*b*
FRY, Miss Ruth—address: arrangements, MAR. 9, 9*g*
FRY, Very Rev. T. C. — on Lincoln Cathedral: preservation (l.), JAN. 13, 6*c*
FRY, Thomas D.—inquest, FEB. 14, 7*g*
FRYATT, Capt. Charles:—
Memorial fund—donations; JAN. 25, 8*b*
Memorial tablet—on *Brussels*: unveiling arrangement, MAR. 13, 9*d*; unveiled (photo.), 16, 16*c*, *d*
FRYER, Sir Frederic — death, FEB. 22, 11*e*
FRYER, Mr. Herbert—law case, MAR. 18, 4*c*; 22, 4*g*; 23, 4*e*; 24, 4*e*
FUAD, King of Egypt—prospect of reviving title of King of Egypt, MAR. 4, 10*b*; 7, 11*d*; presides over council of new cabinet, 7, 11*d*; proclaimed, 17, 12*d*; Lord Allenby and staff congratulate, MAR. 17, 12*d* (l.e.); attends with his Court and Ministers at Citadel Mosque; new title used for first time in customary prayer, 18, 10*d*; Royal salute fired at Khartum, 20, 7*d*; gift to poor, 21, 11*g*; Collar of Annunziata conferred by King Victor Emmanuel, 23, 11*c*
Army — reviews; acclaims as King, MAR. 20, 7*d*
George, King — congratulations; reply, MAR. 20, 7*d*
Portrait, MAR. 17, 16*a*
"FULANO"—on embassy staffs: salaries (l.), MAR. 18, 6*e*
FULCI, Signor (Italy)—appointed Minister of Posts, MAR. 3, 12*c* and 11*c* (l.e.)
FULHAM—electricity charges reduced, FEB. 28, 9*g*
FULHAM Babies' Hospital — matinee in aid: arrangements, JAN. 19, 13*e*; FEB. 13, 8*c*
FULLER, Sir George (New South Wales)—opens Opposition Party's electoral campaign, FEB. 21, 9*g*
FULLER, Mrs. Thomas—gives birth to triplets, FEB. 22, 9*g*
FULLER, Mr. W. P.—on opportunities for sons of middle classes to enter professions (l.), MAR. 17, 12*f*
FULTON, Sir Forrest—biographical, FEB. 20, 8*d*; retiring as Recorder of London, 20, 8*d*; takes farewell of Bar (s.), MAR. 17, 8*d*;
Hall, Sir E. M. (s.), MAR. 17, 8*d*
FULTON, Capt. John—will, MAR. 14, 15*d*
FULTON, Sir Robert—on stage curtain calls (l.), MAR. 24, 13*e*
FURLEY, Mr. Frederick—death, MAR. 30, 9*c*
FURLEY, Mr. J. S. — on cost of education (l.), FEB. 23, 8*c*
FURLEY, Mr. John T.—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14*d*
FURLONG, Vincent—theft charge, MAR. 28, 9*g*
FURNESS, Mr. Wilfred L.—will, MAR. 30, 15*e*
FURNESS, Withy, and Co., Ltd.—Newcastle and New York: direct cargo line between, FEB. 10, 16*f* (e.e.)
FURNESS Railway—report, FEB. 20, 16*f*
FURNESS Shipbuilding Company, Ltd.—receives large order for constructional steelwork, JAN. 10, 15*c*
FURNISHING Trades Benevolent Society—concert in aid given, MAR. 29, 10*c*
FURNISS, Police-Sgt.—accident, JAN. 7, 7*c* (l.e.)
FURNITURE:—
Antique:—
Roberson Galleries (Knightsbridge Halls) — described, FEB. 15, 7*c*
Standish, Miles — carved mantelpiece (photo.), FEB. 15, 7*c*
Design — British Institute of Industrial Art: discussion, FEB. 4, 13*d*
Jones collection: see under VICTORIA and Albert Museum
Sales:—
Article ("Furniture selling and buying: Thackeray's auction"), JAN. 2, 8*a*
by Messrs. Knight, Frank and Rutley, FEB. 28, 15*c*
of late Mrs. W. L. Agnew's property—held, MAR. 31, 14*f*
of Sir J. Dashwood's property—announced, JAN. 26, 7*c*
of late Sir Samuel Evans's property—announced, JAN. 20, 6*e*; held, FEB. 11, 7*b*
of Col. Hargreave's property—held, FEB. 22, 9*e*
of late Mr. E. Hollins's property—held, FEB. 24, 13*f*
of Lady Limerick's property—held, FEB. 17, 7*c*
of Sir H. Malet's property—held, MAR. 18, 6*b*
FURS:—
Insurance: see under INSURANCE
Robberies:—
Aldersgate-street — from Mr. M. Weihs's premises, JAN. 6, 7*f*; prosecutions, 16, 5*e*; further arrest, 23, 7*a*
Kausmann and Michael, Messrs.—from Fore-street warehouse, MAR. 25, 7*g*
Sales—particulars, JAN. 16, 7*b*
Hudson Bay Company's auctions—held, FEB. 3, 7*e*
by Messrs. Goad, Rigg and Company, JAN. 31, 15*c*
FYFE, Mr. Hamilton—on Christ's Hospital: Prowse bequest for farm training (statement), FEB. 4, 7*a*

G

"G."—on Post Office services: Christmas delays (l.), JAN. 3, 5*a*
"G. A. F."—on postage stamps: use for advertising (l.), MAR. 28, 9*e*
"G. B."—on advertisement posters (l.), MAR. 20, 6*c*
GADSBY, Mr. William—will, MAR. 20, 15*c*
GAFFNEY, Mr. James E.—will, JAN. 18, 13*e*
GAHAN, Dr. C. J.—on Shakespeare's philosophy (l.), MAR. 28, 13*e*
GAIETY Theatre Company, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 3, 8*d*
GAILLARD—fire: see under SWITZERLAND—Fires

GAINFORD, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Electricity (Supply) Bill, MAR. 8, 17*b*
Mining Industry Act—application of Part II., MAR. 9, 17*a*
GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas—"The Blue Boy": see under ART
GAINSBOROUGH, Mrs. Thomas — identity: article ("Mystery of Mrs. Gainsborough: a secret revealed"), JAN. 2, 7*d* (e.e.)
GALAHA Ceylon Tea Estates and Agency Company—report, MAR. 27, 22*b*
GALBRAITH, John—warrant against, MAR. 14, 12*b*
GALE, Mr. J. A.—celebrates golden wedding, JAN. 3, 7*g*
GALERIES Lafayette—sale: particulars, JAN. 9, 13*e*
GALES, Mr. E. L.—death, MAR. 13, 9*e*
GALES and storms :—
Adriatic, Upper—gale, MAR. 25, 9*a*
Atlantic Ocean—storm-bound vessels enter New York, JAN. 31, 12*f*
Belgium—storm off coast: estimated damage, JAN. 16, 9*g*; 17, 9*g*; MAR. 11, 9*e*
Canada—Niagara: great storm, FEB. 24, 10*f*
Channel Islands—particulars, MAR. 9, 14*e*
Chinde — cyclone: shipping losses; buildings damaged, MAR. 4, 9*f*; our Beira correspondent's message ("Chinde wiped out"), 6, 12*e*; efforts to repair flotilla wrecked; statistics of casualties, 9, 11*d*; damage: our Beira correspondent's message, 13, 11*f*; leading article, MAR. 7, 13*c*
France :—
Marseilles, near—collapse of telegraph lines, JAN. 11, 10*a* (l.e.)
Northern — gale: particulars of damage, MAR. 10, 11*e*
West coast—cyclone, MAR. 9, 14*e*
Irish Coast—vessel unable to enter Queenstown Harbour, FEB. 27, 12*b*
Lightning :—
Gavroche — struck, FEB. 27, 12*c*
Loch Eport—animals killed, MAR. 24, 9*g*
Nantyglo — Bethania Baptist chapel struck, FEB. 23, 9*g*
Philippines—typhoon off coast of Capiz: details of havoc at Ibajay and Macato, JAN. 18, 9*d*
Portugal—hurricane off coast: many fishermen drowned, JAN. 20, 10*f* (l.e.)
Salonika — small craft sunk, JAN. 7, 9*g*
Sandown (I.W.)—shelter overturned (photo.), MAR. 10, 16*a*
Southern England and English Channel—great gale; cross-Channel steamboat services suspended, MAR. 9, 12*g*; particulars of damage, 9, 12*e*; channel services interrupted, 23, 12*d*
Switzerland — blizzard: great damage to telegraph and telephone wires, JAN. 10, 9*g*
Thunder—in London: particulars, FEB. 3, 10*e*
United States :—
New York City—hurricane (fatal), JAN. 13, 9*e*
Oklahoma — tornado (fatal), MAR. 15, 11*g*
Washington and Middle Atlantic States—particulars, JAN. 30, 10*b*
GALICIA, Eastern :—
Administration—Ukrainian Congress passes resolution, FEB. 3, 9*g*
Great Britain—policy :—
Parliament—questions, MAR. 14, 17*a*
GALLAGHER, Charles—death, JAN. 31, 9*g*
GALLAGHER, Mr. M. J.—on Irish civil service: attitude to Irish Free State (statement), JAN. 28, 7*e*
GALLIMORE, Reginald — inquest, FEB. 14, 16*g*
GALLOWAY, Mr. Thomas L.—will, JAN. 14, 13*f*
GALSTAUN—law case, MAR. 7, 4*b*
GALSWORTHY, Mr. John — plays cycle: production announced, JAN. 12, 8*a*; to lecture to Norse-British Society in Christiania, 23, 13*b*; arrives at Gothenburg, MAR. 17, 11*g*; gives lecture, 18, 12*d*; lectures at Christiania, 21, 11*d* (l.e.)
Justice—revived at Court Theatre, FEB. 8, 8*c*
Loyalties—produced at St. Martin's Theatre, MAR. 9, 10*c* (l.e.)
Pigeon, The—revived at Court Theatre, FEB. 28, 10*d*
Silver Box, The — revived at Court Theatre, MAR. 21, 10*c*
Windows—production announced, MAR. 2, 10*b*
at Stockholm, on three great novelists, MAR. 21, 11*e*
GALTIER, M. (France)—on French Foreign Office: organization of propaganda department (art. quoted), MAR. 9, 11*b*
GALTON, Francis :—
Centenary—Dr. K. Pearson (l.), JAN. 18, 11*e*
Leading article, JAN. 21, 11*d*
GALTON, Mrs. Sarah—will, JAN. 11, 12*a*
GALVANAUSKAS, M. E. (Lithuania)—appointed Prime Minister, FEB. 3, 9*f*
GALVIN, James—gaming charge, MAR. 11, 7*g*
GAMA, Senhor D. da (Brazil)—health, JAN. 16, 13*b*; appointed to seat on Council of League of Nations, MAR. 10, 11*g*; 16, 11*g*
GAMBLE, Very Rev. H. R. —on National Assembly (l.), FEB. 28, 8*d*
GAMBLE, Mr. William—will, MAR. 17, 15*c*
GAMES :—
Article ("Slackers who are ill: small ailments at schools: games resumed too early"), JAN. 31, 9*a*
Girls :—
Article ("Health culture for girls: growing popularity of lawn tennis"), MAR. 3, 9*c*
Gray, Miss F. R. (s.), JAN. 5, 4*e*
Impey, Mrs. A. (s.), JAN. 5, 4*e*
Reaney, Miss M. (s.), JAN. 5, 4*e*
Thackrah, Dr. M. G. (s.), JAN. 5, 4*e*
Sunday :—
London County Council—Parks and Open Spaces Committee decision, FEB. 6, 13*e*
GAMING :—
Acts—article ("The Gaming Acts: need for a reasonable code"), JAN. 23, 4*e*
Cab-rank, at—taxicab drivers prosecuted, FEB. 20, 5*e*
Prosecutions, JAN. 20, 7*e*; 25, 5*c*; FEB. 20, 5*e*; MAR. 6, 9*a*; 11, 7*g*; 13, 9*b*
GANDHI, Mr. (India) :—
Career — article ("Arch-agitator of India"), MAR. 11, 9*a*
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), FEB. 15, 16*d*

GANDHI, Mr. (India) (continued) :—
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), FEB. 15, 16*a*
National Congress — dictatorship : see under INDIA
Non-cooperation movement : see under INDIA—Administration
Photograph, MAR. 11, 14*g*
GANE, Mr. Douglas M.—on Tristan da Cunha mission : passage for Rev. H. Rogers and wife (l.), FEB. 9, 6*d* ; MAR. 2, 8*c*
GANZONI, Sir John—health, MAR. 8, 15*b*
GARDEN, Miss Mary (U.S.A.) — management of Chicago Opera Company : Signor Muratore (statement), JAN. 21, 9*f* (l.e.) ; reply, 25, 10*b* (l.e.)
GARDENER, William—death, JAN. 19, 7*g*
GARDENERS' Royal Benevolent Institution :—
Festival dinner — arrangements, MAR. 14, 9*g*
Meeting — arrangements, JAN. 6, 7*g* ; held, 27, 7*e*
GARDINER, Dr. A. E.—on Parthenon : restoration (views), JAN. 19, 11*f*
GARDINER, Mr. A. G.—at National Liberal Club, on Mr. J. A. Spender ; journalism, MAR. 31, 14*d* (l.e.)
GARDINER, Col. Charles H.—will, MAR. 31, 15*e*
GARDINER, Mr. Charles H. J.—death, MAR. 25, 12*e*
GARDINER, Sir F. C.—at Association of British Chambers of Commerce, on road transport by railway companies, JAN. 18, 12*d*
GARDINER, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on foot-and-mouth disease ; infection : American cattle, MAR. 21, 18*c*
GARDINER, Mr. James—elected chairman of Nigerian Chamber of Mines, FEB. 23, 19*c*
GARDNER, Mrs. Christina W.—will, FEB. 17, 13*e*
GARDNER, Mr. John C.—will, FEB. 28, 15*e*
GARDNER, Prof. Percy — modernist movement (l.), JAN. 19, 6*a*
GARFORTH, Sir William E.—will, FEB. 2, 13*e*
GARIBALDI—flag discovered at Nice presented to Masséna Museum, FEB. 4, 9*d* (l.e.)
GARING (Malacca) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JAN. 25, 18*b*
GARIOCH, Lord — on cuckoos in March (l.), MAR. 28, 13*e*
GARLAND, late Mr. (U.S.A.)—two sons who refused to accept legacies of £250,000 each under will of : change their minds, JAN. 11, 10*f*
GARNER, Ernest — fraud charge, JAN. 30, 7*d*
GARNER, Mr. H. V.—appointed guide to Rothamsted Experimental Station, FEB. 20, 7*c*
GARNER, Leo A.—embezzlement charge, JAN. 28, 5*d*
GARNETT, Dr. J. C. Maxwell :—
at University College, London, on education as a science, JAN. 2, 12*d*
on League of Nations Union — suggested revision of history textbooks (l.), JAN. 12, 6*d* ; 20, 6*d*
GARRARD, Mr. James—will, MAR. 3, 15*d*
GARRETT, Charles—unauthorized wearing of decorations charge, MAR. 27, 20*e*
GARRETT, Dr. H.—appointed senior chief inspector of Northern Ireland schools, FEB. 1, 9*g*
GARRETT, Dr. H. E.—death, JAN. 18, 7*g*
GARRICK, David — epitaphs : sale announced, MAR. 2, 10*c*
GARRICK, Miss Kate C.—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
GARRICK Theatre, JAN. 9, 8*c* ; 16, 8*a* ; 23, 8*b* ; 26, 8*c* ; 31, 10*c* ; MAR. 6, 10*b* ; 16, 10*a* ; 20, 10*b*
GARRIOCH, Mr. Peter—will, FEB. 8, 12*b*
GARRISON, Mr. S.—on Scottish railwaymen's hours (evid.), JAN. 14, 12*b*
GARSTANG, Mr. Reuben :—
on animals — performing : training (evid.), MAR. 10, 9*e*
GARTER, Order of : see under ORDERS (British)
GARTON, Mr. Frank T.—appointed Official Receiver, FEB. 4, 6*d*
GARVAGH, Lord — buys Plas Amherst, Harlech, JAN. 7, 6*d*
GARVEY, Henry M.—shot dead in Belfast, MAR. 20, 12*e*
GARVIE, Principal—at Liverpool, on good will in national concerns, MAR. 9, 18*a*
GARVIE, Dr. Beatrice—appointed assistant medical officer for Islington (photo.), MAR. 17, 16*d*
GAS :—
Domestic :—
Carbon monoxide :—
Board of Trade special order drafted—provisions, FEB. 11, 10*f*
Bone, Prof. W. A. (l.), JAN. 4, 6*b* ; 9, 6*a*
Brownlie, Mr. D. (l.), JAN. 25, 6*d*
Carpenter, Dr. C. (l.), JAN. 2, 6*a* ; 6, 6*a* ; 11, 6*d* ; 16, 6*d* ; FEB. 9, 19*c*
Haldane, Dr. J. S. (l.), JAN. 5, 6*b* ; 13, 6*d*
Hunt, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 18, 17*b*
Leading articles, JAN. 12, 11*d* ; FEB. 17, 11*d*
Liverpool—inquest on bodies of four persons : deaths due to : coroner's comments, FEB. 4, 7*c*
Parliament—question, FEB. 14, 15*a*
Pearce, Sir W. (l.), JAN. 16, 6*d*
Proportion — order drafting : motion carried in Lords, FEB. 16, 14*a*
Smith, Mr. W. J. (l.), JAN. 4, 6*b*
Watson, Mr. D. M. (l.), JAN. 5, 6*b* ; 10, 6*b* ; (int.), FEB. 15, 19*a*
Watson, Mr. D. M. (s.), FEB. 11, 18*d*
Fixtures, imperfect—Dr. Sidebotham (statement), JAN. 21, 7*d* (e.e.)
Poison : see under WAR
Thermal value—selling by : Dr. C. Carpenter (s.), FEB. 9, 19*d* ; (F.N.), 9, 17*c*
GASKELL, Mr. Evelyn Milnes—resigns deputy-lieutenancy of West Riding of Yorkshire, FEB. 25, 15*c*
GASKELL, Miss Lilian—pianoforte recital, JAN. 28, 8*b* ; 31, 10*a*
GASKELL, Mr. Percival—lecture : arrangements, FEB. 25, 7*e*
GASKILL, Leonard H.—summoned for desertion, JAN. 30, 7*e*
GASKIN, Police-Sgt. : see under INDIA—Crime—Police
GAS, Light, and Coke Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 16*g* ; —Ilford Gas Company : proposed acquisition of undertaking of : see under ILFORD Gas Company ; —meeting, FEB. 11, 18*d* ; —report, FEB. 3, 15*c* (F.N.), 3, 15*b*
GAS mantles—London County Council : non-acceptance of tenders from foreign firms urged by joint Industrial Council, FEB. 22, 8*f*

GASPAR, Senhor Rodrigues (Portugal)—appointed Minister for Colonies, FEB. 9, 9*c*
GASPARRI, Cardinal—Pope requests to remain in office as Secretary of State, FEB. 8, 9*c*
GASQUET, Cardinal—luncheon given at Jesuits College in Rome, FEB. 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
GAS, Water, and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 19*d*; —report, FEB. 25, 16*g*
GATACRE, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—birthday, FEB. 14, 13*b*
GATES—coalmining disaster: see under UNITED States—Accidents
GATES, Mr. Baron F. J.—will, JAN. 21, 13*b*
GAULT, Mr. Robert—will: law case, MAR. 25, 4*c*
GAUMONT Company — particulars (C.N.), FEB. 21, 12*f*, 14*d*
GAUTHIER, Most Rev. Charles H., R.C. Archbp. of Ottawa—death, JAN. 20, 9*g*
GAUVAIN, M. Auguste (France)—on Washington conference: French demands (art. quoted), JAN. 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
GAVRILOVITCH, M. Michel (Serb-Croat-Slovene State)—audience of King George: announces accession of King Alexander, MAR. 29, 15*b*
GAYFORD, Mr. Herbert—on Post Office rates: increase (l.), FEB. 24, 7*b*
GAYNOR, Father—at Sinn Fein convention, on treaty with Great Britain, FEB. 22, 14*c*
GAZAN, Mr. S. J. (Netherlands)—Board of Trade award, JAN. 19, 7*g*
GEARLESS Motor Omnibus Company—sale of omnibuses to London General Omnibus Company: meetings convened, MAR. 8, 18*f*
GEDDES, Sir Auckland:—
Palestine—Balfour declaration: reply to deputation, MAR. 10, 11*c* (l.e.)
United States—retirement as Ambassador: rumour denied: American press statement, JAN. 17, 9*c*
at Chicago Association of Commerce, on America's foreign trade, MAR. 13, 18*f*
at Los Angeles, on Pacific: Quadruple Treaty averts imminent war, MAR. 20, 11*c*; scene in United States Senate; Senator Robinson (s.); Senator Johnson (s.), 20, 11*c*; denial, 21, 11*c*; Parliament: question, 23, 17*a*
on Bryce, late Lord (message), JAN. 28, 12*a*
GEDDES, Sir Eric — photographs, JAN. 21, 7*c*; MAR. 9, 16*d*; Sheffield made axe presented by Sir H. Brittain: particulars, JAN. 28, 10*e* (l.e.); presides at dinner to Sir C. F. Higham, 30, 14*a*; to leave for Pyrenees, FEB. 21, 10*e*; resigns seat in Parliament, 24, 10*a*; farewell letter to Cambridge Borough Conservative and Unionist Association, 25, 14*b*
Economy committee: see under EXPENDITURE, National — Retrenchment
Leading article, FEB. 24, 11*b*
at Cambridge, on taxation: reduction; economy committee's report, MAR. 1, 12*e*
at Connaught Rooms, on Sir Charles F. Higham; national expenditure: retrenchment: economy committee's work, JAN. 30, 14*a*
GEE, Capt. R.—in Parliament, on army: education, MAR. 23, 17*c*
GEE, Mr. W.—on cuckoos in March (l.), MAR. 29, 8*e*
GEERE, Mr. Thomas H.—will, FEB. 22, 15*c*
GEERTS, M. (Belgium)—discovers new species of blind fish, MAR. 1, 9*e*
GEIKIE, Sir Archibald — on George Washington: gift of photogravures by Old South Chapter of Daughters of the American Revolution to Haslemere Educational Museum (l.), MAR. 3, 8*d*
GEISELBRECHT, Mr. J. C.—bequest to City and Metropolitan Police Court poor boxes, JAN. 20, 7*g*; will, FEB. 3, 13*e*; 11, 12*f*
GELDART, Prof. Martin — death, FEB. 16, 13*e*; tribute from Oxford University, 22, 14*d*
GELL, Mr. William — will, MAR. 11, 13*d*
GELLERT, Mr. Ernest B.—will, JAN. 9, 13*f*
GELLIBRAND, Sir John (Australia) — resigns post of Commissioner of police in Victoria, FEB. 2, 9*g*
GEMIER, M.—skit on M. Briand: noticed, JAN. 31, 10*b*
GENERAL and Commercial Investment Trust, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 8, 18*d*; —report, MAR. 11, 18*e*
GENERAL Ceylon Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 20*f*
GENERAL election, forthcoming — Ministerial attitude discussed, JAN. 3, 10*a*; 7, 10*d*; industrial opposition, 10, 10*c*; obstacles discussed, 16, 10*e*; postponement: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 17, 10*a*; 18, 10*a*; 21, 10*a*; proposed holding in June: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 27, 10*d*
Archer-Shee, Lieut.-Col. M. (views), JAN. 7, 12*e*
Articles ("The election platform: peace and trade revival"), JAN. 3, 10*a*; ("The unwanted election: waiting for sign from Cannes"), 9, 10*e*; ("Election doubts: Cannes and the Premier's plans"), 13, 10*c*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 24, 12*b*; 30, 14*d*
Atkey, Mr. A. R. (views), JAN. 7, 12*f*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 25, 9*b*
Balfour, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 18, 10*g*
Brittain, Sir H. (views), JAN. 7, 12*e*
Bull, Sir W. (views), JAN. 7, 12*e*
Carson, Lord (s.), JAN. 14, 12*d*
Carter, Mr. R. A. (views), JAN. 7, 12*f*
Chadwick, Sir R. B. (l.), JAN. 12, 6*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 20, 14*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (views), JAN. 7, 12*f*
Clarke, Mr. W. H. (views), JAN. 7, 12*f*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 16, 12*a*; (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*e*
Coalition Party — differences: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JAN. 14, 10*e*; 17, 10*b*; 18, 10*a*; extension to cabinet, 19, 10*a*; understanding reached, 20, 10*a*; plans, FEB. 16, 10*b*; programme: Unionists attitude: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 28, 12*c*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 12*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 22, 6*b*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 22, 12*e* (l.e.); (s.), MAR. 4, 5*a*; (l. quoted), 9, 14*b*
Crewe, Lord (s.), FEB. 23, 9*a*
Derby, Lord (s.), MAR. 18, 12*c*

GENERAL election, forthcoming :—
Coalition Party (continued) :—
Labour Party and Independent Liberal Party — suggested working agreement to defeat: *Justice* (l. quoted), JAN, 12, 12*b* (l.e.) ; discussed, FEB. 21, 10*c*
Leith, Sir A. (int.), FEB. 13, 12*f* ; correspondence with Mr. A. Chamberlain, MAR. 9, 14*b*
Murray, Mr. G. (l.), MAR. 20, 8*d*
Raeburn, Sir W. H. (l.), MAR. 16, 8*c*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 6, 7*d*
Younger, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 23, 9*b*
Conservative Ministers—policy : Sir W. H. Davison (l.), FEB. 23, 8*b*
Conservative Party :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. M. (s.), MAR. 18, 12*c*
Carson, Lord (s.), MAR. 27, 7*c*
Correspondence, JAN. 4, 6*e*
Cooperative Party—policy : particulars, FEB. 7, 14*b*
Coupons—leading article, FEB. 22, 13*b*
Davies, Sir G. E. (views), JAN. 7, 12*f*
Denison-Pender, Mr. J. C. (views), JAN. 7, 12*e*
Derby, Lord—attitude (statement), JAN. 12, 10*c* ; (s.), 16, 5*a* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 10*e*
Entwistle, Maj. C. F. (l.), JAN. 6, 6*b*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), JAN. 31, 14*c*
Farmer, Mr. J. H. (l.), JAN. 13, 6*c*
Francis, Mr. W. B. (views), JAN. 7, 12*f*
German reparations — payment : Mr. Lloyd George's electoral motives : discussed, JAN. 6, 10*a*
Gladstone, Lord (s.), FEB. 23, 14*b*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 24, 12*d*
Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 16, 14*b* (l.e.)
Haworth, Sir A. A. (views), JAN. 7, 12*f*
Heneage, Lord (l.), JAN. 18, 6*a*
Higham, Mr. C. F. (views), JAN. 7, 12*e*
Howarth, Mr. J. (l.), JAN. 13, 6*c*
Insurance—rates quoted, JAN. 11, 10*c* ; 26, 10*e*
Irish Free State—effect : see under IRISH Free State—Agreement—Ratification—Great Britain
Jessel, Sir H. (views), JAN. 7, 12*e*
Labour Party—programme, JAN. 5, 10*d*
Liberal Party, Independent—suggested working with : see under *Liberal Party, Independent*, below
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 16, 5*d*
Lacey, Canon T. A. (l.), JAN. 14, 6*c*
Lambert, Mr. G. (l.), JAN. 11, 6*a*
Leading articles, JAN. 10, 11*b* ; 12, 11*c* ; 19, 11*b*
Leith, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 19, 10*b* (l.e.)
Liberal Party, Coalition—prospects discussed, JAN. 4, 10*e*
Liberal Party, Independent—programme of preparation, JAN. 5, 10*d* ; campaign to be controlled by Lord Gladstone and Sir R. Hudson, 5, 10*d* ; preparation, 10, 10*c* ; 12, 10*c* ; number of candidates, 12, 10*c* ; possibility of working agreement with Labour Party : *Justice* (l. quoted), 12, 12*b* (l.e.) ; discussed, FEB. 21, 10*c*
GENERAL election, forthcoming (continued) :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—position discussed ; relation to Unionist Party, JAN. 12, 10*c* ; reply to question at Cannes, 14, 10*e* ; reported "open mind," 16, 10*b* ; discussions with Mr. Chamberlain and other members of Cabinet, 16, 10*e* ; (s.), 23, 5*a* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 23, 10*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 20, 14*c*
Derby, Lord (s.), JAN. 16, 5*a*
Younger, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 12, 10*c* ; 24, 11*e* (l.e.)
Loseby, Capt. C. E. (l.), JAN. 13, 6*c*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.), FEB. 28, 12*b* (l.e.)
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), JAN. 19, 12*c* ; 28, 7*c* (l.e.)
Mackie, Sir P. (statement), JAN. 24, 11*e* (l.e.)
MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), JAN. 11, 6*b*
Midleton, Lord (s.), JAN. 14, 12*f*
Morris, Mr. R. (l.), JAN. 4, 6*e*
National Farmers' Union—candidates : Mr. J. Donaldson (s.), FEB. 2, 12*b*
National Housing and Town Planning Council — six points relative to Government housing policy prepared : particulars, JAN. 16, 7*e*
National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship — campaign : arrangements, JAN. 4, 10*e*
Nottingham Chamber of Commerce—passes resolution, JAN. 31, 12*e*
Observer (art. quoted), JAN. 9, 10*e*
Pugsley, Mr. R. J. (views), JAN. 7, 12*f*
Rylands, Sir W. P. (views), JAN. 7, 12*f*
Salvidge, Sir A. (views), JAN. 7, 12*f*
Spender, Mr. A. E. (l.), JAN. 10, 6*d*
Sykes, Mr. J. (l.), JAN. 12, 6*d*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 16, 5*d* ; FEB. 7, 12*e* ; (s.P.), 9, 15*g*
Tozer, Mr. J. C. (views), JAN. 7, 12*f*
Unionist Party — attitude discussed, JAN. 5, 10*d* ; articles ("The unwanted election : strong Unionist warning"), 6, 10*g* ; ("The unwanted election : rising wave of disapproval : firm Unionist stand"), 7, 10*d* ; views of London members, 7, 12*e* ; provincial reports, 7, 12*f* ; opposition maintained, 10, 10*c* ; policy : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 21, 10*c*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 12*d*
Derby, Lord (s.), JAN. 16, 5*a*
Wales and Monmouthshire National Unionist Council — passes resolution, JAN. 13, 10*c*
Younger, Sir G. — letter to chairmen of constituencies, JAN. 11, 10*e* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 11, 10*e* ; 12, 10*e* ; (s.), 12, 10*c*
Unionist Reconstruction Committee—meeting arranged : proposed resolution, JAN. 14, 10*e* ; non-attending members asked to communicate opinions by post ; views on resolution, 17, 10*a* ; conference held ; resolution passed, 18, 10*a*
Ward, Col. J. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 15*d*
Wigley, Mr. G. (views), JAN. 7, 12*f*
Wilson, Ald. C. H. (views), JAN. 7, 12*f*
Women candidates :—
Hamilton, Miss C. (s.), MAR. 16, 10*b*
Murrell, Dr. C. (s.), MAR. 16, 10*b*
Smith, Miss R. (s.), MAR. 16, 10*b*
Watson, Miss G. (s.), MAR. 16, 10*b*

GENERAL election, forthcoming (continued):—
Women's Election Committee — million shilling fund opened; meeting: arrangements, JAN. 30, 7a
Wright, Sir B. (views), JAN. 7, 12f
Younger, Sir G. (statement), JAN. 6, 12e; (l. quoted), 11, 10e; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 11, 10e; (s.), 11, 12c (e.e.); 12, 10c; 24, 11e; 25, 12d (l.e.)
GENERAL Electric Company, Ltd.—
Contracts placed with—particulars, FEB. 9, 7c
Lamp Works—Duke of York visits, FEB. 17, 7e; (photo.), 17, 13d
Wilton Works — foundation: 21st anniversary celebrated, FEB. 8, 7b
GENERAL Hydraulic Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 18d;—report, 23, 19a
GENERAL Investors and Trustees, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 10, 20c;—report, FEB. 27, 17f
GENERAL Life Assurance Company—new business: statistics for 1921, JAN. 13, 16f
GENERAL Lying-in Hospital, York-road—births during 1921: particulars, MAR. 7, 9g
GENERAL Medical Council—members appointed, MAR. 11, 7d
GENERAL Motors Company (U.S.A.) — dividend on common stock: stockholders vote in favour of omitting, JAN. 5, 16e;—report, MAR. 7, 20a
GENERAL Reinsurance Company—shares: call, FEB. 7, 16g
GENESTE, Maurice (France)—secures payment of demobilization gratuity 40 times over, JAN. 11, 9b
GENEVA—fire: see under SWITZERLAND—Fires
GENEVA, Lake of:—
Level—raising: proposed French measures, FEB. 7, 9g
GENILLARD, M. Charles (Switzerland)—killed by falling ice, JAN. 9, 9g
GENIUS—leading article ("The manufacture of genius"), MAR. 1, 11d
GENOA:—
Article ("Superb Genoa: the gate of Italy"), MAR. 28, 15e
European financial conference: see under EUROPE—Finance—Reconstruction
Gardens (photograph), MAR. 28, 16d
Photograph, MAR. 27, 7b
Royal Palace—our special correspondent's message, MAR. 30, 11c (and 11e, l.e.); photograph, 31, 16d
Telephones — facilities provided for conference: suggested permanent retention, MAR. 31, 12d
GENOCHIO, Lieut.—shot dead in Cork: see under IRELAND—Crime—Cork
GENT, John H.—impersonating solicitor charge, JAN. 16, 4g
"GENTLEMAN with a Duster, The"—"Painted Windows" reviewed. JAN. 27, 13f
GENTRY, Ada M.—fraud charge, MAY 6, 7c
GEOGRAPHICAL Association—meeting held, JAN. 6, 5d: 7, 4e
GEOGRAPHICAL Society of Lima—honorary memberships conferred, JAN. 12, 13c
GEOGRAPHY:—
Foreign place-names—proper spelling: appeal on behalf of committee for: Sir F. Younghusband (l.), MAR. 30, 8b
History, as factor in: see under HISTORY
GEOLOGICAL Society:—
Awards—made, JAN. 6, 13f
Dinner—arrangements, JAN. 31, 9g
Meeting—arrangements, JAN. 31, 9g
GEOLOGY:—
Congress, international (Brussels)—arrangements, JAN. 17, 9c
London, South—memoir by Mr. H. Dewey and Mr. C. E. Bromehead: published, JAN. 28, 7c
GEORGE I., Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Greece
GEORGE V., King:—
JAN.—at Sandringham, 2, 13b; 9, 13b; 10, 13b; 14, 13a; 16, 13b; 18, 13b; 23, 13b; 30, 13b
FEB.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 10c, 13b; 2, 13a; 3, 13b; 4, 13a; 6, 13b; 7, 13b; 8, 13a; 10, 13a; 11, 13a; 13, 13b; 14, 13b; 15, 13b; 16, 13a; 17, 13a; 18, 13a; 20, 13b; 21, 13b 22, 15b; 23, 15b; 24, 13a; 25, 15a; 27, 13b; 28, 15b
MAR.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 13b; 2, 15a; 3, 15a; 4, 13a; 6, 15b; 7, 15b; 8, 15b; 9, 15a; 10, 15b; 11, 13a; 13, 15b; 14, 15b; 15, 15b; 16, 15a; 17, 15b; 18, 13a; 20, 15b; 21, 15b; 22, 15b; 23, 15a; 24, 15b; 25, 13b; 27, 15b; 28, 15b; 29, 15b; 30, 15b; at Windsor Castle, 31, 15b
Aides-de-Camp — appointed, JAN. 20, 10e; MAR. 28, 12g
Ancaster, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, MAR. 17, 15b
Balfour, Mr. A. J.—Pilgrims' dinner in honour of return from Washington conference: message read, FEB. 21, 12a
Benedict XV., Pope—messages of sympathy, JAN. 24, 10e; represented at Requiem Mass, 28, 9f, 13a
British Industries Fair—visits at White City, MAR. 3, 7g, 15a; (photo), 3, 16b
Bryce, Lord—message of sympathy, JAN. 28, 12a; represented at memorial service, 28, 13a
Canada—reply to New Year message, JAN. 4, 9b
Carter, Sir G.—message of sympathy, FEB. 13, 13e
Ceylon—Prince of Wales's visit: reply to Governor's message, MAR. 30, 11d
Charles, ex-Emperor—Austrian Legitimists anxious to interest in financial position, MAR. 22, 11g
Cinematograph — command performance given at Sandringham, JAN. 3, 8b
Cooper, Sir E.—message of sympathy, FEB. 17, 13c
Councils—held, FEB. 1, 13b; 7, 13b; MAR. 4, 13a; 16, 8d, 15a; 22, 15b
Courts—evening functions under consideration, MAR. 22, 12d
Destitute Sailors' Fund—sends donation, FEB. 18, 7g
Dogs—enters team of Labrador retrievers at Cruft's Dog Show, JAN. 30, 10a; 31, 12e; wins first prize (photo), FEB. 9, 5c

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Dudley explosion—sends message of sympathy, MAR. 16, 10*c*
Egypt — independence : exchanges messages with King Fuad, MAR. 20, 7*d*
English Bowling Association — becomes patron, MAR. 20, 18*f*
Epiphany—gifts of gold, frankincense and myrrh made, JAN. 7, 13*d*
Farquhar, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, MAR. 7, 12*c*
FitzWilliam Museum, Cambridge — loans Holbein portraits, FEB. 2, 13*f*
Football (Rugby) :—
England v. France—attends, FEB. 27, 15*a* ; photograph, 27, 15*c*
England v. Scotland—to be present, MAR. 18, 10*f* (l.e.) ; attends, 20, 18*a* ; photograph, 20, 16*f* ; leading article, 20, 13*d*
Hospitals Cup—attends final tie, MAR. 16, 5*d* ; photograph, 16, 6*c*
Gleichen, Lady F.—represented at memorial service, FEB. 25, 15*b*
Governesses' Benevolent Institution —sends donation, FEB. 15, 7*g*
Harcourt, Lord—represented at memorial service, MAR. 2, 15*a*
Harewood, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, FEB. 20, 13*b*
Health, MAR. 22, 12*b* ; 23, 12*d* ; 24, 12*c*
Horses :—
Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society's show—visits, MAR. 2, 5*g*, 15*a* ; (photo), 2, 16*d*
Shire Horse Society—visits show at Royal Agricultural Hall ; presents cups and medals, FEB. 23, 10*a*
Household :—
Chapels-Royal — precentor appointed, JAN. 7, 10*e* (l.e.)
Chaplains—appointed, FEB. 4, 6*b*
Physicians, honorary — appointed, MAR. 30, 12*f*
Sub-almoner—appointed, MAR. 8, 14*c*
Investitures — announced, JAN. 16, 10*e* ; arrangements, 20, 11*d* ; held, FEB. 10, 13*a* ; 11, 13*a* (l.e.)
Ireland :—
Government, Provisional — establishment : message to Lord Lieutenant, JAN. 17, 10*e*
Home Rule Peace Treaty — exchanges messages with Pope Benedict, JAN. 13, 10*e*
King Edward's Hospital Fund — sends contribution, JAN. 7, 10*f*
Levées — arrangements, JAN. 16, 13*b* ; date altered, 20, 10*b* ; held, FEB. 9, 12*d* ; 15, 12*b*
London, City of—replies to New Year's message, JAN. 2, 10*f*
Londonderry, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, MAR. 10, 15*b*
Mary, Princess—marriage to Lord Lascelles : receptions given, FEB. 22, 9*a* ; 24, 10*e*, 12*b* ; 27, 11*e* ; 28, 15*b* ; gift described, 25, 7*a* ; visits Westminster Abbey (photo), 27, 5*c*, 11*e* ; gives bride away, MAR. 1, 11*g*, 13*b* ; (P.M.W.S.), 1, 2*c* ; gift (photo), 4, 14*a* ; receives addresses of congratulation ; replies, 15, 6*f*
Letter of thanks to nation—facsimile, MAR. 1, 11*e* ; text (P.M.W.S.), 1, 1*a*

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
National Utility Poultry Society — becomes patron, JAN. 2, 10*f*
Norway, King and Queen of—takes leave at Wolferton Station, JAN. 7, 13*a*
Over-Seas Club and Patriotic League —visits new headquarters, MAR. 29, 6*e* ; (photo), 29, 16*d*
Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry—inspects Mr. H. C. Lea's collection of regimental medals, MAR. 24, 15*b*
Parliament — opening : postponed, JAN. 19, 10*a* ; arrangements, 20, 10*a* ; 25, 12*d* ; 26, 4*g* ; FEB. 1, 10*c* ; 4, 10*b* ; 7, 5*b* ; 7, 10*b* ; ceremony described, 8, 12*b* ; 14*a*, *d* ; photograph, 8, 14*c* ; speech read, 8, 14*a*, *d* ; (text), 8, 10*b* ; House of Lords : address presented, 11, 13*a* ; reply, 15, 15*a* ; House of Commons : address presented, 17, 13*a* ; reply, 17, 14*a*
Phipps, Miss H.—represented at memorial service, MAR. 11, 13*b*
Photographs (P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28, 18
Prince's Theatre—attends performance, MAR. 11, 8*d*
Royal Air Force Club—visits, MAR. 15, 9*c* ; (photo), 15, 16*c*
Royal Albert Institute, Windsor—contribution to funds, FEB. 2, 7*f*
Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours—visits exhibition, MAR. 20, 15*b*
Royal Irish Constabulary—officers to present snuffbox on disbandment, MAR. 15, 9*f* (l.e.)
Royal Irish Fusiliers, 2nd Battalion—reply to telegram, MAR. 15, 12*f*
Royal National Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor—sends donation, FEB. 7, 7*g*
Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours—visits exhibition, MAR. 27, 15*b*
St. James's Theatre—attends performance, MAR. 6, 15*b*
Sanaa, Imam Yehia of—presents motor-car, JAN. 3, 9*d*
Shackleton, Sir E.—message of sympathy, JAN. 31, 12*e* ; represented at memorial service, MAR. 3, 15*a*
Sheriffs—pricks list, MAR. 16, 8*d*
Solicitor—appointed, FEB. 2, 12*a*
South Australia—people presenting charger, JAN. 23, 12*f* ; MAR. 9, 11*g* (l.e.)
Submarine H.42—loss : message of sympathy, MAR. 25, 9*d*
Three Choirs Festival (Gloucester)—becomes patron, FEB. 4, 7*e*
Turf—attends Sandown Park Military Meeting, MAR. 18, 5*b*, 13*b*
War Service Legion—inspects trumpet banners for Royal Horse Artillery L Battery War Memorial embroidered by disabled men, MAR. 18, 6*c*
Waterloo Station—prevented from opening by indisposition, MAR. 22, 9*b*
West Hartlepool fire—donation to Mayor's fund, JAN. 10, 10*f*
White, Sir H.—represented at funeral, JAN. 10, 13*b*
Yachting—*Britannia* : inspects Mr. N. Wilkinson's picture, MAR. 25, 13*b*
on Benes's, Dr., visit to England—effect on Anglo-Czecho-Slovakian relations (tel.), MAR. 8, 11*g*

GEORGE, Prince—biographical, FEB. 11, 9*e*; arrives at Marseilles in sloop Bryony from cruise in Levant, 11, 9*e*; leaves for Paris and England, 11, 9*g* (l.e.); arrives in London, 13, 10*e*; arrives at Buckingham Palace, 13, 13*b*; represents King at memorial service for Lady F. Gleichen, 25, 15*b*; arrives in Paris, MAR. 2, 15*a*; in Rome, 4, 9*g* (l.e.); appointed to *Queen Elizabeth*, 18, 10*c*
GEORGE, Mr. (Transvaal)—at Johannesburg, on labour dispute, FEB. 10, 9*b*
GEORGE, Mr. Arthur W.—will, MAR. 20, 15*c*
GEORGE, Frederick—family: inquest, MAR. 21, 9*b*
GEORGE, Mr. H. H.—appointed private secretary to Lord Onslow, FEB. 16, 11*e*
GEORGE, Mr. Isaac—will, FEB. 24, 13*d*
GEORGE, Mr. W. E.—death, MAR. 22, 9*g*
GEORGIA:—
Economic situation—note presented to commission of economic experts, JAN. 7, 9*e*
Food—supplies seized by Soviet, FEB. 27, 9*c*
Foreign representatives—ordered to leave Tiflis by orders from Moscow, MAR. 17, 11*a*
Independence—restoration: M. Jardania (l.), MAR. 21, 13*e*
Russia — occupation: Georgian Government presents note to Supreme Council at Cannes, JAN. 7, 9*e*
Anti-Bolshevist insurrection—Red troops' losses in repressing, JAN. 19, 9*g*; further rising, MAR. 23, 11*b*
Jordania, M. (l.), MAR. 21, 13*e*
South — photograph, FEB. 4, 9*b*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Turkish claims — attitude of Indian Mahomedans: Mr. J. Bagratouni (and another, l.), MAR. 17, 8*e*
GERARD, Lady—daughter born, JAN. 14, 13*a*
GERARD, Lord — infant daughter christened, FEB. 1, 13*b*
GERARD, Miss Teddie—joins cast of *A to Z.*, JAN. 28, 8*b*
GERAUD, M. André ("Pertinax"):—
Allied Foreign Ministers' conference at Paris — questioned by member of M. Poincaré's staff regarding his account of proceedings, MAR. 27, 11*e* (l.e.)
GERHARDT, Mme. Elena — song recital, MAR. 23, 10*d*; 31, 10*b*
GERITY, Inspector Ernest — receives King's police medal, FEB. 11, 13*b* (l.e.)
GERLACH, Herr von (Germany) — on France: militarism (art. quoted), JAN. 3, 12*e*
GERMANO-RUSSIAN Transport Company—joins Harriman interests in American Ship and Commerce Navigation Company, FEB. 21, 9*g*, 10*f*
GERMANY:—
Administration — leading article, MAR. 18, 11*b*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Allied occupation:—
American army — our Washington correspondent's message, JAN. 17, 10*d*; recall ordered, MAR. 21, 11*c*; 1,100 troops with 64 German brides leave Coblenz, 21, 11*g*
GERMANY:—
Allied occupation:—
American army (continued):—
Costs — £53,000,000 claim, MAR. 11, 9*d*; French opinion, 14, 12*g*; (F.N.), 14, 19*c*; Allied Finance Ministers' reply, 15, 12*d*; correspondence with United States unofficial delegate on Reparation commission, 16, 12*d*; United States Government attitude, 16, 12*d* (l.e.); Government note to Allies: terms, 24, 11*b*, 12*c*; delivered at Foreign Office, 24, 11*b*: our Washington correspondent's message, 24, 11*d* (l.e.)
Bell, Mr. E. P. (l.), MAR. 23, 8*a*
French opinion, MAR. 24, 11*a*
Lasteyrie, M. de (s.), MAR. 30, 12*c*
Leading article, MAR. 14, 13*b*
Parliament — questions, MAR. 16, 6*c*; 22, 6*d*; 24, 6*d*; 29, 17*c*
The Times Washington correspondent's messages, MAR. 13, 11*e*; 15, 12*d*; 22, 11*f*; 27, 11*e*
Young, Mr. E. H. (statement), MAR. 16, 6*c*
5th Infantry Regiment—leaves Antwerp for United States, MAR. 15, 12*d*
Strength—reduction, FEB. 17, 9*c*
Belgian army — military policeman shoots German policeman; Belgian named Grass shot as reprisal, MAR. 24, 11*c* (l.e.); two soldiers stabbed by Germans at Duisburg, 29, 11*g*
Bomb outrage — at house occupied by Belgian officer, JAN. 14, 9*g*
Bonn — British Hussars to replace French Chasseurs, MAR. 20, 11*g*
Bridgehead dangers — Belgian Government note to conference of Ambassadors, MAR. 30, 11*g* (l.e.)
British army:—
Articles ("British in Cologne"), MAR. 15, 13*f*; ("The army's work and play"), 18, 11*f*; correction, 23, 11*b* (l.e.) ("The soldier as sportsman: Rhineland Court of Justice"), 20, 13*f*
Command — change, FEB. 15, 10*g*
Godley, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. J.—inspects guard of honour on arrival at Cologne (photograph), MAR. 30, 16*b*
Costs — German payments: Sir R. S. Horne (statement), FEB. 24, 14*d*
Darmstadter Tageblatt — sale in occupied territory prohibited, MAR. 4, 9*g*
Effect—leading article, MAR. 18, 11*b*
France:—
Annexation of German districts—British military aid for: Lord Derby (int.), JAN. 17, 9*b*; correction, 19, 9*d*
Military commission of Control, Inter-Allied — proposed reduction of strength: our Berlin correspondent's comments, JAN. 2, 10*b* (l.e.); correction, 5, 9*g* (l.e.); German Press statement, 23, 4*b*

GERMANY :—
Allied occupation :—
Military commission of Control, Inter-Allied (continued) :—
Committee in charge of districts formerly controlled from Munich and Stuttgart—announcement, JAN. 7, 9*g*
Cramon, Gen. von (pamphlet quoted), FEB. 24, 10*d*
General Federation of German Trades Unions and General Federation of Employees (joint manifesto), MAR. 20, 11*e*
Newton, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 8, 17*b* ; German press comments, 13, 14*a*
Obstruction—note presented by Allied Ambassadors to Government, MAR. 16, 11*b* (l.e.) ; terms, 17, 11*e* ; German note sent to Gen. Nollet, 17, 11*e* ; (text), 18, 9*b* ; further note sent to German Government, 27, 11*b*
Press campaign against, MAR. 18, 11*b*
Reichstag—denounced, MAR. 16, 11*c*
Wirth, Dr. (s.), MAR. 29, 11*b* (l.e.)
Scheer, Adm.—prohibited from lecturing in, FEB. 7, 9*d* (l.e.)
Armaments :—
Control—after dispersal of Allied commissions : discussed at conference of Ambassadors at Paris, MAR. 17, 11*e*
Disarmament under Peace treaty terms :—
Evasion — search being abandoned, JAN. 2, 10*b* (l.e.)
Article (" Germany not disarming : vast stores of guns : control evaded ; flouting the Allies "), FEB. 21, 10*a*
Fabry, M. (s.), MAR. 1, 10*c*
Krawarn — store discovered, MAR. 1, 10*e*
Leading articles, JAN. 3, 11*c* ; FEB. 21, 11*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), FEB. 24, 14*c*
Namslau — store discovered, FEB. 23, 12*f*
Parliament—questions, FEB. 24, 14*c* ; 28, 16*b* ; MAR. 1, 14*c* ; 10, 6*c*
Sanders, Sir R. A. (statement), FEB. 24, 14*c* ; 28, 16*b* ; MAR. 10, 6*c*
Teltow flying ground—found in hangar : particulars, FEB. 1, 10*f*
Fortresses — abolition : Bill : Reichsrat approves draft, MAR. 2, 11*c* ; Ehrenbreitstein not to be dismantled, 21, 11*g*
Jouhaux, M. (art. quoted), MAR. 1, 10*e*
Lefèvre, M. (art. quoted), MAR. 1, 10*e* ; (s.), 18, 9*b*
Manufacture—by factories of Deutsche Werke : decisions of Allies, FEB. 17, 10*f*
Smuggling out of country — attempted sale to Baltic and South American States : prosecution, MAR. 22, 11*d* (l.e.)

GERMANY (continued) :—
Army :—
Affray between officers and townspeople at Rathenau—Ensign Count von Kalckreuth shoots grocer ; suicide, FEB. 24, 9*b*
Barracks— Gen. von Seeckt suggests giving prizes for most artistically arranged room, FEB. 20, 9*g*
Cadet College at Grosslichterfelde, former—50 of senior scholars dismissed, MAR. 16, 11*c*
Finance—estimates : discussion in Reichswehr, MAR. 16, 11*b*
Flag, Republican—incident at dance given by 3rd Company of 19th Infantry Regiment at Munich, FEB. 27, 9*a*
General Staff, former—association formed : dinner given, MAR. 3, 11*g*
Orgesch organization—*Soir* (art. quoted), MAR. 1, 9*e* (l.e.)
Recruiting and mobilization — documents in hands of local authorities : Inter-Allied Military Commission of Control send note demanding surrender, MAR. 18, 9*b*
Service men, ex : see *Service men, ex*, below
Strength :—
Article (" Germany not disarming "), FEB. 21, 10*a* ; Herr Gessler : reply, 25, 12*f*
Maginot, M. de (s.), MAR. 17, 11*e*
Sanders, Sir R. A. (statement), MAR. 10, 6*c*
Banking :—
Foreign balances, MAR. 25, 10*b*
Speculation in marks :—
Pfalzische Bank : see under PFALZISCHE Bank
Betting : see under *Turf*, below
Bread—price raised, JAN. 16, 9*e*
Canals and waterways :—
Hamburg and Bremen—canal to connect : agreement reached, JAN. 28, 9*d*
Rhine-Main-Danube canal :—
Construction—company formed in Munich, JAN. 3, 9*g* ; particulars, 17, 9*d* ; Sir J. Brookbank (p.), FEB. 11, 8*d* ; meeting, MAR. 21, 11*e*
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Cinematograph :—
Article (" A bid for the world's markets," C.N.), FEB. 21, 15*a*
English ban on films — removal : Cinematograph Exhibitors Association : decision referred to branches, JAN. 2, 8*a* ; Nottingham : deferred, FEB. 17, 8*d* ; articles (" German film ban to be removed : British exhibitors' decision "), 22, 9*e* ; (" German films : ban officially removed "), MAR. 28, 10*c* ; (" Exhibitors cautious "), 29, 10*c*
Coal :—
Price—increased, MAR. 2, 11*g*
War, The Great—deliveries under Peace Treaty terms : new plan, JAN. 19, 9*d* (l.e.)
British Labour Party (mem.), JAN. 5, 12*d*
Price—concession to be made by British Government, JAN. 9, 12*b*

GERMANY :—
Coal :—
War, The Great (continued) :—
Spa conference—alleged statement by Mr. Lloyd George :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAR. 31, 17*g*
Leading article, MAR. 31, 13*d*
Marsal, M. François (statement): secret session of Senate held to discuss: M. Poincaré (s.), MAR. 29, 11*b* (and 11*f*, l.e.); our Paris correspondent's account, 30, 12*d*
Coke :—
War, The Great—deliveries under Peace Treaty terms: new plan, JAN. 19, 9*d* (l.e.)
Communists :—
Berlin—wireless receiving station discovered in house in suburb, MAR. 23, 11*g*
Communist Party :—
International, Third: see under INTERNATIONAL, Third
Crime :—
Berlin—band of juvenile pickpockets arrested, FEB. 3, 9*c* (l.e.)
Assault—wife uses telephone receiver, MAR. 15, 11*b*
Englishman robbed—particulars, FEB. 28, 11*c*
Burglary—at Castle of Friedrichshof, MAR. 15, 11*g*
Murder :—
Conrin, widow of Gen. von (suburb of Hamburg)—George Lecke and others tried, FEB. 24, 9*c*; sentenced, 25, 14*a*
Nabokoff, M.: see NABOKOFF, M.
Rohrbeck, Dorothea, and Ursula Schade — attempted suicide of Peter Grupen, JAN. 30, 9*g*; escapes from prison of Hirschberg; surrenders, FEB. 25, 14*f*; commits suicide, MAR. 4, 9*e*; prison inspector accused of facilitating escape commits suicide, 13, 11*g*
Singh (Indian student, January, 1921)—wife sentenced for incitement, FEB. 13, 9*g* (l.e.)
Prisoners—women: compulsory confession: instance, FEB. 21, 9*e*
Schlieffen, Count Georg W. von—attempted murder of: trial of Countess Ella von Schlieffen and others: arrangements, JAN. 17, 9*a* (l.e.); tried: proceedings, 19, 10*b*; 21, 9*d*; Count Hans H. von Schlieffen confesses, 19, 10*b* (and 9*c*, l.e.); Count Siegfried von Schlieffen confesses, 21, 9*d* (and l.e.)
Shooting outrage :—
Berlin—taxicab driver shot by his fare, FEB. 27, 9*b*
Crown Prince, ex: see FREDERICK William
Customs—red tape: article ("German efficiency"), MAR. 7, 11*c*
Diamonds—attempted smuggling into by Russian, FEB. 23, 11*g*
Divorce—decrees granted in 1920, MAR. 25, 9*g*
Docks, dry :—
Surrendered — under Peace treaty terms: Lord Lee of Fareham (statement), FEB. 22, 16*a*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Drink :—
Distilleries, Berlin — working overtime, MAR. 2, 11*d*
Spirit-smuggling by fishermen — Herr Duge (l. quoted), FEB. 11, 9*c* (l.e.)
Dyes—deliveries under Peace treaty terms: see under DYES—Germany
Emigration — statistics for 1921, MAR. 28, 11*g*
Emperor, ex: see WILLIAM II.
Finance :—
Allied control over receipts and expenditure—Reparation Commission decision, MAR. 23, 11*a*; Dr. Wirth (s.), 29, 11*a* (l.e.); M. de Lasteyrie (s.), 30, 12*c*
Budget (1922) — statement: Dr. Hermes (s.), JAN. 31, 12*b*
Deficit—estimate, JAN. 17, 9*d* (l.e.); 31, 12*b*; our Berlin correspondent's message, MAR. 25, 9*f*
Estimates, supplementary, MAR. 25, 9*f*
Reform — Cabinet Council held, JAN. 18, 10*c*
Rathenau, Dr. (s.), JAN. 18, 10*c*
Reparation Commission — demand to Government, JAN. 14, 10*b*; 17, 9*d* (l.e.); Government note to: terms, 30, 10*c*
Wirth, Dr. (s.), JAN. 19, 9*a* (l.e.); 20, 9*d*
Capital — export :—
Horne, Sir R. (statement), FEB. 17, 10*c*, 14*b*
Parliament—question, FEB. 17, 10*c*
Reparation Commission demand, MAR. 23, 11*a*; Dr. Wirth (s.), 29, 11*b* (l.e.)
Currency :—
Aluminium coins — to be issued, MAR. 24, 14*c*
Devaluation (F.N.), JAN. 30, 17*b*
Notes :—
Outstanding — statistics for 1921, JAN. 30, 17*c*
Travellers leaving — amount allowed to be taken away increased, MAR. 13, 11*g*
Reforms (F.N.), JAN. 28, 15*a*
Debt, floating — statistics, JAN. 16, 18*e*; 30, 17*c*; MAR. 27, 11*b*
Debt, national :—
France—comparison: statistics, JAN. 7, 10*b*
Exchange :—
Foreign countries, transactions with — Bill regulating passed by Reichstag, JAN. 25, 9*a*, 10*c*
Mark — depreciation, JAN. 12, 15*b*; 21, 14*a*; 25, 10*f*; FEB. 21, 16*a*; our Berlin correspondent's message, MAR. 21, 19*c*; (1,345 to the pound), 23, 18*c*; record low value, 24, 12*e*; American explanations, 24, 17*b*
Article ("The flight from the mark"), MAR. 25, 10*b*
Correspondence, JAN. 4, 6*e*
Law case, MAR. 1, 7*b*
Leading article, MAR. 27, 13*c*
Expenditure, national — reduction: note to Reparation Commission, JAN. 30, 10*e*
Helfant, Dr. (pamphlet quoted), JAN. 9, 5*c*
Investments abroad — leading article, MAR. 27, 13*c*

GERMANY :—
Finance (continued) :—
Loans :—
Compulsory — Government note to Reparations committee, JAN. 30, 10*e*; prospects, MAR. 1, 9*d*
Social Democrats agree to scheme, JAN. 27, 10*d*
Foreign, suggested, MAR. 25, 9*f*
Hermes, Dr. (s.), MAR. 17, 11*f*
Indemnity payments, proposed loans for :—
Bradbury, Sir J. — scheme, MAR. 17, 11*f*; accepted by Reparation Commission, 30, 12*g*; *Temp* comments, 31, 11*e*
Commission to be appointed by Reparation Commission, MAR. 31, 11*c*
Leading article, MAR. 30, 13*c*
International — discussed at Allied Finance Ministers' Paris Conference, MAR. 11, 9*d*
Stinnes, Herr H.—London mission : see under STINNES, Herr Hugo
Swiss banks, deposits in—statistics, FEB. 7, 16*g*; (F.N.), MAR. 20, 19*b*
Taxation :—
France—compared, JAN. 7, 10*c*
France, United Kingdom, and United States—comparison : table, FEB. 24, 16*b*
Income-tax—reduction : details, FEB. 16, 10*g*
Reform—our Berlin correspondent's comments, JAN. 20, 9*d*; note to Reparation commission, 30, 10*e*; prospects, MAR. 1, 9*d*; Reparation Commission demand, 23, 11*a* opinion in Germany, 24, 11*e*; 25, 9*f*; 27, 11*b*; *Germania* comment, 28, 11*f*; Dr. Wirth (s.), 29, 11*d*
Braun, Dr. (s.), JAN. 17, 9*d* (l.e.)
Leading articles, JAN. 21, 11*c*; 30, 11*c*
Parties, political—negotiations, JAN. 24, 9*d*; 25, 10*f*
German People's Party—attitude : Herr Fehrenbach (s.), JAN. 17, 9*d* (l.e.); Dr. Becker (statement), MAR. 4, 9*c*
Socialist Party — attitude, JAN. 24, 9*d*
Scheidemann, Herr (art. quoted) : *Vorwärts* (art. quoted), FEB. 18, 10*f*
Wirth, Dr. (s.), JAN. 27, 10*d* (l.e.)
Treasury bills—outstanding : statistics for 1921, JAN. 30, 17*c*
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 41*a*
Fish and fishing—delivery of carp fry to France under Peace treaty terms, MAR. 27, 11*g*
Flour—price raised, JAN. 16, 9*e*
Foreigners—tax on : Association of Seaside Resorts on German Baltic Coast : decision, MAR. 2, 11*c*
Foreign Office :—
Archives—relating to European Cabinets from 1871 to 1914 : publication announced, JAN. 6, 9*b* (l.e.)
Press propaganda mission at The Hague—particulars, JAN. 14, 9*a* (l.e.)

GERMANY (continued) :—
Foreign relations :—
Diplomatic Corps—New Year reception by Herr Ebert, JAN. 3, 9*d*
Forestry — Mr. A. Chamberlain (statement), FEB. 28, 16*b*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Gaming :—
Berlin—house of von Zevardowski raided, FEB. 3, 9*e* (l.e.)
Gold :—
Bank of England, deposit with—Herr Havenstein (statement), FEB. 2, 9*b*
Government officials—statistics, MAR. 8, 11*g*; new scale of salaries, 15, 14*a*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—Germany
Horses :—
Belgium—agreement to furnish 8,000 to, FEB. 21, 9*g*
Irish Free State, relations with :—
Trade—Bureau in course of formation at Berlin, JAN. 7, 10*c* (l.e.)
Iron and steel—shortage : Dr. Lustig (s.), MAR. 13, 19*e*
Junkers :—
Kähne, Capt. von — shoots trespassers on his Petzow estate : see KÄHNE, Capt. von
Labour :—
Berlin municipal employees—strike, FEB. 6, 9*a*; progress, 7, 9*b*; 9, 9*e*; called off, 9, 9*e* (l.e.)
Copper miners—strike at Mansfield, FEB. 21, 9*g*
Dustmen—strike in Berlin : particulars, FEB. 21, 9*e*
Railway :—
Officials—strike announced, FEB. 2, 10*c*; General Federation of Trade Unions condemn, 2, 10*c*; Government attitude, 2, 10*c*; 6, 9*a*; begun, 3, 9*a*; three strike officials arrested, 3, 9*a*; released, 4, 9*a*; funds seized by police, 3, 9*a*; spreading, 4, 9*a*; four labour unions interview President and Chancellor; issue manifesto calling on railwaymen to return to work, 6, 9*a*; further arrests, 6, 9*a*; Cabinet meeting held, 6, 9*a* (l.e.); negotiations for settlement; men's demands, 7, 9*e*; agreement arranged, 8, 10*d*; terms, 9, 9*e*; officials resume, 10, 9*c*; victimization : delegates of Railway Officials' Union meet at Berlin to consider, 17, 9*b*
Ebert, Herr—issues proclamation forbidding, JAN. 2, 10*c*; attitude of General Federation of Trade Unions, 4, 9*a*; withdrawn, 10, 9*c*
Food supply—effect on Berlin, FEB. 3, 9*a*
Reichstag—debate, FEB. 10, 9*c*; 14, 9*e*
Wirth, Dr. (s.), FEB. 10, 9*c*; 14, 9*e*
Wages—strike of men : ending, JAN. 2, 10*b*; ends, 2, 9*e* (l.e.)
Latvia, relations with — delegation arrives at Berlin for conclusion of trade agreement, JAN. 20, 9*b*; agreement signed, MAR. 29, 11*g*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Law :—
Hohenzollern, right to examine a—Judge at Potsdam divorce court : decision, JAN. 6, 9*f*
Militarism—Herr von Gerlach (art. quoted), JAN. 3, 12*e*
Ministry (Wirth) :—
Confidence, vote of—Dr. Wirth demands, FEB. 14, 9*e* ; postponed, 14, 9*e* ; our Berlin correspondent's message, 15, 9*d* ; debate in Reichstag ; passed ; Herr Wirth (s.), 16, 10*g* (l.e.) ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 17, 9*f*
Food Minister—new appointment, MAR. 31, 11*g*
Foreign Affairs, Minister of—Dr. Rathenau appointed, FEB. 1, 10*f* ; French approval, 2, 9*c*
German People's Party—inclusion : conference held, FEB. 15, 9*d*
Reichstag—motion of confidence, MAR. 31, 11*c* ; adopted, 31, 11*c* (l.e.)
Monarchists :—
Prussian Loyalists—demonstrations on birthday of Emperor William I. : Union of Loyalists appeal, FEB. 24, 10*c* (l.e.)
Navy :—
Flags—shown in Official Flag Book : Admiralty announcement, JAN. 17, 8*b* (e.e.)
Netherlands, relations with :—
Berlin municipality—purchase of rabbits during the war : difficulty over paying debt, JAN. 21, 9*f* (l.e.)
Nitrate :—
Chilean—purchase (F.N.), FEB. 24, 16*b*
Import—prohibition removed, FEB. 18, 15*b* (e.e.)
Parties, political :—
Centre Party—congress held, JAN. 17, 9*d* (l.e.) ; 19, 9*a* (l.e.) ; 20, 9*d*
German People's Party—policy : Herr Fehrenbach (s.), JAN. 17, 9*d* (l.e.)
Socialist Party, Independent—differences, FEB. 22, 9*c*
Communist Workmen's Union, proposal to coalesce with—meeting summoned to discuss, FEB. 22, 11*c*
Congress (Leipzig) :—
Independent Labour Party—representative appointed, JAN. 6, 7*g*
Taxation reform — attitude : see under *Finance* — Taxation, above
Poland, relations with :—
Silesia, Upper : see under SILESIA, Upper
Police :—
Decentralization—Inter-Allied Military Commission of Control demand, MAR. 27, 11*b*
Security—consolidating Bill : in State Council, MAR. 17, 11*e* ; Government note, 18, 9*b*
Policy—leading article, FEB. 23, 13*b*
Potash — combination : particulars, FEB. 25, 11*b* ; 27, 9*b*
Presidency :—
Election — suggested holding on party lines, FEB. 24, 9*b* (l.e.) ; 27, 9*b*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Press :—
Berlin Herald, The — publication announced, MAR. 15, 11*c* (l.e.)
Freiheit—financial difficulties, MAR. 15, 11*g*
Scheidemann, Herr (art. quoted), MAR. 3, 11*f*
Service, wireless : see under *Propaganda*, below
Prices :—
Commodities :—
Wholesale—*Frankfurter Zeitung* index figure, JAN. 5, 16*e* ; statistics for December, 18, 14*f*
Propaganda :—
Dresden Neueste Nachrichten — letter to *The Times* containing essay by German industrialist who had toured through French devastated regions, JAN. 24, 9*b*
East, Far, in—Lord Northcliffe (statement), JAN. 3, 10*d*
Hartwich, Rev. O. (pamphlet) — sent through post to English address, JAN. 2, 9*d*
Wireless telegraphy, news by—service conducted by Transocean News Service : our Berlin correspondent's message, JAN. 7, 10*g*
Leading article, FEB. 28, 13*d*
Nauen service — *The Times* arranges tests with British company to pick up dispatches : publishes statements sent out, JAN. 17, 11*f* ; FEB. 21, 11*f* ; 22, 12*f* (l.e.) ; 24, 10*f* ; 25, 12*c* ; 27, 10*b* ; 28, 12*f*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), MAR. 7, 17*b*
Prosperity — Señor S. de Toca (statement), FEB. 1, 9*b*
Railways :—
England, pledging to :—
Stinnes, Herr H.—*Frankfurter Zeitung* charges against, FEB. 8, 9*a* ; 9, 9*e*
Finance—estimates for 1922, JAN. 6, 10*c*
Labour : see under *Labour*, above
Rates—increased, MAR. 18, 15*c*
Revolution (March, 1920)—Herr Kapp offers to surrender himself for trial, MAR. 7, 11*c* (l.e.)
Ludendorff, Gen.—participation : Minister of Justice (statement), JAN. 16, 9*f*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Service men, ex :—
Union of German Fighting Men — details, MAR. 16, 11*b* (l.e.)
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Construction :—
Peace treaty terms — Sir R. Horne (statement), MAR. 22, 6*e*
Flags—Stinnes ship flies old German flag : captain fined, MAR. 8, 11*c*
Names—proposal to christen sailing ships Boche, Hun, &c. : request by Central Government to abandon, MAR. 25, 9*b*
Services :—
Hamburg and New York—American group running steamers between decide to make Cherbourg port of call, JAN. 31, 11*g*
Hamburg-Scottish Continental Line : see that title

GERMANY :—
Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Tonnage using chief ports in 1921 — statistics, JAN. 14, 14*e*
War, The Great—surrendered vessels under Peace treaty terms : see under SHIPPING
Shooting outrages :—
Petzow estate : see under KÄHNE, Capt. von
Subsidies, State :—
Parliament—question, FEB. 16, 14*a*
Switzerland, relations with :—
Arbitration treaty—Bill : in Reichstag, FEB. 17, 9*f* ; adopted, 18, 9*g*
Minister to Berlin appointed, MAR. 29, 11*g*
Telegraphs :—
Cables : see under TELEGRAPHS
Timber :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), FEB. 28, 16*b*
Trade :—
East Indies, Dutch—particulars, DEC. 14, 14*b* (and e.e.)
Article (" German trade menace : alarm in Dutch East Indies "), JAN. 6, 11*e*
Exhibitions :—
Cologne — plans for permanent buildings sanctioned, MAR. 6, 11*g*
Leipzig Fair—South African Government to exhibit, JAN. 25, 12*d* ; FEB. 2, 9*g* ; railway arrangements, 28, 22*d* ; opened, MAR. 7, 11*g*
Sale of furs advertised by Soviet Government — stopped, MAR. 23, 11*g* ; allowed, 25, 12*d*
Moscow—particulars, MAR. 20, 11*g*
Subsidies allocated, MAR. 21, 11*g*
Exports :—
Forced—Mr. R. McKenna (s.), JAN. 28, 17*d*
India, to—statistics, JAN. 5, 9*a*
Tax on—attitude of Belgian financial experts, JAN. 11, 10*a*
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Havenstein, Herr (s.), MAR. 31, 19*c*
Imports and exports :—
Statistics—May to September last, JAN. 4, 17*c* ; for December, 27, 10*c* ; for January, FEB. 27, 16*e* ; 28, 11*d*
Position—Mr. W. Leaf (s.), FEB. 3, 17*f*
Statistics :—
London Joint City and Midland Bank review—criticism, JAN. 7, 15*b*
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 41*a*
Treason—Frau Prollius tried, FEB. 27, 10*g*
Turf :—
Betting—Herr Köhn charges clients of turf bank of illegal gaming, JAN. 19, 9*d*
United States, relations with :—
Ambassador to Berlin—German Government approval, JAN. 18, 9*g* ; appointed, FEB. 8, 10*e* (l.e.) ; Ambassador to Washington appointed, MAR. 20, 11*c* (l.e.)
Claims arising out of the war, private — proposed settlement by arbitration, JAN. 26, 9*f*

GERMANY (continued) :—
War, the Great : see under WAR, The Great
Waterways : see *Canals and waterways*, above
Weather—severe cold in North, JAN. 27, 10*c* ; 31, 12*b* ; Berlin frost bound, FEB. 4, 9*a* ; 6, 9*a*
GERRARD, Maj.-Gen. J. J.—appointed honorary physician to King, MAR. 30, 12*f*
GERTLER, Mr.—exhibition : see under ART
GERVASE Elwes Memorial Fund—grants made, MAR. 18, 11*e* ; 22, 12*a* ; 30, 6*e*
GESSLER, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on army estimates ; number of recruits : reply to *The Times*, FEB. 25, 12*f*
GESTERSEN, Capt.—on Vesta : destruction by fire off Lowestoft (statement), JAN. 17, 10*f* ; inquest, 20, 7*d*
GEUS, Mr. Cornelis de—Board of Trade presentation, FEB. 28, 9*g*
GHENT :—
University, French—Bill to transform into Flemish University rejected by Chamber, FEB. 24, 9*g* (l.e.)
GHENT Gas Works—coal contract placed with British firm, MAR. 7, 11*g*
GIANNINI, Dr. (Italy)—on Genoa conference (statement), JAN. 27, 9*f*
GIBB, Capt. Allan—death, MAR. 6, 14*a* ; Mr. W. Churchill (statement), 15, 17*c*
GIBBON, Rev. J. Morgan—on Lord Leverhulme : Biblical quotation (l.), JAN. 25, 6*b*
GIBBONS, Police-sgt.—shot dead in Galway, MAR. 17, 12*c*
GIBBONS, Mr. Herbert A.—" Riviera Towns " reviewed, FEB. 3, 13*d*
GIBBONS, Lieut.-Col. Sir Walter—awarded Medaille du Roi Albert, JAN. 11, 13*b* ; gives dinner party, FEB. 22, 15*c*
GIBBS, Mr. C. Armstrong—at British Music Society, on use of gramophones in schools, JAN. 3, 7*b*
GIBBS, Sir Charles—unveils war memorial to Queen's (Royal West Surrey) Regt., MAR. 20, 9*g*
GIBBS, Mr. Herbert—at Winchester House, on Pan de Azucar Nitrate Company, FEB. 14, 19*d*
GIBBS, Sir Philip—leaves London for New York, JAN. 4, 13*b* ; returns to England ; resigns editorship of *Review of Reviews*, MAR. 20, 9*g*
GIBBS, Thomas—stabbing charge, MAR. 9, 7*g*
GIBRALTAR :—
Finance :—
Expenditure :—
Retrenchment petition — Parliament : questions, FEB. 10, 14*d*
Governor — salary : question in Parliament, FEB. 10, 14*d*
Naval dockyard—discharge of employees, MAR. 6, 11*g*
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of
GIBRALTAR, Bp. of : see GREIG, Rt. Rev. John H.
GIBSON, Mr. Albert—will, MAR. 3, 15*d*
GIBSON, Mr. C. W.—on hospital workers : wage dispute (statement), JAN. 2, 5*d*
GIBSON, Dr. Charles—will, MAR. 4, 13*d*
GIBSON, Mr. Ernest V.—found dead, JAN. 16, 12*a* ; inquest, 17, 7*b*
GIBSON, Mr. Finlay—on coal trade : South Wales revival ; lack of dock facilities (l.), MAR. 1, 7*b* ; government control (l.), 30, 7*e*

GIBSON, George—demanding money by menaces charge, JAN. 26, 7*a*
GIBSON, George A.—appeal against sentence refused, JAN. 17, 4*f*
GIBSON, Dr. William—death, JAN. 16, 6*b*
GIDDLETON, Mr. H. D.—law case, JAN. 20, 7*c*
GIFFORD, Lord—birthday, MAR. 8, 15*b*
GIFFORD, Paymr.-in-Chief C. E.—death, FEB. 21, 14*g*; appreciation: correspondence, 23, 14*c*
GILBERT, Mr. Alfred E.—will, JAN. 25, 13*f*
GILBERT, Sir John W.—appointed K.B.E., JAN. 2, 14*f*
GILBEY, Sir Walter—at Islington, on Shire Horse Society, FEB. 24, 8*c*
GILES, Lieut.-Col. F. L.—presents Balkan wolf to Zoological Society, FEB. 2, 8*b* (e.e.)
GILES, Col. P. Broome—on grand juries (l.), JAN. 11, 6*c*
GILES, Dr. Peter—on universities: Royal Commission's report (views), MAR. 27, 5*d*
GILL, Norman G.—housebreaking charge, MAR. 7, 9*c*
GILLBARD, Mr. Richard:—
on London Hospital ban on women medical students (l.), MAR. 8, 8*c*
GILLESPIE, Mr.—on entertainment tax (views), JAN. 18, 7*a*
GILLESPIE, Mr. John—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
GILLESPIE, Mr. Richard H.—summoned for permitting standing in gangways, JAN. 6, 7*c*
GILLETT, Mr. William—afternoon party: arrangements, MAR. 4, 13*a*
GILLETT and Johnston, Messrs.—Princess Beatrice visits Bell Foundry at Croydon with Duchess of Albany, JAN. 13, 7*d*
GILLIE, Rev. R. C.—at Liverpool, on Free Church attitude to Lambeth Appeal, MAR. 9, 8*a*
GILLIGAN, Mr. George—will, MAR. 24, 15*c*
GILLILAND, Miss Helen—potograph, MAR. 31, 16*e*
GILLINGHAM, James H.—fraud charge, FEB. 4, 7*c*; MAR. 29, 9*b*
GILLMOR, Rev. F. J. C.—appointed Deputy Provincial Grand Master of Mark Province of Berkshire and Oxford, JAN. 28, 7*g*
GILMARTIN, Police-sgt.—shot dead in Galway, MAR. 17, 12*c*
GILMOUR, Col. Sir John—appointed deputy lieutenant of Fifeshire, FEB. 25, 15*c*; to preside at dinner of London Renfrewshire Association, MAR. 17, 9*g*
in Parliament, on:—
China—Boxer rising: indemnity, MAR. 24, 6*b*
Regent's Park—garden enclosures: incorporation in park, MAR. 21, 17*b*
GILROY, Mrs.—on Post Office rates: increase (l.), FEB. 24, 7*b*
GINNETT, Mr.:—
on animals — performing: training (evid.), MAR. 10, 9*e*
GIOLITTI, Signor (Italy)—arrives at Nice, JAN. 23, 6*e*
Ministry — formation: received by King, FEB. 20, 9*c* (l.e.); interviews with Ministers; summoned again by King; unable to form, 21, 9*b* (l.e.)
War, The Great—naming of peaks of Adamello after Allied soldiers and statesmen: interview with Capt. Palazzoli, FEB. 6, 9*e*
GIOLITTI, Signor (Italy) (continued):—
on France—M. Poincaré's protection of French interests (statement), FEB. 6, 9*e*
on Russia—recognition: denies alleged agreement with Mr. Lloyd George in summer of 1920, FEB. 18, 10*c*
GIPSIES —
Caravans and encampments—control by rural authorities: Bill being drafted by Rural District Councils Association, JAN. 26, 7*g*
Nuisance—prosecution, MAR. 21, 9*c*
GIRL Guides:—
Council—meeting held, MAR. 20, 9*d*
Training centre—to be established with balance of Princess Mary's wedding gift from Marys, FEB. 24, 10*e*; Mrs. A. Saunderson presents Foxlease Park (P.M.W.S.), MAR. 1, 2*g*; Princess Mary (tel.), 6, 15*d*; endows, 20, 9*d*
GIRLS' Friendly Society:—
St. Paul's Cathedral—annual festival service: arrangements, MAR. 16, 14*c*
Sale of Work in aid—arrangements, MAR. 18, 13*a*; 23, 9*g*, 15*a*
GIRLS' Guild of Good Life, Hoxton—Queen Mary gives books and pictures, JAN. 7, 7*g*
GIRLS' Realm Guild—meeting: arrangements, FEB. 6, 7*g*; held, MAR. 30, 15*c*
GIURIATE, Signor (Italy)—offered post of head of new Government of Fiume, MAR. 9, 11*e* (l.e.); appointed Governor of Fiume, 11, 9*d*; visits Signor d'Annunzio on Lake of Garda; leaves for Rome, 13, 11*b* (l.e.); refuses offer of Provisional Government of Fiume, 15, 11*f* (l.e.)
GIVEN-WILSON, Canon F. G.—on late Sir E. Shackleton (l.), FEB. 3, 6*d*
GLADSTONE, Lord—to control Independent Liberal Party general election campaign, JAN. 5, 10*d*; birthday, 7, 13*a*; presides at Liberal Party demonstration at Central Hall, Westminster, 24, 10*g*; to distribute prizes at Harrow County School, FEB. 8, 7*g*; to address meeting at Newcastle, 22, 9*g*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Lord Bryce; Liberal Party, JAN. 24, 12*b*
at Evangelical Free Churches conference, on results of Washington conference; League of Nations, MAR. 10, 8*g*
at Harrow County School, on education, MAR. 15, 9*g* (l.e.)
at National Liberal Club, on forthcoming general election, FEB. 23, 14*b*
on Liberal Party—reunion; Ministerial policy (l. quoted), MAR. 18, 12*c*
GLADSTONE, Mr. Henry N.—health, JAN. 12, 13*a*; 26, 13*a*; presents statue of Mr. W. E. Gladstone to National Liberal Club, FEB. 18, 13*d*
GLADSTONE, Mr. John S.—will, MAR. 3, 15*d*
GLADSTONE, William Ewart:—
Axe—presented by Trustees to National Liberal Club, FEB. 14, 14*g*
Statue—presented to National Liberal Club, FEB. 18, 13*d*
GLAISDALE, Whitby — Beggars' Bridge (photo), JAN. 30, 13*c*; Mr. W. F. Rawnsley (l.), FEB. 9, 6*d*
GLAMORGANSHIRE County Council—elections: prospects, MAR. 7, 18*c* (e.e.)
GLANDS—operation: see under SURGERY

GLANELY, Lord—nominated for seat on Great Western Railway board, MAR. 4, 16*f*
GLANVILLE, Mr. W. H.—on ex-service men: removal of patients from Ducane-road Hospital (l.), MAR. 9, 8*d*
GLASER, Daisy D.—attempted murder and suicide, MAR. 15, 4*d*; charge, 22, 9*g*
GLASGOW:—
Accident:—
Chimney, collapse of: see under SCOTLAND—Accidents
Drink: see under SCOTLAND—Drink
Explosives—store found, FEB. 21, 7*b*
Freedom—conferred upon Mr. A. B. Law and Lord Blythswood, FEB. 14, 12*a*
Motor-omnibus services — sanctions granted by Parliamentary Commission: particulars, MAR. 31, 9*g*
Motor Show—at Kelvin Hall: held, JAN. 28, 8*c*
Picture House, The — palm court (photo, C.S.), FEB. 21, 16*c*
Port Dundas-road post office—raided: particulars, FEB. 9, 7*d*
Town Council elections—charges under Corrupt and Illegal Practices Act (1890): particulars, JAN. 6, 7*d*
GLASGOW, R. C. Archbishop of: see MACKINTOSH, Most Rev. Donald
GLASGOW Alhambra, Ltd.—report, JAN. 13, 16*c*
GLASGOW and South Western Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 15, 18*g*;—meeting, MAR. 1, 12*b*;—report, FEB. 27, 17*f*
GLASGOW Cotton Spinning Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 21*f*
GLASGOW High School London Club—formation: meeting held, JAN. 28, 7*a* (l.e.)
GLASGOW Labour Party — Lord Birkenhead accepts challenge to address working class community, FEB. 27, 7*c*
GLASGOW Royal Infirmary—Lister ward: see under LISTER, Lord
GLASGOW University:—
Law, Mr. Bonar—visits, MAR. 15, 14*g* (l.e.)
Rector—nominations, MAR. 4, 12*b*; 8, 14*b*
GLASIER, Miss Madeline—at Toynbee Hall, on higher education for working women, JAN. 16, 4*g*
GLASS:—
Horak, Dr.—invents new species, MAR. 3, 11*f*
Old English—sale held, MAR. 27, 9*f*
Painted, ancient—export: Mr. F. S. Eden (l.) MAR. 9, 8*b*
GLASS, Mr. H. M.—on employment exchanges (evid.), JAN. 12, 7*c*
GLASSWARE — application under Safeguarding of Industries Act: hearings, JAN. 4, 8*d*; 5, 6*d*; 11, 5*e*
GLAZEBROOK, Canon M. G.—on modernist movement (l.), JAN. 25, 6*a*; FEB. 4, 6*g*
GLAZEBROOK, Dr. Otis—receives presentation from British Colony in Jerusalem, MAR. 31, 18*b*
GLAZEBROOK, Sir Richard—at Guildhall Air Conference, on airships: loss of R.38; need for research, FEB. 9, 5*a*
GLAZOUNOW, M. (Russia)—arrives at Riga from Petrograd, JAN. 17, 9*a*
GLEICHEN, Lady Feodora—health, FEB. 21, 13*b*; 22, 15*c*; death, 23, 12*e*; memorial service, 25, 5*b*
Appreciation — correspondence, FEB. 24, 6*e*
GLEICHEN, Lady Feodora (continued):—
Exhibition of water-colours: see under ART—Exhibitions
Leading article, FEB. 23, 13*d*
Memoir—article ("A sculptor of distinction: the handicap of rank"), FEB. 23, 14*d*
Photograph, FEB. 23, 14*d*
GLENARTHUR, Lord—health, MAR. 9, 15*a*
GLEN Bervie Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 20*g*
GLENCONNER, Lady—marriage to Lord Grey of Fallodon: probable date, FEB. 17, 10*d*
on birds'-nesting (l.), MAR. 31, 13*e*
on cock thrushes (l.), MAR. 18, 6*f*
GLENDYNE, Lord (Sir R. Nivison)—title of Baron Glendyne of Sanquhar gazetted, FEB. 4, 10*a*; takes seat in Lords, 23, 16*a*
GLEN Line, Ltd.—unable to land cargo at Hong-kong, MAR. 4, 10*f*
GLIKSTEN (J.) and Son, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 22, 4*d*; 23, 4*c*; 24, 4*f*
GLOBE and Phœnix Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 22*b*
GLOBE Kinemas, Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAR. 8, 4*f*
GLOBE Telegraph and Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 18*d*
GLOSTER, ex-Sgt.—shot dead at Cork, MAR. 27, 14*c*
GLOTZBACH, Floyd (U.S.A.)—relations with his wife (Mme. Matzenauer): our New York correspondent's message, MAR. 15, 11*f* (l.e.)
GLOUCESTER Gaol—Cotswold Players give dramatic performance, FEB. 13, 7*d*
GLOUCESTERSHIRE:—
Stroud division—electoral, JAN. 16, 7*c*
GLOVER, Mr. John (New Zealand)—blasphemous libel charge: acquitted, FEB. 24, 9*d*
GLOVER, Mr. Richard T.—will, MAR. 8, 15*f*
GLOVER, Dr. T. R.—on Turkey: protection of Christians (l.), FEB. 4, 6*e*
GLOVES:—
Fabric—duty on under Safeguarding of Industries Act: negotiations between Sir H. Norman and Board of Trade, JAN. 16, 5*c*
GLYN, Maj. R.—in Parliament, on Army estimates, MAR. 11, 15*b*
GLYN, Mills, Currie and Company—report, JAN. 12, 17*d*
GLYNN Shipping Company, Cardiff — financial difficulties: mortgagees take possession of company's steamer, FEB. 24, 20*f*
GLYNN'S Lydenburg, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 23, 17*c*
GOAD, Mr. W.—on meat prices and foot-and-mouth disease (s.), FEB. 6, 7*a*
GODFREY, Dr.—clubbed by Rand strikers, MAR. 22, 11*a*
GODFREY (Sydney) Ltd.—winding-up order made, JAN. 18, 4*c*
GODLEY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. J.—appointed General Officer Commanding Rhine Army, FEB. 15, 10*g*; received by King, MAR. 20, 15*b*; inspects guard of honour at Cologne: photograph, 30, 16*b*
GODWIN, John—maintenance order against, FEB. 27, 4*c*
GOELET, Mr. R. W.:—
on pigeon shooting—*The Times* campaign (statement), FEB. 4, 9*c*
GOETZE, Mr. Sigismund—libel action against Capt. H. Spencer and G. Holder and Sons (*Plain English*), JAN. 10, 7*b*; 17, 8*d*; 18, 7*b*; FEB. 4, 7*d*

GOLD :—
Currency : see under CURRENCY
Hall marks : see GOLDPLATE
Hoarding :—
Blaby — life savings of labourer stolen, FEB. 23, 9*g*
North Kyme (Lincs.) — incident, MAR. 23, 9*g*
Imports :—
Africa, West, from, JAN. 2, 18*g*; FEB. 21, 16*e*; MAR. 1, 15*e*; 6, 20*f*; 20, 19*f*; 27, 21*f*
Imports and exports—statistics, JAN. 7, 15*c*; 21, 14*c*; 28, 15*c*; FEB. 4, 14*c*; 11, 15*c*; 18, 15*c*; 25, 17*c*; MAR. 11, 16*c*; 25, 16*c*
Market :—
London—unrestricted : Sir R. Horne (statement), FEB. 10, 10*f*
Miller, Sir J. O. (l.), FEB. 14, 6*d*
Year (1921) reviewed (art. "Gold : the westward flow," F.R.), JAN. 31, 25*c*
Montagu (Samuel) and Co. (annual report), JAN. 19, 14*c*
Price—reduction (F.N.), JAN. 2, 18*b*; FEB. 9, 17*b*
GOLD and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company :—
Master and Wardens—elected, JAN. 10, 8*c* (e.e.); 13, 12*e*
Service at St. Michael Paternoster Royal, annual—to be revived, JAN. 6, 7*f*; held, 10, 8*c* (e.e.) and (l.e.)
GOLDBERG—law case, MAR. 11, 4*b*
GOLDBY, Mr. Herbert — on Post Office newspaper service : delivery of *The Times* at Lake Como (l.), JAN. 13, 7*a*
GOLD Coast Colony :—
Guggisberg, Gen. Sir F. (report), MAR. 27, 6*e*
Trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 34*g*
GOLDEN Ballot—betting charge : see under LOTTERIES
GOLDEN Fleece, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)
GOLDEN Hope Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 20*f*
GOLDFIELDS of Eastern Akkim, Ltd.—amalgamation with Akim Alluvials, Ltd., and Akim Diamond Fields, Ltd. : see under AKIM Alluvials, Ltd.
GOLDFINCH, Sir Arthur—dinner party given, JAN. 26, 13*b*
at Wool Federation dinner, on wool position, FEB. 3, 12*c* (l.e.)
GOLDIE, Maj. Kenneth O.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14*e*
GOLDIE, Miss Marianne—song recital, FEB. 17, 8*a*
GOLDING-BIRD, Rt. Rev. C. H., Bp. of Mauritius and Seychelles—arrives in London, MAR. 10, 15*b*
GOLD leaf—claim under Safeguarding of Industries Act : hearing, JAN. 10, 7*e*
GOLD Mines Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 13, 17*f*
GOLDPLATE—standard marks : forgery : prosecution, JAN. 6, 7*e*; 13, 4*f*; FEB. 14, 7*c*
GOLDSBOROUGH Hall, Knaresborough — photograph (P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28, 10
GOLDSCHMIDT, Mrs. Alice E.—will, FEB. 14, 13*c*
GOLDSICHER and Penso, Messrs.—law case, MAR. 16, 4*d*
GOLDSMITH, Miss Katie—violin recital, MAR. 31, 10*a*
GOLDSMITH, William—theft charge, JAN. 7, 7*g*
GOLDSMITHS' Company—charitable contributions, MAR. 24, 9*g*
GOLF :—
Addington Club — professional appointed, MAR. 4, 15*g*
Aldeburgh Club — professional appointed, FEB. 18, 5*g*
Amateur tournaments :—
Inter-club foursomes, MAR. 10, 4*g*
London Amateur Foursomes—entries : announcement, FEB. 17, 5*g*
St. Andrews — fixtures, MAR. 9, 5*f*
Sandy Lodge, FEB. 28, 5*d*
Social clubs' tournament — draw, MAR. 25, 5*g*
Stoke Poges—arrangements, MAR. 25, 5*g*
Army v. Royal Air Force, MAR. 10, 4*g*; photograph, 10, 16*f*; v. Beaconsfield Club, 31, 6*b*; photographs, 31, 16*a*
Articles ("The happy golfer : an exasperating prodigal"), JAN. 9, 16*f*; ("A test of golf : different points of view"), 13, 14*d*; ("Frozen golf : the winter of the player's discontent"), 20, 15*g*; ("Scratch scores and handicaps"), FEB. 3, 14*d*; ("Should the golfer tell : dangers of diagnosis"), 9, 14*e*; ("A victory for match play"), 11, 5*f*; ("The golfer in a hurry : a dreadful complaint"), 17, 5*g*; ("The University match"), MAR. 27, 19*c*
Balls :—
Experimental — tests : arrangements, MAR. 4, 15*g*
Larger — experiments : Golf Balls Sub-Committee announcement, JAN. 6, 14*g*
Special — difficulty of obtaining in open market : Royal and Ancient Championship Committee decision, MAR. 3, 8*g*; Golf Balls Sub-Committee announcement, 4, 15*g*
Tests :—
Mechanical driver, with — particulars, MAR. 21, 6*d*; our special correspondent's comments, 21, 6*d*; photograph, 25, 14*a*
Banstead Downs Club — professional appointed, FEB. 10, 5*f*
Belgium — Blankenberghe : proposed municipal course : particulars, FEB. 13, 14*c*
Biarritz v. Pau (Kilmaine Cup), MAR. 21, 6*d*; photograph, 23, 16*g*
Caddies — unemployment donation frauds, JAN. 5, 15*d*
Cambridge University v. Worplesdon Club, JAN. 13, 14*e*; 30, 16*f*; v. Combe Hill, 23, 12*a*; trial match, 26, 14*c*; v. Royal Worlington and Newmarket Club, FEB. 1, 5*g*; v. St. George's Hill Club, 6, 16*e*; v. Maj. Guy Campbell's side, 20, 14*e*; v. Gog-Magog Club, 24, 12*a*; v. Oxford and Cambridge Society, 27, 14*f*; v. Walton Heath Club, MAR. 6, 18*e*; photograph, 6, 16*f*
Canada — championships : arrangements, MAR. 11, 5*f*
Carter, Capt. E.—creates record for Biarritz course, FEB. 23, 5*f*

GOLF (continued) :—
Championship :—
Amateur — suggested alteration of rules : Mr. A. G. Barry (l.), JAN. 2, 15*e* ; petition : support, 5, 15*d* ; signatures, 24, 14*e* ; Mr. C. J. H. Tolley (l.), 11, 14*c* ; Lord Linlithgow (l.), 13, 14*e* ; correction, 16, 16*g* ; Mr. J. R. Remer (l.), 14, 5*c* ; Lord C. Hope (l.), 17, 5*c* ; Mr. R. H. Wethered (l.) ; Mr. T. H. P. Kolesar (l.), 18, 5*b* ; Mr. C. J. H. Tolley's reply (l.), 20, 15*f* ; Mr. C. B. Macfarlane (l.), 25, 14*d* ; Mr. R. S. Pugh (l.), 27, 14*g* ; Mr. S. M. Fergusson (l.), 28, 14*d* ; Royal and Ancient Club announcement, FEB. 10, 5*f* ; decision at Royal Ancient Championship Committee meeting, MAR. 3, 8*g* ; our Golf correspondent's comments, 3, 8*g* ; Royal and Ancient Club Championship Committee issues statement, 18, 5*c*
Macfie, Mr. A. F.—addition to list of winners : decision at Royal and Ancient Championship Committee meeting, MAR. 3, 8*g* ; our Golf correspondent's comments, 3, 8*g*
Boys — arrangements, MAR. 28, 5*d*
Ladies — venue, JAN. 24, 12*e* ; alteration of rules : proposed resolutions, 27, 14*g* ; Mrs. T. H. Miller (statement), 31, 14*g* ; Mrs. M. Macbeth (l.), FEB. 9, 14*d* ; proposal defeated at meeting of Ladies' Golf Union, 11, 5*f*
Open — venue : change from Royal St. Georges under consideration, MAR. 17, 5*c* ; conditions : official announcement, 18, 5*c*
Club competitions, JAN. 2, 15*e*, 17*g* ; 6, 14*g* ; 14, 5*g* ; 16, 16*g* ; 17, 5*c* ; 23, 12*a* ; 25, 14*d* ; 28, 14*d* ; 30, 16*g* ; FEB. 1, 5*g* ; 2, 14*e* ; 3, 14*d* ; 6, 16*e* ; 9, 14*d* ; 11, 5*f* ; 13, 14*c* ; 16, 5*e* ; 18, 5*g* ; 20, 14*e* ; 23, 5*f* ; 24, 12*a* ; 25, 5*e* ; 27, 14*f*, *g* ; 28, 5*d* ; MAR. 3, 8*g* ; 6, 18*d*, *e* ; 7, 7*f*, *g* ; 8, 5*b* ; 9, 5*f* ; 11, 5*f* ; 13, 5*d* ; 14, 5*c* ; 15, 5*e*, *f* ; 16, 5*d* ; 17, 5*c* ; 18, 5*c* ; 20, 17*g* ; 22, 5*g* ; 23, 4*g* ; 24, 5*e* ; 25, 5*g* ; 27, 19*d*, *e* ; 28, 5*d* ; 29, 6*b* ; 30, 5*b* ; 31, 6*b*
Cornwall Union — championship : arrangements, JAN. 30, 16*g*
Courses :—
Birmingham municipal — Lickey Hills extension : acceptance of offer recommended, JAN. 5, 15*d*
Cardiff — proposed municipal : discussion by Corporation Parks Committee arranged, JAN. 21, 4*g*
Hoylake—proposed alterations : particulars, FEB. 14, 14*f*
Huddersfield — municipal : corporation's decision, JAN. 30, 16*g*
Oxford University (Carfax), proposed—Mr. C. J. H. Tolley (with another, l.), MAR. 1, 5*g*
Prince's links—plan, MAR. 30, 5*c*

GOLF :—
Courses (continued) :—
Richmond Park—proposed public course ; Lord Crawford to receive deputation, JAN. 26, 14*b* ; received : particulars, FEB. 4, 7*d* ; map, 4, 7*d* ; report : Lord Riddell's letter to Lord Crawford, 17, 5*g* ; Richmond Citizens' Union : protest, 18, 7*a* (l.e.) ; Lord Crawford's reply to Lord Riddell, 24, 7*f*
Royal St. George's—condition discussed, MAR. 17, 5*c*
Western Club, Gails—Sunday play banned, JAN. 17, 5*c*
Croydon and District Alliance — amateur-professional tournaments, JAN. 19, 5*d* ; FEB. 24, 12*a*
Downs Club—opened, MAR. 17, 5*b* ; photograph, 18, 14*g*
Driving—*Field* competition : conditions, MAR. 2, 5*e*
Egypt — championship decided, FEB. 28, 5*d*
Essex Professional Golfers' Union—inter-club competition, FEB. 9, 14*d*
Falkirk Club—formed, FEB. 14, 14*f*
Gloucester v. Warwickshire, MAR. 27, 19*e*
Greystead Club—professional appointed, FEB. 10, 5*f*
Guildford and District Alliance — competitions, FEB. 6, 16*e* ; MAR. 3, 8*g* ; 24, 5*f*
Herts County Alliance—bogey competition, JAN. 13, 14*e* ; foursome tournament, FEB. 10, 5*f* ; MAR. 10, 4*g*
Holderness, Mr. E. W. E.—photograph, MAR. 27, 19*d*
House of Commons v. Sandy Lodge Club, FEB. 27, 14*g*
Kirkwood, J. H.—to visit United States, JAN. 25, 9*d* (l.e.) ; engagement denied, FEB. 15, 14*d*
Ladies :—
County Championship—matches played, MAR. 1, 5*g* ; 14, 5*c* ; 15, 5*f* ; 16, 5*e* ; 17, 5*c* ; 18, 5*c* ; 21, 6*d* ; 24, 5*f* ; 28, 5*d* ; photograph, 22, 16*e*
Kent—championship decided, MAR. 24, 5*c* ; 25, 5*g*
London Ladies' Foursomes — arrangements, FEB. 21, 15*b* ; draw, MAR. 7, 7*g* ; played, 10, 4*g* ; 11, 5*f* ; photograph, 11, 14*d*
Parliamentary tournament—draw, MAR. 30, 5*b*
Pearson Trophy—matches played, FEB. 21, 15*b* ; MAR. 7, 7*g* ; 14, 5*c* ; 21, 6*d*
Somersetshire championships, MAR. 28, 5*d* ; 29, 6*b* ; 30, 5*b*
Ladies v. Gentlemen, JAN. 16, 16*g*
Ladies' Golf Union—clubs : elections and resignations, FEB. 15, 14*b*
Ladies' Parliamentary Golf Association — membership qualification amended, FEB. 24, 5*e*
Liverpool Amateurs v. Professionals, MAR. 29, 6*b*
Liverpool and District Professional Alliance — inter-club amateur-professional foursomes, JAN. 5, 15*d* ; MAR. 2, 5*e*
London Press Society—silver salver presented for competition, MAR. 9, 10*d*

GOLF (continued) :—
Manchester and District Alliance—competition, MAR. 10, 4*g*
Medical treatment, as—article ("Tonic golf: fashionable medical prescription"), MAR. 30, 9*f*
Middlesex Golfing Society — competitions, JAN. 12, 14*b*; 19, 5*d*; FEB. 23, 5*f*; MAR. 16, 5*e*
Midland Counties Association — annual general meeting, FEB. 25, 5*e*
Midland Professional Golfers' Association — inter-club tournament, FEB. 15, 14*b*
Monte Carlo—photograph, MAR. 20, 16*g*
Musselburgh Club—elect W. Park honorary member, JAN. 21, 5*e*
Navy — championships: arrangements, JAN. 23, 12*a*; meeting: arrangements, FEB. 10, 12*e*; held: decisions, MAR. 11, 12*a*
North Shore Club—professional appointed, FEB. 10, 5*f*
Old Etonian Society—meeting: announcement, JAN. 11, 14*c*
Oxford University v. Bar Society, JAN. 20, 16*g*; trial match, FEB. 2, 14*e*; v. Royal Wimbledon Club, 6, 16*e*; 10, 5*f*; v. Stoke Poges, 13, 14*c*; President's medal: result, 15, 14*b*; v. Swinley Forest Club, 20, 14*e*; v. Mid-Surrey Club, 27, 14*g*; v. Woking Club, MAR. 6, 18*d*; v. The Moles, 7, 7*g*; v. Rye Club, 20, 17*g*; v. Cambridge University: arrangements, 21, 6*d*; prospects (art., "The University match"), 27, 19*c*; played, 29, 6*a*; 30, 5*a*; photographs, 28, 16*c*; 29, 16*a*; 30, 16*b*; (art. "University golf match: Cambridge one up"), 29, 6*a*; ("University golf: Cambridge win a great match"), 30, 5*a*
Course: see under *Courses*, above
Park, W.—returning to United States, FEB. 18, 5*g*
Perth County Championship —arrangements, MAR. 11, 5*f*
Professional matches and tournaments :—
Club Stewards — spring meeting: arrangements, FEB. 15, 14*d*
Croydon and District Alliance — championship decided, MAR. 24, 5*e*
Durham v. Northumberland, MAR. 15, 5*f*
East Kent — tournament results, MAR. 30, 5*b*
Findlater Shield — qualifying competitions, MAR. 3, 5*c*; 9, 5*f*; 16, 5*d*; final stages: draw, 21, 6*d*; result, 31, 6*b*
Glasgow Herald £1,000 tournament (Gleneagles) — announcement, MAR. 2, 5*e*
Liverpool Professional Golfers' Alliance — bogey tournament, JAN. 19, 5*d*; v. Manchester and District Professional Golfers' Alliance, FEB. 16, 15*e*; 24, 12*a*; tournament, MAR. 16, 5*d*; photograph, 17, 16*e*; championship decided, 30, 5*b*
Midland Professional Golfers' Alliance — medal competition, JAN. 25, 14*d*; foursomes tournaments, MAR. 15, 5*f*

GOLF :—
Professional matches and tournaments (continued) :—
Professional Golfers' Association :—
Daily Mail tournament — qualifying competitions: sectional arrangements, JAN. 20, 15*b*; FEB. 2, 8*e*; played, MAR. 18, 5*c*
Robertson, P. v. G. Lockhart, MAR. 27, 19*c*
Warwickshire v. Worcestershire, MAR. 2, 5*e*
Williamson, T., and E. H. Cawsey v. G. R. Buckle and A. R. Wheildon, MAR. 16, 5*d*
Rochester and Cobham Club — professional appointed, FEB. 15, 14*b*
Royal and Ancient Club :—
Championship Committee — meeting held: decisions, MAR. 3, 8*g*; our golf correspondent's comments, 3, 8*g*
Royal Portrush Club — secretary appointed, JAN. 27, 14*g*
Scores :—
Handicapping — Leeds and District Union of Golf Clubs: decision, FEB. 14, 14*e*
Scratch — for courses: lists, JAN. 19, 5*d*; FEB. 10, 5*f*
Scottish Golf Union — first patrons: Duke of York consents to be included, JAN. 25, 14*d*
Seymour, M.—turns professional, FEB. 15, 14*b*
Society of Wiltshiremen in London —forming circle, FEB. 20, 5*a*
Stage Society — tournament, MAR. 11, 5*f*; photograph, 11, 14*c*
United States :—
British Isles — proposed team match with: invitation from United States Golf Association, FEB. 28, 5*d*; Royal and Ancient Club Championship Committee issues appeal, MAR. 31, 6*b*
Championships :—
Amateur :—
British competitors — invitation from United States Golf Association, FEB. 28, 5*d*
Women :—
British competitors — invitation from United States Golf Association, FEB. 28, 5*d*; accepted by Royal and Ancient Championship Committee, MAR. 3, 8*g*; our golf correspondent's comments, 3, 8*g*
Druid Hills Club, Atlanta — professional appointed, JAN. 5, 15*d*
Edgewater Club, Chicago — professional appointed, FEB. 4, 5*d*
Jones, Mr. R., and Mr. P. Adair v. J. Hutchinson and J. Barnes, MAR. 29, 6*b*
Taylor, J. H., and A. Herd — visit: announced, FEB. 9, 14*d*
Walker Cup — British team invited to compete by United States Golf Association, FEB. 28, 5*d*
Westchester Biltmore Country Club —secretary appointed, FEB. 7, 15*c*
Wales :—
Championships — amateur: Open and Close: dates, JAN. 12, 14*f*

GOLF (continued) :—
Wembley Club — attempt to acquire freehold : particulars, JAN. 18, 5*b*
Wheatley Park Club — professional appointed, MAR. 23, 4*g*
Worcestershire v. Gloucestershire, MAR. 6, 18*e*
Worplesdon Club — professional appointed, MAR. 6, 7*g*
Yorkshire Union of Clubs — meeting held, MAR. 2, 5*e*
GOLTZ, Gen. von der (Germany) — at Berlin, on surrender of German war criminals to Allies, MAR. 7, 11*c* (l.e.)
GOMBOS, Herr (Hungary) — scheme to support Archduke Albrecht's candidature for Throne, FEB. 16, 9*a*
GOMEZ, Senhor Teixeira (Portugal)—appointed head of delegation to Genoa conference, MAR. 29, 11*a*
GOMPERS, Mr. Samuel (U.S.A.)—conference with Actors' Equity Association on engagements of English actors in New York, FEB. 3, 9*a*
GONNER, Sir Edward C. K.—death, FEB. 25, 9*e*; Liverpool University passes resolution of sympathy, MAR. 2, 10*d*
GONZALES, Señor Alberto (Bolivia) — appointed Minister in London, MAR. 28, 11*g*
GONZALES, Señor Elpidio (Argentina) — adopted as Radical candidate for Vice-Presidential election, MAR. 14, 11*g*
GOOCH, Dame Ellen E.—will, MAR. 24, 15*e*
GOOCH, Mr. G. P.—at University College, London : on cooperation in education between America and England, JAN. 4, 12*a*
GOODALL, Col.—on *The Times* articles on treatment of insane (s. quoted), MAR. 7, 9*c*
GOODDEN, Miss Betty—pianoforte recital, JAN. 27, 8*b*
GOODE, Sir Charles (Australia)—death, FEB. 7, 12*d*
GOODE, William—found dead, JAN. 30, 10*b*
GOODE, Sir William—leaves for United States, MAR. 11, 9*g*
on Austria—note issues (l.), JAN. 17, 6*c*
GOODENOUGH, Mr. F. C.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Barclays Bank; international industrial and economic conditions; export credits schemes; changes in monetary policy; currency; currency and credit; taxation; trade depression; German reparation; position of Austria, JAN. 26, 7*f*, 17*d*
GOODING, Edward—gaming charge, MAR. 6, 9*a*; 13, 9*b*
GOODING, Mr. F. C.—receives presentation from St. Mark's Lodge, FEB. 16, 7*g*
GOODMAN, Mr. Edward J.—will, MAR. 16, 15*b*
GOODMAN, Hyman—fraud charge, MAR. 15, 9*f*
GOODMAN, Prof. J.—resigns Chair of civil and mechanical engineering at Leeds University, MAR. 25, 12*b*
GOODMAN, Rachael — illegal operation charge, MAR. 6, 9*b*
GOODMAN, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 9, 15*c*
GOODRICH, Mr. James (U.S.A.)—on Russia: report, MAR. 23, 11*e* (l.e.)
GOODRIDGE, Thomas W.—robbery and assault charge : acquitted, MAR. 11, 4*d*
GOODSON, Sir Alfred L.—baronetcy conferred, JAN. 2, 10*d*; photograph, 2, 15*b*
GOODSON'S Mantle and Costume Company (1920), Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 28, 21*b*;—report, FEB. 20, 16*f*
GOODWIN, Eric—found dead, JAN. 27, 12*b*
GOODWIN, Eng. Vice-Adm. Sir George—on engineers : training (add.), MAR. 20, 9*c*
GOOLDEN, Miss Elizabeth—will, MAR. 24, 15*e*
GOOLE—South Pier : cut in two by steamer colliding, FEB. 21, 7*b*
GOOREYND, Mr. Alex Koch de—infant son christened, JAN. 23, 13*b*
GOOREYND, Mrs. Koch de—gives dance, FEB. 13, 13*b*
GOPENG Consolidated, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 13, 19*f*;—report, MAR. 1, 16*g*
GORDON, Gen. Charles—anniversary sermon preached at Sandringham, JAN. 24, 13*b*; wreath to be placed on statue by Shaftesbury Society and Ragged School Union, 26, 7*g*
GORDON, Sir Charles (Canada)—biographical, FEB. 11, 9*e*; name mentioned as High Commissioner in London, FEB. 8, 9*d* (l.e.); appointed representative at Genoa conference, 11, 9*e*; leaving for Genoa conference, MAR. 24, 11*g*
GORDON, Mr. D. J. (Australia)—at Hobart, on trade, MAR. 21, 11*c*
GORDON, Donald—fraud charge, JAN. 4, 4*e*
GORDON, Mrs. Eleanor A.—will, MAR, 15, 15*d*
GORDON, Eric—unlicensed sale of drink charge, FEB. 21, 7*e*; 28, 9*b*
GORDON, Mr. Francis F.—death, FEB. 28, 11*c*
GORDON, Mr. H. H.—disclaimer of connexion with Mr. H. H. Gordon referred to as partner in firm of Ellis and Co., FEB. 17, 16*c*
on London transport—fares (l.), FEB. 25, 8*c*
GORDON, Dr. H. Laing—on treatment of insane : reform of lunacy laws (l.), FEB. 10, 6*d*
GORDON, John : see under MURDER
GORDON, Mrs. Ogilvie—at Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital, on joint training of medical students, MAR. 9, 9*e*
GORDON, Mr. Seton—at Royal Institution, on seabirds and seals, JAN. 28, 7*b*
GORDON Boys' Home—contributions, JAN. 24, 13*b*
GORDON Hotels, Ltd. :—
Charges—reduction : decision, FEB. 21, 14*f*
Debenture stock, holders of four-and-a-half per cent.—meeting held, FEB. 15, 17*f* (e.e.)
First Avenue Hotel—sale : see under FIRST Avenue Hotel
GORDON-LENNOX, Lord Algernon C.—will, MAR. 8, 15*f*
GORDON-LENNOX, Lady Doris—biographical; to be bridesmaid to Princess Mary, JAN. 16, 10*g*; photograph, 16, 7*c*
GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles—appointed honorary fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, MAR. 25, 12*b*
GORE-BOOTH, Sir Josslyn—kidnapped by Sinn-Feiners; released, FEB. 9, 10*b*
GORELL, Lord—visits Messrs. Napier and Sons' engine workshops, FEB. 18, 4*c*; appointed chairman of Civil Aviation Advisory Board, MAR. 2, 12*f*
at Guildhall Air Conference, on commercial aviation; cross-channel services; mail services; Civil Aviation Advisory Board : formation and constitution, FEB. 8, 5*a*
at Hotel Cecil, on aeronautics : commercial services : development; London-Paris service, MAR. 29, 7*d*
at University College, London, on economy in education, JAN. 7, 5*g*

GOREY, Mr. William—retires as gaoler at Bow-street Police Court, MAR. 13, 14*f*
GORING, Mr. William A.—will, MAR. 11, 13*d*
GORING bridge : see under THAMES (river) —Bridge, Streatley and Goring
GORMAZ, Señor Matte (Chile)—appointed Minister of Interior, MAR. 24, 11*g*
GORRINGE (Frederick), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 22*b*
GORT, Lord—leaves London for Staff College, Camberley, JAN. 24, 13*a*
GORTON, Col. Reginald St. G.—appointed C.B., JAN. 2, 14*f*
GOSCHEN, Lieut.-Col. Arthur—unveils war memorial at Addington, MAR. 27, 9*g* ; 28, 8*e*
GOSCHEN, Mr. Kenneth — nominated director of Bank of England, MAR. 25, 16*b*
GOSCHEN, Sir W. H. N. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on National Provincial and Union Bank of London ; financial and industrial outlook, JAN. 27, 17*e* ; (F.N.), 27, 15*b*
at Threadneedle-street, on Sun Life Assurance Society, FEB. 15, 20*b*
GOSLING, Mr. Harry :—
London County Council—declines invitation to be nominated as Alderman (l. quoted), MAR. 10, 9*e* (l.e.)
at South Place Institute, on London County Council elections : Labour Party policy, JAN. 30, 7*a*
GOSS, Mr. John—song recital, MAR. 24, 10*a*
GOSSAGE (William) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 6, 20*f*
GOSSE, Mr. Edmund—elected Vice President of London Library, FEB. 17, 7*b* (l.e.)
"Aspects and Impressions" — reviewed, MAR. 21, 10*d*
GOSSE, Mr. Philip—on wild life in parks : protection committee (l.), FEB. 4, 6*g*
GOSSCHALK, Mr. Herman—will, FEB. 9, 13*d*
GOSSLER, Fred—smuggling charge, JAN. 9, 5*c*
GOTT, John W.—appeal against sentence dismissed, JAN. 17, 4*e* ; blasphemy prosecution : Home Secretary's letter, 31, 9*d*
GOTTLEIB, Joseph L.—fraudulent conversion charge : acquitted, FEB. 10, 6*c*
GOUGH, Preb.—at Queen's Hall, on Canada : settlement of ex-service men, JAN. 17, 8*c* (l.e.)
GOUGH, Rev. Edward J.—on modernist movement (l.), JAN. 25, 6*a*
GOUGH, Mr. George W.—death from drowning, MAR. 13, 9*d*
GOUGH, Mr. John T.—will, JAN. 12, 13*b*
GOULD, Mrs. Ayrton—on treatment of insane : voluntary scheme (l.), JAN. 25, 11*e* ; FEB. 1, 6*c* ; 7, 6*b*
GOULD, Mrs. Francis Kelly (U.S.A.)—application to New York Supreme Court to have Paris decree of divorce made invalid rejected, FEB. 22, 12*b*
GOULD, Mr. J. C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Engineering trade—freedom of management dispute, MAR. 21, 17*c*
Expenditure, national — retrenchment, FEB. 14, 16*c*
on national expenditure—Geddes committee's reports (views), FEB. 13, 5*c*
GOULD, Ald. William F.—will, MAR. 2, 15*e*
GOUNARIS, M. (Greece)—in London, JAN. 18, 9*g* ; appointed representative at Genoa conference, FEB. 6, 9*g* ; financial negotiations in London : announcement, 11, 15*e* ; returning to Athens, MAR. 3, 11*c* ; returns to Athens, 9, 11*g*
Dodecanese — conversations with Marquis della Torretta, JAN. 2, 9*b* ; 4, 9*b* (l.e.)
Ministry—summoned to Palace, MAR. 14, 12*g* (l.e.) ; 15, 11*f* ; forms, 16, 11*d* (l.e.)
GOURAUD, Gen. (France)—arrives in Brussels, JAN. 11, 9*g*
GOURLAY, Mr. William — murder : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
GOURLIE—reported shot at Lisdoonvarna, FEB. 6, 10*e*
GOURMONT, Remy de—"Decadence and other Essays on the Culture of Ideas" reviewed, FEB. 22, 15*f*
GOUZE, Mlle. Madeleine (France)—leases farm from Institut de France : law case, JAN. 13, 9*g*
GOVERNESSES Benevolent Institution—donations, JAN. 24, 7*f* ; royal donations, FEB. 15, 7*g*
GOVERNMENT :—
Administration :—
Business men—attitude :—
Article ("Waste : a Foreign Office example"), MAR. 11, 11*f*
Stamp, Sir J. C. (lect.), MAR. 1, 7*f* ; (l.), 14, 8*c*
Coalition :—
Balfour, Sir A. J. (s.), MAR. 8, 6*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 23, 5*a*
Monarchical or democratic—leading article, FEB. 4, 11*d*
Party system—Sir A. J. Balfour (s.), MAR. 8, 6*a*
Webb, Mr. S. (lect.), FEB. 6, 4*e*
GOVERNMENT buildings :—
Hutments — demolition : photograph, JAN. 28, 5*b* ; progress, 31, 9*e* ; FEB. 2, 7*c*
GOVERNMENT departments :—
Business men's council, proposed—Sir J. C. Stamp (lect.), MAR. 1, 7*f*
Business returns — simplification of forms : Wakefield Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, JAN. 31, 9*d*
Staffs :—
Reduction—statistics, JAN. 5, 7*d* ; FEB. 2, 12*b* ; MAR. 18, 4*d*
Women :—
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (statement), MAR. 7, 14*b*
Unemployed conference — arranged by Trades Union Congress General Council : passes resolution ; deputation received by Dr. Macnamara, MAR. 7, 14*b*
GOVERNMENT factories : see under FACTORIES and workshops—National
GOVERNMENT Hospitality Fund — secretary : change, JAN. 17, 7*g* ; address, FEB. 3, 7*g*
GOVERNMENT publications :—
Costs :—
McIlwraith, Mr. M. (l.), JAN. 6, 6*e*
MacLehose, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 30, 14*c*
GOVERNMENT Stock and Other Securities Investment Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 17, 14*f*

GOVERNMENT stores and property :—
Surplus :—
France—at St. Pierre Brouck : engineer arrested for theft, MAR. 8, 11*g*
Vehicles—sale at Parkhall Camp held, FEB. 21, 7*g*
GOVIER, Charles G.—theft charge, FEB. 9, 7*b*
GOW, Alan—appointed professional to Edgewater Golf Club, Chicago, FEB. 4, 5*d*
GOWER, Mr. Charles F.—will, MAR. 6, 15*c*
GOWER, Mr. Robert P.—appointed C.B., JAN. 2, 14*c*
GOYMER, Frank — dangerously driving steam-wagon charge, FEB. 9, 12*a*
GRACE, Maj. Percy R.—death, MAR. 3, 14*d*
GRACE, Dr. W. G.—memorial : see under CRICKET
GRAFTON, Duke of—birthday, MAR. 3, 15*a*
GRAFTON, Mr. Alfred—will, FEB. 8, 12*b*
GRAHAM, Commodore Lord — leaves England for Mediterranean, FEB. 14, 13*b*
GRAHAM, Mr. (Canada) — withdraws candidature at South Essex by-election, JAN. 23, 9*c*
GRAHAM, Sir George — at Brussels, on Anglo-Belgian commerce, JAN. 21, 9*e* (l.e.)
GRAHAM, Harry — fraud charge, JAN. 28, 7*c* (l.e.) ; MAR. 4, 7*c*
GRAHAM, Mr. Hugh — will, JAN. 26, 13*d*
GRAHAM, Mr. Peter—will, JAN. 20, 13*e*
GRAHAM, Sir Ronald — reception given in Rome in honour, JAN. 19, 9*a* (l.e.)
in Rome, on international situation ; Anglo-Italian relations ; Dr. Filippi's expedition to Asia, JAN. 19, 9*b* (l.e.)
GRAHAM, Mr. W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Education — finance : economy, FEB. 14, 15*f*
Europe—financial reconstruction : Genoa conference, MAR. 28, 18*b*
Expenditure, national — retrenchment : Economy (Geddes) Committee report, FEB. 14, 15*f*
Unemployment Insurance Bill, MAR. 31, 17*g*
GRAHAM, Sir William — knighted, JAN. 2, 14*b*
GRAHAM (Alexander) and Co., Ltd.—creditors' meeting held, MAR. 15, 19*f* (e.e.)
GRAHAME, Sir George D.—appointed K.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14*d* ; audience of King ; invested, FEB. 24, 13*a*
GRAINGER and Smith, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 22*b*
GRAMMAT, Gen. (France)—received by M. Theotokis in Athens, FEB. 18, 9*g*
GRAMOPHONE Company, Ltd.—claim against Deutsche Grammophon Aktiengesellschaft, JAN. 18, 7*c* ; 26, 7*e* ; decision, MAR. 30, 10*c*
GRAMOPHONES :—
Article ("Gramophone music : encouragement of close listening"), FEB. 23, 10*b*
Catalogue of records — article ("Gramophone's wide scope : a fascinating catalogue"), MAR. 23, 10*c*
Education, as aid to—Mr. C. A. Gibbs (s.), JAN. 3, 7*b* ; article ("Gramophones in schools :- an unmerited taboo"), 4, 8*a*
GRAMOPHONES (continued) :—
Languages—use in teaching : article ("Gramophones in schools : increasing use in language teaching"), FEB. 7, 8*c* ; Sir G. Grierson (int.), FEB. 28, 10*c*
Records :—
Article ("Madrigals on the gramophone : records by the English singers"), MAR. 9, 10*c*
German competition — claim by Gramophone Company, Ltd. against German companies, JAN. 18, 7*c*
GRAMPIANS — Electricity (Supply) Bill : second reading, MAR. 8, 17*c*
GRANADA — labour : see under SPAIN —Labour
GRANARD, Lord — Paris residence (photo.), MAR. 6, 16*e*
GRANARD, Lord and Lady — return to London from Castle Forbes, MAR. 28, 15*b*
GRAND Bahama Mercantile and Development Company, Ltd.—registered, JAN. 3, 9*c*
GRAND Bassam : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless—Stations
GRAND Fleet Fund — donations received and grants made, MAR. 10, 10*c*
GRAND Trunk Pacific Railway Company :—
Debentures, Four per cent.—committee to protect interests of holders (F.N.), JAN. 14, 14*a* ; 17, 14*c*
GRAND Trunk Railway—deficit : statistics for 1921, JAN. 28, 15*c*
GRANET, Sir W. Guy — photograph, JAN. 21, 7*c* ; resigns seat on boards of Leopoldina Railway Company and Leopoldina Terminal Company, MAR. 30, 19*g*
GRANET, M. Pierre : see under FRANCE—Crime—Manslaughter
GRANGER, Judge Sir Thomas—at Southwark County Court, on stoppages of public vehicles for alighting, FEB. 21, 6*d*
GRANGERS' Exclusives, Ltd.—particulars (C.N.), FEB. 21, 13*d*
GRANITE, monumental :—
Trade—German competition : particulars, JAN. 16, 7*f*
GRANT, Sir Alfred H.—promoted K.C.S.I., JAN. 2, 14*e*
on India—administration ; unrest : drastic measures (l.), FEB. 21, 11*e* ; situation (int.), MAR. 13, 7*d*
GRANT, Mr. L. R.—reappointed unofficial member of Legislative Council of British Honduras, JAN. 16, 9*g*
GRANT, Mr. McCallum—reappointed Lieutenant - Governor of Nova Scotia, MAR. 23, 11*g*
GRANVILLE, Dgr. Lady—on grey squirrels in Kensington Gardens : proposed destruction (l.), MAR. 25, 11*e*
GRANVILLE, Lord—leaving London for Copenhagen, JAN. 11, 13*b* ; arriving at Copenhagen, FEB. 13, 9*g*
GRANVILLE, Mr. James—concert, JAN. 21, 13*c*
GRAPHOHONE records—law case, MAR. 11, 4*c*
GRASS, M. (Belgium)—shot in Belgian zone in Germany, MAR. 24, 11*c* (l.e.)
GRASSICK, Mr. John—on Scottish railwaymen's wages (evid.), JAN. 18, 4*g*
GRAVES, Mr. Alfred P.—guest of Irish Literary Society, FEB. 20, 8*c*
GRAVES, Mr. Algernon—death, FEB. 7, 12*d* ; funeral, 9, 13*b*

GRAVES, Rev. J. W.—appointed Warden of Browning Settlement, MAR. 15, 8*d*
GRAVES, Mr. Philip :—
Palestine—conducts inquiry on behalf of *The Times* : publication of articles announced, MAR. 30, 12*d*
GRAVESEND—Recorder appointment, JAN. 14, 7*e*
GRAVESEND Chamber of Commerce—dinner given, JAN. 20, 12*c*
GRAY, Miss — on education : reduction of expenditure (views), FEB. 13, 5*c*
GRAY, Mr. Albert—on street advertisements : proposal to utilize lampposts by Marylebone Borough Council, FEB. 25, 13*d*
GRAY, Lieut. Archibald R.—accidentally shot in Burma, MAR. 29, 12*b*
GRAY, Maj. E.—in Parliament, on education : economy, MAR. 2, 7*e*
GRAY, Miss F. R.—at University College, London, on games for girls, JAN. 5, 4*e*
GRAY, Mr. J. N.—appointed entertainments manager to Hastings Corporation, MAR. 4, 7*g*
GRAY, Prof. Thomas—appointed chairman of Coal Analysis Committee, FEB. 16, 7*c*
GRAY'S Inn :—
Arden scholarship—award, JAN. 27, 7*a*
Grand Day—dinner given, JAN. 21, 13*a*
Moot—held, JAN. 17, 7*e* (l.e.) ; 24, 7*c* (l.e.)
Prizes—awards, JAN. 27, 7*a*
GRAYSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry M.—baronetcy conferred, JAN. 2, 10*d* ; photograph, 2, 15*f*
GREAM, Dame Ellen E.—will, MAR. 24, 15*e*
GREAR, Rev. Thomas—presentation to be made, JAN. 23, 6*b* ; FEB. 1, 7*g*
GREAT Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 19*a*
GREAT Central Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 11, 19*f* ; (F.N.), 11, 15*a* ; —meeting, FEB. 25, 21*e* ; —report, FEB. 18, 18*d*
GREAT Eastern Railway Company :—
Antwerp Municipality—present painting of Antwerp roadstead, FEB. 28, 11*g*
Dividend, FEB. 10, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 10, 16*a*
Meeting, FEB. 25, 21*b*
Pantomime excursion—particulars, JAN. 12, 8*c*
Report, FEB. 15, 18*g*
Services :—
Easter excursions—announcement, MAR, 11, 7*b* (e.e.)
Harwich-Antwerp — particulars, MAR. 21, 9*d*
Harwich-Zeebrugge—to be reinstituted, MAR. 6, 9*f*
Leipzig fair : particulars, FEB. 28, 22*d*
Smoking—by-laws : magisterial comment, JAN. 13, 7*g*
GREATER Britain Insurance Corporation, Ltd.—provisional liquidator appointed, FEB. 8, 10*f* ; (F.N.), 8, 16*d* ; winding-up petition presented, 15, 10*f* ; 21, 10*c* ; order made, 22, 4*d*, 12*e*
Churchill, Clapham and Co.—letter to creditors, MAR. 30, 19*g*
Policies—reply of managers to holder of fire policy, FEB. 28, 12*b*
GREAT Indian Peninsula Railway Company—meeting, JAN. 21, 16*b* ;—report, JAN. 14, 16*g*
GREAT Lakes and St. Lawrence—waterway between : see under ST. LAWRENCE
GREAT Northern Railway Company—Bill : in Lords : second reading, MAR. 15, 17*a* ;—dividend, JAN. 28, 16*g* ;—meeting, FEB. 11, 19*a* ;—report, FEB. 3, 15*c* ; —services : acceleration, JAN. 27, 8*d* ; —Welwyn : acquisition of land : provision of Bill, JAN. 25, 15*e*
GREAT Northern Railway Company (Ireland)—dividend, FEB. 3, 15*c* ;—report, FEB. 22, 20*g*
GREAT Northern Railway Company (U.S.A.)—bond issue : authorized, JAN. 30, 17*e* ; subscribed, FEB. 7, 16*d* —dividends : new declaration policy, MAR. 16, 17*b*
GREAT Northern Telegraph Company—Petrograd station reopened, JAN. 19, 9*g* ;—Petrograd-Peking line : progress of restoration, FEB. 9, 9*f* ;—services : direct route to Far East *via* Russia reopened, MAR. 28, 11*g* ; 30, 19*g*
GREAT North of Scotland Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 8, 18*f* ; 9, 19*a* ; —report, FEB. 17, 18*d*
GREAT Ormond Street Hospital—Princess Mary Cot : particulars, MAR. 3, 9*g*
GREAT Southern and Western Railway Company—report, FEB. 15, 18*g*
GREAT Western Colliery Company—report, MAR. 23, 21*e*
GREAT Western of Brazil Company—Government guarantee on capital : Congress passes new law (F.N.), JAN. 5, 16*b*
GREAT Western Railway Company :—
Amalgamation of Rhymney Railway and Cardiff Railway companies with—scheme : details, FEB. 8, 16*d* ; meeting announced, 10, 16*b*; scheme : progress, 18, 7*c* ; Barry Railway : joins, 18, 7*c* ; terms, 20, 16*c* ; meeting of railways tribunal to consider, MAR. 21, 9*c*
Churchill, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 18*d*
Meeting of proprietors and debenture stockholders — resolution approving preliminary scheme passed, FEB. 24, 19*a*
Port Talbot Railway and Docks Company — Col. Sir J. R. Wright (s.), FEB. 24, 19*a*
Dividend, FEB. 16, 15*d* ; (F.N.), 16, 15*c*
Economy—" folder " issued to every employee : reproduced in *Railway Gazette*, JAN. 11, 7*e* ; *Great Western Railway Magazine* (art. quoted), 11, 7*e*
Holiday Haunts Guide for 1922—reissued, FEB. 3, 13*d*
Law case, MAR. 14, 4*c*
Meeting, FEB. 24, 18*d*
Report, FEB. 17, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 17, 16*a*
Rhymney Railway Company—two directors nominated for seats on directorate, MAR. 4, 16*f* ; amalgamation with : see under *Amalgamation*, above
Season tickets—concessions to holders, JAN. 5, 12*c*
Services—to Ireland : accelerated, FEB. 1, 7*c* ; speeding up : particulars, MAR. 14, 9*c*
Taff Vale Railway Company, proposed fusion with (F.N.), FEB. 7, 16*c*
GREAT Western Railway Musical Society—concert (Queen's Hall) given, MAR. 10, 10*a*

GREAT Yarmouth Waterworks Company—debentures offered, JAN. 4, 15c
GREAVES, Mr. Walter :—
"Hammersmith Bridge on Boat Race Day" — purchased for nation, MAR. 13, 12g; leading article, 13, 13d; (photo), 14, 16c
"Whistler in his Studio"—photograph, MAR. 21, 16a
GRECO-TURKISH war :—
Allied Powers—policy : leading article, JAN. 24, 11b
Antiquities—in territory occupied by Greeks : Turkish note, JAN. 19, 9g
Army, Greek—council of war, JAN. 25, 9d
Bulgarian subjects forcibly enrolled —United States protest, JAN. 25, 9g
Blockade, Greek :—
French vessels—Greek war vessels not to search, MAR. 20, 11e
Espoir — carrying coals for Anatolian railways : seized by Greek cruiser, FEB. 20, 9d; French demand renewed, 22, 11g; 23, 11f; Cabinet declines to surrender cargo, 25, 11e; payment for cargo refused; released, MAR. 4, 9e; negotiations proceeding, 20, 11e; Greece agrees to pay compensation, 25, 9g (l.e.)
Saint Pierre — stopped, MAR. 18, 9c; allowed to continue voyage, 20, 11e
Germany — steamer *Otranto* arrested by Greek warship, MAR. 17, 11g
Italian vessels—*Abazzia* and *Africa* detained; Italian Government demands, MAR. 18, 9c; Italian squadron leaves for Piræus to support, 18, 9c (l.e.); *Abazzia* released : Greek apology, 20, 11f (l.e.); 25, 9g (l.e.)
Fighting — renewed on Eskishehr front, MAR. 8, 12c; 9, 14b; Turkish reconnaissance on Afuin Karahissar front ambushed, 23, 14e
Armistice, suggested — our Paris correspondent's comments, MAR. 21, 11a; proposal of Allied Foreign Ministers at Paris conference, 23, 12e; 24, 11a; (and l.e.); 25, 9a; 27, 11c; text, 28, 11a; our Paris correspondent's message, 28, 12a
Anatolia — Greek evacuation plans : Allied Foreign Ministers' conference at Paris : *communiqué*, MAR. 24, 11a; 25, 9a; decision, 27, 11c (and 11e, l.e.); text, 28, 11a
Leading article, MAR. 24, 13b
Asia Minor — Greek evacuation : Allied Foreign Ministers' decision (text.), MAR. 28, 11a
France — opinion in, MAR. 24, 11a
Turkish opinion, MAR. 27, 6d
Nationalists — attitude, MAR. 24, 11a (and l.e.); 25, 9a
Great Britain — support of Greeks : our special correspondent at Allied Foreign Ministers' conference at Paris : comments, MAR. 23, 12e
Leading article, MAR. 24, 13b
GRECO-TURKISH war (continued) :—
Greeks in Pontus — enrolment of males in Nationalist Army; reported revolution : denied, FEB. 25, 11g; Nationalist punitive force to commence operations against, MAR. 10, 11b; Kemalists burn villages : women and children burnt alive : Patriarch of Constantinople (tel.), 31, 11b
Massacres — Sir A. H. Crosfield (l.), MAR. 27, 8e
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (statement), FEB. 10, 14b
Leading articles, JAN. 4, 11c; 24, 11b; MAR. 24, 11b
Parliament — questions, FEB. 10, 14b; MAR. 28, 17d
Peace : see under WAR, The Great — Peace — Turkey — Treaty — Revision
Poincaré, M. (declaration), JAN. 20, 10d
Refugees — in mountains : ordered by Nationalists to return to Samsun, FEB. 18, 9g
Submarines, Turkish—reported outside Gulf of Smyrna, JAN. 25, 9d
GREECE :—
Army — Gen. Dusmanis reappointed chief of general staff, JAN. 3, 9a
Recruits — furnished with false passports : put ashore at Cherbourg : condemned to pay fine, MAR. 25, 9g
Articles ("Anxieties of Greece"), JAN. 3, 9a; ("Greek desire for peace"), 20, 9a
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Church :—
Church of England, relations with : see under CHURCH of England
Constantinople, Œcumenical Patriarch of : see METAXAKIS, M. Meletios
Crime :—
Murder — of M. Andreas Kavafakis (Athens), MAR. 8, 12e
Crown Prince — to spend Orthodox Christmas in Bukarest, JAN. 2, 9g
Finance :—
Debt — service : revenues assigned : statistics, JAN. 31, 18g; MAR. 7, 22e
Loans :—
Coupon-sheets — overdue (F.N.), MAR. 1, 15a
Correspondence, JAN. 3, 15e
London Legation (l.), JAN. 10, 17c; (F.N.), 10, 15b
Great Britain, in — efforts to obtain, FEB. 11, 15e; (F.N.), 24, 16b; 28, 18c; MAR. 1, 15a; fails (F.N.), 9, 19a
Government attitude — discussed, MAR. 27, 12d
Leading article, FEB. 27, 11c
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), FEB. 21, 10f
Mahomedans in India and Egypt — attitude, FEB. 1, 15a
Parliament — questions, FEB. 21, 14b; 28, 16c; MAR. 3, 6a; 30, 17f; motion in Lords : rejected, 24, 6b
Interest — increased (F.N.), MAR. 11, 16a
Internal — issue announced, MAR. 10, 17e
1918 agreement—text, MAR. 10, 20e

GREECE :—
Finance (continued) :—
Position — our special correspondent's comments, JAN. 3, 9*a*; (F.N.), MAR. 9, 19*a*
Foreign relations—article ("Greek desire for peace: relations with the Powers"), JAN. 20, 9*a*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Italy, relations with :—
Dodecanese : see under DODECANESE
Levant — interests in : settlement : Constantinople Government's attitude, JAN. 6, 9*d* (l.e.)
King : see CONSTANTINE
Ministry (Gounaris) — defeated on direct vote of confidence, MAR. 13, 11*e*
Policy—debate, MAR. 13, 11*e*
Reorganized, MAR. 16, 11*d* (l.e.); 17, 11*d*
Resignation — announcement, MAR. 13, 11*e*
Unpopularity—our special correspondent's comments, JAN. 3, 9*a*
Ministry — new: M. Stratos undertakes to form, MAR. 13, 11*e*; fails, 14, 12*g* (l.e.); M. Gounaris summoned, 14, 12*g* (l.e.); 15, 11*f*; M. Boussios unable to undertake formation, 15, 11*e*
Navy :—
Leon—shell explosion (fatal), JAN. 6, 9*g*; 7, 9*g*
Parties, political :—
Panhellenic Popular Political Association—formed, JAN. 3, 9*a*
Venizelist Deputies — several arrested on charge of *lèse-majesté*, FEB. 28, 11*c*
Political feuds—our special correspondent's comments, JAN. 20, 9*a*
Trade :—
Foreign—statistics for 1920, FEB. 23, 22*a*
Turkish Nationalists, war with : see under GRECO-TURKISH war
GREECE, Prince Andrew of—returns to Smyrna from Athens, JAN. 25, 9*d*
GREECE, Prince Christopher of—arrives in Rome, JAN. 2, 9*b*; returning to Cannes, 19, 13*a*; arrives, 30, 9*g*
GREECE, Princess Christopher of—dinner party, MAR. 11, 13*b*; 18, 13*e*
GREECE, Princess Olga of—betrothal to Crown Prince of Denmark announced, MAR. 6, 12*b*; photograph, 14, 16*e*
GREEN, Col. Bernard C.—appointed deputy lieutenant for County of London, JAN. 28, 13*a*
GREEN, Rt. Rev. C. A. H., Bp. of Monmouth—enthroned, JAN. 4, 12*c*
GREEN, Edric C.—false pretences charge : acquitted, JAN. 12, 4*f*
GREEN, Mr. Francis G.—will, JAN. 25, 13*f*
GREEN, Mr. H. Melvill — on telegraphs : Sunday services (l.), FEB. 14, 6*e*
GREEN, Mr. J. F.—to address meeting at Leicester, MAR. 3, 14*f*
GREEN, Jack—false pretences charge, MAR. 4, 6*e*
GREEN, Miss Jane M.—inquest, MAR. 6, 9*f*
GREEN, Prof. John A.—death, MAR. 15, 18*c*
Shakespeare—"Companion" edition : Messrs. Christophers (statement), MAR. 16, 15*c*
GREEN, Rear-Adm. Sir John F. E.—appointed Admiral Superintendent of Rosyth Dockyard, MAR. 27, 23*a*
GREEN, Mr. John R.—historical note books presented to British Museum by widow, JAN. 12, 7*e*
GREEN, Mr. Max—shot dead in Dublin, MAR. 4, 10*f*
GREEN, P. C. Percy—receives King's police medal, FEB. 11, 13*b* (l.e.)
GREEN, Mr. W.—*Rand Mail* photographer : injured by strikers, FEB. 23, 11*d*
GREEN, William J.—theft charge, MAR. 8, 9*e*; 28, 9*e*
GREENBANK, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 9, 15*c*
GREENBIE, Mr. Sydney—"The Pacific Triangle" reviewed, JAN. 23, 13*e*
GREENE, Miss Isabella B.—will, MAR. 7, 15*c*
GREENE, Mr. J. Wilmer—on income-tax (l.), JAN. 13, 6*e*
GREENE, Mr. Wilfrid A. — appointed Junior Crown Counsel in Peerage and Baronetcy Cases, MAR. 29, 9*g*
GREENFIELD, Mrs. (Alberta)—death, JAN. 19, 9*g*
GREENSTOCK, William—inquest, JAN. 2, 7*c*
GREENWELL, Judge—at Durham Quarter Sessions, on grand juries, JAN. 3, 5*e*
GREENWICH :—
Maternity Home at Shooter's Hill—visited by Queen, MAR. 24, 15*b*
Royal Naval Hospital—gift of Suffolk estate by Mr. G. S. Reade, FEB. 10, 7*e*
GREENWICH Inlaid Linoleum Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 19*d*
GREENWOOD, Mr.—at Westminster, on reopening of public library, MAR. 4, 8*c*
GREENWOOD, Lady—promoted D.B.E., JAN. 2, 14*f*; photograph, 2, 15*d*; biographical, 3, 13*b*; health, 11, 13*b*
GREENWOOD, Sir Hamar :—
British Legion — accepts presidency of Sunderland branch, FEB. 24, 8*b*
at Holborn Restaurant, on George Watson School; Ministry, FEB. 18, 7*e* (l.e.)
at 1920 Club, on Home Rule (Ireland); settlement, JAN. 26, 12*d* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Government of Ireland (Adaptation of Health Insurance Acts) Order—annulment, FEB. 28, 17*d*
Ireland—crime : compensation, FEB. 23, 16*f*; 25, 16*c*; MAR. 24, 6*d*; legal and criminal prosecution costs : estimates, FEB. 23, 16*g*; Supreme Courts, 24, 14*e*
Ireland, Northern—transfer of military material, FEB. 24, 14*e*
Irish Free State—municipal services : grant in aid, FEB. 25, 16*c*; Treaty Bill, MAR. 3, 6*e*; 4, 5*f*; 7, 17*e*
Royal Irish Constabulary—auxiliaries : terms of disbandment, FEB. 10, 14*b*; estimates; disbandment, 21, 14*d*
GREENWOOD, Mr. Harold — awarded damages for libel, MAR. 8, 9*a*
GREENWOOD, Mr. James J.—law case, FEB. 4, 4*e*
GREENWOOD, Mr. John E.—will, FEB. 3, 13*e*
GREENWOOD, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on national expenditure : retrenchment, FEB. 8, 15*e*
GREENWOOD and Batley, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 6, 18*g*
GREER, Sir Harry—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*b*

GREER (H. and W.), Ltd.—reorganization plan (F.N.), MAR. 25, 16*b*
GREER, Mr. John A.—will, FEB. 24, 13*d*
GREG, Mr. R. H.—appointed Minister to Siam, MAR. 4, 4*e*
GREGG, James—shot dead in Belfast, FEB. 14, 12*b*
GREGG, Mr. William—will, FEB. 17, 13*e*
GRÉGOIRE, M. (France)—O.B.E. conferred, FEB. 25, 11*g*
GREGOROWSKI, M. (Transvaal)—killed in fighting with strikers, MAR. 18, 9*d*
GREGORY, Benjamin—robbery with violence charge, FEB. 2, 7*g*
GREGORY, Mr. J. M. (Australia)—announces retirement from first-class cricket, FEB. 8, 5*e*
GREGORY, Dr. J. W.—leaving for exploration expedition in China (int.), JAN. 4, 12*f*
GREIFFENHAGEN, Mr. Maurice—biographical, FEB. 10, 7*c* (l.e.); appointed Royal Academician, 10, 10*d*
GREIG, Sir James:—
in Parliament, on:—
Civil Service — pensions: calculation on bonus, FEB. 23, 16*e*
Royal Air Force—Mesopotamian services, MAR. 24, 6*f*
GREIG, Rt. Rev. John H., Bp. of Gibraltar—tour of Spain and Portugal concluded, FEB. 1, 6*b*; MAR. 6, 22*c*
GRELLIER, Mr. Harley M.—will, FEB. 2, 13*e*
GRENADA:—
Article ("The Windward Islands"), FEB. 27, 18*c*
GRENFELL, Lord—to unveil memorial tablet to F.M. Sir Evelyn Wood in St. Paul's Cathedral, FEB. 21, 13*d*; unveils, MAR. 2, 14*e*; tribute, 2, 16*e*
GRENFELL, Mr. Edward C.—appointed Governor of Harrow School, MAR. 1, 12*c*
on Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Company, (s. read), FEB. 10, 18*c*
GRENVILLE United Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 27, 21*f*
GREPPI, Count Marco—leaves for Milan, JAN. 27, 13*a*
GRESHAM lectures—arrangements, FEB. 13, 7*g*; MAR. 24, 8*e*
GRESHAM Life Assurance Society—chairman elected, FEB. 17, 16*f*
GRESHAM-SHAW, Mrs.—on Princess Mary's wedding gifts as donations to charity (l.), JAN. 24, 6*e*
GRETNA Factory—sale in lots failing adequate offer: decision of Disposal and Liquidation Commission, FEB. 3, 10*c*
GRÉTRY (Belgium)—gala performance at Paris Opéra in honour: date, FEB. 20, 9*d*
GRETTON, Col. John:—
at Caxton Hall, on Ministry: members' speeches, MAR. 3, 7*b*
in Parliament, on:—
Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, MAR. 3, 6*c*; 7, 18*b*
Royal Air Force—estimates, MAR. 21, 18*d*
on Conservative Party—attitude to Coalition (l.), FEB. 3, 12*d*
GREVENKOP-CASTENSKIOLD, M. de (Denmark)—memorial wreath on view, JAN. 14, 13*a*; will, MAR. 13, 15*e*
GREVILLE, Mrs. George — health, JAN. 13, 13*b*
GREVILLE, Miss Ursula—tour in Germany and Austria: arrangements, MAR. 6, 10*d*; concert in Vienna, 20, 5*d*
GREY, Earl—appointed vice-chairman of Central Board of Finance of Church of England, JAN. 12, 12*d* (l.e.)
GREY, James D. M.—larceny charge, FEB. 1, 7*f*
GREY, Lieut.-Col. Sir Raleigh—leaves for Cape Town, MAR. 18, 13*c*
GREY, Mr. Zane — photograph, MAR. 16, 16*a*
GREY of Fallodon, Lord—health, FEB. 23, 12*f*; 24, 13*f*; 25, 15*a*; 27, 10*c*; MAR. 2, 15*a*; operation, 8, 12*f*; health, 9, 15*a*; 10, 15*b*; 13, 15*b*; 15, 15*e*; 17, 12*f*; 18, 13*c*; 20, 15*b*; to be guest at luncheon of National Liberal Club, FEB. 13, 8*a*; to address meeting at Newcastle, 22, 9*g*; not to be guest of National Liberal Club, 23, 14*b*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 24, 12*b*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 2, 5*a*
Cecil, Lord R.—possible political co-operation: see under PARTIES, political
Marriage with Lady Glenconner—probable date, FEB. 17, 10*d*
Ministerial foreign policy—attacks on: Mr. A. B. Law (s.), FEB. 16, 12*c*
Murray, Lieut.-Col. A. (l.), FEB. 4, 6*f*
Newcastle Liberal Club—elected president, MAR. 30, 9*b* (l.e.)
Public life, return to—reasons; (s.), JAN. 24, 12*d*
at Bristol, on League of Nations; limitation of armaments conference; use of submarines in warfare; proposed Anglo-French defensive alliance; European reconstruction: proposed Genoa conference; aid to Russia and Germany, JAN. 11, 15*a*; our special correspondent's message, 11, 10*c*; leading article, 11, 11*b* (and *c*, l.e.)
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Lord Bryce; public life: retirement and return; Mr. Asquith; Liberal Party; Coalition Ministry; domestic and foreign polices; relations with France: effect of Supreme Council policy; forthcoming general election, JAN. 24, 12*d*; French Press comment, 25, 9*c*
at Edinburgh, on Independent Labour Party: Sir D. Maclean's leadership; Great Britain and France; Allied Supreme Council methods; secret treaties; Genoa conference; League of Nations; responsibility for the Great War: conference refused by Germany; unemployment; trade; national expenditure Geddes report; reply to Mr. Churchill, JAN. 28, 12*b*; Government policy; House of Commons: scandals; House of Lords: reform, 28, 12*d* (l.e.)
at Royal Society of Literature, on nature study, JAN. 26, 12*e*
in Parliament, on:—
Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement: Government policy, FEB. 9, 15*d*
Ireland—boundary, FEB. 9, 15*d*
GREY-WILSON, Mr. W. — on tobacco: effect of duties on cultivation (l.), MAR. 13, 8*b*
GRIERSON, Sir George — on gramophones: use in teaching oriental languages, FEB. 28, 10*c*
GRIERSON, Mr. William J.—will, FEB. 27, 13*d*
GRIFFIN, Miss Annie—will, FEB. 14, 13*c*

GRIFFITH, Mr. Arthur — interviews with Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. A. Chamberlain at 10, Downing-street, FEB. 8, 10*b*; 10, 10*c*; 11, 12*e*; to visit London, 24, 10*g*; interview with Mr. Churchill at Colonial Office, 27, 10*e*; returns to Dublin; consultation with Mr. M. Collins, 28, 12*c*
Dail Eireann — Presidency: motion for election discussed and carried, JAN. 11, 15*d*
Government, Provisional — formation: motion in Dail Eireann: discussed, JAN. 10, 5*e*; our special correspondent at Dublin; comments, 10, 10*a*
Republican army — meeting of troops in Limerick: challenges Mr. de Valera to define his attitude, MAR. 11, 10*b*
at Sinn Fein convention, on treaty with Great Britain; unity in Ireland, FEB. 22, 14*b*; election, 23, 14*a*
in Dail Eireann, on *Freeman's Journal* attack on Mr. de Valera, JAN. 6, 5*a*: on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement: Mr. de Valera's alternative proposals, JAN. 6, 5*b*; 10, 5*a*; on re-election of Mr. de Valera as President of Irish Republic, 10, 5*d*, *e*; on his policy as President, 11, 10*d*, 15*e*, *f*; Mr. E. Childer's nationality, 11, 15*f*; on Southern Unionists: representation in Irish Parliament, 11, 15*g*
in Southern Parliament, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace treaty, JAN. 16, 12*c*
on Great Britain, treaty with—reply to Mr. de Valera's assertions, FEB. 14, 12*b*
on Limerick—invasion by I.R.A. forces (statement), MAR. 10, 14*d*
on Ulster — Republican outrages (statement), FEB. 10, 10*c*; North-East: option under peace treaty; letter to Mr. Churchill. MAR. 22, 12*e*
GRIFFITH, Maj. C. W. Darby—on housing: expenditure (l.), FEB. 15, 11*e*
GRIFFITH, Miss Mary A.—will, FEB. 17, 13*e*
GRIFFITH, Lieut.-Col. T. Wardrop—to receive LL.D. degree at Aberdeen University, FEB. 17, 12*d*
GRIFFITH. Mr. W. L. (Canada)—on labour conditions (int.), JAN. 28. 10*e*
GRIFFITH (D. W.) Incorporated—law case, MAR. 24, 4*c*; 29, 4*d*
GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Sir A.—in Rome; reception given in honour by Signor Mauri, JAN. 9, 9*g*; visits International Institute for Agriculture, 11, 9*g*; unveils War memorial at Ordnance Survey Office, Southampton, MAR. 20, 9*e*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on London County Council: elections; Municipal Reform Party's record; Socialist menace, JAN. 24, 7*d*
at Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, on foot-and mouth disease outbreak, FEB. 10, 6*g*
at Central Hall (Westminster), on Labour Party's policy; national expenditure: Geddes committee's report, FEB. 23, 9*b*
at Hertfordshire Farmers' Union, on foot-and-mouth disease outbreak, FEB. 17, 12*f*
GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Sir A. (continued):—
at Olympia, on *Daily Mail* International Federation of Young Farmers' Clubs, MAR. 8, 9*d*
in Parliament, on:—
Admiralty trawlers—use by Ministry of Agriculture, MAR. 21, 18*c*
Agriculture—conditions, FEB. 11, 14*c*; correction, 14, 7*d*
Agriculture, Ministry of—estimates, MAR. 21, 18*c*, *d*
Animals—diseases: commission's report, MAR. 24, 6*f*
Cattle—embargo on imports from Canada, FEB. 10, 14*b*; 11, 14*c*
Foot-and-mouth disease—outbreak, FEB. 9, 15*e*; 14, 15*b*; 16, 14*b*; 21, 14*c*; MAR. 7, 17*c*; 9, 17*c*; cost; slaughter and isolation policies, 21, 18*c*, *d*; research, 24, 6*f*
France—fish: increased duty on British imports, FEB. 28, 16*b*
Horses—worn out: exportation, FEB. 16, 14*b*
Milk—prices, MAR. 22, 6*d*
Rabies—eradication, FEB. 21, 14*c*
Sugar, beet — home grown: duty, MAR. 31, 17*f*
Wheat — prices: home grown: guarantee payments, FEB. 28, 16*d*
on agriculture—prospects (message), MAR. 7, 9*d*
on foot-and-mouth disease outbreak (int.), FEB. 2, 11*e*
on horses—traffic in broken-down: correspondence with National Equine Defence League (l.), JAN. 27, 6*a*; (statement), 15, 7*g*
GRIFFITHS, Mr.—law case, FEB. 3, 4*d*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. E. M.—resigns directorships, MAR. 22, 17*f*
GRIFFITHS, Lieut. George—awarded bronze medal, MAR. 16, 9*d*
GRIFFITHS, Sir J. Norton—on National Party, proposed: Conservative Party attitude (l.), MAR. 9, 8*d*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. Thomas:—
in Parliament, on:—
Unemployment—relief, FEB. 10, 15*b*
Unemployment Insurance Bill, MAR. 31, 17*g*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. Thomas H.—will, FEB. 13, 13*c*
GRIFFITHS (William) and Company, Ltd. —report, FEB. 17, 18*d*
GRIGG, Sir Edward—to accompany Mr. Lloyd George to Genoa conference, MAR. 31, 12*d*
GRIGG, Mr. J. B. L.—retirement from service of Great Western Railway Company announced, FEB. 17, 7*g*
GRIGNON, M. (France)—appointed private secretary to M. Poincaré, JAN. 25, 9*g*
GRILLPARZER, Franz (Austria)—casket bequeathed to State opened, JAN. 30, 9*g*
GRIMM, Dr. (Austria)—to present financial case to Financial Committee of League of Nations, FEB. 27, 9*g*; arrives in London, 28, 18*d*
on loans—appointment of adviser for control of expenditure (int.), MAR. 2, 18*f*
GRINDLE, Sir Gilbert E. — promoted K.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14*d*
GROCERS' Company—clerk appointed, JAN. 12, 7*d* (l.e.)
GROGAN, Maj. E. S.—on financial policy: article ("Financial policy: lessons of Kenya and India: the logic of events," F.R.), JAN. 31, 25*a*

GROOM, Mr. Edmund C.—will, MAR. 11, 13*d*
GROSMONT, Mr. Harry—found dead, JAN. 20, 7*e*; inquest, 23, 4*c*
GROSSÉ, Detective-Inspector A.—promoted Divisional Detective-Inspector of E division, FEB. 8, 7*a*
GROSSMITH, Mr. John L.—will, FEB. 17, 13*e*
GROSSMITH, Miss Nancy W.—death, JAN. 7, 7*g*
GROSVENOR, Lady Henry—health, FEB. 16, 13*a*
Name forged — prosecution, JAN. 7, 7*d*
GROTRIAN, Mr. H. Brent—at Scarborough Quarter Sessions, on value of grand juries, JAN. 7, 7*a*
GROUPE Inter-Universitaire Franco-Britannique—M. Donnay entertained at dinner, JAN. 19, 8*c*
GROVE, Arthur T.—false pretences charge, JAN. 13, 5*e*
GROVE, Mr. Frank—at Central Asian Society, on railway surveys in Persia, JAN. 13, 9*b*
GROVES, Albert S.—death, MAR. 24, 9*g*
GROVES, Brig.-Gen. P. R. C.—photograph, MAR. 25, 14*b*
on aeronautics — articles ("Our future in the air: the new warfare: independent force essential"), MAR. 21, 13*f*; ("The danger from Germany: a 'striking force' necessary"), 22, 13*f*; ("Neglected civil aviation: markets after the armistice"), 23, 13*f*; ("Europe's race for power: new dangers to the Fleet"), 24, 13*f*; ("Needs of the Army: the Air Minister's difficult task"), 25, 11*f*; ("Aims of British policy: subsidy for civil aviation"), 27, 13*f*
Instone, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 29, 7*d*
Page, Mr. F. H. (s.), MAR. 29, 7*d*
Parliament—references in debate on Royal Air Force estimates, MAR. 22, 7*b*
Raper, Mr. A. B. (s.), MAR. 29, 7*d*
GRUBB, Mr. Samuel R.—will, FEB. 8, 12*b*
GRUNDY, Mabel E.—forging doctor's prescription to obtain drugs charge, FEB. 1, 7*c*; unlawful possession of morphine charge, 8, 4*e*
GRUNER, Miss Evelyn H.—law case, MAR. 7, 4*f*
GRUNNE, Count G. de Hemricourt de (Belgium)—returns to Brussels from London, FEB. 14, 13*b*
GRUPEN, Peter: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder—Rohrbeck
GUADELOUPE:—
Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
GUARANTY Trust Company of New York—directors elected, FEB. 2, 17*b*; —dividend, MAR. 3, 20*e*; —meeting, FEB. 2, 17*f*; —report, JAN. 6, 12*b*
GUARDIAN Assurance Company:—
Director elected, FEB. 4, 14*e*
Offices—new building at corner of Gracechurch-street: photograph from drawings, MAR. 9, 18*c*; name of architect, 13, 10*c*
GUARDIAN Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 18*b*; —meeting, FEB. 16, 17*g*; —report, FEB. 6, 18*g* 7, 18*d*
GUARDS Division:—
War, the Great—history: Maj.-Gen. Sir G. Feilding (l.), FEB. 11, 11*e*
GUATEMALA:—
America, Central—federation: see under AMERICA, Central
Ministry—Minister of Foreign Affairs appointed, MAR. 21, 11*g*
Presidential election—Federalist candidate adopted, JAN. 27, 9*g*; disorders (fatal), FEB. 23, 11*g*
GUAYAQUIL and Quito Railway Company—bonds: remittances for service: effect of low Ecuador exchange (F.N.), JAN. 10, 15*b*
GUERNIER, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Banque Industrielle de Chine, JAN. 28, 9*b*
GUERNSEY:—
Income tax—reduction announced, JAN. 4, 7*d*; fixed, 26, 8*c*
Royal Court—old charter discovered at Exeter Cathedral: facsimile, JAN. 3, 12*c*
Telephones—profit, MAR. 20, 9*g*
GUERNSEY Railway Company—report, FEB. 20, 17*f*
GUERRA, Señor Sanchez (Spain)—appointed leader of Conservative Party, JAN. 27, 9*g*; to form Ministry, MAR. 8, 11*f* (l.e.); formed; composition, 9, 12*f* (l.e.) in Parliament, on Ministerial programme, MAR. 15, 11*a* (l.e.)
GUERRE, Paul Pantin de la (France)—attempt to change forged banknotes in Paris: arrested, FEB. 7, 9*a*
GUEST, Dr.—on Russia: Communist Party (report quoted), MAR. 29, 13*f*
GUEST, Mr. E. Graham—at Glasgow, on road transport by railway companies, FEB. 2, 7*b*
GUEST, Capt. F. E.—entertained at luncheon by Daimler Hire, Ltd., MAR. 30, 7*c*
Aeronautical research—receives deputation from Royal Aeronautical Society: particulars, JAN. 21, 7*a*
at Criterion Restaurant, on aeronautics: London to Paris: forthcoming Daimler service, MAR. 30, 7*c*
at Guildhall Air Conference, on commercial aviation; development; Air Ministry: importance to aviation; airship services, FEB. 9, 5*b*
at Hotel Victoria, on Liberal Party: Coalition group; Independent group; Coalition Party differences; Socialist menace, JAN. 20, 12*b*
in Parliament, on:—
Aeronautics—airship fleet: strength; disposal, MAR. 9, 17*c*; commercial development; airships: disposal, 22, 7*a*
Air Council, MAR. 22, 7*a*
Royal Air Force—attachés, MAR. 10, 6*b*; estimates; Instrument Design Establishment, Farnborough, 21, 18*d*; training; independence; economies, 22, 7*a*; estimates, 22, 7*a*; 24, 6*f*; coal strike (1921) activities, 24, 6*e*; Halton Park establishment; Mesopotamian services, 24, 6*f*; Halton Park: staff, 30, 17*f*
on aeronautics—loss of *Roma* (mess.), FEB. 23, 11*a*
on Royal Air Force—estimates (mem.), MAR. 18, 6*a*
GUEST, John W.—robbery with violence charge, FEB. 13, 4*d*
GUEST, Keen and Nettlefolds, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 12*b*

GUGGENHEIM, Max and Jacques—excess profits duty frauds charge, JAN. 17, 7e; MAR. 7, 9a
GUGGISBERG, Brig.-Gen. Sir Frederick G.—promoted K.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14d
Gold Coast Colony (report), MAR. 27, 6e
GUIANA, British:—
Colonial Office mission—arrives at Georgetown, FEB. 6, 9g
Development——Mr. E. F. L. Wood, (int.), MAR. 1, 7d
Finance — income-tax: suggested adoption: Legislature votes against, FEB. 14, 9g
Indians, East—immigration, JAN. 30, 9g; representatives of Indian Government arrive; public meeting held at Georgetown; Dewan Bahadur Pillai (s.); Sir W. Collet (s.), MAR. 28, 14f
Trade:—
Imports—larger surtax: Legislature to request Government to legislate for, FEB. 14, 9g
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 42d
GUIDE-BOOKS: see under TRAVEL
GUILDFORD—16th century house burnt down, JAN. 2, 8b
GUILDFORD Women's Unionist Association—meeting held, JAN. 14, 12f
GUILDHALL:—
Keeper—resignation, JAN. 18, 7b; appointment, FEB. 17, 7g
GUILDHALL Library—to be charged on rates for first time, FEB. 15, 7g
GUILDING, Miss Elizabeth—celebrates 101st birthday, JAN. 31, 9g
GUILLEMARD, Sir Laurence N.—awarded Order of Rising Sun, FEB. 9, 5b
GUIMARAES, Senhor (Portugal) — on finance: attitude toward Ter Meulen scheme (int.), JAN. 3, 15c
GUINNESS, Lieut.-Col. W.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Payment of Calls) Bill, MAR. 11, 15d
Egypt — administration: new Government policy, MAR. 15, 18b
Imperial Defence Committee, MAR. 22, 7d
Irish Free State—Treaty: Bill, FEB. 17, 15d; MAR. 3, 6d; 4, 5d
Royal Irish Constabulary—disbandment, FEB. 21, 14e
on Parliament—business of session (views), FEB. 4, 11f
GUINNESS Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 21, 18g
GUINNESSS (Arthur) Son and Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 7, 18d
GUITERMAN, Mr. Sigmund—will, FEB. 22, 15c
GUJNER Lake—birds over: see under BIRDS—Bikanir
GULA-KALUMPONG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 16f; 25, 15d
GULL, Sir W. Cameron—on public health services (l.), MAR. 29, 8f
GULLAND, Mr. James K.—will, FEB. 7, 13c
GULLETT, Mr. Harry (Australia):—
Immigration—resigns as Commonwealth Superintendent; delay of Federal Government (statement), FEB. 25, 12c; MAR. 1, 10f
GULLETT, Mr. Harry (Australia) (continued):—
Occupation, future—reply to Mr. W. M. Hughes's statement, MAR. 4, 9d
GULLIVER, Alfred—begging charge, FEB. 28, 9c
GULLIVER, Mr. Charles—on entertainment tax (views), JAN. 18, 7a
GUNMAKERS' Company—donation to Royal National Lifeboat Institution, JAN. 11, 7g
GUNNER, Lieut.-Col. William H.—will, JAN. 20, 13e
GUNSON, Mr. James H.—appointed C.M.G. JAN. 2, 14d
GUNTHER, Mr. R. T.—on nature study: tow path botany (l.), MAR. 13, 8e
GUNTON, Mr. Josiah—elected chairman of City Lands Committee, JAN. 28, 7g
GURNEY, Mr. William—will, JAN. 23, 13c
GURTLER, Dr. (Austria)—Dr. Wanneck's, charges against: libel action begun, JAN. 21, 9e
GUSTAV V., King of Sweden—health, JAN. 20, 10c; 21, 10b; 24, 10f; to visit Brussels and La Hague, MAR. 17, 15b; to visit Queen Wilhelmina, 25, 9g; at Nice, 31, 18b
in Diet, on Sweden's part in world reconstruction; League of Nations; work of Washington conference, JAN. 13, 10c
GUTHRIE, Mr. Reginald—on coalminers' wages: Northumberland and Durham rates (statement), JAN. 17, 7d
GUTHRIE, Miss Winifred—inquest, JAN. 9, 7g
GUTHROE, Ethel—suicide, FEB. 23, 9c (and l.c.); inquest, 25, 9c; funeral, 27, 4e
GUTIERREZ, Señor Albert (Bolivia)—appointed Minister to Great Britain, MAR. 23, 11e (l.c.)
GUYE, M. Philippe (Switzerland)—death, MAR. 30, 11c
GUY'S Hospital—Hospital Rugby Cup final: amount collected, MAR. 20, 9g
GWALIOR:—
King George's Park—opened by Prince of Wales, FEB. 11, 9a
Wales, Prince of—visit: see under WALES, Prince of—India
GWATKIN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Willoughby (Canada)—to be given leave of absence, MAR. 21, 11g
GWYDYR House—panelling: sale announced, MAR. 14, 7d
GWYNNE, Mr. Rupert S.—announces intention to stand as Independent Conservative at next election: vote of confidence passed, JAN. 27, 7g
in Parliament, on:—
India—administration: Government policy, FEB. 15 16a
Ireland — crime: compensation, MAR. 24, 6e
Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, MAR. 3, 6d
GWYNNES, Ltd.:—
Meeting—arrangements, MAR. 17, 17g
GWYNNE-VAUGHAN, Dame Helen—on education: expenditure reduction (views), FEB. 13, 5c
GYMNASTICS:—
Championships—amateur: decided, FEB. 27, 8b
City of London School v. Old Alleynian Society, MAR. 29, 5g

H

"H"—on Lord Leverhulme: biblical quotation (l.), JAN. 24, 6*e*
"H. E. W."—on drink: names (l.), FEB. 2, 6*c*
"H. M."—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 24, 11*f*
"H. M. R."—on railway companies: attitude to season ticket holders (l. quoted), JAN. 3, 5*g*
"H. W."—on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), JAN. 18, 10*b*
HAAKON, King of Norway:—
Civil list—passed by Storthing: Communist Party propose amendment for reduction, FEB. 23, 11*g*
England, visit to—departure announced, JAN. 6, 13*b*; leaves Sandringham: embarks on *Rollo* for Norway, JAN. 7, 13*a*, *d*; arrives at Christiania, 10, 13*b*
Parliament—opens session; speech from Throne, JAN. 27, 9*d*
HABERDASHERS' Company—golden lectures: arrangements, MAR. 13, 9*f*
HACKETT, Rt. Rev. Bernard, R.C. Bp. of Waterford—Lenten pastoral, FEB. 27, 10*e*
HACKING, Capt. D. H.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Armaments—limitation: Washington conference, FEB. 8, 14*d*
Europe—finance: Genoa conference, FEB. 8, 14*d*
Expenditure, national — retrenchment: Geddes committee, FEB. 8, 14*d*
House of Lords—reform, FEB. 8, 14*d*
Irish Free State—institution, FEB. 8, 14*d*
Wales, Prince of—Indian tour, FEB. 8, 14*d*
HACKING, Lieut.-Col. Alfred—on motor licences: action of Transport Ministry (l.), JAN. 2, 6*c*
HACKNEY:—
Electricity—charges: reduction proposed, MAR. 21, 9*g*
Municipal undertakings—profit for 1921, JAN. 10, 7*g*
HACKNEY and Shepherd's Bush Empire Palaces, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 18*f*; —report, MAR. 6, 20*f*
HACKNEY Horse Society—conference at Doncaster held, FEB. 24, 8*d*
HADDAD Pasha, Gen.—leaving Cairo for London as King Feisal's representative, MAR. 23, 11*b*
HADDINGTON—coast erosion: particulars, JAN. 12, 8*c*
HADEN, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 28, 15*e*
HADFIELD, Sir Robert—leaves for Cap Ferrat, JAN. 27, 13*a*; photograph, MAR. 23, 16*a*
HADFIELD Penfield Steel Company (U.S.A.) —(F.N.), MAR. 27, 21*c*
HADFIELDS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 16*f*; —report, MAR. 27, 22*b*; (F.N.), 27, 21*c*
HADLEY, Dr. Arthur T. (U.S.A.):—
Article ("Democracy and economics: an appreciation"), MAR. 31, 7*e*
Photograph, MAR. 30, 16*g*
HADLEY, Mr. Edward—will, FEB. 13, 13*c*
HADOW, Sir Henry:—
on education—reduction of expenditure (views), FEB. 13, 5*c*
on professions—training (l.), MAR. 23, 14*b*
HAGGARD, Sir H. Rider—presents golden ring to British Museum; history, JAN. 25, 7*f*; photograph, 26, 13*e*
on boy emigrants (l.), MAR. 31, 8*e*
HAGGARD, Sir William—on South America: British assistance in development (l.), MAR. 15, 8*b*
HAGGER, Herbert — unlawful wounding charge, FEB. 10, 6*f*
HAGUE, The:—
Bredius, Dr.—art collection: offer to Municipality, Feb. 27, 9*b*; to buy house, MAR. 1, 9*g*
Palace of Peace (photograph), JAN. 26, 4*d*
Royal Palace—grand *soirée* held, JAN. 5, 9*g*
HAIG, Lady—elected president of Women's Guild of Empire, FEB. 14, 7*g*, at St. Dunstan's Hostels (photo.), MAR. 31, 16*b*
HAIG, Lord—leaves North Berwick for London, FEB. 27, 13*b*; opens *Daily Mail* model village at Welwyn Garden City, MAR. 3, 9*a*; (photo.), 3, 16*d*; reviews 17th Lancers, MAR. 8, 9*g*; (photo.), 11, 14*a*
Arthur Pearson Memorial Fund—becomes vice-president, JAN. 10, 8*d*
British Empire League—elected vice-president, MAR. 15, 9*d*
Clifton College—elected president, JAN. 5, 13*e*
Photograph, MAR. 25, 14*g*
St. Andrew's University—elected Chancellor, JAN. 30, 7*e*
War memorials—unveils at St. Columba's Church of Scotland, Pont-street, JAN. 16, 14*g*; prevented from unveiling Holborn Borough Council's, 26, 13*c*; unveils at Staff College, Camberley, 27, 6*d*; at Lloyd's (s.), FEB. 1, 8*c*; at Chief Inspector's Branch, Inland Revenue Department (s.), 7, 14*d*; (photo), 7, 14*d*; at Victoria Station, Manchester, 15, 7*e*; opens hall for Eccles branch of British Legion, 15, 7*e*; unveils at St. Enoch Station, Glasgow, 18, 7*g*; to open extensions at Wimbledon Hospital, MAR. 11, 7*g*
at House of Commons, on British Legion; formation of Parliamentary branch, MAR. 23, 9*b*
at Manchester, on railwaymen's war services, FEB. 15, 7*e*
at Ritz Hotel, on Sir D. Bomanji's work for British Army, MAR. 22, 11*c* (l.e.)
at St. Columba's Church of Scotland, Pont-street, on Imperial Church, JAN. 16, 14*g*
at Savoy Hotel, on British Legion, MAR. 25, 7*b*
at Staff College, Camberley, on Staff officers: war achievements, JAN. 27, 6*d*
at Welwyn Garden City, on ex-service men: effect of Geddes committee recommendations, FEB. 3, 9*a*
on British Legion campaign—correspondence with Archbp. of Canterbury, MAR. 7, 8*e*
HAIG, Lieut.-Col. Sir Thomas W.—appointed K.C.I.E., JAN. 2. 14*e*

HAILEY, Sir William M.—promoted K.C.S.I., JAN. 2, 14*e*
in Delhi Assembly, on Finance Bill, MAR 3, 11*b*; on budget, 9, 12*a*; 10, 12*b*; on increased duty on imported cotton piece goods, 23, 11*e*; on taxation, 27, 6*d*
on Indian budget (statement), MAR. 2, 11*a*; (F.N.), 2, 18*c*
HAILEYBURY College—Old Haileyburian Society: dinner: arrangements, JAN. 11, 13*b*
HAILSHAM (Sussex) Parish Council:—
Vicar, jubilee of—vote of congratulation passed, FEB. 21, 13*f*
HAINES, Albert—inquest, JAN. 10, 7*f*
HAINES, Mr. C. R.—on export of art treasures (l.), FEB. 13, 6*d*
HAIR dye:—
Injury caused by—law case, JAN. 12, 4*c*; FEB. 28, 4*g*
HAJEE, Abdul: see under INDIA—Moplahs
HAKIM-UL-MULK (Persia)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, JAN. 26, 9*f*
HAKING, Gen.—re-elected High Commissioner for Danzig, JAN. 14, 9*g* (l.e.)
HALAHAN, Air-Commodore F. C.—appointed Director of Aeronautical Inspection, JAN. 5, 18*g*
HALCROW, Mr. (Canada)—to be deposed as leader of Labour Group in Ontario, FEB. 10, 12*c*
HALDANE, Lord—to deliver distinguished visitors' address at Faculty of Arts Society, FEB. 25, 9*g*
Portrait—presented to Privy Council Office by Mrs. Cassel, MAR. 7, 10*e*
at Mansion House, on education: lack of systematic training, MAR. 28, 9*c*
in Parliament, on:—
Education — economy, FEB. 9, 15*a*
Electricity (Supply) Bill, MAR. 8, 17*a*
Expenditure, national — retrenchment; Geddes Committee's reports, FEB. 9, 15*a*
Guardianship of Infants Bill, MAR. 2, 6*a*
House of Lords—Peeresses in own right: claim to sit, MAR. 31, 17*d*
Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, MAR. 16, 6*b*
Mining Industry Act—application of Part II., MAR. 9, 17*a*
on education—continuation schools (l.), FEB. 16, 6*f*
on Magistrates' Association (l.), MAR. 22, 8*b*
HALDANE, Dr. J. S.—on gas: carbon monoxide (l.), JAN. 5, 6*b*; 13, 6*d*
HALDER, Mr.—elected president of Asia Banking Corporation, MAR. 17, 17*e*
HALE, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 9, 15*c*
HALE (Thomas L.), Ltd.—creditors' meeting to be held, MAR. 4, 16*f*
HALES, Miss—on performing animals (evid.), MAR. 22, 9*c*
HALES, Mr. Benjamin—will, MAR. 28, 15*e*
HALEY, Miss Olga—first appearance in opera, FEB. 8, 8*c*
HALFORD, Mr.—law case, JAN. 12, 4*d*
HALFORD, Arthur d'A.—dangerous driving charge: dismissed, JAN. 17, 7*a*
HALIFAX:—
Electoral, FEB. 16, 12*b*
HALL, Sir A. D.—on foot and mouth disease (l. quoted), FEB. 20, 7*c* (e.e.)
HALL, Mr. Albert E.—will, MAR. 13, 15*e*
HALL, Mr. B. T.—at Leeds, on drink prices, JAN. 9, 8*d*
HALL, Cecil—false pretences charge, MAR. 1, 7*e*; 6, 4*e*
HALL, P. C. Charles—receives King's police medal, FEB. 11, 12*b* (l.e.)
HALL, Sir Douglas B. — injured in motor accident, JAN. 28, 7*d* (l.e.); health, 30, 13*b*; 31, 15*b*; FEB. 1, 13*b*; 3, 13*b*; resignation as prospective Unionist candidate for Isle of Wight (l.), 17, 12*f* (e.e.); leaves for Panama, MAR. 16, 15*a*
HALL, Sir E. Marshall:—
at Central Criminal Court, on Sir F. Fulton, MAR. 17, 8*d*
at Guildford, on grand juries, JAN. 16, 7*c*
HALL, Mr. Frederic—will, JAN. 11, 12*a*
HALL, Mr. George — appointed member of Fishery Board for Scotland, JAN. 17, 7*g*
HALL, Dr. H. R.—lecture: arrangements, MAR. 10, 9*c*
HALL, Miss Marie—violin recital, FEB. 10, 8*c*
HALL, Rear-Adm. Sir R.—in Parliament, on Navy: air service, MAR. 17, 6*e*
HALL, Rear-Adm. S. S.—on Navy: submarines: H. class (l. quoted), MAR. 25, 9*d*
HALL, Rev. T. W.—leaving England for Shanghai, JAN. 13, 18*g*
HALL, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 17, 13*e*
HALL, Rev. Thomas G.—will, MAR. 22, 15*c*
HALL, W. H.—law case, MAR. 14, 4*c*
HALL, Mr. William—death at age of 100, MAR. 30, 9*g*
HALLENSTEIN, Michaelis — will: law case, FEB. 2, 4*e*
HALLETT, Henry S.—fraud charge, JAN. 20, 5*f*
HALLIBURTON, Prof. W. D.—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 27, 12*f*
HALLIGAN, Mr. G. H. (Australia) — organizing expedition to explore Lake Eyre, MAR. 27, 11*c*
HALLINAN, Maj.—kidnapped by masked men near Mallow, JAN. 16, 10*c*
HALSBURY, Lord—will, FEB. 13, 13*c*
HALSTEAD—law case, FEB. 2, 4*e*
HAMANI, Eric E.—contravention of Companies Consolidation Act charge, JAN. 7, 7*e* (l.e.)
HAMBEN, Sidney H.—theft charge, FEB. 14, 7*c*
HAMBLEDEN, Lord — unveils war memorial at Strand House, JAN. 11, 7*g*
at King's College Hospital, on workmen's weekly contributions, MAR. 3, 10*a*
HAMBLING, Sir Herbert—on trade: conditions (art. quoted), JAN. 13, 16*b*
HAMBLY, Capt. Andrew — awarded naval pension, JAN. 31, 20*d*
HAMBRO, Col. H. E.—becomes Joint Master of Suffolk Hunt, FEB. 23, 14*b*; appointed deputy lieutenant for Suffolk, MAR. 11, 13*f*
HAMBURG:—
Port — shipping returns for 1921, FEB. 2, 9*g*
HAMBURG-AMERIKA Line — profits in 1921, MAR. 15, 11*b*; —report, MAR. 17, 11*e*;—services: Zeebrugge: outward steamers to call fortnightly, MAR. 14, 11*g*
HAMBURG-SCOTTISH Continental Line — particulars, JAN. 12, 15*c*
HAMBURG-SOUTH American Line — tonnage statistics, MAR. 9, 19*e*
HAMEL and Horley, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 17, 4*b*
HAMER, Mr. Richard A.—will, JAN. 2, 13*e*
HAMES, Mr. John J.—will, JAN. 4, 13*c*

HAMILTON, Duchess of — on vivisection and cinema films (l.), MAR. 30, 13*e*
HAMILTON, Duke of — birthday, MAR. 6, 15*b*
HAMILTON, Miss Cicely — at Lyceum Club, on women Parliamentary candidates, MAR. 16, 10*b*
HAMILTON, Lord Claud — at Liverpool-street station, on Great Eastern Railway Company, FEB. 25, 21*c*
HAMILTON, Maj. Edmund C.—inquest, MAR. 11, 4*b*
HAMILTON, Flora—death, JAN. 23, 7*g*
HAMILTON, Lord George — health, FEB. 22, 15*c*; 28, 15*b*
on service men, ex — employment: National Association for Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen (l.), MAR. 29, 8*e*
HAMILTON, Gen. Sir Ian—presents Imperial War Museum with signed instructions handed to him by late Lord Kitchener, FEB. 25, 6*f*
at Glasgow, on evacuation of Gallipoli: effect on unrest in Egypt and India: Sir V. Chirol's views, FEB. 1, 7*d*
HAMILTON, Rear-Adm. J. de Courcy—on fire prevention: proposed National Advisory Committee (l.), JAN. 25, 6*c*
HAMILTON, Mr. J. Whitelaw—biographical; elected Academician of Royal Scottish Academy, FEB. 9, 13*c*
HAMILTON, Mr. James—elected managing director of Yorkshire Insurance Company, JAN. 24, 15*g*
HAMILTON, Lieut.-Col. John F.—will, MAR. 17, 15*c*
HAMILTON, Mr. William—kidnapped by Sinn Feiners, FEB. 9, 10*b*
HAMILTON, Mr. William—will, MAR. 21, 15*e*
HAMMAR, Johan—smuggling charge, JAN. 5, 8*b*
HAMMERSMITH:—
Board of Guardians—Ducane-road Hospital: see under SERVICE men, ex—Disabled
HAMNER, Mrs. Edward C.—son born, MAR. 15, 15*b*
HAMPSON, Albert—suspected person charge, FEB. 24, 5*c*; MAR. 3, 7*f*
HAMPSTEAD:—
Electricity:—
Charges—reduction to private consumers, FEB. 27, 7*g*
Supply—failure: particulars, FEB. 9, 5*f* (l.e.)
Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
HAMPTON, Mr. Herbert—on sculpture: present day neglect (l.), FEB. 25, 13*e*
HAMPTON and Sons, Messrs.:—
Property sales announcements—reprinted from *The Times*, JAN. 14, 4*f*
Sale—particulars, JAN. 3, 7*e*
HAMPTON Court Bridge—closed to vehicles over five tons, FEB. 8, 7*d* (l.e.)
HAMPTON Court Palace:—
Haunted gallery—door opened: article ("Historic door reopened: where Shakespeare passed: the ghosts of Hampton Court"), JAN. 27, 8*a*; photograph, 27, 8*b*
HANBURY-WILLIAMS, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—received by King, MAR. 24, 15*b*
HANCOCK, Mr. Arthur—will, JAN. 20, 13*e*
HANDCOCK, Lieut.-Col. John J.—will, MAR. 10, 15*c*
HANDWRITING—article ("Law in practice: expert evidence of handwriting"), FEB. 20, 4*c*
HANFORD, Mr. A. E.—resigns as general manager of Spiers and Pond, Ltd., FEB. 2, 15*f*
HANFORD House—to be let, JAN. 13, 8*a*
HANKEY, Sir Maurice—sails from New York, JAN. 28, 9*g*
HANNA, Mr. (Canada)—at Montreal, on Canadian Government Merchant Marine, JAN. 25, 15*b*
HANNA, Morcos Bey (Egypt)—arrested, JAN. 25, 9*e*
HANNAN, Mr. Charles — death, JAN. 12, 12*c*
HANNON, Mr. P. J.:—
on national expenditure—Geddes committee's report (l.), FEB. 18, 6*f*
on National Naval Defence Council (l. quoted), FEB. 13, 7*d*
HANOTAUX, M. (France)—appointed representative at League of Nations council meeting, JAN. 10, 9*g*
HANOVER:—
Gipsy bands—recrudescence: particulars, JAN. 14, 9*d*
HANOVER, Princess Frederica of—organizing fête and bazaar in aid of French and English Sailors' Home at Bayonne, JAN. 14, 13*a*
HANSEN, Prof. Helland (Norway)—to head deep sea exploration expedition in Atlantic, MAR. 31, 11*d*
HANSON, Mrs.—law case, JAN. 28, 4*d*
HANSON, Sir Charles A.—death, JAN. 18, 12*e*; memorial service: arrangements, 20, 13*b*; funeral, 23, 13*c*; memorial service held, 24, 13*b*
HANSON, Mr. John C. — will, MAR. 1, 13*e*
HANSSON—law case, MAR. 17, 4*b*
HARA, Mr. (Japan)—murderer confesses, JAN. 16, 9*a* (e.e.); police officials reprimanded, MAR. 4, 9*g*
HARBORNE Railway Company — report, MAR. 10, 17*c* (e.e.)
HARCOURT, Lady — acknowledges sympathy, MAR. 7, 15*b*
HARCOURT, Lord—death, FEB. 25, 12*f*, 14*d*; funeral arrangements, 27, 13*c*; inquest, MAR. 1, 6*c*; funeral; memorial service held, 2, 15*b*
HARCOURT, Dr. Marjorie A.—failure to comply with sanitary notice charge, MAR. 4, 7*a*
HARCOURT, Comtesse Philippe d'—daughter born, FEB. 20, 13*b*
HARDING, Arthur E. J.—theft charge, JAN. 16, 7*f*
HARDING, Mr. Lyn—engagement in America: particulars, JAN. 7, 8*b*
HARDING, Rt. Rev. M. T., Bp. of Qu'Appelle — on clergy shortage in Canada (l. quoted), MAR. 10, 14*a*
HARDING, Mrs. Stan—indignities and hardships in Russia: correspondence with Soviet Government published (white paper), MAR. 10, 14*b*; Lord R. Cecil (l.), 21, 8*f*; questions in Parliament, FEB. 10, 14*b*; 28, 17*d*
HARDING, Mr. Warren (U.S.A.):—
Allied Debt Funding Bill — attitude, FEB 3, 15*b*
Armaments conference — submits seven treaties to Senate (s.), FEB. 11, 10*g*; 13, 9*e* (l.e.); cooperation of press (tel.), MAR. 8, 11*d*
New Year reception, JAN. 3, 9*d*
Shantung dispute — intervention: Chinese Minister summoned to White House, JAN. 27, 10*c*
Shipping—subsidy plan: terms, MAR. 1, 10*d* (and l.e.)

HARDING, Mr. Warren (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
at agricultural conference, on proposed waterway between Great Lakes and St. Lawrence, JAN. 24, 10c
at armaments conference, on results of conference ; thanks of American nation and people, FEB. 7, 10g
on aeronautics—*Roma* disaster : message from Pilgrims of Great Britain (mess.), FEB. 28, 11g
on Balfour, Mr. A. J.—assistance at Washington conference (tel.), FEB. 17, 6a
on Bryce, late Lord—tribute (l.), JAN. 24, 11e
on Europe—Genoa conference (statement), JAN. 28, 9c (l.e.)
on German reparation dyes (l. quoted), FEB. 25, 11e
on Hays, Mr. W. H.—resignation as Postmaster-General (statement), JAN. 16, 9a
on soldiers' bonus — postponement : letter to M. Fordney, FEB. 18, 9a
HARDINGE of Penshurst, late Lady—statue at Women's Medical College Hospital in New Delhi unveiled, FEB. 15, 9g ; photograph, 16, 13c
HARDINGE of Penshurst, Lord—conversation with M. Poincaré on Near East question, FEB. 3, 9e ; at boxing gala in Paris (photo.), MAR. 31, 16a
at Biarritz, on Edward VII. : visit to Paris in 1903, MAR. 13, 11a (and l.e.) ; (photo), 14, 16e
at British Chamber of Commerce, on Anglo-French trade, JAN. 30, 9b (l.e.)
HARDS, Mr. W. B.—on Guards' war memorial monuments : effect of rain-drippings from bronze on stone (l.), JAN. 14, 6a
HARDWARE :—
Railway rates — considered by Advisory Committee, MAR. 15, 9d
Trade—conditions, JAN. 7, 10b ; 14, 6e ; FEB. 4, 12a ; MAR. 4, 7d ; 11, 12c ; 18, 7a
HARDY, Mr. George W.—will, MAR. 23, 15c
HARDY, Mr. H. J.—on Winchester College register (l.), FEB. 9, 6d
HARDY Film Company, Ltd.—particulars (C.N.), FEB. 21, 13d, 14f ; studio : exterior set (photo, C.N.), 21, 9c
HARDY'S Crown Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 30, 18c
HARE, Sir John—funeral, JAN. 2, 13b ; will, MAR. 6, 15c
Appreciation — correspondence, JAN. 4, 8c
HAREWOOD, Lady — photographs, (P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28, 12 ; MAR. 1, 3e
HAREWOOD, Lord—entertains King and Queen and Princess Mary at dinner, FEB. 20, 13b ; lunches with King and Queen ; invested with insignia of G.C.V.O., 27, 13b ; gazetted, MAR. 8, 15b
Photographs (P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28, 12 ; MAR. 2, 16a
HAREWOOD Church—Bellringers (photo), MAR. 2, 16a
HAREWOOD House, Leeds—photograph (P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28, 10
HARGRAVES, John — appeal against conviction allowed, JAN. 14, 7d
HARGREAVES, Judge G. P. — appointed Judge of County Courts Circuit 18, MAR. 16, 9d ; photograph, 17, 16g
HARGREAVES, Mr. J.—advances wages for unemployed at Farnborough, FEB. 16, 7g
HARGREAVES, Mr. J. S.—returned unopposed for Heywood division, Lancashire County Council, FEB. 24, 7g
HARGREAVES, Mr. John—will, MAR. 16, 15b
HARGREAVES, Mr. Percy—at Lloyd's Underwriters' Association, on marine insurance : re-insurance ; position of Lloyd's underwriters, FEB. 22, 17c
HARGREAVES, Mr. Walter—appointed member of coal trade advisory committee, JAN. 11, 7g
HARGREAVES, Mr. William H.—will, MAR. 18, 13d
HARINGTON, Lady—gives ball for benefit of Turkish refugees, MAR. 3, 12d
HARINGTON, Gen. Sir Charles—leaves Constantinople to attend Allied Foreign Ministers' conference in Paris, MAR. 13, 11e ; photograph, 14, 16d ; arrives in London, 18, 9g ; received by King, 20, 15b
HARKNESS, Mr. William V. (U.S.A.)—will, MAR. 29, 12b
HARKNESS, William and Helen : see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder
HARLE, George—old age pension fraud charge, JAN. 21, 7g
HARLECH, Lord—birthday, JAN. 21, 13a
HARMAN, Mr. Bishop :—
at Wigmore Hall, on hospitals : contributory schemes, MAR. 23, 9b
on medical staffs at hospitals—payment (l.), MAR. 25, 11e
HARMAN, Mr. Edward G.—will, MAR. 28, 15c
HARMAR, Lieut.-Col. Charles D.—will, MAR. 20, 15c
HARMSWORTH, Mr. Cecil :—
Secretary, private—appointed, FEB. 13, 11e
at League of Nations Council, on Aaland Islands agreement, JAN. 12, 9f (l.e.)
at Luton, on Turkish peace treaty : revision, MAR. 23, 11f (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Armenians—refugees in Irak, FEB. 16, 14a
Charles, Ex-Emperor — proposed allowance by Great Britain, MAR. 29, 17c
China—loans : Consortium, MAR. 7, 17b
Egypt — administration : Government policy, FEB. 8, 15e ; MAR. 15, 18b
Foreign Office—war services : estimates, MAR. 8, 17e
Greco-Turkish War, FEB. 10, 14b
Greece — British goods : requisitioning, MAR. 30, 17e
Harding, Mrs. Stan—imprisonment in Russia, FEB. 10, 14b
Mexico—Chargé des Archives, MAR. 17, 6f ; Government : non-recognition by Great Britain, 28, 18c
Passport Office—vote, FEB. 25, 16c
Passports—fees : alleged political markings, FEB. 25, 16c ; visas, MAR. 28, 18c
Persia—military mission : vote, MAR. 8, 17f
Portugal—port dues : treatment of British ships, FEB. 17, 14a ; 28, 16d ; resale of surrendered ships to German firms, 23, 16b

HARMSWORTH, Mr. Cecil :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Russia—refugees : Great Britain, FEB. 16, 14*a*; MAR. 17, 6*b*; trade agreement : British mission, 17, 6*b*
Turkey—peace treaty, MAR. 8, 17*c*; Paris conference, 28, 18*c*
Wingate, Sir R.—correspondence on Egyptian administration, MAR. 1, 14*d*
HARMSWORTH, Mr. Esmond—health, JAN. 9, 13*b*
at Broadstairs, on Ministry (Coalition : Lloyd George) : cranks, JAN. 19, 8*d*
at Canterbury, on reduction of expenditure in education, FEB. 6, 4*b*
at Caxton Hall, on national expenditure : retrenchment, MAR. 22, 9*a* (l.e.)
at Ramsgate Chamber of Commerce, on general election : desirability, MAR. 16, 14*b* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Brazil—Centenary Exhibition, FEB. 24, 14*f*
Civil Service—pensions : calculation on bonus, FEB. 16, 14*f*; 22, 16*f*
Expenditure, national — retrenchment : Economy (Geddes) Committee : report, FEB. 14, 16*b*
Ireland—crime : compensation, FEB. 25, 16*c*; Supreme Courts, 24, 14*f*
Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, MAR. 3, 6*e*; 7, 18*c*; 9, 17*e*
War, the Great—compensation payments, FEB. 24, 14*f*
on Parliament — business of session (views), FEB. 4, 11*f*
HARMSWORTH, Sir Leicester—law case, MAR. 18, 4*d*
HAROLD, Mr. William—invested with Board of Trade Bronze Medal, FEB. 11, 13*a* (l.e.)
HARPENDEN (Selangor) Rubber Company —report, MAR. 27, 22*b*
HARPER, Mrs.—death, JAN. 9, 13*b*
HARPER, Special Constable—shot dead at Culloville, MAR. 30, 14*b*
HARPER, Sir Edgar—to act as arbitrator in military buildings to be handed over to Government, FEB. 16, 9*g*
HARPER, George—shot in Belfast, FEB. 15, 10*b*
HARPER, Mr. George H.—will, MAR. 23, 15*c*
HARPER, Ven. H. W.—death, JAN. 25, 12*f*; memorial service : arrangements, 28, 13*d*; held, FEB. 2, 13*b*
HARPER, James—maintenance charge, FEB. 13, 7*a*; order made, MAR. 6, 9*e*
HARPER, Mr. Seton—killed on railway, JAN. 5, 12*f*
HARPER, Mr. William C.—will, MAR. 15, 15*d*
HARRIES (T. J.) and Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 21, 21*d*
HARRIMAN group (U.S.A.)—join Germano-Russian Transport Company, FEB. 21, 9*g*
HARRINGTON, Lord—birthday, JAN. 13, 13*b*
HARRIS, Lord :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on cricket : professionals : League Club inducements ; pay, FEB. 15, 14*b*
in Parliament, on reversion of arable land to pasture, MAR. 15, 17*b*
HARRIS, Aircraftsman—killed in flying accident, FEB. 11, 10*f*
HARRIS, Maj. B. W. (Transvaal)—captures leader of Denver revolutionaries, MAR. 15, 12*e*
HARRIS, Dudley S.—assault charge, JAN. 11, 4*g*
HARRIS, Lieut. E. M.—removed from Army, JAN. 21, 6*c*
HARRIS, Edwin H.—inquest, JAN. 4, 7*c*
HARRIS, Mr. F. Leverton—presents medieval relic to Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge University, FEB. 23, 10*d*
HARRIS, Frederick—theft charge, JAN. 31, 4*e*; FEB. 7, 7*b*
HARRIS, Frederick—conviction quashed, FEB. 14, 4*e*
HARRIS, Maj. Frederick H.—will, JAN. 6, 13*b*
HARRIS, George—fraud charge, JAN. 17, 7*b*
HARRIS, Mr. H. T.—law case, MAR. 7, 4*f*
HARRIS, Miss Leonore—law case, FEB. 4, 4*c*
HARRIS, Mr. Percy—at London County Council, on Greater London : administration, JAN. 25, 8*c*
HARRIS, Councillor W. G.—on war pensions : revision (statement), FEB. 28, 9*e*
HARRIS, Sir Walter—memorial service, MAR. 8, 15*c*
HARRIS, William—sinking of *Rowan* : fined, MAR. 28, 9*b*
HARRIS, Mr. William—at Horse Shoe Hotel, on Meux's Brewery Company ; beer tax, MAR. 22, 19*e*; (F.N.), 22, 17*c*
HARRISON, Rev. Albert R.—will, JAN. 2, 13*e*
HARRISON, Mrs. Audrey K.—found dead ; identified, JAN. 17, 12*g* ; inquest, 19, 7*a*
HARRISON, Mr. Edward R.—appointed Chief Inspector of Stamps and Taxes, FEB. 25, 9*d*
HARRISON, Ald. F. G.—adopted as prospective Independent candidate for Marylebone, FEB. 17, 12*f* (e.e.)
HARRISON, Mr. Francis C.—on national expenditure (article, " Road to ruin : the economist's knife "), MAR. 4, 11*f*
HARRISON, Mr. Frederic :—
on Bryce, late Lord (l.), FEB. 6, 6*a*
on religion—need of more efficient as cure for social and international disorders (l.), JAN. 14, 11*e*; leading article, 14, 11*d*
HARRISON, Frederick H.—corrupt practices charge, MAR. 14, 9*e*
HARRISON, Mr. Heath—on counterfoils on companies' dividend warrants (l.), JAN. 7, 6*b*
HARRISON, Capt. Horace S.—will, MAR. 2, 15*e*
HARRISON, Mr. John W.—will, FEB. 4, 13*c*
HARRISON, Mr. Leeland (U.S.A.)—nominated as Assistant Secretary of State, MAR. 29, 11*g*
HARRISON, Pymr. Capt. Thomas F.—death, MAR. 14, 9*g*; inquest, 16, 9*g*
HARRISON, Barber and Company—report, FEB. 16, 17*a*
HARRISON and Sons, Ltd.—amalgamation with Perkins, Bacon, and Company, Ltd. : announced, FEB. 1, 7*b*
HARRISON-BROADLEY, Capt. John—book collection sold, FEB. 14, 7*d*
HARRISON Line—services to Trinidad : particulars, JAN. 3, 6*e*
HARRISONS and Crosfield, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 17*c*
HARRISS, Mr. A. W.—retirement as headmaster of Hadleigh Boys' Church School, FEB. 28, 9*g*
HARROD, Mrs. Caroline—will, MAR. 27, 15*e*

HARRODS, Ltd. :—
Bells : see under BELLS
Capital policy—Sir W. Burbidge (s.), MAR. 9, 21c ; (F.N.), 9, 19b
Dividend (F.N.), FEB. 13, 16e ; MAR. 1, 16g (e.e)
Dress parade—held, MAR. 61, 15e
Law case, JAN. 25, 4b
Meeting, MAR. 9, 21c
Piccadilly—island site acquired : particulars, FEB. 22, 9b
Report (F.N.), FEB. 28, 18c
Sale—particulars, JAN. 9, 13e
HARRODS Continental, Ltd.—loss on ; close down business (F.N.), FEB. 13, 16c
HARROGATE :—
Baths—tariffs to be reduced, MAR. 16, 9g
Municipal orchestra : conductor appointed, FEB. 4, 8a
HARROW :—
Municipal elections—secession of labour Councillor, FEB. 9, 7g
Recreation ground—bowling greens : cost, Mar. 23, 9g
HARROW and Stanmore Gas Company—report, MAR. 1, 16g (e.e.)
HARROW County School :—
Prize distribution—arrangements, FEB. 8, 7g
Public speaking prize—award (photo), MAR. 16, 16g
HARROW Luncheon Club—luncheon : arrangements, JAN. 18, 13b ; postponed, 20, 13b
HARROW School :—
Bandmaster—appointed, MAR. 7, 9g
Easter Term—commenced, JAN. 21, 7g
Entrance scholarships and exhibitions —announcement, JAN. 19, 6d
Evelyn de Rothschild scholarship—awarded, MAR. 13, 9f
Governor—appointed, MAR. 1, 12c
Gymnastic display—given (photo.), MAR. 22, 16e
Hill Tea House—application for drink licence, FEB. 9, 7g ; refused, 10, 7c
Masters—appointment, JAN. 18, 7a
Scholarships and prizes — awards, MAR. 3, 15b ; 14, 10d
HART, Mrs. Ann—death, JAN. 11, 15e (e.e.)
HART, Cdr. C. F.—death, JAN. 4, 7g
HART, Emma—information wanted, JAN. 10, 1c
HART, Mr. Francis G.—will, JAN. 25, 13f
HART, Mr. Harold S. (U.S.A.)—missing liquor permits : indicted before New York Federal Grand Jury, JAN. 5, 9a (l.e.)
HARTLEY, Mr. P. H. G. H. S. — photograph, MAR. 7, 16g
HARTLEY, Mr. Richard—will, MAR. 15, 15d
HARTLEY, Rev. Samuel—will, JAN. 27, 13e
HARTMANN, Mr.—on increased postal rates: evasion by posting abroad (l.), JAN. 2, 12c
HARTSHORN, Mr. Vernon :—
in Parliament, on Mining Industry Act : application of Part II., MAR. 8, 17g
on South Wales coalminers' wages : possible increase on reorganization of industry (statement), JAN. 4, 7e
HART-SMITH, Mr. J.—at London Day Training College, on Geddes Committee and inspectors in schools, JAN. 6, 5e
HARTWELL, Mr. Charles—bust of Prince of Wales presented by Lord Marshall to City of London Corporation (photo.), FEB. 2, 13c
HARTWELL, Jane Lady—death, JAN. 9, 15c
HARTWICH, Rev. O. (Germany)—"England's War Guilt" (pamphlet) : sent through Post Office to English address, JAN. 2, 9d
HARVEY, Col. Charles L.—will, MAR. 21, 15e
HARVEY, Preb. F. C.—ministerial jubilee : Hailsham Parish Council passes vote of congratulation, FEB. 21, 13f
HARVEY, Councillor George—unveils Holborn Borough Council war memorial, JAN. 26, 13c
HARVEY, Mr. George (U.S.A.)—motor accident at Cannes, JAN. 10, 10b ; health, 11, 10b ; returning to London, 25, 13b ; health, MAR. 6, 15b ; 7, 15b ; received by Lord Curzon, 18, 9g ; entertains Mr. J. S. Sargent at dinner, 25, 13e
Attack on—resolution designed to effect recall introduced in House of Representatives, FEB. 25, 11f (l.e.)
Council, Supreme (Cannes)—photograph taken outside conference chamber, JAN. 9, 9c
at American University Union in Europe dinner, on Washington conference ; Anglo-American relations, FEB. 11, 7f (l.e.)
at Hotel Belgravia, on tablet to commemorate headquarters of American Army in Great Britain during the Great War ; Anglo-American unity, FEB. 14, 9e (l.e.)
at Hotel Victoria, on Washington conference : Mr. Balfour's mission ; Anglo-American relations, FEB. 21, 12b
at National Advertising Society dinner, on his journalistic experiences ; *Springfield Republican*, FEB. 14, 7a
at Plymouth Chamber of Commerce dinner, on Brotherhood of Nations: Washington conference, FEB. 23, 9d (l.e.)
HARVEY, Mr. Henry F.—will, MAR. 10, 15c
HARVEY, Sir J. Martin—health, JAN. 2, 8b ; second operation, 26, 13a ; health, 27, 13a ; 28, 13a ; 30, 11b ; 31, 15b ; FEB. 1, 13b ; leaves for Brighton, MAR. 9, 15a ; leaves for Bonchurch ; theatrical plans, 23, 10a
HARVEY, Kennard S.—firing gun charge, FEB. 2, 8c (e.e.)
HARVEY, Mr. Matthew—will, MAR. 27, 15e
HARVEY, Nichols and Co., Ltd.—sale : particulars, JAN. 2, 7b ; 13, 7e
HASETT, Mr. J. J.—shot at and wounded at Barnane, JAN. 3, 11e
HASKELL, Mr. J. S.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Eastern Bank, MAR. 23, 21a
HASLAM, Mr. L.—in Parliament, on bread : quality, MAR. 14, 18c
HASLAM, Mrs. Mary—funeral, JAN. 14, 13b ; will, FEB. 11, 12f
HASLER, Mr.—law case, JAN. 12, 4d
HASNIP, Arthur — embezzlement charge, JAN. 5, 4d
HASSALL, Mr. John—on advertising posters (l.), MAR. 14, 9a
HASSARD, Rev. Richard S.—memorial: statuette and brass plate to be placed in Sub-Dean's Hall, Truro Cathedral, FEB. 7, 14g ; will, MAR. 23, 15c
HASTINGS, Mr. Thomas (U.S.A.)—biographical, MAR. 8, 11c ; name to be submitted to King as recipient of Royal Gold Medal for Architecture, 7, 14d ; 8, 11c
HASTINGS and St. Leonards Gas Company —report, MAR. 1, 16g (e.e.)

HATCH, Col. (Canada)—at Kingston, on Canadian trade with West Indies, MAR. 1, 9*f*
HATCH, Sir Ernest—on University College Hospital: appeal (l.), MAR. 25, 6*f*
HATTON, Mr.—murder of: see under EGYPT—Crime—Murder
HATTON, Mr. George—will, JAN. 31, 15*c*
HAULABACK, Frederick—cocaine trafficking charge, JAN. 20, 7*a*
HAULBOWLINE Dockyard: see under IRELAND—Labour
HAUSEN, General Max C. von (Germany)—death, MAR. 21, 11*d* (and 11*c*, l.e.)
HAUSER, George—glands of executed murderer transplanted to living body of: operation in Sing Sing prison, FEB. 23, 11*c*
HAVARD, Mr. Benjamin—will, FEB. 8, 12*b*
HAVENSTEIN, Herr (Germany):—
at Reichsbank meeting, on trade, MAR. 31, 19*c*
on Bank of England—arrangement for deposit of gold (statement), FEB. 2, 9*b*
HAVRE—accidents: see under FRANCE—Accidents
HAWARD, Sir H. E.—to be entertained at dinner by University College School Old Boys' Club, MAR. 29, 17*g*
HAWCRIDGE, Mr. A. — resignation as Director of Education at Barrow, JAN. 25, 7*g*
HAWKE, Lord—at Sheffield, on cricket: Australian tour test matches; players: registration; alleged betting; Mr. Armstrong's criticisms, JAN. 25, 14*c*
HAWKE, Mr. John G.—will, JAN. 14, 13*f*
HAWKES, Lieut.-Col. C. P. — on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), JAN. 21, 9*a*
HAWKES (O. C.), Ltd. — report, MAR. 7, 22*b*
HAWKINS, Mr. C. H. — appointed director of Hickie, Borman, Grant, and Co., MAR. 17, 17*g*
HAWKINS, Harry—assaulting police charge, MAR. 31, 9*d*
HAWKINS, Mr. Thomas — will, FEB. 10, 13*c*
HAWKINS, Mr. Thomas J.—will, MAR. 10, 15*c*
HAWKYARD, Mr. James — will, MAR. 11, 13*d*
HAWORTH, Sir A. A.—on forthcoming General election (views), JAN. 7, 12*f*
HAWORTH, Mr. John E.—will, JAN. 14, 13*f*
HAWTHORN, Dr.—at Wigmore Hall, on voluntary hospitals, MAR. 23, 9*a*
HAWTHORNS Hotel (Bournemouth), Ltd. —report, FEB. 24, 16*c*
HAWTREY, Mr. A. N.—retirement as deputy engineer and surveyor of St. Pancras Borough Council, JAN. 26, 7*g*
HAWTREY, Sir Charles — knighthood conferred, JAN. 2, 8*b*, 14*b*; photograph, 2, 15*f*
HAWTREY, Mr. R. G. — at Royal Statistical Society, on currency: deflation (F.N.), FEB. 22, 17*b*
HAY, Rev. Allen — on tithe rent-charge (l.), FEB. 24, 6*e*
HAY, Col. Sir George J.—will, JAN. 19, 13*c*
"HAY, Ian": see BEITH, Maj. Ian H.
HAY, Percy — fraudulent travelling charge, MAR. 29, 9*c*
HAYASHI, Baron Gonsuki (Japan) — returns to London from Cannes, JAN. 17, 13*b*; inspects *Hakone Maru*, 25, 8*d*; received by Princess Mary, FEB. 25, 7*b*; appointed member of delegation to Genoa Conference, MAR. 29, 11*a*
HAYASHI, Baron Gonsuki (Japan) (continued):—
at Drapers' Company hall, on open door in China, JAN. 20, 8*c*
at London Society's dinner, on his impressions of London, JAN. 19, 7*b* (l.e.)
HAYCOCK, William G.—obstructing food inspector charge, JAN. 7, 7*g*
HAYDAY, Mr. A.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Unemployment — relief: Government policy, FEB. 10, 14*d*
Unemployment Insurance Bill, MAR. 31, 17*g*
Woolwich Arsenal — manufacture of locomotives, MAR. 24, 6*f*
HAYDON, Mr. David — appointed chairman of London Corporation Sanitary Committee, FEB. 1, 4*g*; elected Master of Poulters Company, MAR. 27, 9*g*
HAYES, Commodore Sir Bertram — relinquishes command of *Olympic*, JAN. 9, 7*e*
HAYES, Mr. E. G.—photograph, MAR. 21, 16*c*
HAYES, late Mr. Frederick W.—exhibition of paintings: see under ART — Exhibitions
HAYES, Mr. Hugh — returned unopposed for West Down, FEB. 18, 7*d*; takes seat in Commons, MAR. 3, 6*c*
HAYES, Prof. Michael (Ireland)—appointed by Mr. Griffith, Minister of Education, JAN. 13, 10*c*
HAYES, Dr. R.—in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, JAN. 5, 5*d*
HAYES, Mr. William — salary: Act of Common Council passed, MAR. 21, 9*g*
HAYES, Candy, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 14, 19*f*; report, MAR. 15, 21*f*
HAYLOCK, Mrs. Elizabeth — will, MAR. 15, 15*d*
HAYMARKET Theatre, JAN. 26, 8*c*
HAYNES, Mrs. John—will, MAR. 31, 15*c*
HAYS, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.) — accepts invitation to become director-general of National Motion Pictures Industry, JAN. 6, 10*f*; to resign as Postmaster-General: Mr. W. Harding (statement), 16, 9*c*
HAYWARD, Mr. Gerald — death, JAN. 11, 12*c*
HAZEL and Company, Ltd.—on telephone rates (l. quoted), JAN. 7, 7*e*
HAZELL, Watson and Viney, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 6, 4*c*
HAZZARD, Herbert — funeral in Belfast: scenes, MAR. 13, 14*b*
HEAD, Mr. Sidney — death, JAN. 16, 6*a*
HEADBRIDGE, Mr. Peter—will, FEB. 4, 13*e*
HEADLAM, Rev. Stewart W.—on schoolchildren: age of admission (l.), FEB. 15, 11*e*
"HEADMASTER" — on proposed new public schools (l.), JAN. 19, 6*b*
"HEADMASTER" — on public schools' dietary (l.), JAN. 20, 12*a*; FEB. 6, 6*d*
HEADMASTERS:—
Conference at Merton College, Oxford —held, JAN. 3, 7*a*
HEAL, late Mr. Ambrose—collection of illustrations of Foundling Hospital: Mr. J. L. Lucas (l.), FEB. 11, 6*a*
HEAL and Son, Ltd.—furniture show rooms: particulars, JAN. 26, 7*e*
HEALEY, Arthur—bigamy charge: acquitted, JAN. 17, 7*c*
HEALEY, Harry—theft charge, JAN. 31, 4*e*; FEB. 7, 7*b*

HEALTH :—
European Conference (Warsaw) : see under RUSSIA—Diseases
Light—effect on human body : Medical Research Council appoint committee : composition, FEB. 17, 10*d*
Article (" Light and health : our debt to the Sun "), FEB. 18, 7*f*
HEALTH, Ministry of :—
Administration :—
Rolleston, Dr. C.—report to Peterborough County Council quoted, MAR. 28, 9*d*
Finance :—
Economy :—
Committee (Geddes) — report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 3*d*
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 6*d*
Parliament—questions, FEB. 23, 16*d*
Estimates—agreed in Commons in Committee of Supply, FEB. 28, 16*e* ; issued ; particulars, MAR. 11, 10*e*
Inspectors—Wales : vacancies : announcement, FEB. 16, 18*f*
HEALTH, public :—
Article (" Environment and health : the townsman's hope of old age : danger periods "), FEB. 2, 7*a*
Gull, Sir W. C. (l.), MAR. 29, 8*f*
HEALTH resorts—advertisements : Sir C. Higham (s.), JAN. 13, 7*e*
HEALY, Mr. Maurice—attack on, MAR. 14, 9*d*
HEARNE, Mrs. Edith A.—will, JAN. 25, 13*f*
HEARNSHAW, Prof. F. J. C. :—
at King's College, London, on history and League of Nations Union, JAN. 9, 5*d*
on League of Nations Union and proposed revision of history text books (l.), JAN. 14, 6*a* ; 23, 6*d*
HEARST, Sir William (Canada)—resigns from International Joint Commission, FEB. 15, 9*e*
HEASLETT, Rt. Rev. Samuel, Bp. of South Tokyo—consecrated, JAN. 26, 14*f* ; photograph, 26, 7*c*
HEATH, Mr. Cuthbert E.—at Royal Exchange-buildings, on Excess Insurance Company, MAR. 17, 20*b* ; (F.N.), 17, 17*d*
HEATH, Col. E. C.—at Savoy Hotel, on British Legion ; King's Roll of Honour, MAR. 25, 7*b*
HEATH, Dame Euphemia C.—will, MAR. 21, 15*e*
HEATH, George and James—obstructing police charge, FEB. 21, 7*e* ; 28, 9*b*
HEATH, Miss Helena—inquest, MAR. 25, 7*g*
HEATH, Adm. Sir Herbert—post as Commander-in-Chief at Rosyth to lapse, JAN. 31, 10*c* ; received by King, MAR. 30, 15*b*
HEATH, Mr. P. M.—appointed Town Clerk of Manchester, JAN. 5, 5*e*
HEATH, Mr. Robert E.—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
HEATHER, Miss Belinda—pianoforte recital, MAR. 17, 10*a*
HEATHER, William—embezzlement charge : acquitted, JAN. 14, 7*e*
HEATON, Col. Wilfred—will, MAR. 25, 12*f*
HECHT, Mr. Charles E.—on public schools' dietary (l.), FEB. 7, 6*d*
HECKMONDWIKE — postmaster appointed, JAN. 2, 7*g*
HEDGES—clearing devices : official tests (report), FEB. 3, 8*b*
HEDGES, Mr. George A.—will, FEB. 8, 12*b*
HEDSTROM, Sir John M.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*c*
HEELY, Lieut.—killed in fighting with Rand strikers, MAR. 13, 14*d*
HEHIR, Maj.-Gen. Sir P.—on malaria : Imperial bureau (l.), JAN. 17, 6*a*
HEIGHAM, Miss Ada M.—will, JAN. 23, 13*e*
HEJAZ :—
Finance—taxation : discontent, MAR. 3, 12*g* ; 4, 9*e*
Great Britain, treaty with :—
Parliament — question, FEB. 15, 15*a*
Nejd, relations with—peace prospects, FEB. 14, 9*b* (l.e.)
Sanaa, relations with—negotiations between Imam Yehia and representative of King, JAN. 3, 9*d* ; representative returns to Aden, FEB. 6, 9*f* (l.e.) : settlement not reached, 8, 10*c* (l.e.)
HEJAZ Railway—rumours in India of proposed sale of part : King of the Hejaz issues denial, MAR. 24, 11*g*
HELDY, Mlle. Fanny—application to committee of French Jockey Club for jockey's licence, JAN. 20, 9*d*
HELENA Victoria, Princess—to visit Crown Prince of Sweden, JAN. 4, 13*b* ; leaves London for Stockholm, 7, 13*a* ; returns to London, FEB. 23, 15*b* ; visits King and Queen, 24, 13*a*
St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children, Paddington—visits ; opens Queen Alexandra's Ward, MAR. 31, 15*b*
HELFANT, Dr. (" Parvus ")—" Germany's Economic Remedy " : noticed, JAN. 9, 5*c*
HELICOPTERS : see under AERONAUTICS
HELLENS, Baron de (Finland)—appointed Minister of Justice, FEB. 25, 14*b*
HELLINGS, Mr. Robert B.—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14*d*
HELMINEN, M. (Finland)—appointed Minister of Interior, FEB. 25, 14*b*
HELMRICH, Miss Dorothy—song recital, MAR. 17, 10*a*
HELMSLEY, Lady—on London County Council elections : women voters (with another, l.), MAR. 6, 4*e*
" HELPLESS "—on income tax : dependents' allowance for asylum inmates (l.), MAR. 8, 8*c*
HELSINGFORS Aktiebank — report, MAR. 13, 19*f*
HEMING, Mr. Arthur—" The Drama of the Forests " : reviewed, MAR. 25, 8*d*
HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur :—
at Central Hall (Westminster), on education : economy ; Geddes Committee's reports, MAR. 6, 7*d*
at Leeds, on forthcoming general election ; national expenditure : Geddes report ; organized attacks on Labour Party, FEB. 18, 14*g*
at Leeds Town Hall, on national expenditure : Geddes Committee's report ; attacks upon Labour Party, FEB. 18, 14*g*
at Manchester, on Coalition ; Anglo-French pact ; Labour Party policy ; unemployment ; reply to Mr. Churchill, JAN. 31, 14*c*
in Parliament, on engineering trade : freedom of management dispute, MAR. 21, 18*b*
on Birkenhead, Lord—Ministry (Coalition : Lloyd George) policy (int.), FEB. 3, 12*d*
on Parliament—business of session (views), FEB. 7, 11*e*
HENDERSON, David and Jessie—theft charge, MAR. 8, 9*e* ; 28, 9*e*

HENDERSON, Mr. John—operation : health, JAN. 17, 13*b*
HENDRY, Robert : see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder
HENEAGE, Lord—birthday, MAR. 19, 15*b*
on Coalition (Lloyd George) Ministry (l.), JAN. 18, 6*a* ; 30, 6*b*
on National expenditure — Geddes Committee's report (l.), FEB. 17, 6*d*
on Parties, political—Coalition (l.), JAN. 18, 6*a* ; proposed Grey-Cecil co-operation (l.), 30, 6*b*
HENLEY, Mr. Edward F.—will, FEB. 16, 13*b*
HENLEY'S (W. T.) Telegraph Works Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 19*f* ; —meeting, MAR. 4, 18*c* ;—report, FEB. 23, 19*d*
HENNET, Dr. (Austria)—takes up portfolio of Minister of Foreign Affairs provisionally, JAN. 30, 9*g*
HENNESSY, M. (France)—addresses Commercial Committee of the House of Commons, MAR. 30, 12*b* (l.e.)
HENNIKER, Lord—appointed deputy lieutenant for Suffolk, MAR. 11, 13*f*
HENREY, Mr. Robert—arrested in Monaghan ; released, FEB. 15, 10*b*
HENRY, Prince—appointed G.C.V.O., JAN. 2, 10*d*, 14*c* ; unveils Yarmouth war memorial, 9, 13*e* ; leaves Sandringham, 13, 13*b* ; opens war memorial hospital at Melton Mowbray, 20, 14*d* ; visits Universal Food and Cookery Exhibition, 23, 15*b* : leaves for Canterbury, MAR. 2, 15*a* ; birthday, 30, 15*b*
Belvoir Hunt Point-to-Point meeting —competes, MAR. 17, 15*e*
Bicester Hunt Point-to-Point meeting —competes, MAR. 23, 12*f*
Boxing—to attend 56th Division championships, FEB. 11, 4*d*
Football (Assoc.) — attends British Army v. Belgian Army match, MAR. 31, 6*a* ; photograph, 31, 16*d*
Grafton Hunt Point-to-Point meeting —competes, MAR. 15, 5*c* ; photographs, 15, 16*c*
at Melton Mowbray, on Leicestershire Yeomanry, JAN. 20, 14*d*
HENRY, Mr. Denis—photograph, MAR. 4, 14*a*
HENRY, Mr. Paul—photograph, MAR. 11, 14*d*
HENRY, Philip G.—false pretences charge, JAN. 6, 7*a* ; FEB. 14, 7*c*
HENRY (A. and S.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 18*d* :—report, 31, 19*d*
HENSCHEL, Miss Helen—song recital, FEB. 3, 8*a* ; MAR. 18, 8*b*
HENSHAW, Mr. A. M.—appointed member of Mining Dangers Research Board, FEB. 18, 7*g*
HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley, Bp. of Durham :—
at Durham, on methods of raising money for church funds, FEB. 27, 5*d*
at National Assembly, on religious teaching in schools, FEB. 10, 12*b*
HENTSCHEL, Mr. Arthur A.—found dead, JAN. 10, 7*g* ; inquest, 12, 7*g* ; will, FEB. 21, 13*e*
HENTY, Mr. Charles G.—will, MAR. 24, 15*e*
HÉON, Mme. : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder—Landru
HEPBURN, Mr. Alonzo B. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 26, 10*a* (and 15*c*, e.e.)
HEPBURN, Sir Harry—elected Master of Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers Company, JAN. 13, 12*e*
HEPDEN, Frank—false pretences charge, MAR. 1, 7*e*
HEPWORTH, Mr. Cecil—on extension of Hepworth Studios (statement), MAR. 2, 9*e*
HEPWORTH, Mr. F. S.—at Oxford, on welfare work, JAN. 7, 4*e*
HEPWORTH, John—assault charge, MAR. 27, 4*d*
HEPWORTH Picture Plays, Ltd.—particulars (C.N.), FEB. 21, 13*a*, 14*c*
Diesel engines from U.19 (photo, C.N.), FEB. 21, 14*e*
HEPWORTH Picture Plays (1922), Ltd.—share issue : prospectus, MAR. 6, 20*a*, *e*
HERALDRY :—
Maltravers Herald of Arms—appointed, FEB. 22, 12*c* (and 12*d*, l.e.)
Portcullis Pursuivant of Arms—death, JAN. 13, 12*e*
HERBERT, Sir Alfred—at Trocadero Restaurant, on machine tools industry, MAR. 9, 11*b* (l.e.)
HERBERT, Lieut.-Col. Aubrey :—
in Parliament, on :
Egypt—administration : new Government policy, MAR. 15, 17*e*
Turkey—peace treaty : Paris conference, MAR. 28, 18*b*
on Turkey—British policy (l.), JAN. 31, 8*c* ; FEB. 7, 6*c* ; MAR. 11, 6*a*
HERBERT, Mr. J. Basil—on Oxford University : explusion of two undergraduate Communists (and others, l.), JAN. 11, 4*f*
HERBERT, Mr. J. E.—at Mansfield, on work of International Labour Office, JAN. 6, 7*d* (e.e.)
HERBERT, Rt. Rev. Percy M., Bp. of Kingston — consecrated, JAN. 26, 14*f* ; photograph, 26, 7*c* ; to receive D.D. degree at Cambridge University, FEB. 1, 12*a* ; 2, 13*f*
HERBERT, Lady Victoria—on migration of ex-service men (l.), MAR. 4, 6*c*
HERDMAN, Prof. Sir William A.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*b*
HEREFORD, Lord—birthday, JAN. 3, 13*b*
HEREFORD Herd Book Society—show : see under CATTLE—shows
HERF, Mr. Ludwig—will, MAR. 24, 15*e*
HERITAGE Craft Schools, Chailey :—
Ball : see under BALLS
Certificates, new—issued : *Gazette* notice, MAR. 15, 9*g*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—gifts presented on St. David's Day, MAR. 2, 9*b*
Louise, Princess—visits headquarters at Southwark, MAR. 10, 9*c* (l.e.)
Mary, Princess—message of thanks for wedding gifts, MAR. 10, 9*c* (l.e.)
HERKING, Fraulein Lilli—burnt to death in fire at Dessau Theatre, JAN. 27, 9*d*
HERMES, Dr. (Germany)—unable to conduct two offices of Finance Minister and Minister of Food, MAR. 4, 9*c* ; relinquishes portfolio as Minister of Food, 11, 9*g*
in Reischtag, on budget, JAN. 31, 12*b* ; on international loan in part payment of reparation debts, MAR. 17, 11*f*
Hermione training ship : see *Warspite* training ship
HERNE Bay Waterworks Company—dividend, FEB. 16, 17*a*
HEROIN—sale : prosecution, MAR. 8, 9*d*
HERRERA, Cdr. E.—aeronautics : conference in London with Maj. G. H. Scott, FEB. 18, 10*b* (e.e.)
on aeronautics—Spain-South America airship service (int.), FEB. 18, 10*b* (e.e.)

HERRICK, Mr. Myron T. (U.S.A.)—arrives at Cannes, JAN. 3, 10*c*; to take place of Mr. Harvey as observer at meetings of Supreme Council at Cannes, 10, 10*b*; gives luncheon at Paris Embassy in honour of Washington's birthday, FEB. 23, 11*e*
at Paris Embassy, on foreign alliances; attitude towards reconstruction of world trade, FEB. 23, 11*e*
HERRIDGE Rev. Dr.—accepts invitation from Grace Methodist Church, Winnipeg, MAR. 20, 11*g*
HERRING, Mr. Harrus H.—will, MAR. 2, 15*e*
HERRINGHAM, Sir Wilmot—appointed chairman of General Nursing Council, JAN. 17, 10*d*
on cancer—cure: proposed rewards, JAN. 31, 8*d*
HERRINGS: see under FISH and fishing
HERRIOT, M. (France)—on devastated areas: participation of Englishmen and Americans in reconstruction (suggestions), FEB. 23, 11*e*
HERSCH (Aron) and Sons—Zinc Corporation, Ltd.: claim settled, FEB. 18, 7*c* (l.e.)
HERTFORDSHIRE (East division) — action against *Daily Mirror* Newspaper, Ltd., MAR. 2, 4*c*; 3, 4*b*
HERTZ, Dr. (Chief Rabbi)—becomes vice-president of Arthur Pearson Memorial Fund, JAN. 10, 8*d*
HERTZOG, Gen. (South Africa):—
Labour — Transvaal strike: sympathy with strikers, FEB. 2, 9*f*
HERVE, Mr Arthur W.—will, FEB. 21, 13*e*
HERVÉ, M. Gustave (France) — on Genoa conference (art. quoted), FEB. 28, 11*d*
HERZFELD, Herr Hugo J. (Germany)—death, MAR. 4, 9*g*
HESKETH, Observer Officer A.—injured in flying accident, FEB. 9, 5*e*
HESPEL, M. Emile (France)—attacked in train in Vincennes tunnel, MAR. 3, 11*g*
HETHERINGTON, John M.—housebreaking charge, FEB. 2, 7*c*
HETHERINGTON (J.) and Sons—dividend, JAN. 25, 18*b*
HEURTLEY, Mr. W. A.—receives grant from Craven committee Oxford University for studies at British School at Athens, FEB. 22, 14*d*
HEVEA (Johore) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, FEB. 20, 16*f*
HEWART, Sir Gordon: see HEWART of Bury, Lord
HEWART of Bury, Lord — biographical, MAR. 4, 10*b*; sworn J.P. for Hertfordshire, JAN. 4, 13*e*; mission to Manchester Independent Liberals on behalf of Coalition Group, 5, 12*d*; peerage conferred, MAR. 4, 10*b*; photograph, 4, 14*g*; audience of King, 17, 15*b*; adopts title, 29, 12*a*; takes seat in Lords, 30, 17*a*
Lord Chief Justiceship, appointment to — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 3, 12*b*; appointed, 4, 10*b*; sworn in; Lord Birkenhead (s.); congratulations of Bar: Sir E. Pollock (s.); reply, 9, 4*c*; photograph, 9, 16*c*; gazetted, 11, 7*g*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Coalition Liberal Group: policy; National Liberal Council: formation; freedom of trade; Safeguarding of Industries Act; House of Lords reform, JAN. 21, 12*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 21, 10*a*
HEWART of Bury, Lord (continued):—
in Parliament, on:—
Irish Free State — Treaty: Bill, FEB. 17, 15*e*; MAR. 3, 6*c*
War—German criminals: escape of Lieut. Boldt and Dittmar, FEB. 28, 16*c*
William II., ex-Emperor — trial, MAR. 3, 6*c*
HEWAT, Mr. Grayhurst—will, FEB. 8, 12*b*
HEWETT, Sir John — on School of Oriental Studies: progress (l. quoted), FEB. 23, 8*d*
HEWITT, Mr. E. P.—on Coalition: Conservative Party's attitude; Mr. Lloyd George's position (l.), MAR. 23, 8*c*
HEWLETT, Mr. Maurice:—
Glenconner, Lady (l.), MAR. 18, 6*f*
"Wiltshire Essays" — reviewed, FEB. 8, 13*f*
on happiness (art.), MAR. 16, 13*f*
HEWLETT, Mr. Vivian — elected Warden of Fruiterers Company, JAN. 30, 7*g*
HEY, Mr. Spurley — at Manchester, on Geddes economy committee and education, JAN. 4, 12*c*
HEYMAN, Mr. Albert—resigns deputy lieutenancy of Nottingham, MAR. 1, 13*c*
HEYS, Mr. Isaac—will, MAR. 23, 15*c*
HEYWOOD, Jane E.—on travel in Italy: robbery of luggage (l.), MAR. 7, 8*e*
HEYWOOD, Dame Margaret E.—will, JAN. 2, 13*e*
HEYWOOD, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 27, 15*e*
HEYWORTH, Mr. George F.—will, JAN. 23, 13*e*
HIBBERT, Mr. Henry—on cinematograph: reminiscences of pioneer work (int.), FEB. 21, 9*a*
HIBERNIAN Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 21, 15*f*
HICHENS, Mr. W. L.:—
at Birkenhead, on Byron Steamship Company, FEB. 14, 6*e*
at Mansion House, on output: increase by scientific methods, MAR. 28, 9*c*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on trade outlook, FEB. 1, 7*e* (l.e.)
on Overseas Trade Department — proposed abolition (l.), FEB. 22, 8*a*
HICKMAN, Mr. Adolph N.—will, MAR. 27, 15*e*
HICKMAN, Mr. H.—on careers for boys (l.), MAR. 30, 7*b*
HICKS, Mr. Arthur J.—appointed agency manager of Phœnix Assurance Company, FEB. 9, 20*a*
HICKS, Dr. Philip—death, FEB. 28, 10*d*
HIGGINS, Prof. A. Pearce—on warfare rules: proposed commission (l.), FEB. 3, 6*d*
HIGGS, Mr. Henry—on national expenditure: Geddes Committee's report (l.), FEB. 27, 6*b*
HIGGS, Mr. Jesse—death, JAN. 31, 5*b*
HIGHAM, Sir Charles F.—entertained at dinner by O.P. and other clubs, JAN. 30, 14*a*; lecture: arrangements, MAR. 18, 7*g*
Geddes, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 30, 14*a*
at British Association of Display Men in London, on value of window dressing, JAN. 27, 7*e* (l.e.)
at Federation of British Industries, on British goods: advertisement, JAN. 20, 7*b*
at Worthing, on health resorts—advertisement, JAN. 13, 7*e*
on General election, forthcoming (views), JAN. 7, 12*e*

HIGHAM, Mr. John—will, JAN. 7, 13*c*
"HIGHER division"—on salaries in civil service (l.), MAR. 4, 6*c*
HIGHGATE Players—donations to Royal Northern Hospital, FEB. 15, 7*g*
HIGHGATE Presbyterian Church—minister: retirement announced, JAN. 24, 12*g*
HIGHGATE Village Orchestra—concert in aid of Royal Northern Hospital: amount realized, FEB. 24, 7*g*
HIGHLAND Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 8, 18*f*—report, FEB. 18, 18*d*
HIGHLAND Society—Duke of York (s.), MAR. 22, 9*e*
HIGH Wycombe and Earl of Beaconsfield Memorial Cottage Hospital—governor re-elected, JAN. 10, 13*d* (l.e.)
HIGNELL, Mr. Sidney R.—appointed C.S.I., JAN. 2, 14*e*
HIGSON, Capt. George H.—will, JAN. 31, 15*e*
HILDER, Mr. E. H.—on railway rates on chilled meat (evid.), FEB. 23, 17*e*
HILDER, Lieut.-Col. Frank—on agriculture and farmers' burdens (l.), MAR. 28, 8*d*
HILL, Mr. A. W.—appointed director of Kew Gardens, JAN. 13, 10*d*
HILL, Mr. E. St. Leger—on Dryden's *All for Love*: production at Oxford (l.), FEB. 1, 6*d*
HILL, Mr. J.—on engineering and shipbuilding trade wages: proposed withdrawal of bonus (statement), MAR. 2, 12*e*; freedom of management memorandum: replies of outside unions (statement), 9, 12*c*
HILL, Dr. Leonard:—
Kata-thermometer—particulars, MAR. 9, 9*a*
at Wigmore Hall, on prevention and cure of tuberculosis, MAR. 8, 9*e*
on tuberculosis—Alpine treatment (l.), FEB. 18, 11*e*
on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 27, 11*e*
HILL, Sir Maurice—at Connaught Rooms, on work of Admiralty, Probate, and Divorce Division, FEB. 24, 7*c* (l.e.)
HILL, Mr. Reginald D.—death, JAN. 19, 12*d*
HILL, Thomas M.—overloading motor-coach charge, JAN. 5, 15*c*
HILLIARD, Rev. A. E.—(photo), MAR. 24, 16*a*
on careers for boys (int.), MAR. 24, 14*b*
HILLIARD, Mr. H. L.—on performing animals (evid.), MAR. 15, 9*e*
HILLINGDON, Lady—son born, JAN. 13, 13*b*
HILLINGDON, Lord—infant son: christening arrangements, FEB. 7, 13*b*; ceremony, 10, 13*b*
HILLS, Mr.—drowned at Havre, JAN. 30, 9*g*
HILLS, James—shot in Belfast, MAR. 21, 12*d*
HINCHLIFFE, Mr. John S.—will, MAR. 11, 13*d*
HIND, Mr. C. Lewis—on Royal Academy exhibition of works of deceased artists: proposed re-grouping (l.), JAN. 10, 6*a*
HINDENBURG, Field-Marshal von (Germany)—ovation accorded by Nationalists at Hanover Agricultural Conference, FEB. 20, 12*d*
HINDS, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on foot-and-mouth disease: infection from foreign straw, MAR. 21, 18*c*
HINDS, Mr. Teillia M.—will, FEB. 13, 13*c*
HINE, Dr. G. M.—elected Warden of Fruiterers' Company, JAN. 30, 7*g*
HINSLEY, Mr. Charles J.—will, JAN. 7, 13*e*
HIORNS, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 28, 13*d*
HIRE purchase system—recovery of goods: incident at Willesden Police Court, MAR. 23, 4*f*
HIRSCH, Sidney—forged money order charge, MAR. 2, 9*e*
His Majesty's Theatre, MAR. 16, 10*a*
HISTORICAL Association—meeting held, JAN. 6, 5*c*; 7, 4*e*
HISTORY:—
Congress (Brussels)—arrangements, FEB. 10, 7*c*
Geography as factor in—Dr. Fleure (s.), JAN. 7, 4*e*
Teaching:—
Bryce, Lord (s.), JAN. 5, 4*d*
Hearnshaw, Prof. (s.), JAN. 9, 5*d*
Somervill, Mr. D. C. (s.), JAN. 9, 5*d*
Text books—League of Nations Union: see under LEAGUE of Nations Union
HITCHCOCK, Mr. (U.S.A.)—in Senate, on exclusion of islands of Japan from Pacific Quadruple Treaty, MAR. 27, 11*e*; 29, 11*f*
HITT, Mrs. William (U.S.A.)—secures divorce, JAN. 12, 9*f* (l.e.)
HJARNE, Prof. Harald (Sweden)—death, JAN. 9, 9*f*
HOARE, Mr. A. E.—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Suffolk, MAR. 11, 13*f*
HOARE, Mr. H.—on abolition of Sunday postal facilities (l.), MAR. 7, 8*d*
HOARE, Sir Samuel—received by King Constantine, JAN, 26, 9*g*; received by King, MAR. 6, 15*b*
Russian refugees in Constantinople—to form organization for dispersal, JAN. 13, 9*a* (l.e.); relief plans, 17, 9*c*; (l.), MAR. 6, 8*c*; 7, 8*b*
in Parliament, on:—
Russia—refugees: assistance, MAR. 8, 17*f*; famine: relief, 18, 18*f*
Turkey—peace treaty: Paris Conference, MAR. 28, 18*b*
on Greco-Turkish war—peace problem (int.), FEB. 10, 9*e*
HOARE, Mr. Theodore—will, MAR. 13, 15*e*
HOARE and Co., Ltd.—Brewery (St. Katherine's-way): adopt motor transport, FEB. 4, 7*c* (e.c.)
HOBDAY, Mr. G. F.—on First National Reinsurance Company: letter to shareholders, MAR. 10, 17*b*
HOBDELL, Mr. A. H.—complimentary dinner given: receives presentation, JAN. 16, 19*c*
HOBHOUSE, Sir Charles—at University College, on Liberal Party; Coalition (Lloyd George) Ministry, FEB. 2, 7*a*; lecture announced, MAR. 25, 8*d*
HOBHOUSE, Mr. Henry—on rates: local authorities and national services (l.), FEB. 4, 6*f*
HOBHOUSE, Prof. L. T.—on Trade Boards (evid.), JAN. 13, 12*c*
HOBSON, Sir Albert J.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*b*
on professions—training (l.), MAR. 23, 14*b*
HOBSON, Mr. Geoffrey D.—appointed M.V.O., JAN. 2, 14*c*
HOBSON, Mr. Henry M.—will, JAN. 23, 13*c*
HOCKEY:—
Army v. Royal Air Force, FEB. 23, 5*a*
Tournament—semi-final matches, MAR. 22, 5*c*
Beckenham v. Richmond, JAN. 2, 17*d*; v. Royal Engineers, 9, 17*g*; v. Oxford University Occasionals, 16, 17*f*; v. Army, 30, 16*f*

HOCKEY (continued) :—
Berkshire v. Hampshire, JAN. 12, 14*e*; v. Hertfordshire, FEB. 2, 14*e*; v. Middlesex, MAR. 2, 5*e*
Bromley v. Hampstead, JAN. 2, 17*d*; v. Wimbledon, 9, 17*g*; v. Mid-Surrey, 16, 17*f*
Brondesbury v. Old Kingstonians, FEB. 6, 15*g*; v. Richmond, MAR. 6, 19*e*
Cambridge University v. Mid-Surrey, JAN. 23, 14*f*; trial match, 24, 14*c*; v. Southgate, 26, 14*b*; v. Wimbledon, 30, 16*e*; v. Navy, FEB. 2, 14*e*; v. Richmond, 6, 15*g*; v. Hampstead, 13, 15*f*; v. Bromley, 16, 5*d*; v. Beckenham, 20, 14*d*; v. Royal Air Force, 28, 5*e*; v. Northampton, MAR. 6, 19*e*; v. Hockey Association, 8, 5*g*; photograph, 9, 16*d*
Cumberland v. Durham, JAN. 16, 17*f*
Denmark :—
English ladies team—to tour; composition, MAR. 21, 5*a*
Dorset v. Devon, FEB. 6, 15*g*
East v. North, JAN. 30, 16*e*
England v. Rest, MAR. 6, 19*e*; photographs, 6, 16*a*; v. Ireland, 13, 5*e*; v. France, 27, 17*g*; photograph, 27, 16*g*
Essex v. Surrey, JAN. 12, 14*e*
Gloucestershire v. Oxfordshire, FEB. 6, 15*g*
Hampstead v. Staines, JAN. 9, 17*g*; v. Wimbledon, FEB. 27, 18*d*; v. Beckenham, MAR. 6, 19*e*; v. Richmond, 13, 5*e*; v. Mid-Surrey, 20, 18*g*
Hertfordshire v. Oxfordshire, JAN. 6, 14*g*
Heythrop Hunt — match played: photograph, MAR. 8, 16*b*
Hospitals competition — matches played, FEB. 1, 5*c*; 18, 5*d*; MAR. 4, 15*e*; 8, 5*g*; 29, 5*d*; photograph, 29, 16*e*
Ice :—
Cambridge University v. St. Moritz, JAN. 4, 14*g*
Kulm International Cup — result, FEB. 20, 15*g*
Oxford University v. St. Moritz, JAN. 10, 14*b*
Ireland v. Wales, FEB. 6, 15*g*
Kent v. Hertfordshire, JAN. 5, 14*d*; v. Middlesex, 19, 5*c*
King's College v. Sheffield University, MAR. 10, 5*b*
Ladies :—
County matches, JAN. 7, 14*g*; 11, 14*b*; 12, 14*e*; 16, 17*g*; FEB. 3, 14*b*; 23, 5*d*; MAR. 20, 18*g*
England v. Ireland, MAR. 16, 5*e*; photographs, 16, 16*b*
Ireland v. Scotland, MAR. 2, 5*e*; 3, 16*e*
Midland Tournament — matches played, JAN. 4, 14*g*; 5, 14*d*; 7, 14*f*; 9, 17*f*
Oxfordshire v. Surrey "A," JAN. 7, 14*g*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, MAR. 16, 5*e*
Scotland v. England, MAR. 27, 17*g*
Territorial matches — venues, JAN. 24, 14*e*; arrangements, FEB. 13, 15*e*; matches played, 14, 14*a*; 15, 14*d*; 16, 5*d*; 18, 5*d*; 21, 15*f*; 22, 5*d*; 23, 5*d*; 24, 15*f*; 27, 18*e*; photographs, FEB. 18, 5*c*
HOCKEY :—
Ladies (continued) :—
Touring XI. v. Rest of England—arrangements, JAN. 19, 8*d*; played, 23, 14*g*; photograph, 23, 14*c*
Lloyd's v. Stock Exchange, FEB. 17, 8*b*
London University v. Dublin University, JAN. 26, 14*b*; v. Richmond, 27, 18*d*; v. Sheffield University, MAR. 10, 5*b*; v. Oxfordshire, 16, 5*e*; v. United Hospitals, 23, 5*c*; v. Hampstead, 27, 17*g*
Maidenhead v. Tulse Hill, MAR. 27, 17*g*
Middlesex v. Essex, JAN. 5, 14*d*; v. Buckinghamshire, 26, 14*b*; v. Hertfordshire, FEB. 16, 5*d*
Midlands v. Combined Services, FEB. 6, 15*g*
Mid-Surrey v. Royal Engineers, JAN. 30, 16*f*; v. Old Kingstonians, FEB. 27, 18*d*; v. Wimbledon, MAR. 13, 5*e*
Minor Matches, JAN. 2, 17*d*; 4, 14*d*; 9, 17*g*; 12, 14*a*; 16, 17*g*; 19, 5*c*; 23, 14*f*; 30, 16*f*; FEB. 6, 15*g*; 9, 14*e*, *f*; 13, 15*f*; 16, 5*d*; 17, 5*f*; 20, 14*d*; 23, 5*a*; 24, 15*f*; 27, 18*d*, *e*; MAR. 6, 19*d*; 10, 5*b*; 13, 5*f*; 20, 18*g*; 21, 5*e*; 23, 5*c*; 27, 17*g*; 30, 5*g*; 31, 5*b*
Navy v. Army, FEB. 16, 5*d*
North v. Midlands, FEB. 20, 14*d*
Old Kingstonians v. Old Felstedians, JAN. 2, 17*d*; v. Richmond, 16, 17*f*; v. United Services, 23, 14*f*; v. London University, 30, 16*c*; v. Surbiton, FEB. 20, 14*d*; v. Staines, MAR. 13, 5*f*
Old Marlburians v. Old Uppinghamians, JAN. 11, 14*b*
Oxfordshire v. Middlesex, FEB. 2, 14*e*; v. Bedfordshire, MAR. 2, 5*e*
Oxford University v. Army, JAN. 23, 14*f*; v. Navy, 26, 14*b*; v. Dublin University, 27, 14*a*; v. Tulse Hill, 30, 16*e*; v. Hampstead, FEB. 6, 15*g*; v. London University, 9, 14*e*; v. Bromley, 13, 15*f*; v. Southern Counties, 16, 5*d*; v. Wimbledon, 20, 14*d*; v. Cambridge University: arrangements, 16, 5*d*; prospects, 22, 5*d*; played, 23, 5*a*; photograph, 23, 5*c*; v. Hockey Association, MAR. 2, 5*e*; v. Northampton, 3, 5*b*
Inter-collegiate competition, FEB. 10, 5*b*; 14, 14*c*; 21, 15*c*; MAR. 14, 7*c*
Oxford University Occasionals v. Lancashire, JAN. 2, 17*d*; v. Cheshire, 5, 14*d*; v. Oxfordshire, 7, 15*a*
Richmond v. Hampstead, JAN. 23, 14*f*; v. Staines, 30, 16*c*; v. Wimbledon, FEB. 13, 15*f*
Royal Air Force v. Royal Engineers, FEB. 2, 12*e*; v. Navy, MAR. 2, 5*e*
Royal Artillery v. Royal Engineers, MAR. 31, 5*b*
Royal Engineers v. Aldershot Command, JAN. 26, 14*b*
Royal Military Academy (Woolwich) v. Phillistines, MAR. 2, 5*e*; v. Royal Military College (Sandhurst), 13, 5*e*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Reading, FEB. 13, 15*f*; v. Old Felstedians, 27, 18*d*; v. Aldershot Command, MAR. 6, 19*e*

HOCKEY (continued) :—
Scotland — trial match, JAN. 16, 17*f*; v. Wales, FEB. 20, 14*d*; v. Ireland, MAR. 6, 19*e*
Services — trial match, JAN. 16, 17*f*
South v. West, JAN. 23, 14*f*; v. East, FEB. 13, 15*f*; photograph, 13, 15*d*; v. Combined Services, 27, 18*d*
Southern Counties Association—trial match, JAN. 6, 14*f*
Southgate v. Richmond, JAN. 9, 17*g*; v. Hampstead, FEB. 20, 14*d*
Staines v. Old Kingstonians, FEB. 13, 15*f*; v. Southgate, 27, 18*d*; v. Wimbledon, MAR. 6, 19*e*
Surbiton v. Phillistines, MAR. 23, 5*c*; v. Richmond, 27, 17*g*
Surrey v. Hertfordshire, MAR. 2, 5*e*
Sussex v. Middlesex, JAN. 12, 14*e*; v. Buckinghamshire, FEB. 23, 5*a*
Teddington v. Southgate, JAN. 2, 17*d*
Tulse Hill v. Mid Surrey, JAN. 9, 17*g*; v. Southgate, 16, 17*f*; v. Richmond, FEB. 20, 14*d*; v. Southgate, MAR. 6, 19*c*; v. Beckenham, 20, 18*g*
United Hospitals v. Army, JAN. 26, 14*b*
United States :—
Ladies :—
Coaches — request to All England Women's Association, FEB. 3, 14*b*
Wales — trial match, JAN. 16, 17*g*; v. England, MAR. 20, 18*g*
West v. Midlands, JAN. 9, 17*g*
Wimbledon v. Beckenham, JAN. 23, 14*f*; v. Old Uppinghamians, MAR. 23, 5*c*
HOCKING, Mr. Silas K.—at Chancery-lane, on divorce law reform, FEB. 27, 7*e*
HOCKLIFFE (Beds) — chapels converted to other uses : particulars, JAN. 18, 7*g*
HODGE (Samuel) and Son, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 22, 4*f*
HODGES, Venerable George — will, FEB. 23, 14*e*
HODGES, Henry — false pretences charge withdrawn, JAN. 27, 7*b*
HODGES, Mr. W. T.—resignation as keeper of Guildhall, JAN. 18, 7*b*
HODGKIN, Mr. J. E.—on construction of steel bridges (l.), JAN. 4, 12*f*
HODGKIN, Mr. Thomas E.—will, FEB. 1, 13*e*
HODGKINSON, Mr. George — presents Mr. W. Lee-Hankey's "Madame la Ménagère" to Victoria and Albert Museum, JAN. 19, 7*a*
HODGKISS, Henry—insulting behaviour charge : dismissed, JAN. 2, 5*c*
HODGSON, Mr. Charles H.—death, MAR. 31, 9*g*
HODGSON, Sir William — elected chairman of Cheshire County Council, MAR. 17, 9*g*
HODSON, Mr. Arthur W.—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14*d*
HODSON, Mr. Frederick G.—will, MAR. 30, 15*e*
HOEL-WALSH, Miss Alice E.—will, MAR. 20, 15*c*
HOGAN, Canon Charles C.—will, MAR. 31, 15*e*
HOFFMAN, Gen. (Germany) — on Russia : military invasion (art. quoted), JAN. 13, 9*c* (l.e.)
HOFFNUNG (S.), and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 3, 15*e*
HOGAN, Mr. — at Dail Eireann, on re-election of Mr. de Valera as President of Irish Republic, JAN. 10, 5*b*
HOGAN, J. V.—arrested, FEB. 11, 7*e* (l.e.); fraud charge, 13, 7*c*
HOGAN, Michael — theft of arms charge, JAN. 18, 7*d*; 19, 7*c*
HOGAN, Mr. P.—appointed member of Provisional Government of Irish Free State, JAN. 16, 10*d*
HOGARTH, Dr. D. G.—at Anglo-Egyptian Union, on Egypt, MAR. 24, 11*e*
HOGARTH, William — tomb : fund for repair opened ; particulars, FEB. 20, 7*g*; (photo), 22, 15*d*
HOGBIN, George — drowned, MAR. 9, 14*e*
HOGG, Mr. Arthur J.—will, FEB. 4, 13*e*
HOGG, Mr. James—death, FEB. 14, 7*g*
HOGG, Mr. Robert—death, MAR. 30, 9*g*
HOGGE, Mr. J. M. :—
in Parliament, on Government business : priority motion, FEB. 16, 14*d*
on Parliament — business of session (views), FEB. 6, 12*c*
HOHLER, Mr. Gerald F.—law case, JAN. 12, 4*d*; 13, 4*f*
in Parliament, on navy : reduction of personnel, MAR. 17, 6*f*
HOLBERG, Ludvig (Norway) — portrait to be presented by Holberg Club of Bergen to Magdalen College, Oxford University, MAR. 8, 11*a*
HOLBERTON, Sir Edgar :—
in Delhi Council of State, on Finance Bill : increased salt tax, MAR. 27, 6*d*; on functions of Council, 29, 11*c*
HOLBORN and Frascati, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 3, 15*c*;—meeting, FEB. 28, 21*a*;—report, FEB. 18, 16*f*
HOLBORN Board of Guardians :—
Finance—economy committee formed, JAN. 28, 7*g*
HOLBORN Borough Council—transport : saving effected by substitution of mechanically drawn vehicles, JAN. 14, 7*g*
HOLDEN, Mr. George H.—will, MAR. 27, 15*e*
HOLDEN, Mr. H. F.—re-elected to Benn W. Levy studentship at Cambridge University, JAN. 18, 5*e*
HOLDEN, William—stabbed at Croydon : assailant arrested, FEB. 9, 7*c*
HOLDER (G.) and Sons — libel action brought by Mr. S. C. Goetz, JAN. 10, 7*b*; 17, 8*d*; 18, 7*b*; FEB. 4, 7*d*
HOLDERNESS, Mr. E. W. E.—photograph, MAR. 27, 19*d*
HOLDRON (H.), Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 19*d*
HOLDSWORTH, Mrs. George—health, FEB. 2, 13*a*
HOLIDAYS :—
Banks—Jan. 2 proclaimed, JAN. 2, 10*c*
Camps :—
Tamworth pit boys—scheme : appeal, JAN. 10, 7*a*
Easter—railway arrangements : see under RAILWAYS
Seaside houses—advantages of purchase, FEB. 7, 18*g*
HOLLAND : see NETHERLANDS
HOLLAND, Lincs. — education committee : Cambridge University member nominated, FEB. 15, 13*c*
HOLLAND, Mr. Bernard :—
on religious tolerance (l.), MAR. 10, 8*b*; 25, 6*g*
HOLLAND, Ald. Edward J.—on greater London : administration (evid.), MAR. 9, 14*b*
HOLLAND, John H.—found dead, JAN. 23, 7*g*
HOLLAND, Mr. P. F.—at Dublin, on Home Rule (Ireland) : peace agreement, JAN. 2, 10*f*

HOLLAND, Mr. R.—at York, on religious teaching in schools, JAN. 6, 5*f*
HOLLAND-AMERIKA Line—dividend, MAR. 31, 19*g*; —services: Plymouth to Halifax: announcement, MAR. 4, 16*f*
HOLLAND-SOUTH Africa Line—German industrial groups trying to get financial hold on: *Neue Rotterdamsche Courant* statement, FEB. 18, 15*e*
HOLLELY, Mr. John—will, JAN. 13, 13*f*
HOLLIDAY, Henry—theft charge, MAR. 31, 9*e*
HOLLINGER Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd. (Canada)—value of gold and silver extracted during 1920, FEB. 27, 9*g*
HOLLINGTON Club—report, MAR. 18, 7*g*
HOLLINS (William) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 30, 18*c*; —report, MAR. 13, 19*f*; (F.N.), 13, 18*f*
HOLLINS Mill Company—report, FEB. 2, 16*g*
HOLLIS, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—on Bulgaria: financial and economic condition (views), FEB. 13, 9*c*
HOLLIS, Dr. William A.—death, MAR. 27, 14*d* (l.e.)
HOLLOWAY (or Wilson)—wanted by police for boarding house thefts, JAN. 25, 7*b*
HOLLOWWARE trade—application under Safeguarding of Industries Act: hearing, JAN. 10, 7*c*; 11, 7*b*; 18, 4*f*; 24, 12*f*; FEB. 7, 7*e*
HOLLY Lodge, Highgate—sale announced: particulars, JAN. 12, 18*c*
HOLME, Lieut.-Col. John H.—appointed deputy lieutenant of West Riding of Yorkshire, FEB. 1, 7*d*
HOLMES, Ald. (Lord Mayor of Norwich)—on national expenditure: Geddes committee's reports (views), FEB. 13, 10*b*
HOLMES, Sir Charles J.—on exportation of art treasures (l.), JAN. 25, 6*b*
HOLMES, Mr. Edric—"Wanderings in Wessex" reviewed, MAR. 21, 10*d*
HOLMES, Edward—theft charge, MAR. 13, 9*e*
HOLMES, Mr. Edward M.—law case, FEB. 1, 4*e*
HOLMES, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 6, 15*c*
HOLMES, Mr. John—will, JAN. 10, 13*b*
HOLMES, Mr. William—will, JAN. 21, 13*b*
HOLT (Alfred) and Company, Ltd.—vessels: contract placed, JAN. 27, 7*g*: see also their names under SHIPPING
HOLT Brewery Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 13, 17*f*
HOLTZENDORFF, Adm. (Germany):
War, the Great—attitude on submarine warfare: ex-Empress Zita (int.), JAN. 25, 9*f*
HOLY ISLAND—women: services acknowledged by Royal National Life-Boat Institution, FEB. 21, 8*b*
HOLYOAK, Mr. P. H.—elected unofficial member of Hong-kong Legislative Council, MAR. 8, 11*g*
HOME, Lord—appointed vice-lieutenant of Lanarkshire, FEB. 1, 13*b*; elected deputy governor of British Linen Bank, 25, 17*e*
HOME, Mr. John—awarded Order of Nile, FEB. 1, 13*d*
HOME and Colonial Stores, Ltd.:—
Dividend, JAN. 31, 19*d*
Financial condition (F.N.), JAN. 31, 17*a*
Goodwill item-book—valuation: prospects of early reduction (F.N.), FEB. 2, 15*b*
Meeting, FEB. 10, 18*e*
Report, FEB. 2, 16*g*
HOME Grown Sugar, Ltd.—Government interest: Maj. H. Barnston (statement), MAR. 8, 17*d* (c.e.)
HOME Office:—
Finance:—
Geddes Committee — recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 3*c*
Under Secretary of State, Permanent —appointed, MAR. 11, 10*b*
HOME Rule (Ireland):—
Settlement:—
Agreement: see under IRISH Free State—Agreement with Great Britain
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—policy: Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.), FEB. 3, 12*a*
Negotiations—with Sir E. Carson and Mr. Redmond in 1916: Mr. R. McNeill (s.P.), FEB. 8, 15*d*
HOME Rule (Scotland)—demonstration in support (Glasgow): arrangements, MAR. 8, 9*a*
HOME Rule (Scotland and Wales):—
Bill (Joint), proposed—to be discussed by joint committees of members, FEB. 21, 10*f* (l.e.); discussion held: decision, 23, 12*d* (l.e.)
HOME Rule (Wales):—
Bill—on line drawn up by Welsh members of Parliament, FEB. 21, 10*f* (l.e.); drafted, MAR. 28, 12*f*; provisions, 28, 12*d* (l.e.)
HONDA, Mr. Kumataro (Japan)—presents credentials to Adm. Horthy, FEB. 11, 9*g*
HONDURAS, British:—
Frontier, Guatemala—proposed demarcation, JAN. 18, 9*g*
Law—Chief Justice appointed, MAR. 27, 11*g*
Trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 42*d*
Yellow fever: see under YELLOW fever
HONESTY—article ("Honesty: truth in life"), MAR. 25, 13*f*
HONEY, Reginald—awarded bronze medal, MAR. 16, 9*d*
HONG-KONG:—
German steamers—*Havelland* arrives; first since the Great War, FEB. 13, 9*g*
Girls—"Mui tsai" system:—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (statement) FEB. 15, 15*c*; MAR. 22, 6*d*
Meeting at Caxton Hall to consider —arrangements, FEB. 3, 9*g*
Parliament—questions, FEB. 15, 15*c*; notice of motion in Commons, 16, 14*d*; questions, MAR. 22, 6*d*; 29, 17*b*
Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (statement), MAR. 29, 17*b*
Labour: see under CHINA—Labour
Legislative council—unofficial member appointed, MAR. 8, 11*g*
Non-Chinese members — election: substitution for Government nomination: petition presented in Commons, MAR. 23, 17*a*
Trade—year (1921) reviewed (art., "Hong-kong: share in general depression"), JAN. 31, 32*g*
HONGKONG and Shanghai Banking Corporation—dividend, JAN. 12, 17*d*; —report (F.N.), JAN. 12, 15*b*; MAR. 24, 18*f*, 19*d*; (F.N.), 24, 17*a*
HONG-KONG Women's Guild and Ministering Children's League—donation to Capt. Fryatt Memorial Fund, JAN. 25, 8*b*
"HON. Lieut., R.A.F."—on insanity: defects in lunacy laws, JAN. 19, 11*e*

HONOURABLE Artillery Company—bayonet and scabbard: theft from: prosecution, JAN. 12, 7*g*
HONOURABLE Society of Cymmrodorion:—
Dinner—given, FEB. 1, 12*e* (l.e.); letter from Mr. D. Lloyd George read, 1, 12*e* (l.e.)
Medals—presented, FEB. 1, 12*e* (l.e.)
HONOURS—New Year: list, JAN. 2, 10*d*, 14*a*, 15*b*; leading article, 2, 11*d*
HOOD, Mr. Justice (Australia)—death, JAN. 30, 9*e*
HOOD, Mr. John—will, JAN. 23, 13*e*
HOOD, Sir Joseph—baronetcy conferred, JAN. 2, 10*d*
HOOKER, Dame Hyacinth—will, MAR. 6, 15*c*
HOOKER, Mr. R. H.—at Royal Meteorological Society, on weather and crops in Eastern England, 1885-1921, JAN. 30, 4*a*
HOOLEY, Ernest T.:—
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting: held, JAN. 24, 7*c*; FEB. 22, 8*g*
Jubilee Cotton Mills, Ltd.: see that title
Law case, JAN. 25, 4*b*; 26, 4*e*; 28, 4*b*; 31, 4*e*
HOOPER, Ex-Inspector—presentation, MAR. 10, 9*g* (l.e.)
HOOPER, Mr. C. N.—appointed clerk to Fishmongers' Company, JAN. 12, 7*d* (l.e.)
HOOPER, Special Constable Ernest—receives King's police medal, FEB. 11, 13*b* (l.e.)
HOOPER, Capt. H. B.—elected chairman of Sub-Committees of Classification, Lloyd's Register of Shipping, JAN. 13, 12*c*; elected deputy-chairman of Seamen's Hospital Society, 25, 5*g*
HOOPER, John W.—fraud charge; acquitted, JAN. 20, 5*c*
HOOVER, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—declines offer to be director of Sesqui-centennial ex-Exhibition in Philadelphia, MAR. 15, 11*g*
Allied debts, funding—nominated member of commission to negotiate, FEB. 23, 11*f*
HOPE, Mr. Adrian J.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14*e*
HOPE, Lord Charles—on Golf Amateur Championship: suggested alteration of rules (l.), JAN. 17, 5*c*
HOPE, Col. Charles—appointed lieutenant of Radnor, JAN. 16, 13*b*; appointed lieutenant for County of Berwick, 28, 13*a*
HOPE, Mr. Collingwood—on Magistrates' Association (l.), MAR. 22, 8*b*
HOPE, Mr. Donald—appointed director of Nobel Industries, JAN. 12, 15*f*
HOPE, Capt. Douglas—makes bridesmaids' bouquets for Royal Wedding (photo), FEB. 28, 15*b*
HOPE, Elizabeth Lady—death, MAR. 14, 15*b*
HOPE, Henry—fraud charge, JAN. 21, 7*e*
HOPE, Mr. James F.—appointed Member of the Privy Council, JAN. 2, 10*d*; sworn, FEB. 7, 13*b*
Photograph, JAN. 2, 15*b*
HOPE, Sir John—elected President of Scottish Unionist Association, JAN. 20, 14*d*
HOPETOUN HOUSE: see under LINLITHGOW, Lord.
HOPEWELL, Mr. A. G.—retiring from London Joint City and Midland Bank, JAN. 3, 15*e*
HOPKINS, Arthur—burglary charge, MAR. 7, 18*b* (e.e.)
HOPKINS, Rev. C. P.—death, MAR. 27, 4*f* (l.e.); photograph, 27, 16*b*
HOPKINS, Kathleen—theft charge, FEB. 8, 7*a*
HOPKINS, Sir Richard V. N.—appointed Chairman of the Board of Inland Revenue; biographical, MAR. 11, 10*f*
HOPKINSON, Mr. A.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Civil Service—pensions: calculation on bonus, FEB. 23, 16*e*
Engineering trade—freedom of management dispute, MAR. 21, 17*d*
Housing—Government policy; Labour Party policy, FEB. 28, 17*a*
Unemployment Insurance Bill, MAR. 30, 18*a*; 31, 17*g*
Woolwich Arsenal—manufacture of locomotives, MAR. 24, 6*f*
on electoral reform (l.), MAR. 23, 8*c*
on national expenditure—retrenchment; Geddes Committee's reports (views), FEB. 13, 5*c*
HOPKINSON, Mr. Edward—death, JAN. 17, 12*c*; will, MAR. 10, 15*c*
HOPPÉ, Mr. E. O.—on photography in art (int.), JAN. 4, 8*c*
HOPPER, Alfred E.—converting trust funds charge, MAR. 2, 14*e* (l.e.)
HOPS:—
Controlled—merchants' profits: discussed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 31*f*; correction, FEB. 2, 18*c*
HOPWOOD, Mr. Avery—*The Bat* produced at St. James's Theatre, JAN. 24, 8*c*
HORAK, Dr. (Czech)—invents new species of glass, MAR. 3, 11*f*
HORLEY, Miss Kitty—found shot, JAN. 2, 7*c*; inquest, 4, 5*f*
HORN, Dr.—lecture arrangements, FEB. 11, 7*g*
HORN, Mr. W. A.:—
on Australia—urges employment of Asiatics in Northern Territory (l. quoted), JAN. 6, 10*f*
HORNBY, Col. Montagu L.—appointed C.B., JAN. 2, 14*f*
HORNE, Gen. Lord.—lays foundation-stone of Loughborough war memorial campanile, JAN. 23, 7*c*
at Hotel Belgravia, on American Army in the Great War, FEB. 14, 9*c* (l.e.)
at Royal United Services Institution, on army: training, JAN. 26, 7*b*; chaplains, FEB. 2, 7*c*
HORNE, Mr. E. A.:—
on India—administration: non-co-operation movement; attitude of Moderates (l.), FEB. 9, 6*a*
HORNE, Mr. Harry—law case, FEB. 15, 4*f*
HORNE, Capt. Richard—appointed Deputy Superintendent of Chatham Dockyard, MAR. 28, 22*b*
HORNE, Sir Robert—present at conference between M. Poincaré and Mr. Lloyd George in Paris, JAN. 16, 10*a*; audience of King, FEB. 21, 13*b*: arrives in Paris, MAR. 8, 11*c*; 25, 9*g* (l.e.); report unfounded, 28, 11*g*
Entertainment tax—to receive deputation, FEB. 10, 8*d*
German indemnities—expected to confer with M. de Lasteyrie, FEB. 22, 11*a* (l.e.); 23, 12*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—reports to at Criccieth on his mission to Paris, MAR. 20, 12*b*; 21, 12*b*
Local Loans stock—allotment: reply to Manchester protest, FEB. 17, 16*c*
Post Office rates — receives deputation from Association of British Chambers of Commerce, MAR. 18, 7*d*

HORNE, Sir Robert (continued) :—
Taxation — effect on industry : to receive deputations, JAN. 31, 7*e* ; receives deputation from Association of British Chambers of Commerce, FEB. 15, 7*d* ; 17, 12*d* ; from Federation of British Industries, 16, 7*c*
War, The Great — plan for settlement of German reparations and inter-Allied debts, MAR. 20, 7*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Austria — British loan, FEB. 10, 14*c*
Civil Service — appointment of National Industrial (Whitley) Council, FEB. 23, 16*c* ; constitution, MAR. 24, 6*c*
Cricket Clubs — taxation of members' subscriptions, MAR. 24, 6*c*
Currency — restoration of gold, MAR. 3, 6*b* ; basis upon commodities, 24, 6*c*
Expenditure, national — retrenchment ; Geddes Committee's report, FEB. 14, 15*f* ; MAR. 2, 6*d* ; 29, 17*f*
Finance — floating debt : conversion, MAR. 3, 6*b* ; Treasury Bonds : sale by tender, 7 17*c*
Germany — capital : exportation, FEB. 17, 14*b* ; army of occupation : German payments, 24, 14*d* ; shipbuilding : Peace Treaty terms, MAR. 22, 6*e*
India—army : strength, MAR. 3, 6*c*
Local authorities — grants : percentage system, MAR. 15, 17*d*
United States — Allied loans : repayment demand, MAR. 22, 6*e*
on Army estimates (statement), FEB. 17, 10*g*
on German indemnities (statement), FEB. 17, 10*f* (l.e.)
on gold — unrestricted market ; return of use as currency (statement), FEB. 10, 10*f*
on Supply — estimates (statement), FEB. 17, 10*g*
HORNE-PAYNE, Mr. R. M.—on income-tax : companies (l.), MAR. 1, 6*d*
HORNERS' Company — dinner : arrangements, JAN. 27, 7*b* (l.e.) ; —master and wardens elected, FEB. 13, 7*g*
HORNIMAN Museum — lectures : arrangements, JAN. 27, 13*c*
HORNSBY, Mr. B.—at Cairo, on National Bank of Egypt, Mar. 28, 21*d*
HORRIDGE, Sir Thomas (Mr. Justice) — leaves London on circuit, JAN. 17, 13*b*
HORROCKS, Jeremiah — Mr. J. S. Whatton (l.), JAN. 4, 6*c*
HORSES :—
Breeding — article ("Draught horses : breeding prospects"), FEB. 6, 4*a*
Brian Root (photo.), MAR. 31, 16*g*
Cruelty to—prosecutions, JAN. 25, 7*g* ; 26, 7*d* (l.e.) ; FEB. 10, 8*d*
Gouty — incident at Lambeth Police Court, FEB. 10, 8*d*
Sales :—
Ringway—low prices realized for Shire stallions JAN. 14, 7*g*
Shire Horse Society—held, FEB. 24, 8*e* ; 25, 10*d*
Shows :—
Articles ("The Spring shows"), FEB 6, 4*a* ; ("Hunters in the ring : jumping competitions"), 13, 4*b* ; ("Light horse shows : influence of Arab and native breeds"), MAR 11, 8*b*
HORSES :—
Shows (continued) :—
Bath and West of England Society—arrangements, FEB. 6, 4*c*
Darlington Horse and Dog—show-yard superintendent appointed, MAR. 30, 9*g*
Exhibitors' Association : see ASSOCIATION of Light Horse Exhibitors
Hackney Horse Society (Doncaster) — arrangements, FEB. 6, 4*c* ; judges appointed, 24, 8*d* ; entries, MAR. 21, 9*g*
Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society (Royal Agricultural Hall) — arrangements, FEB. 28, 15*b* ; held, MAR. 1, 8*d* ; 2, 5*g* ; 3, 8*f*
Article ("King's premiums : improvement in hunters since first show"), FEB. 28, 9*c*
Stallions — King's premiums : awards, MAR. 1, 8*d* ; 2, 5*g* ; 3, 8*f* ; grants : Lord Wyfold (s.), 1, 8*c*
National Pony Show — held, MAR. 4, 6*f* ; 6, 5*c*
Peterborough Spring — entries (art., "Peterborough spring show : fine entry of shires"), MAR. 27, 19*b*
Prize schedules — new features, FEB. 6, 4*c*
Richmond Royal — new classes added, MAR. 30, 9*g*
Royal Norfolk Agricultural Association — Spring and Summer : arrangements, JAN. 18, 7*g*
Shire Horse Society (Royal Agricultural Hall) — arrangements, FEB. 6, 4*a* ; held, 22, 8*e* ; 23, 10*a* ; 24, 8*e* ; 25, 10*d*
Article ("Shire Horse Show : increase in young stock"), FEB. 21, 5*g*
Prize list — awards, FEB. 22, 8*e* ; 23, 10*a*
Thefts — from vans : warning, FEB. 24, 7*a*
Worn out—exportation :—
Fairholme, Capt. E. G. (l.), FEB. 2, 6*c*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (statement), FEB. 15, 7*g* ; 16, 14*b*
National Equine Defence League leaflet — Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen : correspondence with secretary published (l.), JAN. 27, 6*a*
HORSFIELD, Mr. James W.—will, MAR. 14, 15*d*
HORSLEY, Canon John W.—will, JAN. 3, 13*b*
HORSLEY, William S.—dangerous driving charge, JAN. 20, 5*g*
HORTHY, Adm. (Hungary)—rumoured attempt on life, FEB. 18, 9*c*
Administration — opposition to, FEB. 16, 9*a*
HORTICULTURE :—
Articles ("The planting season : favourable conditions"), JAN. 14, 13*f* ; ("Dream gardens : poetry in the seed catalogue"), 21, 13*f* ; ("Flowers of the snow : hardy cyclamen"), FEB. 25, 15*e* ; ("March in the garden : havoc of the winds"), MAR. 25, 13*d*
Buddleia—article ("Buddleia"), JAN. 7, 13*f*

HORTICULTURE (continued) :—
Carnations — article (" Spring carnations : the vogue of scarlet and red "), MAR. 22, 15*e*
Crocuses — article (" Bulbs for the grass : hints on planting "), MAR. 4, 13*f*
February flowers—article (" Snow and early daffodils "), FEB. 11, 13*e*
Lilies, Japanese : article (" Japanese lilies : drawbacks to winter planting "), FEB. 18, 13*f*
Orchids :—
Article (" New apple-green orchids : hybrids of unusual colours "), MAR. 1, 13*e*
Holford, Sir G.—exhibit (photo), MAR. 15, 16*b*
Royal Horticultural Society's exhibits — noticed, FEB. 15, 13*e*
Pests — article (" Flower garden pests : traps and antidotes "), FEB. 4, 13*d*
Rafflesias — article (" Largest flowers in the world : rafflesias at Kew "), MAR. 3, 10*d*
Riviera — article (" Riviera flowers : the king of the market "), MAR. 7, 15*d*
Roses — in bloom at Colchester, JAN. 19, 7*g*
Shows :—
British Carnation Society — held, MAR. 22, 15*e* ; exhibit (photo), 22, 16*e*
Royal Horticultural Society — fortnightly : held, JAN. 18, 13*e* ; FEB. 1, 13*g* ; 15, 13*e* ; MAR. 1, 13*e* ; 15, 15*e* ; 29, 15*e*
Photographs, MAR. 15, 16*d* ; 29, 15*e*
Sutton, Messrs.—at Reading trial grounds : announced, JAN. 20, 7*a*
Windsor Rose Show — to be held in Windsor Castle grounds, FEB. 9, 7*g*
Sweet peas — article (" Sweet peas : a popular flower "), MAR. 11, 12*e*
Violets — Cornish fields (photo), FEB. 24, 8*b*
Wild flowers — article (" Wild flowers in Winter "), JAN. 4, 13*f*
Window gardening — prizes offered by Metropolitan Public Gardens Association, MAR. 23, 8*c*
HORTON-SMITH, Mrs. Richard — death, JAN. 28, 13*c* ; will, MAR. 28, 15*e*
HORWOOD, Frederick — theft charge : acquitted, MAR. 4, 7*b*
HORWOOD, Gen. Sir William — presents war medals to Metropolitan Police, FEB. 24, 12*c*
HOSE, Rt. Rev. George F.—death, MAR. 28, 7*b*
HOSKING, Mr. James T.—will, MAR. 27, 15*c*
HOSPITAL for Epilepsy and Paralysis—ball : see under BALLS
HOSPITALS :—
Bequests and income-tax : see under INCOME-tax—Charitable bequests
Labour, attitude of — Trades Union Congress and Labour party : statement of policy published, MAR. 28, 12*b*
Maintenance and control :—
Committee (Cave) — Lord Cave (s.), MAR. 29, 18*a*
Conference (British Medical Association, Wigmore Hall) — arrangements, MAR. 21, 9*c* (l.e.) ; held, 23, 9*a*
HOSPITALS :—
Maintenance and control (continued) :—
Contributory schemes :—
British Medical Association—report discussed, MAR. 23, 9*a*
Government assistance—Lord Onslow (s.), MAR. 13, 9*c* (e.e.)
Leading article, MAR. 13, 13*c*
Midland Railway Friendly Society—contributions : Mr. C. Booth (s.), FEB. 17, 18*e*
Wage earners—contributory scheme : particulars, MAR. 9, 18*b*
Weekly contributions—Lord Hambleden (s.), MAR. 3, 10*a*
Medical staffs :—
Conference (Wigmore Hall)—held, MAR. 23, 9*a*
Payment :—
British Medical Association—discussed at conference, MAR. 23, 9*a*
Correspondence, MAR. 27, 8*d*
Hayman, Dr. N. B. (l.), MAR. 25, 11*e*
Leading article, MAR. 23, 13*d*
Lediard, Dr. H. A. (l.), MAR. 30, 13*e*
Lovelock, Mr. C. P. (l.), MAR. 29, 8*c*
Pensions Ministry—dual control : Mr. I. J. Macpherson (s.), FEB. 21, 12*d*
Poor Law infirmaries—vacant accommodation :—
Derby, Mr. (s.), FEB. 16, 14*g*
King Edward's Hospital Fund—resolution passed, FEB. 2, 4*g*
Leach, Mr. (s.), FEB. 16, 14*g*
Lipscomb, Mrs. E. H. (s.), FEB. 16, 14*g*
Poor Law Conference, Central—discussion, FEB. 16, 14*g*
Prichard, Rev. A. G. (s.), FEB. 16, 14*g*
Ward, Mr. (s.), FEB. 16, 14*g*
HOSPITAL Saturday Fund—meeting : arrangements, MAR. 25, 7*g*
HOTEL Belgravia :—
United States Army in Great Britain—headquarters during the war : commemorative marble tablet in main entrance : unveiling arrangements, JAN. 26, 7*d* ; FEB. 4, 12*c* ; 13, 10*f* ; photograph, 14, 9*c* ; unveiled ; Mr. G. Harvey (s.) ; Lord Horne (s.), 14, 9*e* (l.e.)
HOTEL Great Central—commandeered : claim for loss of profits rejected, FEB. 2, 5*g*
HOTEL Metropole : see NEW Metropole Hotel
HOTELS :—
Article (" London hotels busy : Royal wedding causes early season "), FEB. 22, 9*b*
Thefts : see under CRIME
HOTUNG, Sir Robert—biographical ; details of offer to seamen on strike at Hong-Kong, MAR. 7, 12*f* (l.e.)
HOUGHTON, Mr. Alanson B. (U.S.A.)—appointment as Ambassador to Berlin : German Government approval, JAN. 18, 9*g* ; appointed, FEB. 8, 10*e* (l.e.)
HOUGHTON, Mr. William—funeral, JAN. 18, 7*g*
HOULDER (Howard) and Partners—law case, MAR. 28, 4*c*
HOULDER Line, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 3, 18*a* ; —report, JAN. 26, 16*g*
HOUNSLOW Hospital — two new wards opened, MAR. 7, 9*g*

HOUSE, Col. (U.S.A.)—on Europe: Genoa conference (art. quoted), JAN. 20, 10c
HOUSE, Mr. C. A.—guest of *Poultry World* at luncheon, FEB. 18, 6c
HOUSEGO, James—begging charge, JAN. 2, 7g
HOUSEHOLD Cavalry:—
Uniform—mess dress: Army Order announcement, JAN. 5, 18g
War record—Lieut.-Col. G. J. Fitz-Gerald (l.), JAN. 30, 6d
"HOUSEHOLDER"—on biscuit prices (l.), JAN. 9, 7d
HOUSEKEEPING—labour-saving devices: "Deliverance from Drudgery" exhibition at Queen-square: held, FEB. 14, 7c
"HOUSEMASTER"—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 24, 12a
"HOUSEMASTER"—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 28, 11e
"HOUSEMASTER, A"—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 26, 11f
"HOUSE Mistress with Fourteen Years' Experience, A"—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 31, 14e
HOUSE of Charity—meeting: arrangements, MAR. 30, 15b
HOUSE of Commons:—
Kitchen Committee—chairman elected, FEB. 23, 9a
Refreshment room—annual grant in aid: to be discontinued, FEB. 22, 16g
Scandals, omission to expose—Lord Grey of Fallodon (s.), JAN. 24, 12d; Mr. T. H. W. Inskip (l.), 25, 6e; explanation (s.), 28, 12d (l.e.)
Speaker: see under PARLIAMENT
HOUSE OF HELP—Flag day in aid: arrangements, MAR. 13, 15b
HOUSE OF LAITY:—
Meeting—held, FEB. 17, 14b
Member—elected, JAN. 24, 18f
HOUSE of Lords:—
Librarian—post: sub-committee appointed to consider applications, FEB. 17, 10f (l.e.); report, MAR. 15, 9d
Offices:—
Committee, Select—first report, FEB. 22, 16g; second report, MAR. 15, 9d
Peerages:—
Claims:—
Bolingbroke—Mr. Vernon St. John: petition to Committee for Privileges, MAR. 4, 4a (and 10e, l.e.)
Cromwell, barony of—Lady Berwicke-Copley: petition to Committee for Privileges, MAR. 4, 4a (and 10e, l.e.)
Crown adviser, honorary—resigns, MAR. 3, 9d
Le Power and Coroghmore, Barony of—claim of Maj. J. W. De la Poer, MAR. 6, 12f (l.e.); hearing by Committee for Privileges: report, 10, 4a (and 12d, l.e.)
Created:—
Buchanan, Sir James—title of Baron Woolavington of Lavington gazetted, FEB. 4, 10a; 7, 13b
Hewart, Sir Gordon—takes title of Lord Hewart of Bury, MAR. 29, 12a
Nivison, Sir R.—title of Baron Glendyne of Sanquhair gazetted, FEB. 4, 10a
HOUSE of Lords:—
Peerages:—
Created (continued):—
Watson, Mr. Joseph—title of Baron Manton of Compton Verney gazetted, FEB. 4, 10a
Willey, Mr. F.—takes title of Baron Barnby of Blyth, JAN. 26, 13a; gazetted, FEB. 4, 10a
Irish representative:—
Election—Lord Huntingfield's claim to vote at: allowed by Committee for Privileges, MAR. 10, 4a
MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), FEB. 13, 6d
Parliament—question, FEB. 28, 16d
Peeresses in own right—claims to sit:—
Article ("Women to sit in the Lords: 23 peeresses eligible"), MAR. 3, 12e
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 31, 17d
Desborough, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 31, 17d
Donoughmore, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 31, 17d
Finlay, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 31, 17d
Haldane, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 31, 17d
Leading article, MAR. 3, 13c
Rhondda, Viscountess—petition to Committee of Privileges, MAR. 3, 4g; report, 9, 10b (l.e.); Lord Chancellor's attitude, 10, 10b; report referred back, 31, 17d
Round, Dr. J. H. (l.), MAR. 6, 15d
Sex Disqualification (Removal) Act, 1919—effect: article ("Peeresses in the Lords"), MAR. 9, 15f
Reform:—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 24, 12b
Bellairs, Cdr. C. (l.), FEB. 25, 8c
Bill—National Unionist Association: Lancashire Division Council passes resolution, JAN. 16, 5c
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 2, 5a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 3, 10a; (statement), 22, 14a
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14c
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 20, 14a; FEB. 3, 12a
Clutterbuck, Mr. E. H. (l.), JAN. 25, 6e
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14a
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14b; (statement), 22, 14a
Derby, Lord (s.), FEB. 15, 16f (l.e.)
Evans, Capt. E. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14c
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 12d (l.e.)
Hacking, Capt. D. H. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14d
Hewart, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 21, 12a
Leading articles, JAN. 19, 11b; FEB. 1, 11c; 8, 11c
Lincolnshire, Lord (s.), FEB. 23, 14b
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14f
Mackie, Mr. T. J. (l.), FEB. 10, 15c (c.e.)
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14f
Marchamley, Lord (l.), FEB. 24, 6d
National Unionist Association—Executive Committee passes resolution, FEB. 8, 7c

HOUSE of Lords :—
Reform (continued) :—
Parliament—questions, FEB. 14, 15*b* ; 21, 14*a* ; 22, 16*a* ; MAR. 21, 17*b*
Pembroke, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*a*
Pennefather, Mr. de F. (l.), MAR. 3, 8*d*
Postponement — agreement : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JAN. 21, 10*a*
St. Davids, Lord (s.), JAN. 21, 12*b*
Scottish Unionist Association — passes resolution, JAN. 20, 14*d*
Sewell, Mr. G. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 15*c*
Unionist Reconstruction Committee —passes resolution, JAN. 18, 10*a*
Younger, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 24, 11*e* (l.e.)
Refreshment room—annual grant in aid to be discontinued, FEB. 22, 16*g*
Refreshment department—committee's second report, MAR. 15, 9*d*
Scottish Peers—election for vacancies : held, JAN. 14, 13*b*
HOUSES of Parliament :—
Finance—Geddes Committee's recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 3*c*
Press Gallery—Mr. S. Robinson gives collection of pictures, MAR. 29, 9*e*
HOUSING :—
Act (1890) :—
Publichouses under, acquisition of—law case, FEB. 16, 4*d*
Ampthill—cost of purchasing site : Council's protest against fees, JAN. 14, 7*g*
Brighton — corporation's compulsory acquisition of land : arbitrator's award, MAR. 9, 10*c*
Cost :—
Reduction—discussed, JAN. 24, 7*e*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 21, 18*d* (e.c.)
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), MAR. 30, 9*c*
Dagenham : see under *London County Council*, below
Decoration — exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions — Decorative painting and sculpture
Ejection :—
Brighton—seized house : order made, MAR. 10, 7*d*
Roosegate Estate — Government suits against six tenants, FEB. 17, 7*a*
Six in one room—order granted at Old-street Police Court, FEB. 23, 7*g*
Southwark—order made against violent trespasser, MAR. 17, 9*c*
Tower Bridge Police Court—order made, MAR. 17, 9*c*
Exhibitions :—
Daily Mail Ideal Homes (Olympia) —arrangements, JAN. 27, 8*c* ; FEB. 20, 7*e* ; MAR. 1, 7*b* ; held, 2, 9*a* ; 3, 9*b* ; 8, 9*d*
Dawson, Lord (s.), MAR. 10, 15*g*
International delegates — visit ; conferences held, MAR. 15, 9*a* ; 16, 8*d*
Miners' home—reproduced, MAR. 6, 9*b*
Queen's gardens — particulars, JAN. 27, 8*c* ; FEB. 20, 7*c* ; MAR. 1, 7*b* ; 2, 9*a* ; (photo.), 2, 16*a* ; 9, 16*e*
Women's inventions—particulars, MAR. 11, 7*f*
Harrods—Modern Homes : arrangements, FEB. 18, 7*c* (l.e.)
HOUSING (continued) :—
Flats—conversion of house into service : law case, MAR. 1, 4*e*
Government policy :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), FEB. 28, 17*c*
Aldridge, Mr. H. R. (l.), JAN. 4, 12*b*
Astor, Lady (s.P.), MAR. 18, 14*c*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.), MAR. 18, 14*c*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), MAR. 14, 18*b*
Fremantle, Lieut.-Col. F. E. (s.P.), MAR. 14, 18*d*
Hopkinson, Mr. A. (s.P.), FEB. 28, 17*a*
Inskip, Mr. T. W. H. (s.P.), MAR. 14, 18*b*
Jones, Mr. J. (s.P.), FEB. 28, 17*c*
Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), FEB. 28, 16*c* ; MAR. 14, 18*c*
Myers, Mr. T. (s.P.), FEB. 28, 16*c*
National Housing and Town Planning Council—six points relative prepared : particulars, JAN. 16, 7*e*
Thomson, Mr. T. (s.P.), FEB. 28, 17*c* ; MAR. 14, 18*b*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), MAR. 30, 9*c*
Hoxton — Parliament : question, MAR. 30, 17*f*
Hythe—Army bungalow village : see under ARMY—Hythe Small Arms School
Insanitary condition — prosecution, FEB. 28, 8*a*
Labour policy—Mr. A. Hopkinson (s.P.), FEB. 28, 17*a*
Land—for erection : suggested grant of power to private contractors to acquire compulsorily, MAR. 20, 19*c*
Letting—article (" Orders to view "), JAN. 17, 5*d*
Local authorities :—
Finance :—
Bonds—issue : suspension announced, FEB. 24, 16*b*
Rochdale—amount sold, FEB. 3, 78
Schemes—progress :—
Mond, Sir A. (statement), FEB. 10, 14*c*
London—article (" London need of houses : costly Government methods "), FEB. 6, 5*a*
London, Corporation of—expenditure on schemes, MAR. 1, 7*g*
London County Council—progress of schemes : report, JAN. 23, 7*f* ; article (" L.C.C. election issues : housing promises and performances "), FEB. 24, 5*d*
Becontree (Dagenham)—authorization for additional houses : Local Government Committee's report to be discussed at Council meeting, FEB. 28, 9*d*
Acquisition of lands—Mrs. East's claim : aribtrator's award, JAN. 31, 6*b*
Municipal Reform Party—achievements : particulars, FEB. 25, 6*c*
Rent—relation to income of tenant : notice of motion in, MAR. 20, 9*c*
Report of Housing Committee, FEB. 6, 5*a*
Manchester :—
Values—expected slump : protective move : our Manchester correspondent's message, FEB. 2, 7*c* (e.e.)
Municipal Reform Party—manifesto issued, JAN. 19, 12*a*

HOUSING (continued) :—
National schemes :—
Architects—profiteering :—
Bentham, Mr. E. B. (int.), FEB. 6, 5a
Ruthen, Sir C. — reply to Mr. H. R. Aldridge, FEB. 6, 5a
Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), JAN. 31, 8d
Expenditure — Maj. C. W. D. Griffith (l.), FEB. 15, 11c
Geddes Committee—report (G. R. S.), FEB. 11, 3d
Aldridge, Mr. H. R. (l.), FEB. 25, 8d.
Losses—article (" Cutting housing losses : ' best way out of a bad job ' "), FEB. 24, 7b
Parliament—question, FEB. 16, 14b
Ruthen, Sir C.—views : see under RUTHEN, Sir Charles
Subsidies :—
Judicial comments, FEB. 9, 4f
Law case, FEB. 9, 4f
Notting-Hill—survey of conditions : particulars, JAN. 28, 7g
Overcrowding :—
Manchester — Mr. R. Davies (s.P.), MAR. 14, 18c
Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), MAR. 14, 18c
Rents :—
Aldridge, Mr. H. R. (l.), FEB. 25, 8d
Cannock—reduction, JAN. 5, 15e
Cottages, furnished—Sir R. Clough (l.), MAR. 8, 8b ; (l. quoted), 25, 15g
Derby—municipal houses : reduction, FEB, 2, 7g
Nottingham — municipal houses : reduction, FEB. 4, 7g
Restriction Act :—
Flats, service — correspondence, MAR. 31, 9c (l.e.)
Notice to quit—law case, FEB. 14, 5c
Renewal — conference of trade unionists at Manchester : resolution passed, MAR, 13, 7e
Week-end cottage, application to —law case, FEB. 16, 4b
Repairs and upkeep—Bill (Birmingham Corporation) : poll on two clauses : result, FEB. 7, 7g
Local authority's claim for payment under Housing and Town Planning Acts—law case, JAN. 20, 4e
Sales :—
Geddes Committee's recommendations — correspondence, FEB. 16, 6e
Schemes : —
Bricks, supply of—termination of existing arrangements : Ministry of Health official memorandum of agreement with Brickmakers Associations, JAN. 23, 5f
Service men, ex :—
Hackney—scheme : particulars, MAR. 23, 9g
War Office attitude—official statement, MAR. 21, 7d
Shortage :—
Evans, Mr. E. (s.), FEB. 25, 6e
Parry, Judge (statement), MAR. 28, 9g
Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.), FEB. 25, 6e
Stepney—Fire station in Mile-end road to be converted into flats, FEB. 20, 18e
HOUSING Association for Officers' Families —appeal for clothing, FEB. 28, 5b
HOUSTON, Sir Robert P.—baronetcy conferred, JAN. 2, 10d
HOUSTON, Mr. W. A.—appointed assistant secretary in Northern Ireland Education Department, FEB. 1 9f
HOVIL, Muriel G.—appointed Inspector of Factories and Workshops, JAN. 18, 7g
HOWARD—law case, MAR. 21, 4e
HOWARD, Mr. Alexander — at Royal Society of Arts, on use of Indian timbers, JAN. 28, 7e
HOWARD, Mr. D. Nevill—on Post Office services : administration (l.), JAN, 27, 7d
HOWARD, Maj. Edmund — joins board of Argosy Investment Trust, MAR. 27, 27, 21f
HOWARD, Miss Emily G.—death, MAR. 20, 15c
HOWARD, Mr. F. J.—death, JAN. 24, 7g
HOWARD, Maj. W. S.—in Parliament, on agriculture : conditions, FEB. 11, 14c
HOWARD and Bullough, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 16f
HOWARD-BURY, Col. C. K.—invited to become prospective Conservative and Unionist candidate for Bilston Division of Wolverhampton, FEB. 13, 7b ; awarded Founder's Medal of Royal Geographical Society for services in command of Mount Everest expedition, MAR. 21, 12c
HOWARD de Walden, Lord—on theatrical arts and crafts exhibition : proposed in London ; British Drama League's offer (l.), FEB. 7, 6d
HOWARTH, Mr. J.—on forthcoming general election : Parliament : dissolution (l.), JAN. 13, 6c
HOWE, Dgr. Lady — death, MAR. 31, 15b
HOWE, Lord — represents Queen Alexandra at Sir E. Shackleton's memorial service (photo.), MAR. 3, 16a
HOWE, Mr. Alfred—on tithes : effect on clergy (l.), FEB. 16, 6f
HOWE, William G. — attempted shop-breaking charge, FEB. 22, 7b
HOWELL, Alfred W.—law case, MAR. 10, 7d
HOWELL, William H.—false pretences charge, JAN. 7, 7b
HOWELL (John) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 17d ;—report, JAN. 20, 16e ; 20, 16d
HOWELLS, David W.—fraud charge, JAN. 14, 4d ; 20, 7d ; 27, 7c ; FEB. 3, 7f ; 9, 5f ; 15, 5e ; 22, 9d
HOWL, Mr. Oliver—will, FEB. 10, 13c
HOWLING, Mr. P. :—
at Association of British Chambers of Commerce, on Post Office rates, FEB. 4, 6d
on National Chamber of Trade (l.), JAN. 12, 6b
How's Charity — awarded at Guildford, JAN. 27, 12c
HOY, Roland — assault charge, JAN. 24, 7e
HRYNIEWIECKI, Count Felix — reported to have recovered ancestral property in Poland worth £2,000,000, JAN. 20, 9g (l.e.)
HUBBARD, Harold M. — manslaughter charge, MAR. 7, 9d
HUBER, Prof. Max — appointed president of Court of arbitration to decide on Norwegian shipowners' claims against United States Shipping Board, FEB. 13, 9g
HUCKABY, Olin — possession of firearms charge, MAR. 21, 4e
HUDDERSFIELD — postmaster : retirement, MAR. 11, 7g

HUDDLESTON, Mr. Leslie—shoots Lieut. J. Duffy in charge of party demanding admission to his residence near Ramelton, FEB. 23, 12*e*
HUDSON, Mrs.—death, JAN. 2, 12*c*
HUDSON, Mr. Walter F.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14*e*
HUDSON and Kearns, Ltd.—Mr. W. Runciman acquires controlling interest, MAR. 9, 19*e*
HUDSON'S Bay Company :—
Fur sales—held, FEB. 3, 7*e*
Land sales — statistics, JAN. 3, 15*e*
HUE, M. Georges (France)—elected to chair of Académie des Beaux-Arts, MAR. 6, 11*g*
HUELIN, Mr. Edward—death, JAN. 6, 7*g*
HÜGEL, Baron Anatole von :—
Cambridge University — to receive honorary degree of D.Sc., FEB. 22, 14*d*; pension: proposed, MAR. 2, 10*d*; granted, 11, 12*c*
Fitzwilliam Museum — medieval relic sold, FEB. 23, 10*d*
HUGHES, Mr. :—
in Dail Eireann, on Irish Free State: administration, JAN. 10, 5*a*
HUGHES, Mr. C. E. (U.S.A.) — arrives in Bermuda on holiday, FEB. 18, 9*g*
Allied debts — funding: nominated member of commission to negotiate, FEB. 23, 11*f*
Shantung disputes — confers with Chinese delegates, JAN. 9, 9*c*
at Armaments conference, on treaty for limitation of naval armament; submarines; restoration of Wei-Hai-Wei to China, FEB. 2, 10*a*, *b*; on success of conference; spirit of cooperation, 6, 12*e*
in Senate, on Pacific Quadruple Treaty, MAR. 13, 11*c*
on American army in Germany—claim for expenses: note to Allies, MAR. 24, 11*b*
on Genoa conference—note declining invitation to United States to participate, MAR. 10, 11*c*
on Pacific—alleged Anglo-American secret treaty against Japan (l. quoted), MAR. 22, 11*e*
on Siberia—alleged agreement between France and Japan: forged documents: reply to M. Sarraut's letter, JAN. 5, 9*c*
HUGHES, Miss D. W.—on training for professions (l.), MAR. 21, 7*b*; 23, 14*b*; 30, 8*e*
HUGHES, Prof. David E.—photograph, MAR. 30, 16*a*
Apparatus and note books—Mr. A. A. C. Swinton (l.), MAR. 28, 8*c*; placed in Science Museum, South Kensington, 29, 7*e*; (photo), 29, 16*d*; 30, 16*b*
Telegraphy, wireless—early experiments :—
Fleming, Prof. J. A. (l.), FEB. 27, 6*d*
Swinton, Mr. A. A. C. (s.), FEB. 24, 6*c*; (l.), 28, 8*c*
HUGHES, John—drunk in control of van charge, MAR. 28, 9*g*
HUGHES, Dame Mary E.—appointed G.B.E., JAN. 2, 14*f*
HUGHES, Owen—killed in Belfast, MAR. 6, 9*e*
HUGHES, Mr. R.—robbed of gold near Bekwai, Ashanti, JAN. 26, 9*b*
HUGHES, Mr. Rupert—will, MAR. 6, 15*c*
HUGHES, Dr. T. Hywel—becomes Principal of Scottish Congregational College, Edinburgh, FEB. 14, 5*a*
HUGHES, Victor—peddling without certificate charge, MAR. 27, 9*c*
HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia)—at Adelaide, on anæmic world; affiliation of Australian unions to Third International, MAR. 29, 11*e*
Labour—attitude towards Arbitration Court's awards: Mr. Barwell (s.), JAN. 28, 9*c*
at Australian Natives' Association, on immigration; coloured labour, JAN. 31, 12*d*
at Bendigo, on immigration, JAN. 30, 9*e*; on wages: resolution, FEB. 6, 9*c*
at Sydney, on White Australia policy; industrial crisis, JAN. 26, 10*f*; on exclusion of English seamen from Commonwealth vessels, MAR. 4, 9*c*
on aeronautics—Imperial airship service scheme: abandonment (statement), MAR. 11, 9*c*
on board *Moreton Bay*, on profits of Commonwealth mercantile fleet, FEB. 1, 9*e*
on immigration—reply to Mr. Gullett, FEB. 27, 9*c* (l.e.); Press comment, MAR. 1, 10*f*; special statement for *The Times*, 10, 11*f*; (statement), 17, 11*c*
on Indians in Australia—Mr. Montagu's speech (statement), FEB. 13, 9*a* (l.e.)
on New Guinea—administration laws and regulations devised for (statement), FEB. 18, 9*g*
on North Australia—development: receives deputation representing North Australian Railway Development League (statement), JAN. 25, 10*b* (l.e.)
on shipping—attitude of Sydney Union towards English crews of Government liners (statement), MAR. 9, 12*f*
HUGHES, Mrs. W. M. :—
Photograph, JAN. 2, 15*d*
HUGHES, William—theft charge: acquitted, JAN. 12, 4*f*
HUGHES, Ald. William J.—will FEB. 28, 15*e*
HUGO, Mr. Richard M.—will, FEB. 15, 13*d*
HUITFELDT, M. (Norway)—appointed Minister to Copenhagen, FEB. 3, 9*g*
HULL :—
Flood: see under FLOODS
Technical College, new—Mr. T. R. Ferens presents site, MAR. 15, 12*d*
Telephones—profit for 1921, JAN. 21, 7*g*
HULL, Matthew H.—disappearance: particulars, FEB. 8, 7*b*
HULL and Barnsley Railway Company :—
Dividend, FEB. 15, 18*g*
North-Eastern Railway Company, amalgamation with: see under NORTH-EASTERN Railway Company
Report, FEB. 22, 20*g*
HUMBER, Ltd.—showrooms at Humber House: luncheon to celebrate opening given, JAN. 26, 12*f*
HUMBLE, Mr. Joseph—will, MAR. 20, 15*c*
HUME, Maj. D. C. M. — at Royal Aeronautical Society, on seaplanes (lect.), JAN. 13, 7*c*
HUME-WILLIAMS, Sir Ellis—on Parliament: business of session (views), FEB. 3, 11*f*
HUMPHREYS, Mr.—at Budapest, on Hungarian trade, JAN. 27, 9*g*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. Travers :—
at Central Criminal Court, on abuse of binding over, FEB. 15, 7*f*
HUMPHREYS, Mrs. Travers—appointed J.P., MAR. 2, 15*a*

HUMPHRYS, Maj. Francis H.—biographical, JAN. 21, 9*b*; audience of King: kisses hands on appointment as Minister at Kabul, JAN. 10, 13*a*; appointment gazetted, FEB. 9, 16*e*; crossing of Afghan frontier delayed, 25, 11*g*
HUNAN—article ("Famine, floods, and bandits"), JAN. 13, 9*c*
HUNGARY:—
Accidents—drowning of wedding party on river Theis, FEB. 16, 10*g* (and 9*d*, l.e.)
Administration:—
Article ("Drifting Hungary: opposition to Horthy *régime*"), FEB. 16, 9*a*
Two-years' mandate — expires, FEB. 18, 9*e*
Army—disbandment:—
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 24, 14*a*
Newton, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 24, 14*a*
Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 24, 14*a*
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
Diplomatic service — appointment, JAN. 4, 9*g*
Duelling: see under DUELLING
Finance—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 41*b*
Franchise—reform Bill: amendments; Count Bethlen's attitude, FEB. 14, 9*b*; our special correspondent's message, 16, 9*a*; Legitimist hostility, 17, 9*b*; not passed by National Assembly, 18, 9*e*; conference of jurists held, 23, 12*d*
General election:—
Campaign — disturbances: Magyars break up Liberal meeting in Budapest, MAR. 23, 11*c*
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations—Hungary
Live stock—delivery under Peace treaty terms: demand from Reparation Commission, MAR. 13, 11*g*
Parliament:—
Dissolved, FEB. 18, 9*e*
Scene—fight between Legitimist and "Free Choice" parties, JAN. 23, 9*f* (l.e.)
Parties, political:—
Carlist Party—leaders released; dinner given by Herr Rakovsky; agitation, JAN. 12, 9*d* (l.e.)
Christian Farmers and Burghers' Party—formed, JAN. 19, 9*b*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Throne:—
Albrecht, Archduke—candidature: Herr Gömbös's scheme, FEB. 16, 9*a*
Charles, ex-King:—
Restoration—activities of Carlist Party, JAN. 12, 9*d* (l.e.); Hapsburg rising imminent: *Basler National-Zeitung* report, 13, 10*d*; our Vienna correspondent's message, 23, 9*f* (l.e.)
Article ("Drifting Hungary: Charles's *putsch*"), FEB. 16, 9*a*
Brigade, new—secret enlistment: officer arrested by Budapest police, JAN. 19, 9*b*
Officers—participation: indictment of number, FEB. 14, 9*g*
HUNGARY (continued):—
Trade:—
Humphreys, Mr. (s.), JAN. 27, 9*g*
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 41*b*
United States, relations with:—
Minister at Washington appointed, JAN. 4, 9*g*
Minister to Hungary appointed, FEB. 8, 10*e* (l.e.)
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
Weather:—
Snowstorm—seven trains snowed up, FEB. 11, 9*g* (l.e.)
HUNT, Mrs.—elected to Council of Village Clubs Association, FEB. 3, 7*g*
HUNT, Prof. A. S.—lecture announcement, FEB. 18, 12*b*
HUNT, Miss Agnes M.—will, FEB. 10, 13*c*
HUNT, Mr. Charles—at Cannon-street Hotel, on South Suburban Gas Company, FEB. 18, 17*b*
HUNT, Mr. Frank—on Greater London: administration (evid.), JAN. 12, 5*g*
HUNT, George—turf fraud: application for arrest warrant against, JAN. 14, 7*e*; particulars, 16, 7*f*; issued, 21, 7*f*; arrested, 25, 7*b*; charged, 28, 7*f*; FEB. 4, 7*b*; 23, 9*c*; 25, 9*a*; MAR. 4, 5*b*; 14, 9*e*; 15, 9*d*; 16, 9*b*; 18, 7*b*; 29, 9*c*; 30, 9*c*
HUNT, Mr. George—death, JAN. 11, 7*g*
HUNTER, Dr.—at Wigmore Hall, on hospitals: payment by patients, MAR. 23, 9*a*
HUNTER, Mr. Alfred W.—on Scottish railwaymen: wages (evid.), JAN. 14, 12*b*
HUNTER, Mr. Frank — at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on Post Office: rates: reduction, FEB. 27, 12*d*
HUNTER, Sir John—sails for West Africa, MAR. 23, 15*a*
HUNTER, John — shot in Belfast, FEB. 20, 10*a*
HUNTER, Mr. R. J.—appointed general manager of Western Australian Insurance Company, JAN. 10, 15*f*
HUNTER, Mr. Robert C.—will, FEB. 13, 13*c*
HUNTER, Mr. William—will, FEB. 28, 15*e*
HUNTER, Barr, and Company—dividend, JAN. 26, 16*g*
HUNTERS' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society — council meetings held, FEB. 4, 13*b*; MAR. 1, 8*c*;—show: see under HORSES—Shows
HUNTERS the Teamen — dividend, JAN. 4, 17*f*
HUNTER-WESTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Aylmer:—
in Parliament, on:—
Army — finance: economy, MAR. 2, 7*d*; strength: reduction, 16, 7*b*
Defence, Imperial — commission: appointment, MAR. 16, 7*b*
on Army — economies: Geddes Committee's reports; proposed Defence Ministry (views), FEB. 13, 5*d*
HUNTING:—
Accidents:—
Kingston Lacy Park (fatal), FEB. 6, 7*d*
Slack, Mr. R.—killed, MAR. 2, 5*c*
Ystrad and Pentyrch Hounds—Jimmy Wilde thrown, FEB. 11, 5*b*
Appointments, JAN. 7, 14*d*; 14, 5*e*; 21, 5*e*; 28, 14*f*; FEB. 4, 5*f*; 11, 5*e*; 18, 5*g*; 25, 5*g*; MAR. 4, 15*f*; 11, 4*g*; 18, 4*g*; 25, 4*e*

HUNTING (continued) :—
Atherstone Hunt—ball held, JAN. 13, 13*c*
Badgers—Capt. J. Lucas kills seven in two hours, JAN. 5, 7*g*
Beaufort Hunt—ball held, JAN. 11, 13*e*; meet: photograph, MAR. 17, 16*e*
Bedale Hunt—ball held, JAN. 6, 13*a*
Berkeley Hunt—ball held, JAN. 13, 13*c*
Bicester Hunt—ball held, JAN. 20, 13*c*
Blankney Hunt—ball held, JAN. 28, 13*b*
Burton Hunt—Joint Masters reappointed, FEB. 25, 5*f*
Cheshire Hunt—ball held, JAN. 13, 13*c*
Chiddingfold Hunt—Mastership: forthcoming change, FEB. 14, 14*a*
Cotswold Hunt—Master resigns, JAN. 31, 16*f*; ball held, FEB. 6, 13*c*
Cottesmore Hunt—ball held, JAN. 26, 13*c*; FEB. 2, 13*b*
Dorset Hunt—ball held, JAN. 13, 13*c*
East Essex Hounds—master: change, MAR. 23, 5*f*
East Sussex Hunt—ball held, JAN. 17, 13*c*
Eridge Hunt—ball held, JAN. 18, 13*b*
Essex Hunt—ball held, JAN. 25, 13*c*; Joint Masters elected, FEB. 14, 14*a*; 27, 14*e*; photographs, MAR. 15, 16*d*
Essex Union Hunt—ball held, JAN. 19, 13*a*
Foot-and-mouth disease—Ministry of Agriculture request Masters of Foxhounds to cease holding meets till further notice, FEB. 7, 10*e*; restrictions relaxed, 15, 7*a*
Garth Hunt—ball held, JAN. 19, 13*a*
Grove Hunt—ball held, JAN. 13, 13*c*
Hounds :—
Shooting—prosecution, JAN. 11, 4*g*
Ledbury Hunt—ball held, JAN. 13, 13*c*
Louth Hunt—ball held, JAN. 28, 13*b*
Meath Hunt—ball held, JAN. 7, 13*c*
Melton Hunt—ball held, JAN. 19, 13*a*
Meynell—ball held, FEB. 9, 13*b*
North Cotswold Hunt—ball held, JAN. 6, 13*a*; unlicensed hounds: Master fined, MAR. 28, 9*g*
North Northumberland — ball held, JAN. 14, 13*a*
Notable meets, JAN. 2, 16*d*; 3, 14*g*; 4, 14*f*; 5, 14*c*; 6, 14*g*; 7, 14*c*; 9, 16*d*; 10, 14*d*; 11, 14*c*; 12, 14*g*; 13, 14*g*; 14, 5*f*; 16, 17*e*; 17, 5*b*; 18, 5*b*; 19, 5*b*; 20, 15*f*; 21, 5*d*; 23, 14*d*; 24, 14*d*; 25, 14*b*; 26, 14*d*; 27, 14*g*; 28, 14*e*; 30, 12*e*; 31, 16*c*; FEB. 1, 5*e*; 2, 14*g*; 3, 14*g*; 4, 5*e*; 6, 15*e*; 7, 15*b*; 9, 14*a*; 10, 5*c*; 16, 5*b*; 17, 5*f*; 18, 5*f*; 20, 4*f*; 21, 15*c*; 22, 5*g*; 23, 5*g*; 24, 15*g*; 25, 5*f*; 27, 14*d*; 18*f*; 28, 5*f*; MAR. 1, 5*e*; 2, 5*f*; 3, 5*g*; 4, 15*e*; 6, 17*d*; 7, 7*c*; 8, 5*d*; 9, 5*g*; 10, 5*g*; 11, 5*g*; 13, 4*c*; 14, 5*g*; 15, 5*c*; 16, 5*g*; 17, 5*g*, 16*g*; 18, 5*g*; 20, 14*d*; 21, 6*e*; 22, 5*g*; 23, 5*f*; 24, 5*f*; 25, 4*f*; 27, 19*f*; 28, 14*e*; 29, 6*c*; 30, 6*c*; 31, 6*d*
Oakley Hunt—ball held, JAN. 20, 13*c*
Old Surrey and Burstow Hunt—ball held, JAN. 5, 13*b*
Portman Hunt—ball held, JAN. 6, 13*a*
Pytchley Hunt—ball held, JAN. 6, 13*a*
Raby Hunt—ball held, JAN. 14, 13*a*
Shropshire Hunt—ball held, JAN. 12, 13*b*

HUNTING (continued) :—
Sinnington Hunt—ball held, JAN. 17, 13*c*
South Berks Hunt—warned off Maiden Erlegh estate by Mr. S. B. Joel, JAN. 14, 10*g*; notice withdrawn, 17, 10*c*
Southdown Hunt—ball held, JAN. 9, 13*c*
Stag—chased into cinema: particulars, FEB. 2, 7*a*
Suffolk Hunt — joint masters appointed, FEB. 23, 14*b*
Train services: arrangements, JAN. 16, 17*g*
United Counties Hunt—ball held, JAN. 26, 13*c*
V.W.H. (Bathurst's)—ball held, JAN. 20, 13*c*
V.W.H. (Cricklade) Hunt—ball held, JAN. 30, 13*e*
Warwickshire Hunt—meeting held, FEB. 6, 15*e*; mastership vacant, 16, 5*b*
West Norfolk Hunt — presentation made to Princess Mary, JAN. 10, 9*b*
West Percy Hunt—masters: photographs, MAR. 23, 16*g*
Whaddon Chase Hunt—meeting held: master re-elected, JAN. 25, 14*a*
Wilton Hunt—joint masters elected, MAR. 22, 5*g*
Worcestershire Hunt—ball held, JAN. 12, 13*b*
Wynnstay Hunt—ball held, JAN. 5, 13*b*
HUNTING, Mr. Charles S.—will, FEB. 10, 13*c*
HUNTINGDON—electoral, JAN. 16, 7*c*
HUNTINGFIELD, Lady—son born, JAN. 9, 13*b*
HUNTINGFIELD, Lord—infant son christened, FEB. 6, 13*b*; appointed deputy-lieutenant for Suffolk, MAR. 11, 13*f*
Peers of Ireland, election of—claim to vote at: allowed by the Committee for Privileges, MAR. 10, 4*a*
HUNTLEY Mr. G. P.—reappearance in London, FEB. 7, 8*d*
HURCOMB, Mr. Cyril W.—appointed C.B., JAN. 2, 14*c*
HURD, Mr. Percy :—
at King's College, on news by wireless telegraphy, MAR. 21, 9*e* (l.e.)
on telephones—service: administration (l. quoted), JAN. 7, 7*e*
HURLINGHAM Club :—
Print, old—of Clubhouse: presented by Mr. J. Landfear Lucas, MAR. 11, 7*g*
HURLY—law case, FEB. 21, 4*d*
HURST, Mr. Frederick G.—will, FEB. 3, 13*c*
HURST, Lieut.-Col. G. B. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Education—system, MAR. 29, 17*d*
India—administration: new Government policy, MAR. 15, 18*b*
HURST, Mr. John—will, JAN. 17, 13*d*
HUSBAND and wife :—
Coercion, law of :—
Aberdeen, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 22, 6*d*
Bill, amending—introduced in Commons, MAR. 22, 7*a*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 22, 6*d*
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 22, 6*d*
Darling, Mr. Justice (observations), MAR. 15, 7*b*
Leading article, MAR. 15, 13*d*
Parliament — notice of question, MAR. 17, 13*e*; discussed, 22, 6*c*
Poland, Sir H. B. (l.), MAR. 17, 13*e*
Ullswater, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 22, 6*c*

HUSBAND and wife (continued) :—
Desertion :—
Marriage, "mixed"—maintenance order made at Westminster Police Court, FEB. 27, 4c
Prosecutions, JAN. 30, 7e; FEB. 7, 4e; MAR. 8, 9b
Scottish marriage—incident recalled in prosecution, MAR. 6, 9e
Sedgefield—reward to be offered for missing husbands, Jan. 5, 7g
Dressmakers' bill — liability on: law case, MAR. 30, 9c
Jurisdiction, summary—Bill: introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 14a
Legal position—Lady F. Balfour (l.), MAR. 22, 13e
Maintenance Act (1920) — provisions extended, JAN. 6, 7c; MAR. 3, 11g
Separation orders—National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship passes resolution, MAR. 10, 9e
Status—equality: National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship: executive ordered to draft proposals, MAR. 10, 9e
Travel—incident of husband travelling in first-class saloon and wife in steerage, JAN. 10, 10f
HUSSEIN, King of Hejaz :—
Abdication — prospects, MAR. 4, 9e
British grant :—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (statement), MAR. 3, 6b
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 1, 14a
Unpopularity—French reports, MAR. 3, 12g
HUSSEIN, Me Kamel (Egypt)—desists from hunger strike, JAN. 26, 9c
HUSSEY, Capt. — on late Sir E. Shackleton's last days (tel.), FEB. 1, 10d; 2, 10d; 3, 10d; 4, 9d; 6, 9f; 8, 10e (l.e.); 10, 10f; 13, 9a; 14, 10f; 16, 10f
HUSSEY, Capt. C. L. (U.S.A.)—appointed Naval Attaché in London, FEB. 4, 9g; photograph, MAR. 9, 16a
HUSSEY, Gladys M.—inquest, JAN. 14, 4e
HUSSEY, Mr. John—octogenarian: weds elderly spinster, FEB. 9, 7g
HUSTOR, Dr. Charles J. (U.S.A.)—arranges exchange of pulpits for six Sundays with Rev. F. Norwood, of City Temple, London, JAN. 14, 9g
HUSZAR, Herr (Hungary)—dispute with Mayor of Budapest, JAN. 12, 9d (l.e.)
HUTCHESON, Mr. John C.—will, FEB. 7, 13c
HUTCHINSON—law case, JAN. 19, 4c
HUTCHINSON, Mrs. Ellen F.—will, FEB. 23, 14e
HUTCHINSON, Lieut.-Col. Francis H.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14e
HUTCHINSON, Mr. Henry E.—will, MAR. 22, 15c
HUTCHISON, Dr. Robert :—
on public schools—dietary (l.), JAN. 24, 11f
HUTSON, Most Rev. Edward, Archbp. of West Indies—elected, JAN. 20, 14d; FEB. 3, 9g
HUTSON, Sir Eyre—promoted K.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14d
HUTTON, Mr. Arthur E. H.—death, JAN. 14, 12c; MAR. 9, 15c
HUTTON, Mr. J. A.—at Hotel Victoria, on Salmon and Freshwater Fisheries Bill, FEB. 25, 9d
HUTTON, Mr. W.—elected chairman of Associated Scottish Life Office, JAN. 27, 15c
HUTTY, Joseph R. — suicide, JAN. 19, 7g
HUXHAM, Mr.—seized by employees of Nine Mile Point Colliery and forced to sign agreement, FEB. 21, 7d
HUXLEY, Miss Florence E.—law case, FEB. 16, 4b
HUXLEY, Mr. Julian :—
Mitchell, Dr. C. (s.), JAN. 19, 7e
at Royal Society of Arts, on determination of sex, JAN. 19, 7e
HUYSHE, Lieut.-Col. Dunbar—will, FEB. 20, 13e
HYAMS, Mr. Godfrey ("Goddy")—will, MAR. 20, 15c
HYDE, Albert—theft charge: acquitted, JAN. 12, 4f
HYDE, Sir Charles—baronetcy conferred, JAN. 2, 10d
HYDE, James—false pretences charge, JAN. 17, 7e; MAR. 11, 4d
HYDERABAD :—
British Government, ties of friendship with—Prince of Wales (s.), JAN. 30, 10f
Wales, Prince of—visit: see under WALES, Prince of—India
HYÈRES—season: reports, JAN. 16, 14e; 25, 13b; MAR. 16, 15d; 30, 10b
HYETT, Sir Francis :—
at Gloucestershire Quarter Sessions, on grand juries, JAN. 5, 7c
HYGIENE, School of: see SCHOOL of Hygiene
HYLTON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
France—war compensation: claims against Great Britain, MAR. 15, 17c
Greece—loan from Great Britain, MAR. 24, 6b
HYTHE—Army bungalow village: see under ARMY—Hythe Small Arms School

I

IBRAHIM, Tunku, Regent of Kedah—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14d
IBRAHIM Fathy Pasha (Egypt) — appointed Minister of War and Marine, MAR. 2, 12b; incident with demonstrators in Cairo, 15, 11d
IBSEN, Henrik — *Peer Gynt* produced at Royal Victoria Hall, MAR. 7, 10b
ICELAND :—
Communication — interrupted by ice, FEB. 6, 9f (l.e.)
English-speaking countries — intercourse: "Anglia" Society formed, JAN. 3, 9e
IDDINGS, Mr. L. M. — death, JAN. 13, 13b
IDEAL Films, Ltd.—particulars (C.N.), FEB. 21, 12c, 14d
IDEAL Sewing Machine Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 29, 21d
IGLESIAS, Maria M.—death from asphyxiation, MAR. 28, 9d (l.e.)
"IGNOTUS"—on careers for boys (l.), MAR. 31, 8e
ILBERT, Sir Courtenay—Rhodes lectures: arrangements, FEB. 14, 7b
ILES, Henry Mackinnon—law case, FEB. 21, 4f

ILFORD Gas Company :—
Gas Light and Coke Company, acquisition of undertaking by—provisional arrangements made, JAN. 20, 17c ; draft of special order approved, FEB. 11, 18e
Report, FEB. 27, 17f
ILKESTON, Lord—at Warwickshire Quarter Sessions, on grand juries, JAN. 6, 7f
ILLINOIS Car and Equipment Company—dividend, MAR. 10, 17c
ILLINOIS Central Railway Company—dividend, JAN. 26, 15e
ILLUMINATING Engineering Society—dinner given, FEB. 11, 8c ; — meeting held, FEB. 1, 7a
Illustrated Chronicle—Newcastle school girls visit to Arras : particulars, JAN. 17, 7e
ILLUSTRATION : see under ART
IMPEACHMENT—Mr. P. E. Roberts (l.), JAN. 6, 6c
IMPERIAL Bank of India, Ltd.—profit : statement (F.N.), JAN. 11, 16c ;—rate raised, FEB. 18, 15d ;—report, JAN. 11, 18d ; MAR. 14, 22a
IMPERIAL Bank of Persia—meeting, JAN. 24, 17f ;—report, JAN. 14, 15f
IMPERIAL Commercial Association — luncheon : arrangements, JAN. 20, 7g ; 24, 13e ;—meeting held, JAN. 25, 5e
IMPERIAL Continental Gas Association — dividend, MAR. 30, 21c
IMPERIAL Industries Club :—
Cook, Sir J.—entertained at dinner, MAR. 31, 9e (l.e.)
Valentine's Day ladies' dinner—arrangements, JAN. 28, 7g ; given, FEB. 16, 7b (l.e.)
IMPERIAL Institute :—
Article ("Empire trade teaching : travels under one roof : royal interest"), JAN. 16, 15d
Guide-lectures—to be resumed, JAN. 5, 7c
Imperial War Museum — proposed transfer of exhibits : see under IMPERIAL War Museum
King and Queen—visit, MAR. 10, 13b
Support — contributions : question in Parliament, MAR. 17, 6c
IMPERIAL Merchant Service Guild—Sir E. Shackleton : resolution of sympathy passed, FEB. 4, 9d
IMPERIAL Peace Cabinet (1921) :—
Proceedings — British Government's right to permit quotations from report : question in Canadian Parliament, MAR. 11, 9c
IMPERIAL policy :—
Beck, Sir A. C. T. (with others, l.), MAR. 24, 12e
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 27, 7a
Foreign policy, coordination with : see under FOREIGN policy
IMPERIAL relations : —
Australia :—
Barwell, Mr. H. N. (s.), MAR. 9, 17g
Common citizenship — reciprocity : Sir J. Cook (add.), MAR. 3, 10a
Cook, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 18, 5g ; MAR. 3, 10a
Canada :—
Dennis, Col. J. S. (s.), JAN. 24, 5c
Perley, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 18, 12b ; (int.), 20, 9f
Devonshire, Duke of (s.), JAN. 17, 9g (l.e.)
Irish Free State—leading article, JAN. 9, 11c
IMPERIAL relations (continued) :—
Public men—knowledge of Dominion affairs : see under BRITISH Empire —Dominions
West Indies :—
Davson, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 30, 9b
Leading article, FEB. 20, 11d
IMPERIAL Society of Knights Bachelor—council meeting held, MAR. 20, 15f ; members admitted, 20, 15f
IMPERIAL Tobacco Company of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 16d
IMPERIAL Tobacco Company (of Great Britain and Ireland), Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JAN. 25, 15b ;—meeting, FEB. 22, 19f ; —report, FEB. 11, 19f
IMPERIAL War Museum :—
Imperial Institute—proposed transfer of exhibits from Crystal Palace : executive council passes resolution objecting, MAR. 7, 18d
Leading article, MAR. 7, 13c
Kitchener, late Lord—signed instructions presented by Gen. Sir I. Hamilton, FEB. 25, 6f
INCE, Rev. John C.—will, MAR. 20, 15c
INCHCAPE, Lord—photograph, JAN. 21, 7c ; accepts presidency of Royal Alfred Aged Merchant Seamen's Institution, 21, 7g ; elected warden of Shipwrights' Company, FEB. 6, 7g
Arbroath—freedom to be conferred : arrangements, MAR. 20, 9g ; 30, 15c
Suez Canal Company—elected chairman of London committee, JAN. 11, 10c ; elected vice-president of council of administration, FEB. 7, 9g
on education—poetry ; Geddes committee's recommendations (l.), MAR. 29, 8b
on German ships allotted to Great Britain ; sales ; letter to Secretary, Maritime Service of Reparations Commission, Paris, FEB. 23, 6a
on income-tax—reduction (statement), JAN. 26, 7f
on Income Taxpayers' Society (manifesto), JAN. 9, 11e
on Sutherland, Sir Thomas—tribute, JAN. 7, 9a
INCOME-TAX :—
Abatement :—
Lunatic asylum inmates, for — correspondence, MAR. 8, 8c
Administration—leading article, JAN. 16, 11c
Articles ("Income-tax : need for lower rate : present assessment absurdities"), JAN. 7, 11e ; ("The burden of income-tax : overdue reforms"), 10, 11f
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 20, 14e
Assessment :—
Anomalies—article ("Present income-tax anomalies"), MAR. 30, 19e
Growth — statistics : for 1913 to 1921 : table, FEB. 10, 10d
Manchester magistracy — proceedings against surveyor of taxes : writ of prohibition, FEB. 1, 4e
Three years' average — article ("Taxation and trade"), JAN. 31, 7e
Balfour, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 18, 10g ; FEB. 15, 7d
Brand, Mr. C. J. (l.), JAN. 13, 6c
Business firms' difficulties — Lord Decies (l.), MAR. 29, 8f

INCOME-TAX (continued) :—
Charitable trusts and bequests—exemption :—
Joseph Rank Charity Settlement—law case, JAN. 14, 4*a*
Hospitals to—King Edward's Hospital Fund : resolution passed, FEB. 2, 4*g*
Somerset, Duchess of (l.), MAR. 29, 13*c*
Children's allowances :—
Bates, Maj. C. R. (l.), JAN. 6, 5*f*
Correspondence, JAN. 11, 11*c* ; 17, 6*d*
Decies, Lord (l.), JAN. 9, 11*e*
Church collections :—
Central Board of Finance—legal committee (views), MAR. 16, 16*c*
Parliament — notice of question, MAR. 15, 18*c*
Collectors—embezzlement : prosecutions, FEB. 3, 7*g*
Companies (corporation tax) :—
Horne-Payne, Mr. R. M. (l.), MAR. 1, 6*d*
Roxburgh, Mr. F. (l.), JAN. 9, 6*e*
Co-operative societies :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — passes resolution, JAN. 18, 12*d*
Correspondence, JAN. 10, 12*a* ; 13, 6*e* ; 14, 6*c* ; 17, 6*d* ; 18, 6*c*
Davison, Mr. W. H. (l.), JAN. 12, 12*g*
Dawson, Mr. C. W. (l.), JAN. 12, 10*g*
Double :—
Imperial and colonial—Mr. J. G. Jenkins (l.), JAN. 28, 10*b*
League of Nations Finance Committee—appoints sub-committee to examine, FEB. 24, 9*b* ; MAR. 29, 19*c* (F.N.) ; 30, 19*b*
"Employment of profit"—Mr. A. D. Macmillan (l.), MAR. 20, 8*d*
Evasion : see *Non-payment*, below
Expenses, deduction of—non-manual workers : resolution passed by National Federation of Professional, Technical, Administrative, and Supervisory Workers, FEB. 6, 5*d*
Fraud—prosecutions, JAN. 13, 5*b* ; 17, 7*e*
Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.) JAN. 26, 7*f*, 17*g*
Greene, Mr. J. W. (l.), JAN. 13, 6*e*
Horne, Sir R.—receives deputation from Association of British Chambers of Commerce, FEB. 15, 7*d* ; 17, 12*d* ; receives deputation from Federation of British Industries, 16, 7*c*
Inchcape, Lord (manifesto), JAN. 9, 11*e* ; (statement), 26, 7*f*
Insurance, life—premium allowance : correspondence, JAN. 10, 12*a*
Married couples, joint income of :—
Article ("The burden of income-tax : the joint assessment injustice"), JAN. 10, 11*f*
Correspondence, JAN. 12, 12*g* ; 13, 6*c* ; 14, 6*c* ; 16, 6*d* ; 19, 6*b*
National Union of Women Teachers —resolution passed, JAN. 6, 5*c*
Weld, Mr. F. (l.), JAN. 3, 6*d*
Navy—coastguard officers : and those holding establishment appointments : lodging allowance declared subject to taxation, JAN. 4, 18*g*
Non-payment :—
Miners—prosecutions, JAN. 13, 7*g*
Non-resident trader—liability : law case, FEB. 28, 4*d*
O'Neill-Power, Maj. J. J. (l.), JAN. 13, 6*e*
INCOME-TAX (continued) :—
Payers—statistics : question in Parliament, FEB. 15, 15*c*
Pigou, Prof. A. C. (l.), JAN. 11, 11*e*
Railway clerks—assessment : law case, MAR. 14, 4*c*
Receipts—large (F.N.), FEB. 8, 16*c* ; produce for each penny of normal rate : statistics, MAR. 1, 15*e*
Statistics — for three and nine months, JAN. 2, 10*c* ; weekly, 11, 18*d* ; 18, 16*c* ; 25, 16*f* ; FEB. 1, 14*c* ; 8, 18*a* ; 15, 19*d* ; 22, 19*b* ; MAR. 1, 16*g* ; 8, 18*c* ; 15, 21*c* ; 22, 18*g* ; 29, 18*b*
Reduction—prospects (F.N.), FEB. 8, 16*c* ; MAR. 23, 18*c* ; 27, 21*b*
Article ("Present income-tax anomilies"), MAR. 30, 19*e*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—passes resolution, JAN. 18, 12*d* ; Sir R. Horne to receive deputation, JAN. 31, 7*e* ; receives, FEB. 15, 7*d* ; 17, 12*d*
Federation of British Industries—deputation to Sir R. Horne, FEB. 16, 7*c*
Fraser, Sir D. D. (l.), MAR. 24, 13*e*
Insurance rate paid to cover risk, MAR. 25, 7*f*
Liverpool—business men pass resolution, MAR. 17, 9*d* (l.e.)
Manchester — business men pass resolution, MAR. 17, 14*f*
Pembroke, Lord (s.), MAR. 15, 6*e*
Trade unions of Leeds—urge reduction, MAR. 23, 9*b* (l.e.)
Super-tax :—
Allowances—appeal by Mr. K. Davis : announcement, JAN. 13, 10*g* ; dismissed by special commissioners, 16, 10*b* ; to be taken to High Court, 16, 10*b*
Correspondence, JAN. 14, 6*c*
Kingdom, Mr. F. W. W. (l.), JAN. 12, 12*d*
Mason, Mr. A. B. (l.), JAN. 12, 12*d*
Wilson, Mr. R. C. (l.), JAN. 20, 6*c*
Watts, Mr. W. W. (l.), JAN. 10, 12*a*
Widowers, housekeepers of—allowance for : being investigated, JAN. 31, 9*a*
Wigglesworth, Mr. F. (l.), JAN. 11, 11*e*
INCOME Taxpayers' Society—address, JAN. 12, 12*d* (and l.e.)
Article ("The burden of income-tax : work for the new society"), JAN. 10, 11*f*
Inchcape, Lord (manifesto), JAN. 9, 11*e*
Johnson, Mr. E. M. (l.), JAN. 11, 11*e*
Leading article, JAN. 16, 11*c*
INCOME-TAX Reform League—to be dissolved, FEB. 23, 18*d*
INCORPORATED Association of Head Masters — meeting (Guildhall) held, JAN. 5, 4*c* ; 6, 5*e*
INCORPORATED Association of Hotels and Restaurants—law case, FEB. 25, 4*a*
INCORPORATED Association of Retail Distributors—first annual banquet given, MAR. 9, 10*c*
Report, JAN. 11, 7*c*
INCORPORATED Society of Authors—law case, MAR. 17, 4*f* ; 18, 4*b* ; 22, 4*g* ; 23, 4*d*
INCORPORATED Society of Musicians—conference held, JAN. 5, 4*e* ; concert given, 6, 8*b*
INCORPORATED Stage Society—closing : announcement, FEB. 28, 10*c*

INCORPORATION of Architects in Scotland—charter: petition for grant referred to Committee of Lords of the Council, FEB. 8, 7*g*
INCULETZ, M. (Rumania)—appointed Minister for Bessarabia, JAN. 20, 9*e* (l.e.)
INDEMNITY Mutual Marine Assurance Company—deputy chairman elected, JAN. 13, 16*f*;—dividend, JAN. 20, 16*e*;—meeting, FEB. 10, 18*e*;—report (F.N.), JAN. 31, 17*b*
INDIA:—
Accidents:—
Railway: see under *Railways*, below
Administration:—
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord—attitude: Sir G. Bower (l.), MAR. 18, 6*g*
Great Britain—policy: our special correspondent's comments, MAR. 13, 12*a*
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), FEB. 15, 16*d*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.), FEB. 16, 12*b*
Bentinck, Lord H. C. (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18*c*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 13, 7*d*
Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), FEB. 15, 16*d*
Croft, Col. H. P. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 15*d*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*b*
Elliot, Capt. W. E. (s.P.), FEB. 15, 16*d*
Foxcroft, Capt. C. T. (l.), FEB. 16, 6*f*
Grant, Sir A. H. (l.), FEB. 21, 11*e*
Gwynne, Mr. R. S. (s.P.), FEB. 15, 16*a*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.P.), FEB. 15, 15*g*
Leading articles, JAN. 25, 11*b*; FEB. 15, 11*b*; 22, 13*d*; MAR. 16, 13*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), FEB. 15, 16*d*
Meyer, Sir W. (lect.), FEB. 6, 14*c*
Midleton, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*c*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), FEB. 15, 16*a*; MAR. 13, 7*a*
Resignation: see under MONTAGU, Mr. E. S.
Northcliffe, Lord (statement), JAN. 25, 10*a*, 12*c*
Parliament—debate, FEB. 15, 15*g*; question, 24, 14*b*
Sastri, Mr. S.—impressions, FEB. 16, 11*e*
Percy, Lord E. (s.P.), FEB. 15, 16*d*
Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), FEB. 15, 16*d*
Townshend, Gen. Sir C. (s.P.), FEB. 15, 16*d*
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18*c*
Winterton, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18*c*
Yate, Sir C. (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18*c*
Home Rule movement ("Swaraj"):—
Article ("India's peril"), JAN. 31, 11*a*
Baig, Sir M. A. A. (l.), FEB. 20, 6*b*
Barnes, Sir H. S. (l.), FEB. 23, 13*f*
Gandhi, Mr.—promises: our Bombay correspondent's comments, JAN. 3, 9*e*
Leading article, JAN. 18, 11*b*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), FEB. 10, 9*a*
Non-cooperation movement: see *Non-cooperation movement*, below
O'Dwyer, Sir M. (lect.), JAN. 14, 7*d*
United States—Anti-British press campaign advocating: Mr. Sastri (s.), MAR. 31, 11*f*
INDIA:—
Administration (continued):—
Military officers—elimination from: motion in National Assembly rejected, FEB, 25, 11*c*
Native States — self-government by:—
Dane, Sir L. (l.), FEB. 6, 6*b*
Lugard, Sir F. D. (l.), JAN. 31, 8*a*; FEB. 22, 13*f*
Non-cooperation movement — our special correspondent's messages, JAN. 17, 9*a*; 26, 10*a* (l.e.); 27, 9*b*; FEB. 4, 9*b*; MAR. 16, 12*d*
Ali Brothers—motion in Legislative Assembly for release defeated; Sir W. Vincent (s.), MAR. 10, 11*c*; 11, 10*a*
Assam—our Calcutta correspondent's comments, JAN. 26, 9*a*
Banker, Shankerlal—arrested, MAR. 13, 14*c*; tried; sentenced, 20, 12*c*
Bengal—police resignations, JAN. 30, 9*g*
Bhagalpur exhibition — *Swaraj* flag incident: Lord Winterton (statement), MAR. 29, 17*b*
Disobedience, civil:—
Article ("Mr. Gandhi's new campaign: to begin today"), JAN. 31, 12*d*
Bardoli (Bombay) *taluka*—conference of representatives; resolution passed in favour of inauguration, FEB. 2, 9*b*; 4, 9*b*; article ("Civil disobedience"), 2, 9*b*; our Bombay correspondent's message, 21, 9*a*
Bengal—non-payment of taxes and rent begun, JAN. 16, 9*a*; spreading, 30, 10*f* (c.e.)
Congress, National — Bombay working committee postpones inauguration, JAN. 20, 9*b*
Gandhi, Mr.—addresses meeting at Bardoli, FEB. 2, 9*b*; letter to Viceroy, 7, 10*f*; Government reply, 8, 11*f*; our Madras correspondent's comments, 8, 11*f*
Arrest: see *Gandhi, Mr.*, below
Suspension: see *Suspension*, below
Madras—refusal to pay taxes in Guntur district, JAN. 18, 9*c*; Mr. Gandhi's advice to resisters, 25, 9*e*; Mr. Andhra's reply, 25, 9*e*; list of leading agitators who have paid land tax published by Government; our Madras correspondent's message, FEB. 6, 9*d*; payments, 7, 10*d*; our Madras correspondent's message, 8, 11*f*; Congress committees of Guntur and Godaveri districts abandoning, 15, 9*b* (l.e.); villagers assault revenue official collecting taxes: arrested, 27, 10*f*
Government measures, JAN. 23, 9*d*; *communiqué* on sale of confiscated land, 25, 9*e*; Legislative Assembly debate, FEB. 17, 9*a*

INDIA :—
Administration :—
Non-cooperation movement :—
Disobedience, civil :—
Madras (continued) :—
Village officers taking part in—removal from office : Bill introduced in Legislature, FEB. 21, 9*a*
Nair, Sir S. (l. quoted), JAN. 19, 9*e*
Skrine, Mr. F. H. (l.), FEB. 22, 14*a*
Suspension, temporary — Mr. Gandhi's decision, FEB. 13, 9*d* (l.e.) ; Bardoli working committee of National Congress passes resolution, 14, 10*c* ; our Bombay correspondent's comments, 14, 10*c* ; 15, 9*b* ; our Calcutta correspondent's comments, 18, 9*f* ; our Bombay correspondent's comments, 21, 9*a* ; repudiation by some Caliphate workers in United Provinces, 21, 9*a* ; our special correspondent's message (" India's peril "), 23, 12*c* ; Delhi Congress committee adopts Mr. Gandhi's resolution, 27, 10*f* ; our special correspondent's comments, 28, 12*f* ; MAR. 2, 12*c* ; our Bombay correspondent's comments, 6, 12*c*
Times of India comments, FEB. 15, 9*b* ; MAR. 2, 12*c* ; 6, 12*c*
Gandhi, Mr.—attitude : our Bombay correspondent's message, JAN. 3, 9*e* ; Sir S. Nair (l. quoted) ; *Times of India* (art. quoted), 19, 9*e* ; our Allahabad correspondent's comments, 23, 9*d* ; our special correspondent's message, 26, 10*a* (l.e.) ; 27, 9*b* ; begins fast as penance for Chauri Chaura tragedy, FEB. 15, 10*e*
Arrest—Government intentions, FEB. 23, 12*c* ; arrested, MAR. 11, 10*a* (and l.e.) ; our special correspondent's comments, 13, 12*a* ; our Bombay correspondent's comments, 13, 12*b* ; opinion in India, 13, 14*c* ; 15, 11*a* ; charged in respect of articles published in *Young India*, 13, 14*c* ; tried ; sentenced, 20, 12*c* ; attitude of members of Legislative Assembly, 20, 7*d* ; Ahmedabad working committee of All-India Congress Committee passes resolution, 20, 12*c* ; meeting at Calcutta : bonfire of foreign cloth, 21, 11*g* ; opinion in India, 22, 11*c* ; Pretoria Indians pass resolution, 24, 11*g*
Kenya—Indians of Mombasa hold *hartal*, MAR. 15, 11*a*
Mahomedans, loyal — demand : Lord Northcliffe (statement), JAN. 25, 12*c*

INDIA :—
Administration :—
Non-cooperation movement :—
Gandhi, Mr. :—
Arrest (continued) :—
Montagu, Mr. E. S.—relation to resignation : our special correspondent's comments, MAR. 16, 12*d*
Natal Indians — attitude, MAR. 16, 11*e*
Parliament—question, MAR. 14, 17*b*
Rees, Sir J. D. (l.), MAR. 13, 8*e*
Articles (" India's peril : Mr. Gandhi's arrogance "), JAN. 31, 11*a* ; (" Arch-agitator of India "), MAR. 11, 9*a*
Barnes, Sir H. S. (l.), FEB. 22, 13*f*
Disobedience, civil : see under *Disobedience, civil*, above
Leading articles, FEB. 15, 11*b* ; 22, 13*d* ; MAR. 9, 13*b* ; 11, 11*b* ; 13, 13*c*
Portrait—placing on cars conveying idols in religious processions : attitude of Hindu pilgrims, MAR. 2, 12*c*
Repression policy, Government's : see *Repression policy*, below
Grant, Sir A. H. (int.), MAR. 13, 7*d*
Kapurthala—Maharajah issues circular, JAN. 25, 9*e*
Lajpat Rai, Lala : see LAJPAT RAI, Lala
Leading articles, JAN. 25, 11*b* ; FEB. 10, 11*b*
Liquor shops, boycott of—Bihar and Orissa Excise Commissioner's report, MAR. 7, 14*c*
Mahomedans — attitude : our special correspondent's message, FEB. 4, 9*b*
Moderates — attitude : Mr. E. A. Horne (l.), FEB. 9, 6*a*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), FEB. 10, 9*a* ; (s.P.), 15, 16*a*
Northcliffe, Lord (statement), JAN. 25, 10*a*
Repression policy — our Delhi correspondent's message, JAN. 11, 9*f* ; our Madras correspondent's message, FEB. 8, 11*f* ; 14, 10*c*
Article (" India's Peril "), JAN. 31, 11*a*
Bihar and Orissa Legislative Council — opposes, JAN. 30, 10*f* (l.e.)
Chariar, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 23, 9*d*
Conference, proposed round-table :—
Council of State — resolution defeated, JAN. 20, 9*b*
Malaviya, Pundit (and others) —address letters to political parties, JAN. 4, 9*e* (l.e.)
Moderate Party — conference held at Bombay to effect, JAN. 17, 9*e* (and l.e.) ; meeting of sub-committee ; resolution passed, 18, 9*c* ; number of representatives voting, 28, 9*e*
Gandhi, Mr. — attitude, JAN. 11, 9*f* ; attends (s.), 17, 9*e* ; 18, 9*c*
Nair, Sir S. (l. quoted), JAN. 19, 9*e*

INDIA :—
Administration :—
Non-cooperation movement :—
Repression policy (continued) :—
Gandhi, Mr. — letter to Viceroy urging revision of, FEB. 7, 10*f*; Government reply, 8, 11*f*; attitude of non-official members of Assembly, 10, 10*b*; Mahomedan reply, 10, 10*b*; reply to, 11, 9*b* (l.e.)
Legislative Assembly — resolution recommending abandonment in country defeated, JAN. 20, 9*b*; debate, 23, 9*d*
United Provinces — Government policy: Sir H. Butler (s.), JAN. 14, 9*g*
Vincent, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 23, 9*d*
Riots: see under *Crime and unrest*, below
Sastri, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 25, 9*e*
Vincent, Sir W. (statement), FEB. 25, 12*d*
Volunteer organizations — enlistment continuing, FEB. 25, 12*d*
Assam — trouble in, JAN. 12, 9*f*
Bombay — enlistment: meeting held, FEB. 2, 9*b*
Calcutta — arrests, JAN. 23, 9*g*; 28, 10*e*; 30, 9*c*; FEB. 11, 9*b* (l.e.); sentences, 18, 9*f*
Dacca — arrests, JAN. 28, 10*c*
Prisoners — in Faridpur gaol sign bonds giving undertakings; released, FEB. 23, 12*c*
O'Dwyer, Sir M. F. (s.), MAR. 8, 11*b* (l.e.)
Reform Act—our special correspondent's comments, MAR. 16, 12*d*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*b*; our Madras correspondent's message, 14, 10*c*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), FEB. 10, 9*a*; (s.P.), 15, 16*a*
Working — Sir W. Smythe (s.), MAR. 2, 11*c*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture :—
Crop — reports, JAN. 17, 9*g*, 15*a*; forecast, MAR. 23, 18*c*
Wheat: see *Wheat*, below
Anglo-Indians—Prince of Wales receives deputation at Delhi, FEB. 22 11*c*
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army:
Auxiliary Force—enrolment during December: statistics, JAN. 16, 9*c*; ten additional battalions sanctioned, MAR. 4, 9*d*
Education :—
Royal Military College (Dehra Dun)—opened by Prince of Wales, MAR. 14, 11*c*
Sons of Indian officers and soldiers:
King George's Royal Indian Military Schools — King directs moneys in King-Emperor Patriotic Fund to be used to build, FEB. 23, 11*g*
Jullundur—Prince of Wales lays foundation-stone, FEB. 27, 9*a*
Kitchener Memorial College: see under DELHI

INDIA :—
Army (continued) :—
Expenditure—retrenchment urged, MAR. 3, 11*b*; our special correspondent's comments, 9, 12*b*; our Bombay correspondent's comments, 10, 12*b*
Aiyer, Mr. (s.), MAR. 21, 12*e*
Control :—
Article ("Control of Indian expenditure"), FEB. 1, 9*f*
Legislative assembly—debate, JAN. 30, 9*g*
Leading articles, MAR. 6, 13*c*; 22, 13*b*
Provinces—contribution to: statistics, MAR. 11, 9*e*
Rawlinson, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 11*d* (l.e.); 9, 12*b*
Sydenham, Lord (l.), MAR. 27, 8*c*
Good service pension—award, MAR. 4, 7*a*
Horne, Sir R. S. (statement), MAR. 3, 6*c*
Irish Regiments—disbandment: option of transfer to other battalions in India granted to other ranks, MAR. 10, 14*d*
Manœuvres—by Northern army near Lawrencepur abandoned JAN. 19, 10*g*
Native troops—attempts to seduce from allegiance, FEB. 25, 12*c*; 27, 10*f*; in Punjab, MAR. 8, 11*b*; 9, 12*b*
Agitation—among: translation of document sent to subadar-major, MAR. 3, 8*e*
Insubordinate sepoys—particulars, MAR. 6, 12*b*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l.), MAR. 3, 8*e*
Scott, Lady Leonora (l.), MAR. 3, 8*e*
Officers :—
England, in—awaiting return from leave: pay and allowances to be borne by India Office, FEB. 15, 14*c*
Replacement of British by Indian —Lord Rawlinson (statement), MAR. 10, 12*b*
Pay—Army Order issued, MAR. 10, 10*b*
Pensions—proportionate: exclusion from resolutions: dissatisfaction expressed, JAN. 3, 4*d*
Princes, Ruling—troops: organisation: discussed, JAN. 13, 9*d*
Strength :—
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), MAR. 23, 17*d*
Rawlinson, Gen. Lord—conference with journalists at Delhi, FEB. 20, 9*b* (l.e.)
Reduction :—
Articles ("The Indian Army reductions")—I. ("Punjab force as an entity"), JAN. 10, 11*c*; II. ("Frontier policy: forces of the Ruling Princes"), 13, 9*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), MAR. 16, 6*c*
Volunteer Force :—
Bombay—Jews and Christians apply to form pioneer battalion, JAN. 16, 9*c*
Wales, Prince of: see under WALES, Prince of
Article ("Maharajah's gardens: English plants and Indian scenes"), JAN. 16, 13*c*

INDIA (continued) :—
Australia—status of Indians in : see under AUSTRALIA—Asiatics
Betting : see under *Turf*, below
British Empire—status : see under BRITISH Empire
Church :—
Autonomy movement—our Calcutta correspondent's comments, FEB. 3, 9*b* (l.e.) ; article ("The Church in India : approval of scheme for autonomy"), 11, 9*d*
Mission of Help to India—appeal, MAR. 27, 7*e*
Cinematograph—article ("Censorship and propaganda : influence of foreign films," C.N.), FEB. 21, 14*a*
Civil service :—
English candidates—decline :—
Article ("Indian service candidates : causes of English decline: a loss of status," FEB. 14, 12*c*
Cambridge University—our correspondent's comments, FEB. 14, 12*c*
Correspondence, FEB. 20, 6*b*
Oxford University—our correspondent's comments, FEB. 14, 12*c*
Spooner, Dr. W. A. (l.), FEB. 20, 6*a*
English officials—hostility to, FEB. 13, 10*f*
Retirements—Sir W. Vincent (s.), FEB. 13, 10*f* ; Sir L. Porter (s.), MAR. 11, 10*a* ; India Office *communiqué*, 13, 11*b*
Examination—new regulations, FEB. 27, 9*c* ; MAR. 11, 12*e*
Indianizing—our Allahabad correspondent's comment, FEB. 20, 10*g*
Article ("'Indianizing' the civil service"), MAR. 8, 11*d*
Gwynne, Mr. R. S. (s.P.), FEB. 15, 16*a*
Joynson Hicks, Sir W. (s.P.), FEB. 15, 15*g*
Leading article, FEB. 16, 11*d*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), FEB. 15, 16*a*
National Assembly—passes resolution, FEB. 13, 10*f*
Parliament—discussion, FEB. 15, 16*a*
Vincent, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 13, 10*f*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), FEB. 10, 9*a*
Pay and pension—suggested revision: Mr. S. Rice (l.), FEB. 24, 6*f*
Pensions—securing after 1924 : our Allahabad correspondent's comments, FEB. 20, 10*g*
Committee, Joint Standing—motion for appointment of members : carried in Lords, FEB. 15, 15*b* ; constitution : members appointed, 23, 16*a* ; motion in Commons : members appointed, 25, 16*d*
Congress, National :—
Ahmedabad working committee—passes resolution, MAR. 20, 12*c*
Allahabad committee—secretary and assistant secretary sentenced, FEB. 14, 10*c*
Bardoli working committee—meeting, FEB. 14, 10*c*
Delhi committee—meeting, FEB. 27, 10*f* ; MAR. 2, 12*c*
Gandhi, Mr. — dictatorship : our Bombay correspondent's message, JAN. 3, 9*e*
INDIA :—
Congress, National (continued) :—
Non-cooperation movement : see under *Administration*—Non-cooperation, above
North Calcutta committee—meeting dispersed by police ; arrests, JAN. 18, 9*c*
Cotton goods :—
Foreign—boycott : our correspondent's comments, JAN. 23, 9*d* ; suspended, 27, 9*e* (l.e.)
Import duties, increased : see under *Tariff*, below
Council (Secretary of State)—demand for abolition, MAR. 13, 12*a* ; member appointed, 28, 11*c*
Council (Viceroy's) :—
Members—Mr. C. A. Innes's appointment confirmed, MAR. 28, 11*c*
Secretaries—appointment : Legislative Assembly rejects motion, MAR. 30, 11*b*
Cotton-goods—market : report, MAR. 30, 19*d*
Crime and unrest—our special correspondent's message ("Dark clouds in India : trouble brewing : menace of mob violence"), JAN 26, 10*a* (l.e.) ; 27, 9*b* ; our Calcutta correspondent's message ("Unruly Indian mobs : need for resolute action"), FEB. 18, 9*f*
Agrarian movement : see under *United Provinces*, below
Allahabad — demonstration : arrests, JAN. 5, 9*e*
Article ("Indian centres of disorder"), MAR. 16, 11*e*
Assam—Seditious Meeting Act applied to five districts, FEB. 3, 9*f*
Azud, Abul Kalam—sentenced, FEB. 13, 9*b*
Baig, Sir M. A. A. (l.), FEB. 20, 6*b* ; MAR. 4, 6*b*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 11, 12*d*
Bareilly prison, juvenile—disturbance : inquiry held, JAN. 13, 9*g*
Barnes, Sir H. S. (l.), FEB. 22, 13*f*
Bengal—meetings organized by Provincial Congress in prohibited area broken up by police : 50 arrests, JAN. 31, 9*g*
Bhils tribe—grievances exploited by agitators : fight with Mewar Bhil Corps (fatal), MAR. 13, 14*c*
Bihar and Orissa, in :—
Macpherson, Mr. (s.), JAN. 30, 10*f* (l.e.)
North Bihar—revolutionaries prevented from taking possession of police stations by military, MAR. 9, 12*b*
Planters—boycotted, JAN. 31, 11*d*
Causes—Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.), FEB. 10, 9*a*
Chirol, Sir V. (l.), JAN. 28, 6*a* ; FEB. 3, 6*c* ; 25, 8*c*
Dab, Mr. C. R.—sentenced, FEB. 16, 9*f*
Dhowriari—local agitator installed as rajah, FEB. 18, 9*f*
Englishwomen—position : letter from wife of district official quoted, MAR. 16, 11*e*
Fielding-Ould, Dr. (s.), MAR. 14, 10*c*
Gallipoli, withdrawal from—effect Gen. Sir I. Hamilton (s.), FEB. 1, 7*d*

INDIA :—
Crime and unrest (continued) :—
Grant, Sir A. H. (int.), MAR. 13, 7*d*
Karachi—Mahomedan leaders arrested, FEB. 18, 9*f*
Kirkpatrick, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 7, 5*e*
Lajpat Rai : see LAJPAT Rai
Leading articles, JAN. 25, 11*b* ; FEB. 22, 13*d*
Morden, Mr. (s.), MAR. 14, 10*c*
O'Dwyer, Sir M. (s.), FEB. 22, 11*a* (l.e.) ; MAR. 8, 11*b* (l.e.)
Officials — withholding Government support from : *Pioneer* comments, FEB. 20, 10*g*
Police, attacks on :—
Baker, Superintendent — at Hardoi, JAN. 16, 9*c*
Gaskin, Sgt. — disappearance at Jhansi, JAN. 16, 9*c* ; traced to Dehra Dun : mind unhinged, 17, 9*e*
Political agitators—restriction of application of executive action under criminal procedure code : leave to introduce Bill in Legislative Assembly refused, MAR. 2, 11*c* (l.e.)
Prisoners :—
Ludhiana gaol—mutiny, MAR. 7, 14*c*
Provincial Governments—Mr. E. S. Montagu's attitude towards action by : our Bombay correspondent's comments, FEB. 21, 9*a*
Punjab :—
Sikhs—agitation, FEB. 25, 12*d* ; *Pioneer* comments, MAR. 8, 11*b* ; our special correspondent's message, 11, 10*a* ; arrests, 28, 12*e* (l.e.)
Akali Fanj military force—particulars, MAR. 11, 10*a*
Siromani Gurdwari Parbhandak Committee—particulars, MAR. 11, 10*a*
Repression — Government activity, MAR. 22, 11*c* ; 28, 12*c* (l.e.)
Conference (Delhi) between Governors of Madras and Bombay and Viceroy, MAR. 2, 12*c*
Grant, Sir A. H. (l.), FEB. 21, 11*c*
Restoration of law and order—article (" India quieter "), MAR. 29, 11*c*
Riots :—
Agra—baton charge by police, FEB. 15, 9*b*
Assam :—
Jamunamukh—convicted prisoners, forcibly released ; mail train held up, FEB. 20, 9*c*
Kanairghat Tahsil—Governor orders Arms Licensing Act to be enforced, MAR. 2, 12*c*
Sylhet (fatal), FEB. 21, 9*a* ; 24, 9*f*
Bengal—police officials attacked at Pabna ; mob fired on (fatal), FEB. 2, 9*b* ; near Maharihat (fatal), 28, 12*e* ; at Rangpur, 28, 12*c*
Bombay—murder of Mr. Doherty : Lord Northcliffe (statement), JAN. 25, 10*a* ; eight Indians tried : sentences, MAR. 25, 9*d* (l.e.)
Calcutta, JAN. 23, 9*g* ; 28, 10*e* ; 30, 9*c* ; police fire on rioters at Standard Jute Mill at Titlaghur (fatal), 30, 10*g* (l.e.)

INDIA :—
Crime and unrest :—
Riots (continued) :—
Chauri Chaura : see under *United Provinces*, below
Insurance — to cover risk of damage to commercial property : rate in London market quoted, FEB. 2, 10*f* ; 8, 11*e*
Madras — on occasion of arrival of Prince of Wales (fatal), JAN. 14, 10*d* ; our special correspondent's messages, 16, 9*a* ; 17, 9*a*
Guntur (fatal), MAR. 4, 10*e* (l.e.) ; 8, 11*b*
Madura (fatal), FEB. 21, 9*a*
Montgomery gaol, Lahore (fatal), MAR. 31, 11*g*
Peshawar—arrests : police make baton charge, MAR. 22, 11*c* ; City tranquil, 28, 12*e* (l.e.)
Pondicherry—police fire on crowd, FEB. 7, 10*c* (l.e.)
Punjab — at Firozpur-Jhirka (fatal), JAN. 2, 9*c* (l.e.)
Puri—police stoned, FEB. 9, 10*c*
Ughani—two ringleaders arrested, FEB. 8, 12*a*
United Provinces :—
Bareilly—town hall atttacked, FEB. 7, 10*d*
Bari Banki district—zemindar marches 1,200 Mahomedans to headquarters : proclaims independence : ringleaders arrested, JAN. 31, 12*d*
Chauri Chaura—police and village watchmen killed ; FEB. 7, 10*d* ; 9, 10*e* ; India Office *communiqué*, 14, 9*e* ; our Madras correspondent's message, 14, 10*c* ; working committee of National Congress passes resolution, 14, 10*c* ; Mr. Gandhi begins five days' fast as penance ; advises criminals voluntarily to surrender, 15, 10*e*
Leading article, MAR. 6, 13*c*
Khere — post office burned down, FEB. 18, 9*f*
Scott, Lady L. (s.), MAR. 3, 8*c*
Skrine, Mr. F. H. (l), FEB. 22, 14*a*
Surkhab Valley—British officers kidnapped ; rescued by Barshore Levies, MAR. 13, 14*c*
Sylvan Club Debating Society—debate, MAR. 14, 10*c*
United Provinces—lawlessness, MAR. 9, 12*b* ; 16, 11*c* ; report from Governor on measures taken for stamping out anarchy, MAR. 17, 11*b*
Agrarian movement—directed by tenants against landlord classes : tenants form association in Oudh, FEB. 27, 10*f* ; spread ; tenants worked up by agitators, MAR. 6, 11*b* ; our special correspondent's message, 10, 12*b* ; outrage on zemindar's house in Hardo district : police fire on mob (fatal), 13, 14*c* ; movement spreading, 16, 11*c* ; 31, 11*a*
Aman Sabhas (Leagues of Peace and Order)—work to counteract : details, MAR. 18, 9*a*
Article (" The Aika movement : rural mob terrorism "), MAR. 31, 11*a*

INDIA :—
Crime and unrest :—
United Provinces (continued) :—
Faunthorpe, Lieut.-Col (report), MAR. 29, 11c
Leading article, MAR. 9, 13b
Riots : see under *Riots*, above
Vincent, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 10, 11c
Development—Lord Northcliffe (statement), JAN. 25, 10a
Education :—
Schools, Government—boycott : progress, FEB. 2, 9b ; Bombay Government to supersede municipalities of Ahmedabad and refusing grant, 11, 9b (l.e.)
Students :—
Great Britain, in :—
Committee—plans to complete report, FEB. 24, 7c
Indian Women's Education Association : see that title
Lytton, Lord—inquiry in India : arrangements, FEB. 24, 7c
Edward VII.—all-India memorial : see under EDWARD VII.
Electricity Act—amendment Bill passed in Council of State, JAN. 27, 9b
Elephants :—
Indore—bathing (photograph), MAR. 4, 14d
Emigration—of labourers to the West Indies : terms : statement to be made in Jamaica Legislative Assembly, FEB. 7, 9g
Europeans—hostility to, FEB. 27, 10f ; MAR. 16, 12d
Legal rights—encroachment : Sir W. Smythe (s.), MAR. 2, 11c
Famine—number on relief, JAN. 31, 11d
Fauna—article ("Indian wild life : some animals and birds"), JAN. 20, 11e
Finance :—
Article ("A difficult situation : provincial deficits"), MAR. 22, 11c
Bills and drafts—sales, JAN. 2, 18d ; 6, 15e ; 14, 14c ; 20, 17a ; 27, 15c ; FEB. 4, 14c ; 13, 17b ; 18, 15c ; 24, 16d ; MAR. 3, 19a ; 16, 17c ; 18, 15c
Budget—our Delhi correspondent's message, JAN. 11, 9f ; statement, MAR. 2, 11a ; (F.N.), 2, 18c ; our Bombay correspondent's message, 6, 12c ; (F.N.), 6, 20c ; our special correspondent's message ("A grave issue"), 9, 12a ; our Bombay correspondent's comments, 10, 12b
Council of State—debate, MAR. 10, 12b
Deficit—our Delhi correspondent's message, MAR. 24, 11f ; (F.N.), 30, 19c
Parliament—questions, MAR. 8, 17c
Estimates—reductions, MAR. 17, 11b ; 20, 7d
Finance Bill :—
Clause—permitting utilization of interest on paper money securities as revenue adopted, MAR. 24, 11f
Council of State—debate ; passes, MAR. 27, 6d
Legislative Assembly—debate, MAR. 21, 12e ; 22, 12f ; 23, 11e ; 24, 11f
Leading article, MAR. 22, 13b ; our Delhi correspondent's comments, 27, 6d

INDIA :—
Finance :—
Budget (continued) :—
Hailey, Sir W. M. (s.), MAR. 2, 11a ; 3, 11b ; 9, 12b ; 10, 12b
Leading article, MAR. 6, 13c
Legislative Assembly—motion demanding right to discuss and vote on carried ; Government defeat, JAN. 30, 9c ; discussed, FEB. 1, 9f ; Law Officers of Crown : decision, 2, 11b ; opinion in Legislative Assembly, 2, 11c (l.e.)
Debate, MAR. 7, 11b (l.e.) ; 8, 11b (and 11d, l.e.) ; 9, 12b ; 17, 11b (and 14a, l.e.) ; 18, 9a ; 20, 7d
Members, non-official—attitude, MAR. 16, 11e
Rawlinson, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 11d (l.e.) ; 9, 12b
Sydenham, Lord (l.), MAR. 27, 8e
Commission—Lord Winterton (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18c
Currency—motion in Legislative Assembly for appointment of committee defeated, JAN. 30, 10d
Returns, JAN. 16, 18d ; 23, 17b ; 27, 15e ; FEB. 15, 17d ; 27, 16f ; MAR. 2, 18e ; 6, 20e ; 14, 19e ; 23, 18e
Expenditure, national :—
Retrenchment :—
Committee — appointment : motion in Legislative Assembly passed, FEB. 6, 9f (l.e.) ; offered by Government, MAR. 21, 12e
Parliament—question, MAR. 8, 17c
Legislative Council—discussion, JAN. 30, 9c
Gold Standard reserve (statement), JAN. 12, 15d ; FEB. 14, 17e
Loan, seven per cent.—right of convertibility into India three per cent. stock (F.N.), FEB. 10, 16a
Railway : see under *Railways*, below
Taxation—new : discussed, MAR. 3, 11b ; proposals, 10, 7d
Article ("The next steps : compromise prospects"), MAR. 23, 11e
Hailey, Sir M. (s.), MAR. 27, 6d
Income tax—Consolidation Bill : Council of State passes, FEB. 25, 11c
Leading article, MAR. 22, 13b
Legislative Assembly — debate, MAR. 21, 12e ; 23, 11e
Salt tax—increase : rejected by Legislative Assembly, MAR. 21, 12e ; 22, 11c
Holberton, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 27, 6d
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 34c
Fiscal policy—commission : Mr. J. M. Keynes unable to take up vice-chairmanship, FEB. 21, 9b
Gold—demand for, FEB. 17, 16f
Hospitals :—
Simla—new : comtributions, MAR. 18, 9e (l.e.)
Indigo, natural—research work : Prof. H. E. Armstrong (l.), FEB. 20, 6d ; MAR. 25, 6f
Kenya Colony—status of Indians : see under KENYA Colony

INDIA (continued) :—
Labour :—
Bombay :—
Silk mills—strike ; police fire on stone-throwers, JAN. 17, 9*g*
Calcutta :—
Jute mills—strike at Standard Mill at Tittaghur : police fire on rioters (fatal), JAN. 30, 10*g* (l.e.) ; work resumed, FEB. 3, 9*g*
Children—ages : employable under Factories Act : raising : Bill passed, JAN. 27, 9*b*
Domestic servants—wages : requests for increase : typical letter quoted, JAN. 6, 13*d*
Factories Act—amending Bill passed by Council of State, JAN. 27, 9*b* ; provisions of new Act, MAR. 2, 11*a*
Political movement, enlistment in—agitators at work, FEB. 24, 9*f* (l.e.)
Railway :—
East India Railway—strike of locomotive men ends, JAN. 9, 9*g* ; Indian fireman complains of being assaulted by European shunter ; strike ; troops posted along line, FEB. 13, 9*b* ; spreading, 18, 9*c* ; political character : our Calcutta correspondent's message, 21, 9*a* ; indiscipline of workers, 21, 9*a* ; improvement in services continues, 23, 12*c* ; 24, 10*e* ; agent's notice to strikers, 23, 12*c* ; strikers attack workshop ; police fire, 24, 10*e* ; exploitation for political purposes, 24, 9*e* (l.e.) ; intimidation of loyal workers, 27, 10*f* ; progress, MAR. 3, 11*b* ; 4, 10*b* ; 9, 12*b* ; strikers' violence, 4, 10*b* ; work resumed at Tundla, 16 12*d* ; 18, 9*g* ;—at stations above Jhajba and Gya, 21, 11*e*
Tea plantations in Assam—coolies urged not to work, JAN. 26, 9*a*
Law :—
Delays—judicial observations, MAR. 15, 4*c*
Judges — appointment, FEB. 25, 11*g*
Living, cost of — Bombay Labour Office index, JAN. 31, 11*g*
Mahomedans :—
All-India Moslem League — meeting (Ahmedabad) : held, JAN. 2, 9*b*
Anti-British feeling :—
Chirol, Sir V. (l.), MAR. 15, 8*b*
Northcliffe, Lord (statements), JAN. 25, 10*a*, 12*c*
Rees, Sir J. (l.), MAR. 13, 8*e* ; 22, 8*c*
Article (" India's peril : truculent attitude of Moslems "), JAN. 31, 11*a*
Demands — our special correspondent's message, FEB. 4, 9*b*
Northcliffe, Lord (statement), JAN. 25, 12*c*
Loyalty—Sir J. D. Rees (l.), JAN. 3, 6*c*
Turkish peace treaty — attitude towards British policy : see under WAR, The Great—Peace—Turkey

INDIA (continued) :—
Marriage :—
Deceased brother's widow, with — Act legalizing passed by Legislature, JAN. 2, 9*g*
Laws, civil — reform : Bill : debate in Legislative Assembly, JAN. 20, 9*b* ; 24, 9*e*
Medical schools :—
Midwifery training — British General Medical Council : attitude, JAN. 3, 9*e* ; Dr. N. Walker (add), FEB. 13, 9*g*
Monuments, British — article (" British monuments in India : two great memorials "), JAN. 18, 9*d*
Moplahs — rebellion in Malabar : three of principal rebels at large, JAN. 6, 9*g* ; Voriankunnath Kunhammad Haji and others captured, 12, 9*g* ; executed, 24, 9*e* ; Chembrasseri Thangal and Seethikaya Thangal and four of their followers executed, 13, 9*g* ; number of Moplahs killed and sentenced to terms of imprisonment ; military cost, 19, 10*f* ; three sub-leaders captured, 24, 9*e* ; small party of rebels killed in Hindu Temple in Wandur Area of Central Ernad, 24, 9*e* ; number of enemy killed and wounded, 25, 9*e* ; number surrendered, 25, 9*e* ; operations against : official report, 31, 11*d* ; Abdul Hajee and four followers killed, 31, 11*g* ; organized rebellion at end, FEB. 14, 9*b* (l.e.) ; small fighting gangs still in hills, 14, 9*b* (l.e.) ; Koyamu Haji captured, 14, 9*b* (l.e.) ; rebel admits having murdered 75 Hindus, 20, 9*c* (l.e.) ; report on conditions, MAR. 2, 12*c*
Devadhar, Mr. G. K. (s.), FEB. 25, 11*f*
Jejeebhoy, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 25, 11*f*
Legislative Assembly (Delhi) — debate, FEB. 11, 9*b* (l.e.) ; MAR. 4, 9*b*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (statement), FEB. 10, 9*e*
Prisoners — death of 64 in railway van on November 19 last : report of committee of inquiry, JAN. 31, 11*d*
National Congress : see *Congress, National*, above
Northcliffe, Lord — visit : see under NORTHCLIFFE, Lord
North-West Frontier :—
Defence — articles (" The Indian army reductions : frontier policy "), JAN. 10, 11*e* ; 13, 9*d*
Fighting :—
Raids — statistics for 1919-20, 1920-21, FEB. 20, 9*b* (l.e.)
Waziristan — tribal *lashkar* gathered in Tochi Valley sniping British camp at Datta Khel, JAN. 16, 9*c* ; Abdullai Mahsuds accept modified terms, 24, 9*e* ; troops ambushed : casualties, 24, 9*e* ; Jalal Khel tribesmen attack on convoy carrying rations to Wana, MAR. 18, 9*a*
Cost of operations — Lord Rawlinson (s.), MAR. 8, 11*d* (l.e.) ; 9, 12*b*
Hunza and Nagir — unchartered land between : Brig.-Gen. G. Cockerill (lect.), FEB. 7, 8*e*

INDIA :—
North-West Frontier (continued) :—
Landi Kotal — photograph, MAR. 7, 16c
Mirza Ali — expelled by Zakka Khel Afridis from Tirah, JAN. 24, 9e
Policy — criticized, MAR. 3, 11b
Nurses :—
Lady Reading's Indian Nurses' Fund — gift for endowment, MAR. 18, 9e (l.e.)
Parliament :—
Assembly :—
Montagu, Mr. E. S.—Democratic Party proposed erecting bust, MAR. 14, 11a (l.e.)
Session — prospects : our Delhi correspondent's message, JAN. 11, 9f ; prorogued, MAR. 30, 11b
Work — article ("Indian political capacity"), MAR. 30, 11b
Council of State :—
Bills, Government — President's attitude, MAR. 29, 11c
Functions — Sir E. Holberton (s.); *Pioneer* comments, MAR. 29, 11c
Wales, Prince of—visit : address of loyalty accepted, Jan. 19, 9c ; farewell message to ; reply, MAR. 20, 11b
Work—Prince of Wales (s.), FEB. 18, 9c
Parsees :—
Bomanji, Sir D.—work for : address of appreciation presented ; Sir M. M. Bhownaggree (s.), MAR, 22, 11c (l.e.)
Parties, Political :—
Democratic Party—formation to conduct opposition in Assembly : progress, Jan 19, 9e
Moderate Party—position, MAR. 15, 11a
Bombay Conference—non-co-operation movement : see under *Administration* — Non - co-operation—Conference, round-table, above
National Party—formed ; objects, MAR. 15, 11a
Police :—
Disaffection amongst, causing—Bill introduced in Legislature, MAR. 7, 11f
Political conditions :—
English press comments—*Pioneer* comments, JAN. 30, 10d
Leading article, MAR. 22, 13b
Leegard, Sir F. D. (l.), JAN. 31, 8a
Northcliffe, Lord (statements), JAN. 25, 10a, 12c ; reprinted, MAR. 9, 12a
Leading Article, JAN. 25, 11b
The Times special correspondent's message (India's real danger"), MAR. 16, 12d
Polo : see under POLO
Pongal (holiday) — celebration announced, JAN. 16, 9a (e.e.)
Press :—
Act (1919)—Bill repealing, passed by Legislative Assembly. MAR. 27, 6d ; by Council of State, 29, 11b
Azad Akali—suppressed, MAR. 11, 10a
Bengalee — control acquired by Messrs. Birla Bros., JAN. 11, 9f
INDIA :—
Press (continued) :—
Cable service—inadequate : *Times of India* complaint, JAN. 23, 9b
Leading article, Jan 24, 11c
London newspapers, English correspondents of—sending messages misrepresenting the situation here : Saiyid Raza Ali attacks, MAR. 30, 11b
Newspapers Incitement to Offences Act (1908)—Bill repealing passes Legislative Assembly, MAR. 27, 6d
Railways :—
Accidents—Mardad : collision, JAN. 30, 9g
Administration—report, MAR. 6, 11c
Coal contracts (F.N.), MAR. 20, 19c
Finance — estimates discussed in Legislative Assembly, MAR. 13, 11b ; reduced, 17, 11b
Expenditure—on rehabilitation : Legislative Assembly passes motion, MAR. 29, 11c
Loan—in Great Britain :—
Parliament—notice of motion, MAR. 27, 21c ; Bill : financial resolutions agreed, 30, 18b ; first reading, 31, 18a
Labour : see under *Labour*, above
Madras — Annuities Act, 1908 : amendment Bill deposited, JAN. 21, 14e
Republic :—
Mohani, Hazrat (add), JAN. 2, 9b
Riots : see under *Crime and Unrest* above
Royal Indian Marine — vessels presented by Imperial Government : particulars, JAN. 25, 14g
Lychnis—transferred to : particulars, MAR. 20, 5c
Officers—recruitment of Indians : Legislative Assembly accepts resolution in favour, JAN. 16, 12b (e.e.)
Salvation Army : see under SALVATION Army
Sanskrit research : see under LANGUAGES
Sikhs :—
Punjab—agitation : see under *Crime and Unrest*—Punjab, above
Silver—absence of duty (F.N.), MAR. 6, 20c
States, Native—
Travancore and Cochin—transferred from political control of Madras Government to Government of India FEB. 7, 9d (and l.e.)
Sugar—crop : final forecast, MAR. 3, 18g
Tariff :—
Cotton goods — increased import duties : rejected by Legislative Assembly, MAR. 21, 12e ; 22, 11c
Lancashire—special committee : meeting held, FEB. 25, 6g ; effect : our Manchester correspondent's message, MAR. 3, 9f
Davies, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18c
Sugden, Lieut. W. H. (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18c
Winterton, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18c
Lancashire Members of Parliament—to seek interview with Mr. Montagu, FEB. 9, 9b (l.e.) ; received by Lord Peel, MAR. 31, 9e, 14e
Legislative Assembly — debate, MAR, 23, 11e

INDIA :—
Tariff :—
Cotton goods (continued) :—
Manchester Chamber of Commerce—executive committee passes resolution, MAR. 4, 5*g*
Peel, Lord—receives deputation, MAR. 31, 9*e*, 14*e*
Randles, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 31, 14*e*
Waddington, Mr. (s.), MAR. 31, 14*e*
Winterton, Lord (s.), MAR. 31, 9*e*, 14*e*
Import duties — further raising, MAR. 2, 11*a*; (F.N.), 6, 20*d*; comparative table, 10, 7*d*
Madras Government (statement), FEB. 8, 9*g*
Tea :—
Crop (1921)—statistics, FEB. 11, 15*e*; position, 20, 16*d*
Shipments — statistics: for first half of February, FEB. 23, 18*d*
Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Timber—Mr. A. Howard (lect.), JAN. 28, 7*e*
Trade :—
Africa, East: see under AFRICA, East
German competition—Mr. T. M. Ainscough (review), JAN. 5, 9*a*
Improvement (F.N.), MAR. 14, 19*d* (e.e.)
Industries — development: discussed in Legislative Assembly, MAR. 4, 9*b*; Government apathy: our special corespondent's comments, 16, 12*d*
Statistics—for December, JAN. 25, 15*e*
Year (1921), reviewed, JAN. 31, 34*e*
Turf :—
Barrackpore race meeting—result communicated to *Statesman* office by wireless telephone, MAR. 15, 11*g*
Betting—tax: Bill introduced in Bengal, JAN. 23, 9*d*
Western India Champion Stakes—result, FEB. 20, 14*b*
Unrest: see *Crime and unrest*, above
Viceroy: see READING, Lord
Wales, Prince of—tour: see under WALES, Prince of
Wheat—crop: acreage, FEB. 10, 16*f*
White slave traffic—suppression :—
Assembly — recommendation, FEB. 10, 10*b*
Council of State—recommendation to Government, FEB. 3, 9*f*
Woman suffrage—extended, FEB. 6, 9*f* (l.e.)
Indian Antiquary—jubilee volume: noticed, JAN. 20, 9*g*
INDIAN Empire, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
"INDIAN Missionary, An"—gives £500 to Central Church Fund, JAN. 31, 20*a*
INDIAN Students' Union and Hostel (Keppel Street)—meeting held, MAR. 27, 7*e*
INDIAN Women's Education Association :—
Bhownaggree, Sir M, (s.), FEB. 25, 10*e*
Lytton, Lord, (s.), FEB. 25, 10*e*
Meeting (18, Pelham-street) in support—held, FEB. 25, 10*e*
INDIA Office :—
Auditor—appointed, JAN. 27, 4*d*
Grants—Geddes committee's report (G. R. S.), FEB. 11, 4*f*
Kershaw, Sir L.—vote for visit to renew acquaintance with India: criticism in Delhi National Assembly, MAR. 13, 11*b*
INDIA Society—Rolleston Memorial lecture given, JAN. 3, 13*b*
INDIGO—natural: Prof. H. E. Armstrong (l.), FEB. 20, 6*d*
INDO-CHINA :—
Northcliffe, Lord—articles ("Wonders of Indo-China") ("France's treasure land: road of 1,560 miles"), JAN. 31, 13*f*; ("The ruins of Angkor: a medieaval durbar"), FEB. 1, 11*f*
INDUSTRIAL Bank of China: see BANQUE Industrielle de Chine
INDUSTRIAL Christian Fellowship—headquarters: particulars, MAR. 22, 9*g*
INDUSTRIAL League and Council—Industrial Information: amalgamation, MAR. 6, 9*e* (l.e.); —meeting held, MAR. 23, 9*c*
INDUSTRIES: see under TRADE
INECTO, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 12, 4*e*; FEB. 28, 4*g*
INFANTS' Hospital—ball in aid: see under BALLS
INFIRMARIES—origin: *Notes and Queries* cited in court, MAR. 17, 4*d*, 12*e*
INFLUENZA :—
Austria—Vienna: cases, JAN. 31, 11*b*; FEB. 14, 9*g*
Belgium—outbreak reported, JAN. 17, 10*b*
Central Criminal Court—re-trial owing to juryman's illness, JAN. 18, 7*f*
Constantinople—cases, JAN. 19, 9*g*
Death-rate :—
Article ("Epidemic figures analysed: clear case for research"), FEB. 3, 7*a*
Charts, FEB. 3, 7*a*
Statistics, JAN. 5, 10*e*; 20, 10*e*; 27, 10*f*; FEB. 10, 7*e*; 17, 18*b*; MAR. 10, 9*f*
Denmark—cases reported, JAN. 12, 12*d* (l.e.); over 1,000 cases in Copenhagen, 13, 9*g*
Epidemic—outbreak: particulars, JAN. 18, 10*b*; district reports, 25, 7*b*
Articles ("New influenza symptoms: not the 1918 type"), JAN. 5, 10*e*; ("New influenza outbreak: peculiar type"), 9, 10*f*; ("Influenza still rampant: closing of schools"), 17, 10*b*; ("Influenza facts: unwarranted official optimism"), 19, 10*f*; ("Influenza recurrence: symptoms of new cases"), 20, 7*e*
Brownlee's theory of periodicity—articles ("A 1919 prophecy"), JAN. 21, 10*d*; ("Next influenza epidemic: the 33-week interval theory"), 23, 10*f*
Correspondence, JAN. 16, 6*b*
Durham—schools closed, JAN. 17, 10*b*
Health Ministry—attitude (art., "Influenza epidemics: Health Ministry as King Canute"), JAN. 14, 7*d*
Leading article, JAN. 12, 11*d*
Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), JAN. 14, 6*a*
Weather, effects of—article ("Relapses after influenza"), JAN. 24, 7*b*
Faröe Islands — Thorshavn: all churches, shops, hotels, and restaurants closed, JAN. 10, 9*g*
France—Paris: cases (fatal), JAN. 28, 10*g*; epidemic ending, FEB. 16, 9*b*
Germany—Cologne: outbreak, JAN. 6, 9*d*
Italy—epidemic, JAN. 16, 9*g*; 17, 10*b* (l.e.)

INFLUENZA (continued) :—
Midlands—schools closed, FEB. 1, 10*f* (and 12*a* l.e.)
Netherlands—epidemic, JAN. 14, 9*g* (l.e.)
Norway—Christiania : epidemic, JAN. 9, 9*g*
Notification—article ("Should influenza be notifiable : 13,000 deaths since Christmas"), FEB. 4, 7*c*
Poisoning—instance at Middlesbrough : inquiry held, FEB. 16, 7*d*
Port Talbot—four deaths in one family, MAR. 7, 9*d*
Scotland—cases reported, JAN. 12, 12*d* (l.e.)
Sweden—cases in Army and Navy, JAN. 11, 9*g* ; epidemic, 16, 9*g*
United States—New York City : cases, JAN. 26, 9*g* ; statistics, FEB 2, 9*g*
INGE, Very Rev. W. R., Dean of St. Paul's :—
Cambridge University—appointed Sir Robert Rede lecturer, FEB. 22, 14*d*
at Hotel Cecil, on Mgr. Meletius, JAN. 18, 7*c* (l.e.)
at St. Dunstan-in-the-East Church, on growth of Australia, JAN. 27, 5*c*
on mental cases—treatment ; Tavistock Clinic (l.), FEB. 4, 11*e*
INGERSOLL (Robert H.) and Brother, Messrs. (U.S.A.)—property : sale announced, MAR. 1, 15*e* ; confirmed, 31, 19*g*
INGLEBY, Mr. Clement—on balance of sea power (l.), JAN. 13, 6*e*
INGLEFIELD, Rear-Adm. Sir E. F.—elected honorary member of Lloyd's, JAN. 26, 15*f*
INGLEFIELD, Adm. Sir Frederick S.—will, FEB. 9, 13*d*
INGRAM, Sir William :—
Château des Lascaris, Roquebrune—presented to commune : reproduction of drawing, JAN. 2, 9*b* ; (int.), 2, 9*f*
INKPEN, Mr.—inquest, FEB. 2, 7*g*
INKPIN, Albert S.—surrenders to serve sentence, JAN. 31, 4*g*
INLAND Revenue, Board of :—
Chairman—appointed, MAR. 11, 10*b*
Secretaries—appointed, MAR. 29, 9*g*
INLAND Revenue Department :—
Customs and Excise Department :—
Bonds—Mr. H. G. Smith (l.), JAN. 5, 6*b*
Estimates—issued, MAR. 24, 9*d* (l.e.)
Staff—Mr. E. H. Young (s.P.), FEB. 24, 14*e*
Vote—agreed in Committee of Supply, FEB. 21, 14*f* ; agreed on report, 23, 16*c*
Finance :—
Economy—Geddes Committee's recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 3*a*
Estimates—issued, Mar. 24, 9*d* (l.e.)
Stamps and Taxes, Chief Inspector of —appointed, FEB. 25, 9*d*
INNER Temple—dinner given, JAN. 19, 13*a*
INNES, Mr. C. J. Barton—on Post Office advertising : use of cancellation stamps (l.), MAR. 9, 9*f*
INNES, Mr. Charles A.—appointment as member of Indian Viceroy's Executive Council confirmed, MAR. 28, 11*c*
INNS of Court—lectures : arrangements, JAN. 13, 5*e*
INNS of Court Mission—*The Great Duke of Florence* : performance in aid : see under DRAMA
INQUESTS (*see also names of persons*) :—
Article ("Coroners' inquests : procedure in criminal cases"), FEB. 27, 4*d*
Body, "view" of—proposed abolition :—
Oddie, Mr. I. (l.), MAR. 10, 8*c*
Ryland, Mr. H. H. (l.), MAR. 13, 8*c*
Scott Moncrieff, Mr. W. G. (l.), MAR. 11, 6*b*
Surridge, Dr. C. W. W. (l.), MAR. 7, 8*d*
Identification, wrong—inquiry held at Westminster, MAR. 9, 7*f*
Lewisham—on six persons with ages totalling 422 years, FEB. 7, 7*g*
Man, unknown—with stolen Army discharge paper : held at Battersea, FEB. 22, 9*c* (l.e.)
Maypole Colliery explosion (1908)—held on skeleton of victim, MAR. 8, 9*g*
Post-mortem examination — doctor's attendance without coroner's consent : coroner's rebuke, FEB. 17, 12*f* (e.e.)
Ramsgate—infants sent by post, FEB. 4, 7*d*
Rotherhithe—on three old women, JAN. 25, 7*g*
Woman, unidentified—at Woodgreen, MAR. 7, 9*d*
INSANITY :—
Dietaries—Board of Control appoints committee : constitution, MAR. 27, 9*d*
Laws :—
Administration — leading article, FEB. 9, 11*d*
Amendment :—
Article ("Lunacy laws : need of reforms"), JAN. 6, 7*a*
Conference organized by Board of Control—agenda, JAN. 13, 12*a* ; held, 20, 12*c* ; 21, 10*c* ; leading article, 25, 11*c* ; report issued as white paper, MAR. 7, 9*e*
Leading articles, JAN. 16, 11*d* ; 20, 11*d*
National Council for Lunacy Reform—deputation to wait on Health Ministry, MAR. 14, 18*e* ; received, 17, 9*c*
Taggart, Mr. J. G. (l.). FEB. 15, 6*a*
Nursing in mental hospitals—Board of Control inquiry : committee appointed, MAR. 16, 9*d*
Pamphlet—"Thirty Years' Administration of the Public Asylums in England and Wales" : published by Mental Hospitals Association, JAN. 6, 7*a*
Polished floors in hospitals—danger to patients : under consideration, MAR. 18, 7*b* (l.e.)
Records, clinical — Board of Control appoints committee : constitution, MAR. 27, 9*d*
Service men, ex—in asylums : Sir F. Milner (s.), MAR. 7, 9*c*
Treatment :—
Aftercare—Sir J. Crichton-Browne (s.), FEB. 25, 9*b*
Article ("The true mental hospital : Dr. Boyle and her patients : a will to happiness"), FEB. 7, 7*a*
Asylums—Dr. T. C. Shaw (l.), JAN. 10, 6*e*
Bond, Dr. C. H. (evid.), FEB. 17, 7*a*
Carswell, Dr. J. (l.), JAN. 19, 11*c*

INSANITY :—
Treatment (continued) :—
Commission, Royal—petition for appointment : Parliament : question, FEB. 9, 7b
Committee of inquiry—appointed : constitution, JAN. 9, 10f; public meeting : arrangements, FEB. 15, 16f; held, 17, 7a; investigations : arrangements, MAR. 14, 7c ; held (evid.), 16, 9d ; 17, 9c ; meetings : arrangements, 20, 9g
Lomax, Dr. M. (l.), FEB. 3, 11e
Mond, Sir A. (l.), FEB. 4, 11c
Correspondence, JAN. 19, 11e
Cotton, Dr. H. A.—"The Defective, Delinquent and Insane" : noticed, FEB. 18, 7c
Crichton Royal Mental Hospital, Dumfries — report : article ("Flaw in lunacy law : asylum superintendent's indictment"), FEB. 16, 7e
Early—discussed, JAN. 6, 7a; without certification : recommendations of conference, 21, 10e
Gordon, Dr. H. L. (l.), FEB. 10, 6d
Gould, Mrs. A. (l.), FEB. 7, 6b
Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (l.), FEB. 4, 11e
Leading article, JAN. 20, 11d
Lomax, Dr. (s.), FEB. 18, 7c
Mond, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 20, 12e
Quaker Medical Society — resolution passed, FEB. 17, 7a
Steen, Dr. R. H. (l.), JAN. 24, 6d
The Times articles — Col. Goodall (s.), MAR. 7, 9c
Trevor, Mr. A. H. (evid.), FEB. 17, 7a
Voluntary boarders—Mr. B. A. Gould (l.), JAN. 25, 11e ; FEB. 1, 6c
Willis, Sir F. J. (l.), JAN. 28, 6c ; FEB. 6, 6c
Women doctors — appointment suggested, JAN. 21, 10e ; discussion at Conference quoted, MAR. 7, 9c
INSECTS :—
Articles ("Biological control of pests : natural checks on insects"), JAN. 17, 8a
Research — leading article, JAN. 14, 11d
INSKIP, Rt. Rev. J. T., Bp. of Barking — on public schools dietary (l.), FEB. 2, 6b
INSKIP, Mr. T. W. H. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Bread Acts Amendment Bill, MAR. 16, 6c
Civil Service — pensions : calculation on bonus, FEB. 22, 16e
Housing — Government policy, MAR. 14, 18b
Ireland — Supreme Courts, FEB. 24, 14e
Irish Free State — Treaty Bill, MAR. 7, 18a
on Grey of Fallodon, Lord — non-exposure of scandals charge against House of Commons (l.), JAN. 25, 6e
on Parliament — business of session (views), FEB. 6, 12c
INSLEY, Mr. F. P. — on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 21, 11f
INSTITUTE for the Practice of Auto-suggestion — particulars, MAR. 30, 14e
INSTITUTE of Actuaries — War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
INSTITUTE of Bankers in Scotland — meeting held, MAR. 21, 19c
INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants — examination : successful candidates, JAN. 13, 12c
INSTITUTE of Chemistry — associates elected, JAN. 23, 13b
INSTITUTE of Clinical Research — article ("New outlook on disease : Sir James Mackenzie and his work"), JAN. 5, 7a
INSTITUTE of Hygiene — diplomas and certificates : awards : list, FEB. 27, 18f
INSTITUTE of London Underwriters :—
Chairman and deputy-chairman elected, JAN. 27, 15g
Report (annual) — issued (F.N.), JAN. 23, 16e
INSTITUTE of Metals — meeting : arrangements, MAR. 4, 13a
INSTITUTE of Public Administration — formation : article ("Institute of Public Administration : link between Civil and Local Servants"), FEB. 28, 9f
INSTITUTE of Transport — lecture given, FEB. 14, 5f
INSTITUT Français du Royaume Uni :—
Lectures — arrangements, FEB. 28, 15b
Molière's plays — tercentenary production : see under DRAMA
Work — first year's : dinner given to mark completion, FEB. 24, 7c (l.e.)
INSTITUTION of Aeronautical Engineers — meeting : arrangements, FEB. 7, 7e ;—president elected, FEB. 7, 7e
INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers — dinner given, MAR. 18, 7e (l.e.) ;—prizes : awards, JAN. 14, 7d
INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers :—
Jubilee — celebration : arrangements, JAN. 6, 8d ; celebrated, FEB. 22, 14e ; 23, 9c ; 24, 6c
Article ("An electricity jubilee : institution with 10,000 members"), FEB. 20, 7d
Leading article, FEB. 21, 11d
Summer meeting in Scotland — arrangements, MAR. 17, 8e
INSTITUTION of Naval Architects—meeting : arrangements, JAN. 31, 20d
INSTITUTION of Petroleum Technologists—dinner given, MAR. 22, 11e (l.e.)
INSTONE, Sir Samuel :—
at Guildhall Air Conference, on commercial aviation : development, FEB. 9, 5a
at Hotel Cecil, on aeronautics : commercial development, MAR. 29, 7d
on aeronautics—cargo-carrying traffic (int.), MAR. 17, 9e
INSTONE Air Line—consulting engineer appointed, MAR. 11, 16e
INSURANCE :—
Assessment—Mr. W. H. Daw (p.), MAR. 3, 21g
Burglary :—
Law case, FEB. 15, 4f
Year (1921) reviewed (art. "Miscellaneous risks : motor, burglary and weather insurance"), JAN. 31, 29d
Companies :—
Finances—position (F.N.), JAN. 9, 18c
Investments (F.N.), MAR. 13, 18f
Judicial comments (F.N.), MAR. 14, 19d
Leading—London marine departments closing on April 15, MAR. 24, 17f

INSURANCE :—
Companies (continued) :—
Liquidation, in—policies with : position, FEB. 28, 12*b*
Shares—uncalled liability (F.N.), FEB. 10, 16*b*
Friendly Societies—deputation received by Mr. E. Scott, MAR. 25, 7*g*
Furs—theft : law case, FEB. 28, 4*e* ; MAR. 2, 14*e* ; 3, 4*c* ; 4, 4*c* ; 7, 4*g*
Motors—year (1921) reviewed (art. "Miscellaneous risks : motor, burglary, and weather insurance"), JAN. 31, 29*d*
Rubber—law case, MAR. 17, 4*f*
Weather—year (1921) reviewed (art. "Miscellaneous risks : motor, burglary, and weather insurance"), JAN. 31, 29*d*
Wines, French—law case, JAN. 14, 4*b*
INSURANCE, fire :—
Companies—losses (F.N.), FEB. 7, 16*d*
Law case, MAR. 23, 4*c* ; 24, 4*f*
Market garden—law case, FEB. 11, 4*e*
Riot risk (F.N.), MAR. 27, 21*c*
Year (1921) reviewed (art. "Fire insurance : heavy losses in North America"), JAN. 31, 28*d*
INSURANCE, life :—
Children Act—contravention : prosecution, FEB. 28, 9*c*
Companies :—
Business—new : in 1921 (F.N.), JAN. 14, 14*b*
Funds—Mr. J. M. Keynes (s.), JAN. 19, 16*c* ; (F.N.), 19, 14*c*
Investment of funds—effect (F.N.), JAN. 30, 17*b*
Industrial :—
Bill :—
Onslow, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 29, 17*a*
Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 29, 17*a*
Jockeys : see under TURF
Policies—average size (F.N.), MAR. 14, 19*d*
Year (1921) reviewed (art. "Life assurance : valuations past and future"), JAN. 31, 28*c*
INSURANCE, marine :—
Business :—
Conditions (F.N.), JAN. 20, 16*d*
Grenfell, Mr. E. C. (s.), FEB. 10, 18*c* ; (F.N.), 11, 15*b*
London market—casualties involving £1,000,000 reported, FEB. 10, 10*b* ; (F.N.), 10, 16*b*
Companies :—
Foreign—evasion of law : English agent prosecuted, JAN. 7, 7*e* (l.e.)
Distinctions between liners and tramps carrying cargo (F.N.), JAN. 16, 18*c*
Law case—payment in sterling or dollars, MAR. 28, 4*c*
Lights, sailing at night without—law case, FEB. 15, 4*e* ; MAR. 8, 4*d*
Lloyd's underwriters—position (F.N.), MAR. 2, 18*d*
Hargreaves, Mr. P. (s.), FEB. 22, 17*c*
Peace policies—law case, FEB. 23, 4*c*
Reinsurance :—
Companies—placing of business with Lloyd's (F.N.), MAR. 6, 20*d*
Hargreaves, Mr. P. (s.), FEB. 22, 17*c*
London market, in (F.N.), FEB. 24, 16*b*
Scuttled ship, alleged—law case, MAR. 18, 4*a*
Year (1921) reviewed (art., "Marine insurance : effect of lower values"), JAN. 31, 29*c*
INSURANCE Act, National :—
Act (1919) :—
Bill, amending—notice of introduction in Commons, MAR. 30, 6*d*
Administration :—
Amalgamation—of sections : under consideration by Committee of Inquiry, MAR. 10, 9*c*
Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), MAR. 14, 18*c*
Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), MAR. 14, 18*c*
Appleton, Mr. W. A. (s.), MAR. 13, 9*c* (e.e.)
Cost—reduction :—
Committee (Watson)—appointed ; composition, FEB. 10, 10*b*
Industries, transfer to—Bill : introduced in Commons, MAR. 2, 6*c*
London Panel Committee—deputation received by House of Commons Medical Committee ; our medical correspondent's comments, MAR. 29, 14*d*
Certificate — furnished by practitioner in respect of deceased insured person :—
London Committee — report of Medical Service Sub-Committee, JAN. 25, 7*c*
Contributions :—
War Department employees—Army Council Instruction : particulars, MAR. 9, 22*e*
Dental benefit—Bill : provisions, FEB. 8, 10*d* ; introduced in Commons, 8, 14*d* ; possible withdrawal : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 1, 10*c*
Approved Societies Consultative Committee — opposition ; suggestions, FEB. 25, 9*e*
Expenditure :—
Reduction—Geddes Committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 3*e*
Medical Benefit :—
Bill—in Commons : first reading, MAR. 30, 17*g*
Cost—transference to approved societies : Sir A. Mond (statement), MAR. 16, 6*c*
Practitioners :—
Admission to panel—proposal to limit right : Mr. D. Davies (p.), JAN. 25, 7*c*
Records of insured persons :—
Cards—condemned : Panel and Local Medical Committee of Gloucester : letter to Ministry of Health, JAN. 9, 7*b*
Mackenzie, Sir J. (l.), JAN. 11, 6*d*
Unemployment section :—
Administration :—
Employees Approved Societies, by :—
Lesser, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 25, 5*c*
Squire, Mr. J. T. (s.), JAN. 25, 5*c*
Industries, by—Dr. T. J. Macnamara's letter to leaders of industries and trade unions, FEB. 24, 10*a* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 24, 10*a*
Bill — Mr. W. A. Appleton (lect.), MAR. 8, 7*g*
Army—boys excluded from special provisions, MAR. 9, 22*e*

INSURANCE Act, National :—
Unemployment section (continued) :—
Benefit :—
Charwomen—employment before and after office hours : liability : law case, JAN. 14, 4*d*
Insurance premium collectors, deputy—liability : law case, JAN. 14, 4*c*
Office caretakers—liability : law case, JAN. 14, 4*c*
Period extension—conditions :—
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (statement), FEB. 18, 4*g*
Parliament—question, FEB. 18, 4*g*
School cleaners—liability : law case, JAN. 14, 4*c*
Bill (Amalgamation) — provisions, MAR. 27, 12*f*; Government Actuary's report, 30, 7*f*; in Commons : first reading, 25, 15*a*; second reading, 30, 17*g*; reported, 31, 17*g*
Great Northern Railway employees —. protest : resolution passed at mass meeting, MAR. 20, 14*b* (l.e.)
Fund :—
Debt — Government actuary's report, MAR. 30, 9*f*
Mond, Sir A. (statement), MAR. 24, 14*f*
General Federation of Trade Unions —memorandum issued ; Bill prepared, FEB. 2, 7*f*
Juvenile :—
Associations of Education Committees—discussion, JAN. 28, 5*a*
INSURANCE Company of North America—registered, MAR. 9, 19*e*
INSURANCE Institute of London—meeting, FEB. 28, 17*d* (e.e.)
INSURANCE Office of Australia, Ltd.—merger arranged with North British and Mercantile Insurance Company, MAR. 27 21*f*; (F.N.), 28, 19*b*
INSURANCE organizations and social workers—health conference held, MAR. 13, 9*c* (e.e.)
INTEGRATORS—application under Safeguarding of Industries Act : announcement, FEB. 9, 7*d*
INTER-Allied Banking Corporation—reorganization plan (F.N.), MAR. 25, 16*b*
INTER-Allied Club—Commercial attachés of Allied Embassies in Paris entertained, FEB. 1, 9*g*
INTERNATIONAL Air Traffic Association—congress : France to be represented, FEB. 14, 9*g*
INTERNATIONAL and Great Northern Railway—reorganization : Messrs. Speyer and Co. asked to formulate plan, FEB. 6, 17*g*
INTERNATIONAL Banking Corporation—dividend, MAR. 23, 21*e*
INTERNATIONAL Chamber of Commerce Council—executive committee : meeting (Paris) : held, JAN. 28, 9*e*
INTERNATIONAL Chamber of Shipping—bills of lading : see under BILLS of lading
INTERNATIONAL Cold Storage and Ice Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 23, 19*d*
INTERNATIONAL Co-operative Alliance—deputation to visit Russia, FEB. 18, 9*g*; arrives in Moscow, MAR. 11, 9*g* (l.e.)
INTERNATIONAL Garden Cities and Town Planning Association—conference at Olympia : see under HOUSING — Exhibitions—*Daily Mail*
INTERNATIONAL Horse Agency and Exchange, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 7, 4*b*
INTERNATIONAL Intermediary Institute—article (" A legal clearing-house : the International Intermediary Institute "), JAN. 19, 11*d*
International Interpreter — editor appointed, MAR. 10, 11*g*
INTERNATIONAL Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 17*a*;—report, FEB. 27, 17*f*
INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of :—
Articles (" International Justice "), JAN. 26, 4*g*; (" New court at The Hague "), FEB. 15, 9*c*
Cunha, Senhor Da (s.), FEB. 16, 9*e*
Drummond, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 16. 9*e*
Inter-Allied Parliamentary Union—announcement to its groups, JAN. 25, 9*g*
Judges—to hold meeting, JAN. 27, 9*c*; oath : terms, 27, 9*c*; FEB. 7, 9*b*
Jurisdiction—Mr. A. J. Balfour (statement), FEB. 28, 16*c*
Meeting (Peace Palace at The Hague) —arrangements, JAN. 21, 9*g*; preliminary : held, 31, 11*g* (l.e.); FEB. 4, 9*c* (and 9*c*, l.e.); 7, 9*b*
Opening—date, JAN. 19, 9*g*; arrangements, FEB. 8, 9*g*; opened, 16, 9*c*; festivities, 17, 9*c* (l.e.)
Labour assessors :—
British—list submitted, JAN. 12, 9*b*; 13, 7*b* (e.e.); nominated, FEB. 9, 10*f*
Dutch—appointed, JAN. 17, 9*g*
Lenin, M.—reply to request for his opinion, MAR. 27, 12*d*
Loder, Dr. (s.), FEB. 16, 9*e*
Palace of Peace—photograph, JAN. 26, 4*d*
President—elected, FEB. 4, 9*c* (and 9*c*, l.e.)
Sterndale, Lord (add.), MAR. 24, 9*a* (l.e.)
Switzerland—experts appointed, JAN. 6, 9*g*
Van Karnebeek, Jonkheer (s.), FEB. 16, 9*e*
Vice President— elected, FEB. 8, 9*g*
Wilhelmina, Queen—to entertain members, FEB. 2, 9*g*
INTERNATIONAL Labour Office :—
Agricultural questions—competence to deal with : French Government to request consultation of International Court of Justice, JAN. 16, 9*g*; criticized at meeting of governing body, 19, 9*g*
Article (" International Labour "); IV. (" New departure : the League of Nations "), FEB. 25, 8*e*
Conference—agenda, MAR. 30, 11*g*
Work—Mr. J. E. Herbert (s.), JAN. 6, 7*d* (e.e.)
INTERNATIONAL Linotype—dividend, MAR. 30, 21*c*
INTERNATIONAL Paint and Compositions Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 30, 21*c*
INTERNATIONAL Press Correspondence—English edition printed in Berlin sent to Labour and Communist organs in England and Colonies (art. quoted), JAN. 6, 10*b*

INTERNATIONAL relations :—
Alliances—Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), JAN. 16, 12*a*
Conference v. diplomacy — leading articles, JAN. 24, 11*b*; MAR. 28, 13*b*
Diplomacy—reversion to old methods : see under DIPLOMACY
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Racial minorities — protection by League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Treaties—secret : Viscount Grey (s.), JAN. 28, 12*b*
INTERNATIONAL Sponge Importers, Ltd.—report, FEB. 24, 16*c*
INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Commercial Committees—conference : arrangements, MAR. 28, 11*g*
INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Union—next meeting : arrangements, MAR. 25, 9*g*
INVALID Children's Aid Association :—
Apollo Théatre — matinée in aid: arrangements, JAN. 21, 7*e*; FEB. 6, 8*c*; Mrs. Kendall and others (l.), 17, 6*e*]
Mary, Queen—sends donation, JAN. 26, 7*g*
Thorndike, Miss S. (s.), JAN. 21, 7*e*
INVALID Kitchens of London—sale of work in aid : financial result, JAN. 7, 13*a*; sale at 35, Grosvenor-square : arrangements, MAR. 14, 15*b*
INVENTIONS :—
Article ("The inventor's trials : protection for patentees ; example of foreign countries"), JAN. 31, 5*b*
War, The Great :—
Government departments, use by—awards :—
Commission, Royal — sittings : arrangements, FEB. 11, 7*d*; held, MAR. 7, 9*e*; 21, 4*c*; 28, 7*f*; member appointed, 29, 10*b*
INVERFORTH, Lord—entertained at dinner at Claridge's Hotel, JAN. 11, 13*b*; gives dinner party, FEB. 22, 15*c*
INVESTMENTS and Land Owners, Ltd.—registered, Feb 11, 15*c*
IONIA :—
Article ("Greek desire for peace"); II. ("Ionia and Thrace"), JAN. 20, 9*a*
Greeks—evacuation : French plan : our Rome correspondent's comment, FEB. 4, 9*g* (l.e.)
IONIAN Bank—general manager appointed, JAN. 7, 15*e*
IONIDES, Agathoniki—will : law case, JAN. 21, 4*c*
IONIDES, Mr. G. — awarded Harrow exhibition at Oxford University, FEB. 22, 14*d*
IPATIEFF, M. (Russia)—to spend fortnight in Brussels, FEB. 2, 10*b*
IQUITOS—port : normal communications restored, FEB. 7, 9*g*
IRELAND :—
Accidents — bomb explodes : boy killed, MAR. 28, 14*c* (l.e.)
Administration :—
Dublin Castle—removal of official papers and furniture begun, JAN. 12, 10*e*
Irish Free State, transfer to : see under IRISH Free State
Home Rule — Dominion status : agreement with Great Britain : see under IRISH Free State—Agreement with Great Britain
IRELAND :—
Administration (continued) :—
Independence :—
Irish Self-Determination League—meeting of executive in London : resolution passed, JAN. 16, 12*c* (c.e.)
Irish Free State, transfer of powers to : see under IRISH Free State
Arms and ammunition :—
Private owners, return to—Lord Birkenhead (statement), FEB. 15, 15*a*
Seizures : see under *Crime*, below
Army of occupation :—
Conduct, good :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 9, 15*d*
Lincolnshire, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 9, 15*d*
Liston, Mgr.—disparaging references at Wellington to : denounced, MAR. 27, 11*e*
Recruiting—suspended, JAN. 2, 10*e*; FEB. 8, 10*b*
Transfer of surplus motor transport and spares—Train Ferry No. 2 sent to Cork, MAR. 25, 7*c* (l.e.)
Withdrawal—from South : arrangements, JAN. 10, 12*b*; 12, 10*e*; 17, 12*b*; 21, 6*c*; begun, 24, 10*b*; progress, 25, 12*d*; 28, 14*g*; 31, 7*c*; FEB. 8, 12*c*; stopped, 14, 10*c*; our Dublin correspondent's message, 16, 10*b*; troops from inland districts being concentrated on towns, 25, 14*c*; to be resumed, £7, 10*e*; resumed, MAR. 1, 10*d*; 22, 14*c*
Birkenhead, Lord (statement), FEB. 15, 15*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (statement), FEB. 14, 15*c*
Parliament—questions, FEB. 10, 14*a*; 14, 15*c*
Royal West Kent Regiment—500 men leave Dublin for Ballykinler camp, Co. Down, JAN. 26, 10*b*
Art : see under ART
Banking :—
Free State agreement with Great Britain, effect of (F.N.), JAN. 30, 17*c*
Notes, spurious Bank of Ireland—circulated, FEB. 14, 12*b*
Reports of banks (F.N.), JAN. 16, 18*b*
Boundary question : see under IRELAND, Northern—Irish Free State
Civil Service :—
Article ("Clerks of Crown and Peace : claims of Irish civil servants"), JAN. 9, 5*e*
Irish Free State, staff attitude to—Mr. M. J. Gallagher (statement), JAN. 28, 7*e*
Congress, world : see *Race Congress*, below
Crime and unrest :—
Arms and ammunition :—
England — thefts : see under *England*, below
Kilkenny—stolen from store, FEB. 27, 10*e*
Lough Macrory district — discovered, MAR. 27, 12*a*
Athleague—farmer shot dead, FEB. 6, 10*e*
Aughamore — Mr. P. Cassidy wounded, MAR. 9, 14*d*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest (continued) :—
Ballina—Royal Irish Constabulary and volunteers in collision, FEB. 6, 11, 12*e*
Bank robberies :—
Ballycastle—£4,000 stolen, MAR. 30, 12*c*
Birr—branch of Provincial Bank, FEB. 7, 7*f*
Croom—raid on branch of Munster and Leinster Bank, FEB. 14, 12*b*
Delvin—Ulster Bank, JAN. 28, 7*e*
Dublin—Hibernian Bank: Inchicore branch, JAN. 7, 4*d*; Thomas-street branch, 25, 12*d*; Munster and Leinster Bank, FEB. 11, 12*e*
Mayo—branch of Hibernian Bank, FEB. 3, 10*c*
Sligo—branches of Bank of Ireland and Provincial Bank: £10,000 taken, FEB. 14, 12*b*
Belfast :—
Agreement between Irish Free State and Northern Ireland representatives—terms, MAR. 31, 12*a*
Armoured car on patrol duty—photograph, MAR. 11, 14*a*
Arms and ammunition—proclamation issued, FEB. 17, 10*b*; attempt to obtain from soldiers, 17, 7*e* (l.e.); store captured, MAR. 20, 14*c*
Arson—premises of Robert Watson and Co., MAR. 8, 12*c*
Belfast Chamber of Commerce—passes resolution, MAR. 31, 14*c*
Bomb outrages—particulars, FEB. 9, 10*b* (l.e.); 11, 7*c* (l.e.); 14, 10*b* (l.e.); 15, 10*b*; 16, 10*a*; 17, 10*b*; 18, 10*d*; 20, 10*a*; 21, 7*e* (l.e.); 28, 12*c*; MAR. 6, 9*e* (l.e.); 7, 12*e*; 8, 12*c*; 14, 12*f* (and l.e.); 17, 12*c*; 20, 12*e*; 24, 12*b* (l.e.); 25, 12*d* (l.e.); 27, 14*c*; 29, 14*d*
Photograph of residents gathering firewood after explosion, MAR. 29, 16*c*
Tramcars, on—inquest on shipyard workers, JAN. 5, 5*e*; in Newtownards-road, 5, 5*e*; in Hooker-street, 12, 12*b*; (fatal), MAR. 20 12*e*; (photograph), 21, 16*a*
Cheshire Regiment—Wellington hall of Y.M.C.A. commandeered for accommodation, MAR. 25, 10*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (statement), FEB. 16, 14*b*; MAR. 29, 17*g*
Committee — establishment: agreement arranged between Irish Free State Provisional Government and Northern Ireland, MAR. 31, 12*a*
Compensation—claims in cases of malicious injuries; awards, FEB. 20, 10*a*
Curfew hours—extended, JAN. 4, 7*b*; arrests, 5, 5*e*
Protection of life during—question in Northern Parliament, MAR. 25, 12*d*
Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), MAR. 29, 17*g*
Dublin Port and Docks Board—passes resolution, MAR. 31, 14*d*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Belfast (continued) :—
Martial law imminent—Lord Mayor Coates (statement), MAR. 8, 12*c*
Northern Spinning Company's offices raided—Mr. W. Duffin shot dead and clerk severely wounded, FEB. 16, 10*a*
Post Office—robbed, FEB. 21, 7*f*
Publichouses—raids on (fatal), FEB. 14, 12*b*
Robberies—female clerk of satchel, FEB. 11, 7*c* (l.e.); confectionery shop in Whitla-street, 17, 10*b*; from rent collectors, MAR. 7, 12*e*; Mr. J. Cosgrove's publichouse in York-street partly looted, 7, 12*e*; cashier at Old Park Printworks attacked, 11, 7*e*
Roman Catholics—campaign of murder of: meeting of representatives passes resolution protesting against, MAR. 24, 12*b*
Protestants—no pogroms by: Sir J. Craig (s.), MAR. 29, 14*c*
Republican minority in Dail Eireann—overtures to Free State minority, MAR. 31, 14*b*
Sinn Fein Party Standing Committee — meeting called, MAR. 24, 12*a* (l.e.); our Dublin correspondent's message, 25, 12*d*
Shooting outrages (fatal) — particulars, JAN. 3, 11*e*; 4, 7*b*; 12, 12*b*; FEB. 9, 10*b* (l.e.); 13, 10*c*; 14, 12*b*; 16, 10*a*; 17, 10*b*; 20, 10*a*; 27, 10*e*; MAR. 6, 9*e* (l.e.); 7, 12*e*; 8, 12*c*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 14*d*; 11, 7*e*; 13, 14*b*; 16, 9*d* (l.e.); 17, 12*c*; 20, 12*e* (and 12*c*, l.e.); 21, 12*d*; 22, 12*e*; 24, 12*b*; 25, 10*a* (and 10*d*, l.e.); 27, 14*c* (and 12*a*, l.e.); 30, 14*g*; 31, 14*c*
Casualties — statistics, FEB. 15, 10*b*; 20, 10*a*
Crymble, Hugh — William Auld and Frederick R. Brown: sentenced to death; reprieved, JAN. 7, 7*g*
Funeral procession, at — particulars, MAR. 13, 14*b*
Inquest on 19 victims, JAN. 7, 4*d*
McMahon, Mr. Owen, and family of sons shot by band of armed men — our special correspondent's account, MAR. 25, 10*a*; £1,000 reward offered for information leading to conviction of murderers, 27, 14*c*; photograph of armoured car heading procession at funeral, 29, 16*d*
MacRory, Rt. Rev. J.—message to Mr. Lloyd George, FEB. 15, 10*b*
Police-constable shot dead, MAR. 11, 7*e*; sergeant shot dead, 14, 12*f* (l.e.); two special constables shot dead, 24, 12*b*; search for murderer's photograph, 25, 14*c*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Belfast :—
Shooting outrages (fatal) (continued) : —
Soldiers—shot dead in North Queen-street area, JAN. 3, 11c ; Lieut. E. S. Bruce shot dead, MAR. 13, 14b (and 14f, l.e.)
Transport Workers and General Workers' Union — president's letter to press, FEB. 18, 10d
Trade—boycott : see under *Trade*, below
Troops—placing at disposal of Northern Government : Sir D. Bates (s.), MAR. 16, 7f
Bomb outrages :—
Belfast : see under *Belfast*, above
Death penalty for throwers — clause in Civil Authorities Special Powers Bill : adopted by Northern Parliament, MAR. 24, 12b (l.e.)
Border (Irish Free State and Northern Ireland) — tension on : our Belfast correspondent's messages, MAR. 21, 12d ; 22, 12e ; 23, 12c ; 24, 12b ; our special correspondent's message, 31, 14c
Defence — Northern Government measures, FEB. 10, 10c ; 10,000 special police to guard, 16, 10a
Bridge (near Clones)—Northern forces blow up, MAR. 20, 12e
British troops — Northern Government submits proposals to station on border, FEB. 13, 10c ; British Government's reply, 13, 10c (l.e.) ; 1st Batt. Sussex Regiment arrive in Northern territory, 14, 12b
Commissions, *liason*—cooperate on each side : appointment agreed to, FEB. 16, 10a ; our special correspondent at Belfast : messages ("Border defence measures : chain of armed camps"), 17, 10b ; composition, 20, 10a ; work (report), 27, 10e ; Ulster representative appointed, MAR. 6, 9d
Churchill, Mr. W. (statement), FEB. 16, 14b
Parliament — questions, MAR. 24, 6b
Craig, Sir J. (message), FEB. 9, 10b
Roads blocked on both sides by Government forces, MAR. 11, 7e
Northern extremists — attitude, MAR. 24, 12a
Republican outrages :—
Ballybay — used by Republicans as rendezvous ; detain prisoners confined in police barracks, FEB. 11, 10d
Ballyyarton — flour mills destroyed by fire, MAR. 21-12d (l.e.)
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 15, 15a ; 16, 14a

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Border (Irish Free State and Northern Ireland) :—
Republican outrages (continued) :—
Butlersbridge — Thomas Sadler murdered, FEB. 11, 10d
Caledon district — man employed by Lord Caledon shot, MAR. 28, 14c
Captures of armed men in Northern area, MAR. 17, 12c ; 21, 12d
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), FEB. 9, 16d ; (statements), 10, 15c ; 11, 14f ; 14, 15c ; 15, 15f ; 16, 14b ; MAR. 8, 17d ; 22, 6e ; 23, 17b ; 28, 17f ; (s.P.), 28, 18d
Clogher Valley — sniping in, MAR. 23, 12c ; commandeered houses used as blockhouses, 23, 12c
Clones railway station — four special constables shot dead and several wounded : particulars, FEB. 13, 10c
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (statements), FEB. 15, 15f ; 17, 15b ; 21, 14f ; MAR. 15, 17c
Inquiry, Tribunal of — appointment : motion carried in Commons, FEB. 21, 14f ; in Lords, 22, 14a
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 22, 16a
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 22, 16b
Carson, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 22, 16a
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), FEB. 21, 14f ; 24, 14e
McCardie, Sir H. A. (Mr. Justice) — appointment announced in Commons : Mr. W. S. Churchill (statement), FEB. 24, 14e
Mayo, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 22, 16b
Midleton, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 22, 16b
Parliament — question, FEB. 24, 14e
Parliament—questions, FEB. 15, 15f ; 17, 15b ; MAR. 1, 14b ; 15, 17c
Collins, Mr. M.—attitude : leading article, MAR. 21, 9c ; Mr. Collins's reply, 24, 14c ; opinion of Ulster Unionists, 24, 14b (l.e) ; *The Times* reply : leading article, 25, 11b ; (statement), 28, 14b ; Sir J. Craig (s.), 29, 14c
Conference between representatives of Irish Free State and Northern Ireland : see under IRISH Free State—Northern Ireland
Craig, Capt. C. C. (s.P.), FEB. 9, 15g ; MAR. 28, 18d
Craig, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 29, 14c
Fermanagh-Tyrone border—shooting (fatal), MAR. 25, 10a

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Border (Irish Free State and Northern Ireland) :—
Republican outrages (continued) :—
Football team, armed Republican — from Monaghan: arrested at Dromore, County Tyrone: particulars, FEB. 10, 12*c*; 18, 12*d*; Governor-General of Ireland orders release, 20, 10*a*; released, 21, 10*d*
Birkenhead, Lord (statement), FEB. 15, 15*a*
Irish Times (art. quoted), MAR. 30, 14*b*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), FEB. 16, 12*d*
Leading articles, MAR. 9, 11*b* 11, 11*c*; 25, 11*b*
Lislap—country house burned down, MAR. 30, 12*c*
Londonderry—particulars, MAR. 21, 12*d*; 22, 12*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. (statement), MAR. 21, 17*a*
Parliament—questions, MAR. 21, 17*a*; 23, 17*a*
Maghera—particulars, MAR. 21, 12*d*
Moloya bridge—attempted destruction, MAR. 21, 12*d*; photographs, 22, 16*a*
Moy—particulars, MAR. 21, 12*d*
Parliament—questions, FEB. 10, 14*a*, 15*c*; 11, 14*f*; 14, 15*c*; 16, 14*b*; MAR. 8, 17*d*; 22, 6*e*; 23, 17*b*
Photograph of crater shown in road near Clones, FEB. 15, 5*d*
Police attacked :—
Aughnacloy—specials ambushed, MAR. 31, 14*c*
Ballagh — district inspector fired at, MAR. 31, 14*c*
Belcoo barracks—seized, MAR. 30, 12*c*, 14*b*
Parliament — question, MAR. 31, 17*f*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 9, 17*a*
Carson, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 9, 17*a*
Carrickmore — party ambushed, MAR. 25, 12*d*
Clady — specials ambushed, FEB. 11, 10*d*
Clones railway station affray: see under *Clones*, above
Culloville — two specials shot dead, MAR. 30, 12*c*, 14*b*; Parliament: question, 31, 17*f*
Dufferin and Ava, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 9, 17*a*
Killycarron House — specials under fire, MAR. 31, 14*c*
Maghera barracks—raided, MAR. 21, 12*d*
Monaghan-Tyrone border, on —particulars, MAR. 27, 12*a*
Newtowncunningham barracks — raided, MAR. 28, 14*c*
Omeath, near — special police fired at, MAR. 30, 14*b*
Pomeroy barracks — raided, MAR. 20, 12*c*
Strabane barracks — guard attacked, MAR. 25, 10*a*
Upperland — special shot, MAR. 21, 12*d*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Border (Irish Free State and Northern Ireland) :—
Republican outrages (continued) :—
Protestant families — removing to safer quarters, MAR. 20, 12*c*; 23, 12*c*
Raid — by armed men in motors across Northern border: attack houses: our Belfast correspondent's accounts, FEB. 9, 10*a*; 10, 10*c*; 11, 10*d*; Sinn Fein headquarters at Cookstown send message to Mr. M. Collins, 10, 10*c* (l.c.); appeals to Viceroy, 10, 12*c*; 13, 10*c*
Birkenhead, Lord (statement), FEB. 15, 15*a*; 16, 14*a*
Carson, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 9, 15*b*
Chamberlain Mr. A. (s.P.), FEB. 9, 16*a*
Collins, Mr. M. (statement), FEB. 9, 10*b*; (attitude), 11, 12*e*
Craig, Sir J.—issues *communiqué*, FEB. 11, 12*e*; (statement), 13, 12*e*
Enniskillen — fight with police: arrests, FEB. 9, 10*a*; prosecutions, 10, 10*c*
Griffith, Mr. A. (statement), FEB. 10, 10*c*; meets Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. Chamberlain at Downing-street, 11, 12*e*
Kidnapping of prominent Unionists — particulars, FEB. 9, 10*a*; 10, 10*c*; releases, 10, 10*c*; messages received from, 11, 10*d*; Northern Government in communication with Downing-street, 13, 10*c*; further releases, 15, 10*b*; 16, 10*a*; 17, 10*b*; 18, 10*d*; 20, 10*a*; 22, 12*c*; 25, 14*c*
Londonderry prison, condemned men in—attributed to delay in reprieving, FEB. 10, 12*c*
Responsibility — *Belfast Telegraph* comment, MAR. 24, 14*c* (l.c.)
Sperrin mountains—search by special constables, MAR. 23, 12*c*
Telegraph and telephone wires cut in Tyrone, Armagh, and Londonderry, MAR. 21, 12*d* (l.c.)
Templemore — [illegible] mills destroyed by fire [illegible] MAR. 29, 14*d*
Trains—held up [illegible] particulars, MAR. 17, [illegible] 25, 12*d*; 30, 12*c*, 14*b*
Trillick district [illegible] sts, MAR. 27, 12*a*; sea[illegible] for arms, 28, 14*c*
Tyrone —
Allingham, Mr. [illegible] Glennon Lodge be[illegible] by armed Sinn Fei[illegible] servant killed, M[illegible] 2[illegible], 12*e*
Chittick, Mr. C[illegible]s—armed men atte[illegible] to gai[illegible] admission [illegible] house (fatal), Ma[illegible], 12*b*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Border (Irish Free State and Northern Ireland) :—
Republican outrages :—
Tyrone (continued) :—
Incendiarism—mansion destroyed at Greenhill, FEB. 18, 10*d* ; farm building burned, MAR. 22, 12*e*
Tyrone-Monaghan — force of 500 men commandeer flax mill and several houses, MAR. 18, 10*f* ; shooting incidents, 20, 12*e* ; 21, 12*d*
Cahir—post office robbed, JAN. 27, 9*d*
Callan—Mr. W. Churchill (statement), FEB. 17, 14*c*
Clonmel—Mr. D. Mackey arrested, FEB. 24, 10*g*
Compensation — vote : agreed in Committee of Supply, FEB. 23, 16*f* ; 25, 16*a* : agreed on report, MAR. 24, 6*d*
Ashley, Col. W. W. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6*e*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), FEB. 25, 16*c*
Belfast : see under *Belfast*, above
Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), FEB. 25, 16*b*
Butcher, Sir J. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6*e*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), FEB. 23, 16*f* ; 25, 16*a* ; MAR. 24, 6*e*
Cork, burning of—Parliament : question, MAR. 2, 6*c*
Crown employees, for criminal injuries to—grant from Imperial Exchequer, MAR. 27, 4*f* (l.e.)
Dublin—for destruction of property in : details, JAN. 25, 12*d*
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), FEB. 23, 16*f* ; 25, 16*c* ; MAR. 24, 6*d*
Gwynne, Mr. R. S. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6*e*
Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.P.), FEB. 25, 16*c*
Jones, Mr. J. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6*e*
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), FEB. 25, 16*b*
Loyalist sufferers :—
Bandon, Lord (l.), MAR. 6, 8*c*
Crane, Lieut.-Col. C. P. (l.), MAR. 8, 8*c*
McNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6*d*
Mosley, Mr. O. (s.P.), FEB. 23, 16*f*; 25, 16*c*
Newman, Lieut.-Col. J. R. P. (s.P.), FEB. 25, 16*b* ; MAR. 25, 6*d*
Northern Ireland claims—portion to be met by Imperial Exchequer, FEB. 8, 10*b*
Oman, Prof. Sir C. (s.P.), FEB. 25, 16*f*
Settlement :—
Bill (Indemnity) — proposals : Parliament : questions, FEB. 15, 15*f*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (statement), FEB. 15, 15*f*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), FEB. 23, 16*f*
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), FEB. 25, 16*c*
Wolmer, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 25, 16*b*
Wood, Maj. M. M. (s.P.), FEB. 25, 16*b*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest (continued) :—
Cork :—
Genochio, Lieut.—shot dead, FEB. 18, 10*c* ; funeral arrangements, 23, 15*c* ; funeral, 24, 13*c*
Parliament—questions, FEB. 21, 14*d* ; MAR. 8, 17*c* ; 15, 17*c*
Gloster (ex-Sgt.)—shot dead, MAR. 27, 14*c*
Motor-cars—commandeered, MAR. 30, 12*c*, 14*g*
Crossmolina — martial law proclaimed by I.R.A., FEB. 13, 10*c*
Damages—during last three years : return : motion carried in House of Lords, FEB. 15, 15*a*
Dublin :—
Bank robberies : see under *Bank* robberies, above
Burglary—Castle Yard, JAN. 20, 12*d*
Doctor robbed—particulars, JAN. 25, 12*d*
Fishmarket, corporation—seized by body of 80 men, MAR. 27, 14*c*
Grand Orange Hall of Ireland (Rutland-square)—seized by armed men, MAR. 27, 12*a*
Motor-cars—thefts by armed men, JAN. 17, 12*b* ; 20, 10*d* ; 23, 12*b*
Murder :—
Browne, Lieut. Wogan, FEB. 11, 10*d* (and l.c.) ; three arrests, 14, 12*b* : Lord Birkenhead (statement), 15, 15*a* ; Mr. W. Churchill (statement), 22, 16*d* ; MAR. 8, 17*c*
Green, Mr. Max — murderer arrested, MAR. 4, 10*f* ; Laurence Dowling charged, 10, 14*d*
Mead, Lieut., and Q.M.S. Connolly—shot, FEB. 21, 10*d* ; Parliament : questions, 22, 16*d* ; MAR. 1, 14*b* ; 8, 17*c*
Robberies — of bicycles from Amiens-street post office, JAN. 23, 12*b* ; clerk of Richmond Asylum robbed of sum intended to pay workmen, FEB. 18, 7*a* ; armed robbers attack Mrs. Nelson in Meath-street, 27, 10*c*
Pensions Ministry officials—robbed, MAR. 4, 10*f* ; prosecution, 10, 14*d*
England :—
Arms and ammunition :—
Bootle—possession of arms : prosecution, FEB. 4, 7*a*
Chatham—enticing soldiers to steal arms : prosecutions, FEB. 18, 6*f*
Chelsea Barracks—theft : prosecutions, JAN. 18, 7*d* : 19, 7*c*
Fitzgerald, Mr.—position : Mr. P. Clarke (statement), JAN. 21, 7*b*
Cranwell air station—pistols stolen ; two airmen missing ; arrest, MAR. 11, 7*e* ; prosecution, 13, 7*e*
Freeman's Journal office—raided ; set on fire, MAR. 30, 7*f* (l.e.) ; particulars, 31, 14*c* ; Irish Republican Army : letter addressed to proprietors, 31, 14*d*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest (continued) :—
Galway—patients killed in hospital beds, MAR. 17, 12*c*; Mr. W. Churchill (statement), 21, 17*b*
Glenkeen—farmer shot dead, FEB. 6, 10*e*
Irish Unionist Alliance—executive committee passes resolution, JAN. 26, 10*b*
Kidnapping :—
Carroll, Mr. A. (Fermoy), JAN. 25, 12*d*
Cork—drivers of motor lorries; Capt. Collins, MAR. 30, 14*g*
Hallinan, Maj. — near Mallow, JAN. 16, 12*c*
The Times special correspondent in Dublin: see KAY, Mr. A. B.
Ulster Unionists—by Republicans: see under *Border*—Republican—Raid, above
Watters, Dr. L.—at Kilkenny; released, JAN. 27, 11*d*
Kilkenny—put under curfew order, FEB. 11, 12*e*
Castlecomer collieries — aerial ropeway maliciously cut, FEB. 10, 12*c*; 11, 12*e*
Limerick—shooting outrage (fatal), JAN. 16, 12*c* (e.e.); bomb outrage, 31, 9*d* (l.e.)
Irish Republican Army—several hundred armed men take possession, MAR. 7, 12*e*; invaders seize technical school; extend area of operations, 8, 12*c*; reinforcements arrive, 9, 14*d*; 10, 14*d*; Mayor's peace plan rejected; Mr. A. Griffith (statement); rebel proclamation, 10, 14*d*; position, 11, 10*b*; troops to withdraw, 13, 14*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. (statement), MAR. 7, 17*c*; 8, 17*c*
De Valera, Mr. E.—refuses to define attitude, MAR. 11, 10*b*
Photograph of men on guard, MAR. 11, 14*c*
Londonderry gaol — murder of special constable William Lyttle: Patrick Leonard, Thomas McShea, Patrick Johnston, Hugh J. Timmins, Henry O'Loan, and Patrick Tully tried: Leonard, McShea and Johnston sentenced to death, JAN. 13, 12*a*; delay in reprieving: attitude of Republicans, FEB. 10, 12*c*; Tully, Timmins, and O'Loan acquitted, JAN. 13, 12*a*
Loyalists, Southern Irish :—
Compensation: see under *Compensation*, above
Defence Fund—appeal: Mr. R. Dawson (l.), MAR. 16, 8*b*
Mail car raided—by masked men: between Fermoy and Mitchelstown, JAN. 3, 11*e*
Motor-cars, thefts of :—
Cork: see under *Cork*, above
Dublin: see under *Dublin*, above
Fane Valley—car found burning, JAN. 27, 9*d*
Munster—Irish Republican Army taking steps to suppress disorder and violence, JAN. 30, 12*c*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest (continued) :—
Northern area :—
Restoration of order: see under *Restoration of order*, below
Police, attacks on :—
Belfast: see under *Belfast*, above
Black and Tans—reported shooting of two men at Lisdoonvarna, FEB. 6, 10*e*; four men driving to Ballinasloe police barrack carried off by armed men, 6, 10*e*
Border outrages: see under *Border* — Republican outrages, above
Clonakilty—Inspector shot dead, FEB. 13, 12*e*
Clonmel barracks—motor-cars and rifles captured, FEB. 28, 12*b* (l.e.)
Galway—two sergeants shot dead, MAR. 17, 12*c*
Lisnaskea—head constable attacked, FEB. 9, 10*b* (l.e.)
Londonderry gaol — murder of special constable: see under *Londonderry gaol*, above
Macroom—District-Insp. Egan and party of constables in patrol wagon stopped: wagon seized, FEB. 10, 12*c*
Tipperary—fatal, MAR. 4, 12*c* (l.e.); 7, 12*e*
Treaty, since — Parliament: questions, FEB. 21, 14*c*
Prisoners, Republican :—
Amnesty—announcement, JAN. 10, 12*b*; King grants general: proclamation issued, 13, 10*e*; granted by Irish Free State Provisional Government, FEB. 13, 12*e*
Release — our special correspondent's message, JAN. 12, 10*e*; begun, 14, 10*c*
Great Britain — Government consents to, FEB. 13, 12*e*; number released, 15, 10*b*
Leicester prison — leaving (photograph), JAN. 14, 7*c*; eight prisoners present governor with address, 14, 10*e*
Rescues :—
Bray prison — four men being taken to Dublin, JAN. 20, 12*d*
Cork prison — of George Burke, JAN. 18, 12*c*
Prosecutions :—
Estimate, Supplementary—agreed in Committee of Supply, FEB. 23, 16*g*
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), FEB. 23, 16*g*
Repression :—
Carson, Lord (s.), JAN. 14, 12*d*
Restoration of order :—
Agreement between Irish Free State Provisional Government and Northern Ireland—terms, MAR. 31, 12*a*
Leading article, MAR. 31, 13*b*
Irish Free State Provisional Government — duty: our Dublin correspondent's comments, JAN. 18, 12*c*; taking steps to deal with outbreaks, 28, 7*e*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Restoration of order (continued) :—
Northern area—enforcement :—
Bill—provisions, MAR. 21, 12*d*; death penalty for bomb throwers: clause adopted, 24, 12*b* (l.e.); debate, 24, 14*b* (l.e.)
Wilson, Field Marshal Sir H.—scheme: Sir J. Craig (s.), MAR. 15, 12*b*; letter to Sir J. Craig, 20, 12*e*
Sheriff's men shot at near Carrigatoher, JAN. 27, 9*d*
Southern Ireland :—
Parliament — questions, FEB. 10, 14*d*
Suicide — of Mr. W. A. Williams, JAN. 25, 12*d*
The Times special correspondent—treatment: see KAY, Mr. A. B.
Tipperary :—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (statement), MAR. 7, 17*c*; 8, 17*c*
Parliament — questions, MAR. 7, 17*c*; 8, 17*c*
Police, attacks on: see under *Police*, above
Robberies — two armed men robbing Messrs. Lipton's shop captured, JAN. 28, 7*e*; post office raided by masked men, 30, 12*c*
South — martial law proclaimed in five parishes: death penalty for possession of firearms, JAN. 28, 7*c* (l.e.)
Truce :—
Megaw, Mr. R. D. (s.), MAR. 24, 14*b*
Waterford — Bp. Hackett (pastoral), FEB. 27, 10*c*
Distress :—
Relief—Col. F. B. Mildmay (s.P.), MAR. 18, 8*f*
Eggs — prices in Donegal: particulars, MAR. 21, 9*g*
Emigration — prohibited, JAN. 2, 10*f*
Finance :—
Expenditure :—
Imperial services, contributed to—return for year ended March 31 last, FEB. 7, 16*d*
Loans, local—vote agreed in committee of supply, FEB. 22, 16*f*
Fires :—
Belfast—jam factory, MAR. 29, 14*c*; photographs, 30, 16*c*
Dublin—Messrs. Cahill and Company: printing works destroyed, FEB. 9, 5*f* (l.e.)
Limerick—Theatre Royal destroyed, JAN. 24, 8*c*
Freemasonry: see under FREEMASONRY
Future—Mr. W. Churchill (s.), MAR. 18, 7*b* (l.e.); 27, 7*a*
Governor-General—suggested appointment of Lord Lascelles: Mme. Markievicz (s.), JAN. 4, 5*b*
Housing :—
Dublin: see under DUBLIN
Insurance Acts, National :—
Adaptation Order — annulment: motion in Commons: House counted out, FEB. 28, 17*d*; Parliament: question, MAR. 1, 14*d*
Irish Free State: see IRISH Free State

IRELAND (continued) :—
Labour :—
Agricultural—strike at Crossmolina; outrages, FEB. 13, 10*c*
Belfast—expelled workers: agreement arrived at between Sir J. Craig and Mr. M. Collins, JAN. 23, 10*a*; Belfast Loyalist Workers' Committee passes resolution accepting in principle, 31, 9*c* (l.e.); carters to strike, MAR. 21, 12*d* (l.e.); begun, 22, 12*e*
British trade unionists—relations: Mr. F. Bramley (l.), JAN. 14, 6*d*
Conditions :—
Dail Eireann—receives deputation; Mr. T. Johnson (s.); Mr. Griffith: reply, JAN. 11, 15*f*
Irish Labour Party and Trade Union Congress—manifesto, JAN. 12, 12*b*
Dublin :—
Dockers—strike: see under *Transport Workers*, below
Tailoring trade—wage reduction: strike against, JAN. 4, 5*e*
Tramwaymen—strike ballot, JAN. 4, 5*e*
Employment Exchanges — inquiry held, JAN. 12, 7*c*
Grand Canal Company—strike of employees, FEB. 1, 9*f*
Haulbowline dockyard—dismissals: assurances from Mr. Churchill's committee, FEB. 3, 10*c*; suspension announced, 18, 6*c*
Londonderry — harbour workers strike, JAN. 18, 7*b*
Railway :—
Disputes :—
Cork and Passage Railway—strike, JAN. 31, 7*c*
Dublin and South-Eastern Railway—partial strike, JAN. 25, 12*d*; extension to whole system, 26, 10*b*; referred to arbitration, 26, 10*b*; settled, 27, 11*e*
Great Southern and Western Railway — strike between Mallow and Cork, JAN. 30, 12*c*; 31, 7*c*; extension, FEB. 2, 12*b*; 3, 10*c*; settled, 10, 10*c* (l.e.)
Midland Great Western Railway—strike of goods staff at North Wall, Dublin, JAN. 17, 12*b*
Settlement—Ministers of Labour, Northern and Southern: joint conference held, FEB. 1, 9*f*; agreement reached, 10, 10*c* (l.e.); 11, 12*e*
Cork strikers — repudiate: seize stations, FEB. 11, 12*e*; to return, 13, 10*c*; ballot to be taken, 13, 12*e* (l.e.); 14, 10*d*
Wages and hours—Mr. Carrigan's award: progress, JAN. 4, 5*e*; strike threat, 13, 10*e*; offer of companies to unions declined, 14, 10*e*; operations suspended for month: statement issued on behalf of Provisional Government, 16, 12*c*; Southern Ministry of Labour statement, 30, 12*c*
Conferences (Dublin)—held, JAN. 7, 4*d*; 13, 10*e*; 16, 12*c*

IRELAND :—
Labour (continued) :—
Transport workers :—
Dockers :—
Strikes—at Dublin: London and North-Western Railway employees, JAN. 31, 7c; progress, FEB. 1, 9f; of Port of Dublin employees, 18, 7b
Wages—reduction announced, FEB. 1, 9f
Unemployment :—
British Government grant, MAR. 31, 12a
Dublin—men seize portion of Rotunda buildings at Rutland-square, JAN. 20, 10d; forced to leave, 23, 12b; corporation receives deputation, 31, 7c
Kildare (Co.)—Curragh and Newbridge districts: Mr. M. Collins receives deputation, FEB. 3, 10c
Relief—expenditure on road improvements: Irish Free State Provisional Government to place funds at disposal of County Councils, FEB. 1, 12b
Women—dismissal of girl for smoking: award of Republican Court in Dublin, JAN. 31, 9c
Land :—
Purchase :—
Annuities—vote agreed in Committee of Supply, FEB. 21, 14f; on report, 22, 16f
Irish Landowners' Convention (Dublin)—resolutions passed, JAN. 23, 12b
Stock issue, JAN. 25, 15e
Law :—
Costs—supplementary estimates agreed in Committee of Supply, FEB. 23, 10g
Courts, Supreme—supplementary estimate agreed in Committee of Supply, FEB. 24, 14e
Linen trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 31d
Mayors—elected, JAN. 31, 9b
Nationality :—
British Dominions—of Irishmen in: Irish Congress (Paris) decides to discuss in committee, JAN. 26, 9c
Olympic games: see OLYMPIC games
Parties, political :—
Labour Party—programme, JAN. 12, 12b
Republicans—Mr. De Valera and principal supporters meet to arrange foundations of party machine: arrange committees in every constituency, FEB. 22, 10g
Sinn Fein Party :—
Ard Fheis—entraordinary meeting to be summoned, JAN. 13, 10e; arrangements, 14, 10e; resolutions, FEB. 2, 12b; postponed, 4, 12b (l.e.); our Dublin correspondent's message, 20, 10b; our special correspondent's message, 21, 10d; motions to be moved outlined, 21, 10d; held, 22, 14b (and c, l.e.); 23, 14a; our special correspondent's message, 23, 12e; our Dublin correspondent's message, 23, 12e

IRELAND :—
Parties, political :—
Sinn Fein Party :—
Ard Fheis (continued) :—
Members joining party since December 31, 1921—Standing Committee passes resolution prohibiting voting at, JAN. 25, 12d
Constitution—basis: Mr. De Valera (s.), JAN. 7, 4a
Dail Eireann: see under *Republic*, below
Executive—meeting held, JAN. 13, 10e; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 14, 10e
Glasgow—refused use of Corporation halls to address meetings, MAR. 8, 9a (l.e.)
Split—between Moderates and Republicans: Mr. De Valera (statement), JAN. 13, 10e
Truce—between Moderates and Republicans: terms: FEB. 23, 12e, 14a; Nationalist press opinion, 24, 10g; ratified in Dail Eireann, MAR. 3, 12c
Birkenhead, Lord (statement), FEB. 24, 14a; MAR. 1, 14a
Parliament—questions, FEB. 24, 14a, d; MAR. 1, 14a
Women's organizations associated with—meeting held, FEB. 6, 10e
Peerage :—
House of Lords, representation in: see under HOUSE of Lords
Police :—
Attacks on: see under *Crime and Unrest*, above
Royal Irish Constabulary :—
Auxiliaries — withdrawal: arrangements, JAN. 12, 10e; "H" and "C" companies leave Dublin, 14, 10e; photograph of packing kit into lorries, 17, 7c; two companies sail for Holyhead, 25, 12d
Greenwood, Sir H. (statement), FEB. 10, 14b
Disbandment :—
Archer-Shee, Col. M. (s.P.), FEB. 21, 14e
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), FEB. 21, 14d
Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.P.), FEB. 21, 14e
Parliament—questions, MAR. 28, 17e
Distress :—
Parliament—notice of motion, MAR. 22, 7a
Equipment — disposal: Sir J. Butcher (s.P.), FEB. 21, 14d
Estimates—agreed in Committee of Supply, FEB. 21, 14d; on report, 22, 16f
Motor-cars—sales to officers :—
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), FEB. 21, 14d
Mosley, Mr. O. (s.P.), FEB. 21, 14e
Wolmer, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 21, 14e
Officers—to present snuffbox to King on their disbandment, MAR. 15, 9f (l.e.)
Palestine gendarmerie: see under PALESTINE—Gendarmerie

IRELAND (continued) :—
Post Office:—
Savings Bank :—
Investors—liability to : Parliament : question, FEB. 10, 14c
Southern Ireland—transfer to Irish Free State : see under IRISH Free State
Press :—
Clonmel *Nationalist*—threat of suppression by Irish Republican Army : Minister of Defence (tel.), Jan. 18, 12c ; I.R.A. men dismantle three linotypes and damage printing machines, 20, 12d ; Clonmel Trades and Labour Council condemn, 23, 12b
Cork Examiner—compelled to publish proclamation under duress : Mr. M. Collins (s.), JAN. 11, 15d
Freeman's Journal :—
Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement—attack on Mr. De Valera and Mr. Childers (art. quoted), JAN. 6, 5b ; discussed in Dail Eireann, 6, 5a ; reply (art. quoted), 7, 4d
Raid on office : see under *Crime*, above
Free State—first number issued, FEB. 25, 14f
Irish Independent—new offices in Dublin (photograph), JAN. 13, 15c
History, JAN. 13, 15b
Liberty—discussion in Dail Eireann, JAN. 6, 5a ; our special correspondent's comments, 6, 10c
Republic of Ireland, The—publication announced, JAN. 3, 11e ; first number noticed, 4, 5e
Race congress (world)—held in Paris, JAN. 24, 12b ; 26, 9c ; 28, 9b ; M. Poincaré receives delegates, 31, 11g
Organization, new world—Mr. De Valera appointed president, JAN. 28, 9b
Railways :—
Accident near Ballybrophy (fatal), MAR. 9, 9e (l.e.)
Companies :—
Northern, in — British Government not to subsidize, FEB. 1, 9f
Interest, recoupment of—under Act of 1883 : supplementary estimate agreed in Committee of Supply, FEB. 23, 16f
Labour : see under *Labour*, above
Outrages : see under *Crime and Unrest* — Border — Republic — Trains
Services :—
Cork and Passage Railway—reopening announced, FEB. 23, 7c
Great Northern Company—night goods trains discontinued, MAR. 30, 14b
Rebellion (1916) :—
Grants, *ex gratia*—amount in Imperial estimates, MAR. 27, 4f (l.e.)
Republic :—
Army :—
Clonmel district — members taking levies from local residents, FEB. 21, 10d
Command — Commandant R. O'Connor (int.), MAR. 24, 14c (l.e.)

IRELAND :—
Republic :—
Army (continued) :—
Convention, proposed — banned ; Mr. Griffith issues instruction, MAR. 17, 12c (l.e.) ; to be held, 23, 12c ; mutinous section issue statement, 24, 12a ; held, 25, 12d (l.e.) ; 27, 12a ; decisions, 27, 12a (l.e.) ; 28, 14b ; 29, 12c (l.e.) ; 30, 14b ; Gen. O'Duffy (statement), 30, 14d (l.e.)
Barnston, Maj. H. (statement), MAR. 31, 17f
Council, executive — appointed, MAR. 29, 12c (l.e.)
Dail Eireann Minister of Defence —deposed from control, MAR. 29, 12c (l.e.) ; 30, 14b
Position—Mr. De Valera (s.), JAN. 11, 15g
Republican extremists — restlessness : our Dublin correspondent's message, FEB. 20, 10b ; revolution threat, MAR. 24, 12a
Border outrages : see under *Crime and unrest*—Border — Republican outrages, above
Churchill, Mr. W. (statement), MAR. 1, 14d ; (s.), 27, 7a
Limerick—mutiny at : see under *Crime and unrest* — Limerick, above
Mid-Limerick Brigade — proclamation posted by Officer Commanding, FEB. 20, 10b
Renmore barracks — turn out Free State section, MAR. 30, 14d (l.e.)
Dail Eireann :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.) MAR. 2, 6b
Dissolution suggested — Mr. K. O'Higgins (s.), JAN. 10, 5c
Meetings, JAN. 4, 5a ; 5, 5a ; 6, 5a ; 7, 4a ; 9, 14a ; 10, 5a ; 11, 15a ; adjourned, 11, 15g ; postponed, FEB. 6, 10e ; arrangements, 28, 12c ; held, MAR. 1, 10d ; 2, 7e
Parliament — questions, MAR. 2, 6b
President :—
De Valera, Mr. E.—resignation : see under DE VALERA, Mr. E.
Griffith, Mr. A.—election : see under GRIFFITH, Mr. Arthur
Republican — election : Mr. De Valera (s.), JAN. 10, 5f
Disestablishment—prospects : our Dublin correspondent's message, JAN. 9, 10d
Dail Eireann—debate, JAN. 10, 5a
Funds :—
Repayment :—
Collins, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 10, 5f
Dail Eireann — discussion, JAN. 10, 5f
De Valera, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 10, 5f
Use — cable correspondence between Mr. M. Collins and secretary of American Society for the Recognition of the Irish Republic in Washington, FEB. 14, 10d

IRELAND :—
Republic (continued) :—
Maintenance :—
De Valera, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 9, 10*d*; 11, 15*e*; (statement), 12, 10*e*; plans, 14, 10*e*; (tel.), FEB. 20, 10*b*; (s.) 20, 10*b*; 22, 14*b*; attitude: *Free State* (art. quoted), 25, 14*e*
Fitzgerald, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 5, **5*d***
Fund for — *Republic of Ireland* (art. quoted), JAN. 18, **12*c***
Griffith, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 9, 14*c*; 11, 10*d*, 15*e*
League, new (Cumann na poblachta) — formed; objects, MAR. 16, 12*f*
MacSwiney, Miss (s.), JAN. 10, 5*a*
Republic of Ireland (art. quoted), JAN. 4, 5*e*; 18, 12*c*
Ministry (De Valera) :—
Resignation — Mr. De Valera (s.), JAN. 7, 4*a*
Ministry (Griffith)—appointed; composition, JAN. 11, 10*d*, 15*f*; 13, 10*e*
Cabinet meetings—held, JAN. 12, 10*e*; FEB. 25, 14*e*
United States—envoy to Washington appointed, MAR. 9, 14*d*
Recognition, reported request for :—
Parliament—questions, FEB. 16, 14*b*
Roman Catholic Church—Bishops issue Lenten pastoral, FEB. 27, 10*e*
Royal Irish Constabulary: see under *Police*, above
St. Patrick's Day :—
Article ("The true shamrock: some discredited claimants"), MAR. 17, 15*d*
Melbourne—demonstration prohibited, MAR. 7, 11*c*
Shipbuilding—conditions, JAN. 7, 10*b*
Sinn Fein Party: see under *Parties, political*, above
Southern :—
Parliament — summoning: Mr. A. Griffith (s.), JAN. 11, 15*e*; our special correspondent's comments, 12, 10*e*; meeting held, 16, 10*d*
Collins, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 10, 5*e*
De Valera, Mr. E. (statement), JAN. 12, 10*e*
Irish Free State — agreement with Great Britain constituting: ratifies treaty, JAN. 16, 10*d*
Telephones :—
Calls — inaccurate record: Mr. A. Jameson (s.), JAN. 26, 7*a*
Trade :—
Belfast—Southern boycott: to be discontinued, JAN. 23, 10*a*; our Belfast correspondent's message, 23, 12*b*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 24, 10*b*; raised, 25, 12*d*; reimposition; meeting of Sinn Fein organizations in Northern Ireland passes resolution, MAR. 9, 14*d*; national executive of Irish Labour Party and Trade Union Congress appoint deputation to Ministry of Dail Eireann, 25, 12*d*; goods destroyed, 25, 12*d*; 30, 12*c*, 14*b*; 31, 14*b*, *g*
Tralee — commanding officer of Kerry Brigade issues order, MAR. 31, 14*c*
Conditions—report, JAN. 7, 10*b*; 28, 10*g*

IRELAND (continued) :—
Turf :—
Fingal Hariers Point-to-Point meeting — photograph, MAR. 9, 16*c*
Leopardstown races — meetings held, MAR. 6, 15*c*
Phœnix Park Club — flat racing season inaugurated, MAR. 27, 15*d*
Unity — our Dublin correspondent's messages, JAN. 23, 10*a*; 24, 10*b*
Collins, Mr. M. (s.), FEB. 22, 14*c*; 23, 14*a*
Craig, Capt. C. C. (s.), JAN. 24, 10*b*
Griffith, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 28, 7*a*; FEB. 22, 14*b*
Leading articles, FEB. 18, 11*c*; MAR. 25, 11*b*
Unrest: see *Crime and unrest*, above
Welsh influence on — Mr. W. Churchill (s.), MAR. 2, 9*e* (l.e.)
IRELAND (Northern) :—
Arms and equipment—transfer: Mr. W. Churchill (statement), FEB. 24, 14*c*
Boundaries — with Irish Free State: see under *Irish Free State*, below
Crime and unrest: see under IRELAND
Education services — appointments, FEB. 1, 9*f*
Finance—grant from Imperial Exchequer: details (Parlt. paper), MAR. 27, 4*f* (l.e.)
Irish Free State, relations with :—
Agreement—on settlement of boundary, boycott of Belfast, and other controversial issues: signed by Mr. M. Collins and Sir J. Craig, JAN. 23, 10*a*; our Dublin correspondent's message, 23, 10*a*; 24, 10*b*; our Belfast correspondent's message, 23, 12*b*; deputation of Belfast expelled workers committee meet Northern Ministers, MAR. 22, 12*e*
Craig, Capt. C. C. (s.), JAN. 24, 10*b*
Craig, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 28, 7*a*
Leading article, JAN. 23, 11*d*
Boundaries — delimitation negotiations: agreement signed between Sir J. Craig and Mr. M. Collins, JAN. 23, 10*a*; deadlock: Mr. Collins (statement), FEB. 3, 10*c* (and l.e.); 4, 10*e*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 4, 10*e*; our Parliamentary correspondent's message, 4, 12*b*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 6, 10*e*; conferences in London: at Colonial office, 6, 10*e*; 7, 10*c*; at Downing-street, 6, 10*e*; 7, 10*c*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 7, 10*c*
Arbitrator—Sir R. Borden (statement), FEB. 20, 10*a*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 9, 15*c*
British Government—neutrality, FEB. 8, 10*b*
Carson, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 9, 15*b*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), FEB. 9, 16*a*
Craig, Capt. C. C. (s.P.), FEB. 9, 15*g*
Craig, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 28, 7*a*; (statement), FEB. 4, 12*b*; (message), 6, 10*e*; letter to Mr. Lloyd George, 7, 10*c*; (s.), MAR. 15, 12*b*
Grey, Viscount (s.P.), FEB. 9, 15*d*

IRELAND (Northern) :—
Irish Free State, relations with :—
Boundaries (continued) :—
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), FEB. 16, 12*d*
Leading article, MAR. 25, 11*b*
Londonderry, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 9, 15*b*
Maps, FEB. 4, 10*e*
Parliament — blocked motion : question, FEB. 10, 14*d* ; questions, 16, 14*b*
Republican outrages : see under IRELAND—Crime and unrest—Border
South Down and South Armagh —Mr. M. Collins and Mr. Griffith receive deputation of Nationalists from, FEB. 2, 12*b*
Unionist Party—attitude : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 14, 10*b*
Communications between by road —interfered with, MAR. 7, 12*e*
Conference, suggested, MAR. 21, 14*d* ; British Government invites Sir J. Craig and Mr. M. Collins to confer with British Ministers in London 25, 10*a* ; Southern Government accepts ; our special correspondent's message, 27, 12*a* ; Ulster Cabinet accepts, 28, 12*e* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's message, 28, 12*e* ; arrangements, 29, 12*c* ; held, 30, 12*c* ; 31, 12*a* (and 12*b*, l.e.)
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), MAR. 30, 17*g* ; 31, 17*g*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 27, 7*a* ; (statement), 28, 17*c* ; (s.P.), 28, 18*d* ; (statement), 31, 18*a*
Collins, Mr. M. (s.), MAR. 27, 14*c* ; (statement), 28, 14*b*
Craig, Capt. C. C. (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18*d*
Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), MAR. 31, 18*d*
Hanna, Mr. G. B. (s.), MAR 22, 12*e*
Leading article, MAR. 28, 13*d*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAR. 31, 18*a*
Peace — agreement signed, MAR. 31, 12*a* (and 12*b* l.e.)
Leading article, MAR. 31, 13*b*
Photographs of leaders, MAR. 30, 16*c*
The Times Dublin correspondent's messages, MAR. 22, 14*c* ; 23, 12*c* ; 24, 12*a* ; 25, 12*d*
Fiscal cooperation — Mr. Pollock's suggestion, MAR. 24, 12*a*
Settlement — Ulster attitude : Sir J. Craig (s.), JAN. 31, 9*c* (l.e.)
Law :—
Judges—new appointment, JAN. 27, 11*d*
Local Boards—refusal to acknowledge authority of Parliament :—
Kilkeel Board of Guardians and Rural Council—Special Constabulary take possession of books, MAR. 27, 14*c*
Magheralfelt Rural Council — members prevented from entering board room, MAR. 17, 12*c*
Strabane Board of Guardians and Rural Council — dissolved, MAR. 27, 14*c*

IRELAND (Northern) (continued) :—
Military material—transfer :—
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), FEB. 24, 14*e*
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), FEB. 24, 14*e*
Ministry (Craig) :—
Cabinet — meetings : in London : held, FEB. 7, 10*c* ; in Belfast : held, 17, 10*b* ; MAR. 28, 14*b*
Parliament :—
King's speech read, MAR. 15, 12*b*
Members, Sinn Fein and Nationalist —urged by Sir J. Craig to take their seats, JAN. 28, 7*a*
Session — opened, MAR. 15, 12*b*
Police :—
Catholics — suggested enrolment as special force for duty in Catholic districts, FEB. 25, 14*e*
Organization — agreement between Irish Free State and Northern Governments, MAR. 31, 12*a*
Glasgow magistracy — agree to request for chief constable to assist, JAN. 12, 12*b*
Special force—cost : to be borne by Imperial Government up to October 1, MAR. 24, 12*a* ; attitude of Irish Free State Provisional Government, 24, 12*a*
Transfer—Mr. W. Churchill (statement), FEB. 24, 14*c*
IRELAND, Frederick —manslaughter charge : acquitted, MAR. 29, 9*c*
IRGENS, M. (Norway)—appointed minister to Rome, FEB. 3, 9*g*
IRISH Club — St. Patrick's Day dinner given, MAR. 18, 7*b* (l.e.)
IRISH Commercial Travellers' Federation — meeting held, JAN. 2, 10*f*
IRISH Free State :—
Administration — prospects : our Dublin correspondent's comments, JAN. 9, 10*d* ; 18, 12*c*
Constitution :—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (statement), FEB. 28, 16*d* ; MAR. 22, 17*b*
Drafting — committee appointed, JAN. 28, 7*c* (l.e.) ; completes first draft, MAR. 8, 12*c*
Powers—transfer from Imperial Government : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JAN. 13, 10*e* ; completion by March 31 : desire of British Governme FEB. 7, 10*c*
Committee (British Ministerial) —meeting, JAN. 10, 12*b* ; Mr. Churchill (statement), 10, 12*b* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 10, 12*b*
Committee (Irish) — suggested formation :—
Collins, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 10, 5*a*, Dail Eireann — discussion, JAN. 10, 5*a*
McEntee, Mr. (s.), JAN. 10, 5*a*
Departments and offices hitherto administered by British Government — to be taken over : list issued, JAN. 19, 12*c*
Government, Provisional — members in London : discussion with British Cabinet Committee at Colonial Office, JAN. 19, 12*c* ; 20, 12*a* ; 21, 10*d* ; 24, 10*b* ; 25, 12*d* ; return to Dublin, 25, 12*d* ; submit reports to Government, 26, 10*b*

IRISH Free State (continued) :—
Agreement with Great Britain constituting :—
Allen, Sir W. J. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 6e
Archer-Shee, Lieut.-Col. M. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 6d ; 9, 17e (and l.e.)
Arran, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 16, 6b
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 24, 12b ; FEB. 18, 14b
Aston, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 17, 6b
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 6d ; 7, 17e ; 9, 17e
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), FEB. 18, 14c
Beasley, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 4, 5a
Benedict XV., Pope—message read in Dail Eireann, JAN. 11, 15d ; messages exchanged with King George, 13, 10e
Bill—provisions, FEB. 11, 12c ; notice of introduction in Commons, 9, 15f ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 9, 10b ; introduced, 10, 14d ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 10b ; second reading : debate, 17, 14d ; 18, 14a ; Committee stage : delay : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 24, 10g ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 25, 12e ; stage completed, MAR. 3, 6c ; 4, 5d ; reported, 7, 17d ; 9, 17d ; third reading, 9, 17e ; in Lords : first reading, 10, 6a ; second reading, 16, 6a ; 17, 6a ; committee stage, 22, 6a ; reported, 23, 17e ; 24, 6a ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 24, 12b (l.e.) ; third reading, 28, 17b
Leading articles, FEB. 16, 11b ; 18, 11c
Townshend, Gen. Sir C. — denial of vote for Unionist amendment (l.), FEB. 22, 16g
Ulster Peers — letter sent to other members of House of Lords, MAR. 15, 18g
Unionist Party — amendment : particulars, FEB. 15, 10c ; appeal for support by Ulster members, 17, 10b ; defeated in Commons, 18, 14f ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 18, 10d
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 2, 5a ; (s.P.), 9, 15c ; MAR. 7, 6b ; 23, 17e ; 24, 6a ; 28, 17b
Blyth, Mr. (s.), JAN. 4, 5c
Boland, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 9, 14a
Botterell, Mr. J. J. D. (s.), JAN. 28, 5d
Boyd-Carpenter, Maj. A. (s.P.), MAR. 9, 17e
Brugha, Mr. C. (s.), JAN. 9, 10c, 12c
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 23, 17f
Butcher, Sir J. (s.P.), FEB. 18, 14b ; MAR. 3, 6c ; 4, 5d
Carson, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 10, 6a ; 17, 6a ; 22, 6b ; 23, 17e (and 17f, e.e.) ; 24, 6a ; 28, 17b
Cave, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 23, 17f
Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 6c ; 4, 5f ; 7, 18a
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), FEB. 18, 14a
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 21, 12f (l.e.) ; FEB. 3, 12a ; (s.P.), 18, 14d
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.P.), FEB. 17, 15d
Chaplin, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 28, 17b

IRISH Free State :—
Agreement with Great Britain constituting (continued) :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 21, 12c ; 26, 12b ; (s.P.), FEB. 17, 14d ; MAR. 3, 6c ; 4, 5e ; 7, 17d ; 9, 17d ; (s.), 18, 7b (l.e.)
Clay, Lieut.-Col. H. H. S. (s.P.), FEB. 17, 15d
Clonmel District Council—passes resolution, FEB. 6, 10e
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14e
Coalition Liberal group—passes resolution at conference, JAN. 23, 5a
Cockerill, Brig.-Gen. G. K. (s.P.), MAR. 9, 17f
Collins, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 4, 5e ; 7, 4b ; 9, 10c (tel.), FEB. 17, 10b (l.e.), (s.), 22, 14c ; 23, 14a ; MAR. 13, 14c
Coote, Capt. C. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 6f ; 9, 17d
Coote, Mr. W. (s.P.), FEB. 18, 14c
Cork—opinion in : our special correspondent's article quoted, JAN. 6, 12c ; demonstration in favour held, MAR. 13, 14c
Craig, Capt. C. C. (s.P.), FEB. 9, 15g ; 17, 15d ; MAR. 3, 6d ; 4, 5e ; 7, 17d ; 9, 17f
Craik, Sir H. (s.P.) MAR. 3, 6f
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 23, 17f (e.e.)
Croft, Lieut.-Col. H. P. (s.P.), MAR. 4, 5d
Curzon, Viscount (s.P.), MAR. 3, 6e ; 7, 18b
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 6a
Davison, Sir W. H. (s.P.), FEB. 17, 15d ; MAR. 4, 5e
Derby, Lord (s.), JAN. 16, 5a
Desart, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 23, 17f (e.e.) ; 24, 6a
De Valera, Mr. E.—alternative proposals, JAN. 5, 5a, b ; discussion in Dail Eireann (scene), 5, 5e ; (text), 5, 5f ; our special correspondent at Dublin : comments, 5, 10f ; appeal to Irish people (proclamation), 5, 5f ; publication : Mr. de Valera (s.), 6, 5a, b ; Mr. Griffith (s.), 6, 5a ; leading article, 6, 11c ; (s.), 7, 4a ; United States opinion, 7, 4d ; (s.), 9, 10c ; leaves Chamber with several supporters, 9, 10c ; document No. 2 : question in Dail Eireann ; Mr. M. Collins (statement), 11, 15f ; (s.), FEB. 13, 12e (l.e.), ; 20, 10b ; 22, 14b, c ; wild threats, MAR. 21, 14d
Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), FEB. 17, 15e ; 4, 5e ; 7, 17d
De Wet, Gen. (statement), FEB. 6, 10f
Dixon, Capt. H. (s.P.), MAR. 4, 5d
Doheny, Mr. E. L. (int.), FEB. 18, 10b ; MAR. 8, 14d
Dolan, Mr. (s.), JAN. 4, 5e
Donald, Mr. T. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 5d
Dufferin and Ava, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 23, 17f
Dunraven, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 23, 17f
English, Dr. A. (s.), JAN. 5, 5d
Evans, Capt. E. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14e
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), FEB. 18, 14a
Fahy, Mr. F. (s.), JAN. 4, 5d
Fitzgerald, Lord, H. (l.), FEB. 17, 11e
Fitzgerald, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 5, 5d
Fitzgerald, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 5, 5d

IRISH Free State :—
Agreement with Great Britain constituting (continued) :—
Foxcroft, Capt. C. T. (s.P.), FEB. 17, 15*d*
Gaynor, Father (s.), FEB. 22, 14*c*
George V., King—messages exchanged with Pope Benedict XV., JAN. 13, 10*c*; (s.), FEB. 8, 10*b*
Gladstone, Mr. W. E.—policy compared: Mr. W. Churchill (s.), JAN. 28, 12*b*
Government, Provisional—members in London: conferences with British Ministers at Colonial Office, FEB. 27, 10*c*
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 26, 12*d* (l.e.), (s.P.), MAR. 3, 6*e*; 4, 5*f*; 7, 17*e*
Gretton, Col. J. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 6*c*; 7, 18*b*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 9, 15*d*
Griffith, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 9, 12*c*: 10, 5*a*; 16, 12*c*: reply to Mr. De Valera's assertions, FEB. 14, 12*b*; (s.), 22, 14*b*; 23, 14*a*; assurances to British Government, 27, 10*c*
Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.P.), FEB. 17, 15*d*: MAR. 3, 6*d*; 4, 5*d*
Gwynne, Mr. R. S. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 6*d*
Hacking, Capt. D. H. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*d*
Haldane, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 16, 6*b*
Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 6*c*; 7, 18*c*; 9, 17*e*
Hayes, Dr. R. (s.), JAN. 5, 5*d*
Hewart, Sir G. (s.P.), FEB. 17, 15*c*; MAR. 3, 6*c*
Hills, Maj. J. J. (s.), MAR. 4, 5*d*
Inskip, Mr. T. W. H. (s.P.), MAR. 7, 18*a*
Keith, Dr. A. B. (l.), MAR. 10, 8*e*
Killanin, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6*a*
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 10, 6*a*.; 16, 6*b*; 22, 6*b*; 24, 6*a*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.) FEB. 16, 12*c*
Law Society—proposed resolution of congratulation to Mr. Lloyd George: discussion: Mr. J. J. D. Botterell (s.); withdrawn, JAN. 28, 5*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 23, 5*a*; (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*f*
Efforts—Rev. J. H. Shakespeare (s.), JAN. 23, 5*a*
Londonderry, Lord — and other Ulster Peers' letter to other members of House of Lords, MAR. 15, 18*g*; (s.P.), 17, 6*a*; 23, 17*e*: 24, 6*a*
Lynn, Mr. R. J. (s.P.), FEB. 17, 15*d*; MAR. 4, 5*d*; 7, 18*a*
Mc Cabe, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 5, 5*a*
Mc Carthy, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 5, 5*d*
Mc Garry, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 4, 5*e*
Mc Grath, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 9, 14*a*
Mc Neill, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 11, 15*g*
Mc Neill, Mr. R. (s.P.), FEB. 18, 14*c*; MAR. 3, 6*c*; 4, 5*d*; 7, 18*a*; 9, 17*e* (and e.e.)
Macquisten, Mr. F. A. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 6*e*
MacSwiney, Miss (s.), JAN. 5, 5*b*
Markievicz, Mme. (s.), JAN. 4, 5*b*
Mellowes, Mr. L. (s.), JAN. 5, 5*d*
Midleton, Lord (s.), JAN. 14, 12*f*; (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*c*; MAR. 23, 17*e* (e.e.); 24, 6*a*
Moles, Mr. T. (s.P.), FEB. 18, 14*b*; MAR. 4, 5*f*; 7, 17*d*
Murphy, Alderman (s.), JAN. 5, 5*c*

IRISH Free State :—
Agreement with Great Britain constituting (continued) :—
Negotiations :—
Adair, Rear.-Adm. T. B. S. (s.), JAN. 20, 14*d*
Mackinder, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 20, 14*d*
MacLeod, Mr. J. M. (s.), JAN. 20, 14*d*
McNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 15*d*
Scottish Unionist Association—resolution approving: passed at conference, JAN. 20, 14*d*
Sprot, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 20, 14*d*
Newman, Lieut.-Col. J. R. P. (s.P.), FEB. 17, 15*e*; MAR. 7, 17*e*; 9, 17*d*
Nichols, Mr. G. (s.), JAN. 4, 5*d*
Nield, Sir H. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 6*e*
O'Buckley, Mr. (s.), JAN. 5, 5*a*
O'Byrne, Count (s.), JAN. 9, 14*b*
O'Callaghan, Mr. D. JAN. 4, 5*e*
O'Connor, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 4, 5*a*
O'Duffy, Mr. O. (s.), JAN. 5, 5*c*
O'Higgins, Mr. B. (s.), JAN. 4, 5*c*
O'Mahony, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 5, 5*d*
Oman, Prof. Sir C. (s.P.), MAR. 9, 17*c*
O'Neill, Maj. H. (s.P.), MAR. 7, 17*d*
Orange Institution of Glasgow District—to sever connexion with Unionist Party, JAN. 12, 12*b*
Oranmore and Browne, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6*a*; (l.), 27, 8*c*
Osservatore Romano comment, JAN. 13, 10*e*
Parliament—questions, FEB. 16, 14*b*
Pearse, Miss (s.), JAN. 5, 5*c*
Peel, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 10, 6*a*; 16, 6*a* (6*b*, *e.e.*); 22, 6*b*; 23, 17*f*; 24, 6*a*
Pembroke, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*a*
Pennefather, Mr. De F. (s.P.), FEB. 17, 15*c*; MAR. 9, 17*d*
Percy, Mr. C. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 6*f*
Purcell, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 27, 18*c*; (F.N.), 30, 17*c*
Ratification :—
Farmers, County Dublin—meeting, passes resolution, JAN. 3, 11*c*
Great Britain :—
General election—effect: our Dublin correspondent's message, JAN. 12, 12*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 10*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 20, 14*c*
Entwistle, Maj. C. F. (l.), JAN. 6, 6*b*
Irish public opinion in favour—our Dublin correspondent's comments, JAN. 2, 10*f*
Sinn Fein Party—by Dail Eireann: see under *Sinn Fein Party*—Dail Eireann, below
Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 6*f*
Redmond, Capt. W. A. (s.P.), MAR. 9, 17*f*
Reid, Mr. D. D. (s.P.), MAR. 4, 5*f*; 7, 17*e*
Republican Party — meeting (Dublin): our Dublin correspondent's comments, FEB. 11, 12*e*; 13, 12*e*; resolutions passed, 13, 12*e* (l.e.)
Roscommon County Agricultural Committee—passes resolution, JAN. 5, 5*e*
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 22, 6*a*; 23, 17*f*; 28, 17*b*

IRISH Free State :—
Agreement with Great Britain constituting (continued) :—
Sinn Fein Party :—
Arc Craobb—approves, JAN. 25, 12*d*
Ard Fheis—meeting to be summoned, JAN. 13, 10*e*; arrangements, 14, 10*e*; resolutions, FEB. 2, 12*b*; postponed, 4, 12*b* (l.e.); our Dublin correspondent's message, 20, 10*b*; our special correspondent's message, 21, 10*d*; Republican motion: to be moved by Mr. De Valera outlined, 21, 10*d*; Mr. A. Griffith to move amendment, 21, 10*d*; held in Dublin: proceedings: our special correspondent's account, 22, 14*b*; 23, 14*a*; agreement: terms, 23, 12*e*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 23, 12*e*; conference between members of Provisional Government and British representatives at Colonial Office, 27, 10*c*
Birkenhead, Lord (statement), FEB. 24, 14*a*; MAR. 1, 14*a*
Parliament — questions, FEB. 24, 14*a*, *d*; MAR. 1, 14*a*
Dail Eireann—prospects of resumption of debate: our special correspondent's comments, JAN. 3, 11*e*; proceedings, 4, 5*a*; 5, 5*a*; 6, 5*a*; 9, 14*a*; 10, 5*a*; 11, 15*d*; motion to suspend orders of day: discussion, 7, 4*c*; motion approving agreement carried, 9, 10*c*, 14*a*; division lists, 9, 12*c*; opinion in Ireland, 9, 10*d*; 10, 10*a*; leading article, 9, 11*c*; Dominion press comments, 10, 12*b*
Celebration—suggested hoisting of Union Jack over University building, letter from Mr. Whelehan read, JAN. 6, 5*a*
Deputies—form unofficial committee to establish common ground of agreement, JAN. 6, 10*c*
Telegraphing proceedings from General Post Office, Dublin—statistics, JAN. 7, 4*d*
The Times special correspondent's messages, JAN. 4, 10*g*; 9, 10*c*; 10, 10*a*; 11, 10*d*
Southern Ireland Parliament — motion approving carried, JAN. 16, 10*d*, 12*c*
South West, support in—our Dublin correspondent's message, MAR. 4, 12*f*
Sovereign authority — Republican claim: discussion in Dail Eireann, MAR. 1, 10*d*
Sumner, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 16, 6*b*; 22, 6*b*; 23, 17*f*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), FEB. 18, 14*c*
Thrift, Prof. W. E. (s.), JAN. 16, 12*c*
Ulster—position :—
Carson, Lord (s.), MAR. 27, 7*c*
North East—option: Mr. A. Griffith: letter to Mr. Churchill, MAR. 22, 12*e*

IRISH Free State :—
Agreement with Great Britain constituting (continued) :—
Unionists :—
"Die-hards" — attitude: our Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Attack on Irish treaty: 'Die-hards' gaining strength"), FEB. 15, 10*c*
Irish Unionist Alliance—Standing Committee passes resolution, JAN. 19, 12*c*
Southern :—
Griffith, Mr.—promises: Mr. A. O'Connor (s.), JAN. 4, 5*a*
United States—attitude of Irish-Americans: our Washington correspondent's comments, JAN. 9, 10*b*
Walsh, Mr. J. J. (s.), JAN. 4, 5*b*
Ward, Col. J. (s.P.), MAR. 7, 18*a*
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 6*c*
Windsor, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 9, 17*f*
Winterton, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 18, 14*b*; MAR. 7, 18*b*
Wolmer, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 7, 18*a*
Air Force :—
Parliament—question, FEB. 17, 14*c*
Army :—
Bank of Ireland guard—rejoin Irish Republican Army, MAR. 31, 14*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (statement), FEB. 17, 14*c*
Dublin barracks—at Beggars Bush: detachment of volunteers take over, FEB. 2, 12*b*; photograph, 3, 6*c*
Irish Republican Army—employment of troops: arrangement with Provisional Government: Mr. Mulcahy (statement), MAR. 2, 7*c*
Extremist section: see under IRELAND—Republic—Army
Picket—photograph, MAR. 27, 16*d*
Uniforms—soldiers being fitted (photograph), JAN. 28, 7*c*
Banking :—
Bank of Ireland—appointed official banker of, JAN. 21, 10*d*
Cinematograph :—
With Allenby in Palestine and Lawrence in Arabia—attendances of schoolchildren at performances at Theatre Royal, Dublin: Ministry of Education announcement, JAN. 30, 12*c*
Coup d'état against Government :—
Collins, Mr. M.—message to secretary of American Society for the Recognition of Irish Republic in Washington, FEB. 14, 10*d*
Education :—
Cinematograph: see under *Cinematograph*, above
Irish language, teaching — Mr. Lynch's request to National and Intermediate Boards, JAN. 28, 7*e*
National—Chief Executive Officer appointed, JAN. 31, 7*c*; FEB. 1, 9*f*
Europe—financial conference: representation: see under EUROPE—Finance
Finance :—
Future of (F.N.), JAN. 16, 18*b*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 18, 12*c*
Loan—discussed, JAN. 21, 10*d*

IRISH Free State (continued) :—
General election—urgency of : our Dublin correspondent's comments, JAN. 9, 10*d* ; 12, 12*a* ; FEB. 6, 10*e* ; 7, 10*c* ; 10, 12*c* ; 11, 12*e* ; 14, 10*d*
Birkenhead, Lord (statement), FEB. 15, 15*b* ; MAR. 1, 14*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (statement), FEB. 28, 16*d* ; MAR. 2, 6*b*
De Valera, Mr. E. (statement), JAN. 12, 10*e* ; opens Republican campaign in provinces, FEB. 20, 10*b* ; (s.), 22, 14*c* ; 23, 14*a*
Griffith, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 22, 14*c*
Irish Republican Army—attitude, MAR. 2, 7*e*
Postponement :—
Sinn Fein—leaders confer, FEB. 22, 14*c* ; Ard Fheis agreement to postpone for three months, 23, 14*a* ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 24, 10*g*
Leading article, FEB. 23, 13*c*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Government, Provisional—creation : our Dublin correspondent's comments, JAN. 12, 10*c* ; composition, 16, 12*c* ; our special correspondent's comments, 16, 10*d*
Authority—lack of power to enforce : our Dublin correspondent's comments, FEB. 20, 10*b*
Birkenhead, Lord (statement), FEB. 15, 15*a*
Dail Eireann—discussion, JAN. 10, 5*d*, *e*
Departments—organization : progress, JAN. 28, 7*e*
Dublin Castle—to take over, JAN. 16, 12*c* ; Lord Fitz Alan receives members at ; hands over to : official *communiqué* ; our special correspondent's account, 17, 10*e* ; photographs, 18, 9*b* ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 18 12*c*
George V., King (tel.), JAN. 17, 10*e*
Headquarters—prospects of establishment in Dublin City Hall, JAN. 19, 12*c* ; 21, 10*d* ; takes possession, 24, 10*b* ; changed to New College of Science, MAR. 24, 12*a*
Leading article, FEB. 11, 11*c*
Policy :—
United States—delegation leaves to acquaint people of, MAR. 13, 14*b*
Republican Party :—
Dail Eireann—extremists' policy of obstruction : our Dublin correspondent's comments, MAR. 2, 7*e*
Southern and Western :—
Cooperation — Lord Mayor's offer : Unionist Anti-partition League reply, JAN. 17, 12*b* ; meeting held at Dublin Mansion House passes resolution, 20, 12*d*
Unionists :—
Clare—meeting : resolution passed, JAN. 18, 12*c*
Land, Crown—disposal :—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (statement), FEB. 28, 16*b*
Language, official :—
Erse—Parliament : question, MAR. 7, 17*b*
Leading article, JAN. 9, 11*c*

IRISH Free State (continued) :—
London Gazette—14 pages occupied by text of series of orders in council, FEB. 4, 7*d*
Military material—transfer :—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (statements), FEB. 10, 14*a* ; 11, 14*f* ; 15, 15 ; 28, 16*b* ; MAR. 2, 6*b*
Municipal services :—
Grant in aid—votes agreed in Committee of Supply, FEB. 25, 16*a* ; on report ; MAR. 24, 6*d*
Persia — consul received at Government headquarters : conveys greetings of Shah and Government, JAN. 27, 11*d*
Police—organization of forces : Mr. Duggan (statement), MAR. 2, 7*e*
Post Office—control taken over, JAN. 20, 12*d* ; services in Southern Ireland to be transferred to : provisional arrangements, MAR. 31, 14*d*
Employees—reduction of bonus : Irish Postal Union passes resolution, FEB. 22, 9*a* ; workers' refusal to accept, 25, 14*a* ; Mr. Walsh (statement), 25, 14*a* ; strike threat, MAR. 3, 8*b* ; cancelled, 6, 12*b*
Mails :—
United States, for—proposed dispatch of mail intended for *Celtic* by *America* : Postmaster-General decision, JAN. 16, 7*d*
Secretary, permanent—Mr. P. S. O'Hegarty to be appointed, MAR. 11, 10*b*
Staff — transfer : Mr. Kellaway (statement), FEB. 17, 6*c*
Telegraphs :—
Dail Eireann proceedings—words sent in connexion : statistics, JAN. 7, 4*d*
Situation :—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 27, 7*a*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Unionists, Southern and Western :—
Government Provisional—cooperation : see under *Government*, above
Representation in Irish Parliament :—
Dail Eireann—question, JAN. 11, 15*g*
Griffith, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 11, 15*g*
IRISH Guards :—
1st Battalion—under orders for Constantinople, MAR. 6, 12*b* ; explanation, 8, 12*f* ; a military correspondent's comments, 9, 9*d* ; Parliament : question, 29, 17*b*
Recruiting—not suspended, JAN. 4, 10*e* ; official statement, MAR. 4, 8*c*
St. Patrick's Day festivities—cancelled, MAR. 10, 9*e*
IRISH Literary Society—dinner given, FEB. 20, 8*c*
IRISH Office—publicity branch raided, MAR. 27, 14*c*
IRISH Postal Union—conference (Dublin) held, FEB. 22, 9*a*
IRISH Society—new members make declarations before Lord Mayor Baddeley at Mansion House, FEB. 22, 10*b*
IRON, Mr. C. E., and Dr. G. Wendt (U.S.A.) —experiment of changing tungstein to helium gas described, MAR. 14, 11*c*

IRON and steel :—
German orders received—comments, FEB. 4, 12*a*
New steel "Vibrac"—invented by Messrs. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co. : details, FEB. 13, 7*c*
Output :—
Statistics—for December, JAN. 12, 17*d*; for 1921, 12, 17*d*; MAR. 11, 16*b*
World—statistics for 1921, JAN. 5, 16*f*; 9, 19*c*
Pig :—
Middlesbrough — exports during February, MAR. 11, 16*e* (e.e.)
Production—in January : statistics, FEB. 15, 20*f*
Prices :—
Pig—West Coast hematite : reduced, FEB. 9, 20*d*
Steel—Barrow : reduced, JAN. 12, 17*d*
Steel plates and sections—makers : meeting in London : decision, FEB. 3, 15*f*
Welsh steel bars—reduced, JAN. 19, 14*f*
Trade :—
Conditions, JAN. 7, 10*b*; 14, 6*e*; 28, 10*g*; FEB. 4, 12*a*; 11, 7*a*; 18, 12*f*; 25, 6*g*; MAR. 4, 7*d*; 11, 12*c*; 18, 7*a*; 25, 12*e*
Revival—American demand for ferro-manganese, JAN. 18, 7*g*
Steel rail pool, international — negotiations : progress (F.N.), JAN. 30, 17*b*
Tees-side—iron blast furnace restarted, FEB. 25, 8*a*
Year (1921) reviewed (art., "Iron and steel : heavy collapse"), JAN. 31, 30*e*
Transport :—
Shipping freights—British companies charging same rates from Continent as foreign lines (F.N.), FEB. 2, 15*c*
Donald, Mr. P. (l.), FEB. 7, 18*d*
Eastern Export Co., Ltd. (l.), FEB. 13, 17*b*
Layton, Mr. W. T. (s.), JAN. 26, 14*g*
National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers—deputation to Chamber of Shipping : Sir O. Philipps : reply, JAN. 25, 18*f*; (F.N.), 25, 15*b*
Wright, Sir J. R. (s.), JAN. 27, 18*c*
IRONMONGERS' Company — charitable grants : list, FEB. 3, 13*c*
IRRAWADDY Flotilla—dividend, MAR. 15, 21*f*
IRVINE, Mr. Henry O.—will, FEB. 10, 13*c*
IRVING, Miss Ethel—provincial tour : arrangements, JAN. 16, 8*a*
IRVING, Mrs. H. B.—operation : health, FEB. 3, 13*b*
IRVING, Sir Henry—birthday anniversary observed, FEB. 7, 8*c*
IRWIN, Miss Fifi—engagement to Capt. Nigel Somerset announced, MAR. 14, 15*b*
ISACKE, Col. Hubert—appointed C.B., JAN. 2, 14*f*
ISAKA, Mr. Takashi (Japan)—at Drapers' Company's hall, on trade, JAN. 20, 8*c*
ISHII, Baron (Japan)—appointed member of delegation to Genoa conference, MAR. 29, 11*a*
ISLE of Man Banking Company—report, JAN. 21, 15*f*
ISLE of Wight Central Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 3, 15*c*
ISLE of Wight Railway Company—dividend, JAN. 27, 17*b*
ISLINGTON :—
Borough Council—employees : superannuation scheme : proposed Bill : ballot held, JAN. 30, 7*g*; result 31, 7*d*
Finance — economies : particulars, JAN. 27, 7*b*
Guardians—school ; prize distribution : arrangements, JAN. 28, 13*a*
Medical Officer, assistant—appointed (photo.), MAR. 17, 16*d*
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
Town Hall, new — tender : acceptance recommended, JAN. 5, 7*g*
ISLINGTON, Lord—joins Independent Liberals, FEB. 9, 10*d* (l.e.)
British Empire League — elected vice-president, MAR. 15, 9*d*
at Rochester, on growth of National Savings Certificates, JAN. 12, 7*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Egypt—administration, FEB. 9, 15*a*
France — relations with Great Britain, FEB. 9, 15*a*
Ministry (Coalition : Lloyd George) —policy, FEB. 9, 15*a*
ISLINGTON, Bp. of : see TURNOR, Rt. Rev. Charles H.
ITALIAN Discount and Trust Company of New York—to reopen, FEB. 13, 17*b*
ITALIAN Hospital :—
Anaesthetist, assistant — appointed, FEB. 20, 7*g*
Bed — endowment by ex-waiter, JAN. 6, 7*g*
ITALIAN Lloyd — service between Constantinople and Odessa : particulars, MAR. 13, 19*e*
ITALIAN National League : see LEGA Nazionale Italiana
ITALIAN Supers, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 28, 4*b*; FEB. 4, 4*d*
ITALY :—
Accidents—landslides at San Fratello, Sicily : cathedral and public buildings destroyed, JAN. 11, 10*f*; 12, 9*e* (l.e.)
Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN
Agriculture — under-cultivated areas : Bill introduced, MAR. 23, 11*g*
Art : see under ART
Banking :—
Crisis—ends, JAN. 4, 9*b*
Moratorium — arrangements with foreign creditors : decree issued (F.N.), FEB. 8, 16*d*; Italian Commercial Delegation in London (statement), 11, 15*c*
Suspension of banks :—
Banca Italia di Sconto : see BANCA Italia di Sconto
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Census : see under *Population*, below
Cinematograph — article ("Attitude of the cinema proprietors," C.N.), FEB. 21, 15*c*
Crime — train robbery : correspondence, MAR. 7, 8*e*; Maj. W. Stormont (l.), 9, 8*b*
Diplomatic Corps — received by King and Queen, JAN. 4, 9*g*
Duelling : see under DUELLING

ITALY (continued) :—
Fascisti :—
Bologna tribunal — condemn two members for maltreatment of railwaymen, FEB. 14, 9*g*
Lombardy — military parade in Milan held ; affrays (fatal), MAR. 29, 11*b*
Socialists, fighting with :—
Bergiola — casualties, JAN. 10, 9*g* (l.e.)
Bologna-Socialist Club, JAN. 4, 9*c*
Genoa — Fascisti sack offices of *Il Lavoro* ; Socialists proclaim general strike, MAR. 8, 11*b* (l.e.) ; 16, 11*g*
Finance :—
Debt, public — statistics, JAN. 10, 15*c*
Revenue — estimate, MAR. 20, 19*c*
Stock Exchange :—
Settlement, December — Government refusal to postpone : stockbrokers begin strike, JAN. 5, 10*c*
Banci di Sconto shares — position : our Milan correspondent's message, JAN. 6, 9*g* (l.e.)
Treasury bonds — interest reduced, FEB. 18, 15*e*
Fires :—
Turin — Fiat factory, JAN. 5, 9*g*
Foreign policy — leading article, FEB. 3, 11*b*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Great Britain relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Italy
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Influenza : see under INFLUENZA
King : see VICTOR Emmanuel
Labour :—
Agricultural — debate in Chamber, MAR. 23, 11*b*
Confederation — meeting (Milan) JAN. 14, 9*a*
Dock workers — general strike proclaimed, MAR. 20, 11*g* ; progress, 25, 9*g* (l.e.) ; 27, 11*e*, *g* ; 31, 11*g*
Genoa — 37 British ships waiting to unload, MAR. 31, 12*d*
Unemployment — statistics, JAN. 19, 9*g*
Ministry (Bonomi) — crisis : our Rome correspondent's message, FEB. 2, 9*c* (l.e.) ; resignation, 3, 10*b* ; not accepted by King, 11, 10*g* ; remaining in office : our Rome correspondent's comments, 11, 9*c* (l.e.) ; precedents for Cabinets remaining in office, 14, 9*c* ; our Rome correspondent's message, 16, 9*c* (l.e.) ; 17, 9*b* (l.e.) ; adverse vote in Chamber, 18, 10*b* ; resigns, 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
Democrats — attitude towards : our Rome correspondent's message, FEB. 16, 9*c* (l.e.)
Leading article, FEB. 3, 11*b*
Policy — Signor Bonomi (s.), FEB. 17, 9*b* (and l.e.)
Ministry—new : formation : negotiations, FEB. 4, 9*d* ; 6, 9*e* ; Signor de Nicola charged with task of forming, 7, 9*e* ; 8, 10*c* ; failure, 9, 9*d* ; Signor Orlando invited to form, 9, 9*c* (l.e.) ; failure, 10, 9*c* ; Signor Bonomi invited, 10, 9*c* ;
ITALY :—
Ministry (continued) :—
Signor Giolitti : received by King, 20, 9*c* (l.e.) ; 21, 9*b* (l.e.) ; interviews with Ministers ; declines ; advice, 21, 9*b* (l.e.) ; Signori Orlando and de Nicola decline to cooperate with, 22, 12*g* ; our Rome correspondent's messages, 22, 11*d* (l.e.) ; 23, 11*b* (l.e.) ; relations of followers with Vatican : *Osservatore Romano* (statement), MAR. 1, 9*e* (l.e.)
Ministry (Facta) — Signor Facta accepts invitation to form, FEB. 24, 9*g* (l.e.) ; 25, 11*f* (l.e.) ; forms ; composition, 27, 9*c* (and l.e.), MAR. 1, 9*c* (l.e.) ; Minister of Posts resigns, 2, 11*c* (l.e.) ; 3, 12*c* ; new appointment, 3, 12*c* ; Minister of Liberated Regions appointed, 15, 11*g*
Chamber — vote of confidence : Signor Schanzer (views), MAR. 9, 11*g* (l.e.) ; vote of confidence passed, 20, 11*f* (l.e.)
Policy :—
Facta, Signor (s.), MAR. 16, 11*c* (l.e.)
Nitti, Signor (s.), MAR. 15, 11*f*
Navy :—
Libia—at Sydney, JAN. 24, 9*g*
Norway, relations with — minister at Rome appointed, FEB. 3, 9*g*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament — dissolution prospects, FEB. 11, 9*c* (l.e.) ; reopening arrangements, 16, 9*c* (l.e.) ; summoned, MAR. 8, 11*g*
Parties, political :—
Catholic Party :—
Socialist Party—pact of alliance in province of Cremona signed, MAR. 13, 11*b* (l.e.)
Popular Party :—
Socialist Party — pact signed at Cremona : our Rome correspondent's comments, 23, 11*b*
Socialist Party :—
Labour Confederation passes resolution, JAN. 14, 9*a*
Population — census statistics, MAR. 25, 9*g* (l.e.)
Political situation — leading article, FEB. 3, 11*b*
Railways :—
East, overland route to—London-Bombay : particulars, FEB. 1, 12*f*
State—tax on Sunday travel : repealed, FEB. 25, 11*g*
Serb-Croat-Slovene State, relations with :—
Adriatic question—our Belgrade correspondent's message, MAR. 14, 11*c*
Fiume : see under FIUME
Sebenico — mobbing of Italian sailors incident : Yugo-Slav Government addresses note to Supreme Council, JAN. 3, 10*g*
Shipping :—
Lloyd's Register — classification scheme, MAR. 8, 20*d*
Smuggling — fight between frontier guard and Swiss smugglers on mountains of Taufers, FEB. 18, 10*b*
Socialists :—
Arditi del Popolo — meeting in Parma : arrests, MAR. 7, 11*g*
Telephones — breakdown owing to storm, FEB. 8, 9*g*

ITALY (continued) :—
Trade :—
Conditions, JAN. 30, 19*b*
Exhibition :—
Floating—*Trinacria* (Royal yacht): lent by King to organizers; tour arranged, FEB. 13, 9*g*
Milan — arrangements, FEB. 21, 9*g*
Padua — arrangements, MAR. 17, 11*g*
Exports :—
Crisis :—
Bellotti, Signor (s.), JAN. 18, 9*f*
Conference, national (Milan)—held, JAN. 18, 9*f*
Restrictions — articles removed from list, FEB. 16, 15*g*; 25, 21*d*
Imports and exports — statistics for first months of 1921, JAN. 4, 18*b*
Report by commercial secretary to British Embassy, MAR. 24, 17*f*
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 39*b*
United States, relations with—detachment of American soldiers in Rome: lay Congressional medal on tomb of Italy's Unknown Soldier, JAN. 18, 9*g*; King confers decorations, 20, 9*g*
Vatican, relations with: see under VATICAN
Weather :—
Drought—ends, JAN. 19, 9*c*
Rain in Calabrian district, JAN. 13, 9*g*

ITALY :—
Weather (continued) :—
Severe, FEB. 9, 9*c* (l.c.); MAR. 25, 9*a*
Snowfall—in Rome, FEB. 9, 9*c* (l.e.); in Tuscany, FEB. 10, 9*d* (l.e.)
Wolves—upper valley of Tanaro, in Piedmont: terrorized, FEB. 25, 11*g*,
IVALL, Mr. J.—death, JAN. 21, 5*b*
IVES, Alfred—shopbreaking charge, FEB. 27, 4*c*; 11, 4*f*; MAR. 22, 9*c*
IVESON, William F.—found dead with wife and son, JAN. 11, 7*c*
IVOR-PARRY, Alfred—appeal against sentence refused, JAN. 17, 4*e*
IZQUIERDO, Señor (Chile)—accepts post of delegate to Chilean-Peruvian conference at Washington, FEB. 4, 9*g*
IZZET Pasha, Marshal (Turkey)—leaving Constantinople as Sultan's representative for pleading Turkish cause, MAR. 3, 12*d*; leaves, 7, 11*b*; arriving in Paris, 9, 11*g*; in London, 10, 11*b*; interview with Lord Curzon, 10, 11*b*; photograph of mission; visits Cambridge University, 13, 11*a* (l.e.); Reshid Pasha gives reception in honour, 16, 10*d*; received by Lord Curzon, 17, 11*c*; leaves for Paris, 20, 7*c*
Angora Government demands resignation, MAR. 23, 11*d*
Kemalist sympathies alleged—criticism, JAN. 6, 9*d* (l.e.)
on War, The Great—revision of Turkish peace treaty (int.), MAR. 10, 11*b*; 13, 11*a* (l.e.); 20, 7*c*

J

"J. H. C."—on botany: towpath (l.), MAR. 11, 6*c*
"J.P."—on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), JAN. 20, 6*a*
J. P. Restaurants, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 4, 17*f*; FEB. 27, 17*f*
JACK, Mr. R. Logan—"Northmost Australia" reviewed, JAN. 5, 13*d*
"JACK o' Annes": see BARON, Mr. John T.
JACKSON—law case, JAN. 18, 4*d*
JACKSON, Miss—appointed magistrate for Rochester, JAN. 14, 7*g*
JACKSON, Alfred—death, FEB. 22, 9*g*
JACKSON, Sir Cyril—elected chairman of London County Council Education Committee, MAR. 24, 9*g*
JACKSON, Mr. Frederick H.—will, MAR. 23, 15*c*
JACKSON, Mr. H. J.—on teachers' salaries: reduction (l. quoted), FEB. 14, 16*f*
JACKSON, Sir Herbert—at Trocadero Restaurant, on effect of good lighting on public health, FEB. 11, 8*c*
JACKSON, Mr. John S.—will, JAN. 17, 13*d*
JACKSON, Maj. Raphael J.—appointed Deputy Lieutenant for County of London, JAN. 28, 13*a*
JACKSON, Mr. Robert—death, FEB. 15, 7*g*; will, MAR. 20, 15*c*
JACKSON, Mr. Robert D.—will, MAR. 2, 15*e*
JACKSON, Sir Thomas G.—on forged historical documents: claim of equality with Rome advanced by See of Ravenna (l.), JAN. 12, 6*b*
JACKSON, William—falls from express train, JAN. 3, 7*g*
JACKSON and Steeple (1919), Ltd.—report, FEB. 15, 18*g*
JACOB, Col.—mission to Imam Yehia of Sanaa: cost, MAR. 16, 9*d* (l.e.)
JACOB, Mr. A.—on advertisement posters (l. quoted), MAR. 18, 8*b*
JACOB, Gen. Sir Claud—received by King, FEB. 7, 13*b*
JACOB, Rt. Rev. Edgar—memorial: meeting of general committee held, FEB. 10, 7*e*; site of church selected, MAR. 8, 14*c*
JACOBS, Mr. E. L.—elected deputy-chairman of Institute of London Underwriters, JAN. 27, 15*g*
JACOBS, Julian M.—false pretences charge, JAN. 11, 5*c*; acquitted, FEB. 17, 7*c*
JACOBS (John I.) and Co., Ltd.—on shipping: oil tank tonnage outlook (review), JAN. 7, 15*b*
JACOBSEN, Capt.—sent to discover tidings of Amundsen's lost members: returns to Tromsö (statement), FEB. 18, 9*c*; report, MAR. 20, 11*c*
JACOMB, Hoare, and Co. (Ltd.)—address, FEB. 28, 18*g* (e.e.)
JACOMBS, Charles—printing illegality: prosecution, FEB. 3, 6*f*
JAGGER, Mr. (South Africa)—in Parliament, on railway finances, FEB. 22, 17*c*
JAKSEN, Miss Mila—pianoforte recital, FEB. 3, 8*a*
JAMAICA :—
Administration — local government: association being formed, MAR. 7, 11*e*
Article ("In banana land: Jamaica's spicy breezes: land of fruit and sunshine"), FEB. 6, 14*c*
Bananas—proposed export tax on, JAN. 24, 9*g*

JAMAICA (continued) :—
Chinese—immigration : Mayor and Council of Kingston to urge Government to prohibit, FEB. 8, 9*d* ; 9, 9*f* ; press comment, MAR. 7, 11*e* ; payment of £200 each proposed, 28, 11*g*
Civil service :—
Pensions—action brought by former member against Governor dismissed, FEB. 3, 9*g*
Salaries—increases : agitation, FEB. 10, 9*d*
Colonial Office mission—visit : our correspondent's article ("Jamaica hopeful"), JAN. 10, 9*b*
Diseases—hookworm : treatment : report, FEB. 3, 9*g*
Finance :—
Bills—issue, JAN. 3, 15*c*
Estimates—Legislative Council to be transformed into committee for preparation, JAN. 3, 9*g*
Position—Sir L. Probyn (s.), MAR. 3, 14*d* (l.e.)
Fiscal policy : Kingston Chamber of Commerce recommendations, MAR. 20, 11*f*
Governor—to abstain from drawing extra salary, FEB. 10, 9*d*
Police—constable runs amok : particulars, MAR. 7, 11*f*
Railway—extension : loan to be raised in England, FEB. 3, 9*c*
Tariff—Bill giving preference to Canadian and English goods adopted in principle by Legislature, MAR. 9, 19*c* ; second reading, 31, 11*c*
Trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 32*f*
Travel :—
Passports : see under PASSPORTS
Women—deserted wives with children : relief : legislation to be introduced, FEB. 21, 9*g*
JAMAICA Tourist Association—on passports to Jamaica (l.), FEB. 20, 6*d*
JAMAL, Shibley (Palestine) :—
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Arab claims to Palestine, MAR. 3, 14*c* (and l.e.)
on Arabs—administration : British Government pledges (l.), JAN. 12, 6*c* ; 28, 6*b* ; FEB. 22, 8*c*
JAMES, Lieut.-Col. C. Cuthbert :—
in Parliament, on Egypt—administration : new Government policy, MAR. 15, 17*e*
on Egypt— administration : British policy, (l.) JAN. 3, 6*b*
JAMES, Mr. Dudley W.—will, MAR. 30, 15*c*
JAMES, Mr. Evan—will MAR. 17, 15*c*
JAMES, Lady Evelyn—death, JAN. 21, 13*a* ; memorial service : arrangements, 23, 13*c* ; held, 24, 13*b*
Appreciation — correspondence, JAN. 24, 13*f*
JAMES, Mr. H.—celebrates 100th birthday, FEB. 21, 7*g*
JAMES, Mr. Henry—will JAN. 19, 13*c*
JAMES, John—sentenced under Prevention of Crimes Act, MAR. 10, 9*c*
JAMES, Miss Lucie—law case, JAN. 21, 4*d* ; 24, 4*g*
JAMES, Mr. Peter—will, FEB. 11, 12*g*
JAMES, Canon S. R.—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 27, 11*e*, 12*f*
JAMES, William—keeping gaming house charge, JAN. 25, 5*c* ; FEB. 1, 7*e*
JAMESON, Mr. Andrew—at Dublin Chamber of Commerce, on telephone calls : inaccurate recording, JAN. 26, 7*a*
JAMESON, Maj. John C.—bankruptcy : receiving order discharged, JAN. 21, 4*c*
JANZÉ, Comte de—death, JAN. 28, 13*a*
JAPAN :—
Army :—
Expenditure—retrenchment : motion passed in House of Representatives, MAR. 28, 14*d* (l.e.)
Reduction — scheme formulated, MAR. 21, 11*e*
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Crime—attempt by two Koreans to shoot Mr. Tanaka ; Mrs. W. J. Snyder killed, MAR. 30, 11*d*
Crown Prince—New Year's poem : original and translation, FEB. 23, 13*e*
Drama : see under DRAMA
Diet : see PARLIAMENT, below
Emperor :—
Petitioner at Imperial Palace in Tokyo killed by his own bomb, MAR. 20, 12*g*
Empress—gives chrysanthemum fête in Imperial Park in Tokyo : article ("A fairyland fête : Japanese Empress as hostess") : JAN. 21, 9*a* ; to visit ancient Shinto shrine of Kashii, FEB. 15, 9*c*
Poem, New Year's—original and translation, FEB. 23, 13*e*
Finance :—
Budget—statistics, JAN. 20, 16*d* ; statement, MAR. 13, 19*e*
Money market—conditions, JAN. 5, 16*c* ; FEB. 7, 16*f* ; 27, 16*e*
Stock Exchange—business : conditions, MAR. 7, 22*e*
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 43*d*
Fires :—
Tokyo—Central Post Office, JAN. 6, 10*f*
Foreign policy :—
Takahashi, Viscount (s.), JAN. 24, 9*f*
Uchida, Count (s.), JAN. 24, 9*f*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Franchise :—
Universal suffrage—cabinet intimation ; newspaper manifesto, FEB. 9, 9*e* ; demonstrations in Tokyo, 9, 9*e* ; 24, 9*g* ; severe police measures, 25, 11*c* ; motion in Diet : rejected, 25, 11*c*
Bill—debate in Diet, MAR. 2, 11*b*
Leaders—visit Meiji shrine, MAR. 2, 11*b*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—Japan
Holiday, National—celebration announced, FEB. 10, 10*d*
Labour :—
Shipping trade—shortage of seamen, FEB. 9, 9*f*
Unemployment—shipyard workers form society ; opening factories and shops, JAN. 20, 9*c*
Land :—
Sogoro, Sakura—erection of shrine to commemorate protest against taxation 250 years ago : see SOGORO, Sakura
Ministry (Takahashi) :—
Policy—Viscount Takahashi (s.), JAN. 25, 9*b*
Navy :—
Personnel—voluntary enlistment reduced, MAR. 1, 9*g*
Training squadron—at Gibraltar : dinner given to Governor on flagship, JAN. 5, 9*g* ; at Malta, 10, 9*g*

JAPAN (continued) :—
Northcliffe, Lord—article (" Contrasts in Japan "), JAN. 11, 11*f*
Parliament :—
House of Peers—composition, FEB. 22, 11*a*
Lower House—composition, FEB. 22, 11*a*
Opposition—obstructive tactics, MAR. 28, 14*d* (l.e.)
Session—opened, JAN. 24, 9*f*; our Tokyo correspondent's message, FEB. 22, 11*a*
Poetry : see under POETRY
Press—Lord Northcliffe (statement), JAN. 3, 10*d*
Privy Council—president appointed, FEB. 10, 9*g*
Public service—discipline, spirit of: Viscount Takahashi (s.), JAN. 25, 9*b*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Shipping :—
British shipping — purchases : Messrs. Turner, Davidson, and Co. (statement), JAN. 9, 18*f*
Shinto temple — Lord Northcliffe : article (" Contrasts in Japan : Shinto dragon-dancing "), JAN. 11, 11*f*
Siberia : see under SIBERIA
Social reform—Viscount Takahashi (s.), JAN. 25, 9*b*
Torii, Father of—Lord Northcliffe : article (" Contrasts in Japan "), JAN. 11, 11*f*; photograph, 11, 12*b*
Trade :—
Dan, Dr. T. (s.), JAN. 20, 8*c*
Great Britain, mission in : see under TRADE
Imports and exports—statistics : for February, MAR. 21, 19*f*
Industries—condition : Dr. K. Nanjo (s.), JAN. 21, 16*c*
Statistics—for December, JAN. 20, 16*d*
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31 43*d*
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of
Western civilization—adaptation : Dr. T. Dan (s.), JAN. 25, 8*b*
JAPAN. Prince Sita Sirakawa of—arrives in France, JAN. 13, 9*g*
JAPP, Mr. Russell—will, MAR. 30, 15*c*
JAQUET, Sir Robert G.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*c*
JARDINE, Sir Ernest—on national expenditure : Geddes committee's report (views), FEB. 13, 10*b*
JARMAN, Mr. Henry W.—will, JAN. 6, 13*b*
JARPA, Señor Barros (Chile)—appointed Minister of Foreign affairs, MAR. 24, 11*g*
JARROW—water charges : see under SUNDERLAND and South Shields Water Company
JARVIS, Sir John—dinner given, FEB. 23, 15*b*
JARVIS, Sir Joseph J.—baronetcy conferred, JAN. 2, 10*d*
JARVIS, Mary—false pretences charge, FEB. 21, 7*d*
JARVIS, Mr. William A.—will, MAR. 23, 15*c*
JASPAR, M. (Belgium)—postpones departure for London, MAR. 8, 11*g*; appointed member of delegation to Genoa conference, 29, 11*a*
on Great Britain—pact to aid Belgium in case of being attacked by Germany, JAN. 25, 11*e*
JAVA :—
Northcliffe, Lord—articles (" Java old and new "). I. (" 'Grid-iron of the East' : opening for British enterprise : no room for idlers "), JAN. 27, 11*f*; II. (" Pearl of the Orient: nature's prodigal gifts : the dominant factor "), 28, 11*f*
Temple of Boro-Budur (photo), JAN. 14, 13*c*
JAY'S, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 24, 19*f*;—report, MAR. 15, 21*f*;—sale : particulars, JAN. 2, 7*b*
JEANNENEY, M. (France)—on Banque Industrielle de Chine : re-establishment scheme (report), FEB. 23, 11*c*
JEANNES, Armand—alleged betrayer of Nurse Cavell : date of trial, JAN. 26, 9*g* (l.e.), MAR. 15, 11*g*; tried, 21, 11*f*; 22, 11*c* (l.e.); 27, 11*d*; 28, 11*c*; photograph, 21, 16*b*; 22, 16*c*
JEANS, Sir Richard W.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*b*
JEEVANJEE, Mr. A. M.—on Indians in Kenya : status (and others, l.), MAR. 3, 8*b*
JEFFERIES, Rev. T. M. (Canada) — biographical ; to celebrate 100th birthday, FEB. 11, 9*g*, 13*f*
JEFFERY, Dr. G. B.—biographical ; appointed to Chair of Mathematics at King's College, London, MAR. 23, 14*d*
JEFFERY, Dr. H. F.—returned unopposed for Heywood division, Lancashire County Council, FEB. 24, 7*g*
JEFFERY, Mrs. Jane—will, FEB. 3, 13*c*
JEFFERY, Mr. John J.—on milk prices : farmers' attitude (l.), MAR. 17, 8*f*
JEFFERYS, William—cruelty to dogs charge, JAN. 19, 7*d*
JEFFREE Transport, Shipping and Trading Company, Ltd. — winding-up order made, MAR. 15, 4*c*
JEFFREYS, Mrs.—law case, FEB. 10, 4*b*; 17, 4*c*
JEFFREYS, Mr. John—will, MAR. 13, 15*c*
JEFFREYS, Mr. W. Rees :—
on motor-car thefts — effect of registration scheme (l.), JAN. 2, 7*c*
on national expenditure—retrenchment : Geddes committee's report ; armaments : limitation (l.), FEB. 16, 6*e*
JEFFRIES, Arthur E.—theft charge, JAN. 11, 5*c*; 25, 4*d*, FEB. 15, 5*c*
JEFFRIES, Jim (ex-boxer)—makes first pulpit appearance at Los Angeles, MAR. 8, 11*g* (l.e.)
JEJEEBHOY, Sir Jamesetjee (India) :—
at Bombay, on Moplah rebellion, FEB. 25, 11*f*
in Legislature Assembly, on visit of Prince of Wales, JAN. 19, 9*c*
JELAL Bey (Turkey)—resignation as Commissar for Public Economy, JAN. 30, 9*d*
JEMAPPES, battlefield of (1792)—French monument destroyed by Germans : to be restored, FEB. 16, 9*g*
JENKERSEN, Mr.—on *Vesta* : destruction by fire off Lowestoft (statement), JAN. 17, 10*f*
JENKIN, Miss Olive—song recital, MAR. 24, 10*a*
JENKINS, Flight-Lieut C. R.—appreciation, MAR. 9, 18*b*
JENKINS, Charles—gaming charge, MAR. 11, 7*g*
JENKINS, Rev. David W.—will, MAR. 18, 13*d*
JENKINS, Mr. F. G.—on meat porters : wages (statement), FEB. 11, 7*a*

JENKINS, Mr. J. G.—on double income-tax: abolition by Australia (l.), JAN. 28, 10*b*
JENKINS, Mr. Lionel—appointed engineer to West Suffolk County Council, JAN. 2, 7*g*
JENKINS, Flight-Lieut. R. C.—killed in aeroplane accident, FEB. 9, 5*e*; inquest, 13, 7*e*; appreciation, MAR. 9 18*b*; Air Vice-Marshal Sir G. Salmond (l. quoted), 10, 9*d*
JENKS, Mr. Edward—receives degree of D.C.L. at Oxford University, FEB. 15, 13*e*
JENNINGS, Mr. Arthur S.—on careers for boys (l.), MAR. 30, 7*b*
JENNINGS, Mr. G. M.—appointed accountant to Metropolitan Water Board, FEB. 25, 9*g*
JENNINGS, Miss Gertrude—*Money Doesn't Matter*: produced at Aldwych Theatre, FEB. 1, 8*b*
JENNINGS, Brig.-Gen. Herbert A.—will, MAR. 24, 15*e*
JEPHSON, Mr. Lozenzo G.—will, MAR. 17, 15*c*
JEREMY, Mr. Albert—motor accident, MAR. 13, 14*f*
JERNINGHAM, Mr. Charles E.—will, FEB. 15, 13*d*
JEROME, Mr. Jerome K.—*The Passing of the Third Floor Back* performed to prisoners in Gloucester Gaol, FEB. 13, 7*d*
JERSEY:—
Companies, limited liability—wishing to register in: tax on nominal capital: Bill introduced, JAN. 18, 7*e*; adopted, FEB. 1, 14*f*
Electricity scheme—dealing with power station, lights, railways and omnibuses: private Bill and petition submitted to States, JAN. 20, 7*b*
Law:—
Women, practice of—Bill defeated, MAR. 17, 9*g*
Lighthouses—Rondnez; decision to erect, MAR. 18, 7*g*
Military service — conscription in operation, JAN. 10, 7*e*
Water supply — shortage: Sir W. Vernon (s.), JAN. 18, 7*e*
JERSEY, Lady—opens new wards at Hounslow Hospital, MAR. 7, 9*g*
JERUSALEM:—
British Colony—makes presentation to Dr. Otis Glazebrook, MAR. 31, 18*b*
Education — British High School for Girls: appeal, Rt. Rev. R. Mac Innes (l.); Sir W. Deedes (l. quoted), FEB. 10, 6*b*; Sr R. Williams (l.), MAR. 3, 8*e*
St. George's Cathedral — memorial window to Lieut. T. L. Steel dedicated, JAN. 2, 9*g*
Sanitation — improvement: Lord Northcliffe congratulates Governor, FEB. 8, 10*g* (l.e.)
Smallpox: see under SMALLPOX
JESSEL, Sir Herbert — reception to meet London Municipal Society leaders: arrangements, FEB. 11, 7*g*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on London County Council: Labour-Socialist candidates, FEB. 25, 6*e*
at London County Council, on policy; day continuation schools: greater London administration: London Municipal Society, MAR. 13, 9*b*
on general election, forthcoming (views), JAN. 7, 12*e*
on London County Council election—support for Municipal Reform candidates (l.), FEB. 24, 11*e*
JESSON, Mrs.—celebrates 101st birthday, JAN. 27, 7*g*
JEWELRY:—
Article ("The wearing of jewels"), FEB. 14, 13*f*
Canning pendant — article ("The Canning jewel: Lord Lascelles's 16th century treasure"), FEB. 27, 13*d*
Owner — information required by Vine-street police: particulars, FEB. 25, 9*g*
Pearls: see under PEARLS
Recovery — Edmonton: diamond found in shrubbery returned to owner, FEB. 25, 9*g*
Robberies — prevalence (art., "Jewel thieves busy: the well-groomed cracksman"), FEB. 8, 7*e*
Birmingham — disappearance of diamonds from ring-making premises: police investigation proceeding, JAN. 28, 4*e*
Bournemouth — Royal Bath Hotel, FEB. 14, 7*e*
Brown (H. L.) and Son — Regent-street premises, FEB. 21, 7*c*
Cheltenham — Messrs. Martin and Company's shop, FEB. 3, 7*e*
Clapham-road — daylight raid on shop, MAR. 28, 9*f*; seven men detained, 30, 7*e*; prosecutions, 31, 9*e*
Cricklewood — residence of Mr. L. Hill, MAR. 29, 9*b* (l.e.)
Croydon — Park Hill boarding house, FEB. 14, 5*e*
Dorchester — from main street shop, MAR. 25, 7*g*
Dulwich — private residence, FEB. 27, 7*g*
Finchley — residence of Mr. M. Jelks, MAR. 9, 9*g*
Findon — house of Mr. H. R. P. Wyatt, MAR. 13, 9*f*
Golders Green — from Mr. C. E. Churchill's residence, MAR. 24, 9*e*
Harriss, Mrs. H. B. — Newman-street flat, FEB. 9, 7*c*
Hatton Garden — Mr. J. Brompton's premises, MAR. 23, 9*c*; dismantled safe (photo.), 23, 16*e*
Ilford — Mr. Feitelson's premises, JAN. 20, 7*g*
Holborn — theft by pepper trick, MAR. 24, 14*e* (l.e.)
Kensington Palace-gardens—Mr. F. G. Sale's residence, MAR. 8, 14*e*
Krieger, Mrs. A.—forced to give up necklace while in bed, FEB. 2, 7*e*
Llandaff — private residence, MAR. 7, 9*g*
Ogilvie, Mrs. M.—house, JAN. 23, 7*c*
Oxford-street — thief captured at shop of Messrs. Camerer, Cuss, and Company, MAR. 29, 9*f*
Paddington — house, FEB. 15, 16*e*
Park Mansions—Mrs. Coates's property, MAR. 20, 14*e*
Peckham—Messrs. Walker's Rye-lane premises, JAN. 20, 7*c*
Redhill—at Mr. H. L. U. Clarke's residence, MAR. 16, 9*g*
Richmond — thieves leave booty behind in Old Deer Park-road house, JAN. 26, 7*b*; at house in Sheen-road, MAR. 13, 9*f*
Sacov, Mr. B.—wallet stolen from pocket: particulars, FEB. 9, 10*c*
Sloan, Mr. L. G., from—£3,000 worth, JAN. 19, 7*e* (l.e.)

JEWELRY :—
Robberies (continued) :—
Sydenham-road — attack on resident, FEB. 10, 7c
Twickenham — pepper thrown in shopkeeper's eyes, FEB. 11, 20f
Wimborne—proceeds found under rhubarb pot at, JAN. 14, 7c
Sales :—
by Messrs. Christie, Manson and Woods, FEB. 24, 13f
by Messrs. Debenham, Storr and Sons, Ltd., FEB. 25, 10d
by Messrs. Hurcombs, JAN. 4, 7g ; 27, 7c ; FEB. 16, 7e ; MAR. 20, 14c
JEWS :—
English Zionist Federation : see that title
Palestine : see under PALESTINE
Zionist Organization in America—reception given at British Embassy in honour, JAN. 13, 9a (l.e.)
JEZREEL sect—death of leader, JAN. 21, 7e (e.e.)
JIBUTIL (Anantapur) Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 19f
JINAROLE, Charles—smuggling charge, MAR. 28, 7b
JINNAB, Mr. M. A. (India)—biographical, JAN. 17, 9e ; present at political conference at Bombay to effect round table conference with Viceroy, 17, 9e
JOACHIM of Prussia, Princess — action against ex-Kaiser in Berlin Court, JAN. 6, 9c
JOAD, Mr. C. E. M.—"The Highbrows" reviewed, MAR. 11, 8c
JOAD, Mr. E.—presentation made by Isle of Wight county school teachers, JAN. 23, 7g
JOAN of Arc : see ST. JOAN of Arc
JOBAT, Rana of—photograph, MAR. 23, 16g
JOBLING, Mr. William—will, FEB. 23, 14c
JOCKEY Club—meeting held, JAN. 13, 14a
JOEL, Mr. S. B.—warns South Berks Hunt off Maiden Erlegh estate : statement, JAN. 14, 10g ; withdraws notice, 17, 10c
JOFFRE, Marshal (France)—arrives in Tokyo, JAN. 24, 9d ; to visit Manchuria, China, and Philippines, 24, 9d ; to tour Pacific Coast, 24, 9d ; leaves Shanghai for America, MAR. 13, 11g ; arrives at Victoria, B.C., to visit Vancouver, 29, 11g ; plants tree in Victoria in honour of men from British Columbia who fell in Great War, MAR. 31, 14g
JOHANNESBURG—strike : see under TRANSVAAL—Labour
JOHANNESBURG, Bp. of : see KARNEY, Rt. Rev. A. B. L.
JOHN, Sir Edwin—knighted, JAN. 2, 14c
JOHN Carpenter Club—dinner given, JAN. 24, 12f (l.e.)
JOHNS, Mr. Edward W.—will, FEB. 2, 13e
JOHNSON, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Senate, on Sir A. Geddes's speech on Pacific Quadruple Treaty, MAR. 20, 11c
JOHNSON, Mr. Basil—health, MAR. 17, 9g
JOHNSON, Bishop and Mrs.—memorial : Bishop's throne to be placed in Chelmsford Cathedral, FEB. 25, 9g
JOHNSON, Mr. E. M.—on Income Taxpayers' Society (l.), JAN. 11, 11e
JOHNSON, Mrs. Elizabeth—death at age of 100, MAR. 11, 7g
JOHNSON, Mr. F.—on careers for boys (l.), MAR. 27, 14d
JOHNSON, George—theft charge, JAN. 7, 8b
JOHNSON, George T.—theft charge, JAN. 23, 7d ; FEB. 23, 7c
JOHNSON, Rev. Henry—death, JAN. 18, 7g
JOHNSON, James B.—fraud charge, JAN. 20, 4g
JOHNSON, Mr. James H.—will, FEB. 8, 12b
JOHNSON, Det.-Insp. Leonard—appointed chief constable of Boston, JAN. 6, 7g
JOHNSON, Mr. Percy E.—will, FEB. 25, 15d
JOHNSON, Philip M.—inquest, JAN. 14, 7b
JOHNSON, Mr. R. S.—appointed managing director of Messrs. Cammell, Laird, and Co., MAR. 9, 14b ; photograph, 10, 16b
JOHNSON, Mrs. S.—death, MAR. 14, 9g
JOHNSON, Mrs. Susan—will, FEB. 2, 13e
JOHNSON, Mr. Thomas—in Dail Eireann, on labour conditions, JAN. 11, 15f
JOHNSON, Mr. Thomas S.—will, JAN. 17, 13d
JOHNSON, Mr. Underwood (U.S.A.)—on Russia : proposed recognition by Signor Giolitti and Mr. Lloyd George (statement), FEB. 18, 10e
JOHNSON, Mr. Wilfred A.—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14d
JOHNSON, William—warehouse breaking prosecution, FEB. 23, 9d
JOHNSON, William—burglary charge, MAR. 8, 9d
JOHNSON, Mr. William ("Pussyfoot")—attempt to assassinate at Green Bay, Wisconsin, MAR. 30, 12b
JOHNSON (Jabez), Hodgkinson, and Pearson, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 16f
JOHNSTON, Mr. Alexander H.—will, FEB. 20, 13e
JOHNSTON, Mr. Andrew—death, MAR. 2, 14f
JOHNSTON, Sir Harry H.—health, JAN. 19, 13a
"Dual Mandate in British Tropical Africa, The"—reviews, MAR. 6, 13f
JOHNSTON, Patrick : see under IRELAND—Crime—Londonderry gaol
JOHNSTON, Susan—wounded by bomb in Belfast, MAR. 24, 12b (l.e.)
JOHNSTON, Mr. W.—on Scottish railwaymen's wages and hours (evid.), JAN. 17, 7a
JOHNSTON, William—shot in Belfast, MAR. 9, 14d
JOHNSTONE, Mr. David—will, JAN. 2, 13e
JOICEY, Mr. James J.—creditors' meetings held, FEB. 10, 7g (l.e.) : MAR. 8, 17g
JOKAI (Assam) Tea Company, Ltd.—report, (F.N.), JAN. 5, 16c (e.e.)
JOLIFFE, Joseph—killed in Portsmouth, MAR. 9, 14e
JOLLY, Rev. R. B.—withdraws resignation of secretaryship of Church Missionary Society, JAN. 3, 12b
JONAS, Mr. John J.—will, FEB. 8, 12b
JONES, Alfred—conviction of being habitual criminal quashed, FEB. 14, 4e
JONES, Mr. Andrew—death, JAN. 4, 7g
JONES, Mr. Artemus—on Trade Boards : administration (evid.), FEB. 2, 12b
JONES, Mr. Charles A.—appointed C.B.E., JAN. 2, 14f
JONES, Christopher, William, and Humphrey—deaths, MAR. 7, 9d
JONES, Mr. David—at Leeds, on drink prices, JAN. 9, 8d
JONES, Rev. David S.—death, JAN. 9, 12c ; will, MAR. 31, 15e
JONES, Edward—law case, JAN. 6, 7b
JONES, Mr. Edward—death, MAR. 22, 9g
JONES, Mr. Francis C.—will, MAR. 22, 15c
JONES, Mr. Francis T.—will, MAR. 14, 15d
JONES, Mr. Frederic J.—will, JAN. 17, 13d
JONES, Rev. George E.—will, MAR. 6, 15c
JONES, Mr. George J.—law case, MAR. 21, 4g ; 22, 4e

JONES, Harold—burglary charge, JAN. 13, 12*g*
JONES, Harry—embezzlement charge, JAN. 18, 7*c* (l.e.)
JONES, Sir Henry—appointed C.H., JAN. 2, 15*b*; awarded medal of Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion: Mr. Lloyd George (l. quoted), FEB. 1, 10*e* (l.e.); death, 6, 14*d*; funeral, 8, 13*b*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (message), 8, 13*b*
JONES, Henry—theft charge, FEB. 17, 7*d*; MAR. 2, 9*g*
JONES, Mr. Henry A.—on cinematograph: position of authors (art., C.N.), FEB. 21, 5*c*
JONES, Mr. Henry W.—will, JAN. 19, 13*c*
JONES, Mr. Howard—pianoforte recital, FEB. 17, 8*a*; 24, 8*b*; MAR. 3, 10*c*
JONES, Joan—inquest, JAN. 5, 12*g*
JONES, Sergeant John—receives King's police medal, FEB. 11, 20*c* (l.e.)
JONES, John E.—fraud charge, JAN. 14, 7*b*
JONES, Mr. John J.:—
Parliamentary interruptions — Speaker's ruling, MAR. 24, 6*d*
in Parliament, on:—
Expenditure, national — retrenchment, FEB. 8, 15*e*
Housing—Government policy, FEB. 28, 17*c*
Ireland — crime: compensation, MAR. 24, 6*e*
JONES, Mr. Morgan—in Parliament, on education: reduction of expenditure, MAR. 29, 17*d*
JONES, Col. R. G. Cholmeley (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 22, 11*g*
JONES, Sir Robert—on Shepherd's Bush Hospital (l.), MAR. 2, 8*a*
JONES, Mr. Robert E.—theatre models and designs: exhibition held, MAR. 8, 9*g*
JONES, Mr. Robert W.—will, MAR. 4, 13*d*
JONES, Sir Roderick—infant daughter christened, JAN. 30, 11*b*
JONES, Mr. Spencer—leaving for Christmas Island, JAN. 26, 7*b*; departure for Singapore announced, 28, 5*d*
JONES, Rev. T. D.—death, FEB. 27, 7*g*
JONES, Col. T. W.—death, JAN. 30, 7*g*
JONES, P.C. Thomas—receives King's police medal, FEB. 11, 20*c* (l.e.)
JONES, Thomas—inquest, JAN. 20, 7*g*
JONES, Mr. W. H. S.—appointed treasurer of Teachers Training Syndicate and Bursar of Training College for Schoolmasters, Cambridge University, JAN. 18, 5*e*
JONES, Mr. W. Kennedy—will, JAN. 28, 13*d*
JONES, Mr. W. Lewis—death, FEB. 3, 12*f*; will, MAR. 9, 15*c*
JONES and Higgins, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 17*c*; —report, MAR. 24, 19*d*
JONES (R. E.), Ltd.—unable to continue producing 8d. 4lb. loaf, MAR. 10, 9*d* (l.e.) meeting, MAR. 22, 19*g*; —report (F.N.), MAR. 11, 16*b*
JONES-BISS, Miss Edith—insanitary property prosecution, FEB. 28, 8*a*
JONESCU, M. Take (Rumania):—
Ministry — resigns, JAN. 20, 9*b*
JONNART, M. (France)—mission to Vatican: to extend duration, JAN. 30, 9*b*; agrees to retain post of Ambassador, MAR. 9, 11*g*
JORDAN, Joseph—article ("The days of body snatching: a medical pioneer") MAR. 6, 9*c*
JORDÁNIA, M. (Georgia)—on Russian occupation (l.), MAR. 21, 13*e*
JOSEPH, Mr. Delissa:—
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on higher buildings for London, MAR. 7, 9*d* (l.e.)
on buildings for London, higher (l.), FEB. 13, 6*c*; 23, 8*c*; MAR. 8, 8*d*
JOSEPH, Capt. Francis L'E.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*b*
JOUHAUX, M. (France)—on Germany: disarmament (views), MAR. 1, 10*e*
JOULLIÉ Bank (Montpellier)—failure: our Paris correspondent's comments, JAN. 21, 9*g*
Journal of the Parliaments of the Empire—noticed, FEB. 14, 4*g*
JOWETT, Mr. E. C. (Australia)—meat mission to England: leaves Melbourne, JAN. 2, 9*g*; in London, FEB. 14, 9*f*; to be entertained at luncheon by Parliamentary Committee for Proportional Representation, MAR. 2, 9*g*
on immigration—Lord Northcliffe's articles on "The Empty Continent" (int.), FEB. 14, 9*f*
on Northern Territory—coloured labour (int.), MAR. 6, 11*d*
JOWETT, Dr. J. H.—resignation of pastorate of Westminster Chapel, FEB. 2, 7*d*
JOYCE, Lady—death, JAN. 26, 13*b*; memorial service held; funeral, 30, 13*b*
JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir William—health, FEB. 24, 13*f*; MAR. 3, 15*b*; appointed deputy lieutenant of Norfolk and Norwich, 25, 13*b*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on road transport by railway companies, JAN. 27, 12*c*
in Parliament, on
India—administration: Government policy, FEB. 15, 15*g*
Royal Air Force—strength, MAR. 22, 7*d*
on education—economy: letter to protesting constituent, FEB. 6, 10*b*
on India — agitation among native troops (l.), MAR. 3, 8*e*
on Parliament—business of session (views), FEB. 6, 12*c*
JUBILEE Cotton Mills, Ltd. — directors: fraud charge: summonses issued, JAN. 21, 7*b*; hearing: arrangements, 26, 4*c*; hearing, 27, 5*d*; FEB. 2, 17*g*; 3, 5*d*; 9, 5*d*; 10, 4*e*; 14, 5*d*; 16, 4*f*; 17, 4*g*; MAR. 10, 7*e*; 11, 4*e*; 14, 7*f*; 15, 22*c*; 16, 14*d*; 17, 14*c*; 18, 12*f*; 21, 7*e*; 22, 9*a*; 23, 5*g*; 24, 7*f*; 25, 12*b*; 28, 7*c*; 29, 4*f*; 30, 7*e*; 31, 4*c*
Law case, JAN. 25, 4*b*; 26, 4*c*; 28, 4*b*; 31, 4*c*
JUDET, M. Ernest (France)—charge of dealings with Germany during the War, FEB. 22, 11*d*
JUDGE, Alderman — presents Town Hall to Tenterden, FEB. 3, 8*e*
JUDSON, Mr. Edward—at Hotel Victoria, on Empire cotton cultivation; compulsory levy, FEB. 9, 20*d*
JULLUNDUR—King George's Royal Indian Military School: see under INDIA—Army—Education
JUNIOR Car Club—dinner: arrangements, JAN. 9, 7*g*
JUNIOR Carlton Club:—
Dinner—arrangements, FEB. 11, 13*f* given, 15, 16*f* (l.e.); arrangements our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 17, 12*a* (l.e.); given, 18, 12*c*
Meeting—arrangements, MAR. 15, 12*b*; held, 18, 12*c*

JUNIOR Constitutional Club—meeting: arrangements, MAR. 2, 12*d*; — political council: dinner given, MAR. 14, 9*c* (l.e.)
JUODAKIA, M. (Lithuania)—appointed Minister of Education, FEB. 3, 9*f*
JUPITER Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—further distribution of assets to shareholders announced, FEB. 9, 17*f*
JUPP, Mr.—on Cwmtillery Valley: closure by movements of land (report quoted), MAR. 30, 8*a*
JUPP, Judith K.—inquest, JAN. 16, 12*a*
JURGENS (Anton) Margarine Works—law case, JAN. 27, 4*c*
JURGUTIS, Prof. K. (Lithuania)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, FEB. 3, 9*f*
"JUSTICE"—on late Pope Benedict XV. (l.), JAN. 25, 6*e*
JUSTICE, International Permanent Court of: see INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of
JUTE Industries, Ltd.—meeting: date, FEB. 6, 17*g*; held, MAR. 2, 21*a*; —report, FEB. 20, 16*d*, *f*
JUTLAND Battle — charts: Duke of Sutherland (statement), MAR. 3, 6*a*
JUTLAND Telephone Company—bond issue (F.N.), MAR. 16, 17*a*; prospectus, 20, 19*d*, *g*; result (F.N.), 21, 19*b*

K

KADONA, Mr. C. (Japan) — at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-Japanese relations, JAN. 25, 8*b*
KADOORIE, Sir Ellis (Hong Kong) — death, FEB. 25, 11*g* (l.e.); will, MAR. 31, 11*c*
KAHNE, Herr Karl von (Germany) — attempted manslaughter charge, JAN. 25, 9*c*; shoots workman at Petzau for gathering wood, FEB. 18, 9*f*; proceedings taken against, 20, 9*c* (l.e.); body of lad found on Petzau estate, 21, 10*b*; Potsdam Court inquiry held, 23, 11*f* (l.e.); seeks police protection, MAR. 16, 11*b*
KAISAR-I-HIND medal: see under MEDALS (British)
KAISER Wilhelm Canal — navigation stopped by ice, FEB. 8, 16*g*
KALCKREUTH, Ensign Count von (Germany) —shoots grocer at Rathenau; suicide, FEB. 24, 9*b*
KALGURLI Gold Mines, Ltd.—liquidation: first distribution, MAR. 2, 18*f*
KALININ, M. (Russia) — touring Ukrainian border regions, MAR. 25, 9*g*
KALLAS, Dr. Oskar (Esthonia) — appointed Minister in London, JAN, 13, 9*f*; audience of King; presents letter of credence as Minister, MAR. 29, 15*b*
at Forum Club, on women's influence in politics, MAR. 9, 9*e* (l.e.)
KALNING, M. (Latvia) — delegate to Genoa conference, JAN. 24, 9*g*
KAMENEFF, M. (Russia) — visits Kieff and Odessa, MAR. 25, 9*g*
KAMIENSKI, M. (Poland) — appointed Minister of the Interior, MAR. 14, 11*d*
KAMINISTIQUIA Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 12*b*
KAMUNTING Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 22*b*
KANE, William — shot dead in Belfast, MAR. 17, 12*c*
KAPALANSKY, John (Canada) — bank robbery: sentenced, JAN. 23, 9*g*
KAPP, Herr (Germany) — offers to surrender himself for trial, MAR. 7, 11*c* (l.e.); application for safe conduct from Sweden refused, 13, 11*g*
KAPTEYN, Mr. A. (Netherlands) — on aeronautics: airships: loss of R.38; Zeppelin type: faults; future (l.), MAR. 7, 8*d*
KAPURTHALA, Maharajah of — on non-cooperation movement (circular), JAN. 25, 9*e*
KARACHAN, M. (Russia) — on Genoa conference: Russian Government attitude (statement), FEB. 11, 9*c*
KARAGEORGEVITCH, Princess Daria — dance given, MAR. 18, 13*e*
KARDOS and Burke, Messers. (U.S.A.)—Federal receivers in bankruptcy appointed, FEB. 24, 16*f*
KARELIA:—
Anti-Bolshevist rising: see under RUSSIA — Anti-Bolshevist movement
Article ("The fate of far Karelia"), JAN. 19, 9*a*
Finland—two members of Government expelled from, JAN. 2, 9*g*; order withdrawn, 4, 9*g*
KARNEY, Rt. Rev. A. B. L., Bp. of Johannesburg — biographical, FEB. 7, 9*c*; appointed Bp. of Johannesburg, 7, 9*c*
KAROBLIS, M. V. (Lithuania) — appointed Minister of Justice, FEB. 3, 9*f*
KARSLAKE, Lieut.-Col. John B.—on Metropolitan Water Board charges: increase (l.), JAN. 28, 6*d*
KASEM, Abul (India) — in Delhi Assembly, on Indian Mahomedans' desire for fulfilment of British pledges with regard to peace with Turkey, FEB. 11, 9*b* (l.e.)
KAUFMANN, Herr P. W. (Germany) — studying Bulgarian industries, MAR. 10, 17*f* (e.e.)
KAUL, Rai Bahadur — appointed C.S.I., JAN. 2, 14*e*
KAVAFAKIS, M. Andreas (Greece): see under GREECE — Crime —Murder
KAVANAGH, Capt. — at Dublin Mansion House, on unemployed men of Irish Republican Army, JAN. 31, 7*c*
KAVANAGH, Mr. Stephen—will, JAN. 7, 13*e*
KAY, Mr. A. B.—special correspondent of *The Times* in Ireland: kidnapped in Dublin by armed men: our special correspondent at Dublin message, JAN. 6, 10*d*; released, 6, 10*d*; leading article, 6, 11*c*; story (message), 7, 11*f*
De Valera, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 7, 4*c*
Dail Eireann—discussed, JAN. 7, 10*c*
Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement — opinion in Cork (art. quoted), JAN. 6, 12*c*
KAYE, Mr. C. W.—on public schools dietary (l.), FEB. 1, 11*e*
KAYE-SMITH, Mr. Edward—death, MAR. 31, 9*g*
KEANE, Miss Doris—return to England: announced, MAR. 27, 10*b*
KEANEY, District Insp. Michael—shot dead at Clonakilty, FEB. 13, 12*e*
KEARTON, Mr. Cherry—law case, MAR. 10, 4*a*

KEATING, Mr. Francis A.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Australia: pastoral industry, JAN. 25, 17c
KEDAH, Regent of—Prince of Wales to present C.M.G., FEB. 4, 9e
KEELING, Francis A.: see under MURDER —Dewberry
KEELING, Henry—possession of house-breaking implements charge: acquitted, JAN. 13, 7d
KEEN, Mr. Arthur:—
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on higher buildings for London, MAR. 7, 9d (l.e.)
on higher buildings for London (l.), JAN. 23, 6c; MAR. 15, 8d
KEENE, Mr. Irving A.—creditors' meeting held, JAN. 28, 4d
KEENE, Lieut.-Col. Thomas M.—will, JAN. 3, 13b
KEEP—mountaineering accident (fatal), JAN. 23, 9c
KEIGHLEY, Maxted and Company—law case, JAN. 25, 4c
KEIR, Mr. Robert—appointed chairman of Newspaper Press Fund, MAR. 1, 12c
KEITH, Prof. A. Berriedale—on Ireland: treaty with Great Britain (l.), MAR. 10, 8e
KEITH, Sir Arthur—lecture course: arrangements, FEB. 16, 8d
KEITH, Mr. James—on Scottish railwaymen's wages (evid.), JAN. 14, 12b
KELANTAN, Sultan of—appointed K.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14d; Prince of Wales to present insignia, FEB. 4, 9e
KELLAWAY, Mr. F. G.—entertained at luncheon by Aldwych Club, FEB. 25, 6d; entertained by Constitutional Club, MAR. 22, 9d; entertained by Daimler Hire, Ltd., 30, 7c
at Aldwych Club, on Post Office: finance; Geddes committee's report; rates: reduction; evasion by postage abroad; telephone service, FEB. 25, 6d
at Constitutional Club, on Post Office: surplus; reduction of rates, MAR. 22, 9d
at Criterion Restaurant, on aeronautics: forthcoming Daimler London-Paris service; mail services; Cairo - Baghdad service, MAR. 30, 7c
at Leicester, on Coalition: Unionist attitude; Genoa conference, MAR. 22, 14c (l.e.)
at 1920 Club, on telephone service: administration: select committee's report, MAR. 24, 7a
in Parliament, on:—
Post Office—rates: evasion; reduction; Sunday services in London, MAR. 8, 17d
Telegraphy, wireless—imperial chain, FEB. 22, 16d; MAR. 1, 14c; private installations, 8, 17d
on Post Office—rates: reduction; surplus from increased charges: allocation (l. quoted), FEB. 13, 7e; matter handled: comparative statistics; revenue; circulars: monthly deliveries (statement), 24, 7b; use of stamps for advertisements (statement), MAR. 24, 9a (l.e.)
KELLEHER, Mr. B.—death, FEB. 22, 9g
KELLNER-PARTINGTON Paper Pulp Company, Ltd.—stock issue (F.N.), MAR. 3, 18d; prospectus, 7, 19a, d; oversubscribed (F.N.), 8, 18a
KELLOCK, Messrs.—shipping values: chart (F.N.), JAN. 21, 14b
KELLY, Frank—shot dead at Reiltono, MAR. 25, 10a
KELLY, John—fraud charge, JAN. 18, 7g
KELLY, Mr. Sean T.—in Dail Eireann, on re-election of Mr. De Valera as President of Irish Republic, JAN. 10, 5d
KELLY, P.C. Thomas—receives King's police medal, FEB. 11, 13b (l.e.)
KEMBALL, Lieut.-Col. John S.—will, JAN. 17, 13d
KEMP, Mr. Arthur:—
on expenditure, national — Geddes committee's report: Government proposals (views), MAR. 3, 7e
on telephones—administration: select committee's report (views), MAR. 27, 5e
KEMP, Eli—death, MAR. 13, 9f
KEMP, Gertrude—theft charge: acquitted, MAR. 8, 9a
KEMP, Henry—inquest, JAN. 16, 12b
KEMPE, Mr, W. A.—death, JAN. 25, 9g (l.e.)
KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. John A.—reopens St. John's Church, Princes End, FEB. 28, 9g
KEMPTON, Miss Freda—found dead, MAR. 8, 12d; inquest, 10, 9d
KENDALL, Mrs.—on Invalid Children's Aid Association (and others, l.), FEB. 17, 6e
KENDALL String Quartet—concert, MAR. 24, 10a
KENEALY, Mrs.—death, FEB. 3, 12f
KENNARD, Lieut.-Col. Auberon—photograph, MAR. 9, 16d
KENNEDY, Prof.—on Lord Lister: proposed demolition of ward at Royal Infirmary, Glasgow (int.), FEB. 4, 7b
KENNEDY, Sir Alexander B. W.:—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on beginnings of electric lighting in London, FEB. 23, 9c
on labour—wages: reduction (statement), MAR. 31, 14a
KENNEDY, Edward T.—theft of arms charge, JAN. 18, 7d; acquitted, 19, 7c
KENNEDY, Frederick (alias James Redfern)—false pretences, FEB, 15, 7e
KENNEDY, Mr. Gilbert E.—will, JAN. 10, 13b
KENNEDY, John—begging charge, JAN. 17, 7a
KENNEDY, Michael—shot dead at Glenkeen, FEB. 6, 10e
KENSINGTON, Lord — accident: health, JAN. 31, 15b
KENSINGTON and Knightsbridge Electric Lighting Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 16b;—report, MAR. 2, 18f
"KENSINGTON Gardens"—on condition of Kensington Gardens (l.), MAR. 14, 15b
KENSINGTON Gardens:—
Condition—correspondence, MAR. 14, 15b; note, 14, 15b
Grey squirrels—destruction: Dgr. Lady Granville (l.), MAR. 25, 11e; Sir L. Earle (int.), 27, 9e
KENSIT, Mr. J. A.—protests at mid-day service at St. Magnus-the-Martyr, MAR. 2, 9g
KENT, Mr.—in Dail Eireann, on re-election of Mr. de Valera as President of Irish Republic, JAN. 10, 5b
KENT Coal Concessions, Ltd.—seeking powers to revise terms of mining lease, JAN. 16, 18f
Debentures—payment of £2 10s. per £10 announced, MAR. 11, 16e

KENT County Council—election results, MAR. 7, 18*d*
KENT County Ophthalmic Hospital—penny weekly subscribers fund: amount of working men's contributions for 3 years, FEB. 2, 7*g*
KENT Education Committee—school fees increased, FEB. 13, 6*b*
KENTISH Town—electricity: Methodist chapel to be converted to station, JAN. 30, 6*e*
KENT Portland Cement Company, Ltd.—resolution passed for transfer of undertaking to Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd., MAR. 22, 17*f*
KENTUCKY — evolution: ban on text-books: see under EVOLUTION
KENWOOD Estate (Hampstead Heath):—
Purchase for public:—
Articles ("Kenwood: little hopes of lower price: Preservation Council's report"), JAN. 21, 8*a*; ("Kenwood valuation"), 23, 18*f*
100 acres—new proposal: Mr. A. G. Shearing (l. quoted), MAR. 22, 14*e* (l.e.); Sir H. Neild (statement), 23, 9*b*
London Society—meeting, MAR. 17, 10*c*
Osmond, Miss B. (l.), JAN. 9, 6*e*
Picton-Turbervill, Miss E. (l.), JAN. 12, 6*b*
Scheme, modified—Council of Social Welfare passes resolution: Mr. T. H. Nunn (l. quoted), FEB. 14, 8*d*
Walker, Dr. J. (l.), JAN. 5, 6*b*
KENWORTHY, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Army — expenditure: reduction, MAR. 23, 17*e*
Europe — financial reconstruction: Genoa conference, MAR. 28, 18*a*
Gandhi, Mr., FEB. 15, 16*d*
Ireland — crime: compensation, FEB. 25, 16*b*
Ireland, Northern—transfer of military material, FEB. 24, 14*e*
Passports — political marking: method, FEB. 25, 16*c*
Royal Irish Constabulary—estimates, FEB. 21, 14*e*
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth—proposed closure, MAR. 25, 15*b*
Zinc concentrates—Australian war contract, FEB. 23, 16*f*
KENYA Colony:—
Defence—European territorial force to be formed, JAN. 19, 9*g*
Dinner—arrangements, JAN. 7, 13*b*
Famine—particulars, FEB. 21, 9*b*
Finance:—
Currency — article ("Financial policy: lessons of Kenya and India," F.R.), JAN. 31, 25*a*
Loan:—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (statement), FEB. 22, 16*d*
Railway loan—to be raised, FEB. 28, 11*g*
Taxation:—
Income-tax — exaction: amending Bill introduced, JAN. 19, 9*g*
Legality — Nairobi magistrates' court decision in favour: appeal lodged, FEB. 21, 9*g*
Forestry—Prof. Troupe (statement), JAN. 20, 9*e*
KENYA Colony (continued):—
Game ordinance—changes: article ("East African game laws"), JAN. 13, 9*c*
Indians—status:—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 28, 12*c*; our Madras correspondent's comments, FEB. 8, 11*f*; deputation of Indians in London: protest, 14, 9*g*; (statement), 15, 15*b*
Bombay Legislative Assembly—notice of motion, FEB. 6, 9*f*
Chirol, Sir V. (l.), FEB. 13, 6*b*
Delhi Council of State—debate, MAR. 1, 9*e*
Indian opinion, FEB. 7, 9*a*; MAR. 13, 12*a*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), FEB. 10, 9*a*
Sastri, Mr. W. (statement), FEB. 16, 11*e*
Europeans — deputation represented received by Mr. Churchill, JAN. 12, 10*f*
Jeevanjee, Mr. A. M. (and others, l.), MAR. 3, 8*b*
Monson, Mr. W. J. (l.), MAR. 11, 6*c*
Owen, Ven. W. E. (l.), FEB. 21, 6*e*
Unrest—questions in Parliament, MAR. 24, 6*c*
Winterton, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18*c*
Legislative Council — official members: order of Secretary of State to support Government measures, FEB. 15, 9*c*
Indian representatives—take seats, MAR. 28, 11*e* (l.e.)
Public Works Department — commission of inquiry: recommendations: our Nairobi correspondent's comments, FEB. 15, 9*c*
Riots:—
Nairobi — agitator Thuku arrested; Kikuyu tribesmen demanding release fired on (fatal), MAR. 18, 10*e*; 20, 11*f*; 22, 11*b*; result of inquiry, 30, 11*g*
Parliament—questions, MAR. 24, 6*c*
Photographs, MAR. 18, 14*e*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 34*f*
KENYA Colony and Uganda dinner—given, JAN. 28, 10*e*
KENYON, Senator (U.S.A.) — appointed Judge of Federal Circuit Court, FEB. 2, 9*g*
KENYON, Maj.-Gen. E. R.—homeless ex-servicemen: interviews arranged at Church Army shelter, Artillery-row, JAN. 21, 7*g*; interviews, 23, 7*g*
KENYON, Sir Frederic G.—elected corresponding member of Spanish Royal Academy of History at Madrid, JAN. 31, 15*b*
at British Academy, on Anglo-French relationship, JAN. 19, 8*c*
at City of London School, on Anglo-French friendship, JAN. 9, 5*d*
KEPPEL, Lady Hilda—health, JAN. 4, 13*d*
KERBY, Mr. W. H.—killed in accident, JAN. 30, 7*g*
KERGUEZEC, M. de (France)—in Parliament, on naval programme, MAR. 18, 9*e*
KERN River Oilfields of California, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 20*a*
KERR, Edward H.—theft charge: appeal upheld, JAN. 10, 7*g*
KERR, Mr. James—funeral, FEB. 22, 9*g*
KERR, Mr. Robert—will, FEB. 20, 13*e*

KERR, William J.—shot dead in Belfast, MAR. 11, 7e
KERRIDGE, George—fraud charge, FEB. 3, 7c
KERRY, Lord—birthday, JAN. 14, 13a
KERSHAW—reported shot at Lisdoonvarna, FEB. 6, 10e
KERSHAW, Mr. Charles S.—will, FEB. 23, 14e
KERSHAW, Sir Louis—vote for visit to India: criticism in Delhi National Council, MAR. 13, 11b
KERSHAW, Miss Wilette—flat incident: see STURGISS, Frank
KETTLEWELL, Capt.—elected to Council of Village Clubs Association, FEB. 3, 7g
KEVILL-DAVIES, Mr. Henry B:—will, JAN. 24, 13d
KEWANS, Mr. Thomas I.—will, FEB. 8, 12b
KEW Gardens:—
Articles ("'New' museum at Kew: occupation for winter visitors"), JAN. 20, 8c; ("Kew honeysuckles: flowers out of doors"), FEB. 3, 8b; ("Loofah and mandrake: plant products in Kew Gardens museum"), 17, 8d; ("Largest flowers in the world: rafflesia at Kew"), MAR. 3, 10d
Director—change, JAN. 13, 10d
Prain, Sir D.—changes under his directorship (int.), JAN. 23, 7a
KEY, Mr. George—death, JAN. 17, 7g
KEYES, Lady—photograph, MAR. 9, 16c
KEYNER, Samuel—rewarded for bravery by Carnegie Trust, FEB. 14, 7e
KEYNES, Mr. J. M.—unable to take up vice-chairmanship of Indian fiscal commission, FEB. 21, 9b
"Revision of the Treaty, A"—reviewed, JAN. 10, 9a
at Cheapside, on National Mutual Life Assurance Society: trade revival, JAN. 19, 16c; (F.N.), 19, 14c
KHAI-DINH, Emperor: see under ANNAM—King
KHAN, Shafaat Ahmad—on India: proposed Cambridge history; collaboration of Indian scholars (l., L.S.), JAN. 5, 13a
KHAN Bahadur Mir Sharbat Khan—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14e
KHAN Bahadur Nasarvanji Hormasji Choksy — appointed C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14e
KHAN Bahadur Saiyid Abdul Majid—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14c
KHARAK Singh (India)—connexion with Siromani Gurdwara Parbhandak Committee, MAR. 11, 10a
KHEDIVIAL Mail Steamship and Graving Dock Company, Ltd.—on mails to Egypt (l.), FEB. 15, 6d
KIAO-CHOW:—
Leased territory, former:—
Administration—transfer from Japan to China: understanding reached, JAN. 17, 10g (l.e.)
Trade—opening to all nations: agreement reached between Chinese and Japanese delegates at Washington conference, JAN. 14, 9f
KIAZIM Pasha, Gen. (Turkey)—elected Commissar for Defence by Angora Assembly, JAN. 17, 9d (l.e.)
KIBBLE—law case, JAN. 24, 4f
KIDD, Cpl.—death in accident, MAR. 9, 14g
KIDD, Mr. Charles B.—unlicensed foxhounds: fined, MAR. 28, 9g
KIDDIE, Mr. James—on Scottish railwaymen's wages and hours (evid.), JAN. 19, 4g
KIDMAN, Ethel—infanticide charge, FEB. 7, 7d
KIEL Canal—dues raised, JAN. 10, 15f
KIEL harbour—frozen, JAN. 31, 12b
KILBURN, Mr. Richard—will, JAN. 21, 13b
KILEY, Ernest D.—escapes from prison: recaptured in Spain, JAN. 3, 12b
KILEY, Mr. J. D.—in Parliament, on Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Payment of Calls) Bill, MAR. 11, 15d
KILLANIN, Lord—in Parliament, on Irish Free State: Treaty Bill, MAR. 24, 6a
KILLIN, Mr. Robert—on Scottish railwaymen's wages and hours (evid.), JAN. 13, 5f; 14, 12b
KILMARNOCK—electoral: see under AYR and Bute
KILPATRICK, Police-constable—shot dead by Sinn Feiners, MAR. 21, 12d
KIMBER, Mr. H. Dixon—installation as Master of Guildhall Lodge of Freemasons: arrangements, FEB. 3, 7g; elected chairman of London Corporation Library Committee, 8, 7g
KIMMINS, Dr. C. W.:—
at University College, London, on treatment of super-normal children, JAN. 5, 4e
on cinematograph and child audiences (art., C.N.), FEB. 21, 11c
KINAHAN, Mrs. Sarah F.—will, JAN. 2, 13e
KINCARDINE—sheriff clerk appointed, FEB. 15, 7g
KINDERSLEY, Sir Robert—chairman of Whitehall Trust (F.N.), MAR. 30, 19b
Council, Supreme—summoned to attend, JAN. 4, 10a
KING, Sir Charles—death, FEB. 2, 13c; will, 28, 15e
Appreciation — correspondence, FEB. 11, 13c
KING, Mr. Charles M.—appointed C.S.I., JAN. 2, 14e
KING, Capt. Henry D.—appointed Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Aide-de-Camp to King, JAN. 20, 10c
KING, Mr. Henry L.—will, MAR. 31, 15e
KING, Mr. J. E.—on careers for boys (l.), MAR. 31, 7b
KING, Mr. J. H. (Canada)—retiring from British Columbia Ministry announced, JAN. 6, 11d; sworn in Federal Minister of Public Works, FEB. 4, 9g; returned to Parliament at East Kootenay by-election, MAR. 16, 11b
KING, John H.—fraud charge, JAN. 19, 7e (l.e.)
KING, John S.—manslaughter charge, JAN. 10, 7f; acquitted, MAR. 4, 7b
KING, Mr. John T.—will, JAN. 24, 13d
KING, Mrs. Julia C. — on postal service: delayed Italian mails (l.), JAN. 23, 6c
KING, Dr. MacDougall—death, MAR. 20, 11g
KING, Mr. Mackenzie (Canada):—
North York by-election—to be opposed JAN. 19, 9c; Conservative candidate withdraws nomination, 21, 9d; re-elected unopposed, 23, 9c
Prohibition—reply to deputation of Lord's Day Alliance, MAR. 29, 11c (l.e.)
at Quebec, on unity of political parties, FEB. 24, 9d
in Parliament, on right to quote from report of Imperial Conference of 1921, MAR. 11, 9c
on Australia—preferential trade with (statement), FEB. 25, 11c
on tariff—receives deputation, FEB. 25, 11c

KING, Dr. Max (Canada)—health, JAN. 6, 9*g*
KING, Sidney H.—manslaughter charge, FEB. 2, 4*d*
KING, Mr. William R.—will, MAR. 4, 13*d*
KINGDON, Mr. F. W. W.—on income-tax (l.), JAN. 12, 12*d*
KING Edward VII. Sanatorium, Midhurst—chairman of council: change, JAN. 31, 6*f*
KING Edward's Hospital Fund:—
Alexandra, Queen—donation, JAN. 28, 7*g*
Appeal, united organizing committee—appointed, MAR. 24, 12*d*; Prince of Wales (message), 29, 18*a*; discussion, 29, 18*a*
Campaign—to be launched, MAR. 30, 12*f*
Committee—London Labour Party to claim repesentation, JAN. 11, 7*g*
Council—meetings held, JAN. 6, 7*c*; MAR. 9, 18*b*; 29, 18*a*
Donations—received, FEB. 4, 7*g*; 11 7*g*; MAR. 18, 4*a*
George V., King—contribution, JAN. 7, 10*f*
Mary, Queen—contribution, JAN. 12, 10*d* (l.e.)
Mary, Princess—resolution of congratulation: passed, FEB. 2, 4*g*; message of thanks from King and Queen, MAR. 9, 18*b*
Morrison, Mr. W.—resolution of regret: passed, FEB. 2, 4*g*
Mount Stephen, Lord—bequest: death duties: Lord Revelstoke (statement), JAN. 27, 13*e*
Report, MAR. 29, 18*a*
Royal subscriptions, JAN. 7, 10*f*; 12, 10*d* (l.e.); 14, 10*d*; 20, 10*b*; 28, 7*g*
Wage earners' contributory scheme: see under HOSPITALS—Maintenance
Wales, Prince of—contribution, JAN. 14, 10*d*
KING Edward's Own Grenadiers, 102nd—colours added to memorial tablet of Gen. Sir S. de B. Edwardes in Sandhurst (Kent) Parish Church, MAR. 7, 9*a*
KING George's Fund for Sailors:—
Baddeley, Sir J. J. (s.), FEB. 22, 16*g*
Meeting (Mansion House): arrangements, FEB. 13, 13*c*; held, 22, 16*g*
Report, FEB. 22, 16*g*
KING's African Rifles—photograph of men, MAR. 18, 14*e*
KING's College, London:—
Chemistry—advanced lectures: arrangements, JAN. 19, 12*g*
Lectures—programme for week, JAN 26, 12*d*
KING's College, University of Windsor, Nova Scotia—article ("The fate of 'King's': Dominion university in danger"), JAN. 26, 9*d*
KING's College Hospital:—
Appeal, JAN. 2, 8*b*
Ladies' Association—meeting held, MAR. 3, 10*a*
Meeting held, FEB. 24, 7*d* (l.e.)
KINGSCOTE, Mr. Nigel R. F.—will, FEB. 4, 13*e*
KING's Lynn Docks and Railway Company—report, MAR. 10, 7*c*
KINGSNORTH, Rear-Adm. Sir Arthur F.—promoted K.C.B., JAN. 2, 14*f*
KING Sound (Western Australia) Meat, Shipping, and Development Company—share issue (F.N.), MAR. 16, 17*a*
KING's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry—*Bugle*: revival: first number noticed, MAR. 11, 12*a*
KING's Royal Rifle Corps—3rd and 4th Battalions to be disbanded, MAR. 15, 12*f*
KINGSTON—corporation: by-election result, FEB. 18, 7*d*
KINGSTON, Suffragan Bp. of: see HERBERT, Rt. Rev. Percy M.
KINGSTON, Miss Gertrude—portrait by Sargent (photo.), MAR. 28, 16*a*
KINGSTON-UPON-HULL—Corporation Bill: second reading in Lords, FEB. 16, 14*a*
KINGSTON Vale roads: see under ROADS
KINGSWAY Theatre, FEB. 16, 8*a*; 23, 10*c*; MAR. 8, 10*c*
KINGSWINFORD—electoral: see under Staffordshire
KINLOCH-COOKE, Sir Clement—health, FEB. 15, 13*b*
in Parliament, on—navy: Dominions contributions, MAR. 17, 6*f*; dockyards, 25, 15*c*
KINNAIRD, Lord—birthday, FEB. 16, 13*a*
KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard—gold medal conferred by Société Nationale d'Acclimatation de France, MAR. 27, 11*g*
KIRBY, Mr. Frederick—will, MAR. 14, 15*d*
KIRK, Ald, Sir Amos C.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*b*
KIRK, Harold—forgery charge: acquitted, MAR. 4, 7*b*
KIRK, Sir John—death, JAN. 16, 10*f*; funeral, 20, 13*b*
Lugard, Sir F. (l. quoted), JAN. 23, 5*g*
Memoir—article ("With Livingstone on the Zambezi: German ambitions at Zanzibar"), JAN. 16, 14*b*
Photograph, JAN. 16, 14*b*
KIRK, Sir John and Lady—golden wedding (photo.), MAR. 16, 16*g*
KIRK, Rev. P. T. R.—biographical; appointed vicar of Christ Church, Westminster, JAN. 7, 7*f* (l.e.)
KIRKALDY, J. W.—on joint education of medical students (l.), MAR. 7, 8*c*
KIRKBY, Mr. James M.—will, JAN. 10, 13*b*
KIRKE, Col. W. M.—lectures: arrangements, MAR. 10, 15*c*
KIRKPATRICK, Sir Cyril R.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*b*
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. F. A.—on Cambridge University: Latin-American studies (l.), MAR. 20, 8*c*
KIRKPATRICK, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George—received by King, MAR. 8, 15*b*
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. W.—at Leeds Luncheon Club, on Indian unrest, FEB. 7, 5*e*
KITCAT and Aitken, Messrs.—partnership change, MAR. 27, 21*f*
KITCHENER, Field Marshal Lord:—
Memorials:—
Delhi: see under DELHI
St. Paul's Cathedral — accepted design, 15, 9*b* (l.e.); (photo.), 16, 16*a*
Wales, Prince of (s.), FEB. 20, 9*c*
KITCHENER Club—survey clauses: notice to candidates, MAR. 22, 9*e*
KITCHIN, Mr. Joseph—on prices: relation to wages ("The return to normality: prices and wages: analysis of principal countries"), JAN. 31, 26*d*
KITSON, Mr. Edward—death, JAN. 17, 12*d*
KIYOURA, Viscount Keigo (Japan)—biographical, FEB. 10, 9*g*; appointed President of Privy Council, 10, 9*g*
KJÖBENHAVNS Diskontobank-og-Revisionbank — reconstruction: particulars, JAN. 31, 17*b*
KLAFTENBERGER, Mrs. Cecilia A.—will, MAR. 21, 15*e*

KLIP, Marcus — assuming business name charge, MAR. 31, 9*b*
KLOCKMANN—law case, FEB. 22, 4*d*
KLOTZ, M. (France)—in London. MAR. 20, 15*c*
KNAPP, Mr. Arthur R.—appointed C.S.I., JAN. 2, 14*c*
KNAPP-FISHER, Mr. E. F.—photograph (P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28, 24*b*
KNATCHBULL, Lady Doreen — son born, FEB. 14, 13*b*
KNATCHBULL, Mr. Michael—infant son christening arrangements, MAR. 13, 15*b*; 25, 13*b*
KNEBWORTH—to be let furnished, MAR. 13, 17*b*
KNEBWORTH, Lord—photograph, MAR. 31, 16*b*
KNEIPERT, Albert—smuggling charge, FEB. 8, 7*g*
KNIGHT, Capt. C. W. R.—on filming rooks: difficulties overcome (art., C.N.), FEB. 28, 11*g*
KNIGHT, Charles—death, MAR. 20, 9*g*
KNIGHT, Mr. Joseph—death, JAN. 4, 7*g*
KNIGHT, M. E.—on stage curtain calls (l.), MAR. 25, 6*f*
KNIGHT (John), Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 18, 17*d*;—report, FEB. 2, 16*g*
KNIGHTS, Mr. H. Newton—accepts Chiltern Hundreds, JAN. 11, 7*c* (l.c.); creditors' meeting held, MAR. 4, 4*b*
KNIGHTS Deep, Ltd.—in liquidation: date of meeting, MAR. 10, 17*f*
KNIGHTS of the Round Table—dinner arrangements, JAN. 9, 13*b*
KNITTED goods: see under SHOPS
KNOLLYS, Col. Sir Henry:—
on public schools — dietary (l.), JAN. 26, 11*f*
KNOWLES, John W.—arrest for manslaughter: see under ACCIDENTS—Explosions—Dudley
KNOWLES, Sir Lees — law case, FEB. 3, 4*c*
KNOWLES, Mr. Sheridan — exhibition and reception held, FEB. 10, 13*f*
KNOWLES, Rev. Walter S.—will, MAR. 7, 15*c*
KNOX, Mr. Hubert T.—will, JAN. 13, 13*f*
KNOX-LITTLE, Mr. Arthur H.—will, FEB. 9, 13*d*
KNUDSEN: see under ARCTIC regions—Amundsen expedition
KNUTSFORD, Lord:—
London Hospital — 25th year of chairmanship: address presented; Lord Burnham (l. quoted); Sir J. Mackenzie (l. quoted); Mr. W. Paulin (s.), Lord Dawson (s.), MAR. 7, 6*c*
at London Hospital, on exclusion of women medical students, MAR. 2, 12*f*
in Parliament, on Places of Worship (Enfranchisement) Bill, MAR. 31, 17*c*
on London Hospital ban on women medical students (int.), MAR. 3, 13*f*
on London Hospital Medical School (l.), MAR. 14, 8*b*
KOENEN, Miss Tilly—song recital, JAN. 21, 8*b*
KOFTINOFF, Mr. M. (Canada) — on Doukhobors: plan to murder children and aged people (declaration), FEB. 22, 12*f*
KOHLER, M. Jules (France)—charge of unprofessional conduct against member of Paris Bar, FEB. 16, 9*d*
KOHN, Herr (Germany) — turf bank: liquidation: charges against clients of illegal gaming, JAN. 19, 9*d*
KOLESAR, Mr. T. H. P.—on golf: Amateur Championship: suggested alteration of rules (l.), JAN. 18, 5*b*
KOLLE, William F.—naturalization certificate revoked, JAN. 25, 7*c*
KOMAI, Mr. Gonnoské (Japan)—photograph, MAR. 3, 16*g*
Poem, New Year's—national competition: article ("Democracy and poetry: 26,000 in a Japanese competition"), FEB. 23, 13*c*
KONITZA, M. Mehmed (Albania) — audience of King; presents letter of credence as Minister, MAR. 29, 15*b*
KOO, Mr. Wellington (China) — instructed to proceed to Peking to discuss effect of Washington conference, FEB. 13, 9*g*; leaves New York for London, MAR. 2, 14*g*; 3, 15*a*; returns to Europe, 20, 11*g*; leaving for Peking, 31, 15*b*
KOSMOS Church—law case, FEB. 8, 6*c*; 9, 4*d*; 10, 4*c*
KOTZE, Sir Robert (South Africa) — appointed member of commission of inquiry into Transvaal strikes, MAR. 29, 11*c* (l.c.)
KOVNO, University of—appeal for gifts of books, MAR. 21, 11*g*; 27, 11*g*
KOW, Ching — unlawful possession of cocaine charge, MAR. 13, 9*d*; 20, 9*d*
KRAKOWSKA, Mme. (Poland)—strangles her child: commits suicide in Paris, JAN. 25, 9*b*
KRAL, Herr Augustus (Austria) — presents credentials to King Boris, JAN. 2, 9*g*
KRAMER—law case, MAR. 17, 4*c*
KRANICHFELD, M. (Russia)—death, MAR. 8, 11*g*
KRASSIN, M. (Russia) — calls on Mr. Lloyd George at 10, Downing-street; leaving for Moscow, FEB. 11, 9*c*; leaves, 14, 9*g*
at Moscow, on popularity of Bolshevists and Red army among British working classes, MAR. 8, 11*f*
on France, relations with—interview with M. Sauerwein, FEB. 16, 9*b*
on restoration scheme—loans without security; trade; help for agriculture (statement), JAN. 5, 10*c*
KREBS, Dr. (Denmark)—Russian famine: recognized by Soviet as representative of Danish Red Cross, JAN. 10, 9*d*
KRESTINSK, M. (Russia) places Soviet trade proposals before Herr Wirth, JAN. 21, 9*c* (l.c.)
KREUZPOINTNER: see under SWITZERLAND—Crime—Murder
KRUPP'S, Messrs.—Chile: forest concession for erecting steel works: not to take advantage, MAR. 23, 18*g*
KRYLENKO, M. (Russia)—appointed president of Soviet Supreme Court, JAN. 11, 9*g*
KUBAT, Norbert (Czech)—projected violin recital at Milan: disappointment at sale of tickets; attempts suicide, FEB. 18, 9*a* (l.c.)
KUMAR, Maharaj—marriage: date fixed, MAR. 2, 11*g*
KUNZ, Herr Adolf — leaving for Vienna, MAR. 22, 15*f*
KURDISTAN:—
Southern—fighting: details, JAN. 2, 9*c*; 5, 9*d*; 17, 9*a*
KYLE, Mr. W. Galloway — law case, MAR. 17, 4*f*; 18, 4*b*; 22, 4*g*; 23, 4*d*
KYNASTON, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 4, 13*d*
KYOETTINEN, M. (Karelia)—expelled from Finland, JAN. 2, 9*g*; order withdrawn, 4, 9*g*

L

"L"—on submarines: future (l.), JAN. 3, 6c
"L. S. H."—on income-tax (l.), JAN. 10, 12a
"L. W. K."—on grand juries (l.), JAN. 10, 6e
LA BARTE, Thomas B.—award of Military Cross cancelled, JAN. 14, 7d
LABORIE, M. Bruneau de (France)—arrives at Algiers after 3,000 miles journey from Wadia across Sahara, FEB. 10, 9g
LABOUR:—
Agricultural:—
Conciliation committees — Mr. Ryland (s.), FEB. 2, 12b
Conditions—article ("The agricultural labourer: changed conditions in the villages"), FEB. 25, 6f
Hours:—
Article ("Farm machinery: labour-saving and the shorter day"), MAR. 20, 4b
Buckinghamshire—50-hour week agreed, JAN. 9, 7b
Wages — National Farmers' Union issue statement, JAN. 3, 5e; Mr. R. B. Walker issues appeal to workers on behalf of Trades Union Congress General Council: particulars, 14, 12c; leading article, 16, 11d; joint conference of unions: decision, 17, 7f; agreements reached in 23 counties: statement at National Farmers' Union headquarters, 20, 7c; our Agricultural correspondent's comments, FEB. 4, 7f
Barker, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. (l.), JAN. 20, 6d
Beever, Mr. W. F. H. (l.), JAN. 20, 6d
Buckinghamshire—deadlock, JAN. 9, 7b
Corn Provision Act, under—law case, FEB. 10, 4a
Derbyshire—agreement, MAR. 25, 7g
Devon—conciliation committee meeting: arrangements, JAN. 7, 7g; agreement, FEB. 3, 6c
Disputes—Trades Union Congress General Council issues statement, JAN. 5, 7f
Dorset—agreement, JAN. 25, 7d
Essex—proposal to unions, MAR. 10, 9e
Glamorganshire—agreement for January, JAN. 9, 7b
Hampshire—agreement reached, JAN. 4, 7b
Hertfordshire—January rates accepted, JAN. 3, 5e; 30, 7a; MAR. 1, 7a
Huntingdonshire and Bedfordshire—January rates: employers' offer refused, JAN. 2, 7d
Lancashire—rates fixed, JAN. 23, 7b; correspondence, 25, 7d
Lincolnshire — no agreement reached, JAN. 23, 7b; agreement, MAR. 18, 7g
Dennis and Sons, Ltd.—strike of employees at Deeping and Kerton, FEB. 9, 6e; settled, MAR. 15, 4g
Lucy, Sir H. F. (s.), JAN. 25, 7d
LABOUR:—
Agricultural:—
Wages (continued):—
Norfolk—deadlock: reported to Trades Union Congress General Council, JAN. 2, 7d; negotiations proceeding, 25, 7d; disagreement at conciliation committee meeting, FEB. 10, 4f
Norfolk, West—strike ended, MAR. 20, 9b
Northamptonshire — deadlock, JAN. 9, 7b; strike threatened, 14, 12c; non-union workers assaulted: prosecutions, 21, 7b
Reductions — Mr. G. Edwards (s.P.), FEB. 11, 14c
Somerset — agreement, JAN. 27, 7g
Surrey—agreement, MAR. 10, 9e
Sussex, East—agreement, FEB. 2, 18a
Walker, Mr. R. B. (l.), JAN. 18, 6c
Warwickshire—agreement, JAN. 27, 6b
Yorkshire, East—mass meeting: decision to resist reduction, MAR. 6, 5c; strike, 7, 18d; 15, 9c; 16, 9d; attempt at settlement fails, 27, 9b
Yorkshire, North—rates fixed, JAN. 4, 7g; MAR. 3, 14b
Apprenticeship:—
Guilds, by—Mr. J. R. Riddell (add.), JAN. 25, 5f
National Institution of Apprenticeship—indentures and certificates: distribution: arrangements, FEB. 10, 7g
Barrow—conference of business firms and trade unions: decision, FEB. 22, 4g
Black-coated workers: see *Technical and Administrative Experts*, below
Boot and shoe trade:—
Wages—new proposals: ballot arrangements, JAN. 2, 7e; rejected, 11, 7c, g; owners revise offer at joint conference: ballot arranged, 12, 7c; 13, 7d; National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives recommend acceptance, 31, 9e; result in favour of acceptance, FEB. 4, 7e
Chesham—strike: Federation of Boot and Shoe Manufacturers issue statement, MAR. 24, 9d; Federation makes allowance to strikers, 24, 9d
Brewery trade—wages: reduction accepted, MAR. 1, 7f
Building trades:—
Bricklayers—Barrow: strike, MAR. 2, 14f
Disputes—conciliation scheme: announced in National Federation of Building Trades Employers' report, JAN. 26, 5b
Hours—extension: National Federation of Building Trades Employers' passes resolution, JAN. 26, 5b; employees ballot against: Mr. Coppock (state-

LABOUR :—
Building trades :—
Hours (continued) :—
ment), 27, 7c ; conference of union executives held : manifesto issued, 28, 7d ; proposals to be discussed by National Wages and Conditions Council, MAR. 15, 6c ; arrangements, 16, 9d ; discussed ; provisional settlement reached, 18, 7b
Wages—reduction agreed : National Wages and Conditions Council issues statement, JAN. 16, 7b ; possibility discussed, 24, 7e ; proposals to be discussed by National Wages and Conditions Council, MAR. 15, 6c ; arrangements, 16, 9d ; discussed : provisional settlement reached, 18, 7b
Living, cost of—comparison : correspondence, MAR. 27, 23c
Capital, relations with—Sir W. J. Noble (l.), JAN. 2, 6a
Chemical trade :—
Wages—reduction : disagreement at Joint Industrial Council meeting : employers to enforce demand, JAN. 20, 7d ; employers refuse withdrawal of third amount, MAR. 31, 7d
Wales, South—strike, FEB. 27, 12b
Coalmining : —
Baths, pit-head—compulsory : deputation from Miners' Federation Executive received by Mr. W. Bridgeman : particulars, FEB. 10, 7a
"Colliery Masters' Ten Commandments to the Miners, The"—failure to attach imprint to : prosecution, FEB. 3, 6f
Framwellgate Moor Colliery—reopened, FEB. 21, 7g
Hours — Association of British Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, JAN. 18, 12d
Manner's Colliery Company—Kilburn seam closed, JAN. 25, 7g
Mining Industry Act—refusal of owners to operate Part II. : letter from Mining Association to Secretary of Mines quoted, JAN. 31, 20d ; official statement (White Paper), FEB. 11, 'e ; correspondence between Mr. F. Hodges and Mr. Lloyd George read in Lords, 23, 16a ; Miners' Federation reply to Mr. Lloyd George, 25, 6g ; notice of motion in Commons, MAR. 1, 10c ; rejected, 8, 17g ; motion negatived in Lords, MAR. 9, 17a
Local councils—and conciliation committees : details of scheme settled, JAN. 19, 10b
Non-unionism — East Glamorgan : notices to be tendered, MAR. 21, 9g
Output—statistics : for June and September quarters issued, MAR. 4, 12e
Pengam—strike ended, MAR. 27, 19g
Strike (1921) :—
Article ("Coal : the results of the strike"), JAN. 31, 30c
Prosecutions—sentences : six reductions announced, JAN. 17, 7g

LABOUR :—
Coalmining (continued) :—
Wages :—
Assessment, method of—Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Federation : request for revision, FEB. 1, 7d
Durham—rates : fixed, JAN. 2, 15c ; 30, 7b ; MAR. 1, 4e ; 29, 9c
Guthrie, Mr. R. (statement), JAN. 17, 7d
Eastern area—March rates, FEB. 28, 12g
Forest of Dean—January rates, JAN. 2, 15c
Inquiry, need for—Mr. F. Hodges issues statement, JAN. 14, 7b
Lancashire and district—rates fixed, FEB. 1, 7d ; 28, 12g ; MAR. 30, 18g
Leicestershire—March rates, MAR. 1, 4e
Nine Mile Point Colliery—failure to pay minimum wage : manager forced to sign agreement, FEB. 21, 7d ; 16 miners prosecuted, MAR. 21, 9b
Northumberland—February rates, JAN. 30, 7b ; March rates, 28, 12g ; subsistence wage : rate fixed, MAR. 6, 6c
Guthrie, Mr. R. (statement), JAN. 17, 7d
Wales, North—rates fixed, FEB. 1, 7d ; 28, 12g
Wales, South—possible increase under re-organization of industry : Mr. V. Hartshorn (statement), JAN. 4, 7e ; Mr. E. Williams (statement), 4, 7e ; reported by South Wales Miners' Federation Council, 31, 9a (l.e.)
Western Miners' Association—passes resolution, JAN, 9, 6e
Yorkshire and district — rates fixed, FEB. 1, 7d
Welfare Fund—first allocations : particulars, MAR. 3, 9d
Coal workers (trollymen, loaders and carmen)—wages : London : dispute on reduction ; strike threat, JAN. 12, 12b (l.e.) ; settled, 18, 7e
Conditions—comfortable : effect on output : article ("Comfort in work : the new industrialism"), JAN. 16, 12b
Conference, International (fourth)—agenda : statistical information with regard to emigration and immigration to figure on, FEB. 2, 9g
Conference, International (Washington)—article ("International labour ; the conference at Washington"), MAR. 6, 4d
Conventions (Washington) :—
Ratification—by 34 countries : announced, MAR. 16, 11g
Switzerland — Federal Assembly decides to adhere to first four, MAR. 9, 11b (11g, l.e.)
Cooperation :—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 21, 12c
Coalition Liberal Group—passes resolution at conference, JAN. 21, 12e
Co-partnership :—
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAR. 30, 7g
Leverhulme, Lord (s.), MAR. 30, 7g

LABOUR (continued) :—
Cotton trades :—
Wages—to remain stabilized for three months, JAN. 7, 7*d* (l.c.); forthcoming reduction at termination of agreement, 24, 10*c*; conference of employers to decide arranged, MAR. 24, 14*f*; held: decision, 25, 10*b*; Mr. Pogson (statement), 25, 10*b*; unions to consider proposals, 25, 10*b*; proposals: particulars, 27, 12*f*; joint conference: arrangements, 30, 9*c*
Notices, revision—shortening of period proposed by Spinning and Weaving Employers' Association: union attitude, JAN. 12, 7*c*; joint committee meetings arranged to discuss, 16, 15*e*; held, 18, 12*b* (c.e.); accepted by operatives, 24, 10*c*; 25, 7*g*
Differences—leading article, JAN. 7, 11*c*
Diseases: see under DISEASES, industrial
Disputes :—
Act (1906)—repeal: Bill introduced in Commons, FEB. 14, 15*d*
Armistice—Bill: appeal for facilities: signatories, JAN. 3, 5*b*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 25, 6*g* (l.c.)
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAR. 30, 7*g*
1921—statistics: *Labour Gazette* (art. quoted), JAN. 18, 10*b*
Parliament—notice of motion, MAR. 30, 17*g*
Trades Union Congress General Council—control: scheme to be discussed at meeting, JAN. 3, 5*c*; decision at meeting: Mr. C. W. Bowerman (statement), 5, 7*e*; manifesto issued to unions: particulars, 14, 12*c*; replies considered at meeting, FEB. 2, 7*d*
Dockyards, Royal :—
Apprentices — Haulbowline Dockyard: 100 leave to complete apprenticeship in England, JAN. 17, 7*g*
Devonport — discharges increased, MAR. 7, 9*c*
Drillers—wages: increase announced, JAN. 5, 18*g*
Female employees—wages: reduction, JAN. 6, 8*c*
Portland—deputation places proposals before Admiralty: rejected, MAR. 8, 9*b*
Portsmouth—discharges increased, MAR. 7, 9*c*
Rosyth—discharges to take place during next three months; estimated savings, JAN. 24, 10*f*
Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 15*c*
Parliament—question, FEB. 21, 14*c*
Wallace, Mr. J. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 15*c*
Sheerness—further notices served, FEB. 14, 12*f*
Wiremen—wages increased, FEB. 20, 18*f*
Domestic servants :—
Clubs, social :—
Emmott, Lady (s.), FEB. 3, 7*c*
Manville, Mr. E. (s.), FEB. 3, 7*c*
Stewart, Mrs. (s.), FEB. 3, 7*c*
Extravagance — incident at Edmonton County Court, MAR. 21, 4*f*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Dye trades—wages: reduction by sliding scale, JAN. 28, 10*b*
Employers, relations with :—
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), MAR. 23, 9*c*
Coercion—Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), MAR. 13, 17*c*
Employment exchanges :—
Abolition — Geddes committee's recommendation discussed (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 3*c*; 14, 16*c*
Administration :—
Burnham, Lord (s.), JAN. 9, 7*c*; MAR. 7, 14*b*
Correspondence, JAN. 17, 7*f*
General Federation of Trade Unions—memorandum issued, FEB. 2, 7*f*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), MAR. 7, 14*b*
Expenditure — reduction Geddes committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 3*c*
Enfield munition factory—forthcoming discharges: Lieut.-Col. Stanley (statement), MAR. 18, 7*c*
Engineering and shipbuilding trades :—
Barrow—Messrs. Vickers' lose contract through union refusing to allow "rush" work, JAN. 5, 7*d*
Birmingham—reported refusal of employers to attend national conference, MAR. 3, 14*c*; denial, 4, 12*c*
Conference, Joint—on position of industry and wage reduction: arrangements, JAN. 2, 15*c*; 5, 7*b*
Hours :—
Overtime :—
Dispute: see Management, freedom of, below
Unemployed—demonstration in London, JAN. 17, 5*c*
Management, freedom of — employers' resolution: ballot arrangements, JAN. 2, 7*c*; held: rejection of proposals, 28, 10*c*; lock out threatened: Engineering Employers' Federation issue statement, FEB. 23, 9*c*; Amalgamated Engineering Union seek joint conference: Employers' Federation issue statement, 24, 12*f*; history of dispute, 24, 12*f*; joint conference arranged, 25, 12*c*; notices posted: particulars, 27, 10*f*; Mr. J. Brown (statement), 27, 10*f*; joint conference brought forward, 28, 12*e*; held: no progress made, MAR. 1, 10*g*; Mr. Brown (statement), 1, 10*g*; further conferences arranged, 2, 12*c*; prospects, 3, 14*c*; Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades Federation requested to endorse memorandum, 3, 14*c*; situation; issue, 4, 12*c*; all unions invited to subscribe to memorandum, 6, 12*d*; unions to meet Minister of Labour, 7, 12*d* (l.c.); Mr. J. T. Brownlie (statement), 7, 12*d* (l.c.); (s.), 7, 12*d* (l.c.); further joint conference arranged by Dr. T. J. Macnamara, 8, 12*e*; conference breaks down, 9, 12*c*; employers' statement, 9, 12*c*; Mr. J. T. Brownlie (statement), 9, 12*c*; replies of other unions: Mr. J. Hill (statement), 9, 12*c*; conference of unions decides against memorandum,

LABOUR :—
Engineering and shipbuilding trades :—
Management, freedom of (continued) :—
10, 12*c* ; Mr. Brownlie confers with Mr. Lloyd George and Dr. T. J. Macnamara, 10, 12*c* ; unions consulted by Labour National Joint Council and Labour Party at House of Commons, 10, 12*c* ; delegate meetings of all unions involved held, 11, 10*g* ; joint conferences held ; failure to reach settlement, 11, 10*g* ; Mr. J. T. Brownlie announces commencement of lock out, 11, 10*g* ; Engineering and National Employers' Federations issue joint statement, 11, 12*d* ; Amalgamated Engineering Union issues statement, 11, 12*d* ; breakdown of negotiations, 11, 10*g* (l.e.) ; other unions to ballot : A.E.U. lock out commenced, 13, 12*c* ; statement of case, 13, 17*c* ; lock out in operation against A.E.U. ; ballot papers issued by other unions, 14, 12*c* ; to be discussed by Trades Union Congress General Council, 14, 12*c* ; A.E.U. executive's statement, 14, 12*c* ; situation, 15, 14*c* ; employers' notice to be posted at works : particulars, 15, 14*f* ; ballot paper for other unions, 15, 14*c* ; unions press for inquiry, 16, 14*b* (and l.e.) ; Engineering and National Employers' Federation statement, 17, 14*b* ; no immediate inquiry : Ministerial reply to Labour National Joint Council deputation, 17, 14*b* ; two unions accept memorandum ; first lock out pay issued, 18, 10*f* ; statements issued by Engineering and National Employers' Federation, A.E.U., and and by other unions indirectly concerned, 20, 6*c* : Trades Union Congress National Joint Council meeting arranged, 21, 12*g* ; held : deputation to approach Sir A. Smith appointed, 22, 12*g* ; deputation discusses matters with Sir A. Smith, 23, 12*b* ; 24, 12*f* ; other unions ballot results to be announced at conference, 24, 12*f* ; conversations with Sir A. Smith broken off ; other unions ballot against acceptance announced at delegate conference ; request that conversations with Sir A. Smith should continue, 25, 10*c* ; conversations resumed, 25, 10*c* (l.e.) ; result reported to union conference ; fresh joint conference accepted : National Joint Council statement, 27, 7*d* ; held : hitch on question of withdrawal of lock-out notices, 28, 12*f* : Mr. J. T. Brownlie (statement), 28, 12*f* ; delegate conferences held ; conference with employers renewed : no progress, 29, 12*d* ; further lock out notices to be posted, 29, 12*b* (l.e.) ; 30, 14*c* ; Mr. J. T. Brownlie (statement), 29, 12*b* (l.e.) ; employers' reply, 29, 12*b* (l.e.) ; negotiations : mediators

LABOUR :—
Engineering and shipbuilding trades :—
Management, freedom of (continued) :—
to report to delegate conference, 30, 14*c* ; deadlock : mediators request inquiry, 31, 12*b* ; Labour National Joint Council issues reply to employers' statement, 31, 14*b*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), MAR. 17, 6*c*
Churches — leaders' manifesto MAR. 15, 14*f*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 20, 12*d* ; 21, 17*c* ; (statement), 31, 14*b*
Communist (art. quoted), MAR. 10, 7*c* ; 24, 12*f* ; 31, 12*b*
Communist Party — instructions to organizers : particulars, MAR. 10, 7*c*
1897 Dispute — comparison (art., "The engineering dispute : issues fought 20 years ago"), MAR. 13, 17*d*
Gould, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), MAR. 21, 17*c*
Grimsby — notices withdrawn, MAR. 14, 12*c*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAR. 21, 18*b*
Hopkinson, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAR 21, 17*d*
Labour Leader (art. quoted), MAR. 10, 7*d*
Labour News (art. quoted), MAR. 10, 7*d*
Leading articles, FEB. 24 11*c* ; MAR. 11, 11*c*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (statement), MAR. 15, 17*d* ; (s.P.), 21, 17*f* ; (statement), 31, 17*f*
Milne, Mr. J. V. (l.), MAR. 29, 8*b*
National Federation of General Workers — attitude : statement issued, MAR. 18, 10*f*
Parliament—questions, MAR. 9, 17*c* ; 10, 6*c* ; 15, 17*d* ; 17, 6*c* ; opportunity for debate : Mr. A. Chamberlain (statement), 17, 6*f* ; debate : arrangements, 20, 12*d* ; debate, 21, 17*c*
Photographs, MAR. 15, 16*a* ; 17, 16*d* ; 28, 16*a*
Provincial reports, MAR. 10, 12*c* ; 13, 12*c*, 17*a*, *c* ; 14, 12*c*
Smith, Sir A. (s.P.), MAR. 21, 17*g*
Trades Union Congress General Council — manifesto issued, MAR. 15, 14*c*
Tyneside—work resumed, MAR. 18, 10*f*
Unemployment benefit — position : see under UNEMPLOYMENT—Relief—Benefit
Young, Mr. R. (s.P.), MAR. 21, 17*d*
Wages—bonus : revision or withdrawal : joint conference of shipbuilding industry arranged, JAN. 2, 15*c* ; 5, 7*b* ; held : adjourned, 20, 7*b* : Shipbuilding Employers' Federation proposals, FEB. 9, 5*f* (l.e.) ; ballot to be taken, 10, 4*a* ; arrangements, 14, 6*c* ; 15, 7*e* ; prospects, 25, 12*e* ; result ; rejection of proposals, MAR. 2, 12*e* ; Mr. J. Hill (statement) ; Shipbuilding Employers' Federation (statement), 2, 12*c* ; Labour

LABOUR :—
Engineering and shipbuilding trades :—
Wages (continued) :—
Ministry attitude, 3, 14*e*; Dr. Macnamara confers with employers, 4, 12*c*; with unions, 6, 12*d*; union delegate conference arranged, 8, 12*e*; negotiations reopened; joint conference adjourned, 11, 12*d*; resumed, 15, 14*e*; deadlock, 16, 14*b*; negotiations resumed, 16, 14*b* (l.e.); delegate conference held: adjourned without decision, 17, 14*b*; negotiations broken off, 18, 10*f*; men's refusal to ballot to be discussed by Shipbuilding Employers' Federation, 20, 12*d*; employers' decision to be sent to unions, 21, 9*e*; notices of reduction to be posted, 22, 12*g*; posted; Shipbuilding Employers' Federation letter to unions, 23, 12*b*; delegate conference of unions decides to ballot on modified terms, 24, 12*f*; delegate conference held, 25, 10*e*; ballot papers: form decided, 25, 10*c*; men advised to suspend work pending result of ballot, 25, 10*e*; Shipbuilding Employers' Federation (statement), 25, 10*c*; ballot prospects, 27, 7*d*; probable cessation of work, 29, 12*d*; partial stoppage, 30, 14*d*
Clyde—situation discussed, MAR. 9, 14*d*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (statement), MAR. 31, 17*f*
Parliament—question, MAR. 9, 17*c*
Women — wages: reduction claim allowed, FEB. 20, 18*f*
Fatigue :—
Armstrong-Jones, Prof. Sir R. (lect.), MAR. 7, 10*d*
National Institute of Industrial Psychology; see that title
Research Board—report, FEB. 10, 7*d*; our Medical correspondent's message ("The joy of work: man's mastery of the machine"), 15, 11*f*; report, MAR. 2, 9*e*
Flour milling trade—wages agreement: terms, FEB. 7, 7*c* (l.e.)
French polishers — London: strike, MAR. 2, 9*d*
Glaziers—wages: reduction in London, FEB. 17, 7*c* (l.e.)
Grocery trade — wages: Labour National Joint Council passes resolution, MAR. 3, 9*c*
Hospital workers—wages: National Federation of General Workers' boycott: Mr. C. W. Gibson (statement), JAN. 2, 5*d*
Hotel page boys — amount of gratuities: statement at Clerkenwell County Court, JAN. 24, 7*g*
Hours :—
Eight-hour day—Government commitment to International Convention: our Labour correspondent's comments, JAN. 26, 12*c*
Article ("International labour: an eight-hour day"), MAR. 6, 4*d*
Red International of Trade Unions—passes resolutions at Glasgow conference, JAN. 23, 5*f*
Insurance — women employees: Miss M. E. Wright (p.), JAN. 17, 8*b*

LABOUR (continued) :—
International conditions—
Articles ("International labour"): ("Socialists and the trade unions"), JAN. 27, 12*d*; II. ("Trade union organization"), 31, 5*e*; III. ("State action"), FEB. 7, 14*a*; IV. ("New departure: the League of Nations"), 25, 8*e*; ("The Conference at Washington: an eight-hour day"), MAR. 6, 4*d*
Leading article, JAN. 27, 11*d*
Iron and steel trades :—
Barrow Steel Company—danger of closing down: letter to Barrow Corporation, FEB. 1, 7*b*
Wages — reduction on sliding scale, JAN. 7, 7*a*; 31, 9*g*; FEB. 4, 7*e*; MAR. 28, 9*c*
Workington — furnace restarted, JAN. 18, 7*g*
Ironstone mines—Tees Furnace Company: give notice of termination of contracts to employees at Roseberry mines, MAR. 21, 9*g*
Juvenile :—
Choice of Employment Act—Association of Education Committees: discussion, JAN. 28, 5*a*
Employment, provision of—
London Day continuation schools—experiment, JAN. 3, 7*d*
Voysey, Miss (s.), JAN. 31, 5*d*
Laundry workers—wages: proposed reduction, MAR. 2, 14*b*
Legislation—international: leading article, JAN. 27, 11*d*
London General Omnibus Company employees—wages: reduction announced, MAR. 24, 9*f*; correction, 25, 4*g*
Mantle and costume trade—wages: proposed reductions, MAR. 22, 4*g*
Meat trades :—
Porters :—
Smithfield — strike, FEB. 7, 7*c* (and l.e.); settled, 8, 7*e*
Wages—Mr. F. G. Jenkins (statement), FEB. 11, 7*a*
Slaughtermen :—
Wages dispute—strike (Islington and Birkenhead): particulars, JAN. 28, 7*f* (l.e.); 30, 7*f*; joint conference arranged: Mr. McLellan (statement), FEB. 2, 7*c*; fails, 4, 7*a*; negotiations; arrangements, 8, 7*e*; joint conferences held: prospects of settlement, 9, 5*f*; offer to resume work on original proposals refused by men, 11, 7*a*; strike continued, 15, 7*e*; settled: further conference to arrange outstanding details to be held, 20, 5*a*; held, 27, 12*b*
Metal (Stamped and Pressed) trade—wages: notice of reduction, FEB. 2, 7*g*
Metal workers—conference, international (Frankfort): arrangements, MAR. 18, 10*f*
Milk distributive trade—wages: reductions notified, JAN. 13, 7*c*; MAR. 25, 12*d*
Municipal employees :—
Bangor Board of Guardians—to reduce staff bonuses: Ministry of Health dictation resented, JAN. 16, 7*d*

LABOUR :—
Municipal employees (continued) :—
Barrow—wage reductions, JAN. 25, 7*g*
Bermondsey — wage reduction proposals, FEB. 7, 4*b* ; demand for minimum : to be considered at special meeting of Borough Council, 23, 9*a*
Birmingham—wage reduction decided, JAN. 12, 7*a*
Islington — proposal to reduce bonus, MAR. 8, 9*g*
Liverpool—wage bonus to be reduced, JAN. 5, 7*g*
Nottingham—proposed wage reductions : opposition of officials, JAN. 9, 4*b* ; decision, 10, 7*g*
Paddington—masons and paviors wages reduced, MAR. 29, 9*f*
Poor Law employees' wages—reduction of bonuses by Boards of Guardians : effort to be made to reinstitute right, JAN. 18, 7*e* (l.e.)
Southwark — labourers wages reduced ; officials salaries : forthcoming reduction, FEB. 1, 7*e*
Swansea—wage reductions announced, JAN. 18, 7*g*
Net trade wages—refusal to pay Trade Board rates : manufacturers' appeal against conviction upheld, JAN. 5, 7*g*
Output :—
Bell, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 2, 7*b* (e.e.)
Increase—by scientific methods : Mr. W. L. Hichens (s.) ; Mr. H. J. Welch (s.), MAR. 28, 9*c*
Inquiry :—
Labour National Joint Council—to appoint Committee : terms of reference, FEB. 3, 10*g* ; appointed : constitution, MAR. 3, 9*c*
Leading articles, JAN. 28, 11*c* ; MAR. 16, 13*b*
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 28, 17*d*
Perambulator trade wages—non-payment of Trade Board rates : prosecution, FEB. 16, 7*d*
Profit sharing—railways : Labour Copartnership Association : Council passes resolution, FEB. 1, 12*f*
Publishing trade :—
Wages dispute—strike : Book Trade Employers' Federation issue statement, FEB. 21, 12*d* ; strike continues, MAR. 2, 9*b* ; employers deny refusal of Labour Ministry intervention, 7, 8*b* ; strike continues, 15, 10*e* ; negotiations reopened, 29, 9*e* (l.e.)
Aylesbury—sympathetic action : law case, MAR. 6, 4*c*
Book Trade Employers' Federation issue statement, MAR. 17, 9*c*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (l. quoted), MAR. 27, 4*f*
Parliament—question, MAR. 22, 7*a* (e.e.)
Reading public—effect on, MAR. 21, 10*d* ; list of firms able to supply books, 27, 4*f*
Railways :—
Committees, local :—
Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), FEB. 20, 5*c*
National Union of Railwaymen—conference of Southern Federation of District Councils : discussion, FEB. 20, 5*c*
LABOUR :—
Railways (continued) :—
Conditions—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), FEB. 20, 5*c*
Councils, joint industrial (Whitley) — institution : decision of National Union of Railwaymen's Executive, JAN. 27, 7*c*
Disputes—Doncaster : strike, FEB. 11, 10*d*
Employees — Government return cancelled by White Paper, FEB. 14, 4*g*
Hours :—
Coach-painters—return to full-time, JAN. 12, 8*a*
Eight-hour day—Mr. C. T. Cramp (s.), JAN. 23, 7*b*
Great Northern Railway—extension : men pass resolution resisting, JAN. 25, 7*e*
Scottish award—application : see under *Wages*, below
Insurance Act, National—Unemployment section : see INSURANCE Act, National
Wages—reduction on sliding scale, MAR. 23, 12*b*
Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), MAR. 27, 19*f*
Electrical engineers — proposed reduction : negotiations for joint conference, FEB. 4, 7*c* ; held ; settlement reached, 8, 10*e* ; ratified by men, 9, 5*f*
Great Northern Railway—possible reduction : men pass resolution resisting, JAN. 25, 7*e*
Piece-rate — Swindon : negotiations for revision to prevent short time or dismissals : particulars, JAN. 21, 7*a*
Rates, effect on—official's statement, JAN. 7, 7*e*
Scottish award — application : negotiations : Mr. C. T. Cramp (statement), FEB. 4, 10*a* ; joint conference held, 9, 5*f* ; 10, 6*c* ; placed in abeyance, 15, 7*c* ; companies to apply to Central Board, 21, 10*f* ; application withdrawn : negotiations to be resumed, 24, 5*d* ; fresh joint conference arranged, 25, 12*d* ; held, MAR. 2, 9*a* ; application of awards accepted by National Union of Railwaymen's delegate conference, 18, 10*f*
Shopmen—union dispute : Amalgamated Engineering Union refuse to cooperate with other unions : *Railway Review* announcement, JAN. 5, 7*d* ; arbitration to proceed : Amalgamated Engineering Union holding aloof, 13, 5*f* ; arbitration arranged ; Mr. C. T. Cramp (art. quoted), FEB. 16, 7*b* ; hearing, 22, 14*d*
London—mass meeting passes resolution, MAR. 20, 14*b* (l.e.)
Signalmen — joint conference adjourned, FEB. 15, 7*c* ; negotiations : *Railway Review* (art. quoted), 23, 9*d*
Railway vehicle builders—Lancashire : strike, MAR. 3, 9*b* ; ended, 18, 6*a*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Shipbreaking :—
Swansea—strike, MAR. 3, 9*g*; 9, 7*f*; locked out, 10, 9*b*; return to work, 16, 10*c*
Wages—proposed further reduction: decision at National Federation of General Workers' Conference, JAN. 12, 7*c*; Mr. J. O'Grady (statement), JAN. 28, 7*c*
Shipping trade :—
Firemen—*Saturnia*: men refuse to sign on, MAR. 25, 7*d*
Hours—eight hour day: Mr. C. Laws (s.), MAR. 13, 11*g*
Seamen :—
Conference, International (Paris) —arrangements, MAR. 7, 14*f*; held, 8, 11*a*; 13, 11*g*; decision to adjourn for six months, 23, 11*g*
Registration—assistant Registrar-General appointed, JAN. 17, 7*g*
Wages — conference continued, JAN. 19, 7*a*; settlement, 26, 5*d*;
Shop assistants :—
Rhondda, Lady (s.), MAR. 24, 10*c*
Scarcity — staff managers' statement; Mr. Turner (statement), JAN. 4, 12*d*
Silk weavers—output: analysis of individual differences: our medical correspondent's comments, MAR. 2, 9*e*
Spelter trade :—
Morriston—works restarted, FEB. 18, 7*g*
Swansea—works restarted, FEB. 22, 9*g*
Stained-glass workers—dearth: particulars, FEB. 6, 7*e*
Sundays, on—Monmouthshire: Standing Joint Committee's request to County Council, FEB. 1, 7*g*
Tailoring trade — wages: proposed reductions, MAR. 22, 4*g*
Technical and administrative experts :—
Councils, Joint Industrial (Whitley) —installation :—
National Federation of Professional, Technical, Administrative and Supervisory Workers motion withdrawn at conference, FEB. 6, 5*d*
Thomson, Mr. J. W. (s.), FEB. 6, 5*d*
Lathan, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 6, 5*d*
Textile trade—hours: overtime: Association of Unions' decision to allow, MAR. 28, 10*c* (e.e.)
Tinplate workers' wages—Wales: agreement reached at joint conference, FEB. 13, 7*a*
Trade Boards :—
Baillie, Prof. J. B. (evid.), FEB. 9, 7*c*
Barnes, Sir G. (evid.), FEB. 16, 7*d*
Committee—sitting, JAN. 13, 12*c*; FEB. 2, 12*b*; arrangements for hearing trade union evidence, 8, 7*e*; hearing, 9, 7*e*; 16, 7*d*; 23, 9*a*
Hobhouse, Prof. L. T. (evid.), JAN. 13, 12*c*
Jones, Mr. A. (evid.), FEB. 2, 12*b*
Mallon, Mr. J. J. (evid.), FEB. 16, 7*d*
Symon, Miss M. J. (evid.), FEB. 16, 7*d*

LABOUR :—
Trade Boards (continued) :—
Trades Union Congress Trade Boards Advisory Council — evidence given on behalf, FEB. 9, 7*e*
Tuckwell, Miss G. (add.), MAR. 8, 9*a* (l.e.)
Wages—payment at less than rate fixed: employer appeals against convictions, MAR. 11, 7*e* (e.e.)
Weathered, Mr. E. H. C. (evid.), FEB. 2, 12*b*
Willis, Mr. A. (evid.), FEB. 2, 12*b*
Wolfe, Mr. H. (evid.), FEB. 23, 9*a*
Tramways :—
Hours :—
Revision — National Industrial Council's revising Committee's report not ready, FEB. 16, 7*b*; Scottish tramway delegates resolution endorsed by delegate conference, 17, 7*b*; discussed by Joint Industrial Council, MAR. 4, 7*c*; agreement reached, 10, 9*b*; particulars, 13, 9*d*
Newcastle—strike, FEB. 27, 7*g*; MAR. 10, 9*b*; ended, 20, 9*b*; 500 strikers replaced, 27, 8*b*
Wages—youths: new rates adopted, FEB. 16, 7*b*
Transport workers :—
Coal trimmers :—
Hours — revision: joint conference held: decision to hold separate area meetings, MAR. 11, 15*d*
Wages—reduction agreed, JAN. 6, 7*c*: joint conference held: present rates to be maintained, 24, 5*c*
Conference, (International Stockholm)—arrangements, MAR. 20, 11*g*
Dockers :—
Conditions—Mr. F. Gibson (statement), MAR. 1, 7*b*
Hours—Cardiff and Barry Coaltrimmers' Union: refuse to accept revision, MAR. 28, 9*e*
Wages — reduction: National Council of Port Labour Employers passes resolution, JAN. 17, 7*d*; Mr. E. Bevin (statement), 17, 7*d*; National Union of Dock and Riverside Workers instruct opposal, 17, 7*d*; particulars, 17, 7*d*; negotiations opened, 25, 5*g*; employers' modified proposals to be discussed at union delegate meeting, FEB. 4, 7*c*; claim rejected: Mr. R. Williams (statement), 17, 7*d*; refusal: National Joint Council to discuss, 28, 9*d*; joint conference held: agreement on joint recommendation to be submitted to unions, MAR. 3, 9*b*; modified proposals accepted at delegate conference, 10, 9*c*
Renwick, Sir G. (s.P.), FEB. 10, 14*f*
Sexton, Mr. J. (s.P.), FEB. 10, 15*b*
Road—wages: reduction: negotiations progressing, JAN. 28, 7*c*; no agreement at joint conference, FEB. 2, 8*c*; continued: prospects of settlement, 8, 12*d*

LABOUR :—
Transport workers (continued) :—
Tugmen :—
Manchester Ship Canal Company —strike, FEB. 25, 9*e*
Mersey—strike, FEB. 20, 4*e* ; 21, 15*g* ; no attempt at negotiations, 22, 8*a* ; threatened general stoppage by Transport Workers' Union, MAR. 1, 7*c* ; settled, 2, 4*g*, 14*e*
Wages :—
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), MAR. 23, 9*c*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 25, 5*e*
Councils, Joint Industrial (Whitley) —negotiations for binding powers : particulars, MAR. 30, 14*a*
Lansbury, Mr. G. (l.), JAN. 30, 6*c*
Prices, relation to — article (" The return to normality : prices and wages," F.R.), JAN. 31, 26*d*
Reduction :—
Blakemore, Mr. F. J. (s.), MAR. 9, 8*d*
Federation of British Industries —report of Production Cost Sub-Committee of Trade Depression Committee, FEB. 10, 6*e*
Kennedy, Sir A. (statement), MAR. 31, 14*a*
Red International of Trade Unions —passes resolutions at conference, JAN. 23, 5*f*
Variations — changes during January : *Labour Gazette* (art. quoted), FEB. 18, 4*g*
Waiters—school : see under TECHNICAL education
Waltham munition factory — forthcoming discharges : Lieut.-Col. Stanley (statement), MAR. 18, 7*c*
Welfare — Industrial Welfare Society : aims ; visit to biscuit factory described, JAN. 12, 7*b*
Women :—
Vocational training — Central Committee on Women's Training and Employment : report, JAN. 11, 12*c*
Applications — closing : announcement, JAN. 11, 12*c*
Matheson, Miss C. (s.), JAN. 31, 5*c*
Women's Organizations Consultative Committee — passes resolution, JAN. 31, 5*c*
Woolcombing trade :—
Hours :—
Dawson, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 3, 12*c* (l.e.)
Overtime — deadlock at negotiations : men refuse to work over 48 hours, FEB. 10, 5*f* ; 25, 9*d* (l.e.) ; effect in spinning trade, MAR. 16, 4*b* ; opposition maintained, 28, 10*c* (c.e.)
Woolwich Arsenal—forthcoming discharges : Lieut.-Col. Stanley (statement), MAR. 18, 7*c* ; to commence in April : particulars, 27, 20*e*
Workmen's compensation : see WORKMEN'S compensation
LABOUR, Ministry of :—
Finance :—
Economy :—
Geddes committee's report—position discussed, FEB. 14, 16*e* ; attitude of Ministry : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 24, 10*a*
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 6*d*
Estimates—issued : particulars, MAR. 11, 10*e*
LABOUR, Ministry of (continued) :—
Staff — correspondence, JAN. 9, 6*e*
Training Department — address changed, JAN. 4, 7*b*
Umpire (Unemployment Insurance)—office : removal announced, MAR. 11, 7*g*
LABOUR Co-Partnership Association—luncheon given, MAR. 30, 7*g*
LABOUR Party : see under PARTIES, political
LABOUR saving devices, domestic : see under HOUSEKEEPING
LACE—bogus sellers : warning issued, JAN. 17, 7*d*
LACEY, Mr. F. E.—on cricket clubs : taxation of members' subscriptions (l. quoted), FEB. 16, 5*c*
LACEY, Canon T. A. :—
on " Burgin's Memoirs " (l.) MAR. 22, 8*c*
on Church of England—modernist movement (l.), JAN. 21, 6*b* ; 26, 6*b* ; FEB. 7, 6*c*
on general election, probable ; Parliament : dissolution (l.), JAN. 14, 6*c*
LA CIERVA, Señor (Spain) :—
Army—officer's committee : dispute with : see under SPAIN—Army—Officers
Morocco—efforts for reorganization of Army services : Spanish appreciation, JAN. 17, 9*d*
LACK, Mr. Frederick—law case, FEB. 10, 4*b* ; 17, 4*c*
LACROSSE :—
Ladies — Oxford University v. Cambridge University, MAR. 15, 14*b*
Matches played, JAN. 2, 17*b* ; 9, 17*c* ; 16, 17*d* ; 23, 15*g* ; 30, 16*e* ; FEB. 6, 15*g* ; 9, 14*a* ; 20, 14*a* ; MAR. 6, 19*d* ; 13, 5*g* ; 27, 17*c*
Middlesex v. Lancashire, MAR. 27, 17*c*
North v. South, MAR. 13, 5*g*
Oxford University — team to tour United States, FEB. 13, 14*b* ; v. Cambridge University, 24, 15*d* ; officers elected, MAR. 7, 7*e* ; team leaves for America, 23, 5*d*
LACTOSE " R "—application under Safeguarding of Industries Act : announcement, FEB. 9, 7*d* ; judgment, MAR. 28, 22*b*
Ladies' Field—to become monthly publication, MAR. 9, 9*b*
LADIES' Imperial Club—lecture : arrangements, FEB. 14, 7*g*
LADIES' String Quartet—concert, JAN. 20, 8*a*
LAFARGE, M. Camille (France)—duel : see under DUELLING—France—Poret
LAFFAN, Mr. Walter—claim under *The Times* Free Insurance offer paid, MAR. 10, 12*g*
LAFFER, Mr. (South Australia)—on immigration control ; new tariff (statement), FEB. 4, 9*d*
LAFFONT, M. (France)—appointed Under-Secretary for Post and Telegraphs, JAN. 16, 10*a*
LAFONT, M. Ernest (France)—in Parliament, on Banque Industrielle de Chine, JAN. 28, 9*b*
LAFONTAINE (Claude), Prévost and Co.—failure, FEB. 9, 9*f* (l.e.) ; liabilities, 10, 16*d*
LAGDEN, Sir Godfrey :—
at Grocers' Hall, on Mr. H. N. Barwell, MAR. 9, 17*g*
at Hotel Victoria, on British Empire Exhibition, JAN. 19, 5*e*
LAHOUTY Khan, Col. (Persia)—flight from Tabriz, FEB. 13, 9*g* ; Soviet authorities agree to extradite, 21, 5*g*

LAIDLAW, Mr. Thomas K. — appointed Member of the Irish Privy Council, JAN. 2, 10*d*
LAIDONER, M. (Esthonia)—in Parliament, on relations with Finland, MAR. 13, 12*g*
"LAIRD, A"—on education: proposed transfer of charge from taxation to rates; expenditure in Lothians (l.), FEB. 21, 11*e*
LAIRD, Mr. J. W P.—appointed assistant to managing director of Messrs. Cammell, Laird, and Co., MAR. 16, 17*e* (e.e.)
LAIRD, Samuel—shot by Sinn Feiners, MAR. 22, 12*e*
LAITHWAITE, Mr. J. G.—appointed private secretary to Lord Winterton, MAR. 24, 12*f*
LAJPAT Rai, Lala (India)—sentenced, JAN. 9, 9*d*; released; rearrested and sent back to prison on charge under Criminal Law Amendment Act, FEB. 3, 9*f*; sentenced, MAR. 11, 9*b* (l.e.)
LAKE, Mr. Harry J. — law case, JAN. 21, 4*c*; FEB. 14, 5*b*
LAMB, Sir Archibald—will, JAN. 4, 13*c*
LAMB, Mr. C. G.—appointed Reader in Electrical Engineering at Cambridge University, FEB. 13, 12*d*
LAMB, Commissioner David:—
at Guildhall, on emigration: FEB. 15, 5*g*
at St. Pancras Station, on Australian immigration, JAN. 27, 12*a* (e.e)
LAMB, Patrick—shot dead in Belfast, FEB. 14, 12*b*
LAMB, Mr. W. R.—received by King, MAR. 28, 15*b*
LAMBERT, Annie: see SHIMLISKY, Annie
LAMBERT, Mr. G.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Expenditure, national — retrenchment: Geddes committee's reports, MAR. 2, 7*e*
Navy—dockyards, MAR. 17, 6*e*
Trade — Government interference, FEB. 10, 14*g*
on general election, forthcoming (l.), JAN. 11, 6*a*
on railways—Government interference; national expenditure (l.), FEB. 22, 8*b*
LAMBERT, Osborne—embezzlement charge, JAN. 26, 7*g*
LAMBERT Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 20*e*
LAMBETH:—
St. Mary the Less and St. Anselm, Kennington Cross—alteration of parish boundaries: particulars, FEB. 3, 4*f*
LAMBETH Borough Council:—
By-election—result, MAR. 1, 7*g*
Employees — superannuation Bill: second reading in Commons, FEB. 16, 14*a*
LAMBETH Police Court—chief warrant officer appointed, JAN. 3, 7*g*
LAMBOURNE, Lord—to preside at festival dinner of Gardeners' Royal Benevolent Institution, MAR. 14, 9*g*
LAMBTON, Lady Anne—death, FEB. 25, 15*c*; funeral arrangements, 27, 13*c*; funeral, MAR. 2, 15*b*
LAMINGTON, Lord:—
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Arab claims to Palestine: Jews National Home, MAR. 3, 14*c*
in Parliament, on—Greece: loan from Great Britain, MAR. 24, 6*b*
LAMONT, Mr. T. W. (U.S.A.)—on Allied loans to United States: issues and repayments (statement), FEB. 28, 18*d*
LAMPORT and Holt, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), MAR. 13, 18*c*; —meeting, MAR. 18, 17*g*;—report, MAR. 13, 19*f*;—stock issue, MAR. 18, 15*a*; prospectus, 20, 19*a*, *d*; result (F.N.), 21, 19*b*; 22, 17*b*; allotment (F.N.), 28, 19*a*
LAMPSON, Mr. Miles W.—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14*d*
LAMSON Paragon Supply—dividend, MAR. 24, 19*d*; —meeting: date, MAR. 30, 19*g*;—report, MAR. 30, 21*c*
LANARKSHIRE:—
County Council:—
Stock-issue (F.N.), JAN. 7, 15*a*; prospectus, 9, 18*a*; (F.N.), 9, 18*b*; oversubscribed, 10, 15*b*; (F.N.), 14, 14*a*
Vice-lieutenant—appointed, FEB. 1, 13*b*
LANARKSHIRE Tramways—dividend, JAN. 25, 18*b*
LANCASHIRE:—
County Council—election: our special correspondent's message, FEB. 27, 7*b* (e.e.); results, MAR. 3, 9*g*; 6, 4*e*
Electricity—co-ordination of undertakings in South-East: inquiry held, JAN. 18, 12*c* (e.e.)
Smallpox: see under SMALLPOX
LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 17*d*; (F.N.), 6, 15*c*; —report, JAN. 11, 18*d*
LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Railway Company — dividend, JAN. 28, 16*g*; (F.N.), 28, 15*a*;—report, FEB. 9, 19*a*
LANCASTER:—
Mossley Division—electoral, MAR. 20, 12*b*
See, new—committee: recommendation, FEB. 2, 12*e*
Sheriff—appointed, MAR. 16, 8*d*
LANCASTER, James—assault charge, MAR. 31, 9*d*
LANCERS, 17th—leaving Ireland, FEB. 16, 10*b*; reviewed by Lord Haig, MAR. 8, 9*g*; photograph, 11, 14*a*
LAND:—
Acquisition Act—claim under: hearing before official arbitrator, JAN. 11, 7*b* (l.e.)
Administrative expenses: see under PROPERTY
Crown:—
Committee, departmental — Surveyors' Institution to give evidence, MAR. 15, 4*f*
Incremement Value Duty Department—Mr. T. W. Shaw (l.), FEB. 21, 6c.
Taxation:—
Bill—introduced in Commons, MAR. 31, 17*g*
Parliament—notice of motion, MAR. 30, 17*g*
Poultry farms—Parliament: question, MAR. 8, 17*d*
Values—taxation: Lord Dynevor (l.), FEB. 13, 6*e*
LAND, Capt. Isaac—funeral, MAR. 28, 14*c*
"LAND Agent"—on houses: sales: Geddes committee's report (l.), FEB. 16, 6*e*
LAND Corporation of Canada, Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 18*d* (e.e.)
LANDLORD and tenant:—
Sub-tenant—lessee's liability for: case argued at Gray's Inn moat; Mr. J. B. Mathews (judgment), JAN. 17, 7*e* (l.e.)
Sublet — right of tenants to: law case, MAR. 3, 4*a*

"LANDOWNER"—on taxation of landowners (l.), FEB. 9, 11*e*
"LANDOWNER, A"—on tithe rent-charge (l.), FEB. 21, 6*e*
LAND Registry (Middlesex Deeds) Act (1891) — memorials: registration: notice of proposal to make general rules, JAN. 25, 7*g*
LANDRU, Désiré W.: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
LANDY, Mr. Marie, J.—will, JAN. 28, 13*d*
LANE, Sir. Arbuthnot—Dr. T. H. Openshaw (l.), MAR. 18, 6*b*
LANE, Mr. Edward—will, MAR. 15, 15*d*
LANE, Richard—cruelty to cows charge, MAR. 20, 5*c*
LANE, Mr. W. E.—on Melbourne Electric Supply Company: issue of bonds in United States (l.), FEB. 3, 15*b*
LANE (John) and Co. (U.S.A.)—Messrs. Dodd, Mead, and Co. acquire business, JAN. 13, 9*g*
LANE-FOX, Col.—health, MAR. 25, 13*c*
LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G. (Archbp. of York):—
Arthur Pearson Memorial Fund—becomes vice-president, JAN. 10, 8*d*
Photograph (P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28, 24*a*
at National Assembly, on Knutsford Test School; proposed closing, FEB. 11, 12*c*
at York, on reduction of expenditure in education, JAN. 6, 5*f*; on Christianity, FEB. 16, 7*e* (l.e.); on diocesan finance, 21, 14*g*
on British Legion—reply to appeal by Lord Haig (l. quoted), MAR. 17, 9*e*
on Church of England Men's Society (message), FEB. 10, 7*d*
LANG, Mr. Matheson—in *Mr. Wu*: photograph, MAR. 30, 16*g*
"LANGA Langa"—"Up against it in Nigeria" reviewed, JAN. 10, 13*e*
LANGBRIDGE, Canon—death, JAN. 21, 12*f*
LANGEN (Java) Rubber Estates—report, MAR. 2, 18*f*
LANGHAM, Mr. Edward O.—law case, FEB. 8, 6*c*; 9, 4*d*; 10, 4*c*
LANGHAM Hotel Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 15, 18*g*
LANGLEY-TAYLOR, Mr. William—will, JAN. 17, 13*d*
LANGRISH, Mr. Vivian—pianoforte recital, FEB. 4, 8*b*
LANGTON, George—attempted burglary charge, JAN. 24, 7*g*
LANGUAGES:—
Bulgarian—alphabet: abolition of three letters: Sofia University dispute with Government, JAN. 4, 9*b*; 12, 9*d*; FEB. 28, 11*g*
English—committee to promote study: Sir W. Newbolt (s.), JAN. 5, 4*c*
International, suggested — article ("The progress of science: an international language: the curse of Babel on knowledge," MAR. 21, 10*a*
Modern:—
Classes (L.C.C.)—particulars, JAN. 10, 5*f*
Teaching—Modern Language Association: discussion, JAN. 6, 5*e*; 7, 4*e*
Oriental—School of Oriental Studies: see that title
Origin—Sir S. Russell-Wells (s.), JAN. 6, 5*e*
Seely, Maj.-Gen. J.E.B. (s.), MAR. 7, 9*g*
Teaching—gramophone, use of: see under GRAMOPHONES
LANKESTER, Sir E. Ray—on cinematograph: relation to science (art., C.N.), FEB. 21, 7*c*
LANSBURY, Mrs Alderman Edgar—death, JAN. 2, 7*c*; funeral: arrangements, 3, 7*g*
LANSBURY, Mr. George:—
at Poplar Borough Council, on rates: attitude of Ministry of Health, MAR. 24, 9*c* (l.e.)
on unemployment — relief; Poplar scales (l.), JAN. 30, 6*c*; (statement), FEB. 15, 17*b* (l.e.)
LANSDOWNE, Lord—birthday, JAN. 13, 13*b*
in Parliament, on Irish Free State Treaty Bill, MAR. 10, 6*a*; 16, 6*b*; 22, 6*b*; 24, 6*a*
LANSTON Monotype Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 31, 19*c*; report, 23, 17*c*
LANTEREN, M. Philippe (Belgium)—death, JAN. 31, 11*g*
LAPOINTE, M. (Canada)—banquet given at Quebec in honour, FEB. 24, 9*d*
on titles—movement to restore (statement), JAN. 6, 11*e*
LAPTHORNE, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 18, 13*a*
LARKIN, James—to be pardoned by State Governor of New York, MAR. 16, 11*g*; Governor refuses, 28, 11*g*
LARKIN, Mr. P. C. (Canada)—biographical, FEB. 4, 9*f*; offered post of High Commissioner in London, 4, 9*f*; appointed, 11, 11*c*; aims: Montreal *Star* comments, 13; 9*b*; to visit branches of his business in United States, 13, 9*b*; confers with Sir G. Perley at Ottawa, 27, 9*e*; departure from Canada: date, 27, 9*e*; guest of honour at Government House, Toronto, MAR. 2, 11*c* (l.e.); entertainments arranged, 2, 11*c* (l.e.); banquet given at Toronto, 7, 11*a*; Board of Trade of Montreal gives banquet, 13, 11*b* (l.e.); entertained by New York Club; presentation, 20, 11*f*; sails from New York, 21, 11*b*; to be guest of Canada Club, 28, 15*b*; photograph, 31, 16*d*
Article ("Mr. P. C. Larkin"), MAR. 31, 11*d*
Powers—London departmental representatives placed under, MAR. 24, 11*e*
Secretary, private—appointed, MAR. 24, 11*e*
Shaughnessy, Lord (int.), FEB. 13, 9*d*
on London, departments in—suggested central building (statement), FEB. 13, 9*b*
LARKS: see under BIRDS
LARMOR, Sir Joseph:—
on literature scientific—printing costs (l.), FEB. 1, 6*c*
on telegraphy, wireless—early experiments (l.), FEB. 25, 8*d*
on Universities Royal Commission—report (views), MAR. 27, 5*d*
LARSEN, Haines (Denmark)—killed in parachute accident, MAR. 15, 11*c*
LASBREY, Rt. Rev. Bertram, Bp. of the Niger—consecrated, JAN. 26, 14*f*; photograph, 26, 7*c*; to receive degree of D.D., at Cambridge University, FEB. 1, 12*a*; receives, 13, 12*d*
LASCELLES, Lord—biographical (P.M.W.S.) FEB. 28, 11*a*; health, JAN. 4, 13*b*; returns to London, 5, 13*a*; leaves Sandringham, 23, 13*b*; arrives at Chesterfield House, 24, 13*a*; becomes president of Northallerton (Yorks) Agricultural Association, FEB. 21, 7*g*
Article ("Commoners and the Garter"), FEB. 27, 12*a*

LASCELLES, Lord (continued) :—
Canning jewel—photo ; article (" The Canning jewel : Lord Lascelles's 16th century treasure "), FEB. 27, 13*d*
Doncaster Race Committee—wedding gift : decision, JAN. 20, 7*b* ; chosen, FEB. 3, 10*g*
Harewood—entertainments to employees and children ; arrangements, FEB. 27, 12*b* ; (P.M.W.S.), MAR. 1, 5*g* ; given, 3, 10*b*
Servants and employees—wedding gift : letter of acknowledgment (P.M.W.S.), MAR. 1, 5*g*
Ireland—suggested appointment as Governor-General : Mme. Markievicz (s.), JAN. 4, 5*c*
K.G.—appointed and invested, FEB. 27, 11*c* ; gazetted, MAR. 4, 13*a*
Leading article, FEB. 28, 13*b*
Marriage to Princess Mary : see under MARY, Princess—Marriage
Photographs (P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28 ; MAR. 1, 13*b*
Shire Horse Society—attends show at Royal Agricultural Hall, FEB. 23, 10*a*
LASCELLES, Capt. Alan F.—infant son christened, FEB. 11, 13*b*
LASCELLES, Mrs. Alan F.—son born, JAN. 12, 13*a*
LASCELLES, Mr. Brian P.—death, JAN. 16, 14*c* ; funeral, 20, 13*b*
Headland Mount—sale announced, MAR. 16, 20*d* ; sold, 27, 20*d*
LASCELLES, Maj. Edward — photograph (P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28, 26
LASCELLES family—pedigree (P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28, 12*a*
LASE, Otto (Germany)—body found on Petzow estate, FEB. 21, 10*b*
LASKI, Prof. Harold—at University College, London, on English Universities : administration, JAN. 4, 12*a*
LASKY, Mr. Jesse L.—on cinematograph future of industry (art., C.N.), FEB. 21, 9*g*
LASTEYRIE, M. de (France)—name suggested as Minister of Finance, JAN. 13, 12*b* (l.e.) ; appointed, 16, 10*a* ; to confer with British Government on German indemnities, 25, 10*b*
Finance—national expenditure : retrenchment policy, FEB. 22, 11*b*
at Allied Finance Ministers' conference, on German reparation payments, MAR. 10, 11*f* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on Banque Industrielle de Chine, JAN. 28, 9*b* ; FEB. 14, 9*d* (l.e.) ; financial position ; payment of German indemnities, 24, 9*b* ; on budget : recoverable expenses ; United States army costs, MAR. 30, 12*c*
LATHAM, Mr. Jonah—will, MAR. 30, 15*e*
LATHAM, Mr. Charles F.—on London Bridge old arch : preservation (l.), FEB. 27, 13*e*
LATHOM, Lord—operation : health, MAR. 6, 15*b* ; 8, 15*b* ; 13, 15*b*
LATHAN, Mr. G.—at Belgrave-road, on non-manual workers : position, FEB. 6, 5*d*
LATVIA :—
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Books—English : appeal of Lord Mayor of London : first shipment, JAN. 16, 9*g* ; Dr. C. H. Wright (statement), FEB. 25, 11*b*
Conditions—M. Bisseneck (int.), FEB. 11, 9*g*
LATVIA (continued) :—
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN RELATIONS—LATVIA
Press—centenary festivities at Riga : arranged, FEB. 22, 11*g*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
LATZARUS, M. (France)—challenge to M. M. Capus : see under DUELLING—France
LAUDER, Sir Harry—season at Prince's Theatre : announced, Mar. 20, 10*a* ; leaves New York, 23, 14*e* ; arrives at Southampton (statement), MAR. 28, 9*d*
LAUPER, Mr. E. A.—law case, Feb. 28, 4*g*
LAURENT, Dr. Eugene—on Imperial Malaria Bureau (l.), JAN. 11, 6*e*
LAURENT-EYNAC, Mr. (France)—Pescara helicopter : attends exhibition, MAR. 27, 12*d*
LAURENTZ, Mr. William H. (France)—death, MAR. 8, 12*f*, 9, 11*d* ; photograph, 9, 16*d*
LAURIE, Prof. A. P. :—
on cleaning Old Masters (l.), JAN. 9, 6*d*
on professors—training (l.), MAR. 23, 14*b*
on Rembrandt's " Good Samaritan " : authenticity, JAN. 21, 6*a* ; MAR. 8, 8*d*
LAURIE, Mr. Alfred D.—law case, FEB. 1, 4*e*
LAURIER, Sir Wilfrid—biography by Mr. O. D. Skelton : reviewed, MAR. 6, 6*b*
LAUSANNE :—
Palace Hotel—wireless telephone station established, MAR. 30, 12*b*
Water supply—prospects, FEB. 8, 9*g*
LAUZANN, Cdr. (France)—awarded Grand Prix of Sports Academy for Saharan exploration, JAN. 25, 9*f*
LAVAL, Angèle (France)—anonymous letters at Tulle : see under TULLE
LAVANT Rubber and Tea Company—report, MAR. 23, 21*e*
LAVERY, Lady—health, MAR. 15, 15*b*
LAVROVA, Mme. Vera—song recital, MAR. 18, 8*b*
LAW :—
Articles (" The law in practice : passengers' luggage : what is personal use "), JAN. 16, 4*d* ; (" The gaming acts : need for a reasonable code "), 23, 4*e* ; " The king and his courts : position of the crown as litigant "), 30, 4*c* ; (" The barristers' clerk "), FEB. 6, 4*d* ; (" The courts and occult : witchcraft and its punishment "), 13, 4*c* ; (" Expert evidence of handwriting "), 20, 4*c* ; (" Coroner's inquests : procedure in criminal cases "), 27, 4*d* ; (" Reform of company law : rights of creditors "). MAR. 6, 4*b* ; (" The usher : benevolent autocrat of the courts "), 13, 4*f* ; (" What is a riot ? some kindred offences "), 20, 4*d* ; (" The Scottish Courts : suggestions for economy "), 27, 4*d*
Bar : see BAR
Charges—withdrawal : to save man's life : incident at Tottenham Police Court, MAR. 6, 9*b*
Circuits—proposed reduction : Lord Sterndale (s.) MAR. 1, 12*e*
Costs — Yorkshire (West Riding) : saving effected by use of arbitration in trade cases, JAN. 6, 7*g*

LAW (continued) :—
Courts :—
Chancery division—notices of motion : Mr. Justice Russell (statement), FEB. 4, 4*e*
Postponement of hearing of cases—applications for : Mr. Justice Astbury (announcement), JAN. 12, 4*c*
Ushers—correspondence, MAR. 15, 8*d*
Criminal Appeal, Court of—salaries and expenses : vote agreed in Committee of Supply, MAR. 1, 14*e*
Criminal prosecutions—defence (art. "Thieves' help for thieves : how expensive counsel are paid for"), FEB. 23, 9*f*
Crown officers—salaries and fees : Mr. E. H. Young (statement), MAR. 10, 6*c*
Documents — unauthorized drawing-up : prosecution, MAR. 16, 9*g*
Finance — economies : Geddes committee's recommendations (G.R.S.), Feb. 25, 2*c*
Hilary sittings — arrangements, JAN. 7, 10*f*; 11, 6*c*
Judges :—
Lord Chief Justice — Lord Trevethin resigns, MAR. 3, 12*d*; Mr. A. Chamberlain (statement), 10, 10*c*; Sir Gordon Hewart appointed, 4, 10*b*; sworn in; Lord Birkenhead (s.); congratulations of Bar : Sir E. Pollock (s.), reply, 9, 4*c*; photograph, 9, 16*c*; gazetted, 11, 7*g*
Political activity :—
Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 30, 17*e*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 23, 17*e*; 28, 17*b*; 30, 17*c*
Carson, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 23, 17*e*; to reply to criticism (statement), 29, 12*c* (l.e.); (s.P.), 30, 17*a*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 30, 17*e*
Dunedin, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 30, 17*d*
Finlay, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 30, 17*d*
Leading article, MAR. 31, 13*c*
MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), MAR. 30, 8*b*
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 30, 17*e*
Robes — article ("The Judges" robes : custom and costume"), JAN. 2, 5*d*
Wills : see under WILLS
Juries :—
Absence—fine imposed at Central Criminal Court, JAN. 26, 7*e*
Bill — text, MAR. 13, 9*c*; introduced in Lords, 9, 17*a*; second reading, 22, 6*a*; Committee, 24, 6*a*; reported, 29, 17*a*; third reading, 30, 17*e*
Coroners :—
Article ("Reversion to wasteful system"), FEB. 7, 4*g*
Bill : see CORONERS Emergency Provisions (Continuance) Bill
Oddie, Mr. S. I. (views), FEB. 7, 4*g*
Verdicts — statement at Bow-street Police Court, JAN. 19, 7*e*
LAW :—
Juries (continued) :—
Grand :—
Article ("Should they be retained : a Judge's point of view : how to improve the system"), JAN. 9, 11*f*
Bankes, Lord Justice (s.), JAN. 4, 7*a*
Central Criminal Court — judicial comment, JAN. 25, 7*a*
Charles, Mr. E. B. (s.), JAN. 17, 7*e*
Commission, royal — report quoted, JAN. 13, 5*g*
Correspondence, JAN. 10, 6*e*; 12, 6*c*; 14, 6*d*; 16, 6*b*
Darling, Sir C. (s.), JAN. 13, 5*g*
Dickens, Mr. H. F. (s.), JAN. 11, 12*d*
Dorset Assizes—resolution passed, JAN. 21, 7*e*
Fox, Sir J. C. (l.), JAN. 20, 6*d*
Giles, Col. P. B. (l.), JAN. 11, 6*c*
Greenwell, Judge (views), JAN. 3, 5*c*
Grotian, Mr. H. B. (s.), JAN. 7, 7*a*
Hall, Sir E. M. (s.), JAN. 16, 7*c*
Jones, Judge A. (s.), JAN. 7, 7*a*
Leading article, JAN. 4, 11*d*; 13, 11*d*
Macdonald, Sir A. W. (s.), JAN. 4, 7*a*
Muir, Sir R. (s.), JAN. 10, 7*d* (l.e.)
Rolleston, Col. Sir L. (views), JAN. 3, 5*e*
Rowlatt, Sir S. (views), JAN. 18, 7*a* (l.e.)
Sessions, quarter — views stated and resolutions passed, JAN. 3, 5*e*; 4, 7*a*; 5, 7*c*; 7, 7*a*; 9, 12*a*; 10, 7*d* (l.e.); 11, 12*d*; FEB. 6, 7*g*
Staveley-Hill, Lieut.-Col. H. S. (l.), JAN. 9, 6*e*
Wallace, Sir R. (s.), JAN. 11, 12*d*
Illness of jurors — retrial ordered : incident at Central Criminal Court, JAN. 18, 7*f*; incidents, MAR. 1, 7*g*
Meals, provision of—Central Criminal Court : judicial observations, MAR. 14, 7*c*
National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship — passes resolution, MAR. 10, 9*e*
Poor persons' rules — delay : law case, MAR. 21, 4*g*
Legal assistance—applications : false declaration : prosecution, FEB. 21, 7*e*
Privy Council appeals :—
Canada—proposed abolition : Bill : introduced in Ontario Legislature, FEB. 24, 9*d*; Mr. Drury receives deputation; Sir A. Aylesworth (statement), MAR. 10, 11*e*
Proceedings :—
Duplication — Parliament : notice of question, FEB. 15, 4*g*; question, 22, 16*d*
Shortt, Mr. E. (statement), FEB. 22, 16*d*
Profession :—
Unification — Bill : introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 14*a*
Reports of cases—not made by barristers :—
Judicial decisions based on — correspondence, FEB. 7, 11*e*
Newspaper—Mr. Justice McCardie: tribute, MAR. 3, 4*c*
The Times : see under *The Times*

LAW (continued) :—
Summonses—clerical error : incident at Lambeth County Court, FEB. 23, 9*f*
Supreme Court—fees : revision, JAN. 10, 7*e* (l.e.) ; increase recommended, 23, 7*d* ; Sir P. O. Lawrence (statement), 28, 4*b*
Salaries and expenses—vote agreed in Committee of Supply, MAR. 1, 14*e*
Witnesses :—
Intimidation — Central Criminal Court : grand jury's action, JAN. 12, 5*c*
Oath, refusal to take—incident at Portsmouth Police Court, MAR. 3, 9*e*
LAW, Mr. A. Bonar—attends Unionist Party "At Home" at Glasgow, FEB. 15, 16*f* ; unveils war memorial at Glasgow High School, 15, 16*f* ; visits Glasgow University : presides at meeting of Students' Welfare Committee, MAR. 15, 14*g* (l.e.)
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 20, 14*a*
Glasgow—freedom conferred, FEB. 14, 12*a*
Trade Board—alleged intervention with rates : Mr. J. J. Mallon (statement), FEB. 16, 7*d*
at Glasgow, on taxation, FEB. 14, 12*a* ; on Ministry (Coalition : Lloyd George) : criticism by ex-members, 15, 16*f* ; on Coalition : Lord Grey's attacks on Government's foreign policy ; Anglo-French relations ; security for France ; Ireland ; trade revival, 16, 12*c* ; resolution welcoming return to politics carried, 16, 12*d* (l.e.)
LAW, Rev. A. D.—appointed Methodist minister to Navy at Rosyth, MAR. 16, 14*c*
LAW, Mrs. Edith A.—will, MAR. 14, 15*d*
LAW, Edward—coining charge, FEB. 8, 7*b*
LAW, Mr. James—death, JAN. 9, 15*c* ; funeral, 11, 13*b* ; correction, 14, 7*c*
LAW CASES :—
Adelaide Steamship Company, Ltd. v. King, FEB. 15, 4*e*
Admiralty Commissioners v. Baird Brothers, Ltd., and others, FEB. 24, 4*c*
Allagar Rubber Estates, Ltd. v. National Benefit Assurance Company, Ltd., and others, MAR. 17, 4*f*
Ambatielos v. Anton Jurgen's Margarine Works, JAN. 27, 4*c*
Anderson and another, ex parte — R. v. Wood and another, Justices, JAN. 21, 4*e*
Armstrong, ex parte : see *R. v. Daily Express*, below
Ashby v. Ashby (otherwise Williams), FEB. 4, 4*e*
Ashdown v. Stidston, MAR. 8, 4*e* ; 9, 4*e* ; 10, 4*c*
Atherton v. Reynolds, MAR. 25, 4*b*
Attorney-General (on the relation of Brunner, Mond and Company, Ltd., the Salt Union, Ltd., and others) v. Manchester Ship Canal Company, JAN. 31, 4*f*
Attorney-General v. Swan, FEB. 2, 4*d*
Attorney-General, ex parte — re Manchester Magistracy, FEB. 1, 4*e*
Babington's Divorce Bill, MAR. 17, 4*a*
Bagge v. Overal and Son, MAR. 15, 4*d* ; 16, 4*e* ; 17, 4*c*
Balden v. Balden and Saville, FEB. 7, 4*d*
LAW CASES (continued) :—
Bannister v. Tanqueray and others, MAR. 24, 4*d*
Barclay's Bank v. Direct Fish Supply Company, Ltd., MAR. 8, 4*f* ; 11, 4*a*
Bayer Company Incorporated v. Henry and Farbenfabriken Vormals F. Bayer and Company, MAR. 25, 4*b*
Bayley v. Bayley, MAR. 30, 4*e*
Bell v. Calvert, FEB. 10, 4*b*
Bendix v. Bendix, FEB. 24, 4*d* ; 25, 4*d*
Berkeley (now Holmes) v. Whitchurch, MAR. 9, 4*e* ; 10, 4*b*
Berkshire County Council (de Watts), in the matter of the, JAN. 14, 4*c*
Berton v. Alliance Economic Investment Company, Ltd., MAR. 3, 4*a*
Bigland, ex parte, FEB. 8, 4*b*
Blake and others v. Steamship Owners Coal Association, Ltd., FEB. 17, 4*b*
Blonde : see under *Privy Council appeals — Germany*, below
Boreham v. Boreham, MAR. 23, 4*f*
Bottomley, ex parte — R. v. Bigland, JAN. 21, 4*f*
Bowers v. Butt : see *Smith v. Butt*, below
Breitzig : see under *Privy Council appeals — Netherlands*, below
Bridewell Hospital, in re, MAR. 24, 4*c*
British American Continental Bank, Ltd. v. William Doxford and Sons, Ltd., FEB. 18, 4*b* ; 22, 4*g* ; v. Crédit Générale Liégeois, MAR. 16, 4*c* ; v. Goldsieher and Penso, MAR. 16, 4*c*
Brown v. Brown and Burt, JAN. 20, 4*g*
Brown, J. v. M. E. Brown, JAN. 17, 4*g*
Burnell v. Wright's Detective Agency, FEB. 28, 4*f*
Burns, Trustee of Harry v. Ansell Brothers, MAR. 3, 4*e* ; v. De Pledge, 3, 4*e*
Butt (Henry) and Company, Ltd. v. Weston-super-Mare Urban District Council, FEB. 22, 4*c*
Cambridge University v. Hazell, Watson, and Viney, Ltd., MAR. 6, 4*c*
Campbell v. Regent Estates Company, Ltd., MAR. 1, 4*c*
Carlyon-Britton v. Lamb, FEB. 3, 4*e*
Castley v. London General Omnibus Company, Jan. 24, 7*b*
Cathcart v. Cathcart and Craven, FEB. 25, 4*e*
Chamberlain v. Chamberlain and Preston, MAR. 28, 4*d*
Charente Steamship Company, Ltd. v. Directory of Transports, MAR. 14, 4*g*
Chivers v. Chivers and Butler, FEB. 21, 4*g*
Ciryl Theatrical Syndicate, Ltd. v. Wyatt, JAN. 12, 4*d* ; 21, 4*c*
Clan Gordon, JAN. 14, 7*a*
Coaster, MAR. 24, 4*g*
Colbourne and others v. Smith, FEB. 9, 4*f*
Coltness Iron Company, Ltd. v. Baillie, JAN. 21, 4*b*
Columbia Gramophone Company, Ltd. v. Murray, MAR. 11, 4*c*
Conron and others v. London County Council, FEB. 16, 4*d*
Cooke v. Cooke and Channing-Pearce, MAR. 29, 4*e*

LAW CASES (continued) :—
Cooper v. London County Council, FEB. 22, 9*g*
Costello v. Robert Addie and Sons' Collieries, Ltd., JAN. 21, 4*a*
Cruise and another v. Terrell, FEB. 16, 4*b*
Currie v. Belfast Guardians, MAR. 17, 4*d*
Daffodil, FEB. 16, 4*f*
Daily Express : see R. v. *Daily Express* below
Danziger Rederei Aktien Gesellschaft : see under *Privy Council appeals—Germany—Blonde*, below
Davies v. Springfield : in re Springfield's Settlement, JAN. 19, 4*d*
Davies v. Wilson and Langham—in the estate of Emily L. C. Wilson, deceased, FEB. 8, 6*c* ; 9, 4*d* ; 10, 4*c*
Davison v. Charlwood, JAN. 18, 4*e*
Dennis v. Hutchinson, JAN. 19, 4*c*
De Villiers and Van Niekerk v. McIntyre : see under *Privy Council appeals — Africa, South*, below
Direct Fish Supplies Ltd., in re—and in re the Companies Acts, MAR. 18, 4*d*
Divorce—decrees *nisi* : made absolute, JAN. 17, 4*f* ; 24, 4*e* ; 31, 4*f* ; FEB. 7, 4*c* ; 14, 5*c* ; 21, 4*g* ; 28, 4*g* ; MAR. 7, 4*d* ; 14, 4*g* ; 21, 4*f* ; 28, 4*d*
Dixon v. Roper, FEB. 3, 4*g*
Dolgorouki, in re—Ewart v. Dolgorouki, JAN. 17, 4*d*
nelly v. Murray (Secretary of General Post Office), JAN. 20, 15*g*
Drury v. Gilley, MAR. 2, 9*b*
Dugdale v. Pope, JAN. 12, 7*b*
Dunhill v. Wolf Brothers, MAR. 11, 4*c* ; 16, 4*e*
Education, Board of v. Wells, JAN. 12, 7*e*
Elkan v. Montgomery-Smith, MAR. 10, 4*d*
Ellett v. Ellett, JAN. 19, 4*e*
Emanuel, M. v. E. A. Emanuel orse. James Coker, FEB. 21, 4*g*
Evans v. Hallinan, JAN. 11, 15*c*
Evans v. Lunn's Tours, Ltd., MAR. 24, 4*g*
Everyman Theatre, Ltd., re, FEB. 1, 4*e*
Ewart v. Dolgorouki—in re Dolgorouki, JAN. 17, 4*d*
Faber v. Faber, JAN. 27, 4*e*
Falcke v. Minck, JAN. 13, 4*e*
Farncombe v. Sperling and Company, JAN. 27, 4*a* ; 28, 4*a* ; 31, 4*c* ; FEB. 1, 4*c* ; 2, 4*b* ; 3, 4*a* ; 4, 4*b* ; 7, 4*d* ; 8, 4*d*
Federated Coal and Shipping Company, Ltd., v. King, MAR. 25, 4*a*
ffooks (De Riggs), in the matter of, JAN. 14, 4*c*
Fowler v. Kibble, JAN. 24, 4*f*
Fox v. Burgess, JAN. 26, 4*b*
Fox (Duncan) and Co. v. Nautilus Steam Shipping Company, Ltd., and another, MAR. 16, 4*f*
Fox Film Corporation v. D. W. Griffith Incorporated, MAR. 24, 4*c* ; 29, 4*d*
Frankland v. Smith, MAR. 16, 4*g*
Freeman v. Receiver for Metropolitan Police District, FEB. 2, 4*f* ; 3, 4*d*
French (I.) and Company, Ltd. v. Leeston Shipping Company, Ltd., MAR. 11, 4*a*

LAW CASES (continued) :—
Fryer and another v. Rumball, MAR. 18, 4*c* ; 22, 4*g* ; 23, 4*e* ; 24, 4*e*
Galstaun v. International Horse Agency and Exchange, Ltd., MAR. 7, 4*b*
Galvin v. Galvin and Fordwych, JAN. 18, 4*c*
Garwell v. Garwell, MAR. 14, 4*g*
Gliksten (J.) and Son, Ltd. v. State Assurance Company, Ltd., MAR. 22, 4*d* ; 23, 4*c* ; 24, 4*f*
Goldstone v. Goldstone, FEB. 11, 4*e* ; 15, 5*d* ; MAR. 18, 4*e*
Great Western Railway Company v. Bater, MAR. 14, 4*c*
Green v. Green and Baro, MAR. 4, 4*d*
Greenwood v. D'Arc's Waxworks, MAR. 8, 9*a*
Greenwood v. Dey, FEB. 4, 4*c*
Greenwood v. F. L. Smidth and Company, FEB. 28, 4*d*
Griffiths v. Cutforth—re Lorillard, FEB. 3, 4*d*
Gruner v. Morgan and others, MAR. 7, 4*f*
Guthrie (otherwise Barwise) v. Guthrie, JAN. 21, 4*f*
Hack v. Hack and Cayton, JAN. 17, 4*g*
Halford v. McCandlish and Hasler, JAN. 12, 4*d*
Hall v. Hall, JAN. 13, 4*g*
Hallenstein, in re—Halstead v. Blank, FEB. 2, 4*e*
Halstead v. Blank—in re Hallenstein FEB. 2, 4*e*
Hanbury-Tracy v. Hanbury-Tracy and Kennington, FEB. 17, 4*e*
Hanson v. Radcliffe Urban District Council, JAN. 28, 4*d*
Hansson v. Hamel and Horley, Ltd., MAR. 17, 4*b*
Harker v. Harker and Dewey, FEB. 3, 4*f*
Harlow, FEB. 17, 4*c*
Harney v. Harney and Appleton, JAN. 20, 4*g*
Harris v. Miller, FEB. 4, 4*c*
Heinz Blumberg : see under *Privy Council appeals — Netherlands*, below
Hemmerde v. Hemmerde and Nugent, JAN. 28, 4*e*
Hercules : see under *Privy Council appeals—Germany*, below
Hodge (Samuel) and Son, Ltd. v. Anglo-American Oil Company, Ltd., and Donald T. Miller, FEB. 22, 4*f*
Hohler v. West-End Garage, JAN. 12, 4*d* ; 13, 4*f*
Holdsworth v. Holdsworth, JAN. 28, 4*d*
Holland v. Chelsea Borough Council, FEB. 17, 4*g*
Holmes v. Laurie, FEB. 1, 4*e*
Horne v. Poland and others, FEB. 15, 4*e*
Hotel Métropole (Bexhill), Ltd., JAN. 28, 4*b*
Houlder (Howard) and Partners v. Union Marine Insurance Company, Ltd., MAR. 28, 4*c*
Howard v. Bottomley, MAR. 21, 4*e*
Howell v. Webbon, MAR. 10, 7*d*
Hutchinson v. Hutchinson and Tanaka, FEB. 15, 5*c* ; 16, 4*g*
Iles, a Solicitor, in the matter of Henry Mackinnon : see under *Privy Council appeals*, below
Incorporated Association of Hotels and Restaurants, FEB. 25, 4*a*

LAW CASES (continued) :—
Incorporated Insurance Industry Unemployment Insurance Board (De Heap), in the matter of an application by the, JAN. 14, 4c
Inkpin v. Roll, JAN. 20, 4f
Ionides, re Agathoniki — London County, Westminster, and Parr's Bank, Ltd., and others v. Craies and others, JAN. 21, 4c
Italian Supers, Ltd. v. Corelli, JAN. 28, 4b ; FEB. 4, 4d
Jackson v. Silver, JAN. 18, 4d
James v. Fox, JAN. 21, 4d ; 24, 4g
James and Ann, JAN. 28, 4c ; 31, 4f
Jarvis v. Jarvis, JAN. 27, 4d
Jeffree Transport Shipping and Trading Company, Ltd., re, MAR. 15, 4c
Jeffreys v. Lack, FEB. 10, 4b ; 17, 4c
Johnson, A. E. v. R. Johnson, JAN. 17, 4g
Jones v. Carter, JAN. 6, 7b
Jones v. Jones and Niblett, JAN. 28, 4f
Jones v. London University, MAR. 21, 4g ; 22, 4e
Jubilee, FEB. 7, 4e
Kearton v. Ideal Films, Ltd.—same v. same, MAR. 10, 4a
Keller, V. D. E. v. A. H. Keller, JAN. 17, 4g
Kelly v. Kelly and Bruce, FEB. 8, 4g
Kendell v. Kendell and Joslin, JAN. 17, 4g
Klockmann, deceased in re—and in re The Trustee Act, 1893, FEB. 22, 4d
Knowles v. Salford Corporation, FEB. 3, 4c
Kramer v. Attorney-General, MAR. 17, 4e
Kyle v. Incorporated Society of Authors, and another, MAR. 17, 4f ; 18, 4b ; 22, 4g ; 23, 4d
Leijel v. Leijel, JAN. 26, 4f
Lennard v. Lennard, JAN. 19, 4e
Le Sage v. Le Sage, JAN. 26, 4f
Levey (J.M.) and Company v. Goldberg, MAR. 11, 4b
Lewis v. Archie and Company, FEB. 3, 7d
Lewis v. Demery and Hooley, JAN. 25, 4b ; 26, 4e ; 28, 4b ; 31, 4e
Ley v. Ley and Watson, JAN. 17, 4g
Liberia, FEB. 14, 4g
Limehouse, St. Anne's Churchyard, FEB. 9, 4c (and 5b l.e.)
Lim Ho Seng : see under *Privy Council appeals — Straits Settlements*, below
Logan v. Logan, MAR. 14, 4g
London County Commercial Re-Insurance Office, Ltd., re, FEB. 23, 4c
London Express Newspapers Ltd.—ex parte Armstrong : see *R.* v. *Daily Express*, below
London General Omnibus Company, Ltd., and others v. Pope, JAN. 21, 4f
Lord High Admiral, Commissioners for Executing the Office of v. National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Ltd., MAR. 22, 4f
Loredano, MAR. 28, 4d
Lorillard, re — Griffiths v. Cutforth, FEB. 3, 4d
Louvet Frères v. Lord Cathcart, MAR. 14, 9b
LAW CASES (continued) :—
Lubbock v. Lubbock and Arthur (intervening), FEB. 16, 4g ; 17, 4d ; 18, 4c ; MAR. 3, 4f
Lugg v. Lugg, JAN. 18, 4c
Lynntown, MAR. 14, 7f
McClelland v. McClelland, JAN. 27, 4e
McCullock v. Liverpool Football Club, Ltd., FEB. 24, 7b
McRae (otherwise Ingram) v. McRae, MAR. 7, 4g
McWilliam v. McWilliam and Parmentier, MAR. 21, 4f
Maguire's Divorce Bill, MAR. 4, 4a
Mahon v. Mahon and Luther, FEB. 8, 4f
Maignen and Company v. National Benefit Assurance Company, Ltd., JAN. 14, 4b
Maitland v. Maitland, JAN. 20, 4g
Manchester magistracy—ex parte Attorney-General, FEB. 1, 4e
Manchester Ship Canal Company v. Brunner, Mond, and Company, Ltd., JAN. 31, 4f
Marie Horn : see under *Privy Council appeals—Netherlands*, below
Marion, MAR. 7, 22e
Matthey v. Curling, MAR. 22, 4b ; leading article, 23, 13d
Mear v. Mear, FEB. 10, 8b
Medina, MAR. 7, 22e
Mercer v. South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Companies' Managing Committee, MAR. 7, 4e
Metal Smelters, Ltd., JAN. 18, 4c
Miller v. Miller, MAR. 29, 9d ; 30, 9a ; 31, 9a
Mogileff, JAN. 18, 4b
Morgan v. Bettisfield Colliery Company, FEB. 9, 4c
Morgan v. Driscoll, JAN. 13, 4c
Mourilyan v. Mourilyan, and Mourilyan v. Mourilyan and Fazil, FEB. 23, 4e ; 24, 4f ; 25, 4b ; MAR. 8, 4g ; 9, 4f ; 10, 4e ; 11, 4d ; 15, 4e ; 23, 4f
Mungham v. Mungham and Durrant, JAN. 17, 4g
Murfitt v. Royal Insurance Company, Ltd., FEB. 11, 4f
Murphy and others v. Hurly, FEB. 21, 4d
Murray and Company v. Harmsworth, MAR. 18, 4d
Naish v. Naish, MAR. 28, 4c
Newell v. Crayford Cottage Society, Ltd., FEB. 14, 5c
Nichol v. Robinson and Fearby, FEB. 25, 9d
Nicholson v. Nicholson, JAN. 26, 4f
Nicholson v. Nicholson : Nicholson v. Nicholson and Beadon, FEB. 1, 4f
Nixon v. Waterhouse, FEB. 22, 9c (l.e.)
Nordisk Films Company, Ltd. v. Onda, MAR. 18, 4d
North Wales Produce and Supply Society, Ltd., re—ex parte Alfred E. Priddle, MAR. 29, 4d
Oxford (ferry boat), JAN. 28, 4c ; 31, 4f
Palgrave, Brown and Son, Ltd. v. Owners of *Turid*, FEB. 3, 7e ; 28, 4b
Panagis and other vessels, JAN. 27, 4d
Pease and others v. Jackson and others —re Wakefield's Trusts, JAN. 13, 4b
Peckham v. Peckham, FEB. 16, 4c
Pellworm : see under *Privy Council appeals—Netherlands*, below
Pemberton Billing Economic Homes, Ltd., re, FEB. 17, 4f

LAW CASES (continued) :—
Pendry v. Inecto, Ltd., and J. Asher, JAN. 12, 4c
Peninsular and Oriental Branch Service v. Commonwealth Shipping Representative, MAR. 8, 4d
Perry v. E. Hulton, Ltd. and another, MAR. 2, 4d
Phillips, trustee of Basil J. v. Apsell Brothers, MAR. 3, 4c ; v. Hyams, 3, 4c
Pick v. Giddleton, JAN. 20, 7c
Poplar Assessment Committee v. Roberts, MAR. 21, 4d
Premier, JAN. 17, 4f
Price v. Cope, JAN. 23, 7c
Priddle, ex parte Alfred E.—re North Wales Produce and Supply Society, MAR. 29, 4d
Privy Council appeals :—
Africa, South :—
De Villiers and Van Niekerk v. McIntyre, JAN. 24, 4d
Germany :—
Blonde, *Prosper*, and *Hercules*, in the matter of the steamships—Danziger Rederei Aktien Gesellschaft v. H.M. Procurator-General, FEB. 11, 4a
Iles, a Solicitor, in the matter of Henry Mackinnon, FEB. 21, 4f
Netherlands :—
Pellworm, *Marie Horn*, *Breitzig*, and *Heinz Blumberg*—H.M. Procurator-General v. State of the Netherlands—State of the Netherlands v. H.M. Procurator-General (two appeals), FEB. 14, 4c
Straits Settlements :—
Lim Ho Seng v. King, FEB. 7, 4c,
Prosper : see under *Privy Council appeals—Germany*, above
R. v. Atkins, MAR. 21, 4f
R. v. Barr, FEB. 21, 4e
R. v. Bigland—ex parte Bottomley, JAN. 21, 4f ; FEB. 15, 5a ; 16, 4c
R. v. Black, MAR. 7, 4d
R. v. Bottomley and others—ex parte Bigland, FEB. 15, 5a ; 16, 4e
R. v. Bradley, FEB. 22, 4e
R. v. *Daily Express*, FEB. 4, 4d ; MAR. 1, 4e ; 14, 7e
R. v. *Daily Mirror* Newspapers, Ltd. and Glover, MAR. 2, 4c ; 3, 4b
R. v. Edwards, FEB. 14, 4e
R. v. Gibson, JAN. 17, 4f
R. v. Gott, JAN. 17, 4e
R. v. Governor of Brixton Prison—ex parte Sugarman, FEB. 7, 4f
R. v. Harris, FEB. 14, 4e
R. v. Health Ministry—ex parte Rush, JAN. 20, 4e
R. v. Ivor-Parry, JAN. 17, 4e
R. v. Jones, FEB. 14, 4e
R. v. Keeling, MAR. 28, 4f
R. v. McLain, FEB. 21, 4e
R. v. Malam, JAN. 31, 4e
R. v. Myers, FEB. 21, 4e ; 22, 4e
R. v. Rothwell (alias Miller), JAN. 24, 4d
R. v. Sherwood, MAR. 21, 4f
R. v. Special Commissioners of Income Tax : ex parte Rank's Trustees, JAN. 14, 4a
R. v. Spencer, MAR. 14, 4f
R. v. Sullivan, MAR. 8, 4c
R. v. Tunbridge, MAR. 31, 4c
R. v. Wilcock, FEB. 14, 4e
R. v. Wilkins, FEB. 14, 4e
R. v. Wood and others, Justices : ex parte Anderson and another, JAN. 21, 4e

LAW CASES (continued) :—
Rank's Trustees : see *R. v. Special Commissioners of Income Tax*, above
Ratner v. London Joint City and Midland Bank and others, JAN. 13, 4d
Reporting : see under LAW
Reynolds v. Boston Deep Sea Fishing and Ice Company, Ltd., MAR. 4, 4b
Ridgeway deceased, re—Ridgeway v Ridgeway, MAR. 18, 4e
Rivett v. Rivett and Pretty, MAR. 21, 4f
Rivette v. Inecto, Ltd., and E. A. Lauper, FEB. 28, 4g
Roberts v. Roberts and Voyce, MAR. 3, 4f
Rogers v. Rogers and Collins, FEB. 7, 4d
Ross v. Ross and Stevens, MAR. 28, 4d
Rosse, deceased, re Dgr. Lady—Rosse v. Parsons, FEB. 7, 4e
Royal Artillery War Commemoration Fund, re, and re Companies Act, JAN. 25, 4d
Rumley v. London County Council, FEB. 21, 6d
Rush, ex parte—R. v. Health Ministry, JAN. 20, 4e
Rush, in re—Warre v. Rush, FEB. 9, 4e
Russell deceased, re Barron R.—Bannister v. Tanqueray, MAR. 24, 4d
Russian Commercial and Industrial Bank v. Le Comptoir d'Escompte de Mulhouse and London County Westminster and Parr's Bank, Ltd., FEB. 24, 4a
Russian Socialist Federal Soviet Republic v. Jacques Cibrario and Barclays Bank, Ltd., JAN. 14, 4b ; 21, 4d
Rutherford v. Rutherford (Richardson intervening), JAN. 21, 4b ; FEB. 14, 5a ; leading article, 14, 11d
*S.*20, MAR. 17, 4c
Sales v. Lake and others, JAN. 21, 4c ; FEB. 14, 5b
Salmon v. Salmon and Sawyers, JAN. 31, 4f
Sanday (Samuel) and Company v. Keighley, Maxted and Company, JAN. 25, 4c
Schwartze v. Schwartze, JAN. 25, 4d
Scranton, A. F. v. Pearse, MAR. 3, 4e ; 25, 4c
Serra v. Famous Lasky Film Service, Ltd., JAN. 28, 4c
Seymour v. Seymour, JAN. 19, 4e
Seymour v. Seymour and Loose, JAN. 31, 4f
Siequien v. Bevan, FEB. 18, 4a
Sievier v. Spencer, MAR. 7, 4g
Silver Brothers, Ltd. v. Mountain, FEB. 28, 4e ; MAR. 1, 4c ; 3, 4c ; 4, 4c ; 7, 4g
Simon v. Spiers and Pond, Ltd., FEB. 15, 7b
Smith (for Bowers) v. Butt, JAN. 31, 4g ; FEB. 1, 4f
Smith (H. C.), Ltd. v. Great Western Railway Company, FEB. 15, 4d
Smith v. Mowlem and Company, JAN. 24, 7g
Somme, G. N. v. K. Somme, FEB. 7, 4d
Spencer v. Bottomley, JAN. 10, 7b
Spencer v. Vobe, MAR. 16, 4g
Springfield's Settlement, *in re* : Davies v. Springfield, JAN. 19, 4d

LAW CASES (continued) :—
Standard Oil Company of New York v. Clan Line Steamers, Ltd., JAN. 14, 7a
Strickland v. Howard, FEB. 1, 7f
Stringer v. Braginton, FEB. 4, 4c
Sueter and others v. Harrods, Ltd., JAN. 25, 4b
Sugarman, ex parte—R. v. Governor of Brixton Prison, FEB. 7, 4f
Taylor v. Taylor and Burton, JAN. 17, 4g
Taylor, J. v. G. Taylor, FEB. 21, 4g
Tervaete, FEB. 14, 4d; MAR. 14, 7f
Thelma v. Davis, MAR. 30, 9c
Torkington v. Torkington and Lay, FEB. 21, 4g
Trafford v. Hutchinson, JAN. 19, 4c
Transoceanic Societa Italiana di Navigation v. Shipton and Sons, FEB. 4, 4a
U.C. 33, MAR. 17, 4c
Union Nationale Inter Syndicale des Marques Collectives, in re application of—and in re Trade Marks Acts, JAN. 26, 4c
Vidal v. Vidal and Wilson, FEB. 24, 4c; 28, 4g
Visscherij Maatschappij Nieuw Onderneming v. Scottish Metropolitan Assurance Company, Ltd., MAR. 18, 4a
Wagg (Helbert) and Company, Ltd. v. Alexander Ratner and Company, Ltd., MAR. 1, 7b
Waghorn v. Collison, FEB. 10, 4a
Wakefield's Trusts, re—Pease and others v. Jackson and others, JAN. 13, 4b
Warilda: see *Adelaide Steamship Company, Ltd.*, above
Waring and Gillow, Ltd. v. Doughty, FEB. 21, 4g
Warre v. Rush—in re Rush, FEB. 9, 4c
Watts v. Watts and Atkinson, JAN. 31, 4f
Watts (otherwise Carey) v. Watts, MAR. 4, 4d
Welchman v. Welchman, JAN. 20, 4g
Wells v. Glover, MAR. 18, 4d; 25, 4d
Wilkinson (de Randall), in the matter of an application by Benjamin, JAN. 14, 4d
Wilkinson v. Wilkinson and Dean, MAR. 29, 4c
Williams v. Williams, MAR. 21, 4g
Williams-Davison v. Williams-Davison, JAN. 26, 4f
Willmott v. Anglo-American Oil Company, Ltd., JAN. 18, 4f; 19, 4d; 20, 4d
Wilson v. Wilson, JAN. 14, 4d
Wilson, deceased, in the estate of Emily L. C.—Davies v. Wilson and Langham, FEB. 8, 6c; 9, 4d; 10, 4c
Wimble, Sons and Company v. Lillico and Son (London), JAN. 28, 4c
Woodfield v. Bond and another, MAR. 23, 4a
Wye Shipping Company, Ltd. v. Compagnie Chemin de fer Paris-Orleans, JAN. 26, 4d
Wyndham (otherwise Mackay) v. Wyndham, FEB. 2, 7d
Yates v. Bottomley, FEB. 18, 4a
LAW Debenture Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 30, 18b; —report, JAN. 19, 14c
LAWES, Mr. Edward T.—will, JAN. 5, 13c
LAW Land Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 30, 21e; —report, MAR. 18, 16f
LAWN tennis :—
Army—Aldershot Officers' Club : coach appointed, JAN. 3, 14a
Beaulieu tournament, FEB. 22, 5b; 23, 5b; 25, 5d; 27, 18e; 28, 5c; MAR. 1, 5c
Cambridge University—officers elected, FEB. 2, 12b; fixtures, 24, 15g; v. Ipswich, MAR. 11, 5g
Cannes tournaments, JAN. 4, 14e; 5, 15c; 6, 14g; 7, 14a; 9, 16e; 11, 14a; 12, 14b; 13, 14d; 14, 5a; 16, 16c; 18, 5b; 19, 5c; 21, 5a; 23, 14g; 24, 14b; FEB. 15, 14d; 16, 5g; 17, 5f; 18, 5e; 20, 14c; 21, 15b; MAR. 22, 5d; 23, 4g; 24, 5g; 27, 19b; 28, 6b; 29, 6e; 30, 6b; 31, 6c
Championships—option of playing through : holders' replies, JAN. 2, 16c; article ("Lawn tennis : on playing through"), 14, 5d; International Lawn Tennis Federation passes resolution, MAR. 20, 17; 23, 4g; Mr. W. T. Tilden not to defend title, 25, 12c (l.e.)
County — matches played, FEB. 14, 14d; 20, 14c; 23, 5d
Covered Courts :—
Club members—results, MAR. 21, 6d
European, MAR. 28, 6b; 29, 6e; 30, 6b; 31, 6c
Surrey, MAR. 28, 6b; 29, 6e; 30, 6b; 31, 6c; photograph, 28, 16d
World's, FEB. 21, 15b; 22, 5b; venue for 1923, MAR. 20, 17f
Enemy nationals—right to compete : International Federation : matter adjourned *sine die*, MAR. 23, 4g
Hard Courts (World's) — United States Davis Cup team invited to compete, MAR. 27, 17b
Ladies' County—matches played, JAN. 24, 14b; MAR. 8, 5f
Colours—international : to be awarded : particulars, JAN. 21, 5a
Davis Cup—draw, MAR. 18, 5b
Australasia—to issue challenge, JAN. 17, 5a; issued, MAR. 1, 5d; trial, FEB. 13, 15e
Czecho-Slovakia — challenge issued, FEB. 23, 5d
Italy—issues challenge, FEB. 24, 4g
Regulations — revision : particulars, FEB. 8, 5d
Rumania—challenge issued, MAR. 15, 5e
Drive Club v. Navy, FEB. 27, 18e
Fixtures, FEB. 9, 14c
France :—
Championships :—
Covered Court — decided, MAR. 6, 9c
Southern, MAR. 15, 5e; 16, 5b; 17, 5c; 18, 5g; 20, 17f; 21, 6d
International Federation — meeting held, MAR. 23, 4g
Ladies :—
International competition :—
International Federation — decision, MAR. 23, 4g
Lenglen, Mlle.—return to game, MAR. 15, 5e
London Parks—new hard courts to be laid down : announcements, JAN. 17, 5a; FEB. 3, 14b
London Parks Lawn Tennis League—formation : particulars, MAR. 15, 5e

LAWN tennis (continued) :—
Mentone tournaments, JAN. 25, 14*d*; 26, 14*a*; 28, 14*g*; 30, 16*c*; 31, 16*a*; FEB. 1, 5*b*; MAR. 8, 5*f*; 9, 5*a*; 10, 5*b*; 11, 5*g*; 13, 17*d*; 14, 5*f*; photographs, 13, 16*a*
Monte Carlo tournaments, JAN. 2, 16*e*; 3, 14*a*; MAR. 1, 5*d*; 2, 5*e*; 3, 5*b*; 4, 15*c*; 6, 18*e*; 7, 7*d*; photograph, 7, 16*f*
Nice tournament, FEB. 8, 5*d*; 9, 14*c*; 10, 5*g*; 11, 5*g*; 13, 15*e*; 14, 14*d*
North London Hard Court Clubs v. Epsom, FEB. 9, 14*c*; v. Gallery Club, MAR. 7, 7*d*; v. London County Club, 21, 6*d*
Oxford and Cambridge Universities—invitation to Yale and Harvard to send joint team, MAR. 4, 15*c*
Oxford University—fixtures, FEB. 10, 5*g*
Paris v. London — arrangements, FEB. 27, 18*e*; MAR. 20, 17*f*; 21, 6*d*; played, 25, 12*c* (l.e.); 27, 19*b*
Public Parks Lawn Tennis Association — assistance from Lawn Tennis Association: particulars, JAN. 20, 15*g*
Racket making—photograph, MAR. 13, 16*d*
Roehampton Club v. Campden Hill Club, FEB. 25, 5*d*
Sunday :—
Leeds—City Council adjourn consideration of proposal, MAR. 2, 9*g*
Worthing—proposal endorsed by Council, MAR. 8, 9*c*
Tilden, Mr. W. T.—photograph, MAR. 22, 16*g*
United States :—
Championships — Ladies (Covered Courts) decided, MAR. 27, 19*b*
Tournaments — arrangement of draw: proposal adopted, MAR. 1, 5*d*
Weiner, A. L.—photograph, MAR. 22, 16*g*
Wimbledon Lawn Tennis Courts—photograph, FEB. 2, 14*c*
LAWRENCE, Mr. Aubrey T.—on public schools: proposed scheme for new (l.), JAN. 2, 6*d*
LAWRENCE, Mr. C. Napier—at Euston station, on road transport by railways, MAR. 1, 15*e* (e.e.)
LAWRENCE, Charles L.—inquest, FEB. 22, 9*c*
LAWRENCE, Mr. Charles N.—becomes president of Railway Benevolent Institution, JAN. 9, 7*g*
at Euston station, on London and North-Western Railway Company; grouping of railways; rates; road transport, FEB. 25, 20*b*
LAWRENCE, Frederick—false pretences charge, JAN. 16, 14*e*
LAWRENCE, Mr. G. W.—on Metropolitan Water Board charges: increase (statement), FEB. 27, 18*f*
LAWRENCE, Ald. George—death, FEB. 21, 7*g*
LAWRENCE, Mr. James—will, FEB. 16, 13*b*
LAWRENCE, Sir P. O. (Mr. Justice)—on Supreme Court fees: Lord Chancellor's rule (statement), JAN. 28, 4*b*
LAWRENCE, Col. T. E.—returns to England on conclusion of six months' mission to Aden and Trans-Jordania, FEB. 10, 9*e*
LAWRENCE, Sir Walter—resigns chairmanship of King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst; appointed vice-president, JAN. 31, 6*f*
LAWRENCE, William A.—inquest, MAR. 2, 9*c*
LAWS, Mr. Cuthbert—at Paris, on shipping trade: eight hour day, MAR. 13, 11*g*
LAW Society :—
Dinner—given, JAN. 20, 13*e*
Examination, preliminary—results, MAR. 11, 4*d*
Illegal practice—prosecution, JAN. 10, 7*c*
Mary, Princess—resolution of congratulation passed, JAN. 28, 5*d*
Meeting held, JAN. 28, 5*d*
Teaching staff—give reception, MAR. 24, 9*a* (l.e.)
LAWSON, Lady—invited to contest Bedford in Independent Liberal interest, MAR. 20, 12*b*
LAWSON, Major Alexander—appointed deputy lieutenant of Fifeshire, FEB. 25, 15*c*
LAWSON, Col. E. F.—admitted Liveryman of Spectaclemakers' Company, JAN. 20, 12*d*
LAWSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry M.—adopted as Independent Liberal candidate for South Portsmouth, MAR. 20, 12*b*
LAWSON, Mr. William R.—death, JAN. 17, 12*d* (l.e.)
LAXON-SWEET, Mr. William E.—awarded Order of Sacred Treasure, FEB. 1, 13*d*
LAY, Mr. W. G.—death, JAN. 16, 14*d*
LAYTON, Mr. W. T.—at Chamber of Shipping, on shipping freights on iron and steel, JAN. 26, 14*g*
LAZARD, Helene (France)—commits suicide by jumping off Arc de Triomphe in Paris, JAN. 10, 9*g*; identified, 13, 9*g*
LAZARUS, Mr. Abraham—will, MAR. 11, 13*d*
LAZARUS, David A.—bankruptcy: application for discharge; granted, JAN. 14, 4*e*
LEA, Lieut.-Col. Edward T.—appointed C.B., JAN. 2, 14*f*
LEA, Mr. H. C.—collection of regimental medals: inspected by King, MAR. 24, 15*d*
LEACH, Mr.—at Guildhall, on Poor Law authorities: relations with hospitals, FEB. 16, 14*g*
LEACH, Mr. Benjamin W.—will, JAN. 2, 13*e*
LEACH, Ald. Charles H.—at Guildhall, on unemployment, FEB. 15, 5*g*
LEACH, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 17, 15*c*
LEACH'S Argentine Estates, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 28, 21*c*
LEAD—prices: fluctuations (F.N.), MAR. 1, 15*b*
LEADBETTER, Mr. Robert A.—creditors' meeting held, MAR. 28, 4*f*
LEADBITTER, Mr. Eric—"Dead Reckoning" reviewed, FEB. 24, 13*d*
LEADING articles :—
Accidents — road: inquiries, MAR. 29, 13*c*
Advertising—posters, MAR. 18, 11*c*
Aeronautics :—
Fisheries—survey, JAN. 18, 11*d*
France — progress, MAR. 21, 13*b*
Germany — progress, JAN. 14, 11*c*; MAR. 21, 13*b*
Great Britain :—
Airships — R.38 disaster: report, FEB. 24, 11*d*
Commercial — conference (Croydon), FEB. 6, 11*d*; 8, 11*d*; 9, 11*c*
Policy, MAR. 21, 13*b*; 27, 13*d*

LEADING articles :—
Aeronautics (continued) :—
Research, FEB. 9, 11c
United States :—
Airships — *Roma* : disaster, FEB. 22, 13c
Africa, South :—
Labour — Transvaal miners : wages dispute, JAN. 10, 11c ; strike, MAR. 7, 13b ; 11, 11c ; 13, 13c ; 15, 13c
Mining industry — Transvaal : situation, JAN. 10, 11c
Agriculture :—
Labour : see under *Labour*, below
Research — Royal Agricultural Society's Chemical Committee : report, MAR. 9, 13b
Alps — proposed renaming of peaks, FEB. 6, 11d
Amusements — tax : cricket club members' subscriptions, FEB. 21, 11d
Animals :—
Domestic — diseases : contagion among owners, MAR. 27, 13b
Experiments — cinematograph : see under *Cinematograph*, below
Armaments Conference (Washington) —delays, JAN. 11, 11c ; 23, 11c ; results, FEB. 8, 11c
Armenia — conference (Indian Moslems and Turkish Armenians), proposed, FEB. 20, 11c
Army :—
Finance :—
Estimates, MAR. 14, 13c ; 17, 13c
Expenditure—reduction : Geddes Committee's report, FEB. 24, 11b
Art :—
Exports, JAN. 31, 13d
Gainsborough — "Blue Boy," JAN. 31, 13d
Greaves, Mr. W. — "Hammersmith Bridge," MAR. 13, 13d
Living artists — purchase of works for nation, JAN. 31, 13d
Philistinism, JAN. 5, 11d
Posters, MAR. 18, 11c
Asquith, Mr. H. H. — speech at Cannon-street Hotel, JAN. 20, 11c
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—meeting, JAN. 18, 11c
Australia :—
Immigration — white policy, JAN. 6, 11c
Labour — coloured : proposed importation, JAN. 6, 11c
New South Wales — general election, MAR. 27, 13c
Queensland — Legislative Council : abolition, MAR. 21, 13e
Austria :—
Conditions, JAN. 28, 11b
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with, JAN. 28, 11b
Education — school-books controversy, FEB. 21, 11d
Germany — union with, JAN. 28, 11b
Ministry (Shöber) — resignation, JAN. 28, 11b
Auto-suggestion : see under *Psychotherapy*, below
Balfour, Sir A. J. — speech at City Carlton Club, MAR. 8, 13b
Banking—position, JAN. 26, 11b
Bank of England — rate reduced, FEB. 17, 11c
Bar : see under *Law*, below
Benedict XV., Pope — death, JAN. 23, 11c

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Bigland, Mr. Reuben — libel action by Mr. H. Bottomley, JAN. 24, 11d ; blackmail charges against, FEB. 20, 11d
Birds — sanctuaries in Royal parks, FEB. 21, 11b
Birkenhead, Lord — speech at Savoy Hotel, FEB. 2, 11c ; speech at Junior Constitutional Club, 25, 13c
Blackfriars Theatre — site, MAR. 4, 11d
Bohemianism, MAR. 29, 13d
Books — cheap editions, FEB. 7, 11d
Bottomley, Mr. H., JAN. 24, 11d ; FEB. 20, 11d
Box Hill — preservation for public, JAN. 26, 11d
British Empire :—
Dominions — High Commissioners, JAN. 19, 11c; public men : knowledge of affairs, MAR. 29, 13d
Unity, MAR. 29, 13d ; 31, 13c
British Empire Exhibition, JAN. 10, 11b
British Legion — appeal, MAR. 7, 13b ; 25, 11b
Bryce, Lord — death, JAN. 24, 11c
By-elections, FEB. 27, 11d
Cambridge University : see under *Education*, below
Castex, Capt. — articles on German submarine warfare : Lord Lee's interpretation, FEB. 6, 11b
Central Financial Corporation, proposed, JAN. 2, 11b ; 3, 11b
Chadwick, Rev. S. — on duty of churches, MAR. 8, 13c
Children :—
Literature : see under *Literature*, below
Medical inspection, school, JAN. 26, 11d
China :—
Japan—Shantung question : settlement, FEB. 2, 11b
Labour — Hong-kong : seamen's strike, MAR. 4, 11c
Trade — open-door policy : Washington conference proposals, JAN. 23, 11c
Chinde — cyclone : see under *Gales and Storms*, below
Churches — duty, MAR. 8, 13c ; evangelism, 8, 13c
Churchill, Mr. W.—speech at Northampton, MAR. 27, 13b
Church of England—modernist movement, JAN. 18, 11c
Cinematograph :—
Animals — experiments, MAR. 28, 13b
Films — identity of realities, MAR. 14, 13d
Industry, FEB. 21, 11c ; (C.N.), 21, 5a
Queen of Sheba, JAN. 19, 11d
City Equitable Fire Insurance Company, Ltd. — liquidation, FEB. 15, 11d ; 17, 11d ; 27, 11d
Classics — teaching, JAN. 7, 11d
Companies — directors : "Guinea pigs," MAR. 7, 13d
Cookery — by sunlight, JAN. 26, 11d
Costume — Victorian : tableaux, MAR. 27, 13d
Coué, M. — auto-suggestion, MAR. 30, 13d
Cricket — tax : see under *Amusements Tax*, above
Currency : see under *Finance*, below
Czecho-Slovakia — relations with Austria : see under *Austria*, above

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Daylight saving — summer-time, MAR. 25, 11*c*
Deaths — statistics for 1921, JAN. 27, 11*c*
Derby, Lord — refusal of Secretaryship of State for India, MAR. 17, 3*b*
Defence, Ministry of — committee appointed, MAR. 17, 13*c*
Devonshire, Duke of — refusal of Secretaryship of State for India, MAR. 17, 13*b*
Diseases :—
Animals, domestic — contagion from : see under *Animals*, above
Dyes — use as drugs, MAR. 31, 13*c*
Divorce laws — reform, FEB. 14, 11*d*
Drama — curtain calls, MAR. 25, 11*d*
Drink — hours : Central London, FEB. 7, 11*d*
Ducane-road Hospital : see under *Service men, ex — Disabled*, below
Ducie, Lord — return to England, MAR. 22, 13*d*
Dyes — treatment of diseases : see under *Diseases*, above
East, Far — German activity, JAN. 3, 11*c* ; 4, 11*b*
Ebert, Herr (Germany) — on peace, JAN. 3, 11*c*
Education :—
Attendance — law case, JAN. 26, 11*c*
Cambridge University — reforms : report of Royal Commission, MAR. 25, 11*d*
Progress, JAN. 6, 11*d*
Public schools :—
Meals : see under *Food — Public schools*, below
New, proposed, JAN. 17, 11*d*
Parents' Association, FEB. 1, 11*d*
Scholarship — utility, MAR. 28, 13*c*
Universities — reforms : report of Royal Commission, MAR. 25, 11*d* ; 28, 13*c*
Egypt :—
Administration :—
Great Britain — policy, JAN. 27, 11*b* ; FEB. 4, 11*b* ; 8, 11*b* ; 10, 11*c* ; 15, 11*c* ; 18, 11*a* ; Lord Allenby's recommendations, FEB. 4, 11*b* ; 8, 11*c* ; 10, 11*c* ; new policy, MAR. 1, 11*c*
Independence — *Wafd* manifesto, JAN. 27, 11*b* ; Sarwat Pasha's proposals, 27, 11*b* ; British proposals, MAR. 1, 11*c*
Ministry (Sarwat) — programme, MAR. 3, 13*c*
Political situation, MAR. 3, 13*c*
Electricity :—
Jubilee, FEB. 21, 11*d*
Waves—Prof. J. A. Fleming (lect.), JAN. 11, 11*d*
Emigration — within the Empire, FEB. 3, 11*c* ; MAR. 31, 13*c*
Bill, forthcoming, FEB. 14, 11*b* ; MAR. 15, 13*c*
Dominions — demands, JAN. 28, 11*c* ; FEB. 14, 11*b*
Training—Christ's Hospital scheme, FEB. 3, 11*c*
Eugenics — study, JAN. 21, 11*d*
Europe :—
Reconstruction, economic, JAN. 2, 11*b* ; 3, 11*b* ; 9, 11*b* ; 11, 11*b* ; 14, 11*b* ; 16, 11*b*
LEADING articles :—
Europe :—
Reconstruction, economic (continued) :—
Conference (Genoa), proposed, JAN. 16, 11*b* ; 20, 11*b* ; 31, 13*b* ; FEB. 20, 11*c* ; 25, 13*c* ; 27, 11*b* ; MAR. 20, 11*c* ; 23, 13*b* ; 29, 13*c* (and l.e.) ; 30, 13*b* ; 31, 13*b*
Boulogne conversations, FEB. 27, 11*b*
France — attitude, JAN. 16, 11*b* ; 20, 11*b* ; FEB. 6, 11*b* ; 8, 11*c* ; 9, 11*b* ; 10, 11*c*
Great Britain :—
Delegation, MAR. 31, 13*d*
Policy, MAR. 27, 13*b* ; 28, 13*b* ; 29, 13*c* (and l.e.) ; 30, 13*b* ; 31, 13*b*
Italy—attitude, FEB. 6, 11*b* ; 9, 11*b*
Postponement suggested, FEB. 17, 11*b* ; 23, 13*b*
Programme, FEB. 22, 13*c* ; 23, 13*b* ; 27, 11*b*
Russia—representation, FEB. 1, 11*b* ; 6, 11*b* ; 9, 11*b* ; 10, 11*c* ; MAR. 20, 13*c* ; 29, 13*c* (and l.e.)
Small powers—representation, FEB. 16, 11*c*
United States—attitude, MAR. 2, 13*c* ; 10, 13*c* ; 14, 13*b*
Evolution—Kentucky : bar on textbooks, MAR. 8, 13*d*
Far Eastern Republic—diplomatic forgery, JAN. 4, 11*b*
Ferrero, Signor, FEB. 4, 11*c*
Finance :—
Currency—deflation policy, JAN. 28, 11*c* ; FEB. 14, 11*c*
Gold standard, return to, FEB. 14, 11*c*
Expenditure, national :—
Economy—Federation of British Industries : public meetings, MAR. 8, 13*c*
Retrenchment, JAN. 2, 11*c* ; 10, 11*b* ; 20, 11*c* ; 21, 11*b*
Geddes Committee—reports : delays, FEB. 2, 11*c* ; 6, 11*c* ; published, 11, 11*b* ; 13, 11*b* ; 22, 13*b* ; third report, 25, 13*b*
Government—attitude, FEB. 20, 11*b* ; decision, MAR. 2, 13*b*
Parliament—debate, FEB. 14, 11*b*
Government policy, MAR. 28, 13*c*
Loans :—
Certificates, National Savings—increase in price, JAN. 5, 11*c*
Revenue and expenditure, JAN. 2, 11*c* ; MAR. 28, 13*c*
Supply—estimates, MAR. 18, 11*c*
Taxation :—
Amusements tax—cricket : subscriptions, FEB. 21, 11*d*
High—effect on trade, JAN. 20, 11*c* ; 21, 11*b* ; FEB. 15, 11*d* ; 17, 11*c*
Income-tax—administration, JAN. 16, 11*c*
Year reviewed, JAN. 31, 13*c*, 24*d*
Fish and fishing :—
Herrings—research, JAN. 2, 11*d*
Surveys—by aeroplane : see under *Aeronautics*, above
Fleming, Prof. J. A.—lecture on waves and wireless, JAN. 11, 11*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Food :—
Meals—music : influence, MAR. 28, 13*d*
Public schools, JAN. 21, 11*d*; FEB. 1, 11*d*
Foot and mouth disease—outbreaks, FEB. 3, 11*c*; 10, 11*d*; 13, 11*d*
Foreign policy :—
Imperial policy — co-ordination, MAR. 13, 13*b*
Foreign relations :—
France, JAN. 2, 11*b*; 4, 11*b* (and *c*, l.e.); 14, 11*b*; FEB. 16, 11*c*; 20, 11*c*; 25, 13*c*; 27, 11*b*
Association of Great Britain and France—memorandum, MAR. 9, 13*c*
Entente—Mr. Lloyd George : alleged statement at Spa Conference, MAR. 31, 13*d*
Grey, Lord—speech, JAN. 11, 11*b* (and *c*, l.e.)
Greece, MAR. 24, 13*b*
Forests—depletion, JAN. 11, 11*d*
Forgeries—diplomatic, JAN. 4, 11*d*
Forms, MAR. 11, 11*d*
France :—
Crime—murder by sorcerer, JAN. 25, 11*d*; vitriol outrages, FEB. 4, 11*d*
Finance—budget, MAR. 30, 13*c*
Germany, aggression by :—
Great Britain—treaty, JAN. 4, 11*b*; 5, 11*b*; 11, 11*b*; 12, 11*b*; 13, 11*b*; 14, 11*b*; 17, 11*b*; 20, 11*b*; FEB. 16, 11*c*; 17, 11*b*; 27, 11*b*; MAR. 9, 13*c*
Japan, relations with—alleged secret agreement, JAN. 14, 11*b*, *d*
Ministry—crisis, JAN. 13, 11*b*; 14, 11*b*; 16, 11*b*
Ministry (Briand)—resignation, JAN. 13, 11*b*
Ministry (Poincaré)—policy, JAN. 20, 11*b*
Paris—restaurants : ban on music, MAR. 28, 13*d*
Scientific research—suggested endowment, JAN. 31, 13*d*
Viticulture — wine week, MAR. 21, 13*d*
Frith, W. P.—letters acquired by Victoria and Albert Museum, MAR. 6, 13*d*
Gainsborough, Thomas—"Blue Boy," JAN. 31, 13*d*
Gales and storms—Chinde, MAR. 7, 13*c*
Galton, Francis, JAN. 21, 11*d*
Gandhi, Mr.—non-cooperation movement : see under *India—Administration — Non-cooperation movement*, below
Gas :—
Domestic—carbon monoxide, JAN. 12, 11*d*; FEB. 17, 11*d*
Geddes, Sir Eric, FEB. 24, 11*b*
Economy Committee : see under *Finance—Expenditure, national —Retrenchment*, above
General election, forthcoming, JAN. 10, 11*b*; 12, 11*c*; 19, 11*b*
Coupons—not to be issued, FEB. 22, 13*b*
Genoa conference : see under *Europe*, above
Genius — ("The manufacture of genius"), MAR. 1, 11*d*
George V., King—Football (Rugby), Scotland v. Ireland, MAR. 20, 13*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Germany :—
Administration—policy, MAR. 18, 11*b*
Allied occupation—effect, MAR. 18, 11*b*
American army—claim for payment of cost, MAR. 14, 13*b*
Armaments — disarmament under Peace Treaty : evasion, JAN. 3, 11*c*; FEB. 21, 11*a*
Coal—deliveries under Peace Treaty terms : Spa negotiations, MAR. 31, 13*d*
Cologne—conditions, MAR. 18, 11*b*
Crime—murder of M. Nabokoff, MAR. 30, 13*b*
Finance :—
Exchange—depreciation of mark, MAR. 27, 13*c*
Investments abroad, MAR. 27, 13*c*; 30, 13*c*
Policy, MAR. 27, 13*c*; 30, 13*c*
Taxation—reforms, JAN. 21, 11*c*; 30, 11*c*
France, relations with : see under *France*, above
Policy, FEB. 23, 13*b*
Propaganda—by wireless telegraphy, FEB. 28, 13*d*
Gleichen, Lady Feodora—death, FEB. 23, 13*d*
Government — Monarchical or democratic, FEB. 4, 11*d*
Greaves, Mr. Walter — "Hammersmith Bridge," MAR. 13, 13*d*
Greco-Turkish war, JAN. 4, 11*c*; 24, 11*b*
Allied powers—policy, JAN. 24, 11*b*
Armistice — suggested terms, MAR. 24, 13*b*
Great Britain—policy, MAR. 24, 13*b*
Greece :—
Finance—loan : on British market proposed, FEB. 27, 11*c*
Great Britain, relations with : see under *Foreign relations*, above
Grey of Fallodon, Viscount—on Anglo-French relations, JAN. 11, 11*b* (and *c*, l.e.)
Guide-books : see under *Travel*, below
Harrison, Mr. Frederic, on new religion, JAN. 14, 11*d*
Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement : see under *Irish Free State*, below
Honours—new year, JAN. 2, 11*d*
Hospitals :—
Maintenance and control—contributory scheme, MAR. 13, 13*c*
Medical staffs—payment, MAR. 23, 13*d*
House of Lords :—
Peeresses—in their own right : claim to sit, MAR. 13, 13*c*
Reform, JAN. 19, 11*b*; FEB. 1, 11*c*; 8, 11*c*
Husband and wife—coercion doctrine, MAR. 15, 13*d*
Hygiene, School of — gift from Rockefeller Foundation, FEB. 23, 13*c*
Imperial Institute — suggested removal of Imperial War Museum : see under *Imperial War Museum*, below
Imperial policy—co-ordination with Foreign policy : see under *Foreign policy*, above
Imperial relations :—
Dominions—public men : knowledge of affairs, MAR. 29, 13*d*
Irish Free State, JAN. 9, 11*c*
West Indies, FEB. 20, 11*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Imperial War Museum—suggested removal to Imperial Institute, MAR. 7, 13c
Income-tax Payers Society, JAN. 16, 11c
India :—
Administration :—
Great Britain—policy, JAN. 25, 11b ; FEB. 15, 11b ; 22, 13d ; MAR. 16, 13c
Non-cooperation movement, JAN. 25, 11b ; FEB. 10, 11b ; arrest of Mr. Gandhi , 15, 11b ; 22, 13d ; MAR. 9, 13b ; 11, 11b ; 13, 13c
Army—expenditure, MAR. 6, 13c ; 22, 13b
Civil Service — Indianization, FEB. 16, 11b
Crime and unrest, JAN. 25, 11b ; 22, 13d ; Chauri-Chaura incident, MAR. 6, 13c ; Allahabad, 9, 13b
Finance—budget, MAR, 6, 13c ; new taxation, 22, 13b
Home rule movement, JAN. 18, 11b
Political situation, MAR. 22, 13b ; Lord Northcliffe's views, JAN, 25, 11b
Press—cable service : inadequate, JAN. 24, 11c
Influenza—epidemic, JAN. 12, 11d
Insanity :—
Laws—reform, JAN. 16, 11d ; 20, 11d ; FEB. 9, 11d
Treatment, JAN. 20, 11d ; conference, 25, 11c
Insects—control, JAN. 14, 11d
Institution of Electrical Engineers—jubilee, FEB. 21, 11d
International Chamber of Commerce :—
Great Britain—National Committee, JAN. 9, 11d
International relations—conference, or diplomacy, JAN. 24, 11b ; MAR. 28, 13b
Ireland :—
Crime and unrest :—
Border raids, FEB. 9, 11b ; 11, 11c ; MAR. 21, 9c ; 25, 11b
Republican outrages, MAR. 21, 9c ; Mr. Collins's reply, 25, 11b
Restoration of order—Sir Henry Wilson's letter to Sir J. Craig, MAR. 21, 9c ; agreement between North and South, 31, 13b
The Times special correspondent —treatment, JAN. 6, 11c
Unity, FEB. 18, 11c ; MAR. 25, 11b
Ireland, Northern :—
Irish Free State, relations with :—
Agreements, JAN. 23, 11d ; MAR. 31, 13b
Conference (London), NOV. 28, 13d ; 31, 13b
Irish Free State, JAN. 9, 11c
Agreement with Great Britain constituting :—
Bill—debate in Parliament, FEB. 16, 11b ; 18, 11c
De Valera, Mr. E.—alternative proposals, JAN. 6, 11c ; declaration, MAR. 21, 9c
Ratification—by *Dail Eireann*, JAN. 9, 11c
Elections—postponement, FEB. 23, 13c
Government, provisional—position, FEB. 11, 11c
LEADING articles :—
Irish Free State (continued) :—
Great Britain, relations with : see under *Imperial relations*, above
Northern Ireland, relations with : see under *Ireland, Northern*, above
Italy :—
Foreign policy, FEB. 3, 11b
Ministry (Bonomi) — resignation, FEB. 3, 11b
Political situation, FEB. 3, 11b
Japan—relations with France : see under *France*, above
Kentucky—evolution : ban on textbooks : see under *Evolution*, above
Labour :—
Agriculture—Trade Union Congress : appeal, JAN. 16, 11d
Differences, JAN. 17, 11c
Engineering trade—dispute, FEB. 24, 11c ; MAR. 11, 11c
Legislation, international, JAN. 27, 11d
Output—restriction fallacy, JAN. 28, 11c ; necessity for increased, MAR. 16, 13b
Trade unions—control : General Council's proposals, JAN. 5, 11d
Unemployment :—
Relief—Poplar : new scale, JAN. 28, 11d ; FEB. 11, 11c
Lascelles, Lord, FEB. 28, 13b
Law :—
Bar—women : costume, MAR. 31, 13d
Judges—political activity, MAR. 31, 13c
Juries—grand, JULY 4, 11d ; 13, 11d
Law cases—Rutherford v. Rutherford, FEB. 14, 11d ; Matthey v. Curling, MAR. 23, 13d
League of Nations—position, JAN. 11, 11b
Lee of Fareham, Lord—at Washington Conference, on submarine warfare : Capt. Castex's article, FEB. 6, 11b
Leonardo da Vinci—" St. Anne and the Holy Family," MAR. 9, 13b
Libel — Bottomley v. Bigland, JAN. 24, 11d
Lincoln Cathedral—preservation : appeal, MAR. 10, 13c
Literature—children (" Morals and their immorality "), FEB. 21, 11d
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—speech at National Liberal conference, JAN. 23, 11b
France—*entente* : alleged statement at Spa conference, MAR. 31, 13d
London :—
Statues—proposed Dickensian, FEB. 29, 11d
Water supply :—
Charges—increased, JAN. 27, 11c
Shortage, JAN. 27, 11c
London and South Western Railway —Waterloo-station, MAR. 21, 13d
London County Council—general election, JAN. 20, 11c ; FEB. 18, 11c ; 23, 13c ; MAR. 1, 11c ; 2, 13b ; 4, 11b
Mahomedanism — revival, JAN. 7, 11b
Mahomedans :—
Caliphate question — Indian attitude, MAR. 9, 13b
Mary, Queen—visit to Shoreditch, MAR. 20, 13d

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Mary, Princess — marriage, FEB. 27, 11*d*; 28, 13*b*; MAR. 1, 11*b*
Medical :—
Local services — Willesden scheme, JAN. 19, 11*c*
Pathology — committee suggested, FEB. 13, 11*c*
Profession — hospital services : see under *Hospitals*, above
Research, JAN. 13, 11*d*
Medical Research Council—report, JAN. 13, 11*d*
Mental Hygiene, National Council of : see *National Council of Mental Hygiene*, below
Milk, MAR. 17, 13*d*
Ministry (Coalition : Lloyd George) :—
Alternative, JAN. 30, 11*b*
Cabinet — responsibility, MAR. 13, 13*b*; 15, 13*b*
Confidence motion on Genoa, MAR. 22, 13*b*; 24, 13*c*; 27, 13*b*; 30, 13*b*; 31, 13*b*
Crisis : see under *Parties, political—Coalition — Conservative wing*, below
Conservative appointments, MAR. 20, 13*c*; 29, 13*c*
Policy, JAN. 30, 11*b*; FEB. 2, 11*c*; 8, 11*c*; 25, 13*c*; MAR. 3, 13*b*; 8, 13*b*
"Minxiquins" : see under *Shops*, below
Montagu, Mr. E. S.—resignation as Secretary of State for India, MAR. 10, 13*b*; 13, 13*b*; 15, 13*b*; 16, 13*c*
Morocco — Spanish zone : campaign, JAN. 13, 11*c*
Nabokoff, M. Vladimir — murder, MAR. 30, 13*b*
National Council of Mental Hygiene—proposed formation, MAR. 29, 13*b*
Naturalization — Sir E. Speyer denaturalized, JAN. 7, 11*d*
Navies :—
Strength :—
Reduction — agreement, FEB. 2, 11*b*
Submarines — Washington conference : resolutions, JAN. 5, 11*b*; FEB. 2, 11*b*
Navy :—
Finance :—
Estimates, MAR. 14, 13*c*
Expenditure — reduction :—
Geddes committee's report — Admiralty memorandum, FEB. 13, 11*b*; 28, 11*c*
New South Wales : see under *Australia*, above
Noise ("The curse of noise"), MAR. 3, 13*d*
Orthography, MAR. 30, 13*c*
Overseas Club, FEB. 3, 11*c*
Pacific Islands :—
Quadruple treaty — ratified by United States, MAR. 25, 11*c*
Palestine — conditions, FEB. 17, 11*d* (l.e.)
Parents' Association, FEB. 1, 11*d*
Paris : see under *France*, above
Parks and open spaces :—
Bird sanctuaries : see under *Birds*, above
Huts, Government—removal, FEB. 1, 11*d*
Parliament :—
King's speech, FEB. 8, 11*b*
Session, new, FEB. 7, 11*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Parties, political :—
Coalition :—
Conservative wing — demands, JAN. 19, 11*b*; MAR. 2, 13*b*; 3, 13*b*; 4, 11*b*; 6, 13*b*; 8, 13*b*; 11, 11*b*; 13, 13*b*; 16, 13*b*; 20, 13*c*; 22, 13*b*; 24, 13*c*; 29, 13*c* (and l.e.)
Differences, FEB. 7, 11*b*
Programme, JAN. 23, 11*b*
Conservative party — position, JAN. 30, 11*b*; —unity, MAR. 29, 13*c*
Liberal party — position, MAR. 20, 13*c*
National Party, proposed, MAR. 29, 13*c*
Peace—Herr Ebert : new year's speech, JAN. 3, 11*c*
Peel, Capt. O.—betting frauds, MAR. 15, 13*d*
Pius XI., Pope, FEB. 7, 11*c*
Post Office :—
Finance — surplus, FEB. 2, 11*c*
Rates :—
Increased — effect on trade, JAN. 12, 11*c*
Reduction, suggested, FEB. 2, 11*c*; MAR. 8, 13*d*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — committee's recommendations, JAN. 25, 11*c*; conference, FEB. 4, 11*c*
Professions — placing of sons of middle classes, MAR. 23, 13*d*
Property — government commandeered : house repairs, MAR. 23, 13*d*
Psychology — double lives, FEB. 4, 11*d*
Psycho-therapy — auto-suggestion, MAR. 30, 13*d*
Publications :—
"Alumni Cantabrigienses" (Venn), FEB. 14, 11*d*
"Canadian Constitutional Studies" (Borden), NOV. 29, 13*d*
Queensland : see under *Australia*, above
Races — fair-haired, MAR. 16, 13*d*
Railways :—
Fares, high, FEB. 18, 11*d*
Speed — increased, FEB. 18, 11*d*
Ratti, Cardinal Aville : see *Pius XI.*, *Pope*, abve
Reading, Lord — Viceroyalty : resignation question, MAR. 16, 13*c*
Recognition, MAR. 17, 13*d*
Refrigeration — cold storage : use of rubber, JAN. 3, 11*d*
Revenue and expenditure : see under *Finance*, above
Rhodesia, Southern — constitution, JAN. 31, 13*c*
Robertson, Sir B.—report on Russian famine, FEB. 13, 11*c*
Rockefeller Foundation, FEB. 23, 13*c*
Rowing — Oxford and Cambridge, MAR. 18, 11*d*
Royal Air Force — independence, MAR. 17, 13*c*; 21, 13*b*
Rubber — cold storage : see under *Refrigeration*, above
Russia :—
Bolshevism, MAR. 30, 13*b*
Famine, FEB. 13, 11*c*
Relief appeals, FEB. 1, 11*b*; 6, 13*b*; 7, 13*c*
Robertson, Sir B.—report, FEB. 13, 11*c*

LEADING articles :—
Russia (continued) :—
Germany, relations with, JAN. 2, 11*b* ; 4, 11*b* ; 7, 11*c* ; FEB. 22, 13*c*
Great Britain — policy, FEB. 22, 13*c*
Recognition, FEB. 23, 13*b* ; 27, 11*b* ; MAR. 23, 13*b* ; 27, 13*b* ; 29, 13*b* ; 30, 13*b* ; 31, 13*b*
Restoration — proposals, JAN. 2, 11*b* ; 3, 11*c* ; 5, 11*c* ; 7, 11*c* ; 9, 11*b* ; 12, 11*b* ; 16, 11*b* ; MAR. 29, 13*b*
Conference of Allied business men (Paris) — proposals, JAN. 3, 11*c* ; 9, 11*b*
France — attitude, JAN. 4, 11*b* ; 12, 11*b* ; 16, 11*b*
Germany — participation, JAN. 3, 11*c* ; 4, 11*c* ; 7, 11*c* ; 9, 11*b*
Trade — credits, FEB. 1, 11*b*
Sargeaunt, Mr. John — death, MAR. 24, 13*d*
Science — research : endowment, JAN. 31, 13*d*
Scientific instruments — proposed journal, JAN. 24, 11*d*
Scotland :—
Labour — railwaymen's conditions and wages : award, JAN. 26, 11*c*
Sculpture, FEB. 23, 13*d*
Service men, ex :—
Disabled — Ducane-road Hospital : removal, MAR. 3, 13*b* ; 24, 13*b*
Shackleton, Sir E.—death, JAN. 30, 11*d* ; FEB. 2, 11*d* ; burial place, 3, 11*d*
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Construction — statistics for year 1921, JAN. 11, 11*c*
Trade—condition, FEB. 25, 13*c*
War, The Great :—
German :—
British ports, detention in, FEB. 11, 11*d*
Sale, FEB. 23, 13*d*
Shops—" Minxiquins," FEB. 25, 13*d*
Simons, Dr. (Germany)—on the Great War : responsibility, JAN. 4, 11*b*
Spender, Mr. J. A., FEB. 16, 11*d*
Spain :—
Ministry (Maura)—fall, JAN. 13, 11*c*
Morocco : see under *Morocco*, above
Speyer, Sir Edgar—denaturalized, JAN. 7, 11*d*
Stocks and shares — government : values, JAN. 26, 11*b*
Stowe School, proposed, JAN. 17, 11*d*
Superstition, JAN. 25, 11*d*
Supply—estimates : see under *Finance*, above
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Telegraphy, wireless :—
Imperial chain, JAN. 24, 11*d*
Services—to India : direct, JAN. 24, 11*c*
Telephones :—
Service—administration : report of Select Committee, MAR. 23, 13*c*
The Times :—
Ireland — special correspondent : treatment, JAN. 6, 11*c*
The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade Supplement—Industrial Yorkshire section, FEB. 3, 11*d*
Trade :—
Business organizations, JAN. 9, 11*d*
Europe—credits, JAN. 26, 11*b*
Imports and exports—statistics for February, MAR. 13, 13*b*

LEADING articles :—
Trade (continued) :—
Industries—production costs, MAR. 16, 13*b*
Japan, with—mission to England, JAN. 21, 11*b*
Organizations, JAN. 9, 11*d*
Revival, MAR. 16, 13*b*
Taxation, effect of : see under *Finance*, above
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 24*d*
Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
Transport :—
Road — railway companies : Bill, MAR. 30, 13*d*
Travel—guide-books, MAR. 13, 13*d*
Tuberculosis—research : diploma instituted, FEB. 11, 11*d*
Turkey :—
Allied Powers—policy, JAN. 24, 11*b* ; MAR. 20, 13*b*
Nationalists :—
France—agreement, JAN. 4, 11*c* ; 7, 11*b* ; 24, 11*b*
Ukraine—agreement, JAN. 4, 11*c*
Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
United States :—
Aeronautics : see under *Aeronautics*, above
Finance :—
War, the Great—loans to Allies : Funding Bill, MAR. 2, 13*c*
Scientific research — endowment, FEB. 13, 11*d*
Universities : see under *Education*, above
Vatican — relations with Italy, FEB. 13, 11*b*
Venn, Dr. J., and Mr. J. A.—" Alumni Cantabrigienses," FEB. 14, 11*d*
Wales, Prince of :—
India—tour, MAR. 17, 13*b*
Madras—reception, JAN. 18, 11*b*
War, The Great :—
Allied Powers :—
Supreme Council—Cannes meeting, JAN. 2, 11*b* ; 4, 11*b* ; 5, 11*b* ; 6, 11*b* ; 7, 11*b* ; 10, 11*b* ; 12, 11*b* ; 14, 11*b* ; 16, 11*b*
Germany :—
Indemnities and reparations—payment, JAN. 2, 11*b* ; 3, 11*b* ; 6, 11*b* ; 11, 11*b* ; 13, 11*b* ; 21, 11*a* ; 28, 11*c* ; 30, 11*c*
France—claims, JAN. 20, 11*b*
Germany—proposals, JAN. 30, 11*c*
Great Britain and France, JAN. 3, 11*b* ; 6, 11*b* ; 11, 11*b* ; 13, 11*b*
Loan—proposals, MAR. 30, 13*c*
Reparations commission— demands, MAR. 24, 13*c* ; 27, 13*c* ; Reichstag debate, 30, 13*c*
Peace :—
Turkey — revision of Treaty (Sèvres), JAN. 7, 11*b* ; 30, 13*b*
Allied Powers—policy, JAN. 24, 11*b* ; 25, 11*b*
Conference (Foreign Ministers), MAR. 22, 13*c* ; 24, 13*b* ; proposals, 28, 13*b*
Great Britain and France —policy, JAN. 3, 11*c* ; 4, 11*c* ; 7, 11*b*
India—demands, MAR. 9, 13*b* ; 10, 13*b* ; 13, 13*b* ; 15, 13*b* ; 16, 13*c*
Responsibility—Dr. Simons's article, JAN. 4, 11*b*
Shipping : see under *Shipping*, above

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Warriors' Day, JAN. 13, 11*d*
Weather :—
Changes, MAR. 10, 13*d*
Drought, JAN. 10, 11*d*; FEB. 28, 13*d*
Rainfall—for year, JAN. 10, 11*d*
Welsh National School of Medicine—tuberculosis diploma, FEB. 11, 11*d*
West Indies :—
Communications, lack of, FEB. 20, 11*c*
Sugar industry—condition, FEB. 20, 11*c*
Westminster Gazette—Mr. Spender's resignation, FEB. 16, 11*a*
Willesden—medical services : see under *Medical—Local services*, above
Witchcraft, JAN. 25, 11*d*
Wolfe, Gen. James—birth : celebrations at Westerham, JAN. 3, 11*d*
Women—higher education, JAN. 6, 11*d*
Yorkshire—industries, FEB. 3, 11*d*
LEAF, Dr. Walter :—
"Little Poems from the Greek"—reviewed, JAN. 13, 13*e*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on trade : German exports to Great Britain ; Safeguarding of Industries Act : repeal, JAN. 20, 14*e*
at Lothbury, on London County Westminster and Parr's Bank ; banking ; state of trade, FEB. 3, 17*d*; (F.N.), 3, 15*a*
LEAGUE OF ARTS :—
Meeting—arrangements, JAN. 24, 7*g*; held, 27, 7*e*
Report, JAN. 27, 7*e* (l.e.)
LEAGUE of Empire—lecture : arrangements, MAR. 16, 9*g*
LEAGUE of Mercy :—
Ball in aid : see under BALLS
King Edward's Hospital Fund—contributes £15,000, JAN. 5, 12*a*
LEAGUE of Nations :—
Armaments—limitation : see under ARMAMENTS
Armaments conference (Washington)—conflict of ideals with : Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), FEB. 21, 12*c*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JAN. 6, 5*d*; (s.P.), FEB. 9, 15*f*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*c*
Council :—
Brazilian representative — change, MAR. 10, 11*g*
Meeting (Geneva) — arrangements, JAN. 7, 9*g*; 10, 9*g*; held, 12, 9*f* (l.e.); 16, 9*a*
Meeting (Paris)—held, MAR. 27, 6*e* (and l.e.); 29, 12*c*
Russia : see under RUSSIA
Covenant—amendments adopted by second assembly : signed by Czecho-Slovakia, MAR. 25, 9*g*
Article 16 (measures to be taken against covenant - breaking State) — Marchese Imperiali (report), JAN. 12, 9*f*
Evangelical Free Churches—National Council adopts resolution, MAR. 10, 8*f*
Finance :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (statement), FEB. 23, 16*c*
Expenditure :—
British Empire — contribution Geddes Committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4*g*
Financial and economic committee—composition, FEB. 22, 11*d* (l.e.)
Competition, unfair — discussed, MAR. 25, 9*g*
LEAGUE of Nations :—
Financial and economic committee (continued) :—
Expert advisers—proposed appointments to Governments requiring economic assistance, MAR. 28, 11*d*
Meeting (London)—arrangements, FEB. 22, 11*d* (l.e.); 23, 12*c*; held, 24, 9*b*; (F.N.), 25, 17*a*
France—MM. Viviani and Bourgeois reported resigning, MAR. 22, 11*g*
Genoa conference—competition with : see under EUROPE—Finance—Reconstruction—Conference
Gladstone, Lord (s.), MAR. 10, 8*g*
Grey, Viscount (s.), JAN. 28, 12*c*
Gustaf, King (s.), JAN. 13, 10*c*
Liberal Party, Independent—manifesto to Lord Gladstone and Mr. Asquith, MAR. 28, 7*e*; Mr. Asquith's reply, 28, 7*e*
Lyceum Club : see under LYCEUM Club
Policy :—
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JAN. 21, 9*c*; reprinted in pamphlet form, MAR. 8, 9*d*
Grey, Viscount (s.), JAN. 11, 10*c*, 15*a*, *c*
Position—leading article, JAN. 11, 11*b*
Racial minorities—protection guarantee : Mr. A. J. Balfour (statement), Feb. 24, 14*d*
Railways section—Swiss experts appointed, FEB. 10, 9*g*
Russia :—
Admission—Viscount Grey (s.), JAN. 28, 12*d*
Conditions—memorandum drafted by Dr. Nansen presented to President of Council, MAR. 30, 11*g*
Teachers—Prof. G. Murray (s.), JAN. 6, 5*e*
Treaties—France : number communicated for registration, JAN. 14, 9*d*
Turkey—admission : Allied conference (Paris) : decision, MAR. 24, 11*a* (l.e.)
LEAGUE of Nations Union :—
Bristol—meeting held, JAN. 11, 10*c*
Council, general—meeting (Birmingham) : arrangements, JAN. 10, 7*g*; held, 21, 9*c* (l.e.)
Dominion support—press representatives visit headquarters ; luncheon given, FEB. 9, 5*c*; Maj. D. Davies (s.), 9, 5*c*
Dramatic Club—performance : arrangements, MAR. 30, 10*a*
History books, proposed revision of :—
Garnett, Dr. M. (l.), JAN. 12, 6*d*; 20, 6*d*
Hearnshaw, Prof. F. J. C. (s.), JAN. 9, 5*d*; (l.), 14, 6*a*
Webster, Prof. C. K. (l.), JAN. 19, 6*c*
Kensington branch—debate : arrangements, MAR. 18, 7*b*
Propaganda—"Rainbow Series" of pamphlets : noticed, MAR. 16, 11*c*
Winter Garden Theatre—"first performance" matinée in aid : arrangements, JAN. 23, 8*e*; 26, 8*d*; 27, 7*b* (l.e.); FEB. 9, 5*c*; 15, 13*c*; given, 22, 10*d*
At Home—given by Lady Gladstone on behalf, JAN. 27, 7*b* (l.e.)
LEAGUE of Red Cross Societies : —
Council, general—assembly—meeting (Geneva) : arrangements, MAR. 3, 11*g*; British delegates : names, 21, 9*b* (l.e.); held ; 30, 11*d*
Seat to be transferred from Geneva to Paris, MAR. 30, 11*d*

LEAKE, Mr. W. R. M.—on public schools' dietary (l.), JAN. 24, 11*f*
LEAL, Capt. Cunha Francisco P. de :—
Article ("Portugal's strong man: Captain Cunha Leal"), JAN. 14, 9*c*
Ministry—resuming office, JAN. 5, 9*b*; resignation, FEB. 3, 10*f*; our Madrid correspondent's comments, 10, 9*e*
in Lisbon, on Ministerial policy, JAN. 5, 9*b*
on revolutions (statement), FEB. 22, 11*d*
LEAMINGTON—Biaches: proposed adoption: meeting to discuss: arrangements, JAN. 24, 7*g*; held; decision, 30, 14*c*
LEATHER trade—year (1921) reviewed (art, "Leather: difficult times in all sections"), JAN. 31, 31*d*
LEBANON—lightning: 20 women and children killed, JAN. 27, 9*g*
LEBEY, M. Edouard (France)—death, FEB. 15, 9*g*
LEBOUCHER, Adjutant (France)—aeronautics: creates new altitude record, MAR. 4, 9*g*
LE BOUTILLIER, Mr. J.—on telephone service: administration (l.), JAN. 3, 5*a*
LE BRITON, Gwendoline—unauthorized possession of drugs charge, JAN. 5, 7*b*
LECKE, George: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder—Conring
LECOINTE, M. Sadi (France)—presentation of gold medal by Sports Academy, JAN. 25, 14*c*
LECONFIELD, Lady—house-party, FEB. 11, 13*b*
LECONFIELD, Lord—birthday, FEB. 17, 13*c*
LEDIARD, Dr. H. A.—on hospital medical staffs: payment (l.), MAR. 30, 13*e*
LEDWARD, Mr.—design for Guards war memorial accepted, JAN. 12, 10*d*
LEE :—
Conservancy :—
Committee, departmental—appointment: Mr. A. Neal (statement), MAR. 14, 17*c*; appointed; constitution and terms of reference, 24, 9*d*
LEE, Mr. (China)—on Hong-Kong strike (int.), MAR. 14, 12*g*
LEE, Mr. Charles E.—on aeronautics: development of commercial services (l.), FEB. 11, 6*b*
LEE, Mr. H. Tomlinson—dismissal by Wimbledon Corporation: case taken up by Electrical Power Engineers' Association, FEB. 6, 7*d*; proposed town's meeting to discuss, 8, 7*g*
LEE, Mr. John—at Telegraph and Telephone Society of London, on Post Office: services: explanation by publicity; telegraph services: extension (p.), MAR. 21, 18*e*
LEE, REV. Richard—death, MAR. 2, 14*f*
LEE, Sir Sidney—re-elected President of Sunday Shakespeare Society, JAN. 16, 12*c*
at London University, on *The Times*, JAN. 24, 11*e*; (and 24, 12*f*, l.e.)
LEE, Mr. Thomas—memorial erected in Newport Cemetery, MAR. 31, 8*b*
LEE, Mr. Walter—death, JAN. 26, 7*g*
LEE, Sir Walter H.—appointed K.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14*d*
LEE of Fareham, Lord—Mr. and Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt give reception in New York residence; leaves in *Aquitania* for England, FEB. 8, 9*b*; arrives at Southampton (statement), 15, 12*f*; to be entertained at luncheon by English-Speaking Union, MAR. 2, 9*f*; audience of King, 4, 13*a*
LEE of Fareham, Lord (continued) :—
English-Speaking Union—give dinner on return from Washington conference; messages from English Speaking Union in America and Sir Arthur Balfour read, MAR. 8, 6*e*
at armaments conference (Washington), on German submarine warfare: article by Cdr. Castex in French *Revue Maritime* quoted: repudiation by Adm. de Bon and M. Sarraut, JAN. 2, 9*a*, 10*e*; *Temps* comment, 3, 10*c*; 5, 10*b*; article ("A point of honour: France and the submarine: Lord Lee's error"), FEB. 6, 11*f*; correspondence, 7, 14*g*; article ("A point of honour: Lord Lee's error at Washington: an explanation expected"), 13, 10*e*; (statement), 15, 12*f*; letter to *The Times*: publication declined: editorial comments, 17, 11*e*; issues through news agency; editorial comment, 18, 11*e*; speech of January 31 in reply to M. Jusseraud: account from American official *communiqué*: article ("A point of honour: Captain Castex and Lord Lee"), 20, 11*e*
Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (statement), FEB. 23, 16*b*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (statement), FEB. 24, 14*c*
Burnham, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 6*e*
Leading article, FEB. 6, 11*b*
at English-Speaking Union dinner, on prohibition in United States; Washington conference; reduction of naval strength; reply to critics; Anglo-American relations; Sir Arthur Balfour, MAR. 8, 6*e*
at New York, on armaments conference; new diplomacy, JAN. 25, 9*g*
at Seamen's Hospital Society, on society's need for funds, MAR. 16, 14*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Germany—dry docks: surrendered, FEB. 22, 16*a*
Navy—warships: aerial attack, MAR. 31, 17*d*
on navy—estimates: Washington conference savings (statement), MAR. 14, 6*a*
LEEDS and Liverpool Canal Company—report, MAR. 9, 20*g*
LEEDS University :—
Engineering, civil and mechanical—professor resigns, MAR. 25, 12*b*
Medical school—William Hey Gold Medal: endowed by Sir B. Moynihan, FEB. 25, 7*e*
Textile industries—scientific research: report, JAN. 31, 20*a*
LEE-Hankey, Mr. W.—"Madame La Ménagère" presented to Victoria and Albert Museum by Mr. G. Hodgkinson JAN. 19, 7*a*
LEEKE, Mr. Henry—death, FEB. 23, 15*d*
LEES, Mr. Frederick—"The Dauphin (Louis XVII.)": translation of M. Lenôtre's book reviewed, FEB. 15, 13*f*
LEES, Most Rev. Harrington C., Archbp. of Melbourne—enthroned, FEB. 16, 9*g*
LEES, Mr. J. F.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 25, 12*c*
LEES, Maj. Orde—ascent of Mount Fuji, MAR. 30, 11*a*

LEES, Mr. W. Clare—on national expenditure: Geddes committee's report (views), FEB. 13, 5*a*; 27, 5*a*
LEE-SMITH, Mr. G.—joins firm of Messrs. Arthur Hyams and Co., FEB. 28, 18*g*
LEESON, Mr. Cecil—on Magistrates' Association: progress, JAN. 30, 4*d*
LEEWARD Islands:—
Article ("Leeward Island contrasts: hard hit industries: the 'Flanders' of the navy"), FEB. 20, 9*b*
LEFAIVRE, M. (France)—at Paris, on wine trade, MAR. 15, 11*e*
LEFÈVRE, M. André (France):—
in Chamber, on German disarmament; French military service, MAR. 18, 9*b*
on Germany — disarmament (art. quoted), MAR. 1, 10*c*
LEFFINGWELL, Mr. E. de K.—awarded Patron's medal of Royal Geographical Society, MAR. 21, 12*c*
LEFFLER, Prof. (Sweden)—endeavouring to organize international congress of mathematicians at Stockholm, JAN. 14, 9*g*
LEFROY, Prof. H. Maxwell—at Royal Institution, on insect pests and balance of life, MAR. 10, 9*b*
LEFTWICH, Mr. A.—arrives in Kenya, MAR. 6, 11*g*
LEGAL and General Assurance Society:—
Bill—in Lords: third reading, MAR. 16. 6*a*
Business—new: statistics for 1921, MAR. 15, 19*c*
LEGA Nazionale Italiana—branch formed in London, FEB. 28, 9*c*; MAR. 18, 9*g*
LEGG, Dr. John W.—will, JAN. 10, 13*b*
LEGION of Honour: see under ORDERS (foreign)—France
LE GOFFIC, M. Charles—elected president of French Society of Authors, MAR. 28, 11*g*
LEICESTER:—
City Hall, old—photograph, MAR. 6, 16*b*
Diocese, new — committee; recommendations, FEB. 2, 12*e*
Collegiate Church of St. Martin—chapter appointed: constitution; installation arrangements, FEB. 18, 7*b*; inauguration service held, MAR. 18, 8*b*; (photo.), 20, 16*e*
Freemen—Bill: in Commons: second reading, FEB. 16, 14*a*
LEICESTER, Mr. E. F.—at Oxford City Alliance of Employers and Employed, on training of disabled ex-service men: Government methods, JAN. 19, 4*g*
LEICESTER Commercial Travellers' Association—donation to Commercial Travellers' Benevolent Institution, JAN. 23, 7*g*
LEICESTER Palace Theatre, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 18*f*; —report, MAR. 6, 20*f*
LEICESTER prison—Sinn Fein prisoners leaving (photo.), JAN. 14, 7*c*
LEICESTER Real Property Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 24, 18*b*
LEICESTERSHIRE County Council—elections: result, MAR. 6, 4*e*
LEICESTERSHIRE Yeomanry—Prince Henry (s.), JAN. 20, 11*d*
LEIGH, Mr. George—elected president of Urban and Rural District Council Clerks' Association, FEB. 17, 7*g*
LEIGH, Mr. T. B.—health, JAN. 11, 8*c* (l.e.)
LEIGH, Mr. William A.—will, FEB. 10, 13*c*
LEIGH-PEMBERTON, Rev. Charles—will, FEB. 22, 15*c*
LEINSTER, Duke of—death, FEB. 6, 14*d*
LEINSTER (Prince of Wales) Regiment—to be disbanded, FEB. 11, 11*f*
LEIPZIG Fair: see under GERMANY—Trade—Exhibitions
LEIPZIG Museum of Books and Manuscripts—Gutenberg Bible for sale: £10,000 offered, MAR. 6, 11*g* (l.e.)
LEIR, Capt. Ernest W.—appointed Assistant Captain of Chatham Dockyard, MAR. 28, 22*b*
LEISHMAN, Capt.—injured in encounter with Transvaal strikers, MAR. 2, 11*f*
LEITCH, Mr. W.—appointed member of Australian Tariff Board, MAR. 11, 10*c*
LEITH, Sir Alexander:—
at Newcastle, on proposed general election, JAN. 19, 10*b* (l.e.)
on general election — Coalition plans (l. quoted), MAR. 9, 14*b*; (int.), 13, 12*f*
LEITH, Benjamin—death from injuries received in Belfast, MAR. 13, 14*b*
LE Maistre, Mr. C.—at North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, on standardization in engineering, MAR. 27, 4*f*
LEMBCKE, Mr. M. (Peru) — appointed attachée to London Legation, JAN. 20, 9*g* (l.e.)
LE Mesurier, Sir Havilland—promoted K.C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14*e*
LEMIEUX, M. Rodolphe (Canada)—elected speaker, MAR. 9, 11*c* (l.e.); photograph, 10, 16*a*
LEMMON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Thomas W.—appointed C.B., JAN. 2, 14*f*
LE MOYNE, Jaques—drawings on view at Victoria and Albert Museum, MAR. 10, 15*e*
LE MOYNE, Mr. Louis V.—"Country Residences in Europe and America" reviewed, FEB. 10, 13*f*
LÉNER Quartette—concert, MAR. 16, 10*b*; 25, 7*b*; 28, 7*e*
LENIN, M. (Russia)—luggage left in Cracow in 1905: Polish Minister for Foreign Affairs requested to deliver, FEB. 17, 9*a* (l.e.)
Genoa Conference—to be president of delegation to, JAN. 31, 11*g* (l.e.); urged not to attend by Moscow tramway workers, 27, 9*g*; attitude of communists in Moscow, MAR. 21, 11*d*; not to attend, 23, 12*a*; interview published in New York *Herald* (Paris edition), 28, 11*e*; to attend, 30, 12*b*
Health, FEB. 18, 9*b*; Prof. Klemperer summoned, MAR. 21, 11*d*; 22, 12*g*; conflicting reports, 27, 12*e* (l.e.); reported resignation, 27, 12*e* (l.e.); Dr. Nyström leaves for Moscow to attend, 27, 12*e*; suffering from paralysis, 30, 12*b* (l.e.)
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—wish to meet (statement), MAR. 28, 11*e*
on International Justice, Court of—reply to request for his opinion on, MAR. 27, 12*d*
Revolutionary propaganda— Capt. McCullagh (views quoted), MAR. 31, 13*f*
LENNARDS, Ltd.—report, JAN. 31, 19*d*; (F.N.) 31, 17*b*
LE NORDEZ, Mgr.—death, FEB. 3, 9*b* (l.e.)
LENÔTRE, M. Georges—"The Dauphin (Louis XVII.)": translation by Mr. F. Lees reviewed, FEB. 15, 13*f*

LENT—article ("Thoughts upon penitence"), MAR. 4, 13*c*
LENZ, Serge de: see under FRANCE—Crime—Burglaries
LEONARD, Rt. Rev. Joseph, Bp. of Rimouski—received in audience by Pope, FEB. 22, 11*g*
LEONARD, Patrick: see under IRELAND—Crime—Londonderry gaol
LEONARDO da Vinci—original work discovered in castle at Papa, Hungary, MAR. 3, 12*b*; details, 7, 11*c*; leading article, 9, 13*d*: bought in at auction by Count Esterhazy, 31, 11*b*
LEOPOLD, Archduchess of Austria-Tuscany—nationality: recovery of estate: proceedings against Italian Government, FEB. 21, 9*g* (l.c.)
LEOPOLD, ex-Archduke—seeking relief from Poor Law Board of Regensburg, MAR. 22, 11*d*
LEOPOLD, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Belgium
LEOPOLDINA Railway Company—directors: change, MAR. 30, 19*g*
LEOPOLDSHALL Chemical Factories—purchases Anhalt Government's shares in Salzedefurth Potash Works, FEB. 25, 11*b*
LE POWER and Coroghmore, Barony of:—
De la Poer, Maj. J. W.—claim, MAR. 6, 12*f* (l.c.); hearing by Committee of Privileges; report, 10, 4*a*, 12*d* (l.c.)
LEPPER, Mr. Alfred W—will, JAN. 21, 13*b*
LE QUESNE, Col. Augustus S.—will, JAN. 20, 13*e*
LERCHENFELD, Count—extracts from despatches of June and July, 1914, quoted, MAR. 10, 11*a*
LÉRINS, Iles de—article ("The Lérins: in a Cannes motor-boat"), JAN. 21, 13*d*
LE ROY, M. Georges (France)—on Molière: Requiem mass (l. quoted), JAN. 26, 9*e*
LERWICK Harbour—relics discovered: ancient cannon in old wreck, FEB. 15, 7*b*; (photo), 23, 10*d*
LESLIE, Charles—house-breaking charge, JAN. 7, 5*e*
LESLIE, Mr. J. F.—at York, on religious education; abolition of dual control, JAN. 6, 5*f*
LESLIE, Mr. Shane—"The Oppidan" reviewed, MAR. 2, 10*d*
LESSER, Mr. H.—at London Chamber of Commerce, on unemployment insurance: administration by employees approved societies, JAN. 25, 5*c*
LESTER, Mr. M. C.: see under ANTARCTIC regions—Cope expedition
LESTER, Robert—ringing the changes charge, JAN. 26, 7*b*
LETCHWORTH, Rev. Henry H.—will, FEB. 15, 13*d*
LETHABY, Prof. Richard—presentation by Art Workers Guild: arrangements, JAN. 18, 7*c*; made, 19, 7*g*
LETHBRIDGE, Mrs. Edward: see BROOKE
LE TROCQUER, M. (France) — name suggested as Minister of Public Works, JAN. 13, 12*b* (l.c.)
Etat Railway suburban service — approves electric lighting of carriages, MAR. 3, 11*g*
on daylight saving — summer time (evid.), FEB. 24, 9*c*
LETT, Miss Phyllis — to sing in aid of London Hospital, MAR. 18, 7*g*
LETTERS:—
Autographs: see under AUTOGRAPHS
Letters to Editor: see under respective subjects and under names of writers
LETTS, Mr. Malcolm — on consular service: closing of vice-consulate at Bruges (l.), FEB. 11, 6*b*
LETTS, Sir William M.—promoted K.B.E., JAN. 2, 14*f*
LEUSSE, Comte Maurice de (France) — death, JAN. 3, 9*d*
LEVAVASSEUR, M. (France) — death, FEB. 27, 12*b*
LEVER, Sir Arthur — leaves for Monte Carlo, FEB. 27, 13*b*
LEVER, Mr. W. Hulme — at Liverpool University Commerce Society, on advertising (lect.), FEB. 8, 10*f*
LEVER Brothers, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 15*d*, 16*a*
LEVERHULME, Lord — presides at British Industrial "Safety First" Association dinner, JAN. 17, 7*c* (l.c.); engagements, MAR. 21, 9*g*; entertained at luncheon by Labour Co-Partnership Association, 30, 7*g*
Biblical quotation, use of — at Central Hall, Westminster, JAN. 23, 5*a*; correspondence, 24, 6*e*; Rev. J. M. Gibbon (l.): Mr. A. G. Ross (l.), 25, 6*b*; *Methodist Times* (art. quoted), 27, 7*b*; FEB 3, 7*c*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on trade outlook, MAR. 27, 4*f* (l.c.)
at Caxton Hall, Westminster, on British Industrial "Safety First" Association, JAN. 17, 7*c* (l.c.)
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Mr. D. Lloyd George; Government policy, JAN. 23, 5*a*
at Hotel Métropole, on labour: co-partnership, MAR. 30, 7*g*
LEVERSON, Mr. P. L.—on tobacco duties (l.), MAR. 20, 8*c*
LEVERTON, Mr. W. J. H.—on London Bridge: preservation of old arch (l.), MAR. 4, 6*e*
LEVESON-GOWER, Miss Cecil H.—will, FEB. 9, 13*d*
LEVESON-GOWER, Mr. F. N. S. — resigns deputy-lieutenancy of Sutherland, MAR. 11, 13*f*
LEVEY (J. M.) and Company — law case, MAR. 11, 4*b*
LEVGREN of Melville, Mrs. Elin M.—will, FEB. 4, 13*e*
LEVI, Mr. Reuben — assaulted and robbed, JAN. 9, 7*c*
LEVI, Lieut.-Col. William J.—will, FEB. 4, 13*e*
LEVIE, George—desertion charge, MAR. 8, 9*b*
LEVINE, Mr. A.—re-elected chairman of Life Offices' Association, JAN. 24, 15*g*
LEVITA, Lieut.-Col. C. B.:—
at New Métropole Hotel, on film censorship, FEB. 1, 8*d*
on film censorship — L.C.C. regulations (int.), FEB. 2, 8*b*
LEVITT, Mr. Walter—will, FEB. 14, 13*c*
LEVY, Mr. Abraham—will, MAR. 30, 15*c*
LEVY, Maj. Walter H.—joins boards of Gresham Life Assurance Society and Gresham Fire and Accident Insurance Society, MAR. 31, 19*g*
LEWES, David—law case, FEB. 3, 7*d*
LEWIS, Sir Alfred E.—elected director of Bank of British Africa, FEB. 17, 16*f*
LEWIS, P.C. Charles — funeral, JAN. 16, 7*g*
LEWIS, Dr. Colton T.—death, FEB. 28, 12*b*
LEWIS, Edwin D.—theft charge, MAR. 25, 4*g*
LEWIS, Mr. Edwin T.—will, MAR. 3, 15*d*
LEWIS, Mr. E. H.—on Scottish railwaymen's wages (evid), JAN. 14, 12*b*
LEWIS, Mrs. Elsie—false pretences charge: dismissed, JAN. 26, 7*c*

LEWIS, Sir Frederick W.—elected president of Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom, FEB. 25, 19*c*
at Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom, presidential address, FEB. 25, 4*c*, 19*c*
at Hotel Victoria, on Coalition Ministry, MAR. 25, 6*g* (l.e.)
LEWIS, Mr. J. Herbert—health, MAR. 18, 13*e*
at Victoria and Albert Museum, on art in industry, JAN. 17, 8*b* (l.e.)
LEWIS, Jack L.—manslaughter charge: acquitted, JAN. 31, 9*g*
LEWIS, Rev. John T.—biographical; appointed rector of Truro; sub-dean of Cathedral, JAN. 24, 18*f*
LEWIS, Mr. Tom—law case, JAN. 25, 4*b*; 26, 4*e*; 28, 4*b*; 31, 4*e*
LEWISHAM:—
Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
Tramway, trolley—London County Council proposal opposed by Borough Council, FEB. 2, 7*g*
LEWISHAM Board of Guardians:—
Bromley Hill Court—decision to purchase, JAN. 19, 7*g*; acquisition postponed *sine die*, 24, 7*g*
St. Marylebone Union—agreement: particulars, JAN. 24, 7*g*
LEWTHWAITE, Mr. William—appointed vice-lieutenant for Cumberland, JAN. 21, 13*b*
LEYEL, Mrs. C. H.:—
Golden Ballot — summoned under Lottery Act, JAN. 16, 4*e*; 23, 4*e*; magistrate's decisi n, 30, 4*g*; written report, FEB. 6, 7*d*; infringement of Betting Act charge: acquitted, 7, 7*e*
LEYGUES, M. Georges (France)—name suggested as Minister of Navy, JAN. 13, 12*b* (l.e.)
LEYLAND, Mr. John—on submarines: use in warfare: Capt. Castex's "Synthèse de la Guerre sous-marine de Pontchartrain à Tirpitz" (l.), FEB. 11, 6*a*
LEYLAND Motors, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 4, 17*f*
LEYS School:—
Chubb, Sir G. H.—presentation made, JAN. 26, 6*e*
Luncheon—given, JAN. 26, 6*e*
LIANG Shih-yi (China)—going on leave of absence, JAN. 26, 10*a*
Ministry: see under CHINA—Ministry on Ministerial policy (message), JAN. 11, 9*c*
LIBERAL Party: see under PARTIES, political
LIBERAL Party, Independent: see under PARTIES, political
LIBERTY'S, Ltd.—sale: particulars, JAN. 2, 7*b*
LICENSED Victuallers' Central Protection Society of London—meeting held, FEB. 2, 7*b*
LICENSED Victuallers' Defence League—Parliamentary committee: meeting, FEB. 25, 9*d* (e.e.)
LICENSED Victuallers' School, Slough—prize distribution held, FEB. 10, 7*g*
LICHFIELD, Bp. of: see KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. John A.
LICHTENSTEIN, Abram—illegal operation charge, MAR. 6, 9*b*
LIDGETT, Rev. J. Scott—at London County Council, on Greater London: administration, JAN. 25, 8*c*
LIDLINGTON—recreation ground: sports pavilion presented, FEB. 22, 9*g*
LIEBIG'S Extract of Meat Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 3, 15*c*; (F.N.), 4, 14*b*
LIÉGE—taxi-cabs: tariff: proprietors refuse reduction imposed by municipality, FEB. 10, 9*g*
LIESCHING, Mr. L. O.—on performing animals: training (evid.), MAR. 8, 9*e*
"LIEUTENANT-COLONEL" — on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 21, 11*f*
LIEVEN, Princess (Russia)—arrested at Riga, MAR. 29, 11*a*
LIFE and Liberty Movement:—
Batty, Rev. B. S. (l.), FEB. 24, 6*e*
Woods, Rev. E. S. (with others, l.), FEB. 24, 6*e*
LIFE Officers' Association—chairman and deputy-chairman re-elected, JAN. 24, 15*g*
LIGHT—effect on health: see under HEALTH
LIGHT-houses and light-ships:—
Dowsing Light-ship—reported out of position, JAN. 7, 4*g*
East Goodwin Sands—torn from moorings, JAN. 2, 7*d*
Fund—accounts, MAR. 15, 8*c*
LIGHTING:—
Electric:—
First installations — first house: particulars, FEB. 17, 8*d*
Crompton, Col. R. E. (s.), FEB. 23, 7*c*
Drake, Mr. B. (s.), FEB. 24, 6*c*
Evershed, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 23, 7*c*
Kennedy, Sir A. B. W. (s.), FEB. 23, 7*c*
Public health, effect on—Sir H. Jackson (s.), FEB. 11, 8*c*
LIGHTS—ancient: see ANCIENT lights
LILES, Mr. Reginald—found shot, FEB. 13, 7*a*
LILFORD, Lord—birthday, JAN. 12, 13*a*
LIMA (city)—loan (1911): coupon: delayed payment, JAN. 4, 15*b*
LIMBDI, Kumar Shri Digvijayasinhji of—received by King and Queen, MAR. 7, 15*b*
LIMEHOUSE:—
Churchyard — road widening: consistory court held, FEB. 9, 4*c* (and 5*b* l.e.)
Salmon-lane Mission—Christmas tree treat for poor children: arrangements, JAN. 13, 8*d*
LIMERICK:—
Crime: see under IRELAND
Mayor—re-elected, JAN. 31, 9*b*
LIM Ho Seng—law case, FEB. 7, 4*c*
LIMMER and Trinidad and Lake Asphalt Company—proposal to capitalize part of general reserve, MAR. 16, 17*e*;—meeting, MAR. 24, 19*e*
LINCOLN, County of—deputy-lieutenants: resign, FEB. 1, 7*d*; 15, 13*b*
LINCOLN, Trebitch—arrested in New York, JAN. 30, 9*e*
LINCOLN, Mr. William S.—death, JAN. 5, 13*c*
LINCOLN Cathedral:—
Article ("Lincoln Cathedral: early builders' difficulties"), MAR. 31, 7*e*
Photograph, MAR. 7, 5*a*
Preservation:—
Cracks in North-west tower (photo.), JAN. 13, 6*c*
Fry, Very Rev. T. C. (l.), JAN. 13, 6*c*; (s.), 14, 6*f*
Fund—opened: appeal launched, JAN. 14, 6*f*; Mr. A. T. Davies (l.), 19, 6*a*; appeal renewed, MAR. 17, 10*d*; leading article, 10, 13*c*; contributions, 21, 10*e*

LINCOLN Cathedral :—
Preservation (continued) :—
Meeting of county—held : resolution passed, JAN. 14, 6*f*
Nicholson, Sir C. (report), JAN. 14, 6*f*
Thornycroft, Sir H. (l.), MAR. 9, 8*b*
Yarborough, Lord (s.), JAN. 14, 6*f*
LINCOLNSHIRE, Lord—re-elected presiding governor of High Wycombe and Earl of Beaconsfield Memorial Cottage Hospital, JAN. 10, 13*d* (l.e.) ; to lay foundation stone, FEB. 18, 7*g* ; presides at National Liberal Club luncheon, 23, 14*b*
at National Liberal Club, on House of Lords : reform, FEB. 23, 14*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland — army of occupation : good conduct, FEB. 9, 15*d*
Servicemen, ex—land settlement : Government policy, MAR. 10, 6*a*
LINDARS Albert—burglary charge, MAR. 8, 4*d*
LINDLEY, Lord—will, MAR. 3, 15*d*
LINDLEY, Mr. Francis O.—arrives in Athens, JAN. 4, 10*f* ; official designation, 6, 11*e*
LINDO, Mr. Charles—will, FEB. 16, 13*b*
LINDSAY, Mr. A. D.—on universities : Royal Commission's report (views), MAR. 27, 5*d*
LINDSEY, Mr. Alfred (U.S.A.)—charges against, FEB. 25, 12*c* ; MAR. 1, 9*e*
LINDSEY (Lincolnshire) County Council—elections : result, MAR. 6, 4*e*
LINE, Edward—theft charge, MAR. 7, 9*b*
LINEN Thread Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 16*g*
LINEN trade—year (1921) reviewed (art. " Irish linen : a better outlook "), JAN. 31, 31*d*
LINES, Mr. George—will, MAR. 16, 15*b*
LING Association—meeting, JAN. 5, 4*e*
LINLITHGOW, Lady—with two children (photo.), MAR. 24, 16*b*
LINLITHGOW, Lord :—
Hopetoun House—closed : letter to employees quoted, JAN. 11, 7*d* (int.), 11, 7*d* ; (l.), 13, 10*g*
on golf—amateur championship : altered conditions, proposed (l.), JAN. 13, 14*e*
LINOLEUM Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 18*g* ; —meeting, MAR. 10, 20*b* ; —report, MAR. 3, 20*e*
LINTON, Francis J.—offence against girl charge, MAR. 29, 9*e*
LION, Mr. Leon M.—theatrical plans, JAN. 12, 8*a*
on drama and cinematograph (art., C.N.), FEB. 21, 7*b*
LION and the Sun, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Persia
LIPPENS, M. (Belgium)—returns from tour in Belgian Congo, MAR. 28, 11*g*
LIPSCOMB, Mrs. E. H.—at Guildhall, on Poor Law infirmaries : relations with hospitals, FEB. 16, 14*g*
LIPTON, Ltd.—eggs : false trade description prosecution, JAN. 19, 7*e* (l.e.)
LISBON :—
British Navy—four cruisers arrive, JAN. 27, 10*e* ; First Light Cruiser Squadron arrives, 30, 9*g* ; leaves, FEB. 4, 9*g* ; 6, 9*f*
Labour : see under PORTUGAL — Labour
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Revolution rumours : see under PORTUGAL—Revolution
Tramways—strike : see under PORTUGAL—Labour
LISBON Electric Tramways Company — financial position (F.N.), JAN. 9, 18*b*
LISTER, Lord :—
Glasgow Royal Infirmary—proposed demolition of ward : comments, FEB. 4, 7*b*
Kennedy, Prof. (int.), FEB. 4, 7*b*
Memorial committee — attitude, FEB. 4, 7*b*
Memorial—committee accept offer of site in Portland-Place, JAN. 18, 8*c*
LISTER, Lieut.-Col. George D.—will, JAN. 19, 13*c*
LISTER, Mrs. Jane—celebrates 106th birthday, FEB. 17, 7*g*
LISTER, Mr. John J.—will, FEB. 23, 14*e*
LISTER and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 15*g* ;—report, JAN. 26, 16*g*
LISTER Institute :—
Fowler, Sir J. (l.), JAN. 16, 6*b*
Germ collection—guide book issued, MAR. 6, 12*f*
LISTER-KAY, Mr. Foster C.—will, MAR. 18, 13*d*
LISTER-KAYE, Sir John—luncheon party, FEB. 17, 13*b*
LISTON, Mgr., Bishop-Coadjutor of Auckland—at Wellington, disparaging references to British troops in Ireland : denounced, MAR. 27, 11*e*
LITCHFIELD, Mr. Henry R.—will, JAN. 19, 13*c*
LITERATURE :—
Burnham, Lord (s.), MAR. 30, 14*a* (l.e.)
Children—leading article (" Morals and their immorality "), FEB. 21, 11*d*
French :—
Collaboration—part author's right to name : law case, MAR. 9, 11*c*
Prix Balzac—founded by Sir B. Zaharoff : particulars, JAN. 6, 13*d*
Novels :—
Detective stories—article (" Post Sherlockism : recent advantages : motor cars as magic carpets "), FEB. 8, 8*a*
Femina-Vie Heureuse—prize award, FEB. 25, 15*c*
Northcliffe's prize for best French, Lady—titles under consideration, FEB. 25, 15*c*
French—article (" Modern French novels "), JAN. 13, 13*d*
Writing—Maj. I. H. Beith (s.), JAN. 27, 12*f*
Scientific :—
Publication costs : see under BOOKS —Publication
LITHUANIA :—
Government — recognition : question in Parliament, FEB. 17, 14*a*
Independence — fourth anniversary celebrated ; Bell of Liberty presented by American Lithuanians consecrated, FEB. 20, 9*g*
Ministry (Grinius)—Minister of Foreign Affairs appointed, JAN. 5, 9*g* ; resignation, FEB. 3, 9*f*
Ministry (Galvanauskas) — formed ; composition, FEB. 3, 9*f*
Poland, relations with :—
Neutral zone—respect for inviolability between troops : Lithuanian appeal to League of Nations Council, MAR. 8, 11*g*
Vilna : see under VILNA
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Typhus : see under TYPHUS
LITTLE, Clifford—possession of housebreaking implements charge, MAR. 13, 14*f*

LITTLE, Mr. David—on national expenditure: Geddes Committee's reports (views), FEB. 13, 5a
LITTLE, Mr. E. S. (Australia)—resumes duties as Trade Commissioner at Shanghai, FEB. 11, 9g
LITTLE, Ellen—inquest, MAR. 7, 9g
LITTLE, Mr. W. D.—on national expenditure: Geddes committees' reports (views), FEB. 27, 5c; MAR. 3, 7e
LITTLE, Mr. William—death, JAN. 16, 14d
LITTLE Entente: see under EUROPE—Central
LITTLE Folks' Home, Bexhill—party and dance in aid at 25, Park-lane: arrangements, FEB. 1, 13b; 9, 13b; held, 13, 13f
LITTLEWOOD, Ernest E.—inquest, JAN. 3, 7a
LIVERPOOL:—
Cinema, club, proposed—Sir O. Stoll's plans, JAN. 16, 8c
Corporation—Bills: issue, FEB. 24, 16f
Diocesan conference—Rt. Rev. F. J. Chavasse (l. quoted), JAN. 30, 4f
Stoll Picture Theatre, proposed—drawing (C.N.), FEB. 21, 16e
LIVERPOOL Engineering Society—dinner given, FEB. 3, 7e (l.e.)
LIVERPOOL Exchange Company—report, MAR. 21, 20g
LIVERPOOL Gas Company—stock issue (F.N.), JAN. 13, 16b; prospects, 18, 14a, c
LIVERPOOL Orphan Asylum—donation, MAR. 25, 17g
LIVERPOOL Salvage Association:—
Equipment—Mr. F. R. Edwards (s.), JAN. 30, 14f
Meeting—held, JAN. 30, 14f
LIVERPOOL Sheltering Homes—emigration of children to Canada: see under EMIGRATION—Children
LIVERPOOL Shipping Staff's Association—dinner given, JAN. 30, 14g
LIVERPOOL Steamship Owners' Association—meeting, FEB. 15, 20g;—report, FEB. 15, 20g
LIVERPOOL Underwriters' Association—report (annual), JAN. 24, 15d (e.e.)
LIVERPOOL University:—
Alfred Dale scholarship—endowment, JAN. 21, 12f
Baines professorship of English Language—opening lecture: given, FEB. 4, 7e
Diplomas—awards, MAR. 21, 18f
Health diploma, public—awards, JAN. 16, 12b
War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
LIVESEY, Mr. W.—to organize Trade Union Reform Association, JAN. 14, 7b (e.e.)
Live Stock Journal—show list: noticed, FEB. 28, 10b
LIVING, cost of:—
Labour Gazette statistics—for 1921, JAN. 18, 10b; at January 1, 18, 10b; at February 1, FEB. 18, 10b; at March 1, MAR. 17, 12f
Non-manual workers—National Federation of Professional, Technical, Administrative, and Supervisory workers: agreement at conference, FEB. 6, 5d
Reduction—discussed (art., "Cheaper living: some foods still too dear"), JAN. 24, 7a
LIVINGSTONE-LEARMOUTH, Mr. Walter—funeral at sea, FEB. 10, 7g
"LIVING wage."—on Indian Civil Service (l.), FEB. 20, 6b
LLANELLY and District Electric Lighting and Traction Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 27, 22a
LLEWELLIN, Mr. George H.—appointed C.B.E., JAN. 2, 14f
LLEWELLYN, Sir David R.—baronetcy conferred, JAN. 2, 10d; photograph, 2, 15c
LLEWELLYN, Merrett and Price, Ltd.—steamer launched, JAN. 19, 7c
LLOYD, Dr. Charles H.:—
Memorial window—unveiled in Gloucester Cathedral, FEB. 8, 12c (l.e.)
LLOYD, Col. E. M.—death, JAN. 17, 12d
LLOYD, Evan—drunk in control of car charge, JAN. 20, 7f
LLOYD, Mr. F. Montagu—on careers for boys (l. quoted), MAR. 27, 14e
LLOYD, Mr. Frederick J.—will, FEB. 11, 12g
LLOYD, Rt.Rev. G. E., Bp. of Saskatchewan—valedictory service and reception held: robes presented, FEB. 8, 12c (l.e.)
at Overseas Club, on Canada: appeal for women teachers, JAN. 20, 7c
at Royal Colonial Institute, on British emigration and future of Canada, JAN. 25, 4f
LLOYD, Sir George—leaves Bombay for Delhi, FEB. 24, 9a; conference with Lord Reading at Delhi, MAR. 2, 12c
LLOYD, Rev. Herbert—on local authorities: economy (l.), FEB. 15, 11e
LLOYD, Mr. J. A.—at Association of British Chambers of Commerce, on Post Office rates, FEB. 4, 6c
LLOYD, Rev. Llewellyn W.—will, FEB. 15, 13d
LLOYD, Mr. Owen—will, MAR. 22, 15c
LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David—at Cannes: our special correspondent's message, JAN. 2, 10a; conversations with M. Briand, 5, 10a; 6, 10a; plays golf with M. Briand and Signor Bonomi, 10, 10b; return to London announced, 10, 10e; leaves Cannes, 14, 10a; receives journalists attending conference, 14, 9b (l.e.); in Paris; interview with M. Poincaré, 16, 10a; interview with Lord Hardinge, 16, 10b; returns to London, 16, 10b; receives Mgr. Meletios Melaxakis at Downing-street, 19, 9c (l.e.); official dinner, FEB. 7, 5c; entertains Free Church Ministers at breakfast, 25, 9a; health, MAR. 7, 17a; 8, 12b; 9, 12e; leaves London for Criccieth, 11, 10c; at Criccieth, 14, 12f; accepts Presidency of Denbighshire Society in London, 15, 9g; attends service at Zion Calvinistic Methodist Chapel (add.), 21, 12b; at Criccieth, 22, 12a; attends concert of Criccieth Choral Union (s.), 24, 9a; return to London: prospects, 25, 10c; returning to London, 27, 12c; attends private luncheon party at Savoy Hotel; leaves London for country, 29, 12d
Alpine peak—suggested naming after in remembrance of the war: Signor Giolitti (statement), FEB. 6, 9e
Arthur Pearson Memorial Fund—becomes vice president, JAN. 10, 8d
Ashcombe estate—plans for mansion approved by Farnham District Council, JAN. 28, 7f
Audiences of King, FEB. 3, 13b; MAR. 29, 15b
Balfour, Sir A. J. (s.), FEB. 17, 6b; MAR. 8, 6a
Battleship contracts, suspended—provision of alternative work: reply to Mayor of Barrow's request for interview, FEB. 3, 7a (l.e.)

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David (continued) :—
Birthday, JAN. 16, 13*b* ; family dinner party given, JAN. 18, 7*a* (l.e.)
Burney, Maj. R. (s.), MAR. 28, 9*b* (l.e.)
Carson, Lord (s.), MAR. 27, 7*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 20, 14*a*
Council, Supreme (Cannes)—interview with M. Briand, JAN. 5, 10*a* ; photograph leaving Cercle Nautique, 9, 7*b*
Crosfield, Sir A. and Lady—guest at dinner, JAN. 21, 13*a*
Danish admirers—gift, JAN. 25, 14*d*
Derby, Lord (s.), FEB. 15, 16*f* (l.e.) ; 16, 15*a*
Devonshire House—Coalition Liberal reception : held, JAN. 21, 7*b*
Egypt—interviews with Lord Allenby, FEB. 15, 10*b* ; 16, 10*f*
Engineering trade dispute—consults Mr. J. T. Brownlie, MAR. 10, 12*e*
Europe—financial reconstruction conference (Genoa) : to be present, JAN. 18, 10*d* ; attendance : our special correspondent at Criccieth : comments, MAR. 20, 12*b* ; to stay at private villa, 23, 12*a* ; departure arrangements, 25, 9*c* : 31, 12*d*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), JAN. 21, 12*b*
France—reply to M. Poincaré's greetings, JAN. 18, 10*d*
Entente — alleged statement at Spa Conference : our special correspondent at Paris (message), MAR. 30, 12*d* ; leading article, 31, 13*d*
General election—plans : effect on preliminaries to meeting of Supreme Council at Cannes : discussed, JAN. 6, 10*a* ; reply to question at Cannes, 14, 10*e* ; reported open mind, 16, 10*b* ; discussions with Mr. Chamberlain and other members of Cabinet, 16, 10*e*
Genoa conference : see Europe, *above*
Germany—military security against : conversations with M. Briand, JAN. 9, 10*a*, 12*b* : draws up memorandum, 10, 10*e* ; text of statement, 12, 9*a* ; reply to Italian *aide-mémoire*, 14, 9*b*
Poincaré, M.—meetings with : see *Poincaré, M.*, below
Gibbons, Sir W.—guest at dinner, JAN. 28, 13*a*
Heritage Craft Schools—accepts gifts on St. David's Day, MAR. 2, 9*b*
Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion dinner—letter read at, FEB. 1, 10*e* (l.e.)
Horne, Sir R.—report to at Criccieth on his mission to Paris, MAR. 20, 12*b* ; 21, 12*b*
Ireland—boundaries question : presides over conference with Sinn Fein ministers at 10, Downing-street, FEB. 6, 10*e* ; 7, 10*c*
Jones, Prof. Sir H.—message of sympathy, FEB. 8, 13*b*
Leicester (East) by-election—message to Mr. A. E. Marlow, MAR. 24, 9*a*
Leverhulme, Lord (s.), JAN. 23, 5*a*
Liberal views—Mrs. B. Morice (s.), JAN 21, 12*b*
McCurdy, Mr. C. A.—conversation with, MAR. 20, 12*b* ; 21, 12*b*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), JAN. 20, 12*b*
Morgan, Sir H.—guest at dinner, JAN. 23, 13*b*
National Liberal Council—elected president, JAN. 21, 12*a*
LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David (continued) :—
National Union of Teachers—receives deputation on education economies, FEB. 3, 10*c*
O'Brien, Mr. B. (s.), MAR. 28, 9*b* (l.e.)
Palmer, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 21, 12*b*
Parliament—absence at question time : question, MAR. 7, 17*a*
Plans—Mr. J. T. Davies (statement), MAR. 20, 12*b*
Poincaré, M.—to meet at British Embassy in Paris, JAN. 14, 10*a* ; (statement), 14, 9*b* (l.e.) ; meets : our Paris correspondent's comments, 16, 10*a* ; article (" Hope for the pact : Premier's talk to M. Poincaré "), 18, 10*d* ; meeting with : prospects, FEB. 23, 12*a* ; 24, 8*c* ; leaves London for, 25, 12*g* ; meets at Boulogne (statement), 27, 9*d* ; our special correspondent's message, 27, 10*c*
Poole, Sir F.—message on candidature for Bodmin Division, FEB. 21, 10*c* (l.e.)
Post Office—rates for printed matter : declines to receive deputation from Printing and Allied Trades Joint Industrial Council (l. quoted), FEB. 2, 10*g*
Premiership—possible resignation : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JAN. 19, 10*a* ; Mr. O. Partington (l.), FEB. 14, 6*c* ; offer to resign : Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.), MAR. 4, 5*a* ; Sir L. W. Evans (s.), 4, 5*c* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 4, 10*a* ; *Observer* (art. quoted) ; *Sunday Times* (art. quoted), 6, 6*d* ; position : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 6, 12*a* ; 7, 12*a* ; 8, 12*a* ; reported withdrawal : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 25, 10*c*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 18, 12*c*
Balfour, Mr. A. J.—exchange of posts with : correspondence, MAR. 10, 8*d* ; Rev. P. V. Smith (l.), 10, 8*d*
Case, Prof. T. (l.), MAR. 18, 6*e*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), MAR. 21, 14*c*
Hewitt, Mr. E. P. (l.), MAR. 23, 8*c*
Insurance—rates, MAR. 7, 14*d* ; 22, 12*a*
Southborough, Lord (l.), MAR. 20, 8*b*
Ward-Jackson, Mr. C. L. (l.), MAR. 25, 6*e*
Proportional Representation Bill, proposed—presides at Ministry of Health inquiry, MAR. 9, 12*e*
Russia—recognition of Government : alleged agreement with Signor Giolitti in summer of 1920 : Mr. U. Johnston (s.), FEB. 18, 10*c* ; policy : article (" From Prinkipo to Genoa "), MAR. 29, 13*f* ; 30, 13*f* ; 31, 13*f*
Shackleton, Sir E. (message), JAN. 31, 12*e*
Shakespeare, Rev. J. H. (s.), JAN. 23, 5*a*
Sherrill, Gen. C. H.—personal study, MAR. 7, 13*f*
Sylvan Debating Club—discussion, MAR. 28, 9*b* (l.e.)
Tchitcherin, M. (s.), FEB. 2, 9*g*
Unionist Party attitude : see under MINISTRY (Lloyd George)

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David (continued) :—
War, The Great :—
Germany :—
Coal deliveries—price to France :—
Spa conference conditions : see under GERMANY—Coal—Deliveries under Peace treaty terms
Indemnities—payment capacity : speech at Bristol on December 11, 1918, recalled : Lord Buckmaster (l.), FEB. 18, 11*e*
Peace Proposals, 1919—text : memorandum circulated (White paper), MAR. 25, 15*e*
Clemenceau, M.—reply : published in *L'Echo National*, MAR. 27, 6*c*
Temps, Le (art. quoted), MAR. 27, 6*c*
Ward-Jackson, Mr. C. L. (l.), MAR. 22, 8*c*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Home Rule (Ireland) : settlement ; general election rumours ; Government policy ; trade and credit ; Washington Conference ; European diplomacy ; Genoa conference ; Germany : reparations ; Geddes committee ; national unity, JAN. 23, 5*a* ; our Parliamentary corespondent's comments, 23, 10*c* ; French press comments, 23, 9*f* ; leading article, 23, 11*b* ;
at Criccieth, on holiday, MAR. 24, 9*a*
at Supreme Council (Cannes), on economic reconstruction of Europe ; German reparations, JAN. 7, 10*a*, 12*b* (and 12*c*, l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Allenby, Lord—Egyptian administration, MAR. 1, 14*d*
Armaments—limitation : Washington conference, FEB. 8, 14*f*
Austria—loans : Great Britain, FEB. 8, 15*d*
Egypt — administration : Government policy, FEB. 8, 14*f* ; independence : termination of Protectorate, MAR. 1, 14*d*
Europe — financial reconstruction ; Genoa conference, FEB. 24, 14*c*
Expenditure, national — retrenchment : Geddes committee's report, FEB. 8, 14*f*
France—German aggression : proposed agreement with Great Britain, FEB. 8, 14*f* ; German comments, 9, 9*b*
Germany — disarmament : alleged evasion, FEB. 24, 14*c*
House of Lords—reform, FEB. 8, 14*f*
India — administration : Government policy, FEB. 15, 16*d*
Irish Free State—institution : difficulties : Bill to ratify, FEB. 8, 14*f*
Russia—famine : relief, FEB. 10, 14*c*
Sudan — administration : Government policy, MAR. 1, 14*d*
Unemployment—relief, FEB. 8, 14*f* ; causes, 10, 14*g*
War—German indemnities, FEB. 10, 14*g*
on agriculture—prospects (message), MAR. 7, 9*d*
on France and Great Britain — message read at Institut Français dinner, FEB. 24, 7*c* (l.e.)
on national expenditure—Geddes committee's report : Post Office : rates and services (l. quoted), FEB. 7, 10*a*
LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David (continued) :—
on National Institute of Agricultural Botany — letter to Sir L. Weaver, JAN. 16, 4*c*
on Wales, Prince of—visit to India : sends message of thanks from Cabinet to, JAN. 25, 12*c* ; (message), MAR. 20, 11*b*
LLOYD GEORGE, Mrs. D.—attends Coalition Liberal Group conference at Central Hall, Westminster, JAN. 21, 12*b* ; 23, 5*a* ; guest of Lord and Lady Pirrie at luncheon, 25, 13*b*
LLOYD GEORGE, Maj. Gwilyn—adopted as prospective Coalition candidate, JAN. 30, 12*d* (l.e.)
Lloyd George Liberal Magazine :—
Article quoted, JAN. 13, 16*b*
LLOYD-GREAME, Sir P.—visits Wembley Stadium to inspect steam excavator, MAR. 29, 9*d* ; photograph, 29, 16*f*
London County Council Greater London Scheme — to oppose : promise to constituents, FEB. 13, 8*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on oil industry, MAR. 22, 11*e* (l.e.)
at Institute of Chartered Accountants, on export credits, JAN. 25, 5*d* ; (F.N.), 25, 15*a*
at White City, on Overseas Trade Department, MAR. 3, 7*d*
in Parliament, on :—
British Empire Exhibition—contract, FEB. 17, 14*b* ; concessions ; general manager, MAR. 14, 17*a*
British Empire Exhibition Assets Company, Ltd., MAR. 14, 17*a*
British Industries Fair, MAR. 21, 17*b*
Central International Corporation —recognition by Great Britain, FEB. 24, 14*d*
Mexico—Chargé des Archives, MAR. 16, 16*b*
Rio Centenary Exhibition, FEB. 24, 14*f*
Russia—famine : relief, FEB. 21, 14*c*
on consular service—foreigners (statement), FEB. 22, 9*b*
LLOYD-GRAEME, Mrs.—funeral, MAR. 8, 15*c*
LLOYD Memorial (Caxton) Seaside Home, Deal—governors' meeting held, MAR. 20, 9*d*
LLOYDS :—
Committee—member elected, JAN. 16, 19*c*
Easter holidays—arrangements, MAR. 23, 18*g*
Inglefield, Rear-Adm. Sir E. F.—elected honorary member, JAN. 26, 15*f*
LLOYDS Bank, Ltd. :—
Branches—new, JAN. 4, 17*e* ; 24, 18*b* ; MAR. 1, 15*e* (l.e.)
Chairman and deputy-chairman elected, FEB. 17, 16*f*
Cornhill branch—transferred, FEB. 15, 17*f*
Dividend (F.N.), JAN. 7, 15*a*
Meeting, FEB. 2, 17*c*
Offices—new building at corner of Gracechurch-street : photograph from drawings, MAR. 9, 18*c* ; name of architect, 13, 10*c*
Report, JAN. 7, 16*f* ; 25, 18*b* (F.N.), 25, 15*a*
War, the Great—air raids : claims for damages to Eastbourne house, JAN. 14, 7*a*

LLOYD'S Register of Shipping :—
Chairman and deputy-chairman elected, JAN. 13, 12c ; (F.N.), 16b (l.e.)
Classification, sub-committees of—Chairman elected, JAN. 13, 12c
Committee—meeting held, JAN. 13, 12c
Italy—classification scheme, MAR. 8, 18d
LLOYD'S Underwriters' Association—meeting, FEB. 22, 17c (and e.e.)
LLUSIA y Busé, Señor Antonio (Spain)—particulars of career ; arrested, FEB. 27, 10g
LOATES, Mr. Charles H. — will, FEB. 3, 13e
LOBE, Herr (Germany)—in Berlin, on financial reforms, JAN. 24, 9d
LOCAL authorities :—
Audits, annual—Bill : provisions, FEB. 8, 10d ; introduced in Commons, 8, 14d
Employees — superannuation : Bills introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 14a
Finance :—
Expenditure :—
Inquiry—Sir A. Mond (statement), FEB. 23, 16c
Retrenchment :—
Hobhouse, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 4, 6f
Lloyd, Rev. H. (l.), FEB. 15, 11e
Loans, local — interest : London County Council reduces, JAN. 31, 17e
Grants—percentage system : Sir R. S. Horne (statement), MAR. 15, 17d
LOCAL Loans Stock—Treasury announcement, JAN. 7, 15c ; issue : prospectus, 23, 17a (F.N.), 23, 16c ; success, 24, 15c ; further issue, MAR. 1, 15e
Allotment (F.N.), JAN. 26, 15b ; chairman of Manchester Stock Exchange : protest, FEB. 4, 14b ; Sir R. Horne : reply, 17, 16c
LOCAL Taxation :—
Assessment :—
Railways—agreement with assessment committees, FEB. 2, 7d (e.e)
Bristow, Mr. F. G. (l.), FEB. 27, 6e
Hamilton, Lord C. (s.), FEB. 25, 21c
Lawrence, Mr. C. N. (s.), FEB. 25, 20d
London County Council—Local Government Committee's recommendation to convene conference, FEB. 28, 9d
Showers, Mr. F. W. (l.), MAR. 25, 6g
Rates :—
Acton—reduced, MAR. 10, 9g (l.e.) : 11, 15g
Barking—reduced, MAR. 31, 9g
Barrow—increased, MAR. 23, 9g
Battersea—reduced, MAR. 29, 9g
Bermondsey—reduced, MAR. 30, 18c
Birkenhead—reduced, MAR. 20, 9g
Birmingham—fixed, MAR. 3, 7b
Blackpool—reduced, MAR. 28, 9g
Brighton—reduced, MAR. 3, 7b
Camberwell — increase proposed, MAR. 15, 6f
Chiswick—reduced, FEB. 24, 7g
Clutton—Parliament : question, MAR. 8, 17a (e.e.)
Commission, Royal (1897)—Sir H. B. Poland (l.), JAN. 20, 6a
Doncaster—help from race course : particulars for 1921, JAN. 4, 7a
LOCAL Taxation :—
Rates (continued) :—
Dudley—reduced, MAR. 3, 7b ; 6, 9f
East Ham—reduced, MAR. 30, 18c
England and Wales—statistics, JAN. 10, 7c
Expenditure, chargeable—Bill : introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 14a
Finsbury—reduced, MAR. 15, 6f
Fulham—reduced, MAR. 21, 9e
Hackney—reduced, MAR. 2, 9e ; 21, 9e
Hammersmith—reduced, MAR. 21, 9e
Hampstead—reduced, MAR. 13, 9e
Harrogate—reduced, MAR. 21, 9e
Hendon—reduced, MAR. 29, 9g
Houses, unoccupied—Bill : introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 14a
Huddersfield—reduced, MAR. 16, 9b
Islington—reduced, JAN. 27, 7b ; MAR. 15, 6f
Lambeth—Finance Committee's recommendation, MAR. 24, 9g
Lewisham — borough council flats tenants' unpaid rates : hearing of summonses at Greenwich police court, JAN. 19, 7d ; rates reduced, MAR. 15, 6f ; 16, 9b
Liverpool—reduced, MAR. 3, 10c
London : see under LONDON
Manchester — placing of assessable value of premises at higher figure than rent : decision of overseers, MAR. 25, 12f
Mond, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 15, 5f
Monmouth—increased, MAR. 6, 9f
Non-payment — Wigan : prosecutions, MAR. 28, 9g
Paddington—reduced, MAR. 16, 9b
Plymouth—reduced, MAR. 8, 9g
Poor—Dr. E. T. Powell summoned for non-payment : order made against : to appeal, FEB. 6, 7d
Poplar : see under POPLAR
Portsmouth—reduced, FEB. 27, 7g
St. Pancras—reduced, MAR. 21, 9e
Shoreditch—reduced, MAR. 16, 9b
Southwark—saving claimed by abolition of rate-compounding agreements, FEB. 1, 7g ; reduced, MAR. 16, 9b
Stoke Newington — reduced, MAR. 21, 9e
Surrey county—reduced, MAR. 16, 9b
Tottenham—amount, MAR. 30, 18c
Valuation—Sir A. Mond (s.), JAN. 18, 12a ; Sir H. B. Poland (l.), 20, 6a
Wandsworth—reduced, MAR. 21, 9e
Wembley—increased, MAR. 30, 18c
West Ham—reduced, MAR. 30, 18c
Woodland — Health Ministry (statement), JAN. 18, 16g
LOCH, Maj.-Gen. Lord—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Suffolk, MAR. 11, 13f
LOCK, Mr. Charles—will, MAR. 11, 13d
LOCK, Mr. Robert—will, FEB. 23, 14e
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Cdr. Oliver—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Handsworth Division of Birmingham, JAN. 5, 7d
in Parliament, on :—
Army—estimates, MAR. 11, 15b
Civil Service—pensions : calculation on bonus, FEB. 22, 16f
Dentists—registration : fees, MAR. 3, 6g

LOCKER-LAMPSON, Cdr. Oliver :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Expenditure, national — retrenchment : Geddes committee's reports, FEB. 14, 16*b* ; MAR. 29, 17*f*
Government business — priority motion, FEB. 16, 14*d*
Insurance Act, National—amalgamation of sections, MAR. 14, 18*c*
Navy—personnel, MAR. 25, 15*a*
Teachers — superannuation allowances, FEB. 23, 16*e*
Tuberculosis—treatment : expenditure reduction, FEB. 28, 17*c*
Unemployment Insurance Bill, MAR. 3, 18*a*
Welsh Board of Health—agreement : extension, FEB. 28, 17*c* ; MAR. 14, 18*c*
on National Party, proposed—Conservative Party : attitude (l.), MAR. 8, 8*d*
on Parliament—business of session (views), FEB. 6, 12*c*
LOCKETT, Mr. Garstang B.—will, JAN. 11, 12*a*
LOCKHART, Mr. James S.—death, JAN. 10, 12*e* ; will, MAR. 14, 15*d*
LOCKWOOD, Mr. Arthur C.—will, JAN, 28, 13*d*
LOCOMOTIVES :—
Diesel engines—oil fuel : Mr. W. S. Burn (p.), JAN. 7, 6*d*
LODER, Dr. (Netherlands)—appointed president of Court of International Justice, FEB. 4, 9*e* (and *c*.l.e.)
at The Hague, on Court of International Justice, FEB. 16, 9*e*
LODGE, Senator (U.S.A) :—
Pacific Quadruple treaty — reservation laid before Senate Foreign Relations Committee, debated, FEB. 24, 10*d*
Senate—attack upon, MAR. 8, 11*a*
at Armaments conference (Washington) on success of conference ; naval treaty : Pacific quadruple treaty, FEB. 6, 12*e*
in Senate, on Pacific Quadruple Treaty, MAR. 8, 11*a* ; 9, 11*g* (l.e.)
on Washington conference treaties—prospect of ratification by Senate (statement), MAR. 16, 11*e*
LODGE, Bertram—fraud charge, MAR. 4, 4*c* ; 11, 7*d* ; 16, 9*b* ; 30, 7*c*
LODGE, Mr. Edward—disappearance, FEB. 6, 7*c*
LODGE, Sir Oliver :—
Telegraphy, wireless—tuning invention : claim against Admiralty, MAR. 7, 9*e*
on public schools — dietary (l.), JAN. 27, 11*e*
LODGE Muirhead Syndicate, Ltd :—
War, The Great—invention claim : hearing, MAR. 21, 4*c*
LOGAN, Capt. E.—court-martial, JAN. 7, 7*b*
LOGAN, Col. J. Lenox—death, FEB. 7, 12*d* ; MAR. 22, 15*c*
LOGUE, Cardinal—luncheon given at Jesuit College in Rome, FEB. 15, 9*c* (l.e.) ; received in farewell audience by Pope Pius XI., 18, 9*g* ; returns to Ireland, from Rome, 27, 10*e*
Pastoral, Lenten, FEB. 27, 10*e*
LOHR, Miss Marie—return to London announced, MAR. 2, 10*d* ; in London, 7, 10*a* ; photograph, 7, 16*d*
LOMAX, Dr. Montague :—
Trevor, Mr. A. H. (s.), FEB. 17, 7*a*
at High Holborn, on asylum administration, FEB. 18, 7*c*
on lunacy reforms—departmental committee (l.), FEB. 3, 11*e*
LOMONOSOFF, Prof. G. (Russia) :—
on debts — recognition (statement), MAR. 31, 11*b*
on railway material — orders placed abroad (statement), MAR. 31, 11*b*
LONDON :—
Atmosphere :—
Coal fires, effect of :—
Article (" 240 tons of soot over London : a very dirty fog "), JAN. 24, 7*b*
Brittain, Sir H. (l), JAN. 23, 6*c*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (l.), JAN. 26, 6*c*
Brighter—article (" The new London : crowds in brighter streets "), MAR. 1, 12*b*
Brighter London Society : see that title
Buildings :—
Architecture :—
Competition—prize for young architects and students : particulars, FEB. 23, 7*e*
Higher—drawings, FEB. 13, 6*c*
Article (" Higher London : no change in L.C.C.restrictions ") JAN. 14, 7*c*
Fire brigades, Royal commission on—selections from evidence, JAN. 21, 7*d*
Joseph, Mr. D. (l.), FEB. 13, 6*c* : MAR. (s.), 7, 7*d* (l.e.) ; 8, 8*d*
Keen, Mr. A. (l.), JAN. 23, 6*c* (s.), MAR. 7, 9*d* (l.e.) ; (l.), 15, 8*d*
London Bridge—block of general offices being erected at north-east corner : height 102 feet : photograph from architects' drawing, MAR. 9, 18*c*
London County Council—Building Acts Committee report : to be discussed at meeting, JAN. 23, 7*d* ; concession : Mr. D. Joseph (l.), FEB. 23, 8*c*
Royal Institute of British Architects—discussion, FEB. 24, 20*g* ; MAR. 7, 9*d* (l.e.)
Skinner, Mr. S. M. (s.), MAR. 9, 10*c*
Town Planning Institute—objections, MAR. 6, 14*c* (e.e.)
Webb, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 7, 9*d* (l.e.)
Webb, Mr. M. E. (s.), MAR. 7, 9*d* (l.e.)
Development—lecture : arrangements, MAR. 20, 9*g*
Electricity supply—breakdown in Strand and City areas : particulars, FEB. 3, 7*b* (l.e.)
Government—Socialist menace : Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (s.), JAN. 24, 7*d*
Greater :—
Administration :—
Authority, new :—
London County Council—scheme : Local Government committee's report to be discussed at meeting, JAN. 23, 7*d* ; adopted, 25, 8*c*
Lloyd-Greame, Sir P.—to oppose : promise to constituents, FEB. 13, 8*a*

LONDON :—
Greater :—
Administration (continued) :—
Barnard, Mr. E. B. (evid.), MAR. 8, 14*b*
Barnet and East Barnet—evidence to be offered on behalf, MAR. 14, 9*g*
Blair, Sir R. (evid.), JAN. 11, 5*f*
Commission, Royal—conclusion of examination : arrangements, JAN. 5, 5*e*; sittings, 11, 5*f*; 12, 5*g*; FEB. 1, 6*a*; MAR. 8, 14*b*; 9, 14*b*; arrangements, 24, 9*e*
Member resigns, JAN. 27, 7*b*
Davidge, Mr. W. R. (paper), JAN. 10, 7*e*
Holland, Ald. E. J. (evid.), MAR. 9, 14*b*
Hunt, Mr. F. (evid.), JAN. 12, 5*g*
Jessel, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 13, 9*b*
Municipal Reform Party—issue manifesto, JAN. 19, 12*a*
Norman, Mr. R. C. (evid.), JAN. 11, 5*f*; FEB. 1, 6*a*
Warburg, Capt. O. E. (evid.), FEB. 1, 6*a*
Windsor, Eton, and Slough—inclusion : discussed by Slough Urban District Council JAN. 12, 5*f*; Mr. F. Robinson (s.), 12, 5*f*
Hayashi, Baron—impressions (s.), JAN. 19, 7*b* (l.e.)
Housing : see under HOUSING
Local authorities—supplies scheme : particulars, MAR. 14, 9*d*
Mayors—reception to be given at Finsbury Town Hall, JAN. 11, 7*g*
Parks :—
Boating—financial results : report of parks committee to be considered by London County Council, FEB. 20, 7*d*
Poor :—
Homeless persons—annual census taken, MAR. 28, 10*b* (e.e.); article ("London's homeless poor"), 29, 7*g*
Poor Law :—
Guardians, Boards of :—
Elections, forthcoming — date : London County Council Local Government Committee's recommendations, JAN. 30, 7*g*; London County Council to consider, FEB. 6, 4*d*; arrangements, MAR. 11, 7*g*; nominations, 17, 14*a*
Article ("Communism and the poor law : guardians election tactics"), MAR. 23, 9*b*
Labour Party—opposition to (art. "Spendthrift Boards of Guardians : April elections : need for responsible representatives"), MAR. 10, 9*a*
London Municipal Society—and National Union of Ratepayers' Associations : joint letter issued, MAR. 30, 9*d*
Relief—statistics, JAN. 30, 7*g*
Port : see LONDON, Port of
Railways, underground : see under RAILWAYS
Rates :—
Assessment—conference held, MAR. 18, 7*g*

LONDON :—
Rates (continued) :—
Equalization — London County Council Local Government Committee's report : to be discussed at meeting, JAN. 23, 7*d*
London County Council — reduction : Finance Committee's report, MAR. 15, 14*f*
London Labour Party—circular : particulars, JAN. 2, 7*d*
Municipal Reform Party—manifesto issued, JAN. 19, 12*a*
Reductions — particulars, FEB. 15, 7*g*; MAR. 30, 18*b*
Webster, Mr. R. G. (l.), FEB. 22, 6*e*
Records, old—article ("Old London records : social life in eighteenth century"), JAN. 2, 11*f*
Statues—Dickensian : see under DICKENS, Charles
Streets—Moorgate-street and Finsbury-pavement : name changed to Moorgate : particulars, JAN. 3, 6*d*
Traffic :—
Swiss Cottage—dangerous points : Mr. H. Moses (l.), JAN. 25, 6*b*; Mr. P. E. Vizard (l.), 26, 6*c*
Tramcars and motor-omnibuses—alterations in stopping places, MAR. 25, 12*e*
Tramways :—
Fares — non-payment : prosecutions, JAN. 25, 7*f*
London County Council :—
Bill (Tramways, Trolley Vehicles, and Improvements) — in Commons : debate on second reading adjourned, MAR. 31, 18*a*
Booking — arrangements with London General Omnibus Company : announcement, JAN. 30, 12*c* (l.e.)
Chelsea-Southwark Bridge—new route opened, JAN. 12, 4*c*
Fares :—
Penny—losses : Mr. W. J. Squires (s.), FEB. 15, 7*c*
Reduction :—
Ashfield, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 20*c*
Gordon, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 25, 8*c*
High speed cars—trial trip made : Mr. A. L. C. Fell (statement), JAN. 28, 7*c*
Law case, FEB. 21, 6*d*
London United Tramways, Ltd.—Hammersmith undertaking : completion of purchase authorized, JAN. 31, 12*c* (l.e.); Highways Committee's report to be discussed at Council meeting : particulars, FEB. 28, 9*d*
Services :—
Night—petition for adjustment in South-Western districts, JAN. 10, 7*c*
Rush hour alterations, MAR. 25, 7*e*
Stoppages for alighting—Sir T. Granger (views), FEB. 21, 6*d*
Traffic—weekly receipts, JAN. 7, 7*g*; FEB. 4, 7*g*; 25, 9*g*; MAR. 18, 7*g*
Wimbledon extension—progress, MAR. 25, 7*e*

LONDON :—
Tramways (continued) :—
London United Tramways :—
Car, new one-man—experiments, JAN. 25, 7*g*
Services :—
Wimbledon, to—negotiations between London County Council and London United Tramways, JAN. 6, 7*g*
Water supply :—
Charges : see under METROPOLITAN Water Board
Shortage—leading article, JAN. 27, 11*c*
LONDON, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company :—
Capital—new borrowing powers : Bill : provisions, JAN. 14, 14*b* ; abandoned, FEB. 13, 7*c* ; Mr. C. C. Macrae (s.), 16, 17*f*
Dividend, FEB. 2, 16*g* ; (F.N.), 2, 15*b*
Electrification—policy (F.N.), FEB. 4, 14*a* ; contract placed with General Electric Company, 9, 7*c* ; schemes : Mr. C. C. Macrae (s.), 16, 17*e*
Excursions—Royal wedding : arrangements, FEB. 17, 8*e*
Hotel tickets, combined—issued in conjunction with Messrs. Thomas Cook and Son, JAN. 6, 7*c*
Locomotives—latest named "Stephenson," JAN. 2, 7*g*
Meeting, FEB. 16, 17*d*
Poster, woodcut : see under ADVERTISEMENTS—Posters
Rates—for mineral waters : correspondence, MAR. 2, 8*c*
Report, FEB. 4, 16*f* ; (F.N.), 4, 14*a*
LONDON, Chatham and Dover Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 9, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 9, 17*b* ;—report, FEB. 14, 19*f*
LONDON, City of :—
Churches—proposed demolition of : discussed at National Assembly, FEB. 11, 12*c*
Guilds—banquet to Masters and Prime Wardens given, MAR. 17, 9*c* (l.e.)
Lieutenancy—new commission : Royal Warrant read, JAN. 9, 15*a*
Committee, standing — appointed : names, JAN. 17, 13*b*
Mayor's Court—last case heard, MAR. 10, 9*a*
Prague—New Year's message from, JAN. 3, 13*b*
Rates—reduction, MAR. 16, 9*b*
Recorder—Sir F. Fulton retiring, FEB. 20, 8*d* ; election arrangements, MAR. 7, 9*g* ; candidates' names, 16, 14*b* (l.e.) ; nomination, 18, 10*g* ; Sir E. Wild appointed, 22, 12*e* ; approved by Crown, 27, 12*d* ; sworn in ; gazetted, 29, 9*e*
Roman wall, old—piece discovered in Cornhill, MAR. 6, 9*e*
Sheriffs—Mr. J. E. K. Studd to be candidate, FEB. 27, 19*a*
Verdun—further grant : voted, MAR. 22, 12*b*
LONDON, Corporation of :—
Bill (Various Powers)—in Commons : second reading, FEB. 16, 14*a* ; discussed before Select Committee : reported to House, MAR. 24, 10*d* ; in Commons : third reading, 24, 6*b* ; in Lords : second reading, 31, 17*c*
Bridge House Estates Committee—chairman appointed, FEB. 1, 4*g*
LONDON, Corporation of (continued) :—
Cattle Markets Committee—chairman appointed, FEB. 1, 4*g*
Chief Commoner—elected, JAN. 28, 7*g*
Common Council, Court of :—
Cornhill Ward—candidate, FEB. 17, 7*g* ; elected, 24, 7*g*
Dinner given, JAN. 20, 7*e* (l.e.)
Dowgate Ward—by-election : precept issued, JAN. 18, 7*g* ; member elected, FEB. 7, 7*g*
County Purposes Committee—chairman appointed, FEB. 1, 4*g*
Finance—inquiry : resolution passed at London Labour Party municipal conference, JAN. 16, 12*d*
General Purposes Committee—chairman elected, JAN. 31, 17*e* ; appointed, FEB. 1, 4*g*
Guilds—masters and wardens elected, JAN. 13, 12*e* ; FEB. 6, 7*g* ; 13, 7*g* ; MAR. 27, 9*g*
Library Committee—chairman elected, FEB. 8, 7*g*
Member—elected, JAN. 23, 7*g*
Officers' and Clerks' Committee—chairman appointed, FEB. 1, 4*g*
Overseas Committee—chairman appointed, FEB. 1, 4*g*
Plow Monday dinner—arrangements, JAN. 3, 13*d* ; given, 10, 7*d*
Sanitary Committee—chairman appointed, FEB. 1, 4*g*
Sheriffs—election : arrangements, MAR. 28, 8*e*
Spital sermon—preacher appointed, FEB. 15, 6*d* ; changed, MAR 3, 14*f*
Wales, Prince of—bust presented by Lord Marshall (photo), FEB. 2, 13*c*
War, The Great—peace : commemorative silver gilt loving cup added to Mansion House plate, JAN. 9, 13*d*
LONDON, County of — deputy-lieutenants : appointed, JAN. 28, 13*a* ; resignation, FEB. 25, 15*c*
LONDON, Port of :—
Authority :—
Election of members—result, FEB. 14, 17*d*
Law case, MAR. 16, 4*f*
Progress—Sir J. Brookbank (p.), FEB. 11, 8*d*
Warehouses—stocks in (F.N.), MAR. 8, 18*a*
LONDON and Blackwall Railway Company —report, JAN. 31, 19*d*
LONDON and Geneva Exchange—warrant against two men in connexion, MAR. 14, 12*b*
LONDON and Greenwich Railway Company —report, JAN. 11, 18*d*
LONDON and Liverpool Bank of Commerce, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 10, 18*d* ;—report, FEB. 2, 16*g*
LONDON and North-Western Railway Company :—
Dividend, FEB. 11, 19*f* ; (F.N.) ; 11, 15*a*
Locomotives—turbo-electric : trials : particulars, MAR. 29, 9*f*
Meeting, FEB. 25, 20*b*
Midland Railway Company—amalgamation : provisional agreement signed ; terms to stockholders, MAR. 18, 10*g* ; (F.N.), 18, 15*a* ; criticism, 21, 19*c* ; (F.N.), 24, 17*a*
Road transport : see under TRANSPORT—Road—Railways
Report, FEB. 18, 18*d*
Scottish services—new sleeping car : arrangements, JAN. 23, 13*f*
Smoke nuisances—prosecution, MAR. 7, 9*e*

LONDON and Paris Alliance Trading Company, Ltd.—winding-up order made, FEB. 15, 5c
LONDON and Provincial Ornithological Society—show: see under BIRDS—Shows
LONDON and Scottish Assurance Corporation, Ltd.—new business: statistics, JAN. 16, 18f
LONDON and South-Western Railway Company:—
Dividend, FEB. 10, 18d; (F.N.), 10, 16a
Meeting, FEB. 25, 22c
Report, FEB. 15, 18g
Season tickets—concessions to holders: particulars, JAN. 5, 12c
Services—Sunday: electric trains discontinued; particulars, JAN. 23, 13f
War, The Great—statistics, MAR. 21, 7d
Waterloo Station—completion of reconstruction scheme, MAR. 16, 14a; photograph, 17, 16d; history; opening arrangements, 21, 7d; leading article, 21, 13d; opened by Queen on behalf of King, 22, 9b; (photo), 22, 16c
LONDON and Suburban Traction Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 18d (l.e.); —meeting, MAR. 9, 22a
LONDON and Thames Haven Oil Wharves, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 29, 21e;—report, MAR. 18, 16f
LONDON Association for the Protection of Trade—luncheon given, MAR. 16, 14e; —meeting, MAR. 16, 14f
LONDON Assurance Corporation — new life business: statistics, JAN. 21, 14e
LONDON Bridge:—
Old arch—inspected by Selborne Society, JAN. 16, 7e
City Corporation — meeting; Mr. A. C. S. Stone (statement), MAR. 17, 9e
Concrete Institute — resolution passed, FEB. 28, 15d
Latham, Mr. C. F. (l.), FEB. 27, 13e
Read, Sir C. H. (l.), MAR. 1, 11e
LONDON Chamber Concert Society—concert, FEB. 24, 8a
LONDON Chamber of Commerce—council meeting held, MAR. 10, 17b; dinner given, 17, 9e (l.e.)
LONDON City Mission—conversazione: arrangements, MAR. 16, 9g
LONDON Coliseum, FEB. 21, 14f; 28, 10c; MAR. 21, 10c; 28, 10c
LONDON College of Divinity—annual reunion: arrangements, JAN. 13, 7g
LONDON Commercial Travellers' Benevolent Society—meeting held, MAR. 27, 4f (l.e.)
LONDON Congregational Union—chairman inducted, JAN. 3, 13c
LONDON Co-operative Society—East Ham branch: burglary; particulars, JAN. 10, 7d
LONDON County Westminster and Parr's Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, JAN. 21, 16g; 30, 18f; FEB. 15, 17f (e.e.);—dividend (F.N.), JAN. 11, 16c;—law case, JAN. 21, 4c; 24, 4a;—meeting, FEB. 3, 17d; report, JAN. 11, 18d; 26, 16g; (F.N.), 26, 15b; FEB. 3, 16f;—review; January number noticed, FEB. 3, 17a; February number noticed, MAR. 3, 18e (e.e.)
LONDON County Commercial Re-Insurance Office, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 23, 4c
LONDON County Council:—
Accountant, chief — appointment recommended by special committee, MAR. 28, 22b; 29, 9b (l.e.)
Aldermen — term of office: *Gazette* notice, FEB. 22, 9g
Elections — Municipal Reform Party's nominations, MAR. 8, 9c; Mr. Gosling refuses to be nominated (l. quoted), 9, 9e (l.e.); results, 15, 14f
Asylums — cost of patients: recommended reduction carried, MAR. 1, 7e
Bill (General Powers) — in Commons: second reading, FEB. 17, 14a
Chairman — Municipal Reform Party nomination, MAR. 8, 9c
Education Committee: see under EDUCATION
Election — prospects, JAN. 16, 7a; 17, 7c; 25, 4g; 30, 7g; list of candidates, FEB. 1, 12f; correction, 2, 7d; prospects, 16, 7a; nominations, 23, 7e; correction, 27, 7b; list of candidates, MAR. 1, 6e; 2, 14d; need for voting discussed, 2, 12g; results, 3, 12f, 14d (l.e.); 4, 10c; 6, 4e; 7, 18d
Articles ("L.C.C. election issues: education policy"), FEB. 22, 6e; ("Housing promises and performance"), 24, 5d
Askwith, Lord (s.), FEB. 1, 7e (l.e.)
British Empire Union — appeal, MAR. 1, 6e
Communist Party — candidates: particulars, FEB. 25, 6e
Corporation — and City Guilds: interest, JAN. 17, 7c
Frere, Sir B. C. (l.), MAR. 1, 6e
Labour Party — policy and programme, JAN. 16, 7a; 25, 4g; resolutions passed at conference, 30, 7a; discussed, FEB. 16, 7a; 20, 5b; 25, 6e; MAR. 1, 6e
Articles ("Communist peril in London: labour's bid for power"), FEB. 16, 7a; ("Labour menace to London: the domination of Communists"), 27, 7b
Blair, Sir R. (l.), JAN. 25, 13e; 26, 12f; 28, 6b; (s.), MAR. 2, 14c
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 6, 5e
Defeat — Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), MAR. 6, 7d
Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 30, 7a
Naylor, Mr. T. E. (s.), JAN. 30, 7a
Peel, Lord (s.), MAR. 2, 14c
Leading articles, JAN. 20, 11c; FEB. 18, 11c; 23, 13c; MAR. 1, 11c; 2, 13b; 4, 11b
London Municipal Society — passes resolution, MAR. 2, 14c
Municipal Reform electors — support: Sir H. M. Jessel (l.), FEB. 24, 11e
Municipal Reform Party — programme, JAN. 16, 7a; manifesto issued, 19, 12a; campaign opened, 24, 7d; programme, FEB. 16, 7a; 20, 5b; housing achievements, 25, 6e; prospects, 28, 9a
Progressive Party — programme, JAN. 16, 7a; manifesto issued, FEB. 1, 12f; programme, 16, 7a; 20, 5b; 27, 7b
Webster, Mr. R. G. (l.), FEB. 22, 6e

LONDON County Council:—
Election (continued):—
Women — influence: Lady Helmsley (with another, l.), MAR. 6, 4e
Women candidates — list; to be entertained at dinner by Lyceum Club, FEB. 9, 5f (l.e.)
Women's Local Government Society — meeting: arrangements, JAN. 13, 6e; bureau of information opened, 21, 7g
Finance:—
Debt — Finance Committee report to be discussed at meeting of London County Council: particulars, JAN. 30, 12c (l.e.)
Economy — Special Committee's report adopted at meeting, FEB. 22, 9d
Estimates — particulars, MAR. 28, 10a
Franchise—correspondence, FEB. 27, 6c
Housing: see under HOUSING
Labour Party—leader elected, MAR. 10, 9g
Local taxation licences—applications: announcement, MAR. 31, 9g
Meetings—held, FEB. 15, 7c; 22, 9d, e; MAR. 1, 7e; 15, 14f
Members—attendances: return for March, 1919-Dec., 1921, issued: particulars, FEB. 22, 8e
Policy—Sir H. Jessel (s.), MAR. 13, 9b
Staffs—reduction: Select Committee's report adopted, FEB. 22, 9d
LONDON County Hall:—
London County Council—establishment committee's report, JAN. 23, 7d
Statuary—dispute with sculptor: see under COLE, Mr. Ernest
LONDONDERRY:—
Labour: see under IRELAND—Labour
Mayor—re-elected, JAN. 31, 9b
North—electoral, MAR. 13, 7e
South—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
LONDONDERRY, Lady—dinner party and dance given, FEB. 23, 15b; gives At Home to Indian students, 24, 13b; gives At Home to Conservative Party, MAR. 22, 9c (l.e.)
LONDONDERRY, Lord—health, JAN. 6, 13a; 7, 13a; entertains King and Queen at dinner, MAR. 10, 15b
in Parliament, on:—
Ireland—boundary, FEB. 9, 15b
Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, MAR. 17, 6a; 23, 17e; 24, 6a
on Irish Free State (Treaty) Bill—Ulster's claims (with others, l. quoted), MAR. 15, 18g
LONDONDERRY gaol—murder of Constable Lyttle: see under IRELAND—Crime
LONDON Division Headmasters' Association—conference held, MAR. 2, 9c
LONDON Electric Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 10, 16c; —meeting, FEB. 24, 19g; — report, FEB. 16, 15d
LONDON Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 23, 21f;—report, FEB. 14, 19f; (F.N.), 14, 17d
LONDON Express Newspapers, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 4, 4d
LONDON Fire Brigade:—
Calls in 1921—Mr. A. R. Dyer (s.), MAR. 9, 10b
Dog—poisoned, MAR. 6, 9f
Stockholm Fire Brigade—officer from: attachment to study organization and work authorized, JAN. 30, 7g
LONDON General Omnibus Company, Ltd.—Chiswick works: particulars, JAN. 26, 14d; tour of inspection, FEB. 1, 7b; —dividend, FEB. 10, 16c; —fares: children: daily statistics, FEB. 13, 7g; —Hampstead Heath: proposed route across: opposition of Hampstead Borough Council, MAR. 30, 7e;—law case, JAN. 21, 4f;—meeting, FEB. 24, 20c; —obstruction, alleged: case at Stratford Police Court, JAN. 9, 12e (e.e.);—report, FEB. 11, 7f; 16, 15d —services: alterations, JAN. 3, 5c; FEB. 8, 5d; 15, 7g; 22, 9g; MAR. 8, 9g; theatre parking scheme: success, FEB. 13, 8a
LONDON Guarantee and Accident Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 9d
LONDON Highland Society—dinner given, MAR. 22, 15b
LONDON Homœopathic Hospital—
Electro-therapeutical department—Medical officer in charge: appointment, JAN. 27, 7g
Physician, assistant—appointed, JAN. 27, 7g
LONDON Hospital:—
American thankoffering of £10,000—Mr. E. W. Morris (l.), JAN. 6, 10f; (int.), 7, 7f (l.e.)
Bearsted bed—endowed by Shell Oil Companies' staffs in honour of Lord Bearsted: tablet unveiled, MAR. 28, 8e
Concert in aid—arrangements, MAR. 18, 7g
Hospital Rugby Cup final—amount collected, MAR. 20, 9g
Knutsford, Lord—work: see under KNUTSFORD, Lord
Royal wedding—cheque from typists in Government offices sent by Princess Mary, MAR. 2, 14b
LONDON Hospital Medical School:—
School clinics—special courses: arrangements, JAN. 11, 13f
Women students, exclusion of—Lord Knutsford (statement); comments, MAR. 2, 12f; 4, 10c
Articles ("London Hospital ban explained: Lord Knutsford on mixed classes"), MAR. 3, 13f; ("Hospitals' competition for men"), 6, 12g
Ashford, F. (l.), MAR. 7, 8c
Barker, Dr. E. (int.), MAR. 4, 10e (l.), 6, 5e
Beverley, Dr. M. (l.), MAR. 7, 8c
Correspondence, MAR. 6, 5e; 8, 8c
Country districts—messages, MAR. 3, 14b
Fenton, Dr. W. J. (views), MAR. 3, 14a
Gordon, Mrs. O. (s.), MAR. 9, 9e
Kirkcaldy, J. W. (l.), MAR. 7, 8c
Knutsford, Lord (int.), (statement), MAR. 2, 12f; 3, 13f; (l.), 10, 8a; 14, 8b
Parsons, Dr. L. D. (l.), MAR. 11, 6c
Photographs, MAR. 3, 16g
Pollock, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 9, 9e
Pring, Mr. C. H. (l.), MAR. 13, 8d; 15, 8c
Russell-Wells, Sir S. (views), MAR. 4, 10e
Thomson, Sir St. C. (l.), MAR. 15, 8c
Webb-Johnson, Dr. C. (l.), MAR. 13, 8d
LONDON Iron and Steel Exchange—dinner (annual) given, FEB. 1, 7e (l.e.)

LONDON Joint City and Midland Bank—branches, new, JAN. 10, 14*g*; 16, 18*c*; 24, 18*d*; 30, 18*f*; FEB. 6, 19*a*; 25, 17*b*; 27, 17*a*; MAR. 6, 21*c*; 21, 21*f*; 27, 21*d*;—Cornhill branch: manager retires, JAN. 3, 15*e*; —deputy-chairman: change, FEB. 7, 18*g*;—director elected, FEB. 11, 15*e*:—dividend, JAN. 6, 17*d* (F.N.), 6, 15*c*; — general manager appointed (F.N.), FEB. 27, 16*e*;—German trade statistics: criticism in latest review, JAN. 7, 15*b*;—law case, JAN. 13, 4*d*;—meeting held, JAN. 28, 17*c*;—report, JAN. 19, 15*g*; (F.N.), 19, 14*b*; 28, 16*f*
LONDON Labour Party:—
King Edward's Hospital Fund Committee—representation claim: see KING Edward's Hospital Fund—Committee
London County Council election: see under LONDON County Council
Municipal conference—held, JAN. 16, 12*e*
LONDON Library:—
Forster, John—bracket clock presented, MAR. 15, 9*e*
Prints—late Mrs. Fraser Baddeley's collection presented: particulars, FEB. 14, 7*f*
Vice-president—elected, FEB. 17, 7*b* (l.e.)
LONDON Life Assurance Society—new business: statistics (F.N.), JAN. 2, 18*b*
London Mail (1918), Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAR. 15, 4*c*
LONDON Master Printers' Association—dinner (annual) given, MAR. 30, 14*a* (l.e.); —meeting held, FEB. 17, 7*g*;—president elected, FEB. 17, 7*g*
LONDON Merchant Bank, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 17, 19*e*;—report, FEB. 3, 15*c*
LONDON Moslem League:—
Turkey, justice for—Committee appeals to Lord Curzon, JAN. 25, 12*f*
LONDON Municipal Society—Jessel, Sir H., (s.), MAR. 13, 9*b*;—meetings held, JAN. 24, 7*d*; MAR. 2, 14*c*
LONDON Orphan School, Watford (with Royal British Orphan Schools):—
Alexandra, Queen—donations, JAN. 20, 7*g*
Blathwayt, Mr. A. (statement), JAN. 24, 12*a*
Board—meeting held, JAN. 24, 12*a*
Clothworkers' Company — donation, JAN. 25, 7*g*
Dinner—Prince of Wales to preside, JAN. 24, 12*a*
Mary, Queen—donation, JAN. 20, 7*g*
LONDON Palladium, FEB. 9, 8*a*; 16, 8*a*: 23, 10*c*; 27, 8*b*; revues to displace variety shows, JAN. 18, 7*b*
LONDON Pavilion, Ltd—meeting, FEB. 14, 19*e*;—report, FEB. 9, 19*a*
LONDON Press Club—dinner given, MAR. 20, 6*d*;—meeting held, MAR. 24, 9*g*;—Wakefield, Sir C.; offer of books on shelves announced, MAR. 24, 9*g*
LONDON Produce Clearing House, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 16*e*;—report, FEB. 16, 17*a*
LONDON Property Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 4, 16*e*
LONDON Regiment:—
5th Battalion (London Rifle Brigade)—dinner given, FEB. 17, 13*b*
6th Battalion (City of London Rifles)—route march; decorations presented, MAR. 20, 9*g*
14th Battalion—command: change, FEB. 13, 4*d*; recruiting march, 13, 4*d*
LONDON Regiment (continued):—
15th Battalion—amalgamation with 16th Battalion; nearing completion: particulars, JAN. 9, 4*d*; title under consideration, MAR. 27, 20*e*
16th Battalion—amalgamation with 15th: see under *15th Battalion*, above
LONDON Renfrewshire Association—dinner arrangements, MAR. 17, 9*g*
LONDON Repertory Stock Season—aims outlined, MAR. 14, 10*e*
LONDON "Safety First" Council:—
Committee, street safety—recommendations, JAN. 10, 5*g*
Cycles—rear lights: re-imposition of regulations recommended, JAN. 10, 5*g*; 14, 7*a*
Meeting (Mansion House) held, FEB. 23, 10*d*
Posters, new—issued: particulars, JAN. 16, 15*d*
Waldo, Dr. F. J. (s.), JAN. 10, 5*g*
LONDON Savings Bank—report, FEB. 10, 18*d*
LONDON School of Economics—sociology and geography: admitted as school in Faculty of Arts by London University, JAN. 26, 12*d*
LONDON School of Medicine for Women (Royal Free School)—students at work (photo), MAR. 14, 16*b*
LONDON School of Tropical Medicine:—
Manson, Sir P.—portrait unveiled, JAN. 24, 13*d*; medal endowed, 24, 13*d*
LONDON Schools Swimming Association—meeting: arrangements, FEB. 2, 7*g*
LONDON Scottish Rifles: see LONDON Regiment—14th Battalion
LONDON Society—dinner given, JAN. 19, 7*b* (l.e.); —meeting held, MAR. 17, 10*c*
LONDON Society of Organists—visits National Institute for the Blind, MAR. 29, 10*b*
LONDON Sunday School Choir—concert at Royal Albert Hall: arrangements, FEB. 15, 7*f*
LONDON Teachers' Association—conference held, FEB. 27, 5*d*
LONDON Trio—concerts, JAN. 14, 8*b*; FEB. 10, 8*c*; MAR. 10, 10*a*
LONDON University:—
Albert Kahn Travelling Scholarships—notice to candidates, JAN. 13, 18*g*
Appointments, JAN. 26, 12*d*; FEB. 23, 16*g*; MAR. 13, 17*c*; 23, 14*d*
Article ("The new term: widespread activities"), JAN. 31, 20*a*
B.A. Honours examination—results, FEB. 1, 12*a*
Benson, Dr. J. B.—offer of endowment of exhibition accepted, JAN. 26, 12*d*
Busk, Sir. E.—portrait to be presented: fund opened, JAN. 18, 5*e*
Convocation—chairman: resignation, JAN. 18, 5*e*
D.Sc.—degrees conferred, JAN. 26, 12*d*; MAR. 24, 14*c* (l.e.)
Degrees—presentation: arrangements, MAR. 24, 14*c* (l.e.); conferred, 31, 18*b*
Electoral, JAN. 6, 7*g*; 12, 7*b*; FEB, 22, 14*c*
Extension Board: see under UNIVERSITY Extension
Fellows—appointed, FEB. 23, 16*g*
Foster, Sir G. (lect.), FEB. 7, 7*b*

LONDON University (continued) :—
George Smith Studentship—award, JAN. 26, 12*d*
Gladstone Memorial prize—award, JAN. 26, 12*d*; MAR. 13, 7*e*
Graduation dinner — arrangements, MAR. 28, 22*c*
Grants, Government—reduction: Sir S. R. Wells addresses letter to Prime Minister, FEB. 4, 7*a* (e.e.)
Gray's Inn as residential quarter—Prof. Donnan (art. quoted), MAR. 20, 4*f*
History of Art—professor appointed, JAN. 27, 12*e*
Latin-American history, chair of—Prof. A. F. Pollard (l.), MAR. 17, 8*e*
Law case, MAR. 21, 4*g*; 22, 4*e*
M.A.—degrees conferred JAN. 30, 12*d*
M.Sc.—degrees conferred, JAN. 30, 12*d*
Parliamentary representation :—
Magnus, Sir P. (l.), FEB. 3, 6*e*
Pollard, Prof. (s.), FEB. 2, 7*a*; 4, 6*c*
Peel Memorial Fund—books purchase: notice, JAN. 26, 7*d*
Ratan Tata foundation—benefaction extended, JAN. 26, 12*d*
Ronald Burrows Memorial prize—scheme of award; approved JAN. 26, 12*d*
Scholarships—awards, MAR. 13, 17*c*; 25, 12*b*
School of economics—lecture given, MAR. 1, 7*g*
Senate—meeting held, JAN. 26, 12*d*
Sir John William Lubbock Memorial prize—award, JAN. 26, 12*d*
Société Asiatique de Paris—centenary celebrations: representatives chosen, MAR. 24, 14*c* (l.e.)
LONDON University College Hospital: see UNIVERSITY, College Hospital
LONDON University Union Society—lecture: arrangements, FEB. 13, 7*g*
LONDON University Liberal Society—dinner given, FEB. 27*a*
LONDON Watsonian Club—dinner given, FEB. 18, 7*e* (l.e.)
LONG, Lord—arrives at Malta, JAN. 16, 9*g*
LONG, M. (France)—Indo-China: administration: Lord Northcliffe: articles ("Wonders of Indo-China"), JAN. 31, 14*a*; FEB. 1, 11*f*
LONG, John T.—robbery with violence charge, MAR. 17, 9*g*
LONG, Maj.-Gen. Sidney S. — at Central Hall, Westminster, on road transport by railway companies, JAN. 27, 12*c*
LONGARE, Count Bonin (Italy)—leaves Paris, MAR. 13, 11*g*
LONGBONE, Alfred J.—burglary charge, FEB. 14, 12*b*
LONGEVITY :—
Centenarians: see CENTENARIANS
Instances, FEB. 14, 14*e*; MAR. 24, 14*f*
Lewisham—six people's ages total 422 years, FEB. 7, 7*g*
Records in *The Times*—analysis for 1921, JAN. 2, 7*e*
South Ascot Parochial Magazine—notice of burials during 1921 quoted, JAN. 13, 4*e*
Women, three—statement at inquest, JAN. 25, 7*g*
LONGLEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. R.—unveils Whitgift Grammar School war memorial, MAR. 13, 10*a*
LONGLEY, Mr. Justice James W. (Nova Scotia)—death, MAR. 18, 9*a* (l.e.)
LONGSHAW, Martha—death, JAN. 24 7*g*
LONGSHAW, Samuel—death, JAN. 24, 7*g*
LONGSTAFF, Dr. T. G.—member of Everest Expedition, JAN. 24, 11*e*
LONGWORTH, Mr. D. G.—presentation, JAN. 28, 12*e* (l.e.)
LONGWORTH-DAMES, Mr. Manser—will, MAR. 7, 15*c*
LONSDALE, Lord—birthday, JAN. 25, 13*b*; return to London from South Africa announced, MAR. 25, 13*b*
Books— from libraries: sale announced, MAR. 2, 10*c*
LOOKER, Mr. J. B.—on Post Office: letters for foreign parts: insufficiently stamped (l.), MAR. 13, 9*e* (e.e)
LOPOKOVA, Mme. Lydia—to appear at Covent Garden Theatre, MAR. 30, 10*c*
LORAINE, Rear-Adm. Sir L. — memorial bust and tablet at Santiago-de-Cuba unveiled, MAR. 22, 11*g*
LORAINE, Mr. Robert—film acting noticed FEB. 20, 8*a*; plans, 23, 10*d*
LORD, Alice and Elizabeth—found dead, JAN. 28, 7*g*
LORD, Mr. John C.—will, FEB. 4, 13*e*
LORD, Mr. William H.—will, MAR. 1, 13*e*
LORD CHANCELLOR: see under MINISTRY
LORD Mayor Treloar's Hospital and College for Cripples, Alton :—
"Manchester Unity Oddfellows Cot"—endowment fund: contributions, FEB. 23, 9*g*
Siam, Crown Prince of — visits, JAN. 13, 13*b*
LORENZO, Giuseppe di—article by A. B. W. ("A Buddhist Shakespeare and di Lorenzo: four sacred truths"), JAN. 4, 8*b*
LORILLARD—law case, FEB. 3, 4*d*
LORIMER, Mr. J. Campbell—death, JAN. 25, 12*f*
LORRAINE, Mme. Algs—marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Northcott
LOSEBY, Capt. C. E. :—
in Parliament, on ex-service men in lunatic asylums, FEB. 11, 14*e*
on general election, forthcoming (l.), JAN. 13, 6*c*
on ex-service men — in lunatic asylums (l.), FEB. 13, 6*c*
LOTH, Lieut. (France)—aeronautics: fog flying device tested, FEB. 1, 9*b*
LOTI, Pierre: see VIAUD, Capt.
LOTTERIES :—
Golden Ballot—prosecution under Lottery Act, JAN. 16, 4*e*; 23, 4*e*; magistrate's decision, 30, 4*g*; written report, FEB. 6, 7*d*; under Betting Act: acquittal, 7, 7*e*; costs of prosecution: Lord Denbigh (l.), 13, 6*c*
Parliament—questions, FEB. 10, 14*b*; 15, 15*e*
Shortt, Mr. E. (statement), FEB. 15, 15*e*
Prosecution, FEB. 28, 9*a*
LOTUS, Ltd.—report, JAN. 23, 17*c*
LOUCHEUR, M. (France) :—
Allied Powers Supreme Council—meeting at Cannes: interests of France: decision, JAN. 13, 10*b* (l.e.)
at Lyons, on economic crisis in Europe; inter-allied war debts, FEB. 22, 11*b*
in Parliament, on German indemnities, FEB. 24, 9*b*
on finance—payment of war debt to United States (int.), FEB. 18, 9*a*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 23, 11*f*
LOUDOUN, Lady—daughter born, MAR. 23, 15*a*

LOUGH, Mr. Thomas—death, JAN. 13, 12*e*; funeral arrangements, 14, 13*b*; funeral, 16, 13*c*
LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll)—return to London announced, JAN. 17, 13*b*; FEB. 18, 13*a*; 22, 15*b*; birthday, MAR. 18, 13*a*
Emmott, Constance Lady—attends funeral, FEB. 16, 13*a*
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis—gives patronage to ball in aid, JAN. 27, 13*a*; attends, MAR. 2, 15*a*
LOUSTAU-LALANNE, Mr. F. P.—reappointed unofficial member of Seychelles Legislative Council, JAN. 16, 9*g*
LOUVAIN University—cancer research building: sum bequeathed by philanthropist at Tournai, FEB. 4, 9*b* (l.e.)
LOUVAIN University Press—copy of first book produced since restoration presented to Queen Elizabeth, MAR. 3, 11*g*
LOUVET Frères—law case, MAR. 14, 9*b*
LOUVRE: see under PARIS
LOUZON, Robert—inciting Arabs in Tunis to holy war against France: arrested, FEB. 14, 9*d* (l.e.)
LOVATELLI, Count (Italy)—fights duel with Prince Marino Torlonia, FEB. 24, 9*g* (l.e.)
LOVEDAY, Miss Augusta—will, MAR. 29, 15*e*
LOVELL, Rev. Francis—will, JAN. 17, 13*d*
LOVELL and Christmas, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 17*g*
LOVELOCK, Mr. C. P.—on hospital medical staffs: proposed payment (l.), MAR. 29, 8*c*
LOVERIDGE, William — housebreaking charge, FEB. 14, 7*e*
LOVETT, Sir H. V.—on Benares State: constitution (l.), FEB. 14, 6*d*
LOVEYS (John) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 22*a* (l.e.)
LOW, Mr. William—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Fifeshire, FEB. 25, 15*c*
LOWE, Mr. E. W.—on First National Reinsurance Company: denial of acquisition of shares of City Equitable Fire Insurance Company, FEB. 4, 10*f*
LOWNDES, Mrs. Belloc—on cinematograph: adaptation of novels (art., C.N.), FEB. 21, 11*f*
LOWRY, Mr. C.—on Post Office services: administration (l.), FEB. 14, 6*e*
LOW Temperature Carbonization, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 3, 16*d*
LOWTHER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Cecil:—
in Parliament, on:—
Army—education; reduction, MAR. 23, 17*c*
Zinc concentrates—Australian war contract, FEB. 22, 16*g*
LOWTHER, Maj. Christopher—infant daughter christened, MAR. 31, 15*b*
in Parliament, on:—
Capital punishment—abolition, MAR. 2, 6*c*
Mexico—non-recognition by Great Britain, MAR. 28, 18*b*
LOWTHER, Mrs. Christopher—daughter born, FEB. 27, 13*b*
LOWTHER, Hon. Sophia G.—will, Jan. 3, 13*b*
LOYD, Mr. A. T. — in Parliament, on Egypt: new Government policy, MAR. 15, 18*b*
LOYD, Mrs. Henry—dance given, FEB. 17, 13*b*
LUBBOCK, Mr. Alan—elected Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, MAR. 13, 17*e*
LUBBOCK, Mr. Maurice F. P.—appointed director of Dent, Allcroft and Co., FEB. 15, 17*f* (e.e.)
LUBY, John H.—fraud charge, FEB. 23, 10*d*
LUCAN, Lord—re-elected chairman of City Territorial Force Association, FEB. 1, 7*e*
LUCAS, M. (France)—administrative irregularities in Togoland: recalled to Paris, JAN. 7, 9*g*
LUCAS, Sir Arthur—death, JAN. 10, 12*a*: memorial service held, 16, 13*c*; will, FEB. 22, 15*c*
LUCAS, Mr. E. V.—"Vermeer or Delft" reviewed, MAR. 20, 9*g*
LUCAS, Sir Edward—on Australia: Asiatics in Northern Territory (l.), JAN. 11, 6*e*
LUCAS, Mr. J. Landfear:—
Hurlingham Club—presents old print of clubhouse, MAR. 11, 7*g*
on Foundling Hospital—Mr. A. Heal's collection of illustrations (l.), FEB. 11, 6*a*
on professions—training (l.), MAR. 20, 12*f*
LUCAS, Thomas—receives grant from Gervase Elwes Memorial Fund, MAR. 25, 10*f*
LUCILE, Ltd. (U.S.A.)—bankruptcy petition filed, MAR. 22, 11*a*
LUCRAFT, Mr. George T.—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
LUCY, Sir H. Fairfax—at Charlecote Park, on agricultural labourers' wages and conditions, JAN. 25, 7*d*
LUDENDORFF, Gen. (Germany)—revolution (Kapp *Putsch*): participation: Minister of Justice (statement), JAN. 16, 9*f*
LUDLOW—electoral: see under SHROPSHIRE.
LUDLOW, Lady—appointed magistrate for Bedfordshire, JAN. 4, 7*g*: claim against Disconto Gesellschaft, MAR. 28, 9*c*
LUDSKANOFF, M. Alexander—death, MAR. 7, 14*e*
LUGARD, Sir F. J. D.—appointed director of Colonial Bank, JAN. 20, 17*c*
"Dual Mandate in British Tropical Africa, The"—reviewed, MAR. 6, 13*f*
on India — administration: self-government by native states (l.), JAN. 31, 8*a*; FEB. 22, 13*f*
on Kirk, late Sir J. (l. quoted), JAN. 23, 5*g*
LUGARD, Martha Lady—death, MAR. 14, 15*b*
LUGG, Mr. Alfred—on proposed theatre arts and crafts exhibition (int.), JAN. 31, 10*d*: (with another, l.), FEB. 20, 6*d*
LUGG, Mr. Arthur E.—will, MAR. 8, 15*f*
LUMB, Mellor—law case, FEB. 3, 4*e*
LUMLEY, Lady Serena—gives dance, FEB. 27, 13*b*
LUMUT Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 4, 17*f*
LUNACY: see INSANITY
LUNN, Sir George—at Westminster, on education and expenditure, JAN. 28, 5*a*
LUNN, Mrs. Herbert—death, JAN. 21, 13*f*
LUNN, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on Egypt: new Government policy, MAR. 15, 17*e*
LUNN's (George) Tours, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 24, 4*g*
LUNT, Mr. John H.—will, MAR. 4, 13*d*
LUNT, Thomas R.—awarded Royal Humane Society bronze medal, MAR. 15, 9*g*
LUPTON, Mr. Edgar—on national expenditure: Geddes Committee's reports (views), Feb. 13, 5*a*
LUPTON, Mrs. Martha—death, FEB. 7, 7*g*

LUR-SALUCES, Comte Eugene de (France)—accidentally killed on railway, FEB. 3, 9*d*
LUSCOMBE, Sir John—retiring as chairman of Lloyd's Register (F.N.), JAN. 13, 16*b* (l.e.)
LUSK, Mr. John B.—will, JAN. 14, 13*f*
LUSK, Mr. Thomas McI.—will, JAN. 31, 15*e*
LUSTIG, Dr. (Germany)—at German Iron Trading Company, on shortage of iron and steel, MAR. 13, 19*e*
LUTYENS, Sir Edwin L.—to visit new city of Delhi, JAN. 14, 10*d*
LUXEMBURG :—
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
LUXENBERG, Daniel—larceny charge : dismissed, JAN. 26, 7*c*
LUXTON, Mr. Thomas—on careers for boys (statement), MAR. 30, 12*e*
LYAUTEY, Marshal (France)—arrives at Marseilles, JAN. 11, 9*g* ; leaving Paris for Morocco, MAR. 21, 11*d* ; in Madrid, visits King Alfonso, 28, 11*g* ; leaves for Gibraltar, 30, 11*g*
LYBIA :—
Stamps : see under *Stamps*
LYCEUM Club :—
Australia Day dinner—given, JAN. 24, 7*b* (l.e.)
" Aviation " dinner — arrangements, FEB. 6, 7*g*
Journalist Section—dinner given, MAR. 16, 10*b*
League of Nations circle—formation : particulars, JAN. 21, 7*c*
Reception—arrangements, FEB. 17, 7*g*
LYELL, Mr. Alexander—will, JAN. 11, 12*a*
LYLE, Mr. Charles—lays foundation stone of Queen Mary's Hospital maternity home at Stratford, FEB. 28, 9*g*
LYLE, James—wounded in Belfast, MAR. 31, 14*c*
LYLE-SAMUEL, Mr. Alexander—health, FEB. 22, 15*b*
LYNCH, Mr. F.—appointed member of Provisional Government of Irish Free State, JAN. 16, 10*d*
LYNCH, Thomas—theft of arms charge, JAN. 18, 7*d* ; acquitted, 19, 7*c*
LYNDEN-BELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur—receives degree of M.A. at Cambridge University, JAN. 30, 12*d*
LYNN, Mr. R. J.—in Parliament, on Irish Free State Treaty Bill, FEB. 17, 15*d* ; MAR. 4, 5*f* ; 7, 18*a*
LYNSKY, Ald. George J.—will, FEB. 17, 13*e*
LYONS, Col. H. G.—awarded Symons Gold Medal of Royal Meteorological Society, JAN. 30, 4*a*
LYONS, Mr. Mark—will, JAN. 19, 13*c*
LYONS, Patrick—theft charge : acquitted, JAN. 12. 4*f*
LYONS, Mr. Thomas W. (U.S.A.) :—
on Dail Eireann funds—cable correspondence with Mr. M. Collins, FEB. 14, 10*d*
LYONS (J.) and Company—prices : reductions, JAN. 4, 7*f* ; 18, 7*g* ; MAR. 14, 9*g*
on service men, ex—employment (statement), MAR. 27, 14*g*
LYONS Fair : see under FRANCE—Trade—Exhibitions
LYRIC Theatre, Hammersmith, JAN. 12, 8*a* ; 16, 8*a* ; 20, 8*b* (l.e.)
LYSAGHT, Mr. Gerald—leaves for West Indies, MAR. 11, 13*f*
LYSTER, Lieut.-Gen. Harry H.—death, FEB. 4, 12*c* ; will, MAR. 21, 15*e*
LYTTELTON, Rev. Dr. E.—on modernist movement (l.), JAN. 21, 6*b* ; FEB. 7, 6*c*
LYTTLE, Constable William—murder of : see under IRELAND—Crime—Londonderry gaol
LYTTON, Lady—leaves London for India, MAR. 10, 12*g* ; photograph, 10, 16*c* ; becomes vice-president of Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital, MAR. 11, 13*a*
LYTTON, Lord—leaves London for Mürren, JAN. 19, 13*a* ; return to London announced, FEB. 1, 13*b* ; Mr. S. Sastri gives dinner to meet, MAR. 4, 12*c* (l.e.); audience of King ; kisses hands on appointment as Governor of Bengal ; invested with insignia of G.I.E., 8, 15*b* ; leaves London for India, 10, 12*g* ; photograph, 10, 16*c*
Bengal Governorship—assumption of duties : arrangements, JAN. 4, 10*f* ; composition of staff, FEB. 21, 9*f*
Bhownaggree, Sir M. (s.), FEB. 25, 10*c*
Indian students—inquiry : arrangements, FEB. 24, 7*c*
Sastri, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 4, 12*c* (l.e.)
at Pelham-street, on Indian Women's Education Association, FEB. 25, 10*c*
LYTTON, Mr. Henry A.—" The Secrets of a Savoyard " reviewed, JAN. 20, 13*f*

M

" M.A., Cantab "—on Post Office : Sunday service : abolition (l.), JAN. 27, 7*d*
" M.D."—on influenza epidemic (l.), JAN. 16, 6*b*
" M. D. C."—on London County Council franchise (l.), FEB. 27, 6*c*
" M.D.'s wife "—on public schools dietary (l.), FEB. 10, 6*d*
" M.Inst.C.E."—on faster trains (l.), FEB. 27, 6*d*
" M.R.C.S."—on public schools dietary (l.), FEB. 11, 6*a*
MCALPINE, Mr. Malcolm C.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14*e*
MACALPINE, Mr. T. W.—on art treasures :—exportation (l.), JAN. 16, 6*c*
MCALPINE (Sir Robert) and Sons, Messrs.—British Empire Exhibition : awarded building contract : question in Parliament, Feb, 17, 10*c*
MCANALLY, Inglis, and Littlejohn, Messrs.—formed, MAR. 7, 20*b*
MACAO : —
Northcliffe, Lord—article (" Macao : Riviera pictures in the China Seas "), JAN. 5, 11*e*
MACAROW, Mr. D. C. (Canada)—charged before Montreal Police Court with making misstatement of financial position of Merchants' Bank, MAR. 25, 10*f* (and 25, 9*b*, l.e.)
on Merchants' Bank—losses (statement), FEB. 10, 16*b*

MACARTHUR, Mrs. James—celebrates 100th birthday, MAR. 1, 7*g*
MACARTHUR, Rt. Rev. James—death, FEB. 3, 12*f*
MACASSEY, Sir Lynden—nominated Labour assessor for Permanent Court of International Justice, FEB. 9, 10*f*
MACAULAY, Miss Rose — "Dangerous Ages": awarded Femina-Vie Heureuse prize, FEB. 25, 15*c*
MCBARNET, Mr. A. C.—promoted C.B.E., MAR. 25, 12*c*
MACBETH, Mr. A.—angling: notable take, JAN. 20, 15*b*
MACBETH, Mrs. Muriel—on ladies golf championship: proposal to alter rules (l.), FEB. 9, 14*d*
MCBEY, Mr. James—etchings exhibition held, MAR. 31, 15*c*
MCBRIDE, Sir Peter:—
at Stationers' Hall, on immigration, FEB. 17, 7*c*
on briquetting machinery—supply for dealing with Victorian brown coal (l.), FEB. 9, 6*c*
MCBRIDE, Thomas—wounded in Belfast, MAR. 13, 14*b*
MCCABE, Mr. A.—in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland): peace agreement, JAN. 5, 5*a*
MCCALL, Kathleen—theft charge, FEB. 10, 6*d*
MCCANDLISH, Mr.—law case, JAN. 12, 4*d*
MACCAOLITE, Mr. S.—leaves for United States, MAR. 13, 14*b*
MCCARDIE, Sir Henry A.—appointment to conduct Clones inquiry: announced in Commons, FEB. 24, 14*e*
MCCARTAN, Dr.—in Dail Eireann, on re-election of Mr. de Valera as President of Irish Republic, JAN. 10, 5*d*
MCCARTHY, Mr. (Herbert Darnley)—creditors' meeting: held, FEB. 4, 14*c*
MCCARTHY, Mr. A. J.—death, FEB. 18, 7*g*
MCCARTHY, Mr. D.—in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, JAN. 5, 5*d*
MCCARTHY, Marie—forging money-order charge, JAN. 24, 5*f*; MAR. 2, 9*e*
MCCAUGHEY, Sir Samuel—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
MCCLAY, Frank—shot in Belfast, FEB. 16, 10*a*
MCCLELAND, Mr. N. P.—on universities: Royal Commission's report (l.), MAR. 30, 7*g*
MCCLEMENS, Mr. J.—health, FEB. 14, 13*b*
MCCLEMENTS, Mr.—kidnapped by Sinn Feiners, FEB. 9, 10*a*
MCCLURE, Sir John—death, FEB. 20, 12*e*; funeral, 23, 15*c*; will, MAR. 29, 15*e*
MCCLUSKY, James—inquest, FEB. 11, 7*g*
MACCOLL, Mr. D. S.—
at Henley, on art galleries in towns, FEB. 4, 8*d*
on Rembrandt—authenticity of supposed examples (l.), MAR. 6, 8*c*
MCCOLLAN, Gertrude—shoplifting charge: discharged, JAN. 12, 4*e*
MCCONNEL, Mr. James W.—on national expenditure: Geddes committee's report (views), FEB. 14, 16*e*
MCCONNELL, late Mr. F. V.—collection of birds of British Guiana presented to British Natural History Museum by widow, FEB. 27, 8*c*; particulars, MAR. 3, 15*e*
MCCORMICK, Mr. Harold F., and Mrs. E. R. McCormick—contributions to Chicago Opera Company: Miss M. Garden (statement), JAN. 25, 10*b* (l.e.)
MCCORMICK, Very Rev. J. Gough—on National Assembly (l), MAR. 7, 8*b*
MCCORMICK, James—shot in Belfast, FEB. 17, 10*b*; death, 18, 10*d*
MCCORMICK, Miss Mathilda (U.S.A.)—betrothal to her Swiss riding master: views of Mr. J. D. Rockefeller: our New York correspondent's comments, FEB. 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
MCCORMICK, Senator Medill (U.S.A.)—European countries: expenditure on land armaments: to introduce motion in Senate, JAN. 16, 12*e* (e.e.); introduces; adopted, 17, 9*b*; reasons explained, 24, 10*c*
MCCORMICK, Sir William—at Royal Victoria Hall, on proposed donation as wedding gift to Princess Mary, JAN. 18, 8*c*
MCCORQUODALE, Mr. David A.—will, MAR. 7, 15*c*
MACCOY, Sir John—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*b*
MCCREA, Albert—injured in Belfast shooting affray; death, JAN. 5, 5*e*
MCCULLAGH, Capt. Francis—"A Prisoner of the Reds" quoted, MAR. 29, 13*a*; 31, 13*f*
MCCULLAGH String Quartet—concert, MAR. 31, 10*a*
MCCULLOCK, Robert B.—law case, FEB. 24, 7*b*
MCCUMBER, Senator (U.S.A.)—appointment to chairmanship of Senate Finance Committee: prospects, JAN. 6, 15*d*
in Senate, on foreign debt refunding Bill, JAN. 24, 10*c*
MCCURDY, Mr. C. A.—mission to Manchester Independent Liberals on behalf of Coalition Group, JAN. 5, 12*d*; conversation with Mr. Lloyd-George at Criccieth, MAR. 20, 12*b*; 21, 12*b*; entertains Free Church ministers at dinner, 25, 7*g*
Salary—as Chief Whip: offer to forgo announced in Commons by Mr. A. Chamberlain, FEB. 14, 15*b*: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 10*b* (l.e.)
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Coalition Liberal Group; National Liberal Council: formation, JAN. 21, 12*a*
at Hotel Victoria, on Liberal Party, Coalition Group, JAN. 20, 12*b*
at Northampton, on next general election; trade revival; foreign policy, JAN. 19, 12*c*
at Pontypridd, on forthcoming general election, JAN. 28, 7*c* (l.e.)
MCCUTCHEON, Miss Katharine H.—appointed headmistress of St. Leonard's School, St. Andrews, MAR. 25, 7*g*
MCDERMOTT, John: see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder
MCDONAGH, John—shot dead in Belfast, FEB. 9, 10*b* (l.e.)
MACDONALD, Lady—on Skye motor roads (l.e.), FEB. 27, 6*d*
MCDONALD, Prof.—lecture: arrangements, FEB. 14, 7*g*
MACDONALD, Mr. Alexander—will, MAR. 4, 13*d*
MACDONALD, Sir Alexander W.—at East Riding Quarter Sessions, on grand juries, JAN. 4, 17*a*
MACDONALD, Provost Sir Donald—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*b*
MCDONALD, Mr. G. F.—on cinematograph: need of fresh themes (art., C.N.), FEB. 28, 11*a*
MACDONALD, Hector—fraud charge, MAR. 23, 9*d*

MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay—declines invitation to contest East Leicester by-election, MAR. 9, 10*d* (e.e.)
MACDONALD, John A.—fraud charge: see under JUBILEE Cotton Mills, Ltd.
MACDONALD, Mary M—theft charge, MAR. 20, 9*f*; 27, 20*e*
MACDONALD, Sir Murdoch—takes seat in Commons, MAR. 22, 6*e*; to be entertained at dinner by Coalition members of National Liberal Club, 24, 6*g*; 31, 9*g*
MACDONALD (Erskine), Ltd.—law case, MAR. 22, 4*g*; 23, 4*e*
MACDONNELL, Col. Errol—arrives in England, JAN. 6, 13*a*
MCDONNELL, Dr. Nicholas J.—will, MAR. 20, 15*c*
MCDOUALL, Detective—presentation, JAN. 23, 7*g*
MCDOUGALD, Mr. A.—leaving on business journey to United States, JAN. 31, 17*g*
MCDOWELL, P.C. John—retirement after 46 years' service, JAN. 9, 7*g*
MACDUFF, Lord—presented with chieftain's knobkerrie at City Deep Mine, Johannesburg, JAN. 12, 13*c*
MACE, Police Constable—bravery rewarded, JAN. 30, 7*g*
MACEDONIA:—
Recovery—aim of Bulgarian "Fighting Organizations": discussed, JAN. 31, 11*f*
Revolutionary movement — article ("Turkish intrigues in the Balkans"), FEB. 14, 9*b*
Serbia—Orthodox Church: agreement placing bishoprics under authority of Serbian Patriarch ratified, MAR. 8, 11*a*
MCELROY, Mr. J. M.—retirement from service of Manchester Municipal Tramways, FEB. 22, 9*g*
MCENTEE, Mr. Sean:—
in Dail Eireann, on Irish Free State: administration, JAN. 10, 5*a*; re-election of Mr. de Valera as President of Irish Republic, 10, 5*b*; on Mr. Griffith's election as President, 11, 15*d*
MCEUEN, Mr. Malcolm R.—will, MAR. 31, 15*e*
MCEWEN, Mr.—on Scottish railwaymen's hours (evid.), JAN. 14, 12*b*
MCFADDEN, Constable — shot dead at Clady, FEB. 11, 10*d*
MACFARLANE, Mr. C. B. — on Golf Amateur Championship: petition for alteration of rules (l.), JAN. 25, 14*d*
MCGARRY, Mr. Sean — in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) Peace Agreement, JAN. 4, 5*e*
MACGAUGHAN, Mrs. Florence H.—will, FEB. 24, 13*d*
MACGILL University — "MacGill and its Story": see under PUBLICATIONS
MCGINNIS, Special Constable — shot near Enniskillen, FEB. 20, 10*a*
MCGLOIN, Constable — shot at in Galway, MAR. 17, 12*c*
MACGOWAN, Dr. Arthur — appointed assistant physician at London Homœopathic Hospital, JAN. 27, 7*g*
MACGOWAN, Rev. John — death, MAR. 24, 11*g*
MCGRATH, Mrs. (Rosita Forbes) — lecture: arrangements, JAN. 26, 8*c*; 31, 15*c*
"Jewel of the Lotus, The" — reviewed, FEB. 24, 13*d*
MCGRATH, Mr. Joseph — appointed by Mr. Griffith Minister of Labour, JAN. 13, 10*e*; appointed member of Provisional Government of Irish Free State, 16, 10*d*
at Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) Peace Agreement, JAN. 9, 14*a*
MCGREEVY, Rose — wounded by bomb in Belfast, MAR. 20, 12*e*
MACGREGOR, Mr. George — joins board of Associated Reinsurers, Ltd., FEB. 13, 17*e*
MCGRIGOR, Sir James — photograph, MAR. 23, 16*a*
MCGURK, Mr. C. D. — woodcut-poster issued by London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway, JAN. 12, 7*g*
MACHIN, Mr. Stanley:—
at Drapers' Company Hall, on Anglo-Japanese trade relations, JAN. 20, 8*c*
at Hotel Victoria, on trade; transport rates, MAR. 17, 9*e* (l.e.)
on expenditure, national — Geddes Committee's reports (views), FEB. 13, 5*a*; 27, 5*a*; Government proposals (views), MAR. 3, 7*e*
on telephone service — administration: Select Committee's report (views), MAR. 27, 5*e*
MACHINE Gun Corps—1st Battalion: disbandment: arrangements, FEB. 1, 6*e*
MACHINERY:—
Briquetting — supply: Attorney-General for Australia (statement), JAN. 21, 10*d*; Federation of British Industries (statement), FEB. 3, 12*f*
McBride, Sir P. (l.), FEB. 9, 6*c*
Nugent, Mr. R. T. (l.), FEB. 15, 6*b*
Exports — statistics for February, MAR. 16, 17*e* (e.e.)
German — manufacturers of printing machinery: circular to British firm quoted, JAN. 9, 5*b*
Rating:—
Bill — introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 14*a*
Mond, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 18, 12*a*
Textile — exports (F.N.), JAN. 30, 17*c*
Tools, machine—industry: Sir A. Herbert (s.), MAR. 9, 11*b* (l.e.)
MACHINE Tool Trades Association — dinner given, MAR. 9, 11*b* (l.e.)
MCILWRAITH, Sir Malcolm — on cost of Government publications (l.), JAN. 6, 6*e*
MCINDEOR, Elizabeth — fraudulent travelling charge, JAN. 24, 7*g*
MCINERY, Thomas — death, FEB. 1, 7*g*
MCINNES, Mylas — death, FEB. 22, 4*g*
MACINNES, Rt. Rev. Rennie, Bp. in Palestine — on Jerusalem: Christian education (l.), FEB. 10, 6*b*
MCINNES, Mr. William B. (Victoria) — awarded prize founded by late Mr. J. F. Archibald for best portrait painted in Australia, JAN. 19, 9*e* (l.e.)
MCINTOSH Bey, J.—shot at and wounded in Cairo, MAR. 13, 11*c*
MCINTYRE, Mr. — law case, JAN. 24, 4*e*
MCINTYRE, Mr. Douglas—death, JAN. 31, 9*d* (l.e.); funeral, FEB. 3, 13*c*
MCINTYRE, Mr. James A.—will, MAR. 3, 15*d*
MCINTYRE, Mr. John—will, JAN. 31, 15*e*
MCINTYRE, Hogg, Marsh, and Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 26, 16*g*
MCIVES, Mr. Duncan—will, MAR. 21, 15*e*
MACKAIL, Dr.—at City of London School, on classics in adult education, JAN. 9, 5*d*

MCKAY, Mr. (Australia)—on closing of Broken Hill Proprietary Company's Newcastle works (s.), MAR. 3, 11c
MACKAY, Flight-Lieut. C. J.—essay: awarded Royal United Service Institution gold medal, MAR. 8, 12f
MACKAY, Mrs. Christina W.—will, FEB. 17, 13c
MACKAY, Miss Elise—decree of nullity granted, FEB. 2, 7d
MCKAY, James—forgery charge, JAN. 13, 7a
MCKAY, Miss Marjory S.—bequest from Sir T. Sutherland, MAR. 27, 14f; photograph, 27, 16c
MCKEE—killed in Belfast, MAR. 27, 12a (l.e.)
MCKEEVER, Dr.—robbed in Dublin, JAN. 25, 12d
MACKEITH, Mr. Malcolm H.—appointed lecturer in medicine and physiology at Oxford University, JAN. 10, 5g
MCKELLAR, Emily—theft charge, MAR. 18, 7a
MCKENNA, Mr. Reginald—accepts trusteeship of Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada in England, MAR. 3, 18g
at Cannon-street Hotel, on London Joint City and Midland Bank; currency deflation; need for stability of prices; trade conditions; unemployment; economic condition of Europe; German reparations and exports; labour: restriction of output; excessive taxation; retrenchment of national expenditure, JAN. 28, 17c
MCKENNA, Mr. Stephen—returns to London from West Indies, MAR. 16, 15a
"Confessions of a Well Meaning Woman, The"—reviewed, MAR. 31, 10d
MACKENZIE, Sir Alexander—on church music and entertainment tax (views), JAN. 16, 13f
MCKENZIE, Miss E. A.—at Manchester, on reduction in educational expenditure, JAN. 5, 4d
MACKENZIE, Sir James:—
Medical record—work at St. Andrews: discussed, JAN. 13, 12a
on Knutsford, Lord—tribute, MAR. 7, 6c
on medical records—work at St. Andrews (l.), JAN. 11, 6d
MACKENZIE, Sir Victor—biographical; to be best man to Lord Lascelles, FEB. 7, 10e
MACKEY, Mr. Dominick—arrested in Clonmel, FEB. 24, 10g
MACKIE, Sir Peter:—
on forthcoming general election (statement), JAN. 24, 11e (l.e.)
MACKIE, Mr. Peter J.—on House of Lords: reform (l.), FEB. 10, 15c (e.e.)
MACKIE, Sir Richard—on national expenditure: Geddes committee's reports (views), FEB. 13, 10b
MACKINDER, Sir H.:—
at Geographical Association, on problems of Pacific, JAN. 6, 5d; correction, 7, 4d
at Glasgow, on Home Rule (Ireland): settlement negotiations, JAN. 20, 14d
on Russian refugees—British pledge to Gen. Denikin (l.), MAR. 9, 8a
MACKINDER, Mrs. Marie L.—will, FEB. 10, 13c
MCKINNEY, Edward—shot dead in Belfast, MAR. 25, 10a
MACKINTOSH, Most Rev. Donald, R. C. Archbp. of Glasgow—biographical, FEB. 15, 9c (l.e.); 16, 10b; appointed Archbp. of Glasgow, 15, 9c (l.e.), 16, 10b
MACKINTOSH, Sir Harold V.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14b
MACKINTOSH, Prof. James—on careers for boys (l.), MAR. 28, 7b
MACLACHLAN, Mrs.—daughter born, JAN. 26, 13a
MCLAGAN, Mr. Archibald G.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14e
MCLAIN, Hector A.—appeal against conviction dismissed, FEB. 21, 4e
MCLAREN, Mr. James — will, JAN. 26, 13d
MCLAUGHLAN, Edward — shot dead at Glengeen, MAR. 25, 10a.
MACLAY, Sir Joseph—photograph, JAN. 21, 7c
MACLEAN, Mrs.—death, FEB. 23, 9e (l.e.)
MACLEAN, Sir Donald:—
Liberal Party, Independent—leadership: Viscount Grey (s.), JAN. 28, 12b
at Derby, on Ministry (Coalition), MAR. 15, 6e
at National Liberal Club, on Liberal Party, FEB. 23, 14b
at West Leyton, on Anglo-French relations: European peace, FEB. 28, 12c; forthcoming general election, 28, 12b (l.e.)
in Parliament, on:—
Armaments—limitation: Washington conference, FEB. 8, 14f
Army—estimates, MAR. 11, 15b; strength: reduction, 16, 6e (and 7b, e.e.)
Civil Service—pensions: calculation upon bonus, FEB. 16, 14e; 22, 16d
Coroners (Emergency Provisions) Bill, FEB. 28, 16e
Europe—Genoa conference: proposed vote of confidence, MAR. 28, 17f
Expenditure, national — retrenchment, FEB. 8, 14f; 14, 16c; Geddes committee's report, MAR. 2, 7e; 29, 17f
Government business — priority motion, FEB. 16, 14d
House of Lords — reform, FEB. 8, 14f
Ireland — Supreme Courts, FEB. 24, 14e; border outrages: conference, MAR. 31, 18a
Navy — finance: economy: Admiralty reply to Geddes committee, FEB. 14, 16c; loss of H.42, MAR. 25, 15a; estimates: Treasury criticism; contract for "a certain commodity"; sale of drifters, 25, 15c
Royal Air Force—estimates, MAR. 21, 18d; 24, 6f
Russia—famine: relief, MAR. 18, 18f
Safeguarding of Industries Act—repeal, FEB. 8, 14f
Woolwich Arsenal — manufacture of locomotives, MAR. 24, 6f
on Parliament—business of session (views), FEB. 3, 11f
MACLEAN, Mrs. G. E.—funeral, FEB. 25, 15a
MACLEAN, Mr. George E. (U.S.A.)—on university or college degrees: sale in Great Britain (l.), MAR. 31, 8c
MCLEAN, Mr. Hector—will, FEB. 15, 13d

MACLEAN, Dr. J. M.—claim under *The Times* Free Motoring Insurance Offer paid, JAN. 11, 10*g*
MCLEAN, Laura—theft charge, MAR. 18, 7*d*
MACLEAN, Mr. Neil—opens charity bazaar at Holborn Hall, MAR. 27, 9*g*
in Parliament, on :—
Civil Services—estimates, FEB. 16, 14*f*; 23, 16*e*
Finance—War Loan interest: proposed reduction, MAR. 29, 17*f*
MCLEAN, Canon Richard A.—appointed C.B.E., JAN. 2, 14*f*
MACLEAY, Sir James W.—promoted K.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14*d*
MACLEHOSE, Mr. James :—
at Association of British Chambers of Commerce, on Post Office rates: increased; allocation of surplus, FEB. 4, 6*c*
at Birmingham, on Post Office rates: printed matter, JAN. 13, 7*a*
at Newcastle, on Government publications: printing, JAN. 30, 14*c*
on Post Office—rates: increase: allocation of surplus funds to taxation (with others, l.), FEB. 2, 6*c*
MCLELLAN, Mr.—on cattle slaughtermen's strike (statement), FEB. 2, 7*c*
MACLELLAN (P. and W.), Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 21*e*
MCLEOD, Gen. Sir Donald J.—death, JAN. 17, 12*d*; funeral, 20, 13*b*; will, MAR. 30, 15*e*
MACLEOD, Mr. John M.—at Glasgow, on Home Rule (Ireland): settlement negotiations, JAN. 20, 14*d*
MCLEOD, Dame Maria C.—will, MAR. 20, 15*c*
MACLEOD, Sir Reginald—elected chairman of Gresham Life Assurance Society, FEB. 17, 16*f*
on Skye—motor roads (l.), MAR. 2, 8*b*
M'LEOD, Mr. Robert—at University College, London, on the musician in the school, JAN. 5, 4*e*
MCLEOD, Russel, and Co., Messrs.—claim against German Government for seizure of jute: decision of Anglo-German Mixed Arbitral Tribunal, MAR. 16, 9*f*
MCLINTOCK, Sir William — appointed K.B.E., JAN. 2, 14*f*
MCLOCHLIN, Harry — causing grievous bodily harm to Minnie Marsden: arrested, FEB. 17, 10*d*; 18, 7*c*; charged, 20, 4*b*
MCMAHON, Sir Henry—at Anglo-Egyptian Union, on declaration of independence for Egypt, MAR. 24, 11*e*
MCMAHON, Mr. Owen, and sons—murder of: see under IRELAND—Crime—Belfast—Shootings
MCMANOS, Mr. Edward J.—will, JAN. 5, 13*c*
MACMASTER, Sir Donald—death, MAR. 4, 12*d*; photograph, 6, 16*g*; memorial service held, 7, 15*b*
MACMILLAN, Mr. A. D.—on income tax: employment of profit (l.), MAR. 20, 8*d*
MACMILLAN, Mr. Cyrus—"MacGill and its Story" reviewed, JAN. 19, 13*d*
MACMILLAN, Mrs. Emily—on unemployed: refusal of work (l.), FEB. 16, 6*e*
MCMILLAN, Jessie: see under SCOTLAND—Crime— Murder
MACMUNN, Maj.-Gen. Sir George—received by King, MAR. 30, 15*b*
MCMURRAY, John—throwing schoolboy in river charge, FEB. 25, 9*b*
MCMURRICH, Prof. James P.—elected president of American Association for the Advancement of Science, JAN. 2, 9*g*
MACNAGHTEN, Mr. Hugh—on M. Emil Coué (l.), MAR. 31, 8*b*
MCNALLY, Hugh—shot in Belfast, MAR. 13, 14*b*
MACNAMARA, Dr.—lecture arrangements, MAR. 20, 5*b*
MACNAMARA, Mrs.—death, MAR. 9, 9*g*
MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J.—receives deputation of women on unemployment, MAR. 7, 14*b*
Engineering trade dispute—consults Mr. J. T. Brownlie, MAR. 10, 12*e*
Photograph, MAR. 8, 16*g*
Service men, disabled ex—visits three instructional factories: distributes prizes, JAN. 20, 7*b* (l.e.), 8*b*
at Anderton's Hotel, on efforts to return ex-Service men to employment, JAN. 9, 5*e*
at Hotel Victoria, on Mr. D. Lloyd George, JAN. 20, 12*b*
at Rathbone-place, on training disabled ex-Service men: employers' aid, JAN. 20, 8*b*, 7*b* (l.e.)
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-Japanese relations, JAN. 25, 8*b*; 26, 8*d* (e.e.); on employment exchanges, MAR. 7, 14*b*
at Welwyn Garden City, on *Daily Mail* model village, MAR. 3, 9*a*
in Parliament on :—
Domestic servants—unemployment, MAR. 23, 17*a*
Engineering trade — freedom of management dispute, MAR. 15, 17*d*; 21, 17*f*; 31, 17*f*
Unemployment—relief: Government measures, FEB. 10, 14*e*; statistics, 16, 14*a*; benefit, MAR. 9, 17*c*; 16, 6*c*
Unemployment Insurance Bill, MAR. 30, 17*g*; 31, 17*g*
on book trade dispute—settlement: prospects (l. quoted), MAR. 27, 4*f*
on Government departments—staffs: women (statement), MAR. 7, 14*b*
on Insurance Act, National—unemployment section: extension of benefit period (statement), FEB. 18, 4*g*: administration by industries: circular letter to leaders of industry and trade unions, 24, 10*a*: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 24, 10*a*
MCNEILL, Col. Angus J.—appointed C.B., JAN. 2, 14*f*
MCNEILL, Mr. J.—appointed member of Provisional Government of Irish Free State, JAN. 16, 10*d*
MACNEILL, Mr. J. G. Swift :—
on General election, forthcoming—Parliament: dissolution (l.), JAN. 11, 6*b*
on Irish Peerage—representation in House of Lords (l.), FEB. 13, 6*d*
on judges—political activity (l.), MAR. 30, 8*b*
MCNEILL, Mr. R. :—
at Canterbury, on road classification: teachers' salaries: Burnham scale, FEB. 6, 4*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement negotiations: comparison with policy of 1916, FEB. 8, 15*d*
Ireland — crime: compensation, MAR. 24, 6*d*
Irish Free State — Treaty Bill, FEB. 18, 14*c*; MAR. 3, 6*c*; 4, 5*d*; 9, 17*e*; municipal services: grant, 24, 6*d*
MCNEILL, Rose A.—injured by bomb in Belfast: death, FEB. 21, 7*e* (l.e.)

McNELIS, Peter—shot dead in Belfast, FEB. 14, 12*b*
McNIE, Mr. James—will, FEB. 3, 13*c*
MACONACHIE, Mr. R. R.—appointed councillor on staff of Maj. Humphreys at Kabul, JAN. 30, 9*a*
MacORD, Mrs. —funeral, JAN. 18, 7*c*
MACPHERSON, Mr.—in Bihar and Orissa Legislative Council, on lawlessness, JAN. 30, 10*f* (l.e.)
MACPHERSON, Dr. C.—at Royal Institution, on organ music, JAN. 31, 9*a*
MACPHERSON, Mr. H.—on tithe rent-charge (l.), FEB. 21, 6*e*
MACPHERSON, Mr. Ian J.—places wreath on Cenotaph on behalf of London Watsonian Club, JAN. 21, 7*g*; health, FEB. 3, 13*b*; opens new Pensions Issue Office for Scotland at Edinburgh, 14, 16*f*; opens extension of Highbury Hospital, Birmingham, 21, 12*d*
at Birmingham, on Ministry of Pensions: attitude to dual control of hospitals; Geddes Committee's report, FEB. 21, 12*d*
at Edinburgh, on Ministry of Pensions: administration; Geddes Committee's report, FEB. 14, 16*f*
at Roehampton, on Fernbank Hospital for treatment of shell shock, JAN. 31, 9*c*
on Du Cane-road Hospital—rent (l. quoted), MAR. 24, 7*d*
on pensions—war: revision under Royal Warrant, Article 6 (statement), FEB. 28, 9*e*
MACPHERSON, Mr. Thomas S.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14*c*
McQUAID, Ald. John—will, JAN. 20, 13*c*
MACQUEEN, Mr. J. M.—on careers for boys (l. quoted), MAR. 27, 14*e*
MACQUISTEN, Mr. F. A.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Civil Service—pensions: calculation on bonus, FEB. 23, 16*e*
Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, MAR. 3, 6*e*
McQUITTY, Miss Kathleen—pianoforte recital, MAR. 17, 10*a*
MACRAE, Mr. C. C.—at London Bridge Terminus, on Railways Act; London, Brighton and South Coast Railway administration, FEB. 16, 17*d*
MACRAE, Maj. Colin W.—appointed C.B.E., JAN. 2, 14*f*
MACROBERT, Mr. A. T.—on Scottish railwaymen's hours (evid.), JAN. 17, 7*a*
McROBERT, Sir Alexander—baronetcy conferred, JAN. 2, 10*d*
MACROSTY, Mr. H. W.—at Royal Statistical Society, on improvement in banking statistics, JAN. 18, 14*c* (e.e.)
McSHANE, Sarah—shot at Belfast, MAR. 25, 12*d* (l.e.)
M'SHEA, Thomas: see under IRELAND—Crime—Londonderry gaol
MACSWINEY, Miss—in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, JAN. 5, 5*b*; Mr. De Valera's resignation of Presidency, 7, 4*c*; on Irish Republic, 10, 5*a*
McWHAE, Mr. John (Victoria)—arrives in London, FEB. 11, 6*e*; Sir P. McBride gives luncheon in honour, 17, 7*c*
at Stationers' Hall, on Victoria: immigration; irrigation schemes, FEB. 17, 7*c*
on immigration—land settlement; irrigation (statement), FEB. 11, 6*e*; reply to Mr. Hughes (int.), MAR. 11, 9*c*
MADAGASCAR:—
Pearl fishing—prospects: M. Michelland (report), JAN. 5, 9*c*; regulations, FEB. 2, 9*g*
MADAME Val Smith, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 15*g*
MADDEN, Adm. Sir Charles—lays wreath on tomb of Italian Unknown Warrior, MAR. 8, 11*g*; photograph, 11, 14*c*; dinner given at Naples in honour, 10, 11*g*
Photograph, MAR. 10, 16*a*
MADDEN, Mr. William—appointed K.C. MAR. 13, 10*a*
MADDOCK, Sir Simon W.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*c*
MADDOCKS, Mr. H.—plans for next election: particulars, FEB. 27, 7*g*
MADEIRA—shipping dues: see under PORTUGAL—Shipping—Port dues
MADEIRA-MAMORÉ Railway Company—meeting: date, MAR 22, 17*f*;—report, MAR. 23, 21*e*
MADELEY, Lord—operation: health, MAR. 16, 12*f*; 17, 12*f*; 18, 13*a*; 20, 15*b*; 21, 15*b*; 30, 15*b*
MADON, M. (France)—experimental flights in tailless biplane, FEB. 21, 9*g*
MADRAS:—
Administration:—
Non-cooperation — civil disobedience movement: see under INDIA — Administration—Non-cooperation
Council, Executive (Governor's):—
Members appointed, JAN. 12, 9*g*
Finance:—
Position—big deficit; proposed new taxation, FEB. 17, 9*a*; deputation to Central Government, 24, 9*f*
Governor—custom of tossing over bar counter at Madras Club: observed, JAN. 19, 9*c*
Police force—to be increased, MAR. 9, 11*d* (l.e.)
Railways: see under INDIA
Riots: see under INDIA—Crime and unrest
Wales, Prince of—visit: see under WALES, Prince of—India
MADRAS (city)—police demands, JAN. 5, 9*c*
MADRAS and Southern Mahratta Railway Company:—
Annuities Bill—in Lords: second reading, FEB. 16, 14*a*; third reading, MAR. 3, 6*a*
Debentures—renewal, MAR. 23, 21*e*
MADRID:—
Anglo-American Club—opened, FEB. 22, 11*g*
Mayor elected, JAN. 2, 9*g*
Police: see under SPAIN—Police
Typhus: see under TYPHUS—Spain
MADRID Railway Underground Company—Madrid municipality: dispute, MAR. 22, 11*b* (l.e.)
MAEL, Pierre—publication of novels under name of: law case, MAR. 9, 11*c*
MAGALHAES, Senhor Barbosa (Portugal)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, FEB. 9, 9*e*
MAGDALENA (river)—navigation: development: German company obtains contract, JAN. 10, 9*g*
MAGEE, James—shot in Belfast; death, MAR. 22, 12*e*
MAGELLAN, Straits of—discovery in 1520: presentation of objects commemorative to Portuguese Geographical Society: particulars, MAR. 29, 11*g*

MAGINOT, M. (France)—name suggested as Minister of Colonies, JAN. 13, 12*b* (l.e.); appointed Minister for War and Pensions, 16, 10*a*
at Army Commission, on appointment of Marshal Pétain as Inspector-General, JAN. 27, 9*g*
in Chamber, on military service Bill, MAR. 17, 11*e*; 30, 11*b* (l.e.)
"MAGISTER"—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 26, 11*f*
MAGISTRACY:—
Acton—first permanent woman magistrate, MAR. 10, 9*g* (l.e.)
Bedfordshire—appointments, JAN. 4, 7*g*
Hertfordshire—appointment, JAN. 4, 13*e*
Middlesex — appointment, MAR. 10, 15*b*
Prayers for—incident at Portsmouth police court, MAR. 23, 9*g*
Rochester—first women appointed, JAN. 14, 7*g*
Southwark—appointment of twenty justices of the peace: memorial sent to Lord Crewe, MAR. 1, 7*a*
Wiltshire—appointment, JAN. 2, 5*b*
MAGISTRATES' Association:—
Haldane, Lord—appeal (with another, l.), MAR. 22, 8*b*
Leeson, Mr. C. (int.), JAN. 30, 4*d*
Meeting—held, JAN. 7, 7*d*
MAGNUS, Sir Philip—not to seek re-election for London University, JAN. 6, 7*e*; health, MAR. 22, 15*c*
on London University—Parliamentary representatives; Universities: representation (l.), FEB. 3, 6*e*
MAGRATH, Mr. C. A. (Canada)—resignation from International Joint Commission, FEB. 15, 9*e*
MAGUIRE, Miss—at Morley Hall, on unemployment: women, JAN. 31, 5*c*
MAGUIRE, Bernard F.—arrested in connexion with pistols stolen from aerodrome, MAR. 11, 7*e*; charged, 13, 7*e*
MAGUIRE, Mr. Rochfort—leaves for Bulawayo, JAN. 9, 13*b*
MAHAR, Mr. James (Canada)—lost in motor-boat in attempt to navigate passage from Cloud Bay to Port Arthur: son leads rescue party, JAN. 10, 9*g*
MAHER Ali Bey (Egypt) — arrested, JAN. 25, 9*e*
MAHER Pasha, Mustapha (Egypt)—appointed Minister of Education, MAR. 2, 12*b*
MAHER-SMITH, Mr. Edward J.—will, FEB. 9, 13*d*
MAHLEU, M. Albert (France)—O.B.E. conferred, FEB. 25, 11*g*
MAHOMED VI., Sultan of Turkey—gives audience to Yusuf Kemal Bey, FEB. 24, 9*e*
MAHOMEDANS:—
Caliphate:—
Arab claim:—
Abdulla, Emir—conversation with Lord Northcliffe, FEB. 10, 10*f*
Bell, Miss G. L. (l.), FEB. 11, 6*d*
Correspondence, JAN. 10, 6*d*
Indian Mahomedans' anxiety—our special correspondent's message, MAR. 20, 12*c*
Indian Legislature — telegram from Mahomedan members to Mr. Lloyd George, MAR. 13, 12*b*
Leading article, MAR. 9, 13*b*
MAHOMEDANS:—
Caliphate (continued):—
Sultan of Turkey — recognition:—
Allied Foreign Ministers' conference at Paris—agreement prospects: our special correspondent's comments, MAR. 23, 14*e*; confirms, 27, 11*c*; decision (text), 28, 11*a*;
Egypt—opinion in, MAR. 14, 11*c* (l.e.)
India, Government of — urges, MAR. 9, 12*a*
Indian Mahomedans—agitation: Bara Bauka district, JAN. 23, 9*d*; our special correspondent's message, FEB. 4, 9*b*; our special correspondent at Delhi message, MAR. 13, 11*b*
Aga Khan (statement), FEB. 7, 10*e*
Bengal Committee—president sentenced, FEB. 13, 9*b*
Chirol, Sir V. (l.), JAN. 28, 6*a*; FEB. 3, 6*c*; 25, 8*c*; MAR. 8, 8*d*
Herbert, Lieut.-Col. A. (l.), JAN. 31, 8*c*; FEB. 7, 6*c*
Kasem, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 11, 9*b* (l.e.)
Kirkpatrick, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 7, 5*e*
Non-cooperation movement: see under INDIA—Administration
Northcliffe, Lord (statement), JAN. 25, 12*c*
Party—aims, FEB. 15, 9*b*
Rees, Sir J. D. (l.), MAR. 13, 8*c*
Demands—Lord Northcliffe (statement), JAN. 25, 12*c*
Paris mosque: see under PARIS
Pilgrimages—to Hejaz: Ameer Ali (l.), MAR. 14, 8*b*
MAHOMEDANISM—revival: leading article, JAN. 7, 11*b*
MAIDEN Lane, Strand—history, MAR. 7, 22*f*
MAIDSTONE, Lord—taken into partnership with Messrs. Kitcat and Aitken, MAR. 27, 21*f*
MAIDSTONE Pavilion—dividend, JAN. 6, 12*b*
MAIDSTONE PRISON—Governor appointed, MAR. 11, 7*g*
MAIGNEN and Company—law case, JAN. 14, 4*b*
MAILLET-SAINT-PRIX, M. Amable (France)—born in 1821; contributes weekly article to periodical, MAR. 14, 11*g*
MAILLY Mailly Church—sandbags erected in front: Lieut. Col. H. F. Darell (l.), MAR. 29, 13*e*
MAILS: see under POST Office
MAINWARING, Mrs. Florence M.—will, JAN. 11, 12*a*
MAINWARING, Brig. Gen. Henry G.—funeral service: arrangements, FEB. 8, 13*b*; funeral, 11, 13*b*; appreciation: correspondence, MAR. 27, 20*e*
MAITLAND, Mr. John—death, FEB. 18, 6*g*
MAIZE trade—year (1921) reviewed (art. "Feeding stuffs"), JAN. 31, 35*d*
MAJOR, Alfred E.—non-payment of entertainments tax charge, JAN. 18, 7*c*
MAJOR, Rev. H. D. A.—heresy charge: Rev. C. E. Douglas (statement), JAN. 13, 18*g*
at Oxford, on modern aspects of religion, JAN. 16, 12*d*
Modernist movement—reply to critics (l.), JAN. 24, 6*d*; 30, 6*d*
MAKEPEACE, Mary — awarded compensation for loss of eye, MAR. 29, 9*g*

MALABAR :—
Distress—relief : Mr. G. K. Devadhar (s.), FEB. 25, 11*f*
Rebellion : see under INDIA—Moplahs
MALAIYA, Pundit M. M. (India) biographical, JAN. 17, 9*e* ; present — political conference at Bombay to effect round table conference with Viceroy, 17, 9*e*
MALAKOFF Rubber Company, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 25, 15*d*
MALARIA :—
Canada — mosquitoes : mapping of breeding areas by aeroplane : Air Board report, JAN. 31, 11*b*
Imperial bureau, need for :—
Hehir, Maj. Gen. Sir P. (l.), JAN. 17, 6*a*
Laurent, Dr. E. (l.), JAN. 11, 6*e*
Oswald-Hicks, Rev. T. W. (l.), JAN. 18, 6*b*
Ross, Sir R. (l.), JAN. 2, 11*c*
Yorke, Prof. W. (views), JAN. 6, 7*b* (e.e.)
MALAVIYA, Naragan (India)—sentenced, Feb. 14, 10*c*
MALAVIYA, Pandit (India) — son and nephew arrested, JAN. 5, 9*e*
on political unrest—suggested conference : letter to political parties (and others), JAN. 4, 9*e* (l.e.)
MALAYA :—
Northcliffe, Lord—article ("In Malaya: rubber and its problems : a country with a future") FEB. 9, 11*f*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 35*a*
MALAYA-BORNEO exhibition : see under STRAITS Settlements—Trade
MALAY Rubber Planters, Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 22*a* (l.e.)
MALAYSIA Rubber Company—report, MAR. 27, 22*b*
MALCOLM, Maj.-Gen. Sir Neill—promoted K.C.B., JAN. 2, 14*f*
MALIONE, James—injured in accident, MAR. 2, 9*e* (l.e.)
MALKIN, Lily—assault upon : particulars, MAR. 28, 9*g*
MALLETT, William G. — perjury charge, JAN. 23, 4*c* ; acquitted, FEB. 2, 7*d*
MALLON, Mr. J. J.—on Trade Boards : administration (evid.), FEB. 16, 7*d*
MALLORY, Mr. George—member of new Everest expedition, JAN. 24, 11*e*
at Queen's Hall, on Mount Everest exploration expedition, JAN. 11, 7*d* (l.e.) ; 12, 8*d*
MALMESBURY, Lady—burglary at house : correction, MAR. 8, 9*a*
MALMESBURY, Lord—presides at Primrose League Grand Council meeting, MAR. 3, 15*e* ; to preside at Hospital Saturday Fund Meeting, 25, 7*g*
on communism—combating organizations : co-ordination (l.), MAR. 27, 8*d*
MALTA :—
Governor—salary : question in Parliament, FEB. 10, 14*d*
Labour :—
Shipbuilding—Legislative Assembly request to Governor, MAR. 25, 9*g* (l.e.)
Military buildings—handing over to Government : Sir E. Harper to act as arbitrator, FEB. 16, 9*g*
Templar, Stone Age : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
MALZOCCHI, Pietro—arson charge, JAN. 21, 7*g*
MAN—prudence : illustrated in drunkenness prosecution at Tottenham Police Court, JAN. 5, 15*d*
MAN, Isle of :—
Parliament—payment of Members : Bill passed, JAN. 26, 7*g*
MANBY, Mr. Harry L.—will, MAR. 2, 15*e*
MANCHESTER :—
Diocese :—
Subdivision—new Sees and Provinces Committee : recommendation, FEB. 2, 12*e*
Temple, Rt. Rev. W. (s.), JAN. 19, 12*f*
Medical officer—advertisement banned in medical journals : our medical correspondent's comments, JAN. 21, 10*e*
British Medical Association—joint committee meeting with Corporation held, FEB. 28, 10*b*
Committee—attitude, JAN. 24, 13*b*
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
Town Clerk—appointed, JAN. 5, 5*e*
Water supply—fourth Thirlmere pipeline : tender accepted, JAN. 6, 5*c*
MANCHESTER, Bp. of : see TEMPLE, Rt. Rev. William
MANCHESTER and County Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 7, 16*f* ; 13, 16*c* ; (F.N.), 13, 16*a*
MANCHESTER and District Ex-Service Men's Council (Unity Relief Committee)—finances : arrests in connexion, FEB. 11, 7*e* (l.e.)
MANCHESTER and Liverpool District Banking Company—managing director : change, JAN. 19, 14*c* ; —meeting, JAN. 28, 18*a* ; —pamphlet giving information for investors in British Government funds : revised edition, FEB. 7, 16*g* (e.e.) ; —report, JAN. 5, 17*g* ; (F.N.), 5, 16*b* ; 19, 14*b*, 15*g*
MANCHESTER Chamber of Commerce—luncheon : arrangements, Jan. 30, 7*g* ; Sir E. Stockton delivers last address as president, FEB. 7, 7*f*
MANCHESTER Commercial Buildings—dividend, FEB. 23, 19*d*
MANCHESTER Conservative and Unionist Association—meeting held, MAR. 11, 7*b*
MANCHESTER Corn Exchange—dividend, JAN. 27, 17*b*—report, FEB. 11, 19*f*
MANCHESTER Dock and Warehouse Extension Company, Ltd. — dividend, JAN. 10, 16*g*
MANCHESTER Hippodrome and Ardwick Empire, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 18*f*
MANCHESTER Reform Club — president elected, MAR. 1, 7*g*
MANCHESTER Royal Exchange, Ltd.—report, MAR. 3, 20*c*
MANCHESTER Royal Infirmary — report, FEB. 9, 7*e*
MANCHESTER Safe Deposit—dividend, FEB. 8, 18*f*
MANCHESTER Ship Canal Company—dividend, FEB. 9, 19*a*—law case, JAN. 31, 4*f* ;—meeting, FEB. 28, 20*c* ; — report, FEB. 18, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 18, 15*b* ;—Shropshire Union Railways and Canal Company docks at Ellesmere Port : acquires lease, MAR. 18, 15*e* ;—traffic : chairman (statement), FEB. 28, 18*g*
MANCHESTER Ship Canal Warehousing Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 10, 16*g*
MANCHESTER University :—
Appointments, JAN. 25, 4*g* ; FEB. 21, 14*f* (e.e.) ; MAR. 21, 18*f*
Architecture—travelling scholarships founded by Institute of Builders : regulations approved, MAR. 21, 18*f*

MANCHESTER University (continued) :—
Bryce, Lord—tribute, FEB. 7, 5*d*
Chemistry—Sir Samuel Hall Chair of Chemistry : appointment, MAR. 14, 18*e*
Council meeting—held, FEB. 7, 5*d*
Court of Governors—members appointed, JAN. 25, 4*g*
Gartside Research Assistantship in Commerce and Administration—particulars, FEB. 7, 5*d*
Harry Thornton Pickles Post-Graduate Studentship in History—regulations : particulars, FEB. 7, 5*d*
Medical Faculty—50th anniversary of foundation : article (" The days of body snatching : a medical pioneer "), MAR. 6, 9*c*
Medicine, preventive—Auguste Sheridan Delépine fellowship instituted, MAR. 21, 18*f*
Pathology—Proctor chair : resignation, MAR. 6, 22*f*
Pharmaceutical lectureship—late Mr. H. Woolley : bequest of £1,000, JAN. 25, 4*g*
Royal Society—members recommended for election, MAR. 6, 22*b*
Scholarships—award, MAR. 9, 15*c*
MANCHURIA :—
South—Japanese policy : Baron Shidehara (s.), FEB. 4, 10*c*
MANDELICK, Mr. William E.—will, JAN. 26, 13*d*
MANIFOLD, Maj.-Gen. Sir Courtenay C.—promoted K.C.B., JAN. 2, 14*f*
MANILA :—
Cholera : see under CHOLERA
Fair : see under PHILIPPINES—Trade
MANILA Electric Railroad and Lighting Corporation :—dividend, MAR. 14, 22*a*
MANILA Railway Company (1906)—dividend, MAR. 25, 15*d* ;—report, MAR. 28, 21*c*
MANITOBA :—
Drink : see under CANADA—Drink—Prohibition
Finance :—
Taxation—tax on personal incomes substituted for profits tax on business concerns, JAN. 24, 9*g*
Fiscal policy, Imperial : see under FISCAL policy, Imperial
Lands :—
Arrears of principal and interest—foreclosure : introduced in Legislature , FEB. 8, 9*g*
Fund—to make advances to farmers proposed, JAN. 30, 9*g*
Ministry (Norris)—defeated in Legislative Assembly, MAR. 16, 11*a* ; to remain in office, 22, 11*f*
Political crisis, MAR. 17, 11*c* (l.e.)
MANLEY, Mr. John C.—will, MAR. 9, 15*c*
MANN, Dr. H. W.—on Pitcairn Island : conditions (report), JAN. 12, 9*a*
MANN, Mr. Tom—at Glasgow, on unemployment relief, JAN. 23, 5*f*
MANN, Mr. Thomas H.—will, MAR. 29, 15*e*
" MANNERS Makyth Man "—on training for professions (l.), MAR. 22, 7*f*
MANNESMANN, Herr Reinhard (Germany)—death, FEB. 23, 11*a* (l.e.)
MANNING, Mr. Charles—bequest to Royal Northern Hospital : balance paid, FEB. 21, 7*g*
MANNING, Frederick W.—printing betting coupons charge, MAR. 16, 9*d*
MANNUCCI, Prof.—paintings noticed, FEB. 22, 15*e*
MANOURY, M. Maurice (France)—appointed Minister of Interior, JAN. 16, 10*a*
MANSBRIDGE, Mr. Albert—leaves for United States, FEB. 17, 7*g*
MANSBRIDGE, Mr. John E.—appointed deputy lieutenant for County of London, JAN. 28, 13*a*
MANSEL, Col. Robert H.—will, FEB. 7, 13*c*
MANSELL, Mr. Edmund G.—creditors' meeting held, MAR. 29, 4*f*
MANSER, Sarah F.—receiving charge, FEB. 14, 7*g*
MANSFIELD, Mr. Francis T.—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
MANSFIELD, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 9, 13*d*
MANSFIELD Railway Company—dividend, MAR. 31, 19*d*
MANSION House :—
Wales, Prince of—marble bust placed in Saloon, JAN. 30, 10*d* (l.e.)
MANSLEY, Mr.—on performing animals : cruelty (evid.), MAR. 15, 9*c*
MANSON, Mr. (British Columbia)—returned unopposed at Prince Rupert by-election, MAR. 2, 11*g*
MANSON, Sir Patrick—portrait unveiled at London School of Tropical Medicine, JAN. 24, 13*d*
MANTON, Lord (Mr. J. Watson)—barony conferred, JAN. 2, 10*d* ; photograph, 2, 15*c* ; title of Baron Manton of Compton Verney gazetted, FEB. 4, 10*a* ; takes seat in Lords, 23, 16*a* ; fatal fall in hunting field, MAR. 14, 12*f* (l.e.) ; photograph, 15, 16*a* ; inquest, 16, 14*b* (l.e.) ; funeral : arrangments, 17, 15*b* ; funeral, 18, 13*c*
" MANUFACTURER "—on taxation of trade (l.), FEB. 17, 6*e*
MANUSCRIPTS :—
Historical :—
Calendar, suspension of—House of Lords Offices Select Committee : report issued, FEB. 22, 16*g*
Sales : see under BOOKSALES
MANVERS, Lord—at Nottingham, on agricultural industry : outlook, JAN. 30, 7*c*
MANVILLE, Mr. E. :—
at Association of British Chambers of Commerce, on Post Office rates, FEB. 4, 6*d*
at " Unity " Club, on domestic servants : clubs, FEB. 3, 7*c*
MAPLE and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 16*g* ; (F.N.), 26, 15*b* ; —meeting, FEB. 23, 21*d* ; —report, FEB. 9, 19*a*
MAPPIN and Webb, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 31, 18*e* ; —report, MAR. 23, 21*e*
MAPS :—
Aden, MAR. 27, 6*b*
Aeronautical survey—Lieut.-Col. H. T. A. Bosanquet (l.), JAN. 3, 6*d*
Aeronautics — Cairo-Baghdad mail route, JAN. 18, 11*f*
Africa, South—disputed border, MAR. 22, 11*d* (l.e.)
Arctic regions — Capt. Jacobsen's search for lost members of Amundsen expedition, MAR. 20, 11*e* (l.e.)
Astronomy—star charts, JAN. 2, 4*d* ; 31, 6*d* ; MAR. 2, 17*e*
Burgenland—revised frontier, MAR. 3, 11*d* (l.e.)
Cattle disease : see *Foot and mouth disease*, below
China — area of civil war, MAR. 27, 12*a*
Chinde, MAR. 6, 12*e* (l.e.)
Everest, Mount—exploration expedition route, MAR. 29, 12*e*

MAPS (continued) :—
Foot and mouth disease — plan of infected areas, FEB. 1, 10*g*; 2, 12*c*; 7, 10*e*
Genoa — environs, MAR. 28, 15*e*
Germany — Allied occupation zone, MAR. 15, 13*f*; 18, 11*f*; 20, 13*f*
Gibraltar, Straits of, MAR. 24, 12*c*
India — North-West Frontier, MAR. 18, 9*a*; Agrarian movement in United Provinces, 31, 11*a*; riots, FEB. 7, 10*d*
Indo-China, JAN. 31, 13*f*; FEB. 1, 13*f*
Influenza death rate — charts, FEB. 3, 7*a*
Ireland — Ulster boundaries, FEB. 4, 10*e*; Sinn Fein raids, 9, 10*a*; frontier, MAR. 20, 12*e*; centres of disturbances, 21, 12*b*; 22, 12*c*; 23, 12*c*; 24, 12*b* (l.e.); 25, 12*c*; 27, 14*b*; 28, 14*d*; 29, 14*c*; 30, 12*c*, 14*c*; 31, 14*c*
Japan, JAN. 11, 11*f*
Java, JAN. 27, 11*f*; 28, 11*f*
Jordan Valley, MAR. 16, 6*a*
Karelia, JAN. 19, 9*a*
Kenya Colony, MAR. 18, 10*e*
Kurdistan, JAN. 2, 9*d* (l.e.)
London and North Western Railway and Midland Railway — routes, MAR. 18, 10*g*
London-Manchester underground telephone cable, MAR. 16, 9*e* (l.e.)
London Underground Railways — sale of free issues: warning, MAR. 7, 6*c*
Macao, JAN. 5, 11*e*
Madeira, JAN. 4, 11*e*
Malaya, FEB. 9, 11*f*
Malay Peninsula, MAR. 31, 11*f*
Mary, Princess—wedding: route, FEB. 3, 10*g*
Medical students — statistics of registration: chart, MAR. 25, 7*a* (l.e.)
Mesopotamia, JAN. 3, 11*f*
Morocco, FEB. 20, 11*f*; Spanish zone: operations, JAN. 13, 9*e*; MAR. 24, 11*c*
Pacific — fortifications, FEB. 2, 10*b*; Quadruple treaty, MAR. 25, 10*c*
Pau environs, MAR. 23, 15*d*
Prince's Golf Links, MAR. 30, 5*c*
Queen's Club Ground, MAR. 25, 5*d*
Rainfall for 1921—chart, JAN. 23, 19*c*
Richmond Park, FEB. 4, 7*d*
St. Lawrence — Great Lakes waterways, FEB. 9, 9*c*
Shanghai, FEB. 25, 11*a*
Siberia, MAR. 31, 12*c*
Trans-Caucasia, JAN. 23, 12*f*
Transvaal—area of fighting with strikers, MAR. 11, 10*d*; 13, 14*d*; 15, 11*a*; 16, 11*c*
Turkey — Franco-Turkish boundary, JAN. 7, 9*c*; lost lands under Peace treaty, MAR. 9, 12*b*; 20, 9*c*; 23, 11*c*; 25, 9*a* (l.e.); 27, 11*c*; territory in Anatolia and Thrace restored under new Paris agreement, 28, 11*c*
War, the Great — trench maps: Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (s.), MAR. 20, 9*e*
Wrangel Island, MAR. 21, 12*f*
MAR, Lord—birthday, MAR. 28, 15*b*
MARAN, M. René (France)—"Batouala" attacked by member of Chamber for reflection on French Colonial policy, FEB. 16, 9*f* (l.e.)
MARBURG, University of—degree conferred upon Mr. W. C. Braithwaite, JAN. 9, 7*g*
MARCH, Lord — resignation from board of City Equitable Fire Insurance Company (statement), FEB. 4, 10*f*; Mr. A. Powys (l. quoted), 6, 7*e*
MARCH, Miss Nadine — photograph, MAR. 18, 14*d*
MARCH, Miss Norah—at King's College, London, on sex instruction, JAN. 7, 5*g*
MARCHAMLEY, Lord—on House of Lords reform (l.), FEB. 24, 6*d*
MARCHANT, Sir James — Empire tour: arrangements, MAR. 31, 11*e* (l.e.)
MARCHBANK, Mr. John—elected President of National Union of Railwaymen, JAN. 5, 7*b*
MARCHINGTON, Mr. Thomas E.—will, FEB. 15, 13*d*
MARCIN, M. Max—*The Night Cap* produced at Duke of York's Theatre, JAN. 24, 8*c*
MARCONI, Signor—health, FEB. 15, 9*g* (l.e.); to preside at wireless telegraphy conference at Cannes, MAR. 28, 11*g* (l.e.)
Banca di Sconto—relieved of post as managing director; property sequestrated, JAN. 5, 10*c*; (statement), 6, 15*d*
MARCONI'S Wireless Telegraph Company, Ltd :—
Rates—from Poldhu station to ships at sea: reduced, JAN. 6, 10*f*, 15*g*
Services to India — offer to erect station in, JAN. 24, 9*c* (l.e.)
Telegraph Office, new—to be opened at Radio House, Wilson-street, FEB. 17, 7*d*
Telephones, wireless—service between London and Copenhagen: representative visits Copenhagen to discuss, FEB. 11, 9*f*
War, The Great—inventions: claim heard, MAR. 21, 4*c*
MARCUS, Mr. Charles—will, FEB. 27, 13*d*
MARDON, Mr. Heber—contributes £1,000 to Bristol University, JAN. 10, 5*g*
MARDON, Mr. Henry W.—on Egypt, on British policy (l.), FEB. 24, 6*d*
MAREAU, Judge J. T. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 13, 10*b*
MARGARINE—week: arrangements, MAR. 28, 7*g*
MARGATE—stalls on sands: value of rents, MAR. 16, 14*d* (l.e.)
MARGUILIÈS, M. (France)—claim against sequestrated property of Austrian banker Rosenberg: our Paris correspondent's comments, FEB. 24, 9*a*
MARGULAS, Harry—theft charge, MAR. 31, 9*e*
MARIA, Señor Octavio (Chile)—appointed Minister of Justice, MAR. 24, 11*g*
MARIATEQUI, Mr. J. F. (Peru)—appointed attaché to London Legation, JAN. 20, 9*g* (l.e.)
MARIE, Queen of Rumania—visit to England: arrangements, JAN. 11, 13*b*; to visit Belgrade, MAR. 27, 15*b*
MARIE Louise, Princess—guest of Lady Kimberley at luncheon, JAN. 13, 13*b*; guest of Mrs. Simon Brand at dinner, 23, 13*b*; attends wedding of Lord Sandon to Miss H. Coventry, FEB. 1, 13*c*; attends musical party given by Mrs. Cecil Campbell, 23, 15*b*; attends meeting of Friends of the Poor, MAR. 3, 15*b*
Royal Victoria Hall—presides at meeting of associates, JAN. 18, 8*c*
MARIGNANE—Castle of Mirabeau: collapse of south façade, MAR. 7, 11*g*
MARINE and General Mutual Life Assurance Society—meeting, MAR. 2, 21*f*

Marine Engineer and Naval Architect—January number: noticed, JAN. 16, 10*d*
MARINE Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 19*d*
MARINE Society—Court of Governors: held, FEB. 9, 8*a*;—meeting held, JAN. 23, 7*e*
MARINI, Cardinal—death in Conclave of Cardinals at Rome, FEB. 7, 12*c* (l.e.); contradicted, 8, 10*b* (l.e.)
MARITIME Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), MAR. 16, 17*b* (e.e.);—report, MAR. 15, 21*f*
MARJORIBANKS, Mr. Norman E.—appointed C.S.I., JAN. 2, 14*e*
MARKEL, Mrs. Ada J.—will, MAR. 13, 15*e*
MARKETS:—
Street:—
Holloway-road:—
Federation of Costermongers' and Street Traders' Unions—request Home Secretary to receive deputation, FEB. 10, 7*g*; deputation received by Assistant Commissioner of Police, MAR. 29, 9*c*
Teddington—Kingston Council's notification against holding, MAR. 4,7*g*
MARKHAM, Lady—returns to London from Canary Islands, JAN. 26, 13*a*
MARKHAM, Brig.-Gen. C. J.—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 23, 11*f*
MARKHAM, Lieut.-Col. Francis—will, JAN. 13, 13*f*
MARKHAM, Rev. Roger F.:—
on Camm, Dom Bede—"Forgotten Shrines" (l.), MAR. 30, 10*c*
on forged documents—Isidorian Decratals (l.), JAN. 9, 6*e*
MARKHAM, Miss Violet—on advertisements: use of postage stamps (l.), MAR. 31, 8*d*
MARKIEVICZ, Mme.:—
in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement; reference to Princess Mary and Mr. Michael Collins, JAN. 4, 5*b*; Mr. M. Collins' rebuke, 6, 5*c*; on re-election of Mr. de Valera as President of Irish Republic, 10, 5*c*
MARKS, Sir G. Croydon—on Coalition Ministry: support (l. quoted), MAR. 8, 14*d*
MARKS, Mr. Oliver—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14*d*
MARKWALDER, Fräulein Emma: see under SWITZERLAND—Crime—Murder
MARLAND, Mr. John R.—will, JAN. 2, 13*c*
MARLBOROUGH College—Richard Corfield: memorial obelisk unveiled, MAR. 30, 9*c* (l.e.)
MARLOW, Mr. A. E.—on national expenditure: Geddes committee's reports (views), FEB. 13, 10*b*
MARLOWE Dramatic Society—activities described, FEB. 6, 8*c*
MARRIAGE:—
Declaration, false—prosecution, JAN. 30, 7*b*; FEB. 13, 4*e*
Forced—magisterial comments, JAN. 3, 5*d*
Gifts—by prospective parents-in-law: law case, FEB. 10, 4*b*; 17, 4*c*
Jactitation of—suit for: law case, FEB. 11, 4*e*; 15, 9*d*
Nullity suits—press reports: witness's statement, MAR. 23, 4*f*
Soul-mate, importunation by—complaint by actor at Marylebone police court, FEB. 4, 7*d*
MARRIAGES celebrated:—
Archibald, Mr. John G., and Miss Gilda Vanesi, MAR. 13, 10*e*
Baldock, Mr. Frank R., and Miss Gwen C. Bevan, JAN. 3, 13*c*;—Bazley-White, Capt. Richard B., and Miss Katharine Bevan, JAN. 13, 13*b*;—Bebb, Maj. Basil J. Montfort, and Lady Carbery, FEB. 16, 13*b*;—Birkmyre, Mr. Henry, and Miss Austin Smith, MAR. 31, 15*c*;—Blake, Mr. Samuel H., and Miss Carice J. Elgar, JAN. 17, 13*c*;—Brydone, Dr. James M., and Miss Mary B. Schiff, JAN. 11, 13*c*;—Buchberger, Mr. Carl, and Miss Marianne Bexelius, MAR. 27, 15*c*
Cator, Mr. G. E., and Miss Elizabeth Mostyn, MAR. 3, 15*b*;—Chamberlin, Mr. Nigel J., and Miss Victoria R. Smith, JAN. 26, 13*b*;—Coats, Capt. Dudley, and Miss Audrey James, MAR. 27, 15*b*; photographs, 16*c*,*d*,*e*;—Cockerell, Lieut.-Col. F. Pepys, and Miss Felicia L. Stewart, FEB. 15, 13*c*;—Cooke, Capt. Sidney Russell, and Miss Helen Melville Smith, JAN. 19, 13*b*;—Creighton, Maj. T. M., and Miss Rachel Hayes-Fisher, FEB. 20, 13*c*
Dane, Capt. Henry, and Miss Victoria A. Wingate, MAR. 8, 15*c*; (photo), 8, 16*g*;—Denison, Mr. Wilfred V., and Mrs. Hedworth Fellowes, JAN. 25, 13*c*
Diamond weddings—Beddoes, Mr. and Mrs., FEB. 11, 7*g*;—Cocksedge, Mr. and Mrs. J., MAR. 9, 9*e*;—Furminger, Mr. and Mrs., JAN. 23, 7*g*;—Long, Mr. and Mrs. John, MAR. 6, 9*f*;—Poore, Mr. and Mrs. T., JAN. 6, 13*e*; 7, 7*g*;—Savage, Mr. and Mrs. A., FEB. 13, 7*g*;—Westwood, Mr. and Mrs. W., MAR. 4, 7*g*
Dodds, Maj. J. H. H., and Lady Annabel O'Neill, FEB. 10, 13*b*;—Drake, Mr. Francis C., and Miss Daphne Wolton, JAN. 2, 13*c*;—Dubonnet, M. Paul, and Mlle. Christiane Coty, MAR. 17, 11*g*;—du Cros, Capt. Philip, and Miss Dita Mallet, FEB. 28, 15*c*;—Duff, Lieut.-Col. Granville, and Mrs. Bulwer, FEB. 16, 13*b*
Fairbairn, Maj. Charles, and Miss Irene Ridley, FEB. 10, 13*b*;—Fairfax of Cameron, Lord, and Miss Maud McKelvie, JAN. 20, 13*c*;—Fleming, Capt. Francis, and Miss Hilda Pulley (photo.), MAR. 6, 16*a*;—Frank, Sir Howard, and Miss Nancy M. Brooks, JAN. 13, 13*b*;—Frankau, Mr. Gilbert, and Mrs. Aimée Quatermaine, FEB. 3, 7*c*
Golden weddings—Bagshaw, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph, JAN. 13, 7*a*;—Gale, Mr. and Mrs. J. A., JAN. 3, 7*g*;—Kirk, Sir John and Lady, MAR. 16, 15*a*, (photo), 16, 16*g*;—Nicholls, Mr. and Mrs. R. H., JAN. 3, 7*g*
Gorell, Lord, and Miss Elizabeth Radcliffe, JAN. 11, 13*c*;—Greenwell, Mr. Graham H., and Miss Mary E. Harter, JAN. 21, 13*b*
Halsey, Capt. Arthur, and Miss Dorothy Leatham, JAN. 4, 13*b*;—Hartford, Cdr. and Mrs. Charles Ross, JAN. 23, 13*c*;—Headlam, Mr. Maurice, and Lady Vera Grimston, JAN. 23, 13*c*;—Hoare, Mr. E. R. Douro, and Miss Ellerie Fetherstonhaugh, FEB. 1, 13*c*;—Hohler, Mr. Thomas B., and Miss Cynthia Astell, MAR. 31, 15*c*;—Hull, Mr. Ernest, and Miss Honorée Crean, JAN. 21, 13*b*;—Hussey, Mr. J.,

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
weds elderly spinster, FEB. 9, 7*g* ;—Hutt, Mr. Alfred, and Miss Elizabeth Risley, MAR. 29, 15*c*

Janze, Vicomte Henri de, and Miss Phyllis Boyd, JAN. 18, 13*c*

Kennedy, Lord Angus, and Miss Gertrude M. Cooper, JAN. 30, 11*b* ;—Kidd, Mr. James, and Miss Mary Martin, JAN. 20, 13*c* ;—Kindersley, Mr. Geoffrey W., and Miss Catherine McNeill, FEB. 27, 13*c* ;—Krytzchka, Prince Radomirko, and Miss Canch Kavanagh, FEB. 18, 13*b*

Leathes, Lieut. Duncan de M., and Miss Florence Taylor, FEB. 6, 13*c* ;—Liddell-Grainger, Capt. H. H., and Lady Muriel Bertie, JAN. 21, 13*b* ;—Light, Mr. Percy, and Mrs. McGildowny, JAN. 26, 13*b* ;—Llewelyn, Sir Leonard, and Mrs. W. E. Jones, FEB. 1, 13*c* ;—Lowther, Mr. Anthony E. and Miss Muriel F. Farrer, MAR. 8, 15*c* ;—Loyd, Capt. Wilfrid H., and Miss Eileen Oakeley, JAN. 2, 13*c*

McBride, Mr. Alan, and Miss Kathleen E. Twomey, MAR. 15, 15*c* ;—Macdonald, Mr. R. N., and Miss Catherine Buchanan, JAN. 19, 13*b* ;—Marsden-Smedley, Mr. John, and Miss Agatha Bethell, JAN. 26, 13*b* ;—Marshall, Mr. Desmond F., and Miss Mary D. Sanderson, FEB. 25, 15*b* ;—Mason, Dr. C. A., and Dr. Mary E Joll, JAN. 14, 7*g* ;—Maturin-Baird, Mr. Charles E., and Miss Angela Harter, FEB. 28, 15*c* ;—Maud, Brig.-Gen. Philip, and Miss Hyacinthe M. Wellesley, JAN. 20, 13*c* ;—Milne, Mr. Geoffrey, and Miss Jessie Galloway, JAN. 18, 13*c* ; —Mirrlees, Capt. William H., and Miss Iris Leveson-Gower, JAN. 6, 13*b* ;—Money, Mr G. C. T., and Mrs. Bernard H. Charlton, MAR. 18, 13*b* ;—Moss, Maj. Geoffrey, and Miss McNeill, MAR. 7, 15*c*

Neumann, Capt. Sir Cecil, and Miss Cecil Grimston, FEB. 1, 13*c* ;—Newall, Group Capt. C. L. N., and Mrs. M. M. D. Weddell, JAN. 19, 13*b* ;—Newman Col. C. R., and Miss Dorothy Carr, MAR. 29, 15*c* ;—Nicholls, Maj. W. A., and Miss Hilda E. Gaussen, JAN. 19, 13*b* ;—Northcote, Mr. R. A., and Mme. Alys Lorraine, JAN. 6, 13*b*

Ogilvy, Capt. W., and Miss Kathleen W. Denton, JAN. 31, 15*c* ;—O'Hea Lieut.-Col. James, and Lucy, Lady Markham, MAR. 17, 15*b* ;—Osborn Mr. Samuel E., and Miss Aileen D. Holbrook, JAN. 20, 13*c*

Paget, Lord Victor, and Miss Bridget Colebrooke, MAR. 30, 15*b* ;—Palffy, Count, and Miss Dorothy Deacon, JAN. 26, 13*b* ; —Pearson, Sir Neville A., and Miss Mary A. Mond, MAR. 30, 15*b* ; —Pollok, Maj. Allan B., and Miss Gladys M. Mackinnon, JAN. 24, 13*b*

Quartermaine, Mr. Leon, and Miss Fay Compton (Mrs. Lauri de Frece), FEB. 15, 7*d*

Riley, Capt. Lionel, and Miss Betty Hanbury, FEB. 3, 13*c* ; —Robson, Capt. H. Noel, and Miss Catherine V. Guthrie, FEB. 22, 15*b* ; —Robson, Mr. Harold, and Miss Iris Abel Smith, JAN. 27, 13*b* ; —Rodney, Mr. Simon, and Miss Gladys Hamar Greenwood, FEB. 8, 13*c* ; —Rutherford, Dr. Charles, and Miss Pauline Frederick, FEB. 9, 9*f*

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Sandon, Lord, and Miss Helena Coventry, FEB. 1, 13*c* ; —Shiell, Mr. W. G., and Miss Violet Kitson, FEB. 2, 13*b* ; —Simpson, Mr. E. P., and Dame Florence E. Leach, JAN. 13, 13*b* ; —Stuart, Mr. John, and Miss May Wilson, FEB. 3, 13*c*

Tamworth, Lord, and Miss Hermione J. Morley, MAR. 27, 15*b* ; —Thelluson, Mr. Percy, and Mrs, Alfred Yorke, MAR. 31, 15*b* ; —Theobald, Maj. A. C. L., and Mrs. Puzey, MAR. 14, 15*c*

Van der Byl, Maj. P. V. G., and Mrs. Astley-Jones, JAN. 23, 13*c* ; —Vansittart, Capt. Guy N., and Miss Margaret H. Proctor, MAR. 29, 15*c* ; —Vladimiroff, M. Pierre, and Mlle. Felia Doubrovska, JAN. 12, 7*g*

Waite, Mr. and Mrs. : 69th anniversary, MAR. 27, 9*c* ; —Walpole, Sir Charles, and Mrs. Henry Seton, JAN. 20, 13*c* ; —White-Thompson, Col. Sir H., and Mrs. Theodora White-Thomson, JAN. 4, 7*d* ;—Wood, Mr. Ernest G., and Miss Emily F. Digby, JAN. 9, 13*c*

Young, Lieut.-Cdr. Hilton, and Lady Scott, MAR. 4, 13*b* (photo.), 4, 14*c*

"MARRIED Man"—on income-tax (l.), JAN. 12, 10*g*

"MARRIED woman, A"—on income-tax (l.), JAN. 19, 6*b*

MARRIOTT, Mr. J. A. R.—health, FEB. 22, 15*b*
in Parliament, on national expenditure : Geddes committee's reports, FEB. 14, 16*b* ; MAR. 29, 17*c*
on Conservative Party—unity ; principles (l.), MAR. 21, 8*c*
on Parliament — business of session (views), FEB. 6, 11*e*

MARSAL, M. François (France)—name suggested as Minster of Commerce, JAN. 13, 12*b* (l.e.)
in Senate, on German supply of coal under peace treaty terms ; secret session of Senate held to discuss, MAR. 29, 11*b* (and 11*f*, l.e.) ; our special correspondent in Paris, message, 30, 12*d*

MARSDEN, Mr. George E.—will, JAN. 26 13*d*

MARSDEN, Mr. John T.—will, FEB. 8, 12*b*

MARSDEN, Miss Minnie—attack on : see MCLOCHLIN, Harry

MARSDEN (Charles) and Sons, Ltd.—debenture issue, FEB. 22, 19*b* ; prospectus, 23, 19*a*, *c* ; oversubscribed, 25, 17*e*

MARSEILLES :—
Exhibition, national colonial : see under FRANCE—Exhibitions
Vitriol outrages : see under FRANCE—Crime—Vitriol outrages

MARSH, Mr. Arthur R. (U.S.)—on cotton (art., U.S.A. cotton : serious ravages of the boll weevil"), JAN. 31, 38*e*

MARSH, Mr. Edward H.—appointed C.V.O., JAN. 2, 14*c*

MARSH, Miss Peggy—announces discontinuance of action against Marshall Field estate, FEB. 20, 9*g*

MARSHAL, Mr. Philip H.—will, FEB. 8, 12*b*

MARSHALL, Lord—presents marble bust of Prince of Wales to Corporation of London, JAN. 30, 10*d* (l.e.) ; (photo.), FEB. 2, 13*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on Sir J. Cook, MAR. 30, 14*d*

MARSHALL, Charles—theft charge, MAR. 30, 9b
MARSHALL, Rev. Cyril B. :—
on Major, Rev. H. D. A.—views (l.), JAN. 71, 6b
on modernist movement (l.), JAN. 20, 6c ; 26, 6b
MARSHALL, Mr. James — death, MAR. 7, 14e
MARSHALL, Mrs. Julian—death, MAR. 7, 14e
MARSHALL, Mr. Tom A.—death, MAR. 25, 7c ; funeral, 29, 9b
MARSHALL and Snelgrove—sale : particulars, JAN. 2, 7b
MARSILLAC, M. Jacques (France)—on Great Britain : guarantee against German aggression (int.), JAN. 17, 9b
MARSTON, Mr. George — painting of South Georgia : on view at Grosvenor Galleries, FEB. 18, 12f
MARTEN, Mr. Frederick W.—memorial fund : see under ROYAL Merchant Seamen's Orphanage
MARTENS, M. (Norway) — proceedings against for accusing members of Parliament of drunkenness : acquitted, JAN. 16, 12b (e.e.)
MARTIN, Detective — presentation for bravery, JAN. 23, 7g
MARTIN, Mr. (Saskatchewan) — to resign office of Premier, MAR. 31, 11d
MARTIN, Mrs.—on performing animals : cruelty (evid.), MAR. 10, 9c
MARTIN, Mr. A. W.—appointed manager of London offices of Anglo-South American Bank, JAN. 18, 14f
MARTIN, Mrs. Evelyn H.—will, MAR. 8, 15f
MARTIN, George—theft charge, JAN. 10, 7g
MARTIN, Mr. Henry F.—cairn to be erected on spot where body was found, JAN. 13, 7g
MARTIN, Sir James :—
at Association of British Chambers of Commerce, on immunity of cooperative societies from taxation, JAN. 18, 12d
at Treasury, on excess profits tax, FEB. 17, 12d
MARTIN, Mr. Lionel A.—presentation, JAN. 16, 8b
MARTIN, Mrs. Mary J.—will, MAR. 10, 15c
MARTIN, Mr. P. M.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on Liberalism ; National Liberal Council : formation, JAN. 21, 12b
MARTIN, Mr. Percy F.—on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), JAN. 25, 6c
MARTIN, Mr. R. Holland—on London Bankers' Clearing House : operations in 1921 (statement), JAN. 3, 15d
MARTIN, Miss Sarah E. (Canada) — claim against Mr. S. Ogilvie dismissed, FEB. 13, 9f
MARTIN, Prof. W.—on Rembrandt : supposed authentic examples (l.), MAR. 3, 8a
MARTIN, Mr. W. E.—death, FEB. 4, 7g
MARTINEAU, R. B.—exhibition of paintings at Brook-street Gallery noticed, JAN. 16, 8d
MARTINIQUE :—
Population — statistics, FEB. 17, 9g
MARTINO, Mme. de (Italy) — health, JAN. 4, 13b ; 5, 13a ; 13, 13b ; 14, 13a ; 16, 13b ; 18, 13b ; 28, 13a ; 14, 13b
MARTINO, Signor de (Italy) — differences of opinion with Marchese della Torretta; recall as Ambassador in London: prospects : our Rome correspondent's comments, JAN, 12, 9c (l.e.) ; leaves for Havre, FEB. 28, 11c (l.e.) ; attends at home of Friends of Italy, MAR. 13, 9e
Mazzini memorial tablet in Hatton Garden—places wreaths, MAR. 11, 8a
MARTY (France) — appeal against quashing of election to Paris Municipal Council rejected, MAR. 7, 11g ; re-elected, 28, 11e
Imprionment for Black Sea mutiny — suggested release : question in Chamber, MAR. 31, 11d
MARVIN, Mr. Winthrop L. (U.S.)—on shipping (art. "Shipping : the merchant marine : what America aims at"), JAN. 31, 38d
MARY, Queen :—
JAN.—at Sandringham, 2, 13b ; 16, 13b ; 23 13b ; 30, 13b
FEB.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 10c, 13b ; 2, 13a ; 3, 13b ; 4, 13a ; 6, 13b ; 7, 13b ; 8, 13a ; 10, 13a ; 11, 13a ; 13, 13b ; 14, 13b ; 15, 13b ; 16, 13a ; 17, 13a ; 18, 15a ; 20, 13b ; 21, 13b ; 22, 15b ; 23, 15b ; 24, 13a ; 25, 15a ; 27, 13b
MAR.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 13b ; 2, 15a ; 3, 15a ; 4. 15a ; 6, 15b ; 7, 15b ; 8, 15b ; 9, 15a ; 10, 15b ; 11, 13a ; 13, 15b ; 14, 15b ; 15, 15b ; 16, 15a ; 17, 15b ; 18, 13a ; 20, 15b ; 21, 15b ; 22, 15b ; 23, 15a ; 24, 15b ; 25, 15b ; 27, 15b ; 28, 15b ; 29, 15b ; 30, 15b ; at Windsor Castle, 31, 15b
Ancaster, Lord and Lady — guest at dinner, MAR. 17, 15b
Association for Promoting the General Welfare of the Blind — visits offices and workshops, MAR. 23, 9d ; (photo.), 23, 16f
Bedford College — attends matinee at Palace Theatre in aid of extension fund, MAR. 25, 8b, 13b, e
Britannia — inspects Mr. N. Wilkinson's picture, MAR. 25, 13b
British and Foreign Sailors Society—sends contributions to Chart and Compass Bazaar, JAN. 13, 13b
British Home and Hospital for Incurables, Streatham — contribution, JAN. 10, 13b
British Hospital for Mothers and Babies, Woolwich — opens new buildings, MAR. 24, 9d ; (photo.), 24, 16a
British Industries Fair — visits at White City, MAR. 3, 7g, 15a ; (photo.), 3, 16a
British Institute of Industrial Art—visits exhibition at Victoria and Albert Museum, FEB. 6, 13b
Callow, Mr. O.—visits galleries, FEB. 16, 13a
Church Army—sends contribution, JAN. 21, 7g
Courts : see under GEORGE V., King
Farquhar, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, MAR. 7, 12c
Girls' Guild of Good Life, Hoxton—gift of books and pictures, JAN. 7, 7g
Gleichen, late Lady F.—visits exhibition of water colours, MAR. 17, 15b
Harewood, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, FEB. 20, 13b
Health, JAN. 9, 10g
Horses — attends Shire Horse Society's show at Royal Agricultural Hall, FEB. 23, 10a ; attends Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society's show, MAR. 2, 5g, 15a
Invalid Children's Aid Association—sends donation, JAN. 26, 7g
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London—contribution, JAN. 12, 10d (l.e.)

MARY, Queen (continued) :—
Londonderry, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, MAR. 10, 15*b*
London Orphan School, Watford (with Royal British Orphan Schools)—sends donations, JAN. 20, 7*g*
Mary, Princess—marriage to Lord Lascelles : gown described, FEB. 9, 13*c* ; 23, 12*b* (l.e.) ; receptions given, 22, 9*a* ; 24, 10*e* ; 12*b* 27, 11*e* ; 28, 15*b* ; gift described, 25, 7*a* ; attends ceremony, MAR. 1, 11*g* ; 13*b* ; (P.M.W.S.), 1, 2*c* ; receives addresses of congratulation, 15, 6*f*
Newport Market Army Training School—attends matinée in aid, MAR. 8, 15*b*
Over-seas Club and Patriotic League—visits new headquarters, MAR. 29, 6*c* ; (photo), 29, 16*d*
Palace Theatre — attends matinée, MAR. 25, 8*b* ; 13, *b*,*e*
Pembroke, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, MAR. 21, 15*c*
Photograph (P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28, 1*g*
Poor Clergy Relief Corporation — sends gift of clothing, MAR. 16, 15*a*
Prince's theatre—attends performance, MAR. 11, 8*d*
Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital—attends embroidery exhibition in aid, MAR. 13, 9*d*
Queen Mary's London Needlework Guild—receives presidents, MAR. 7, 15*b*
Royal Air Force Club—visits, MAR. 15, 9*c* : (photo), 15, 16*c*
Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney—contribution, JAN. 10, 13*b*
Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours — visits exhibition, MAR. 20, 15*b*
Royal Society of Painter Etchers and Engravers—visits exhibition, FEB. 21, 13*b*
Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours — visits exhibition, MAR. 27, 15*b*
St. James's Theatre—attends performance, MAR. 6, 15*b*
Savory, Miss Eva—attends exhibition of flower paintings, MAR. 15, 15*b*
Shoreditch, visit to—arrangements, MAR. 16, 10*c* ; described ; photographs, 20, 9*b*, 16*a* ; letter of thanks, 22, 9*b*,
Leading article, MAR. 20, 13*d*
Society of Woman Artists — visits ; makes purchases, MAR. 4, 13*a*
Three Choirs Festival (Gloucester)—becomes patron, FEB. 4, 7*e*
Tritton, Messrs.—visits galleries, FEB. 15, 13*b*
War Service Legion—inspects trumpet banners for Royal Horse Artillery L Battery War Memorial embroidered by disabled soldiers, MAR. 18, 6*c*
Waterloo Station—opens on behalf of King, MAR. 22, 9*b* (photo.), 22, 16
Wedding dress (photo.), FEB. 3, 13*d*
West Hartlepool fire — donation to Mayor's fund, JAN. 10, 10*f*
Westminster Abbey—inspects arrangements for Princess Mary's wedding : driving away (photo.), FEB. 27, 5*c*, 11*e*

MARY, Queen (continued) :—
Women's Holiday Fund—sends donation, JAN. 12, 13*d*
Wyndham's Theatre — attends matinée, MAR. 8, 15*b*
MARY, Princess — biographical, FEB. 6, 13*d* ; (P.M.W.S.), 28, 17
"Princess Mary : A Biography" — reviewed, FEB. 9, 13*e*
Childhood — photographs (P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28, 20
Girl guides' training centre (Foxlease Park)—gives £7,000 for endowment, MAR. 20, 9*d*
Harewood, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, FEB. 20, 13*b*
Household—ladies in waiting retain appointments, MAR. 11, 13*e*
Imperial Institute—interest in, JAN. 16, 15*d*
Markievicz, Mme. (s.), JAN. 4, 5*b* ; Mr. M. Collins : rebuke, 4, 5*c*
Marriage to Lord Lascelles—date, JAN. 23, 10*f* ; arrangements, FEB. 2, 13*c* ; time table, 27, 11*e* ; order of procession, 27, 11*f* ; 28, 13*e*, 14*a* ; ceremony described, MAR. 1, 11*g*, 13*b* ; (P.M.W.S.), 1, 2*c*
Addresses of congratulations :—
Australia (tel. ; P.M.W.S.), MAR. 1, 5*f*
Cambridge University—arrangements, JAN. 21, 10*f*
Canada (tel.), MAR. 2, 13*e* (l.e.)
Civil Service—congratulatory message and reply, FEB. 25, 14*c*
Cowes Urban District Council—presented, FEB. 16, 13*d*
Fiesole War Veterans' Association (photo.), MAR. 27, 16*g*
Glasgow Corporation—presentation : arrangements, FEB. 4, 12*c* ; held, 6, 7*b*
Hendon Urban District Council—presented, FEB. 23, 7*d*
Kensington—presented, FEB. 11, 12*f*
King and Queen—presented to, MAR. 15, 6*f*
King Edward's Hospital Fund—passed, FEB. 2, 4*g*
Law Society — resolution passed, JAN. 28, 5*d*
London, City of—arrangements ; resolution passed, JAN. 20, 7*b* ; presentation in gold casket : arrangements, FEB. 8, 11*e* ; 17, 13*c* ; presented (photo.), 23, 7*d* ; (s.), 23, 12*b*
London County Council—urgency report adopted, JAN. 25, 12*b* ; presented to King and Queen, MAR. 15, 6*f*
National Liberal Club—congratulatory message sent, FEB. 23, 14*b*
Reading—presented, FEB. 23, 7*d*
Articles ("Daughters of kings : earlier marriages to subjects : romances of long ago"), FEB. 24, 11*f* ; ("Some bridal thoughts"), 28, 15*d* ; ("A fairy tale bride : simplicity in a rich setting : the scene in the Nave" P.M.W.S.), MAR. 1, 2*f* ; ("The radiant princess : scenes in the Abbey : sun and colour," P.M. W.S.), 1, 3*a*
Best man—chosen ; Sir V. Mackenzie : biographical, FEB. 7, 10*e*

MARY, Princess :—
Marriage to Lord Lascelles (continued) :—
Breakfast—given ; menu (P.M.W.S.), MAR. 1, 4*f*
Bridesmaids — names : biographies, and photographs, JAN. 16, 7*c*, 10*g* ; (P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28, 26 ; bouquets : particulars, FEB. 22, 9*a* ; dresses described, 22, 13*e* ; Capt. D. Hope with bouquet (photo.), 28, 15*b*
Cake—ordered from Messrs. McVitie and Price, JAN. 23, 10*f* ; described, FEB. 20, 7*b* ; portion sent to Princess Mary's Village Homes, Addlestone, MAR. 11, 10*f*
National Association of Master Bakers—presentation : made by students of Bakery School, FEB. 1, 12*d* ; (photo.), 25, 7*b*
Cenotaph—places bouquet (photo. P.M.W.S.), MAR. 1, 3*b*, *d*
Ceremony : see *Westminster Abbey*, below
Cinematograph films : see CINEMATOGRAPH—Royal Wedding
Coach—decision, FEB. 14, 10*g* ; description, 15, 7*a*
Country districts — celebrations (P.M.W.S.), MAR. 1, 5*g*
Court dress—Lord Chamberlain's announcement, JAN. 23, 10*f* ; changed to morning dress, FEB. 1, 12*d* ; hat trimmings : statement, 4, 12*c*
Gentlemen—regulations, FEB. 7, 10*e*
Designation, future—under consideration, FEB. 15, 7*a* ; title mentioned in *Court Circular*, MAR. 9, 12*f*, 15*a*
Dunstable straw hat—accepts from Messrs. A. and F. Higgins, JAN. 7, 12*d*
Foch, Marshal—message in *Le Matin* (P.M.W.S.), MAR. 1, 5*e*
Foreign Royalties—no invitations to be sent, FEB. 4, 12*c*
France—press comments (P.W.M.S.), MAR. 1, 5*e*
Furniture, old—inspects and purchases at Messrs. M. Harris and Sons' showrooms, FEB. 2, 13*c*
Gifts—official list, FEB. 28, 7*a* ; photographs (P.M.W.S.), 28, 31 ; MAR. 4, 14*a*
Aberdeen — cut crystal vases (photo.), FEB. 10, 13*c*
Aberdeenshire — pendant presented (s.), FEB. 25, 7*e*
Adelaide—gold tray, FEB. 18, 7*a*
Africa, South—proposed by Mrs. Smuts, JAN. 7, 12*d* ; correction, 9, 9*g* ; Oudtshoorn farmers : ostrich feather fan (photo.), FEB. 24, 9*d*
Anglo-Canadian community in London—meeting : arrangements, FEB. 4, 12*c* ; postponed, 10, 13*e*
Army officers'—particulars, JAN. 26, 13*f* ; described, FEB. 14, 12*d*
Article ("Princess Mary's presents on view at the Palace"), FEB. 25, 7*a*
Association of Men of Kent and Kentish Men—form, JAN. 21, 10*f*

MARY, Princess :—
Marriage to Lord Lascelles :—
Gifts (continued) :—
Australians in London—opossum rug and jewel case (photo.), FEB. 24, 9*b* ; presented (s.), 25, 7*d*
Balmoral estates—employees and tenantry : particulars, FEB. 13, 7*a*
Birmingham—form, JAN. 16, 10*g* ; described, FEB. 15, 7*a*
Blind composers—volume of music published by National Institute, FEB. 24, 13*e*
Bristol—fund opened, JAN. 12, 13*a*
British Guiana—diamonds, MAR. 28, 11*g*
British Legion Women' Section—form proposed, JAN. 21, 10*f* ; presented, FEB. 23, 7*d*
Brown, Mr. G. S—shoe worn by *Rifle Grenade*, FEB. 8 10*e*
Cabinet Ministers—privately presented, FEB. 24, 10*e* ; (photo.), 25, 7*b*
Canada—Lady Byng of Vimy (statement), JAN. 21, 10*f*
Canadian nurses — particulars, FEB, 2, 9*f*
Canadians resident in Great Britain—particulars, FEB. 16, 13*d*
Couldron China Works, Stoke-on-Trent — presented (s.), FEB. 14, 12*d*
Chartered Institute of Secretaries —gold pen presented (s.), FEB. 21, 5*a* ; (photo.), 22, 9*c*
Cheltenham—shilling gift fund opened : form proposed, JAN. 20, 7*b* ; miniature of Queen Alexandra presented, FEB. 11, 12*f*
Chester—Georgian silver cup : presented (photo.), FEB. 25, 7*b*, *e*
Collective funds—statement, JAN. 21, 10*f*
Correspondence, JAN. 24, 6*c*
Daily Mirror—cheque for £11,000 presented, FEB. 27, 12*b*
"Daughters of the Empire"—particulars, JAN. 14, 8*c*
Deputations—receives at Buckingham Palace, FEB. 6, 7*b* ; 11, 12*f* ; 14, 12*d* ; 16, 13*d* ; 18, 7*a* ; 21, 5*a* ; 23, 7*d* ; 25, 7*d* ; 27, 12*b*
Diplomatic Corps—arrangements, JAN. 25, 12*b* ; described, FEB. 17, 13*c* ; presented, 23, 7*d*
Disabled Soldiers' Industry — worked screen presented, FEB. 1, 12*a* ; described, 2, 13*c*
Doncaster Race Committee—decision, JAN. 20, 7*b* ; choice, FEB. 3, 10*g*
Dudley, Worcestershire — trinket and toilet set of cut glass, FEB. 4, 12*c*
Durham—particulars, JAN. 11, 7*b* ; form, 16, 10*g* ; presented, 23, 7*d*
Eccentric Club—miniature of Queen Victoria aged two. MAR. 1, 8*b*
Edinburgh Corporation — Mary Queen of Scots brooch ; particulars, FEB. 4, 12*c* ; presented, 11, 12*f*

MARY, Princess :—
Marriage to Lord Lascelles :—
Gifts (continued) :—
Eton College—organized, FEB. 3, 10*g*; described, 17, 13*c*; presented (s.), 23, 7*d*
Exhibition, public—at St. James's Palace: announcement, FEB. 18, 10*f*; MAR. 2, 13*e*; opening date, 4, 10*d*; article ("Princess Mary's presents: display at St. James's Palace"), 8, 14*d* (l.e.); held, 9, 12*f*; queue (photo.), 9, 16*e*; to remain open for month, 10, 12*f*; 5s. view day announced, 11, 10*f*; 18, 13*e*
Freemasons — Mark Master Masons Grand Lodge: particulars, FEB. 17, 7*e*; thanks recorded on minutes, MAR. 3, 10*e*
Gentlemen-at-arms — presented, FEB. 11, 12*f*
Girl Guides—particulars, FEB. 8, 10*e*; badge (photo.), 9, 13*c*; silver cheese stand (photo.), 9,, 13*c*; presented, 11, 12*f*; Mrs. A. Saunderson gives Foxlease Park as training centre (P.M.W.S.), MAR. 1, 2*g*; tel. of thanks, 6, 15*d*
Girls' Friendly Society—balance to be applied to touring caravan for propaganda work, FEB. 16, 13*d*; dressing set presented, 23, 7*d*
Glasgow Corporation — fitted dressing table: presentation arrangements, FEB. 4, 12*c*; held (s.), 6, 7*b*; (photo.), 7, 5*c*
Great Tey—tambow lace made by women of, FEB. 16, 13*d*
Haldenstein's factories, Messrs. P.—court shoes made by ex-service men and women (photo.), FEB. 6, 13*c*; presented, 23, 7*d*
Hampshire Women's Institutes—described, FEB. 20, 7*b*
Harrow School—presented, FEB. 11, 12*f*; deputation (photo.), 11, 14*d*
Heritage Craft Schools, Chailey—message of thanks, MAR. 10, 9*c* (l.e.)
Ireland — Westmeath County ladies: discussed, JAN. 16, 10*g* (c.e.); Alexandra College students: old Irish silver snuffers (photo.), FEB. 28, 15*c*
Irish Women's Association—presented (s.), FEB. 25, 7*d*
Japan, Emperor, Empress and Crown Prince of—described, FEB. 25, 7*b*
King's Royal Rifle Corps Ladies' Guild—miniature of King: particulars, FEB. 15, 13*b*; presented, 21, 5*a*
Leicester Sheep Breeders' Association—cloth woven from wool of Leicester sheep: particulars, JAN. 31, 15*e*
Liverpool — chooses diamond bracelet, JAN. 6, 13*a*; presentation at Buckingham Palace, FEB. 6, 7*b*

MARY, Princess :—
Marriage to Lord Lascelles :—
Gifts (continued) :—
London, City of—Lord Mayor's gift fund: Sir J. Baddeley (l.), JAN. 3, 6*d*; progress, 9, 13*d*; 20, 7*b*; meeting held, FEB. 2, 13*c*; presentation: arrangements, 8, 11*e*; presented; diamond chain (photo.), 23, 7*d*; (s.), 23, 12*b*
Livery Companies — arrangements, JAN. 23, 10*f*; presented, FEB. 23, 7*d*
Lord Mayor Treloar's Home and Hospital for Cripples, Alton—week-end case made by patient presented, FEB. 14, 12*d*
MacDougall clan—brooch presented, FEB. 23, 7*d*
Maidstone — proposed cot at Children's Hospital (message), JAN. 26, 13*f*
Manchester Shilling Fund — Flower Day in aid of charities (message), JAN. 19, 7*e* (l.e.); particulars, 21, 10*f*
Marys' gift—list of county organizers, JAN 7, 12*d*; 10, 13*f*; London subscriptions: appeal, 12, 13*a*; Empire corporation, 17, 13*d*; more county organizers, 24, 13*f*; progress, 31, 15*e*; FEB. 7, 5*d*; 10, 13*c*; 14, 12*d*; 20, 7*b*; rope of pearls presented: balance to provide Girl Guides training home, 24, 10*e*; financial statement, MAR. 2, 13*e*; 3, 14*d*; letter to Mrs. G. Hope-Morley, 11, 10*f*
Groups, representative — particulars, JAN. 24, 13*f*; 31, 15*e*; FEB. 1, 12*d*; 14, 12*d*
Mauritius, ladies of—plate and furniture, MAR. 27, 15*b*
Mothers' Union—returns cheque as donation: particulars, MAR. 30, 9*g*
Naval—particulars, JAN. 24, 13*e*; FEB. 21, 10*g*; (photo), 25, 7*e*
Neath Town Council—reject proposal for shilling wedding gift fund, JAN. 6, 7*g*
Newfoundlanders resident in England — presented (s.), FEB. 25, 7*e*
New York Police Reserve — candelabra (photo.), FEB. 28, 5*d*
New Zealanders in Great Britain —particulars, JAN. 11, 7*b*; jade casket presented, FEB. 11, 12*f*; cheque within forwarded to Women's Hospital for Children, Harrow-road, 21, 7*e*
Norwich—presented (s.), FEB. 16, 13*d*
Palestine—examples of National arts and crafts sent by special messenger, FEB. 18, 7*a*; presented (s.), 25, 7*e*
Police Reserve, City of London—silver tray presented, FEB. 16, 13*d*

MARY, Princess :—
Marriage to Lord Lascelles :—
Gifts (continued) :—
Queen Alexandra's Home for Disabled Soldiers—stool presented (s.), FEB. 14, 12*d*
Reading—form : particulars, JAN. 16, 10*g*
Royal Family, from—described, FEB. 25, 7*a*
Royal Navy Lodge of Freemasons—presented, FEB. 16, 13*d*
Royal School of Art Needlework—fire screen described, FEB. 22, 13*e*
Royal Scots Regiment—silver statuettes (message), FEB. 13, 7*a*
Royal Society of British Artists—portrait of Lord Lascelles : presentation arrangements, FEB. 17, 13*c* ; Mr. S. J. Solomon at work (photo.), 18, 14*c*
Royal Society of British Sculptors—statuette of Victory (photo), FEB. 24, 9*c* ; presented (s.), 25, 7*e*
Royal Society of Painters, Etchers and Engravers — engravings presented, FEB. 16, 13*d*
Royal Victoria Hall—proposed donation : Sir W. McCormick (s.), JAN. 18, 8*c*
Sheffield—particulars, JAN. 11, 7*b* ; presented, FEB. 23, 7*d*
Society of Yorkshire men in London — arrangements, JAN. 31, 15*e* ; presented, FEB. 24, 13*e*
Stage—particulars, JAN. 11, 7*b* ; FEB. 14, 12*d* ; presentation arrangements, 17, 13*c* ; organizers (photo.), 18, 14*c* ; presented, 23, 7*d*
Stratford-on-Avon — set of Shakespeare's works bound in white vellum, FEB. 16, 13*d* ; presented (s.), 25, 7*e*
Surrey women—old furniture : particulars, FEB. 13, 7*a*
Swansea Boy Scouts (8th Alexandra Troop) — grandfather clock made by themselves, FEB. 1, 12*a*
V.A.D.—tiara : described, FEB. 11, 12*f* ; (photo.), 11, 14*d* ; presented, 14, 12*d*
Victoria—cot at Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital to be endowed, FEB. 8, 9*g* (l.e.) ; personal offering, 23, 12*b*
Watermen, King's — reproduction of Royal barge in silver : particulars, JAN. 25, 12*b* ; (photo.), FEB. 25, 7*c*
West India Committee — presented, FEB. 27, 12*b*
Westminster School—book and cheque for charity : presented (s.), FEB. 25, 7*d*
West Norfolk Foxhounds Hunt—receives presentation (photo.), JAN. 10, 9*b*, 13*f* ; brooch (photo.), 13, 7*d*
Yarmouth women—silk shawl (photo.), FEB. 24, 9*d*
York—decision, JAN. 14, 8*c* ; described, FEB. 24, 13*e*

MARY, Princess :—
Marriage to Lord Lascelles (continued) :—
Gloves—made and presented by Glovers' Company, FEB. 4, 12*c* ; particulars, 18, 7*a* ; presented (s.), 21, 5*b*
Guard of honour—particulars, FEB. 14, 10*g*
Guests—scope of invitations : particulars, FEB. 13, 7*a* ; list of names (P.M.W.S.), MAR. 1, 4*a* ; dresses described (P.M.W.S.), 1, 6*a* ; photographs, 2, 16*a*, *g*
Honeymoon—plans, FEB. 15, 7*a* ; 20, 10*e* ; Great Western Railway : arrangements, 24, 10*e* ; 25, 7*c* ; drive to station (photo.), MAR. 1, 7*b* ; (P.M.W.S.), 1, 3*c*, 5*a* ; arrives at Shifnal, 1, 12*b* ; photographs, 2, 16*c*, *e* ; at Weston Park, 6, 12*f* ; 8, 12*b* ; returns to London, 9, 12*f* ; arrives in Paris, 10, 12*f* ; (photo.), 11, 14*b* ; leaves for Italy, 11, 10*f*
Florence, Villa Medici—description ; gardens (photo.), FEB. 21, 5*b* ; arrives, MAR. 11, 10*f* ; 13, 12*f* ; at Fiesole, 14, 11*e* ; visits Uffizi Galleries ; receives aerial message, 15, 12*d* ; at Florence, 16, 11*c* (and 11*f*, l.e.) ; 18, 9*b* (l.e.) ; 24, 11*b* ; 25, 9*f* (l.e.) ; return to Chesterfield House announced, MAR. 28, 12*g* ; receives friends, 29, 11*c* ; visits British Institute, 29, 11*d* (l.e.) ; leaving for Paris, 31, 12*c*
Hotels and theatres—celebration arrangements, FEB. 22, 9*b* ; 27, 8*c*
Leading articles, FEB. 27, 11*d* ; 28, 13*b* ; MAR. 1, 11*b*
Music—programme, FEB. 18, 10*f* ; performed at Queen's Hall, MAR. 6, 14*c*
Nottingham Chamber of Commerce—trousseau articles selected, JAN. 9, 13*d* ; on view at Exchange Hall, FEB. 13, 7*a* ; described, 15, 7*a*
Parliament — references in debate on address, FEB. 8, 14*e*
Photographs (P.M.W.S.), MAR. 1, 1*b*, 3*b*, *c*, 6*c*
Police arrangements (P.M.W.S.), MAR. 1, 4*g* ; King's letter of thanks, 2, 14*b*
Railways—excursions from Paris : arrangements, FEB. 17, 8*c* ; 21, 5*e*
Receptions—arrangements, FEB. 17, 13*c* ; held, 22, 9*a* ; 24, 10*c*, 12*b* ; 27, 11*e* ; 28, 15*b*
Register — signatures : facsimile (P.M.W.S.), MAR. 1, 4*e*
Route—map, FEB. 3, 10*g* ; decorations : scheme, 17, 13*c* ; processions : arrangements, 21, 10*g* ; rehearsal held, 22, 9*a* ; troops : arrangements, 23, 12*b* ; diagram, 27, 12*c* ; 28, 14*c* ; processions (photo., P.M.W.S.), MAR. 1, 1*b*, 3*b*
Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps—to line part, FEB. 21, 10*g* (l.e.)

MARY, Princess :—
Marriage to Lord Lascelles (continued) :—
Schoolchildren — Education Committee grants her request for holiday, FEB. 15, 7*a* ; 18, 7*a* ; article ("Children's chance to cheer : Peter Pan and Wendy," P.M.W.S.), MAR. 1, 5*a*
Street scenes—described (P.M.W.S.), MAR. 1, 1*a*, *g*, 2*a*, *b*. 4*c*, *d*, *e*, *f*
The Times—souvenir supplement : announcements, FEB. 22, 13*e* ; 23, 12*b* ; 24, 10*f* ; 25, 12*f* ; published ; King's letter of thanks, 28, 13*c* ; edition sold out, MAR. 1, 10*d* ; district reports, 2, 14*b* (l.e.) ; copy realises five shillings, 3, 10*b* ;—special section published, MAR. 1
Trousseau—items described, FEB. 8, 13*d* ; (photo.), 8, 13*b* ; 9, 13*c* ; (P.M.W.S.), 28, 30 ; going away dress, 23, 12*b*
Firms supplying, list of, FEB. 7, 5*d*
United States of America—duplicate gowns on view in New York : press comments, FEB. 27, 12*b* (l.e.)
Wedding dress—train described, FEB. 1, 12*d* ; gown : described, 22, 13*c*
Warner's Weaving Looms, Braintree — work in progress (photos), FEB. 1, 12*c*, *d*
Westminster Abbey — ceremony : arrangements, JAN. 18, 10*f* ; 25, 12*b* ; FEB. 10, 13*e* ; 24, 13*e* ; service revised, 28, 14*c* ; described, MAR. 1, 11*g*, 13*b* ; (P.M.W.S.), 1, 2*c* ; King's letter to Dean, 2, 13*c*
Article ("Royal weddings in the Abbey : changes in the sacrarium"), FEB. 28, 15*c*
Brangwyn, Mr. F. — drawing (P.M.W.S.), MAR. 1, 5*b*
Head-dresses, ladies' — problem discussed, JAN. 30, 7*c* ; hats : decision, FEB. 1, 12*d*
Precedent—quoted, JAN. 18, 10*f* (e.e.)
Stands erected in interior (photo.), FEB. 25, 7*c*
Photographs (P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28
Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)—photograph (P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28, 32
Shire Horse Society—attends show at Royal Agricultural Hall, FEB. 23, 10*a*
Spalding Fur and Feather Society's show—exhibits rabbits, JAN. 20, 14*g*
Sunningdale Ladies' Golf Club—becomes honorary member, FEB. 27, 13*b*
MARY, former Queen of the Two Sicilies—health, FEB. 20, 9*d*
MARYLEBONE :—
Electoral — Independent candidate adopted, FEB. 17, 12*f* (e.e.)
Lamp posts—lease for advertising purposes : proposal under consideration by Council, FEB. 16, 7*g*
Gray, Mr. A. (l.), FEB. 25, 13*d*
Nixon, Mr. W. D. (l.), MAR. 10, 8*d*
Library—Council to rent two houses, MAR. 16, 9*g*
MARYLEBONE Borough Council—Superannuation Bill : second reading in Commons, FEB. 16, 14*a*
MARYNOWSKI, M. (Poland) — appointed Minister of Railways, MAR. 14, 11*d*
MARYPORT and Carlisle Railway Company —dividend, FEB. 8, 18*f* ;—report, FEB. 14, 19*f*
MARY Ward Settlement—meeting : arrangements, MAR. 29, 9*g*
MARZAGALLI, Flippo—selling unfit food charge, JAN. 5, 8*c*
MARZESCU, M. (Rumania) — appointed Labour Minister, JAN. 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
MASARYK, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—sends congratulatory telegram to King Alexander on his forthcoming wedding, JAN. 17, 9*g* ; statue in National Assembly at Prague unveiled, MAR. 8, 11*g* ; leaving for Italy, 25, 9*g*
German leaders—warning to, JAN. 6, 9*f*
New Year address, JAN. 6, 9*f*
Prague — council to confer freedom of city, FEB. 15, 9*g*
MASEFIELD, Mr. John—to receive LL.D. degree at Aberdeen University, FEB. 17, 12*d*
MASON, Mr. A. B.—on income-tax (l.), JAN. 12, 12*d*
MASON, Mr. Alfred—will, FEB. 23, 14*e*
MASON, Sir Arthur W.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*c*
MASON, Ald. John R.—will, JAN. 6, 13*b*
MASON, Mr. Joseph H.—fatal accident, MAR. 28, 9*c*
MASON, Wharton H.—illegal preparation of indenture lease charge, JAN. 10, 7*c*
MASON, Mr. William M.—will, JAN. 2, 13*c*
MASON and Barry, Ltd :—
Dividend, MAR. 23, 21*e*
Portuguese property—negotiations for sale fall through, JAN. 27, 15*g*
Pyrites—shipment : statistics for 1921, JAN. 27, 15*d* (e.e.)
Report, MAR. 30, 21*c*
MASSAGE—electrical treatment in hotels : correspondence, FEB. 1, 6*d* ; comments, 7, 6*c*
MASSEREENE and Ferrard, Lady—health, FEB. 24, 13*a*
MASSEY, Mr. W. F. (New Zealand) :—
at Wellington, on compulsory meat pool, JAN. 11, 10*f* ; on inter-Empire preference ; shipping freights, MAR. 30, 11*d*
in Parliament, on meat pool, JAN. 17, 9*c* ; on reduction of war bonuses in public service, 26, 10*e* ; on contract for British hydro-electrical supplies, 31, 12*f*
on aeronautics — proposed Imperial airship service (statement), JAN. 28, 10*d*
on Dominion status (message), JAN. 3, 10*d*
on Great Britain and France—treaty (statement), JAN. 18, 9*b*
on Pacific—Quadruple treaty (message), JAN. 3, 10*d*
MASSIE, Dr. John :—
on disestablishment of Church of England (l.), MAR. 14, 8*b*
on religious teaching in schools (l.), FEB. 22, 8*b*
MASSINGER, Philip—*The Great Duke of Florence* performed in Middle Temple Hall, FEB. 24, 7*d* (l.e.)
MASSY-LLOYD, Col. S. E.—appointed deputy lieutenant for Suffolk, MAR. 11, 13*f*
MASTER, Mr. Charles T.—will, JAN. 14, 13*f*
MASTERMAN, Mr. C. F. G.—at University College, London, on Bembridge School, JAN. 3, 5*b*

MASTERMAN, Canon J. H.—at University College, London, on education methods, JAN. 7, 5*g*
MASTERMAN, Lieut.-Col. W. S.—embezzlement charge, FEB. 24, 7*f*; 25, 9*c*; MAR. 1, 7*e*; 2, 9*b*; 16, 9*e*; 17, 9*e*
MASTER Tailors' Benevolent Association—dinner given, FEB. 9, 8*b*
MASTERTON-SMITH, Sir James E.—at Connaught Rooms, on Civil Service; Mr. W. S. Churchill, FEB. 25, 14*c*
MATADOR Land and Cattle Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 22*a*
MATHEMATICIANS:—
Congress, international (Stockholm)—Prof. Leffler endeavouring to arrange, JAN. 14, 9*g*
MATHER, Dame Emma J.—will, JAN. 18, 13*c*
MATHER, Mr. James—will, JAN. 21, 13*b*
MATHER and Platt, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 17*a*; —report, FEB. 20, 16*f*
MATHERS, James—shot dead in Belfast, FEB. 14, 12*b*
MATHESON, Miss Cecile—at Morley Hall, on unemployment: women; training grants, JAN. 31, 5*c*
MATHESON, Mr. Donald—on Scottish railway employees: wages and hours (evid.), JAN. 12, 5*d*; 13, 5*f*; 14, 12*b*; 20, 19*b*
MATHEWS, Dr. George B.—death, MAR. 21, 18*f*
MATHEWS, Maj. H. E.—elected member of London Corporation, FEB. 7, 7*g*
MATHEWS, Mr. J. B.—at Gray's Inn, on lessee's liability for sub-tenant, JAN. 17, 7*e* (l.e.)
MATHEWS, Sir William—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
MATHIESON, Mr. C. M.:—
on public schools — dietary (l.), JAN. 17, 6*d*; 28, 11*e*; FEB. 8, 6*b*
MATHIEU, Dr. Louis (France)—in Paris, on wine drinking, MAR. 18, 9*f*
MATTHEWS, Mr. Albert—robbed while in train travelling between Calais and Paris, MAR. 6, 11*g*
MATTHEWS, Mr. Appleby—to conduct Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra: leaves for Germany, MAR. 22, 9*b*
MATTHEWS, Miss E.—found drowned, MAR. 8, 9*c* (l.e.); identified, 9, 9*g*
MATTHEWS, Dr. George B.—death, MAR. 22, 9*d*
MATTHEWS, Mr. H.—on immigrants on Australian steamer *Largs Bay*: men disguised as farm workers (statement), FEB. 13, 9*b*
MATTHEWS, Sir Herbert:—
at Canterbury, on embargo on cattle, JAN. 23, 7*e*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on road transport by railway companies, JAN. 27, 12*c*
MATTHEWS, Mr. James—funeral, JAN. 9, 7*g*
MATTHEWS, Mr. R. Borlase—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on application of electricity to agriculture, MAR. 31, 10*c*
MATTHEWS, Ald. R. H.—death, JAN. 17, 7*g*
MATTHEWS, Sir William—death, JAN. 10, 12*d*; memorial service: arrangements, 11, 13*b*; held; funeral, 14, 13*b*
MATTHEY, Mr.—law case, MAR. 22, 4*b*
MATTHYSSEN, Olga—aiding offence against girl charge, MAR. 29, 9*e*
MATTMARCK, Alpine lake of—particulars; to disappear, MAR. 3, 11*g*
MATTOS, Mr. A. L. Teixeira de—will, JAN. 30, 13*c*
MAUD, Princess—biographical; to be bridesmaid to Princess Mary, JAN. 16, 10*g*; photograph, 16, 7*c*
MAUD, Queen of Norway:—
England, visit to—leaves Sandringham for Hull; embarks on *Rollo* for Norway, JAN. 7, 13*a*, *d*; arrives at Christiania, 10, 13*b*
MAUDE Mr. Cyril—at London Coliseum, JAN. 24, 8*b*
MAUDE, Miss Edna—dancing filmed in slow movements, MAR. 6, 6*c*
MAUDE, Miss Joan—dance matinée in aid of Great Ormond-street Hospital: arrangements, JAN. 31, 15*b*
MAUDE, Maj. Ralph—death, JAN. 20, 12*c* (l.e.)
MAUDE, Lieut. Gen. Sir Stanley:—
Statue, bronze equestrian—to be erected at Baghdad: to be exhibited in London, JAN. 27, 9*g*: on view, MAR. 11, 15*d* public view arrangements, 20, 9*f*
MAUDSLEY Hospital, Denmark-hill—medical superintendent: salary: particulars, FEB. 21, 7*g*
MAUGHAN, Mr. W. Somerset—on cinematograph: position of authors (art. C. S.), FEB. 21, 5*g*
MAULVI Ahmad Husain Nawab Amin Jang Bahadur—appointed K.C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14*e*
MAUNG Po Hla, Mr.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14*e*
MAUNOURY, M. (France)—name suggested as Minister of Interior, JAN. 13, 12*b* (l.e); declines, 14, 10*a*
MAURA, Señor (Spain):—
Ministry—resignation, JAN. 12, 10*c* (l.e.); 16, 9*f*; resumes office at King's request, 17, 9*d* (and l.e.)
MAURICE, Maj.-Gen. Sir F.:—
at Savoy Hotel, on British Legion, MAR. 25, 7*b*
at Welwyn Garden City, on ex-service men, MAR. 3, 9*b*
MAURITIUS and Seychelles, Bishop of: see GOLDING-BIRD, Rt. Rev. C. H.
MAWER, Prof. A.—at Liverpool University, on English place names: survey scheme, FEB. 4, 7*e*
MAX, M. (Belgium)—chosen to represent Belgium at Brazilian centenary celebrations, MAR. 6, 11*g*
MAXSE, Mr. Leo—debate with Prof. Gilbert Murray: arrangements, MAR. 24, 9*g*
MAXWELL, Mrs. Walter—death, MAR. 7, 15*b*; Requiem Mass, 9, 15*b*
MAXWELL, Mr. William—will, MAR. 3, 15*d*
MAXWELL Motor Corporation—Notes, series A gold: maturity to be anticipated, MAR. 30, 19*g* (l.e.)
MAY, Mrs.—celebrates 100th birthday, JAN. 23, 12*a*
MAY, Maj. C. H.—on tithe rent charges: effect on clergy (l.), FEB. 22, 8*c*
MAY, Mr. Eric M.—death from accident, JAN. 11, 7*c*; inquest 12, 7*a* (l.e.); will, FEB. 27, 13*d*
MAY, Sir Francis H.—death, FEB. 7, 12*c* (l.e.)
MAY, Mr. H. J.—arrives in Moscow, MAR. 11, 9*g* (l.e.)
MAY, Mr. Hamilton S.—will, MAR. 21, 15*e*
MAY, Oswald B.—photograph, MAR. 25, 14*c*
MAY, Walter—inquest, JAN. 4, 7*d*
MAY, Mrs. William—death, MAR. 15, 9*f*
MAYBREE, Capt. (U.S.A.)—photograph, MAR. 7, 16*a*
MAYER, Mr. Charles—"Trapping Wild Animals in Malay Jungles" reviewed, MAR. 22, 10*d*
MAYER, Mrs. Sarah—death at age of 100, FEB. 28, 9*g*

MAYER-UL-MULK (Persia) — appointed Minister of Education, JAN. 26, 9*f*
MAYFIELD Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 15*d*
MAYNE, Miss Gladys—pianoforte recital, FEB. 10, 8*b*
MAYO, Lord :—
Irish Free State—Southern Unionists : offer of co-operation with provisional Government, JAN. 17, 12*b*
at Dublin, on Irish Free State : attitude of Unionists, JAN. 20, 12*d*
in Parliament, on Clones outrage : proposed inquiry, FEB. 22, 16*b*
MAYO, C. H. — golf : appointed professional to Druid Hills Club, Atlanta, JAN. 5, 15*d*
MAYS-SMITH, Sir Alfred S.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*c*
MAZAWATTEE Tea Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 21*e*
MAZZA and Company, Ltd.—winding up order made, MAR. 22, 20*d*
MAZZINI, Guiseppe — 50th anniversary of death celebrated in Rome : first stone of monument laid, MAR. 11, 9*g* ; (photo), 16, 16*a*
Memorial tablet on 5 Hatton Garden —Signor de Martino places wreath, MAR. 11, 8*a*
MEAD, Mr. F.—on police : evidence (statement), MAR. 2, 9*c*
MEAD, Philip—health, JAN. 13, 14*d*
MEADE, Lieut.—shot dead in Dublin, FEB. 21, 10*d*
MEADOW Dairy Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 22*b* ;—share issue, MAR. 21, 19*f*
MEADOWS, George—theft charge, FEB. 3, 7*c*
MEADS, Mr. William—on *The Times* files in British Museum Library ; indexes in public libraries (l.), MAR. 15, 8*d*
MEAKIN, Mr. Gregory :—
on national expenditure—Geddes committee's reports (views), FEB. 13, 5*b*
on telephones—services : administration : Select Committee's report (views), MAR. 27, 5*e*
MEARES, Mr. John W.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14*e*
MEARNS, Mr. A. D.—at Liverpool, on shipping industry ; burden ; idle tonnage, JAN. 30, 14*g*
MEASLES :—
Article (" Measles danger : a warning to parents "), MAR. 24, 9*f*
Death rate, MAR. 31, 9*c*
Epidemic—particulars, MAR. 10, 9*f*
MEAT :—
Australian—frozen : first attempt of Australian producer company to place meat at Smithfield market, MAR. 31, 9*c*
Chilled :—
Railway rates—Mr. E. H. Hilder (evid.), FEB. 23, 17*e*
New Zealand, supply from—Sir J. Allen, (s.), FEB. 21, 14*f* (e.e.)
Prices—particulars, JAN. 24, 7*a* ; 30, 7*f* ; FEB. 11, 7*b*
Article (" Dearer meat not justified : farmers' prices lowered "), MAR. 7, 9*b*
Goad, Mr. W. (statement), FEB. 6, 7*a*
National Federation of Meat Traders' Association—passes resolution, FEB. 8, 10*f*
Slaughtermen's strike—effect, JAN. 28, 7*f* (l.e.) ; 30, 7*f* ; FEB. 6, 7*f*
Smithfield Porters' strike—effect, FEB. 7, 7*c* (l.e.) ; 8, 7*e*
MEAT (continued) :—
Supplies—analysis, FEB. 6, 7*f*
Smithfield Porters' strike—effect, FEB. 7, 7*c*
Trade—profiteering : Mr. J. Edwards (s.), FEB. 21, 14*f* (e.e.)
MEATH, Lord—robbed at Genoa, MAR. 31, 12*f*
MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN, Grand Duchess Anastasia of—death, MAR. 13, 14*e* ; funeral, 16, 12*c* (l.e.) ; mourners (photo.), 21, 16*b*
MECO-BRIGGS breathing apparatus : see under ACCIDENTS—Coalmining
MECREDY, Sir James—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*c*
MEDALS (British) :—
Air Force Cross :—
Awards, JAN. 2, 14*d*
Bar—awards, JAN. 2, 14*d*
Bar, second—awards, JAN. 2, 14*d*
Imperial Service—awards, FEB. 19, 7*g* ; MAR. 4, 7*g*
Kaisar i Hind—awards, JAN. 2, 14*e*
Bar—awards, JAN. 2, 14*e*
King's Police—awards, JAN. 2, 15*b* ; investiture by King, FEB. 11, 13*a* (l.e.)
Life-saving :—
Edward—awards, FEB. 28, 9*a*
Stanhope gold medal—award (with particulars), FEB. 8, 6*d*
Military Cross—awards cancelled, JAN. 14, 7*d*
Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry—Mr. H. C. Lea's collection : particulars ; inspected by King, MAR. 24, 15*b*, *d*
Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct—award : new Admiralty order, FEB. 2, 8*b*
Royal Red Cross—awards, JAN. 2, 15*c*
Sale—of Mr. T. K. Mackenzie's historical collection : announced, MAR. 31, 14*f*
Territorial efficiency — London Rifle Brigade : distribution ; arrangements, JAN. 27, 7*g* ; distributed, 30, 14*c*
War, The Great :—
Allied assistance to soldiers—King's special medal : particulars, MAR. 7, 9*f*
Applications—official announcement, MAR. 11, 12*a*
Cavalry—unclaimed : official statement, MAR. 21, 22*b*
Distribution—War Office announcement, FEB. 3, 5*f*
Peel, Lord (statement), MAR. 2, 6*a*
Home service—Parliament : questions, FEB. 22, 16*c* ; MAR. 15, 17*c*
Issues—number : statistics, JAN. 13, 18*g*
Mercantile Marine — Board of Trade announcement, FEB. 17, 7*d*
Navy — applications : Admiralty announcement, FEB. 28, 17*d*
Waymouth, Adm. A. W. (l.), FEB. 9, 6*c* ; 14, 6*c*
1914-15 Star :—
Issue—announcement, JAN. 21, 6*e*
Navy — depôt ships : qualification : Admiralty lists, FEB. 6, 19*a* ; application : announcement, 13, 4*d*
Police — presentation : arrangements, FEB. 23, 9*g* ; made, 24, 12*e*

MEDALS (British) :—
War, The Great (continued) :—
Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps—awaiting distribution: announcement, FEB. 21, 18*e*
Undistributed — Sir L. W. Evans (statement), MAR. 2, 8*d*
Wearing :—
Unauthorized—prosecutions, JAN. 2, 7*g*; MAR. 27, 20*e*
Service dress, with—Parliament: question, FEB. 24, 7*c* (l.e.)
MEDALS (foreign) :—
Belgium :—
Croix de Guerre—award, FEB. 7, 14*c*; MAR. 30, 18*d*
Roi Albert — awards, JAN. 11, 13*b*; 14, 7*g*; FEB. 7, 14*c*; 21, 14*f* (e.e.)
Czecho-Slovakia :—
Croix de Guerre—awards, FEB. 7, 14*c*; MAR. 30, 18*d*
France :—
Croix de Guerre — awards, MAR. 1, 12*e*
Epidemics — awards, MAR. 30, 18*d*
Fidelity medal — award to inhabitants of Alsace and Lorraine who have been imprisoned and exiled by Germans, FEB. 10, 9*g*
Rumania :—
Regina Maria Cross—award, FEB. 7, 14*c*
MEDICAL :—
Article ("Nature's vaccines: climate and cure of disease: changes in medical opinion"), FEB. 23, 9*a*
Council: see GENERAL Medical Council
Education :—
Cinematograph films: see under CINEMATOGRAPH—Education—Medical
Students :—
Joint training of men and women: see under LONDON Hospital Medical School—Women students
Registered — chart and statistics, MAR. 25, 7*a* (l.e.)
Local services :—
Willesden—Urban District Council: reply to criticism, JAN. 4, 7*f*; practitioners' reply, 16, 7*c*; Ministry of Health: memorandum recalled, 18, 12*f*
British Medical Association—local branch: resolution passed, JAN. 18, 12*f*; Ministry of Health: letter to, 20, 7*e*
Leading article, JAN. 19, 11*c*
Medical Practitioners' Union commission—report, MAR. 6, 9*d*
Parliament — question: notice, FEB. 9, 6*d*
Operations — drunkenness during: manslaughter charge against doctor, FEB. 15, 7*b*; MAR. 3, 9*c*; 4, 7*e*
Pathologists—research: Sir C. Allbutt (l.), FEB. 17, 11*e*
Practitioners :—
Negligence, alleged—law case, MAR. 10, 4*d*
Panel :—
Medical benefit records: see under INSURANCE Act, National—Medical benefit
Post-mortem examinations—attendance: see under INQUESTS—*Post-mortem* examinations
MEDICAL :—
Practitioners (continued) :—
Secrecy :—
Atkin, Lord Justice (s.), MAR. 29, 10*c* (l.e.)
Dawson, Lord (s.), MAR. 22, 9*f*; 29, 10*c* (l.e.)
Medico-Legal Society—discussion, MAR. 22, 9*f*; 29, 10*c* (l.e.)
Profession — hospital services: see under HOSPITALS
Research :—
Article ("Call for medical research: part of the general practitioner"), FEB. 9, 7*e*
Council—report (1920-21)—issued: our medical correspondent's article ("The medical C.I.D.; research work romance"), JAN. 13, 11*f*; leading article, 13, 11*d*
Services — Bill: defeat in Lords: Lord Lincolnshire (s.), FEB. 23, 14*b*; Lord Strachie (l.), 28, 8*c*
"MEDICAL Student, A"—on London Hospital ban on medical women students (l.), MAR. 8, 8*c* (and l.e.)
MEDITERRANEAN Insurance Company, Ltd.—English agent prosecuted, JAN. 7, 7*e* (l.e.)
MEDLEY, Capt. D. C.—on begging letters: recurrence of practice; London Mendicity Society: investigations (statement), JAN. 31, 9*d*
MEDLYCOTT, Dame Julia A.—will, MAR. 6, 15*c*
MEES, Wilhelm—smuggling charge, JAN. 23, 4*c*
MEGAW, Mr. R. D.—in Northern Parliament, on crime and unrest: truce, MAR. 24, 14*b* (l.e.)
MEIEROVICS, M. (Latvia)—delegate to Genoa conference, JAN. 24, 9*g*
MEIGHEN, Mr. Arthur (Canada)—Grenville by-election: Progressives to oppose, JAN. 12, 9*d*; prospects, 18, 9*g*; returned, 28, 9*d*
MEINEL, Herr Julius (Austria)—on tariff: suggested abolition of import duties (views), JAN. 3, 9*f*
MELBA, Dame Nellie—visit to England: announced, JAN. 30, 10*f*
MELBOURNE :—
Irish residents—St. Patrick's day demonstration: see *St. Patrick's Day*, below
Lord Mayor's Fund—donations to European charities, JAN. 25, 7*b*
Metropolitan Board of Works—loan: over-subscribed, JAN. 24, 15*g*
St. Patrick's Day procession—prohibited by City Council, FEB. 7, 9*g*; MAR. 7, 11*e*
Trades Hall—Red flag flown at half-mast, MAR. 17, 12*g*
MELBOURNE, Archbp. of: see LEES, Most Rev. Harrington C.
MELBOURNE Electric Supply Company—bond issue in United States; portion of proceeds for purchase of machinery, FEB. 2, 15*c*; Mr. W. E. Lane (l.), 3, 15*b*
MELBOURNE National Gallery—acquires picture by Jan Steen (photo.), MAR. 29, 7*c*; particulars, 29, 14*d*
MELCHERS, Mr. Carl E.—will, JAN. 30, 13*c*
MELETIOS, Mgr.: see METAXAKIS
MELFORD, Mr. Austin—receives presentation from Co-optimists Company, FEB. 15, 8*d*
MELINITE :—
Turpin, M.—claiming damages from persons using, FEB. 10, 9*g*; Seine Tribunal judgment, MAR. 10, 11*g*

MELLAND, Mr. F. H.—awarded Cuthbert Peek Grant of Royal Geographical Society, MAR. 21, 12*c*
MELLER, Mr. R. J.—adopted as Conservative candidate for North Camberwell, FEB. 7, 12*c*
MELLONS, George—gaming charge, MAR. 11, 7*g*
MELLOR, Alexander—inquest, FEB. 14, 16*g*
MELLOR, Judge Frank H.—on workmen's compensation (statement), MAR. 4, 7*g*
MELLOWES, Mr. Liam—to be editor of *The Republic of Ireland*, JAN. 3, 11*e*
in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, JAN. 5, 5*d*
MELOMOD, Moses—travels from Europe to New York as first-class passenger; wife travels in steerage, JAN. 10, 10*f*
MELOTTE, Mr. T. J.—leaving for Christmas Island, JAN. 26, 7*b*; departure for Singapore announced, 28, 5*d*
MELTON Mowbray—Memorial hospital opened by Prince Henry, JAN. 20, 14*d*
MELVILLE, Col. Charles H.—on Sir Redvers Buller: biography: preparation (l.), FEB. 2, 7*e*
MELVILLE, Mr. Frederick and Mr. Walter—differences to be adjusted, FEB. 20, 8*c*
MEMBERS of Parliament:—
Salaries—reduction: Parliament: notice of suggestion, FEB. 16, 10*d*; questions, 21, 14*a*
Solicitors—Sir L. W. Evans (s.), MAR. 1, 12*d*
MENCE Smith's Stores (Proprietors), Ltd.—share issue: prospectus, MAR. 13, 18*a*, 19*f*
MENDELSSOHN and Co. (Germany)—to be transformed into industrial bank, JAN. 21, 14*e*
Agreement with Bayerische Vereinsbank: see under BAYERISCHE Vereinsbank
MENEZES, Senhor Catanho (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Justice, FEB. 9, 9*e*
MENGES, Miss Isolde—violin recital, JAN. 30, 8*d*; FEB. 17, 8*a*; MAR. 10, 10*a*
MENNELL, Mr. F. P.—on Rhodesian skull: geological evidence of antiquity, JAN. 23, 6*a*
MENTAL After Care Association—meeting, FEB. 25, 9*b*
MENTAL Hygiene—National Council: see NATIONAL Council of Mental Hygiene
MENTONE:—
Article ("Mentone: a quiet haven") FEB. 20, 8*d*
Season—reports, JAN. 4, 13*d*; 12, 12*d*; 17, 8*d* (e.e.); 24, 8*c* (e.e.); 30, 6*f*; MAR. 14, 15*e*; 16, 15*d*; 23, 15*e*
Smuggling—midnight fight between Customs officials and smugglers, JAN. 28, 10*b*
MENZIES, Professor James A.—will, FEB. 2, 13*e*
MERCANTILE Bank of India—report, MAR. 22, 19*e*; (F.N.), 22, 17*c*
MERCANTILE Investment and General Trust Company, Ltd—dividend, FEB. 9, 19*a*;—meeting, FEB. 22, 20*b*;—report, FEB. 16, 16*b*; (F.N.), 16, 15*d*
MERCANTILE Marine:—
Captains—serving as deck hands: statement at Stratford Police Court, FEB. 28, 4*f*
MERCANTILE Marine (continued):—
Charities—Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), FEB. 14, 14*g*
Masters and Mates—examinations at Southampton: to be resumed, FEB. 9, 7*c*
Orphans—dance tea in aid: arrangements, JAN. 19, 13*e*
MERCANTILE Marine Department—Administration: cost: Geddes Committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4*c*
MERCER—law case, MAR. 7, 4*e*; 25, 4*d*
MERCER, Col. Algernon—will, FEB. 1, 13*e*
MERCERS' Company—charitable contributions, MAR. 31, 9*g*
"MERCHANT-BANKERS"—on Greek loan (l.), JAN. 3, 15*e*; 11, 6*e*
MERCHANTS' Bank of Canada:—
Bank of Montreal, merger with: see under BANK of Montreal
Dividend, JAN. 20, 16*d*
Financial position—making misstatement: Sir M. Allan and Mr. D. C. Macarow charged at Montreal police court, MAR. 25, 10*f* (and 9*b* l.e.)
Losses—Sir M. Allan (s.); Mr. Macarow (statement), FEB. 10, 16*b*; Press demanding prosecution of those responsible, 11, 15*c*
Thornton Davidson Company—overdraft of $3,500,000: inquiry to be held, JAN. 9, 18*c*; held, 11, 9*b*
MERCHANTS' Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 18*e*
MERCHANTS' Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 18*d*;—meeting, FEB. 28, 21*d*;—report, FEB. 18, 18*d*
MERCIER, Cardinal—Grand Cordon of White Eagle to be offered, JAN. 21, 9*g*; leaving for Rome, 24, 10*e*
MEREDYLL Quartet—concert, FEB. 20, 8*b* (e.e.)
MÉRINDOL, Mlle. Flavienne (France)—assaulted, FEB. 11, 9*d* (l.e.)
MERRIAM, Lady Marjory—son born, MAR. 11, 13*a*
MERRIMAN, Mr. J. X. (South Africa)—in Parliament, on Labour: abolition of colour bar, FEB. 24, 9*f*
MERRIMAN, John—dangerous driving charge, MAR. 3, 9*c*
MERRITT, Mr. W. F.—on British Industries Fair (l.), MAR. 4, 6*a*
MERROW, Guildford—church choir dismissed by rector, MAR. 17, 9*e*
MERRY, Rev. J. J.—resigns living of Cullingworth, JAN. 17, 7*d*
MERRY and Cuninghame, Ltd.—report, FEB. 13, 17*f*
MERRY del Val, Señor Alfonso (Spain):—
at Cavendish-square, on Barcelona fair; commercial relations with Great Britain; tariff, JAN. 18, 5*f*; our Madrid correspondent's comments, 27, 9*e*
on Morocco—bombardment of Alhucemas by Riffs (l.), MAR. 25, 6*c*
MERRY'S Dance Club—unlicensed sale of liquor: prosecution, FEB. 28, 9*b*
MERSEY Railway Company—report, FEB. 18, 18*d*
MERTENS, Herr (Germany)—presents credentials to King Boris, FEB. 6, 9*f*
MERTHYR—Miners' Hall opened, JAN. 31, 9*g*
MERZ, Dr. J. T.—death, MAR. 22, 14*b*; (photo), 23, 16*g*
MESOPOTAMIA:—
Administration:—
Bell, Mr. G. L. (l.), FEB. 11, 6*c*
Parliament—question, FEB. 22, 16*d*

MESOPOTAMIA (continued) :—
Article ("Holy city of the Shiahs: the problems of Mesopotamia"), JAN. 3, 11*f*
Finance :—
Revenue, Customs—during years of British occupation: table, FEB. 20, 9*d*
Great Britain :—
Aircraft—Sir Percy Cox visits headquarters of Sheikh of Amaral with escort of 12 machines, MAR. 25, 9*c*
Policy :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 6*g*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 6*c*
Correspondence, JAN. 10, 6*c*; 16, 6*a*
Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 6*g*
Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 6*g*
Townshend, Gen. Sir C. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 6*g*
Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (statement), MAR. 29, 17*c*
Treaty, proposed :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (statement), FEB. 11, 9*a*
Municipal authorities :—
Elections — Parliament: question, FEB. 22, 16*d*
Railways :—
Baghdad to Haifa, proposed—Sir A. Wilson (statement), FEB. 20, 9*c*
Basra-Baghdad Railway — future: Sir A. Wilson (statement), FEB. 20, 9*c*
Great Britain, constructed by—being valued with view to transfer to Government, FEB. 8, 9*c* (l.e.); (F.N.), 20, 16*d*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Turkey :—
Concentration in north—Parliament: question, MAR. 17, 6*b*
MESSITER, Florence E.—appointed inspector of factories and workshops, JAN. 18, 7*g*
MESTON, Lord—to preside at reunion of Aberdeen Grammar School, JAN. 14, 7*g*
at Anglo-Egyptian Union, on Egypt, MAR. 24, 11*e*
at Indian Students' Union and Hostel, advises young Indians not to participate in Indian agitation, MAR. 27, 7*c*
METAL :—
Powders—committee to hear application under Safeguarding of Industries Act appointed, FEB. 2, 7*b*
Prices :—
American exchange—rise: effect on London market (F.N.), FEB. 3, 15*a*
Non-ferrous—fall (F.N.), FEB. 14, 17*c*
Trade—conditions, JAN. 21, 10*g*
METAL Smelters, Ltd.—winding-up order made, JAN. 18, 4*c*
METAXAKIS, Mgr. Meletios—dinner given at Hotel Cecil by London Committee of Unredeemed Greeks, JAN. 18, 7*c* (l.e.); reception by Mr. Lloyd George at Downing-street, 19, 9*c* (l.e.); leaves for Paris, 24, 9*g*; in Paris, 24, 9*d* (l.e.)
Convocation, Canterbury (message), FEB. 16, 6*g*
METAXAKIS, Mgr. Meletios (continued) :—
Degradation, sentence of—passed by Hellenic Synodical Court sitting under presidency of Metropolitan of Athens, JAN. 13, 9*e*; (statement), 13, 9*e*; Greek Government decision, 27, 9*g*; confirmed, FEB. 10, 9*b*; Royal decree issued, 11, 9*g* (l.e.)
Inge, Dean (s.), JAN. 18, 7*c* (l.e.)
Nationality—editorial note, FEB. 23, 11*g*
Patriarch, Œcumenical — election: Ecclesiastical Congress (Salonika): decision, JAN. 4, 9*g*; (statement), 10, 9*e* (l.e.); enthroned, FEB. 10, 9*b*; letter to American-Greek correspondent, 23, 11*g*
Stavridi, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 18, 7*c* (l.e.)
at Hotel Cecil, on union of Churches of East and West, JAN. 18, 7*c* (l.e.)
METAYER (Bolshevist)—arrested at Jeumont, MAR. 29, 12*a*
METEOROLOGICAL Office—senior forecaster: resignation, MAR. 29, 9*d*
METHODISTS—entertain Sir J. Cook at luncheon, MAR. 30, 14*d*
METHUEN, Lord—to unveil war memorial at St. Dunstan's-in-the-East, JAN. 19, 7*g*; MAR. 1, 7*g*; to unveil Bath City Secondary School war memorial, FEB. 14, 7*g*; unveils Wiltshire Regiment war memorial at Devizes, MAR. 7, 15*b*
METROPOLITAN Asylums Board :—
Expenditure—for 1922-23: estimated savings, JAN. 16, 12*b*
War Memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
METROPOLITAN Convalescent Institution—donations, MAR. 24, 9*g*; 31, 9*g*
METROPOLITAN District Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 10, 10*d*, 16*c*; (F.N.), 10, 16*a*;—meeting, FEB. 24, 19*e*;—report, FEB. 16, 15*d*;—services: correspondence, JAN. 3, 7*d*
METROPOLITAN Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 20*g*;—meeting, MAR. 8, 21*d*;—report, FEB. 28, 22*a*
METROPOLITAN Electric Tramways Company—dividend, FEB. 10, 18*d* (l.e.)
METROPOLITAN Gas Company of Melbourne—dividend, JAN. 30, 18*c*
METROPOLITAN Life Assurance Society—meeting, MAR. 17, 20*a*
METROPOLITAN Museum of Art—Mr. C. Vezin (s.), JAN. 25, 10*f*
METROPOLITAN Mutual Municipal Supplies Association—formation proposed, MAR. 14, 9*d*
METROPOLITAN Police Courts :—
Poor boxes—donations, JAN. 9, 7*g*; 10, 7*g*
Geiselbrecht, Mr. J. C.—bequest, JAN. 20, 7*g*
METROPOLITAN Public Gardens Association—window garden competition: prizes offered, MAR. 23, 8*e*
METROPOLITAN Railway Company—Bill: second reading in Commons, FEB. 16, 14*a*;—dividend, FEB. 3, 15*c*; (F.N.), 3, 15*a*;—meeting, FEB. 24, 20*a*;—report, FEB. 10, 18*d*; (F.N.), 10, 16*a*
METROPOLITAN Theatre of Varieties, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 4, 16*b*;—report, JAN. 28, 8*c*; 31, 19*d*
METROPOLITAN Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 16*c*;—meeting, JAN. 28, 18*c*;—report, JAN. 20, 16*e*
METROPOLITAN-VICKERS Electrical Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 20*d*;—report, MAR. 30, 21*c*; (F.N.), 30, 19*c*;—South African railways: obtain large contract for electrification material, JAN. 26, 10*g*

METROPOLITAN Water Board :—
Accountant — appointed, FEB. 25, 9*g*
Charges—increase announced, JAN. 7, 10*c* (l.e.) ; explanation, 9, 7*c*
Karslake, Lieut.-Col. J. B. (l.), JAN. 28, 6*d*
Lawrence, Mr. G. W. (statement), FEB. 27, 18*f*
Leading article, JAN. 27, 11*c*
Meeting—held, FEB. 27, 18*f*
METROPOLITAN Y.M.C.A. Boys' Club—annual display : arrangements, MAR. 18, 7*g*
METTAM, Mr. Robert — will, MAR. 24, 15*e*
MEULEMAN, Mgr., R.C. Archbishop of Calcutta—received in private audience by Pope, JAN. 10, 9*g* ; 11, 9*g*
MÉUNIER, M. Paul (France)—charges of dealings with Germany during the Great War withdrawn, FEB. 22, 11*d* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 24, 9*a* ; fresh inquiries to be made, MAR. 23, 11*e*
MEUX, Adm. Sir H.—law case (sale of racehorse), MAR. 7, 4*b*
MEUX'S Brewery Company, Ltd.—dividend MAR. 2, 18*f* ;—meeting, MAR. 22, 19*c* ; —report, MAR. 13, 19*f*
MEW, Ald. F. T.—death, FEB. 4, 7*g* ; will, MAR. 17, 15*c*
MEXICAN Eagle Oil Company—Oil Fields of Mexico Company : assets and properties purchased, JAN. 9, 18*f*
MEXICAN Petroleum Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 18*f* ; 11, 18*e*
MEXICO :—
Finance—foreign debt : resumption of payment prospects, MAR. 21, 11*c* (l.e.)
Government (Obregon) :—
Recognition :—
Great Britain, by :—
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18*c*
Lowther, Maj. C. (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18*b*
United States, by — prospects, MAR. 21, 11*e* (l.e.)
Motors :—
Show (city of Mexico)—arrangements, JAN. 4, 7*d*
Norway, relations with—Norwegian Minister appointed, FEB. 28, 11*g* (l.e.)
Oil properties :—
Taxes—non-payment : American owners relieved of payment of penalties, MAR. 31, 19*g*
Revolution :—
Executions—of Gen. A. Prudena, FEB. 15, 9*g* ; of Gen. A. Ruiz and Capt. L. Perez, 16, 9*g*
Foreign residents—claim for damages suffered : Gen. Obregon (statement), MAR. 20, 11*g*
United States—5,000 troops to be mobilized at Fort Bliss, FEB. 18, 9*g*
Vera Cruz—fight between rebel Aleman and Gen. Reye's forces, MAR. 13, 11*c*
Trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 42*g*
Travel :—
Passports : see under PASSPORTS
United States, relations with :—
Agreement—prospects, MAR. 21, 11e (l.e.)
MEXICO Mines of El Oro, Ltd.—report, JAN. 13, 16*c*
MEYER, M. Arthur (France)—on *Figaro* : proposed fusion with *Gaulois* (l. quoted), FEB. 25, 11*f*
MEYER, Rev. F. B. :—
Arthur Pearson Memorial Fund—becomes vice president, JAN. 10, 8*d*
on *Queen of Sheba* film (l.), JAN. 17, 10*g*
MEYER, M. Walter—motor accident (fatal), MAR. 4, 9*g*
MEYER, Sir William :—
at Working Men's College, Crowndale-road, on India : position in Empire, FEB. 6, 14*e*
on Dominions—public men's knowledge of (views), MAR. 31, 7*a*
MEYRICK, Mrs. Kate E. and Mary—unlicensed sale of drink charge, FEB. 21, 7*c* ; 28, 9*b*
MICHAEL, Grand Duke—health, FEB. 9, 13*a* ; returns to London from Cannes, MAR. 21, 15*b*
MICHELL, Lady Frances—death, MAR. 17, 15*b* ; funeral, 20, 15*b*
MICHELL, Mrs. Louisa R.—will, MAR. 22, 15c
MICHELLAND, M. (France)—on Madagascar pearl fishing prospects (report), JAN. 5, 9*c*
MICHELLI, Sir James—unveils portrait of Sir P. Manson at London School of Tropical Medicine, JAN. 24, 13*d*
"MIDDLE CLASS"—on national expenditure : Geddes Committee's report (l.), FEB. 15, 11*e*
MIDDLESEX :—
County analyst—appointment, FEB. 24, 7*g*
Education—rates decision : particulars, FEB. 22, 9*a*
Records, old—calendar : article ("Old London records"), JAN. 2, 11*f*
MIDDLESEX Hospital :—
Cancer—research : foundation to investigate :—
Athlone, Lord (l., quoted), JAN. 31, 8*d* ; (l.), FEB. 3, 5*g*
Veno, Sir W. H.—letter to Lord Athlone quoted, FEB. 3, 5*g*
Engineer—applications for vacancy, MAR. 11, 7*g*
MIDDLESEX Hospital Medical School—lecture : arrangements, JAN. 16, 7*g*
MIDDLESEX Regiment :—
3rd and 4th battalions to be disbanded, MAR. 15, 12*f*
MIDDLETON, Dr. William R.—will, MAR. 23, 15*c*
MIDDLE West Utilities Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 15*f*
MIDI Railway Company—bond issue : in New York, MAR. 7, 20*b* ; prospectus, 14, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 14, 19*c* ; over-subscribed, 15, 19*f*
MIDLAND and South-Western Junction Railway Company—report, FEB. 23, 19*d*
MIDLAND Counties Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 8, 21*e* ;—report, MAR. 1, 16*f*
MIDLAND Electric Corporation for Power Distribution, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 29, 21*b* ;—report, MAR. 21, 22*b*
MIDLAND Great Western Railway of Ireland Company—dividend, FEB. 9, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 9, 17*b* ;—report, FEB. 18, 18*d*
MIDLAND Railway Company :—
Dividend, FEB. 4, 16*e* ; (F.N.), 4, 14*a*
Gardens competition, platform—result, JAN. 3, 10*b*
London and North Western Railway Company, amalgamation with : see under LONDON and North Western Railway Company

MIDLAND Railway Company (continued) :—
Meeting, FEB. 17, 18*e*
Report, FEB. 11, 19*f*
Services—Northern : improvement announced, JAN. 31, 9*g*
Tilbury—erection of works : Bill being promoted, FEB. 7, 16*g* (e.e.)
MIDLAND Railway Company of Western Australia, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 17, 19*e* ;—report, MAR. 7, 22*b*
MIDLAND Railway Friendly Society—hospitals : contributions scheme : Mr. C. Booth (s.), FEB. 17, 18*e*
MIDLETON, Lord—audience of King, FEB. 25, 15*a* ; to receive honorary degree of LL.D. at Dublin University, MAR. 14, 18*e*
at Guildford Women's Unionist Association, on proposed General election ; Irish settlement, JAN. 14, 12*f*
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on F.M. Sir Evelyn Wood, MAR. 2, 16*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Expenditure, National — Geddes committee, FEB. 8, 14*c*
Ireland, Northern—Clones outrage, FEB. 22, 16*b*
Irish Free State—institution, FEB. 8, 14*c* ; Treaty Bill, MAR. 23, 17*e* (e.e.) ; 24, 6*a*
MIERS, Sir Henry—awarded Order of Crown of Belgium, FEB. 21, 14*f* (e.e.)
on professions—training (l.), MAR. 22, 7*f*
MILAN :—
Art exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
Church—sarcophagus of St. Ambrose desecrated, JAN. 26, 9*g* (l.e.)
Fair : see under ITALY — Trade — Exhibitions
Influenza : see under INFLUENZA—Italy
Municipality — finances : condition, FEB. 21, 9*e* (l.e.)
MILDMAY, Col. F. B. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Army—finance : economy : Geddes committee's report, MAR. 2, 7*d* ; 23, 17*b* ; strength : reduction, 23, 17*b*
Ireland—distress : relief, MAR. 18, 18*f*
MILDRED, Goyeneche, and Co.—failure : first dividend, FEB. 23, 19*c*
MILES, Mr. (Western Australia)—leaves for London, FEB. 18, 9*g*
MILFORD HAVEN—Docks Bill : in Lords : third reading, MAR. 16, 6*a* ; in Commons : second reading, 29, 17*b*
MILFORD HAVEN, Dgr. Lady—visits King and Queen, FEB. 17, 13*a*
Smith, Canon C.—memorial : subscribes, FEB. 21, 5*f*
MILFORD HAVEN, Lord—returns from Mediterranean, JAN. 7, 13*a* ; promoted lieutenant-commander, 16, 13*a*
MILITIA :—
Revival—Special Reserve of Officers : transfer : official statement, FEB. 7, 10*e*
MILIUKOFF, M. Paul (Russia)—attempted assassination by ex-officer of Tsarist Army in Berlin : our Berlin correspondent's message, MAR. 30, 11*a* (and l.e.) ; photograph, 30, 16*g*
MILK :—
Colouring—prosecution, MAR. 18, 7*d*
Curdling, malicious—prosecution, FEB. 14, 7*b*
Inspectors—obstruction : prosecution, JAN. 7, 7*g*
MILK (continued) :—
Legislation—conference (joint) : proposed, FEB. 1, 7*a*
Prices :—
Articles (" The milk supply : farmers' case against distributors : producers' risks "), MAR. 13, 4*b* ; (" Milk at less than cost price : farmers' revolt against distributors "), 17, 9*d* ; (" Farmers and milk prices : surplus supply problem "), 24, 7*e* ; (" Milk at 5d. a quart : farmers and the glut of supplies "), 25, 7*e*
Bath—reduced, MAR. 22, 9*g*
Bournemouth—particulars, MAR. 31, 9*g*
Cheltenham — farmers' meeting : held, MAR. 27, 4*f* (l.e.)
Cook, Mr. A. (l.), MAR. 27, 4*c*
Correspondence, MAR. 27, 4*c*
Deal—protest : Deal and Walmer Housewives' Union open depôt, JAN. 28, 4*e*
Glasgow—reduction, JAN. 12, 7*g*
Government attitude : Lord Bledisloe (l.), MAR. 20, 13*e*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (statement), MAR. 22, 6*d*
Jeffery, Mr. J. J. (l.), MAR. 17, 8*f*
Leading article, MAR. 17, 13*d*
London—reduction, MAR. 24, 12*f*
New Zealand methods—comparison, MAR. 20, 4*c*
Parliament—notice of motion, MAR. 23, 17*b* ; questions, 28, 7*e*
Smallholders, effect on—Parliament : question, MAR. 28, 17*e*
Winslow—reduction, JAN. 6, 7*g*
Winslow Farmers' Union—resolution passed, MAR. 27, 4*f* (l.e.)
Quality :—
Clean — Buckinghamshire County Agricultural Committee organizing competition, JAN. 16, 7*g*
Fat deficiency—prosecutions, JAN. 3, 7*g* ; MAR. 11, 15*d*
Pollution—by foot-and-mouth disease : Parliament : questions, MAR. 14, 17*c*
Tuberculous :—
Cheyne, Sir W. (s.P.), MAR. 14, 18*d*
London, City of—report of Medical Officer of Health, FEB. 4, 7*a*
Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), MAR. 14, 18*c*
Unsound—sale for animal feeding : Corporation of London : request for official regulation sent to Health Ministry, FEB. 1, 7*g*
Supply—to necessitous mothers : to continue, FEB. 15, 7*c*
MILL, Dr. Hugh R.—on late Sir E. Shackleton (l.), FEB. 6, 6*a*
MILLAN, Samuel—shot dead in Belfast, MAR. 30, 14*g*
MILLAR, Mr. William—on railway rates : effect on iron and steel trade (l. quoted), JAN. 6, 7*c*
MILLER, Mr. Gilbert—law case, FEB. 4, 4*c*
on theatrical profession—engagement of English actors (statement), FEB. 4, 10*f*
MILLER, Sir John O.—on gold : free market (l.), FEB. 14, 6*d*
MILLER, Mrs. M. A.—celebrates 100th birthday, FEB. 8, 7*g*
MILLER, Mrs. T. H.—Ladies' Golf Championship : proposed alteration of rules (statement), JAN. 31, 14*g*

MILLER, Rev. William M.—will, MAR. 22, 15c
MILLERAND, Mme. (France)—in motor-car accident, FEB. 21, 9g
MILLERAND, M. (France) :—
Algiers, visit to—gathering of Allied warships to meet, MAR. 17, 11g
European financial conference (Genoa) —message to M. Briand at Cannes conference, JAN. 12, 12c (l.e.)
Morocco, visit to—arrangements, MAR. 21, 11d
Palestine—Jewish National Home : receives Zionists (statement), MAR. 24, 11g
MILLET, Jean-Francois :—
Pictures, early—bequeathed by relative : particulars, FEB. 21, 9b ; hung in museum, 21, 9b ; (photo), MAR. 3, 16b
MILLIGAN, Mr.—shot dead at Moy, MAR. 21, 12d
MILLS, Capt. Bertram W.—receives presentation from company of International Circus at Olympia, JAN. 20, 7e
MILLS, Mrs. Clifford—*In Nelson's Days* produced at Shaftesbury Theatre, MAR. 13, 10d
MILLS, Lady Dorothy—"The Tent of Blue," reviewed, FEB. 24, 13d
MILLS, Mr. Frederick—on performing animals (evid.), MAR. 22, 9c
MILLS, Mr. J. E.—in Parliament, on Russian famine : relief, MAR. 18, 18f
MILLS, Mr. J. Saxon—on professions : training (l.), MAR. 20, 12f
MILLS, Michael Keyper ("Prince Michael") —death, JAN. 21, 7c (e.e.)
MILLS, Mr. William—will, FEB. 23, 14e
MILLS, Mr. Wilton—will, JAN. 2, 13c
MILNE, Senator (Canada)—death, MAR. 6, 11g
MILNE, Mr. J. Vine—on engineering trade : freedom of management dispute (l.), MAR. 29, 8b
MILNE, Mr. William—will, FEB. 9, 13d
MILNER, Lord—elected deputy-chairman of Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Company, JAN. 13, 16f ; elected director of London Joint City and Midland Bank, FEB. 11, 15e ; birthday, MAR. 23, 15b ; leaves Government House, Jerusalem, to visit Emir Abdullah, 27, 12b
at Canada Club, on Sir George Perley, JAN. 18, 12b
at City of London School, on Classical Association, JAN. 7, 5f
at Dover-street, on Roadrails, Ltd., MAR. 3, 21f
at Hotel Victoria, on sugar beet industry : development, FEB. 22, 6d
at Old Broad-street, on Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Company : reads chairman's speech, FEB. 10, 18c
MILNER, Sir Frederick :—
at Wandsworth, on ex-service men in asylums, MAR. 7, 9c
on deaf ex-service men—training (l.), FEB. 20, 6d
MILNES, Mr. Edmund—will, JAN. 16, 14f
MILNES, Mr. Percy D. S.—killed in Madrid aeroplane accident: funeral, FEB. 18, 9c (and l.e.) ; correct name, 24, 9g
MILROY, Mr.—in Dail Eireann, on Mr. de Valera's resignation of Presidency, JAN. 7, 4c ; on his re-election, 10, 5a, c
MILTON, Mr. Ernest—photograph, MAR. 9, 16g
MINAS Geraes—President elected, MAR. 11, 9f
MINCH, Mr. Matthew J.—will, MAR. 6, 15c
MINCK, Mr.—law case, JAN. 13, 4c
MIND : see under PSYCHOLOGY
MINEAUX, Renée—contravention of Aliens Registration Order : fined, FEB. 7, 7b
MINES—managers : examination : notice to candidates, FEB. 24, 7b
MINES, Department of :—
Abolition, proposed :—
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 6d
Parliament—questions, FEB. 21, 14a
Expenditure—reduction : Geddes committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4c
MINES, floating :—
English Channel—German mines sown during the war brought to surface by storm, MAR. 16, 12a
Etel—mine explodes, FEB. 6, 9f
MINING Dangers Research Board — members : appointment, FEB. 18, 7g ; sub-committtee on technical appliances appointed ; constitution, MAR. 29, 10d
Mining Handbook, Monthly—annual supplement noticed, JAN. 12, 17c
MINISTRY :—
Attorney-General—salary : Mr. E. H. Young (statement), MAR. 10, 6c
Conservative—possibility : Lord Birkenhead (s.), FEB. 2, 5a ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 2, 10c ; 3, 10a ; Sir L. W. Evans (s.), MAR. 4, 5c ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 17, 12a
Labour—possibility :—
Cowdray, Lord (s.), FEB. 23, 9a
Sylvan Club—debate, FEB. 14, 7c (l.e.)
Lord Chancellorship — creation of analogous status to Speakership : Mr. A. Chamberlain (statement), FEB. 28, 16c
Salaries — reduction : Parliament : notice of motion, FEB. 16, 10d ; question, 21, 14a
Solicitor-General—salary : Mr. E. H. Young (statement), MAR. 10, 6c
MINISTRY (Coalition : Lloyd George) :—
Alternative : leading article, JAN. 30, 11b
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 30, 14d ; MAR. 25, 12c
Attorney-General — Sir E. Pollock appointed, MAR. 7, 12b ; gazetted, 11, 7g
Balfour, Sir A. J. (s.), MAR. 8, 6a
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 2, 5a ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 2, 10c ; 3, 10a
Burdens — Sir L. W. Evans (s.), MAR. 1, 12d
Cabinet :—
Co-ordination, lack of—motion for discussion : carried, MAR. 16, 6c ; Speaker's ruling, 16, 6d (e.e.) ; debate, 16, 7c
Councils—held, JAN. 19, 10f ; 24, 7c ; 27, 7c ; 28, 5d ; FEB. 4, 13b ; 16, 10a ; 20, 8b ; 22, 6c ; 25, 6g ; MAR. 4, 13c ; 7, 15c ; 9, 9f ; 15, 6b ; 16, 12a ; 24, 12b ; 29, 9d ; 30, 9c
Dissension — between Ministers, JAN. 19, 10a ; understanding reached, 20, 10a
Liberal Party—representation : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 7, 14d
Meeting—held, JAN. 28, 9c
Members—to address political meetings, FEB. 24, 10d
Methods—Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.), MAR. 13, 7a

MINISTRY (Coalition: Lloyd George):—
Cabinet (continued):—
Publicity—Parliament: questions, MAR. 7, 17*b*
Responsibility:—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 7*e*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), MAR. 14, 18*a*; (s.P.), 16, 7*e*
India—opinion, MAR. 15, 11*a*
Leading articles, MAR. 13, 13*b*: 15, 13*b*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), MAR. 13, 7*a*; (s.P.), 16, 7*c*; 18, 9*e*
Parliament—questions, MAR. 14, 18*a*
Unionist Party—increased representation: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 13, 12*d*
Leading articles, MAR. 20, 13*c*; 29, 13*c*
Carson, Lord, (s.), MAR. 27, 7*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 3, 12*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 21, 12*c*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 7, 9*b* (l.e.)
Conservative and Unionist Party—dissension discussed: our Parmentary correspondent's comments, JAN. 18, 10*a*; extension to Cabinet circles; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 19, 10*a*; Cabinet differences patched up: attitudes of Liberal and Unionist wings, 20, 10*a*; negotiations for fresh agreement: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 21, 10*a*; attitude: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 28, 12*c*; MAR. 2, 12*d*; 3, 12*a*; 4, 10*a*; 7, 12*a*; 8, 12*a*; 9, 12*e*; meeting of Members of Parliaments to pass resolution of loyalty: arrangements, MAR. 11, 10*c*; 14, 12*c*; held: resolution not passed, 15, 12*a*; effect of failure and Lord Derby's refusal of office: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 12*a*; Sir J. D. Rees (l.), 16, 8*c*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 17, 12*a*; 20, 12*a*; effect of resignation threat by Mr. Lloyd George, 25, 10*c*; limitation of Genoa mandate: success in Cabinet discussion: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 29, 12*a* (l.e.)
Agg-Gardiner, Sir J. T. (l.), FEB. 6, 6*b*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 18, 12*c*
Balfour, Sir A. J. (s.), MAR. 8, 6*a*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 12*d* (and 12*c*, l.e.); MAR. 8, 6*d*
Birmingham — opinion (art., "Country tired of Coalition: Birmingham loyal to Mr. Chamberlain"), MAR. 6, 9*f* (l.e.)
Carson, Lord (s.), MAR. 27, 7*c*
Central Bristol Unionist Association—resolution sent to Mr. A. Chamberlain and reply, MAR. 24, 14*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 20, 14*c*; FEB. 22, 6*b*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 22, 12*c* (l.e.); (s.), MAR. 4, 5*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 4, 10*a*; correspondence with Lieut.-Col. Sir A. Leith, MAR. 9, 14*b*

MINISTRY (Coalition: Lloyd George):—
Conservative and Unionist Party (continued):—
Churchill, Mr. W. S.—reply to Dundee Unionist Association, MAR. 13, 7*e*
City of London Conservative and Unionist Association — statement of policy at meeting, FEB. 16, 12*b*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 6, 7*d*; 7, 9*b* (l.e.)
Conference—of members supporting Government: arrangements, MAR. 7, 14*d*
Constituencies—opinion discussed, MAR. 13, 12*f*
Craik, Sir H. (l.), MAR. 9, 8*c*
Derby, Lord (s.), MAR. 18, 12*d* (l.e.)
Dundee Unionist Association — resolution: Mr. W. S. Churchill, letter in reply, MAR. 13, 7*e*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), JAN. 31, 14*c*; MAR. 4, 5*c*
French Press comments, MAR. 3, 11*c*
Gretton, Col. J. (l.), FEB. 3, 12*d*
Hewitt, Mr. E. P. (l.), MAR. 23, 8*c*
Junior Constitutional Club—passes resolution, MAR. 16, 14*d* (l.e.)
Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), MAR. 22, 14*c* (l.e.)
Leading articles, JAN. 19, 11*b*; FEB. 7, 11*b*; MAR. 2, 13*b*; 3, 13*b*; 4, 11*b*; 6, 13*b*; 8, 13*b*; 11, 11*b*; 13, 13*b*; 16, 13*b*; 20, 13*c*; 22, 13*b*; 24, 13*c*; 29, 13*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—request to Mr. Chamberlain to maintain discipline among Unionists: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 2, 12*d*; ultimatum: Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.), 4, 5*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 4, 10*a*; position: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 6, 12*a*; 7, 12*a*; 8, 12*a*; 9, 12*e*; 20, 1 *a*; demand for alternative vote of confidence: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 21, 12*a*; substitution of vote on Genoa Conference: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 22, 12*a*; 23, 12*a*; 24, 12*e*; 27, 12*c*; 28, 12*d* (and l.e.); 30, 12*a*; 31, 12*e*; leading articles, 22, 13*b*; 24, 13*c*; 27, 13*b*; 31, 13*b*
Maddocks, Mr. H. (l. quoted), FEB. 27, 7*g*
Manchester — position discussed, MAR. 9, 14*c*
Manchester Conservative and Unionist Association—passes resolution, MAR. 11, 7*b*
Mond, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 24, 14*f*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), MAR. 13, 7*a*; 18, 9*e*
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (l.), MAR. 21, 8*c*
Murray, Mr. G. (l.), MAR. 6, 8*d*; 20, 8*d*
National Unionist Association—forthcoming Council meeting: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 17, 10*c*
New Members Coalition Group—meeting to discuss arrangements, MAR. 8, 12*a*
Observer (art. quoted), MAR. 6, 6*d*
Pilditch, Sir P. E. (l.), MAR. 23, 8*a*
Raeburn, Sir W. H. (l.), MAR. 16, 8*c*

MINISTRY (Coalition: Lloyd George):—
Conservative and Unionist Party (continued):—
Scotland—opinion (art., "Scottish faith in Coalition: unity against Communism"), MAR. 10, 14c
Sunday Times (art. quoted), MAR. 6, 6d
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 6, 7d; 10, 9b (l.e.)
Yorkshire—opinion (art., "Yorkshire and the Coalition: Unionists' waiting policy"), MAR. 15, 14b
Younger, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 23, 9b; vote of confidence by National Unionist Association Council, MAR. 15, 12a
Cranks:—
Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 19, 8d
Derby, Lord (s.), FEB. 15, 16f (l.e.)
Dissolution:—
Northcliffe's papers, Lord—attitude: Lord Birkenhead (s.), MAR. 25, 6g (l.e.)
Economic Adviser—salary: question in Parliament, MAR. 8, 9g
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), MAR. 21, 14c
General election—plans: see GENERAL election, forthcoming — Coalition Party
Gretton, Col. J. (s.), MAR. 3, 7b
Grey, Viscount (s.), JAN. 28, 12b
Heneage, Lord (l.), JAN. 30, 6b
Hobhouse, Sir C. (s.), FEB. 2, 7a
India, Secretary of State for—resignation of Mr. E. S. Montagu: announced in Lords, MAR. 10, 6a; in Commons, 10, 6d; Mr. A. Chamberlain (statement), 10, 6d; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 10, 12c; correspondence with Mr. Lloyd George: summary, 10, 12c; text, 10, 14b (l.e.); 11, 12b; Press Association statement, 10, 12c (l.e.); successor: appointment; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 11, 10c; Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.), 13, 7a; Mr. A. Chamberlain (statement), 14, 17c; Parliament: questions, 14, 17c; motion dropped, 14, 7d; time-table of events; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 12c; successor; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 12c; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.P.), 15, 17a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 15, 12c; Lord Crewe (s.P.), 15, 17b; offered to Lord Derby, 13, 12d; refused: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 12a; reasons (s.), 18, 12c; Duke of Devonshire refuses offer, 17, 12a; Lord Peel appointed, 20, 12a; 21, 12b
Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), MAR. 22, 14c (l.e.)
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), FEB. 15, 16f
Lewis, Sir F. W. (s.), MAR. 25, 6g (l.e.)
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—parody of intended speech: by Lord Birkenhead, FEB. 25, 14c
Maclean, Sir D. (s.), MAR. 15, 6e
Marks, Sir G. C. (l. quoted), MAR. 8, 14d
Mond, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 24, 14f
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), JAN. 26, 12d (l.e.)
MINISTRY (Coalition: Lloyd George) (continued):—
Murray, Mr. G.—withdraws support (l. quoted), FEB. 3, 12d
Murray, Mr. J. (l. quoted), MAR. 21, 18d (e.e.)
New Members' Coalition Group—passes resolution, MAR. 8, 12a
Policy:—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 24, 12b
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 2, 5a; 24, 12d; MAR. 1, 12d
Buckmaster, Lord (s.), JAN. 24, 12f; FEB. 23, 14b
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JAN. 27, 12c; FEB. 16, 12b
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 20, 14a; FEB. 22, 6b; MAR. 4, 5a
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 21, 12c; MAR. 6, 7b
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 24, 7c; FEB. 6, 5e; (s.P.), 8, 14c; (s.), MAR. 6, 7d
Croft, Col. H. P. (s.), MAR. 3, 7b
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), FEB. 24, 5a; MAR. 21, 14c
Gladstone, Lord (l. quoted), MAR. 18, 12e
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 24, 12d; 28, 12d (l.e.)
Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 16, 14b (l.e.)
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 31, 14c; (int.), FEB. 3, 12d
Islington, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 9, 15a
Lambert, Mr. G. (l.), JAN. 11, 6a
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), FEB. 16, 12c
Leading articles, JAN. 30, 11b; FEB. 2, 11c; 8, 11c; 25, 13c; MAR. 3, 13b; 8, 13b
Leverhulme, Lord (s.), JAN. 23, 5a
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 23, 5a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 23, 10c
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (l.), MAR. 21, 8c
Murray, Mr. J. (l. quoted), MAR. 21, 18d (e.e.)
Pollock, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 21, 9b (l.e.)
Simon, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 18, 7e (l.e.)
Position—Parliament: notice of motion, MAR. 23, 17b; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 23, 12a
Premiership:—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.:—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 18, 12c
Case, Prof. T. (l.), MAR. 18, 6e
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), MAR. 21, 14c
Hewitt, Mr. E. P. (l.), MAR. 23, 8c
Resignation — offer: Mr. A. Chamberlain (statement), MAR. 4, 5a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 4, 10a; position: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 6, 12a; suspension: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 7, 12a; 8, 12a; reported withdrawal of resignation: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 25, 10c
Balfour, Sir A. J.—exchange of posts: correspondence, MAR. 10, 8d; Rev. P. V. Smith (l.), 10, 8d
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 4, 5a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 4, 10a

MINISTRY (Coalition: Lloyd George):—
Premiership:—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.:—
Resignation (continued):—
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), MAR. 4, 5a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 4, 10a
Insurance—rates, MAR. 7, 14d; 22, 12a
Observer (art. quoted), MAR. 6, 6d
Southborough, Lord (l.), MAR. 20, 8b
Sunday Times (art. quoted), MAR. 6, 6d
Ward-Jackson, Mr. C. L. (l.), MAR. 25, 6e
Robertson, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 21, 12a
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 24, 12f
Salisbury, Lord (s.), MAR. 14, 9c (l.e.)
Simon, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 29, 10c (l.e.)
Solicitor-General—Mr. L. Scott appointed, MAR. 7, 12b; gazetted, 11, 7g
Tactics—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), FEB. 7, 12c
Unionist Party—attitude: see *Conservative and Unionist Party*, above
Unity—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), MAR. 27, 7a
Wales, Prince of—tour in India: message of thanks to, JAN. 25, 12c
Work:—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), FEB. 9, 16a; (s.), MAR. 4, 5a
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Jan. 26, 12b; MAR. 6, 7b
Younger, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 25, 12d (l.e.)
MINNEAPOLIS, St. Paul, and Sault Ste. Marie Railway Company — bonds offered, MAR. 16, 17d;—dividend, MAR. 13, 19f; (F.N.), 13, 19c
MINNIEL Concrete Construction, Ltd.—winding up order made, FEB. 15, 5c
MINSTRELS of 1922—article ("Minstrels of 1922: a glimpse of chickeraboo"), JAN. 23, 8d; season closing announced, 26, 8c; closed, 30, 8b
MINTZ, Mr. Nathan—will, MAR. 29, 15e
MINXIQUINS: see under SHOPS
MIREMONT, Comtesse Hedwige H. de—will, FEB. 6, 13f
MIRZA Ali—expelled by Kakka Khel Afridis from Tirah, JAN. 24, 9e
MISSIONS:—
Foreign—Greenwich: quiet day: arrangements, JAN. 24, 18f
MISSISSIPPI River Power Company—dividend, MAR. 13, 19f
MISSOURI, Pacific Railroad Company—bond issue, MAR. 23, 18f
MISURATI: see under TRIPOLI
MITCHELL, Gen. (U.S.A.) — visits London Air Station, Croydon, MAR. 9, 18g
MITCHELL, Lady—received by Queen, MAR. 30, 15b
MITCHELL, Mr.—killed in flying accident, FEB. 11, 10f (l.e.)
MITCHELL, Mrs. Abe—son born, MAR. 28, 5d
MITCHELL, Bernard—coining charge, MAR. 13, 9f
MITCHELL, Mr. Campbell—death, FEB. 17, 13e
MITCHELL, Dr. Chalmers:—
at Royal Institution, on filming animals, MAR. 17, 10e; on study of animal history by films, 24, 10a
at Royal Society of Arts, on Mr. Julian Huxley, JAN. 19, 7e
on animals—performing (evid.), MAR. 24, 10c
MITCHELL, Mr. Edward—recital, FEB. 13, 8b
MITCHELL, Mr. J. M.—"Petronius, Leader of Fashion": translation reviewed, MAR. 11, 8c
MITCHELL, Sir James (Western Australia)—biographical, MAR. 20, 12d; leaving for London, FEB. 7, 10f; sails for England, 18, 9g; arrives in London, MAR. 20, 12d; photograph, 20, 16a; entertained at luncheon, 22, 8d; (photo.), 22, 16f; received by King: invested with insignia of K.C.M.G., 29, 15b
Article ("Western Australian Premier: a tireless worker"), MAR. 21, 11c
at Hotel Cecil, on Australia: immigration, MAR. 22, 8d
at Perth, on North-Western districts: proposal to introduce black labour, FEB. 18, 9g
on immigration—British settlers (int.), MAR. 22, 11d; 29, 11b
MITCHELL, Maj. Robert—retirement as Director of Education at Regent-street Polytechnic, MAR. 4, 7a; photograph, 4, 14d
MITCHELL, Mr. Robert H.—appointed official assignee of London Stock Exchange, MAR. 14, 19g
MITCHELL, Dr. T. W.—elected president of Society for Psychical Research, FEB. 8, 7g
MITCHELL, Mr. Thomas—death, JAN. 26, 7g
MITCHELL, William — cocaine traffiking charge, MAR. 22, 9c
MITCHELL-THOMSON, Sir W.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Shipping—sale of prizes and detained ships, MAR. 8, 17f
Zinc concentrates—Australian war contract, FEB. 22, 16f
MITCHELSON Partners, Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 27, 21f
MITSUI, Baron Takayasu (Japan)—death, JAN. 6, 9d (l.e.)
MOBERLY, Miss W. H.—on universities: Royal Commission's report (views), MAR. 27, 5d
MOCATTA and Goldsmid, Messrs.—silver (annual review), JAN. 3, 16a
MODDERFONTEIN "B" Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 19d
Model Engineer—exhibition: see under ENGINEERING—Exhibitions
MODERN Humanities Research Association—meeting: arrangements, JAN. 12, 7g
MODERN Language Association—conference (Cambridge): arrangements, JAN. 4, 12b; held, 6, 5c; 7, 4e
MOFFAT, Mr. Thomas—on Scottish railwaymen's wages and hours (evid.), JAN. 18, 4g
MOGRIDGE, Rev. Henry T.—will, FEB. 24, 13d
MOHANI, Hazrat (India)—at All-India Moslem League, on Indian Republic, JAN. 2, 9b
MOINEAU, Dr. Henri, and M. Regis (France)—experiment with apparatus delimitating petrol areas, FEB. 13, 9c
MOIR, Mr. William—presentation made at Chertsey, JAN. 28, 7g
MOLES, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on Irish Free State Treaty Bill, FEB. 18, 14b; MAR. 4, 5f
MOLESWORTH, Mr. H. W.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 25, 12c

MOLIÈRE, Jean Baptist—transfer of remains to Pantheon: state funeral: M. Silvain's suggestion, FEB. 13, 9c
Antoine, M. A. (lect.), JAN. 27, 8d
Articles ("Molière: the genius of the French stage: a centenary tribute"), JAN. 14, 11f; ("Molière curios: the charm of minor works"), 25, 8a
Birthplace—tablet on sight: decorated, JAN. 18, 13c
Bust (Houdon) in Comédie Française (photo), JAN. 14, 9c
Don Juan—article ("Molière's Don Juan: revival at the Française"), JAN. 18, 8a
Donnay, M. (int.), JAN. 18, 9g; (lect.), 19, 8c
Requiem Mass proposed—M. le Royal: letter to Archbp. of Paris, JAN. 26, 9e
Shaw, Mr. G. B. (s.), JAN. 19, 8c
Tercentenary — celebration arrangements, JAN. 3, 7e; British delegates invited: names, 14, 9c (l.e.); Mass celebrated at church of Saint Roch, FEB. 18, 9b; honours for writers, actors, and professors who are particularly associated with works, 18, 9b
British Museum exhibits — particulars, JAN. 16, 8e
Egypt—celebrated, FEB. 28, 11g
Louvre (Salle des Gardes)—performance of minor works: given, JAN. 25, 8a
Monte Carlo—celebration: arrangements, JAN. 12, 12d
Paris — celebrations: particulars, JAN. 16, 10f
Article ("Molière and the music-hall: back to better times"), JAN. 16, 10f (and l.e.)
MOLLER-GARCIA, MRS. Francisca E.—will, MAR. 17, 15c
MOLONY, Mrs. D. G.—claims damages for injury to house in air raids, JAN. 14, 7a
MOLSON'S Bank, Montreal—dividend, MAR. 9, 20g
MOLTZEN, Rudolf—smuggling charge, JAN. 23, 4c
MOMBASA—slavery: see under AFRICA, East—Slavery
MONACO—article ("Happy Monaco: a State without crime or poverty"), FEB. 16, 13c
MONCK, Lord—birthday, JAN. 7, 13a
MONCKTON, Capt. C. A. W.—"Last Days in New Guinea" reviewed, JAN. 12, 13f
MONCRIEFF, Capt. Charles S.—on Coué and auto-suggestion (l.), MAR. 31, 8b
MONCRIEFF, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. K. Scott—on Maj.-Gen. Sir R. S. Curtis (l. quoted), JAN. 16, 14d
MOND, Lady—dinner-party given, FEB. 7, 13c
MOND, Sir Alfred—return to London from Switzerland, JAN. 16, 13b; entertained at luncheon by Association of British Chambers of Commerce, 18, 12a; engagements, MAR. 13, 9f; receives deputation from Federation of British Industries, 24, 14f
Poplar Board of Guardians—reply to request for overdraft, FEB. 15, 7b (l.e.)
at Guildhall, on unemployment relief: wages; Kindersley Committee: work; local taxation: rates; emigration within the Empire, FEB. 15, 5f
MOND, Sir Alfred (continued):—
at Hotel Victoria, on local taxation: rates; rating of machinery, JAN. 18, 12a
at Oxford, on attitude of Jews to Palestine mandate, FEB. 27, 12d
at Spring-gardens, on treatment of insane, JAN. 20, 12e; on amendment of Lunacy Laws, 21, 10e
at Swansea, on Coalition; Unionist Party attitude, MAR. 24, 14f; on advertising; stabilizing of currencies, 25, 7d (l.e.)
in Parliament, on:—
Building materials — disposal of Government stocks, FEB. 28, 16e
Health, Ministry of—estimates, FEB. 28, 16e
Housing—local authorities' schemes: progress, FEB. 10, 14c; economies: Government policy, 28, 16e; MAR. 14, 18c; slums: eradication, 14, 18c
Insurance Act, National—amalgamation of sections, MAR. 14, 18c; medical benefit: transference of cost to approved societies, 16, 6c
Local authorities — expenditure: proposed inquiry, FEB. 23, 16c
Milk—tuberculous, MAR. 14, 18e
Tuberculosis — treatment: reduction of expenditure, FEB. 28, 17c; MAR. 14, 18c
Unemployment — relief: Government policy, FEB. 10, 15b; local authorities' schemes, MAR. 9, 17c; 18, 14c
Venereal disease — treatment, MAR. 14, 18e
Wales — Board of Health, MAR. 14, 18c
on coal smoke abatement—reply to deputation, MAR. 21, 9a
on lunacy laws and asylum treatment: committee of inquiry on charges made by Dr. Lomax, FEB. 4, 11e
on Poplar Borough Council—finance (statement), FEB. 16, 7f
on Swansea—new dry dock (statement), MAR. 24, 14c
on taxation — Government financial policy; unemployment insurance fund (statement), MAR. 24, 14f
MOND Nickel Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 16g
MONEY, Maj-Gen. Sir A. W.—appointed director of Anglo-Egyptian Bank, MAR. 23, 18g
MONEY, Sir L. Chiozza—retires as prospective Labour candidate for South Tottenham, JAN. 3, 13f
MONEYLENDERS:—
Bill—in Commons: first reading, MAR. 30, 17g
Interest—Northampton Bankruptcy Court: debtor's statement, MAR. 22, 9g
Register, failure to—prosecution, FEB. 8, 7e
MONGOLIA:—
Japan—policy: Baron Shidehara (s.), FEB. 4, 10c
MONK, A. E.—assault charge, JAN. 21, 7b
MONKEYS—attacks on children: incident at Cardiff, JAN. 21, 7b
MONKSWELL, Lord—on railways (art., "Faster trains: speeds on British railways: new arguments for acceleration"), FEB. 17, 11f

MONMOUTHSHIRE County Council—election prospects, MAR. 6, 4e
Monmouthshire Evening Post—ceases publication, FEB. 11, 7g
MONS—Assize Court (photo.), MAR. 21, 16c
MONSON, Mr. W. J.—on Indians in Kenya (l.), MAR. 11, 6c
MONTAGU, Mr. E. S.—to preside at meeting of Royal Society of Arts, Indian Section, JAN. 20, 7g; audience of King, FEB. 2, 10g, 13a; received by King; delivers up Seals of Office, MAR. 11, 13a
India, Secretaryship of State for:—
Administration:—
National Assembly—message of confidence; Sir D. P. Savadhikari (s.); Sir W. Vincent (s.), FEB. 14, 9c (l.e.); express gratitude (tel.), 24, 9g
Reading, Lord—tribute, MAR. 13, 12b
Unionist "Die hards"—attacks: Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.), MAR. 13, 7a
Bust in Legislative Assembly—Democratic Party propose erecting, MAR. 14, 11a (l.e.)
Resignation—announced in Lords, MAR. 10, 6a; in Commons, 10, 6d; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 10, 12c; correspondence with Mr. Lloyd George: summary, 10, 12c; text, 10, 14b (l.e.); 11, 12b; Press Association statement, 10, 12c (l.e.); Parliament: question, 14, 17c; motion dropped, 14, 17d; time-table of events; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 12c
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), MAR. 10, 6b; 14, 17c; 16, 7e
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 15, 17b
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 15, 17a
Indian Legislative Council—Mr. Samarth's motion discussed, MAR. 27, 6d
Indian National Assembly—telegram from Mahomedan members to Mr. Lloyd George, MAR. 13, 12b; motion on adjournment to discuss ruled out, 15, 11a
Indian opinion, MAR. 13, 12a, b; 15, 11a; our special correspondent's message, 16, 12d; leading article, 16, 13c; Lahore *Tribune* comment, 17, 11a
Leading articles, MAR. 10, 13b; 13, 13b; 15, 13b
Madras Legislative Council—debate; passes resolution, MAR. 16, 12b (l.e.); absence of European officials: Indian press comments, 17, 11b (l.e.)
Mahomedan opinion—Aga Khan (statement); our Bombay correspondent's comments, FEB. 21, 9a
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), MAR. 13, 7a; (s.P.), 16, 7e
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 7e
Parliament—questions, MAR. 14, 17c; 25, 17a; motion dropped, 14, 17d
Salisbury, Lord (s.), MAR. 14, 9c (l.e.)
Samarth, Mr. (s.), MAR. 15, 11a
Photographs, MAR. 10, 16d; 13, 16a
MONTAGU, Mr. E. S. (continued):—
Turkish Peace Treaty—revision: receives deputation, FEB. 3, 9e
Indian Government's memorandum—publication:—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 7e
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), MAR. 10, 6d; 14, 7c; (s.P.), 16, 7e
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 15, 17b
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord—attitude: time table of events, MAR. 14, 12c; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 12c; (s.P.), 15, 17a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 15, 12c
Bower, Sir G. (l.), MAR. 18, 6g
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), MAR. 13, 7a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 13, 12d; (s.P.), 16, 7c; (s.), 18, 9e
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 7e
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), MAR. 13, 7a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 13, 12d; (s.P.), 16, 7c; (s.), 18, 9e
Parliament—questions, MAR. 10, 6a, d; 14, 17c; debate, 16, 7c
at Cambridge, on resignation as Secretary of State for India; Indian Government telegram on revision of Sèvres Treaty; Cabinet responsibility: Mr. Lloyd George's methods; Lord Curzon's foreign policy; Unionist Party: attitude to Coalition; attacks on Indian policy, MAR. 13, 7a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 13, 12d
at 1920 Club, on Liberalism: Coalition (Lloyd George) Ministry, JAN. 26, 12d (l.e.); on India: administration; self-government; causes of unrest; Mr. Churchill's announcement on Indians in Kenya; civil service, FEB. 10, 9a; Mr. W. M. Hughes (statement), 13, 9a (l.e.)
at Thetford, on Turkish peace treaty: publication of Indian Government message; Ministerial pro-Greek policy; Conservative Party: attitude to Mr. Lloyd George, MAR. 18, 9e
in Parliament, on:—
Cabinet responsibility, MAR. 16, 7e
Gandhi, Mr., FEB. 15, 16a
India—administration: Government policy; Reform Act; non-cooperative movement; Civil Service, FEB. 15, 16a
Resignation, MAR. 16, 7e
Turkey—Peace Treaty: publication of Indian Government message; Lord Curzon of Kedleston's attitude, MAR. 16, 7c
MONTAGU (Samuel) and Co.:—
Exchanges, foreign—annual review, JAN. 7, 15b
Gold (annual report), JAN. 19, 14c
MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lord—in India, FEB. 1, 13b
MONTAUBAN, Mr. E. H.—on proposed new public school (l.), JAN. 26, 6c; (l. quoted), FEB. 16, 7c; (l.), MAR. 3, 8b

MONTDIDIER (Somme)—anonymous donation, MAR. 27, 11*g*
MONTE Carlo :—
Article ("A Midas among cities"), FEB. 7, 13*d*; correspondence, 8, 6*b*
Pigeon-shooting: see under PIGEONS—Shooting
Season—reports, JAN. 3, 13*e*; 5, 13*c*; 12, 12*d*; 14, 13*b*; 17, 8*d* (e.e.): 24, 8*c* (e.e.); 30, 6*f*; MAR. 16, 15*d*; 28, 18*e*; 30, 10*b*; 31, 18*b*
MONTEITH, Mr. Bryden—pianoforte recital, JAN. 27, 8*b*
MONTENEGRO :—
Administration—self-determination: National Committee send message to Cannes Conference, JAN. 9, 9*g*
MONTESSORI Society—didactic apparatus: exhibition: arrangements, MAR. 17, 9*g*
MONTEVIDEO—tramways strike: municipality takes possession of companies' property, JAN. 30, 9*e*; our correspondent's message, FEB. 1, 14*c*; Parliament: question, 21, 14*c*
MONTEVIDEO Waterworks Company—transfer of undertaking to Uruguay Government: negotiations, FEB. 11, 15*b*
MONTFORD, Rev. Arthur—leaving for New York, MAR. 25, 12*c*
MONTGOMERY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Archibald—received by King, MAR. 20, 15*b*
MONTILLE, M. de (France)—at Café Royal on Anglo-French relationship, FEB. 6, 5*b*
MONTPELLIER — Joullié Bank: see JOULLIÉ Bank
MONTPETIT, Prof. Edouard (Canada)—biographical, FEB. 11, 9*e*; appointed representative at Genoa conference, 11, 9*e*; leaving for Genoa, MAR. 24, 11*g*
MONTREAL :—
City Hall—particulars; burned down, MAR. 6, 11*d*; photograph, 6, 16*c*; no official civic documents destroyed, 13, 11*g*
Storage plant on water front—new: particulars, JAN. 19, 9*g*
MONTREAL Light, Heat, and Power Consolidated Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 15*f*
MONUMENTS—rain-drippings from bronze: effect on stone: Mr. W. B. Hards (l.), JAN. 14, 6*a*
MOOR, Mr. Emmanuel :—
Pianoforte, duplex-coupler—Prof. D. Tovey gives lecture recital, JAN. 10, 8*b*; 11, 8*c*
MOOR, Mr. George—death, JAN. 16, 7*g*
MOORE, Mrs. Alexander P. (U.S.A.)—arrives in England, JAN. 27, 7*g*
MOORE, Mr. Alfred—appointed chairman of London Corporation Overseas Committee, FEB. 1, 4*g*
MOORE, Dr. Benjamin—death, MAR. 7, 14*e*; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 14, 9*d*
MOORE, Mr. James—will, FEB. 11, 12*f*
MOORE, Maj. R. L.—house at Belleck attacked by Sinn Feiners, FEB. 9, 10*a*
MOORE, Mr. Richard (U.S.A.)—on aeronautics: loss of *Roma* (views), FEB. 23, 11*a*
MOORE, Col. Richard St. L.—will, FEB. 24, 13*d*
MOORE, Thomas—housebreaking charge, JAN. 10, 7*g*
MOORE, Dr. Walter F.—death, MAR. 29, 4*e*
MOORE, William—wounded in Belfast, MAR. 31, 14*c*
MOORE-BRABAZON, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C.—elected president of Institution of Aeronautical Engineers, FEB. 7, 7*e*; fined for exceeding speed limit with motor-car, MAR. 25, 7*g*
in Parliament, on Royal Air Force: independence, MAR. 22, 7*d*
MOORHEAD, Mr. Robert—will, JAN. 11, 12*a*
MOOR Line—sale of vessels to Western Counties Shipping Company: Sir W. Runciman (s.), JAN. 14, 7*a*
MORALS, public :—
Adolescence, social protection of—National Birth-Rate Commission's inquiry: arrangements, JAN. 6, 7*e*
MORAND, Mr. M. R.—death, MAR. 7, 14*e*; 8, 15*c*
MORANT, George C.—false pretences charge, MAR. 9, 9*a*; 16, 9*c*
MORDEN, Mr.—at Sylvan Club Debating Society, on unrest in India, MAR. 14, 10*c*
MORESBY, Adm. J.—on late Sir E. Shackleton's faith (l.), FEB. 1, 6*c*
MOREUX, Abbé (France)—on anthropology: Rhodesian skull (art. quoted), FEB. 9, 9*b*
MORGAN—law case, FEB. 9, 4*c*
MORGAN, Mr. Edward S.—will, FEB. 4, 13*e*
MORGAN, Mr. Edwin (U.S.A.)—leaves Brazil for Europe, MAR. 31, 11*g*
MORGAN, Rev. Francis A.—will, JAN. 30, 13*c*
MORGAN, George—attempted shop breaking charge, FEB. 22, 7*b*
MORGAN, Sir Herbert—gives dinner party, JAN. 23, 13*b*
on careers for boys (l. quoted), MAR. 27, 14*d*
on Department of Oversea Trade (l.), FEB. 13, 6*b*
MORGAN, John S.—dangerous driving charge, JAN. 20, 5*g*
MORGAN, jun., Mr. Junius S. (U.S.A.)—leaving for London to study British banking methods, MAR. 22, 17*f*
MORGAN, William—assault charge, JAN. 4, 7*c*
MORGAN (J. P.) and Co. (U.S.A.)—German-American fund: alleged negotiations with for formation: Herr K. G. Müller (int.), JAN. 10, 10*b*; issue denial, FEB. 11, 9*c*
MORI, M. Kengo (Japan)—returns to London, MAR. 11, 9*g*
MORICE, Mrs. Beaumont—at Central Hall, Westminster, on Mr. Lloyd George's Liberalism, JAN. 21, 12*b*
MORIN, Prof. Joseph L. (Canada)—attempted murder charge: see under CANADA—Crime—Poisoning
MORISON, Sir Theodore—at University College, London, on proficiency in music teachers, JAN. 5, 4*e*
MORISON, Mr. Thomas B.—biographical, FEB. 27, 10*d*; appointed Scottish judge, 27, 10*d*; appointed Steward and Bailiff of the Chiltern Hundreds, MAR. 1, 7*g*
MORISON, Mr. William—will, FEB. 16, 13*b*
MORLAND, Mr. L. D.—death, FEB. 28, 9*g*
MORLAND, Lieut.-Gen. Sir T. L. N.—appointed General Officer Commanding, Aldershot Command, FEB. 15, 10*g*; departure from Cologne on relinquishing chief command of British armies on Rhine, MAR. 15, 13*f*; received by King, 21, 15*b*

MORLEY, Lord—arrives at Monte Carlo, FEB. 21, 13*b*
MORLEY, Charles W.—inquest, JAN. 27, 7*b*
MORLEY, Mr. G. S.—on forestry (l.), MAR. 6, 5*e*
MORLEY, Mrs. John—son born, MAR. 31, 15*b*
MORLEY, Mr. Lewis—will, MAR. 30, 15*e*
MORMONS :—
Home Office—three representatives questioned, FEB. 3, 9*g*
Plymouth—hostile reception of missionaries, FEB. 6, 14*e*
MOROCCO :—
British subjects in — registration : *Gazette* notice, MAR. 25, 9*g*
Fires :—
Tangier—customs building, MAR. 27, 11*g*
Foot and mouth disease—in Rabat region, JAN. 26, 9*g*
French zone :—
Army—robbery of banknotes from safe of paymaster at Ouedzem, JAN. 20, 9*g*
Fighting—number of Morocco Camel Corps killed in action by rebels near Souk-el-Arba, MAR. 13, 14*e* ; further success against moors in Taza region ; advance by friendly tribes in Kenifra district, 21, 11*g*
Mannesmann brothers — concessions obtained from Sultan, Mulai Hafid recalled, FEB. 23, 11*a* (l.e.)
Spanish zone :—
Army :—
Administration :—
Cierva, Señor la—criticism, JAN. 9, 9*a* (l.e.) ; efforts : Spanish appreciation, 17, 9*d*
Volunteer force—article ("Spanish army in Morocco : Volunteer force needed"), FEB. 22, 11*f*
Dutch vice-consul at Larache (M. van Matz)— experiences : charges against Spanish officials, JAN. 27, 9*e*
Fighting—Spanish troops resume operations : gain all their objectives, JAN. 9, 9*g* ; results of last six months' campaign, 12, 9*f* ; reoccupy Dar Drius, 13, 9*e* ; progress, 13, 9*e* ; aeroplanes bomb Riff concentrations at Suk Burnana, 30, 9*g* ; our Madrid correspondent's message, FEB. 4, 9*e* (l.e.) ; agreement regarding future operations, 10, 9*e* ; plans : our Tangier correspondent's message, MAR. 13, 17*e* (l.e.) ; advance renewed ; nine new positions occupied ; tanks and armoured cars in action, 16, 11*d* (l.e.) ; Riffs bombard Alhucemas, 20, 12*a* ; Moors resisting Spanish forces operating over River Kert, 21, 12*f* (l.e.) ; Spanish progress slow, 30, 11*a* (l.e.)
Alhucemas—Riff tribesmen bombard ; sink Spanish steamer in bay, MAR. 20, 12*a* ; 24, 11*c* ; bombardment continues ; failure of Spanish artillery to intensify bombardment of Riff positions, 29, 11*e*
Mérry del Val, Señor A. (l.), MAR. 25, 6*e*
MOROCCO :—
Spanish zone :—
Fighting (continued) :—
Campaign :—
Cost—statistics, MAR. 7, 22*e*
Leading article, JAN. 13, 11*c*
Prisoners, Spanish—in hands of Moors : position in Anual camp : our Madrid correspondent's comments, FEB. 4, 9*e* (l.e.) ; ultimatum to Riffs demanding release, MAR. 3, 12*d*
High Commissioner—resigns, MAR. 11, 9*g* (l.e.) ; our Tangier correspondent's comments, 13, 17*e* (l.e.)
Raisuli—surrender : negotiations in progress, FEB. 4, 9*e* (l.e.) ; terms, 15, 9*e* ; fail, MAR. 3, 12*d*
Tour in—article ("Through modern Morocco"), FEB. 20, 11*f*
Trade :—
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
MORPETH—electoral, FEB. 7, 7*g*
MORPHIA—unlawful possession : prosecutions, JAN. 19, 7*b* ; 21, 7*a* ; FEB. 1, 7*c* ; 8, 4*e* ; 27, 4*b*
MORRELL, Mr. H. R.—at York, on simplified spelling, JAN. 11, 12*c*
MORRIS, Lord :—
Newfoundland — administration : Sir E. Bowring (s.) JAN. 11, 9*d* (l.e.)
at Royal Colonial Institute, on history of Newfoundland, JAN. 11, 9*d*
on Dominions—public men's knowledge of (views), MAR. 31, 7*a*
on Newfoundland sealing fleet—aid of aeroplanes (statement), MAR. 24, 9*f*
MORRIS, Mr. E. W. :—
on blood transfusion — London Hospital list of volunteers (statement), FEB. 9, 7*g*
on London Hospital—gift of £10,000 by grateful American : particulars (l.), JAN. 6, 10*f* ; (int.), 7, 7*f* (l.e.)
MORRIS, Dr. Frank B.—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
MORRIS, Sir Henry :—
on public schools—dietary (l.), FEB. 3, 6*a*
on telephones—rates ; call records : inaccuracy (l.), JAN. 9, 6*d*
MORRIS, Mr. J. Jones—death, JAN. 17, 12*d*
MORRIS, Mr. J. Osborn—appointed official receiver for Northampton and Cambridge, FEB. 4, 7*g*
MORRIS, John—insulting conduct charge, FEB. 8, 7*b*
MORRIS, John—burglary charge, FEB. 28, 9*b*
MORRIS, Rev. M. C. F.—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 24, 12*a*
MORRIS, Rena G.—on stage curtain calls (l.), MAR. 27, 8*e*
MORRIS, Mr. Richard—on forthcoming general election (l.), JAN. 4, 6*e*
MORRIS, William J.—fraud charge, JAN. 14, 4*d* ; 20, 7*d* ; 27, 7*c* ; FEB. 3, 7*f* ; 9, 5*f* ; 15, 5*e* ; 22, 9*d*
MORRIS, Mr. William R.—will, FEB. 16, 13*b*
MORRIS (B.) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 9, 21*f* ;—report, MAR. 1, 16*g*
MORRISON, James—inquest, MAR. 6, 9*f*
MORRISON, Col. Walter—will, JAN. 25, 13*f* ; FEB. 3, 13*b*
King Edward's Hospital Fund—resolution of regret : passed, FEB. 2, 4*g*

MORRISON, Mr. William B.—will, MAR. 22, 15c
MORRISON-BELL, Maj. A. C.—on electoral reform (l.), MAR. 27, 8b
MORSE, Mr. Charles W.: see under UNITED States—Crime—Conspiracy
MORTEN, Miss C. M. E.—at University College, London, on teaching Esperanto, JAN. 6, 5c
MORTGAGE :—
Blake, Mr. E. H.—paper read at Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute, JAN. 6, 7g
MORTGAGE Company of the River Plate, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 1, 16c ;—report, JAN. 21, 15f
MORTIMER, John E.—forgery charge, JAN. 17, 7f ; FEB. 16, 6d
MORTON (C. and E.), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24 16c ;—meeting, MAR. 15, 21e ;—report, MAR. 6, 20f
MOSCOW :—
Accidents : see under RUSSIA—Moscow
Social life—revival, MAR. 7, 9g
MOSELEY, Walter—cattle theft charge, JAN. 5, 7e
MOSELY, Capt. F. J.—funeral, MAR. 2, 9g
MOSELY, Mr. Henry—will, FEB. 10, 13c
MOSES, Mr. H.—on traffic at Swiss Cottage, Hampstead : proposed modification (l.), JAN. 25, 6b
MOSLEY, Lady Cynthia—purchases Upper Ifold, Guildford, JAN. 9, 4e
MOSLEY, Rt. Rev. Henry—at Mansion House, on East London Church Fund, MAR. 14, 9b
MOSLEY, Mr. Oswald—house in Smith-square burgled, JAN. 30, 7d
in Parliament, on :—
Civil Service—pensions : calculation on bonus, FEB. 23, 16e
Egypt—situation, FEB. 9, 16d
Ireland—crime : compensation estimates, FEB. 13, 16f ; 25, 16c
Royal Irish Constabulary—sale of motors to officers, FEB. 21, 14e
MOSOIN, M. (Rumania)—appointed Minister of Communications, JAN. 20, 9c (l.e.)
MOSS, Mr. Harold (U.S.A.)—killed by bank robbers at Crafton, JAN. 28, 10f
MOSS, Dr. Lovell—motor accident, JAN. 21, 9e ; death from injuries, 25, 12b
MOSS, Mrs. Lovell, and chauffeur—killed in motor accident, JAN. 21, 9e
MOSS, Mr. Wilfred—promoted C.B.E., JAN. 2, 14f
MOSSADEGH-ES-SALTANEH (Persia) — appointed governor of Tabriz, FEB. 21, 5g
MOSS Empires, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 25, 20a ;—report, FEB. 9, 19a ; 16, 17a ;—standing in gangways : prosecution, JAN. 6, 7c
MOSSLEY—electoral : see under LANCASTER
MOSTYN, Miss — funeral : arrangements, JAN. 18, 13b
"MOTHER, A"—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 20, 12a
"MOTHER, A."—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 25, 11f
MOTHERHOOD :—
Fever hospital, maternity cases in : see under WILLESDEN Hospital
Provision — National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship passes resolution, MAR. 10, 9e
"MOTHER of Four Public School Boys"—on public schools dietary (l.), FEB. 3, 6c
"MOTHER of Four Sons"—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 31, 14e
MOTHERS' Union — Mary Sumner House Memorial Fund : Princess Mary returns wedding present cheque as donation, MAR. 30, 9g
MOTION, Mr. James—at Shoreditch Town Hall, on consumption of beer in 1921, MAR. 7, 18f (e.e.)
MOTOR boats—accident : new coastal boat sinks off Gosport, MAR. 20, 12d (l.e.)
MOTOR coaches :—
Articles ("Back to the road : the new coach and its uses : a net work of routes"), JAN. 5, 11g ; ("Problems of the new travel : revival of the countryside : a stimulas to patriotism"), 6, 11f
Design—articles ("The Leyland 4-ton type"), FEB. 23, 6d ; ("The six-wheeled Scammell"), MAR. 2, 8e ; ("The coach of 1922"), 9, 8e ; ("The Harrier coach"), 16, 8c
Licensing — plying for hire : law case, JAN. 21, 4c ; FEB. 14, 5b
Passengers, excessive — carrying : prosecution, JAN. 5, 15c
MOTOR-CYCLES :—
Articles ("A new motor-cycle : originality in design"), MAR. 6, 23a ; ("Motor-cycling : an amateur tourist trophy"), FEB. 18, 8d
Hill climbing — Oxford University v. Cambridge University postponed, MAR. 6, 9c
Lights, rear — proposed re-imposition of regulation :—
London "Safety First" Council—recommendation, JAN. 10, 5g ; reaffirmed, 14, 7a
Waldo, Dr. F. J. (s.), JAN. 10, 5g
Races :—
Africa, South—photograph, MAR. 31, 16c
Brooklands—world records : broken, MAR. 18, 5f
Tourist Trophy races — arrangements for 1922, JAN. 14, 5g
Thefts :—
Prevention—article ("Motor-cycle stealing : tricks of daring thieves"), JAN. 14, 7a
Prosecutions, FEB. 4, 7d ; 20, 7c, 7b (e.e.) ; MAR. 31, 9e
Richmond—from garage, FEB. 4, 7g
Warley—thieves aided by policemen, JAN. 30, 7g
Trials—auto-cycle Union : one day trial : arrangements, MAR. 14, 9c ; held : photograph, 17, 16b
MOTOR omnibuses :—
Covered upper deck—proposed new type (photo), MAR. 7, 16e
Passengers—London services : strap-hanging : companies request for continuance, MAR. 15, 14d
Services :—
Routes—alterations, JAN. 17, 7c ; 21, 6a ; 19, 4g
Golders Green-Catford — working postponed, JAN. 19, 4g
Signboards—replacing wooden for iron proposed, JAN. 18, 6c
Theatre services : see under LONDON General Omnibus Company
MOTORS :—
Accidents :—
Acton Vale—telegraph messenger killed : police inquiries for driver, JAN. 6, 7c ; driver gives himself up, 9, 7g ; inquest, 10, 7f ; committed on coroner's warrant : see KING, John S ; driver of Foden steam wagon inquired for, 13, 19b

MOTORS :—
Accidents (continued) :—
Article ("Road accidents: official inquiries postponed"), MAR. 29, 8g
Battersea Bridge—omnibus on 19 route, MAR. 18, 7b
Bedford-road (fatal), MAR. 24, 9g
Blackridge (fatal), JAN. 4, 7d
Brighton (fatal), MAR. 6, 12b
Compensation — award at Shoreditch County Court, FEB. 1, 7f
Dalkeith (fatal), JAN. 16, 7e
Dunstable (fatal), JAN. 24, 7e (l.e.)
Effingham (fatal), MAR. 13, 14f
Farnham (fatal), MAR. 3, 7e
Finchley (fatal), JAN. 2, 7c
Fulham-road—tattooed man, JAN. 30, 7f
Gilwern, near (fatal), MAR. 13, 14f
Guildford (fatal), JAN. 25, 5c
Harrow—Grove Hill (stolen car), MAR. 22, 4e
Ilkeston (fatal), JAN. 9, 7g
Kennington-road (fatal), JAN. 24, 7c (l.e.)
Law case (alleged negligence), JAN. 12, 4d; 13, 4f
Liverpool (fatal), JAN. 2, 7c; MAR. 16, 9g
Middlesbrough (fatal), FEB. 2, 7e
Motor cycle :—
Burton (fatal), MAR. 6, 9f
Dunstable (fatal), JAN. 14, 7c
Leytonstone (fatal), FEB. 27, 7c
Titensor (fatal), FEB. 1, 7b
Motor omnibuses—London General Omnibus Company: report for 1921, FEB. 11, 7f
Piccadilly (fatal), FEB. 8, 15c
Redhill and Reigate—Mr. A. Neal (statement), FEB. 28, 16d
St. Agnes (fatal), FEB. 13, 7b
Sheerness (fatal), JAN. 18, 7g
Thames Embankment—near Westminster Bridge, MAR. 4, 12b (l.e.)
Tring—lorry on brink of Grand Junction Canal (photo.), MAR. 21, 16e
Commercial :—
Berkshire—County Council's steam wagons and tractors: running costs: tables, JAN. 16, 15c
Crime, use in: see under CRIME
Designs—articles ("Cars of to-day"): ("10/30-h.p. Alvis"), JAN. 3, 6f; ("The Ansaldo"), 10, 8c (and 8d e.e.); ("The Straker-Squire"), 17, 5e; ("Motor comfort: progress in coach work: a new Connaught body"), 24, 5e; ("The 11.9 h.p. Star"), 31, 8e; ("The Hillman"), FEB. 7, 6e; ("The All-weather A. C.: design and performance"), 14, 6f; ("The Buick"), 21, 6e; ("The Calthorpe"), 28, 8e; MAR. 7, 6e; ("The Humber"), 14, 8e; ("The Seabrook: problem of the dickey seat"), 21, 5a; ("The Renault"), 28, 6e
Drivers :—
Deaf—incident at Mansion House, JAN. 13, 12e
Insane—incident at Oxford, JAN. 21, 7a
Exhibitions :—
Dublin International (1923)—announcement, JAN. 17, 7g
Stolen cars: see *Thefts*—Garage (Somers Town), below
MOTORS (continued) :—
Government surplus—sales: question in Parliament, MAR. 28, 17d
Hansom, modernized—appears in Paris (photo.), MAR. 17, 16e
Humber cars :—
Cole, Lieut.-Col. J. A. (s.), JAN. 26, 12f
Law case (negligent driving), FEB. 1, 4e
Legislation—article ("New motor laws: abolition of speed limit: the committee's proposals"), MAR. 15, 14d
Licences :—
Inquisitive methods :—
Curzon, Viscount (l.), JAN. 2, 6c
Hacking, Mr. A. (l.), JAN. 2, 6c
Lighting-up time — correspondence, JAN. 16, 15c
Lights :—
Dazzling headlights :—
Automobile Association (statement), JAN. 3, 7b
Maybury's committee, Sir H.—report, JAN. 3, 7b
Parsons, Sir J. H. (s.), FEB. 11, 8c
Switching off—dangers discussed, JAN. 3, 7b
Extinguishing when standing in line—Mr. d'Eyncourt (views), JAN. 12, 7a
Offside of road—cars standing with lights on: Maj. S. Cooke (l. quoted), JAN. 19, 8b
Lorries—plying for hire: law case, JAN. 21, 4e
Luggage—thefts: methods discussed, JAN. 26, 7c
Parking—obstruction: Royal Automobile Club: prosecution, JAN. 6, 7d
Prosecutions :—
Drivers, drunken, JAN. 20, 7f
Driving, dangerous, JAN. 10, 4g; 17, 7a; 18, 7b, 19, 7e; 20, 5g; 25, 7d; 31, 9c; FEB. 7, 4b; 25, 4c, 14d; MAR. 3, 9c; 4, 7g; 25, 7g
Driving backwards, MAR. 9, 9d
Racing :—
Essex Motor Club (photo), MAR. 27, 16g
Strasbourg meeting—entries, MAR. 2, 11g
Registration :—
Wagons, privately owned—closed: Transport Ministry notice, JAN. 6, 7b
Roads—conditions: reports, JAN. 5, 15d; 12, 4f; 19, 8b; 26, 4g; FEB. 2, 6d; 9, 5b; 16, 8d; 23, 6c; MAR. 2, 8d; 9, 8d; 16, 10e; 23, 14c; 30, 10c
Shows :—
Scottish—at Kelvin Hall, Glasgow: held, JAN. 28, 8c; 31, 15d
Taxation :—
Articles ("£10,000,000 paid on motors: year's tax yield: a bad system of rating"), JAN. 19, 10e; ("The motorist's tax: some misleading proposals: problem of the highways"), MAR. 10, 13f
Barnes, Mr. F. D. (l.), MAR. 14, 8c
Motor Legislation Committee—memorandum forwarded to Ministry of Transport: provisions, JAN. 28, 10c

MOTORS :—
Taxation (continued) :—
Reform :—
Automobile Association—to issue referendum, MAR. 17, 8*d*
Commercial Motor Users' Association — National Council considering resolution from London and Home Counties Division, JAN. 13, 7*g*
Selwood, Mr. G. B. (l.), MAR. 20, 8*c*
Weir, Lord (s.), JAN. 1, 14*d* (l.e.)
Thefts :—
Alarm bell attachment — efficacy proved, JAN. 12, 7*b* (l.e.)
Garage thieves—at Somers Town : five arrests, JAN. 27, 7*a* ; prosecution, 31, 4*c* ; show of stolen cars at Winchester : arrangements, FEB. 3, 7*d* ; held, 4, 7*e* ; second show arranged, 16, 7*e* ; parade held, 17, 7*d* (l.e.)
Plumstead—lorry stolen from garage proprietor : particulars, FEB. 3, 7*d*
Prosecutions, JAN. 12, 7*e* ; 27, 7*a* ; 31, 4*c* ; FEB. 1, 7*e* ; 7, 7*b* ; MAR. 4, 12*c*
Registration book scheme :—
Armstrong, Cdr. (views), JAN. 2, 7*c*
Broad, Mr. F. S. (statement), JAN. 7, 7*e*
Jeffreys, Mr. W. Rees (statement), JAN. 2, 7*c*
Tilbury-Gravesend ferry—charges for conveyance reduced, MAR. 3, 9*g*
Trade :—
Production—waste in : Lord Weir (s.), JAN. 1, 12*d* (l.e.)
Transport :—
Articles (" Loads and loading : how economy may be effected "), JAN. 12, 4*e* ; (" Ways to economy "), 19, 6*d* ; (" A haulage company's experience : road v. rail rates "), 26, 6*e* ; (" The 30cwt. Vulcan "), FEB. 2, 6*c* ; (" The Lancia lorry "), 9, 6*e* ; (" County Council haulage : Somerset figures "), 16, 5*g* ; " New legislative proposals : trailers and trailing loads "), MAR. 30, 6*e*
Costs—article (" Operating costs : a fleet of eight lorries "), JAN. 5, 15*e* ; (" Some interesting cost records "), MAR. 23, 8*e*
Trials :—
Junior Car Club—light car efficiency meeting : results, MAR. 15, 10*d*
Motor Cycling Club—London-Edinburgh : arrangements, MAR. 1, 4*g*
Royal Scottish Automobile Club—London-Edinburgh : arrangements, MAR. 1, 4*g*
Scottish light cars—arrangements, MAR. 13, 9*f*
The Times trials—lists, JAN. 10, 11*e* ; MAR. 21, 5*a* ; 28, 6*e*
Motor Transport—special motor-coach number issued, FEB. 14, 7*g*
MOTT, Sir Frederick—lecture : arrangements, MAR. 11, 7*e*
MOTTRAM, Prof. V. H.—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 23, 12*a* ; (l.), 26, 12*a*
MOTZ, M. von (Netherlands)—experiences in Morocco : charges against Spanish officials, JAN. 27, 9*e*
MOULDEN, Sir Frank B.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*c*
MOULSDALE, Rev. S. R. P.—on careers for boys (l.), MAR. 28, 7*a*
MOUNET, M. Paul (France)—death, FEB. 11, 12*d* ; (photo), 13, 13*e*
MOUNSDON, Mr. Ernest F.—will, MAR. 24, 15*e*
MOUNT, Lady—elected member of Berkshire County Council, MAR. 8, 9*g*
MOUNTAIN, Sir Edward M.—baronetcy conferred, JAN. 2, 10*d* ; (photo) 2, 15*e*
MOUNTAIN, Mr. H. S.—law case, Feb. 28, 4*e* ; MAR. 3, 4*c* ; 4, 4*c* ; 7, 4*g*
MOUNTAIN ASH :—
Hospital—Lady Aberdare leases cottage to committee, JAN. 6, 7*g*
MOUNTAINEERING :—
Accidents :—
Dreibundenstein—two tourists disappear while ascending, JAN. 13, 9*g*
Fuorcla Muraigl — ski-ing party (fatal), JAN. 23, 9*c*
Rax—three members of party of Vienna tourists frozen to death, FEB. 22, 12*b*
Alpine guides—Peter Baumann : death, JAN. 23, 9*g*
Asia—exploration :—
British expedition—Sir R. Graham (s.), JAN. 19, 9*b* (l.e.)
Filippi, Dr.—arrangements, JAN. 24, 9*g*
Everest, Mount : see EVEREST, Mount
Fuji, Mount—ascent of Maj. Orde Lees and H. Crisp, MAR. 30, 11*a*
Jungfrau—three Japanese tourists with two Wengen guides reach summit, JAN. 26, 9*g*
MOUNTBATTEN, Lord Leopold—returns to London from Spain, JAN. 19, 13*a* ; leaves for Cricy, MAR. 20, 15*b*
MOUNTBATTEN, Lord Louis—arrives at Delhi, MAR. 15, 11*d*
MOUNTJOY, Charles F.—dangerous driving charge, JAN. 19, 7*e*
MOUNT STEPHEN, Lord—will, JAN. 27, 13*e*
King Edward's Hospital Fund : bequest ; death duties : Lord Revelstoke (statement), JAN. 27, 13*e*
MOUTRAY, Maj. — kidnapped by Sinn Feiners, FEB. 9, 10*a*
MOWATT, Mr. G. F.—elected honorary treasurer of National Institute for the Blind, FEB. 3, 10*f*
MOWBRAY and Stourton, Lord—on spurious engravings (l.), MAR. 3, 8*a*
MOYES, Mgr. J.—on forgeries : False Decretals and Donation of Constantine (l.), JAN. 7, 6*c* ; 16, 6*d*
MOYES, Mary : see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder
MOYNAHAN, Mr. C. J.—on Ducane-road Hospital (l.), MAR. 16, 8*b*
MOYNIHAN, Sir Berkeley—endows William Hey gold medal for Medical School at Leeds University, FEB. 25, 7*e*
MOYSEY, Mr. Edward L.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14*e*
MOZAMBIQUE :—
Transvaal — new convention : see under AFRICA, South—Portugal
MUCIC Acid—application under Safeguarding of Industries Act : judgment, MAR. 28, 22*b*
MUCKLE, James—death, FEB. 11, 7*g*
MUDDIMAN, Sir Alexander P.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*c*
MUDIR-UL-MULK (Persia) — appointed Minister of Finance (acting), JAN. 26, 9*f*

MUIR, Capt. M. W.—operation: health, JAN. 11, 13*b*; resigns mastership of Cotswold Hunt, 31, 16*f*; death, FEB. 10, 7*g*; funeral, 13, 13*e*
MUIR, Sir Richard—at Colchester, on grand juries, JAN. 10, 7*d* (l.e.)
MUIR, Mr. William—will, FEB. 7, 13*c*
MULCAHY, Mr. Richard—appointed Minister of Defence by President of Dail Eireann, JAN. 11, 10*d*, 15*f*; deposed from exercise of any control over Irish Republican army, MAR. 29, 12*c* (l.e.)
in Dail Eireann, on position of Republican Army, JAN. 11, 15*g*
MULHOLLAND, Mr. Alfred J.—appeal against conviction allowed, JAN. 7, 7*d*
MULLAN, John—shot dead in Belfast, MAR. 8, 12*c*
MULLAN, Mary—killed by bomb in Belfast, MAR. 20, 12*e*
MULLAN, Samuel—shot dead in Belfast: further particulars, MAR. 31, 14*c*
MULLEN, Lieut. Denis R.—death: see under AERONAUTICS — Casualties — Aeroplanes
MULLENS, Reginald—fraud charge, FEB. 2, 7*g*
MULLER, Capt. (Germany)—forbidden to deliver lectures in Rhineland, FEB. 20, 9*g*
on Russia—German penetration: objects of Wirths-chaftsstelle für Handel und Industrie in den Osten (int.), JAN. 10, 10*b*
MULLER, Marcel: see under FRANCE—Crime—Shooting outrages—Paris
MULLER, Mr. William (Netherlands)—Board of Trade award, JAN. 19, 7*g*
MULLINS, Mr. Claud—on careers for boys (l.), MAR. 27, 14*d*
MULLINS, Col. H. A. (Canada)—at Central Hall, Westminster, on British embargo on Canadian cattle, FEB. 21, 14*f* (e.c.)
MULOCK, Mr. William B.—will FEB. 1, 13*c*
MUNDAY, Mr. Luther—death, MAR. 30, 9*b*; photograph, 31, 16*b*
MUNDAY, Thomas H.—bigamy charge: acquitted, JAN. 21, 7*g*
MUNDELLA, Mr. A. J.—on golden lads and girls, MAR. 20, 8*b*
MUNICIPAL Reform Party:—
Meeting—held, MAR. 8, 9*c*
Policy—manifesto issued, JAN. 19, 12*a*
MUNICIPAL Trust Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 17*f*
MUNICH—fire: see under BAVARIA—Fires
MUNN, Rev. John T.—will, FEB. 1, 13*c*
MUNSTER, Mrs. Leonie L.—will, FEB. 16, 13*b*
MUNSTER and Leinster Bank—report, JAN. 14, 15*f*; (F.N.), 16, 18*b*
MUNTHE-KAAS, Mme.—song recital, MAR. 10, 10*b*
MUNTZ, Rev. Simon—will, JAN. 3, 13*b*
MURATORE, Signor Lucien (Italy)—disagreement with director of Chicago Opera Company, JAN. 21, 9*f* (l.e.); operation, FEB. 1, 9*g*
MURCH, Mr. Spencer H.—will, FEB. 27, 13*d*
MURCHISON, Mr. C. K.—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Huntingdonshire, JAN. 16, 7*c*
MURDER:—
Armstrong, Katherine M. (Hay)—body exhumed, JAN. 3, 10*g*; inquest, 5, 10*g*; Herbert R. Armstrong charged, 20, 5*a*; resumed inquest: arrangements, 24, 7*f*; held, 25, 5*b*; 26, 5*a*; date, FEB. 3, 7*g*; held, 4, 6*a*; 10, 4*g*; application to court, 15, 4*g*; committed for trial, 18, 4*d*; trial: arrangements, MAR. 27, 9*e*; 31, 7*a*
MURDER:—
Armstrong, Katherine M. (Hay) (continued):—
Bosanquet, Mr. S. R. C. (statement), FEB. 15, 4*g*
Daily Express—contempt of court: law case, FEB. 4, 4*d*; MAR. 1, 4*e*; 14, 7*e*
Inquest—resumption: date, FEB. 16, 7*e*, held, 17, 7*e*; postponed, MAR. 30, 9*d*
Parliament—notice of question, FEB. 15, 4*g*
Atkin, Mrs. Percy J. (Derby)—body found buried in allotment; Percy J. Atkin arrested, JAN. 4, 10*f* (and l.e.); charged, 5, 7*b*; 7, 7*b*; 13, 7*b*; 14, 12*f*; committed for trial, 17, 7*b*; held, FEB. 17, 7*d*; sentenced to death, 18, 7*d*; appeal dismissed, MAR. 21, 4*f*; execution: date, 22, 9*g*
Black, Mrs. Edward (St. Austell)—Edward Black committed for trial on fraud charge, JAN. 2, 7*c*; charged with murder, 6, 5*g*; 21, 5*g*; 23, 7*b*; FEB. 2, 5*e*; sentence, 3, 5*c*; notice of appeal, 14, 5*c*; heard: dismissed, MAR. 7, 4*d*; executed, 25, 7*d*
Blake, Mrs. Sarah (Gallows Tree Common)—particulars, MAR. 6, 12*b* (and 12*d*, l.e.); 14, 9*c*; Robert A. Sheppard arrested, 18, 7*d*; charged, 20, 9*e*
Charges—investigation; coroners' and county justices' inquiries: Mr. Justice Darling (observations), FEB. 13, 4*e*
Article ("Coroners' inquests: procedure in criminal cases"), FEB. 27, 4*d*
Oddie, Mr. S. I. (l.), FEB. 15, 6*d*
Southall, Mr. H. J. (s.), FEB. 17, 7*e*
Cooper, Mrs. Elizabeth (Holborn)—man detained, JAN. 30, 7*b*; William R. Sherwood charged, FEB. 13, 4*b*; 20, 4*c*; sentenced to death, MAR. 3, 9*c*; appeal dismissed, 21, 4*f*; commuted to penal servitude, 28, 9*b*
Courtauld, Mrs. L.—Ald. L. Courtauld commits suicide: inquest, FEB. 8, 7*c*
Currie, Mrs. Sarah — kills three children and commits suicide, JAN. 25, 7*f*
Dewberry, Emily A. (Tottenham)—Francis A. Keeling committed for trial, JAN. 27, 7*g*; postponed, FEB. 2, 7*g*; held, MAR. 7, 9*a*; sentence of death, 8, 9*c*; appeal dismissed, 28, 4*f*
Dixon, Raymond and Vivian A. (Chelsea)—Mrs. E. Dixon commits suicide, FEB. 18, 7*d*; inquest, 21, 7*c*
Evans, Margaret (Walthamstow)—Edmund H. Tunbridge arrested: charged, JAN. 28, 5*c*; committed for trial, FEB. 13, 7*f*; 22, 9*d*; sentenced to death, MAR. 6, 9*d*
Execution for: see under CRIME—Punishment
Gordon, John (Malvern)—Lawrence Purfield: sentenced to death, JAN. 24, 7*g*; commuted to penal servitude, 31, 9*g*
Hulse, Walter (Talke)—James E. Linney charged, FEB. 25, 9*c*, 14*f*

MURDER (continued) :—
Infanticide :—
Bill—introduced in Commons, Feb. 14, 15*d*; second reading, MAR. 15, 18*c*
Magistrates' Association—resolution passed, JAN. 7, 7*d*
McCleaskey, James (Sunderland)—John and Allan Cogdon charged, FEB. 15, 7*d*
Otham, Lily (Brixton)—man arrested, FEB. 17, 7*d*; Anthony Castor charged, 18, 4*c*; 22, 14*c*; 25, 9*a*; MAR. 4, 7*f*; 11, 7*f*; verdict of manslaughter; sentence, 25, 7*c*
Palmer, John T. (Southend)—found drowned: Mary Baker to be charged, MAR. 3, 7*f* (l.e.); charged, 4, 12*c*; inquest, 6, 9*c*; 10, 9*g*; charge withdrawn, 11, 7*b*
Pulling, Mrs. — John Pulling commits suicide, JAN. 19, 7*c*
Robinson, Mrs. (Leeds)—George H. Robinson sentenced to death, MAR. 22, 9*c* (l.e.)
Smith, infant (Grimsby)—Maria and Lydia Smith acquitted, FEB. 3, 7*d*
Thomas, Margaret (Goytre)—William Sullivan charged, FEB. 6, 7*g*; 8, 7*c*; sentenced to death, 9, 7*b*; appeal dismissed, MAR. 8, 4*c*; further appeal refused, 21, 9*b*; executed, 24, 9*g*
White, Lady (Portman-street) — particulars, MAR. 15, 12*g*; 16, 12*g*; inquest, 17, 9*a*; funeral: arrangements, 18, 10*b*; Henry Jacoby detained, 20, 12*d* (and l.e.); funeral, 21, 12*c*; charged, 21, 12*c*; 22, 9*c*; 29, 9*b*
Wilkins, Miss I. M. (Bournemouth)—facsimile of telegram, JAN. 2, 5*c*; 3, 5*c*; 4, 6*c*; attaché case found near Canford, 2, 10*g*; funeral, 2, 12*d*; clues: discussed, 3, 10*f* (and l.e.); 4, 12*c*; 5, 12*b*; 6, 7*d*; 7, 4*d*; 16, 7*c*; man makes false confession at Manchester, 30, 4*d*
Dougherty, Mr. G. S. (int.), JAN. 26, 7*d*
Thomson, Sir B. (art.), JAN. 23, 11*c*
Tootal, Mr. E. H. (l.), JAN. 25, 6*c*
Williamson, Mrs. (Houghton-le-Spring)—James Williamson charged, JAN. 11, 7*g*; sentenced to death, MAR. 2, 9*g*; executed: Mr. Graham (statement), 22, 14*c*
Wolfe, Grace and Charles (Lincoln)—Charles H. Wolfe found guilty of manslaughter, FEB. 4, 12*c*
Young, Olive (alias Gertrude Yates, Brompton)—particulars, MAR. 7, 9*c*; Ronald True arrested, 8, 9*b*; charged, 9, 7*e*; inquest, 11, 7*a*; charge, 16, 9*a*; 23, 9*c*; inquest verdict, 28, 7*d*; committed for trial, 30, 7*f*
MURDOCH, Charles—shot at Belfast; death, MAR. 25, 12*d* (l.e.)
MURDOCH, Mr. William—pianoforte recitals, FEB. 13, 8*b*; MAR. 13, 10*d*
MURDOCH, Mr. William L.—will, FEB. 16, 13*b*
MURDOCK, Mr. (Canada)—on labour: reduction of output by miners of Nova Scotia (tel.), MAR. 21, 11*b*
MURDOCK, John—wounded in Belfast, MAR. 24, 12*b*
MURFITT, Mr. — law case, FEB. 11, 4*f*
MURGATROYD, Mr. John—will, JAN. 31, 15*c*
MURGER, Henri — centenary celebrated: our Paris correspondent's message, MAR. 27, 6*c*
MURPHY—law case, FEB. 21, 4*d*
MURPHY, Alderman—in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, JAN. 5, 5*c*
MURPHY, Sir James—death, FEB. 17, 13*c*
MURPHY, John—shot in Belfast, JAN. 3, 11*c*
MURPHY, John—shot in Belfast, MAR. 27, 14*c*
MURPHY, Margaret—shot dead in Belfast, MAR. 20, 12*c* (l.e.)
MURPHY, Mr. Patrick F.—at American Luncheon Club (s.), MAR. 15, 9*c*
MURPHY, Miss Stormont — Cabdrivers' Benevolent Association: entertains pensioners at high tea, FEB. 7, 7*d*
MURPHY, Lieut.-Col. T.—death, JAN. 17, 13*c*
MURPHY, Mr. William M.—photograph, JAN. 13, 15*c*
MURRAY, Mr.—law case, MAR. 11, 4*c*
MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. Arthur :—
in Parliament, on foot and mouth disease: slaughter policy, MAR. 21, 18*c*
on Churchill, Mr. W. S.—speech at 1920 Club; Liberal Party: war activities (l.), JAN. 27, 6*b*
on Grey of Fallodon, Lord—record: Lord Birkenhead's attack (l.), FEB. 4, 6*f*
on Parliament—business of session (views), FEB. 6, 12*c*
MURRAY, Mr. Charles—appointed C.M.G. JAN. 2, 14*d*
MURRAY, Mr. Charles D.—biographical, MAR. 6, 12*b*; appointed deputy-lieutenant of Fifeshire, FEB. 25, 15*c*; appointed Lord Advocate, MAR. 6, 12*b*; gazetted, 11, 7*g*; sworn of the Privy Council, 16, 8*d*
MURRAY, Dr. D.—in Parliament, on Royal Air Force estimates, MAR. 24, 6*f*
MURRAY, Sir David—birthday, JAN. 28, 13*a*
MURRAY, Mr. Douglas—*Sarah of Soho* produced at Savoy Theatre, FEB. 24, 8*c*
MURRAY, Mr. Gideon—withdraws support from Coalition: letter to Chief Whip, FEB. 3, 12*d*
in Parliament, on Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Payment of Calls) Bill, MAR. 11, 15*c*
on Coalition (Lloyd George) Ministry—Unionist Party attitude (l.), MAR. 6, 8*d*
on General Election, forthcoming—Unionist Party and the Coalition programme (l.), MAR. 20, 8*d*
MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert—debate with Mr. Leo Maxse: arrangements, MAR. 24, 9*g*
at University College, London, on newspapers, JAN. 3, 5*b*
MURRAY, Capt. H. B.—tapestries and art collection in Victoria and Albert Museum described, MAR. 7, 10*b*
MURRAY, Mr. John—"Lord Byron's correspondence" (ed.): reviewed, FEB. 16, 11*f*
MURRAY, Mr. John :—
in Parliament, on :—
Education—system, MAR. 29, 17*c*
on Liberal Party—reunion; Coalition Ministry; policy (l. quoted), MAR. 21, 18*d* (e.e.)
MURRAY, Mr. Keith W.—death, JAN. 13, 12*e*; will, MAR. 28, 15*e*

MURRAY, Mr. Samuel B.—death (F.N.), FEB. 17, 16*b*; 18, 13*b*; memorial service: arrangements, 22, 17*f*; held, 24, 16*a*
MURRAY, Mr. William H.—will, MAR. 14, 15*d*
MURRAY and Company—law case, MAR. 18, 4*d*
MURRAY-AYNSLEY, Miss — song recital, MAR. 3, 10*c*
MURRELL, Dr. Christine—at Lyceum Club, on women: Parliamentary candidates: funds, MAR. 16, 10*b*
MUSEUMS:—
Commission, proposed — *Museums Journal* (art. quoted), FEB. 4, 7*b* (e.e.)
Finance—economy: Geddes Committee's recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 2*b*
Lectures, evening—city business men's scheme: particulars, MAR. 25, 13*d*
Blackall-Simonds, Mr. G. (with another, l.), MAR. 31, 8*d*
Libraries—earlier closing to students announced, MAR. 25, 7*c*
Museums Journal—February issue: noticed, FEB. 4, 7*b* (e.e.)
MUSGRAVE, Mr. Henry—death, JAN. 4, 7*g*, 13*f*; will, 7, 13*e*
MUSHIR-ED-DOWLEH (Persia) — appointed Prime Minister, JAN. 23, 10*f*; 26, 9*f*
MUSHROOMS—prevalence in South Devon during winter: correspondence, MAR. 3, 8*f*
MUSIC:—
Africa, South:—
Orchestras — Durban: forming orchestra under directorship of Mr. Lyell Taylor: attitude of Cape Town Orchestra, FEB. 10, 9*c*
Bartók, Bèla—sonata for violin and pianoforte: performed, MAR. 15, 9*e* (l.e.); article ("Béla Bartòk: a foreign language"), 18, 8*a*
Beethoven—9th Symphony: facsimile of page of Scherzo, MAR. 4, 6*c*
Metronome mark—Sir C. V. Stanford (l.), MAR. 4, 6*c*
Church:—
Amusement tax: see under AMUSEMENTS
Organ—evolution: Dr. C. Macpherson (lect.), JAN. 31, 9*a*
Cinematograph, for: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Concerts—announcements, JAN. 9, 8*b*; 16, 8*b*; 23, 8*d*; 30, 8*d*; FEB. 6, 8*b*; 13, 8*b*; 20, 8*b*; 27, 8*b*; MAR. 6, 10*c*; 13, 10*b*; 20, 10*c*; 27, 10*c*
Æolian Hall—given, JAN. 14, 8*b*; 20, 8*a*; 21, 8*b*; 27, 8*b*; FEB. 3, 8*a*; 13, 8*b*, *d*; 17, 8*a*; 23, 10*c*; 25, 10*d*; 27, 8*b*; MAR. 3, 10*c*; 4, 8*b*; 6, 10*c*; 10, 10*a*; 17, 10*a*, *b*; 18, 8*b*; 20, 10*c*; 24, 10*a*; 28, 10*b*; 31, 10*a*
Chelsea Town Hall—given, JAN. 14, 8*b*; FEB. 17, 8*a*; MAR. 3, 10*c*; 17, 10*b*; 24, 10*a*
Encores—article ("Encore: the performer or the music: an everyday problem"), MAR. 25, 8*a*
Queen's Hall—given, JAN. 2, 8*c*; 16, 8*b*; 30, 8*d*; FEB. 13, 8*d*; 14, 8*c*; 27, 8*d*; 28, 10*d*; MAR. 10, 10*a*; 13, 10*b*; 21, 18*e* (l.e.); 23, 10*d*; 27, 10*c*; 30, 10*d*; 31, 10*a*, *b*
MUSIC:—
Concerts (continued):—
Royal Amateur Orchestral Society —Ladies' concert: arrangements, MAR. 27, 9*g*
Song recitals — article ("English song recitals: a patchwork of brevities"), MAR. 4, 8*a*
Sunday—at Royal Albert Hall: season arrangements, JAN. 7, 8*b*; commenced, 30, 8*b*; arrangements, MAR. 16, 9*g*
Symphony:—
London Symphony Orchestra — given, FEB. 14, 8*c*; MAR. 21, 18*e* (l.e.)
People's Palace — arrangements, FEB. 11, 7*d*
Queen's Hall Orchestra—given, JAN. 2, 8*c*; 16, 8*b*; 30, 8*d*; FEB. 13, 8*d*; 27, 8*d*; MAR. 13, 10*b*; 27, 10*c*
Wigmore Hall—given, JAN. 2, 8*c*; 4, 12*e*; 14, 8*b*; 20, 8*a*; 21, 8*b*; 27, 8*b*; 28, 8*b*; 30, 8*d*; FEB. 3, 8*a*; 4, 8*a*; 13, 8*d*; 17, 8*a*; 18, 8*c*; 20, 8*b* (e.e.); MAR. 3, 10*c*; 4, 8*b*; 10, 10*a*, *b*; 13, 10*d*; 18, 8*b*; 24, 10*a*; 27, 10*c*; 31, 10*a*
Conference of Societies—held, JAN. 3, 7*b*; 5, 4*c*; article ("The people's music: this week's conference: sidelights on education"), JAN. 7, 8*a*
Dale, B. J.—"Before the Paling of the Stars": performed, MAR. 9, 9*b*
Delius, Frederick — "Requiem" performed by Royal Philharmonic Society, MAR. 24, 10*b* (l.e.)
d'Indy, Vincent—"Poème des Revages" performed in Paris, MAR. 7, 10*b*
Dvoràk—"The Spectre's Bride" performed at Royal Academy of Music, MAR. 9, 9*b*
English abroad:—
Article ("A concert in Prague: orchestral rehearsals"), JAN. 14, 8*a*
Germany and Austria—tour; particulars, MAR. 6, 10*d*; concerts in Vienna, 20, 5*d*
Festivals:—
Bedford Eisteddfod of village school choirs—held, MAR. 13, 9*e* (e.e.)
Berks, Bucks and Oxon Competitive —arrangements, JAN. 21, 12*f*
London—at Central Hall, Westminster: arrangements, MAR. 16, 9*g*
Salzburg—English participants: arrangements, MAR. 7, 9*a*
Three Choirs (Gloucester)—King and Queen give patronage, FEB. 4, 7*c*
Grieg—"Peer Gynt" in relation to drama: see DRAMA—*Peer Gynt*
Gunsbourg, M. Raoul—"Song of Songs": discovery of original music: Mr. A. M. Friedlander (l.), JAN. 11, 6*d*
Medieval—Mr. G. Shaw (lect.), JAN. 23, 8*c*
Military band — Lieut.-Col. J. M. Rogan (lect.), JAN. 16, 8*b*
Modern development—Mr. E. Goossens (lect.), JAN. 12, 8*b*
Paris, in—article ("Music in Paris: compositions about animals: a Saint Saens work revived"), MAR. 7, 10*c*

MUSIC (continued) :—
Rumania — article ("Bukarest's musical revival : a rapid national movement"), FEB. 11, 8*b*
Schonberg—"Pierrot Lunaire" performed in Paris, FEB. 7, 8*b*
Smyth, Dame E.—Quartet in E. Minor : performed, FEB. 7, 8*b*
Songs—unaccompanied : Mr. H. Bedford (views), FEB. 18, 8*c*
Stanford, C. V.—Clarinet Concerto performed, MAR. 29, 10*b*
Turina—"Danzas Fantasticas" : performed, MAR. 13, 10*b*
Vaughan-Willams, Dr.—Pastoral Symphony : performed, JAN. 27, 12*a* ; articles ("A Pastoral Symphony : thought in sound"), 28, 8*a* ; ("Three symphonies : Vaughan-Williams's progress : the influence of Walt Whitman"), FEB. 4, 8*a*
Williams, Mr. G.—special programme performed, MAR. 28, 10*b*
MUSICAL Instruments :—
Exhibition at Harrod's Stores—arrangements, FEB. 13, 7*b* ; held, 15, 7*d*
French horns—found in Teesdale Poor Law Institution, JAN. 6, 7*g*
MUSIC CLUB—dinner postponed, FEB. 24, 13*b* ; arrangements, MAR. 27, 9*g*
MUSIC HALLS :—
Article ("Vanishing 'variety' : invasion of films and revue"), JAN. 19, 8*d*
Cooperative scheme—Mr. C. Gulliver's offer declined by Variety Artists' Federation, FEB. 3, 8*c*
MUSIC Society—concerts, JAN. 11, 8*c* (l.e.) ; MAR. 17, 10*a*
MUSITU, Senor Beltran (Spain)—appointed Minister of Justice, MAR. 9, 12*f* (l.e.)
MUSPRATT, Col. Sydney F.—appointed C.S.I., JAN. 2, 14*e*
MUSSELL, Elizabeth M.—death, JAN. 3, 7*g*
MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy)—returning from tour abroad, MAR. 17, 11*c* (l.e.) ; fights duel with Signor Basseggio, 29, 11*b*
on Genoa conference Fascisti warning (art. quoted), FEB. 17, 9*b*
MUSTAPHA Fahmy (Turkey)—issues manifesto condemning licentious behaviour of minority of Turkish ladies in Angora, JAN. 14, 10*f*
MUSTAPHA Fathy Pasha (Egypt)—appointed Minister of Justice, MAR. 2, 12*b*
MUSTAPHA Kemal Pasha (Turkey)—reelected president of Angora Assembly, MAR. 7, 11*e*
Dictatorship : see under TURKEY—Nationalists—Administration
MUTHU, Dr. David C.—at Holborn Restaurant, on causes of consumption, JAN. 7, 7*c*
MUTUAL Tontine Westminster Chambers Association, Ltd.—dividend, JAN, 26, 16*g*
MYERS, Canon Edward—received by Pope, JAN. 4, 9*g* (l.e.)
MYERS, Mr. Ernest—will, JAN. 11, 12*a*
MYERS, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Housing—Government policy, FEB. 28, 16*e*
Tuberculosis—reduction of expenditure on treatment, FEB. 28, 16*e*
MYERS, Walter J.—theft charge, JAN. 13, 7*b*, appeal against conviction, FEB. 21, 4*c* ; sentence modified, 22, 4*e*
MYLES, Maj.—kidnapped by Sinn Feiners, FEB. 9, 10*b*
MYSORE :—
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of—India
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—India
MYSORE Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 24, 16*c* ; MAR. 24, 19*d*

N

NABHA, Maharajah of—gift for building hospital in Simla, MAR. 18, 9*e* (l.e.)
NABI BEY (Turkey)—joins Izzet Pasha at Ritz Hotel, MAR. 30, 11*a* (and l.e.)
NABOKOFF, M. C. (Russia)—shot by ex-officer of Tsarist army in Berlin : scene described, MAR. 30, 11*a* (and l.e.) ; leading article, 30, 13*b* ; photograph, 30, 16*g*
on Nansen, Dr.—appointment as honorary member of Moscow Soviet (l.), FEB. 11, 6*b*
NADIR (outlaw)—killed, MAR. 13, 14*c*
NAGAI, Mr. Matsuzo (Japan)—leaving England for Japan, FEB. 21, 13*b*
NAGAOKA (Japan)—confession of murder of Mr. Hara, JAN. 16, 9*a* (e.e.)
NAIR, Sir Sankaran (India)—biographical, JAN. 17, 9*e* ; present at political conference at Bombay to effect round-table conference with Viceroy, 17, 9*e*
on political unrest—Bombay conference ; Mr. Gandhi's attitude ; civil disobedience (l. quoted), JAN. 19, 9*e* ; our Allahabad correspondent's comments, 23, 9*d*
NAIRNE, Sir Perceval A.—will, FEB. 20, 13*e*
NAIROBI :—
Photograph, MAR. 18, 14*f*
Riot : see under KENYA Colony
NAISH-GRAY, Malcolm J.—inquest, FEB. 14, 6*b*
NAKASHIMA, Baron (Japan)—at Edinburgh, on trade, JAN. 16, 7*b*
NALL, Lieut.-Col. J.—in Parliament, on : Civil Service : pensions : calculation on bonus, FEB. 23, 16*e*
NAMAKAI Island—outbreak of coughing sickness : inoculation of natives : article ("A South Sea memory : sick-parade in the Pacific"), FEB. 25, 11*d*
NAMES :—
Change :—
Ashmead-Bartlett, Mr. H. S. : to Burdett-Coutts, JAN. 14, 12*d*
Fairbanks, Rose E : to Pauline Olga Fairbanks, MAR. 20, 1*c*
Hartzhorne, Bernard F. : to Hartshorne, JAN. 2, 1*c*
Helme, Sir George C. : to Mashiter, JAN. 14, 13*a*
Hyde, Frederick D.: to Field-Hyde, MAR. 14, 1*c*
Lethbridge, Mrs. Edward : to Brooke, JAN. 18, 13*b*
Liebenrood, Maj. F. H. : to Hancock, MAR. 30, 15*b*
Place—survey scheme : Prof. A. Mawer (s.), FEB. 4, 7*e*

NANCARROW, James—cruelty to cat charge, FEB. 27, 7*g*
NANCY (Meurthe-et-Moselle)—human bones found, JAN. 13, 9*g*
NANJO, Mr. Kanao (Japan)—at Hotel Cecil, on British method of building up industries, JAN. 21, 16*c*
NANSEN, Dr. received by Lord Curzon at Foreign Office, FEB. 1, 9*g*; lunches with Mr. Lloyd George at Downing-street, 2, 10*f*; to lecture at Trocadero, Paris, 9, 10*f*; engagement to address meeting of Coalition members at House of Commons: cancelled, 16, 9*e* (l.e.)
Nobel peace prize for 1922—recommended for, JAN. 30, 10*b*
Russia—famine relief: see under RUSSIA—Famine—Relief
Moscow Soviet—elected honorary member: see under RUSSIA—Soviets
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Russian famine, FEB. 17, 7*e* (l.e.)
at Edinburgh—addresses gatherings in aid of Russian famine: guest of corporation at luncheon, FEB. 15, 9*g*
at Queen's Hall, on famine in Russia, FEB. 1, 9*g*
on Shackleton, late Sir E. (int.), JAN. 31, 14*b*
NANTON, Sir Augustus (Canada)—at Canadian Club of Great Britain, on immigration; agricultural production; opportunities for British trade, FEB. 14, 14*g*
NANT-Y-GLO and Blaina Ironworks—dividend, MAR. 31, 19*d*
NAPOLEON Bonaparte — Waterloo relics sold, FEB. 25, 15*d*
NASH, Canon Adam J. G.—memorial tablet unveiled, JAN. 28, 6*d*
NASH, Sir Philip—appointed to preside over committee on electrification of southern group of railways, JAN. 31, 20*e*
NASH, Mr. Thomas A.—will, JAN. 6, 13*b*
NASH, Mr. William—will, JAN. 27, 13*c*
NATAL:—
Labour—general strike called, MAR. 11, 9*c* (l.e.); form commando, 13, 12*e*; work resumed, 20, 19*f*
NATAL Land and Colonization Company—report, MAR. 29, 21*e*
NATHAN, Simon — fraudulent travelling charge dismissed, JAN. 25, 7*f*
NATHA Singh, Sardar Bahadur—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14*e*
NATIONAL Advertising Society:—
Appeal—issued by Lord Burnham, JAN. 17, 8*c*
Dinner (festival)—given, FEB. 14, 7*a*
NATIONAL Alliance of Employers and Employed:—
Domestic Service Branch — "Unity" Club: see that title
Meeting—held, JAN. 6, 7*d* (e.e.)
NATIONAL and Foreign Securities Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 19*d*
NATIONAL Assembly: see under CHURCH of England
NATIONAL Association for Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen: see under SERVICE MEN, ex—Employment
NATIONAL Association of Fishery Boards—meeting held: president elected, FEB. 25, 9*d*
NATIONAL Association of Merchants and Manufacturers—business men's meeting held: resolution passed, JAN. 20, 14*e*
NATIONAL Association of Theatrical Employees—matinée in aid of Emergency Benevolent Fund: arrangements, MAR. 20, 6*c*
NATIONAL Bank, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 27, 18*c*; — report (F.N.), JAN. 14, 14*b*
NATIONAL Bank of Australasia:—
Bank of Queensland, purchase of—approved by shareholders, JAN. 10, 15*c*; 11, 16*g*; confirmed, FEB. 1, 14*f*
Shares—issue (F.N.), JAN. 27, 15*c*
NATIONAL Bank of Egypt—dividend, MAR. 6, 20*f*;—meeting, MAR. 28, 21*d*;—report, MAR. 25, 15*d*; (F.N.), 28, 19*a*
NATIONAL Bank of Greece—report, FEB. 3, 15*c*
NATIONAL Bank of India—report, MAR. 25, 15*d*; (F.N.), 25, 16*b*
NATIONAL Bank of Ireland—report (F.N.), JAN. 16, 18*b*
NATIONAL Bank of New Zealand:—
London office — address, FEB. 25, 17*c*
Shares—new: proposed creation, FEB. 16, 15*g*
NATIONAL Benefit Assurance Company, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 14, 4*b*; MAR. 17, 4*f*
NATIONAL Canine Defence League—medals awarded, FEB. 25, 9*g*; MAR. 3, 9*d*
NATIONAL Chamber of Trade—advancement of distributive traders' interests (l.), JAN. 12, 6*b*
NATIONAL Citizens' Union:—
Collector, bogus—prosecution, FEB. 18, 7*b*; 27, 4*d*
London branches—conference held, FEB. 18, 6*e*
NATIONAL City Bank of New York—Paris branch: opened, JAN. 2, 18*g*; — report, JAN. 31, 17*b* (e.e.);—vice-president appointed, JAN. 14, 14*e*
NATIONAL City Company, Ltd.—London offices address, MAR. 16, 17*g*
NATIONAL Constitutional Association — luncheon: arrangements, MAR. 25, 12*d*;—meetings held, MAR. 3, 7*b*; 22, 9*a* (l.e.); 27, 23*c*
NATIONAL Consultative Council of the Retail Liquor Trade—meeting held, JAN. 31, 4*g*
NATIONAL Cooperative Bank, Ltd.—creditors' meeting held, JAN. 4, 4*d*
NATIONAL Council for Combating Venereal Disease:—
Policy—Society for Prevention of Venereal Disease: suggested *liaison* officer between: Mr. H. W. Bayly (l.), FEB. 20, 6*e*; Mr. S. N. Rolfe (and another, l.), 21, 6*c*
NATIONAL Council for Lunacy Reform—meeting: arrangements, FEB. 15, 10*c*
NATIONAL Council for the Abolition of the Decrepit Horse Traffic — National Equine Defence League: severance of association announced, MAR. 28, 9*g*
NATIONAL Council of Mental Hygiene—proposed formation:—
Leading article, MAR. 29, 13*b*
Thomson, Sir C. (l.), MAR. 29, 12*f*
NATIONAL Council of Public Morals—report, JAN. 6, 7*e*
NATIONAL Coursing Club—meeting held, FEB. 15, 14*b*
NATIONAL Cyclists' Union—meeting held, MAR. 27, 17*e*
NATIONAL Debt Office:—
Estimate:—
Geddes committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4*g*

NATIONAL Discount Company, Ltd.—capital: uncalled: reduction (F.N.), JAN. 11, 16*c*; resolution confirmed, FEB. 7, 16*g* (e.e.);—dividend, JAN. 5, 17*g*; (F.N.), 5, 16*b*;—report, JAN. 12, 18*d*
NATIONAL Equine Defence League—National Council for the Abolition of the Decrepit Horse Traffic: association severed. MAR. 28, 9*g*
NATIONAL Farmers' Union:—
Colchester Branch—dinner: arrangements, JAN. 19, 7*g*
General election: see under GENERAL election
Meeting (annual), FEB. 2, 12*b*
Year Book—issued, MAR. 7, 9*d*
NATIONAL Federation of Boot Traders' Associations—conference held, FEB. 9, 7*d*
NATIONAL Federation of Building Trades Employers—meeting held, JAN. 26, 5*b*;—president elected, JAN. 26, 5*b*
NATIONAL Federation of Employees Approved Societies—meeting held, JAN. 25, 5*c*, 7*c*
NATIONAL Federation of Fruit and Potato Trades' Associations, Ltd.—dinner given, MAR. 22, 9*c* (l.e.)
NATIONAL Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers — president elected, MAR. 17, 9*f*
NATIONAL Federation of Meat Traders' Association—meeting held, FEB. 8, 10*f*
NATIONAL Federation of Professional, Technical, Administrative, and Supervising Workers—conference: arrangements, JAN. 27, 4*b*; held, FEB. 6, 5*d*;—report, FEB. 6, 5*d*
NATIONAL Federation of Property Owners and Ratepayers—meetings: arrangements, JAN. 13, 7*g*
NATIONAL Federation of Retail Newsagents—London District Council: meeting, held, FEB. 24, 7*d* (l.e.)
NATIONAL Fire Brigades Association—dinner given, MAR. 9, 10*b*
NATIONAL Free Church Council, see under EVANGELICAL Free Churches —
NATIONAL Freehold Land and Building Society—report, JAN. 4, 17*f*
NATIONAL Gallery:—
Chief Clerk —resigns, MAR. 17, 9*d*
Gainsborough—"The Blue Boy":—
Thomson, Sir B. (l.), JAN. 23, 6*c*
Visitors—statistics, JAN. 20, 10*c*; 24, 7*c*
Rumbold, Capt. C. E.—offers loan of pictures (l.), JAN. 26, 6*a*; FEB. 1, 6*d*
Trustees, purchases by—Mr. C. H. C. Baker (l.), FEB. 28, 8*c*
Van Leyden portrait—presented by children of Mr. L. Fry, MAR. 15, 9*b*; (photo.), 16, 16*g*
Venetian rooms—reopening: arrangements, MAR. 2, 9*c*
NATIONAL Gallery of British Art (Tate Gallery):—
Cotman, J. S.—exhibition: arrangements, FEB. 6, 13*c*
Epstein, Jacob—bust of Kramer: presented by Contemporary Art Society, JAN. 10, 13*f*
NATIONAL Gas Engine Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 4, 16*e*;—report, FEB. 8, 18*f*
NATIONAL Health Society—prospectus issued, JAN. 9, 7*c*
NATIONAL Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, Queen-square—Christmas-tree party in aid: arrangements, JAN. 7, 13*a*; held, 9, 8*a*;—meeting, MAR. 10, 9*b*;—report, MAR. 17, 9*b*
NATIONAL Institute for the Blind:—
Council—members elected, FEB. 3, 10*f*
London Society of Organists—members visit, MAR. 29, 10*b*
President, vice—elected, FEB. 2, 7*g*
Treasurer—appointed, FEB. 3, 10*f*
NATIONAL Institute of Agricultural Botany:—
Council—meeting, FEB. 16, 18*f*
Fellows—elected, FEB. 16, 18*f*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—letter to Sir L. Weaver, JAN. 16, 4*c*
Report, JAN. 23, 4*b*
NATIONAL Institute of Industrial Psychology—fund, national: creation: resolution passed, MAR. 28, 9*c*;—meetings held, MAR. 11, 7*b*; 28, 9*b*
NATIONAL Insurance Audit Department—Geddes economy committee's recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 3*c*
NATIONALITY:—
British women—marriage to aliens:—
Bill—motion to introduce carried in Commons; first reading, MAR. 29, 17*c*
National Union of Women Teachers—resolution passed, JAN. 7, 4*c*
Dual-effect of Treaty of Peace order (1919)—law case, MAR. 17, 4*e*
NATIONAL Labour Press, Ltd.:—
Plant and machinery—sold, MAR. 27, 23*c*
Thomas, Mr. J. H.—libel damages: receiver appointed, FEB. 4, 5*d*
NATIONAL League for Health—convalescent homes: dance tea in aid held, MAR. 23, 15*b*
NATIONAL Liberal Club:—
Coalition members—dinner: arrangements, MAR. 24, 6*g*
Gladstone, W. E.—relics: presented and on loan: particulars, FEB. 14, 14*g*; statue presented by Mr. H. M. Gladstone, 18, 13*d*
Luncheon—arrangements, Feb. 13, 8*a*; given, 23, 14*b*
Political and Economic Circle—dinner given, Jan. 20, 7*d* (l.e.); MAR. 8, 9*a* (l.e.)
NATIONAL Liberal Council—formed at conference of Coalition Liberals; particulars, JAN. 21, 12*a*
NATIONAL Liberal Federation—council meeting: arrangements, MAR. 17, 14*b*
NATIONAL Library for the Blind—Clothworkers' Company: donation, JAN. 26, 6*c*
NATIONAL Mortgage and Agency Company of New Zealand, Ltd.—report, MAR. 1, 16*g*
NATIONAL Movement towards a Christian Order of Industry and Commerce—formation; particulars, FEB. 20, 12*c*
NATIONAL Mutual Life Assurance Society of London—business: statistics for 1921, JAN. 2, 18*b*—meeting, JAN. 19, 16*c*; report (F.N.), JAN. 13, 16*b*
NATIONAL Naval Defence Council—Mr. P. J. Hannon (l. quoted), Feb. 13, 7*d*
NATIONAL Organization of Girls' Clubs—New Year party: arrangements, JAN. 14, 13*a*
NATIONAL Pony Society—meeting held, MAR. 4, 6*f*
NATIONAL Portrait Gallery:—
Milner-Gibson-Callum, late Mr. G.—bequest: on exhibition, MAR. 15, 10*c*
NATIONAL Poultry Institute—scheme accepted by Council; particulars, JAN. 25, 7*c*

NATIONAL Provident Institution for Mutual Life Assurance—business statistics for 1921 (F.N.), FEB. 9, 17*c*;—meeting, FEB. 25, 21*g*; correction, 27, 17*b*
NATIONAL Provincial and Union Bank of England—branches opened FEB. 7, 16*g* (e.e.); 16, 15*g* (e.e.); MAR. 3, 21*e*; 30, 19*g*;—dividend (F.N.), JAN. 7, 15*a*; —general managers: retiring JAN. 3, 15*e*;—law case, MAR. 22, 4*b*—meeting, JAN. 27, 17*e*;—report, JAN. 7, 16*f*; 20, 16*e*; (F.N.), 20, 16*c*; 21, 14*a*; 27, 17*a*
NATIONAL Rifle Association—*Journal*: first monthly issue noticed, JAN. 3, 7*a*; —meeting (winter) held, MAR. 2, 9*c*; —report, FEB. 11, 20*a*
NATIONAL Sailors' Society—demonstration arrangements, MAR. 16, 9*g*
NATIONAL Service League—terminated, MAR. 16, 9*g*
NATIONAL Society—organizing secretaries appointed, FEB. 9, 5*f*
NATIONAL Society for Combating Venereal Diseases—subsidy: Dr. C. Rolleston's report to Peterborough County Council quoted, MAR. 28, 9*d*
NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children—complaints: investigations during December, JAN. 21, 7*g*; during January, FEB. 18, 7*g*; during February, MAR. 17, 14*a*
NATIONAL Society of Art Masters—meeting at Sheffield held, JAN. 5, 8*d*
NATIONAL Society of Day Nurseries—dance tea in aid held, FEB. 27, 13*c*
NATIONAL Society of French Masters in England — dinner given, FEB. 6, 5*b*; prize distribution, 6, 5*b*
NATIONAL Society of Operative Printers and Assistants:—
Secretary, General—election: ballot: law case, FEB. 18, 4*a*
NATIONAL Trust Company (Canada)—report, MAR. 21, 22*b*
NATIONAL Trust for Places of Natural Beauty and Historic Interest: —
Box Hill—gift of Miss Warburg of 70 acres: particulars, JAN. 25, 10*f*; Mr. W. H. Flint (l.), 26, 10*f*; plan of district, 26, 10*f*; Mr. S. H. Hamer (statement), 31, 9*e*
NATIONAL Unionist Association:—
Committee, Executive—meeting held, MAR. 16, 9*e*
Council — meetings: arrangements; our Parliamentary Correspondent's comments, FEB. 17, 10*c*; held, 22, 6*b*; 22, 12*c* (l.e.); held, MAR. 15, 12*a*
Lancashire division—council: meeting held, JAN. 16, 5*a*
Women's branch—meeting held, FEB. 23, 9*b*
NATIONAL Union of Allotment Holders—congress and arrangements, JAN. 28, 12*d* (l.e.);—meeting (Memorial Hall); arrangements, MAR. 18, 7*g*; 25, 6*c*; —North Western area: conference held, FEB. 16, 13*d*
NATIONAL Union of Boot and shoe Operatives—financial statement, JAN. 30, 7*a*; report issued, 31, 9*e*
NATIONAL Union of Dock, Riverside, and General Workers—Transport and General Workers' Union: merging: see under TRANSPORT and General Workers' Union
NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen—membership: decrease: *Railway Review* (art. quoted), Mar. 31, 18*b*;—president elected, JAN. 5, 7*b*
NATIONAL Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship — Council meeting held, MAR. 10, 9*e*
NATIONAL Union of Women Teachers—conference at Manchester held, JAN. 4, 12*c*; 5, 4*d*; 6, 5*c*; 7, 4*e*; demonstration (Trafalgar Square) held, FEB. 27, 5*d*
NATIONAL Utility Poultry Society—King becomes patron, JAN. 2, 10*f*; report, MAR. 6, 5*c*
NATIONS, League of: see LEAGUE of Nations
NATURALIZATION:—
Certificates—revoked, JAN. 25, 7*c*
Speyer, Sir Edgar: see SPEYER, Sir Edgar
NATURE Study:—
British writers on—Lord Crewe (p.), JAN. 26, 12*d*
Buckingham, M. A. (l.), MAR. 7, 8*c*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s,), JAN. 26, 12*d*
Towpath — article ("Towing path botany"), MAR. 2, 15*d*; correspondence, 11, 6*c*; Mr. R. T. Gunther (l.), 13, 8*e*
NAUCAZE, Madame de — information wanted, FEB. 3, 1*c*
NAULTY, Mr. Edwin F. (U.S.A.)—on aeronautics: loss of *Roma* (views), FEB. 23, 11*a*
NAUM Bey Shukair (Egypt)—death, MAR. 28, 12*c*
NAUTICAL College, Pangbourne—*Sophocles*: six cadets selected, FEB. 11, 7*g*
NAUTICAL School, Portishead—chapel: closing announcement, MAR. 25, 12*c*
NAUTILUS Steam Shipping Company, Ltd. —law case, MAR. 16, 4*f*
NAVIES:—
Strength:—
Reduction:—
Capital ships — tonnage: ratio plan: our Washington correspondent's message, JAN. 2, 10*e*
France — attitude: our special correspondent lately in Washington: comments, JAN. 16, 11*f*; M. Gauvain, (art. quoted), 20, 9*e* (l.e.); Mr. H. W. Steed: reply (l. quoted), 20, 9*e* (l.e.)
Japan—effects: article ("Naval holiday effects"), JAN. 4, 9*d*
Treaty (five-Power) — discussion in grand naval committee of Washington armaments committee, JAN. 10, 10*d*; 11, 9*a*; 13, 9*a*; terms, 20, 9*g* (l.e.); names of capital ships to be retained: British and United States lists, 20, 9*g* (l.e.); on Washington correspondent's messages, FEB. 1, 10*a*; ("Washington's triumph: naval treaty agreed to"), 2, 10*a*; draft: provisions, 2, 9*f*; Washington committee adopts, 2, 10*a*; signed, 7, 10*g*
Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (s.P.), MAR. 25, 15*b*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), MAR. 25, 15*b*
Bridge, Adm. Sir C. A. G. (l.), JAN. 25, 6*d*
France—adhesion: Mr. Sarraut (s.), Feb. 2, 10*b*
Grey, Viscount (s.), JAN. 11, 15*b*
Harding, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 7, 10*g*; 13, 9*e* (l.e.)

NAVIES :—
Strength :—
Reduction :—
Capital ships :—
Treaty (five-Power) (continued) :—
Hughes, Mr. C. E. (s.), FEB. 2, 10*a*
Leading article, FEB. 2, 11*b*
Lee, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 6*e*
Lodge, Senator (s.), FEB. 6, 12*c*
Ratification—
United States Senate — prospects : our Washington's correspondent's comments, JAN. 6, 9*a* ; 11, 10*e* ; Foreign Relations Committee reservation recommended by Senator McCormick, FEB. 23, 11*f* ; ratifies, MAR. 10, 12*f* ; 31, 11*c* (l.e.) ; our Washington correspondent's message, 31, 11*c* (l.e.)
Salmond, Sir J. (int.), FEB. 18, 11*f*
Scrapped warships—utilization : our Washington correspondent's message, JAN. 13, 9*a*
United States—suspend all construction work on 14 ships, FEB. 10, 9*d*
Merchantmen — conversion into auxiliary naval craft : prohibition of vessels of more than 10,000 tons clause in Treaty, JAN. 10, 10*d*
Submarines :—
Tonnage—statistics of strength of Great Powers : Mr. L. C. M. S. Amery (statement), FEB. 10, 14*c*
Warfare, use in—
Bridge, Adm. Sir C. A. (l.), JAN. 14, 6*c*
France—attitude : our special correspondent at Cannes; comments, JAN. 3, 10*c* ; our Paris correspondent's comments 3, 10*c* ; leading article, 5, 11*b*
Great Britain, use against—Capt. Castex's articles : Lord Lee's quotation : see under CASTEX, Capt.
Leading article, FEB. 2, 11*b*
Rules (Root) — Washington conference grand naval committee : discussion, JAN. 2, 10*e* ; our correspondent's comments, 4, 9*a* ; accepts, 6, 9*a* (l.e.) ; terms of resolutions adopted, 7, 9*f* (and l.e.) ; our correspondent's comments, 7, 10*c* ; treaty : sanctioned, FEB. 2, 10*b*
France—accepts, JAN. 4, 10*c* (l.e.) ; 5, 10*a*, *b* ; M. Sarraut (statement), 5, 10*b*
Great Britain — accepts, JAN. 4, 10*c* (l.e.)
Grey, Viscount (s.), JAN. 11, 10*c*, 15*b*
Japan—accepts, JAN. 5, 10*b* (l.e.)
Salmond, Sir J. (int.), FEB. 18, 11*f*
NAVIES (continued) :—
Warships :—
Aerial attack—Parliament notice of question, MAR. 30, 12*f* ; Lord Lee (s.P.), 31, 17*d*
NAVIGATION congress : see under SHIPPING
NAVIGATORS and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—payment to mercantile marine officers in event of cancellation of their certificate (F.N.), MAR. 20, 19*c* ; development of scheme (F.N.), 24, 17*b*
NAVY :—
Actæon—to be paid off for disposal, FEB. 22, 14*e* ; MAR. 11, 12*a*
Actæon II.—to be placed on sale list, FEB. 22, 14*e*
Admirals :—
Flag List—changes, MAR. 2, 20*g*
Reduction, proposed — particulars (art. "Fewer Admirals : reduction of 15 in August"), FEB. 20, 16*d*
Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (statement), MAR. 25, 7*e* ; (s.P.), 25, 15*b*
Article ("Fifty admirals : how promotion is blocked"), MAR. 20, 5*b*
Curzon, Viscount (s.P.), MAR. 25, 15*a*
Admiralty :—
Civil Staff—bonus : reduction, MAR. 13, 20*g*
Intelligence Department :—
Director, deputy —post to be suppressed, FEB. 27, 19*b*
Staff — reductions : particulars, FEB. 27, 19*b*
Naval Equipment Department — director : change, MAR. 2, 20*g*
Staff—changes, JAN. 2, 15*d* ; 10, 12*b* ; 31, 20*c* ; FEB. 11, 20*c* ; 15, 14*e* ; 17, 12*b* ; MAR. 1, 12*e* ; 13, 20*g* ; 21, 22*b* ; 23, 14*c* ; 31, 4*g*
Parliament—question, FEB. 16, 14*a*
Surveyor, chief—retirement, FEB. 24, 7*b* (l.e.)
Aeronautical affairs — control : notice of motion in Commons, FEB. 16, 14*d* ; withdrawn, MAR. 17, 6*e*
Africa Station—command : change, MAR. 2, 20*g*
Air service :—
Airships : see under AERONAUTICS—Great Britain
Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (s.P.), MAR. 25, 15*b*
Bellairs, Cdr. C. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 6*e*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 6*e*
Curzon, Viscount (s.P.), MAR. 17, 6*e* ; 25, 15*c*
Hall, Rear-Adm. Sir R. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 6*e*
Ajax—to replace *Centurian* at the Porte, JAN. 6, 8*c*
Alacrity (yacht) — Parliament : questions, MAR. 2, 6*b*
Alexandra (Yacht)—to be paid off for disposal, MAR. 18, 10*c*
Antrim—to be relieved by *Yarmouth* and placed on sale list, FEB. 9, 12*b* ; return to Portsmouth expected, MAR. 14, 10*d*
Atlantic Fleet—reassembly at Portland ordered, JAN. 7, 8*c* ; spring cruise : arrangements, 7, 8*c* ; submarines accompanying : particulars, 24, 8*f* ; joint manœuvres with Mediterranean Fleet : ar

NAVY :—
Atlantic Fleet (continued) :—
rangements, 28, 14*g*; cruise, 30, 9*b*; FEB. 4, 5*e*; note, 8, 12*c*; detachment expected at Genoa, 16, 9*g*; dispersal on conclusion of manœuvres: arrangements, 20, 18*e*; at Naples, MAR. 10, 11*g*; final movements before return to home ports, 27, 23*a*
Battle Squadron, 1st—at Gibraltar, JAN. 30, 9*b*; at Toulon, FEB. 25, 11*g*; command: change MAR. 2, 20*g*; at Valencia, 4, 9*f*; leaves for Malaga, 7, 12*d*
Submarine Flotilla, 1st — parent ship: change, FEB. 3, 5*f*
Submarine Flotilla, 2nd — depôt ship: change, FEB. 6, 19*a*
Submarine Flotilla, 3rd — depôt ship: change, FEB. 6, 19*a*
Bases :—
Galway—to be closed, FEB. 9, 12*b*
Inverkeithing—Messrs. T. W. Ward: negotiations for taking over, FEB. 17, 12*g*
Beaufort and Wharton Testimonial—award, JAN. 23, 4*a*
Benbow—to represent British Navy at gathering at Algiers, MAR. 17, 11*g*
Berbice (hospital ship)—to be paid off for sale, FEB. 18, 12*a*
Cadets :—
Antrim—cruise: programme, JAN. 28, 14*g*
Paymaster — entrance examination: announcement, MAR. 6, 6*a*
Special entry—15 offered for competition: Admiralty announcement, JAN. 31, 20*c*
Thunderer—spring cruise: arrangements, JAN. 21, 6*e*; MAR. 29, 7*f*
Withdrawal—extension of period for grant: correspondence, FEB. 28, 8*c*; MAR. 13, 15*d*
Cairo—to be relieved from China Station, FEB. 2, 8*b*
Calcutta—cruise: programme, FEB. 11, 20*c*
Calypso—to return to Malta for refit, FEB. 14, 12*f*
Cape Town—to commission for trials, JAN. 11, 12*a*; FEB. 7, 14*e*
Caradoc—at Constantinople: to be relieved, JAN. 6, 8*c*
Caroline—arrives at Portsmouth; to pay off, JAN. 23, 4*a*
Casualties :—
Submarines :—
*C*1 — ashore at Theddlethorpe, JAN. 18, 7*e*; towed to Grimsby, FEB. 1, 7*g*
*H*42—sunk by *Versatile* in Straits of Gibraltar, MAR. 24, 12*c*; map, 24, 12*c*; death-roll; memorial service held in Gibraltar, 25, 9*d*; Royal messages of sympathy, 25, 9*d*; 27, 6*e* (l.e.); secrecy preceding inquiry, 25, 9*d*; wreath to be lowered into sea by Atlantic Fleet; memorial service to be held on ships, 27, 6*e*; relief funds: generous contributions reported, 27, 6*e*; foreign navies: messages of sympathy, 28, 9*d*; donations to relief funds, 28, 9*d*; finding of court of inquiry forwarded to Admiralty, 30, 7*f* (and 11*d*, l.e.)
NAVY :—
Casualties :—
Submarines :—
*H*42 (continued) :—
Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (s.P.), MAR. 25, 15*b*
Eyres-Monsell, Cd. B. M. (statement), MAR. 24, 6*g*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAR. 25, 15*a*
Vancouver—rams submarine *H*24, FEB. 15, 9*c*
Vengeance—towed into Cherbourg, JAN. 2, 10*b* (and l.e.); towed from, 7, 10*c*; fresh mishap at Cherbourg, 7, 9*d* (l.e.)
Centurian—due at Malta, JAN. 6, 8*c*
Ceres—leaves Malta for Egypt, JAN. 6, 8*c*
Chemical laboratories — coordination: committee appointed; constitution, FEB. 13, 4*d*
China Squadron—reduction of submarine flotilla: particulars, FEB. 16, 18*f*
Coastguard Service :—
Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (s.P.), MAR. 25, 15*b*
Commands—changes, JAN. 14, 16*g*; 24, 18*f*; 26, 14*g*; FEB. 3, 5*f*; 13, 4*d*; 15, 14*e*; 20, 18*c*; 28, 17*d*
Curzon, Viscount (s.P.), MAR. 25, 15*a*
Recruiting—suspended, FEB. 28, 17*e*
Cockchafer—to be replaced on China Station by *Moth*, JAN. 20, 5*g*
Collingwood (training ship)—to be paid off for disposal, FEB. 10, 12*c*
Collinson—to be placed on sale list, MAR. 30, 18*c*
Colombo—cruise: arrangements, MAR. 30, 18*c*
Comus—to be relieved on East Indies Station, FEB. 2, 8*b*; sale of commission chart: allocation of proceeds, MAR. 2, 20*g*
Concord—to relieve *Caradoc* at Constantinople, JAN. 6, 8*c*
Conquest—to succeed *Inconstant* as parent ship of 1st Submarine Flotilla, FEB. 3, 5*f*; to be paid off for recommissioning, 16, 18*f*
Constantinople—staff: appointments, FEB. 15, 14*c*
Contracts :—
"Commodity, a certain"—for :—
Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (s.P.), MAR. 25, 15*c*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAR. 25, 15*c*
Cordelia—canteen fund: surplus allocated, JAN. 13, 18*g*
Courts-martial—Mr. H. Anstey, JAN. 25, 7*a*
Crescent—ceases to act as Rosyth Port guardship, MAR. 6, 23*a*
Cricket—to recommission for China Station, JAN. 20, 5*g*
Cutters, missing—Admiralty statement, JAN. 21, 6*e*
Cyclops—to become parent ship of 2nd Submarine Flotilla Atlantic Fleet, FEB. 6, 19*a*
Danube Flotilla—reduction, JAN. 31, 20*c*
Dauntless—leaves Lorient for England, MAR. 25, 9*g*
Delhi—to visit St. Nazaire, MAR. 25, 9*g*
Despatch—to be commissioned at Chatham, MAR. 8, 22*e*; 18, 12*f*

NAVY (continued) :—
Destroyer Flotilla, Third—visit to Western Ports: arrangements, MAR. 18, 12*f*
Diomede—to relieve *Cairo* on China Station, FEB. 2, 8*b*
Discharges—by purchase: restrictions removed, FEB. 20, 18*e*
Dockyards :—
Chatham — Deputy Superintendent and Assistant Captain: appointments, MAR. 28, 22*b*
Devonport — Engineer-Manager appointed, FEB. 3, 5*f*
Gibraltar — Chief Engineer appointed, FEB. 17, 12*b*
Haulbowline—to be handed over to Irish Government after closure, JAN. 11, 7*e*; hospital to be closed, MAR. 16, 14*b* (l.e.)
Hong-kong — Chief Engineer appointed, JAN. 14, 16*g*
King's Harbour Masters and Assistants — increase in appointments, JAN. 27, 18*g*
Kinloch-Cooke, Sir C. (s.P.), MAR. 25, 15*c*
Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 6*e*
Malta—Compass Officer and Assistant King's Harbour Master: appointed, JAN. 19, 12*d*
Pembroke — Captain-Superintendent: appointment, FEB. 22, 14*e*; future: note, 23, 17*e*; hospital to be closed, MAR. 16, 14*b* (l.e.)
Portland — Captain-in-Charge: appointment, FEB. 22, 14*e*
Rose, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 6*e*
Rosyth — Admiral Superintendent appointed, MAR. 27, 23*a*
Sheerness — Captain-Superintendent: appointment, FEB. 22, 14*e*; 15, 10*g*; sick quarters to be closed, MAR. 8, 14*e*; closed, 16, 14*b* (l.e.); centralization scheme: particulars, 15, 10*g*
Wallace, Mr. J. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 6*f*
Dominion contributions :—
Battle cruisers :—
Scrapping — under naval treaty (Washington): relics to be preserved, FEB. 20, 9*d*
Australia — Australian opinion, FEB. 22, 12*g* (l.e.)
Cook, Sir J. (statement), FEB. 20, 9*d*
New Zealand :—
Allen, Sir J. (statement), FEB. 20, 9*d*
Salmond, Sir J. (int.), FEB. 18, 11*f*
Kinloch-Cooke, Sir C. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 6*f*
Dragon—visit to Heligoland announced, JAN. 9, 4*e*
Drifters—sales: discussed in Commons, MAR. 25, 15*c*
Durban—to escort *Renown* on completion of repairs, FEB. 2, 8*b*
Egmont—new crew: arrangements, JAN. 23, 4*a*
Emperor of India—canteen fund: surplus allocated, JAN. 13, 18*g*; to be paid off for refit, MAR. 10, 10*c*
Enchantress (yacht)—due for refit, FEB. 8, 12*c*; to be paid off, MAR. 7, 12*g*
Parliament — questions, FEB. 23, 16*b*
Endeavour—new crew: arrangements, JAN. 23, 4*a*; FEB. 4, 16*e*
NAVY (continued) :—
Establishments — reductions: particulars, JAN. 26, 14*g*
Felixstowe — Wesleyan Minister appointed, JAN. 21, 6*e*
Finance :—
Accountancy — Mr. A. Williams (s.P.), MAR. 25, 15*c*
Economies—estimate, JAN. 26, 14*g*
Bellairs, Cdr. C. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 7*d*
Estimates — memorandum issued: particulars, MAR. 14, 6*a*; Lord Lee's explanatory statement (White Paper), 14, 6*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 12*d*; votes agreed in committee of supply, 17, 6*d*; agreed on report, 25, 15*a*
Admiralty — statement issued, FEB. 25, 12*b*
Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 6*d*
Burnham, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 6*c*
Conference (Washington) — effect of proposals :—
Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 6*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), MAR. 7, 17*b*
Lee, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 6*c*; issues memorandum and explanatory statement (White Paper), 14, 6*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 12*d*
Parliament—questions, MAR. 3, 6*c*; 7, 17*b*
Leading article, MAR. 14, 13*c*
Treasury criticism — correspondence issued: particulars, MAR. 22, 14*b*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAR. 25, 15*c*
Expenditure—reduction :—
Geddes committee — recommendations: to be discussed by Cabinet Committee, JAN. 7, 10*f* (l.e.); discussed, 10, 10*c*; 12, 12*d* (l.e.); 14, 12*f*; 16, 10*e*; report: official statement, 18, 10*c*; in preparation, FEB. 2, 10*g* (l.e.); to be considered at Cabinet Council, 3, 10*c*; considered; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 4, 10*b*; issued (G.R.S.), 11, 1*c*
Admiralty reply issued, FEB. 11, 12*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 11, 10*b*; 13, 10*a*; Cabinet support: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 10*b*; Geddes committee's reply: Parliament questions, 17, 14*b*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 17, 10*g*; text of Admiralty reply issued, 22, 9*g*; Admiralty statement, 25, 12*b*
Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 6*d*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 15*d*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), FEB. 16, 12*b*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 16*c*
Correspondence, FEB. 16, 6*e*; MAR. 3, 8*d*

NAVY :—
Finance :—
Expenditure—reduction :—
Geddes committee :—
Admiralty reply issued (continued) :—
Leading articles, FEB. 13, 11*b*; 28, 11*c*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 16*c*
Parliament—questions, FEB. 14, 15*d*; 24, 14*c*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 7*e*
Benn, Sir A. S. (views), FEB. 13, 5*c*
Burnham, Lord (s.), FEB. 17, 8*b*
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 6*d*
Flags—amendments to Admiralty Flag Book, FEB. 18, 12*a*
Baltic service for—Admiralty announcement, JAN. 27, 18*g*
Foreign stations—service : Admiralty announcement, FEB. 27, 19*b*
Furious—to be reconstructed at Devonport, MAR. 30, 18*c*
Gibraltar Local Defence Flotilla—command : appointment, JAN. 19, 12*d*
Glasgow—to pay off at Portsmouth, JAN. 23, 4*a*; 30, 19*b*
Godetia—cruise : programme, MAR. 17, 20*g*
Gunnery :—
Forth, Firth of — gunnery practice suspended during fishing season, JAN. 11, 12*c*
Prizes—awards, MAR. 9, 22*e*
Targets—sails : new colour announced, JAN. 21, 6*e*
Tormentor—mistake during operations by Devonport Local Defence Flotilla, JAN. 3, 8*b*
Hack watches—substitution for "X" chronometer for instruction of junior officers : announcement, FEB. 17, 12*b*
Harebell—cruise ; programme, MAR. 23, 14*c*
Harpy—towed from Sheerness to be broken up, MAR. 8, 22*e*
Hawkins—at Singapore, FEB. 2, 8*b*
History—competition : awards, MAR. 29, 7*a*
Hollyhock—cruise : programme, FEB. 1, 6*e*; modification, MAR. 7, 18*f*
Hong-kong — Commodore-in-charge : appointment, FEB. 22, 14*e*
Illustrious—work upon : refusal recommended at conference of National Federation of General Workers, JAN. 12, 7*c*
Income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX
Inconstant—to transfer fittings to *Conquest* and pay off for sale, FEB. 3, 5*f*
Indus training establishment—to be abolished, FEB. 6, 10*b*; 7, 14*e*
Iron Duke—cruise : arrangements, MAR. 31, 4*g*
King George—cruise : arrangements, MAR. 31, 4*g*
Ladybird—withdrawn from Danube Flotilla, JAN. 31, 20*c*
Laertes—ashore, MAR. 10, 12*a*
Languages—examinations : results, FEB. 21, 18*e*
Leave—
Atlantic Fleet—arrangements, JAN. 23, 4*a*
Destroyer Flotilla, 4th—arrangements, JAN. 5, 18*g*; FEB. 4, 16*e*
Jewish Holy Days—Admiralty announcement, JAN. 30, 19*b*
NAVY (continued) :—
Light Cruiser Squadron, 1st—at Lisbon, JAN. 27, 10*e*; 30, 9*g*; leaves Lisbon, FEB. 4, 9*g*; 6, 9*f*; programme, 9, 12*b*; leaves Ajaccio, MAR. 23, 11*g*; at St. Nazaire, 28, 14*d*
Light Cruiser Squadron, 2nd—visits to Italian Ports, FEB. 24, 10*e*
Local Defence Flotillas—dissolution announced, FEB. 6, 19*a*; separation of two remaining groups, MAR. 11, 12*a*
Lord Nelson—leaves Sheerness for breaking-up in German yards, JAN. 13, 8*c*
Lucia—to be replaced as parent ship of 2nd Submarine Flotilla, Atlantic Fleet, FEB. 6, 19*a*; to become parent ship of 3rd Flotilla, 6, 19*a*
Lychnis—transferred to Royal Indian Marine : particulars, MAR. 20, 5*c*
M. L. 291—withdrawn from Rhine flotilla, JAN. 31, 20*c*
M. L. 479—to be returned by Preston Sea Cadet Corps, FEB. 10, 12*e*
Maidstone—to go into Reserve, FEB. 6, 19*a*
Maine—to replace *Berbice* as hospital ship in Mediterranean Fleet, FEB. 18, 7*a*
Mantis—to recommission for China Station, JAN. 20, 5*g*
Marlborough—to recommission for the Mediterranean, JAN. 6, 8*c*; 24, 18*f*; to relieve *Emperor of India* at Gibraltar, FEB. 7, 14*e*
Mechanical Training Establishment, Chatham — command : change, JAN. 9, 4*d*
Medin—ordered for surveying duty in Far East, FEB. 16, 18*f*
Mediterranean Fleet—future movements, MAR. 4, 4*d*
Moth—to recommission for China Station, JAN. 20, 5*g*
Music, directors of—ex-army : military service to count as qualification for retirement, MAR. 9, 22*e*
Nassa—launch : announcement, MAR. 28, 22*a*
Nore—"C" Battalion, late : wardroom mess fund : surplus allocated, JAN. 4, 18*g*
Nore Defence Flotilla—abolition : commenced, MAR. 2, 20*g*; completion : arrangements, 11, 12*a*
Officers :—
Commanders — technical course : announcement, MAR. 13, 20*g*
Discharge, summary — correspondence, MAR. 3, 8*d*
Engineer :—
Advanced course — announcement, MAR. 8, 22*d*
Examinations — announcement, FEB. 2, 8*f*; MAR. 7, 18*f*; optional : result, MAR. 1, 12*e*
Specialist pay — qualifications : particulars, JAN. 18, 6*d*
Foreign service—relief : announcement, MAR. 28, 22*b*
Fuelling — designation adopted, JAN. 24, 18*f*
Gunnery and torpedo courses—announcement, FEB. 24, 5*e*
Intelligence course — announcement, FEB. 14, 12*f*
Leave, foreign — Admiralty notification, MAR. 21, 22*b*
Lieutenants—promotion to : courses for entrants : announcement, FEB. 25, 16*d*

NAVY :—
Officers (continued) :—
Lodging allowance—to be subject to income-tax, FEB. 14, 12*f*
Parliament—question, MAR. 7, 18*f*
Midshipmen :—
Australian Navy, from—23 to join Atlantic Fleet for training, JAN. 4, 18*g*
Hydraulics — instruction : Admiralty announcement, MAR. 14, 10*d*
Passages abroad, free—additions, JAN. 2, 15*d* ; 19, 12*d*
Promotions—New Year's list, JAN. 2, 15*c* ; note, 3, 4*d* ; zones : Admiralty announcement, MAR. 29, 7*f*
Reduction — Parliament : question, MAR. 2, 6*b*
Retired pay—revision : new scale, MAR. 24, 8*e*
Commutation—revised rules issued, FEB. 27, 19*b*
Royal Naval College, Greenwich—course : librarian appointed, JAN. 10, 12*b* (e.e.) ; course announced, 14, 16*g*
Secretaries — course : announcement, JAN. 9, 4*d* ; FEB. 13, 4*d*
Senior — courses : announcements, JAN. 3, 4*d* ; 19, 12*d* ; FEB. 10, 12*e* ; MAR. 2, 20*g*
War course, new—announcement, MAR. 7, 18*f*
Specialization—Admiralty announcement, MAR. 13, 20*g*
Submarine service — volunteers : Admiralty announcement, MAR. 17, 20*g*
Unemployed — sickness : Admiralty order issued, FEB. 21, 18*e*
Uniform—refund for alterations discontinued, MAR. 16, 14*c*
Victualling Course—announcement, MAR. 6, 23*a*
Hospital Staffs—revised regulations issued, MAR. 15, 18*g* (e.e.)
P.C. 60—work stopped, FEB. 14, 12*f*
Pageant (Olympia)—Admiralty approval given: Committee to formulate proposals, FEB. 25, 9*c*
Pay :—
Geddes Committee — recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 4*b*
Marriage allowances — reduction : particulars, FEB. 8, 12*c*
Parliament—notice of motion in Commons, FEB. 16, 14*d*
Reduction—Col. W. W. Ashley (s.P.), MAR. 29, 17*f*
Pensioners—in shore employment : extension pay and disability allowance cancelled, FEB. 8, 12*c*
Pensions—awards, JAN. 31, 20*d*
Disability—post-war rates : new scales announced, JAN. 12, 18*e*
Good Service—awards, FEB. 16, 18*e*
Greenwich Hospital—awards, JAN. 14, 12*g*
Persian Gulf—senior naval officer appointed, FEB. 15, 14*c*
Personnel :—
Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (s.P.), MAR. 25, 15*b*
Benn, Sir J. H. (s.P.), MAR. 25, 15*a*
Census—instructions for taking issued, FEB. 21, 10*e* ; taken, MAR. 1, 10*c*
Curzon, Viscount (s.P.), MAR. 25, 15*a*
NAVY :—
Personnel (continued) :—
Hohler, Mr. G. F. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 6*f*
Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), MAR. 25, 15*a*
Photographic branch—qualifications for entry, MAR. 4, 4*d*
Pistol-shooting—prize money : distribution : revised instructions, MAR. 16, 14*c*
Portsmouth—" B " Battalion : canteen fund surplus : allocation, MAR. 2, 20*g*
Prisons—Bodmin to be closed, FEB. 4, 16*e*
Prize bounty—distribution announced, MAR. 1, 12*e*
Bolshevists, actions against—distribution announced, FEB. 9, 12*b*
Submarines, German—destruction : awards, FEB. 7, 14*e* ; MAR. 17, 4*c*
Promotion and retirement—correspondence, FEB. 16, 6*e*
Queen Elizabeth—at Naples, MAR. 6, 11*g*
Radstock—to be reduced to Reserve, MAR. 11, 12*a*
Raider—to be reduced to Reserve, MAR. 11, 12*a*
Railway travelling — concessions : withdrawal announced, MAR. 22, 7*e*
Raleigh—conclusion of British Columbian visit announced, JAN. 6, 9*a* ; programme, 13, 18*g* ; to return through Panama Canal, FEB. 11, 20*c* ; at Panama, 17, 9*a*
Ratings :—
Central storekeeping duties—employment in : Navy Orders notification, MAR. 24, 8*e*
Director-layers—to undergo electrical course on torpedo schoolship after qualifying, FEB. 8, 12*c*
Drafting — regulations : change, JAN. 16, 4*g*
Gunlayer, 3rd Class—to become obsolete, MAR. 21, 22*b*
Hospital ships, service in—grog money substituted for rum ration, JAN. 4, 18*g*
Lower deck grievances—notice of motion in Commons, FEB. 16, 14*d*
Marriage allowances — separated parties : official warning issued, MAR. 21, 22*b*
Officers' stewards and cooks—on non-continuous service : advancement suspended, JAN. 4, 18*g* ; institution of fourth class : amendment of complements decided, 12, 18*c* ; re-engagement leave granted to non-continuous service men on transfer to continuous branch, FEB. 17, 12*b* ; training : new Admiralty order, 23, 17*e*
Abolition — Parliament : question, FEB. 23, 16*d* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 23, 12*d*
Passage home—payment : Admiralty announcement, JAN. 6, 8*c*
Petty officers—seamen and signal branches : educational test for promotion waived, FEB. 8, 12*c*
Petty Officers, Chief—pensioners : discharge on relief ordered, JAN. 25, 14*g*

NAVY :—
Ratings (continued) :—
Physical and recreational training instructors—pensioners serving under temporary measure : to be discharged, JAN. 12, 18*e*
Rifle ranges, pensioners employed upon—active pay substituted for existing rates and allowances, JAN. 20, 5*g*
Sailmakers' mates—announcement, JAN. 2, 15*d*
Seamen — promotion : Admiralty Order issued, MAR. 23, 14*c*
Shipwrights—qualifying examination : revision of subjects, JAN. 4, 18*g*
Apprentices—fifth year : to attend Constructive Drawing Office, JAN. 21, 6*e*
Stenographers—qualification of candidates : announcement, MAR. 27, 23*a*
Stokers—free discharges offer : applications received, FEB. 17, 12*b*
Recruiting—restricted, JAN. 31, 20c ; FEB. 13, 5*e*
Redoubt—to transfer to Reserve, MAR. 2, 20*g* ; 11, 12*a*
Renown—to leave Bombay for Columbo, JAN. 17, 8*d*
Wales, Prince of—tour : see under WALES, Prince of—India
Reserve :—
Pensioners—discharge of members receiving disability allowances ordered, JAN. 5, 18*g*
Training — non-exemption of ex-Royal Irish Constabulary men announced, JAN. 2, 15*d* ; suspended for year, FEB. 13, 5*e*
Reserve Fleet :—
Inspection—particulars, FEB. 4, 16*e*
Rhine Flotilla—reduction, JAN. 31, 20*c*
Romola—new crew : arrangements, JAN. 23, 4*a*
Rosyth—Chief of Staff appointed, JAN. 3, 4*d* ; Methodist minister appointed, MAR. 16, 14*c*
Rosyth Defence Flotilla—completion of dissolution arranged, MAR. 11, 12*a*
Rowena—new crew : arrangements, JAN. 23, 4*a*
Sale list—additions, FEB. 22, 14*e* ; MAR. 30, 18*c*
Salvage awards — distribution announced, MAR. 8, 9*e*
Sarpedon—to be transferred to Reserve, MAR. 2, 20*g* ; 11, 12*a*
Savings Banks, Ships'—book-keeping : revised instructions issued, FEB. 25, 16*d*
Scarlet fever : see under SCARLET fever
Shanghai—resident naval officer appointed, FEB. 11, 20*c*
Shannon—to be placed on sale list ; FEB. 22, 14*e*
Shikari—under construction : to remain over for completion till next financial year, FEB. 23, 17*e*
Signals—schools : at Chatham and Devonport to be abolished, FEB. 9, 12*b* ; 25, 16*d*
Snapdragon—takes refuge in Cangas, JAN. 19, 9*g*
Sorceress—to be tranferred to Reserve, MAR. 11, 12*a*
Southampton—cruise, JAN. 5, 18*g* ; MAR. 30, 18*c*
NAVY (continued) :—
Sparrowhawk—new crew : arrangements, JAN. 23, 4*a* ; FEB. 4, 16*e*
Starfish—to be transferred to Reserve, MAR. 2, 20*g* ; 11, 12*a*
Steel overseer, Manchester—address changed, JAN. 6, 8*c*
Stores :—
Economy—
Atlantic Fleet — Commander-in-Chief issues memorandum, FEB. 22, 14*e*
Committee—chairman appointed, JAN. 31, 20*c*
Strength :—
Building programme — suspension : Lord Mayors and mayors of affected districts to confer, JAN. 2, 15*c* : arrangements : article ("Black shipyard outlook : concerted appeal to Government"), 6, 7*c* ; conference held, 11, 7*e* ; alternative work : suggested provision by Government : Mr. Lloyd George's reply to Mayor of Barrow, FEB. 3, 7*a* (l.e.) ; conference of business firms and trade unions at Barrow : decision, 22, 4*g* ; deputation from affected cities received by Lord Lee and Sir R. S. Horne, MAR. 18, 7*c*
Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S.(statement), FEB. 23, 16*c* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 23, 12*d* ; (statement), MAR. 30, 12*e* (l.e.)
Capital ships :—
Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (s.P.), MAR. 25, 15*b*
Burgoyne, Col. A. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 6*e*
Curzon, Viscount (s.P.), MAR. 25, 15*c* ; (l.), 30, 8*e*
Scott, Adm. Sir P. (l.), MAR. 24, 8*a* ; 27, 8*b*
Sueter, Rear-Adm. M. F. (s.P.), MAR. 25, 15*b*
Sydenham, Lord (l.), MAR. 29, 8*c*
Parliament—questions, FEB. 23, 16*c*
Curzon, Viscount (s.P.), MAR. 17, 6*f*
Reduction—armaments conference : see under NAVIES
Submarines—strength, MAR. 10, 10*c*
Flotilla, 3rd—to be based at Devonport, MAR. 3, 7*d*
Future—correspondence, JAN. 3, 6*e*
H. class—Rear-Adm. S. S. Hall (l. quoted), MAR. 25, 9*d*
H42—casualty : see under *Casualties*, above ; photograph, MAR. 24, 16*b*
Material Reserve, in—to be placed on disposal list, MAR. 9, 12*e*
Surprise (*Yacht*)—to pay off, FEB. 21, 18*c*
Parliament—questions, MAR. 2, 6*b*
Survey—season : arrangements, FEB. 21, 18*e*
Survey service—home waters : to complete to full complement, MAR. 16, 14*c*
Swimming tests — new regulations issued, FEB. 23, 17*e*
Tancred—to be reduced to reserve, MAR. 11, 12*a*
Tarantula—to recommission for China Station, JAN. 20, 5*g*
Telegraphic addresses—announcement, FEB. 17, 12*b*

NAVY (continued) :—
Telemachus—to leave Portsmouth for Rosyth, FEB. 4, 16*e*
Tempest—reduction to Reserve commenced, MAR. 2, 20*g* ; 11, 12*a*
Thisbe—to be transferred to Reserve, MAR. 2, 20*g* ; 11, 12*a*
Thracian—trials : arrangements, FEB. 14, 12*f* ; 23, 17*e*
Thruster—to be transferred to Reserve, MAR. 2, 20*g* ; 11, 12*a*
Tiger—canteen fund : surplus allocated, FEB. 25, 16*d* ; at Rosyth, MAR. 30, 18*c*
Tintagel—to be transferred to Reserve, FEB. 25, 16*d*
Titania—and other boats : to carry out exercises, FEB. 2, 8*b*
Torpedoes :—
Proficiency with—allocation of prize money : announcement, MAR. 27, 23*a*
Towers :—
Shoreham—Admiralty attitude to harbour dues, JAN. 18, 7*b* ; to be demolished ; Mr. H. Brown (statement), MAR. 21, 9*f*
Calthrop, Mr. E. R. (l.), MAR. 28, 8*b*
Photograph, MAR. 21, 16*c*
Trades — certificates : grants : restriction of demands announced, JAN. 6, 8*c*
Training — Admiralty Fleet order issued : particulars, FEB. 18, 12*a*
Uniform :—
1866—Mr. S. H. A. Bentinck (l.), JAN. 21, 6*b*
Sun helmet—use on foreign stations : announcement, FEB. 25, 16*d*
Vega—canteen fund : surplus allocated, JAN. 13, 18*g*
Verbena—commissioning announced, JAN. 17, 8*d*
Verdun—refit : completion ordered, FEB. 4, 16*e*
Vernon—transference : question in Parliament, FEB. 15, 7*g*
Victorious—work on : suspended, FEB. 6, 10*b*
Victory—placed in dry dock at Portsmouth, JAN. 13, 7*f* ; photograph of timbers, 21, 7*c* ; permanent retention in dry dock discussed, MAR. 23, 9*f* ; photograph, 23, 16*e* ; official announcement, 24, 6*g*
Future :—
Callender, Mr. G. (l.), MAR. 3, 6*g*
Parliament—question, FEB. 23, 16*c*
Visitors—Admiralty announcement, MAR. 24, 6*g*
Victualling allowances — reduction : particulars, MAR. 8, 14*e*
Vindictive—cruise : particulars, MAR. 9, 22*e* ; programme revised, 18, 12*f* ; suggested use of part as foundation for commemoration monument on Digue, 22, 11*g*
Wakeful—to be transferred to Reserve, FEB. 25, 16*d*
Warships :—
Obsolete :—
Germany — *Lord Nelson* leaves Sheerness for breaking up in German yards, JAN. 13, 8*c* ; *Mounsey* and *Parthian* towed from Plymouth, 27, 7*g* ; 30 vessels purchased for breaking up, 28, 10*b*
Pakenham, Adm. Sir W. C. (s.), JAN. 6, 9*a*
NAVY (continued) :—
Welfare Committee—meeting : arrangements, MAR. 25, 23*a*
Whitehall—under construction ; to remain over for completion till next financial year, FEB. 23, 17*e*
Whitley—refit : completion ordered, FEB. 4, 16*e*
Wistaria—West Indian cruise : programme, MAR. 6, 23*a*
Witch—under construction : date of completion, FEB. 23, 17*e*
Worcester—under construction : date of completion, FEB. 23, 17*e*
Wren—under construction : date of completion, FEB. 23, 17*e*
Yarmouth—to take relief crews to Mediterranean, JAN. 23, 4*a* ; FEB. 4, 16*e* ; to relieve *Antrim* at Portsmouth, 9, 12*b*
NAVY, Army, and Air Force Institutes :—
Government grant — Parliament : questions, MAR. 23, 17*b* (e.e.)
Meeting—arrangements, JAN. 11, 12*a*
Trading, unfair :—
Askwith, Lord (s.), FEB. 15, 16*f*
Barrie, Sir C. (s.P.), MAR. 23, 17*e*
Conference, national—held : resolution passed, FEB. 15, 16*f*
Stanley, Lieut.-Col. G. F. (s.P.), MAR. 23, 17*e*
Wolmer, Lord (s.), FEB. 15, 16*f* ; (s.P.), MAR. 23, 17*e*
NAVY League :—
Alhambra Theatre—matinée in aid : postponed, JAN. 19, 7*g*
Council, grand—meeting held, JAN. 13, 12*a*
Financial difficulties—statements at meeting, MAR. 11, 7*b*
Meeting—held, MAR. 11, 7*b*
Policy :—
Brixoe-Tritton, Mr. V. (s.), JAN. 13, 12*a*
Conference—held, FEB. 6, 7*d* (e.e.)
Council, grand—discussion : amendment to endorsing resolution carried, JAN. 13, 12*a*
President—resignation, MAR. 11, 7*b*
Sea Cadets Corps—bazaar in aid at Central Hall, Westminster : arrangements, JAN. 21, 13*a* ; FEB. 24, 13*b* ; MAR. 7, 15*c* ; held, 9, 15*b*
NAVY League Overseas Relief Fund :—
Committee—meeting held, JAN. 25, 7*g*
Educational grants—particulars, JAN. 25, 7*g*
NAYLOR, Mr. G. K.—at Overseas Settlement Office, on arrangements for reception of emigrants, JAN. 31, 9*c*
NAYLOR, Mr. T. E. :—
at South Place Institute, on London County Council elections : Labour Party policy, JAN. 30, 7*a*
in Parliament, on unemployment relief: Government policy, FEB. 10, 14*e*
NEAL, Mr. Deputy—at Guildhall, on foot-and-mouth disease, FEB. 3, 12*e*
NEAL, Mr. A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Cyclists—rear lights, FEB. 28, 16*d*
Lee Conservancy — Departmental Committee of inquiry : appointment, MAR. 14, 17*c*
Motors—accidents : safety of road at Redhill-Reigate, FEB. 28, 16*d*
Thames Conservancy — Departmental Committee of inquiry : appointment, MAR. 14, 17*c*
NEAL, Mr. W. P.—appointed chairman of London Corporation cattle markets committee, FEB. 1, 4*g*

NEALE, Mr. Edward J.—will, MAR. 30, 15*e*
NEALE, Joseph—theft charge: acquittal, MAR. 8, 14*b*
NEARY, Francis—shot dead in Belfast, FEB. 14, 12*b*
NEASDEN—tree trunk: envelope incident, MAR. 21, 9*g*
NEATE, Mr. A. W.—on agriculture: scientific research (l.), JAN. 6, 6*d*
NEATH and Brecon Railway Company—report, FEB. 15, 18*g*
NEATH Corporation—Bill: second reading, FEB. 16, 14*a*
NECHI Mines (Colombia), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 18*f*; 3, 20*e*
NEEDELL, Mrs. J. H.—death, MAR. 1, 7*e*
NEEDHAM, Mr. John T.—will, JAN. 2, 13*e*
NEEDLEWORK:—
Article ("Fashions in needlework"), JAN. 24, 13*c*
Chinese embroideries—article ("Royal embroideries from China: art 800 years old"), JAN. 21, 7*f*
NEEP, Rev. E. F.—resigns vicarage of St. James's, Bristol, FEB. 7, 14*d*
NEESON, Mrs. Catherine—shot dead in Belfast, MAR. 13, 14*b*
NEGROES—Tottenham Court-road: affray, JAN. 11, 4*g*
NEILSON-TERRY, Miss Phyllis—theatrical plans, MAR. 2, 10*c*; 23, 10*b*; entertained by O.P. Club, 20, 9*c*
NEITCH, Edwin—suspected person charge, MAR. 10, 9*a* (and *b*, l.e.)
NEJD:—
Hejaz, relations with: see under HEJAZ
NEJD, Sultan Ibn Saud of:—
Subsidy — questions in Parliament, MAR. 1, 14*a*; 3, 6*b*
NEJEF—article ("Holy city of the Shiahs: medieval life in the desert"), JAN. 3, 11*f*
NELSON, Lord—pension: question in Parliament, MAR. 31, 17*f*
NELSON, Sir Amos—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*c*
NELSON, Mr. Harold—at Threadneedle-street, on Bank of Australasia, MAR. 31, 18*c*
NELSON, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—returned at Augusta by-election, MAR. 22, 11*g*
NELSON, Mr. Thomas S.—will, JAN. 17, 13*d*
NETHERLANDS:—
Cinematograph — article ("Increased activity: work of the Dutch producers," C.N.), FEB. 21, 16*a*
Communists:—
Explosives—supply to: prosecution at Heerlen, MAR. 9, 11*c*
Juveniles — evening schools being opened, MAR. 9, 11*c*
Crime:—
Bomb outrages—at The Hague: sentences, JAN. 13, 9*g*
Murder—of Dr. Wysman in train between Amsterdam and The Hague, JAN. 3, 11*c*; murderer's missing hat, 7, 9*f*; man arrested, 11, 9*f* (l.e.); released, 14, 9*g*
Daylight saving: see under DAYLIGHT saving
Defence—fortress of Oosterled damaged by storm, JAN. 21, 9*e*
Drink—local option: Bill rejected by First Chamber of States-General, FEB. 18, 9*g*
Finance:—
Exchange (Amsterdam) — proposal enabling foreigners to operate on, JAN. 19, 9*d*
NETHERLANDS:—
Finance (continued):—
Loans:—
East Indies Colonies, for:—
Stinnes, Herr Hugo, from: see under STINNES, Herr Hugo
United States, in—first instalment, JAN. 3, 15*e*; offered to public, 5, 16*c*; oversubscribed, 9, 18*f*; new, MAR. 15, 19*f*; 16, 17*b*; oversubscribed, 17, 17*g*
Internal:—
Bill—introduced, JAN. 30, 17*f*; Second Chamber adopts, FEB. 9, 17*c*; First Chamber approves, 17, 16*f*
Issue—terms, FEB. 28, 18*d*
United States, in—negotiations, FEB. 7, 16*d*; 22, 17*f*; issue; subscribed, 28, 18*d*
Fires—at Wieringen: house of ex-Crown Prince of Prussia, MAR. 8, 11*e*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations—Netherlands
Influenza: see under INFLUENZA
Labour:—
Diamond workers — number employed in Amsterdam, JAN. 20, 9*g*
Hours—48-hours week: Bill introduced, MAR. 27, 11*c* (l.e.)
Metal workers—strike: men to return, JAN. 7, 10*c*
Law:—
Judges—women: Bill: passed by Second Chamber, FEB. 25, 11*g*
Navy:—
Submarine *K*. 10—being towed from Rosyth; sunk, JAN. 11, 9*g* (l.e.)
Norway—Chargé d' Affaires appointed, MAR. 17, 11*g*
Press:—
News service:—
Vazdia Press Agency — begins wireless telephony service, FEB. 22, 11*c* (l.e.)
Serb-Croat-Slovene State — diplomatic relations resumed, FEB. 10, 10*c*
Trade:—
Exhibitions:—
Utrecht—held, FEB. 23, 11*d*
German methods — article ("German menace in Holland"), JAN. 19, 9*d*
Industries—subsidies proposal: rejected by Amsterdam Municipal Council, JAN. 28, 9*g*
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 40*e*
Vatican, relations with: see under VATICAN
NETTLETON, Mr. S. F. K.—on Gold Coast Colony: trade (art., "The Gold Coast: a great tropical estate," F.R.), JAN. 31, 34*g*
NEUILLE, M. (Switzerland)—appointed expert to Permanent Court of International Justice, JAN. 6, 9*g*
NEUMANN, Lady—dance given, FEB. 24, 13*b*
NEUMANN, Mr. Hermann S.—will, JAN. 5, 13*c*
NEVANAS, Sidney V.—fraud charge, FEB. 4, 7*c*; MAR. 3, 4*e*; 29, 9*b*
NEVERS, Victor De—embezzlement charge: acquitted, JAN, 30, 4*g*
NEVILLE, Mr. Alfred J.—will, JAN. 11, 12*a*
NEVILLE, Mr. R.—on national expenditure: Geddes Committee's report (l.), FEB. 25, 13*e*

NEVIN, Mr. M.—elected Mayor of Sligo, JAN. 31, 9b
NEWBERRY, Senator Trueman H. (U.S.A.)—election bribery charge: Senate upholds right to retain his seat, JAN. 14, 9g
NEWBOLT, Sir Francis—elected president of Norwegian Club, JAN. 20, 7g
at Hotel Cecil, on Anglo-Norwegian friendship, JAN. 26, 8d; 27, 8c (e.e.)
NEWBOLT, Sir Henry—appointed C. H., JAN. 2, 15b
at Chelmsford, on education and art of living, JAN. 30, 7b
at Guildhall, on committee on English language, JAN. 5, 4c
NEW Brunswick:—
Drink: see under CANADA—Drink—Prohibition
Finance—imposition of income and land taxes being considered, JAN. 10, 9d
NEWCASTLE:—
Arras—visit of schoolgirls to: particulars, JAN. 17, 7e
Electoral, MAR. 13, 12f
NEWCASTLE and District Electric Lighting Company—report, MAR. 16, 19g
NEWCASTLE and Gateshead Chamber of Commerce—meeting held, MAR. 29, 9c
NEWCASTLE Liberal Club — president elected, MAR. 30, 9b (l.e.)
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE and Gateshead Gas Company—report, FEB. 15, 18g
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE Bach Choir—service at St. Michael's Cornhill: arrangements, FEB. 15, 6d; concerts at Aeolian Hall given, 23, 10c; 24, 7b (l.e.); 25, 10d (e.e.)
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 16d; (F.N.), 4, 16b;—report, MAR. 20, 20f; (F.N.), 20, 19c
NEW Chuquitambo Gold Mines, Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, FEB. 15, 17f
NEWCOMEN-STREET Day Nursery—Aldwych Theatre: matinée in aid: arrangements, FEB. 23, 10c
NEWCOMEN Domestic Trade School for Girls—certificate distribution: arrangements, MAR. 6, 15b
NEW Egyptian Company—report, MAR. 14, 22a
NEWELL—law case, FEB. 14, 5c
NEWELL, Mr. James—will, FEB. 3, 13c
NEWFOUNDLAND:—
Administration:—
Morris, Lord—services: Sir E. Bowring (s.), JAN. 11, 9d (l.e.)
Finance:—
Budget—surplus, MAR. 18, 9a
Loans—issue (F.N.), JAN. 26, 15b; 28, 15a; issue in New York (F.N.), MAR. 29, 19b
Fishing industry—report, MAR. 7, 11c
History—Lord Morris (p.), JAN. 11, 9d
Navy:—
Royal Naval Reserve—disbandment ordered, FEB. 23, 11d
Parliament—session opened: speech from the Throne, MAR. 18, 9a
Progress—Lord Morris (p.), JAN. 11, 9d
Railway—Reid Company: negotiations with Government to take over, MAR. 6, 11g
Sealing fleet—aided by aeroplanes: capture 50,000 seals in one week; Lord Morris (statement), MAR. 24, 9f
Trade:—
Industries—report, MAR. 7, 11e
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 32e
NEW Gallery Cinema — interior (photo., C.N.), FEB. 21, 14c
NEW Gold Trust—report, MAR. 15, 21f
NEW Guinea:—
Exploration expedition—discoveries: details, FEB. 15, 9d (l.e.)
German properties—sale: regulations issued, FEB. 24, 9g
Mackinder, Sir H. (add.), JAN. 6, 5d
Mandated:—
Administration—laws and regulations devised for: approval of Australian Cabinet: Mr. W. M. Hughes (statement), FEB. 18, 9g
Papuans:—
Commonwealth Government issue ordinances for protection and welfare, MAR. 24, 11f
NEW Jagersfontein Mining and Exploration Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 19d
NEW Jersey Company (Ltd.)—winding up order made, FEB. 1, 4e
NEWLAND, Mr. Simpson — appointed C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14d
NEW London Brewery Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 19d
NEWMAN, Mr. Francis, L.—will, JAN. 23, 13e
NEWMAN, Sir George—lecture: arrangements, FEB. 1, 7g; to attend Red Cross conference at Geneva, MAR. 21, 9b (l.e.)
NEWMAN, Lieut.-Col. J. R. P:—
in Parliament, on:—
Ireland — crime: compensation, FEB. 25, 16b; MAR. 24, 6d
Irish Free State Treaty—Bill, FEB. 17, 15e; MAR. 7, 17e; 9, 17d
on Communism—menace: co-ordination of organizations combating (l.), MAR. 28, 8b
NEWMAN, Millicent V.—inquest, JAN. 19, 7f
NEWMAN, Sir Robert—on Parliament: business of session (views), FEB. 7, 11c
NEWMAN, William—housebreaking charge, JAN. 23, 7d; FEB. 23, 7c
NEWMARCH, Mr. Alexander — appointed C. I. E., JAN. 2, 14e
NEW Metropole Hotel—Midnight Follies: new production under licensing conditions: announced, JAN. 13, 8b
NEWNES, Lady—gives children's party, JAN. 17, 13b
NEW North-West Corporation, Ltd.—registered, JAN. 13, 16f
NEW Plymouth Harbour Board—debentures sold, JAN. 2, 18g
NEWPORT (Kentucky)—drink: violation of prohibition laws: see under UNITED States—Drink
NEWPORT Market Army Training School—Wyndham's Theatre: matinée given, MAR. 8, 15b
NEW Rhodesia Mines, Ltd.—directors: resignations, MAR. 10, 17b (e.e.);—reconstruction: details of scheme, JAN. 23, 16e
NEW Royalty Kinema (Brixton), Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAR. 15, 4c
NEW Russia Company, Ltd.—debentures: rights of holders; protection committee formed (F.N.), FEB. 3, 15b
NEW Scala Theatre—title changed, MAR. 22, 10c
NEWSOME, Mr. Edward T.—will, MAR. 7, 15c
NEWSON, Sir Percy—returned for Tamworth Division of Warwickshire, JAN. 19, 10b

NEW SOUTH WALES :—
Agriculture :—
Wheat : see *Wheat*, below
Banking—report of Government Savings Bank, MAR. 27, 21*c*
Coalmining—output : statistics for 1921, FEB. 2, 9*g*
Electorates Bill, Parliamentary—provisions, JAN. 18, 9*e*
Finance :—
Loan — conversion (1930-1940) : prospectus, JAN. 27, 15*a* ; (F.N.), 27, 15*b* ; FEB. 1, 14*a* ; oversubscribed (F.N.), 7, 16*c*
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 33*a*
Fires—bush : in Riverina district, JAN. 9, 9*g* (l.e.)
General election—date fixed, JAN. 5, 9*g* ; campaign : progress, MAR. 22, 11*b*
Candidates—number, FEB. 27, 9*g*
Leading article, MAR. 27, 13*c*
Opposition campaign — Sir G. Fuller opens, FEB. 21, 9*g*
Poll—Labour reverses, MAR. 27, 11*d* ; opposition confident, 28, 12*d* ; 30, 11*g*
Gold—output : for 1921, JAN. 9, 18*f* ; for January, FEB. 11, 15*e* ; for February, MAR. 10, 17*f*
Irrigation :—
Murrumbidgee area — Auditor-General (report), JAN 7, 9*g*
Labour : see under AUSTRALIA — Labour
Ministry (Dooley) :—
Policy—Mr. Dooley (statement), FEB. 18, 9*g*
Works and Railways, Minister for—resigns, FEB. 14, 16*d*
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Service men, ex : see under AUSTRALIA —Service men, ex
Sheep-shearers—earning £20 per week, JAN. 18, 9*c*
Sulphide works (Newcastle)—closing down, MAR. 23, 11*g*
Trade :
Industries—production value : Mr. Dooley (s.), MAR. 8, 11*d*
State-controlled—Auditor-General (report), JAN. 7, 9*g*
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 33*a*
Wheat—crop : estimate of harvest, JAN. 17, 15*a* ; acreage statistics, MAR. 8, 11*d*
NEWSPAPER Press Fund :—
Burnham, Lord (s.), FEB. 27, 7*c*
Chairman—elected, MAR. 1, 12*c*
Dinner—arrangements, JAN. 9, 7*c*
Hull, East Riding, and North Riding branch—dinner given, MAR. 11, 8*b*
London Hippodrome—special performance : arrangements, MAR. 28, 13*d*
Meeting—arrangements, JAN. 30, 7*g* ; held, FEB. 27, 7*c*
NEWSUM (H.) Sons and Co., Ltd.—share issue : announced, FEB. 18, 15*b* ; prospectus, 20, 16*a*, *c* ; fully subscribed, MAR. 1, 15*c*
NEW Tamarugal Nitrate Company, Ltd.—divdend, FEB. 15, 18*g* ;—report, FEB. 18, 16*f*
NEW Theatre, MAR. 2, 10*b* (e.e.) ; 23, 10*a* ; 27, 10*b*
NEWTON, Lord—appointed chairman of Departmental Committee on Thames and Lee Conservancies, MAR. 14, 17*c* 24, 9*d*
NEWTON, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—
Bulgaria — army : disbandment, FEB. 24, 14*a*
Hungary—army :disbandment, FEB. 24, 14*a*
Pedestrians—rule of the road, MAR. 10, 6*b*
War, The Great—Allied Commissions, MAR. 8, 17*b* ; German press comment, 13, 14*a*
NEWTON, Sir Douglas—takes seat in Commons, MAR. 21, 17*c*
NEWTON, Mr. Edwin—found dead, FEB. 27, 7*c*
NEWTON, Mr. Ernest—health, JAN. 25, 13*b* ; death, 26, 13*f* ; will, MAR. 10, 15*c*
NEWTON, Mr. John H.—will, JAN. 20, 13*e*
NEWTON, Robert—printing betting coupons charge, MAR. 16, 9*d*
NEW Transvaal Chemical Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 3, 15*e*
NEW Year's Day :—
Hotels—celebrations, JAN. 2, 7*d*
NEW York (City) :
Crime : see under UNITED STATES—Crime
Harbour—shipping : unable to enter owing to fog, JAN. 21, 9*g*
Hotel—to cater for members of churches and chapel : particulars, MAR. 7, 14*c*
Madison Square Garden Athletic Club —president : change, FEB. 17, 9*c*
Motor - omnibuses — double - decked : details, FEB. 27, 12*d*
Transit companies—property valuation, FEB. 27, 16*f*
Trees—elm planted by King Edward in 1860 ; felled by order of Central Park authorities, FEB. 10, 9*g*
NEW York, New Haven, and Horford Railroad Company—European loan : proposed cash payment for extension, FEB. 15, 17*f* ; MAR. 10, 17*b*
NEW York Associated Banks—returns, JAN. 2, 18*g* ; 9, 18*d* ; 16, 18*e* ; 23, 17*d* ; 30, 17*e* ; FEB. 6, 17*f* ; 13, 7*c* ; 20, 17*b* ; 27, 17*a* ; MAR. 6, 21*b* ; 13, 19*c* ; 20, 9*e* ; 27, 21*e*
NEW York Breweries Company—debentures, six per cent. first mortgage : outstanding amount to be paid off, FEB. 1, 14*f*
NEW York Central Railroad Company—bonds : application for authority to issue, MAR. 6, 21*b* ;—dividend, MAR. 16, 17*d* ; 17, 20*d*
NEW York Consolidated Gas Company—report, JAN. 25, 15*d*
NEW York Federal Bank—agreement with Bank of Germany, JAN. 17, 9*d* (l.e.)
NEW York Life Insurance Company—business, new : statistics for 1921, FEB. 13, 17*e* ;— Europe, business in : announcement, JAN. 7, 15*d*
NEW Zealand :—
Agriculture—article (" Plight of the dairy farmer ; a lesson from New Zealand "), MAR. 20, 4*e*
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Butter—export statistics, MAR. 10, 17*f* (l.e.)
Imperial Government's stocks : see under BUTTER—Australasian
Prices — fall : attitude of producers, JAN. 7, 9*c*
Divorce law—separation : amendment passed by both Houses of Parliament, FEB. 15, 9*g*

NEW Zealand (continued) :—
Electricity—hydro-electrical supplies contract to British firm : Mr. Massey (statement), JAN. 31, 12*f*
Finance—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 33*d* ; correction FEB. 4, 16*b*
Fiscal policy, Imperial ; see under FISCAL policy, Imperial—Preference
Immigration—unfit ex-service men : Sir D. McGavin's reply to complaints from War Relief Associations, MAR. 30, 11*d*
Labour :—
Wage—reductions :—
Arbitration Court—powers to change rates fixed by industrial awards : Bill passed by House of Representatives, FEB. 9, 9*d*
Libel, blasphemous — Mr. J. Glover charged : acquitted, FEB, 24, 9*d*
Meat trade :—
Armour and Co.—holdings : export allowed, FEB. 20, 18*d* ; 21, 9*c* (l.e.) ; (F.N.), 21, 16*b*
Exports — producers' committee discusses, MAR. 1, 15*b*
Great Britain, supply to :—
Allen, Sir J, (s.), FEB. 21, 14*f* (e.e.)
Statistics, MAR. 14, 19*f* ; 15, 19*f*
London — reduction in storage charges : Mr. W. F. Massey, MAR. 30, 11*d*
Pool :—
Bill—provisions ; introduced in House of Representatives, FEB. 4, 9*c* ; passed 10, 16*c* ; amendments, 10, 16*c*
Board, control — composition, MAR. 1, 15*b* ; 7, 11*a*
Expenses—levy on producers, MAR. 2, 18*d*
British Incorporated Society of Meat Importers—passes resolution, JAN. 6, 7*a*
Government — position : our Wellington correspondent's comments, JAN. 10, 9*e*
London importing circles—attitude (F.N.), JAN. 12, 15*c*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (statement), JAN. 2, 18*c* ; 7, 9*c* ; (s.), 11, 10*f* ; 17, 9*c*
Merchants' criticism (F.N.), JAN. 4, 15*c*
Producers — meeting held; voted, JAN. 11, 10*f*
Smithfield market—meetings, to consider : arrangements, JAN. 4, 7*e*
Navy :—
Chatham—cruise : programme, JAN. 30, 19*b*
Rating—required : particulars, MAR. 20, 5*c*
Staff—chief staff officer : change, JAN. 10, 12*b*
Parliament :—
Members—salaries : proposed reduction, JAN. 18, 10*c*
Pigeons — shooting : see under PIGEONS—Shooting
Public service :—
War bonuses—reduction : Bill introduced, JAN. 18, 10*c* ; Mr. W. F. Massey (s.), 26, 10*e* ; passed by both houses of Parliament, 30, 9*c*
Shipping :—
Rates, freight—Imperial Shipping, Committee's report, JAN. 3, 12*a*; (F.N.), 3, 15*c*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), MAR. 30, 11*d*

NEW Zealand (continued) :—
Tariff :—
Revised :—
Board of Trade Journal—to issue special supplement containing, FEB. 3, 15*b*
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 33*d*
Turf—taxation of racing increased, FEB. 24, 5*d*
Wool :—
Exports — statistics : for January, FEB. 28, 18*g*
Sales, JAN. 21, 14*g* ; MAR. 11, 16*d* (e.e.) ; 28, 19*e*
NEW Zealand Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 18*d*
NEW Zealand Land Settlement Company—debentures ; offers to purchase, MAR. 30, 19*g*
NEXT of kin wanted—Bartlett, James, MAR. 27, 1*c* ;—Bassett, Arthur, MAR. 1, 1*c* ;—Cameron, Hugh R., MAR. 10, 1*c* ;—Christie, James, MAR. 1, 1*c* ;—Ellis, Henry D., JAN. 31, 1*c* ;—Estko, Josephine E., MAR. 15, 1*c* ;—Fayers, Annie, JAN. 23, 1*c* ;—Foy, Annie, JAN. 28, 1*c* ;—Garland, Elizabeth, MAR. 25, 1*c* ;—Gray, Peter, MAR. 29, 1*c* ;—Isgrove, Henry, FEB. 22, 1*c* ;—Kominska, Antonia, MAR. 1, 1*c* ;—Lawson, Ernest J., JAN. 20, 1*c* ;—Muldoon, Michael, MAR. 1, 1*c* ;—Murray, James, MAR. 2, 1*c* ;—Pacholke, Mathilde, FEB. 2, 1*c* ;—Sallows, Edward J., FEB. 16, 1*c* ;—Sanders, Mary A., MAR. 15, 1*c* ;—Seligmann, Dr. Leopold, JAN. 23, 1*c* ;—Shapland, Susan J., JAN. 28, 1*c* ;—soldiers : article ("Dead soldiers' money : inadequate effort to find next-of-kin"), JAN. 4, 7*e* ;—Spackman, Jesse, JAN. 28, 1*c* ;—Stollery, Cecilia L., MAR. 10, 1*c* ;—*The Times* advertisement replied to after 40 years, MAR. 8, 12*f* ;—Thomas, Alice M., FEB. 10, 1*c* ;—Tuffin, Norman, FEB. 10, 1*c* ;—Wells, Alan H., JAN. 23, 1*c* ;—Woods, Mary E. : police failure to trace, FEB. 8, 7*e*
NEYLAN, Sir Daniel—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*c*
NIAGARA Gorge—English girl refused permission to walk across on tight rope, MAR. 27, 6*f*
NIBLACK, Adm. (U.S.A.)—at Villafranche ; to hold official reception in *Utah*, FEB. 16, 9*f*
NICARAGUA :—
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
Finance :—
Debt (1909)—service : February instalment payment announced, FEB. 21, 16*e*
NICE :—
Acropolis ("The acropolis of Nice : a pilgrimage to the sacred hill"), FEB. 14, 13*c*
Articles ("Dazzling Nice : inconstancy in beauty"), FEB. 1, 13*d* ; ("The battle of flowers"), MAR. 2, 15*c*
Carnival—rose leaves : made by disabled men ; large order given, FEB. 14, 7*g* ; article ("Carnival"), 25, 13*g*
Crime : see under FRANCE—Crime
Season—reports, JAN. 3, 13*e* ; 4, 13*d* ; 13, 13*d* ; 14, 13*b* ; 17, 8*d* (e.e.) ; 23, 6*e* ; 24, 8*c* (e.e.) ; MAR. 16, 15*d* ; 23, 15*e* ; 31, 18*b*
NICE, late Mayor of : see SAUVAN, M. Honoré
NICHOL, Mr. Alfred—will, MAR. 27, 15*e*
NICHOL, Mr. David—law case, FEB. 25, 9*d*

NICHOLAS, Tsar—murder: article ("From Prinkipo to Genoa: the Tsar's murder"), MAR. 29, 14*a*
NICHOLAS, Rev. Canon William L.—will, MAR. 15, 15*d*
NICHOLL, Mr. James—will, JAN. 20, 13*c*
NICHOLS, Doris G.—theft, MAR. 25, 4*d*
NICHOLS, Capt. G. H. F. ("Quex")—"18th Division in the Great War, The": reviewed, FEB. 24, 5*e*
NICHOLS, Mr. George—in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, JAN. 4, 5*d*
NICHOLSON, Mr. H.—appointed headmaster of Taunton College, FEB. 16, 6*f*
NICHOLSON, Brig.-Gen. John—statue unveiled at Lisburn, JAN. 20, 14*d*
NICHOLSON, Mr. Sydney H.—photograph (P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28, 24
on Mary, Princess—choice of music for wedding ceremony (art.), FEB. 18, 10*f*
NICHOLSONS, Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 20*d*
NICKLE, Mr. W. F.—elected to Ontario Legislature, FEB. 8, 9*g*
NICKOLLS, Emily—inquest, FEB. 17, 7*g*
NICKSON (George and John), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 21*f*
NICOL, Miss Mary—death, FEB. 28, 15*b*
NICOLA, Signor di (Italy):—
Ministry—charged with task of forming, FEB. 7, 9*c*; declines, 8, 10*c*; declines to co-operate with Signor Giolitti, 22, 12*g*
NIELD, Sir H.—in Parliament, on Irish Free State Treaty Bill, MAR. 3, 6*e*
NIETO, Señor G. (Chile)—appointed Minister of Finance, MAR. 24, 11*g*
NIGER, Bp. of the: see LASBREY, Rt. Rev. Bertram
NIGER Company—director, managing: appointed, MAR. 15, 19*f*;—meeting, FEB. 23, 21*g*
NIGERIA:—
Cotton: see under COTTON
Land, ex-enemy—sale in London: Mr. P. Evans prepared to give information, MAR. 25, 7*d*
Railways—contract awarded to Sir William Arrol and Co., MAR. 25, 7*f*
Trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 34*e*
NIGERIAN Chamber of Mines—chairman elected, FEB. 23, 19*c*
NIKISCH, Herr Arthur—death, JAN. 25, 12*c*
Memoir — article ("Herr Nikisch dead"), JAN. 25, 12*c*
NIKITINA, Mme.—engaged for London season, JAN. 19, 8*a*
NIKITINA, Miss Aimée—song recital, MAR. 4, 8*b*
NILE:—
Blue—dam: completion project, MAR. 3, 11*d*; particulars of scheme, 14, 11*e*
NILE, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Egypt
NILSSON, Mme. Christine—will, JAN. 14, 13*f*
1900 Club—lecture: arrangements, MAR. 31, 9*g*;—meetings: arrangements, FEB. 6, 4*b*; 25, 9*a*
Nineteenth Century—publishing trade dispute: effect: Mr. G. A. B. Dewar (l.), MAR. 16, 8*d*; (statement), 25, 7*c*
1920 Club—dinner: given, JAN. 26, 12*b*;—meeting held, MAR. 24, 7*a*
NINTCHITCH, M. (Yugo-Slavia) — confers with Dr. Benes at Pressburg, MAR. 3, 12*f*; arrives in Vienna, 4, 9*g*
NIPPON Yusen Kaisha—vessels: see their names under SHIPPING
NISSER, Mr. W.—on Michael Dahl: request for materials for biography (l.), MAR. 30, 8*e*
NISTOR, M. (Rumania)—appointed Minister for Bukovina, JAN. 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
NITRATE industry:—
Aikman, Messrs. (circular), FEB. 18, 15*b* (e.e.)
Production—statistics for January, FEB. 7, 18*a*
Revival, MAR. 18, 15*b*
NITTI, Signor (Italy)—at Amalfi, on defence of his past policy; recognition of Government of Russia, MAR. 15, 11*f*
NIVEN, Mr. William—will, JAN. 12, 13*b*
NIVISON, Sir Robert—barony conferred, JAN. 2, 10*d*; photograph, 2, 15*d*; title of Baron Glendyne of Sanquhar gazetted, FEB. 4, 10*a*; takes seat in Lords, 23, 16*a*
NIXON, Mr. Joseph A.—will, JAN. 18, 13*c*
NIXON, Rev. Leigh H. — photograph (P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28, 24
NIXON, Mr. Rowland G. B.—law case, FEB. 23, 9*c* (l.e.)
NIXON, Mr. W. D.—on street advertising: attitude of University College Hospital (l.), MAR. 10, 8*d*
NOAILLES, Comtesse de—received by Belgian Academy of Letters; invited to luncheon by King and Queen of the Belgians, JAN. 24, 9*g*; returns to Paris: health, 25, 13*b*
NOBEL Industries, Ltd.—director appointed, JAN. 12, 15*f*
NOBEL Institute:—
War, The Great—Neutral Commission for investigation of causes (statement), JAN. 18, 9*g*
NOBEL prizes:—
Peace (1922)—Dr. Nansen proposed, JAN. 30, 10*b*; award to International Council of Women suggested, FEB. 1, 9*g*
NOBLE, George—grievous bodily harm charge: acquitted, MAR. 23, 9*g*
NOBLE, Sir William J.—retirement as Engineer-in-Chief, General Post Office: announced, MAR. 18, 10*c*
on trade—revival; relations between capital and labour (l.), JAN. 2, 6*a*
NOEL, Capt.—member of Everest expedition, JAN. 24, 11*e*
NOISE:—
Article ("The curse of noise: energy spent in not hearing"), FEB. 28, 9*e*
Leading article ("The curse of noise"), MAR. 3, 13*d*
NOLAN, John—threatening father charge, MAR. 1, 7*g*
NOLAN, Lily—theft charge, MAR. 28, 9*e*
NOLAN, Mr. Sean—in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, JAN. 9, 14*b*
NOLENS, Prof. W. H. (Netherlands)—appointed assessor on labour questions to Permanent Court of International Justice, JAN. 17, 9*g*
NORCLIFFE, Mr. George—will, JAN. 19, 13*c*
NORCLIFFE, Mr. Rowland—will, FEB. 20, 13*e*
NORDISK Films Company, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 18, 4*d*
NORD Railway Company—bond issue (F.N.), MAR. 16, 17*a*; 17, 17*c*; 21, 19*b*; 22, 17*b*; prospectus, 23, 18*a*; (F.N.), 23, 18*c*; success (F.N.), 24, 17*a*; allotment (F.N.), 28, 19*a*
NORFOLK, Duchess of—contravention of Aliens Registration Order: fined, FEB. 7, 7*b*

NORFOLK, Duke of—memorial in Fitzalan Chapel, Arundel: recumbent bronze figure unveiled, FEB. 13, 7c
NORFOLK and Norwich Association of Architects—inaugural banquet given, MAR. 27, 9g
NORFOLK County Council—election result, MAR. 6, 4e
NORFOLK House—to be let, JAN. 17, 12a; 19, 6c
NORMAN, Lady—made J.P. for County of London, MAR. 20, 15b
NORMAN, Mr. Albert—will, MAR. 7, 15c
NORMAN, Mr. H. C.—audience of King: invested with insignia of C. B., FEB. 6, 13b
NORMAN, Mr. M. C.—at Bank of England, on preparations for re-building of bank, MAR. 17, 17d
NORMAN, Mr. R. C.—on Greater London: administration (evid.), JAN. 11, 5f; FEB. 1, 6a
NORMAN, Col. Walter H.—appointed C.B., JAN. 2, 14f
NORMAND, Miss Mabel (U.S.A.):—
Taylar, Mr. William D.—murdered at Los Angeles: disappearance of packet of letters written to, FEB. 6, 9b; attends funeral service, 9, 10e
NORMAN WRIGHT, Mr. F.—on cinematograph in France (art., C.N.), FEB. 21, 14g
NORRIS, Mr. Priestley, H.—will, MAR. 8, 15f
NORRIS, Very Rev. W. Foxley:—
at York, on adult education, JAN. 7, 4e
on Edinburgh—proposed overhead-wire tram system (l.), JAN. 24, 6d
NORSKE Lloyd Insurance Company, Ltd.—winding up order made, JAN. 18, 4c; creditors' meeting held, FEB. 17, 4e
NORTH, Sir Jonathan—declines invitation to contest East Leicester by-election, MAR. 9, 10d (e.e.)
NORTH, Miss Leila E.—will, JAN. 14, 13f
NORTHALLERTON (Yorks) Agricultural Association—president elected, FEB. 21, 7g
NORTHAMPTON:—
Corporation—Bill: second reading, FEB. 16, 14a
Daventry Division—electoral, MAR. 20, 12b
Water-supply—failure: particulars, JAN. 6, 7e; rationing scheme devised; two trial wells sunk and Beckett's Well in use, 7, 7a
NORTHAMPTON Men in London—meeting: arrangements, JAN. 11, 7g
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE County Council—elections: result, MAR. 6, 4e
NORTH Anantapur Gold Mines Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 16g
NORTHBOURNE, Lord—birthday, MAR. 25, 13b
NORTH British and Mercantile Insurance Company—business: statistics for 1921, JAN. 27, 15g;—Insurance Office of Australia, Ltd., merger with: see under INSURANCE Office of Australia, Ltd.
NORTH British Locomotive Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 16c; —report, MAR. 9, 20g; (F.N.), 9, 19a
NORTH British Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 11, 19f; (F.N.), 11, 15a;—report, FEB. 15, 18g;—Transport Ministry: financial claims (F.N.), FEB. 15, 17c
NORTHBROOK, Lord—on cancer research at Cancer Hospital (l.), FEB. 23, 8c
NORTHCLIFFE, Lady—wedding present to Princess Mary: described, FEB. 25, 7b
NORTHCLIFFE, Lord—health: throat trouble entirely disappears, JAN. 25, 12c; returns to London from Cap d'Ail, FEB. 27, 13b; in Paris, MAR. 15, 12b
Aeronautics:—
Imperial Airship Service:—
India, support of — suggested conference with Viceregal authorities: Mr. A. H. Ashbolt (l.), JAN. 16, 10f
Arthur Pearson Memorial Fund—becomes vice-president, JAN. 10, 8d
Daily Mail International Federation of Young Farmers' Clubs—becomes patron, MAR. 8, 9d
Derby, Lord — interview with in Paris, MAR. 15, 12b
France, friendship for—M. Samat (s.), FEB. 20, 10c
Germany — nobody so hated since Napoleon: *Neueste Nachrichten* statement, MAR. 6, 12f (l.e.)
International Garden Cities and Town Planning Association—message of thanks, MAR. 17, 6g
Marseilles—at: welcomed; M. Estrine (s.); M. Samat (s.); reply, FEB. 20, 10c
Overseas Club and Patriotic League—greetings to: Lord Burnham (s.), FEB. 3, 5b
Photograph—group at Singapore, JAN. 17, 13c
Portugal—proposed visit, FEB. 20, 12c; Press and public welcome, 23, 11a (l.e.)
Tour, world—arrives at Colombo, JAN. 3, 10d; proceeding to India, 9, 10f; leaves Bombay for Palestine, 24, 10f; 25, 12c; at Aden, 27, 10c; proceeding to Jerusalem *via* Port Said, 27, 10c; at Suez; leaves for Ismailia, 31, 12g; returning to England in April, 31, 12g; arrives in Cairo, FEB. 1, 10e; leaves Haifa on French Q-boat *Escaut* for Beirut, 13, 10f; leaves Port Said for Marseilles, 14, 10f; arriving at Marseilles 17, 10f; at Marseilles (statement), 20, 10c; (s.), 20, 12b; retrospect, 20, 10c; special interview to be written by Mr. Lovat Fraser for *Sunday Pictorial*, MAR. 2, 12g; accepts invitation of Sylvan Club to speak on, 3, 12g
Australia, visit to — effect: Sir J. Cook (int.), JAN. 14, 10f; 16, 9e; effect on immigration: Sir J. Cook (statement), 14, 10f; Mr. E. C. Jowett (statement), FEB. 14, 9f
Ceylon — visit: our Colombo correspondent's comments, JAN. 9, 10f; at Colombo: guest of Governor at luncheon, 9, 10f
Egypt—at Cairo, FEB. 1, 10e; interviews prominent British and American business men; visits museum; conversations with Adly, Sarwat and Sidky Pashas, 2, 10f; audience of Sultan, 4, 10a; discusses situation with leading Egyptians and representative British and foreign residents, 4, 10a; takes leave of Lord Allenby at railway station; motors to Pyramids, 4, 10a; entertains deputation of represent-

NORTHCLIFFE, Lord :—
Tour, world :—
Egypt (continued) :—
ative business men from Alexandria at luncheon : receives deputation from British Union ; inspects railway workshops : visits Mahomed Aly Mosque and Citadel ; drives to tombs of Khalifs ; lunches with Comtesse de Serionne ; conversation with Dr. M. Howell, 6, 10*f*; concludes conversations with prominent British and foreign residents and leading Egyptians ; last visit to museum ; takes leave of Lady Allenby at Residency ; leaves for Jerusalem, 8, 10*g*
India — arrives at Madras : staying with Lord Willingdon at Government House, JAN. 10, 10*f*; visits Fort St. George and historic parts, 11, 10*b* ; leaves for Delhi, 11, 10*b* ; arrives at Delhi, 14, 14*d*; guest of Lord Reading, 20, 10*c* ; visits new Delhi ; declines to give interviews to Press representatives, 20, 10*c*; in Bombay : *Times of India* comment, 23, 10*b* ; farewell dinner given at Government House, 24, 10*f*; 25, 12*c* ; sails for Palestine, 24, 10*f* ; 25, 12*c*
Pioneer comments, JAN. 30, 10*d*
Palestine—arrives at Ludd Junction : delegation of Arabs present protest against policy of Balfour declarations on Jerusalem, FEB. 8, 10*g* (and l.e.) ; guest of High Commissioner at Government House on Mount of Olives, 8, 10*g* (and l.e.) visits Rishon-le-Zion, 8, 10*g* ; (s.), 8, 10*g* (l.e.) ; reply to deputation at Gaza urging ill-treatment at hands of British Government, 8, 10*g* (l.e.) ; receives Grand Mufti of Jerusalem and other members of Moslem Religious Council, members of Moslem and Christian Association, and Zionist Executive ; visits Hospital of Order of St. John of Jerusalem ; guest at luncheon of Pro-Jerusalem Society ; visits St. George's English School ; addresses gathering of notables on Zionist methods, 9, 10*f* ; receives Arab deputations ; Anti-Zionists complaints, 10, 10*f* ; motor-car trip to Dead Sea and Jericho, 10, 10*f* (l.e.) ; motor-car journey from Jerusalem to Haifa ; details, 13, 10*f*; returns from Syria ; visits Carmelites at Monastery of Elijah on Mount Carmel, 13, 10*f* (l.e.) ; leaving for Egypt, 13, 10*f* (l.e.)
Return—article ("Return of Lord Northcliffe : world tour ended"), FEB. 20, 10*c*
Salomon, Mr. O. V. (l.), MAR. 8, 8*b*
Smyrna—unable to accept invitation of Chamber of Commerce to visit, FEB. 11, 11*d*
Syria, invited to, FEB. 6, 10*f* ; arrangements for journey, 8, 10*g* ; visit described, 13, 10*f* ; leaves Halifax for Beirut, 13, 10*f*
Trans-Jordania — visits Emir Abdulla, FEB. 10, 10*f* (l.e.)

NORTHCLIFFE, Lord (continued) :—
United States—work in : M. André Tardieu : appreciation, FEB. 21, 9*c*
Wales, Prince of—message to, on leaving India, JAN. 25, 12*c*
at Marseilles, on his world tour ; reconstruction of Europe ; Anglo-French relations, FEB. 20, 12*c* ; misrepresentation in wireless news sent out by Germans from Nauen station, 22, 12*f* (l.e.)
at Rishon-le-Zion (Palestine), on relations between Arabs and Jews ; undesirable Jewish immigrants, FEB. 8, 10*g* (l.e.)
on Cambodia—visit to King : articles ("Wonders of Indo-China"), JAN. 31, 13*f* ; FEB. 1, 11*f*
on China—article ("Chinese travel"), JAN. 11, 11*f*
on East, Far—article ("Britons in the Far East : land of the lonely man : the settler as soldier"), FEB. 14, 11*f*;—German propaganda ; press (statement), JAN. 3, 10*d*
on Egypt—Foreign Office policy (art. quoted), FEB. 7, 10*f* ; situation : statement of views, 8, 11*e*
on German propaganda in Far East (statement), JAN. 3, 10*d*
on India — dangerous Mahomedan situation ; effect of Gandhi's propaganda ; murder of Mr. W. F. Doherty (statement to Anglo-Indian press), JAN. 25, 10*a* ; unrest : Mahomedans' demands : hostility to whites (statement to Reuter's Agency), 25, 12*c* ; reprinted, MAR. 9, 12*a*
on Indo-China—articles ("Wonders of Indo-China") : ("France's treasure land : road of 1,560 miles: a palace in Cambodia"), JAN. 31, 13*g* ; ("The ruins of Angkor : a medieval durbar : King as ballet master"), FEB. 1, 11*f*
on Japan—article ("Contrasts in Japan : Shinto dragon-dancing"), JAN. 11, 11*f*
on Java—articles ("Java old and new") : I. ("'Gridiron of the East' : opening for British enterprise : no room for idlers"), JAN. 27, 11*f* ; II. ("Pearl of the Orient : nature's prodigal gifts : the dominant factor"), 28, 11*f*
on Macao—article ("Macao : Riviera pictures in the China Seas"), JAN. 5, 11*e*
on Malaya—rubber prospects (statement), JAN. 3, 10*d*
Article ("In Malaya : a country with a future"), FEB. 9, 11*f*
on Palestine—situation (statement), FEB. 15, 10*d* ; message read at meeting at Hyde Park Hotel, MAR. 3, 14*c*
on rubber — restriction of output (views), JAN. 9, 10*f*
on ships — article ("Little and big ships"), FEB. 13, 11*f*
on Siam—article ("Siamese and English : the Public School spirit"), FEB. 10, 11*f*
on Turkish peace treaty — revision : return of whole of Asia Minor to Turkey ; attitude of Indian Mahomedans ; caliphate (statement), JAN. 25, 12*c* ; reprinted, MAR. 9, 12*a*
on Wales, Prince of—personal success of tour in India (statement), JAN. 14, 10*d*

NORTH-EAST Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders — meeting, MAR. 27, 4*f*
NORTH-EASTERN Master Printers' Alliance —meeting held, JAN. 30, 14*c*
NORTH-EASTERN Railway Company :—
Architect, chief—change, JAN. 4, 7*g*
Dividend, FEB. 11, 19*f*; (F.N.), 11, 15*a*
Hull and Barnsley Railway Company —amalgamation with: directors' statement, FEB. 18, 7*c*; terms of exchange, 18, 15*b*; (F.N.), 20, 16*c*; Railway Amalgamation Tribunal approves, MAR. 28, 7*d*
Report, FEB. 20, 16*f*
NORTHERN Banking Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 18*d*
NORTHERN Maritime Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 22*b*
NORTHERN Pacific Railway Company—dividend, MAR. 23, 18*f*
NORTHERN Transvaal Lands Company, Ltd.—capital: proposed reduction, FEB. 16, 15*g*;—report, FEB. 16, 17*a*
NORTH Kensington Investment and Discount Company, Ltd.—winding-up order made, JAN. 25, 4*b*
NORTH London Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 10, 18*d*; (F.N.), 10, 16*a*; — report, FEB. 16, 15*d*
NORTH Metropolitan Electric Power Supply Company—Bill: in Lords: second reading, MAR. 9, 17*a*;—meeting, FEB. 17, 19*g*; — report, FEB. 10, 18*d*; — stock issue: announcement, FEB. 10, 16*f*; prospectus, 20, 16*e*,*g*; oversubscribed, 27, 17*f*
NORTH Middlesex Gas Company—report, FEB. 27, 17*f*
NORTH of England Education Conference—held, JAN. 6, 5*f*; 7, 4*e*; 11, 12*c*
NORTH of Scotland Canadian Mortgage Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 18*d*
NORTH Queensland Mortgage and Investment Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 21, 16*f*
NORTH Saskatchewan Land Company—receivers to pay second instalment, MAR. 6, 20*f*
NORTH Staffordshire Railway Company—director appointed, FEB. 2, 15*f*; — dividend, FEB. 15, 18*g*; — meeting, FEB. 25, 20*f*; — report, FEB. 18, 18*d*
NORTH Staffordshire Regiment—1st Battalion: to proceed to Constantinople, MAR. 14, 10*d*
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of—presides at meeting of Royal Alfred Aged Merchant Seamen's Institution (s.), FEB. 24, 7*a*
NORTHUMBERLAND County Council—election result, MAR. 6, 4*e*
NORTH Wales Produce and Supply Society, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 29, 4*d*
NORTH Western of Uruguay Railway Company—guarantee: terminable period extended (F.N.), FEB. 3, 15*b*
NORTON, Lord—birthday, MAR. 10, 15*b*
NORTON, Col. Charles E.—appointed C.B., JAN. 2, 14*f*
NORTON, Maj. E. S.—member of Everest Expedition, JAN. 24, 11*e*
NORTON, Mr. H. J.—on British Industries Fair (l.), MAR. 8, 8*a*
NORWAY :—
Agriculture—development: grants increased, JAN. 25, 9*g*
Army :—
Services—conscientious objectors: civil duties prescribed: Bill passed, MAR. 15, 11*f*
NORWAY (continued) :—
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
Banking—discount rate: effect of reduction of English bank rate: Mr. Rygg (statement), FEB. 18, 15*e*
Notes — circulation: statistics for February, MAR. 25, 16*c*
Cinematograph—article ("Results of municipal ownership," C.N.), FEB. 21, 16*c*
Crown Prince—prize winner in ski-ing match near Drammen, FEB. 7, 10*f*; competes in Holmenkollen ski-races, 28, 12*a*
Diplomatic service — appointments, FEB. 3, 9*g*; 28, 11*g* (l.e.)
Disease :—
Trachoma—action respecting person arriving from abroad suffering from, MAR. 11, 9*g*
Emigration—to United States: statistics for 1921, JAN. 6, 9*g*
Finance :—
Budget—estimates, JAN. 23, 17*c*; reduction urged, FEB. 28, 11*f*
Fish and fishing :—
Cod fisheries—supplementary grant approved by Storthing, FEB. 17, 9*g*
Food—prices reduced, MAR. 15, 11*g*
Housing :—
Rent — regulation law: departmental committee's recommendation, JAN. 31, 11*g*
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Labour :—
Disputes—compulsory arbitration: Bill introduced by Government, FEB. 20, 9*g*; decision of board of Central Skilled Labour Organization, MAR. 8, 11*d*; passed, 20, 11*g*
Electro-chemical industry—dispute settled, JAN. 6, 9*g*
Trade unions—membership decline, JAN. 4, 9*d*; Christiania *Social-demokrat* (statement), 6, 9*g*
Unemployment—statistics, JAN. 24, 9*g*; MAR. 22, 11*g*
Lottery, State—extension: Bill to be introduced by Government, FEB. 13, 12*f*
Mexico, relations with: see under MEXICO
Netherlands, relations with: see under NETHERLANDS
Nickel :—
Christiansand Nickel Refining Works Stock Company and British-America Nickel Corporation—transactions: Government to appoint committee of inquiry, JAN. 17, 15*a*
Parliament (Storting)—session opened, JAN. 27, 9*d*; speech from throne, 27, 9*c*
Railway accidents :—
Dovre Railway—disaster at inauguration: four officials charged: acquitted, FEB. 16, 9*g*
Railways :—
Electrification—scheme being considered by committee of National Engineers' Association, JAN. 10, 9*g*
State—new construction: estimate, JAN. 7, 9*g*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

NORWAY (continued) :—
Shipping :—
Icebound vessels : see under SHIPPING—Scandinavian coast
Tonnage—statistics, JAN. 5, 9*g*
Ski-ing—match near Drammen, FEB. 7, 10*f*; contest for King's cup held, 21, 9*g*; Holmenkollen races, 28, 12*a*
Smuggling—arrest at sea outside three-mile limit: appeal against fine inflicted rejected, MAR. 27, 11*g*
Ernst, of Cuxhaven — captain sentenced and ship and cargo confiscated, JAN. 10, 9*g*
Spain, relations with :—
Treaty — maritime : Spain denounces, FEB. 14, 9*g*; commercial : new Norwegian proposals, 17, 9*g*; Norwegian Foreign Minister (statement), 20, 9*g*; Barcelona Chamber of Commerce (report), 27, 9*f*
Storting : see *Parliament*, above
Sugar—monopoly : proposed abolition, JAN. 10, 9*g*
Telephony, wireless—service to England by private companies : attitude of Government, MAR. 27, 11*g*
Trade—year (1921) reviewed JAN. 31, 40*c*
United States, relations with :—
Ships requisitioned during the war—claims for compensation : Swiss President invited to appoint arbitrator, JAN. 12, 9*g*; appoints, FEB. 13, 9*g*; hearing arrangements ; arbitrators appointed, FEB. 7, 9*g*
Weather — shipping obstructed at Christiania by drifting ice, FEB. 7, 9*g*; 9, 9*c* (l.e.)
NORWEGIAN Club (London)—dinner given, JAN. 26, 8*d*: 27, 8*c* (e.e.)—meeting held, JAN. 20, 7*g*
NORWICH—fire : see under FIRES
NORWICH Union Life Insurance Society—bonuses (F.N.), JAN. 26, 15*c*
NORWOOD, Mr. Cyril—on education : economy (with another, l,), FEB. 27, 6*c*
NORWOOD, Rev. Frederick—arranges exchange of pulpits for six Sundays with Dr. C. J. Hustor, of Broadway Congregational Tabernacle, New York, JAN. 14, 9*g*
NOSKE, Herr Germany)—adopted by Socialists of Harburg as chief candidate for next Reichstag election, JAN. 25, 9*f*
Notes and Queries—announcements, FEB. 17, 4*c*; MAR. 17, 9*d*; 18, 6*c*
Tudor marriage—information asked in advertisement, MAR. 10, 9*g*
NOTLEY, Mr. Lewis—will, FEB. 23, 14*c*
NOTLEY, Mr. Norman—law case, MAR. 18, 4*c*; 22, 4*g*; 23, 4*e*; 24, 4*e*
NOTON, Mr.—law case, MAR. 24, 4*f*
NOTT-BOWER, Mr. W. G.—*Changing Guard* produced at Little Theatre, JAN. 26, 8*d*
NOTTINGHAM :—
Churches, proposed closing of—ecclesiastical inquiry held, JAN. 19, 12*f*
City Council—expenditure ; committee of inquiry appointed, MAR. 7, 9*d*
Corporation—Trent Navigation Bill : see under TRENT
Deputy-lieutenant—resigns, MAR. 1, 13*c*
Destructor works—live shell found, FEB. 1, 4*f*
Nottingham Journal — reaches 30,000th issue : Sir J. M. Barrie (l. quoted), JAN. 19, 7*c*
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE and Derbyshire Tramways—Bill : second reading, FEB. 16, 14*a*
NOTTING Hill Electric Lighting Company—report, FEB. 28, 21*a*
NOVAR, Lord—at Hotel Cecil, on Australian budget ; Sir Joseph Cook, JAN. 18, 5*g*
NOVA Scotia :—
Governor—reappointed, MAR. 23, 11*g*
NOVIKOFF, Mme. Olga—on Russia : conditions (l.), FEB. 21, 11*e*
NOWLAND, John—grievous bodily harm charge : acquittal, MAR. 23, 9*g*
NOYES, Mr. — on bread prices (statement), FEB. 15, 7*a*
NOYES, Mr. Alfred—"The Torchbearers" reviewed, MAR. 3, 10*d*
NUGEE, Lieut.-Col. Andrew R.—will, JAN. 17, 13*d*
NUGENT, Lady—death, JAN. 21, 13*a*; will, MAR. 18, 13*d*
NUGENT, Mr. Algernon John F.—death, MAR. 18, 13*a*
NUGENT, Sir Charles—health, JAN. 10, 13*c*; 28, 13*a*
NUGENT, Maj.-Gen. Sir Oliver S.—promoted K.C.B., JAN. 2, 14*f*
NUGENT, Mr. R. T. :—
at Manchester, on taxation of industries, MAR. 17, 14*f*
on briquetting machinery (l.), FEB. 15, 6*b*
on Post Office—rates : reduction ; Sunday services ; reintroduction (l. quoted), FEB. 3, 12*c*
NUISANCES—musicians : law case, MAR. 18, 4*c*; 24, 4*e*
No. 2 Ring Spinning Company, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 25, 4*b*
NUNDYDROOG Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 21*e*
NUNEATON :—
Electoral : see under WARWICKSHIRE
Hippodrome—breach of drink hours regulations : prosecution, JAN. 27, 7*d*
NUNGESSER, Lieut. (France) — damages awarded against to children of cyclist killed by motor driven by : increased, FEB. 15, 9*g*
NUNN, Rev. Henry D.—will, MAR. 8, 15*f*
NURSE, Mr. George—will, JAN. 19, 13*c*
NURSES :—
Council, general—our medical correspondent's comments, JAN. 19, 10*f*
Chairman appointed, JAN. 27, 10*d*
Meeting—arrangements, MAR. 15, 9*g* (l.e.)
Resignations—members withdraw, FEB. 4, 7*e*
Rules, new—protest against : meeting : arrangements, MAR. 10, 14*d*; held : resolution passed, 11, 7*c*
Decies Challenge Cup—result, FEB. 27, 7*g*
District—Central Council : meeting held, FEB. 24, 13*c*
Registration :—
Certificates—details to be inscribed : opposition withdrawn, FEB. 10, 10*g*
Rules, annulment of—motion defeated in Commons, MAR. 23, 17*e*
NUTH, Mr. Arthur—will, MAR. 4, 13*d*
NYASALAND :—
Cotton : see under COTTON
Tobacco—Mr. G. L. Leverson (l.), MAR. 20, 8*c*

O

"O. C."—on public schools dietary (l.), FEB. 2, 6*b*
O.P. Club—dinner: arrangements, FEB. 23, 10*c*; MAR. 8, 10*b*; given, 20, 9*c*
OAKES, Mr. James—will, MAR. 16, 15*b*
OAKEY, Prof.—lecture arrangements, MAR. 16, 9*g*
OAKEY (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 22*a* (c.c.); 16, 20*d*
OAKHAM School—scholarships awarded, MAR. 22, 9*d*
OAKLEY, Mr. R. M. (Australia)—appointed chairman of Tariff Board, MAR. 11, 10*c*
OATES, Mr. Charles P., and wife—deaths, JAN. 2, 12*c*
OATES, Mr. Frederick A. — appointed M.V.O., JAN. 2, 14*c*
OATES, Mr. John—will, FEB. 10, 13*c*
OATES, Mr. Robert W.—will, MAR. 16, 15*b*
OBACH, Mr. Charles—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
O'BEIRNE, Miss Ellen B.—will, MAR. 22, 15*c*
OBER-AMMERGAU Passion Play—official programme issued, MAR. 27, 12*d*
OBOLENSKY, Princess—robbed of jewelry at Nice, FEB. 22, 12*f*
OBOLENSKY-YOURIEVSKY, Princess — at Nice, JAN. 30, 13*b*
O'BRIEN, Mr. Barry—at Sylvan Debating Club, on Mr. D. Lloyd George, MAR. 28, 9*b* (l.e.)
O'BRIEN, Daniel—robbery with violence charge, FEB. 9, 7*b*
O'BRIEN, Denis—inquest, JAN. 14, 7*a*
O'BRIEN, Mr. Donough:—
on Europe—finances: currencies (l.), JAN. 5, 6*c*
on Stock Exchange contangos (l. quoted), MAR. 7, 19*c*
O'BRIEN, Mr. Edward (U.S.A.)—on mysterious fires at Antigonist farmhouse (theory), MAR. 15, 12*b*
O'BRIEN, Margaret—theft charge, FEB. 24, 4*e*
"OBSERVATION Post"—on employment exchanges; administration (l.), JAN. 17, 7*f*
"OBSERVER"—on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), JAN. 19, 11*e*
O'BUCKLEY, Mr.—in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, JAN. 5, 5*a*
O'BYRNE, Count—in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, JAN. 9, 14*b*
O'CALLAGHAN, Mr. Donald (Lord Mayor of Cork)—re-elected, JAN. 31, 9*b*
in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, JAN. 4, 5*e*
OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company:—
Services—spring developments: particulars, JAN. 11, 15*g*
Bremen to Montreal—first sailings: arrangements (F.N.), MAR. 9, 19*b*
Vessels: see their names under SHIPPING
O'COILEAN, Miceal: see COLLINS, Mr. Michael
O'CONNELL, Cardinal—arrives in Rome, FEB. 7, 11*f* (l.e.)
O'CONNOR, Mrs.—murder of: see under TUNIS—Crime
O'CONNOR, Mr. Art—in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) pecae agreement, JAN. 4, 5*a*
O'CONNOR, Joseph—shopbreaking charge, FEB. 24, 7*g*
O'CONNOR, Police-Constable Patrick—shot dead in Belfast, MAR. 11, 7*e*
O'CONNOR, Commandant R.—on Irish Republican Army (int.), MAR. 24, 14*c* (l.e.)
O'CONNOR, Mr. T. P.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Armenia—independence, FEB. 9, 15*f*
Cabinet responsibility, MAR. 16, 7c
France—German aggression: protection, FEB. 9, 15*f*
Greece—relations with, MAR. 28, 18*b*
Montagu, Mr. E. S.—resignation, MAR. 16, 7*c*
Smyrna—Paris Conference decision, MAR. 28, 18*b*
Turkey—peace treaty: Paris conference, MAR. 28, 18*b*
on cinematograph censorship—governing principles (art., C.N.), FEB. 21, 10*a*
OCTAGON Brewery, Ltd.—report, JAN. 30, 18*c*
OCTOPII—animal attacks woman bathing at Pardigon, JAN. 20, 12*d* (l.e.)
ODDIE, Mr. S. Ingleby:—
on coroners—inquiries in murder-charges (l.), FEB. 15, 6*d*;—juries: reversion to old system, (views), FEB. 7, 4*g*;—"views": proposed abolition (l.), MAR. 10, 8*c*
ODESSA—conditions under Bolshevists: English merchant (l. quoted), FEB. 14, 9*c*
ODGERS, Dr. Blake—lectures: arrangements, FEB. 13, 7*g*
ODLUM, Mr. Walter E.—will, MAR. 31, 15*e*
O'DOHERTY, Mr. H. C.—re-elected Mayor of Derry, JAN. 31, 9*b*
O'DONNELL, Most Rev. Patrick—promoted Titular Archbishop of Attalia, JAN. 16, 10*c*
O'DUFFY, Gen.—on Irish Republican Army (statement), MAR. 30, 14*d* (l.e.)
O'DUFFY, Mr. Owen—in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, JAN. 5, 5*c*; 6, 5*b*
O'DWYER, Sir Michael F.—lecture: arrangements, MAR. 31, 9*g*
at Aldgate Ward Club, on position in India, MAR. 8, 11*b* (l.e.)
at Central Hall, Westminster, on peril in India, FEB. 22, 11*a* (l.e.)
at Overseas Club and Patriotic League, on Indian self-government, JAN. 14, 7*d*
OEDENBURG—transfer to Hungary: gendarmerie and troops enter, JAN. 2, 9*e*
OERTER, Herr Sepp (Germany)—sentenced for accepting bribes, FEB. 1, 9*e*
OFFICE of Works:—
Finance—economy; Geddes committee's recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 4*c*
"OFFICER Parent of a Cadet, An"—on Royal Naval College, Dartmouth: cadets' fees (l.), FEB. 16, 6*e*
OFFICERS' Families' Industries—report, JAN. 3, 7*g*

OFFICERS' Training Corps:—
Examinations—for Certificates A and B: official statement, MAR. 16, 14c
Mess allowance, camp—abolished in favour of capitation grant, MAR. 29, 7f
Training — courses: announcement, FEB. 16, 18f
"OFFICER'S wife, An"—on civil service salaries (l.), MAR. 7, 8e
OFFORD, David A.—theft charge, MAR. 3, 14f
OFFORD, Frederick G.—theft charge, MAR. 28, 9e
OGILVIE, Mr. Shirley (Canada)—claim for damages by Miss S. E. Martin against: dismissed, FEB. 13, 9f
OGILVY-DALGLEISH, Capt. James—will, MAR. 28, 15e
O'GORMAN, Lieut.-Col. Mervyn — *R.*38: report of inquiry (l.), FEB. 28, 8c
O'GORMAN, Very Rev. Richard—will, FEB. 2, 13e
O'GRADY, Mr. James—infected with small-pox in Russia, JAN. 3, 7d; health, FEB. 24, 13f
in Parliament, on Russian famine: relief, MAR. 18, 18f
on shipbreakers' wages—proposed reduction (statement), JAN, 28, 7c
O'HAGAN, Dowager Lady—will, FEB. 16, 13b
O'HAGAN, Mr.—appointment as Minister of Agriculture confirmed by Dail Eireann, MAR. 1, 10d
O'HEGARTY, Mr. P. S.—to be appointed permanent secretary of Irish Foreign Office, MAR. 11, 10b
O'HIGGINS, Mr. Brian—in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, JAN. 4, 5c
O'HIGGINS, Harvey—*The Dicky Bird* produced at London Coliseum, JAN. 31, 10c
O'HIGGINS, Mr. K.—appointed Minister of Economic Affairs by President of Dail Eireann, JAN. 11, 10d, 15f; appointed member of Provisional Government of Irish Free State, 16, 10d
OIL:
Fuel—price (F.N.), MAR. 4, 16b
Home produced—Mr. W. C. Bridgeman (statement), MAR. 7, 17a
Supplies:—
British Empire and United States—peace between interests concluded: celebrated; Sir J. Cadman (s.), JAN. 9, 10f
War, The Great—National Petroleum War Service Committee: dinner given, JAN. 9, 10f
Trade:—
Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 22, 11e (l.e.)
Year (1921) reviewed (art. "Mineral oil: adverse factors"), JAN. 31, 35b
OIL Fields of Mexico Company—Mexican Eagle Oil Company: purchases assets and properties, JAN. 9, 18f
OKA, Mr. (Japan)—publicly reprimanded, MAR. 4, 9g
O'KELLY, Mr. J. J.—leaving for United States on behalf of Irish Republican Party, MAR. 10, 14d
OKEOVER, Mrs. Eliza A.—will, FEB. 20, 13e
OKEY, Mr. Thomas—lecture, JAN. 24, 7g
OKLAHOMA:—
Governor: see ROBERTSON, Mr. J. B. A.
Tornado: see under GALES and storms—United States
OKUMA, Prince (Japan)—death reported, JAN. 7, 9a (l.e.); correction; *The Times* expresses regret, 9, 9c; death, 11, 9a; our Tokio correspondent's message, 12, 9e; funeral arrangements, 13, 9e (l.e.); 19, 9b
Memoir—article ("Death of Prince Okuma: veteran Japanese statesman"), JAN. 7, 9a (l.e.)
OLAF, Prince: see NORWAY—Crown Prince
OLAGUER, Gen. (Spain)—appointed Minister of War, MAR. 9. 12f (l.e.)
OLD Cranleighan Society—dinner given, JAN. 19, 8d
OLDERSHAW, Mr. John—appointed C.B.E., JAN. 2, 14f
OLD Felstedian Society—dinner given, JAN. 12, 8b
OLDFIELD, Mr. Josiah—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 24, 12a
OLDFIELD, Col.-Commandant L. C. L.—at Royal United Service Institution, on artillery lessons of the Great War, FEB. 17, 7d
OLD Haileyburean Society—dinner given, JAN. 19, 8b
OLDHAM. Miss—at Colonial Office, on emigration within the Empire, FEB. 11, 6d
OLD Leysians—dinner arrangements, FEB. 20, 13b
"OLD Marlburian"—on public schools dietary (l.), FEB. 3, 6b
OLD Oundelians—dinner arrangements, JAN. 12, 13b; given, 18, 7b
OLDRIEVE, Mr. William T.—death, JAN. 16, 14d
OLDROYD, Rev. Albert E.—death, MAR. 27, 14f
"OLD Social Democrat, An"—on Coalition Party: suggested working agreement between Labour and Independent parties to oppose (l. quoted), JAN. 12, 12b
"OLD Vic": see ROYAL VICTORIA HALL
OLEKA, M. K. (Lithuania)—appointed Minister of Interior, FEB. 3, 9f
OLIVER, Vice-Adm. Sir Henry—received by King, FEB. 17, 13a
OLIVER, Mr. James—death, MAR. 31, 9g
OLIVER, May—information required, FEB. 10, 1c
OLIVER, Mr. William—will, JAN. 16, 14f
OLIVER, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 11, 12g
O'LOAN, Henry: see under IRELAND—Crime—Londonderry gaol
OLUFSEN, Prof. Ole (Denmark)—organizing Danish-French scientific expedition to Sahara, JAN. 16, 9b (c.e.)
OLYMPIA:—
Extension—new building: particulars, FEB. 4, 8b
New: see under AMUSEMENTS—London
OLYMPIC Games (1924):—
France—Bill: to be submitted to M. Millerand, FEB. 24, 12c; before Chamber, MAR. 9, 11g (l.e.); venue decided; grants by Government and Paris Municipality, 10, 5a; forthcoming meetings to decide on holding games in France, 14, 12f; Baron de Coubertin (statement), 17, 5d; decision to adhere to choice of Pershing Stadium, 30, 5b
Lyons—offer to organize meeting, MAR. 14, 12f
Irish Republic—team to participate as representatives, JAN. 28, 9b
Lawn Tennis—International Lawn Tennis Federation: decision, MAR. 23, 4g

OLYMPIC Games (1924) (continued) :—
Site—Paris Municipal Council: decisions, MAR. 13, 14*b* (l.e.); decision to hold at Pershing Stadium, 30, 5*b*
OLYMPIC Games, Irish—decision of Irish race congress, JAN. 28, 9*b*
Great Britain—selection of team: trials arranged, MAR. 21, 5*d*
O'MAHONY, Mr. J.—in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, JAN. 5, 5*d*
O'MAILLE, Mr.—in Dail Eireann, on re-election Mr. de Valera as President of Irish Republic, JAN, 10, 5*a*
OMAN, Prof. Sir Charles :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland — crime: compensation, FEB. 25, 16*b*
Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, MAR. 9, 17*e*
O'MARA, Mr. James—leaves Ireland for United States, MAR. 13, 14*b*
O'MARA, Alderman S. M.—re-elected Mayor of Limerick, JAN. 31, 9*b*
OMNIUM Investment Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 18, 16*c*
ONDA, Mr.—law case, MAR. 18, 4*d*
ONDERDYK, Mr. A. P. K. (Netherlands)—Board of Trade award, JAN. 19, 7*g*
O'NEIL, Dr. Owen R.—"Adventures in Swaziland" reviewed, JAN. 24, 13*c*
O'NEIL, Miss Peggy—unveils record tablet at Savoy Theatre (photo), FEB. 20, 13*c*
O'NEILL, Maj. H.—in Parliament, on Irish Free State Treaty Bill, MAR. 7, 17*d*
O'NEILL, Alderman L.—re-elected Lord Mayor of Dublin, JAN. 31, 9*b*
O'NEILL, Canon Michael P.—will, JAN. 13, 13*f*
O'NEILL-POWER, Maj. John J. — on income-tax (l.), JAN. 13, 6*c*
"ONE of His Majesty's Judges"—on grand juries: how to improve the system (art), JAN. 9, 11*f*
"ONE who is Interested"—on careers for boys (l.), MAR. 29, 7*a*
"ONE who knows"—on Lord Lee: attitude towards Capt. Castex's articles on German submarine warfare (l.), FEB. 7, 14*g*
ONGLEY, George—fraud charge, FEB. 7, 7*c*
"ONLOOKER" — on Ministry of Labour: staff (l.), JAN. 9, 6*e*
ONSLOW, Lord—
Secretary, private—appointed, FEB. 16, 11*e*
at Central Hall (Westminster), on hospitals: voluntary: Government assistance, MAR. 13, 9*c* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Guardianship of Infants Bill, MAR. 2, 6*a*
Industrial Insurance Bill, MAR. 29, 17*a*
Pedestrians—rule of the road, MAR. 10, 6*b*
Police — women: disbandment, MAR. 9, 17*b*
Summer Time Bill, MAR. 10, 6*a*; 15, 17*b*
ONTARIO :—
By-elections—Kingston result, FEB. 8, 9*g*
Canals ;—
Chippawa Power Canal — construction: Royal Commission to inquire, MAR. 31, 11*g*
Electricity :—
Hydro-electric Power Commission—Mr. Drury denounces, FEB. 15, 9*d*; Col. Carmichael resigns, MAR. 6, 11*c*
ONTARIO (continued) :—
Finance—bonds purchased by Chicago Banking Syndicate. JAN. 5, 16*f*
Goldmining—output statistics for 1921, MAR. 29, 11*g*
Legislature ;—
Labour Group—Mr. Halcrow to be deposed as official leader, FEB. 10, 12*c*
Population—statistics, JAN. 5, 9*g*
Railways: see under CANADA—Railways
OPENSHAW, Dr. T. H.—on Sir Arbuthnot Lane (l.), Mar. 18, 6*b*
OPENSHAW Brewery Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 16*e*
OPERA :—
Amadis de Gaul—production at Monte Carlo: announced, MAR. 28, 18*c*
Boatswain's Mate—performance at Old Vic.; announced, MAR. 25, 8*b*; performed, 31, 10*b*
British National Opera Company—inaugural season at Bradford: arrangements, JAN. 16, 8*a*; opened, FEB. 7, 8*c*; at Liverpool, 20, 8*c*; MAR. 4, 8*a*
Aïda—performed, FEB. 7, 8*c*
Article ("Operatic optimism: the new company: music and the ordinary man"), FEB. 11, 8*a*
Carmen—performed, FEB. 8, 8*c*
Goldsmith of Toledo, The—production announced, MAR. 13, 10*d*
London season—announced, MAR. 31, 10*c*
Magic Flute, The—performed, FEB. 16, 8*b*
Parsifal—performed, FEB. 14, 8*c*
Gilbert and Sulivan Opera Company—season at Princes Theatre extended to April, JAN. 5, 8*b*; closing performance: notice, MAR. 22, 9*d*
Gondoliers, The—history of Royal interest, MAR. 11, 8*d*
Iolanthe—performed, JAN. 10, 7*e* (l.e.); 11, 8*b*
Princess Ida — performance announced; cast. JAN. 20, 8*b*; Mr. D'Oyly Carte (statement), 23, 8*b*; performed, 24, 8*d*
Madame Butterfly—performed by students of Royal College of Music, MAR. 21, 18*f*
Tower of the Voivod, The—produced in Budapest, MAR. 28, 10*c*
Two Sisters, The (Rootham)—production at Cambridge announced, FEB. 6, 8*b*; produced, 15, 8*c*; article ("Opera at Cambridge: *The Two Sisters*: crises of the ballad"), 18, 8*a*
OPERATIONS ;—
Balaclava veteran—seven canister shots removed after 64 years, FEB. 24, 13*e*
Illegal—prosecutions, MAR. 6, 9*b*
OPIUM traffic :—
China — International Anti-Opium Association at Peking (statement), JAN. 16, 12*d*
Commission, Consulting — meeting called, JAN. 31, 11*d* (l.e.)
Monopolies in Hong-kong and Macao—Portugal denounces agreement with Britain, MAR. 4, 9*g*
Possession, unlawful — prosecution, JAN. 12, 7*g*; MAR. 13, 9*f*
OPORTO, Duke of — body being conveyed from Italy: funeral at Lisbon: date, FEB. 3, 9*g*; placed in Pantheon, MAR. 6, 11*d* (l.e.)

OPPENHEIMER, Mr. Henry—gives Italian majolica plate to Victoria and Albert Museum, FEB. 18, 8c
ORANGE, Mr.—shot dead in Belfast, MAR. 20, 12e
ORANMORE and Browne, Lord—birthday, JAN. 6, 13a
in Parliament on Irish Free State Treaty Bill, MAR. 24, 6a
on Irish Free State (Treaty) Bill (l.), MAR. 27, 8c
ORDER of Merit: see under ORDERS (British)
ORDERS (British) :—
Bath :—
Appointments and promotions, JAN. 2, 14c
British Empire :—
Appointments and promotions, JAN. 2, 14e; 21, 12f; MAR. 25, 12c; 30, 18b
Medals— awards, JAN. 25, 7g
Companion of Honour—appointments, JAN. 2, 15b
Garter—appointments, FEB. 27, 11e; MAR. 4, 10g
Article ("Commoners and the Garter"), FEB. 27, 12a
Indian Empire :—
Appointments and promotions, JAN. 2, 14e
Merit—appointment, JAN. 2, 10d
Royal Victorian :—
Appointments and promotions, JAN. 2, 10d, 14c
St. John of Jerusalem :—
Appointments and promotions, JAN. 11, 7e; FEB. 11, 7e; MAR. 1, 12a
Secretary-General—appointed, MAR. 11, 10e
St. Michael and St. George :—
Appointments and promotions, JAN. 2, 14d; 4, 9e
Service in St. Paul's Cathedral—arrangements, FEB. 24, 13c; MAR. 24, 15b
Star of India :—
Appointments and promotions, JAN. 2, 14e
ORDERS (foreign) :—
Belgium :—
Crown—awards, FEB. 7, 14c; 8, 12a; 21, 14f (c.e.); MAR. 30, 18d
Leopold—awards, FEB. 7, 14c; MAR. 30, 18d
Leopold II.—awards, FEB. 8, 12a
Egypt :—
Kamel—award, MAR. 25, 9g
Mohamed Ali—award, MAR. 25, 9g
Nile—permission to wear granted, FEB. 1, 13d; award, MAR. 25, 9g
France :—
Agricole du Merite—award, MAR. 30, 18d
Legion of Honour—awards, JAN. 2, 9f (l.e.); 3, 9b; FEB. 7, 14c; 8, 12a; MAR. 30, 18d; members give ball at Opéra in Paris, MAR. 16, 11c
Golden Fleece :—
Treasure and triptych of Saint Ildefonse — particulars; demand made by Belgium for restitution by Austria: committee of jurists appointed to examine: decision: confirmed by Reparations Commission, JAN. 31, 11c
Greece :—
George I.—awards, FEB. 7, 14c; 15, 13c
Hedjaz :—
El Nahda—award, FEB. 7, 14c
ORDERS (foreign) (continued) :—
Italy :—
Annunziata—conferred, MAR. 23, 11c
Crown—awards, FEB. 7, 14c; MAR. 13, 11g
St. Maurice and St. Lazarus—awards, FEB. 7, 14c; 8, 12a; MAR. 13, 11g
Japan :—
Rising Sun—awards, FEB. 7, 14c; 8, 12a; MAR. 25, 13d
Permission to wear—granted by King, JAN. 25, 13b
Sacred Treasure—awards, FEB. 7, 14c; 8, 12a
Permission to wear—granted by King, FEB. 1, 13d; 8, 12a
Norway :—
St. Olaf—awards, JAN. 21, 8b
Poland :—
White Eagle—award, JAN. 21, 9g
Persia :—
Lion and the Sun—awards, JAN. 21, 8b; MAR. 25, 13d
Portugal :—
Tower and Sword—award, MAR. 11, 9a
Rumania :—
Crown—awards, FEB. 15, 13c
Star—awards, FEB. 7, 14c; 15, 13c
Serb, Croat, and Slovene State :—
St. Sava—awards, FEB. 8, 12a; 15, 13c
White Eagle—awards, FEB. 15, 13c
Siam :—
Crown—award, JAN. 21, 8b
ORDONEZ, Señor (Spain)—appointed Minister of Marine, MAR. 9, 12f (l.e.)
ORELLANA, Gen. José M. (Guatemala) :—
Presidency—next election: adopted as Federalist candidate, JAN. 27, 9g
in Legislative Assembly, delivers Presidential address, MAR. 6, 11b; on Central American Federation, 25, 9g
ORIANA Madrigal Society—concert, MAR. 17, 10a
ORIENT Steam Navigation Company, Ltd. —cruises to Norway: announcement, MAR. 23, 9d;—debentures: cancellation of outstanding: invites offers to sell, FEB. 8, 16d
ORKNEY, Lord—offers site for Stewkley village hall, MAR. 17, 9g
ORLANDO, Signor (Italy) :—
Ministry—invited to form, FEB. 9, 9c (l.c.); fails, 10, 9c; refuses to cooperate with Signor Giolitti, 22, 12g
ORLÉANS, Duc d'—successful shooting trip in Kenya, JAN. 17, 9d; birthday, FEB. 6, 13b
ORLEANS Railway Company — bond issue, MAR. 14, 19a; (F.N.), 14, 19c; oversubscribed, 15, 19f
ORMAN, Mr. Felix—on cinematograph colour films (art., C.N.), FEB. 21, 9d
ORMEROD, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 17, 13e
ORMSBY-GORE, Maj. W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Egypt—administration: new Government policy, MAR. 15, 18b
Mesopotamia — administration: Government policy, MAR. 10, 6g
Persia—British policy, MAR. 8, 17f
on West Indies—articles ("In banana land: Jamaica's spicy breezes: land of fruit and sunshine"), FEB. 6, 14c; ("Leeward Island contrasts: hard hit industries: the 'Flanders' of the navy"), 20, 9b; ("The Windward Islands"), 27, 18c; ("Barbados and Trinidad"), MAR. 6, 22b

ORNANO, Marchesa d'—accident; health, FEB. 17, 13*b*
O'RORKE, Cdr. Albert J.—awarded Travers pension, JAN. 31, 20*d*
O'RORKE, Rt. Rev. M. S., Bp. of Accra—arrives at Plymouth, MAR. 6, 22*c*
OROVILLE Dredging Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 18*f*
ORPHAN Working School and Alexandra Orphanage—candidates: all on list to be admitted without voting, MAR. 29, 9*g*; —festival: arrangements, MAR. 29, 9*g*
ORR, Mr. John C.—will, JAN. 5, 13*e*
ORR-EWING, Brig.-Gen. Sir Norman—purchases Cardross estate, MAR. 11, 7*g*
ORR-LEWIS, Lady—daughter born, JAN. 10, 13*b*
ORTHOGRAPHY—leading article, MAR. 30, 13*c*
ORTHOPÆDIC Hospital (Shepherd's Bush): see under SERVICE Men, ex—Disabled—Ducane-road Hospital
ORTWEILER, Mr.—killed in Madrid air accident; body to be sent to England, FEB. 25, 11*g*
ORWIN, Mr. C. S.—on agriculture: policy (p.), JAN. 20, 7*d* (l.e.)
OSBORN, Staff Sgt.-Maj. T.—presentation made by City of London Imperial Cadet Yeomanry, JAN. 21, 7*b*
OSBORNE, Charles—funeral, FEB. 3, 7*g*
OSBORNE, Miss Charlotte—death, FEB. 13, 7*g*
OSBORNE, James—sale of milk deficient in fat charge, MAR. 11, 15*d*
OSBORNE, Mrs. Margaret D.—death, MAR. 27, 5*e*
O'SHAUGHNESSY, Capt.—arrested by I.R.A. at Limerick, MAR. 7, 12*e*
OSMA, Señor Guillermo de (Spain)—falls from train; death; biographical, FEB. 14, 9*d*
OSMOND, Miss Beatrice—on Ken Wood Preservation Fund (l.), JAN. 9, 6*e*
OSPINA, Gen. Pedro N. (Colombia)—elected President, FEB. 17, 9*g*
OSSETT—Corporation water Bill: in Lords: second reading, FEB. 16, 14*a*; third reading, MAR. 29, 17*a*
OSSOWSKI, M. (Poland)—appointed Minister of Trade, MAR. 14, 11*d*
OSTEND:—
Vindictive—suggested use of parts as commemorative monument on Digue, MAR. 22, 11*g*
Visitors, foreign—tax imposed, JAN. 20, 9*g*
OSTRER, Mr. J.—on German reparations (art. quoted), FEB. 6, 17*d*
OSTRER Brothers, Messrs.—address, MAR. 27, 22*d*
OSWALD-HICKS, Rev. T. W.—on malaria: Empire bureau (l.), JAN. 18, 6*b*
OSWESTRY Liberal Club—*The Times* to be filed, MAR. 17, 12*e*
OTAVI Mines and Railway Company—report, JAN. 4, 17*f*, (F.N.), 4, 16*a*
OTHAN, Lily (Ray): see under MURDER
OTTAWA, R. C. Archbp. of: see GAUTHIER, Most Rev. Charles H.
OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin—report, MAR. 23, 21*e*
OUR Dumb Friends' League—ball in aid: see under BALLS; —secretary appointed, JAN. 11, 7*g*
OUR Lady of Hal Church, Camden Town—opening ceremony performed, JAN. 26, 7*c*
OUTRAM (George) and Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 19*f*
OVERAL (J.) and Son—law case, MAR. 15, 4*d*; 16, 4*e*; 17, 4*c*
OVERSEAS Club and Patriotic League—to receive title of "The Overseas League," FEB. 3, 5*a*
Aims—outlined, JAN. 13, 7*c*
Burnham, Lord (s.), FEB. 3, 5*a*
Headquarters, new (Vernon House)—official opening: arrangements, JAN. 13, 7*c*; 25, 8*c*; opened, FEB. 3, 5*a*; photograph, 3, 5*c*; luncheon given, 3, 5*a*; King and Queen visit, MAR. 29, 6*e*
Leading article, FEB. 3, 11*c*
Lectures—arrangements, JAN. 10, 8*a*; given, 14, 7*d*
Members—elected, FEB. 21, 13*b*
Northcliffe, Lord, greetings to—Lord Burnham (s.), FEB. 3, 5*b*
Wrench, Mr.—portrait in oils unveiled (s.), FEB. 3, 5*b*
York, Duke of (s.), FEB. 3, 5*a*
OVERSEA Settlement Committee—emigration: see under EMIGRATION
OVERSEAS Trade, Department of:—
Abolition, proposed:—
Clough, Sir R. (l.), FEB. 17, 6*e*
Correspondents—posts placed in abeyance, FEB. 27, 18*g*
Field, Mr. H. C. (views), FEB. 27, 5*a*
Hichens, Mr. W. L. (l.), FEB. 22, 8*a*
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 6*d*
Administration—Geddes committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4*b*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 3, 7*d*
Chamber of shipping pilferage committee (report) (F.N.), FEB. 11, 15*b*
Cook, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 3, 7*d*
Finance
Economy—Geddes Committee's recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 4*a*
Estimates—agreed in Committee of Supply, FEB. 24, 14*f*
Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 3, 7*d*
Morgan, Sir H. E. (l.), FEB. 13, 6*b*
Representatives, oversea:—
Geddes committee—recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4*b*; Australian Association of British Manufacturers' executive: criticism, FEB. 17, 9*f*
OVERTON, Mr. Charles A.—will, FEB. 23, 14*e*
OWEN, Maj.-Gen. Charles H.—will, FEB. 2, 13*e*
OWEN, Mr. Edward—receives medal of Honourable Society of Cymmrodarian, FEB. 1, 10*e* (l.e.)
OWEN, Egbert — harbouring criminal charge, MAR. 2, 9*g*
OWEN, Miss Elsie—violin recital, FEB. 4, 8*b*
OWEN, Rev. J. G.—on English tiles of 13th century (l.quoted), MAR. 8, 9*e*
OWEN, Mr. James—invested with Board of Trade silver medal, FEB. 11, 13*a* (l.e.)
OWEN, Senator Robert L. (U.S.A.)—received by M. Poincaré, MAR. 13, 18*f*
on finances—necessity for gold credits (views), MAR. 13, 18*f*
in Senate, on European Federal Reserve Bank; collection of allied war debts, JAN. 5, 16*c*
OWEN, Ven. W. E.—on Kenya Colony: status of Indians (l.), FEB. 21, 6*d*
OWEN (Owen), Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 22*b*
OWSLEY, Mr. Richard F.—will, FEB. 18, 13*a*

OXFORD :—
Diocesan conference—held, MAR. 10, 14*a*
Grand Guignol—banned by authorities, FEB. 2, 8*b* (e.e.)
Motor car, abandoned—incident, JAN. 21, 7*a*
Wine sales privileges: see under WINE
OXFORD City Alliance of Employers and Employed—meeting held, JAN. 19, 4*g*
OXFORD Electric Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 11, 18*e*; report, FEB. 27, 17*f*
OXFORD House, Bethnal Green—dance in aid: see under BALLS
OXFORD Union Society :—
Debate—arrangements, MAR. 2, 9*g*
Interference of university authorities with undergraduate activities—motion carried, FEB. 10, 7*b* (l.e.)
Officers elected, MAR. 14, 9*e* (l.e.)
OXFORD University :—
All Souls College—university contributions: particulars, MAR. 16, 15*c*
Balliol College :—
Fellows, honorary—appointed, MAR. 25, 12*b*
Trade lectures—arrangements, MAR. 21, 9*g*
Bodleian Library—gift of £5,000 of Mr. G. Bodley, JAN. 31, 9*a*
Pius XI., Pope—address to be presented: particulars, MAR. 28, 9*f*
Brasenose College—fellow elected, FEB. 3, 12*f*
Chemistry—King Charles I. foundation scholarship: award, MAR. 7, 18*e*
Christ Church—Holford Exhibition: conditions, FEB. 17, 12*d*
Commission, royal—report, MAR. 23, 14*d*; text, 25, 6*a*; our Oxford University correspondent's comments, 27, 5*c*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), MAR. 29, 17*d*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.P.), MAR. 29, 17*d*
Leading articles, MAR. 25, 11*d*; 28, 13*c*
Lindsay, Mr. A. D. (views), MAR. 27, 5*d*
Moberly, Miss W. H. (views), MAR. 27, 5*d*
Phelps, Rev. L. R. (l. quoted), MAR. 29, 7*b*
Rogers, Miss A. (l.), MAR. 29, 7*c*
Smith, Mr. A. L. (views), MAR. 27, 5*c*
Warren, Sir H. (views), MAR. 27, 5*c*
Weaver, Mr. J. R. H. (l.), MAR. 29, 7*b*
Degrees—conferred, JAN. 27, 12*c*; FEB. 20, 12*f*; MAR. 10, 15*c*
OXFORD University (continued) :—
Diplomas—to be limited to members: statute approved, FEB. 1, 12*a*; rejected in Convocation, 8, 15*e*
Hebrew — Kennicott Scholarship: award, FEB. 24, 13*e*
Hertford College — principal: death, MAR. 6, 12*g*
High Steward and deputy—appointed, MAR. 15, 18*f*
Hilary term—article ("Hilary term at Oxford: a lull before reform: school teachers and degrees"), JAN. 18, 5*c*
Jesus College—mathematical scholarship: award, MAR. 2, 10*d*
Litteris Humanioribus—lecturers appointed, JAN. 14, 8*d*
Local examinations—results issued: statistics, JAN. 19, 4*f*
Lodgings — outside limit extended, MAR. 8, 14*b*
Magdalen College—portrait of Ludvig Holberg (1684-1754) to be presented, MAR. 8, 11*a*
Mathew Arnold prize—no award, MAR. 17, 15*e*
Medicine and physiology—lecturer appointed, JAN. 10, 5*g*; correction, 14, 8*d*
Morrison, late Mr. W.—name to be added to benefactors, FEB. 15, 13*e*
Museum—delegacy; proposed abolition discussed, FEB. 1, 12*a*
Passmore Edwards Scholarship — award, MAR. 16, 15*c*
Proctors—elected; Latin oration delivered, MAR. 23, 14*d*
Romanes lecturer—appointment, JAN, 27, 12*e*
Ruskin Drawing School — Head elected, JAN. 19, 12*g*; 23, 13*c*
St. John's College—Casberd Foundation scholarships: awards, JAN. 25, 4*g*
Scholarships, studentships and exhibitions—awards, JAN. 11, 15*g*; 23, 13*f*; 25, 4*g*; FEB. 16, 12*d*; MAR. 6, 22*f*; 22, 9*d*; 27, 14*f*; 28, 22*c*; 29, 7*c*; 30, 18*c*; 31, 18*b*
Somerville College — scholarships awarded, JAN. 11, 15*g*
Theological examiner—statute to remove test promulgated, MAR. 15, 18*f*
Undergraduates — expulsion of two young communists: Mr. J. B. Herbert (and others, l.), JAN. 12, 4*f*
Vice-chancellor—chocolates incident: see FARNELL, Dr. L. R.
OXFORD University Dramatic Society—*All for Love* production: see under DRAMA
OXLEY, Walter H.—reckless driving charge: acquitted, FEB. 25, 14*d*

P

PABBOJAN Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 20*g*
PACIFIC Islands :—
Article ("A South Sea Memory"), FEB. 25, 11*d*
Development — Sir H. Mackinder add.), JAN. 6, 5*d*; correction, 7, 4*d*
PACIFIC Islands (continued) :—
Great Britain and United States—alleged secret treaty against Japan: Senator Borah (statement); scene in United States Senate; denial by Mr. C. E. Hughes, MAR. 22, 11*e*

PACIFIC Islands (continued) :—
Northern :—
Japanese mandate, islands under—treaty : representatives of United States and Japan sign, FEB. 14, 5f
Quadruple treaty — our Washington correspondent's message ("New era in the Far East : value of Pacific pact"), FEB. 6, 10c
Australian Labour Party — Mr. Charlton issues statement on behalf, JAN. 16, 12e (e.e.)
Dominions—attitude : Sir J. Salmond (int.), FEB. 18, 11f
Fortification and naval basis provision :—
Bonin Islands—Japanese opinion, JAN. 17, 10d
Japan—Foreign Office at Tokyo, *communique*, MAR. 1, 9g
Washington conference—meeting of representatives, JAN. 12, 10f : discussion postponed, 13, 9a ; agreement reached : our Washington correspondent's message, FEB. 1, 10a (l.e.) ; article XIX. in naval treaty (text), FEB. 1, 10a (l.e.); 2, 9f ; our Washington correspondent's message (map), 2, 10a
Geddes, Sir E. (s.) ; scene in United States Senate ; Senator Robinson (s.) ; Senator Johnson (s.), MAR. 20, 11c ; denial, 21, 11c ; Parliament : question, 23, 17a
Harding, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 13, 9e (l.e.)
Japan, islands of—treaty supplementary to Quadruple treaty declaring excluded from : introduced in United States Senate, MAR. 27, 11e ; Mr. Hitchcock (s.), 27, 11c ; 29, 11f ; adopted, 28, 11g (l.e.) ; our Washington correspondent's message, 29, 11f
Netherlands—proposed extension of advantages to, FEB. 4, 10c ; parties to treaty to respect rights, 18, 9g
Portugal—proposed extension of advantages to, FEB. 4, 10c ; parties to treaty to respect rights, 18, 9g
Ratification :—
United States :
Senate—prospects : our Washington correspondent's comments, JAN. 6, 9a ; FEB. 11, 10e ; MAR. 6, 11a ; 13, 11c ; agrees to vote, 17, 12d ; ratified : our Washington correspondent's message, 25, 10d ; 27, 11e
Amendments—by Mr. Robinson rejected, MAR. 15, 11f ; by Mr. Pitman rejected, 16, 11e (l.e.)
Bryan, Mr. W. J. (s.), MAR. 8, 11a
Debate, MAR. 8, 11a ; 9, 11g (l.e.) ; 13, 11c ; 15, 11f ; 24, 11b (l.e.) ; 25, 10d
Foreign Relations Committee—discussed, FEB. 23, 11f ; 24, 10d
Hughes, Mr. E. C. (letter quoted), MAR. 13, 11c

PACIFIC Islands :—
Quadruple treaty :—
Ratification :—
United States :—
Senate (continued) :—
Leading article, MAR. 25, 11c
Lodge, Mr. (s.), MAR. 8, 11a ; 9, 11g (l.e.)
Reservations — by Senator Brandegee, FEB. 23, 11f ; by Senator Lodge, 24, 10d ; our Washington correspondent's message, MAR. 13, 11c ; by Senator Brandegee passed, 25, 10d
Wilson, Mr. W.—attitude : our Washington correspondent's comments, JAN. 18, 9a
Supplementary treaty : see *Japan, islands of*, above
Trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 33e
PACIFIC Marine Insurance Company—petition for winding-up, MAR. 4, 16f
"Pacificus"—on Liberal Party : reunion (l.), JAN. 12, 6d
PACK, William D.—inquest, JAN. 28, 4c
PACKARD, Ald. Sir Edward—knighted, JAN. 2, 14c
PADDINGTON :—
Borough Council—law case, JAN. 20, 4c
Westbourne Ward—by-election result, JAN. 28, 7g
PADIHAM Urban District Council—Bill : second reading, FEB. 16, 14a
PADUA—fair : see under ITALY—Trade—Exhibitions
PADUA University :—
Centenary celebrations—arrangements, MAR. 13, 9c
"PAGANUS"—on income-tax (l.), JAN. 13, 6e
PAGE, Mr. Edward H.—will, MAR. 24, 15c
PAGE, Mr. F. Handley—claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 28, 7f
at Guildhall Air Conference, on Imperial service scheme, FEB. 9, 5a
at Hotel Cecil, on aeronautics : London to Paris service ; commercial development, MAR. 29, 7d
on aeronautics—London to Paris service : reduction of rates ; extension to India (statement), FEB. 21, 5e
PAGE, Margaret—shot dead in Belfast, FEB. 14, 12b
PAGE, late Mr. Walter H. (U.S.A.)—on the Great War (l. quoted), FEB. 28, 11a
PAGEANTS—St. Martin's Pageant : performance at Church House : announced, FEB. 16, 13a
PAGET, Rt. Rev. H. Luke—elected vice-president of National Institute for the Blind, FEB. 2, 7g
PAGET, Lady Muriel—lecture : arrangements, JAN. 13, 13e
PAHANG, Sultan of—Prince of Wales to present K.C.M.G., FEB. 4, 9e
PAIN, Brig.-Gen. Sir G. W. Hacket—returned for South Londonderry, JAN. 19, 10b
PAINLEVÉ, M. Paul (France)—on Prof. Albert Einstein (statement), MAR. 31, 11b
PAIPUR, Raja, Saiyid of — promoted K.C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14e
PAISH, Sir George—lecture arrangements, FEB. 16, 12d
PAISWICH, William—killed in accident, MAR. 7, 9g
PAKENHAM, Adm. Sir William C.—at Vancouver, on warships : pre-eminence, JAN. 6, 9a

PALACE Theatre, JAN. 5, 8*b*; FEB. 15, 8*d*; MAR. 27, 10*b*
Shares—final return to shareholders, FEB. 9, 17*f*
PALAZZOLI, Capt. (Italy):—
on Alps—proposal to rename certain Adamello peaks after Allied soldiers, FEB. 6, 9*e*; thanks *The Times* for article "The eternal Alps" (tel.), 14, 12*a*
PALEOLOGUE, M. (France)—on M. Delcassé's resignation as Foreign Minister in 1905; letter to *Temps*, MAR. 16, 11*b*
PALERMO—port: development: contract signed, FEB. 18, 9*a*
PALESTINE:—
Administation:—
Constitution, new—basis for agreement, FEB. 7, 9*d*; outlined in provisional draft orders: details issued, 10, 8*a*
Arab Delegation in England — criticism, FEB. 25, 11*e*
Council, Legislative — to be constituted: draft order in council, FEB. 10, 8*a*
Parliament—questions, FEB. 22, 16*d*
Grand Mufti of Jerusalem (s.), FEB. 9, 10*f*
Great Britain—policy:—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 6*e*
Sutherland, Duke of (statement), FEB. 15, 15*b*
High Commissioner — appointment: draft order in council, FEB. 10, 8*a*
Inquiry, suggested — Lord Northcliffe (statement), FEB. 15, 10*d*
Barran, Sir J. N. (l.), FEB. 28, 8*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. (statement), MAR. 2, 11*d* (l.e.)
Jamal, Shibly (l.), FEB. 22, 8*c*
The Times—publication of articles announced, MAR. 30, 12*d*
Zionist organization — attitude: Dr. C. Weizmann (l.), FEB. 18, 11*e*
Mandate—Sir A. Mond (s.), FEB. 27, 12*d*
Moslem Christian Committees—appeal to British nation, FEB. 23, 12*f* (l.e.)
Arabs:—
Claims:—
Baig, Sir M. A. A. (l.), MAR. 10, 8*e*
Churchill, Mr. W.—reply to Arab delegation, MAR. 2, 11*d*
Delegation in England—received by Mr. Churchill at Colonial Office, FEB. 6, 9*e* (and *f*, l.e.)
Meeting (Hyde Park Hotel)—arrangements, FEB. 23, 12*f*; MAR. 1, 7*b*; held; messages from Lord Northcliffe and others read, 3, 14*c*
Jamal, Shibly (l.), JAN. 12, 8*c*; 28, 6*b*; FEB. 22, 8*c*; (s.), MAR. 3, 12*c*
Lamington, Lord (s.), MAR. 3, 14*c*
Northcliffe, Lord — receives protest from delegations against policy of Balfour declarations, FEB. 8, 10*g* (and l.e.); 9, 10*f*; 10, 10*f*
Stein, Mr. L. (s.), JAN. 16, 6*c*
Jews, conflicts with—feared, MAR. 27, 12*b*
PALESTINE (continued):—
Arms and ammunition — smuggling: prominent Jew arrested, JAN. 16, 9*b*; Mr. Rosenberg acquitted, FEB. 23, 12*f*; smuggling by extreme Zionists, MAR. 27, 12*b*
Army:—
1st Pack Battery—nine men drowned crossing Jordan, FEB. 21, 9*g*
Reduction—Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), MAR. 10, 6*e*
Beduins—armed raid on village of Julis: arrests, FEB. 22, 10*b*
Carmelites — Monastery of Elijah on Mount Carmel: Lord Northcliffe visits, FEB. 13, 10*f* (l.e.)
Conditions—leading article, FEB. 17, 11*d* (l.e.)
Disease, infectious—cases: statistics, JAN. 14, 9*g*
Franchise—new system: questions in Parliament, FEB. 22, 16*d*
Frontiers—Duke of Sutherland (statement), MAR. 3, 6*a*
Gendarmerie Force, British — to be raised, JAN. 18, 10*f*; Col. Bramley to visit England, FEB. 23, 11*g*; Mr. Churchill (statement), MAR. 1, 10*b* (l.e.); organization: particulars, 31, 12*f* (l.e.)
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 6*e*
Royal Irish Constabulary, 700 ex-members of—appointed; advance party at Devonport, MAR. 16, 9*c* (l.e.)
Immigration;—
Board—creation: Mr. W. Churchill (statement), MAR. 2, 11*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. (statement), FEB. 16, 7*b* (l.e.), MAR. 15, 17*c*
Jews: see under *Jews*, below
Parliament — question, FEB. 16, 7*b* (l.e.)
Statistics—for January, FEB. 23, 12*f* (l.e.); for 1921, MAR. 2, 11*d*
Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (statement), MAR. 30, 17*f*
Jews:—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 6*e*
Immigrants—statistics: for 1921, FEB. 6, 9*f*; for January, MAR. 22, 11*g*
Parliament — question, MAR. 10, 6*b*
Undesirables — Lord Northcliffe (s.), FEB. 8, 10*g* (l.e.); 9, 10*f*
West London Zionist Association (l. quoted), MAR. 30, 11*g*
National Council — meeting; decisions, MAR. 11, 9*g* (l.e.)
National Home:—
Balfour declaration—maintained: provisional draft of order in council, FEB. 10, 8*a*
Balfour, Sir A. J. (s.), JAN. 13, 9*a* (l.e.); (l. quoted), MAR. 10, 14*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (statement), FEB. 16, 14*b*; reply to Arab delegation, MAR. 2, 11*d*; (statement), 17, 6*b*
Geddes, Sir A.—reply to deputation, MAR. 10, 11*c* (l.e.)
Lamington, Lord (s.), MAR. 3, 14*c*
Mond, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 27, 12*d*
Moslem and Christian Committee, Haifa (tel.), MAR. 17, 11*g*

PALESTINE :—
Jews :—
National Home :—
Balfour declaration (continued) :—
Oxford University Zionist Society—meeting held, FEB. 27, 12*d*
Parliament—questions, FEB. 15, 15*b*; 16, 14*b*; MAR. 17, 6*b*; 22, 6*d*
Sutherland, Duke of (statement), FEB. 15, 15*b*
Zionist Organization, Central Office of — announcement, JAN. 4, 9*d*
French Government attitude—M. Millerand (statement), MAR. 24, 11*g*
Woman suffrage—discussed at conference, MAR. 16, 11*d*
Zionists :—
Defence force, secret ("Hagana")—formed, MAR. 27, 12*b* (l.e.)
Methods—Lord Northcliffe (s.), FEB. 9, 10*f*; receives deputations, 10, 10*f*
Orthodox Jews—relations :—
Aqudath - Israel Society — rights of members :—
De Haan, Dr. J. I. (l.), FEB. 23, 8*d*
Ashkenazim — threats by extremist Zionists against leaders; rabbi threatened, FEB. 20, 10*f*
De Haan, Dr. J. I. (l.), FEB. 23, 8*d*; MAR. 15. 8*c*
Elias, Mr. M. (l.), MAR. 15, 8*c*
Jerusalem—young Zionists attack rabbis in synagogues, MAR. 16, 11*d*; conference held, 16, 11*d*
Mizrachi (Orthodox Jewish Zionists)—send message to Lord Northcliffe, FEB. 16, 10*g* (l.e.)
Northcliffe, Lord (s.), FEB. 9, 10*f*; (statement), 15, 10*d*
Zionist Organization Central Office (statement), MAR. 17, 11*d* (l.e.)
Law—establishment of civil and religious courts : draft order in council, FEB. 10, 8*a*
Legislative Council : see under *Administration*, above
Mahomedans :—
Funds and courts—administration : council appointed, JAN. 12, 9*g*
Rais el Ulema—elected, JAN. 12, 9*g*
Malaria :—
Commission, anti-malarial advisory —meeting, FEB. 24, 9*f*
Oil :—
Concessions — Mr. W. S. Churchill (statement), FEB. 16, 14*b*
Public Security, Director of — Maj.-Gen. H. H. Tudor to assume duties, MAR. 31, 12*f* (l.e.)
Riots—Jaffa (May, 1921) : correspondence between West London Zionist Association and National Political League MAR. 29, 11*b*
Smallpox : see under SMALLPOX
Tobacco—taxation of ground under to be reduced, FEB. 23, 11*g*
Tourist traffic—Palestine Promotion Society to be formed, JAN. 13, 9*g*
Trade — imports and exports : statistics for eight months ending November, 1921, FEB. 18, 7*c*
PALESTINE (continued) :—
Water-power :—
Concessions — Lord Northcliffe (statement), FEB. 15, 10*d*
Jordan Valley
Rotenberg scheme — explained; map, MAR. 16, 6*a*
Sutherland, Duke of (statement), MAR. 16, 6*a*
PALESTINE, Bp. in : see MACINNES, Rt. Rev. Rennie
PALGRAVE, Brown and Son, Ltd.—law case, Feb. 3, 7*e*; 28, 4*b*
PALLIS, Mr. Andrea—on attempted assassination of Adm. Condouritis, and Mr. A. Pallis at Athens (l.), JAN. 7, 6*b*
PALMER, Mr. A. W.—on national expenditure : Geddes committee's reports (views), FEB. 13, 5*b*
PALMER, Sir Alfred—at Central Hall, Westminster, on Mr. Lloyd George, JAN. 21, 12*b*
PALMER, John T. H. : see under MURDER
PANAMA Canal—Colombia and United States dispute : see under COLOMBIA
PAN-AMERICAN Petroleum and Transport Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 18*f*; 11, 18*c*
PANAWAL Tea Company, Ltd. — report, MAR. 6, 20*f*
PANCHENRO, Lucas—burglary charge, JAN. 7, 7*c*; 13, 12*g*
PAN de Azucar Nitrate Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 14, 19*d*; — report, FEB. 6, 18*g*
PANK, Sir John L.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*c*; correction, 7, 7*e*
PANKHURST, Herbert E.—fraud charge, JAN. 5, 7*a*
PANKHURST, Rover-Mate Leonard — awarded Boy Scouts Association certificate for bravery, MAR. 4, 7*e*
PANNA, Maharaja of—appointed K.C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14*e*
PANNETT, Dr. C. A.—biographical; appointed to London University Chair of Surgery at St. Mary's Hospital, MAR. 23, 14*d*
PANOUÉE, Vicomte de la—at Mansion House, on National Society of French Masters in England; Anglo-French friendship, FEB. 6, 5*b*
PANOURIAS, M. (Greece)—threatened by Bulgarian Revolutionary Committees, JAN. 11, 9*g*; statement issued in Sofia, 12, 9*g*
PANTIYA Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 3, 20*e*
PANTOMIMES—
Aladdin—at London Palladium : in evening bill, JAN. 25, 7*c*
Article ("Fun in the Fifties : a Victorian harlequinade"), JAN. 10, 8*b* (e.e.)
Babes in the Wood (New Oxford Theatre)—withdrawal announced JAN. 16, 8*a*; 19, 8*a*
Cinderella (Lyceum Theatre)—withdrawal announced, FEB. 16, 8*a*; withdrawn, 20, 8*c*
Jack and the Beanstalk (London Hippodrome)—run to continue, FEB. 2, 8*a*; change in cast, 14, 8*b*; party given to children actors, MAR. 6, 10*b*
Puss - in - Boots (Margaret Morris Theatre)—withdrawal announced, JAN. 16, 8*a*
Village—article ("Village pantomimes : scope for local talent"), JAN. 6, 13*d*

PAPERNO, Marchese di (Italy)—appointed Minister at Kabul, MAR. 15, 9*g*
PAPILLON, Canon T. L.—on modernist movement (l.), JAN. 27, 6*c*
PAPOULAS, Gen. (Greece) — returns to Smyrna from Athens, JAN. 25, 9*d*
PAPWORTH Colony, Cambridge—Sir C. Allbutt (and another, l.), MAR. 4, 6*a*
PAQUIN, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 19*d*; — report, 30, 21*c*
PARA (State) :—
Finance—condition, JAN. 4, 15*c*
PARA Electric Railways and Lighting Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 3, 20*e*
PARAGUAY :—
Trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 42*d*
PARBURY, Miss Florence—song recital, JAN. 19, 8*d*; 20, 8*b*
PARDEE, Mr. F. F. (Canada)—appointed Senator, MAR. 15, 11*a*
PARDO, Prof. Guido (Italy)—death in Russia famine area, FEB. 15, 9*g*
"PARENT"—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 19 6*b*
"PARENT"—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 24, 12*a*
"PARENT"—on public schools: entrance scholarships (l.), JAN. 23, 6*c*
"PARENT"—on public school parents' association (l.), FEB. 1, 11*e*
"PARENT, A"—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 21, 11*f*
"PARENT, A"—on naval cadets: withdrawal under compensation scheme (l.), MAR. 13, 15*d*
"PARENT and Schoolmaster, A"—on public schools' dietary (l.), JAN. 25, 11*f*
"PARENT and Public School Man, A"—on public schools' dietary (l.), FEB. 3, 6*c*
"PARENTS"—on public schools' dietary (l.), JAN. 25, 12*a*
PARENTS' Association—proposed: correspondence, FEB. 1, 11*e*; provisional committee (statement), 4, 6*e*; formation; scope, 8, 7*c*; inaugural meeting held: resolution passed, 15, 7*e*
Leading article, FEB. 1, 11*d*
Sankey, Mr. C. (l.), FEB. 20, 6*e*
Urwick, Mr. L. (l.), FEB. 20, 6*e*
PARER, Lieut. (Australia)—aeroplane Accident, FEB. 8, 9*d* (l.e.)
PARES, Sir Bernard—on Russia: reconstruction in (l.), JAN. 5, 6*a*
PARFITT, Judge—health, JAN. 24, 7*g*
PARHAM Park—sold, JAN. 19, 10*b*
PARIS :—
Accidents: see under FRANCE—Accidents
Carnavalet museum—blade of guillotine presented, MAR. 3, 11*b*
Carnivals :—
Mardi Gras—celebrated, MAR. 1, 9*d* (photo), 3, 16*b*
Mi-Carême procession—held, MAR. 24, 12*g*
"Queens"—elected FEB. 28, 11*d* (l.e.); portraits, MAR. 24, 16*e*; 25, 14*f*
Cercle Interalliée (Rue du St. Honoré)—action against, MAR. 4, 9*c*
Crime: see under FRANCE—Crime
Flower shows, international—particulars, MAR. 1, 9*g*
Housing: see under FRANCE—Housing
Influenza: see under INFLUENZA—France
Louvre :—
Chaldean cylinders—French translation published, FEB. 2, 9*g*
Tapestry—representing battle of Jarnac: acquired, FEB. 7, 9*d*
PARIS (continued) :—
Mahomedans—Mosque: foundation stone laid, MAR. 2, 11*b*; photograph, 3, 16*e*
Market, Halles :—
Porters' earnings—particulars; to receive pensions, JAN. 21, 9*g*
Municipal Council :—
Communist sailors Marty and Badina—appeal against quashing of election rejected, MAR. 7, 11*g*; elected for second time, 27, 11*e*
Population—census statistics, FEB. 6, 5*c*
Restaurants and cafés—ban orchestras, MAR. 27, 12*g*
Music and dancing—tax to be increased: our correspondent's message "Paris night-haunts menaced"), MAR. 29, 11*e*
Leading article, MAR. 28, 13*d*
St. Gervais, church of—war memorial unveiled, MAR. 30, 11*f*; photograph, 31, 16*a*
Taxi-cabs—new: details, JAN. 24, 9*c*
Telephones—police to replace apparatus in kiosks in streets, MAR. 22, 11*g*
Traffic, street—new regulations, MAR. 9, 11*b*, 11*g* (l.e.)
Mounted police—applied for to assist in controlling, JAN. 6, 9*g*; our Paris correspondent's message, 9, 9*f*
Pedestrians :—
Moving pavement—plans invited, FEB. 9, 9*f*
Transport—fares: tramway and omnibus increased, JAN. 4, 10*f*
Visitors—blackmail by night guides: band arrested, MAR. 11, 9*e*
PARIS, Lyons, and Mediterranean Railway Company—bond issue, FEB. 23, 18*c*; prospectus, 28, 18*a*; (F.N.), 28, 18*c*; list closed, MAR. 1, 15*e*; allotment (F.N.), 7, 19*c*; 8, 18*b*; Messrs. Kuhn, Loeb, and Co. negotiating for purchase, 16, 17*e*; over subscribed, 18, 15*e*
PARK, Willie—elected honorary member of Royal Musselburgh Golf Club, JAN. 21, 5*e*
PARKER, Mr. Alfred—will, JAN. 21, 13*b*
PARKER, Mr. E. T.—appointed general manager of London Joint City and Midland Bank, FEB. 27, 16*e*
PARKER, Mr. George—song recital, JAN. 28, 8*c*; FEB. 13, 8*b*; 27, 8*b*
PARKER, Sir George—at Roehampton, on Fernbank Hospital for treatment of shell shock, JAN. 31, 9*c*
PARKER, Philip—death, FEB. 4, 7*g*
PARKER, Robert—assault charge, MAR. 27, 4*d*
PARKER, Mr. T.—photograph, JAN. 20, 15*d*
PARKES, Mr. Alfred—will, JAN. 28, 13*d*
PARKHURST Prison :—
Suicide, attempted—incident following issue of safety razors, MAR. 17, 9*g*
Tubb, Miss C.—sings to convicts, MAR. 10, 9*g*
PARKS and open spaces :—
Bird sanctuaries: see under BIRDS
Huts, government—removal: leading article, FEB. 1, 11*d*
London :—
Boating—paddle canoes available for children, MAR. 23, 6*b*; (photo.), 23, 16*b*
Wild life, preservation of—committee appointed; constitution, FEB. 2, 13*f*; article ("Wild life in the parks: new committee's task"), 2, 13*e*; Mr. P. Gosse (l.), 4, 6*g*

PARK-UNION Foreign Banking Corporation—to be wound up, MAR. 15, 19c; Asia Banking Corporation taking over business, 16, 17e
PARLIAMENT:—
Adjournment motions—in Commons last Session: particulars, JAN. 5, 7g
Bills, private—ballot: motion carried, FEB. 9, 15f; result, 11, 14a; introduced, 11, 14a; 14, 15d; second reading, FEB. 16, 14a; MAR. 9, 17a; 10, 6a; 15, 17a; 21, 17a; 29, 17b; third reading, MAR. 10, 6a; 16, 6a; 21, 17a; 29, 17a
Money—Lord Birkenhead (s.), FEB. 2, 5a
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 1, 12d
Business:—
Government — priority: resolution carried in Commons, FEB. 16, 14d; questions, 8, 15c; 17, 14d; MAR. 4, 5g; 7, 17d; 9, 17a; 10, 6e; 21, 17a, b; 22, 6a; 24, 6d; 28, 17b, e; 31, 17a, g
Dissolution—questions in Commons, MAR. 21, 17b
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 20, 14c
Derby, Lord (s.), JAN. 16, 5a
Howarth, Mr. J. (l.), JAN. 13, 6c
Lacey, Canon T. A. (l.), JAN. 14, 6c
MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), JAN. 11, 6b
Southborough, Lord (l.), MAR. 20, 8b
Stanley, Sir A. L. (l.), MAR. 24, 8b
Sykes, Mr. J. (l.), JAN. 12, 6d; 23, 6d; (l.), FEB. 10, 6c
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), MAR. 1, 12d
Holidays — Easter: question, MAR. 30, 17g
Ireland, questions on—Speaker's suggestion, FEB. 9, 15e; ruling, MAR. 8, 17d (and e.e.)
Jones, Mr. J. — interruptions: Speaker's ruling, MAR. 24, 6d
Proceedings—reviewed, FEB. 8, 10a; 9, 10c; 10, 10g (and l.e.); 11, 10d; 14, 10a; 15, 10a, c; 17, 10a; 18, 10c; 21, 10d (l.e.); 22, 12a, c; 23, 13c; 24, 10d; 25, 12e; 28, 12b; MAR. 1, 10a; 2, 12a; 3, 12c; 7, 12f; 8, 12b, g; 9, 12f (l.e.); 10, 12a; 14, 12c; 15, 12f; 16, 12b, e; 17, 12b, c, e; 21, 12g; 22, 12c (and l.e.); 23, 12b, 14c; 24, 12d; 25, 10b; 28, 10b, d (and 12f, l.e.); 29, 12b, f; 30, 12e; 31, 7d, 12d, f
Scenes, MAR. 3, 6e; 7, 18b; 15, 18b; 21, 17e
Session, new—opening: postponed, JAN. 19, 10a; probable programme, 20, 10a; arrangements: notices issued, 25, 12d; 26, 4g; FEB. 1, 10c; full rehearsal carried out, 4, 10b; dinners: arrangements, 4, 10b; given, 7, 5c; order of procession, 7, 5a, 10b; traffic regulations, 7, 5b; members of Foreign Diplomatic Corps to be present, 7, 5b; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 7, 10b; opened: description, 8, 12b, 14a, d; photograph, 8, 14c; Peeresses present: list, 8, 12b; King's Speech: text, 8, 10b; read in Lords, 8, 14a; in Commons, 8, 14d; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 8, 10c; Addresses in
PARLIAMENT:—
Session, new (continued):—
reply: particulars of amendments, 8, 10c; debates, 8, 14a, d; 9, 15a, f; 10, 14d; 11, 14a; 14, 15d; 15, 15g, 16e; King's reply read in Lords, 15, 15a; in Commons, 17, 14a
Business—discussed by Cabinet, JAN. 31, 12c
Addison, Dr. C. (views), FEB. 7, 11e
Balfour, Mr. G. (views), FEB. 6, 12c
Banbury, Sir F. (views), FEB. 3, 11f; 4, 11f
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (views), FEB. 6, 11e
Benn, Sir A. S. (views), FEB. 6, 11e
Blair, Sir R. (views), FEB. 4, 11f
Cecil, Sir E. (views), FEB. 7, 11e
Cecil, Lord R. (views), FEB. 6, 11e
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (views), FEB. 4, 11f
Cockerill, Brig.-Gen. G. K. (views), FEB. 6, 11e
Conway, Sir M. (views), FEB. 3, 11f
Davison, Sir W. (views), FEB. 7, 11e
Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (views), FEB. 4, 11f
Harmsworth, Mr. E. (views), FEB. 4, 11f
Henderson, Mr. A. (views), FEB. 7, 11e
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (views), FEB. 6, 12c
Hume-Williams, Sir E. (views), FEB. 3, 11f
Inskip, Mr. T. H. W. (views), FEB. 6, 12c
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (views), FEB. 6, 12c
Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (views), FEB. 6, 12c
Maclean, Sir D. (views), FEB. 3, 11f
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (views), FEB. 6, 11e
Murray, Lieut.-Col. A. (views), FEB. 6, 12c
Newman, Sir R. (views), FEB. 7, 11e
Pearce, Sir W. (views), FEB. 4, 11f
Percy, Lord E. (views), FEB. 3, 11f
Polson, Col. Sir T. (views), FEB. 7, 11e
Raeburn, Sir W. (views), FEB. 6, 11e
Spoor, Mr. B. C. (views), FEB. 6, 11e
Stevens, Mr. M. (views), FEB. 6, 11e
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (views), FEB. 3, 11f
Thorne, Mr. G. R. (views), FEB. 7, 11e
Townshend, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. (views), FEB. 6, 12c
Ward, Col. J. (views), FEB. 3, 11f (l.e.)
Winterton, Lord (views), FEB. 7, 11e
Wood, Sir H. K. (views), FEB. 3, 11f
Leading articles, FEB. 7, 11b; 8, 11b
Sittings:—
Friday—motion agreed, FEB. 10, 14d
Speaker—luncheons and Levees: arrangements, JAN. 31, 12c
PARLIAMENT Act:—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 2, 5a
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 3, 12a
PARLIAMENTARY Advisory Council, Joint—lectures: arrangements, MAR. 1, 4d

PARLIAMENTARY Committee for Proportional Representation — luncheon: arrangements, MAR. 2, 9g
PARLIAMENTARY debates — cost: discussed, MAR. 24, 10d
PARMOOR, Lord—health, FEB. 13, 13b; 21, 13b
on Austria—financial help needed (l.), JAN. 30, 6b
on National Assembly (l.), FEB. 27, 6c
PARR, Mr. R. J.—lecture arrangements, JAN. 17, 7g
PARRATT, Sir Walter—birthday, FEB. 10, 13b
PARRY, Judge—health, JAN. 20, 7c
on housing — shortage (statement), MAR. 28 9g
PARRY, Annie (née Whiteley)—information wanted, JAN. 27, 1c
PARSEE Association of Europe in London —dinner given, MAR. 22, 11c (l.e.)
PARSONS, Mrs.—gift to Surrey Boy Scouts, MAR. 3, 9g
PARSONS, Sir Charles—elected Master of Shipwrights' Company, FEB. 6, 7g
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on his first experience of driving dynamos, FEB. 24, 6c
PARSONS, James W. McK.—fraud charge, FEB. 13, 7c
PARSONS, Sir John H.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14c
at Trocadero Restaurant, on dazzling head-lights of motor-cars, FEB. 11, 8c
PARSONS, Dr. L. Dorothy—on joint education of medical students (l.), MAR. 11, 6c
PARSONS, William—fraud charge, MAR. 11, 7d; 14, 9e; 15, 9d; 16, 9b; 18, 7b; 29, 9e; 30, 9c
PARTHENON:—
Restoration—of north colonnade: discussion in archæological circles, JAN. 18, 9c
Archæological Society — executive council: discusses, FEB. 24, 9e
Article ("The Parthenon: restoration and its dangers"), JAN. 19, 11f
Gardner, Dr. E. A. (views), JAN. 19, 11f
Penoyre, Mr. J. (views), JAN. 19, 11f
Photograph, JAN. 19, 9c
PARTIES, political:—
Agrarian Party, proposed:—
Bledisloe, Lord (l.), MAR. 20, 13e
Correspondence, MAR. 24, 8c
Buckmaster, Lord (s.), JAN. 24, 12f
Centre (Lloyd George), proposed—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 3, 10a; MAR. 7, 12a
Unionist Party—attitude: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 15, 12a (l.e.)
Coalition (Lloyd George):—
Carson, Lord (s.), JAN. 14, 12d
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 20, 14a
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (l. quoted), MAR. 13, 7e; 27, 7a
Conservative wing—dissensions: see under MINISTRY (Coalition: Lloyd George)
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 24, 12d
Guest, Capt. F. E. (s.), JAN. 20, 12b
Heneage, Lord (l.), JAN. 18, 6a
Liberals—position: leading article, MAR. 20, 13c
PARTIES, political:—
Coalition (Lloyd George) (continued):—
New Members' Group—luncheon: arrangements, JAN. 31, 12c; held, FEB. 2, 5a; meeting: arrangements, MAR. 6, 12a; held; resolution passed, 8, 12a
Programme—leading article, JAN. 23, 11b
Coalition method:—
Carr-Gomm, Capt. H. (l.), JAN. 20, 6d
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JAN. 25, 12b
Liberal Party Coalition Group—passes resolution at conference, JAN. 21, 12c
Conservative Party:—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 18, 12c
Carson, Lord (s.), MAR. 27, 7c
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 27, 7a
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 6, 7d
Derby, Lord (s.), MAR. 18, 12d (l.e.)
Leading article, JAN. 30, 11b
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—attitude: Lord Carson (s.), MAR. 27, 7c
Policy—deputation received by Mr. A. Chamberlain and Lord Curzon, FEB. 14, 10b
Agg-Gardiner, Sir J. T. (l.), FEB. 6, 6b; 13, 6b
Craik, Sir H. (l.), FEB. 8, 6a
Gretton, Col. J. (l.), FEB. 3, 12d
Principles:—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 4, 5a
Craik, Sir H. (l.), MAR. 9, 8c
Manifesto—issued, MAR. 8, 14e; additional signatures, 18, 10e
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (l.), MAR. 21, 8c
Pilditch, Sir P. E. (l.), MAR. 23, 8c
Raeburn, Sir W. H. (l.), MAR. 16 8c
Salisbury, Lord (with others)—statement issued, MAR. 8, 14c
Salisbury, Lord (s.), MAR. 14, 9c (l.e.)
Townshend, Gen. Sir C.—decision to join: letter to Lord Forester, FEB. 11, 7f
Unity—leading article, MAR. 29, 13c
Grey of Fallodon, Lord—and Lord R. Cecil: possible cooperation:—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 2, 5a
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JAN. 25, 12b
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 3, 12a
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 26, 12b
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 24, 12d
Heneage, Lord (l.), JAN. 30, 6b
Independent:—
Townshend, Gen. Sir C.—secession: letter to Lord Forester, FEB. 11, 7f
Issues:—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 20, 14a; FEB. 22, 6b
Johnson, Dr. Samuel—views: Capt. H. Carr-Gomm (l.), JAN. 20, 6d
Labour Party:—
Attacks, organized—Mr. A. Henderson (s.), FEB. 18, 14g
Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), FEB. 9, 16a
Freeman, Mr. W. M. (statement), MAR. 7, 14d
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), FEB. 9, 15g
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 18, 12c
Carson, Lord (s.), MAR. 27, 7c
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 20, 14a

PARTIES, political :—
Labour Party (continued) :—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 6, 7b ; (l. quoted), MAR. 13, 7e ; (s.), 27, 7a
Civil Service — support : article (" The Civil Servant in politics : clerks' alliance with Labour "), JAN. 13, 7c
Communist Party—applications for affiliation renewed : *Communist* (art. quoted), JAN. 20, 10c
Conference—arrangements, JAN. 11, 14g
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), FEB. 24, 5a ; MAR. 21, 14c
Extremists
Blair, Sir R. (l.), JAN. 26, 12f ; 28, 6b
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (l.), JAN. 27, 6b
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), FEB. 20, 5d
Leaders—Lord Birkenhead (s.), FEB. 2, 5a
Magazine, monthly — publication under consideration, MAR. 10, 15g
Policy :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 12d
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 6, 5e
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 23, 9b
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 31, 14c
Williams, Lt.-Col. T. S. B. (s.), FEB. 14, 7c (l.e.)
Scottish Unionist Association — passes resolution JAN. 20, 14d
Secessions, FEB. 9, 7g
Supreme Council (Cannes)—memorandum bearing on subjects to be discussed at : submitted to Mr. Lloyd George, JAN. 15, 10d
Swindon—demonstration held, JAN. 24, 7c
Trade policy—Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), JAN. 25, 5e
Liberal Party :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 3, 12a
Coalition :—
Agents — and organizers : entertained at luncheon, JAN. 20, 12b
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 24, 12b
Central Hall (Westminster)—demonstration : arrangements, JAN. 3, 10d ; 4, 10e ; 10, 10f ; 20, 10b ; proposed resolution, 20, 12c ; held : resolution passed, 21, 12a ; conference held, 23, 5d
Devonshire House—reception to meet Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd George, JAN. 21, 7b
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 12b
Guest. Capt. F. E. (s.), JAN. 20, 12b
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), JAN. 20, 12b ; 21, 12a
National Liberal Council—formation : see under NATIONAL Liberal Council
Policy—resolution passed at conference, Jan. 21, 12c
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 21, 12c ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 21, 10a
Hewart, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 21, 12a ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 21, 10a
Simon, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 29, 10c (l.e.)
Title—forthcoming change : discussed, JAN. 4, 10e
PARTIES, political :—
Liberal Party (continued) :—
Cowdray, Lord (s.), FEB. 23, 9a
Definition—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), JAN. 26, 12b
Edinburgh—demonstration : arrangements, MAR. 23, 9c
Gladstone, Lord (s.), JAN. 24, 12b
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 24, 12d ; 28, 10b
Hobhouse, Sir C. (s.), FEB. 2, 7a
Independent :—
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), FEB. 24, 5c
Funds — to contest all seats in London area : appeal, FEB. 23, 9c
Guest, Capt. F. E. (s.), JAN. 20, 12b
Meeting (Central Hall, Westminster)—arrangements, JAN, 23, 5e ; held 24, 10g
Policy—manifesto : sent to Lord Gladstone and Mr. Asquith : particulars, MAR. 28, 7e ; Mr. Asquith's reply, 28, 7e
Leeds—efforts to unite branches : conference to be held, MAR. 18, 10b
Maclean, Sir D. (s.), FEB. 23, 14b
Manchester — attempted rapprochment between Independent and Coalition groups ; particulars of negotiations, JAN. 5, 12d ; position discussed, MAR. 9, 14c
Meetings—arrangements, FEB. 4, 4f
Newcastle—meeting : arrangements, FEB. 22, 9g ; activities ; particulars, MAR. 13, 12f
Policy :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 24, 12b
Buckmaster, Lord (s.), FEB. 23, 14b
Gladstone, Lord (l. quoted), MAR. 18, 12e
Simon, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 23, 14b
Re-union :—
Correspondence, JAN. 12, 6d
Gladstone, Lord (l. quoted), MAR. 18, 12e
Murray, Mr. J. (l. quoted), MAR. 21, 18d (e.e.)
Simon, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 24, 12f
Summer schools — at Oxford : arrangements, MAR. 10, 9c (l.e.)
War activities—Mr. A. Murray (l.), JAN. 27, 6b
National Party, proposed
Churchill, Mr. W. S, (s.), MAR. 6, 7b ; 13, 7e
Conservative Party — attitude :—
Griffiths, Sir J. U. (l.), MAR. 9, 8d
Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (l.), MAR. 8, 8d
Leading article, MAR. 29, 13c
Unionist Party :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 6d
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 20, 14a
Demonstration — at St. Andrew's Hall, Glasgow : held, Jan. 20, 14a
Labour representatives — resolution passed at Scottish Unionist Association Conference, JAN. 20, 14a
Representation—Sir G. Younger (s.), JAN. 20, 14d
Strangulation — by Mr. Lloyd George : Lord Carson (s.), JAN. 14, 12d
Unionist reconstruction committee —meeting held : resolution passed, JAN. 18, 10a
Warfare—Sir J. Baird (s.), JAN. 23, 5e

PARTINGTON, Mr. Edward—law case, FEB. 1, 4e
PARTINGTON, Mr. Oswald—on trade: Mr. Lloyd George's position (l.), FEB. 14, 6c
PARTINGTON Advertising Company, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 21, 4f
PARTNERSHIPS :—
Changes, JAN. 3, 15e; 4, 17c; 7, 17c; 26, 15d; FEB. 1, 16c; 9, 17f; 13, 17e
Dissolved, JAN. 4, 18c; 7, 16g; 11, 18e; 14, 16d; 18, 16e; 21, 16f; 25, 18e; 28, 18d; FEB. 1, 16f; 4, 16f; 8, 18g; 11, 20b; 15, 20f; 18, 14f; 22, 20f; 25, 22d; MAR. 1, 18c; 4, 18g; 8, 18g; 11, 18f; 15, 21g; 18, 18d; 22, 20c; 29, 22c
PARTRIDGES—shooting season (art., "Close of the shooting season"), FEB. 4, 5g
"PARVUS": see HELFANT, Dr.
PASHITCH, M. (Serbia)—to visit Prague, JAN. 3, 9g
Curzon, Lord—new year greetings exchanged, JAN. 5, 9g
Genoa conference — appointed representative, MAR. 25, 9g
PASI, Madari (India)—leader of agrarian movement in United Provinces, MAR. 10, 12b
PASSMORE, Mr. Francis W.—will, JAN. 13, 13f
PASSPORT Office :—
Address—changed, JAN. 10, 7c (l.e.)
Demolition: see ST. JAMES'S Park—Hutments
Staff—Parliament: question, FEB. 25, 16d
Vote—agreed in committee of supply, FEB. 25, 16c
PASSPORTS :—
Duration—Sir M. Conway (s.P.), FEB. 25, 16d
Fees :—
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), FEB. 25, 16c
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), FEB. 25, 16c
France and Switzerland—visas not required by citizens moving between, FEB. 8, 9g; 15, 9c (l.e.)
Great Britain :—
Home Office—statement, MAR. 21, 9e
Restrictions—Sir T. Fisher (statement), MAR. 20, 12a; (int.), 21, 9e; Sir W. B. Thompson (l.), 24, 8b
Jamaica, to—regulations: reported suspension during winter season: correspondence, FEB. 20, 6d
Mexico and United States—restrictions between: cancelled, JAN. 24, 8d (e.e.)
Political marking, method of—alleged :—
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), FEB. 25, 16c
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), FEB. 25, 16c
Switzerland—visa for Great Britain abolished, MAR. 28, 12e (l.e.)
London office — address changed, MAR. 20, 6d
Visas—abolition with France, Denmark, and Uruguay: mutual agreements made, FEB. 9, 9f
Visas :—
Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), FEB. 25, 16d
Brittain, Sir H. (s.P.), FEB. 25, 16d
Conway, Sir M. (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18b
PASSPORTS :—
Visas (continued) :—
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18c
Forgery—prosecutions, MAR. 2, 9b
Parliament—questions, MAR. 9, 17c
Shortt, Mr. E. (statement), MAR. 9, 17c
PATALING Rubber Estates—report, MAR. 17, 20d; (F.N.), 17; 17d (e.e.)
PATCH, Col. Francis R.—appointed C.B., JAN. 2, 14f
PATEMAN, Miss Honor—inquest, MAR. 30, 9g
PATENAUDE, Mr. (Quebec)—to succeed to conservative leadership in Legislature, MAR. 22, 11g
PATENTS and designs—article ("The inventor's trials: protection for patentees: example of foreign countries"), JAN. 31, 5b
"PATERFAMILIAS" — on income-tax (l.), JAN. 17, 6d
PATERSON, Mr. Alexander — biographical, FEB. 14, 10b; appointed commissioner of prisons, 14, 10b; MAR. 8, 17g (e.e.)
PATERSON, Dr. Maurice—will, FEB. 7, 13e
PATHOLOGY :—
Committee, suggested — leading article, FEB. 13, 11c
Medical—leading article, FEB. 13, 11e
PATIALA, Maharajah of—photograph, MAR. 21, 16d
PATON, Mrs. Blagrove—Requiem Mass: arrangements, FEB. 14, 13b
PATON, Mr. J. L.—on careers for boys (l.), MAR. 29, 7a
PATON, Mr. Robert T.—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14d
PATRAS—St. Andrew's Church: reopened, MAR. 6, 12e
PATRON, Mr. Joseph A. (Gibraltar)—death MAR. 6, 11g
PATTEN, Mrs. Mary A.—celebrates 100th birthday, MAR. 23, 9g
PATTEN Makers' Company — master elected, MAR. 27, 9g
PATTERSON, Mr. R. B.—wounded in fighting with Rand strikers, MAR. 13, 12c
PATTERSON, Mr. R. S.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 25, 12c
PATTERSON, Lieut.-Col. Stewart B.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14e
PATTISON, Miss Mary B.—death in Moscow from typhus, JAN. 3, 9g
PATTULLO, Mr. (British Columbia)—on land settlement (statement), JAN. 16, 9c
PATTULO, James D.—defrauding revenue charge, JAN. 13, 5b; 17, 7c
PAU—article ("Pau the restorer: an Englishman's haven"), MAR. 23, 13d
PAUL, Miss Cedar—song recital, JAN. 20, 8a
PAUL, Mr. Edward—at Liverpool, on Bank of Liverpool and Martins; trade depression; erratic price movements, JAN. 25, 17f; (F.N.), 26, 15b
PAUL, Mr. George—will, MAR. 6, 15c
PAUL, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 24, 15e
PAULIN, Mr. W. T.—at London Mospital, on Lord Knutsford's work at hospital, MAR. 7, 6c
PAUS, Mr. Christopher L.—appointed commercial secretary to Christiania Legation, JAN. 4, 9g
PAWLEY, Maj. C. J. C.—death, FEB, 11, 14g
PAWNBROKERS — Bill: in Commons: second reading, FEB. 24, 14g; third reading, MAR. 24, 6g
PAWSON, Katharine B.—false pretences charge, JAN. 7, 7d; 11, 7a
PAWSONS and Leafs, Ltd.—dvidend, FEB. 14, 19f; — report, FEB. 21, 18g

PAXMAN, Mr. James N.—death, MAR. 31, 14c
PAXTON, Rev. William—adopted as prospective Liberal candidate for Central Bradford, JAN. 23, 6d
PAYNE, Mr. J. E.—on dentists: registration fees (l.), MAR. 1, 6d
PAYNE, Maj.-Gen. Richard L.—will, MAR. 1, 13e
PEACE:—
World:—
Burroughs, Very Rev. E. A. (l.), JAN. 2, 6b
Ebert, Herr—new year's speech, JAN. 3, 9d; leading article, 3, 11c
Evangelical Free Churches, National Council of—resolutions adopted, MAR. 10, 8f
Gladstone, Lord (s.), MAR. 10, 8g
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 7, 12c; 23, 5a
Propaganda — dangers: Viscount Grey, (s.) JAN. 11, 15c
PEACH, Mr. C. E. C.—shooting outrage on in Cairo, FEB. 20, 10g
PEACOCK, Maj. Frederick W.—appointed director of North Staffordshire Railway Company, FEB. 2, 15f
PEAK, Frean, and Company — report, MAR. 17, 20d
PEANO, Dr. Camillo (Italy)—appointed Treasury Minister, FEB. 27, 9c
PEARCE, Senator (Australia)—rumoured appointment as trade commissioner in New York contradicted, JAN, 13, 9g
at New York, on responsibilities of Dominions, FEB. 13, 10g
at Ottawa, on reciprocal tariff arrangement with Canada, FEB. 15, 9g (l.e.)
at Wellington, on Washington conference; Dominion's new status, MAR. 28, 11d (l.e.)
PEARCE, Mr. Arthur—will, MAR. 6, 15c
PEARCE, Mr. Arthur J.—will, MAR. 10, 15d
PEARCE, Dr. C. W.—lecture arrangements, JAN. 6, 7g; 9, 7g
PEARCE, Dr. E. C.—on Universities Royal Commission; report (views), MAR. 25, 5d
PEARCE, Rt. Rev. Ernest H. (Bp. of Worcester)—elected vice-chairman of Council of Almoners, Christ's Hospital, MAR. 2, 9g (l.e.)
PEARCE, Supt. J. T.—appointed deputy chief constable of Buckinghamshire, JAN. 7, 7g
PEARCE, Rev. Richard — biographical; resigns chaplaincy of Winchester Diocesan Mission for the Deaf and Dumb, JAN. 12, 5f
PEARCE, Mr. Richard I. — caught in avalanche in Switzerland (fatal), JAN. 7, 10f; funeral arrangements, 13, 13c; 14, 13b
PEARCE, Sir William:—
in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, MAR. 31, 17g
on gas, domestic—carbon monoxide (l.), JAN. 16, 6d
on Parliament—business of session (views), FEB. 4, 11f
PEARL, William—false description of safety razor blades charge, JAN. 25, 7b
PEARL Assurance Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 25, 19f
PEARLS:—
Necklace:—
Catherine II., Empress—property of: price paid by Messrs. Cartiers': law case, JAN. 14, 9c; 21, 9a
Maria Teresa necklace: see under CHARLES, ex-Emperor—Jewelry
PEARS, Lieut.-Col. Thomas C.—will, JAN. 6, 13b
PEARS (A. and F.)—pictures: removed at Paddington Station, MAR. 23, 9c (l.e.)
PEARSE—law case, MAR. 3, 4d; 25, 4c
PEARSE, Mrs.—in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, JAN. 5, 5c
PEARSON, Lady—to be styled Lady (Arthur) Pearson, MAR. 30, 15c; acknowledges donations to Pearson Memorial Fund, JAN. 25, 12b
PEARSON, Prof. A. C.—lecture: arrangements, FEB. 22, 14d; elected to honorary fellowship at Christ's College, Cambridge, 24, 13e
PEARSON, Sir Arthur—blind soldier brings wreath from South Africa, JAN. 21, 7g; will, 26, 13d
Chaplin, Lord (l.), JAN. 14, 6b
Memorial fund—special birthday appeal, FEB. 24, 13f
Contributions, JAN. 2, 7g, 25, 12b
Vice-presidents—appointed, JAN. 10, 8d
Wales, Prince of (message), FEB. 17, 7b
PEARSON, Mr. C. H.—appointed director of Leopoldina Railway Company and Leopoldina Terminal Company, MAR. 30, 19g
PEARSON, Edward—inquest, FEB. 14, 16g
PEARSON, Mr. Herbert G.—appointed Judge of High Court of Calcutta, FEB. 25, 11g
PEARSON, Dr. Karl—on Francis Galton: doctrine of eugenics, JAN. 18, 11e
PEARSON and Knowles Coal and Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 20a; announcement, 16, 17b
PEASE, Mr. H. Pike—elected vice-chairman of House of Laity, FEB. 7, 14d; correction, 8, 12d
in Parliament, on France: telephones: denationalization, MAR. 21, 17c
PEASE, Sir J. Beaumont—elected deputy-chairman of Lloyds Bank, FEB. 17, 16f
PEASE, Lieut.-Gen. Leonard T.—appointed C.B., JAN. 2, 14f
PEASLEY, Thomas — dangerous driving charge, JAN. 4, 7e
PEÇANHA, Senhor Nilo (Brazil)—Presidential election: see under BRAZIL
PECKHAM, Rev. Albert H.—will, JAN. 25, 13f
"PEDESTRIAN"—on railway season tickets and lack of accommodation (l. quoted), JAN. 5, 12c; 6, 12b; 13, 12c
PEDESTRIANISM:—
Article ("A Winter's walk"), JAN. 17, 13e
Powderhall meeting, JAN. 3, 14a; 4, 14c
Road Walking Association — junior championships, MAR. 20, 17f
Stock Exchange—London to Brighton walk: arrangements, MAR. 22, 5g
Traffic rules:—
Local authorities — consideration requested by Director-General of Roads, FEB. 4, 7g
London, Corporation of—Police Committee report carried, MAR. 17, 9g
Maybury, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 23, 10d
Newton, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 10, 6b
Onslow, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 10, 6b
PEDLEY, Mr. Charles H.—will, FEB. 23, 14e
PEEBLES (Bruce) and Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 17c
PEEL, Lord—to address meeting of London Municipal Society, FEB. 20, 5b; audience of King, MAR. 16, 15a; appointed Secretary of State for India, 20, 12a; photograph, 20, 16d; audience of King: delivers up Seals of office as Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster; kisses hands on appointment as Secretary of State for India, 22, 15b

PEEL, Lord (continued) :—
Indian cotton duties—receives deputation of Lancashire members of Parliament, MAR. 31, 9e, 14e
Secretaries—appointed, MAR. 23, 13e; 29, 13e
at Central Hall, Westminster, on London County Council elections: Labour Party programme, MAR. 2, 14c
in Parliament, on :—
Electricity (Supply) Bill, MAR. 3, 6a; 8, 17b
Expenditure, national — retrenchment: departmental circular (1919): results; Economy (Geddes) Committee: reports, FEB. 9, 15a
Irish Free State Treaty Bill, MAR. 10, 6a; 16, 6a (6b, e.e.); 22, 6b; 23, 17f; 24, 6a
Medals—war: distributions, MAR. 2, 6a
Mining Industry Act—application of Part II., MAR. 9, 17a
PEEL, Lieut.-Col. Arthur—received by King, FEB. 25, 15a
PEEL, Sir Mervyn L.—appointed K.B.E., JAN. 2, 14f
PEEL, Capt. and Mrs. Owen—sending bets by delayed telegram: summonses served on, FEB. 11, 10b; charged, 16, 6a; 18, 4f; 22, 7a; 23, 7a; 25, 6a; Mr. H. F. Dickens' (comments), MAR. 1, 7c; Grand Jury return true bill, 2, 9e; date of trial, 3, 9d; legal argument on wife's position, 8, 7a; next date, 9, 9d; held, 14, 7a; 15, 7a; Mrs. Peel acquitted, 15, 12f
Leading article, MAR. 15, 13d
Photograph, MAR. 8, 16g
Rooper and Whateley (l.), MAR. 18, 6g
PEEL, Mr. R. T.—appointed assistant private secretary to Lord Peel, MAR. 23, 13e
PEEL, Sir Robert—memorial fund: book purchase: London University Committee (notice), JAN. 26, 7d
PEEL River Land and Mineral Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 16f;—report, JAN. 13, 16c; (F.N.), 13, 16b
PEERESSES—petition to sit in House of Lords: see under HOUSE of Lords
PEGOH, Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 19e
PEGRAM, Mr. Henry A.—biographical, FEB. 10, 7c (l.e.); elected Royal Academician, 10, 10d
PEIRA Cava—article ("A Riviera diversion: winter sports at Peira Cava"), FEB. 23, 15d
PEKIN Syndicate, Ltd. — management: new policy: Col. B. Fitzgerald (s.), FEB. 7, 18d;—meeting, FEB. 7, 18d;—report, JAN. 30, 18c; (F.N.), 28, 15b
PELLÉ, Gen. (France)—called to Paris from Constantinople: urges Turks to be moderate in their demands, JAN. 9, 9c (l.e.); arrives in Paris, 13, 9g; leaves for Constantinople, FEB. 13, 9g
PELLING, Mr. E. H.—elected President of London Athletic Club, MAR. 15, 5e
PELMAN Institute, Ltd.—registered, JAN. 5, 16f (e.e.)
PEMBERTON, Mr. Brock—theatrical plans, MAR. 23, 10a
on Actors' Equity Association of New York — proposed cooperation with Actors' Association (int.), FEB. 21, 8d
PEMBERTON Billing Economic Homes, Ltd. —law case, FEB. 17, 4f
PEMBERTON-PIGOTT, Col. Edward C.—will, FEB. 8, 12b
PEMBROKE — deputy lieutenant resigns, FEB. 1, 7d
PEMBROKE, Lord—to attend Primrose League Habitation Conferences: programme, FEB. 7, 7c
at Connaught Rooms, on Mr. A. Chamberlain, FEB. 3, 12a
at Waldorf Hotel, on income-tax, MAR. 15, 6e
in Parliament, on :—
Germany — aggression: agreements with France and Belgium, FEB. 8, 14a
House of Lords—reform, FEB. 8, 14a
Irish Free State—institution, FEB. 8, 14a
PEMBROKE and Montgomery, Lady — operation: health, FEB. 24, 13a; 28, 15b; photograph, MAR. 11, 14a
PEMBROKESHIRE—electoral, JAN. 30, 12d (l.e.)
PENDRY, Mrs. Lillie—law case, JAN. 12, 4c
PENFOLD, John C.—theft charge, FEB. 8, 7g
PENGE and District Choral Society—concert at Crystal Palace: arrangements, FEB. 1, 7g
PENINSULAR and Oriental Branch Service —law case, MAR. 8, 4d
PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Company—stock issue (F.N.), MAR. 11, 16a; prospectus, 13, 14g, 19f; (F.N.), 13, 14e; oversubscribed, 14, 19f; allotment, 25, 16b; (F.N.), 28, 19a; — vessels: see their names under SHIPPING
PENMAN, Alexander — awarded Royal Humane Society bronze medal, MAR. 15, 9g
PENNEFATHER, Mr. de F. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Irish Free State—Treaty: Bill, FEB. 17, 15c; MAR. 9, 17d
on House of Lords reform (l.), MAR. 3, 8d
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), JAN. 24, 10d
PENNEFATHER, Mr. W. S.—at Hotel Cecil, on clock trade: importation of German cheap clocks, JAN. 30, 4b
PENNELL, Mr. Joseph (U.S.A.) :—
"Graphic Arts, The"—reviewed, MAR. 28, 10d
on drink—prohibition (statement), MAR. 28, 14d
PENNINGTON, Mr. Albert E.—will, MAR. 17, 15c
PENNINGTON, Mr. James D.—will, MAR. 4, 13d
PENNSYLVANIA Railroad Company — dividend, JAN. 26, 15e
PENNSYLVANIA University—degrees conferred, FEB. 24, 9g
PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Company—dividend, MAR. 1, 16g
PENNY, Mr. James—will, JAN. 27, 13e
PENOYRE, Mr. John—on Parthenon: restoration (views), JAN. 19, 11f
PENROSE, Senator Boies (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 2, 9c
PENSIONS :—
Blind—West's charities: increased, JAN. 18, 7c
Frauds—prosecutions, JAN. 7, 7b; 20, 7d; 21, 7g
Old age — Parliament: notice of motion, MAR. 22, 6e
Pre-war—Parliament: notice of motion, MAR. 29, 17c
Scotland—new Issue Office opened, FEB. 14, 16f

PENSIONS (continued) :—
War, The Great (Naval and Military) :—
Appeal Tribunals :—
Pollock, Sir E. (s.P.), MAR. 1, 14*e*
Salaries and expenses—vote agreed in Committee of Supply, MAR. 1, 14*e*
Awards, final—notice of regulations providing for : particulars, JAN. 4, 13*d* ; issued, 25, 7*e*
Delayed—incident, MAR. 27, 9*g*
East Ham Committee—suspension : term varied to twelve months, FEB. 4, 7*g*
Funding — proposed : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 10, 9*g* ; (F.N.), MAR. 1, 10*c*
Geddes economy committee—proposals for substituting annuity for capital charge (F.N.), FEB. 9, 17*b* ; report (G.R.S.), 11, 3*g* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 1, 10*c*
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.), FEB. 14, 16*f* ; 21, 12*d*
Naval—re-assessment : conditions for Dominion pensioners, FEB. 11. 20*c*
Parents' claims—time limit : Ministry of Pensions announcement, FEB. 13, 4*d*
Parliament—notice of motion, MAR. 29, 17*c*
Poor Law Conference, Central—passes resolution, FEB. 15, 5*g*
Revision :—
Royal Warrant—Article VI. : see *Royal Warrant*, below
Royal Warrant—Article VI. : interpretation : resolution passed at conference of War Pensions Committees, JAN. 31, 9*e* ; London War Pensions Committee's deputation received by Mr. J. I. Macpherson, FEB. 28, 9*e*
Harris, Councillor W. G. (s.), FEB. 28, 9*e*
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.), FEB. 28, 9*e*
Scurr, Ald. J. (s.), JAN. 31, 9*e*
Wars, former—widows : concession of Great War rates announced, MAR. 28, 22*a*
PENSIONS, Ministry of :—
Administration :—
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.), FEB. 14, 16*f*
Parliament—notice of motion in Commons, FEB. 16, 14*d*
Finance :—
Economy :—
Committee (Geddes) — report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 3*g*
Parliament—questions, FEB. 22, 16*c*
Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.), MAR. 3, 7*e*
Estimates—details issued, MAR. 30, 9*e*
Frauds upon—prosecutions, JAN. 23, 18*g*
Headquarters—removed, MAR. 1, 14*e*
Medical staff — salaries : reduction : question in Parliament, FEB. 24, 14*b*
Surgeon, honorary consulting—appointed, FEB. 6, 7*g*
PENSON, Sir T. Henry—on unemployment : relief (l.), MAR. 2, 13*d*
PENTONVILLE Prison—*Crucifixion* sung to prisoners, MAR, 6, 9*e* (l.e.)
PEOPLE'S Dispensary for Sick Animals of the Poor—work : particulars, FEB. 14, 7*c*
Hospital (Commercial-road)—appeal, MAR. 21, 9*e*
PEOPLE'S League of Health :—
Allbutt, Sir C. (l.), JAN. 28, 6*c*
Lectures—arrangements, JAN. 11, 8*b* ; FEB. 20, 7*d* ; MAR. 11, 7*e* ; 20, 5*b*
"PEOPLES of All Nations"—article ("The World's races : pictorial and literary survey"), MAR. 28, 8*e*
PEPLOE, Lieut. N. F. B.—missing ; supposed drowned at Rapallo, FEB. 10, 9*g* (l.e.) ; appreciation : correspondence, 18, 13*b*
PEPPER, Mr. G. W. (U.S.A.)—appointed Senator, JAN. 10, 9*g*
PEPYS, Col.—unveils war memorial at Stratford-on-Avon, FEB. 14, 7*g*
PERCEVAL, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward M.—promoted K.C.B., JAN. 2, 14*f*
PERCIVAL, Preb. L. J. — appointed precentor of Chapels Royal, JAN. 7, 10*e* (l.e.) ; appointed sub almoner to King (photo), MAR. 8, 14*c*, 16*d*
PERCY, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on Irish Free State Treaty Bill, MAR. 3, 6*f*
PERCY, Mr. Edward—*If Four Walls Told* : produced by Repertory Players at Comedy Theatre. MAR. 13, 10*d* ; world rights acquired by Mr. A. B. Limpus, 20, 10*a*
PERCY, Lord Eustace :—
in Parliament, on :—
Civil Service—pensions : calculation on bonus, FEB. 22, 16*f*
Egypt—administration ; new Government policy, MAR. 15, 17*e*
Foreign policy, MAR. 28, 18*b*
India—administration : Government policy, FEB. 15, 16*d*
on Parliament—business of session (views), FEB. 3, 11*f*
PÉRET, M. Raoul (France)—to preside as president of Chamber of Deputies, JAN. 11, 9*b*
in Parliament, on German indemnities ; defensive pact with Great Britain, JAN. 13, 10*a*
PEREZ, Capt. Lugardo (Mexico)—executed on charge of rebellion, FEB. 16, 9*g*
PERI, M. Sotiri (Albania)—elected Regent of Albania, JAN. 14, 9*g* (l.e.)
PERKINS, Mr. A. T.—on Post Office services: administration (l.), JAN. 7, 7*e*
PERKINS, Rev. Jocelyn—lectures, JAN. 12, 7*g*
PERKINS, Bacon, and Company, Ltd.—amalgamation with Harrison and Sons, Ltd. : see under HARRISON and Sons, Ltd.
PERKS, Sir Robert—to preside at Children's Festival, FEB, 13, 7*g*
at Savoy Hotel, on Sir J. Cook, MAR. 30, 14*d*
PERLEY, Lady — gift from Canadian women residing in England, JAN. 18, 12*b* ; acknowledges, 19, 13*a*
Canada Club — give farewell dinner, JAN. 18, 12*b*
Photographed on board *Carmania*, JAN. 23, 13*c*
PERLEY, Sir George—resignation of post of High Commissioner of Canada ; departure from London announced, JAN. 5, 13*a* ; Colonial Office farewell dinner given, 13, 11*e* ; audience of King, 14, 13*a* ; farewell to London : message to *The Times* representative, 20, 9*f* ; to rest for one year ; to return to politics as supporter of Mr. Meighen, FEB. 11, 11*e* ; confers with Mr. P. C. Larkin at Ottawa, 27, 9*e*

PERLEY, Sir George (continued) :—
Canada Club—give farewell dinner ; address presented, JAN. 18, 12*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. (l. quoted), JAN. 18, 12*b*
Cook, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 18, 12*c*
Devonshire, Duke of (s.), JAN. 18, 12*b*
Milner, Lord (s.), JAN. 18, 12*b*
Photographed on board *Carmania*, JAN. 23, 13*c*
Stuart, Sir C. (s.), JAN. 18, 12*c*
at Canada Club, on Imperial relations ; his services as High Commissioner ; Canada's services in the Great War, JAN. 18, 12*b*
on British Empire—Canadian loyalty to (int.), JAN. 20, 9*f*
on immigration—scheme for settlers (int.), JAN. 20, 9*f*
PERNOTTE, M. (France)—arrested, FEB. 25, 12*f* ; plea for release, 28, 11*f* ; refused, MAR. 2, 11*e*
Banque Industrielle de Chine—sum presented by board in January, 1920 : magisterial inquiry, MAR. 2, 11*e*
PERON, Ltd.—sale : particulars, JAN. 3, 7*e*
PERRIN, Thomas—allowing cinema exits to be barred charge, FEB. 21, 7*g*
PERRIS, Mr. H. S. — on *Cradle of the Washingtons* film (l.), FEB. 24, 8*d*
PERRON, Mme. — murder charge : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
PERROTT, Col. Sir Herbert C. —death, FEB. 16, 12*e* ; memorial service : arrangements, 18, 13*b*
PERRY, Mr. Laddie—returning to London from Manchester, FEB. 9, 8*a* ; law case, MAR. 2, 4*d*
PERRY and Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 16*g* ; —report, FEB. 14, 19*g*
PERSHING, Gen. (U.S.A.)—Pennsylvania University confers degree, FEB. 24, 9*g*
PERSHORE —Abbot installed, FEB. 22, 9*g*
PERSHOUSE, Mr. Edward — will, JAN. 26, 13*d*
PERSIA :—
Carpets—article (" Bargains in carpets "), MAR. 4, 9*a*
Crown Prince (Vali-Ahd)—return to Persia announced, JAN. 28, 13*a* ; in Paris ; in motor collision, FEB. 4, 9*f*
Finance :—
Loans :—
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), MAR. 8, 17*c*
Standard Oil Company, JAN. 9, 18*c* ; Government renounces, MAR. 20, 11*e*
Great Britain :—
Military mission—Mr. C. Harmsworth (s.P.), MAR. 8, 17*f*
Policy—Maj. W. Ormsby-Gore (s.P.), MAR. 8, 17*f*
Labour :—
Carpet-weaving — improvement in conditions of women and children promised, JAN. 6, 9*b*
Ministry — Mushir-ed-Dowleh appointed Prime Minister, JAN. 23, 10*f* ; 26, 9*f*
Oil :—
Concessions :—
Anglo-Persian Oil Company and Standard Oil Company — dispute settled, MAR. 15, 11*g*
Dowleh, Mr. W. (l.), JAN. 6, 6*c*
Press—suspension of newspapers and punishment of editors : Bolshevist commissar protests to Government, MAR. 17, 11*c*
PERSIA (continued) :—
Railways :—
Surveys—Mr. F. Grove (s.), JAN. 13, 9*b*
Rebellion :—
Kurds—defeated ; leader and three principal supporters killed, JAN. 7, 9*g*
Tabriz — attack by disaffected gendarmerie with help of insurgent Democrats, FEB. 10, 9*g* ; Persian Cossacks driven out ; long-range fighting, 11, 10*f* ; retaken by Persian troops ; flight of Col. Lahouty Khan, FEB. 13, 9*g* ; Soviet authorities agree to extradite, 21, 5*g*
Russia, relations with :—
Article (" Red gold shower in Persia "), FEB. 14, 9*a*
Treaty (February, 1921)—copies exchanged, MAR. 7, 11*g*
Shah—leaves for Europe, JAN. 30, 9*g* ; attitude of Cabinet, FEB. 4, 9*f* ; leaves Port Said for Marseilles, 22, 11*g* ; arrives, 25, 14*f* ; leaves for Nice, 27, 9*g* ; 28, 11*g* ; arrives, MAR. 1, 13*c* ; arrives in Paris, 20, 15*b* ; at Monte Carlo, 20, 7*e* ; in Paris (photo), 25, 14*a*
Trade :—
Imports—through Gulf ports and *via* Baghdad (F.N.), JAN. 24, 15*d* (e.e.)
Transcaucasia Soviet State — conference between representatives : arranged, JAN. 14, 9*g*
PERSIA Society—programme, MAR. 31, 15*b*
PERTH—electoral, MAR. 8, 14*d*
" PERTINAX " : see GERAUD, M. André
PERU :—
Banking :—
State bank—establishment : negotiations with American bankers, JAN. 14, 14*e* ; Bill : sent to Congress, 21, 14*b*
Chile, relations with : see under CHILE
Finance :—
Bonds, five per cent gold—overdue payment of service to be made, JAN. 23, 17*c*
Budget — expenditure reduced, MAR. 1, 15*b*
Loans :—
England, in—negotiations (F.N.), MAR. 30, 19*b*
European creditors — position (F.N.), MAR. 30, 19*b*
United States, in—negotiations, FEB. 7, 16*d* ; Bill : not sanctioned, MAR. 1, 15*b* ; President Leguia (statement), 9, 19*b*
Rebellion — Government victory at Yurimaguas : flight of insurgents from Iquitos, JAN. 5, 9*a* ; insurgents driven across Ecuadorian frontier, FEB. 3, 10*c*
Trade :—
Duty on declared value of invoiced goods—increased, MAR. 30, 19*g*
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 42*b*
PERUVIAN Corporation — properties in Northern Peru : inspection by Gen. Cooper by aeroplane, MAR. 27, 11*c* (l.e.)
PESCARA, Señor—helicopter : continuing experiments in France, FEB. 21, 9*g* ; photograph, MAR. 27, 16*b*
PESQUIERA, Señor Roberto (Mexico) — leaving for London to take up post of Financial Agent, FEB. 11, 15*e*

PESSOA, Senhor Epitacio (Brazil)—vetoes expenditure for 1922, JAN. 27, 9c (l.e.)
PÉTAIN, Marshal (France)—appointed Inspector-General of French Army, JAN. 19, 9a (l.e.); 20, 9c
Powers—objection to, JAN. 23, 12f
PETERBOROUGH County Council — medical officer: report, MAR. 28, 9d
PETERHEAD Harbour—Geddes committee's recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 3b
PETERS (G. D.) and Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 23, 21d;—report, MAR. 14, 22a
PETERSEN, Harry F.—possession of morphia charge, FEB. 27, 4b
PETERSON, Mr. E. W. I.—on Tithe Rent Charge (Rates) Act, 1920: Amendment Bill (l.), MAR. 11, 6b
PETHAM Church, near Canterbury — destroyed by fire, MAR. 27, 10c (l.e.)
PETOLAT, Col. (France)—leaves Adana with last troops from Cilicia, JAN. 9, 9g
PETRI, Mr. Egon—pianoforte recital, FEB. 27, 8d
PETROGRAD —
Famine: see under RUSSIA—Famine
Typhus: see under TYPHUS
PETROL:—
Areas—experiments by Dr. Henri Moineau and M. Regis with apparatus: L'Œuvre (art. quoted), FEB. 13, 9c
Storage—municipal:
Westminster City Council—letter to City of London Corporation, JAN. 21, 7e
PETTY, Charles — theft charge, MAR. 3, 14f
PEWSEY, Miss Nellie—assistance to Police: thanked at West London Police Court, FEB. 6, 7g
PEYRONNET, M. (India)—appointed Labour Minister, JAN. 16, 10a
PEYTON, Mrs. Harriet—will, MAR. 15, 15d
PEYTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. E.—appointed Military Secretary to War Minister, FEB. 15, 10g
PFALZISCHE Bank—Munich branch: heavy losses on speculation in marks: meeting held, JAN. 12, 10e
PHEASANTS—shooting season: close (art. "Close of the shooting season"), FEB. 4, 5g
PHELPS, Rev. L. R.—on Oxford University: royal commission's report (l. quoted), MAR. 29, 7b
PHELPS Dodge Corporation (U.S.A.)—dividend, MAR. 27, 21c
PHILADELPHIA—exhibition: see under UNITED STATES—Trade
PHILANTHROPIST—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 26, 12a
PHILHARMONIC String Quartet—concert, JAN. 14, 8b
PHILIPPINES:—
Administration:—
Independence movement:—
Article ("U.S. policy in the Philippines: sulky Separatists"), FEB. 25, 11b
Wood-Forbes mission—recommendations: attitude of Nationalist Party, JAN. 23, 9c
Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
Fires:—
Manila—32 blocks of houses and native stores in Tondo destroyed, JAN. 20, 9b
Parliament:—
Speaker — tenders resignation as Vice-President of Council of State: declined, FEB. 25, 11b
PHILIPPINES (continued):—
Trade:—
Fair (Manila)—arrangements, JAN. 3, 9g
Weather: see under GALES and storms
PHILIPPS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Ivor—health, MAR. 16, 15a; 21, 15b
PHILIPPS, Sir L.—at Winchester House, on Court Line; shipping industry, FEB. 24, 20e
PHILIPPS, Sir Owen:—
at Chamber of Shipping, on shipping freights on iron and steel, JAN. 25, 18f
in Parliament, on Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Payment of Calls) Bill, MAR. 11, 15d
PHILIPS (J. and N.) and Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 22, 20g
PHILLIMORE, Lord:—
at National Assembly, on compulsory insurance pension scheme for clergy, FEB. 8, 12d
in Parliament, on:—
Juries Bill, MAR. 29, 17a
War, The Great—Allied Commissions, MAR. 8, 17b
on Professional Classes Aid Council (l.), MAR. 16, 8c
PHILLIMORE, Mr. John—on transport: public and road (l.), FEB. 18, 6e; railway competition (l.), 25, 8b; MAR. 15, 8b; 22, 8b
PHILLIPS, Mr. George—death, FEB. 10, 7g
PHILLIPS, Brig.-Gen. George F.—will, FEB. 2, 13e
PHILLIPS, Nellie—attack on: particulars, MAR. 13, 14g
PHILLIPS, Mr. Thomas S.—will, MAR. 10, 15c
PHILLIPS, Mr. Thomas W.—appointed C.B., JAN. 2, 14c
PHILLIPS, Mr. William—will, FEB. 22, 15c
PHILLIPS, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—nominated Under-Secretary of State, MAR. 29, 11g
PHILPOT, Miss Eliza L.—will, FEB. 24, 13d
PHIPPS, Miss Harriet L.—death, MAR. 8, 9b, 15b; memorial service held; funeral, 11, 13b
PHŒNIX Assurance Company — agency manager appointed, FEB. 9, 20a
PHOTOGRAPHY:—
Everest expedition, Mount—on view: noticed, JAN. 9, 7e
Exhibitions:—
Hoppé, Mr. E. O.—at Goupil Gallery: arrangements, JAN. 4, 8c
Stoneman, Mr. W. — "Men of Mark": noticed, JAN. 12, 5c
Telephor: see TELEPHOR
PIANOFORTES:—
Evolution: see MUSICAL instruments—Exhibition
German forgeries—Federation of British Music Industries: warning, JAN. 9, 7b; Col. Tatton (statement), 16, 5d
Moor's invention—Prof. D. Tovey gives lecture-recital, JAN. 10, 8b; 11, 8c; Mr. Pirani's recital: comments, 20, 8a
School: see under EDUCATION—Schools
PICCOLI, Signor (Italy)—arrested, MAR. 7, 11g
PICK, Mrs. Alice—law case, JAN. 20, 7c
PICKERING, Mr. John W.—on agriculture: attitude of farmers towards research work (l.), JAN. 10, 6b; 18, 6c
PICKERSGILL-CUNLIFFE, Miss Gertrude A.—will, FEB. 6, 13f

PICKFORD, Miss Mary (Mrs. Douglas Fairbanks):—
Divorce—from first husband: action brought by State of Nevada to revoke, JAN. 12, 9*d* (l.e.)
Law case (claim for commission), MAR. 3, 12*b*
PICKUP, Mr. A. McLean—appointed assistant anæsthetist to Italian Hospital, FEB. 20, 7*g*
PICO, Signor B. (Italy)—on Russia: financial obligations (statement), JAN. 12, 9*b*
PICTON-TURBERVILLE, Miss E.—on Kenwood Preservation Fund: progress (l.), JAN. 12, 6*b*
PIERCE, Rev. C. F.—appointed headmaster of Wanganui College, New Zealand, JAN. 4, 12*c*
PIERSON, Col. James F.—will, MAR. 6, 15*c*
PIGEONS:—
Shooting:—
Monte Carlo—commenced: competition for Grand Prix, FEB. 1, 10*f*; 2, 10*f*; result, 4, 9*c*; elimination of British competitors: *Petit Monegasque* (art. quoted), 4, 9*c*
Correspondence, JAN. 17, 10*f*; 18, 10*b*; 19, 11*e*; 20, 6*a*; 31, 12*f*; FEB. 6, 6*b*; 7, 6*d*
Hawkes, Lieut.-Col. C. P. (l.), JAN. 21, 6*a*
Martin, Mr. P. F. (l.), JAN. 25, 6*c*
Pennefather, Mr. De F. (l.), JAN. 24, 10*d*
Petit Monegasque (art. quoted), FEB. 1, 10*f*
Photographs, JAN. 24, 9*b*
Salceby, Dr. E. W. (l.), FEB. 14, 11*e*
New Zealand—prohibition: motion lost in House of Representatives, JAN. 13, 10*d*
The Times campaign—Mr. R. W. Goelet (statement), FEB. 4, 9*c*
Wood-pigeons — article ("Wood-pigeon shoots: a farmer's war"), FEB. 27, 8*d*
PIGGOTT, Sir Francis T.—bankruptcy: application for composition, JAN. 25, 5*f*
PIGGOTT, Sir G. Bettesworth—decision not to seek re-election to London County Council, FEB. 4, 4*e*
PIGOTT, Mr. Ezra—will, MAR. 23, 15*c*
PIGOU, Prof. A. C.—on income-tax (l.), JAN. 11, 11*e*
PIKE, Mr. Oliver G.—filming bird life (photo.), MAR. 11, 14*a*; photograph of butcher bird, 14, 16*a*
PILDITCH, Sir Philip E.—on Conservative Party: principles; attitude towards Coalition (l.), MAR. 23, 8*c*
PILE, Eva—fraud charge, JAN. 2, 7*e*
PILGRIMS Society:
Balfour, Sir. A. J.:—
Washington conference mission—dinner given in honour: see under BALFOUR, Sir. A. J.—Armaments conference
Washington, George—picture of: presented to Pilgrims to commemorate, FEB. 21, 10*a*; photograph, 22, 9*c*
PILLAI, Dewan Bahadur (India) — at Georgetown, on immigration of East Indians, MAR. 28, 14*f*
PILLSBURY-WASHBURN Flour Mills Company—meeting, MAR. 25, 18*d*; — report, MAR. 16, 20*a*
PILOTAGE—Tyne: to continue voluntary: Board of Trade decision, FEB. 9, 7*g*
PIM Brothers, Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 18*d*.
PINCHARD, Rev. Arnold—lectures: arrangements, JAN. 21, 4*g*
on Church of England modernist movement (l.), JAN. 27, 6*c*
on National Assembly (l.), MAR. 4, 6*d*
PINDER, Mr. Jonathan—will, JAN. 9, 13*f*
PINE, Mr. H. P.—death, JAN. 4, 7*g*
PINERO, Sir Arthur—new play announced; cast, JAN. 28, 8*b*; photograph, MAR. 3, 16*b*
Enchanted Cottage, The—produced at Duke of York's Theatre, MAR. 2, 10*a*
PINIES, Señor (Spain)—appointed Minister of Interior, MAR. 9, 12*f* (l.e.)
PINK (E. and T.) and Plaistowe Proprietary Ltd.—dividend: arrears: announcement (F.N.), JAN. 2, 18*c*
PINKER, Mr. J. B.—death, FEB. 10, 10*b*; appreciation, 10, 9*c* (l.e.)
PINKER, Mr. James B.—will, MAR. 28, 15*e*
PINTO, Senhor Liberto (Portugal)—liberated, FEB. 10, 9*e*
PIPER, Mr. A.—appointed general manager of Spiers and Pond, Ltd., FEB. 2, 15*f*
PIPES—white spot on mouthpiece: alleged passing off: law case, MAR. 11, 4*c*
PIPON, Mr. Philip J.—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14*d*
PIRÆUS-ATHENS-PELOPONNESUS Railway Company:—
Bonds—coupons: payment announced, JAN. 16, 18*d*; correction, 17, 15*c* (e.e.); being paid, 26, 15*f*
Shares—interest: payment of tax: correspondence, JAN. 3, 15*c*; 11, 6*e*; Greek London Legation (l.), 10, 17*c*
PIRANDELLO, Luigi—*Six Characters in Search of an Author*: performed by Stage Society, FEB. 28, 10*c*
PIRANI, Mr.—recital on Moor piano given, JAN. 20, 8*a*
PIRIE, Mr. James—will, MAR. 9, 15*c*
PIRIE (Alex.) and Sons—Wiggins, Teape, and Co. (1919): agreement for fusion of interests, MAR. 29, 19*f*
PIRRIE, Lord—luncheon party, JAN. 25, 13*b*
PISTULI, M. Anton (Albania) — elected Regent, JAN. 14, 9*g* (l.e.)
PITCAIRN Island — conditions: Sir C. Rodwell (report); Dr. H. W. Mann (report), JAN. 12, 9*a*
PITCHLEY, Detective Thomas—death, MAR. 15, 9*g*
PITMAN, Leonard H.—false statements in application to Poor Persons Department for legal assistance charge, FEB. 21, 7*e*
PITT Club—dinner: arrangements, MAR. 30, 15*b*
PITT House (formerly North End House)—history; sale announced, MAR. 15, 4*f*
PITTIS, Mr. Francis—death, JAN. 16, 6*d*
PITTS, Mr. William—will, MAR. 18, 13*d*
PITTSBURG Coal Company—dividend, MAR. 24, 17*e*
PIUS XI., Pope—Cardinal Ratti elected: our Rome correspondent's message, FEB. 7, 11*f* (and l.e.); our Milan correspondent's message ("Pius XI.: some reminiscences"), 7, 12*a*; Manchester visit recalled, 7, 12*c*; gives blessing to people from balcony of St. Peter's, 7, 12*c*; photograph, 9, 9*c*; choice of new name (statement), 8, 9*c*; handed decoration of Order of White Eagle, 8, 9*c*; relatives reach Rome: attitude of Swiss Guards towards admittance to Vatican, 11, 9*e* (l.e.)
Belgians, King and Queen of the—receives at Vatican; gifts to, MAR. 29, 11*d* (l.e.)

PIUS XI., Pope (continued) :—
Canadian pilgrims presented to, MAR. 14, 8*b*
Career — articles ("A distinguished choice: Mgr. Ratti's career"), FEB. 7, 12*b*
Coronation—ceremony: our Rome correspondent's message, FEB. 10, 9*e* (l.e.); 11, 9*c*; described, 13, 9*c* (l.e.); photographs, 15, 15*b*
Diplomatic Corps—reception, FEB. 20, 9*b* (l.e.)
England, views on—Cardinal Bourne (pastoral), MAR. 3, 7*c* (l.e.)
Eucharist Congress — International attitude, MAR. 18, 9*d* (l.e.)
Irish history and archæology—collection of works presented, MAR. 17, 12*c*
Leading article, FEB. 7, 11*c*
Morocco, Sultan of—sends congratulations, MAR. 18, 9*g*
Oxford University—illuminated address to be presented by officials of Bodleian Library, MAR. 28, 9*f*
Poland—experience during Bolshevist advance on Warsaw, FEB. 8, 9*c*
Portrait, FEB. 7, 9*c*
Portugal—congratulations voted by Chamber, FEB. 27, 9*e*
Tiara—particulars, FEB. 7, 12*c*
Vaughan, Father B.—appreciation, FEB. 7, 12*c*
Vienna—gift for poor children, FEB. 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
PLAGUE :—
Bukarest—precautions against arrivals from Constantinople cancelled, FEB. 18, 9*g*
Lisbon—case, MAR. 17, 11*g*
New South Wales—cases, MAR. 14, 11*g*
Plymouth—three deaths on *City of Genoa* arriving at, MAR. 27, 9*g*
Russia—League of Nations Health Committee: report of special commission, JAN. 18, 9*f*
Senegal—transmission by musk shrew: particulars, MAR. 6, 11*c*
Plain English—libel action brought by Mr. S. Joetze, JAN. 10, 7*b*; 17, 8*d*; 18, 7*b*; FEB. 4, 7*d*
"PLAIN Man"—on mobilization in finance (l.), MAR. 16, 8*a*
PLANIMETERS — application under Safeguarding of Industries Act: announcement, FEB. 9, 7*d*; judgment, MAR. 28, 22*b*
PLANT, Col. William A.—will, MAR. 31, 15*e*
PLANTA, M. Alfred de (Switzerland)—death, MAR. 3, 11*g*; 4, 9*g* (and 9*e*, l.e.)
PLATT, Mr. Bernard A.—appointed Judge of Supreme Court for Egypt, FEB. 9, 16*e*
PLATT, Mr. James—will, MAR. 23, 15*c*
PLATT Brothers and Co.—shares: outstanding liability: decision, FEB. 18, 15*e*
PLEDGE, Frederick H.—bigamy charge, MAR. 6, 9*e*
PLETLENBERG, Princess and Baron von—Prince Eitel Frederick issues manifesto with regard to press reports to relations between, MAR. 15, 12*d*
PLEYDELL, Mr. Thomas G.—will, MAR. 10, 15*c*
PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, Lady Constance—will, MAR. 11, 13*e*
PLUMAGE: see under BIRDS
PLUMER, Field Marshal Lord—awarded Order of Rising Sun; permission to wear granted, JAN. 25, 13*b*; leaving Malta for Sicily, FEB. 16, 9*g*; birthday, MAR. 13, 15*b*
PLUMMER Roddis, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 29, 21*c*; —report, MAR. 20, 20*f*
"PLUTARCH"—on Dr. Warre's epigram in Greek (l.), MAR. 23, 8*b*
PLYMOUTH :—
Gas—charges: reduction, MAR. 6, 9*f*
Tramways—profit on year's working, FEB. 22, 9*g*
PLYMOUTH Chamber of Commerce—dinner given, FEB. 23, 9*d* (l.e.)
POACHING :—
Gamekeepers, assaults upon—prosecutions, JAN. 23, 4*e*
Holbeach Marsh—farmer attacked, FEB. 1, 7*a*
Prosecutions, JAN. 23, 4*e*; 26, 7*g*
PODEROSA Mining Company—extension scheme: particulars, JAN. 25, 15*d*
POETRY :—
Darling, Sir C. — "Sir E. Shackleton: the Epiphany 1922," FEB. 4, 11*e*
English :—
Drinkwater, Mr. J. (Warton lect.), FEB. 24, 14*g*; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), FEB. 24, 14*g*
Greek anthology—Sir J. D. Rees (l.), JAN. 14, 8*b*
Inchcape, Lord (l.), MAR. 29, 8*b*
Japan :—
New year's poem—national competition: Mr. G. Komai: article ("Democracy and poetry: 26,000 in a Japanese competition"), FEB. 23, 13*e*
Phillpotts, Mr. J. S. — "Tribute to Lord Bryce," JAN. 30, 11*f*
Poetry Review—law case, MAR. 22, 4*g*; 23, 4*d*
POETRY Society—law case, MAR. 22, 4*g*; 23, 4*d*
POETS Laureate—office: history: Sir H. Warren (lect.), FEB. 14, 6*e*
POGO sticks—army: see under ARMY—Training
POGSON, Mr.—on cotton trade: proposed wage reductions (statement), MAR. 25, 10*b*
POINCARÉ, M. (France)—conversation with M. Briand at Quai d'Orsay, JAN. 17, 10*c*; receives Lord Curzon, 17, 10*c*; interview with Signor Schanzer, MAR. 1, 9*d*; confers with M. Briand, 10, 11*c*; guest at luncheon of Anglo-American Press Association of Paris, 2, 11*b*
Article ("M. Poincaré: statesman and scholar"), JAN. 14, 9*e*
Genoa conference—attitude: our Paris correspondent's comments, JAN. 16, 10*a*; discusses with MM. Bourgeois and Vivianni, 24, 9*b*; note to Allies, FEB. 4, 10*d*; terms, 7, 9*a*; attendance prospects, MAR. 7, 11*d* (l.e.); 17, 11*b* (l.e.); 20, 12*b*; 28, 12*b*
German indemnities—attitude: our Paris correspondent's comments, JAN. 16, 10*a*; policy, 18, 10*d*; sanctions (statement), FEB. 9, 9*b*
Giolitti, Signor (statement), FEB. 6, 9*e*
Great Britain—exchange of friendly greetings, JAN. 18, 10*d*; drawing up of three notes for presentation to Government, 23, 9*f*; instructions to Comte de Saint-Aulaire as to lines on which his conversations should be conducted, JAN. 25, 10*b*
Guarantee treaty—against German aggression: attitude, JAN. 14, 10*a*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 16, 10*a*; note, 24, 9*b*; terms; our Paris correspondent's comments, 25, 9*c*

POINCARÉ, M. (France) (continued) :—
Irish Race congress—receives delegates, JAN. 31, 11*g*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—to meet at British Embassy in Paris, JAN. 14, 10*a*; meets: our Paris correspondent's comments, 16, 10*a*; article ("Hope for the pact: Premier's talk with M. Poincaré"), 18, 10*d*; meeting: prospects, FEB. 23, 12*a*; 24, 8*c*; meets at Boulogne; (statement), 27, 9*d*; our special correspondent's message, 27, 10*c*
Ministry—undertakes to form, JAN. 14, 10*a*; negotiations, 14, 10*a*; forms, 16, 10*a*
"Origins of the War, The" (trans.)—reviewed, FEB. 2, 9*a*
Policy—our correspondent's comments, JAN. 14, 10*a*
Secretary, private—appointed, JAN. 25, 9*g*
Turkish peace treaty—revision: conference with Allied foreign ministers at Paris: held, MAR. 23, 12*c*; 24, 11*a*; 25, 9*a*
United States—message to Mr. C. E. Hughes, JAN. 18, 10*d*
at Anglo-American Press Association of Paris, on ambition of France: appeal to journalists, MAR. 2, 11*b*
at Paris, on French wines, MAR. 20, 11*e*
at Senatorial Committee for Foreign Affairs, on Genoa conference; reparations and Franco-British pact, FEB. 4, 10*d* (l.c.)
in Parliament, declaration of policy, JAN. 20, 10*d*; on foreign policy; German reparation; Anglo-French relations, 20, 12*e*; French opinion, 21, 9*b*; on Banque Industrielle de Chine, FEB. 14, 17*d* (and 9*d*, l.c.); on German indemnities, 24, 9*b*; on German deliveries of coal under Peace treaty terms: reply to M. Marsal, MAR. 29, 11*b*
on army—reduction of expenses (statement), FEB. 9, 9*b*
on debts, French—declaration, MAR. 18, 9*b*
on financial situation—statements before Chamber Finance Commission, FEB. 23, 11*e*
POISONING :—
Ptomaine—grocers: insurance against contraction by customers: Wigan Grocers' Association to consider scheme, FEB. 27, 7*g*
POISSON (Communist)—arrested at Jeumont, MAR. 29, 12*a*
POLAND :—
Children :—
Orphans—found wandering in Siberia; repatriation from United States: party arrive at Queenstown, FEB. 17, 7*d* (l.c.)
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Esthonia, relations with: see under ESTHONIA
Finance :—
Expenditure, national — retrenchment effected: official statement, JAN. 26, 15*c*
Loans—by London banking house: details, MAR. 24, 12*b*; (F.N.), 24, 17*a*
Reform—programme delayed, MAR. 7, 11*d*
POLAND :—
Finance (continued) :—
Taxation :—
Profits, war—fresh regulations drafted, JAN. 26, 15*c*
Wealth, levy on—plan for, JAN. 26, 15*c*
Finland, relations with: see under FINLAND
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Lithuania, relations with: see under LITHUANIA
Ministry (Ponikowski) :—
Reorganization—decision of Diet, MAR. 9, 11*g* (and l.c.); 10, 11*e* (l.c.); M. Ponikowski accepts, 11, 9*g* (l.c.); forms; composition, 14, 11*d*
Resignation, MAR. 6, 11*c*; accepted, 8, 11*g*
Oil—French enterprises having investments of capital exceeding £10,000,000 to enjoy special rights, FEB. 9, 9*f*
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Property —
Hryniewiecki, Count F.—reported to have recovered ancestral, JAN. 20, 9*g* (l.c.)
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Trade—(F.N.), MAR. 24, 17*a*
Industries—conditions, MAR. 7, 11*d*
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 40*f*
Vilna: see under VILNA
POLAND, Sir Harry B. :—
on local taxation—rating; Royal Commission of 1897 (l.), JAN. 20, 6*a*
on married women—coercion by husbands (l.), MAR. 17, 13*e*
POLAND, Mr. Henry G.—law case, FEB. 15, 4*e*
POLE, Mr. Felix—at Swindon, on burden of railway charges, JAN. 4, 12*f*
POLICE :—
Advice to prisoners — incident at Thames Police Court, MAR. 21, 9*d*
Assaults upon—prosecutions, JAN. 4, 7*c*; 10, 5*g*; 11, 4*g*; FEB. 28, 9*e*; MAR. 2, 9*c*; 25, 7*d*; 31, 9*d*
Assistance to—woman thanked at West London Police Court, FEB. 6, 7*g*
Boston (Lincs)—Chief Constable appointed, JAN. 6, 7*g*
Bravery—rewarded, JAN. 16, 7*g*; 23, 7*g*; 30, 7*g*; FEB. 6, 7*g*
Buckinghamshire—deputy Chief Constable appointed, JAN. 7, 7*g*
Burglary by—prosecutions, JAN. 31, 9*g*; FEB. 7, 7*g*
Children—entertained at Peel House, JAN. 6, 7*g*
Criminals, relations with: see under CRIME
Detectives—impersonation: prosecution, JAN. 16, 7*a*
Disaffection among—attempting to cause: appeal against conviction, JAN. 17, 2*f*
Economies—Home Secretary's proposals: particulars, MAR. 10, 9*c*
Committee (Geddes) — report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4*e*
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 6*d*
Evidence—Mr. Mead (statement), MAR. 2, 9*c*
London, City of—rates: amount required, MAR. 1, 7*g*
Medal: see under MEDALS (British)—King's Police

POLICE (continued) :—
Metropolitan :—
A Division—Duke of York (s.), FEB. 11, 7e (l.e.)
Commissioner — increased salary : note, FEB. 14, 16f
E Division—Divisional Detective-Inspector : new appointment, FEB. 8, 7a
Mounted Branch—need for economy: note, FEB. 14, 16f
Receiver—law case, FEB. 2, 4f; 3, 4d
Pay—Cambridge Watch Committee : passes resolution, MAR. 3, 7f
Pensions :—
Cambridge Watch Committee — passes resolution, MAR. 3, 7f
Increase—strikers (1919) : appeal against Metropolitan Police authorities decision upheld, JAN. 14, 7e
Reports—to Home Office of Inspectors of Constabulary, MAR. 1, 12d (e.e.)
Strike (1919) — pensions : strikers claim for increase : see under *Pensions*, above
Thefts by—prosecutions, MAR. 21, 9e
Water—abolition : Parliament : question, FEB. 23, 16d ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 23, 12d
Women :—
Astor, Lady (s.), MAR. 15, 9f (l.e.)
Brighton — reappointment : resolution passed at meeting, JAN. 18, 7g
Disbandment—Home Office statement, FEB. 14, 16e
Aberdeen, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 9, 17b
Astor, Lady (s.), MAR. 10, 9e ; (s.P.), 29, 17g ; (s.), 31, 9e
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 9, 17b
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), MAR. 9, 17b
Metropolitan patrols—pensions:—
Article ("Women police and economy : life annuities on disbandment"), FEB. 25, 7g
Shortt, Mr. (statement), MAR. 2, 9e (l.e.)
National Council of Women—protest drawn up, FEB. 14, 16e ; deputation to be received by Home Secretary, MAR. 16, 9d (l.e.)
Onslow, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 9, 17b
Shortt, Mr. E.—(statement), FEB. 24, 10d ; reply to deputation, MAR. 21, 9e ; (s.P.), 29, 17g
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.P.), MAR. 29, 17g
Wintringham, Mrs. (s.P.), MAR. 29, 17g
Metropolitan—Sir L. Dunning (report), MAR. 1, 12d (e.e.)
POLICE Court Mission — Basingstoke : young offenders training (photo.), MAR. 15, 16e
POLIGNAC, Marquis de (France)—on Reims : rebuilding (statement), JAN. 19, 9e
POLLARD, Mr. A.—retirement as chief architect to North-Eastern Railway, JAN. 4, 7g
POLLARD, Prof. A. F. :—
at University College, on universities : Parliamentary representation, FEB. 2, 7a
on America, South—British assistance in development (l.), MAR. 17, 8e
on London University — Parliamentary representatives (l.), FEB. 4, 6e
POLLARD, Mr. Alfred W.—appointed C.B., JAN. 2, 14c
POLLARD, John—coining charge, MAR. 7, 9e
POLLOCK, Amy Lady—death, JAN. 25, 13b ; will, MAR. 27, 15e
POLLOCK, Sir Ernest M.—biographical, MAR. 7, 12b ; appointed Member of the Privy Council, JAN. 2, 10d ; sworn, FEB. 7, 13b ; appointment as Attorney-General : gazetted, MAR. 11, 7g
Photograph, JAN. 2, 15f ; MAR. 7, 16a
at Birmingham, on taxation, FEB. 6, 10b
at Dulwich, on Coalition : attacks, MAR. 21, 9b (l.e.)
at Leamington, on Anglo-French friendship ; British League of Help, JAN. 30, 14c
at Royal Courts of Justice, on Sir Gordon Hewart's appointment as Lord Chief Justice ; Lord Trevethin, MAR. 9, 4c
in Parliament, on War pensions : appeal tribunals, MAR. 1, 14e
POLLOCK, Mr. Gordon :—
at Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital, on joint education of medical students, MAR. 9, 9e
POLO :—
Argentine team—to visit England, MAR. 2, 12f ; composition, 8, 12g
Cannes — matches played, FEB. 21, 15a ; 23, 5b ; 27, 14f ; 28, 5a ; MAR. 2, 5e ; 7, 7a ; 8, 5b ; 14, 5g ; 18, 5a ; 23, 5e
India—Rutlam Cup : final played, FEB. 22, 12g
POLSON, Sir Thomas :—
at Canterbury, on reduction of expenditure on education, FEB. 6, 4b
on Parliament—business of session (views), FEB. 7, 11e
POLYTECHNIC, Regent-street — director of education : change, MAR. 4, 7a ; photographs, 4, 14d
POMA, Signor Cesare (Italy)—on British Consular service (l.), JAN. 11, 6d
PONDICHERRY—riot : see under INDIA—Crime and unrest—Riots
PONIATOWSKI, Princess Stanislas — son born, FEB. 13, 13b
PONIKOWSKI, M. (Poland) :—
Ministry—resignation, MAR. 6, 11e ; asked again to form, 10, 11e (l.e.) ; accepts, 11, 9g (l.e.)
PONSONBY, Mr. C.—appointed general manager of British Central Africa Company in London, JAN. 27, 15g
PONTING, Mr. Herbert G. :—
Cinematograph projector, portable : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
on Shackleton, late Sir E. (message), JAN. 31, 14b
PONTUS—Greeks in : see under GRECO-TURKISH war
POOLE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick—adopted as Coalition Unionist candidate for Bodmin Division, JAN. 30, 12d (l.e.)
POOLE Corporation—stock : issue (F.N.), MAR. 4, 16a ; prospectus, 6, 20e, 21a ; oversubscribed, 7, 19e
POOLEY, Mr. John G.—will, MAR. 6, 15e
POOR Clergy Relief Corporation :—
Concert in aid—at Guild House : arrangements, FEB. 17, 8b
Mary, Queen—sends gift of clothing, MAR. 16, 15a
POOR LAW :—
Conference, central — arrangements, JAN. 3, 5d ; 4, 8b ; held, FEB. 15, 5f ; 16, 14g

POOR Law (continued) :—
Infirmaries—relations with hospitals : see under HOSPITALS
London : see under LONDON
Relief :—
Fraud—prosecutions, JAN. 7, 7*b* ; 27, 4*f*
Hackney—Rev. A. H. Dacombe (statement), FEB. 16, 7*f*
House, purchase of—with grants : incident at Willesden, MAR. 16, 9*c*
Rates — under Local Authorities (Financial Provisions) Act : details, JAN. 9, 7*d* ; decision of London Labour Party municipal conference, 16, 12*e*
Statistics, FEB. 8, 7*d* (l.e.)
"POOR Working Taxpayer, A"—on education : cost (l.), FEB. 25, 8*d*
POOTUNG—fire : see under CHINA—Fires
POPE : see BENEDICT XV., and PIUS XI.
POPE, Arthur—law case, JAN. 12, 7*b*
POPE, Mr. W. MacQueen — law case, JAN. 21, 4*f*
POPLAR :—
Bow and Bromley Division—electoral, JAN. 16, 7*c*
Electricity charges — Poplar Council Electricity Committee : recommendation, FEB. 23, 9*g*
POPLAR Board of Guardians :—
Elections—Poplar Municipal Alliance : issue manifesto, MAR. 9, 9*g*
Finance—application to Health Ministry for overdraft : Sir A. Mond's reply, FEB. 15, 7*b* (l.e.) ; Mr. G. Lansbury (statement), 15, 7*b* (l.e.) ; reply to Sir A. Mond ; attitude towards proposed inquiry, 21, 7*f* ; Mr. C. E. Sumner : letter of protest to Sir A. Mond, MAR. 9, 9*b*
Metropolitan Asylums Board—demands payment of December accounts, FEB. 13, 7*c*
Poplar Municipal Alliance — manifesto, FEB. 16, 7*f*
POPLAR Borough Council :—
Rates :—
Guardians' call—increase : Mr. G. Lansbury (statement), MAR. 24, 9*c* (l.e.)
Loan—from London County Council : meeting to discuss : arrangements, JAN. 18, 7*c* ; approved, 20, 7*d*
Non-payment—pamphlet : Sir R. Blair : correspondence with Sir A. Mond, FEB. 16, 7*f*
POPPER, Mr. Otto—will, MAR. 22, 15*c*
POPULAR Playhouses, Ltd.—winding-up order made, JAN. 18, 4*c*
POPULATION :—
Article ("Census of youth : population and progress : position in 1926"), JAN. 16, 15*a*
Census—returns : prospect of completion, MAR. 24, 6*g*
Photograph, MAR. 24, 16*c*
PORBANDAR, Maharajah of—arrives in London from Paris ; received by King and Queen, MAR. 7, 15*b*
PORCELAIN :—
Chinese—Mr. R. Cory's collection : sold, MAR. 24, 9*c*
Sales :—
of Sir John Dashwood's collection—announced, JAN. 26, 7*c* ; held, FEB. 18, 13*f*
Vienna vases—sold for 57 guineas, JAN. 13, 8*d*
PORCUPINE-DAVIDSON Gold Mines, Ltd.—share issue announced, MAR, 30, 19*g*
PORET, Comte E. de (France)—duel : see under DUELLING—France
PORRAS, Dr. Meliton F. (Peru)—appointed delegate to Peru-Chile conference in Washington, FEB. 25, 11*g*
PORSILD, Mr. Morten P. (Denmark)—lecture : arrangements, JAN. 18, 5*e* on Eskimo life (int.), FEB. 2, 8*d*
PORTAL, Squadron-Leader C. F. A.—at Royal Aeronautical Society, on pilots : instruction (lect.), FEB. 17 7*f*
PORT Arthur—surrender by Russia to Japan on January 1, 1905, recalled, FEB. 10, 10*f* ; Japan to convert into commercial port, 10, 10*f*
PORTELLA, Mr. Clito—creditors' meeting : held, MAR. 30, 4*d*
PORTER, Dr. Charles R.—reckless driving charge, FEB. 16, 4*c*
PORTER, George—assault charge, MAR. 24, 7*d*
PORTER, Jessie—*Lady Larcombe's Lapse* produced by play actors at Kingsway Theatre, FEB. 6, 7*e*
PORTER, Mr. John—death, FEB. 22, 5*a* ; Royal sympathy, 23, 5*b* ; funeral : arrangements, 23, 5*b* ; funeral, 25, 15*a*
PORTER, Sir Ludovic—in United Provinces Council, on retirements from Civil Service, MAR. 11, 10*a*
PORTER, Miss Sydney F.—will, JAN. 18, 13*e*
PORTLAND, Duke of :—
British Empire League—elected vice-president, MAR. 15, 9*d*
on Service men, ex—deaf : lip-reading instruction : proposed curtailment under Geddes Committee report (l.), FEB. 15, 11*e*
PORTMAN, Lord—birthday, FEB. 16, 13*a*
PORTMAN Chapel Temperance Permanent Benefit Building Society—report, FEB. 23, 19*d*
PORTMORE Tea Company of Ceylon—report, MAR. 31, 19*d*
PORTO ALEGRE—bonds offered in New York, JAN 24, 15*d*
PORT of London Day Nursery—lecture in aid : arrangements, FEB 13, 7*c*
PORT of Manchester Marine Insurance Company—refusing to allow shareholder to inspect register charge, FEB. 10, 7*b*
PORTS :—
Docks—facilities : Mr. F. Gibson (statement), MAR. 1, 7*b*
Dues and charges :—
Act, 1920—Bill, amending : first reading, MAR. 29, 17*c*
High (F.N.), JAN. 5, 16*c* ; 20, 16*d* ; traders' campaign against : Federation of British Industries (l. quoted), FEB. 20, 7*c* ; 21, 7*d* ; (F.N.), 21, 16*b* ; (F.N.), 25, 17*b*
Welsh—charges for steamers loading part cargoes of coal (F.N.), JAN. 23, 16*e* ; 30, 17*c*
PORTSMOUTH :—
Central—electoral, JAN. 3, 12*c*
South—electoral, MAR. 20, 12*b*
PORT Talbot—Margam Works (F.N.), JAN. 30, 17*b*
PORT Talbot Railway and Docks Company—Great Western Railway Company, amalgamation with : see under GREAT Western Railway Company ;—meeting, FEB. 24, 19*a* ;—report, FEB. 16, 15*d*

PORTUGAL :—
Army :—
Lisbon — movement of troops around: Gen. G. da Costa (int.), JAN. 7, 9*d*; censure of Government: punished with 20 days' arrest in fortress, 7, 9*d*; Minister of War: attitude (circular), 12, 9*c*
Political questions—intervention: conference of generals and officers held, JAN. 4, 9*f*
Republican Guard—proposed reduction, FEB. 25, 11*b*; to be confined to police duties, MAR. 8, 12*c*; strength reduced, 16, 11*d* (l.e.)
Capital—change: prospect, FEB. 24, 9*g* (and 9*d*, l.e.)
Economic congress (Coimbra)—held; motions voted, FEB. 16, 9*d*
Finance :—
Bank of Portugal—new Government credit: Parliament approves scheme, MAR. 25, 16*e*
Budget—statement, MAR. 17, 17*f*
Exchange—improvement, FEB. 27, 16*e*
Great Britain—credit facilities from, MAR. 8, 12*c*; sanctioned, 16, 17*b*; (F.N.), 17, 17*c*
War debt to—payment: Finance Minister (statement), FEB. 20, 16*d*
Ministry—declarations, FEB. 27, 16*c*
Ter Meulen scheme — attitude: Senhor Guimaraes (int.), JAN. 3, 15*c*
Frontier, Spanish—rifle-fire on; our Madrid correspondent's message, FEB. 23, 11*c* (l.e.)
General election—our special correspondent's comments, JAN. 4, 9*f*; campaign begun, 9, 9*g*; our special correspondent's message, 11, 9*b*; postponed, 11, 9*b*; prospects, 31, 11*b* (l.e.); poll: result, FEB. 2, 9*g*; 3, 10*g* (l.e.)
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations—Portugal
Labour :—
Lisbon :—
Arrests of prominent agitators, MAR. 13, 11*c* (l.e.)
Tramwaymen—strike, JAN. 23, 9*g*; resume, 25, 9*g*; renewal, FEB. 17, 9*g*; progress, MAR. 11, 9*b* (l.e.)
Strike, general — troops concentrated in Lisbon in anticipation, MAR. 3, 11*e*; retained, 8, 12*e*; averted, 11, 9*b* (l.e.)
Ministries—article ("Fall of Portuguese Cabinet: seventh in twelve months"), FEB 3, 10*f*
Ministry (Leal) :—
Crisis, JAN 2, 10*f*; resumption of office; prospects, 4, 9*f*; resume, 5, 9*b*
Policy—Senhor Leal (lect.), JAN 5, 9*b*
Prospects—our special correspondent's comments, JAN. 11, 9*b*
Resignation—reported, FEB. 2, 9*g*; accepted, 3, 10*f*; our Madrid correspondent's comments, 10, 9*e*
Ministry—new: Democrats summoned to form Cabinet, FEB. 4, 9*e*
Ministry (Silva)—formed; composition FEB. 9, 9*e*; 10, 9*e*; our Madrid correspondent's comments, 10, 9*e*

PORTUGAL :—
Ministry (Silva) (continued) :—
Parliament—favourable reception, FEB. 27, 9*e*
Policy—Senhor da Silva (statement), FEB. 27, 9*e*
Navy :—
Disarmament, proposed, FEB. 25, 11*b*
Political crisis—our special correspondent's message, JAN. 4, 9*f*
Press :—
Censorship—*Noticias* criticizes, MAR. 8, 12*c*
Reforms—Government's programme presented to Chamber, FEB. 25, 11*b*
Revolution (October, 1921) :—
Article ("A revolution in being"), MAR. 3, 7*a*
Assassinations—Capt. Cunha Leal receives deputation of families, JAN. 23, 9*g*; six officers under arrest, FEB. 13, 10*e*; delay in punishment: *O Seculo* criticism, MAR. 21, 12*d*
New—Lisbon rumours, FEB. 21, 10*f*; official note, 22, 11*d*; Capt. Leal (statement), 22, 11*d*; Senhor da Silva (int.), 23, 11*b*; threatened in consequence of arrest of officers implicated in assassination of Senhor Granjo, 24, 9*g* (and 9*d*, l.e.); normal situation in Lisbon, 25, 11*b*
Government—retreat from Lisbon to Caxias and Cascaes, FEB. 21, 10*f*; returning to Lisbon, 23, 11*c* (l.e.); 24, 9*g* (and 9*d*, l.e.)
Shipping :—
Consular fees on cargo (F.N.), JAN. 7, 15*b*
German steamers, ex (Transportes Maritimos do Estado)—scheme for formation of Portuguese company furnished with German money, JAN. 24, 10*d*; FEB. 6, 12*e*; Portugese Legation in London issues denial, 14, 16*g*; (F.N.), 17, 16*b*; to be transferred to private company, MAR. 22, 12*f*
Foreign Office — letter written under direction of Lord Curzon addressed to Association of British Chambers of Commerce: quoted, FEB. 14, 16*g*; opinion of business men (F.N.), 17, 16*b*; (F.N.), 28, 19*b*
Port dues—increased: effect on British interests, JAN. 5, 9*b*; 9, 9*f*; Government decision, 12, 9*c*; press criticism, 18, 10*e* (e.e.); (F.N.), 26, 15*c*
Articles ("Attempts to kill British trade"), JAN. 24, 10*d*; ("British trade with Portugal: Foreign Office apathy"), 25, 10*b*; ("A short sighted decree: driving shipping from Portugal"), MAR. 3, 7*a*
Congress, economic (Coimbra)—debate; decision, FEB. 16, 9*d*
Foreign Office — letter written under direction of Lord Curzon quoted, FEB. 14, 16*g*
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (statement), FEB. 17, 14*a*; 28, 16*d*
Madeira—exemption Bill presented, MAR. 7, 11*d*
Parliament — questions, FEB. 17, 14*a*: 28, 16*d*; MAR. 30, 17*e*

PORTUGAL (continued) :—
Telegraphs :—
Cables : see under TELEGRAPHS
Tourists—party of American and Canadian arrive at Lisbon, FEB. 23, 11c ; in Tagus, MAR. 1, 12b (e.e.)
Trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 39d
United States, relations with—Minister to Portugal appointed, JAN. 21, 9g (l.e.) ; FEB. 8, 10e (l.e.)
Weather ; see under GALES and storms
POSTAL Superintending Officers' Association —meeting held , FEB. 27, 8d, 12d
POST OFFICE :—
Advertising space to let—forms of tenders to be issued, FEB. 7, 7d (l.e.)
Buildings—sale of wall space in : tenders received, MAR. 9, 9f
Stamp, obliterating—use :—
Delgado, Mr. G. (l.), FEB. 6, 5b
Innes, Mr. C. J. B. (l.), MAR. 9, 9f
Cancellation stamp—forgery : prosecution, MAR. 15, 9e
Circulars—delivery : monthly statistics : Mr. F. G. Kellaway (statement), FEB. 24, 7b
Employees—long service : records of retiring officials at Eastern Central Office, JAN. 13, 12d
Collection and delivery—statistics, MAR. 8, 9g
Promotion—facilities : new regulations discussed, FEB. 2, 7e
Staffs—reduction : Mr. J. E. Thomas (l.), JAN. 13, 7a
Thefts—prosecutions, JAN. 13, 4b ; FEB. 9, 4g : 10, 7a, c ; MAR. 20, 9g
Wages—new claim to be made for all classes : decision, FEB. 25, 10c
Engineer-in-Chief — retirement announced, MAR. 18, 10c
Engineers—examination : announcement, JAN. 26, 7c (l.e.)
Finance :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), FEB. 17, 14a
Crawford, Lord (statement), MAR. 8, 17c
Economy :—
Geddes committee—recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 3a
Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), FEB. 25, 6d
Estimates—issued, MAR. 24, 9d (l.e.)
Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), FEB. 25, 6d
Parliament—questions, FEB. 15, 7c ; 17, 14a ; MAR. 8, 17e
Revenue—statistics : for financial year ended Saturday last, JAN. 12, 15e ; statistics compared, FEB. 24, 7b
Glasgow — three bags of money dropped by van recovered, FEB. 21, 7d
Investments in stock — commission chargeable increased : new regulations, MAR. 28, 19b
Letters :—
Insufficiently stamped—Mr. J. B. Looker (l.), MAR. 13, 9e (e.e.)
Transparent panel envelopes—disregard of regulations : Postmaster-General issues notice ; modification for overseas letters, JAN. 18, 7e ; correction, 20, 7b
Mail-bag—containing cash and cheque: disappearance between St. Andrews and Glasgow, FEB. 27, 7g
POST Office (continued) :—
Mails :—
American—delay : Mr. J. Fothergill (l.), MAR. 10, 8b ; Mr. J. H. Claiborne, Junr. (l.), 28, 8c ; Post Office reply, 30, 10d
Egypt, to—faulty service : our Cairo correspondent's comments, FEB. 6, 9e (l.e.) ; official explanation, 7, 9b (l.e.) ; our Cairo correspondent's comments, 13, 9e ; Khedivial Mail Steamship and Graving Dock Dock Company (l.), 15, 6d ; Maj. Stormont (l.), 15, 6d.
France, to—transmission in letter of articles liable to Customs charge : Postmaster-General's announcement, FEB. 22, 4b
Georgia, South—despatch from London : arrangements, FEB. 4, 9d
Irish : see under IRELAND
Statistics—of matter handled : comparative table ; Mr. F. G. Kellaway (statement) FEB. 24, 7b
Tristan da Cunha, to : see under TRISTAN da Cunha
Money orders—forgery : prosecutions, JAN. 24, 5f ; MAR. 2, 9e
Navy—official letters and parcels : prepayment of postage : Fleet Orders notification, FEB. 28, 17e
Parcels :—
Germany—areas for which mails are accepted : announcement, FEB. 8, 10d
Lost—law case, JAN. 20, 15g
New Zealand, to—rates, FEB. 16, 6e
Postcards — delayed delivery : instances, JAN. 26, 14f ; MAR. 30, 9g
Correspondence, FEB. 24, 7b
Rates—
Increased :—
Association of Master Printers (London Central District)—circular to industrial firms and master printers : particulars, JAN. 2, 12c
Burchall, Mr. W. H. (statement), JAN. 30, 7d
Burnham, Lord (s.), MAR. 9, 9b (l.e.)
Debney, Mr. F. R. (l.), FEB. 6, 5b
Evasion — by postage abroad : Post Office official statement issued, JAN. 2, 12c
Correspondence, JAN. 3, 5a ; FEB. 24, 7b ; MAR. 13, 9e (l.e.)
Darell, Canon (l.), MAR. 2, 10c (e.e.)
Gayford, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 24, 7b
Gilroy, Mrs. (l.), FEB. 24, 7b
Hartmann, Mr. (l.), JAN. 2, 12c
Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), FEB. 25, 6d ; (statement), MAR. 8, 17d
Saxon, Mr. A. T. (l.), MAR. 2, 10c (e.e.)
Seedsmen's catalogue—incident: particulars, FEB. 20, 5d
Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), FEB. 25, 6d
MacLehose, Mr. J. (and others, l.), FEB. 2, 6c
National Alliance of Employers and Employed—passes protesting resolution, FEB. 2, 10g
Poster stamp protest—particulars, FEB. 24, 7b ; MAR. 13, 9e (e.e.)

POST OFFICE :—
Rates :—
Increased (continued) :—
Surplus, resultant—allocation for relief of taxation : negotiations between Treasury and Post Office, FEB. 1, 10c ; reported decision of Sir R. Horne to take £6,000,000 for Exchequer, MAR. 10, 12d
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—deputation received by Sir R. S. Horne, MAR. 18, 7d
Blyth, Lord (l.), MAR. 25, 6e
Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (s.), FEB. 4, 6d
Federation of British Industries —Mr. F. G. Kellaway's reply, FEB. 13, 7e
Leading articles, FEB. 2, 11c
MacLehose, Mr. J. (and others, (l.), FEB. 2, 6c ; (s.), 4, 6c
Parliament—question, FEB. 10, 14d ; commercial members concern : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 24, 12b
Trade, effect on—leading article, JAN. 12, 11c
Irak, to—increased, MAR. 31, 14e
Newspapers :—
Feilden, Mr. T. (s.), FEB. 4, 6d
Stamp, misplaced — surcharge : Mr. J. Atter (l.), FEB. 27, 12d
Penny—inauguration : 82nd anniversary, JAN. 10, 7g
Reintroduction—British Empire League Council passes resolution, MAR. 9, 9d ; Lord Blyth (l.), 13, 8a ; 25, 6e
Reduction — prospects : discussed, JAN. 26, 7a
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—sub-committee of inquiry appointed, JAN. 11, 10f ; sittings : arrangements, 13, 7a ; held : decision, 17, 10b ; resolution passed, 18, 12d ; committee's proposals, 25, 10g ; leading article, 25, 11c ; correction, FEB. 1, 8b
Conference — arrangements, JAN. 25, 10g ; 26, 7a ; 27, 7d ; 30, 7d ; 31, 9b ; FEB. 2, 10g ; held ; resolutions passed, 4, 6c ; leading article, 4, 11c ; schedule of proposals, 4, 6c ; resolutions forwarded to Mr. Lloyd George (l. quoted), 10, 7d ; Sir R. Horne : to receive deputation, MAR. 16, 9f ; receives, 18, 7d
Benn, Sir A. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 6e
Blyth, Lord (int.), JAN. 12, 7a
British Empire League Council—passes resolution, MAR. 9, 9c
Caird, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 4, 6d
Crawford, Lord (statement), MAR. 8, 17c
Currant, Mr. P. (s.), FEB. 4, 6d
Dorizzi, Mr. F. P. (s.), MAR. 4, 8b
Federation of British Industries—views : Mr. R. T. Nugent : letter to Postmaster-General, FEB. 3, 12c ; reply, 13, 7e
Howling, Mr. P. (s.), FEB. 4, 6d
Hunter, Mr. F. (s.), FEB. 27, 12d
POST OFFICE :—
Rates :—
Reduction (continued) :—
Kellaway, Mr. F. G.—attitude discussed, JAN. 26, 7a ; (s.), FEB. 25, 6d ; (statement), MAR. 8, 17d ; (s.), 22, 9d
Leading articles, FEB. 2, 11c ; MAR. 8, 13d
Liverpool—business men's conference passes resolution, MAR. 17, 9d (l.e.)
Lloyd, Mr. J. A. (s.), FEB. 4, 6e
Manchester Chamber of Commerce — passes resolution, JAN. 17, 10b
Manville, Mr. E. (s.), FEB. 4, 6d
Parliament—questions, FEB. 10, 14d ; MAR. 8, 17c, d
Printed matter, for—Postmaster-General's rejection of claim:—
Association of Master Printers—London Central Districts (l.), FEB. 27, 12d
Printing and Allied Trades Joint Industrial Council—discussed, JAN. 12, 7a ; proposed deputation to Mr. Lloyd George : Mr. J. MacLehose (s.), 13, 7a ; support from Members of Parliament, 27, 7d ; Mr. Lloyd George declines to receive deputation (l. quoted), FEB. 2, 10g
Riddell, Lord (s.), FEB. 25, 6d
Rodocanachi, Mr. E. M. (l.), FEB. 14, 6e
Southwark, Lord (s.), FEB. 4, 6d
Stockton, Sir E.—letter to Mr. Lloyd George, FEB. 6, 5b , reply, 7, 10a
Symonds, Mr. H. L. (s.), FEB. 4, 6c
Welch, Mr. W. (l.), JAN. 27, 7d
Wheeler, Sir A. (l.), FEB. 14, 6e
Williams, Mr. (s.), FEB. 4, 6e
Robberies—Euston Station : particulars, MAR. 21, 9d
Services :—
Administration :—
Correspondence, JAN. 6, 12d ; 13, 7a ; 16, 15c ; 27, 7d
Drage, Lieut.-Col. G. (l.), FEB. 6, 5b
Farrer, Mr. W. (l.), JAN. 27, 7d
Fisher, Lord (l.), FEB. 9, 6d
Howard, Mr. D. N. (l.), JAN. 27, 7d
Lowry, Mr. C. (l.), FEB. 14, 6e
Perkins, Mr. A. T. (l.), JAN. 7, 7e
Philco Publishing Company—correspondence with Secretary over missing parcel : particulars, JAN. 2, 12c
Pulvo, Ltd. (l. quoted), JAN. 13, 7a
Rawlence and Squarey, Messrs. —correspondence with Postmaster-General, JAN. 6, 12d
Renwick, Mr. W. G. (l.), FEB. 6, 5b
Rouse, Dr. W. H. D. (l.), JAN. 13, 7a
Spielman, Sir I. (l.), JAN. 6, 12d
Tailyour, Mr. A. (l.), JAN. 7, 7e ; 13, 7a
Thomas, Mr. J. E. (l.), JAN. 13, 7a
Wyllie, Rev. R. (l.), JAN. 16, 15e

POST OFFICE :—
Services (continued) :—
Cash on delivery—extended to Belgium ; procedure : particulars, JAN. 2, 12*e*
Christmas — delays : complaints, JAN. 3, 5*a* ; 6, 12*d*
Italy, to—delays : Mrs. J. C. King (l.), JAN. 23, 6*c*
News Correspondence—*The Times* : delay incident, JAN. 7, 7*e*
Newspaper delivery—*The Times* : delivery at Lake Como : Mr. H. Goldby (l.), JAN. 13, 7*a*
Private mail bags—Mr. L. W. Smith (l.), JAN. 6, 12*d*
Publicity, explanation by—Mr. John Lee (p.), MAR. 21, 18*c*
Sunday :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—passes resolution, JAN. 18, 12*d*
Birmingham Chamber of Commerce—protest, JAN. 31, 9*b* (l.e.)
Bright, John (l. quoted), JAN. 12, 7*a*
Church of England Men's Society —Executive forwards resolution to Postmaster-General, MAR. 13, 9*e* (c.e.)
Correspondence, JAN. 27, 7*d* ; MAR. 30, 8*b*
Evening collection—Association of British Chamber of Commerce : decision to request, JAN. 30, 7*d*
Federation of British Industries—views : Mr. R. T. Nugent : letter to Postmaster-General quoted, FEB. 3, 12*c*
Hoare, Mr. H. (l.), MAR. 7, 8*d*
London—Mr. F. G. Kellaway, (statement), MAR. 8, 17*d*
Parliament—question, MAR. 2, 9*c* (l.e.)
Shaw, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 18, 12*d*
Stockton, Sir E.—letter to Mr. Lloyd George, FEB. 6, 5*b*
Sites—St. Martin's-le-Grand : non-adoption for telephone exchange : correspondence and official rejoinder, JAN. 6, 7*b* ; to be sold, 17, 10*f*
Staff : see *Employees*, above
Stamps :—
Advertisements on : see under ADVERTISING
Telegraphs : see TELEGRAPHS
Telephone Directories : see under TELEPHONES
Tube railway—expenditure to March 31, 1921 : statement issued, MAR. 11, 7*b*
POTATOES :—
Article (" Forcing potatoes in pots and frames "), FEB. 11, 13*c*
Seed—articles (" Seed potatoes : fresh supplies essential this year "), JAN. 16, 4*d* ; (" Seed potatoes : value of the early crop : dependence on soil and climate "), FEB. 13, 4*a*
Synonyms—committee second report, FEB. 28, 9*d*
POTOCKI, Count Nicholas—will : law case, MAR. 31, 11*d*
POTTER, Mrs. Ann—will, MAR. 22, 15*c*
POTTER, Mr. Frederick—appointed Director of Education for Cheshire, FEB. 14, 7*g*
POTTER, Mr. J. Brown (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 23, 11*g*
POTTERY :—
Exhibition—Design and Industries Association : arrangements, JAN. 11, 5*c*
POTTERY trade :—
Conditions, JAN. 21, 10*g* ; 28, 10*g* ; FEB. 4, 12*a* ; 11, 7*a* ; 25, 6*g* ; MAR. 4, 7*d* ; 11, 12*c* ; 18, 7*a* ; 25, 12*e*
Year (1921) reviewed (art. " Pottery : a decline in trade "), JAN. 31, 31*e*
POTTS, Mr. W. H.—on reduced price of *The Times* (l.), MAR. 29, 13*e*
POTZAUER, Dr. (Austria)—arrives in London, FEB. 28, 18*d*
POUISHNOFF, M.—pianoforte recital, JAN. 27, 8*b*
POULAIN, M. Gabriel (France)—presentation of gold medal by Sports Academy, JAN. 25, 14*c*
POULTER, Arthur—cruelty to fowls charge, FEB. 17, 7*g*
POULTERS' Company—master elected, MAR. 27, 9*g*
POULTRY :—
Breeding :—
Articles (" Hatching by hens : hints on management "), FEB. 6, 4*c* ; (" Poultry for all needs : the choice of a breed "), 27, 4*b*
Incubation — article (" Artificial methods of hatching "), JAN. 2, 5*b*
Cruelty—prosecution, FEB. 17, 7*g*
Egg distribution scheme—Shropshire County Council agricultural education sub-committee : initiates, JAN. 18, 6*b*
Egg laying :—
Article (" Feeding egg-layers : the question of cost "), JAN. 9, 4*b*
British Egg Producers', Ltd. : see that title
Egg-laying tests—*Daily Mail* (Bentley) : report for second month, JAN. 23, 4*c* ; for third month, FEB. 20, 4*e* ; for fourth month, MAR. 20, 4*c*
Farms—taxation : see under LAND, —Taxation
Foxes, depredations by—44 fowls killed at Tonbridge, FEB. 1, 7*g*
Industry :—
Local authorities — interference : question in Parliament, MAR. 8, 17*d*
Report for 1921—Mr. E. Brown's review, JAN. 30, 4*b*
Keeping—article (" Cottagers' poultry: egg and chick distribution scheme "), MAR. 13, 4*b*
Research—article (" Better poultry and more eggs : economic value of research "), MAR. 6, 5*c*
Shows — Midland Federation of Feather and Fur Societies : festival at Birmingham : arrangements, FEB. 10, 7*c*
Table :—
Article (" Table poultry : old English game and other breeds "), JAN. 16, 4*c*
Committee, joint—in formation : article (" Scheme for industrial production "), FEB. 13, 4*b*
Poultry World—luncheon to Mr. C. A. House given, FEB. 18, 6*c*
POUNCY, Mr. Harry—lecture arrangements JAN. 16, 6*d*
POUND, Miss Thyra — missing, JAN. 24, 7*d* ; 25, 7*c* ; body found in Thames, FEB. 27, 7*c* ; inquest, MAR. 3, 10*c*

POWELL, Dr. Cecil—death, MAR. 6, 9*f*; inquest, 9, 9*g*
POWELL, Mr. E. Alexander—"Where the Strange Trails Go Down" reviewed, MAR. 16, 10*d*
POWELL, Dr. Ellis T.—summoned for non-payment of rates, FEB. 6, 7*d*
POWELL, Mr. F.—accident, JAN. 4, 7*e*
POWELL, Dr. H. A. (Canada)—resigns from International Joint Commission, FEB. 15, 9*c*
POWELL, Sir R. Douglas—on Alpine treatment for tuberculosis (l.), FEB. 17, 11*e*
POWELL Duffryn Steam Coal Company—dividend, FEB. 23, 19*d*; — report, MAR. 6, 20*f*; (F.N.), 6, 20*d*;—stock issue (F.N.), FEB. 24, 16*a*; MAR. 3, 18*d*; prospectus, 7, 19*f*; oversubscribed (F.N.), 8, 18*a*
POWER, George G.—demanding money with menaces charge, MAR. 4, 7*c*
POWERS, James W.—failing to notify changed address charge, JAN. 18, 7*d*; 23, 7*a*
POWIS, Mr. V. R.—appointed managing director of Niger Company, MAR. 15, 19*f*
POWNALL, Lieut.-Col. A.—in Parliament, on London County Council (Tramways, Trolley Vehicles, and Improvements) Bill, MAR. 31, 18*a*
POWNALL, Mr. C.—on Royal Toxophilite Society: notice to quit Regent's Park (l.), JAN. 2, 11*e*; FEB. 21, 12*d*
PRAGUE:—
German theatre, old—seized by Czech mob; returned to German community, FEB. 13, 9*g*
PRAIN, Sir David—retirement as Director of Kew Gardens announced, JAN. 13, 10*d*
on Kew Gardens—changes under his directorship (int.), JAN. 23, 7*a*
PRATT, Mr. Edward C.—on Post Office services: Christmas delays; telephone service: administration (l.), JAN. 3, 5*a*
PRATT, Mr. Edward R.—will, MAR. 6, 15*c*
PRATT, John (alias Tommy Nelldon)—betting fraud charge, FEB. 28, 9*c*
PRATT, Thomas J.—fraud charge, MAR. 7, 9*d*
PRAX, M. Maurice (France)—on Paris revue artists' jokes against English (art. quoted), FEB. 10, 9*f*
PREECE, Ald. Thomas—will, MAR. 24, 15*e*
PREMIER Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 18*g*;—report, FEB. 16, 17*a*
PREMIERLAND, Ltd.—winding up order made, MAR. 8, 4*f*
PRENDERGAST, Brig.-Gen. C. G.—unveils war memorial window at Christ College, Blackheath, FEB. 6, 7*g*
"PREPARATORY Schoolmaster"—on scholarship system in public schools (l.), FEB. 9, 6*d*
PRESBYTERIAN Church of England—headquarters: address, MAR. 10, 9*c*
PRESCOTT, Mr. E.—at Clifton, on Rugby football, MAR. 28, 14*e*
PRESCOTT, Maj. Sir William H.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*c*
PRESERVE Manufacturers, Ltd.—report, FEB. 20, 16*f*
PRESS:—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 1, 12*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 4, 5*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 20, 5*e*
Civil servants, retired—contributions: question in Parliament, MAR. 17, 6*c*
PRESS (continued):—
Government facilities—Lord Burnham (s.), MAR. 17, 14*f*
Journalism:—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAR. 31, 14*d* (l.e.)
Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 20, 6*d*
Burnham, Lord (s.), MAR. 11, 8*b*; 17, 14*f*
Foreign correspondence—Mr. H. Williams (lect.), JAN. 24, 11*e*
Gardiner, Mr. A. G. (s.), MAR. 31, 14*d* (l.e.)
Law, relating to—lecture series: arrangements, JAN. 24, 13*c*
Spender, Mr. J. A. (s.), MAR. 31, 14*d* (l.e.)
Swinton, Maj.-Gen. E. D. (s.), MAR. 20, 6*d*
Newspapers:—
American compared—Mr. B. W. Currie (int.), MAR. 6, 14*b*
Murray, Prof. G. (s.), JAN. 3, 5*b*
Prime Minister—information given from official residence: Mr. A. Chamberlain (statement), MAR. 14, 17*b*
Services, news—by wireless telegraphy: German propaganda: see under GERMANY—Propaganda
PRESSBURG fair: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA—Trade—Exhibitions
PRESS Club—dinners given, FEB. 20, 5*e*; arrangements, MAR. 18, 7*g*
PRESTON, Edward B.—abduction charge, MAR. 21, 9*b*; 29, 4*e*
PRESTON, Mr. Frank S.—on public schools dietary (l.), FEB. 4, 6*e*
PRETYMAN, Capt. E. G.—appointed chairman of Departmental Committee on foot and mouth disease, MAR. 29, 9*c*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on housing shortage; rights of property-owners, FEB. 25, 6*e*
in Parliament, on agriculture: conditions, FEB. 11, 14*c*
on telephones—services: administration: Select Committee's report (views), MAR. 27, 5*e*
PRICE, Charles B.—false pretences charge, JAN. 31, 7*d*
PRICE, Charles S.—malicious damage charge, FEB. 7, 12*e*
PRICE, Mr. David R.—will, JAN. 12, 13*b*
PRICE, Mr. Edward G.—will, MAR. 10, 15*c*
PRICE, Mr. J. E.—law case, JAN. 23, 7*e*
PRICE, Mr. Samuel—will, MAR. 2, 15*e*
PRICES:—
High (F.N.), JAN. 30, 17*b*
Reduction—Mr. F. J. Blakemore (s.), MAR. 9, 8*d*
Retail: see LIVING, cost of
Stability—Mr. R. McKenna (s.), JAN. 28, 17*c*
Wholesale—index numbers for December, JAN. 2, 18*d*; year 1921 reviewed, 31, 30*a*; for January, FEB. 1, 16*d*; for Feburary, MAR. 1, 17*c*
Article ("The return to normality: prices and wages: analysis of principal countries"), JAN. 31, 26*d*
Board of Trade index number for January, FEB. 9, 17*f*; for February, MAR. 9, 19*e*
Chart, JAN. 31, 26*d*
PRICE'S Patent Candle Company, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 7, 4*d*
PRICHARD, Rev. A. G.—at Guildhall, on Poor Law infirmaries: relations with hospitals, FEB. 16, 14*g*

PRIDA, Señor F. (Spain)—appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, MAR. 9, 12*f* (l.e.)
PRIDDLE, Alfred E.—law case, MAR. 29, 4*d*
PRIESTS Bridge — repair : police notice, FEB. 25, 9*g*
PRIME, Fred—death from accident, JAN. 16, 10*e* (e.e.)
PRIMITIVA Gas Company of Buenos Aires—shares (F.N.), MAR. 16, 17*a*
PRIMROSE League :—
Banquet—arrangements, JAN, 19, 12*e* ; 23, 8*d*, held, FEB. 3, 12*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 3, 12*a*
Council, grand—meetings held, JAN. 16, 13*e* ; MAR. 3, 15*e*
Demonstration (annual) — arrangements, MAR. 22, 8*d*
Grand Habitation—meeting : arrangements, MAR. 22, 8*d*
Habitation conferences — chancellor and secretary leave to attend : programme, FEB. 7, 7*e*
Metropolitan — conference : arrangements, FEB. 13, 7*g*
PRINCE, Sir Alexander W.—appointed K.B.E., JAN. 2, 14f
PRINCE, Dr. Walter (U.S.A.)—on mysterious fires near farm house at Antigonish (report), MAR. 17, 12*g*
PRINCE Edward Island :—
Fox-farming—revenue in 1921, MAR. 13, 11*g*
PRINCE of Wales's General Hospital, Tottenham—contributions, JAN. 18, 13*e* ; concerts at Mansion House : arrangements, MAR. 23, 15*b*
PRINCE of Wales Hotel, Southport, Ltd.—report, MAR. 3, 20*e*
PRINCE of Wales's Theatre, JAN. 23, 8*d* ; 26, 8*c* ; 28, 8*b* ; FEB. 13, 8*c*
PRINCESS Royal—returns to London from Sandringham, JAN. 21, 13*a* ; birthday, FEB. 20, 13*b* ; views films of *Atlantide* MAR. 11, 13*a*
Church Army Alexandra Girls' Club—attends party and prize giving, JAN. 26, 13*a*
PRINCE'S Theatre, JAN. 2, 8*c* ; 5, 8*b* ; 10. 7*e* (l.e.) ; 11, 8*b* ; 20, 8*b* ; 24, 8*d* ; MAR. 11, 8*d*
PRINCETON University—Fellowships established by Mr. W. Cowper Procter, FEB. 22, 14*d* ; particulars (art. quoted), MAR. 6, 15*b*
"PRINCIPAL, A"—on public schools : dietary (l.), JAN. 25, 11*f*
PRING, Charles H.—on joint education of medical students (l.), MAR. 9, 8*d* ; 13, 8*d* ; 15, 8*c*
PRINGLE, Col. H. G.—appointed Inspector of West Indian Local forces, FEB. 4, 9*g*
PRINTERS' Pension Corporation—meeting arrangements, MAR. 3, 9*g*
PRINTING trade :—
Costs—books : see under BOOKS—Publication
Position—Lord Askwith (s.), JAN. 31, 19*c*
PRISONS :—
Administration :—
Economies—Geddes committee's recommendations (G. R. S.), FEB. 11, 4*f* ; article ("Prison economies : where money could be saved"), 20, 18*e* ; Rev. W. Carlile, 22, 8*c* ; Sir R. Horne (s.P.), MAR. 2, 6*d*
Article ("Barometer of crime : smaller prison population"), MAR. 8, 13*f*
Closing of number—Home Office statement, FEB. 14, 10*b*
PRISONS (continued) :—
Commissioners — new appointments, FEB. 14, 10*b* ; MAR. 8, 17*g* (e.e.) ; chairman appointed, 31, 14*e*
Escapes from—E. D. Kiley recaptured in Bilboa, JAN. 3, 12*b*
Grants in aid—Parliamentary paper issued, MAR. 23, 9*d*
PRITCHARD, Capt, John—death, JAN. 31, 20*e* ; will, MAR. 11, 13*e*
PRITCHARD, Mark C.—possession of firearms charge, MAR. 21, 4*c*
PRITCHARD, Dr. W. L.—death from motor accident, MAR. 13, 14*f*
PRITTWITZ, Adm. Kurt von (Germany)—death, FEB. 21, 9*g*
PRIVATE Schools' Association—dinner given JAN. 4, 12*b*
PRIVETT, Councillor Frank—adopted as prospective Coalition Unionist candidate for Central Division of Portsmouth, JAN. 3, 12*c*
PRIVY Council Office—Geddes committee : recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 3*d*
PROBST, Mr. August (Switzerland)—alleged kidnapped and confined as insane alien at Ellis Island, MAR. 21, 11*b*
PROBYN, Maj. Dighton G.—death, JAN. 30, 12*c* (l.e.) ; funeral, FEB. 3, 13*c*
PROBYN, Gen. Sir Dighton M.—89th anniversary of birth, JAN. 23, 10*g*
PROBYN, Sir Leslie—to abstain from drawing extra salary as Governor of Jamaica, FEB. 10, 9*d*
in Jamaica Legislature, on finance, MAR. 3, 14*d* (l.e.)
PROCTER, Mr. W. Cowper—establishes visiting fellowship at Princeton University, FEB. 22, 14*d* ; particulars (art. quoted), MAR. 6, 15*b*
PROCTOR, Lieut. Andrew B.—will, MAR. 28, 15*e*
PROCTOR. Col. James—appointed deputy high commissioner on behalf of League of Nations to deal with Russian refugees, MAR. 27, 6*e* (l.e.)
PROCTOR, Mr. William—will, JAN. 27, 13*e*
PROFESSIONAL Classes Aid Council—Lord Phillimore (l.), MAR. 16, 8*c*
PROFESSIONS :—
Prospects—of sons of middle classes :—
Acworth, Mr. W. (l. quoted), MAR. 27, 14*e*
Adams, Mr. M. (l.), MAR. 20, 12*f*
Armstrong, Dr. H. E. (l.), MAR. 30, 7*a*
Arnold, Mr. G. (l.), MAR. 21, 7*b*
Article ("Call for teachers—Oxford prospects"), MAR. 28, 7*a*
Barnard, Mr. C. (l.), MAR. 28, 7*b*
Beare, Prof. Hudson (l. quoted), MAR. 25, 7*a*
Bisset-Smith, Mr. G. T. (l. quoted), MAR. 27, 14*e*
Burbidge, Sir W. (views), MAR. 18, 12*b*
Chilton, Rev. A. (statement), MAR. 17, 12*f*
Clark, Mr. R. I. (l.), MAR. 20, 12*f*
Correspondence, MAR. 16, 8*b* ; 17, 12*f* ; 20, 12*f* ; 21, 7*c* ; 22, 7*f* ; 27, 14*e* ; 28, 8*c* ; 29, 7*a* ; 31, 7*b*, 8*e*
Costley-White, Rev. H. (l.), MAR. 21, 7*a*
Day, Capt. S. M. (l.), MAR. 30, 7*a*
Edge, Mr. S. F. (l.), MAR. 22, 7*f*
Edwards, Mr. C. (l.), MAR. 27, 8*c*
Evans, Sir W. A. B. (l.), MAR. 23, 14*b*
Farmer, Mr. J. H. (l. quoted), MAR. 27, 14*d*
Ffoulkes, Miss A. (l.), MAR. 28, 7*b*
Fuller, Mr. W. B. (l.), MAR. 17, 12*f*

PROFESSIONS :—
Prospects of sons of middle classes (continued) :—
Hadow, Sir H. (l.), MAR. 23, 14*b*
Hickman, Mr. H. (l.), MAR. 30, 7*b*
Hilliard, Rev. A. E. (int.), MAR. 24, 14*b*
Hobson, Sir A. (l.), MAR. 23, 14*b*
Hughes, Miss D. W. (l.), MAR. 21, 7*d*; 23, 14*b*; 30, 8*e*
Jennings, Mr. A. S. (l.), MAR. 30, 7*b*
Johnson, Mr. F. (l. quoted), MAR. 27, 14*d*
King, Mr. J. E. (l. quoted) MAR. 31, 7*b*
Laurie, Dr. A. P. (l.), MAR. 23, 14*b*
Leading article, MAR. 23, 13*d*
Lloyd, Mr. F. M. (l. quoted), MAR. 27, 14*c*
Lucas, Mr. Landfear (l.), MAR. 20, 12*f*
Luxton, Mr. T. (statement), MAR. 30, 12*e*
Mackintosh, Prof. J. (l.), MAR. 28, 7*b*
Macqueen, Mr. J. M. (l. quoted), Mar. 27, 14*c*
Miers, Sir Henry (l.), MAR. 22, 7*f*
Mills, Mr. J. Saxon (l.), MAR. 20, 12*f*
Morgan, Sir H. E. (l. quoted), MAR. 27, 14*d*
Moulsdale, Rev. S. R. P. (l.), MAR. 28, 7*a*
Mullins, Mr. C. (l. quoted), MAR. 27, 14*d*
Paton, Mr. J. L. (l.), MAR. 29, 7*a*
Quicke, Mr. A. (l.), MAR. 31, 8*e*
Redmayne, Mr. J. S. (l.), MAR. 31, 7*b*
Ripper, Dr. W. (l. quoted), MAR. 25, 7*a*
Shipley, Sir A. (l.), MAR. 23, 14*b*
Stobart, Mr. F. W. (l.), MAR. 22, 7*f*
Tennyson, Mr. C. (views), MAR. 18, 12*b*
Truslove, Mr. R. (l.), MAR. 27, 8*c*
Wertheimer, Prof. J. (l. quoted), MAR. 25, 7*a*
Wood, Rev. C. (l.), MAR. 28, 8*c*
PROFITS :—
Excess duty :—
Assessment, in—total: Sir R. Horne (statement), MAR. 15, 19*f*
Balfour, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 18, 10*g*
Claims in respect of lower values—Messrs. Dixon, Wilson, Tubbs, and Co. (statement), MAR. 21, 22*a*
Firms, in successive ownership of—Sir J. Martin (statement), FEB. 17, 12*d*
Frauds — prosecution, MAR. 7, 9*a*
Receipts—for last quarter of 1921 and beginning of 1922: statistics, FEB. 15, 15*e*; to Feb. 18, 22, 16*d*; statistics: for three and nine months, JAN. 2, 10*c*; weekly, 11, 18*d*; 18, 16*c*; 25, 16*f*; FEB. 1, 14*c*; 8, 18*a*; 15, 19*d*; 22, 19*b*; MAR. 1, 16*g*; 8, 18*c*; 15, 21*c*; 22, 18*g*; 29, 18*b*
Repayment—details, JAN. 11, 16*g*
War—suggested tax: question in Parliament, MAR. 22, 6*e*
PROFITS and Income Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 22*a*
PROGRESS Film Company — particulars (C.N.), FEB. 21, 14*f*
PROLLIUS, Frau Joanna: see under Germany—Treason
"PRO-Patria"—on Post Office rates: evasion by postage abroad (l.), MAR. 13, 9*e* (e.e.)
PROPERTY :—
Administration expenses of big estates: Correspondence, FEB. 9, 11*c*; 16, 6*f*
Government commandeered — house repairs: law case, MAR. 22, 4*b*; leading article, 23, 13*d*
Law—Bill, amending: text issued, MAR. 16, 10*d*; introduced in Lords, 9, 17*a*; second reading, 22, 6*a*; reported, 29, 17*a*; third reading, 30, 17*e*
Lost — articles ("Scotland Yard's varied 'bag': valuables lost and not claimed"), FEB. 14, 7*d*
Owners' rights—Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.), FEB. 25, 6*e*
Unclaimed—umbrellas: number to be sold by South Eastern and Chatham Railway Company, MAR. 29, 9*g*
PROPERTY and Estates Company, Ltd. :—report MAR. 4, 16*d*
PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales, JAN. 2, 6*d*; 3, 4*g*; 4, 4*c*; 5, 6*d*; 6, 6*e*; 7, 6*d*; 9, 4*c*; 10, 8*d*; 11, 8*d*; 12, 18*c*; 13, 8*a*; 14, 4*g*; 16, 4*f*; 17, 5*d*; 18, 16*g*; 19, 6*c*; 20, 6*e*; 21, 16*g*; 23, 18*f*; 24, 18*g*; 25, 18*g*; 26, 6*d*; 27, 4*g*; 28, 6*d*; 30, 4*e*; 31, 19*g*; FEB. 1, 8*d*; 2, 8*d*; 3, 8*d*; 4, 8*c*; 6, 4*f*; 7, 18*g*; 8, 8*d*; 9, 8*d*; 10, 18*f*; 11, 20*a*; 13, 18*g*; 14, 8*d*; 15, 6*f*; 16, 8*c*; 17, 8*c*; 18, 6*g*; 20, 18*g*; 21, 5*d*; 22, 8*d*; 23, 22*b*; 24, 20*g*; 25, 4*g*; 27, 18*g*; 28, 22*d*; MAR. 1, 14*f*; 2, 22*c*, 3, 21*g*; 4, 6*e*; 6, 22*g*; 7, 22*f*; 8, 8*e*; 9, 10*d*; 10, 21*a*; 11, 15*g*; 13, 17*f*; 14, 7*d*; 15, 4*f*; (and e.e.); 16, 20*d*; 17, 4*g*; 18, 6*d*; 20, 4*f*; 21, 21*g*; 22, 14*a*; 23, 22*a*; 24, 7*g*; 25, 15*g*; 27, 20*d*; 28, 4*g*; 29, 6*f*; 30, 4*g*; 31, 7*f*;
Abingdon—The Abbey: announced, MAR. 29, 6*f*
Anderson Manor, Winterbourne—announced, MAR. 31, 7*f*
Avisford Park—announced, FEB. 4, 8*c*
Auchincruive—announced, JAN. 19, 6*c*
Bancroft's School—City trust property: Drapers' Company request permission to sell, MAR. 16, 9*g*
Barton Abbey—announced, FEB. 2, 8*d*
Bell Inn, Watchet—sold, JAN. 5, 7*c*
Bradwell Grove—announced, JAN. 2, 6*d*
Brookfield, Highgate — announced, MAR. 11, 15*g*
Byram Hall (Sir John F. Ransden)—announced, JAN. 11, 8*d*; sold, FEB. 8, 7*a*, 8*d*
Caerwent—sold, MAR. 6, 9*e*
Cardross, West Perthshire—sold, MAR. 11, 7*g*
Carlisle and District State Management Area — two licensed properties sold, FEB. 6, 7*g*
Cassiobury Park—announced, FEB. 17, 8*c*; MAR. 22, 14*d*; 23, 22*a*
Caversham Park—sold, FEB. 25, 4*g*
Chandos House—announced, MAR. 8, 8*e*; catalogue in preparation, 30, 4*g*
Cheltenham—Southam and Oxenton (late Lord Ellenborough): announced, JAN. 5, 6*d*; sold, 9, 4*e*
Clapham Park—Tudor Cottage: announced, FEB. 21, 5*d*

PROPERTY market : —
Estate sales (continued) :—
Clifford's Inn (photo.), JAN. 27, 20c ; sale announced, 28, 6d
Clifton (Grand Spa Hotel)—announced, FEB. 6, 4f
Columbia market—announced : particulars, JAN. 12, 18c
Comarques (Mr. A. Bennett)—announced, JAN. 30, 4e
Crown land—Haymarket and Jermyn-street : building lease : announced, JAN. 31, 19g
Daglingworth Manor—sold, MAR. 18, 6c
Danesbury—sold, MAR. 6, 22g
Devonshire-street, Portland Place (Mr. H. Philipson)—announced, JAN. 13, 8a ; postponed, 20, 6c
Eden Hall—sold, FEB. 21, 5d
Endsleigh gardens — houses : announced, FEB. 23, 22b ; MAR. 10, 21a
Eton College—acres sold, FEB. 28, 12e (l.e.) ; MAR. 1, 14f
First Avenue Hotel—announced, FEB. 16, 8c
Foundling Hospital : see that title
Glenfinart (Maj. J. H. P. Leschallas)—announced, FEB. 13, 18g
Hallaton Hall—sold, MAR. 13, 17f
Hambleden Manor — announced, JAN. 23, 18f
Hampstead—blocks of flats announced, FEB. 22, 8d
Harewood-place—area : announced, FEB. 2, 8d
Haymarket and Jermyn-street—Crown land building leases : announced, JAN. 31, 19g
Headland Mount (late Mr. B. Lascelles)—sold, MAR. 27, 20d
Heath House training establishment—sold, FEB. 21, 15a
Holly Lodge—announced : particulars, JAN. 12, 18c
Holwell House, Hatfield—sold, JAN. 13, 8a
Hunstanton Lighthouse—sold, JAN. 7, 6d
Kingswood Manor—sold, JAN. 14, 4g
Kirtlington Hall—sold, FEB. 22, 8d
Knockholt (Mr. A. Cecil Sanday)—announced, JAN. 26, 6d
Limpsfield Court—sold, MAR. 25, 15g
Little Court, Crockham Hill—sold, JAN. 2, 6d
Manchester—freehold factory : announced, JAN. 31, 19g
Manor House, Stockbridge—sold, FEB. 25, 4g
Manor House Farm (Lord Londesborough)—sold, JAN. 20, 6e
Melbury-road, Kensington — house announced, MAR. 4, 6c
Meux's Brewery—announced, FEB. 23, 22b ; MAR. 10, 21a
Misterton Hall, Lutterworth—announced, FEB. 11, 20a
Monmouthshire — sixteen freehold cottages sold for £100, JAN. 16, 7g
Netherseal Old Hall—sold, FEB. 6, 4f
Newburgh Priory (Sir G. Wombwell)—outlying portions : announced, JAN. 16, 4f
North End House, Hampstead—sold, JAN. 16, 4f
Parham Park—sold, JAN. 19, 10b ; 20, 6e
Pitt House—announced, MAR. 15, 4f

PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales (continued) :—
Portland Hotel—announced, FEB. 1, 8d : 13, 8g ; sold, MAR. 2, 22c
Portland-place — No. 86 : announced, JAN. 10, 8d
Preston (Lord Derby)—lots sold, JAN. 19, 7d
Quorn Hall—announced, JAN. 27, 4g
Ravensbury (late Mr. J. A. Dawes)—announced, FEB. 9, 8d
Report for 1921—Mr. A. W. Brackett (l. quoted), JAN. 2, 6d
Rous Lench Court — announced, FEB. 3, 8d ; MAR. 9, 10d
Rushbrooke—sold, FEB. 28, 22d
Rutland Wharf, Hammersmith — announced, FEB. 20, 18g
St. Dunstan's Works, Hanwell—announced, FEB. 20, 18g
St. John's Wood—announced, JAN. 14, 4g
Savigear's Riding School, Earl's Court—announced, JAN. 9, 4e ; sold, FEB. 10, 18f
Scarborough — acres announced, MAR. 1, 14f ; 13, 17f ; sold, 27, 20d
Scotland — acres : statistics, JAN. 25, 18g
Seaside houses—advantages of purchase, FEB. 7, 18g
Shernfold Park—outlying lots : announced, FEB. 7, 18g
Shrubland Park — portion : announced, MAR. 18, 6c
Skenfrith Castle and Malt House—announced, MAR. 9, 10d
Slough factories — announced, MAR. 25, 12g
Spondon Old Hall—announced, JAN. 30, 4e
Streatlam Castle (Lord Strathmore)—announced, JAN. 11, 8d
Sudbourne Hall (late Lord Manton)—announced, MAR. 31, 12c
Talbot Woods (Lord Leven and Melville) — freehold sites announced, MAR. 28, 4g
Thickthorn, Kenilworth (Miss Dora Schintz)—announced, JAN. 21, 16g ; MAR. 11, 15g ; 28, 4g
Toddington Manor — announced, FEB. 2, 8d
Tunbridge Wells — Pantiles : announced, MAR. 24, 7g
West Worthing — Hotel Metropole site : announced, JAN. 21, 16g
White House, Beckenham — announced, FEB. 11, 20a
Wing Rural Council—to sell derelict housing sites, FEB. 11, 7g
Winterton Lighthouse — announced, JAN. 6, 6e ; 25, 18g ; 26, 7b
Woodford—sold to tenants before auction, JAN. 5, 6d
PROPERTY Owners' Protection Association, Ltd.—luncheon given, FEB. 25, 6c ; meeting held, 25, 6e
PROPORTIONAL Representation :—
Bill, private—introduced in Commons, FEB. 21, 14c
Bill, proposed :—
Health, Ministry of—inquiry held : Mr. Lloyd George presides, MAR. 9, 12e
Parliament—questions, MAR. 9, 17c
Unionist party — attitude : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 9, 12e
PROSSER, Mr. Alexander—will, MAR. 23, 15c

PROTHERO, Sir George—at Royal Historical Society, on late Lord Bryce, FEB. 10, 7c
PROTOGEROFF, Gen.—attempts to enlist Gheg support in Northern Albania, FEB. 14, 9b
PROUST, Cavalry Capt. (France) — condemned for treason, MAR. 27, 12e
PROVIDENT Association of London, Ltd.—balance-sheet: full auditors' certificate appended (F.N.), MAR. 16, 17b
PROVIDENT Mutual Life Assurance Association—report, FEB. 17, 18d
PROVINCIAL Bank of Ireland, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 9, 18d;—report, JAN. 17, 14f
PROWSE, Mr. R. T.—bequest to Christ's Hospital, Horsham, for farm training, FEB. 3, 10f
PRUDENA, Gen. Antonio (Mexico)—shot in Mexico City, FEB. 15, 9g
PRUDENTIAL Assurance Company, Ltd.—bonus, industrial: resumption (F.N.), MAR. 3, 18c;—meeting, MAR. 3, 20f;—report, MAR. 3, 18a; (F.N.), 3, 18c
PRUSSIA:—
Carnivals — public celebrations: Government order prohibiting, JAN. 12, 6a
Church, Lutheran:—
Potsdam—pastors to restore a petition for Kaiser to published liturgy, JAN. 5, 9g
Finance:—
Budget (1922)—deficit: Dr. von Richter (s.), JAN. 26, 9b (l.e.)
PRYCE, Gladys—information wanted, FEB. 23, 1c
PRYCE Jones, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 16g
PSYCHICAL:—
Teleplasms—Danish medium tested: particulars, MAR. 8, 11c
PSYCHOLOGY:—
Crowd—Prof. J. Adams (s.), JAN. 5, 4e
Double lives—leading article, FEB. 4, 11d
Industrial—Dr. C. S. Myers (s.), MAR. 11, 7b
Mind—lectures: arrangements, JAN. 11, 8b
PSYCHO-THERAPY:—
Auto-suggestion:—
Coué, M. (lect.), MAR. 27, 5b; 29, 14e; 30, 14e
Leading article, MAR. 30, 13d
Moncrieff, Capt. C. S. (l.), MAR. 31, 8b
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed:—
"Abdication" (Candler), MAR. 31, 10d
"Admiral's Yarns, An" (Dundas), JAN. 18, 13d
"Aerial ABC"—first number noticed, FEB. 24, 6c
"Africa, The Dual Mandate in British Tropical" (Lugard), MAR. 6, 13f
"Africa, The Soul of Central" (Roscoe), MAR. 2, 10d
"Africa, The Wild Bush Tribes of Tropical" (Claridge), JAN. 14, 13d
"Alumni Catabrigienses" (Venn)—leading article, FEB. 14, 11d
"Angola, Through" (Statham), MAR. 10, 10d
"Arctic, The Friendly" (Stefansson), MAR. 4, 8c
"Aspects and Impressions" (Gosse), MAR. 21, 10d
"Asylums in England and Wales, Thirty Years' Administration of the Public" (Mental Hospitals Association), JAN. 6, 7a
"Australia, Northmost" (Jack), JAN. 5, 13d
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Bantuland, In the Heart of" (Campbell), JAN. 30, 13d
"Borneo, Among Primitive Peoples in" (Evans), JAN. 30, 13d
Burgin, G. B.: see *More Memories and Some Travels*, below
"Byron's Correspondence, Lord" (Murray), FEB. 16, 11f
"Cæsar or Nothing" (Baroja), FEB. 14, 13d
"Canadian Constitutional Studies" (Borden), MAR. 29, 10d; leading article, 29, 13d
"Catholic Halls and Families in England and of Relics and Memorials of the English Martyrs, An Account of Some" (Camm), MAR. 28, 13f
"Chasing and Racing" (Cox), FEB. 7, 13e
"City Characters under Several Reigns" (Escott), MAR. 8, 10d (and e.e.)
"Columbia, Down the" (Freeman), MAR. 23, 10d
"Confessions of a Well-Meaning Woman, The" (McKenna), MAR. 31, 10d
"Country Residences in Europe and America" (Le Moyne), FEB. 10, 13f
"Cripplegate" (Baddeley), FEB. 18, 8b
"Cryes of London, The Old" (Bridge), JAN. 31, 5d
"Dauphin (Louis XVII.) The" (Lenotre-Lees, trans.), FEB. 15, 13f
"Dead Reckoning" (Leadbitter), FEB. 24, 13d
"Decadence and other Essays on the Culture of Ideas" (de Gourmont), FEB. 22, 15f
"Deutschlands Bündnis Politik" (van Hagen), JAN. 14, 9a
"Europe in Convalescence" (Zimmern)—MAR. 14, 13f
"Facing Reality" (Wingfield-Stratford), FEB. 17, 13d
"Field Works, Manual of (All Arms)"—issued: particulars, MAR. 3, 7f
"Forgotten Shrines" (Camm), MAR. 28, 13g
"Forests, The Drama of the" (Heming), MAR. 25, 8d
Frederick William, ex-Crown Prince—"Memoirs," FEB. 22, 11e
"Full Up and Fed Up" (Williams), JAN. 25, 13e
"Germany's Economic Remedy" (Helfant), JAN. 9, 5c
Gosse, Mr. Edmund: see *Aspects and Impressions* above
"Graphic Arts, The" (Pennell), MAR. 28, 10d
"Greek, Little Poems from the" (Leaf), JAN. 13, 13c
"Hague Rules, The, 1921, Explained" (Cole), MAR. 27, 21f
"Highbrows, The" (Joad), MAR. 11, 8c
"Insane, The Defective, Delinquent and" (Cotton), FEB. 18, 7c
"Investors, Handbook for," JAN. 12, 18c
"Island of Roses, and Her Eleven Sisters, The" (Volonakis), MAR. 28, 10d
"Japan, Mysterious" (Street), FEB. 20, 13f

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Jewel in the Lotus, The" (Forbes), FEB. 24, 13*d*
"Jews, The" (Belloc), MAR. 27, 10*d*
"Jungle, The Edge of the" (Beebe), MAR. 18, 8*c*
"Kebra Nagast," see *Sheba, Queen of*, below
"Laurier, Life and Letters of Sir Wilfrid" (Skelton), MAR. 6, 6*b*
"Letter-Book, A, Selected, with an Introduction on the History and Art of Letter-Writing" (Saintsbury), MAR. 9, 13*f*
"Love—Marriage — Birth Control" (Dawson), JAN. 11, 7*c*
"Malay Jungles, Trapping Wild Animals in" (Mayer), MAR. 22, 10*d*
"Martyrs, Relics and Memorials of the English" (Camm), MAR. 28, 13*f*
"Mary, Princess : a Biography" (Carey), FEB. 9, 13*c*
"Melville, Herman" (Weaver), FEB. 21, 13*d*
"Memories of a Long Life" (Bonney), FEB. 1, 13*c*
"More Memoirs and Some Travels" (Burgin), MAR. 17, 10*d*; correspondence, 20, 8*d*; 21, 10*d*; 22, 8*c*; 23, 8*b*
"Nigeria, Up Against it in" (Langa Langa), JAN. 10, 13*c*
"On Life and Letters" (France), MAR. 24, 10*c*
"Oppidan, The" (Leslie), MAR. 2, 10*d*
"Pacific Triangle, The" (Greenbie), JAN. 23, 13*c*
"Painted Windows" (Gentleman with a Duster), JAN. 27, 13*f*
"Patagonia, Working North from" (Franck), JAN. 6, 13*f*
"Peoples of all Nations," MAR. 14, 9*d*
"Petronius, Leader of Fashion" (Mitchell), MAR. 11, 8*c*
"Pigmies, On the Trail of the" (Van den Burgh), MAR. 1, 13*f*
"Poems from the Greek, Little" (Leaf), JAN. 13, 13*c*
"Prime Ministers and Presidents" (Sherrill), MAR. 7, 13*f*
"Prime Ministers of Britain, 1721-1921, The" (Bigham), MAR. 30, 10*d*
"Racing, Chasing and" (Cox), FEB. 7, 13*e*
Reviews and magazines—for January ("Washington and Ireland : New Year misgivings"), JAN. 2, 4*c*; for February ("Political parties and policies"), 31, 6*c*; for March ("Comments on the conferences : the Japanese navy"), MAR. 2, 17*b*
"Riviera Towns" (Gibbons), FEB. 3, 13*d*
"Roosevelt, My Brother Theodore" (Robinson), JAN. 26, 13*e*
"Rough Shooting" (Clapham)—Lord Ullswater contributes preface, FEB. 23, 10*b*
"St. Bartholomew's Priory and of the Church and Parish of St. Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield, The Records of" (Webb), JAN. 31, 6*f*
"Savoyard, The Secrets of a" (Lytton), JAN. 20, 13*f*
"Shakespeare e il Dolore del Monde" (di Lorenzo), JAN. 4, 8*b*
"Sheba and her Only Son Menyelek, The Queen of" (Bridge, trans.), FEB. 2, 13*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Stirling, The Stage Life of Mrs. : with some Sketches of the Nineteenth Century Theatre" (Allen), JAN. 11, 13*e*
"Swaziland, Adventures in" (O'Neil), JAN. 24, 13*e*
"Swinburne, The Home Life of" (Watts-Dunton), MAR. 15, 10*d*
"Tent of Blue, The" (Mills), FEB. 24, 13*d*
"Theatre, The Exemplary" (Barker), MAR. 15, 10*a*
"Time and Motion Study" (Farmer), JAN. 16, 12*b*
"Torch bearers, The" (Noyes), MAR. 3, 10*d*
"Vermeer of Delft" (Lucas), MAR. 20, 10*d*
"Wanderings of a Temporary Warrior, The" (Bacon), MAR. 18, 8*c*
War, The Great
"18th Division in the Great War, The" (Nichols), FEB. 24, 5*c*
"Historical Tables from 1878 to the Outbreak of War, 1914, Comparative" (ex-German Emperor), JAN. 12, 11*f*
"Origins of the War, The" (trans.) (Poincaré), FEB. 2, 9*a*
"Warre, Edmond" (Fletcher), FEB. 23, 15*c*
"Watt, Oswald," MAR. 14, 15*e*
"Wessex, Wanderings in" (Holmes), MAR. 21, 10*d*
"Where the Strange Trails Go Down" (Powell), MAR. 16, 10*d*
"Wilson as I Knew Him, Woodrow" (Tumulty), MAR. 16, 10*d*
"Wiltshire Essays" (Hewlett), FEB. 8, 13*f*
"Wisden's Almanack," MAR. 27, 19*g*
"Yvette in Italy and Titania's Palace" (Wilkinson), FEB. 28, 15*f*

PUBLICITY Club :—
Dinner—arrangements, MAR. 3, 9*g*
Lecture—arrangements, JAN. 22, 7*g*
Society of Graphic Arts exhibition—members visit, JAN. 20, 7*g*

PUBLIC Record Office—estimates : Geddes Committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4*g*

"PUBLIC schoolboy"—on public schoolboys' dietary (l.), JAN. 20, 11*f*

PUBLIC Works Loans Commission—estimates : Geddes Committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4*g*

"PUBLISHER, A"—on cheap editions (l.), FEB. 6, 6*c*

Publishers' Circular—analysis of books published in 1921 : noticed, JAN. 5, 11*d*

PUBLISHING trade—labour : see under LABOUR

PUCKLE, Mr. Walter H.—nominated candidate to London Stock Exchange Committee for General Purposes, MAR. 14, 19*g*

PUGH, Mr. Arthur—appointed Chairman of National Joint Council Committee on Output, MAR. 3, 9*c*

PUGH, Mr. R. Segar—on Golf Amateur Championship : proposed alteration of rules (l.), JAN. 27, 14*g*

PUGSLEY, Mr. R. J. — on forthcoming General Election (views), JAN. 7, 12*f*

PULLEN, Mr. Cyril—success at Brooklands races, MAR. 22, 7*f*

PULLEN, Paymr. Rear-Adm. William Le G.—death, JAN. 20, 12*d*; will, FEB. 23, 14*e*

PULLEY, Frank—theft charge, JAN. 23, 7*d*; FEB. 23, 7*c*

PULLIN, Dr. V. E.—at Royal Aeronautical Society, on X-rays ; examination of aeroplanes (lect.), MAR. 17, 10*d*

PULLING, Mrs.—murder: see under MURDER
PULVO, Ltd. — on Post Office services: administration (l. quoted), JAN. 13, 7a
PUNJAB:—
Crime and unrest: see under INDIA—Crime and unrest
Legislative Council—Prince of Wales visits; reply to address of welcome, FEB. 28, 11e
Oil — refinery at Rawalpindi: opened, FEB. 14, 9b
PURCELL, Sir John—at Old Broad-street, on National Bank, Ltd.; Home Rule (Ireland) peace treaty, JAN. 27, 18e; (F.N.), 30, 17e
PURDOM, Mr. William—death, JAN. 11, 12d
PURFIELD, Lawrence: see under MURDER—Gordon
PURNELL, Mrs.—elected president of Slough Chamber of Commerce, MAR. 23, 9g
PURNELL, Mr. Frederic—will, FEB. 28, 15e
PURVIS, Mr. Gilbert—will, JAN. 16, 14f
PU-YI, Emperor: see under CHINA—Emperor
PYNE, Miss Jane M.—will, MAR. 27, 15e
PYPER, Hector McD. — forgery charge: acquitted, MAR. 25, 12d (l.e.)

Q

QU'APPELLE, Bp. of: see under HARDING, Rt. Rev. M. T.
QUARTIERI, Senator:—
Fiume frontier—demarcation commission: abstains from participation in work, FEB. 21, 9b
QUEBEC:—
Drink: see under CANADA—Drink
Fires: see under CANADA—Fires
Labour: see under CANADA—Labour
Sugar, maple—production: statistics, JAN. 10, 9g
Winter sports—programme arranged, JAN. 11, 9e
QUEEN Alexandra Sanatorium at Davos—sale: Sir M. Conway (l.), FEB. 10, 11e; Mr. D. Vesey (l.), 10, 6e
QUEEN Alexandra's Royal Nursing Service—board and washing allowance: increase announced, MAR. 8, 14e
QUEEN Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital—embroideries and bead exhibition in aid: held, MAR. 13, 9d
QUEEN Mary's Hospital for the East End—maternity home (Stratford): foundation-stone laid, FEB. 28, 9g
QUEEN Mary's London Needlework Guild—Queen Mary receives presidents, MAR. 7, 15b
QUEENSBERRY, Lady—loses diamond pendant, MAR. 15, 9e
QUEENSBERRY Residential Club for Working Girls—dance tea and competition in aid: arrangements, MAR. 10, 15b; 11, 13a; 23, 15b; given, 27, 15e
QUEEN'S College, London—governing body: members elected, MAR. 17, 4a
QUEEN'S Hospital for Children, Hackney-road:—
Appeal, MAR. 13, 9f
Ball in aid: see under BALLS
Luncheon (Mansion House)—in aid: arrangements, FEB. 10, 13d; MAR. 13, 9f
QUEENSLAND:—
Agent-General in Great Britain—appointed, FEB. 3, 9g; acting: appointed, 16, 9g
Finance:—
Loans:—
London—boycott: Mr. Theodore: attitude, FEB. 15, 9e; (statement), MAR. 11, 10f
New York, in—negotiations reported, JAN. 24, 15d; details, FEB. 11, 15d; correction, 13, 17d; Mr. Theodore (statement), 14, 17d; attitude, 15, 9e
QUEENSLAND:—
Finance (continued):—
Revenue:—
Returns for December, JAN. 5, 16f; for seven months, FEB. 3, 15f; for eight months, MAR. 6, 20f
Freemasonry: see under FREEMASONS
Labour: see under AUSTRALIA—Labour
Legislative Council—abolition Bill: Royal assent, MAR. 14, 11e; motion in House of Lords, 29, 17a
Leading article, MAR. 21, 13e
Meat trade—situation, MAR. 25, 9b
Oil:—
Roma — boring at: scheme submitted to Federal Government, JAN. 20, 9g
Railways—extensions: proposals approved by Cabinet, FEB. 15, 9e
Trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 33b
Weather—rainfall, FEB. 3, 15f (e.e.); 7, 16g; 13, 17d
QUEENSLAND National Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JAN, 7, 16f
QUEEN'S Theatre, JAN. 26, 8e; FEB. 20, 8e; MAR. 3, 10a; 20, 10a; 27, 10b
QUEEN'S Westminster Rifles: see LONDON Regiment—16th Battalion
QUEEN Victoria Memorial Hospital, Mont Boron—Monte Carlo: ball in aid given MAR. 20, 7e
QUEEN Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses—appointments, FEB. 6, 4e; council, meeting held, FEB. 23, 15e;—meeting, MAR. 18, 7e
"QUEX": see NICHOLS, Capt. G. H. F.
QUICKE, Mr. Alexander—on careers for boys (l.), MAR. 31, 8e
"QUID Pro Quo"—on railway companies: attitude to season ticket holders (l. quoted), JAN. 3, 5g
QUIGLEY, Marion J.—false pretences charge, JAN. 9, 8e; 16, 4e; 21, 7e; FEB. 15, 7f
QUILLIAM, Mr. W. H. B.—Direct Fish Supplies, Ltd.: see under DIRECT Fish Supplies, Ltd.
QUINN, Arthur V.—inquest, MAR. 7, 9d
QUINN, John—stowing away charge, MAR. 31, 9c
QUOTATIONS:—
"I know that my Redeemer liveth"—use by Lord Leverhulme at Central Hall, Westminster, JAN. 23, 5a; correspondence, 24, 6e; Rev. J. M. Gibson (l.); Mr. A. G. Ross (l.), 25, 6b
Methodist Times (art. quoted), JAN. 27, 7b; FEB. 3, 7e

R

"R. J. F."—on income-tax (l.), JAN. 14, 6c
"R. M."—on telephones: administration (l.), JAN. 16, 15e
RABBITS:—
Drains, stopping up—complaint at Lambeth County Court, JAN. 16, 14a
Prices — Malton: particulars, MAR. 9, 18c
Shows—Fur and Feather Society at Spalding: held, JAN. 20, 14g
RABIES—eradication: Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (statement), FEB. 21, 14c; MAR. 13, 14g
RACES—fair-haired: leading article, MAR. 16, 13d; Mr. A. J. Mundella (l.), 20, 8b
RACKETS:—
Army—championships: Singles and Doubles: arrangements, JAN. 4, 14c; FEB. 20, 14f; 21, 15a; 27, 14g; 28, 5a; played, MAR. 4, 15g; 6, 22e; 7, 7f; 8, 5e; 10, 5d; 13, 4e; photographs, 6, 16d; 13, 6g
Bath Club handicap, JAN. 5, 14d
Cambridge University—trials held, MAR. 24, 5g; 25, 5d; 27, 17f
Championships:—
Amateur—doubles: draw, MAR. 14, 5g; played, 21, 5f; 22, 5f; 23, 5g; 24, 5g; 25, 5d; Singles: entries, MAR. 14, 5g; draw, 21, 5f; arrangements, 27, 17f; played, 28, 6a; 29, 6d; 30, 5g; 31, 5g
Charterhouse School v. Royal Military College (Sandhurst), MAR. 10, 5a; v. Eton College, 15, 5e; v. Royal Military Academy (Woolwich), 31, 5g
Cheltenham College v. Clifton College, FEB. 23, 5c; v. Malvern College, MAR. 15, 5e
Eton College v. Mr. R. H. Hill and Mr. R. Aird, FEB. 20, 14f; v. Mr. C. N. Bruce and Mr. A. Moon, 27, 14g; v. Wellington College, MAR. 24, 5g; v. Royal Military College (Sandhurst), 30, 5g; v. Mr. G. N. Scott-Chad and Mr. J. F. Park, 30, 5g
Haileybury College v. Harrow School, FEB. 16, 5f; v. Eton College, 22, 5a; v. Clifton College, MAR. 31, 5g
Harrow School v. Mr. R. Aird and Mr. C. Browning, FEB. 6, 15c; v. Mr. C. N. Bruce and Maj. J. H. Sloggett, 20, 14f; v. Eton College, MAR. 21, 5f; v. Wellington College, 29, 6d
Malvern College v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, MAR. 6, 17e; v. Rugby School, 10, 5a
Marlborough College v. Wellington College, FEB. 20, 14f; v. Clifton College, MAR. 11, 5a
Navy:—
Challenge Cup—announcement, MAR. 7, 7f
Championship—arrangements, JAN. 19, 12d
Princes' Club—handicap decided, MAR. 13, 5f
RACKETS (continued):—
Professional matches:—
Hawes, W., and A. J. Crosby, Jun., v. C. Williams and G. Barnes, JAN. 6, 13e
Queen's Club Invitation Handicap—arrangements, MAR. 28, 6a
Public Schools—tournament, JAN. 4, 14c; 5, 15b; 6, 13c; 10, 14c; 11, 14c; 12, 14d; championship: draw, 30, 16d
Radley College v. Clifton College, FEB. 16, 5f
Royal Automobile Club v. Bath Club, JAN. 30, 15g
Rugby School v. Malvern College, FEB. 20, 14f; v. Mr. H. A. Brandt and Mr. R. L. Park, 27, 14g; v. Cheltenham College, MAR. 3, 5a; v. Mr. R. A. Boddington and C. H. Stanford, 21, 5f; v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 27, 17f
Squash:—
Ladies' championship—entries, FEB. 6, 14c (l.c.); 7, 15c; played, 8, 5c; 9, 14f; 10, 5d; winner: photograph, 11, 5f
Stock Exchange Tournament—result, FEB. 22, 5a
Tonbridge School v. Royal Military Academy, FEB. 23, 5c; v. Wellington College, MAR. 2, 5a; v. Haileybury College, 9, 5c; v. Westminster School, 31, 5g
Wellington College v. Royal Military College (Sandhurst) FEB. 23, 5c; v. Malvern College, MAR. 9, 5c; v. Mr. K. O. Hunter and Mr. A. Moon, 13, 4e; v. Haileybury College, 15, 5e
Winchester College v. Mr. K. O. Hunter and Mr. A. Moon, MAR. 1, 5c; v. Radley College, 16, 5b; v. Royal Military College (Sandhurst) 21, 5f
RADCLIFFE, Mr. Daniel—gives £1,000 to Welsh Church Fund, MAR. 2, 9g
RADCLIFFE, Miss Elizabeth E.—will, JAN. 13, 13f
RADCLIFFE, Sir Frederick M.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14c
RADCLIFFE, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 25, 13f; FEB. 10, 13c
RADCLIFFE, Mr. Samuel—will, JAN. 30, 13c
RADCLIFFE Urban District Council—law case, JAN. 28, 4d
RADEK, M. (Russia)—conversations with Herr Breitscheid in Berlin, FEB. 20, 10c
on France—resumption of relations; alleged Russo-German agreement; British policy towards Bolshevists (int.), FEB. 10, 9d
RADIATION, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 11, 18c; —report, MAR. 4, 16d
RADIUM:—
Cancer, as treatment for: see under CANCER
Cornwall—Tolgarrick mine: to resume mining for, FEB. 1, 14f (e.e.)
Czecho-Slovakia: see under CZECHO-Slovakia
RADIUM Corporation of Czecho-Slovakia—registered, FEB. 24, 16f

RADIUM Ore Mines, Ltd.—report, FEB. 24, 16c (e.e.)
RADLEY College—Rev. G. Wharton: proposed commemoration, JAN. 21, 7a
RADOLOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—appointed Minister of Commerce, JAN. 9, 9b; 11, 9g
RADNOR—lieutenants appointed, JAN. 16, 13b; 25, 13b; deputy-lieutenant appointed, MAR. 4, 13a
RADOWSKY, M. (Russia)—conversation with M. Jules Sauerwein, FEB. 13, 9c
RAE, Mr. H. Norman:—
at Wool Federation dinner, on wool in Australia, FEB. 3, 12c (l.c.)
in Parliament, on zinc concentrates: Australian war contract, FEB. 23, 16f
RAEBURN, Sir William:—
in Parliament, on unemployment relief, FEB. 10, 15b
on Parliament—business of session (views), FEB. 6, 11e
on Unionist Party—general election prospects; attitude to Coalition; Conservative principles (l.), MAR. 16, 8c
RAEMAEKERS, M. Louis (Netherlands)—to live permanently in Brussels, JAN. 9, 9g
RAFET Pasha (Turkey)—resigns as Commissar for Interior, JAN. 14, 10f
RAGALLA Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 22b
RAIBERTI, M. (France)—name suggested as Minister of Justice, JAN. 13, 12b (l.c.); appointed Minister for Navy, 16, 10a; returned to Senate, MAR. 27, 11g
in Parliament, on naval programme, MAR. 18, 9e
RAIKES, Mr. Francis E.—promoted C.V.O., JAN. 2, 14c
RAILWAY accidents:—
Althorp Park-Church Brampton—coal train derailed, MAR. 3, 7e; (photo.), 4, 14b
Bank-Liverpool-street stations—train derailed, JAN. 30, 7g
Blisworth—broken footstep rebounds between two trains (fatal), JAN. 28, 10c; official statement: Sir A. Steel-Maitland (statement), 30, 12a; Board of Trade orders inquiry, FEB. 1, 4c; held, 2, 7c; report, MAR. 31, 9b (l.c.)
Bow (fatal), JAN. 7, 7g
Bristol (Stapleton-road)—Transport Ministry inquiry: report, JAN. 6, 7d
Darlington-York—water-scoop smashed by ice in trough: particulars, FEB. 9, 7e
Driverless engines, danger from—correspondence, JAN. 16, 12b
East Horndon Station—explosion on engine (fatal), JAN. 12, 7d
Finsbury Park—engine breaks connecting-rod, FEB. 17, 7g
Fort William—goods trains collide, JAN. 12, 7g
Goswick and Beal, between—Edinburgh express derailed, MAR. 7, 9e; (photo), 8, 16g
Grantham—Scotch express fouled by derailed goods wagons, FEB. 8, 10b
Landslips — between Southborough-Tonbridge: fall of embankment, MAR. 8, 9g
Port Talbot—level crossing: collision with lorry, JAN. 4, 12b
St. Pancras-Southend — explosion on engine: inquest, JAN. 16, 12b
Slade Green station level crossing—law case, MAR. 7, 4e
RAILWAY accidents (continued):—
South Kensington Station—man falls in front of train (fatal), FEB. 24, 7g
Stafford—engines overturned, JAN. 16, 10e (e.e.)
Stowmarket—man falls from train, JAN. 18, 7g
Summit tunnel—goods train breaks in three pieces; collision, FEB. 7, 7d
Temple Meads Station (fatal), JAN. 10, 7g
Victoria Station—man falls in front of train, FEB. 24, 7g (l.e.)
Walham Green Station—train derailed, MAR. 11, 7d
Wednesbury-West Bromwich — collision: Transport Ministry inquiry report, JAN. 26, 14g
Werrington — goods train derailed, MAR. 1, 7d
RAILWAY Benevolent Institution — president and chairman elected, JAN. 9, 7g
RAILWAY Clerks' Association — stationmasters' conference at Leeds calls upon all stationmasters to join union: resolution passed, FEB. 13, 7e
RAILWAY Companies' Association — chairman elected, MAR. 10, 17f; 11, 7d;—meeting held, MAR. 11, 7d
RAILWAY Debenture and General Trust Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 9, 22b; —report, MAR. 2, 18f
RAILWAY Investment Company, Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 18, 18d;—meeting, MAR. 7, 22b
RAILWAYS:—
Amalgamation: see *Grouping*, below
Carriages:—
Smoking—prosecution, JAN. 13, 7g
Spitting—prosecution, JAN. 11, 7a
Companies:—
Home:—
Dividends — dates, JAN. 17, 14d; 28, 10d; 10, 16a; 11, 15a; 15, 17b; yields: table (F.N.), FEB. 16, 15c
Meetings (F.N.), FEB. 27, 17a
Working costs—Mr. F. Pole (s.), JAN. 4, 12f
Congress, international (Rome)—arrangements; subjects for discussion, MAR. 11, 12b (l.e.)
Continental services:—
Frankfurt and Vienna—resumed, JAN. 25, 9g
Ostend and Vienna express — suspended, JAN. 5, 9b (l.e.)
Paris and Athens—to be accelerated, JAN. 19, 9g
Paris and Bukarest—to be extended to Constanza, JAN. 19, 9g
Prague and Paris express — suspended, FEB. 10, 9g
Vienna and Paris—*via* Innsbruck and Zurich resumed, JAN. 16, 9g
Easter holidays—arrangements, MAR. 8, 9c; 28, 14d
Excursions — Parliament question, MAR. 7, 17b
Electrification—tests and experiments made by Transport Ministry, JAN. 31, 9b
Southern group — standard scheme: new committee appointed, JAN. 31, 20e; Mr. G. Lambert (l.), FEB. 22, 8b
Employees — thefts: prosecutions, FEB. 2, 7g
Excursions — pantomime: Great Eastern Railway: announced, JAN. 12, 8c

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Facilities—concessions by companies since July, 1921: list, JAN. 31, 9b
Fares :—
Conferences — concessions to delegates attending: correspondence, FEB. 11, 6c
Fraudulent travelling — prosecutions, JAN. 3, 5a; 6, 7g; 23, 7g; 24, 7g; FEB. 15, 7c; MAR. 29, 9c
High—leading article, FEB. 18, 11d
Reduction—prospects, MAR. 6, 9a
Food — transport facilities: see under FOOD
Goods :—
Addressing — regulations modified, FEB. 9, 7c
Non-delivery—law case, FEB. 15, 4d
Packing regulations—Railway Rates Tribunal: notice, MAR. 10, 9d
Storage—concessions to traders: particulars, JAN. 21, 10f
Grouping :—
Booth, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 17, 18e; (F.N.), 17, 16a
Eastern group—Lord Faringdon (s.), FEB. 25, 21f
Great Western Railway: see under GREAT Western Railway—Amalgamation
North-Eastern, Great Central, Great Eastern, Great Northern, Hull and Barnsley, North British and Great North of Scotland railway companies — meetings held, FEB. 15, 17c
North Western, Midland, and West Scottish group—Mr. C. N. Lawrence (s.), FEB. 25, 20b
Southern group — amalgamation: article ("Southern railway grouping: electrification problem"), FEB. 10, 16b; Brig.-Gen. H. W. Drummond (s.), 25, 22c
Tribunal—meeting, MAR. 21, 9c
Western—Compensation of directors: Parliament: question, MAR. 28, 17e
Hotel tickets—week end combined issued, JAN. 6, 7c
Local rates—assessment: see under LOCAL taxation—Rates
London :—
Underground :—
Breakdown—owing to fusing of high tension switch: particulars, MAR. 17, 9g
Electrification schemes — new plans approved by Government, MAR. 9, 12e
Extension—schemes not yet made public, MAR. 10, 12d
Ashfield, Lord (s.), MAR. 10, 17f; (F.N.), 10, 17a
Loan—Mr. E. H. Young (statement), MAR. 14, 17c
Maps, free—sale: warning, MAR. 7, 6c
Services :—
Late, special—to be withdrawn, JAN. 12, 7b; official statement, 14, 6e
Rush hour traffic—extra trains in service, JAN. 14, 6e
Stations — smartness competition: results, FEB. 7, 6e
Suggestions—books placed at Victoria and Bank stations, MAR. 4, 5b; posters to be extended to other stations, 7, 10b
Traffic—receipts, MAR. 16, 9g
RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Luggage :—
Personal — article ("Passengers' luggage: what is personal use") JAN. 16, 4d
Thefts—Victoria Station: taxicab incident: particulars, JAN. 26, 7c
Passengers—boarding moving trains: prosecution, MAR. 15, 4e
Rates :—
Acworth, Sir W. M. (s.), MAR. 17, 9e (l.e.)
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—resolution passed, JAN. 18, 12d
Classification :—
Committee, Advisory—closure of preliminary stage of hearing: arrangements, JAN. 23, 18g
Fixed in 1920—revisions by advisory committee of Ministry of Transport, FEB. 16, 7b
Traders' objections—hearing: arrangements, FEB. 4, 4f
Committee, advisory—address, MAR. 6, 6b; — meeting: arrangements, JAN. 14, 6e; FEB. 8, 5d; 23, 17e; held, MAR. 3, 9e; 15, 9d
Concessions—inadequacy: to be discussed at conference between general managers' committee and Federation of British Industries, JAN. 23, 18g
Faringdon, Lord (s.), FEB. 25, 21f
Lawrence, Mr. C. N. (s.), FEB. 25, 20e
Live-stock: see under LIVE-STOCK
Luggage—in advance: reduction announced, JAN. 26, 7f
Managers—meeting held, MAR. 29, 14d
Mineral waters — correspondence, MAR. 2, 8c
Racehorses: see under TURF—Horses
Reduction—details, MAR. 18, 7d (l.e.)
Booth, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 17, 18e
Federation of British Industries—questions to affiliated associations, JAN. 12, 7b
General Federation of Trade Unions — negotiations with Mr. A. Neal: report issued, JAN. 4, 7b; railway officials' statements, 7, 7e
Managers, general—meeting announced, MAR. 21, 9c
Neal, Mr. A.—negotiations with General Federation of Trade Unions: particulars, JAN. 4, 7b
Traders—deputation meets general managers of principal railway companies in London: Federation of British Industries (statement), FEB. 8, 5d
Shrapnell-Smith, Mr. E. S. (s.), MAR. 17, 9e (l.e.)
Tribunal—jurisdiction, MAR. 6, 6b; address, 6, 6b
Lambert, Mr. G. (l.), FEB. 22, 8b
Panels—appointments, MAR. 15, 6d
Reorganization Act :—
Bonson, Mr. H. C. O. (s.), FEB. 24, 19b
Churchill, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 18d
Lawrence, Mr. C. N. (s.), FEB. 25, 20b
Macrae, Mr. C. C. (s.), FEB. 16, 17d

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Road Transport : see under TRANSPORT —Road
Season tickets :—
Correspondence, JAN. 12, 8*d* (l.e.)
Refunds :—
Concessions made — particulars, JAN. 5, 12*c*
Correspondence, JAN. 13, 5*g* ; 5, 12*c* ; 6, 12*b* ; 13, 12*c*
Parliament—notice of question, FEB. 9, 7*g*
Services—*Bradshaw's Railway Manual* noticed, MAR. 29, 18*g*
Speeds :—
Article (" Faster trains : speeds on British railways : new arguments for acceleration "), FEB. 17, 11*f*
Baker, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 24, 6*e*
Correspondence, FEB. 27, 6*d*
Expresses—pre-war and present-day running : tables in *Railway Magazine* quoted, FEB. 24, 7*e*
Leading article, FEB. 18, 11*d*
Thompson, Mr. W. B. (l.), FEB. 20, 6*e*
Standard gauge—return : Ministry of Transport announcement, MAR. 29, 9*g*
Stations—area : comparisons, MAR. 21, 7*d*
Statistics—for October, JAN. 19, 10*e* ; for November, FEB. 17, 7*e* ; for December, MAR. 11, 12*c*
Weekly—to be issued, JAN. (F.N.), JAN. 10, 15*b* ; issue, 11, 16*e*
Tourist tickets—re-issues announced, MAR. 15, 12*f*
Track—chairs placed on : incident at Elstree, FEB. 1, 7*c*
War claims—settlement : Capt. W. W. Benn (s.P.) ; Mr. E. H. Young (s.P.), FEB. 28, 17*c*
RAILWAY Share Trust and Agency Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 9, 22*b* ; report, MAR. 2, 19*a*
RAINE, James H.—assault charge, MAR. 16, 9*g*
RAINEY, Rev. W. H. T. — on education : inspection of school registers : readoption of scheme (l.), JAN. 14, 6*d*
RAISULI : see under MOROCCO—Spanish zone
RAKITCH, M. (Yugo Slavia)—presents letters of credence to King Boris, FEB. 27, 9*d* (l.e.)
RAKOVSKY, Herr (Hungary)—gives dinner in honour of released leaders of Carlist Party, JAN. 12, 9*d* (l.e.) ; fights duel with M. Tomezany, 13, 10*d*
in Parliament, on ex-Emperor Charles's Hapsburg property, JAN. 23, 9*f* (l.e.)
RALLI, Mrs. Stephen A.—death, MAR. 3, 9*g* ; memorial service : arrangements, 6, 15*c*
RAMBUTAN, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 5*f* ; report, JAN. 5, 17*g*
RAMPAZZINI, Maria R.—death from asphyxiation, MAR. 28, 9*d* (l.e.)
RAMSAY, Capt. Alexander—received by King of the Belgians, JAN. 16, 13*b*
RAMSAY, Rev. Alexander—retirement from Ministry of Highgate Presbyterian Church announced, JAN. 24, 12*g*
RAMSAY, Claud—supplying drugs to woman charge, FEB. 3, 7*d*
RAMSEY, Ladies Ida and Jean—photograph, MAR. 8, 16*e*
RAMSAY, Sir Malcolm G.—elected chairman of Civil Service Benevolent Fund, MAR. 4, 7*g*
RAMSAY, Lady Patricia—arrives at Beaulieu, JAN. 7, 13*a* ; 17, 8*d* (c.e.) ; returns to Paris, 24, 13*a* ; arrival in London announced, 31, 15*b* ; lunches with King and Queen, FEB. 22, 15*b* ; re-appointed president of Sunningdale Ladies Golf Club, 27, 13*b* ; return to Paris announced, MAR. 3, 15*c* ; lunches with King and Queen ; visits Queen Alexandra, 4, 13*a* ; arrives in Paris, 7, 15*b* ; birthday, 17, 15*b*
RAMSAY, Mr. Peter J.—will, JAN. 10, 13*b*
RAMSAY, Sir William :—
Memorial—medal struck : particulars, JAN. 24, 13*c*
RAMSGATE :—
Corporation—Bill : in Lords : second reading, FEB. 16, 14*a*
Freedom—first : conferred upon Dame J. S. Wills, JAN. 20, 7*g*
Sea front—extension : Sir J. Burnet to be invited to undertake, MAR. 6, 9*f* ; plans outlined, 16, 9*e*
RAMSGATE Chamber of Commerce—dinner given, MAR. 16, 14*b* (l.e.)
RAMSGATE Harbour—control : Transport Ministry offer to transfer to Corporation, FEB. 13, 7*g*
RANDALL, Rt. Rev. James L.—death, JAN. 19, 12*d*
RANDEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—appointed Minister to Italy, JAN. 27, 9*g*
RANDLES, Sir John—at India Office, on Indian import duties on cotton, MAR. 31, 14*e*
RANDLESOME, Mr. Dennis—awarded silver cup by Norwegian Government, MAR. 16, 9*g*
RANELAGH Club—bird sanctuary : see under BIRDS—Wild—Protection
RANGABE, M. Rezo (Greece)—on loans : overdue coupon-sheets (l.), JAN. 10, 17*c*
RANGACHARIAR, Rao Bahadur T. (India)—in Legislative Assembly, on budget, MAR. 7, 11*b* (l.e.)
RANGOON—Prince of Wales (s.), JAN. 3, 10*b*
RANKSBOROUGH, Lord—memorial tablet in Gordon Boys' Home : photograph, MAR. 18, 14*a*
RANK'S Charity Settlements, Joseph—income-tax : law case, JAN. 14, 4*a*
RANYARD Mission—sale in aid : arrangements, MAR. 10, 15*b*
RAPER, Mr. A. Baldwin—health, FEB. 8, 13*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on aeronautics—Brig.-Gen. P. R. C. Groves's articles in *The Times*, MAR. 29, 7*d*
RASHDALL, Very Rev. Hastings—operation : health, JAN. 10 13*c*
RASTOWPERJEFF, Casimir (Russia)—smuggling diamonds into Germany charge : prosecuted in Berlin, FEB. 23, 11*g*
RATANUI Rubber Estate—report, MAR. 9, 20*g*
RATCLIFF, Miss E.—will, MAR. 16, 15*b*
RATES : see under LOCAL taxation
RATHENAU, Herr (Germany)—returns to Berlin ; interview with Herr Wirth, JAN. 9, 9*b* (l.e.) ; appointed Foreign Minister, FEB. 1, 10*f* ; French approval, 2, 9*c* ; attitude of German People's Party, 14, 9*c* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 15, 9*d*
D'Abernon, Lord—friendship with : *Temps* comment, MAR. 31, 11*e*
Genoa conference—to head delegation, MAR. 30, 7*f* (l.e.)

RATHENAU, Herr (Germany) (continued) :—
Indemnities—heads mission to Cannes, JAN. 10, 10*e*; arrives, 12, 10*b*; (s.), 13, 10*b* (l.e.); makes report to President Ebert and Herr Wirth, 17, 9*d* (l.e.); speech at Cannes meeting of Allied Supreme Council: text published at Berlin, 18, 10*e*; German Government's thanks: Dr. Wirth (s.), 27, 10*d*
in Reichstag, on treaty of arbitration with Switzerland, FEB. 17, 9*f*; on reparations, MAR. 30, 11*b* (l.e.)
"RATIONS"—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 20, 12*a*
RATNER, Mr.—law case, JAN. 13, 4*d*
RATNER (Alexander) and Company, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 1, 7*b*
RATTI, Cardinal Achille: see PIUS XI., Pope
RAUB Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, FEB. 20, 17*b*
RAUF Bey (Turkey)—resigns as Commissar of Public Works, JAN. 14, 10*f*; 30, 9*d*
RAVISI, Mme. de (France)—charges of dealings with Germany during the Great War withdrawn, FEB. 22, 11*d*; fresh inquiries to be made, MAR. 23, 11*e*
RAW, Dr. N.—in Parliament, on tuberculosis: treatment, MAR. 14, 18*d*
RAWLENCE and Squarey, Messrs.—on Post Office services: administration (l. quoted), JAN. 6, 12*d*
RAWLINSON, Gen. Lord—birthday, FEB. 20, 13*b*; leaving Delhi for tour of frontier, MAR. 30, 11*g*
India—military needs: conference with journalists at Delhi, FEB. 20, 9*b* (l.e.)
in Delhi Legislative Assembly, on army expenditure, MAR. 8, 11*d* (l.e.); 9, 12*a*
RAWLINSON, Col. Alfred—interview with Lord Curzon at Foreign Office, FEB. 17, 9*g*
RAWLINSON, Mr. F. W.—on telegraphs: delays (l.), JAN. 6, 12*d*
RAWLINSON, Mr. J. F. P.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Ireland—Supreme Courts, FEB. 24, 14*f*
Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, MAR. 3, 6*f*
RAWNSLEY, Capt.—death, JAN. 14, 7*g*
RAWNSLEY, Mr. W. F.—on Beggar's Bridge, Glaisdale: repair (l.), FEB. 9, 6*d*
RAY, Lily: see under MURDER—Othan, Lily (Ray)
RAYFIELD (Nigeria) Tin Fields, Ltd.—report, JAN. 19, 16*d*
RAYLEIGH, Lord—memorial fund: see under CAMBRIDGE University
RAYMOND, Mr. Eric (Australia)—disappearance, JAN. 14, 7*c*; baggage found: police theory 16, 12*c*
RAYNER, Mr. Edwin—will, MAR. 17, 15*c*
RAYNOR, Sir William—elected Master of Patten Makers' Company, MAR. 27, 9*g*
RAZIKASHVILI-BATCHARA, M. (Georgia)—killed by Bolshevists, MAR. 23, 11*b*
RAZORS, safety:—
Blades—false description: prosecution, JAN. 25, 7*b*
Gillette—German: Parliament: question, FEB. 14, 15*a*
REACHER, Mr. John W.—will, JAN. 11, 12*a*
READ, Mr. George—death at age of 103, MAR. 18, 7*g*
READ, Mr. William A.—joins Messrs. Flint and Co., FEB. 27, 17*f*
READ Brothers, Ltd.—report, FEB. 15, 19*g*
READE, Mr. Giffard S. (New Zealand)—gift of Suffolk estate for benefit of Royal Naval Hospital Greenwich, FEB. 10, 7*e*
READER, Miss Agnes G.—death at age of 103, JAN. 7, 7*g*
READETT-BAYLEY, Sir H. Dennis—presides at concert of Society of Yorkshiremen in London, FEB. 8, 7*g*
READHEAD, Sir James—baronetcy conferred, JAN. 2, 10*d*
READING:—
Cattle market—closed, FEB. 13, 7*f*
Electoral, JAN. 28, 8*a*; FEB. 1, 7*b*; 24, 7*g*
READING, Lady—unveils statue of late Lady Hardinge at New Delhi, FEB. 15, 9*g*
READING, Lord—entertains Lord Northcliffe in Delhi, JAN. 20, 10*c*; receives address from Agra municipality, MAR. 13, 12*b*; leaving Delhi for tour on frontier, 30, 11*g*
India, Viceroyship of—suggested resignation: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 11, 10*c*; our Allahabad correspondent's comments, 15, 11*a* (l.e.); our Lahore correspondent's comments, 15, 11*a*; our special correspondent's comments, 16, 12*d*; Lahore *Tribune* comments, 17, 11*b*; India Office statement, 31, 12*f*
Leading article, MAR. 16, 13*c*
Photograph, MAR. 11, 14*a*
Secretary, private—appointed, MAR. 11, 9*g* (l.e.)
Wales, Prince of—gives State banquet at Viceregal Lodge, Delhi, in honour (s.), FEB. 18, 9*c*
at Agra, on Mr. Montagu's administration, MAR. 13, 12*b*
on Wales, Prince of—visit to Delhi (tel.), FEB. 25, 12*d*
READING Chamber of Commerce—luncheon: arrangements, MAR. 21, 9*g*
READING Gas Company—report, FEB. 13, 17*f*
READING Railway Company—dividend, MAR. 23, 18*f*
REANEY, Miss M.—at University College, London, on games for girls, JAN. 5, 4*e*
REAVIS, Mr. (U.S.A.).—in House of Representatives, on French debts to United States, JAN. 4, 10*c*
REAY, Lord—will, MAR. 23, 15*c*
REBOUT, Lieut.-Col. (France)—on aeronautics: commercial aviation (art. quoted), MAR. 3, 11*f*
RECINOS, Señor Adrian (Guatemala)—appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, MAR. 21, 11*g*
RECOGNITION—leading article, MAR. 17, 13*d*
RECONSTRUCTION:—
World—King Gustaf (s.), JAN. 13, 10*c*
RED Cross—League of Red Cross Societies: see that title
REDFERN, Mr. Samuel—will, MAR. 25, 12*f*
REDMAYNE, Mr. J. S.—on careers for boys (l.), MAR. 31, 7*b*
REDMOND, Sir Joseph M.—will, MAR. 6, 15*c*
REDMOND, Capt. W. A.—in Parliament, on Irish Free State Treaty Bill, MAR. 9, 17*f*
RED Star Line—Halifax to Plymouth, Cherbourg, and Antwerp: service inaugurated, JAN. 19, 14*f*
REED, Mr. George—will, JAN. 31, 15*e*
REED, John—coining charge, FEB. 8, 7*b*
REED, Col. Sir Joseph—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*c*

REES, Sir J. D. :—
Turkey, peace with—introduces deputation to Mr. E. S. Montagu, FEB. 3, 9e
in Parliament, on :—
Civil Service—estimates, FEB. 16, 14e
India — administration : Government policy, FEB. 15, 16d
Russia—famine : relief, MAR. 18, 18f
on Greek anthology (l.), JAN. 14, 6b
on India—attitude of Mahomedans toward Turkish peace treaty ; arrest of Mr. Gandhi (l.), MAR. 13, 8e
on Turkey—oppression of Armenians ; Caliphate agitation : loyalty of Indian Mahomedans (l.), JAN. 3, 6c
on Unionist Party—meeting to affirm loyalty to Coalition : non-passage of resolution (l.), MAR. 16, 8c
REES, William S.—creditors' meeting : held, JAN. 6, 12b
REFORMATORIES and industrial Schools :—
Administration—cost : Geddes committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 14f
Boy—sent at age of four : statement at Lambeth Police Court, JAN. 26, 7g
REFRIGERATION :—
Cold storage :—
Article (" The progress of science : cold storage "), JAN. 3, 8a
Rubber, use of :—
Article (" The insulation of heat : rubber and cold storage "), JAN. 3, 8a
Leading article, JAN. 3, 11d
REFUGE Assurance Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 18d, 19f ; (F.N.), 8, 18b
REGAL Fire and Accident Company, Ltd.—creditors' meeting : held, JAN. 13, 4c
REGAN, Mr. James B. (U.S.A.)—leaves for New York, JAN. 31, 9b
on railways—compulsory electrification (statement), JAN. 31, 9b
REGENT Estates Company, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 1, 4e
REGENT'S Canal and Dock Company—dividend, FEB. 8, 18f ;—report, MAR. 15, 21f
REGENT'S Park :—
Garden enclosures—Sir J. Gilmour (statement), MAR. 21, 17b
Hutments—demolition : question in Parliament, FEB. 10, 14d
REGESTER, Mr. W.—on education : checking school registers at Board of Education (l.), FEB. 15, 6c
REGINA Maria Cross : see under MEDALS (foreign)—Rumania
REGIS, M., and Dr. Henri Moineau—experiments with apparatus for delimitation of patrol areas, FEB. 13, 9c
REGISTRAR-GENERAL'S Office—economy : Geddes committee's recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 4c
" REGULAR Officer, A "—on army : reduction of officers (l.), MAR. 28, 8c
" REGULAR Officer's Father "—on army : reduction of officers (l.), MAR. 27, 13e
REIBEL M. (France)—appointed Minister of Liberated Regions, JAN. 16, 10a
on reconstruction of devastated areas —policy (statement), JAN. 27, 9b
REICHART, Paul—inquest, JAN. 20, 7d
REID, Lady—to name steamship for Bryron Steamship Company, FEB. 7, 7g
REID, Mr. D. D—in Parliament, on Irish Free Sate Treaty Bill, MAR. 4, 5f ; 7, 17e
REID, Col. Francis M.—death, MAR. 3, 15f
REID, Dr. George—resignation as Medical Officer to Stafford County Council, JAN. 16, 7g
REID, Sir George H. (Australia)—memorial: in St. Columba's Church of Scotland : unveiling arrangements, JAN. 25, 7d ; unveiled, 28, 4g
REID, Sir Hugh—baronetcy conferred, JAN. 2, 10d
REID, Mr. Philip—on advertising posters (l. quoted), MAR. 17, 10c
REID, Mr. William C.—will, JAN. 5, 13e ; FEB. 28, 15c
REID, Mr. William E.—will, JAN. 30, 13c
REIGATE—old crypt : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
REIMS—rebuilding : Marquis de Polignac (statement), JAN. 19, 9c
REIMS Cathedral :—
Restoration :—
British Empire Fund—result of M. Dupré's recital, JAN. 28, 7g ; donation, FEB. 23, 9g
REINACH, M. Joseph H. — will, FEB. 7, 13c
REINACH, Prof. Theodore—at City of London School, on Sophocles or Solon, poet and law giver, JAN. 9, 5d
" REINSURANCE "—on training for professions, (l.), MAR. 20, 12f
REISET, Vicomte de—art collection : sold, FEB. 7, 9d
RELIGION :—
Knowledge—article (" The sin of ignorance : knowledge in religion "), JAN. 14, 13e
Modernist movement, Anglican : see under CHURCH OF ENGLAND
Social and international disorders, as cure for :—
Harrison, Mr. F. (l.), JAN. 14, 11c
Leading article, JAN. 14, 11d
Williams, Rev. N. P. (l.), JAN. 17, 6c
REMBIA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 21, 15f
REMER, Mr. J. R. :—
in Parliament, on Dyes (Imports Regulations) Act Amendment Bill, MAR. 16, 6c
on Golf — Amateur Championship : proposed altered conditions (l.), JAN 14, 5c
REMINGTON, Mr. G. A.—at Cumberland Quarter Sessions, on grand juries, JAN. 4, 7a
REMNANT, Sir J. F. — elected director of Continental Union Gas Company, JAN. 25, 15c
RENDALL, Mr. A. — in Parliament, on venereal disease : treatment, MAR. 14, 18d
RENNIE, Mr. Francis P.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14e
RENONDEAU, Cdt. G.—leaves London for Paris, MAR. 4, 13a
RENSHAW, Dr. Arnold, and Mr. T. H. Fairbrother—at Society of Chemical Industry, on dyestuffs and disease, MAR. 31, 7c
RENSHAW, Lady Winifred—disposes of Portman lease of No. 37, Portman Square to Japanese Embassy, MAR. 4, 10e
RENTON, Mr. Ernest—will, MAR. 23, 15c
RENTON, Mr. William B.—will, FEB. 24, 13d

RENWICK, Sir George :—
at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on Consular service, JAN. 18, 12*d*
in Parliament, on unemployment relief : Government policy, FEB. 10, 14*f* ; Insurance Bill, MAR. 31, 18*a*
RENWICK, Sir H.—at Winchester House, on County of London Electric Supply Company ; Electricity Bill, MAR. 15, 19*c*, 21*f*
RENWICK, Mr. W. G.—on Post Office : services : administration (l.), FEB. 6, 5*b*
REPRESENTATION of the People (No. 2) Bill — in Commons : first reading, MAR. 16, 6*c* ; second reading, 31, 18*a*
REPTON School—Cambridge University representative appointed Governor, FEB. 22, 14*d*
REPUBLIC Iron and Steel Company—financial deficit, FEB. 25, 17*d*
RESIN—Safeguarding of Industries Act, application under : announcement, FEB. 9, 7*d*
REUBEN, Joseph—theft charge : acquitted, JAN. 25, 7*a*
REVAL :—
Exhibition : see under ESTHONIA—Trade
Harbour—Russian icebreaker *Sviatogor* leased for keeping open, FEB. 6, 9*f*
REVENUE and expenditure :—
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*c*
Crammond, Mr. E. (p.), FEB, 7, 16*c*
Leading articles, JAN. 2, 11*c* ; MAR. 28, 13*c*
Returns—for three and nine months, JAN. 2, 10*c* ; weekly, 11, 18*d* ; 18, 16*c* ; 25, 16*f* ; FEB. 1, 14*c* ; 8, 18*a* ; 15, 19*d* ; 22, 19*b* ; MAR. 1, 16*g* ; 8, 18*c* ; 15, 21*c* ; 22, 18*g* ; 29, 18*b* ; (F.N.), 29, 19*b*
Review of Reviews—Editor resigns, MAR. 20, 9*g*
REVILL, Mr. Joseph—will, MAR. 31, 15*c*
REVOLUTIONARY movement : see BOLSHEVISM and revolutionary movement
RÉVY, Mme. Aurelie—song recital for charity : arrangements, FEB. 7, 8*d*
REW, Sir R. Henry—complimentary luncheon : receives presentation, JAN. 23, 13*b*
on *The Times*—file in library of Royal Statistical Society (l.), MAR. 17, 12*e*
REY, Mr. H.—on performing animals (evid.), MAR. 17, 9*f*
REYES, Gen. Gerardo (Mexico)—killed in fighting with rebel Aleman at Vera Cruz, MAR. 13, 11*c*
REYNOLDS—law case, MAR. 25, 14*b*
REYNOLDS, Mrs. Baillie—presides at meeting of Girls' Realm Guild, FEB. 6, 7*g*
RHINE-DANUBE Canal : see under GERMANY—Canals
RHINELAND :—
Separatist Party—leader sentenced, FEB, 17, 9*g*
RHODA Backhouse String Quartette—concert, FEB. 17, 8*a*
RHODES, Guardsman—death, JAN. 6, 7*g*
RHODES, Mr. R. Crompton—on cinematograph in education (art., C.N.), FEB. 21, 7*g*
RHODESIA :—
Immigrants, intending — warning issued by Administration, MAR. 7, 11*b*
RHODESIA, Southern :—
Administration :—
Constitution, draft—issued : Mr. W. Churchill (l. quoted), JAN. 20, 9*e* ; public attitude, FEB. 2, 9*d*
Leading article, JAN. 31, 13*c*
Legislative Council—elected members adopt, JAN. 28, 9*g*
Agriculture—Settlers Board : information issued, JAN. 24, 8*d*
Finance — resources : misrepresentation by agents of Union : Sir C. Coghlan (s.), JAN. 28, 9*g*
Gold—output : statistics : for 1921, JAN. 27, 15*d* ; for January, FEB. 28, 18*d* ; for February, MAR. 28, 21*c*
Minerals—output : statistics for 1921, JAN. 27, 15*d* ; for January, FEB. 28, 18*d* ; for February, MAR. 28, 21*c*
Natives—policy : Mr. A. S. Cripps (l.), MAR. 28, 8*d*
Trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 34*f*
Union, South African — admission: opposed in Orange Free State, JAN. 23, 9*e* ; conference to be held, FEB. 25, 11*g*
Delegation to Union—appointed by Colonial Office ; composition, MAR. 4, 12*e* ; names of Northern representatives to accompany, 7, 11*c*
Legislative Council—secret conference of elected members held, FEB. 2, 9*d*
RHODESIAN and General Asbestos Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 28, 21*f*
RHONDDA, Lady—health, MAR. 2, 15*a* ; photograph, 3, 16*a* ; engagements, 14, 9*g*
House of Lords—petition to Committee for Privileges to sit in, MAR. 3, 4*g* ; report of Committee : recorded in minutes of sitting for judicial business, 9, 10*b* (e.e.) ; Lord Chancellor's attitude, 10, 10*b*
at Queen's Hall, on Criminal Law Amendment Bill, MAR. 15, 9*f* (l.e.)
at Salters' Hall, on treatment of shop assistants, MAR. 24, 10*e*
RHONE (river) — navigation : proposed measures for raising level of Lake of Geneva, FEB. 7, 9*g*
RHYMNEY Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 4, 16*e* ;—Great Western Railway Company, amalgamation wth : see under GREAT Western Railway Company ; — report, FEB. 11, 19*b*
RIABIN, M. Adolph—song recital, MAR. 10, 10*a*
RIBBLESDALE, Lord—City Equitable Fire Insurance Company : salvage fund : offers to subscribe to, FEB. 8, 10*f*
RIBOT, M. (France)—presents letters of credence to President of Finland, MAR. 9, 11*g*
RICARDO, Col. Gerald C.—will, JAN. 10, 13*b*
RICCI, Signor (Italy)—awarded order of St. Maurice for services at Washington conference, MAR. 13, 11*g*
RICCIO, Signor Vincenzo (Italy)—appointed Minister for Public Works, FEB. 27, 9*c*
RICE, Dr. George—on tuberculosis : sanatoria treatment (l.), MAR. 4, 6*d*
RICE, Dr. Hamilton (U.S.A.)—gift of instruments for new hospital at Simla, MAR. 18, 9*c* (l.e.)
RICE, James—shot dead in Belfast, FEB. 16, 10*a*

RICE, Mr. Stanley—on Indian Civil Service (l.), FEB. 24, 6*f*
RICHARD, M. (France)—employment of hypnotist to assist in investigations of Tulle anonymous letters case: relieved of functions as magistrate, JAN. 28, 9*b*
RICHARDS, George—house breaking charge, JAN. 9, 5*b*
RICHARDS, Henry—theft charge, JAN. 2, 7*g*
RICHARDS, Thomas G.—inquest, MAR. 4, 7*g*
RICHARDSON, Mr.—killed in aeroplane accident: funeral, FEB. 18, 9*e* (and l.e.)
RICHARDSON, Mr. (U.S.A.) — appointed counsellor of Tokyo embassy, MAR. 15, 11*g*
RICHARDSON, Sir Alexander—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*c*
at Gravesend, on proposed Thames tunnel, JAN. 20, 12*c*
RICHARDSON, Ven. Edward S.—will, JAN. 25, 13*f*
RICHARDSON, Trumpeter James—death, FEB. 24, 13*e*
RICHARDSON, Col. Sir Philip—at Royal United Services Institution, on rifle-shooting: Bisley meeting: extension, MAR. 2, 9*c*
RICHARDSON, Sir Thomas W. (Mr. Justice), —knighted, JAN. 2, 14*c*
RICHARDSON, Mr. W. J.—on Business Efficiency Exhibition (int.), FEB. 13, 5*g*
RICHMOND—shopping week: discussed by Chamber of Commerce, MAR. 9, 9*g*; photograph, 11, 14*e*
RICHMOND Park—article ("The birds of Richmond Park"), JAN. 13, 13*f*
RICHTER, Dr. von (Germany)—in Prussian Diet, on budget: deficit; *The Times* attitude towards Germany, JAN. 26, 9*b* (l.e.)
RICKARD, Mr. Tex (U.S.A.)—New York grand jury return two indictments against on charges brought by a number of young girls; resigns as president of Madison Square Gardens Club, FEB. 17, 9*c*; retirement from management of Madison-square Gardens Club definitely announced, 20, 14*d*; further indictments returned against, 24, 10*d*; acquitted, MAR. 30, 11*d*
RICKETTS, Capt. William—will, JAN. 25, 13*f*
RIDDELL, Lord—guest of American Luncheon Club, JAN. 28, 5*a*; visits Mr. Lloyd George at Criccieth, MAR. 25, 10*c*
Allied Powers Supreme Council—meeting at Cannes: success as Press agent of Mr. Lloyd George: our Paris correspondent's message, JAN. 18, 9*b*
Armaments Conference (Washington)—returns to England, JAN. 2, 9*a*; work at (int.), 2, 9*a* (and 9*e*, l.e.)
Arthur Pearson Memorial Fund—becomes vice-president, JAN. 10, 8*d*
at Aldwych Club, on Post Office rates; reduction, FEB. 25, 6*d*
at American Luncheon Club in London, on his experiences with American journalists at Armaments Conference at Washington; impressions of United States, JAN. 28, 5*a*
at Hotel Cecil, on Anglo-American relations, FEB. 9, 8*b*
on Balfour, Mr. A. J.—work at Washington conference: tribute, JAN. 2, 9*a* (and 9*a*, l.e.)
on golf—proposed course in Richmond Park (l. quoted), FEB. 17, 5*g*
RIDDELL, Mr. J. R.—at Holborn Restaurant on apprenticeship: adoption of schemes by guilds (add.), JAN. 25, 5*f*
RIDER, Mr. Thomas F.—death, MAR. 15, 9*d*; funeral arrangements, 16, 15*b*
RIDGEWAY, late Rt. Rev. F. E.—will: law case, MAR. 18, 4*e*
RIDGEWAY, Rev. N. V.—*Transformation* produced at Tonbridge School in aid of unemployed, JAN. 21, 7*g*
RIDGEWAY, Sir West—Sandakan: contemplating development scheme, JAN. 26, 9*g*
RIDOUT, George and Frederick—betting charge, JAN. 24, 7*g*
RIFLE Brigade:—
3rd Battalion—to be disbanded, MAR. 15, 12*f*
4th Battalion—to return to England, MAR. 14, 10*d*; to be disbanded, 15, 12*f*
RIFLE shooting:—
Bisley meeting—programme, JAN. 3, 7*a*
Extension plans — Col. Sir P. Richardson (s.), MAR. 2, 9*c*
Cadets — Imperial Challenge Shield Competitions: conditions issued, JAN. 7, 8*a*
Revival—note, MAR. 21, 22*d*
Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs—meetings: arrangements, MAR. 21, 22*d*
Perivale range—Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. E. Codrington (l.), MAR. 20, 8*d*; particulars, 21, 22*d*
Territorial Army Rifle Association—competitions: arrangements for year, JAN. 24, 18*f*
Daily Express Cup—announcement, MAR. 29, 7*f*
King's Shield—presentation of bronze badges: arrangements, JAN. 21, 6*e*
W. H. Smith and Sons v. 1st Scots Guards—arrangements, FEB. 25, 9*g*; result, MAR. 3, 8*e*
RIGBY, Mr. James E.—will, JAN. 9, 13*f*
RILEY, Mr. Joseph—will, JAN. 20, 13*e*
RILEY, Mr. W. E.—elected member of Royal British Colonial Society of Artists, FEB. 28, 9*g*
RIMOUSKI, Bp. of: see LEONARD, Rt. Rev. Joseph
RINEHART, Mary R.—*The Bat* produced at St. James's Theatre, JAN. 24, 8*c*
RIO, M. (France)—appointed Under-Secretary for Mercantile Marine, JAN. 16, 10*a*
RIO de Janeiro—bathing: see under BRAZIL—Bathing
RIO de Janeiro Flour Mills and Granaries, Ltd.—dividend JAN. 4, 17*f*;—meeting, JAN. 18, 16*c*
RIORDON Pulp Company — financial position: indebtedness to banks reduced, JAN. 9, 18*c*
RIOT:—
Article ("Law in practice: what is a riot?: some kindred offences"), MAR. 20, 4*c*
Nine Mile Point Colliery: see under LABOUR—Coalmining—Wages
RIOT (Damages) Act, 1886—Bill amending: introduced in Lords, FEB. 24, 14*a*
RIO Tinto Company, Ltd.—dividend on ordinary shares passed (F.N.), MAR. 24, 17*a*
RIPLEY, Mr. H. M.—death, JAN. 20, 15*b*; will, MAR. 17, 15*c*
RIPMAN, Mr. Walter—lecturing in Stockholm, FEB. 25, 11*g*

RIPON Cathedral—memorial window to Bp. Boyd Carpenter dedicated, JAN. 23, 7c
RIPPER, Dr. W.—on careers for boys (l. quoted), MAR. 25, 7a
RISING Sun, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Japan
RISKEY (P. N.) and Company, Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAR. 29, 4e
RITAVUORI, M. (Finland)—shot dead at Helsingfors, FEB. 15, 9b (and 9d, l.e.); funeral, 24, 9g
RITZ Hotel (Paris), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 14, 19f
RIVER Plate and General Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 31, 19d;—report, JAN. 21, 15f
RIVER Plate Trust, Loan, and Agency Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 17, 20a;—report, MAR. 4, 16d
RIVERS, Dr. W. H. R.—adopted as prospective Labour candidate for London University, FEB. 22, 14c
RIVERSIDE Paper Company—disclaimer, MAR. 13, 8e
RIVET, Bolt, and Nut Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 16g;—report, MAR. 11, 18e
RIVETTE, Miss Dorothy E.—law case, FEB. 28, 4g
RIVIERA:—
Article ("Cliff villages of the Riviera: the gateway of the Gauls"), MAR. 10, 15d
Costume: see under COSTUME
Flowers — article ("Riviera flowers: Antibes and its gardens"), FEB. 4, 13d
ROADRAILS, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 3, 21f
ROADS:—
British Empire Exhibition: see under BRITISH Empire Exhibition
Classification—Mr. R. McNeill (s.), FEB. 6, 4b
Construction and maintenance:—
Article ("Road upkeep"), JAN. 16, 15c
Birmingham - Wolverhampton — scheme approved at conference of Midland local authorities, FEB. 2, 8d
Dover—new viaduct road opened, JAN. 10, 7g
Railway companies' position—Great Western Railway Company pamphlet quoted, FEB. 28, 10d (e.e.)
Kingston Vale—by-pass proposed: particulars, JAN. 11, 7d
Northamptonshire — cost: statistics, JAN. 3, 12d
Somersetshire — cost: statistics, JAN. 25, 4f
Weston-super-Mare — extraordinary traffic: mechanical traction: law case, FEB. 22, 4c
Obstructions — Automobile Association: patrols equipped with red flags: particulars, JAN. 28, 7g
Rural:—
Elgar, Mr. C. J. (s.), FEB. 6, 4b
Kent Members of Parliament—conference at Canterbury: report submitted, FEB. 6, 4b
Transport: see under TRANSPORT
ROBB, Thomas—found on enclosed premises charge: dismissed, JAN. 17, 7b
ROBBINS, Sir Alfred—on Pius IX. anecdote: origin (l.), MAR. 23, 8b
ROBBINS, Mr. Lorcan—in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, JAN. 4, 5e; on re-election of Mr. de Valera as President of Irish Republic, 10, 5d
ROBERT, Archduke—operation for appendicitis, JAN. 16, 10f; health, 17, 9g; leaves Switzerland for Funchal, FEB. 24, 9g (l.e.)
ROBERTS—law case, MAR. 21, 4d
ROBERTS, Field-Marshal Lord—L.C.C. to affix tablet to No. 47, Portland-Place, MAR. 28, 6d
ROBERTS, Lieut. C. J.—removed from Army, JAN. 21, 6e
ROBERTS, Mr. F. Russell—appointed secretary to Our Dumb Friends' League, JAN. 11, 7g
ROBERTS, Mr. G. H.:—
at Hotel Victoria, on agriculture: development, FEB. 22, 6d
in Parliament, on blind: welfare grants, MAR. 14, 18c
ROBERTS, Mr. H. A.—on commercial education and universities (l.), MAR. 30, 8d
ROBERTS, Mr. P. E.—on impeachment (l.), JAN. 6, 6c
ROBERTS, Mr. Peter E.—death, MAR. 25, 6e
ROBERTS, Sir Samuel—on national expenditure: retrenchment (l.), FEB. 8, 6f
ROBERTS, Ald. Thomas—will, FEB. 14, 13c
ROBERTS, Mr. William C.—will, MAR. 31, 15e
ROBERTS, (J. F. and H.), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 15g
ROBERTS (J. R.), Stores, Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 20g
ROBERTS, (West Bromwich), Ltd.—winding up order made, FEB. 1, 4e
ROBERTSON, Col.—
at Christiania Military Society, on British Army during the war, MAR. 9, 14c
ROBERTSON, Cdr. A. J.—appointed navigating officer of *Victoria and Albert* yacht, FEB. 16, 18f
ROBERTSON, Mr. Alexander—death, FEB. 3, 7g
ROBERTSON, Sir Benjamin—arrives at headquarters of Dr. Nansen's relief commission in Moscow, JAN. 17, 9e; received by King, FEB. 20, 13b; to confer with officials in Volga region, MAR. 22, 11g; leaves for Riga, 28, 12g; photograph, 29, 16a
at Portland Hotel, on Russian famine, MAR. 15, 11e
on Russia—famine (report), FEB. 13, 11e; 28, 11f;
Leading article, FEB. 13, 11e
ROBERTSON, Prof. C. Grant—on education: proposed economies: Geddes committee's recommendations (l.), FEB. 21, 6a
ROBERTSON, Mr. J. B. (U.S.A.)—charges of accepting bribes, MAR. 23, 12g; surrenders to police, 24, 14c
ROBERTSON, John—theft charge, FEB. 10, 7c
ROBERTSON, Mr. John—in Parliament, on national expenditure: retrenchment, FEB. 14, 16b
ROBERTSON, Mr. Walter J.—appointed Sheriff-Substitute of Ayr, MAR. 1, 7d
ROBERTSON, William—fraud charge, JAN. 19, 7e (l.e.)
ROBERTSON, Sir William—presides at Coalition Liberal conference, JAN. 21, 12a
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Coalition (Lloyd George) Ministry, JAN. 21, 12a
ROBINSON, Mr.—arrested by I.R.A. at Ballybay: released, FEB. 15, 10b

ROBINSON, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Senate, on Sir A. Geddes's speech on Pacific Quadruple Treaty, MAR. 20, 11c
ROBINSON, Mr. Arthur D.—will, MAR. 16, 15b
ROBINSON, Mrs. C. Roosevelt —"My Brother Theodore Roosevelt" reviewed, JAN. 26, 13e
ROBINSON, Lady Cornelis A.—will, FEB. 7, 13c
ROBINSON, Mr. E. Kay—at Gilbert White Fellowship, on British bird life, JAN. 9, 8d
ROBINSON, Mr. Fred—at Slough Urban District Council, on Greater London: administration: inclusion, JAN 12, 5f
ROBINSON, Flying Officer Geoffrey—killed in flying accident, FEB. 11, 10f (l.e.)
ROBINSON, George T. and Edgar—cruelty to pig charge, FEB. 20, 7g
ROBINSON, Mr. Howard G.—will, JAN. 2, 13e
ROBINSON, Mr. J. C. H—on foot and mouth disease (l.), MAR. 7, 8c
ROBINSON, Mr. James—will, JAN. 4 13c
ROBINSON, Capt. John—death, MAR. 3, 14e
ROBINSON, Mr. John—on Scottish railwaymen's hours (evid.), JAN. 18, 4g
ROBINSON, Rt. Rev. John Edward—death, FEB. 18, 9a
ROBINSON, Prof. Robert—lectures: arrangements, JAN. 19, 12g
ROBINSON, Mr. Samuel T.—law case, FEB. 25, 9d
ROBINSON, Miss Sarah—will, JAN. 31, 15e
ROBINSON, Mr. Sidney—announces intention not to seek re-election for Brecon and Radnor, FEB. 4, 7e; gives collection of pictures to Parliamentary Press Gallery, MAR. 29, 9e
ROBINSON, Mr. Sidney J.—
on national expenditure—Geddes committee's reports (views), FEB. 13, 5b; MAR. 3, 7e
ROBINSON, Mr. Stewart J.—will, MAR. 1, 13c
ROBINSON, Sir Sydney M. (Mr. Justice)—knighted, JAN. 2, 14c
ROBINSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Thomas B.—arrives in London from New Zealand, JAN. 18, 13b
ROBINSON, William — housebreaking charge, JAN. 25, 5b
ROBINSON, Maj.-Gen. William H.—death, FEB. 11, 4e
ROBINSON (Peter), Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 16, 19c;—report, MAR. 15,12f; (F.N.), 15, 19b;—sale: particulars, JAN. 3, 7e;—share issue (F.N.), FEB. 21, 16a; underwriting completed, 22, 17f; prospectus, 27, 16a, f; (F.N.), 27, 16f; town lists closed (F.N.), 28, 18c; allotment (F.N.), MAR. 7, 19c
ROBINSON and Cleaver, Ltd.—sale particulars, JAN. 2, 7b
ROBINSON Gold Mining Company—report, MAR. 24, 19d
ROBSON, Mr. John—death, JAN. 12, 14f
ROCHDALE—water supply: Hollingworth Lake and Blackstone Edge reservoirs: purchased, MAR. 30, 9g
ROCHE, Michael—theft of arms charge, JAN. 18, 7d; 19, 7c
ROCHESTER—diocese: self denial week held, MAR. 7, 14b
ROCHETTE, Henri (France) — charges against not to be proceeded with, MAR. 14, 11g
ROCKEFELLER, Mr. John D. (U.S.A.)—betrothal of granddaughter, Miss M. McCormick (views), FEB. 20, 9c (l.e.); playing golf (photo), MAR. 16, 16g
ROCKEFELLER Foundation:—
Hygiene School in London—offers two million dollars towards provision: particulars, FEB. 23, 12g; leading article, 23, 13c
RODD, Lady,—dance given, MAR. 2, 15d
RODD, Sir J. Rennell—at Anglo-Egyptian Union, on declaration of independence for Egypt, MAR. 24, 11e
RODOCANACHI, Mr. E. M.—on Post Office rates: reduction (l.), FEB. 14, 6e
RODWELL, Sir Cecil—on Pitcairn Island: visit; report on conditions, JAN. 12, 9a
ROE, Mr. Herbert—on national expenditure: Geddes Committee's report (views), FEB. 13, 5a
ROGAN, Daniel—shot in Belfast, MAR. 14, 12f (l.e.)
ROGAN, Lieut.-Col. J. Mackenzie—at Scala House, on military band music, JAN. 16, 8b
ROGERS, Miss Annie—on universities: Royal Commission report (l.), MAR. 29, 7c
ROGERS, Miss Calista—song recital, FEB. 18, 8c
ROGERS, Mr. Francis A.—will, FEB. 25, 15d
ROGERS, Rev. and Mrs. Henry M.—voyage to Tristan da Cunha: passage found: Mr. D. M. Gane (l.), FEB. 9, 6d; Society for Propagation of Gospel: announcement, 22, 14f; Mr. D. M. Gane (l.), MAR. 2, 8c; leave Cape Town, 28, 11g
ROGERS, James—illegal peddling charge, JAN. 7, 7d
ROGERS, Col. Sir John—death, JAN. 12, 12c; will, MAR. 7, 15c
ROGERS, Mr. Patrick — bankruptcy: application for discharge, FEB. 1, 4f
ROGERS (R. H. and S.), Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 26, 18d;—report, JAN. 18, 16c
ROHILKUND and Kumaon Railway Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 23, 17c
ROI Albert, Medaille du: see under MEDALS (foreign)—Belgium
ROKEBY, Rev. Henry R.—will, FEB. 22, 15c
ROLLESTON, Dr. Christopher—on Health Ministry: administration; National Society for Combating Venereal Disease: subsidy; birth control (report quoted), MAR. 28, 9d
ROLLESTON, Col. Sir L.—at Nottingham Quarter Sessions, on grand juries, JAN. 3, 5e
ROLLESTON, Dr. T. W.—memorial lecture: see under INDIA Society
ROLLESTON, Col. William V.—will, JAN. 17, 13d
ROLLO, Lord—birthday, JAN. 7, 13a
ROLLS, Francis P.—theft charge: acquitted, MAR. 8, 14b
ROLO, Mr. R.—promoted C.B.E., MAR. 25, 12c
ROMANELLI—"The Dead Christ": presented to St. Paul's Cathedral by Duke of Bedford (photo.), FEB. 23, 14b
ROMANOFF family—murder (article, "From Prinkipo to Genoa: the Tsar's murder"), MAR. 29, 14a
ROME—Italo-Belgian College: Municipality to offer site to King Albert, JAN. 31, 11g
ROMEIKE and Curtice, Ltd. — director elected, MAR. 10, 17d; appointed, 13, 9f
RONALD, Sir Landon—knighted, JAN. 2, 14c; health, FEB. 17, 8b; 24, 13b; MAR. 6, 10b; to be entertained at dinner by Music Club, 27, 9g
RONALDSHAY, Lord—name mentioned as Secretary for India, MAR. 13, 12b

RONEY, Mr. Thomas—death from motor accident, MAR. 13, 14*f*
ROONEY, Lewis C.—betting charge, FEB. 1, 7*a*
ROONEY, Patrick—shot in Belfast, MAR. 16, 9*d* (l.e.)
ROOPER and Whateley, Messrs.—on Peel case: plea of guilty (l.), MAR. 18, 6*g*
ROOS-KEPPELL, Lieut.-Col. Sir George O.—will, MAR. 7, 15*c*
ROOT, Mr. Elihu (U.S.A.):—
Wines—stock stolen from country house near Utica: offers reward for arrest of burglars, JAN. 5, 9*a*
at Armaments Conference (Washington), on use of submarines in warfare, FEB. 2, 10*b*
ROOTH, Mr.—at Lambeth Police Court, on shoplifting, JAN. 13, 7*f*
ROOTHAM, Dr. Cyril—*The Two Sisters*: opera produced at Cambridge, FEB. 15, 8*c*
ROPER, Mr. Alfred F.—law case, FEB. 3, 4*g*
ROPNER, Dame Mary A.—will, FEB. 1, 13*e*
ROQUEBRUNE—Chateau des Lascaris: Sir W. Ingram presents to: reproduction of drawing, JAN. 2, 9*b*; (int.), 2, 9*f*
ROSAIRO, Christopher—fraud charge, JAN. 21, 7*a* (e.e.)
ROSARIO Nitrate Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 2, 18*f*
ROSCHEZ, Mr. Harry—on performing animals (evid.), MAR. 17, 9*f*
ROSCOE, Rev. John—"The Soul of Central Africa" reviewed, MAR. 2, 10*d*
ROSE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur—appointed chairman of General Board of Control for Scotland, FEB. 10, 7*d*
ROSE, Ernest—unlawful wounding charge: acquitted, JAN. 17, 7*g*
ROSE, Mr. F. H.—in Parliament, on Naval dockyards, MAR. 17, 6*e*
ROSE, Adm. Henry—operation: health, FEB. 10, 13*b*; 14, 13*b*
ROSE, John—burglary charge, JAN. 11, 7*c*
ROSE, Thomas H. P.—manslaughter charge, MAR. 23, 3*b*; 31, 9*c*
ROSE, Hewitt, and Co.—creditors' meeting held, MAR. 21, 19*e*
ROSEBERY, Lord—signs nomination paper for Bucks County Council candidate, MAR. 4, 7*g*
ROSE Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 19*d*
ROSEHAUGH (Ceylon) Tea Company, Ltd.—formed, MAR. 28, 19*b*; —shares: issue announced, MAR. 17, 17*d*; prospectus, 29, 19*a*, *c*
ROSENBACH, Dr. A. S. W.—book purchases: particulars, MAR. 1, 12*c*
ROSENBERG, Dr. (Austria)—expected in London, JAN. 14, 14*e*
on finance—employment of credits (art. quoted), FEB. 11, 9*b*
ROSENBERG, M. (Austria):—
Estate, sequestrated—claim by M. Margulies against: our Paris correspondent's comments, FEB. 24, 9*a*
ROSENBERG, Mr. (Palestine)—smuggling arms charge: acquitted, FEB. 23, 12*f*
ROSENBLATT, Judge (U.S.A.)—on Sir Arthur Balfour: tribute to services in United States, MAR. 11, 12*b*
ROSEVEARE, Canon R. P.—biographical; appointed canon residentiary of Southwark Cathedral, FEB. 20, 12*c*
ROSING Brothers and Company, Ltd.—address, MAR. 11, 16*e* (e.e.)
ROSS, Mr. A. G.—on Lord Leverhulme: Biblical quotation (l.), JAN. 25, 6*b*
ROSS, Arthur—indecency charge, JAN. 7, 7*a*
ROSS, Dr. E. Halford—on dust and disease: printers' phthisis (l.), JAN. 16, 6*b*
ROSS, George—theft charge, JAN. 13, 5*e*
ROSS, Canon Gordon—international chess congress: donation to fund, JAN. 16, 17*g*
ROSS, Sir John—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*c*
ROSS, Mary—theft charge, JAN. 18, 7*c*
ROSS, Sir Ronald—engagements, MAR. 23, 9*d*
on malaria—need for Imperial bureau (l.), JAN. 2, 11*e*
ROSS, Capt. William A.—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14*d*
ROSSALL School — scholarships awarded, MAR. 15, 9*c*
ROSS and Monmouth Railway Company—report, FEB. 14, 19*f*
ROSSARD, M. Hans (France)—charge of dealings with Germany during the war, FEB. 22, 11*d*
ROSSI, Signor Luigi (Italy)—appointed Minister of Justice, FEB. 27, 9*c*
ROSSI, Senator Teofilo (Italy)—appointed Minister for Trade and Industry, FEB. 27, 9*c*
ROSSITER, Mr. George F.—will, FEB. 11, 12*g*
ROSSITER, William—driving car backwards charge, MAR. 9, 9*d*
ROSS-LEWIN, Canon R. O'D.—death, MAR. 14, 9*d*; will, 30, 15*e*
ROSSLYN, Lord—health, JAN. 10, 13*d*; 11, 13*b*; 13, 13*b*; leaves London for Paris, 18, 13*b*
ROSTAND, Edmond:—
Dernière Nuit de Don Juan, La—revived in Paris, MAR. 10, 11*e*
Romanesques, Les—revived in Paris, MAR. 10, 11*e*
ROSY (French soldier)—inherits £120,000 from uncle in United States, JAN. 17, 9*g*
ROSYTH:—
Commander-in-Chief—post to lapse: confirmed, JAN. 31, 10*c*
Dockyard—vessels: weeding-out policy, JAN. 31, 10*c*
ROTHAMSTED Experimental Station, Harpenden—guide appointed; particulars, FEB. 20, 7*c*
ROTHENSTEIN, Mr. William—lecture: arrangements, JAN. 21, 7*g*
ROTHERHAM (Jeremiah) and Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 18*d*
ROTHERMERE, Lord—becomes vice-president of Arthur Pearson Memorial Fund, JAN. 10, 8*d*
ROTHERY, Mr. William G.—appointed M.V.O., JAN. 2, 14*c*
ROTHSCHILD, Lord—birthday, FEB. 8, 13*b*
ROTHSCHILD, Louis (U.S.A.)—disappears from *Minnehaha*, MAR. 20, 12*a* (l.e.)
ROTHSCHILD, late Baroness Salomon de—bequeaths house and art treasures to French nation, MAR. 22, 15*d*
ROTHSTEIN, Mr. (Russia)—protests against suspension of Persian newspapers, MAR. 17, 11*c*
ROTHWELL, Thomas (alias Marmaduke Miller)—appeal against sentence refused, JAN. 24, 4*d*
ROULETTE—correspondence, FEB. 8, 6*b*
ROUND, Dr. John H.—resigns post of honorary historical adviser to Crown in peerage cases, MAR. 3, 9*c*
on peeresses in House of Lords (l.), MAR. 6, 15*d*
Round Table, The—March number noticed, MAR. 16, 14*f*
ROUPELL, Capt. George C.—will, FEB. 9, 13*d*

ROUSE, Dr. W. H. D. :—
on Education Office—abolition of school attendance registers (l.), FEB. 10, 11*e*; 17, 11*d*
on Post Office services—administration (l.), JAN. 13, 7*a*
ROUS Lench Court—history: sale announced, FEB. 3, 8*d*
ROUX, Dr. (France)—on venereal disease: prophylactic use of bismuth: communication to Academy of Medicine, JAN. 4, 10*b*
ROWE, Mrs. Florence—will, MAR. 11, 13*d*
ROWELL, Mr. John—death, MAR. 16, 14*b*
ROWETT, Mr. John Q.—on late Sir E. Shackleton (int.), JAN. 30, 12*c*
ROWING :—
Cambridge University—photographs, JAN. 10, 7*c*; MAR. 8, 16*c*; 18, 14*b*; 27, 16*a*; Getting-on races, FEB. 3, 14*c*; 4, 5*d*; 6, 15*f*; 7, 15*e*; Lent races, 9, 14*c*, 10, 5*c*; 11, 5*b*; 13, 14*b*; photograph, 9, 14*c*; Fairbairn Junior Sculls, 23, 5*f*; 24, 15*c*; 25, 5*c*; 27, 14*e*; Forster-Fairbairn Pairs, 27, 14*e*; 28, 5*c*; MAR. 1, 5*d*; Bushe-Fox Sculls, FEB. 28, 5*c*; MAR. 2, 5*c*; 3, 5*e*; 4, 15*c*; Clinker Fours, 7, 7*g*; 9, 5*f*; 10, 4*g*; 11, 5*e*; 13, 5*g*
Cambridge University Review (art. quoted), JAN. 24, 14*c*
Eton College—Trial eights, FEB. 24, 15*g*
Oxford University—crew: photographs, FEB. 24, 15*c*; MAR. 4, 14*d*; 8, 16*c*; 18, 14*b*; 28, 16*f*; Torpids, FEB. 24, 15*c*; 25, 5*c*; 27, 14*e*; 28, 5*c*; MAR. 1, 5*d*; 2, 5*c*; photograph, 24, 15*c*
Articles ("Rowing at Oxford"), ("Prospects of a fast crew"), FEB. 1, 5*a*; ("The Torpids: the University crew"), 22, 5*f*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University—practice, JAN. 5, 14*c*; 10, 14*b*; 11, 14*e*; 13, 14*c*; 14, 5*a*; 16, 16*c*; 17, 5*c*; 18, 5*b*; 19, 5*c*; 20, 15*e*; 21, 5*d*; 23, 14*e*; 24, 14*c*; 25, 14*a*; 26, 14*b*; 27, 14*f*; 28, 14*d*; 30, 16*d*; 31, 16*d*; FEB. 1, 5*a*; 2, 14*f*; 3, 14*c*; 4, 5*d*; 6, 15*f*; 7, 15*e*; 8, 5*c*; 9, 14*c*; 10, 5*c*; 11, 5*b*; 13, 14*b*; 14, 14*a*; 15, 14*d*; 16, 5*d*; 17, 5*d*; 18, 5*d*; 20, 14*f*; 21, 15*f*; 22, 5*f*; 23, 5*f*; 24, 15*c*; 25, 5*c*; 27, 14*e*; 28, 5*c*; MAR. 1, 5*d*; 2, 5*c*; 3, 5*e*; 4, 15*c*; 6, 17*e*; 7, 7*g*; 8, 5*c*; 9, 5*f*; 10, 4*g*; 11, 5*e*; 13, 5*g*; 14, 5*d*; 15, 5*f*; 16, 5*f*; 17, 5*d*; 18, 5*d*; 26, 17*e*; 21, 5*d*; 22, 5*e*; 23, 5*e*; 24, 5*d*; 25, 5*d*; 27, 17*f*; 28, 5*e*; 29, 5*e*; 30, 6*a*; 31, 5*f*; photographs, 8, 16*c*; 11, 14*f*; 16, 16*a*; 17, 16*a*; 18, 14*b*; 21, 16*e*; 27, 16*a*; 28, 16*f*
Barter, Mr. G. H.—accident: substitute, MAR. 31, 12*f*
Boats, new—construction (photo), MAR. 3, 16*g*; described, 17, 5*d*
Course—plan, MAR. 31, 5*c*
Dukes Meadow, Chiswick—admission: announcement, MAR. 15, 9*g*
Leading article, MAR. 18, 11*d*
Punting—Richmond: preparation for season: photograph, MAR. 14, 16*a*
ROWING (continued) :—
Regattas :—
Fixtures, JAN. 27, 14*f*
Villefranche (photo), MAR. 7, 16*g*
Walton-on-Thames—not to be held, MAR. 6, 14*e*
Sculling :—
Professional — Championships (World's): Hadfield v. Arnst, JAN. 6, 14*f*; v. Paddon: challenge accepted, 16, 17*d*; articles signed, MAR. 18, 18*g*
Thames Amateur Rowing Council—meeting held, JAN. 27, 14*f*
Tyne—Christmas half-mile handicap, JAN. 2, 7*g*
ROWLAND, Walter—manslaughter charge, MAR. 10, 4*d*
ROWLATT, Sir Sidney (Mr. Justice)—on grand juries (views), JAN. 18, 7*a* (l.e.)
ROWLEY, Lieut.-Col. Sir George C.—will, MAR. 20, 15*c*
ROWLEY, Lady Marjorie—son born, JAN. 12, 13*a*
ROWTON Houses, Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 21*e*
ROXBURGH, Mr. Francis—on corporation profits tax (l.), JAN. 9, 6*e*
ROY, Mr. Philippe (Canada)—to be entertained at dinner by Canadian colony in Paris, MAR. 2, 11*g*
ROYAL Academy of Art :—
Academicians elected, FEB. 10, 10*d*
Banquet — arrangements, MAR. 23, 9*g*
Chantrey bequest—purchases made, FEB. 2, 13*f*; list of purchases, MAR. 15, 12*f*
Deceased artists, exhibition of works of: see under ART—Royal Academy of Art
Exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
ROYAL Academy of Dramatic Art Ex-Students Club — performance announced, JAN. 12, 8*a*
ROYAL Academy of Music :—
Awards, MAR. 20, 9*e*
Choral concert—given, MAR. 9, 9*b*
Students' Orchestral Concert—given, MAR. 31, 10*a*
ROYAL Aeronautical Society — lectures given, JAN. 13, 7*e*; FEB. 17, 7*f*; MAR. 17, 10*d*; 31, 10*c*;—meeting held, JAN. 6, 5*b*
ROYAL Agricultural Society of England :—
Chemical committee—report, MAR. 9, 7*d*
Scientific activities—extension: Lord Bledisloe (l.), MAR. 11, 6*b*
Show: see under AGRICULTURE
ROYAL Air Force :—
Abolition — proposal: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 24, 10*b*
Parliament—question, MAR. 14, 17*c*
Aeronautical Inspection, Director of—appointment, JAN. 5, 18*g*
Aircraft — establishment strength: question in Parliament, FEB. 25, 7*f*
Attaches—Capt. F. E. Guest (statement), MAR. 10, 6*b*
Bill (Annual): see under ARMY
Boy mechanics—examination: announcement, FEB. 7, 5*c*
Buildings—Sir G. P. Collins (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6*f*
Coal strike (1921)—activities: Capt. F. E. Guest (s.P.); Mr. S. Walsh (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6*e*

ROYAL Air Force (continued) :—
Finance :—
Estimates, supplementary—issued : particulars, MAR. 3, 14*c* ; 18, 6*a* ; Capt. F. E. Guest (memorandum), 18, 6*a* ; our Aeronautical correspondent's comments, 18, 10*c* ; discussed in Committee of Supply : debate adjourned, 21, 18*d* ; 22, 7*a* ; agreed on report, 24, 6*e*
Expenditure :—
Geddes Committee—recommendations : to be discussed by Cabinet Committee, JAN. 7, 10*f* (l.e.) ; discussed, 10, 10*c* ; 12, 12*d* (l.e.) ; 14, 12*f* ; 16, 10*e* ; report : official statement, 18, 10*c* ; in preparation, FEB. 2, 10*g* (l.e.) ; to be considered at Cabinet Council, 3, 10*c* ; considered ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 4, 10*b* ; report issued (G.R.S.), 11, 2*e* ; effects (art, " The fighting services : future of the Air Force "), 13, 5*d*
Guest, Capt. F. E. (s.P.), MAR. 22, 7*a*
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 6*d*
Middle East Department—allocation of excess appropriations : authority sought in Committee of Supply : debate adjourned, MAR. 21, 18*d*
Flag—particulars, FEB. 18, 12*a*
Foreign service—Capt. F. E. Guest (s.P.), MAR. 22, 7*a*
Future :—
Articles (" Our future in the air ") : (" The new warfare "), MAR. 21, 13*f* ; (" The danger from Germany "), 22, 13*f* ; (" Neglected civil aviation : great opportunities lost "), 23, 13*f* ; (" Europe's race for power : gap in national armament," 24, 13*f* ; (" Needs of the Army : the Air Minister's difficult task "), 25, 11*f* ; (" Aims of British policy : the creation of an air fleet "), 27, 13*f*
Guest, Capt. F. E. (s.P.), MAR. 22, 7*a*
Halton Park establishment :—
Guest, Capt. F. E. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6*f* ; (statement), 30, 17*f*
Samuel, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6*f*
Home Defence organization—Lieut.-Col. H. L. Webb (l.), MAR. 30, 8*a*
Independence :—
Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), MAR. 22, 7*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), MAR. 22, 7*e*
Guest, Capt. F. E. (s.P.), MAR. 22, 7*a*
Imperial defence Committee—Standing Committee's decision (art. " Future status of the Air Force : case for independent control "), MAR. 18, 6*b*
Leading articles, MAR. 17, 13*c* ; 21, 3*b*
Moore-Brabazon, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C. (s.P.), MAR. 22, 7*d*
Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.P.), MAR. 22, 7*c*
Wilson, F. M. Sir H. (s.P.), MAR. 22, 7*d*
Instrument Design Establishment, Farnborough—Capt. F. E. Guest (s.P.), MAR. 21, 18*d*

ROYAL Air Force (continued) :—
Irak Group—becomes independent command, FEB. 15, 14*e*
Ireland—withdrawal : Air Ministry announcement, FEB. 11, 12*d*
Mesopotamia :—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 6*e*
Collins, Sir G. P. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6*f*
Greig, Sir J. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6*f*
Guest, Capt. F. E. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6*f*
Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 6*g*
Middle East Area—command : date of change, FEB. 21, 10*f*
Navy—attitude :—
Adair, Rear-Adm. T. B. S. (s.P.), MAR. 22, 7*e*
Curzon, Viscount (s.P.), MAR. 22, 7*d*
Pay—Geddes Committee's recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 4*b* ; Col. W. W. Ashley (s.P.), MAR. 29, 17*g*
Personnel, Director of—appointed, JAN. 17, 10*b*
Seaplane floating dock—satisfactory trials concluded, FEB. 27, 19*b*
Strength :—
Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), MAR. 22, 7*d*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.P.), MAR. 22, 7*d*
Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s. P.), MAR. 22, 7*c*
Supply and Research, Director-General of—change : date, FEB. 21, 10*f*
Training :—
Guest, Capt. F. E. (s.P.), MAR. 22, 7*a*
Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.P.), MAR. 22, 7*c*
Troop-carrying machines — use in Mesopotamia announced, JAN. 5, 7*b*
ROYAL Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell—examination : passing out list, JAN. 10, 12*b* ; 25, 14*d*
ROYAL Air Force Club—description, JAN. 2, 15*f* ; luncheon given : Lord Cowdray (message), 2, 15*f* ; opened, 25, 10*c* ; King and Queen visit, MAR. 15, 9*c*
ROYAL Air Force Nursing Service—vacancies : announcement, FEB. 16, 18*f*
Royal Albert Hall—corporation : meeting held, FEB. 15, 7*b*
ROYAL Albert Institute, Windsor—King contributes to funds ; meeting held ; president elected ; museum sold, FEB. 2, 7*f*
ROYAL Albert Orphanage (Bagshot)—treasurer appointed, JAN. 30, 7*g*
ROYAL Alfred Aged Merchant Seamen's Institution—meeting : arrangements, FEB. 4, 7*g* ; 21, 13*c* ; held, 24, 7*a* ; — president elected, JAN. 21, 7*g* ; — report, FEB. 24, 7*a*
ROYAL Amateur Art Society—exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions
ROYAL Archaelogical Institute—summer meeting : arrangements, MAR. 24, 9*g*
ROYAL Army Medical Corps—strength : question in Parliament, MAR. 15, 17*c*
ROYAL Army Ordnance Corps :—
Correspondence—alteration of address : announcement, MAR. 27, 23*a*
ROYAL Army Service Corps—Mobilization Mechanical Transport Companies : No. 9 : new designation, MAR. 27, 23*a* ; No. 10 : transferred ; new designation, MAR. 2, 20*g*
ROYAL Army Veterinary Corps—courses : announcement, MAR. 18, 12*f*
ROYAL Artillery Institution, Woolwich—lecture given, MAR. 8, 9*e* (l.e.)

ROYAL Artillery War Commemoration Fund—law case, JAN. 25, 4*d*
ROYAL Asiatic Society—lecture programme, JAN, 3, 7*d* ;—meeting, JAN. 18, 9*f* ;—public school essay : gold medal and book prize, JAN. 31, 20*a*
ROYAL Automobile Club—article (" The R.A.C. : its services to motoring ; varied activities reviewed "), JAN. 23, 4*d* ;—chess circle : annual dinner given, MAR. 23, 17*g* ;—parking cars in roadway : prosecution, JAN. 6, 7*d*
ROYAL Bank of Canada—dividend, JAN. 19, 15*g* ; —profits (F.N.), JAN. 4, 15*c*
ROYAL Bank of Scotland—robbery at Granton branch : see under ROBBERIES
ROYAL Berkshire Hospital—Governors' Court held ; Reading ex-servicemen endow bed, MAR. 6, 9*f*
ROYAL Botanic Society :—
Fellows—elected, FEB. 27, 7*d*
Gardens—alterations, FEB. 27, 7*d* (see also KEW Gardens)
President—elected, FEB. 27, 7*d*
ROYAL British Colonial Society of Artists—member elected, FEB. 28, 9*g*
ROYAL Choral Society—concert, MAR. 6, 10*c* ;—conductor appointed, MAR. 28, 9*c* ;—*Hiawatha* performed, FEB. 6, 8*b* ;—*Messiah* rendered, JAN. 9, 13*f*
ROYAL College of Music—students' concert given, FEB. 18, 8*c*
ROYAL College of Organists—examination of blind candidates : five enter for examination, JAN. 17, 7*d* ; success, 28, 7*g*
ROYAL College of Physicians—licences to practice granted, JAN. 27, 6*e* ;—meeting held, JAN. 27, 6*e* ;—members elected, JAN. 27, 6*e* ;
ROYAL College of Surgeons — diplomas : awards, JAN. 13, 19*b* ;—Hunterian lectures given, JAN. 17, 7*g* ;—licences to practice (dental) granted, MAR. 10, 6*g*
ROYAL Colonial Institute—associates and fellows elected, JAN. 21, 13*e* ; FEB. 23, 15*a* ;—luncheon : arrangements, FEB. 25, 9*g* ; MAR. 17, 15*b* ;—meetings : arrangements, JAN. 6, 5*c* ; held, 11, 9*d*, arrangements, FEB. 11, 7*g* ; MAR. 9, 9*c* ; held, 15, 6*a* ; arrangements, 25, 9*g*
ROYAL Commercial Travellers' Schools, Pinner—festival dinner given, JAN. 14, 7*e*
ROYAL Company of Archers—appointments and promotions, MAR. 29, 12*c*
ROYAL Counties Agricultural Society—meeting held ; president elected, MAR. 10, 9*g*
ROYAL Court Theatre, JAN. 4, 8*c* ; 23, 8*b* ; 26, 8*c* ; FEB. 6, 8*c* ; 8, 8*c* ; 23, 10*c* ; 27, 8*c* ; 28, 10*d* ; MAR. 20, 10*a* ; 21, 10*c*
ROYAL Dental Hospital—elocution teacher appointed, MAR. 17, 9*b* ; — meeting, MAR. 17, 9*b* ;—report, MAR. 17, 9*b*
ROYAL Drawing Society—meeting held, JAN. 14, 6*g*
ROYAL Dublin Fusiliers—to be disbanded, FEB. 11, 11*f*
ROYAL Dutch Lloyd, of Amsterdam—sale of ex-German liners to American Ship and Commerce Corporation, JAN. 5, 9*d* ; *Tubantia* : see under SHIPPING
ROYAL Dutch Petroleum Company—dividend, JAN. 9, 18*d*
ROYAL Exchange Assurance—fire department : managers : changes, JAN. 3, 15*e*
ROYAL Family—marriages to commoners : precedents (P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28, 23
ROYAL Female Orphanage, Croydon—Clothworkers' Company : donation, JAN. 26, 6*c* ;—Pound day : arrangements, FEB. 28, 9*g*
ROYAL Free Hospital—toy and crafts fair : financial result, JAN. 12, 7*d*
ROYAL Fusiliers—3rd and 4th Battalions to be disbanded, MAR. 15, 12*f*
ROYAL Geographical Society — foreign place-names, committee on : see under GEOGRAPHY ; — medals, Royal : awards, MAR. 21, 12*c* ;—meetings : held, FEB. 7, 12*g* ; arrangements, MAR. 31, 9*g*
ROYAL Historical Society—meeting held, FEB. 10, 7*c*
ROYAL Hospital for Children, Liverpool—secretary : appointment, JAN. 3, 7*g* ; donations received, 23, 7*g* ; festival dinner : arrangements, MAR. 30, 7*g*
ROYAL Humane Society—report for 1921, JAN. 4, 6*b* ; FEB. 8, 6*d* ; court held, 8, 6*d* ; committee meeting held ; bronze medals awarded, MAR. 15, 9*g*
ROYAL Institute of British Architects—associates and fellows elected, JAN. 13, 8*d* ; MAR. 10, 10*b* ;—awards, JAN. 26, 4*f* ;—conference, provincial : arrangements, JAN. 26, 7*g* ; — examination : results, JAN. 4, 4*e* ; — exhibition : arrangements, JAN. 17, 7*g* ; — gold medal : award to Mr. T. Hastings proposed, MAR. 7, 14*d* ;—Grissell Gold Medal : award withheld, JAN. 26, 4*f* ;—meeting held, MAR. 7, 9*d* (l.e.) ; 8, 11*c* ; 10, 10*b* ; — Soane medallion : award, JAN. 26, 4*f*
ROYAL Institute of Painters in Water Colours—banquet given, MAR. 15, 14*c* (l.e.) ;—exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
ROYAL Institute of Public Health—conference (Plymouth) : programme, MAR. 9, 18*d*
ROYAL Institution—lectures : arrangements, JAN. 11, 5*g* ; 24, 8*d* (e.e.) ; FEB. 22, 10*c* ; —meeting held, MAR. 8, 9*b* ; —members elected, FEB. 8, 7*g* ; MAR. 8, 9*b*
ROYAL Insurance Company, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 11, 4*f*
ROYAL Irish Fusiliers—to be disbanded, FEB. 11, 11*f* ; disbandment : Armagh County Council and Chamber of Commerce pass resolutions, MAR. 3, 9*b* ; 2nd Battalion—Barrosa dinner held : message to King and reply, MAR. 15, 12*f*
ROYAL Irish Regiment—to be disbanded, FEB. 11, 11*f*
ROYAL Literary Fund—meeting held, MAR. 9, 10*c*
ROYAL London Mutual Insurance Society —new business : statistics for 1921, FEB. 14, 17*f*
ROYAL London Ophthalmic Hospital—meeting held, MAR. 9, 9*g* ; number of school children treated for year, 17, 9*g*
ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Company—services : North Atlantic passenger augmented, MAR. 13, 20*f* ; cruises to Norway : arrangements, MAR. 20, 6*d* (l.e.) ; 31, 9*d*
ROYAL Marines—appointments, first : six to be offered for competition FEB. 8, 12*c* ;—Chatham Division paymaster : change, JAN. 25, 14*g* ; — practice prize money : announcement, JAN. 2, 15*d* ;—recruiting : cessation ordered, FEB. 13, 5*e*

ROYAL Masonic Benevolent Institution—festival held, FEB. 23, 9*b*
ROYAL Masonic Institution for Boys—annual statement, JAN. 3, 7*b*
ROYAL Merchant Seamen's Orphanage, Bearwood—F. W. Marten Memorial: progress, FEB. 17, 8*d*
ROYAL Meteorological Society—meeting held; president elected; Symons gold medal awarded, JAN. 30, 4*a*; accepts lease of 62, Camden-square, MAR. 30, 7*c*
ROYAL Military Academy, Woolwich—commissions granted: lists, FEB. 1, 6*e*; 3, 5*f*; 7, 14*e*;—entrance examination: prize cadetships awarded, JAN. 17, 8*d*; — medals and prizes awarded, 9, 12*b*
ROYAL Military College, Sandhurst—commissions: list, JAN. 27, 16*g*: FEB. 7, 14*e*;—entrance examinations: prize cadetships awarded, JAN. 17, 8*d*;—fees: Sir L. W. Evans (s.P.), MAR. 25, 15*d*;—medals and prizes: awards, FEB. 8, 12c;—staff: Parliament: questions, FEB. 22, 16*c*
ROYAL Munster Fusiliers—to be disbanded, FEB. 11, 11*f*
ROYAL National Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor—royal donation, FEB. 7, 7*g*
ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution—Brixham: motor life-boat; particulars, MAR. 13, 14*f*; —bronze medal: award, JAN. 31, 9*c*;—City of London branch: meeting held, FEB. 16, 12*d*; —committee meeting, MAR. 20, 14*e* (l.e.);—Cresswell station: brooch awarded to Mrs. M. Armstrong, JAN. 14, 7*d* (e.e.);—donation received, JAN. 11, 7*g*;—governors' meeting: arrangements, MAR. 28, 9*g*;—Ireland: service in: Sir G. Baring to address meetings, JAN. 14, 7*d* (e.e.);—Kensington: concert: arrangements, MAR. 23, 9*g*; 29, 7*a*;—medals presented to Holy Island lifeboatmen, MAR. 30, 16*e*;—meeting: arrangements, MAR. 10, 9*g*;—motor-lifeboat large: plans, MAR. 8, 9*b*;—museum: opening: arrangements, JAN. 6, 13*a*;—New Theatre, Oxford: matinée in aid: arrangements, JAN. 13, 13*b*;—Oxford Town Hall: matinée in aid: arrangements, FEB. 11, 7*c*; —report, JAN. 6, 13*a*; —rewards: for life-boat crews, MAR. 20, 14*e* (l.e.)
ROYAL Naval College, Dartmouth—closure: Mr. L. C. M. S. Amery (s.P.); Lt.-Cdr. J. M. Kenworthy (s.P.), MAR. 25, 15*b*; —entrance examination: successful candidates: list, JAN. 4, 18*g*; correction, 7, 8*c*; candidates accepted from Nautical College, Pangbourne, 17, 12*d*; successful candidates: list, MAR. 28, 22*c*;—fees: correspondence, FEB. 16, 6*e*;—passing out list, JAN. 3, 4*d*; candidates disqualified by defective vision, 6, 8*c*
ROYAL Naval Division Association—formation: announcement, FEB. 11, 20*c*
ROYAL Naval Fund — meeting, MAR. 9, 17*g*
ROYAL Naval Hospital, Greenwich: see under GREENWICH
ROYAL Naval Hospital, Haslar—store officer and cashier appointed, FEB. 20, 18*c*
ROYAL Naval Reserve—officers: courses announced, FEB. 4, 16*e*; —rank under new scheme: conditions published, MAR. 3, 7*d*
ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve—aide-de-camp appointment, JAN. 20, 10*e*; —band: from Civil Service Rifles to be transferred, FEB. 4, 16*e*;—London Division: City of London School Old Boys' Company to be raised, JAN. 13, 7*g*;—ratings: good conduct badges: Admiralty order issued for payment, JAN. 30, 19*b*; non-substantive pay: announcement, MAR. 9, 22*e*
ROYAL Navy Club, 1765-85—dinners given, FEB. 8, 13*b*; MAR. 22, 15*b*
ROYAL Northern Hospital—collection: amount realized by third house to house, MAR. 6, 9*f*;—concerts in aid: amount realized, FEB. 24, 7*g*;—emeritus surgeon appointed, JAN. 11, 7*g*;—Highgate players: takings at two performances sent, FEB. 15, 7*g*; — King's concert: arrangements, JAN. 2, 7*g*;—League of Roses: presentation of badges: arrangements, MAR. 7, 15*b*; — Manning bequest: balance paid, FEB. 21, 7*g*; — staff: appointments and changes, FEB. 7, 12*c*
ROYAL Patriotic Fund Corporation—council members re-appointed, JAN. 7, 12*c*; president (Duke of Connaught) re-elected, 7, 12*c*
ROYAL Philhormonic Society—concerts, JAN. 27, 12*a*; FEB. 24, 7*b* (l.e.); MAR. 24, 10*b* (l.e.)
ROYAL Red Cross: see under MEDALS (British)
ROYAL School for the Indigent Blind, Leatherhead—donation received, JAN. 24, 7*f*
ROYAL Scots (Lothian Regiment)—Princess Mary (Col.-in-Chief) wears badge on wedding day, MAR. 7, 10*e*
ROYAL Scottish Academy—academicians: election arrangements, JAN. 6, 13*b*; elected, FEB. 9, 13*c*
ROYAL Scottish Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children — charter granted, MAR. 3, 15*f*
ROYAL Society—lecture: arrangements: MAR. 10, 9*c*; —members: candidates nominated for election, FEB. 24, 13*e*
ROYAL Society for the Assistance of Discharged Prisoners—meeting held, FEB. 21, 14*g* (e.e.)
ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—bronze medal awarded, FEB. 4, 7*f*
ROYAL Society for the Protection of Birds—meeting, FEB. 22, 9*f*; report, 22, 9*f* on larks: destruction (l.), MAR. 4, 6*b*; 10, 8*a*
ROYAL Society of Arts—Adelphi premises: acquires freehold, MAR. 29, 9*d*;—Dominions and Colonies; Section: lecture arrangements, FEB. 3, 7*g*;—Indian section meeting: arrangements, JAN. 20, 7*g*;—lectures: arrangements, JAN. 21, 9*g*; given, MAR. 9, 7*g*
ROYAL Society of British Sculptors—officers elected, MAR. 1, 12*b*
ROYAL Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers — associates elected, JAN. 7, 12*c*; — exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
ROYAL Society of Painters in Water Colours—associate elected, MAR. 10, 9*g*
ROYAL Society of St. George—dinner: arrangements, FEB. 13, 13*b*; MAR. 28, 15*b*;—London (City of) Branch: reception: arrangements, JAN. 23, 7*g*
ROYAL Statistical Society—meeting held, JAN. 18, 14*c* (e.e.); — *The Times*, file in library: Sir R. H. Rew (l.), MAR. 17, 12*e*

ROYAL Tournament—announcement, JAN. 5, 10*c*
ROYAL Toxophilite Society—Archers Hall: notice to quit Regent's Park: Mr. C. Pownell (l.) JAN. 2, 11*e*; Mr. W. M. Webb (l.), 4, 6*d*; interior (photo.), 5, 18*b*; appeal addressed to Mr. Lloyd George, 18, 12*a*; hall open to public, 23, 7*g*; 31, 20*e*; Honourable Artillery Company: offer ground at Finsbury, FEB. 14, 13*b*; offer accepted, 18, 13*e*; Mr. C. Pownall (l. quoted), 21, 12*d*
ROYAL United Service Institution—aeronautical essay: gold medal awarded, MAR. 8, 12*f*; — lectures: arrangements, JAN. 12, 7*g*; given, 26, 7*b*; FEB, 2, 7*c*; arrangements, MAR. 9, 9*g*;—meeting: arrangements, MAR. 2, 14*f*
ROYAL Victoria Hall—meeting held, JAN. 18, 8*c*; — programme, JAN. 2, 8*c*;—Shakespeare Memorial Fund: proposed assistance: committee meeting held, MAR. 24, 10*b*
ROYAL Victorian Order: see under ORDERS (British)
ROYAL Warrants—list of holders in *Gazette*: announced, JAN. 4, 7*c*
ROYCE, Mr. W. S.—in Parliament, on agricultural conditions: Labour Party policy, FEB. 11, 14*b*
ROYCE, Mrs. W. S. — fails to return nomination papers for Spalding Board of Guardians, MAR. 17, 9*g*
ROYCE, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 18*d*
ROYDEN, Sir Thomas—elected chairman of Cunard Steamship Company, Ltd., FEB. 23, 16*g*
ROYDON, Miss Ann D.—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
RUANDA:—
Cattle, sacred—in Kisaka: particulars, JAN. 5, 9*d*
Native rights—Anglo-Belgian agreement, JAN. 5, 9*d*
RUBBER:—
Burma—exports: no royalties to be levied during February, FEB. 10, 16*f*
Cold storage insulation: see under REFRIGERATION
Crops—statistics, JAN. 9, 19*c*; 13, 18*d*; 16, 19*d*; FEB. 9, 20*a*; 20, 17*f*; MAR. 7, 22*a*; 9, 22*b*; 11, 17*g*; 20, 20*f*
East, Far:—
British Malaya and Dutch East Indies—prospects of cooperation between governments (F.N)., MAR. 15, 19*c*
Shipments from—in 1921: Messrs. S. Figgis and Co. (review), JAN. 13, 16*b* (l.e.)
Malaya—prospects: Lord Northcliffe (statement), JAN. 3, 10*d*; (art., "In Malaya: rubber and its problems"), FEB. 9, 11*f*
Output—restriction:—
Leading article, JAN. 3, 11*d*
Northcliffe, Lord (views), JAN. 9, 10*f*
Price—decline (F.N.), JAN. 30, 17*c*
Trade—year (1921) reviewed (art. "Rubber: a new low record"), JAN. 31, 35*c*
RUBBER Association of America—negotiations with Rubber Growers' Association for closer cooperation, MAR. 31, 19*g* (e.e.)
RUBBER Estates of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 22*b*
RUBBER Shareholders' Association—Rubber Growers' Association propaganda committee: four nominees to join, FEB. 28, 18*f* (e.e.)
RUBENS, Mr. Victor—will, MAR. 20, 15*c*
RUDD, Mr. G. B. D.—appointed master at Harrow School, JAN. 18, 7*a*
RUDDLE, Mrs. Louisa—will, JAN. 24, 13*d*
RUGBY School—Bill: in Lords: second reading, MAR. 31, 17*c*
RUGBY Union—Middlesex: meeting of clubs to elect representatives: arrangements, MAR. 29, 17*g*
RUIZ, Gen. Antonio (Mexico)—executed on charge of rebellion, FEB. 16, 9*g*
RUMANIA:—
Banks—foreign: nationalization: alleged proposal: denial issued, FEB. 15, 17*f* (e.e.)
Cattle:—
British pedigree—gift arrives, FEB. 15, 9*e*
Cereals—export suspended, FEB. 16, 15*g*
Crown Princess—leaving Bukarest for Athens, JAN. 28, 9*g*
Diplomatic service—legations abroad; economies to be effected, FEB. 3, 9*f*
Elections:—
Senatorial—results, MAR. 4, 9*c*
Finance:—
Expenditure, national — retrenchments, FEB. 3, 9*f*; 28, 11*g*
Loan (1913) — British-owned bonds of London issue: announcement, MAR. 30, 19*g*
General election—date, FEB. 28, 11*g*; poll: results, MAR. 10, 11*g*; 11, 9*e* (l.e.)
Gold—output to be deposited at National Bank to cover banknote issues, JAN. 28, 15*e*
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations—Rumania
Ministry (Jonescu)—resignation, JAN. 20, 9*b*
Ministry (Bratianu)—formed, JAN. 20, 9*b*; composition, 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
Policy—programme published, JAN. 31, 11*e*
Diamandy, M. (int,), MAR. 11, 9*g*
Music: see under MUSIC
Parliament—session opened, MAR. 30, 11*g*
Serb-Croat-Slovene State, relations with:—
Frontier—through Banat of Temesvar: delimitation complete, JAN. 28, 9*g*
Trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 39*e*
RUMANIA, Princess Marie of—betrothal to King Alexander of Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes announced, JAN. 11, 9*c*; opinion in Belgrade, 13, 9*e*; betrothal celebrated, FEB. 24, 9*e*; date of marriage, MAR. 25, 9*g*
RUMANIA, Prince Nicholas of—arriving in Brussels, JAN. 24, 9*c*; arrival in London announced, 27, 13*a*
RUMBALL, Mr. A. Brunel—law case, MAR. 18, 4*c*; 22, 4*g*; 23, 4*e*; 24, 4*e*
RUMBOLD, Capt. Charles—on art treasures: offer of loan to National Gallery (l.), JAN. 26, 6*a*; FEB. 1, 6*d*
RUMLEY, Mrs. George—law case, FEB. 21, 6*d*
RUMMEL, Mr. Walter—biographical; musical engagements, JAN. 12, 12*d*; pianoforte recitals, MAR. 10, 10*a*; 24, 9*d*
RUNCIMAN, Sir Walter—donation to Mayor of Hartlepool's Fund, JAN. 10, 10*f*; purchases yacht *Sunbeam*, FEB. 3, 5*d*
on Moor Line—purchase of eight vessels sold to Western Counties Shipping Company (statement), JAN. 14, 7*a*

RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter—acquires controlling interest in printing firm of Hudson and Kearns, Ltd., MAR. 9, 19*e*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Coalition Ministry, JAN. 24, 12*f*
at Hotel Victoria, on Empire cotton cultivation, FEB. 9, 20*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on Sir J. Cook, MAR. 30, 14*d*
RUNCIMAN, Messrs.—shipping fleet: purchase of eight vessels of Western Counties Shipping Company (F.N.), JAN. 9, 18*c*
RUSH, Sidney H.—theft charge, JAN. 12, 7*e*; 27, 7*a*
RUSH, Spencer—law case, FEB. 9, 4*e*
RUSH, Thomas—poaching charge, JAN. 23, 4*e*
RUSH, Mr. William B.—law case, JAN. 20, 4*e*
RUSHBARY, Mr. Henry—elected Associate of Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, MAR, 10, 9*g*
RUSKIN Manor Hotel. Denmark-hill—theft from, MAR. 14, 9*c*
RUSKIN Park—huts: see SERVICEMEN, ex—Disabled—Treatment
RUSSELL, Mr. Barron R.—will: law case, Mar. 24, 4*d*
RUSSELL, Dr. E. J. — at Bedfordshire Chamber of Commerce, on artificial manures, MAR. 27, 9*e*
RUSSELL, Francis P.—funeral, MAR. 8, 9*g*
RUSSELL, Mr. George—(photo.), MAR, 17, 16*a*
RUSSELL, Herbert—appeal against conviction allowed, JAN. 14, 7*d*
RUSSELL Pasha—administration of police force in Cairo praised, MAR. 22, 11*b*
RUSSELL-SMITH, Mr. A.—on tithe rent-charge (l.), FEB. 27, 6*c*
RUSSELL-WELLS, Sir Sydney—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for London University, JAN. 6, 7*e*; support, 12, 7*b*
at Cambridge, on earliest form of speech, JAN. 6, 5*c*
on co-education of medical students (views), MAR. 4, 10*c*
RUSSIA:—
Accidents:—
Moscow—collapse of house opposite Kremlin (fatal), FEB. 9, 9*f*
Agriculture:—
Restoration:—
Krassin M. (statement), JAN. 5, 10*c*
Sereda, M. (int.), JAN. 25, 10*c*
Allied Powers:—
Claims for damages against to be made at Genoa conference, FEB. 3, 9*c* (l.e.); 18, 9*b*
Genoa Conferences: see under EUROPE—Finance
Anti-Bolshevist movement:—
Cossacks—reported rising, JAN. 4, 9*c*
Daghestan—rising, JAN. 5, 9*d* (l.e.); FEB. 4, 9*d*
Denikin, Gen.—activities: questions in Parliament, MAR. 24, 6*b*
Karelia, Eastern—rising: Bolshevist attack on Porajaervi repulsed, JAN. 4, 9*g*; pressing Karelian detachments northward, 5, 9*g* (l.e.); Karelians capture Rukakajærvi, 6, 12*a*; party of Karelians take refuge in Finnish territory; pursuing Red troops compelled to withdraw by Finnish guards, 9, 9*a* (l.e.); insurgents retake offensive; defeat Reds in two engagements,
RUSSIA:—
Anti-Bolshevist movement:—
Karelia, Eastern (continued):—
25, 9*g*; Karelians retreating to North; Bolshevists take villages of Repola and Rukajærvi, 31, 12*b*; Red army completely successful; capital captured, FEB. 15, 9*g*
Esthonia—Government offers to conduct inquiry, FEB. 2, 9*b*; Soviet executive reply, 8, 9*g*
Finland—attitude:—
Article ("The fate of far Karelia: Russo-Finnish tension"), JAN. 19, 9*a*
Communist Party—eight representative members arrested at Helingsfors, JAN. 28, 10*c*
Payment for damages caused in—demanded by Moscow Soviet, MAR. 16, 11*f*
League of Nations Council—passes resolution, JAN. 16, 9*a*
Siberia, Eastern—Bolshevists driven from Khabarovsk; Russian national colours hoisted at Petropavlovsk, JAN. 4, 9*c*; troops of Chita Republic take field against Anti-Bolshevists, 16, 9*g*; recapture Khabarovsk, FEB. 22, 11*g*
Japanese troops—rumoured support; Japanese statement, JAN. 3, 9*b*
Wrangel, Gen.—activities: questions in Parliament, MAR. 24, 6*b*
Army:—
Communists — mobilization: ordered, JAN. 4, 9*c*
Expenditure—Prof. P. Struve (l.), MAR. 31, 8*d*
German ex-officers in—questions in Parliament, MAR. 9, 17*c*
Manœuvres — arrangements, MAR. 15, 11*c*
Mobilization—planned before summer, MAR. 29, 12*a* (l.e.)
Southern forces — Commander-in-Chief to inspect, MAR. 22, 11*g*
Strength—statistics, JAN. 3, 9*g*
Parliament—question, MAR. 3, 6*b*
Reduction—Lenin's proposal at meeting of All Russia Executive Committee rejected, FEB. 3, 9*c* (l.e.)
Western forces—M. Trotsky visiting, MAR. 22, 11*g*
Articles ("From Prinkipo to Genoa: Bolshevism at work"), MAR. 29, 13*f*; 30, 13*f*; 31, 13*f*
Austria, relations with—M. Worszowski presents letters of credence as plenipotentiary, FEB. 27, 9*g*
Baltic States—invited to conference at Moscow, MAR. 21, 14*d*; declined, 23, 11*c*; invited to Riga, 23, 11*c*; held, 31, 11*d* (l.e.)
Moscow Soviet—passes resolution, MAR. 16, 11*f*
Banking:—
House-building operations—bank to finance to be opened in Petrograd, FEB. 11, 9*g*
London banks — assignment of money to credit of Moscow Industrial Bank: law case, JAN. 13, 4*d*

RUSSIA :—
Banking (continued) :—
State Bank :—
All-Russian Co-operative Society —acting as London correspondent, MAR. 1, 15*e*
Deposits on current account—offers 36 per cent., MAR. 27, 21*c*
German banks, arrangements with—our Berlin correspondent's message, FEB. 23, 18*d*
Landmandsbank (Copenhagen)—attempt to open up connexions with, FEB. 27, 9*g*
Operations—statistics, JAN. 14, 14*b* (e.e.)
Private current accounts in foreign currency and in gold —allowed, MAR. 6, 11*g*
Children—party of orphans arrives in France, MAR. 14, 11*g*; portrait, 17, 16*b*
China, relations with—special envoy to Peking dispatched by Soviet, JAN. 4, 9*g*
Cholera; see under CHOLERA
Church :—
Wealth—seizure for famine relief: see under *Famine*—Relief—Religious bodies, below
Cinematograph—article ("The film in Russia"), MAR. 7, 10*b* (e.e.)
Citizenship—loss of rights: notice to Russians living in United Kingdom, FEB. 23, 11*g*
Communist Party :—
Article ("From Prinkipo to Genoa: the Communist purpose"), MAR. 31, 14*a*
Guest, Dr. (statement), MAR. 29, 13*f*
Programme—to be revised, MAR. 10, 11*g*
Conditions :—
Novikoff, Mme. O. (l.), FEB. 21, 11*e*
Scheffer, M. (report), FEB. 21, 11*e*
Congress, All-Russian—Moscow wireless message, JAN. 4, 9*c*
Crime :—
Murder—of assistant military attaché to Lithuanian mission in Moscow, JAN. 11, 9*g*
Robbery—death penalty as punishment: effect in Petrograd, FEB. 27, 9*f* (l.c.)
Czecho - Slovakia, trade with: see under *Trade*, below
Denmark, trade with: see under *Trade*, below
Diseases, epidemic :—
Genoa conference—to be brought before, MAR. 29, 12*c*
League of Nations Health Committee—special commission: report, JAN. 18, 9*f*
Westward, dissemination—prevention :—
Conference (Warsaw) — preliminary meeting, MAR. 15, 11*c*; held, 22, 11*c*; report, 28, 11*c*; 29, 12*c*
Delegates—appointed, MAR. 11, 9*g*; 16, 11*g*; 21, 11*g*
Espionage — organization discovered at Reval: arrests, JAN. 27, 9*g*
Esthonia, relations with—blackmailing operations by Russian Soviet agents: particulars, JAN. 28, 9*g*
Executions—since 1917: *Gaulois* statistics: Mr. H. A. Van de Linde (l.), MAR. 16, 12*d*
Parliament—question, MAR. 21, 17*b*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Famine :—
Armies of Koltchak and Denikin passing over affected area—effect: *Nation* statement; Sir B. Thomson (l.), MAR. 29, 8*b*; *Nation* (art. quoted), 31, 8*d*
Article ("Russian famine dangers"), MAR. 27, 13*c*
Crimea—report, FEB. 22, 11*g*; MAR. 9, 14*b*; extract from private letter, 28, 12*c*
Horrors :—
Farrar, Dr. (l. quoted), JAN. 7, 9*b*
Madness and cannibalism — M. Ekstrand (report), JAN. 23, 9*b*
Leading article, FEB. 13, 11*c*
Petrograd—rioting reported, FEB. 16, 10*b* (l.c.)
Relief :—
Argentina—purchases of flour in, MAR. 9, 9*c*
Atkinson, Prof. M.—tour (int.), FEB. 23, 13*f*
Australia—Commonwealth Government's gift of meat: first shipment from London, JAN. 5, 9*g*
Canada—nation-wide movement launched, JAN. 31, 11*b* (l.c.)
Children :—
American Relief Commisison—number fed, JAN. 17, 9*c*
Committee, international—meeting: arrangements, JAN. 26, 9*g*; held, 27, 9*g*
Danish Red Cross—Dr. Krebs recognized as representative, JAN. 10, 9*d*
Fight the Famine and European Reconstruction Council—memorial to Mr. Lloyd George, MAR. 6, 11*f*
France—ship leaves to take wheat on board at Braila for Odessa, MAR. 10, 11*g*
French Red Cross—mission to be dispatched, MAR. 23, 11*g*
Fund (London)—offices: address, JAN. 7, 9*b*
Leading article, FEB. 1, 11*b*
Great Britain—assistance: vote agreed in Committee of Supply, MAR. 18, 18*c*
Aberdeen, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 24, 14*b*
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), MAR. 18, 18*c*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), MAR. 18, 18*f*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), MAR. 10, 6*b*; 14, 17*b*; (s.P.), 18, 18*g*
Colfox, Maj. W. P. (s.P.), MAR. 18, 18*f*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 24, 14*b*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), FEB. 24, 14*a*
Emmott, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 24, 14*b*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.P.), MAR. 18, 18*c*
Foot, Mr. I. (s.P.), MAR. 18, 18*f*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.P.), MAR. 18, 18*f*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), FEB. 10, 14*c*
Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (statement), FEB. 21, 14*c*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAR. 18, 18*f*
Mildmay, Col. F. B. (s.P.), MAR. 18, 18*f*

RUSSIA :—
Famine :—
Relief :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
Mills, Mr. J. E. (s.P.), MAR. 18, 18*f*
O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.P.), MAR. 18, 18*f*
Parliament — questions, FEB. 10, 14*c* ; 21, 14*c* ; MAR. 3, 6*b* ; 10, 6*b* ; 14, 17*b* ; debate, 18, 18*e*
Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), MAR. 18, 18*f*
Societies—to combine their efforts. MAR. 1, 12*c* ; appeal, 6, 11*f*
Weardale, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 24, 14*b*
Wilson, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), MAR. 18, 18*f*
International Press Correspondence (art. quoted), JAN. 6, 10*b*
Leading articles, MAR. 6, 13*b* ; 7, 13*c*
Nansen, Dr. — reports of supplies sent from abroad not reaching population unfounded, JAN. 2, 9*g* ; delivers lecture at Christiania, 7, 9*b* ; organizes service for transmission of parcels, 17, 9*e* ; delivers lectures in England, FEB. 1, 9*g* ; 17, 7*e* (l.e.)
Double function—to be discussed at League of Nations Council meeting, MAR. 24, 11*b*
Edinburgh—address to public meeting : arrangements, FEB. 3, 12*d* ; delivers addresses, 15, 9*g*
Nansen Committee in Amsterdam — telegram to Cannes conference of Supreme Council, JAN. 12, 9*g*
Norway — contributions : statistics, JAN. 27, 9*g* ; FEB. 21, 18*e* ; 27, 9*d*
Poland—teachers to send gift of food, JAN. 3, 9*f* ; offer to transport to Russian border free of charge corn coming from America : accepted, FEB. 9, 9*e*
Queensland — Government offers to purchase condensed milk for, JAN. 12, 9*g*
Red Cross—gifts by Governments : statistics, JAN. 27, 9*g*
Religious bodies, wealth of — Soviet Executive empowers Commissar of Justice to seize for, FEB. 20, 9*g* ; order temporarily withdrawn, MAR. 23, 11*g*
Robertson, Sir B. (report), FEB. 13, 11*e* ; 28, 11*f* ; (s.), MAR. 15, 11*e*
Leading article, FEB. 13, 11*c*
Spain—contributions, FEB. 20, 9*g* (l.e.)
Sweden — Government grant adopted, FEB. 16, 9*g*
Swedish Red Cross expedition's work—M. Ekstrand (report), JAN. 23, 9*b*
Switzerland — supplies being loaded for, MAR. 15, 11*g*
Red Cross Hospital organization—funds collected, JAN. 7, 9*g*

RUSSIA :—
Famine :—
Relief (continued) :—
United States—offer of million tons of wheat : conditions : M. Smirnoff (statement), FEB. 25, 11*f* (l.e.) ; statistics of foodstuffs unloaded at various Black Sea ports, MAR. 7, 11*e* (l.e.)
Shipment of grain—Shipping Board consents to 30 vessels being assigned, JAN. 6, 10*b* ; (F.N.), 10, 15*c* ; extended to other vessels, 11, 16*d* ; (F.N.), 12, 15*c* ; (F.N.), 18, 14*c* ; Capt. J. T. Scott to direct handling of cargoes sent through Baltic, FEB. 1, 9*g*
Volga area—statistics of grain sent into, MAR. 31, 11*g*
Women's International League—demonstration : arrangements, MAR. 24, 9*g*
Workers—deaths : reports, FEB. 15, 9*g* ; MAR. 1, 9*g*
Finance :—
Budget — (statement), JAN. 6, 15*g* (e.e.) ; deficit, FEB. 18, 9*a*
Currency :—
Roubles, Imperial—sale : law case, JAN. 18, 4*d*
Debts, foreign
France, to :—
Pico, Signor (statement), JAN. 12, 9*b*
Poincaré, M. (statement), FEB. 27, 9*d*
Great Britain—Mr. E. H. Young (statement), MAR. 1, 14*c*
International Conference of business men (Paris)—discussion, FEB. 14, 10*e* ; passes resolution, 16, 9*b*
Moratorium—under consideration of conference of allied experts, MAR. 22, 11*a*
Radek, M. (int.), FEB. 10, 9*d*
Recognition :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), JAN. 12, 9*f*
Lomonosoff, Prof. (statement), MAR. 31, 11*b*
War, The Great—counter-claim to be made, FEB. 3, 9*c* (l.e.) ; 18, 9*b*
Exchange — rates, JAN. 21, 9*c* (l.e.) ; MAR. 24, 17*b*
Loans :—
Foreign—discussed at meeting of Council of People's Commissaries, JAN. 3, 9*c* ; plans for, 25, 10*c*
Parliament—questions, FEB. 21, 14*b*
Security, without—M. Krassin (statement), JAN. 5, 10*c*
Treasury Bills — discounting in Berlin : negotiations, FEB. 23, 18*d*
Finland, relations with — tension between, JAN. 19, 9*a*, *b* : League of Nations intervention rejected, 20, 9*c*
Bolshevist troops—cross frontier : fighting with frontier guards, JAN. 9, 9*a* (l.e.) ; FEB. 2, 9*g* (l.e.) ; Finnish Government protest : Soviet Government reply, 4, 9*d* (l.e.) ; cross frontier of Finnish Lapland ; thefts, 8, 9*g* ; 11, 9*b* ; destroy two Swedish factories : Swedish Government protest, 11, 9*b*

RUSSIA :—
Finland, relations with (continued) :—
Diplomatic mission at Moscow—head to resign ; clerk and several servants arrested, JAN. 11, 9*g*
Frontier guards—being reinforced, FEB. 22, 11*g*
Karelia—anti-Bolshevist movement; see under *Anti-Bolshevist Movement*, above
Legation at Moscow—pillaged : protest, MAR. 20, 11*g*
Soviet mission at Helsingfors—proposed to place members in quarantine, FEB. 4, 9*g*
Venola, M. (s.), MAR. 16, 11*f*
Fish and fishing :—
Territorial limit infringement — Hull steam trawlers *St. Hubert* seized by Russian patrol, MAR. 11, 6*b* ; crew on way to England, 15, 11*g*
Flags—announcement, MAR. 6, 23*a*
Flax—export : amount ready for, JAN. 12, 9*g*
Foreign policy :—
Republics, federated — representatives summoned to meet in Moscow FEB. 25, 11*g*
France, relations with — rumoured negotiations denied ; French Government policy defined ; reject advances, FEB. 18, 9*b*
Debts : see under *Finance*—Debts, foreign, above
Isvestia (art. quoted), FEB. 13, 9*c*
Krassin, M. (int.), FEB. 16, 9*b*
Radek, M. (int.), FEB. 10, 9*d*
Sauerwein, M. Jules — interviews with Russian Bolshevists published in *Matin*, FEB. 10, 9*d* ; 13, 9*c* ; 16, 9*b*
Germany, relations with :—
Banking : see under *Banking*—State Bank, above
Co-operation—Brig.-Gen. F. P. Crozier (l.), JAN. 16, 6*c*
Invasion plan — Gen. Hoffmann (art. quoted), JAN. 13, 9*c* (l.e.)
Leading articles, JAN. 2, 11*b* ; 4, 11*b* ; 7, 11*c* ; FEB. 22, 13*c*
Monopoly—Sir B. Pares (l.), JAN. 5, 6*a*
Negotiations—in Berlin between Dr. Rathenau and Soviet delegate, FEB. 20, 10*c* ; Reichstag Foreign Affairs Committee : meet to discuss, 22, 12*c*
Radek, M. (int.), FEB. 10, 9*d*
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
War material and German aeroplanes —being shipped from Rotterdam : *Het Volk* report, JAN. 14, 9*g* (l.e.)
Gold :—
Barclays Bank—deposits in name of Cibrario : law case, JAN. 14, 4*b* ; 21, 4*d*
Exports—through Sweden, MAR. 8, 18*c*
Stock—Government estimate of holdings of roubles in private hands, FEB. 25, 11*g* (l.e.)
Stockholm—deposited in, JAN. 18, 14*c*
Government (Bolshevist) :—
Articles ("From Prinkipo to Genoa"), MAR. 29, 13*f* ; 30, 13*f* ; 31, 13*f*
British working classes — alleged popularity among : M. Krassin (s.), MAR. 8, 11*f*
RUSSIA :—
Government (Bolshevist) (continued) :—
Commissars, leading—own shares in companies, MAR. 11, 9*d* (l.e.)
Policies—our Warsaw correspondent's comments, MAR. 15, 11*c*
Goodrich, Mr. J. (report), MAR. 23, 11*e* (l.e.)
London offices—questions in Parliament, MAR. 16, 6*c* (e.e.)
Propaganda :—
Article ("From Prinkipo to Genoa : plotting world revolution"), MAR. 31, 13*f*
France—our Paris correspondent's messages, FEB. 10, 9*d* ; 13, 9*c*
Krassin, M. (int.), FEB. 16, 9*b*
International Press Correspondence (art. quoted), JAN. 6, 10*b*
Tchitcherin, M. (secret circular), FEB. 27, 9*g* (l.e.)
Recognition :—
Allied Powers, by — Supreme Council Cannes meeting : condition, JAN. 7, 10*a*
Article ("Soviet interest in Genoa : hopes of *de jure* recognition,") FEB. 17, 9*f*
Business men's conference, International (Paris) — demands, FEB. 16, 9*b*
France—attitude : our special correspondent at Cannes : comments, JAN. 3, 10*c*
Great Britain and France—differences of view, FEB. 24, 10*c* ; discussed at meeting between Mr. Lloyd George and M. Poincaré at Boulogne, 25, 10*c* ; MAR. 1, 10*b*
Great Britain and Italy, by—agreement between Mr. Lloyd George and Signor Giolitti in summer of 1920 : Mr. U. Johnson (s.) : Signor Giolitti : denial, FEB. 18, 10*c*
Leading articles, FEB. 23, 13*b* ; 27, 11*b* ; MAR. 23, 13*b* ; 27, 13*b* ; 29, 13*b* ; 30, 13*b* ; 31, 13*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 7, 12*c* ; (statement), FEB. 27, 9*d*
National "Hands off Russia" Committee—send telegram to Mr. Lloyd George at Cannes, JAN. 6, 10*b*
Nitti, Signor (s.), MAR. 15, 11*f*
Red International of Trade Unions—passes resolution at Glasgow conference, JAN. 23, 5*f*
Tchitcherin, M. (statement), MAR. 30, 12*b*
United States — attitude : our Washington correspondent's message, JAN. 25, 10*c*
Great Britain, relations with :—
Labour Party (mem.), JAN. 5, 12*d*
Leading article, FEB. 22, 13*c*
Property of subjects :—
Association of British Creditors of Russia, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 30, 9*e* (l.e.)
Radek, M. (int.), FEB. 10, 9*d*
Hospitals :—
American Red Cross—give 86,000 blankets, MAR. 16, 11*g*
Imperial family : see ROMANOFF family
Italy, relations with—postal and telegraphic communications being resumed, FEB. 13, 9*g*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Japan, relations with :—
Finance—Japanese Government disclaims responsibility for documents known as "Yamagata Promissory Note" on Russo-Meiji deal, JAN. 7, 9*g*
Military union with China against—Soviet envoy to Peking to propose, JAN. 4, 9*g*
Policy — Japanese delegation at Washington conference : declaration, JAN. 27, 10*c*
Siberia—negotiations : see under SIBERIA
Labour—article ("From Prinkipo to Genoa : labour's militarization"), MAR. 30, 13*g*
Latvia, trade with : see under *Trade*, below
Law :—
Supreme Court, Soviet — president appointed, JAN. 11, 9*g*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Lithuania, relations with :—
Peace treaty—delay in executing : Lithuanian protest, FEB. 7, 9*g*
Menshevists : see *Socialist Democratic Party*, below
Monarchy :—
Restoration — organization in Germany : particulars, JAN. 13, 9*c* (l.e.)
Navy—obsolete warships : number arrive at Hamburg to be broken up, MAR. 25, 12*c*
Norway, relations with :—
Fish, salted—supply : negotiations fail, FEB. 8, 9*g* ; agreement arranged, MAR. 7, 11*b*
Gun-running, alleged — Russian protest, FEB. 7, 9*b* ; Norwegian reply, MAR. 27, 6*e*
Whaling and seal-fishing zone—extension claim : Norwegian decision, MAR. 1, 9*g*
Oilfields :—
Southern—Standard Oil Company's claims for exploitation, MAR. 20, 13*e*
Persia, relations with : see under PERSIA
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Poland, relations with :—
Art treasures—returned to Warsaw, MAR. 15, 11*c*
Bands—being raised on Polish territory to attack ; Soviet note, MAR. 16, 11*f* ; forged Polish documents supplied from German source, 28, 12*e*
Couriers—tax payable : raised ; passports refused to Polish, MAR. 15, 11*c*
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Police, secret :—
Extraordinary Commission (Cheka) — abolition ; civil force to be substituted : Soviet delegation at Warsaw (statement), FEB. 8, 10*e* ; our Helsingfors correspondent's comments, 11, 10*f* (l.e.)
Article ("From Prinkipo to Genoa : the Extraordinary Commission"), MAR. 29, 14*a*
Postal—connexion with outer world : attempt to restore : fails, JAN. 30, 9*g*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Press :—
Nakauune ("On the Eve") — to be published in Berlin, MAR. 21, 11*g*
Prisoners, political — 60,275 condemned or awaiting trial, MAR. 1, 9*e*
Prisons :—
Conditions, JAN. 18, 9*f* (l.e.)
Harding, Mrs. Stan—treatment : see under HARDING, Mrs. Stan
Railways—breakdown, MAR. 7, 11*e* (l.e.)
Locomotives, German—cause collapse of bridges, FEB. 27, 9*g*
Materials—orders placed abroad : Prof. Lomonosoff (statement), MAR. 31, 11*b*
Reconstruction: —
Article ("The trade revival scheme : what Russia requires"), JAN. 4, 10*b*
Benes, Dr. (int.), FEB. 20, 9*f*
Conference of Allied business men (Paris)—proposals, JAN. 2, 10*a*
Leading article, JAN. 5, 11*c* ; 9, 11*b*
Consortium, international — our Brussels correspondent's comments, MAR. 1, 10*b*
Foreign capital—need for : Russian Financial and Commercial Association (statement), JAN. 5, 9*g*
International Press Correspondence (art. quoted), JAN. 6, 10*b*
France—attitude : leading articles, JAN. 4, 11*b* ; 12, 11*b* ; 16, 11*b*
Genoa conference : see under EUROPE — Finance — Reconstruction—Conference
Germany — participation : leading articles, JAN. 3, 11*c* ; 4, 11*c* ; 7, 11*c* ; 9, 11*b*
Grey, Viscount (s.), JAN. 11, 10*c*, 15*c*
Krassin, M. (statement), JAN. 5, 10*c*
Leading articles, JAN. 2, 11*b* ; 5, 11*c* ; 7, 11*c* ; 9, 11*b* ; MAR. 29, 13*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 7, 12*c*
London Chamber of Commerce — Russian section passes resolution, JAN. 25, 7*c*
Pares, Sir B. (l.), JAN. 5, 6*a*
Refugees :—
Appeal—contributions in response, JAN. 3, 9*g*
Berlin—Prince and Princess playing a balalaika for living, MAR. 21, 11*f*
British—arriving at Hull : names, JAN. 12, 9*g* ; in England : appeal for : Lord Carnock (and others, l.), MAR. 3, 8*d*
British pledge to Gen. Denikin—Sir H. Mackinder (l.), MAR. 9, 8*a*
Children :—
Great Britain—refusal to receive : questions in Parliament, MAR. 21, 17*a*
Constantinople, in :—
League of Nations Council—discusses, MAR. 27, 6*e* (and l.e.)
Relief—Sir S. Hoare : plans, JAN. 13, 9*a* (l.e.) ; 17, 9*c* ; (l.), MAR. 6, 8*c* ; 7, 8*b*
Destitution :—
Ward, Col. J. (l.), MAR. 11, 6*c*
Wilson, Mr. H. H. (l.), MAR. 10, 8*c* ; 17, 8*f*
Frankfurt-on-the-Oder — cases of spotted fever, MAR. 16, 11*g*

RUSSIA :—
Refugees (continued) :—
Great Britain—assistance :—
Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), MAR. 8, 17*f*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), MAR. 8, 17*f*
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (statement), FEB. 16, 14*a*; (s.P.), MAR. 8, 17*e*; (statement), 17, 6*b*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.P.), MAR. 8, 17*f*
Parliament—questions, FEB. 16, 14*a*; MAR. 17, 6*b*
Ward, Col. J. (s.P.), MAR. 8, 17*f*
Paris—ex-cavalry colonel acting as taxicab driver: *Gaulois* statement, MAR. 9, 11*e*
Russian Relief and Reconstruction Fund—appeal: Lord Ullswater (and others, l.), MAR. 7, 8*b*
Socialist Democratic Party (Menshevists) :—
Deportation of number to Turkestan—prisoners in Moscow on hunger-strike, JAN. 9, 9*g*; orders rescinded; German Socialists' attitude towards prison treatment, 18, 9*f* (l.e.); appeal to British Labour Party by group of Russian Social Democrats in London, FEB. 21, 9*e*; manifesto by executive committee of Labour and Socialist (Second) International, 25, 11*d* (l.e.); M. Anatole France (tel.), MAR. 18, 10*e*; trial postponed, 24, 11*b* (l.e.); Moscow complaints of shameless propaganda by Socialist organizations abroad; charges against to be investigated by committee of Russian Trade Unions, 23, 11*b*
Soviets :—
Allied Powers—recognition: discussed between Mr. Lloyd George and M. Poincaré, MAR. 1, 10*b*
Moscow—composition, FEB. 9, 10*f*
Independent section — leader (former British subject): committal for trial, MAR. 24, 14*e*
Nansen, Dr.—elected honorary member, FEB. 9, 10*f*; M. C. Nabokoff (l.), 11, 6*b*; issues denial (l.), 14, 11*e*; Manager of Reuter's Agency (l.), MAR. 4, 10*d*; receives offer: declines, (l.), 18, 6*f*
Aberdeen, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 24, 14*b*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Sweden, relations with :—
Bank in Moscow—group of Swedish financiers receive permission to found, MAY 2, 11*g*
Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Switzerland, trade with: see under *Trade*, below
Telegraphs :—
Petrograd station—for transmission of telegrams abroad: reopened, JAN. 19, 9*g*
Trade :—
Allied financial experts—conference in London: consideration, MAR. 22, 11*a* (and l.e.); 23, 11*d*; 24, 11*d*; 25, 9*c*; 28, 11*d*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 8, 11*d* (l.e.)
Balfour, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 18, 10*g*
Companies, mixed—formation in which foreign capital will participate: special commission of inquiry, MAR. 2, 11*g*

RUSSIA :—
Trade (continued) :—
Credits :—
Article ("The trade revival scheme"), JAN. 4, 10*b*
Leading article, FEB. 1, 11*b*
Czecho-Slovakia, with — orders placed: value, MAR. 3, 11*g*
Denmark, with—agreement: negotiations broken off, JAN. 10, 9*d*
Foreign—state control: sub-committee of Council of People's Commissars adopts resolution, JAN. 16, 9*f* (e.e.); 17, 9*g*
Galicia, with—purchase of textile products in: Soviet mission arrives at Lodz, JAN. 18, 9*g*
Germany, with :—
Agreement—extension: M. Krestinsk places Soviet proposals before Herr Wirth, JAN. 21, 9*e* (l.e.)
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 11, 12*d*
Bisseneck, M. (int.), FEB. 11, 9*g*
Commission, German—to visit Moscow: League of German Industrialists elect delegates, FEB. 24, 10*f*
Exhibition (Moscow)—particulars, MAR. 20, 11*g*
Soviet Government purchases—particulars, JAN. 4, 10*b*
Wirthschaftsstelle für Handel Industrie in den Osten — formed; objects: Herr K. G. Müller (int.), JAN. 10, 10*b*
Fund—alleged negotiations proceeding with Messrs. J. P. Morgan: Herr K. G. Müller (int.), JAN. 10, 10*b*; denial by Messrs. Morgan, FEB. 11, 9*c*
Great Britain, with :—
Agreement—violation :—
Parliament — questions, FEB. 14, 15*b*; 21, 14*b*
Negotiations—discussed, MAR. 31, 13*f*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (statement), FEB. 14, 15*c*; 28, 12*d*
British Mission—Mr. C. Harmsworth (statement), MAR. 17, 6*b*
Statistics—for 1921: question in Parliament, FEB. 28, 12*d*
Imports—statistics for last nine months of 1921, JAN. 27, 15*c*
Krassin, M. (statement), JAN. 5, 10*c*
Latvia, with—M. Bisseneck (int.), FEB. 11, 9*g*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 7, 12*c*; (statement), 12, 9*f*
Poland, with :—
Agreement — preliminary meetings held, MAR. 15, 11*c*
Contraband—condoned in Poland, MAR. 7, 11*d*
Revival—our special correspondent lately at Washington: comments, JAN. 30, 11*f*; obstacles to: English gentleman returned from (statement), MAR. 21, 11*d*; Italian experts prepare scheme, 31, 11*e* (l.e.)
Scott, Mr. L. (s.), MAR. 27, 6*f*
Sweden, with—agreement: negotiations broken off, JAN. 10, 9*d*; draft: approved, FEB. 10, 9*g*; signed; provisions, MAR. 6, 11*e*
Switzerland, with—Government attitude, MAR. 1, 10*b*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Turkey, relations with :—
Nationalists—M. Araloff arrives at Angora as Soviet representative: reply to address of welcome, JAN. 23, 9*g*; Bolshevist missions in Anatolia: particulars; Bolshevist influence in Angora gaining strength, FEB. 20, 9*c*; negotiations in Angora for economic agreement: progress, MAR. 7, 11*b*
Russian Red troops—three divisions assembled on Turkish frontiers, JAN. 3, 9*c*; Angora government request for explanation: M. Tchitcherin: reply, 11, 9*e* (l.e.)
Treaty — negotiations, JAN. 30, 9*d*
Western Powers—Soviet offers to support Kemalists against, FEB. 2, 9*b* (l.e.)
Typhus: see under TYPHUS
United States, relations with—our Washington correspondent's message, MAR. 23, 11*e* (l.e.)
Hughes, Mr. C. E. (note), MAR. 10, 11*c*
Simonds, Mr. F. H. (art. quoted), MAR. 14, 11*a*
Wheat—purchases for sowing purposes, MAR. 9, 9*c*
RUSSIAN Bar Association—exiled members given facilities to use Inns of Courts libraries in London, JAN. 4, 4*e*
RUSSIAN Commercial and Industrial Bank —law case, FEB. 24, 4*a*
RUSSIAN Financial, Industrial, and Commercial Association—meeting (Paris) held, JAN. 5, 9*g*
RUSSO-ASIATIC Consolidated, Ltd.—German investment in (F.N.), JAN. 11, 16*d*; Dr. Weidfeldt to visit London in connexion (F.N.), MAR. 7, 19*d*
RUTH, George H. ("Babe," U.S.A.)—contract with New York American League baseball club, MAR. 9, 11*c*
RUTHEN, Sir Charles—resigns presidency of Society of Architects, JAN. 27, 7*e*
on national housing scheme—resignation from Society of Architects (int.), JAN. 28, 5*b*; profiteering on behalf of architects: reply to Mr. H. R. Aldridge (int.), FEB. 6, 5*a*
RUTHERFORD, Sir Ernest—at Royal Institution, on radio-activity, MAR. 6, 9*f*
RUTHERFORD, Mr. W. R. (Canada)—appointed private secretary to Mr. Larkin, MAR. 24, 11*e*
RUTHERFORD, Sir Watson—at House of Commons, on chess: forthcoming International Congress (London), MAR. 8, 9*d* (l.e.)
RUTLAND, Duke of—health, FEB. 17, 13*c*; 20, 13*b*
RUTTER, Mr. F. W. Pascoe—health, JAN. 17, 13*b*
RUTTKAY, M. Guillaume de (Hungary)—gives reception, MAR. 28, 15*d*
RUVIGNY, Marquis de — will, JAN. 18, 13*e*
RYAN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—introduces resolution in House of Representatives designed to effect recall of Mr. G. Harvey, FEB. 25, 11*f* (l.e.)
RYAN, John P. D.—fraud charge, JAN. 16, 7*b*; FEB. 4, 7*b*
RYAN, Mrs. Thomas S. (U.S.A.)—poisoning at Paris hotel: see under FRANCE—Crime—Poisoning
RYCROFT, Maj.-Gen. Sir William—biographical, JAN. 16, 12*a*; appointed Governor of North Borneo, 16, 12*a*
RYDER, Mr.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on road transport by railway companies, JAN. 27, 12*c*
RYE, Absolom—stabbing of man at Croydon: arrested, FEB. 9, 7*c*
RYLAND, Mr. H. H. — on coroner's juries: body viewing (l.), MAR. 13, 8*c*
RYLANDS, Sir W. Peter:—
at Manchester, on taxation of industries, MAR. 17, 14*f*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on trade prospects, FEB. 1, 7*e* (l.e.)
on General election, forthcoming (views), JAN. 7, 12*f*
on national expenditure—retrenchment: Geddes committee's reports (views), FEB. 13, 10*b*; 27, 5*a*
RYLANDS and Sons, Ltd.—report, FEB. 16, 18*g*; (F.N.), 16, 17*c*
RYLE, Rt. Rev. Sir H. E., Dean of Westminster — photograph (P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28, 24*f*
RYLE, Miss Winifred—violin recital, MAR. 4, 8*b*

S

S. T. D. MOTORS, Ltd. — particulars (F.N.), JAN. 31, 17*a*—dividend on ordinary shares: decision, JAN. 31, 17*a*; on preference shares: decision, MAR. 31, 19*c* (e.e.);—meeting, FEB. 8, 18*c*;—report, JAN. 31, 19*d*
SAAR Territory:—
Administration:—
Governing commission—re-elected, JAN. 12, 9*f* (l.e.): decree: decision of Council of League of Nations, MAR. 28, 12*d*
Inhabitants—commission gives special status: German Government protest: decision of League of Nation's Council, JAN. 12, 9*f* (l.e.)
SAAR Territory (continued) :—
Mines:—
Capital value—assessment: our Paris correspondent's message, MAR. 11, 9*d*
France and Belgium—difference between, JAN. 11, 10*a*
Stamps, see under STAMPS
SABATINI, Mr. Rafael—*The Rattlesnake* produced at Shaftesbury Theatre, JAN. 12, 8*a*
SABIN, Mr. Charles H.—elected chairman of Asia Banking Corporation, MAR. 17, 17*e*
SABIN, Mr. Joseph H.—death, MAR. 24, 14*a*
SABINE, Lilian K.—*The Rise of Silas Lapham* produced at Lyric Theatre, FEB. 21, 8*c*

SACCHARIN—smuggling: prosecution, MAR. 9, 4*d*
SACHUK, Andrew (Canada)—bank robbery: sentenced, JAN. 23, 9*g*
SACKS, Mr. Joseph L. — bankruptcy: application for composition withdrawn, JAN. 25, 4*g*
SACRED Treasure, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Japan
SADD, Ald. William—will, MAR. 1, 13*e*
SADGROVE, Mr. E. J.—elected president of Society of Architects, FEB. 25, 10*b*
SADLER, Sir Michael—at York, on adult education, JAN. 7, 4*e*
SADLER, Thomas—murdered at Butlersbridge, FEB. 11, 10*d*
SAFETY First: see LONDON "Safety First" Council
Safety News and Chronicle—first issue noticed, MAR. 17, 9*g*
SAGAR, Mr. J.—elected to Council of Village Clubs Association, FEB. 3, 7*g*
SAGE, Harry—theft charge, MAR. 2, 9*e*
SAHARA:—
Expedition, scientific—Prof. Olufsen organizing Danish-French, JAN. 16, 9*b* (e.e.)
Exploration—Sports Academy confers Grand Prix on Cdr. Lauzanne and Capt. Augiéras, JAN. 25, 9*f*
Motor-cars, French—attempt to cross: details of route, MAR. 25, 9*b*
SAID-HALIM, Prince (Egypt)—arrives at Marseilles, FEB. 28, 11*g*
SAIGON—Lord Northcliffe: article ("Wonders of Indo-China"), JAN. 31, 13*f*
SAINSBURY, Scoutmaster V.—memorial erected in Boy's County School, Harrow, MAR. 7, 4*g*
ST. AGNES' Eve—article ("St. Agnes' Eve: the ballet re-visited"), JAN. 20, 13*c*
ST. ALBANS—wine sales privileges: see under WINE
ST. ALBANS, Miss Khyva—in Paris, FEB. 8, 10*d* (l.e.)
ST. ANDREWS—freedom offered to Sir J. Barrie, FEB. 7, 8*c*; accepts, MAR. 7, 9*d*
ST. ANDREW'S Hospital, Dollis Hill—appeal issued, FEB. 15, 7*g*
ST. ANDREW'S Institute of Clinical Medicine—research: Sir J. Mackenzie (l.), JAN. 11, 6*d*
ST. ANDREW'S University—Chancellor (Lord Haig) elected, JAN. 30, 7*e*
ST. ANNE de Beaupré—particulars, MAR. 30, 12*f*; basilica burned down, 30, 12*f*; photograph, 30, 11*c* (l.e.)
ST. ANNE'S Church, Soho—Bach's Christmas oratorio: last performance: announcement, JAN. 3, 7*g*; musical service: arrangements, 28, 7*g*
ST. AUBYN, Sir Hugh M.—appointed Sheriff of Cornwall, MAR. 18, 13*a*
ST. AUGUSTINE'S Parade Hippodrome, Bristol, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 18*f*; —report, MAR. 6, 20*f*
SAINT-AULAIRE, Comte de—received by Lord Curzon of Kedleston, JAN. 27, 13*a*; to attend prize distribution of National Society of French Masters, 30, 7*g*; interview with Lord Curzon at Foreign Office, FEB. 3, 9*e*; 10, 10*a*; gives dinner party, MAR. 31, 15*b*
Germany — aggression: pact with Great Britain: interview with Lord Curzon at Foreign Office, JAN. 27, 9*b* (l.e.)
at Cromwell Gardens, on Anglo-French relations, FEB. 24, 7*c* (l.e.)
SAINT-AULAIRE, Comte de (continued):—
at Forum Club, on Anglo-French Entente: influence of women, FEB. 3, 8*c*
SAINT-AULAIRE, Comtesse de—returns to London from Paris, FEB. 9, 13*a*
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital:—
Anniversary, 800th — celebration: arrangements, JAN. 10, 13*d*; meeting (Mansion House) held, 27, 12*b*; (photo), 27, 13*c*; committee formed: constitution, 27, 12*b*
Governor—elected, FEB. 2, 13*a*
Nurses' Home (Queen Mary's)—building of first wing to commence, JAN. 28, 7*d*
Sale of work (Mansion House)—proceeds forwarded: amount, FEB. 8, 7*g*
ST. BARTHOLOMEW-THE-GREAT Church—lecture arrangements, MAR. 4, 7*g*; result of appeal for restoration of organ, 6, 9*f*; east cloister walk (photo.), 23, 16*c*
ST. BERNARD'S Convalescent Home for Invalid Gentlewomen—meeting postponed, JAN. 17, 8*b*
ST. CLAIR, Mr. Charles—awarded silver medal for rescuing Portuguese airmen, JAN. 26, 9*g*
ST. CLEMENT Danes Church—musical services: announcements, JAN. 6, 7*g*; FEB. 10, 12*c*; 17, 7*g*; MAR. 4, 12*d*; 11, 7*g*; 17, 9*g*; 24, 9*g*
ST. DAVIDS, Lord—at Central Hall, Westminster, on House of Lords: reform, JAN. 21, 12*b*
ST. DAVID'S Day: see under WALES
ST. DUNSTAN'S Hostel for Blinded Soldiers:—
Dulwich College *v.* Eton College—receipts of football match to be handed over, MAR. 15, 9*g*
Wales, Prince of (message), FEB. 17, 7*b*
St. Dunstan's Review—January issue: noticed, JAN. 21, 6*b*
ST. GEORGE'S Chapel: see under WINDSOR
ST. GEORGE'S Garrison Church, Woolwich —fire; attempt to force church doors, FEB. 24, 7*g*
ST. GEORGE'S Hall—Maskelyne's Theatre of Mysteries: programme, FEB. 4, 8*b*
ST. GEORGE'S Hospital—nurses' sale of work and pound day: amount realised, JAN. 27, 7*g*
ST. GOTHARD Railway—electrification: opening announced, FEB. 7, 9*g*
ST. JAMES'S and Pall Mall Electric Light Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 18*f*;—meeting, MAR. 1, 18*a*;—report, FEB. 14, 19*f*
ST. JAMES'S Church, Holloway—musical service arrangements, JAN. 10, 7*g*
ST. JAMES'S Park—hutments: removal: progress, JAN. 31, 9*c*; FEB. 2, 8*c*; photograph, MAR. 23, 16*b*
ST. JAMES'S Theatre, JAN. 2, 8*c*; 9, 8*c*; 16, 8*a*; 24, 8*c*
ST. JOAN of Arc—proclaimed second patron saint of France by Pope, MAR. 23, 11*g*
ST. JOHN, Mr. Vernon—claim to peerage of Bolingbroke upheld, MAR. 4, 4*a* (and 10*c*, l.e.)
ST. JOHN Ambulance Brigade—Lincoln Theatre Royal: matinée in aid given, JAN. 5, 13*a*
ST. JOHN of Jerusalem, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)

ST. JOHN'S Church, Princes End—re-opened, FEB. 28, 9g
ST. JOHN'S College, Highbury—Royal Northern Hospital concert in aid: amount realized, FEB. 24, 7g
ST. JOHN'S Foundation School, Leatherhead—donation, JAN. 24, 7f; meeting of Governors held; petition for charter to be presented, 27, 13e
ST. KATHERINE Coleman Church—demolition: licence to remove remains from churchyard: application made, MAR. 6, 9a; particulars, 8, 14c
ST. KITTS:—
Colonial Office mission—report, JAN. 11, 9d
ST. LAWRENCE:—
Atlantic waterway — channel for ocean-going vessels to head of Great Lakes: construction scheme, JAN. 13, 10d; report of Joint International Commission, 18, 9g; map of route, FEB. 9, 9c
Article ("The Great Lakes waterway: deepening the St. Lawrence: a great international project"), FEB. 9, 9a
Harding, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 24, 10c
Quebec—opposition: Mr. Taschereau (s.), FEB. 24, 9d
Shaughnessy, Lord (int.), FEB. 13, 9d
United States — Bill introduced, JAN. 13, 10d; negotiations with Great Britain begun, 25, 10d; resolution passed at Agricultural Congress, 31, 11g
ST. LAWRENCE Jewry Church—musical service: arrangements, MAR. 22, 9g; 29, 9g
ST. LEONARD'S School, St. Andrews—headmistress appointed, MAR. 25, 7g
ST. LOUIS and San Francisco Railroad Company—bonds: seeking permission to issue, MAR. 15, 19e;—notes: issue authorized, JAN. 13, 16e; 27, 15c
ST. LUKE'S, Victoria Docks—children's party at Claridge's Hotel in aid: arrangements, JAN. 9, 4c
ST. LUKE'S Hostel, Fitzroy-square—extension proposed: particulars, JAN. 16, 17g;—meeting, MAR. 7, 14b;—report, MAR. 7, 14b
ST. MAGNUS-THE-MARTYR Church—service interrupted by Mr. J. A. Kensit, MAR. 2, 9g
ST. MARGARET'S Church, Lothbury—golden lectures: arrangements, MAR. 13, 9f
St. Martin-in-the-Fields Review—noticed, MAR. 7, 9b
ST. MARTIN'S Theatre, FEB. 6, 8c; 27, 8c; MAR. 2, 10b
ST. MARY'S Girls' Club—lecture in aid: arrangements, MAR. 13, 15b
ST. MARY'S Hospital—at-home organized by Mrs. Kendal in aid: arrangements, MAR. 16, 15a
ST. MARY'S Hospital for Women and Children, at Plaistow — Queen Alexandra's Ward opened, MAR. 31, 15b
ST. MARY Woolnoth—Lenten addresses: arrangements, FEB. 25, 4f
ST. MAURICE and St. Lazarus, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Italy
ST. MICHAEL and St. George, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
ST. MICHAEL'S Church, Cornhill—Bach concert given, FEB. 6, 8b; Newcastle-on-Tyne Bach Choir service: arrangements, 15, 6d; Lenten services: arrangements, 23, 8d
ST. OLAF, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Norway
ST. OLAVE'S School—warden appointed, FEB. 4, 7f
ST. PATRICK'S Day: see under IRELAND
ST. PAUL—early portrait discovered in Rome, MAR. 7, 12d; Dr. T. Ashby (with another, l.), 23, 13e
ST. PAUL'S Cathedral:—
Festival, patronal — arrangements, JAN. 9, 12c; 24, 18f
Lenten addresses — arrangements, JAN. 30, 4f; FEB. 25, 7g
Musical service—arrangements, MAR. 24, 9g
ST. PAUL'S Hospital, Red Lion-square—appeal: amount received, JAN. 23, 7g
ST. PETER—early portrait discovered in Rome, MAR. 7, 12d
ST. QUENTIN—fire: see under FRANCE—Fires
ST. RAPHAEL—article ("Saint Raphael: memories of Alphonse Karr"), MAR. 16, 15c;—season reports, JAN. 16, 14e; 25, 13b; 23, 15c; MAR. 28, 18c
SAINT-SAËNS, M.—bequests, MAR. 14, 12c (l.e.)
ST. SAVA, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Serb-Croat-Slovene State
SAINTSBURY, Mr. George—"A Letter-Book, selected, with an introduction on the History and Art of Letter-Writing" reviewed, MAR. 9, 13f
ST. SITHNEY Church, Helston, Cornwall—Norman font removed, JAN. 23, 7c
ST. STEPHEN'S Church, Coleman-street—lectures: arrangements, JAN. 13, 7g
ST. TERESA—birthplace, MAR. 15, 16g; tercentenary celebrated at Avila, 17, 11c
ST. VINCENT:—
Article ("The Windward Islands"), FEB. 27, 18c
Cotton: see under COTTON
Education—scholarship tenable at any university or college in United Kingdom or Canada: Bill passed by Legislature, JAN. 3, 9g
Finance — income-tax: amendment Bill, MAR. 4, 9g
Legislative Council—official member appointed, FEB. 25, 11g
SALA, Antoinette—frauds upon French Ministry of Finance: see under FRANCE—Finance, Ministry of
SALEEBY, Dr. C. W.— on pigeon-shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), FEB. 14, 11c
SALES—law case, JAN. 21, 4c; FEB. 14, 5b
SALFORD Corporation—law case, FEB. 3, 4c
SALISBURY, Bp. of: see DONALDSON, Most Rev. St. Clair
SALISBURY, Lord—entertained at dinner by Junior Constitutional Club, Political Council, MAR. 14, 9c (l.e.)
in Parliament, on:—
Birkenhead, Lord—leave of absence, MAR. 31, 17a
Electricity (Supply) Bill, MAR. 8, 17a
Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, MAR. 22, 6a; 23, 17f; 28, 17b
Law Lords — political activity, MAR. 30, 17c
Mining Industry Act—application of Part II., MAR. 9, 17a
Turkey—Peace Treaty: Paris Conference decisions, MAR. 31, 17c
on Conservative and Unionist Party—principles (with others; statement), MAR. 8, 14c
SALISBURY, 3rd Lord—bust presented to Eton College, FEB. 3, 7g

SALISBURY, Mr. Frank—death, FEB. 7, 7*g*
SALISBURY diocese:—
Bishop's Palace—to be used for girls' school, FEB. 11, 20*a*
Subdivision — Most Rev. St. C. Donaldson (statement), FEB. 11, 20*a*
SALISBURY Plain—grass lands: tenants' interests: War Office threat, FEB. 15, 10*f*
SALMON, Rev. Frank—retirement as chairman of Blandford Board of Guardians and Rural District Council, MAR. 28, 9*g*
SALMON, Mr. George H.—will, MAR. 8, 15*f*
SALMON, Mr. Isidore—at Westminster, on training for cooks and waiters, MAR. 25, 7*d*
SALMOND, Sir John—received by King, MAR. 9, 15*a*
SALMOND, Air Vice-Marshal Sir John:—
at Blackheath, on Vanbrugh Castle School, JAN. 27, 12*g*
on Armaments Conference at Washington—results (int.), FEB. 18, 11*f*
SALMOND, Air Vice-Marshal, Sir W. G. H.—appointment as Director-General of Supply and Research: date: announcement, FEB. 21, 10*f*; received by King, 21, 13*b*
on Jenkins, Flight-Lieut. R. C. (l. quoted), MAR. 10, 9*d*
SALOMON, Señor Oscar V. (Peru):—
on America, South—British assistance in development (l.), MAR. 17, 8*e*
on Tacna and Arica dispute—Washington conference (statement), JAN. 20, 9*d*
on Northcliffe, Lord—activities in British Empire; development of South America (l.), MAR. 8, 8*b*
SALOMON and Co.—succeeded by Blair and Co. (London), Ltd., MAR. 7, 22*f*
SALON, The—soirée: arrangements, JAN. 26, 13*d*
SALONIKA:—
Gale: see under GALES and storms
SALTER, Sir A. C. (Mr. Justice)—at Gray's Inn Hall, on ancient lights, JAN. 24, 7*c* (l.e.)
SALTER, Mr. Carle—on rainfall of 1921 in London (l.), JAN. 4, 6*c*
SALTER, Mr. Richard N.—elected director of Blades, East, and Blades, JAN. 31, 17*e*
SALTERS' Company — dinner: arrangements, FEB. 7, 13*c*
SALT Union, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 18*d*; —meeting, MAR. 30, 21*d*;—report, MAR. 22, 19*d*
SALVATION Army:—
Band festival at Clapton—held, JAN. 30, 8*b*
China—purchase of girls: Gen. Booth (statement), FEB. 1, 7*c*
Devotional services at Central Hall—held, JAN. 31, 15*b*
Emigration department — Migration House opened, JAN. 19, 7*c*
India, work in—Prince of Wales (message), FEB. 7, 14*d*
Leper Colony, United States Federal, Carville—post established, JAN. 28, 9*g*
Self Denial week—arrangements, FEB. 28, 15*d*
Selfridge and Company, Ltd.—Christmas dinner to poor children: given, JAN. 16, 4*b*
SALVIDGE, Sir Archibald—on forthcoming General Election (views), JAN. 7, 12*f*
SALZBURG:—
Gaming casino—establishment announced, JAN. 10, 9*f*
Musical festival: see under MUSIC—Festivals
SAMARITAN Free Hospital for Women—bazaar at 1, Bryanston-square in aid—arrangements, MAR. 24, 15*b*; held, 30, 15*d*
SAMARTH, Mr. (India) — in National Assembly, on resignation of Mr. E. S. Montagu, MAR. 15, 11*a*
SAMAT, M. (France)—at Marseilles, on Lord Northcliffe's friendship for France, FEB. 20, 10*c*
SAMMONS, Mr. Albert—violin recital for charity announced, FEB. 16, 7*d*
SAMPSON, Mr. George—will, FEB. 24, 13*d*
SAMUEL, Mr. A. M.:—
in Parliament, on:—
India—railways: proposed loan by Great Britain, MAR. 31, 18*a*
Royal Air Force—Halton Park establishment, MAR. 24, 6*f*
SAMUEL, Mr. Harold—Mozart recital, MAR. 20, 10*c*
SAMUEL, Sir Herbert—health JAN. 30, 10*d*; FEB. 8, 10*g*; 25, 12*c*; MAR. 16, 11*g*; 28, 15*b*; arriving in England, 31, 12*b*
Palestine — administration: praised, FEB. 10, 10*f*
SAMUELSON, Sir Herbert — appointed K.B.E., JAN. 2, 14*f*
SANAA:—
Hejaz, relations with: see under HEJAZ
Imam Yehia—British envoy received; rides in motor-car presented by King George, JAN. 3, 9*d*
SANDAKAN—development scheme: Sir West Ridgeway contemplating, JAN. 26, 9*g*
SANDARS, Lady Virginia—funeral, FEB. 1, 13*b*
SANDAY (Samuel) and Company—law case, JAN. 25, 4*c*
SANDERS, Brig.-Gen. Arthur—memorial window unveiled in Springett private chapel, MAR. 10, 15*b*
SANDERS, Sir Robert A.:—
at Waldorf Hotel, on prohibition in United States, MAR. 15, 6*c*
in Parliament, on Germany—disarmament: alleged evasions, FEB. 24, 14*c*; 28, 16*b*; MAR. 10, 6*c*
SANDERSON, Lord—birthday, JAN. 11, 13*b*
SANDERSON, Mr. Harold A.—on board *Homeric*, on trade and commerce of port of Southampton; trade depression, FEB. 13, 7*d*
SANDERSON (T. J.), Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAR. 29, 4*c*
SANDFORD, Mr. W. C.—on late Mr. John Sargeaunt (l. quoted), MAR. 25, 8*a*
"SANDRA, Maria": see WEBSTER, Miss Phyllis
SANDRINGHAM Club, Ltd. — winding-up order made, MAR. 8, 4*f*
SANDS, Edward: see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder—Taylor
SANDWICH — Port and Harbour Bill: second reading in Lords, MAR. 8, 17*a*
SANFORD, Hilda L.—theft charge: acquitted, MAR. 31, 9*e*
SAN Fratello—landslides: see under ITALY—Accidents
SANGER, Miss Margaret (U.S.A.)—refused permission to land in Japan, FEB. 21, 9*g*

SANGNIER, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Germany: Poincaré Ministry's policy, JAN. 20, 12*e*
SANKEY, Mr. C.—on Parents' Association (l.), FEB. 20, 6*e*
SAN Paulo (Brazilian) Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 21*e*
SAN Remo—articles ("San Remo: a walk by the sea"), JAN. 30, 13*f* ("San Remo's quilt of spring flowers"), MAR. 3, 15*f*
SANTOS, Senhor José D. (Portugal)— appointed Minister of Commerce, FEB. 9, 9*e*
SANTOS, Senhor Urbano (Brazil)—vice presidency: see under BRAZIL—Presidency
São Paulo—fire: see under BRAZIL—Fires
SAPTE, Maj. H. L.—resigning directorship of Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd., FEB. 14, 17*d*
SARAWAK:—
Stamps: see under STAMPS
SARDAR Mudzzam, The (Persia) — appointed Minister of Justice, JAN. 26, 9*f*
SARDAR Sepah, The (Persia)—appointed Minister for War, JAN. 26, 9*f*
SARDOU, Victorien—cinematograph rights: law case, JAN. 28, 4*c*
SARGEANT, Mr. R.—retires after 50 years' service at Meteorological Office, MAR. 29, 9*d*
SARGEAUNT, Mr. John—operation; health, MAR. 17, 15*b*; death, MAR. 23, 14*f*; leading article, 24, 13*d*; photograph, 24, 16*g*; Mr. W. C. Sandford (l. quoted), 25, 8*a*
SARGENT, Mr. John S.—guest of Mr. and Mrs. George Harvey at dinner, MAR. 25, 13*e*; portrait of Miss Gertrude Kingston (photo), 28, 16*a*
SARGENT, Mr. Percy—appointed honorary consulting surgeon to Ministry of Pensions, FEB. 6, 7*g*
SARK—foot and mouth disease: see that title
SAROLEA, Prof.—on Sir Ernest Shackleton: article ("A leader of men: the charm of Sir E. Shackleton"), FEB. 1, 9*a*
SAROWATH, King: see under CAMBODIA—King
SARRAUT, M. (France)—appointed Minister for Colonies, JAN. 16, 10*a*
Armaments conference (Washington) returns to France: achievement of French delegation (statement), FEB. 21, 9*c*
at Armaments conference (Washington), on submarine warfare: repudiates articles by Cdr. Castex in French *Revue Maritime*, JAN. 2, 9*a*; payment of war debts, 2, 9*a*; French acceptance of submarine rules, 5, 10*b*; on use of poison gas in warfare, 9, 9*c*; on France's adhesion to Naval treaty, FEB. 2, 10*b*
on Japan—alleged agreement with regard to Siberia: forged documents: letter to Mr. C. E. Hughes, JAN. 4, 9*a*
SARVIS, Mrs. Mary J.—will, FEB. 6, 13*f*
SARWAT Pasha (Egypt)—formation of Ministry: prospects, JAN. 13, 9*g* (l.e.); 16, 9*d*; conditions for accepting Premiership, FEB. 1, 10*c*; conversation with Lord Northcliffe in Cairo, 1, 10*f*; forms Cabinet, 2, 12*b*; Mohamed Ali order conferred, 25, 9*g*
SARWAT Pasha (Egypt) (continued):—
Bomb plot against, JAN. 30, 10*c*; arrests, FEB. 1, 10*c*; trial announced, MAR. 7, 11*d* (l.e.); 9, 11*f*; finished, 25, 9*e* (l.e.)
Great Britain, new treaty with—proposals: see under EGYPT—Administration—Independence.
Policy—appeals to provincial notables to support, MAR. 22, 11*b*
SASKATCHEWAN:—
Ministry (Martin)—Mr. Martin to resign office, MAR. 31, 11*d*
SASSOON, Mr. Siegfried—"Stand To: Good Friday Morn" poem: Mr. John Glover charged with blasphemous libel contained in publication; acquitted, FEB. 24, 9*d*
SASSU, M. (Rumania)—appointed Minister of Industry, JAN. 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
SASTRI, Mr. S. (India)—returning to England from Washington conference, FEB. 1, 9*b*; arrives in London, 16, 13*a*; audience of King, 17, 13*a*; gives dinner, MAR. 4, 12*c* (l.e); audience of King; sworn of the Privy Council, 4, 13*a*
Council of State—welcomed on taking seat (s.), MAR. 29, 11*c*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), MAR. 4, 12*c* (l.e.)
Indian status in Dominions—accepts invitation to proceed to Australia, New Zealand, and Canada, in connexion, MAR. 7, 14*c*
at Carlton Hotel, on Lord Lytton, MAR. 4, 12*c* (l.e.)
at Delhi, on United States: anti-British press campaign advocating Indian independence; his mission to Dominions, MAR. 31, 11*f*
at Washington, on India's status in Empire; non-co-operation movement, JAN. 25, 9*c*
on Administration — House of Commons debate (impressions), FEB. 16, 11*e*
on Armaments conference at Washington — work (statement), FEB. 16, 11*c*
on British Empire—status within: addresses meeting in United States, FEB. 16, 11*c*
on Home Rule—Dominion status (s. recalled), FEB. 1, 9*b*
SATTERLY, Mr. John T.—will, MAR. 3, 15*d*
SATTERTHWAITE, Mr. Joseph—will, MAR. 31, 15*c*
SAUERWEIN, M. Jules (France)—conversations with M. Rakowsky and M. Stomaniakoff, FEB. 13, 9*c*; with M. Krassin, 16, 9*b*
on Great Britain and France—Boulogne interview between Mr. Lloyd George and M. Poincaré, FEB. 27, 9*d*
SAUNDERSON, Mrs. Archbold — presents Foxlease Park to Girl Guides as training centre (P.M.W.S.), MAR. 1, 2*g*
SAUVAN, M. Honoré (France)—death, JAN. 13, 9*a*
SAVADHIKARI, Sir D. P. (India)—in National Assembly, on confidence in administration of Mr. E. S. Montagu, FEB. 14, 9*c* (l.e.)
SAVAGE, Harry—theft charge, FEB. 14, 7*c*
SAVAGE, Margaret—shot dead in Belfast, MAR. 27, 14*c*
SAVIGNY, M. Bertier de (France)—elected Senator, FEB. 28, 11*g*

SAVILE, Capt. George—elected president of Arab Horse Society, MAR. 10, 9*g*
SAVILLE, Mr. George—will, MAR. 4, 13*d*
SAVINGS—tin containing bank notes consigned to dustbin in error, MAR. 4, 12*c* (l.e.)
SAVONAROLA, Girolamo (Italy) — chair belonging to : seized by authorities at Turin to prevent sale to foreign buyer, JAN. 4, 9*a*
SAVOY Hotel—Embankment rooms to be lit from dusk; particulars, JAN. 20, 7*c*
SAVOY Hotel, Ltd.—profits (F.N.), MAR. 22, 17*c* (e.e.);—report, MAR. 22, 19*c*
SAVOY Theatre, FEB. 6, 8*c*; 16, 8*a*; 18, 8*a*; 20, 8*c*; 24, 8*c*; MAR. 2, 10*c*; 6, 10*b*
Mikado—record run tablet replaced by *Paddy-the-Next-Best-Thing*: unveiled, FEB. 20, 8*c*
SAXBY, W.—death, MAR. 14, 5*b*
SAXON, Mr. A. T.:—on Post Office rates: increase: evasion by postage abroad (l.), MAR. 2, 10*c* (e.e.)
SAXON, Mr. John—will, FEB. 2, 13*e*
SAXONY:—
Royal House—former members form society, MAR. 3, 11*e*
SAYER, Mr. Robert C.—will, MAR. 18, 13*d*
SAZONOFF, M. (Russia)—leaves Warsaw for Paris, FEB. 8, 9*g*
SBAVBA, Signor Arnaldo Dello (Italy)—appointed Minister of Labour, FEB. 27, 9*c*
SCALA Theatre: see NEW Scala Theatre
SCALEA, Signor Di (Italy)—appointed War Minister, FEB. 27, 9*c*
SCALZI, Countess—dance given, JAN. 21, 13*a*
SCANDINAVIA:—
Economic situation—General Booth (statement), JAN. 23, 12*g*
Postal conference — announcement, FEB. 22, 11*g*
SCAROROUGH—land sale: literary associations, MAR. 1, 14*f*
SCARBOROUGH, Lord—resigns as chairman of Nigerian Chamber of Mines, FEB. 23, 19*c*
SCARLET fever—navy: quarantine period reduced, JAN. 2, 15*d*
SCAVENIUS, M. (Denmark)—at Copenhagen, on trade agreement with Russia, JAN. 10, 9*d*
SCHAEFFER, Col. (Luxemburg) — death, JAN. 20, 9*g*
SCHAFER, Mr. Dirk—pianoforte recital, FEB. 24, 8*a*; FEB. 3, 10*c*; MAR. 4, 8*b*
SCHAFER, Sir E. S.—on Dr. B. Moore: corrects *The Times* obituary notice (l.), MAR. 14, 9*d*
SCHAFER, Mr. Henry T.—will, MAR. 23, 15*c*
SCHANCHE, Ingolf (Norway)—to play *Hamlet* in English in London, FEB. 4, 9*g*
SCHANZER, Senator Dr. Carlo (Italy)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, FEB. 27, 9*c*; arriving in Paris, 28, 11*d* (l.e.), interview with M. Poincaré, MAR. 1, 9*d*; arrives in Rome; audience of King; interview with Signor Facta, 3, 11*c* (l.e.); arriving in London, 27, 11*c* (and 11*c*, l.e.); in London; received by King George; visits Mr. Lloyd George at Downing-street; leaves for Italy, 28, 14*f*; returns to Rome, 30, 11*g* (l.e.)
Photograph, MAR. 27, 16*b*
SCHANZER, Senator Dr. Carlo (continued):—
Turkish peace treaty revision—conference with Allied Foreign Ministers at Paris: held, MAR. 23, 12*c*; 24, 11*a*; 25, 9*a*; (int.), 28, 14*f*
in Parliament, on Fiume: treaty of Rapallo, MAR. 18, 9*b* (l.e.); on Genoa conference, 20, 10*f* (l.e.)
on Genoa conference (int.), MAR. 28, 14*f*
SCHARRER, Miss Irene—pianoforte recital, MAR. 6, 10*c*
SCHAVELSKI-BORK, Peter (Russia) — arrested for shooting M. Nabokoff in Berlin, MAR. 30, 11*a* (and l.e.)
SCHAY, Capt. (Germany)—disappearance in Gross Glockner district; found alive, MAR. 31, 11*g*
SCHEER, Admiral (Germany)—prohibited from lecturing in occupied territories, FEB. 7, 9*d* (l.e.)
SCHEFFER, M. Paul—on Russia: conditions (report), FEB. 21, 11*e*
SCHEIDEMANN, Herr (Germany)—lectures at Copenhagen town hall, FEB. 27, 9*c*
on finance—reform; advocates dissolution of Reichstag (article quoted), FEB. 18, 10*f*
on press—attack on (art. quoted), MAR. 3, 11*f*
SCHELDT:—
Tunnel—construction under at Antwerp: Bill introduced by Belgian Government, MAR. 17, 11*g*
SCHIFFER, Dr. (Germany)—leaves in charge of mission for economic conference with Poland, FEB. 10, 9*g*
SCHINTZ, Mrs. Julie—will, JAN. 12, 13*b*
SCHLEFFEN, Countess Ella von, and others: see under GERMANY—Crime
SCHLESINGER, Mrs. Gertrude H.—will, JAN. 25, 13*f*
SCHLESINGER, Otto (Germany) — bribery charge, FEB. 1, 9*c*
SCHLOTTERHOUSE (G.) and Company (Germany)—claim by Messrs. Isaac Spencer and Company: decision of Anglo-German mixed tribunal, FEB. 7, 4*f*
SCHMIDT, M. Camille—arrested in Paris carrying bag containing opium, FEB. 23, 11*g*
SCHNEIDER et Cie—bonds to be issued in New York, MAR. 13, 19*e*
SCHNITZLER, Herr—*Reigen*: performance in Vienna permitted, JAN. 10, 9*f*
SCHÖBER, Dr. (Austria)—
Hungary—meets Count Bethlen in Vienna, JAN. 14, 9*f* (l.e.)
Ministry—resignation, JAN. 27, 9*b* (l.e.); re-elected; exchanges Foreign Office for Ministry of Interior, 30, 9*g*
Tapestries, Gobelins—pawning: reply to protest of scientific bodies, JAN. 16, 12*a* (e.e.)
in National Assembly on Czecho-Slovak aid to Austria, MAR. 6, 11*c*; on Hungary: Burgenland question, 14, 11*b*
on Czecho-Slovakia, treaty with (add.), JAN. 5, 9*b* (l.e.)
SCHOFIELD, Miss Dorothy—shot in street at Tooting, MAR. 13, 9*f*; description of supposed assailant, 14, 9*f*; R. J. Beck charged, 15, 7*g*
SCHOFIELD, Ormerod—theft charge, MAR. 29, 7*e*
SCHOLZ, Paul (Germany)—arrested at Feignies (Nord), JAN. 30, 9*g*

"SCHOOLBOY from Yorkshire, A"—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 25, 12a
"SCHOOL House"—on public schools' dietary (l.), FEB. 7, 6d
SCHOOL of Hygiene:—
Rockefeller Foundation—gift; particulars, FEB. 23, 12g; leading article, 23, 13c
Site and planning committee—constitution, MAR. 14, 12f
SCHOOL of Librarianship—summer school: arrangements, MAR. 4, 12b; open entrance exhibition: particulars, 24, 14c (l.e.)
SCHOOL of Military Administration—junior officers' course No. 2: list of successful officers, FEB. 11, 20f
SCHOOL of Nautical Cookery—students (photo.), MAR. 7, 16c
SCHOOL of Oriental Studies—position: Sir J. Hewett (l. quoted), FEB. 23, 8d; —report, JAN. 17, 8c (and e.e.);—spring term: arrangements, JAN. 17, 8c
SCHOULTZ, Commodore G. V. (Finland)—on sale of old British warships to Finland (l.), MAR. 24, 8b
SCHRÖDER, Baroness—dance given, MAR. 24, 15b
SCHULTZ, Alfred—smuggling charge, JAN. 9, 5e
SCHÜTTE, Dr. (Germany)—Schutte Lanz airships: formation of American Corporation to exploit (statement), MAR. 25, 9b
SCHWABE, Justice Sir Walter G.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14c
SCHWARZSCHILD (Jacob) and Son, Messrs.—address, MAR. 18, 15g
SCHWEITZER, Mr. Albert—gives organ recital at Westminster Abbey, MAR. 8, 14b
Article ("Albert Schweitzer: theologian: musician and missionary: revelation by service"), FEB. 27, 5e
SCIENCE:—
Articles ("The progress of science"): ("The insulation of heat: rubber and cold storage"), JAN. 3, 8a; ("Does telepathy exist? lack of experimental evidence"), 10, 8a; ("Biological control of pests: natural checks on insects"), 17, 8a; ("Free and bound energy: is the Universe running down?"), 24, 8a; ("Psychological unit of time: Mr. Charles Richets's conclusions"), 31, 6b; ("A year's work of the Smithsonian: Washington's great institution"), FEB. 7, 8a; ("Evolution and genetics: Prof. Bateson's Toronto address"), 14, 8b; ("Tertiary man in England: Professor H. F. Osborn's views"), 21, 8b; ("Species and specific characters"), 28, 10a; ("Theory and experiment: history of the Zeeman effect"), MAR. 7, 10a; ("Are variations directed?: the fit and the fortuitous"), 14, 10b; ("An international language: the curse of Babel on knowledge"), 21, 10a; ("Cinematographs and vivisectors: how pain can be saved"), 28, 10a
Research — endowment: leading article, JAN. 31, 13d
SCIENCE (continued):—
Teaching:—
Hartley, Brig.-Gen. H. B. (s.), JAN. 5, 4d
Smith, Mr. A. L. (s.), JAN. 4, 12a
SCIENCE Masters' Association—meeting held, JAN. 4, 12a; 5, 4d
SCIENTIFIC instruments — journal proposed: leading article, JAN. 24, 11d
SCOTCH Pig-Iron Trade Association—to reopen the "ring," MAR. 13, 19e
SCOTLAND:—
Accidents:—
Bathing and drowning—Kingholm Quay (fatal), JAN. 23, 7c;—Loch Gelly (fatal), JAN. 24, 7c
Chimney — ("Tennant's Stack" Glasgow: collapse (fatal), MAR. 11, 7c; search for bodies, 13, 9f; photograph, 13, 16g
Coalmining — Parkhead Colliery: explosion (fatal), MAR. 2, 9g (l.e.)
Tramway—Glasgow, FEB. 9, 7g
Administration:—
Home Rule: see HOME Rule (Scotland)
Agriculture:—
Holdings—Bill: in Lords: first reading, MAR. 15, 17a; second reading, 22, 6a
Agriculture, Board of:
Expenditure — reduction: Geddes committee report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4d
Animals:—
Diseases Act—transfer of powers: Bill introduced, FEB. 16, 14d
Canals:—
Mid-Scotland Ship Canal—Leith Shipowners' Society passes resolution, FEB. 4, 7g
Cattle:—
Foot and mouth disease: see under FOOT and mouth disease
Coal and coalmining:—
Polton Pit—re-opened, JAN. 27, 7g
Transport—railway rates reduced, FEB. 14, 7b
Crime:—
Murder:—
Benjamin, Elizabeth (Glasgow)—William and Helen Harkness sentenced to death, FEB. 1, 7c; latter reprieved, 20, 7c
Brookstein, Sarah (Dennistoun)—Robert Hendry and Jessie McMillan discharged, FEB. 3, 7d
McDermott, Elizabeth (Glasgow)—John McDermott charged, FEB. 7, 7d
Moyes, Mary (Glasgow)—Ralph Bowman charged, FEB. 7, 7d
Drink:—
Glasgow—decrease in number of charges: particulars, JAN. 4, 7a
Local option—Bill introduced in Commons, FEB. 14, 15d
Education:—
Expenditure—correspondence, FEB. 21, 11e
Finance:—
Expenditure — contributions to imperial services: return for year ended March last, FEB. 7, 16d
Fires:—
Glasgow—railway goods station, JAN. 21, 12f

SCOTLAND :—
Fires (continued) :—
Inverary—live stock destroyed, JAN. 25, 7g
Lindean Park—particulars, MAR. 21, 9f
Perth—cinema theatre destroyed, JAN. 18, 7g
Fish and Fishing:—
Board—member appointed, JAN. 17, 7g
Expenditure—reduction: Geddes committee report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4d
German trawlers—landing catches: protest of crews of Aberdeen trawlers, FEB. 1, 7c
Government:—
Bill (Cowan) — introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 14a
Bill (Wallace)— introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 14a
Health, Board of:—
Finance — Geddes committee's recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 3d
Housing:—
Glasgow—discussed at meeting of Scottish Labour Housing Association, JAN. 3, 7c
Influenza: see under INFLUENZA
Inquests:—
Scott Moncrieff, Mr. W. G. (l.), MAR. 11, 6b
Insanity—General Board of Control: appointments, FEB. 10, 7d
Iron and Steel Trade—effect of high railway rates: Mr. W. Millar (l. quoted), JAN. 6, 7c
Labour:—
Agricultural:—
Long service—instance, FEB. 9, 8d
Lothians—opposition to wage reduction, MAR. 9, 9g
Bakery Trade:—
Council, Joint Industrial (Whitley)—Scottish Association of Master Bakers to withdraw representatives, JAN. 23, 4f
Building—wages: notice of reduction withdrawn, MAR. 21, 9g
Coalmining:—
Blantyre—collieries picketed to prevent non-unionism, MAR. 24, 7a
Leadhills—strike of year's duration settled, JAN. 11, 7g
Subsistence allowances — proposals adopted, JAN. 27, 19d
Wages—reduction, FEB. 4, 7e
Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAR. 4, 5g
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), MAR. 4, 5g
Dressmaking trade—wages: proposals for reductions issued, JAN. 10, 7e
Hat, cap, and millinery trade—wages: proposal to reduce, JAN. 10, 7e
Railways:—
Hours — companies' proposed modification: hearing by National Wages Board arranged, JAN. 7, 7d; hearings, 12, 5d; 13, 5f; 14, 12b; 17, 7a; 18, 4g; 19, 4g; 20, 19b; discussions preliminary to award: arrangements, 20, 19b; private
SCOTLAND :—
Labour:—
Railways:—
Hours (continued) :—
sittings, 24, 7f; forecast of award, 25, 7e; majority report, 26, 5c; minority report, 26, 5d; our Labour correspondent's comments, 26, 12e; Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen (statement), 27, 7e; report accepted at delegate meeting of National Union of Railwaymen, FEB. 3, 7c
Juveniles—age: majority report, JAN. 26, 5c; minority report, 26, 5d
Wages—companies' claim for reduction: heard by National Wages Board, JAN. 12, 5d; 13, 5f; 14, 12b; 17, 7a; 18, 4g; 19, 4g; concluded, 20, 19b; discussions preliminary to award: arrangements, 20, 19b; private sittings, 24, 7f; 25, 7e; forecast of award, 25, 7e; majority report, 26, 5c; minority report, 26, 5d; our Labour correspondent's comments, 26, 12e; Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen (statement), 27, 7e; accepted at National Union of Railwaymen's delegate meeting, FEB. 3, 7c
Board, National — constitution: particulars, JAN. 7, 7d; sitting, 12, 5d
Overtime — majority report, JAN. 26, 5c; minority report, 26, 5d
Shipbuilding — riveters: strike at Leith, MAR. 7, 9g
Law:—
Courts—article ("The Scottish Courts: suggestions for economy"), MAR. 27, 4d
Judges—new appointment, FEB. 27, 10d
Lord Advocate — appointed (Mr. C. D. Murray), MAR. 6, 12b; gazetted, 11, 7g
Solicitor-General — appointment: forecast, MAR. 13, 12d; Mr. A. H. Briggs Constable appointed, 17, 12a
Local taxation:—
Rates—committee's report: question in Parliament, FEB. 23, 16a
Marriages — irregular: confirmation before Glasgow Sheriff: statistics for 1921, JAN. 2, 7g
Paper trade—amalgamation of several leading mills: negotiations: hitch, FEB. 14, 17f
Police — expenditure: Geddes committee recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4f
Railways:—
Accidents—Dalkeith (fatal), JAN. 5, 12f
Companies:—
Claims arising from decontrol—negotiations (F.N.), MAR. 3, 18c
Road vehicles—applying to Parliament for authority to use, FEB. 13, 17e

SCOTLAND :—
Railways (continued) :—
Labour: see under *Labour*, above
Rates:—
Allen, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 1, 12*b*
Coal: see under *Coal*, above
Iron and steel: see under *Iron and steel*, above
Registrar-General's Office — expenditure: Geddes committee recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 4*c*
Religious revival:—
Aberdeen Royal Infirmary — Physician Superintendent (report), FEB. 4, 7*f*
Street trading—Bill introduced in Commons, MAR. 31, 17*g*
Whale Fisheries Act—amending Bill: in Commons: first reading, MAR. 24, 6*d*
Wines and spirits—bonded: stores at DEC. 31, FEB. 22, 9*g*
SCOTLAND Yard: see CRIMINAL Investigation Department
SCOTS Guards—band: visit to Canada: arrangements, JAN. 19, 8*d*
SCOTT, Ven. A. T.—receives presentation, JAN. 2, 13*b*
SCOTT, Group Capt. Alan J. L.—death, JAN. 17, 11*c*, 13*b*; 18, 13*b*; appreciation: correspondence, 18, 6*d*; funeral, 19, 13*a*; will, MAR. 29, 15*c*
Birkenhead, Lord—article ("Jack Scott: cripple hero of the air: a fine career ended"), JAN. 17, 11*f*
SCOTT, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost Christopher —death, FEB. 20, 12*c*
SCOTT, Maj. G. H.—at Guildhall Air conference, on Imperial airship service scheme (p.), FEB. 8, 5*b*
SCOTT, George—theft of postal packets charge, MAR. 20, 9*g*
SCOTT, Mr. Giles G.—biographical; elected R.A., MAR. 28, 12*b*
SCOTT, Mr. Graeme—gives afternoon party, MAR. 29, 15*f*
SCOTT, Sir Leslie—biographical, MAR. 7, 12*b*; appointed Solicitor-General, 7, 12*b*; photograph, 7, 16*a*; gazetted, 11, 7*g*; received by King; knighthood conferred, 31, 12*c*, 15*b*
at Leamington, on Genoa conference; trade with Russia, MAR. 27, 6*f*
SCOTT, Señor Marchant (Chile)—appointed Minister of War and Marine, MAR. 24, 11*g*
SCOTT, Marie—malicious damage charge, MAR. 9, 9*d*
SCOTT, Adm. Sir Percy—on Navy: building programme of two capital ships (l.), MAR. 24, 8*a*; battleships: aerial attacks (l.), 27, 8*b*
SCOTT, Mr. R.—elected to Council of Village Clubs Association, FEB. 3, 7*g*
SCOTT, Capt. Robert F.—Antarctic sledging flag hung in Exeter Cathedral, MAR. 1, 7*g*
SCOTT, Mr. Robert F.—on Universities: Royal Commission's report (views), MAR. 27, 5*d*
SCOTT, Sir Samuel:—
at London Association for the Protection of Trade, on trade; reduction of national expenditure, MAR. 16, 14*c*
on national expenditure—Geddes committee's reports; Army economies (views), FEB. 13, 5*c*
on turf—local Stewards (statement), FEB. 3, 14*c*
SCOTT, Maj. Thomas A.—will, MAR. 14, 15*d*
SCOTT, Son, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 16*g*
SCOTTISH American Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 16*c*;—report, JAN. 28, 16*g*
SCOTTISH Amicable Life Assurance Society—business: statistics for 1921, JAN. 10, 15*f*;—report, MAR. 16, 20*c*
SCOTTISH Automobile and General Insurance Company—report, JAN. 9, 18*d*
SCOTTISH Ceylon Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 16*f*
SCOTTISH Congregational College (Edinburgh) — Principal appointed, FEB. 14, 5*a*
SCOTTISH Conservative Club — dinner given, JAN. 21, 12*f* (l.e.)
SCOTTISH Foremen's Protective Association: see AMALGAMATED Managers' and Foremen's Association.
SCOTTISH Iron and Steel Company, Ltd. —dividend, MAR. 8, 18*d*;—report, MAR. 27, 22*a*
"SCOTTISH Lawyer, A"—on grand juries (l.), JAN. 16. 6*b*
SCOTTISH Liberal Federation—meeting: arrangements, JAN. 5, 10*d*
SCOTTISH Life Assurance Company — appointments, MAR. 3, 20*b*;—meeting, FEB. 22, 19*g*;—report, FEB. 11, 19*f*; 27, 17*f*
SCOTTISH Maikop Oil Wells, Ltd.— purchase of estate in Trinidad (circular), JAN. 30, 17*c*
SCOTTISH Metropolitan Assurance Company, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 18, 4*a*
SCOTTISH Motor Trade Association—dinner given, JAN. 31, 14*d* (l.e)
SCOTTISH National Photographic Salon—held, FEB. 13, 7*g*
SCOTTISH National Theatre Society—inaugural meeting held, JAN. 17, 8*d*
SCOTTISH Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, MAR. 1, 16*g* (e.e.)
SCOTTISH Office — Geddes committee's recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 3*d*
SCOTTISH Reversionary Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 1, 15*a*
SCOTTISH Temperance and British General Assurance Company — report, FEB. 20, 16*f*; 27, 17*f*
SCOTTISH Tube Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 16*g* (e.e);—report, MAR. 22, 20*c*
SCOTTISH Unionist Association — conference: arrangements, JAN. 18, 10*f*; held; resolutions passed, 20, 14*c*;—president elected, JAN. 20, 14*d*
SCOTTISH Western Investment—dividend, FEB. 27, 17*f*
SCOTTISH Widows' Fund Life Assurance Society—business in 1921: statistics, JAN. 24, 15*g*;—deed of constitution, articles, and regulations: proposed amendment, MAR. 29, 19*f*;—report, MAR. 18, 16*f*
SCOTTISH Woollen Trade Mark Association —delegation visiting United States and Canada: objects: Mr. Munro (int.), JAN. 2, 7*d*; sails for, 2, 7*d*; entertained at luncheon at New York, 25, 18*c*; welcomed in Montreal and Toronto, 30, 17*d*; returns, FEB. 25, 9*a*
SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Capt. C.—on Ducane-road Hospital (l.), FEB. 20, 6*c*; 25, 6*d*

SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Mr. W. G.—on inquests: viewing of bodies (l.), MAR. 11, 6*b*
"SCOUTMASTER"—on cuckoos in March (l.), MAR. 31, 13*e*
SCOVELL, George F.—false pretences charge, JAN. 27, 7*g*
SCRANTON, A. F.—bankruptcy: trustee's law case, MAR. 3, 4*e*; 25, 4*c*
SCRIABIN, Mme (Russia)—sufferings before death: M. Glazounow (account), JAN. 17, 9*a*
SCRUTTON, Mr. J. Herbert—appointed chairman of Lloyd's Register, JAN. 13, 12*c* (F.N.); 13, 16*b* (l.e.)
SCULLIN, Mr. (Australia)—adopted Labour candidate for Corangamite by-election, JAN. 31, 11*g*
SCULPTURE:—
Epstein, Jacob—"Nan" purchased for Nation, MAR. 15, 12*f*
Hampton, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 25, 13*e*
Leading article, FEB. 23, 13*d*
Turner, Alfred—"Psyche" purchased by Chantrey bequest, FEB. 2, 13*f*
SCULTHORPE, Mr. Alfred M.—will, FEB. 17, 13*c*
SCURR, Ald. John— at Poplar Council offices, on War pensions: interpretation of Article VI. of Royal Warrant, JAN. 31, 9*e*
SEABRA, Senhor J. J. (Brazil)—Vice-Presidency: see under BRAZIL—Presidency
SEA Cadet Corps—official recognition: particulars, JAN. 21, 6*e*
SEAFORTH Highlanders, 2nd.—Prince of Wales inspects (photograph), MAR. 14, 16*d*
SEAGER, Sir William—announces intention not to seek re-election for East Cardiff, MAR. 25, 7*g*
SEA Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 18*b*; 26, 16*g*;—report (F.N.), JAN. 30, 17*b*
SEAL, Mr. James—will, MAR. 11, 13*d*
SEAL, Mr. Joseph—will, MAR. 4, 13*d*
SEALY, Lieut. Douglas—memorial service held, MAR. 28, 9*d*
SEAMANSHIP—Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), FEB. 14, 14*g*
SEAMEN'S Hospital Society (Dreadnought)—chairman and deputy chairman elected, JAN. 25, 5*g*; Court of Governors: arrangements, MAR. 14, 15*d*; held, 16, 14*d*; Lord Lee (s.), 16, 14*d*
SEAMONS, Ald. W. E.—appointed magistrate for Bedfordshire, JAN. 4, 7*g*
SEA power:—
Balance — Adm. Sir C. A. Bridge (l.), JAN. 14, 6*c*
Ingleby, Mr. C. (l.), JAN. 13, 6*c*
Vedel, Commandant E. (l.), JAN. 12, 6*a*
SEARES, Albert E.—maintenance order made against, JAN. 16, 4*c*
SEARS, Mr.—in Dail Eireann, on re-election of Mr. de Valera as President of Irish Republic, JAN. 10, 5*b*
SEARS (J.) and Company (True Form Boot Company), Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 27, 18*f*;—report, JAN. 19, 14*d*
SEATON, Miss M. E.—awarded Rose Mary Crawshay prize for literature by British Academy, JAN. 3, 12*f*
SECRET service—estimates: Geddes committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4*g*
SECULAR Catholic Clergy Common Fund Association—law case, JAN. 13, 4*c*
SEDBERGH School—headmaster: notice to correspondents, JAN. 20, 14*d*
SEDITION:—
Young persons, instruction of—Bill introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 14*a*; provisions, MAR. 21, 9*d*
SEEDS—article ("Farm seeds: new aids for husbandmen"), JAN. 23, 4*b*
SEELEY, Dame Mary A.—will, MAR. 11, 13*e*
SEELIG, Louis—receiving charge: acquitted, MAR. 2, 9*c*
SEELY, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B.—opens new library at Bembridge School, MAR. 7, 9*g*
Franco-British friendship conference: see under FOREIGN Relations—France—Friendship
at Bembridge School, on languages, MAR. 7, 9*g*
in Parliament, on:—
Aeronautics — airships: abandonment, MAR. 22, 7*c*
Army—reduction, MAR. 23, 17*d*
Defence, Imperial — Commission: appointment, MAR. 16, 7*c*
France—German aggression: proposed agreement with Great Britain, FEB. 8, 15*c*
Mesopotamia — administration: Government policy, MAR. 10, 6*g*
Royal Air Force — Mesopotamia, MAR. 10, 6*g*; independence; training; strength, 22, 7*c*
SEICHNERT—found murdered at Oppeln, MAR. 21, 11*g*
SEINE:—
Bridge — being built over near Louviers collapses (fatal), MAR. 9, 11*g*, 14*e*
Department:—
Finance — bond issue: announcement (F.N.), JAN. 18, 14*b*; details, 20, 16*e*; in New York, 23, 17*c*; 24, 15*d*; in London (F.N.), FEB. 2, 15*b*; underwriting, 4, 14*a*; prospectus, 6, 17*a*, *e*; oversubscribed, (F.N.), 7, 16*c*; allotment, 10, 16*f*
SELBORNE, Lord—leaves Nigeria for Gold Coast, FEB. 21, 13*b*; earlier return announced, MAR. 2, 15*a*; returns, 20, 15*b*; lands at Plymouth (photo), 21, 16*d*
SELBORNE Society—Brent Valley Bird Sanctuary: see that title;—lecture section: formation proposed, JAN. 20, 7*a*;—London Bridge: old stone arch of 1176 inspected, JAN. 16, 7*c*;—rambles: programme, JAN. 3, 8*b*; 20, 7*d*; MAR. 2, 9*b*; 6, 22*b*
SELBY, Col. John—will, FEB. 2, 13*e*
SELBY-LOWNDES, Lieut-Col. Charles W.—will, FEB. 8, 12*b*
SELFRIDGE, Mr. Gordon:—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Business Efficiency Exhibition, FEB. 9, 7*b*
at Connaught Rooms, on trade: revival, JAN. 30, 14*a*
SELFRIDGE and Company, Ltd.—Australian Exhibition: arrangements, MAR. 28, 15*d*;—Christmas dinner given to poor children, JAN. 16, 4*b*;—meeting, FEB. 28, 20*g*;—report, FEB. 14, 19*g*; (F.N.), 14, 17*c*;—sale: particulars, JAN. 3, 17*e*
SELINCOURT and Sons, Ltd.—capital: proposed reduction (F.N.), FEB. 2, 15*c*;—report, FEB. 2, 16*g*

SELUKWE Gold Mining Company—sale of part of plant: negotiations, JAN. 28, 15e
SELVES, Albert — manslaughter charge, FEB. 7, 7d; acquitted, MAR. 29, 9c
SELWOOD, Mr. G. B.— on motors: taxation (l.), MAR. 20, 8c
SEMENOFF, Gen. (Russia)—plans, MAR. 17, 11b; refused permission to land at Vancouver, B.C., 17, 11b; at Vancouver: granted transit permit by American authorities to proceed to Washington, 23 11b
on Siberia—Japanese policy (statement), MAR. 23, 11b
SEMON (Charles) and Company, Ltd.—report (F.N.), JAN. 2, 18b
SENDAYAN (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 16f;—report, JAN. 17, 14f
SENEGAL:—
Plague: see under PLAGUE
SENIOR, Col. Henry W.—appointed C.B., JAN. 2, 14f
SENTINEL Waggon Works (1920), Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 27, 17c;—report, FEB. 17, 18d
SERB-CROAT-SLOVENE State:—
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
Charles, ex-Emperor: see under CHARLES, ex-Emperor
Church, Serbian Orthodox—recognized as Autocephalous by Phanar, MAR. 31, 14b
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with: see under CZECHO-Slovakia
Distress:—
Melbourne—donation, JAN. 25, 7b
Flags—Royal Standard: particulars, JAN. 18, 6d
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
King: see Alexander II.
Netherlands, relations with: see under NETHERLANDS
Rumania, relations with: see under RUMANIA
Switzerland, relations with—legation at Berne abolished, FEB. 23, 11g
Trade:
Exhibitions:—
Liubliani—date, FEB. 8, 9a
Zagreb—date, FEB. 8, 9a
SEREDA, M. (Russia)—on agriculture: reconstruction (int.), JAN. 25, 10c
SERENA, Mr. Arthur—health, MAR. 28, 15b; 29, 15b; 31, 15b
SERES, Moszek—using forged passport charge, MAR. 2, 9b
SERGE de Lenze: see under FRANCE—Crime—Burglaries
SERRA, M.—law case, JAN. 28, 4c
SERRUYS, M. (France)—appointed technical delegate in the negotiations for new Spanish tariff, JAN. 6, 9g
SERVICE men, ex:—
Disabled:—
Artificial limbs—Disabled Society: see that title
British Red Cross Society—wounded: see under BRITISH Red Cross Society
Deaf:—
Correspondence, FEB. 24, 14g
Lip-reading instruction:—
Milner, Sir F. (l.), FEB. 20, 6d
Pensions Ministry's statement, FEB. 25, 7f
Portland, Duke of (l.), FEB. 15, 11e
SERVICE men, ex:—
Disabled (continued):—
Ducane-road Hospital—Guardians' demand higher rent; eviction of men threatened, FEB. 14, 7f
Acland, Dr. T. D. (l.), MAR. 3, 8c
Hammersmith Board of Guardians (l.), MAR. 9, 8d; special meeting to consider deadlock with Pensions Ministry in regard to rental: discussion, 15, 14c; guardians accept offer; Mr. J. Macpherson (l. quoted), 24, 7d
Jones, Sir R. (l.), MAR. 2, 8a
Leading articles, MAR. 3, 13b; 24, 13b
Moynahan, Mr. C. J. (l.), MAR. 16, 8b
Parliament—questions, MAR. 14, 14d (l.c.); 24, 6b
Patients—appeal (l.), MAR. 13, 8d
Scott-Moncrieff, Capt. C. (l.), FEB. 20, 6c; 25, 6d
Smith, Cpl. H. W. (l.), MAR. 13, 8d
Employment and training:—
Barlow, Sir M. (s.P.), MAR. 14, 18c
Embroidery—exhibition and sale at 43, Upper Grosvenor-street: arrangements, FEB. 10, 13b; held, 17, 13a
War Service Legion—silver trumpet banners inspected by King and Queen, MAR. 17, 15b
Geddes Committee's recommendations—effect: Lord Haig (s.), FEB. 3, 9a; published (G.R.S.), 11, 3f
Instructional factories—visited by Dr. T. J. Macnamara: particulars, JAN. 20, 7b (l.e.)
King's Roll of Honour—Col. E. C. Heath (s.), MAR. 25, 7b
Royal Warrant Holders—attitude Messrs. J. and E. Atkinson, Ltd. (statement); Messrs. Brigg and Sons (statement); Messrs. J. Lyons and Co., Ltd. (statement), MAR. 27, 14g
Leicester, Mr. E. F. (s.), JAN. 19, 4g
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), JAN. 20, 7b (l.e.)
Rose leaves confetti—ordered for Nice carnival, FEB. 14, 17g
Tailoring—Dr. T. J. Macnamara visits three instructional factories: distributes prizes, JAN. 20, 8b
Enham Village Centre: ball in aid: see under BALLS
Fernbank Hospital: see FERNBANK Hospital
Lunatic asylums, in:—
Loseby, Capt. C. E. (s.P.), FEB. 11, 14e; (l.), 13, 6c
Milner, Sir F. (s.), MAR. 7, 9c
Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.P.), FEB. 11, 14e
Willis, Sir F. J. (l.), FEB. 14, 6c
Orpington Hospital—dramatic entertainment: see DRAMA — *Welcome Stranger*
Ruskin Park Hospital—removal: deputation received by Maj. G. C. Tryon, FEB. 3, 7b
Shrivenham Village Centre—ball in aid: see under BALLS
Statistics, FEB. 14, 10e
Treatment—statistics for end of 1921, MAR. 3, 9g

SERVICE men, ex (continued) :—
Emigration : see under EMIGRATION
Employment and training : —
Government departments, in — statistics to Dec. 1, JAN. 5, 7*d*
Grants—refund : law case, JAN. 12, 7*e*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), JAN. 9, 5*e*
Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (s.), MAR. 3, 9*b*
National Association for the Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen — official announcement, MAR. 27, 23*a* ; Lord G. Hamilton (l.), 29, 8*e*
Homeless :—
Church Army Shelter, Artillery-row —interview by Maj.-Gen. E. R. Kenyon : arrangements, JAN. 21, 7*g* ; particulars, 23, 7*g*
Housing : see under HOUSING
Inter-allied—reunion at Nantes : arrangements, JAN. 4, 7*b* ; dispatch telegram to Premiers at Cannes, 9, 9*e*
Land settlement :—
Government policy :—
Ancaster, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 10, 6*b*
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 10, 6*b*
Ernle, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 10, 6*a*
Lincolnshire, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 10, 6*a*
Officers—land surveying classes at Kitchener House : announcement, JAN. 13, 7*g*
Surrey Garden Village—ball in aid : see under BALLS
Trainees National Guild — meeting : arrangements, MAR. 13, 9*f*
SETON-WATSON, Dr. R. W.—biographical ; appointed to Chair of Central European History at King's College, London, MAR. 23, 14*d*
on Austria—distress (l.), JAN. 27, 6*c*
SEVCIK, Prof. —to establish violin school in New York, JAN. 25, 9*g*
SEVERN—bridge over in Shrewsbury : protest against proposed alterations, JAN. 19, 8*d* (e.e.)
SEVERN, Mr. G. A.—joins board of Messrs. Harris and Dixon, MAR. 1, 15*e*
SEWARD, Prof. A. C.—on universities : Royal Commission's report (l.), MAR. 30, 7*g*
SEWELL, Mr. Edward L.—will, FEB. 14, 13*c*
SEX determination—Mr. J. Huxley (lect.), JAN. 19, 7*e*
SEXTON, Mr. James—in Parliament, on dockers' wages, FEB. 10, 15*b*
SEXTON, John — housebreaking charge, MAR. 10, 9*c*
SEYCHELLES :—
Legislative Council — unofficial member appointed, JAN. 16, 9*g*
SEYCHELLES Rubber and Coconut Estates, Ltd.—report, FEB. 4, 16*b*
SEYDOUX, M. (France)—nominated to take charge of inter-department committee on Genoa conference, FEB. 17, 10*f*
at Carlton Hotel, on financial reconstruction of Europe, MAR. 25, 9*c*
SEYMOUR, Maj. Edward — promoted M.V.O., JAN. 2, 14*c*
SEYMOUR, Mr. Richard—audience of King, FEB. 13, 13*b*
SEYYID Taleb Pasha (Mesopotamia)—deported to Ceylon ; permitted to leave for Europe, FEB. 20, 9*g*
SFORZA, Count Carlo (Italy)—appointment as Ambassador in London : name mentioned, JAN. 12, 9*c* (l.e.) ; appointed Ambassador to Paris, 24, 9*g* (l.e.) ; presents letters of credence to M. Millerand, MAR. 13, 11*g* ; presents to M. Poincaré, 11, 9*g* ; to M. Millerand, 14, 11*g*
at Ambassadors' Conference (Paris), on control of German armaments after dispersal of Allied commissions, MAR. 17, 11*e*
SHACKLETON, Lady—acknowledges sympathy, MAR. 20, 15*b*
SHACKLETON, Sir Ernest—death, JAN. 30, 10*a* ; royal sympathy, 31, 12*e* ; funeral arrangements, 31, 12*e* ; to be buried in South Georgia, FEB. 3, 10*d* ; leading article, 3, 11*d* ; departure of body from Monte Video : arrangements, 4, 9*d* ; 6, 9*f* ; particulars, 10, 10*f* ; 13, 9*a* ; 14, 10*f* ; cortège leaves Montevideo : ceremony described, 16, 10*f* ; whaler sails for South Georgia, 17, 10*d* ; 18, 9*e* (l.e.)
Argentine House of Deputies—homage of members, FEB. 2, 9*g*
Article ("Lying in state at Montevideo : world wide tributes"), JAN. 31, 12*e* (and l.e.)
Australian press—tributes, JAN. 31, 14*d* (l.e.)
Brazilian Government—message of sympathy, FEB. 4, 9*d*
Charcot, M. J. (message), JAN. 31, 14*c*
Darling, Sir C. (poem), FEB. 4, 11*e*
Diary, last entries in, FEB. 2, 10*d*
Dulwich College—old Alleynians at Montevideo and Buenos Aires : proposed memorial plaque, FEB. 4, 9*d*
Foreign press—tributes, JAN. 31, 12*e*
Given-Wilson, Canon (l.), FEB. 3, 6*d*
Imperial Merchant Service Guild—passes resolution of sympathy, FEB. 4, 9*d*
Last days—Capt. Hussey (tel.), FEB. 1, 10*d* ; 2, 10*d* ; 3, 10*d*
Leading articles, JAN. 30, 11*d* ; FEB. 2, 11*d* ; 3, 11*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), JAN. 31, 12*c*
Mathers, Mr. E. P. (l.), FEB. 8, 6*a*
Memoir—article ("Tragedy of the *Quest* : great Antarctic record : expedition to continue"), JAN. 30, 10*a*
Memorial service at St. Paul's Cathedral—arrangements, FEB. 21, 13*c* ; MAR. 1, 10*d* ; 2, 15*b* ; held, 3, 14*f*
Mill, Dr. H. R. (l.), FEB. 6, 6*a*
Moresby, Adm. J. (l.), FEB. 1, 6*c*
Nansen, Dr. (int.), JAN. 31, 14*b*
New Zealand Merchant Service Guild —memorial service at Wellington Wharves : held, MAR. 3, 14*f*
Photographs, JAN. 30, 10*c* ; MAR. 6, 16*b*
Ponting, Mr. H. (message), JAN. 31, 14*b*
Rowett, Mr. J. Q.—appreciation (int.), JAN. 30, 12*c* ; last letter to : quoted, 30, 12*c*
Sarolea, Prof.—article ("A leader of men : the charm of Sir E. Shackleton : a personal sketch"), FEB. 1, 9*a*
Skattum, Dr.—tribute, FEB. 24, 9*g*
South Georgia—general view (photo.), FEB. 4, 9*b*
Toynbee, Dr. P. (l.), FEB. 3, 6*d*

SHACKLETON, Sir Ernest (continued) :—
Uruguay—Chamber votes Ministerial honours for funeral procession, FEB. 8, 10*e*; warship escort offered, 10, 10*f*; cancelled owing to ice conditions, 13, 9*a*
Wild, Cdr. F. (message), FEB. 1, 10*d*
Younghusband, Sir F.—appreciation (statement), JAN. 30, 12*c*; (s.), FEB. 7, 7*c*
SHACKLETON, Frederick—theft charge, MAR. 4, 12*c*; 10, 4*e*
SHACKLETON, Mr. W.—exhibition of paintings: noticed, FEB. 13, 13*f*
SHADWELL, Dr. A.—on influenza epidemics: origin (l.), JAN. 14, 6*a*
SHAFI, Sir Khan Bahadur—appointed K.C.S.I., JAN. 2, 14*c*
SHAFTESBURY Society :—
Gordon, Gen.—to place wreath on statue, JAN. 26, 7*g*
Ontario friends—provide dinner and entertainment for 300 poor children at Hoxton, JAN. 2, 13*d*
Queensland dinner to 1,200 little Londoners—at Guildhall: arrangements, JAN. 2, 13*d*
SHAFTESBURY Theatre, JAN. 2, 8*c*
SHAKERLEY, Miss C. A.—funeral arrangements, MAR. 14, 15*d*
SHAKESPEARE, Rev. J. H.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on Irish settlement; Mr. D. Lloyd George, JAN. 23, 5*a*
SHAKESPEARE, William :—
Birthday celebrations :—
Festival—arrangements, FEB. 6, 8*c*; MAR. 23, 10*d*
Shakespeare Association—matinée at New Theatre in aid of "Old Vic": arrangements, MAR. 30, 9*e*
Documents, local—purchased by trustees: particulars, JAN. 26, 8*a*; article ("New Shakespeare documents: poet's pew in parish church: a letter from Sir Thomas Lucy"), 26, 8*a*
Memorial Committee—meeting held; additional members elected, MAR. 24, 10*b* (l.c.)
"Nym, Corporal"—identification with Ben Jonson: Mr. G. Hookham (l., L.S.), JAN. 26, 61*a*
Philosophy, source of—Dr. C. J. Gahan (l.), MAR. 28, 13*c*
Schoolchildren, for :—
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (statement), FEB. 10, 14*b*
London Central Shakespeare Committee of Teachers—expenditure for 1920-22 sanctioned by L.C.C., FEB. 6, 8*a*
Songs—recital given by Mr. J. Coates, FEB. 17, 8*a*
SHAKESPEARE Association—"Old Vic": matinée in aid: see under SHAKESPEARE, William—Birthday
SHALLCROSS, Mr. Cecil F.—at Insurance Institute of London, on fire underwriting in United States, FEB. 28, 17*d* (c.c.)
SHAMVA Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 21*e*
SHAND, Judge Sir Charles L.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*c*
SHANGHAI—
Article ("China's greatest port: Shanghai and its future: great conservancy scheme"), FEB. 25, 11*a*
Trade—Stinnes firms: agreement with Chinese concern, JAN. 4, 9*g*
SHANGHAI Waterworks Company—dividend, MAR. 18, 16*f*
SHANKELEY, Richard—inquest, JAN. 2, 5*c*
SHANNON, Lady—will, FEB. 27, 13*d*
SHANNON, Sir James J.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*c*; photograph, 2, 15*b*
SHANTUNG :—
China and Japan—dispute: negotiations at Washington conference: our Washington correspondent's comments, JAN. 2, 10*e*; 4, 9*a*; 6, 9*a*; Mr. W. Koo (statement), 7, 10*e* (l.c.); Japanese delegates propose railway loan agreement, 7, 10*f* (l.c.); refused; Chinese alternative plan outlined; refused, 9, 9*a*; Chinese delegates interviewed by Mr. A. J. Balfour and Mr. C. E. Hughes, 9, 9*c*; Japanese delegates tentatively agree to withdraw Japanese troops, 12, 10*f*; direct conversations resumed 13, 9*a*; prospects, 16, 10*c*; attitude of Liang Shihyi Ministry, 16, 10*c*; understanding reached respecting former leased territory of Kiaochow, 17, 10*g* (l.c.); 18, 9*a*; mines: discussion, 17, 10*g* (l.c.); our Washington correspondent's comments, 18, 9*a*; 26, 10*d*
Agreement—reached, FEB. 1, 10*a*; text read by Mr. C. E. Hughes to armaments conference at Washington, 2, 10*b*
Leading article, FEB. 2, 11*b*
Railway—restoration to China: our Washington correspondent's message, JAN. 10, 10*d*; 21, 11*e*; Japanese offer: acceptance prospects, 27, 10*c*
Uchida, Count (s.), JAN. 24, 9*f*
Takahashi, Viscount (s.), JAN. 24, 9*f*
United States—attitude: our Washington correspondent's message, JAN. 13, 9*a*; Japanese offer to accept good offices, 27, 10*c*
Harding, President—intervenes: Chinese Minister summoned to White House, JAN. 27, 10*d*
Senate—discussion, JAN. 23, 9*c*
Railway zone—Japanese troops withdrawing, MAR. 30, 11*g*
"SHAREHOLDER and Season Ticket-holder"—on railway season tickets: holders' grievances (l. quoted), JAN. 5, 12*c*
SHARES: see STOCKS and shares
SHARKS—New South Wales: attempt by returned soldier to rescue boy from; recommended for Albert Medal, FEB. 15, 9*g*
SHARMA, M. (India)—mission to Fiji: arrives in Melbourne, JAN. 5, 5*g*
SHARMAN, John—fraud charge, FEB. 10, 4*g*
SHARMAN, Mr. William—will, JAN. 21, 13*b*
SHARP, Mrs.—appointed J.P., MAR. 14, 9*g*
SHARP, Mr. E. H. (Hong-kong)—death, FEB. 13, 9*g*; will wanted, MAR. 28, 1*c*
SHARP, Mr. Edwin T.—will, FEB. 8, 12*b*
SHARP, Rev. John B.—will, MAR. 8, 15*f*
SHARP, Mr. Julian (U.S.A.)—aeronautics: business tour of Northern Africa and Europe, JAN. 20, 10*a*
SHARP, Sir Milton—at Bradford, on Bradford Dyers' Association; reduction of production costs, MAR. 1, 17*c*
SHARP, Sir Montague—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*c*
at Middlesex Guildhall, on protection of wild birds, FEB. 22, 9*f*
at Middlesex Sessions, on value of grand juries, JAN. 9, 12*a*

SHARP, Mr. Percival :—
at Association of Directors and Secretaries for Education, on expenditure on education : reduction, JAN. 14, 7c (e.e.)
at Westminster, on education and finance, JAN. 28, 5a
on education—expenditure : reduction (views), FEB. 13, 5c
SHATWELL, Mr. William W.—will, JAN. 4, 13c
SHAUGHNESSY, Lord—arrives in London, FEB. 13, 9d
on general election (int.), FEB. 13, 9d
on immigration (int.), FEB. 13, 9d
SHAW, Mr. A., in Parliament, on civil service pensions : calculation on bonus, FEB. 16, 14f
SHAW, Mr. Alexander—will, MAR. 18, 13d
SHAW, Mr. G. Bernard :—
Fanny's First Play—revived at Everyman Theatre, FEB. 7, 8e (l.e.)
at British Academy, on Molière, JAN. 19, 8c
SHAW, Mr. Geoffrey—at Guildhouse, on medieval music, JAN. 23, 8c
SHAW, Mr. H.—at Association of British Chambers of Commerce, on Post Office services, JAN. 18, 12d
SHAW, Mrs. Mary—will, JAN. 21, 13b
SHAW, Sir Napier :—
at Royal Institution, on droughts, FEB. 3, 7b
on coal-smoke, abatement (s.), MAR. 21, 9a
SHAW, Dr. T. Claye—on insanity : public and private asylums (l.), JAN. 10, 6e
SHAW, Mr. Thomas W.—on Increment Value Duty Department (l.), FEB. 21, 6c
SHAW, Capt. W. T.—in Parliament, on embargo on Canadian cattle, FEB. 11, 4c
SHAW (Francis) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 21e
SHAWE, Mr. George A.—will, FEB. 14, 13c
SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Company—dividend, FEB. 24, 16c
SHEAF, Mr. E. T.—appointed additional trade commissioner for Far East, JAN. 19, 9c
SHEARD, Mr. William—will, MAR. 31, 15c
SHEARING, Mr. A. G.—on Ken Wood : preservation scheme (l. quoted), MAR. 22, 14e (l.e.)
SHEBA Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 9, 18g ;—reconstruction : particulars of scheme, JAN. 31, 18g ; resolutions confirmed, FEB. 24, 16f (e.e.) ; liquidator issues circular, MAR. 4, 16b ; announcement, 9, 19b—shares : allotment, MAR. 17, 17g
SHEEP :—
Article ("Sheep-farming trials : scarce food and bad markets : a revival of hope"), FEB. 27, 4b
Lambing season :—
Article ("Adverse effect of drought : feeding stuffs scarce and dear"), JAN. 30, 4a
Midlands — record fall expected, MAR. 4, 7g
Prices—Totnes : increase, FEB. 14, 7g
Scab—failure to notify : prosecution, FEB. 8, 7g
SHEERNESS-on-Sea — railway station reopened, JAN. 3, 7a
SHEFFIELD :—
Cutlery trade mark : see under TRADE marks
Division - street sub - post office—attempted robbery, FEB. 20, 7b
SHEFFIELD Cathedral, proposed—enlargement of existing church : plans, JAN. 6, 13c
SHEFFIELD District Railway Company—dividend, JAN. 27, 17b
SHEFFIELD Gas Company—Bill : second reading, FEB. 16, 14a ;—meeting, MAR. 14, 21e
SHEFFIELD Steel Products, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 15d ; (F.N.), 25, 16b (e.e.)
SHEFFIELD Steel Products (Stores), Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 28, 19c ; 29, 21a
SHEFFIELD University — appointments, FEB. 14, 7b
SHEFSKY, Abraham A.—theft charge, MAR. 31, 9c
SHELDON, Mr. James—retiring from active business relationship with Messrs. Lee, Higginson, and Co., FEB. 2, 15d
SHELDON, Mr. Mark (Australia) — on Ambassador to Washington : appointment (statement), JAN. 7, 9e (l.e.)
SHELLEY, Col. B. A. G.—appointed Chief Technical Examiner for Works Services at War Office, FEB. 21, 10e
"SHELL" Transport and Trading Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 11, 18d ;—shares issue (F.N.), JAN. 31, 17a ; FEB. 1, 14b ; 2, 15b ; 7, 16c ; prospectus, 13, 16f ; (F.N.), 13, 16d ; 14, 17e ; allotment, 28, 18c ; MAR. 1, 15b
SHELTON, Lieut.-Col. Robert—will, JAN. 30, 13c
SHEMFIELD, Joe—theft charge, JAN. 26, 7c,
SHEPHERD—suicide, FEB. 16, 7d
SHEPHERD, Mr. M. L.—on Australia : suggested employment of Asiatics in Northern Territory (l.), JAN. 7, 6c
SHEPHERD, Mr. Sydney—song recital, MAR. 4, 8b
SHEPHERD, William—assault charge, JAN. 10, 7e (l.e.)
SHEPHERD'S Bush—Orthopædic Hospital : see under SERVICE men, ex—Disabled—Ducane-road Hospital
SHEPPARD, Rev. H. R. L.—to deliver Golden Lectures at St. Margaret's, Lothbury, MAR. 13, 9f
SHEPPERSON, late Claude A.—exhibition of works : arrangements, FEB. 27, 19b
SHEPTON Mallet—Waterworks Bill : second reading in Lords, MAR. 9, 17c
SHERARD, Col. Ralph W.—death, MAR. 20, 15c
SHERIDAN, Mr. R. B. C.—on forged documents : Isidorian decretals (l.), JAN. 10, 6d
SHERIFFS :—
Dinner given, MAR. 11, 13b
High—eligibility of women : Mr. Justice Darling (observations), JAN. 31, 9b
Pricking in list, MAR. 16, 8d
SHERRILL, Gen. Charles H. (U.S.A.)—"Prime Ministers and Presidents" : reviewed, MAR. 7, 13f
SHERRING, Mrs. Agnes M.—will, MAR. 28, 15e
SHERRING, Mr. William—will, MAR. 2, 15c
SHERRINGTON, Prof. Sir Charles S.—appointed G.B.E., JAN. 2, 14f
SHERWOOD, William R. : see under MURDER—Cooper, Elizabeth
SHIDEHARA, Baron (Japan)—takes leave of Mr. Harding ; leaves Washington, MAR. 28, 11g
at Washington conference, on Siberia : Japanese policy, JAN. 27, 10c ; on treaty with China (1915), FEB. 4, 10c
SHILEY, George—robbery with violence charge, MAR. 7, 9c

SHILLINGTON, Harold—wanted by Canadian and American police: arrest of man answering description, JAN. 26, 7e
SHIMADZU, Prince (Japan)—reception, MAR. 28, 15b
SHIMLISKY, Annie—inquest, JAN. 21, 7d
SHIMOMURA, Mr. (Japan)—received by King Albert, JAN. 23, 9g
Shipbuilding and Shipping Record—special annual review number noticed, JAN. 4, 15f
SHIP Canal Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 3, 16d
SHIPLEY, Sir Arthur—on professions: training (l.), MAR. 23, 14b
SHIPPING and shipbuilding:—
Aamot—casualty, JAN. 11, 18g
Abazzia—seizure by Greeks: see under GRECO-TURKISH war—Blockade, Greek
Active—sunk, JAN. 6, 4e
Adderstone—overdue, JAN. 6, 4e; lost, 16, 7g; FEB. 2, 18c; 9, 20c
Adeline Hugo Stinnes 3: see *Terracle*, below
Adventure—casualty, JAN. 7, 4g
Africa—seizure by Greeks: see under GRECO-TURKISH war—Blockade, Greek
Agnes P. Duff—casualty, JAN. 21, 16e
Agwimars—casualty, MAR. 6, 21f; 9, 22d
Agwisea—collision, JAN. 30, 19a
Aîna—casualty, FEB. 14, 20b
Alexsander—casualty, FEB. 1, 16g; 2, 18c
Alf—assistance rewarded, MAR. 16, 9g
Alna—aground; insurance (F.N.), FEB. 10, 16b
Alsina—particulars; trial trip, MAR. 9, 9b
Amazon—mutiny; British police at Colombo restore order, JAN. 14, 9a
America—unable to enter Queenstown Harbour: continues journey, FEB. 27, 12b; telephonic conversations between and wireless station at Deal, New Jersey, MAR. 7, 12d
Amiral La Touche Tréville—Lord Northcliffe: article ("Little ships and big: dances in a cargo boat"), FEB. 13, 11f
Ampullaria—aground, MAR. 8, 22b
Andijk—ashore, JAN. 10, 9g; refloated, 10, 14g
Annabelle—smuggling whisky: captured by United States aeroplanes, FEB. 22, 12f
Annaho—casualty, JAN. 28, 18f
Anna Maria—sunk, FEB. 9, 20c
Annie Hugo Stinnes—captain fined for flying old German flag, MAR. 8, 11c
Antinous—aground, FEB. 2, 18c; collision, MAR. 10, 20g
Antonios Strathatos—casualty, MAR. 30, 18f
Aquitania—first voyage from Southampton this year: arrangements, JAN. 27, 13d; leaves, 30, 7g; arriving at Southampton carrying 1,700 passengers from New York, FEB. 11, 7c (l.e.); at Cherbourg, 14, 10f (l.e.); rough passage from New York, MAR. 7, 12g (l.e.); new speed record, 28, 22b
Arabic—stoker arrested for insubordination; crew leaves vessel at Naples; leaves with Italian crew, FEB. 21, 12g
Araguaya—luncheon given at Bermuda, JAN. 9, 9g
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
Arcos—casualty, JAN. 11, 18g; 18, 16e; particulars, 19, 10c
Ardoyne—collision, JAN. 10, 14g
Argus—fire, JAN. 13, 18f
Arizonian—propeller trouble, MAR. 24, 11g
Armauer Hansen—deep-sea exploration in Atlantic expedition, MAR. 31, 11d
Asquit—sinking, JAN. 25, 18d
Athenia—launched, JAN. 30, 8d
Atkeri Mendi—ashore, JAN. 3, 16g; 6, 4e
Atlantico—boiler explosion (fatal), JAN. 7, 9g
Atna—aground, FEB. 9, 20c; refloated, 11, 19e
Attila—sunk, JAN. 10, 14g
Aurillac—casualty, JAN. 7, 4g
Azeus—refloated, MAR. 21, 21f
Baldue—casualty, JAN. 20, 19d
Balfe—casualty, JAN. 14, 16c
Ballarat—sailing on maiden trip to Australia, JAN. 27, 12a (e.e.)
Balmyle—ashore, JAN. 25, 18d; refloated, FEB. 17, 20b
Balsam—aground, FEB. 20, 18d; casualty, 28, 22c
Baltriger—casualty, FEB. 13, 18c
Banffshire—ashore; refloated, MAR. 27, 22g
Baron Cathcart—casualty, FEB. 7, 18f
Bayou Chico—collision, MAR. 10, 20g
Begona No. 2.—casualty, JAN. 23, 18e; 24, 18d
Bellas—casualty, MAR. 23, 21g; 25, 18d; 27, 22g; 28, 18g
Bellbro—casualty, JAN. 2, 19e
Bendigo—launched, JAN. 27, 7c
Berengaria—ball-room being constructed, JAN. 12, 7g
Bertha A—rammed by *Sheaf Field*; seized by New York authorities, JAN. 20, 10f
Bessie A. White—ashore, FEB. 8, 15g
Bessie Dollar—casualty, FEB. 13, 18c
Bills of lading: see BILLS of lading
Bismarck: see *Majestic*, below
Blackheath—aground, JAN. 19, 16f; 21, 16e; refloated, 23, 18e
Blonde—law case, FEB. 11, 4a
Bohemia—ashore, JAN. 2, 19e
Bonawe—casualty, JAN. 28, 18f
Bonn—collision, FEB. 6, 18g; refloated, 15, 20e
Bonvilston—law case, MAR. 8, 4d
Borderland—casualty, FEB. 8, 15g
Brabantia—purchased by American Ship and Commerce Corporation, JAN. 5, 9d
Braemore—casualty, MAR. 11, 15f
Breconian—fire, MAR. 17, 20f
Breitzig—law case, FEB. 14, 4c
British Rose—fire, JAN. 11, 18g
Brockley—collision, MAR. 14, 14d
Brokers:—
London, City of—Marshal of Admiralty: tribute to, JAN. 18, 7e (l.e.)
Bromsgrove—collision, FEB. 3, 18c
Broomhill—casualty, FEB. 24, 21b
Bury—casualty, FEB. 17, 20b
Bushu Maru—overdue, JAN. 13, 18f; wreckage found, 16, 19d; missing, 24, 18d
Butterfield—ashore, JAN. 2, 19e
C. C. Mengel, Jnr.—casualty, JAN. 14, 16c
Cadiz—fire, JAN. 6, 4e
Cairnside—sunk, JAN. 26, 7d, 18g

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Cambria — collision with *Tyrrell*: Board of Trade order inquiry, JAN. 21, 7*g*
Camm—collision, JAN. 10, 14*g*
Canado Maru—collision, MAR. 13, 20*f*
Canadian Navigator—casualty, MAR. 2, 22*b*; 4, 18*f*
Canterbury Bell—casualty, JAN. 7, 4*g*; 7, 7*g*
Cap Fagnet—ashore, MAR. 7, 22*b*
Capodimonte—collision, JAN. 17, 12*f*; 18, 16*e*
Caravellas—refloated, JAN. 24, 18*d*
Carlo Kjelleberg—casualty, FEB. 14, 20*b*
Carmania—leaves Southampton for New York, JAN. 23, 8*c*
Carmina—casualty, FEB. 15, 20*c*; 27, 7*c*
Carson—casualty, FEB. 11, 19*e*
Celtic—sailing cancelled, JAN. 16, 7*d*
Cetus—casualty, JAN. 26, 18*g*
Chaldon—casualty, MAR. 11, 15*f*
Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom: see that title
Chang Wo—refloated, JAN. 11, 18*g*
Charles A. Dean—collision, MAR. 25, 18*d*
Charlor—casualty, JAN. 13, 18*f*
Chartered ship—date for re-delivery: law case, JAN. 26, 4*d*
Chartering :—
Commission—law case, MAR. 11, 4*a*
Charterparty—exceptions clause: law case, JAN. 27, 4*c*
Chassie Maersk—aground, JAN. 9, 15*c*
Chepstow Castle—fire, JAN. 26, 18*g*; 27, 19*b*; 28, 18*f*; extinguished, 31, 19*f*
Cheshire—uninsurable, MAR. 20, 20*f*
Chinde cyclone—damage to shipping: details, MAR. 6, 12*e*
Chokyu Maru—sunk, MAR. 1, 18*e*
Christine—crew landed, MAR. 6, 21*f*; abandoned, 6, 9*b*
City of Algiers—collision, FEB. 22, 20*e*
City of Bombay—casualty, MAR. 22, 20*b*
City of Dunedin—ashore, JAN. 3, 7*b*; refloated, 3, 16*g*
City of Frankfort—strikes reef, MAR. 27, 11*g*, 22*g*; 29, 11*g*, 18*d*
City of Genoa—three deaths on board in Red Sea, MAR. 29, 11*g*
City of Manchester—fire, FEB. 17, 20*b*
City of Marseilles—collision, FEB. 13, 18*c*
City of Melbourne—fire, MAR. 27, 11*g*
City of Tokio—casualty, JAN. 11, 18*g*; MAR. 24, 20*c*
City of York—fire, MAR. 14, 14*d*; extinguished, 15, 22*b*
Clan Alpine—fire, FEB. 16, 18*c*
Clan Gordon—law case, JAN. 14, 7*a*
Clan Mackenzie—collision, JAN. 4, 18*b*
Clan Malcolm—sinking of *Rowan*: Captain fined, MAR. 28, 9*b*
Clan Robertson—collision, JAN. 17, 12*f*; 18, 16*e*
Coaster—law case, MAR. 24, 4*g*
Cobra—experiences in cyclone at Chinde, MAR. 6, 12*e*
Collamer—tows *Editor*, FEB. 16, 18*c*
Collision at sea—law case, MAR. 14, 4*g*
Colon—casualty, MAR. 18, 18*c*
Comanche—arrives at New York, JAN. 31, 12*f*
Commonwealth—withdrawn from Peninsular and Oriental Company's Australian service, MAR. 21, 22*c*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Construction :—
Alloa—work restarted in two shipyards, JAN. 10, 7*g*
Clyde—output: statistics for January, JAN. 31, 7*e*; for February, FEB. 28, 9*b*
Depression—article ("Shipbuilding at a low ebb: Clyde workers and bonus dispute"), MAR. 9, 14*d*
Contracts :—
Lost—particulars, MAR. 18, 10*f*
Ampullaria—to be repaired at Rotterdam, MAR. 30, 14*c*
Barrow—Messrs. Vickers lose contract through union refusing to allow "rush" work, JAN. 5, 7*d*
Clyde—liners to be sent to France for completion, MAR. 31, 12*b*
Tyneside—work to be done at Hamburg, MAR. 30, 14*c*
Repudiated—law case, FEB. 22, 4*g*
Depression—particulars, JAN. 20, 7*b*
Government work, provision of—to replace cancelled battleship orders: municipal representatives of affected areas to confer, JAN. 2, 15*c*; arrangements: article ("Black shipyard outlook: concerted appeal to Government"), 6, 7*c*; conference held, 11, 7*c*
Isherwood system, on—statistics for 1921, JAN. 9, 18*f*
Lloyd's Register of Shipping—statistics for 1921, JAN. 25, 5*f*
Mexican company—tender by Hartlepool firm rejected, MAR. 29, 12*g*
Repairing—depression: particulars, JAN. 20, 7*b*
Tyne—statistics for 1921, JAN. 13, 7*g*; no vessels launched in January, FEB. 10, 6*b*
World—statistics for 1921: issued by Lloyd's Register, JAN. 25, 5*f*
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 29*e*; leading article, JAN. 11, 11*c*
Consul—ashore, FEB. 7, 18*f*
Conte Rosso—article ("A richly-decorated liner: Clyde-built ship for Genoa"), FEB. 15, 12*a*
Cooma—aground, JAN. 13, 9*g*
Cormorant—casualty, JAN. 25, 18*d*; sunk, 27, 19*b*
Coylet—fire, FEB. 10, 15*e*, 16*b*; 13, 18*c*
Cressado—casualty, FEB. 25, 22*g*; refloated, 27, 17*c*
Cristo—collision, MAR. 9, 14*e*
Crook—casualty, JAN. 13, 18*f*
Curvos—fire, MAR. 25 18*d*
Cuteniqua—ashore, FEB. 22, 20*e*
Cyprian Prince—collision, JAN. 19, 16*f*
Daffodil—law case, FEB. 16, 4*f*
Danehurst—sunk, MAR. 2, 22*b*
Daybreak—collision, MAR. 14, 14*d*
Deck cargoes—of light wood goods :—
Agreement, international — letter from Chamber of Shipping to Board of Trade, MAR. 29, 18*g*; (F.N.), 29, 19*c*
Dedaigneuse—casualty, FEB. 22, 20*e*
Dekabrist—casualty, JAN. 11, 18*g*
Demurrage—dirt in cargo: law case, FEB. 4, 4*a*
Depere—ashore, JAN. 16, 19*d*; refloated, 18, 16*e*
Depute Henri Durre—casualty, MAR. 14, 14*d*; 20, 20*f*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Derelict—reported by *Oropesa*, MAR. 30, 9*g*
Dersingham—missing, FEB. 8, 15*g*
Diana—crew rescued, MAR. 29, 18*d*
Dicido—refloated, JAN. 9, 15*e*
Diogenes—launched, MAR. 4, 7*e* ; (photo.), 4, 14*g*
Diomed—launched, JAN. 16, 18*f* ; 17, 7*g*
Dokka—law case, MAR. 24, 4*g*
Domala (motor liner)—maiden voyage from London to India : particulars, FEB. 17, 6*c* ; MAR. 21, 9*f* : collision, 24, 20*c*
Donax—aground, FEB. 8, 15*g*
Doric—nearing completion, JAN. 11, 15*g*
Douglas — casualty, FEB. 20, 18*d* ; short of provisions : message from Stockholm, 21, 12*d* ; towed into Frederickshavn, 23, 11*g* ; 24, 21*b*
Dundrum Castle—ashore, JAN. 4, 18*b* ; refloated, 5, 18*e*
Dwina—casualty, JAN. 10, 13*b*
E. M. Sellars—ashore, FEB. 9, 20*c*
Eastern Craig—casualty, FEB. 17, 20*b* ; MAR. 3, 22*b*
Eastern Dawn—sunk, FEB. 2, 18*c*
Eastern Ocean—stranded, MAR. 1, 18*e*
Eastern Sailor—collision, MAR. 25, 18*d*
Eastern Sea—bad weather, FEB. 13, 18*c* ; aground, 22, 20*c*
Eastern Sun — fire, MAR. 8, 22*b* ; 9, 22*d*
Eastmore—launched, MAR. 31, 9*g*
Edith—casualty, JAN. 27, 19*b*
Editor—towed by *Collamer*, FEB. 16, 18*c*
Eider—founders, MAR. 4, 18*f*
Eileen Lake—casualty, FEB. 2, 18*c* ; 7, 9*b*
Elginshire—ashore, 17, 7*g* ; FEB. 18, 18*c* ; casualty, MAR. 4, 18*f*
Elisabeth D.—ashore, MAR. 20, 20*f*
Elleray — overdue, FEB. 2, 18*c* ; 9, 20*c* ; loss : inquiry to be held, MAR. 14, 14*d*
Elpenor—collision, FEB. 6, 18*g*
Emerald—seized by United States Coastguard, FEB. 27, 9*b*
Emlynton—casualty, MAR. 21, 21*f*
Emma Haubuss—casualty, JAN. 21, 16*c*
Empress of Scotland—sailing from Southampton announced, JAN. 21, 13*f* ; casualty, 31, 19*f* ; explosion, FEB. 3, 10*f*
Equity—casualty, FEB. 17, 20*b*
Ernesto G.—casualty, JAN. 7, 4*g* ; 9, 15*e*
Esperia—casualty, MAR. 14, 14*d*
Espoir—Greek seizure : see under GRECO-Turkish war—France
Eumaeus—fire, FEB. 7, 18*f*
Evangelos—casualty, FEB. 4, 16*d*
Exeter City—collision, JAN. 3, 16*g* ; 4, 18*b*
Faedreland—casualty, FEB. 20, 18*d*
Feodora—casualty, JAN. 19, 16*f*
Fehmarn—casualty, JAN. 4, 7*g*
Felix—casualty, FEB. 6, 18*g*
Fellside—ashore, FEB. 6, 18*g* ; 7, 18*f* ; refloated, MAR. 1, 18*e*
Fifetown—casualty, FEB. 18, 18*c*
Finland — inaugurates new services from Halifax to Plymouth, Cherbourg, and Antwerp, JAN. 19, 14*f*
Fionia—casualty, JAN. 21, 16*e*
Foreign State-owned trading vessels —immunity from arrest : *Tervaete* : see *Tervaete*, below
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Framnaes—casualty, FEB. 14, 20*b*
Fred Cleeves—aground, MAR. 21, 21*f*
Freddysmith—aground, JAN. 3, 16*g* ; 7, 4*g*
Frederic A. Duggan—missing, FEB. 8, 15*g*
Fredheim—casualty, JAN. 28, 18*f*
Fressia—casualty, JAN. 2, 7*d* ; 4, 7*g*
Frisia : see *Holsatia*, below
Fuel—coal versus oil : comparative steam raising powers (F.N.), MAR. 4, 18*b*
G. H. Bevan—missing, MAR. 17, 14*b*
Garfield—refloated, MAR. 21, 11*d* (l.e.), 21*f*
Garthforce—casualty, FEB. 16, 18*c* ; 22, 20*c*
Garthpool—casualty, MAR. 10, 20*g*
Gaspe—sinking, FEB. 8, 15*g*
Gastelei—collision, FEB. 18, 18*c*
Gauntlet—casualty, MAR. 14, 14*d*
Gavrocke—struck by lightning, FEB. 27, 12*c*
Geelong—law case, MAR. 8, 4*d*
Glenwood—sunk, FEB. 27, 9*g*
General Rawlinson—aground, JAN. 23, 18*e*
George Washington—bad weather, JAN. 27, 10*f*
Gilda—two wireless messages intercepted by *Palermo*, JAN. 16, 12*a* (c.e.)
Gimle—collision, JAN. 5, 18*e*
Gladys M. Taylor—ashore, MAR. 13, 20*f*
Glenmore—foundered, MAR. 25, 7*g*, 18*d*
Glynwood—ashore, FEB. 22, 20*e*
Godösund—arrives at Halifax, FEB. 14, 20*b*
Goeland—sunk, MAR. 21, 21*f*
Golden State—fire, FEB. 20, 18*d* ; 25, 22*g*
Golden West—seized by coastguard of Massachusetts Bay, JAN. 2, 9*g*
Goole South Pier—steamer collides with : particulars, FEB. 21, 7*b*
Gotha—fire extinguished, FEB. 21, 18*d*
Gracefield—casualty, JAN. 26, 18*g*
Granville—seized by American coastguard cutter, MAR. 14, 11*g*
Greif—casualty, FEB. 17, 20*b*
Grontoft—sinking in mid-ocean : wireless message from, MAR. 3, 11*f* ; supposed foundered, 4, 9*f* ; *Estonia* : report, 7, 11*g*
Gustaf Wasa—casualty, FEB. 16, 18*c*
Hadiesvall—casualty, FEB. 20, 18*d*
Haio—wrecked, JAN. 28, 7*b* (l.e.)
Hakone Maru—constructional details, JAN. 25, 8*d*
Hallejorg—casualty, JAN. 31, 19*f*
Halo—casualty, JAN. 3, 7*g*
Hammershus—fire, MAR. 6, 21*f*
Harlow—law case, FEB. 17, 4*c*
Harmonia—renamed, FEB. 14, 9*c*
Harrison—casualty, FEB. 17, 20*b*
Hatipara—fire, MAR. 20, 20*f* ; extinguished, 21, 11*g*
Havelland—arrives at Hong-kong, FEB. 13, 9*g*
Heinz Blumberg—law case, FEB. 14, 4*c*
Helen B. Stirling—founders : crew rescued by cruiser *Melbourne* : particulars, JAN. 24, 10*f* ; 25, 18*d*
Helmsloch—fire, JAN. 25, 18*d*
Henry Luetgens—fire, JAN. 23, 18*e*
Herbert May—casualty, FEB. 11, 19*e*
Hercules—law case, FEB. 11, 4*a*
Hermione—salvage : law case, FEB. 16, 4*f*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Hertha—casualty, MAR. 11, 15*f*
Hibernia—casualty, JAN. 16, 19*d*
Hickman—casualty, FEB. 15, 20*c*
Highlander—aground, JAN. 24, 18*d*
Highland Pride—casualty, JAN. 17, 12*f*; 18, 10*d*; 20, 19*d*; 25, 18*d*; 28, 18*g*
Hildebrand—voyage : arrangements, FEB. 21, 8*d*
Hobson's Bay—leaves Vickers' yard, FEB. 1, 7*d*; casualty, 9, 20*c*
Hollandia : see *Harmonia*, above
Holsatia—re-named, FEB. 14, 9*c*
Homeric—photograph, JAN. 21, 8*b*; trials completed, 21, 10*b*; public inspects, FEB. 9, 7*g*; particulars, 13, 7*d*; delayed, MAR. 10, 11*c*; life in : Sir R. Beck (tel.), 20, 10*d*; completes maiden round voyage, 13, 20*f*
Honved—casualty, MAR. 11, 15*f*
Ice-floes—in Western Atlantic, MAR. 4, 9*d*; *Seneca* : advice to westward bound ships, 30, 19*c*
Newfoundland coast—four steamers frozen up, MAR. 8, 11*g*
Scandinavian coast—vessels ice-bound : particulars, FEB. 6, 9*f*; 16, 9*b*; 18, 9*g*; 21, 12*d*; 23, 11*g*; 24, 9*g*; 27, 9*g*
Icotz Mendi—casualty, FEB. 7, 18*f*
Ile de la Réunion—casualty, MAR. 7, 22*b*
Ilmenau—ashore; refloated, MAR. 3, 22*b*
Imperial Committee—report, JAN. 3, 12*a*; (F.N.), 3, 15*c*
Impoco—salvage award : distribution announced, MAR. 8, 9*c*
Inaba Maru—collision, FEB. 6, 18*g*
Inaho Maru—ashore, JAN. 12, 18*b*
Indo Maru—casualty, FEB. 11, 19*c*
Indret—aground, FEB. 27, 17*e*
Inston—casualty, MAR. 27, 22*g*
Instructor—law case, MAR. 14, 4*g*
Insurance : see INSURANCE, marine
Irishman—casualty, JAN. 21, 16*c*
Isabel—casualty, FEB. 17, 20*b*
Italica—casualty, JAN. 14, 16*c*
Jacques Fraissinet—ashore, JAN. 10, 14*g*
Jalisco—casualty, MAR. 6, 21*f*
James and Ann—law case, JAN. 28, 4*c*
James B. Graham—stranded, JAN. 17, 12*f*
James M. W. Hall—casualty, JAN. 18, 16*c*; 19, 16*f*
Jannakis—refloated, MAR. 18, 18*c*
Jeanne Marcel—sunk in collision, JAN. 24, 9*g*
Jervis Bay—launched, JAN. 18, 7*d*
Jeune Marcel—collision, JAN. 23, 18*c*
Jubilee—law case, FEB. 7, 4*c*
Kaga Maru—fire, FEB. 14, 20*b*
Kaskaskia—collision, FEB. 1, 16*g*
Kathleen Spindler—crew rescued, FEB. 21, 18*d*; MAR. 7, 22*b*
Kenrix—aground, JAN. 4, 18*b*
Kerkyea—stranded, FEB. 14, 20*b*; 16, 18*c*
Kibi Maru No. 11—missing, MAR. 6, 21*f*
Kitano Maru—fire, JAN. 30, 19*a*
Klampenborg—overdue, JAN. 10, 14*g*; 12, 18*b*: presumed lost, 13, 9*g*
Krakow—casualty, FEB. 8, 15*g*
Kremlin—refloated, MAR. 28, 18*g*
Kullaberg—ashore, MAR. 22, 20*b*
Kulsang—successful trials; constructional details, JAN. 30, 7*c*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Kyle Firth—casualty, FEB. 23, 17*g*
Lady Wimborne—casualty, MAR. 10, 20*g*
Laly Smith—total loss, MAR. 25, 18*d*
Largs Bay—particulars, MAR. 10, 11*d*; English crew : attitude of Australian Seamen's Union : see under AUSTRALIA—Labour—Shipping
Laura—sunk, JAN. 30, 19*a*
Laurence Edith—casualty, JAN. 5, 18*c*; sunk, 11, 18*g*
Laurentic—salvage : *Racer* preparing for further attempt, MAR. 17, 9*g*; leaves Portsmouth, 28, 9*c*
Lenin—refloated, JAN. 17, 12*f*; propeller blade broken, 19, 10*c*; at Jarrow, MAR. 31, 11*a*
Leon—explosion, JAN. 6, 4*e*
Leviathan—leaving New York for Newport News to be reconditioned, FEB. 18, 9*g*
Liberia—law case, FEB. 14, 4*g*
Libertas—casualty, JAN. 2, 19*c*; 3, 16*g*
Lighterage—new practice (F.N.), JAN. 2, 18*c*
Limburgia—purchased by American Ship and Commerce Corporation from Royal Dutch Lloyd, JAN. 5, 9*d*
Limoges—in difficulties off Dover, MAR. 9, 12*g*, 22*g*
Liners—decoration and equipment : Mr. A. J. Davis (s.), FEB. 21, 7*b* (l.e.)
Lois Smith—abandoned, MAR. 21, 21*f*
London—collision, JAN. 3, 16*g*
Lone Star State—to be added to Southampton-New York service, FEB. 8, 7*c* (l.e.)
Lord Nelson—collision, MAR. 7, 22*b*
Lord Ormonde—casualty, MAR. 13, 20*f*
Lord Strathcona—casualty, MAR. 18, 18*c*; 20, 20*f*; 27, 22*g*
Loredano—law case, MAR. 28, 4*d*
Lowell F. Parks—casualty, FEB. 27, 17*e*
Lowlands—fire, JAN. 16, 19*d*; FEB. 6, 18*g*
Luso—fire, FEB. 10, 15*e*; (F.N.), 10, 16*b*; 13, 18*c*
Lynntown—law case, MAR. 14, 7*f*
Machado—fire; extinguished, MAR. 16, 20*c*
Macleod—sunk, MAR. 28, 18*g*
Maggie Reid—fire, MAR. 27, 22*g*
Magneta—reported wrecked off Murman coast, FEB. 9, 7*d*; 10, 9*c*; 20, 9*b*
Parliament—questions, MAR. 14, 17*c*
Maid of Psara—launched, FEB. 14, 6*c*
Majestic (Bismarck)—model on view at *The Times* Book Club, FEB. 25, 9*c*; completed, MAR. 27, 6*c*; aground near Pagensand, 30, 11*c*; refloated; at Cuxhaven, 31, 14*d*
Malines—particulars, MAR. 21, 9*d*
Malpas Belle—casualty, FEB. 4, 16*d*
Manatee—ashore, JAN. 2, 19*c*
Manela—fire, MAR. 11, 15*f*; 13, 20*f*
Manji Maru—stranded, JAN. 9, 15*c*
Mantola—casualty, MAR. 11, 15*f*
Mar Caspio—wrecked, JAN. 2, 7*d*, 19*c*
Marechal Joffre—aground, JAN. 20, 19*d*
Margaretha—casualty, FEB. 16, 18*c*
Marguerite—stranded, MAR. 4, 7*g*, 18*f*; (photo.), 6, 16*b*
Marie Horne—law case, FEB. 14, 4*c*
Marion—law case, MAR. 7, 22*c*
Marius Chambon—ashore, JAN. 20, 19*d*
Mark H. Gray—casualty, JAN. 18, 16*c*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Marmara—ashore, MAR. 28, 18*g*; refloated, 29, 18*d*
Maud: see under ARCTIC regions—Amundsen expedition
Mauretania—converted into oil-burning vessel; resuming place in Cunard Company's service from Southampton to New York, FEB. 24, 7*b*; arrives at Southampton, MAR. 14, 9*e*; voyage announced, 24, 9*b*
Medina—law case, MAR. 7, 22*e*
Mediterranee—casualty, MAR. 2, 22*b*
Melissa—casualty, JAN. 7, 4*g*; refloated, 9, 15*e*
Mercedes de Larrinaga—casualty, JAN. 30, 19*a*
Merkara—aground, JAN. 26, 18*g*; refloated, 27, 19*b*
Merwestroom—casualty, FEB. 17, 20*b*
Metapan—collision, MAR. 25, 18*d*
Mexico—casualty, FEB. 14, 20*b*
Milltown—casualty, JAN. 30, 19*a*; 31, 19*f*
Minnehaha—alleged suicide of passenger, MAR. 20, 12*a* (l.e.)
Mob—casualty, JAN. 27, 10*f*
Mocking Bird—casualty, JAN. 5, 10*e*
Mod—abandoned in mid-Atlantic, JAN. 23, 7*d*; 24, 9*g*; declarations respecting cargo made in London insurance company, 24, 15*g*; captain and crew lost, 28, 9*g* (l.e.); FEB. 1, 16*g*
Mogileff—law case, JAN. 18, 4*b*
Mongolia—ashore, JAN. 26, 18*g*; 28, 18*f*
Moreton Bay—passed for return voyage to England by Lloyd's surveyor, JAN. 16, 9*g*; at Sydney: turbines being repaired, 19, 9*g*; repaired, 30, 9*c*; London crew objected to by Australian seamen's organizations; Australian crew shipped, 30, 9*c*; at Melbourne: luncheon given on board, FEB. 1, 9*e*
Morning Star—sunk, FEB. 13, 7*g*
Moses Parry—refloated, FEB. 15, 20*c*
Motherland—fire, MAR. 8, 22*b*; ashore, 9, 22*d*
Mubarek—casualty, FEB. 8, 15*g*
Muncaster Castle—casualty, FEB. 11, 19*e*
Myriophiton—casualty, MAR. 14, 14*d*
Nagasaki Maru—launched, MAR. 15, 6*e*
Naldera—Lord Northcliffe: tribute, FEB. 13, 11*f*
Narenta—ashore, FEB. 22, 20*e*; refloated, 23, 17*g*; 27, 17*c*
Narkunda—leaves London for East; names of passengers, JAN. 7, 7*b* (l.e.); arrives at Colombo: Sir H. R. Brisco missing, FEB. 3, 9*e*
Nausicaa—launched; particulars, MAR. 14, 10*b*
Navigation Congress, World (London)—arrangements, FEB. 22, 12*e*
Neuralia—to call at Aden, FEB. 20, 9*g*
New England—aground, FEB. 21, 18*d*
New York—storm bound vessels enter, JAN. 31, 12*g*
Nichiye Maru—stranded, FEB. 16, 18*c*
Norburn—law case, MAR. 25, 4*a*
Nord Strathcona—casualty, MAR. 18, 18*c*
Norma B. Strong—casualty, FEB. 11, 19*e*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
North Atlantic Passenger Conference—article ("North Atlantic shipping: the passenger conference"), FEB. 21, 10*f*
Northcliffe, Lord — article ("Little ships and big: the surprises of sea travel: a study in contrasts: under many flags"), FEB. 13, 11*f*
Northern Pacific—fire, FEB. 9, 20*c*; sunk, 10, 9*g*, 15*e*; insurance (F.N.), 10, 16*b*
Norwega—aground, MAR. 9, 22*d*; refloated, 10, 18*g*
Notre Dame de Fourviere—casualty, JAN. 16, 19*d*; described (F.N.), 18, 14*c*
Nova—casualty, FEB. 14, 20*b*
Nuovo Due Cagini—casualty, JAN. 7, 4*g*
Odin—casualty, FEB. 14, 20*b*; 20, 18*d*
Oil-burning steamers — casualties (F.N.), JAN. 18, 14*c*
Ojo Maru—collision, FEB. 17, 20*b*
Olympic — reconditioning: particulars, FEB. 2, 7*c*
Onderneming, Y.M. 103—law case, MAR. 18, 4*a*
Optimist—captain and five men rescued, FEB. 6, 18*g*
Orcades—stranded, MAR. 9, 22*d*; 10, 20*g*; 11, 15*f*
Orkild—ashore, JAN. 11, 18*g*
Orthia—casualty, FEB. 3, 18*c*; MAR. 14, 14*d*
Otranto—arrested by Greek warship, MAR. 17, 11*g*
Otta—casualty, JAN. 21, 16*e*
Outsider—turns turtle, JAN. 5, 10*e*
Owners' liability—Bills of lading: see BILLS of lading
Oxford (ferry boat)—law case, JAN. 28, 4*c*
Pacific—fire; extinguished, MAR. 2, 22*b*
Pacific Transport—fire, MAR. 14, 14*d*; extinguished, 18, 18*c*
Pallas—collision, MAR. 24, 20*c*
Pannonia—arrives in New York: bad weather, FEB. 13, 9*f*
Pansy—casualty, FEB. 25, 22*g*
Pass of Brander—refloated, FEB. 24, 21*b*
Patrick Henry—collision, MAR. 27, 22*g*
Pellworm—law case, FEB. 14, 4*c*
Pemsco—missing, MAR. 10, 12*a*
Pendrecht—casualty, FEB. 16, 18*c*
Peninsular State—to be added to Southampton-New York service, FEB. 8, 7*c* (l.e.)
Penisco—missing, MAR. 14, 9*g*
Pennsylvanian—casualty, FEB. 3, 18*c*
Penrhys—casualty, MAR. 1, 18*c*
Persier—saves survivors of *Eileen Lake*, FEB. 7, 9*b*
Peter and John—fire, FEB. 10, 15*c*
Petingaudet—law case, FEB. 15, 4*c*
Pilferage: see under TRANSPORT
Pittsburgh—nearing completion, JAN. 11, 15*g*, 16*d*
Pivoc—casualty, JAN. 24, 18*d*
Polcric—fire, MAR. 30, 18*f*; extinguished, 31, 21*f*
Ponani—fire; extinguished, MAR. 31, 21*f*
Poplar Branch—refloated, JAN. 24, 18*d*
Portgwarra—sunk, JAN. 2, 7*d*; 19*e*; 5, 18*e*; assistance rewarded, FEB. 28, 9*g*; inquiry: arrangements, MAR. 6, 9*f*
Port Hunter—launched, MAR. 17, 8*c*
Port Napier—casualty, JAN. 12, 18*b*; 16, 19*d*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Porto—services to : recognition, FEB. 23, 9*g*
Ports—dock dues : see under PORTS
Poseidon—stranded, FEB. 20, 18*d* ; casualty, MAR. 10, 20*g*
Premier—law case, JAN. 17, 4*f*
Prince Albert—casualty, JAN. 11, 18*g*
Princess Matoika—casualty, FEB. 1, 9*g* ; arrives at Queenstown, 17, 7*d* (l.e.) ; casualty, 18, 18*c*
Prins Hendrik—casualty, JAN. 7, 4*g*
Prize Court—held, MAR. 30, 4*c*
Final distribution — Mr. Amery (statement), FEB. 11, 4*g*
Prosper—law case, FEB. 11, 4*a*
Puma—casualty, FEB. 21, 18*d*
Punduma—sunk, MAR. 6, 12*e* ; 7, 11*g*
Quo Vadis—ashore, JAN. 27, 19*b*
Rafuse—casualty, FEB. 23, 17*g*
Randwijk—collision, JAN. 6, 4*e*
Rates :—
Freight (F.N.), MAR. 31, 19*c*
American, South (F.N.), JAN. 9, 18*c* ; 21, 14*b*
Atlantic —
Continental conference — reorganized, MAR. 11, 16*c*
French group — excluded, MAR. 9, 19*c* ; 11, 16*c*
United American Lines — withdraw, MAR. 6, 20*d* ; re-enter, 9, 19*c*
Continent—competitive rates from (F.N.), FEB. 2, 15*c*
Eastern Export Co., Ltd. (l.), FEB. 13, 17*b*
India to Europe (F.N.), MAR. 9, 19*b*
Rebates :—
Africa, West—Elder Dempster Company reviving (F.N.), JAN. 6, 15*d*
Rayford—saved from total loss at Peterhead : particulars, JAN. 30, 7*d*
Record Reign—ashore, JAN. 2, 19*e*
Recto—collision, MAR. 25, 18*d*
Regina—nearing completion, JAN. 11, 15*g* ; voyage arrangements, FEB. 2, 12*b* ; trials, MAR. 3, 9*d* ; leaves on maiden voyage, 17, 9*b*
Registrar-General, Assistant — appointed, JAN. 17, 7*g*
Reine des Mers—casualty, JAN. 3, 16*g*
Rellim—sold, JAN. 18, 7*e* (l.e.)
Resplendent—experiences gale, MAR. 9, 14*e*
Rex—collision, FEB. 13, 18*c*
Rio Preto—casualty, FEB. 20, 18*d* ; MAR. 1, 18*e* ; 3, 22*b*
River Wear—aground, FEB. 20, 18*d*
Rochester—assistance to survivor rewarded, JAN. 19, 7*g*
Roi Rene—aground, JAN. 6, 4*e*
Roma—sunk, JAN. 18, 16*e* ; MAR. 1, 18*e*
Romeo—fire, FEB. 16, 18*c* ; 17, 20*b* ; 18, 18*c* ; extinguished, 21, 18*d* ; 22, 20*e*
Rosa—ashore, JAN. 28, 7*b* (l.e.), 18*f*
Rose M.—ashore, JAN. 17, 12*f*
Rose Marie—collision, JAN. 19, 16*f*
Rosenberg—sunk, FEB. 28, 11*g* (l.e.)
Rothenburg—sunk, MAR. 1, 18*e*
Russell Lake—casualty, MAR. 1, 18*e*
Rytoner—aground, JAN. 21, 6*c* ; FEB. 24, 18*d* ; adrift in ice in Great Belt, FEB. 8, 9*e* ; 9, 20*c* ; reaches Nakskov, 21, 9*g*
Saga—casualty, FEB. 14, 20*b*
Sagadaroc—casualty, JAN. 11, 18*g*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
St. Edmund—collision, MAR. 25, 18*d*
St. Hubert—crew on way to England, MAR. 15, 11*g*
Parliament—question, MAR. 14, 17*c*
Saishu Maru—stranded, MAR. 10, 20*g*
Sakaki Maru—collision, MAR. 25, 18*d*
Salamanca—casualty, MAR. 24, 20*c*
Salvadora—aground, JAN. 3, 16*g* ; 4, 18*b* ; refloated, 13, 18*f*
Sambre—ashore, MAR. 10, 20*g* ; 11, 15*f*
Sampan—collision, FEB. 3, 18*c*
Sanagis—law case, JAN. 27, 4*d*
San Antonio—casualty, JAN. 20, 19*d*
San Jose—casualty, JAN. 28, 18*f*
Santander—sunk, JAN. 31, 19*f*
Satsuki Maru—casualty, MAR. 8, 22*b*
Saturn—casualty, FEB. 25, 22*g*
Saturnia—firemen : see under LABOUR—Shipping
Sausenberg—ashore, FEB. 15, 20*c*
Schoodic—ashore, JAN. 23, 7*g*, 18*e*
Scottish Musician—launched, FEB. 15, 12*a*
Scythia—arrives at Halifax with turbine trouble, FEB. 21, 7*e*
Seaham Harbour—claim against German Government, JAN. 24, 5*c*
Sea Serpent—collision, JAN. 3, 16*g*
Services :—
Antwerp and Australia—Norwegian company organizing, MAR. 4, 9*g*
Belfast-Canada — Canadian Pacific Line : inaugurations announced, FEB. 23, 10*c*
Canadian Pacific line—direct sailings from Southampton : to be commenced with *Empress of Scotland*, JAN. 13, 7*c* ; to run Empress service from Antwerp, FEB. 18, 7*g*
English Channel—suspended owing to gale, MAR. 9, 12*g* ; resumed, 10, 12*a*
Flushing-Folkestone mail service—transfer from Flushing to Hook of Holland and Harwich : announced, FEB. 20, 16*c* ; Zeeland Steamship Company issue contradiction, 23, 18*d* ; sailings altered, MAR. 23, 11*b* (l.e.)
Glasgow and Hamburg—new : particulars, JAN. 12, 15*c*
Saigon and Australia—new line of cargo steamers : details, JAN. 23, 9*g*
Southampton—Cunard Line : third service to be established : particulars, JAN. 28, 7*b*
Southampton-New York—
United States Lines—addition of two new steamers : announcement, FEB. 8, 7*c*
Trinidad, to — Harrison Line : particulars, JAN. 3, 6*e*
White Star Line—developments : particulars, JAN. 11, 15*g*
Scyar—sunk, FEB. 13, 18*c*
Shuna—casualty, FEB. 14, 20*b*
Sidlaw Range—aground, MAR. 13, 20*f* ; refloated, 15, 22*b*
Sierentz—ashore, FEB. 1, 16*g*
Signal—founders, JAN. 6, 9*g*
Silba—missing, FEB. 2, 18*c*
Silene—casualty, MAR. 11, 15*f*
Sisto—casualty, FEB. 17, 20*b*
Soderhamm—navigation closed, JAN. 14, 16*c*
Sommelsdelk—afire, JAN. 5, 10*c* ; extinguished, 6, 4*e*
Songely—arrives at St. Michael's, FEB. 11, 19*e*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Sophocles—six cadets selected, FEB. 11, 7*g* ; particulars, 18, 4*g*
Southwestern Miller—collision, FEB. 6, 18*g*
Speed—records : created by *Aquitania*, MAR. 28, 22*b*
Spilsby—casualty, MAR. 27, 22*g*
Stad Vlaardingen—collision with pier at Birkenhead, JAN. 31, 7*c*, 19*f*
Starlight—casualty, JAN. 20, 19*d*
Stella—casualty, JAN. 9, 15*c*
Stephanie—casualty, FEB. 20, 18*d*
Stephanotis—ashore, MAR. 14, 14*d*
Sterling—aground, MAR. 27, 11*g* ; sunk, 27, 11*b* ; (l.e.), 28, 18*g*
Stevenstone—missing, FEB. 2, 18*c*
Storebelt—ashore, JAN. 3, 16*g*
Storm King—casualty, JAN. 7, 4*g*
Stowaways—prosecutions, MAR. 21, 4*c* ; 31, 9*c*
Stramore—sunk, FEB. 10, 7*g*, 15*e*
Suiyer Maru—sunk, FEB. 20, 18*d*
Sulina—river reported closed between Tulcea and 52 mile-post : particulars, JAN. 14, 16*c*
Suomen Neito—fire, MAR. 13, 20*f* (e.e.)
Sutherland Grange—fire, FEB. 4, 16*d* ; extinguished, 7, 18*f*
Svaxten—casualty, JAN. 28, 18*f*
Swanston—ashore, MAR. 9, 22*d* ; 10, 20*g*
Taisho Maru No.2—casualty, FEB. 25, 22*g*
Tajima Maru—ashore, MAR. 13, 20*f* ; 17, 20*f* ; refloated , 20, 20*f*
Tank tonnage, oil—outlook : Messrs. John I. Jacobs and Co. (review), JAN. 7, 15*b*
Tarv—casualty, FEB. 2, 18*c*
Tasmanian Transport—fire, MAR. 20, 20*f* ; extinguished, 27, 22*g*
Telegraphy, wireless :—
Article (" Voyages without news : problems of range and cost "), JAN. 17, 12*a*
Australia service :—
Cook, Sir J.(int.), JAN. 14, 10*f*
Lamb, Commissioner D. C. (l.), JAN. 16, 6*d*
Tervaete—law case, FEB. 14, 4*d* ; MAR. 14, 7*f*
Thistlemore—ashore, FEB. 9, 9*f*, 20*c* ; 10, 15*e*, 16*b* ; 11, 19*e* ; refloated, 14, 20*b*
Thule—icebound off Vinga lighthouse, FEB. 16, 9*b*
Thyra—casualty, MAR. 2, 22*b* ; 6, 21*f*
Tidal—founders, JAN. 13, 7*f*, 18*f*
Tirpitz—collision, MAR. 13, 20*f*
Trade :—
Atlantic, North—competition (F.N.), JAN. 11, 16*d*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 25, 6*g* (l.e.)
Conditions :—
Demand for tonnage (F.N.), MAR. 6, 20*d*
Cardiff and Bristol Channel Incorporated Shipowners' Association (report), FEB. 28, 18*d*
Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom (report), FEB. 27, 7*e*
Lewis, Sir F. (add.), FEB. 25, 19*c*
Leading article, FEB. 25, 13*c*
St. Lawrence River—vessel chartered to load grain, FEB. 14, 17*d* ; (F.N.), 18, 15*b*
Taxation—on freights and passage moneys (F.N.), MAR. 27, 21*f* ; 30, 19*b*
Mearns, Mr. A. D. (s.), JAN. 30, 14*g*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Trade (continued) :—
Tonnage, idle—Mr. A. D. Mearns (s.), JAN. 30, 14*g*
Tonnage lost in 1921—statistics (F.N.), JAN. 24, 15*d* (e.e.)
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 30*f*
Trelevan—collision, MAR. 23, 21*g*
Trevelyan—collision, JAN. 27, 19*b*
Trotsky—casualty, JAN. 14, 16*c* ; particulars, 19, 10*c* ; ice-bound, 19, 10*c*
Tubantia—loss on March 16, 1916 : award of international committee of inquiry, FEB. 28, 11*c* (l.e.) ; Royal Dutch Lloyd compensation claim against German Government, MAR. 1, 9*f* ; Germany to pay indemnity, 31, 11*g*
Turicum—casualty, FEB. 20, 18*d*
Turid—law case, FEB. 3, 7*e*
Tynesider—casualty, JAN. 4, 18*b*
Tyro—casualty, FEB. 20, 18*d*
Tyrrell — collision with *Cambria* : Board of Trade order inquiry, JAN. 21, 7*g*
Valdivia—collision, JAN. 4, 18*b*
Valerie—sunk, MAR. 1, 18*c*
Values—fall : Messrs. Kellock's chart (F.N.), JAN. 21, 14*b*
Varg—ashore, JAN. 19, 16*f*
Vedic—arrives at Queenstown, FEB. 13, 7*g*
Vellavia—collision, JAN. 5, 18*c* ; casualty, FEB. 4, 16*d* ; 7, 18*f* ; 9, 20*c*
Veni—casualty, JAN. 4, 18*b*
Verbania—collision, MAR. 13, 20*f* ; 14, 14*d*
Vesta—destroyed by fire, JAN. 17, 10*f* ; 18, 16*e*
Vestris—casualty, JAN. 4, 18*b* ; 5, 18*c*
Vigan—casualty, JAN. 26, 18*g*
Viken—ashore, JAN. 18, 16*c* ; (F.N.), 18, 14*c*
Vinstra—casualty, FEB. 25, 22*g*
Vneshtorg—casualty, JAN. 4, 18*b*
Volonel—ashore, FEB. 17, 7*g* ; (photo.), MAR. 7, 16*e*
Volunteer—sold, JAN. 18, 7*e* (l.e.)
Waalstrom—casualty, JAN. 7, 4*g*
Wakamatsu Maru—casualty, FEB. 25, 22*g*
Wandi—ashore, JAN. 4, 18*b*
War, The Great :—
Germany :—
British ports—detention in : law case, FEB. 11, 4*a* ; leading article, 11, 11*d*
Surrendered vessels under Peace Treaty terms :—
Belgium, to—Rhine boats : first leaves Ruhrort for Antwerp JAN. 31, 11*g*
Great Britain, to :—
Sale—of 470 ships completed, JAN. 6, 10*b*
Inchcape, Lord—letter to Secretary, Maritime Service of Reparation Commission, Paris, FEB. 23, 6*a*
Leading article, FEB. 23, 13*d*
Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.P.), MAR. 8, 17*f*
Parliament—question, FEB. 14, 15*a*
Portugal, resale by—Mr. C. Harmsworth (statement), FEB. 23, 16*b*
Young, Mr. E. H. (statement), FEB. 14, 15*a*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
War Brahmin—casualty, FEB. 14, 20*b*
Warilda—law case, FEB. 15, 4*e*
Wear—ashore, MAR. 4, 18*f*
Wedgwood—collision, JAN. 23, 18*e*; 24, 9*g*
Wendla—ashore, JAN. 16, 19*d*
West Carnifax—casualty, FEB. 24, 21*b*
West Caruth—casualty, MAR. 24, 20*c*
West Chatala—casualty, FEB. 10, 15*c*
West Chopaka—collision, JAN. 24, 18*d*
Western Valley—collision, FEB. 18, 18*c*
West Munham—ashore, MAR. 8, 22*b*; 9, 22*d*; 11, 15*f*
Westward Ho!—casualty, JAN. 5, 18*e*
Whitby G.Y. 524—casualty, JAN. 28, 18*f*
William Gilmour—dismasted: towed into Queenstown, FEB. 9, 8*b*
Wm. Th. Malling—casualty, FEB. 14, 20*b*
Willonyx—ashore, JAN. 30, 19*a*
Winnifred—refloated, JAN. 23, 18*e*
Witte Zee—casualty, FEB. 6, 18*g*
Wreathier—casualty, FEB. 25, 22*g*
Zaandijk—casualty, FEB. 28, 22*c*
Zealand—casualty, FEB. 20, 18*d*
Zeemeeuw—casualty, JAN. 28, 18*f*
SHIPTON and Sons—law case, FEB. 4, 4*a*
SHIPWRIGHTS' Company—master and wardens elected, FEB. 6, 7*g*
SHIRE Horse Society :—
Council — members elected, FEB. 24, 8*e*
Government grant—stopped: meeting of protest held, MAR. 16, 10*c*; meeting, FEB. 24, 8*e*
Show: see under HORSES—Shows
SHIRLEY, Herbert—burglary charge, JAN. 9, 7*b*
SHIRLEY, Woollan, and Co.—partnership change, MAR. 23, 18*f*
SHIRLEY Institute: see under BRITISH Cotton Industry Research Association
SHOOLBREDS, Ltd.—sale: particulars, JAN. 9, 13*c*; stocktaking show: particulars, 26, 7*e*
SHOPS :—
Articles ("Spring in shop windows: a show of tea gowns"), FEB. 27, 7*d*: ("Round the shops: new spring furnishing fabrics"), MAR. 2, 9*c*; ("Knitted coats for early spring"), 20, 9*c*
Early Closing Act :—
Skegness beach — amusement caterers' stalls: law case, JAN. 19, 4*c*
Tobacco—sale after hours: prosecutions at West Ham; magisterial comments, FEB. 2, 7*c*; MAR. 2, 10*b* (e.e.)
Hours :—
Bill—presented in Commons, FEB. 24, 14*e*; text, MAR. 1, 12*g*
Early Closing Association Meeting—passes resolution, MAR. 24, 10*c*
"Minxiquins"—leading article, FEB. 25, 13*d*
Post orders—article ("Shopping by post: country customers' sale bargains"), JAN. 12, 7*f*
Royal wedding—article ("The shops and the royal wedding: demand for 'Mary' blue"), JAN. 30, 7*c*
Sales—particulars, JAN. 5, 7*f*; 16, 7*b*; articles ("Bargains for the laggards: closing days of the sales"), 23, 7*c*; ("White sale bargains: curtain designs and dress fabrics"), FEB. 16, 7*d*
SHOPS (continued) :—
Spring show—article ("Spring in the shops: hats, frocks, and millinery"), MAR. 13, 9*c*
Thefts from :—
Article ("Jackdaw women: the temptation of the sales"), JAN. 11, 5*c*
Rooth, Mr. (statement), JAN. 13, 7*f*
Window dressing :—
Evening News competition—awards, JAN. 4, 7*d*
Higham, Sir C. (s.), JAN. 27, 7*c* (l.c.)
SHOREDITCH :—
Children outside houses (photograph), MAR. 18, 14*a*
Mary, Queen — visit: arrangements, MAR. 16, 10*c*; described; photographs, 20, 9*b*; 16*a*; letter of thanks, 22, 9*b*
Welfare centre: see under CHILDREN—Welfare centres
SHOREDITCH Borough Council—Superannuation Bill: second reading, FEB. 16, 14*a*
SHOREDITCH Infirmary — overcrowded: statement at inquest, JAN. 14, 7*g*
SHOREHAM—Towers: see under NAVY
SHORROCK, Mr. William—will, FEB. 6, 13*f*
SHORTHOUSE, Mr. John W.—will, MAR. 13, 15*c*
SHORTT, Mr. Charles S.—adopted as Conservative candidate for Morpeth, FEB. 7, 7*g*
SHORTT, Mr. E.—to preside at lecture at Royal Society of Arts, JAN. 31, 9*g*; audiences of King, FEB. 7, 13*b*; MAR. 13, 15*b*; 22, 15*b*; receives deputation from leading Friendly Societies, 25, 7*g*
Women police—disbandment: reply to deputation, MAR. 21, 9*c*
Workmen's compensation — receives Miners' Executive deputation: particulars, FEB. 10, 7*a*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on trade: freedom, JAN. 21, 12*e*
at Hotel Cecil, on Anglo-Norwegian friendship, JAN. 26, 8*d*; 27, 8*c* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Coroners (Emergency Provisions) Bill, FEB. 28, 16*e*
Golden Ballot—prosecution: dismissal of case, FEB. 15, 15*c*
Law—procedure: duplication, FEB. 22, 16*d*
Passports—visas, MAR. 9, 17*c*
Police-women — disbandment, MAR. 29, 17*g*
Representation of the People Bill, MAR. 31, 18*a*
on drugs—traffic (statement), MAR. 29, 4*g*
SHORTT, Mrs. Edward—health, JAN. 28, 13*a*
SHOWERS, Mr. F. W.—on railways: contributions to local rates (l.), MAR. 25, 6*g*
SHOWMEN'S Guild—meeting, JAN. 25, 7*e*
SHRAPNELL-SMITH, Mr. E. S. :—
at Hotel Victoria, on railway rates, MAR. 17, 9*e* (l.e.)
on transport—road: railway companies' Bill (l.), MAR. 2, 8*c*
SHREWSBURY—new diocese: committee's recommendations, FEB. 2, 12*e*
SHREWSBURY School — scholarships awarded, MAR. 16, 9*e*; speech day: arrangements, 18, 7*g*
SHRIVE, William—illegal sale of heroin charge, MAR. 8, 9*d*
SHROPSHIRE :—
Ludlow Division — by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS

SHUCKBURGH, Sir John E.—appointed K.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14*d*
SHUKRY Pasha, Mohamed (Egypt)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, MAR. 2, 12*b*
SIAK (Sumatra) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 21*c*
SIAM :—
Crown Prince—inspects Lord Mayor Treloar's Cripples' Hospital and College, JAN. 13, 13*b*; visits Montem-street L.C.C. schools, 14, 13*a*; arrives in Edinburgh, 18, 13*d*
Finance—loan: issue (F.N.), FEB. 13, 16*d*; 14, 17*c*; success (F.N.), 16, 15*d*; allotments, 18, 15*a*
Northcliffe, Lord—article ("Siamese and English: the Public School spirit: fairy courts of Bangkok"), FEB. 10, 11*f*
Trade :—
Great Britain, with: see under TRADE
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 43*d*
SIAM, Prince Purachatra of—visits British districts; places orders, JAN. 11, 5*d*
SIAM, Prince Yugal of—arrives in Berlin, MAR. 28, 15*b*
SIAMESE twins: see BLAZEK, Rosa and Josepha
SIBERIA :—
Eastern—anti-Bolshevist rising: see under RUSSIA—Anti-Bolshevists
France and Japan :—
Policy—Far Eastern Republic representatives at Washington conference publish documents alleged to have been exchanged between to establish agreement (text): délegates at Washington conference declare to be forgeries, JAN. 3, 9*b*; our Washington correspondent's messages, 3, 10*e*; 4, 9*a*; M. Sarraut: letter to Mr. C. E. Hughes, 4, 9*a*; Mr. C. E. Hughes's reply, 5, 9*c*; our Paris correspondent's message ("A Soviet plot"), 4, 9*a* (l.e.)
Leading article, JAN. 4, 11*b*, *d*
Government (anti-Red) — establishment: Gen. Semenoff (statement), MAR. 23, 11*b*
Japan :—
Chita Government — activities in circulation of rumours discrediting: Japanese Foreign Office instruction to delegates at Dairen conference to protest, JAN. 11, 9*a*; troops invade neutral zone: clash with Japanese forces, MAR. 31, 12*c*
Occupation :—
United States — attitude: Mr. C. E. Hughes (statement), JAN. 26, 10*d*
Policy — disclaimer about: our Washington correspondent's message, JAN. 26, 10*d*
Semenoff, Gen. (statement), MAR. 23, 11*b*
Shidehara, Baron (s.), JAN. 27, 10*c*
Takahashi, Viscount (s.), JAN. 24, 9*f*
Uchida, Count (s.), JAN. 24, 9*f*
Russians—negotiations at Dairen: deadlock, MAR. 29, 11*b*
Troops—withdrawal: Baron Shidehara (s.), JAN. 27, 10*c*
SIBERIA (continued) :—
Republic (Far Eastern)—particulars, JAN. 3, 10*e*
France and Japan—forged documents: see under *France and Japan*, above
Government—reported fall, MAR. 9, 11*d*
Japanese — alleged treaty with Russian Officers connected with Gen. Semenoff to support offensive against: made public at Washington, JAN. 5, 9*c*
Property—export from Vladivostok: note protesting, MAR. 24, 11*g*
Semenoff, Gen.—plans, MAR. 17, 11*b*
United States—attitude: our Washington correspondent's comments, JAN. 26, 10*d*: FEB. 6, 10*c*
SIBOUR, Viscomtesse Jacque de—son born, JAN. 30, 13*b*
SIBTHORP, Mr. Coningsby C.—resigns deputy lieutenancy of Lincoln, FEB. 1, 7*d*
SICILY—landslides: see under ITALY—Accidents
SIDKY Pasha, Ismail (Egypt)—conversation with Lord Northcliffe in Cairo, FEB. 2, 10*f*; appointed Minister of Finance, MAR. 2, 12*b*
SIDNEY, Sir Philip—statue: erection as war memorial at Shrewsbury School (photograph), FEB. 9, 7*d*
SIEGFRIED—bronze sword stolen from base of Bismarck statue in Berlin, JAN. 16, 9*g*
SIEGFRIED, M. Jules (France)—presides over opening meeting of Chamber of Deputies, JAN. 11, 9*b*
SIEMENS Elektrische Betriebe — report, MAR. 29, 19*c* (c.c.)
SIEMENS Rhine Elbe Schuckert Union—extensions in Dutch East Indies: particulars, JAN. 14, 14*b* (c.c.)
SIEVER, Mr. Robert B.—law case, MAR. 7, 4*g*
SIFTON, Sir Clifford (Canada) — at Toronto, on immigration, MAR. 3, 11*d*
SIGRAY, Count (Hungary)—sends challenge to Count Bethlen and to Count Banffy, JAN. 12, 9*d* (l.e.)
SIKAR, Rao Raja Madho Singh of—appointed K.C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14*c*
SILES, Señor Hernando (Bolivia) — appointed Minister of Instruction, JAN. 16, 9*g*
SILESIA, Upper :—
Canals—construction to facilitate: transport of coal to Danzig: plan being worked out, FEB. 20, 9*b* (l.e.)
French troops—attacked by German civilians at Petersdorf, near Gleiwitz, FEB. 2, 9*f*; details, 3, 9*a* (l.e.); French protest to German Government, 4, 9*f* (l.e.); reprisals, 22, 11*f*; discussed at meeting of Council of Ambassadors in Paris, 23, 12*d*; commanding officer publishes statement, 23, 12*f*; German Government to protest, 23, 12*f*; two French soldiers sentenced, MAR. 17, 8*c*; chief witness found murdered, 21, 11*g*; warrants issued for arrest of number of persons concerned in, 25, 9*f*; note to Germany demanding surrender of 12 persons, 27, 11*g*

SILESIA, Upper (continued) :—
Germany and Poland :—
Boundary Commission, Inter-Allied — German protest against allotment of five villages in Ma ienwerder district to Poland, MAR. 21, 11*g*
Economic agreement—negotiations arrangements, JAN. 3, 10*g* ; deadlock ; submit differences to M. Calonder, 23, 9*g* ; resumption prospects, FEB. 8, 9*g* ; German delegation leaves Berlin, 10, 9*g* ; conferences at Geneva held, 16, 9*g* ; 25, 11*g* ; agreement on certain disputed points concerning trade unions, MAR. 22, 11*g*
League of Nations Council—report of Secretary-General read, JAN. 12, 9*f* (l.e.)
SILIO, Señor (Spain)—appointed Minister of Education, MAR. 9, 12*f* (l.e.)
SILK, Miss Dorothy—song recitals, FEB. 27, 8*b* ; MAR. 24, 10*a*
SILK trade :—
Dumping of cheap goods from abroad —Mr. S. Courtauld (s.), MAR. 8, 20*e* ; (F.N.), 8, 18*b*
Railway rates—decision of advisory committee, MAR. 3, 9*e*
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 31*c* .
SILVA, Senhor Antonio M. da (Portugal)—biographical, FEB. 4, 9*e* ; name mentioned as Prime Minister, 4, 9*e* ; forms Cabinet, 9, 9*e* ; takes office as Prime Minister and of Minister of Interior, 10, 9*e*
on revolution—order preserved in Lisbon (int.), FEB. 23, 11*b*
SILVAIN, M. (France)—Molière : suggestion for State funeral, FEB. 13, 9*c*
SILVER—law case, JAN. 18, 4*d*
SILVER :—
Imports—from United States, FEB. 14, 7*f* ; 22, 17*f*
Imports and exports—statistics, JAN. 7, 15*c* ; 21, 14*c* ; 28, 15*c* ; FEB. 4, 14*c* ; 11, 15*c* ; 18, 15*c* ; 25, 17*c* ; MAR. 11, 16*c* ; 25, 16*c*
Market :—
Mocatta, Messrs.,—annual review, JAN. 3, 16*a* ; (circular), MAR. 10, 17*f* (e.e.)
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 25*c*
SILVER Brothers, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 28, 4*e* ; MAR. 3, 4*c* ; 4, 4*c* ; 7, 4*g*
SILVER plate :—
Sales :—
by Mr. W. E. Hurcomb, JAN. 13, 8*d*
by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, JAN. 28, 8*b* ; MAR. 3, 9*e*
by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson and Hodge, MAR. 11, 13*e*
of late Mr. S. Bainbridge's collection, FEB. 17, 7*c*
of late Lord Falkland's heirlooms—announced, JAN. 23, 8*d* ; held, 27, 7*c*
of Lady Limerick's property—sold, FEB. 2, 13*f*
of 17th century collection—particulars, FEB. 21, 8*d*
of Lord Wilton's presentation centrepiece—announced, JAN. 23, 8*d* ; held, 27, 7*c*
Standard mark—forgery : prosecution, JAN. 6, 7*e* ; FEB. 14, 7*c* .
SIMLA—new hospital : see under INDIA—Hospitals
SIMMER and Jack Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—coupon No. 36 : payment postponed, FEB. 9, 17*f*
SIMMONETTE, Tom—death, JAN. 4, 7*b*
SIMMONS, Sir Percy C. — appointed K.C.V.O., JAN. 2, 14*c* ; vote of thanks passed by London County Council, MAR. 1, 7*e*
SIMMONS, Sidney—unlawful possession of morphine charge, JAN. 21, 7*a*
SIMMONS, Thomas F.—nonpayment of Trade Board wage rates : prosecution, FEB. 16, 7*d* ; appeal against conviction, MAR. 11, 7*e* (e.e.)
SIMNER, Mr. Percy R.—appointed Master of Supreme Court of Judicature, FEB. 22, 5*e*
SIMON, Mr. E. D. (Lord Mayor of Manchester)—health, FEB. 13, 13*b*
SIMON, Mr. Edgar L.—law case, FEB. 15, 7*b*
SIMON, Sir John—engagements, FEB. 4, 7*g* ; gives reception, 23, 15*c* ; entertained at dinner by Eighty Club, MAR. 29, 10*c* (l.e.)
at Bodmin, on national expenditure : retrenchment ; Geddes Report : Government attitude, FEB. 20, 10*d*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Liberal Party, JAN. 24, 12*f*
at Eighty Club, on Liberal Party : Coalition branch, MAR. 29, 10*c* (l.e.)
at National Liberal Club, on Liberal Party : policy, FEB. 23, 14*b*
at Nottingham, on national expenditure : Geddes Committee report : Government attitude, FEB. 23, 14*b*
at Skipton, on national expenditure : retrenchment : Economy (Geddes) Committee report ; Labour Party attitude, FEB. 13, 5*e*
at Swansea, on Coalition Ministry ; policy, MAR. 18, 7*e* (l.e.)
SIMONDS, Mr. Frank (U.S.A.) :—
on Franco-American relations : article ("Franco-American relations"), MAR. 27, 11*a*
on Genoa conference—American attitude : articles ("A premature conference : U.S. opposed to Genoa"), MAR. 2, 13*f* ; ("An untimely conference"), 14, 11*a*
SIMONS, Dr. (Germany) :—
on War, the great — responsibility (art. quoted). JAN. 4, 9*b* ; leading article, 4, 11*b*
SIMONS, Mrs. Amelia—will, FEB. 14, 13*c*
"SIMPLEX"— on unemployment relief : provision of painting and redecorative work (l.), JAN. 3, 13*d*
"SIMPLEX"—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 26, 12*a*
SIMPLON Railway—avalanche temporarily blocks traffic, JAN. 28, 9*g* ; traffic re-established, FEB. 2, 9*g*
SIMPSON, Miss Anne M.—will, MAR. 30, 15*c*
SIMPSON, Mr. Charles—"The Herring Season" : water-colour painting (photo.), MAR. 22, 16*a*
SIMPSON, Mrs. Clara—will, JAN. 24, 13*d*
SIMPSON, Mrs. James—death, FEB, 18, 7*g*
SIMPSON, Sir James F.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*c*
SIMPSON, Sir James W.—presents trophy to London Banks Chess League, MAR. 22, 9*e*
SIMS, Alfred—theft charge, JAN. 31, 7*b*
SINCLAIR, Maj. Sir Archibald H. — appointed C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14*d*

SINCLAIR, Miss May—" The Life and Death of Harriet Frean " reviewed, JAN. 26, 13c
SINDING, M. Stefan (Norway)—death, JAN. 25, 10g
SINGAPORE—exhibition : see under STRAITS Settlements—Trade
SINGER, Lady—operation : health, JAN. 17, 13b
SINGLETON, Mr. J. E.—photograph, MAR. 16, 16c
SINGLETON, Patrol Leader Leslie — awarded Bronze Medal of Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, FEB. 4, 7f
SIRAKAWA, Prince Sita—arrives in Paris from Tokyo, JAN. 13, 13b
SIR Josiah Mason's Orphanage, Birmingham —orphans addressed by Mr. J. R. Clynes, JAN. 9, 5e
SISNETT, Mr. H. K. Mc.D. — appointed Chief Justice of British Honduras, MAR. 27, 11g
SISSONS, Harold—theft charge, FEB. 9, 7c
SIX Point Group—meeting : arrangements, MAR. 9, 9d
SIZEN, Minnie—appeal against conviction allowed, JAN. 14, 7d
SKANDINAVIA Insurance Company, Ltd. (Copenhagen) — disclaimer of connexion with any other company of similar name, JAN, 17, 12f
SKATING :—
Article (" Skating : some suggestions"), FEB. 9, 14g
Championships (World's) — results, FEB. 20, 15g
European championship — decided, FEB. 1, 5c
Figure :—
Championships—decided, MAR. 8, 7c ; photographs, 8, 16c
Championships (World's)—results, FEB. 8, 5e
Lincolnshire—meetings, FEB. 9, 14g ; 11, 5b ; 15, 4e ; championships : arrangements, 10, 5g ; postponed, 11, 5b
Photographs, FEB. 13, 7b
Speed contest (Davos)—result, FEB. 1, 5c
SKATTUM, Dr. (Norway)—at Christiania, on Sir Ernest Shackleton, FEB. 24, 9g
SKELETONS :—
Charles I. soldier, supposed—unearthed at Stroud, FEB. 17, 7g
Hayling beach—man's skeleton found, JAN. 31, 9e
Kilkenny West (Athlone)—14 found in old sand-pit, FEB. 2, 7g
Oak chest, in—found at Portman-square antique dealer's premises : particulars, FEB. 1, 7d ; 3, 7b ; 6, 7g
SKELTON, Dr. A. L. (U.S.A.)—murder in Tibet, MAR. 6, 11g ; request to China to have murderers brought to justice made by United States Government, 8 11g
SKELTON, Mr. Frederick W.—warrant issued for arrest, MAR. 10, 12g ; Riverside Paper Company : disclaimer, 13, 8e
SKELTON, Gertrude—theft charge, MAR. 18, 7d
SKELTON, Mr. H. J.—at Trocadero Restaurant, on trade, FEB. 1, 7e (l.e.)
SKELTON, Mrs. Matilda E.—funeral, JAN. 24, 7c ; will, MAR. 8, 15f
SKELTON, Mr. Oscar D.—" Life and Letters of Sir Wilfred Laurier " reviewed, MAR. 6, 6b
SKENNERTON, Frederick G.—fraud charge, JAN. 27, 4f
SKIDELSKY, Mr.—particulars, JAN. 4, 4d
SKI-ING :—
Holmenkollen races—held, FEB. 28, 12a
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, JAN. 3, 14f
Roberts of Kandahar Challenge Cup—race decided at Murren, JAN. 5, 15e
SKINNER, Mr. Robert P.—at Hotel Cecil, on Anglo-American trade, JAN. 25, 5g
SKINNER, Mr. S. M.— :
on Brighter London Society—aims (views), JAN. 18, 7e
at Savoy Hotel, on Incorporated Association of Retail Distributors, MAR. 9, 10c
SKIPPER, Albert—wilful damage charge, FEB. 20, 7e (e.e.): 22, 4c
SKIRMUNT, M. (Poland)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, MAR. 14, 11d ; to visit Paris and London, 18, 9b ; 29, 11g ; objects, 31, 11b
on Great Britain and France—guarantee treaty (int.), JAN. 26, 9f (l.e.)
SKRINE, Mr. Clarmont P.—biographical, JAN. 24, 9e (l.e.) ; appointed Consul-General at Kashgar, 24, 9d
SKRINE, Mr. Francis H.—on India : unrest (l.), FEB. 22, 14a
SKRINE, Rev. John H.—modernist movement (l.), JAN. 20, 6c ; FEB. 9, 6c
SKYE :—
Motor roads — construction : Lady Macdonald (l.), FEB. 27, 6d ; Sir R. MacLeod (l.), MAR. 2, 8b
SLACK, Mr. Austin — leaves for United States, MAR. 13, 14b
SLACKE, Mr. Randall B.—killed in hunting accident, MAR. 2, 5c ; inquest, 3, 9g
SLADE, Councillor John—death, JAN. 26, 7g ; inquest, 28, 7g
SLADEN, Brig.-Gen. David R.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Radnor, MAR. 4, 13a
SLADEN, Col. Edward S. St. B.—will, FEB. 25, 15d
SLADEN, Sir Sampson—at National Fire Brigade's Association dinner, on motor engines for smaller brigades, MAR. 9, 10b
SLATE Clubs—frauds : prosecution, JAN. 24, 5b
SLATER, Mr. R. H. L.—awarded Cambridge University member's English Essay prize, FEB. 22, 14d
SLAVERY—East Africa : see under AFRICA, East
SLAZENGERS, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 3, 21c ; — report, FEB. 22, 20g
SLEATH, Mr. Joseph S.—will, JAN. 4, 13c
SLEEPY sickness : see ENCEPHALITIS Lethargica
SLIGHT, Mr. Alfred E.—will, FEB. 25, 15d
SLIGO—mayor elected, JAN. 31, 9b
SLOAN, Mr. Lawrence G.—house burgled, JAN. 19, 7e
SLOANE, Mr. William—will, MAR. 30, 15e
SLOMAN, Mr. —elected to board of Messrs. Romeike and Curtice, MAR. 10, 17d ; 13, 9f
SLOVAKIA : see CZECHO-Slovakia
SMALL holdings—Bill introduction : question in Parliament, MAR. 15, 17d
SMALLPOX :—
Jerusalem district—cases, FEB. 20, 9g
Kirkcaldy—outbreak, MAR. 21, 9c (l.e.)

SMALLPOX (continued) :—
Lancashire—cases, MAR. 13, 9c
London—cases, MAR. 13, 9c
Madras—cases, MAR. 17, 11g
Memel district—cases, MAR. 10, 11g
Palestine—case, FEB. 6, 9f
Swansea—sailor ill, JAN. 19, 7g
Wandsworth—case reported, JAN. 3, 7d
Yorkshire (West Riding)—cases, MAR. 23, 9a
SMALLWOOD, Mr. Henry A.—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14d
SMART, Mr. Robert O.—murdered at Sungei Patani: four Malays sentenced, MAR. 25, 9e
SMART, Dr. William H.—will, MAR. 9, 15c
SMEATON, Lieut.-Col.—experiences in cyclone at Chinde, MAR. 6, 12e
SMEE, Miss S. M.—to be sworn magistrate at Acton, MAR. 10, 9g (l.e.)
SMEETS, Herr (Germany)—sentenced, FEB. 17, 9g
SMELLIE, George—application for custody of child refused, JAN. 10, 7b
SMETHURST, Mr. Ernest A.—will, FEB. 28, 15e
SMETHURST, Mr. James—will, JAN. 6, 13b
SMIDDY, Prof.—appointed envoy of Dail Eireann at Washington, MAR. 9, 14d
SMIETON, Miss More—song recital, FEB. 17, 8a
SMILES, Michael G.—inquest, JAN. 20, 7g
SMIRNOFF, M. (Russia)—in Petrograd Soviet, on Russian famine; Genoa conference, FEB. 25, 11f (l.e.)
SMITH—law case, FEB. 9, 4f
SMITH—law case, MAR. 16, 4g
SMITH—law case, MAR. 24, 14f
SMITH, Mr.—death: funeral, JAN. 30, 7g
SMITH, Mr. A.—testimonial to be presented on retirement from Royal Courts of Justice, FEB. 14, 7g
SMITH, Sir A.—in Parliament, on engineering trade: freedom of management dispute, MAR. 21, 17g
SMITH, Mr. A. E.—on national expenditure: Geddes Committee's reports (views), FEB. 27, 5b; MAR. 3, 7e
SMITH, Mr. A. L.:—
at Imperial College of Science and Technology, on teaching of science and history, JAN. 4, 12b
on universities—Royal Commission's report (views), MAR. 27, 5c
SMITH, Mr. Albert N.—will, FEB. 16, 13b
SMITH, Mr. Arthur—ceases to be member of Stock Exchange, FEB. 22, 17f
SMITH, Miss Audrey—pianoforte recital, FEB. 25, 10c
SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Bertram A.—joins board of Brazilian Warrant Company, JAN. 12, 15f
SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Buxton—found shot, FEB. 6, 7e; inquest, 8, 7b
SMITH, Mr. Cecil (Canada)—liquor smuggling charge: conviction quashed, JAN. 14, 9g
SMITH, Mr. Charles J.—will, FEB. 14, 13c
SMITH, Capt. Charles P.—inquest, FEB. 22, 9b; will, MAR. 31, 15e
SMITH, Canon Clement — memorial at Whippingham parish church: particulars, FEB. 21, 5f
SMITH, Edmund G.—inquest, JAN. 16, 14e
SMITH, Mr. Enos—will, FEB. 10, 13c
SMITH, Mrs. Frances G.—law case, JAN. 31, 4g; FEB. 1, 4f
SMITH, Frederick—inquest, JAN. 9, 7g
SMITH, Frederick C.—boarding moving railway train charge, MAR. 15, 4e
SMITH, Mr. Frederick C.—will, FEB. 16, 13b
SMITH, George — indecency charge: acquitted, FEB. 2, 7g
SMITH, Brig.-Gen. George B. — will, MAR. 17, 15c
SMITH, Sir George J.—will, FEB. 6, 13f
SMITH, Mr. H. G.—on Customs bonds (l.), JAN. 5, 6b
SMITH, Lieut.-Col. H. W. Protheroe—on Cornish tin miners' distress: appeal (l.), FEB. 18, 6f
SMITH, Mr. H. Warwick—Stock Exchange reform: circulates petition, MAR. 3, 18c; meeting of members held to hear suggestions, 11, 16a
SMITH, Sir Harold—at Waldorf Hotel, on beer duty, MAR. 15, 6c
SMITH, Harry—theft charge, MAR. 27, 9d
SMITH, Harry and Florence—arson charge, MAR. 21, 9f
SMITH, Maj.-Gen. Henry C.—will, FEB. 24, 13d
SMITH, Dr. Herbert—law case, JAN. 24, 7g
SMITH, Capt. Humphrey H.—lecture: arrangements, MAR. 9, 9g
SMITH, Rt. Rev. J. Taylor—to dedicate war memorial at Tonbridge, JAN. 20, 7g
SMITH, James—theft charge, JAN. 16, 4e; FEB. 4, 7g
SMITH, James—robbery with violence charge, FEB. 9, 7b
SMITH, John—inquest, JAN. 14, 7c
SMITH, Mr. John—contravention of building by-laws: fined, FEB. 7, 7g
SMITH, Mr. John — donation to Wigan Infirmary, FEB. 16, 7g
SMITH, Maj.-Gen. John B.—appointed, C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14e
SMITH, Mr. Joseph—will, FEB. 28, 15e
SMITH, Mr. Joseph A.—will, FEB. 17, 13e
SMITH, Rt. Rev. Joseph O., Abbot of Ampleforth—presents senior cup at Ampleforth College Beagles Point-to-Point Race (photo.), MAR. 25, 14b
SMITH, Joseph T.—indecent assault charge, FEB. 21, 4g
SMITH, Mr. Louis W.—on Post Office services: private mail bags (l.), JAN. 6, 12d
SMITH, Maj. M. Heckstall — appointed editor of *Yachting Monthly*, MAR. 8, 9e (l.e.)
SMITH, Sir Malcolm—appointed director of Union Bank of Scotland, FEB. 15, 17f
SMITH, Margaret—theft charge, MAR. 18, 7d
SMITH, Maria and Lydia: see under MURDER—Smith (infant)
SMITH, Mr. P. F. Caldecott—retirement as Chief Surveyor to Admiralty, FEB. 24, 7b (l.e.)
SMITH, Dr. P. V.—on Mr. Lloyd George: premiership: exchange of posts with Sir A. J. Balfour proposed (l.), MAR. 10, 8d
SMITH, Mr. R. Andrew (Alberta) — appointed Solicitor to Attorney-General's Department, JAN. 20, 9g
SMITH, Maj. Renkell P.—will, MAR. 13, 15e
SMITH, Richard—theft charge, JAN. 25, 12a; FEB. 17, 7a
SMITH, Mr. Richard S.—will, FEB. 9, 13d
SMITH, Miss Rosamund—at Lyceum Club, on women: Parliamentary candidates, MAR. 16, 10b
SMITH, Sir Ross M. (Australia)—aeronautics: completing arrangements for flight round world, JAN. 20, 11d
SMITH, Mr. S.—on national expenditure: Geddes committee's reports (views), FEB. 27, 5c

SMITH, Mr. Samuel—found dead, MAR. 14, 9*g*
SMITH, Mr. Thomas A.—will, MAR. 28, 15*c*
SMITH, Mr. Vernon R.—will, FEB. 9, 13*d*
SMITH, Miss Victoria B.—will, MAR. 9, 15*c*
SMITH, Mr. W. J.—on domestic gas: carbon monoxide (l.), JAN. 4, 6*b*
SMITH, Mr. Walter H.—will, JAN. 28, 13*d*
SMITH, Mr. Wareham — at Connaught Rooms, on advertising; Mr. G. Selfridge, JAN. 30, 14*a*
SMITH, William—killed in horse-racing accident, JAN. 6, 14*b*; funeral arrangements, 9, 16*b*; funeral, 10, 14*a*
SMITH, William—betting charge, FEB. 1, 7*a*
SMITH, Mr. William A.—will, FEB. 10, 13*c*
SMITH, Sir William R.—promoted K.C.V.O., JAN. 2, 14*c*
SMITH, Mr. William S.—appointed C.B., JAN. 2, 14*f*
SMITH (Charles, London), Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 15, 5*c*
SMITH (S.) and Sons (Motor Accessories, Ltd.)—meeting, JAN. 4, 15*e*
SMITHFIELD Markets Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 23, 19*d*
SMITH'S Dock Company—report, MAR. 17, 20*d*
SMITHSON, Ald. R. A.—on forthcoming general election (views), JAN. 7, 12*f*
SMITHSONIAN Institution — article ("A year's work of the Smithsonian: Washington's great institution"), FEB. 7, 8*a*
SMOKE:—
Abatement:—
Article ("240 tons of soot over London: a very dirty fog"), JAN. 24, 7*b*
Brittain, Sir H. (l.), JAN. 23, 6*e*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (l.), JAN. 26, 6*c*
Coal Smoke Abatement Society—deputation to Minister of Health; reply, MAR. 21, 9*a*
London Society—meeting, MAR. 17, 10*c*
Nuisance—prosecution, MAR. 30, 4*e*
SMOOT, Senator Reed (U.S.A.):—
Allied debts, funding — nominated member of commission to negotiate, FEB. 23, 11*f*; Mr. Harding requests opinion of Attorney-General, MAR. 8, 11*g*; Attorney-General's decision, 10, 11*g*
on Allied debts—funding (statement), FEB. 25, 11*e*
SMUGGLING—prosecutions, JAN. 5, 8*b*; 9, 5*e*; 23, 4*c*; 31, 5*a*; FEB. 8, 7*g*; MAR. 3, 9*g*; 17, 9*e*; 24, 9*b*; 28, 7*b*; 29, 9*g*
SMUTS, Gen. (South Africa)—applies for membership of Legion of Frontiersmen, MAR. 31, 11*g*
De Wet, Gen.—attends funeral; tribute, FEB. 10, 9*c* (l.e.); photograph, MAR. 9, 16*a*
Labour—Transvaal strikes: see under TRANSVAAL—Labour
Photographs, MAR. 13, 16*g*
at Johannesburg, on revolution in Transvaal: atrocities, MAR. 20, 11*c*
in Parliament, on Rand strike, FEB. 23, 11*d*; 25, 11*b*; MAR. 11, 9*b* (and *c*, l.e.); 13, 14*e*; 21, 11*a* (l.e.) and 11*c*; 22, 11*a*
SMUTS, Mrs.—proposes to organize wedding gift fund for Princess Mary in South Africa, JAN. 9, 9*g*
SMYRNA:—
Greek occupation — correspondence, JAN. 6, 6*e*
Prison outbreak—prisoners overpower warders; troops suppress, FEB. 20, 9*d*
Turkey, restoration to:—
Greco-Turkish war armistice terms—decision of Allied Foreign Ministers (text), MAR. 28, 11*b*
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18*b*
India, Government of—urges, MAR. 9, 12*a*
SMYTH, Alexander—shot at in Belfast, MAR. 20, 12*e*
SMYTH, Mr. Edward G.—will, MAR. 17, 15*c*
SMYTH, Dame Ethel M.—appointed D.B.E., JAN. 2, 14*f*; overture from *The Wreckers* to be played at Royal Albert Hall, FEB. 3, 8*d*; quartet in E minor performed by Bohemian Quartet, 7, 8*b*; *The Boatswain's Mate* performed at Old Vic., MAR. 31, 10*b*
Photograph, JAN. 2, 15*c*
SMYTH, Margaret—wounded by bomb in Belfast; death, MAR. 24, 12*b*
SMYTHE, late Lieut. Clifford (U.S.A.)—on *Roma*: unairworthiness (l. quoted), FEB. 24, 10*e* (l.e.)
SMYTHE, Mr. Curtis F.—death, JAN. 30, 7*g*
SMYTHE, Sir Watson—at Bengal Chamber of Commerce, on Europeans' legal rights, MAR. 2, 11*c*
SMYTHIES, Mrs. Georgiana S.—will, FEB. 23, 14*e*
SNIPE shooting—article ("Close of the shooting season: a plea for woodcock and snipe"), FEB. 4, 5*g*
SNOW, Police-sergeant—appointed chief warrant officer, Lambeth Police Court, JAN. 3, 7*g*
SNOW, Mr. Anthony — on agriculture: motor ploughs and wagons: abandonment by Wiltshire farmers (statement), JAN. 12, 7*g*
SNOWDON, Mrs. Philip—at Morley Hall, on unemployment: women, JAN. 31, 5*c*
SNOW String Quartet—concert given, JAN. 11, 8*c* (l.e.)
SNYDER, Mrs. W. J. (U.S.A.)—killed by Koreans at Shanghai, MAR. 30, 11*d*
SOAMES, Mr. A. G.—resigns deputy-lieutenancy of Lincolnshire, JAN. 7, 13*a*
SOANE, Sir John—fund: distribution of dividends announced, FEB. 15, 7*a*
SOANE'S Museum—reopening: arrangements, FEB. 27, 7*c*; opened, MAR. 1, 4*d*
SOAP—bubbles: Sir J. Dewar (lect.), JAN. 21, 7*c*
SOARES, Senator Raul (Brazil)—elected President of Minas Geraes, MAR. 11, 9*f*
SOBEE, Mr. Theodore A. von—will, MAR. 31, 15*e*
SOCIALISTS:—
Conference (Frankfurt)—held, MAR. 1, 10*b*
Conference, international (Paris) — delegates from British Labour Party and Council of Trades Unions attending, FEB. 3, 19*a*; 4, 9*g*; suspended, 7, 12*g*
Guest, Capt. F. E. (s.), JAN. 20, 12*b*
Internationals:—
Article ("International labour: Socialists and the trade unions"), JAN. 27, 12*d*; II. ("Trade Union organization"), 31, 5*e*
Conference of three (Berlin) — announced, MAR. 27, 11*g*

SOCIALISTS :—
Internationals (continued) :—
"Red" Trade Union—conference held : resolutions passed, JAN. 23, 5*f*
Article ("International labour : II. trade union organization"), JAN. 31, 5*e*
Third (Moscow)—aims : discussed, MAR. 31, 14*a*
German Communist Party—128 members expelled : edict of Moscow Central Executive, JAN. 23, 9*b* (l.e.)
New South Wales Trades and Labour Council—joins, FEB. 10, 7*e*
Menace :—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 21, 12*c*
Griffith Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 24, 7*d*
Movement—growth : article ("International labour : Socialists and the trade unions"), JAN. 27, 12*d*
Social work :—
Conference at Health Ministry—arrangements, FEB. 22, 9*d* ; held, 24, 7*a*
Council, central—appointed : scope of work, FEB. 24, 7*a*
National Council of Social Service—meeting held, FEB. 23, 10*a*
Settlements, international conference of—at Toynbee Hall : arrangements, MAR. 7, 10*c*
SOCIETA Anonima Lloyd Mediterraneo—financial position : application in order to avail itself of Italian moratorium decree, JAN. 6, 9*g* (l.e.)
SOCIÉTÉ Alsacienne—Banque Industrielle de Chine : see under BANQUE Industrielle de Chine
SOCIÉTÉ Asiatique de Paris, La—centenary : celebration arrangements, MAR. 24, 14*c* (l.e.)
SOCIÉTÉ Française de Pétrole—option to group properties in West Africa granted, FEB. 2, 15*f* ; 3, 15*f*
SOCIÉTÉ Generale des Huiles de Pétrole—capital : proposed increase (F.N.), JAN. 19, 14*b*
SOCIÉTÉ Protectrice des Animaux—council : constitution, MAR. 30, 10*b*
SOCIETIES :—
Incorporated—Protection Bill : text, FEB. 28, 9*b* ; introduced in Lords, 22, 16*c* ; first reading, MAR. 17, 6*a* ; reported, 22, 6*a*
SOCIETY for Promoting Christian Knowledge—appeal, MAR. 4, 13*e* ;—founders' day service : arrangements, FEB. 28, 9*a* ;—grants : particulars, JAN. 4, 12*c*
SOCIETY for Psychical Research—president elected, FEB. 8, 7*g*
SOCIETY for the Prevention of Venereal Disease :—
National Council for Combating Venereal Disease, relations with : see under NATIONAL Council for Combating Venereal Disease
SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts :—
Choir—formation : applications invited, MAR. 8, 9*f*
Donations — received, JAN. 12, 7*g* ; MAR. 29, 9*g*
Financial report, FEB. 2, 12*e*
Initials—soldiers' mistakes : particulars, FEB. 7, 7*g*
St. Paul's Cathedral—service : arrangements, MAR. 20, 14*b*
SOCIETY of Antient Britons—anniversary dinner, FEB. 28, 10*d*
SOCIETY of Antiquaries—fellows : elected, JAN. 10, 13*a* ; FEB. 7, 12*d* ; MAR. 6, 9*f* ;—meeting, FEB. 7, 12*d*
SOCIETY of Apothecaries—retail department closing : notice, MAR. 31, 7*g*
SOCIETY of Architects—president : resigns, JAN. 27, 7*e* ; new appointment, FEB. 25, 10*b*
SOCIETY of Bookmen—lectures : arrangements, MAR. 14, 4*g*
SOCIETY of Chemical Industry—meeting, MAR. 31, 7*c*
SOCIETY of Civil Servants—dinner, FEB. 25, 15*a* ;—lectures : given, FEB. 6, 4*e* ; programme, 6, 4*e*
SOCIETY of Consulting and Marine Engineers and Ship Surveyors—dinner, FEB. 24, 7*e* (l.e.)
SOCIETY of Dorset Men in London—meeting : arrangements, JAN. 16, 6*d*
SOCIETY of Friends—headquarters at Bishopsgate : sale announced (statement), FEB. 23, 10*b*
SOCIETY of Graphic Art—exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
SOCIETY of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors — examination : notice to candidates, MAR. 22, 9*g*
SOCIETY of King Charles the Martyr : see CHARLES I., king
SOCIETY of Nautical Research—president appointed, JAN. 24, 13*a*
SOCIETY of Old Framlinghamians—dinner, FEB. 9, 8*b*
SOCIETY of the Women's Holiday Fund—meeting, MAR. 27, 9*c*
SOCIETY of Wiltshiremen in London—meeting : arrangements, FEB. 20, 5*a*
SOCIETY of Women Journalists—reception arrangements, MAR. 23, 9*g*
SOCIETY of Yorkshiremen—concert, FEB. 8, 7*g* ;—meeting, JAN. 24, 14*f* ;—women : admission as members to be proposed, JAN. 16, 7*g* ; carried, 24, 14*f*
SOFFEL, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—shot and killed by bandits, JAN. 6, 10*b*
SOFIA University—Bulgarian alphabet : see under LANGUAGES—Bulgaria—Alphabet ; — professors : dismissals, FEB. 28, 11*g*
SOGORO, Sakura (Japan) — new shrine erected, MAR. 3, 7*c*
SOISSONS—bonds sold, MAR. 21, 19*e*
SOLAR Films, Ltd.—aims outlined, FEB. 18, 8*b* ; MAR. 8, 10*c*
Article ("Travel films and lectures : a new enterprise"), FEB. 18, 8*b*
SOLD—theft charge, JAN. 23, 7*a*
SOLICITORS :—
Duke, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 1, 12*e*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), MAR. 1, 12*d*
Impersonation—prosecution, JAN. 16, 4*g* ; MAR. 31, 9*d*
Minor's costs—law case, FEB. 4, 4*c*
Poor persons rules—delay : law case, MAR. 21, 4*g*
Prosecution—converting trust funds, MAR. 2, 12*e* (l.e.)
Suspended, JAN. 25, 4*c*
SOLOMON, Mr. Solomon J. :—
Lascelles, Lord—paints portrait for Royal Society of British Artists' wedding present to Princess Mary, FEB. 17, 13*c* ; (photo.), 18, 14*c*
SOLOMON, Justice Sir William (South Africa)—appointed chairman of commission of inquiry into Transvaal strikes, MAR. 29, 11*c* (l.e.)

SOLOVEITCHIKAS, Dr. M. (Lithuania) — appointed Minister for Jewish Affairs, FEB. 3, 9*f*
SOMALILAND :—
Burao insurrection—Mr. W. S. Churchill (statement), MAR. 15, 17*c*
SOMERSET, Duchess of—dance given, MAR. 30, 15*c*
on hospital bequests—taxation (l.), MAR. 29, 13*e*
SOMERSET, Duke of—resignation as president of Navy League, MAR. 11, 7*b*
SOMERSET, Capt. Nigel—engagement to Miss Fifi Irwin announced, MAR. 14, 15*b*; (photo.), 15, 16*g*
SOMERSET and Dorset Railway Company—report, FEB. 3, 15*c*
SOMERSETSHIRE Archæological and Natural History Society—Bath branch: president elected, MAR. 11, 7*g*; —meeting and excursion: arrangements, FEB. 15, 7*g*
SOMERVELL, Dr. T. H.—appointed to Mount Everest Expedition, JAN. 20, 12*c*
SOMERVILL, Mr. D. C.—at King's College, on teaching history, JAN. 9, 5*d*
SOMERVILLE, Col. J. C.—on University College, London, on training of military bandmasters, JAN. 6, 5*c*
SOMERVILLE, Mr. Reginald—*David Garrick* produced at Queen's Theatre, MAR. 3, 10*a*
SOMERVILLE, Mr. Robert—will, FEB. 4, 13*e*
SOMERVILLE, Prof. W.—on agricultural research (l.), MAR. 14, 8*c*
SOMERVILLE (John) and Co., Ltd.—brewery branch sold, FEB. 3, 15*f*
"SON, A"—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 25, 12*a*
SONS of the Clergy Corporation—Cecil, Lord H. (s.), FEB. 28, 17*d*; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), FEB. 28, 17*d*; —festival: arrangements, MAR. 20, 14*b*; — grants, JAN. 23, 7*c*; FEB. 20, 12*c*; — meeting: arrangements, FEB. 11, 20*a*; held, 28, 17*d*; MAR. 20, 14*b*
SONTHEIMER (Switzerland)—arrested, MAR. 11, 9*b* (l.e.)
SOREL, Mlle. Cécile—action for damages against director of Célestins Theatre at Lyons, FEB. 14, 10*f*
SOUND Currency Association—meeting: arrangements, FEB. 20, 16*f*; MAR. 7, 22*b*
SOUTAR, Mr. Andrew—on cinematograph: world influence (art., C.N.), FEB. 21, 7*a*
SOUTH African Carbide and By-Products Company, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 2, 18*g*
SOUTH African Coal Estates (Witbank), Ltd.—report, JAN. 24, 18*b*
SOUTH African Gold Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 27, 17*f*; — meeting, MAR. 24, 20*a*; — report, MAR. 15, 21*f*
SOUTHALL Brothers and Barclay, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 22*b*
SOUTHAM, Lieut.-Col. A. H. R. — awarded Médaille du Roi Albert, JAN. 14, 7*g*
SOUTH American Cattle Farms, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 31, 18*f*
SOUTHAMPTON :—
Building by-laws — contravention: prosecution, FEB. 7, 7*g*
Corporation—claim by Ford Motor Company heard before official arbitrator, JAN. 12, 7*b* (l.e.); award, 31, 9*a*
Port :—
Facilities—Sanderson, Mr. H. A. (s.), FEB. 13, 7*d*; — Walker, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 13, 7*d*
Tonnage—using docks: statistics for 1921, FEB. 4, 14*e*
Wesleyan Methodist Church—anonymous gift of £20,000, MAR. 18, 7*e* (l.e.)
SOUTH Audley-street Post Office—attempted robbery, FEB. 23, 9*g*
SOUTH Australia :—
Accidents :—
Adelaide—fall from scaffold, MAR. 14, 11*d*
Copper mining—depression: Wallaroo Mining Company suspending operations, JAN. 24, 15*g*
Education—projected establishment of Higher State schools in inland townships, JAN. 7, 9*g*
Finance :—
Loan—issue: prospectus, JAN. 3, 15*g*; (F.N.), 3, 15*b*; success (F.N.), 6, 15*c*
Revenue—statistics: for last six months, JAN. 2, 18*g*
Governor—appointment :—
Barwell, Mr. (s.), JAN. 26, 9*a*
Irrigation—government undertaking works on Murray river, JAN. 6, 9*g*
Labour: see under AUSTRALIA—Labour
Law—judgments obtained in High Court of England: reciprocal enforcement: provision made, JAN. 7, 7*e*
Parties, political :—
Liberal Union—policy changed, MAR. 6, 12*b*
Progress—Mr. H. N. Barwell (s.), MAR. 9, 17*g*
Servicemen, ex-: see under AUSTRALIA—Servicemen, ex-
Sheep shearing—statistics: for 1920-21 season, JAN. 4, 9*g*
Tariff—new: Mr. Laffer (statement), FEB. 4, 9*d*
Trade :—
Imports and exports—statistics for three months ended September, JAN. 4, 9*g*
Industries—statistics of manufactures for 1921, JAN. 30, 9*g*
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 33*b*
SOUTH Australian Company—meeting, FEB. 9, 20*a*
SOUTH Behar Railway Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 9, 18*d*
SOUTHBOROUGH, Lord—elected chairman of British Empire League, MAR. 9, 9*c*
on British Empire Exhibition: building contract (l.), FEB. 18, 6*e*
on Lloyd George, Mr. D.—resignation; Ministerial dissolution: procedure (l.), MAR. 20, 8*b*
SOUTHBY, Mr. Richard—will, FEB. 3, 13*e*
SOUTH Eastern and Chatham Railway—"Dickensland": brochure issued, MAR. 31, 9*g*: —dividend, FEB. 9, 19*a*; —electrification: discussed, FEB. 11, 15*b*; — first-class carriages: overcrowded: correspondence, FEB. 24, 6*e*; —law case, MAR. 7, 4*e*; —managing committee: report, FEB. 11, 15*b*: —meeting, FEB. 24, 19*b*; —services: speeding up, MAR. 14, 9*c*
SOUTH-Eastern Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 9, 19*a*; (F.N.), 9, 17*b*; —report, FEB. 11, 19*f*
SOUTHEND-ON-SEA—Archdeaconry: first archdeacon appointed, FEB. 3, 4*f*; order in Council, MAR. 20, 19*b*; —exhibition (Rotarian): opened, MAR. 20, 9*e*; —Queen's Hall opened, FEB. 6, 7*g*
SOUTHERN California Gas Company—dividend, JAN. 5, 17*g*
SOUTHERN Pacific Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 10, 16*e*

SOUTHERN Punjab Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 18*f*;—report, FEB. 27, 17*f*
SOUTHERN Railway Company (U.S.A.)—bond issue announced, JAN. 17, 14*f*
SOUTHERN San Paulo Railway Company—debenture interest due February 1: decision of board, JAN. 25, 15*e*
SOUTH Essex Waterworks Company—stock issue, JAN. 25, 15*c*; FEB. 3, 15*f*
SOUTH Georgia island (photo), FEB. 4, 9*b*
Marston, Mr. G.—painting: on view at Grosvenor Galleries, FEB. 18, 12*f*
Shackleton—proposed re-naming: Mr. E. P. Mathers (l.), FEB. 8, 6*a*
SOUTH Hetton Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend: payment on ordinary shares; non-payment on preference shares, FEB. 9, 17*c*;—report, FEB. 9, 17*c*
SOUTH Irish Horse—to be disbanded, FEB. 11, 11*f*; approved, MAR. 8, 9*c*
SOUTH London Hospital for Women—meeting: arrangements, MAR. 21, 22*d*
SOUTH Metropolitan Electric Light and Power Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 28, 21*a*;—report, FEB. 18, 18*d*
SOUTH Metropolitan Electric Tramways Company—dividend, FEB. 10, 18*d* (l.e.);—fares: Croydon routes: announcement, MAR. 8, 7*b*
SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Company—meeting, FEB. 9, 19*d*;—report, FEB. 3, 15*c*; (F.N.), 3, 15*b*
SOUTHSEA—attack on girl clerk: see PHILLIPS, Nellie
SOUTH Shields — adopts Catillon-sur-Sambre, FEB. 9, 7*g*; 15, 9*g*
SOUTH Staffordshire Mond Gas (Power and Heating) Company—report, FEB. 7, 18*d*
SOUTH Staffordshire Water Company Bill—second reading, MAR. 8, 17*e*
SOUTH Suburban Gas Company—meeting, FEB. 18, 17*b*;—report, FEB. 9, 19*a*
SOUTH Tokyo, Bp. of: see HEASLETT, Rt. Rev. S.
SOUTH Wales Electrical Power Distribution Company—Bill: second reading in Lords, MAR. 9, 17*a*;—capital: proposed reduction, JAN. 4, 15*f*
SOUTHWARK—Cambrin: adopts, MAR. 1, 7*f*;—high bailiff's salary: Act of Common Council passed, MAR. 21, 9*g*
SOUTHWARK, Lord—at Association of British Chambers of Commerce, on Post Office rates, FEB. 4, 6*d*
SOUTHWARK, R. C. Bp. of: see AMIGO, Rt. Rev. Peter E.
SOUTHWARK Board of Guardians—loan authorized, FEB. 24, 7*g*
SOUTHWARK Borough Council—by-election in St. Mary's Ward: result, JAN. 16, 7*g*
SOUTHWARK Cathedral—architecture: lecture: arrangements, FEB. 17, 7*g*;—bells: rehanging: cost to be defrayed by friend of Bishop, JAN. 26, 14*f*;—musical service: arrangements, FEB. 1, 7*g*; MAR. 18, 7*g*;—mystery play: arrangements, JAN. 6, 6*b*
SOUTH West Suburban Water Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 2, 19*e*
SOUVILLE, Jean: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder—Defremont
SOVEREIGN Shipping Co., Ltd.—share issue: prospectus, MAR. 6, 20*e*, *g*
SOVRAIN, Jean—smuggling charge, JAN. 31, 5*a*
SPAAK, Mme. (Belgium)—in Senate, maiden speech, MAR. 17, 11*g*
SPAIN:—
Accidents—motor collides with troop train near Algeciras (fatal), JAN. 21, 9*e*; 25, 12*b*; 28, 7*d*
Administration:—
Constitution—re-establishment of guarantees:—
Parliament—debate, MAR. 6, 11*b* (l.e.)
Army:—
Chief of Staff—Gen. Weyler resigns, JAN. 4, 9*g*
Civil power—supremacy:—
Officers' Committees—dissensions with Minister of War: our Madrid correspondent's messages, JAN. 9, 9*a* (l.e.); 16, 9*f*; attitude of Infantry Committee, 16, 9*f*; submission of committees, 17, 9*d* (l.e.)
Morocco, in: see under MOROCCO—Spanish zone
Officers' committees—modification of status: decree submitted by Minister of War to King: Royal reply, JAN. 13, 10*d*; Royal decree, 18, 10*c*
Art: see under ART
Crime—detention of British sailors arrested for minor offences: note from British Government complaining, FEB. 21, 9*b*
Elections, municipal—held, FEB. 7, 9*f* (l.e.)
Finance:—
Budget—plans, MAR. 3, 11*d*; statement, 7, 22*c*
Currencies, foreign—warning against speculation in with Spanish money, FEB. 22, 17*f*
Loan—negotiations in New York, MAR. 29, 19*c*
Moroccan military campaign—expenses: statistics, JAN. 26, 9*f* (l.e.)
Position — Señor Cambro (note), JAN. 26, 9*f* (l.e.)
Flags—naval and military commanders: use of balls to distinguish rank adopted, JAN. 18, 6*d*
Foreign policy—Señor Maura's attitude: our Madrid correspondent's comments, FEB. 1, 9*b*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations—Spain
King: see ALFONSO XIII.
Labour:—
Granada—general strike: begins, FEB. 13, 9*g*
Ministry (Maura)—resignation, JAN. 12, 10*c* (l.e.); our Madrid correspondent's comments, 13, 10*d*; leading article, 13, 11*c* (and l.e.); 16, 9*f*; Señor Maura resumes office at King's request, 17, 9*d* (and l.e.); resignation, MAR. 8, 11*f* (and l.e.)
Ministry (Guerra)—Señor Guerra invited to form, MAR. 8, 11*f* (l.e.); forms; composition, 9, 12*f* (l.e.); press attitude, 10, 11*f*
Programme — Señor Guerra (s.), MAR. 15, 11*a* (l.e.)
Morocco: see under MOROCCO
Norway, relations with: see under NORWAY
Parliament:—
Session—convoked, FEB. 22, 11*g*; meeting, MAR. 3, 11*d*; reopened, 15, 11*a* (l.e.)
Speaker—Señor Guerra re-elected, MAR. 3, 11*d*

SPAIN (continued) :—
Parties, political :—
Conservative Party — leader appointed, JAN. 27, 9*g*
Police :—
Madrid—to be armed with pistol, FEB. 3, 9*f* (l.e.) ; Chief fines himself for infringing regulations, MAR. 4, 9*f*
Smuggling—on frontiers : particulars, JAN. 21, 9*g*
Social campaign—manifesto issued by Episcopate, MAR. 3, 12*f*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Switzerland, relations with — provisional commercial agreement : prolongation arranged, JAN. 24, 9*g*
Tariff—new : our Madrid correspondent's message, JAN. 27, 9*e* ; Cabinet gives approval, FEB. 13, 9*g* ; published ; provisions, 14, 9*d* (l.e.)
Board of Trade Journal—to issue complete translation as supplement, FEB. 21, 16*e*
British trade—effect : our Madrid correspondent's comments, MAR. 31, 11*c*
Cambo, Señor (s.), MAR. 31, 11*c*
De Bunsen, Sir M. (s.), JAN. 18, 7*f*
Merry del Val, Señor (s.), JAN. 18, 5*f*
Negotiations with Great Britain and France—progress, MAR. 23, 18*d*
Trade :—
Exhibitions —
Barcelona — arrangements, JAN. 14, 8*a* ; 18, 5*f* ; meeting at Spanish Club (London) in support ; letter from Mr. J. Walter read ; Committee of Honour formed, 18, 5*f*
Federation of British Industries —attitude to tariff question : Mr. R. T. Nugent (statement), JAN. 23, 7*b*
Merry del Val, Señor (s.), JAN. 18, 5*f*
Report issued, MAR. 14, 19*g* (e.e.)
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 39*d*
SPAIN, Infanta Eulalia of—at Arcachon, JAN. 3, 13*b*
SPAIN, Infante Alfonso and Infanta Beatrice of—visit King and Queen, MAR. 4, 13*a*
SPAIN, Infante Don Jaime of—arrives in Paris, FEB. 20, 13*b* ; returns to Madrid, MAR. 16, 15*a*
SPALDING Board of Guardians — election nominations : incident, MAR. 17, 9*g*
SPARKE, Mr. James J.—will, JAN. 4, 13*c*
SPARKS, Lieut.-Col. Edward T.—will, JAN. 16, 14*f*
SPARROW, Mr. Arthur—will, MAR. 13, 15*e*
SPARROW, Mr. Edward W.—death, FEB. 21, 7*g*
SPARROWS : see under BIRDS
SPARTA, Duke of : see GREECE—Crown Prince
SPAS—tariffs : see under BRITISH Spas Federation
SPAULL, Mr. Samuel B.—will, MAR. 15, 15*d*
SPEARE, Mr. Charles F. (U.S.A.)—on railways (art. " Railroads : higher earnings "), JAN. 31, 38*g*
SPEARING, Mr. H. G.—lecture : arrangements, JAN. 16, 12*b*
SPEARMAN, Sir Joseph L.—death, FEB. 13, 12*d*
" SPECIAL Pay Grants " : see SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel—Initials
SPECTACLEMAKERS' Company—dinner, FEB. 17, 8*b* ;—liveryman admitted, JAN. 20, 12*d*
SPEECH—recovery in boxing match : incident, JAN. 16, 7*g*
SPEED, Miss Clarisse—lecture recital, MAR. 20, 10*c*
SPELTER — Government agreement with Zinc Producers Proprietary Association (Ltd.), Australia : Geddes committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4*b*
SPENCE, Mr. George A.—will, MAR. 13, 15*e*
SPENCER, Mrs. Ellen J.—will, JAN. 4, 13*c*
SPENCER, Harold S.—libel against Mr. S. Goetze, JAN. 10, 7*b* ; 17, 8*d* ; 18, 7*b* ; FEB. 4, 7*d* ; appeal dismissed, MAR. 14, 4*f*
SPENCER, Mr. Harry—law case, MAR. 7, 4*g*
SPENCER, Mr. Herbert—will, FEB. 10, 13*c*
SPENCER, Mr. William H.—will, MAR. 27, 15*e*
SPENCER, Turner, and Boldero, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 3, 21*e* ;—report, FEB. 23, 19*a*
SPENCER (Isaac) and Co., Ltd.—claim against G. Schlotterhouse and Co. : decision of Anglo-German mixed tribunal, FEB. 7, 4*f*
SPENCER and Co., Ltd., (Melksham) — awarded contract for grain elevators for South Africa, FEB. 1, 10*c*
SPENCER Dyke String Quartet—concert, JAN. 20, 8*a*
SPENDER, Mr. A. Edmund—on forthcoming general election (l.), JAN. 10, 6*d*
SPENDER, Mr. Harold—on Turkish peace treaty : revision (l.), MAR. 22, 8*c*
SPENDER, Mr. J. A.—resigns as political editor of *Westminster Gazette*, FEB. 16, 10*c* ; leading article, 16, 11*d* ; entertained at dinner, MAR. 31, 14*d* (l.e.)
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAR. 31, 14*d* (l.e.)
Gardiner, Mr. A. G. (s.), MAR. 31, 14*d* (l.e.)
at National Liberal Club, on journalism, MAR. 31, 14*d* (l.e.)
SPENDIFF, Harry (Transvaal) — killed during attack on Fordsburg, MAR. 16, 12*c* ; 17, 11*d* ; brutalities to police, 20, 11*c*
SPERBAUM, Heinrich (Germany)—arrested, FEB. 3, 9*a*
SPERLING and Company, Messrs.—law case, JAN. 27, 4*a* ; 28, 4*a* ; FEB. 2, 4*b* ; 3, 4*a* ; 4, 4*b* ; 7, 4*d* ; 8, 4*d*
SPEYER, Sir Edgar—denaturalization : report of Certificates of Naturalization Revocation Committee (text), JAN. 7, 5*a* ; leading article, 7, 11*d* ; reply ; attack on British Government, 9, 12*d*
SPIELMAN, Sir Isidore—on Post Office services : administration (l.), JAN. 6, 12*d*
SPIERS and Pond, Ltd.—general manager : change, FEB. 2, 15*f* ;—law case, FEB. 15, 7*b*
SPILHAUS, Mr. Karl (South Africa)—arriving in Germany, JAN. 25, 12*d*
SPILLER, Mr. John—will, JAN. 20, 13*e*
SPILMAN, Mark—landing without permission charge : appeal, JAN. 14, 4*g*
SPIRITUALISM—evidence in will dispute, FEB. 8, 6*c* ; 9, 4*d* ; 10, 4*c*
SPITALFIELDS Market — improvements : Bill deposited by Corporation of London, JAN. 26, 15*g*
SPIVAK, Mr. Elie—violin recital, FEB. 3, 8*a*
SPOONER, Mr. R. H.—announces retirement from first-class cricket, MAR. 21, 6*e*
SPOONER, Dr. W. A.—on Indian Civil Service : British members' position (l.), FEB. 20, 6*a*

SPOOR, Mr. Ben C. — on Parliament: business of session (views), FEB. 6, 11*c*
SPORT :—
Army :—
Aldershot Command Sports Ground —new stand to be opened by Duke of York, MAR. 9, 9*e*; photograph, 11, 14*f*; opened, 16, 5*c*
Control Board—issue Diary: particulars, JAN. 17, 5*c*
Leyton Cricket Ground—purchase completed, FEB. 6, 16*g*
Brutality—Rt. Rev. J. E. C. Welldon (l.), MAR. 18, 11*e*
Civil Service—council: president and vice-presidents, JAN. 21, 5*f*; lecture arrangements, 21, 5*f*
France—academy: awards, JAN. 25, 14*c*
Navy—Control Board — work (art., "Sport in the Royal Navy: the work of the Control Board"), JAN. 5, 14*b*; handbook issued (art., "Sport in the Royal Navy: a new handbook"), 26, 14*d*
Public Schools—championships: head masters' conference: resolution passed, JAN. 3, 7*a*
Wembley Park Stadium—model on view at Football Association offices, JAN. 18, 5*d*
Preparation—working of steam excavator watched by Sir P. Lloyd Greame and others; particulars, MAR. 29, 9*d*; photographs, 29, 16*f*
SPOTTISWOODE, Mrs. W. Hugh—death, MAR. 4, 12*d*; funeral arrangements, 6, 15*c*
SPRATT'S Patent (America), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 16*f*
SPRATT'S Patent, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 16*g*;—meeting, MAR. 8, 21*a*;—report, FEB. 28, 22*a*; (F.N.), 28, 18*d* (e.e.)
SPRING — articles ("A backward year: February makes a start"), FEB. 6, 13*f*; ("Omens of spring: February flowers"), 20, 13*c*; ("Real spring: minstrels of March"), MAR. 20, 15*d*
SPRINGER, Mr. S.—at Copenhagen, on Anglo-Danish commercial relations, JAN. 26, 15*c*
SPRINGETT Private Chapel—re-opened at Ringmer, Lewes, MAR. 10, 15*b*
SPRINGFIELD, Thomas O.—will: law case, JAN. 19, 4*d*
SPROT, Col. Sir Alexander—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Fifeshire, FEB. 25, 15*c*
at Glasgow, on Home Rule (Ireland): settlement negotiations, JAN. 20, 14*d*
SPROUL, Frederick—dangerous driving charge, JAN. 25, 7*d*
SPROULE, Miss Jane S.—will, FEB. 27, 13*d*
SPROULE, Mr. Percy J.—appointed Senior Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Straits Settlements, MAR. 30, 11*g*
SPRY, Mr. Charles G.—appointed secretary by Board of Inland Revenue, MAR. 29, 9*g*
SPURGEON, Mrs. Amelia—death at age of 102, MAR. 7, 9*g*
SPURWAY, Mr. Charles—will, JAN. 11, 12*a*
SQUIRE, Dr. Amos (U.S.A.)—transplants certain glands of executed murderer to habitual criminal in Sing-Sing prison, FEB. 23, 11*c*
SQUIRE, Mr. J. T.—at London Chamber of Commerce, on unemployment insurance: administration by employees' approved societies, JAN. 25, 5*c*
SQUIRES, Mr. W. J.—at London County Council, on losses on tramways, FEB. 15, 7*c*
SQUIRRELS — American grey: Mr. C. Brown (l.), JAN. 5, 6*b*;—Kensington Gardens: see under KENSINGTON Gardens
STACEY, Mr. Samuel—will, MAR. 25, 12*f*
STACK, Mr. Austin—leaving for United States on behalf of Irish Republican Party, MAR. 10, 14*d*
STACK, Sir Lee—expected in Cairo, MAR. 3, 11*d*; leaving Sudan for London, 22, 11*c*
STADIUM Club—opening: arrangements, FEB. 16, 5*c*
STAFFORD—distress: relief: anonymous gift from New Zealand man, FEB. 27, 6*e*
STAFFORDSHIRE—Asylums Bill: second reading, FEB. 16, 14*a*;—Kingswinford Division: electoral, JAN. 6, 7*e*
STAFFORDSHIRE County Council—election result, MAR. 6, 4*e*; — medical officer resigns, JAN. 16, 7*g*
STAINSBY, Mr. Henry—on education of blind children (l.), MAR. 16, 8*e*
STALBERG, Thomas W.—drunk charge, JAN. 10, 7*d*
STALLARD, Charles H.—will, JAN. 3, 7*g*
STAMATOFF, Mr. Christe P.—death, MAR. 24, 14*e*
STAMBOLISKI, M. (Bulgaria)—
on East, near—conference (int.), JAN. 30, 9*f*
on Europe—financial reconstruction conference at Genoa (int.), JAN. 30, 9*f*
STAMFORD, Lord—appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Lord Peel, MAR. 29, 13*c*
STAMP, Sir Josiah C.—lecture course: arrangements, FEB. 10, 8*d*
at London School of Economics, on Government departments: administration; business men's criticism, MAR. 1, 7*f*
on Government—business men's attitude (l.), MAR. 14, 8*c*
STAMP Act—contravention: prosecution, JAN. 10, 7*c*
STAMPS—
Advertising on back: see under ADVERTISING
Albania—new issue, MAR. 27, 7*e*
Algeria—new issue, MAR. 20, 10*d*
Anatolia—new issue, MAR. 20, 10*d*
Armenia—new issue, MAR. 6, 23*b*; 13, 9*c*
Article ("Historic ruins in stamp designs: a new departure"), MAR. 13, 9*e*
Austria—new issue, MAR. 27, 7*e*
Basutoland—new issue, MAR. 13, 9*c*
Belgium—new brown one-franc, FEB. 6, 9*f* (l.e.)
Spurious—forger arrested, MAR. 7, 11*g*
Bourchier, Mr. J. D.—memorial: issued by Bulgarian Government, JAN. 16, 8*d*
British current—new colours, JAN. 31, 9*d*
British colonial—colour changes, JAN. 23, 7*f*
British North Borneo — new issue, MAR. 20, 10*d*
Canada—new issue, MAR. 20, 10*d*; 27, 7*e*
Counterfeiting—prevalence, MAR. 13, 9*c*
Czecho-Slovakia—new issue, JAN. 3, 8*b* (e.e.); 13, 9*g*; MAR. 27, 7*e*
Esthonia—new issue, MAR. 27, 7*e*

STAMPS (continued) :—
Exhibitions—Geneva : arrangements, JAN. 10, 9*g*
French Colonial—issue announced, JAN. 31, 9*d* ; described, 9, 8*b*
Gambia—new issue, FEB. 21, 8*d* (e.e.)
Georgia—new issue, MAR. 13, 9*e*
Germany—new series completed, JAN. 9, 8*b*
Hedjaz—embargo on export : particulars, FEB. 6, 8*e*
Hungary, Western—new issue, MAR. 27, 7*e*
International—colour changes adopted by Madrid convention, JAN. 3, 8*c*
Irish Free State—temporary Gaelic imprint, FEB. 7, 12*c* ; designs : Postmaster-General offers awards, FEB. 3, 10*c* ; 17, 8*b* : issue : particulars, 20, 10*b* ; first issue nearly exhausted, MAR. 6, 23*b* ; 20, 10*d* ; overprinted British : question in Parliament, 29, 17*c* ; Postmaster-General : announcement, 31, 14*d*
Japan—new design, MAR. 6, 23*b*
Jubilee auction—arrangements, MAR. 10, 15*e*
Karelia—new designs, FEB. 21, 8*d* (e.e.)
Kenya—new issue, MAR. 20, 10*d*
Lybia—new issue, MAR. 20, 10*d*
Malaya-Borneo Exhibition — overprinted issue, MAR. 15, 10*c*
Malta — "self-government" overprint, JAN. 23, 7*f*
Mesopotamia—new issue, MAR. 13, 9*e*
Meter print franks, automatic—particulars, MAR. 27, 7*e*
Russia—new issues, FEB. 1, 9*g* ; 21, 8*d* (e.e.) ; MAR. 27, 7*e*
Saar Valley—issue, JAN. 23, 7*f* ; MAR. 20, 10*d*
St. Helena—new issue, FEB. 21, 8*d* (e.e.)
Sales :—
Cape of Good Hope—given by Prince of Wales to Boy Scouts Association : amount realized, JAN. 10, 7*g*
Ferrari collection — arrangements, MAR. 13, 9*e*
by Messrs. Harmer Rooke and Company, FEB. 1, 7*g*
Samoa—new issue, FEB. 27, 12*c*
Sarawak—new issue, MAR. 13, 9*e*
Serb, Croat, and Slovene State—new issue, JAN. 3, 8*b* (e.e.)
Shackleton, Sir E.—King Edward VII. Land : particulars, FEB. 6, 8*e*
Spain—new issue, FEB. 28, 11*g* ; MAR. 13, 9*e*
Straits Settlements—new issue, MAR. 20, 10*d*
Tapling collection at British Museum—additions and re-arrangement : particulars, FEB. 27, 12*c*
Tobago—new issue, MAR. 20, 10*d*
Trinidad—new issue, MAR. 20, 10*d*
Turkey, Nationalist Government—particulars, MAR. 20, 10*d*
United States—forgeries, MAR. 27, 7*e*
Vilna—new issue, JAN. 16, 8*d* ; MAR. 13, 9*c*
STANBRIDGE, Mr. Henry R.—will, JAN. 3, 13*b*
STANDAGE, Lieut.-Col. Robert F.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14*e*
STANDARD Bank of South Africa—report (F.N.), JAN. 18, 14*b*
STANDARD Housing Company, Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAR. 8, 4*f*
STANDARDISED Construction Development Company, Ltd. — winding-up order made, MAR. 22, 20*d*
STANDARD Life Assurance Company—policy : new type, JAN. 23, 16*e*
STANDARD Oil Company of New Jersey :—
Bosporus—depôts destroyed by fire, MAR. 21, 11*g*
Fuel oil—price advanced, MAR. 22, 17*f*
Persia—advance for concession in northern provinces : Government renounces, MAR. 20, 11*e*
Russian oilfields, southern—delegation to Genoa conference to defend claims for exploitation : attitude of Mr. A. C. Bedford, MAR. 20, 13*e*
STANDARD Oil Company of New York—law case, JAN. 14, 7*a*
STANDARD Oil Franco-American Company—Czecho-Slovakia contract : Government signs, JAN. 20, 16*d*
STANFORD, Sir Charles V.—on Beethoven's 9th Symphony : tempo of Scherzo (l.), MAR. 4, 6*c*
STANIER, Capt. Sir Beville—will, MAR. 21, 15*e*
STANLEY, Lord—African tour : particulars, MAR. 15, 6*f*
STANLEY, Sir Arthur—to attend Red Cross conference at Geneva, MAR. 21, 9*b* (l.e.)
STANLEY, Sir Arthur L. :—
at Stationers' Hall, on immigration, FEB. 17, 7*c*
on Parliament—dissolution (l.), MAR. 24, 8*b*
STANLEY, Lieut.-Col. G. F. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Army—estimates, MAR. 11, 15*a* ; finance : excess expenditure, 24, 6*f*
Navy, Army, and Air Force Institutes, MAR. 23, 17*e*
Woolwich Arsenal—manufacture of locomotives ; trading, MAR. 24, 6*f*
on Government munition factories—staffs : reductions (statement), MAR. 18, 7*c*
STANLEY, John E.—killed in railway accident, JAN. 7, 7*g*
STANLEY, Joseph—housebreaking charge, JAN. 25, 5*b*
STANLEY, Lady Kathleen—son born, JAN. 26, 13*a*
STANLEY, Capt. Oliver—infant son christened, MAR. 15, 15*b*
STANLEY, Sidney H.—inquest, JAN. 24, 7*c*
STANLEY-CLARKE, Mr. Calvert A.—will, FEB. 7, 13*c*
STANLEY-STONE, Mr. A. C.—appointed chairman of London Corporation Bridge House Estates Committee, FEB. 1, 4*g*
STANMORE, Lord—appointed C.V.O., JAN. 2, 14*c* ; resigns appointment as secretary-general of Order of St. John, MAR. 11, 10*e*
in Parliament, on clinical thermometers : Sale Regulation Bill, FEB. 23, 16*a*
STANNETT, Stanley R. — manslaughter charge, JAN. 14, 7*c*
STANSFIELD, Sir Charles H.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*c*
STANSFIELD—Mr. James—will, MAR. 31, 15*e*
STANSFIELD, Rev. Robert—will, JAN. 20, 13*c*
STANTON, Mrs.—wins king's championship cup at Shire Horse Society's show, FEB. 23, 10*a*
STAPLES, Mr. Evan P.—will, JAN. 24, 13*d*
STARLING, William—receiving charge : acquitted, JAN. 14, 7*e*

STARMER, Mr. Charles—completes 65 years' service at Bloomsbury County Court, MAR. 28, 9*g*
STAR of India, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
STAR of Rumania, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Rumania
STATE Assurance Company, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 22, 4*d*; 23, 4*c*; 24, 4*f*
STATHAM, Preb. George H.—death, MAR. 27, 23*c*
STATHAM, Col. J. C. B.—"Through Angola" reviewed, MAR. 10, 10*d*
STATHAM, Rev. S. P. H.—on Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society: work (statement), FEB. 6, 12*d*
STATIONERS' Association—dinner, MAR. 4, 8*b*
STATIONERY Office—article ("Cost of State printing"), MAR. 24, 10*d*;—finance: Geddes committee's recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 4*c*
STAUNING, M. (Denmark)—on socialists: suggests international congress (tel.), JAN. 18, 9*g*
STAVELEY-HILL, Lieut.-Col. H. S.—on grand juries (l.), JAN. 9, 6*e*
STAVRIDI, Sir John—at Greek Church, Moscow-road, on late Lord Bryce, FEB. 6, 7*c*
STEAD, Nancy—inquest, FEB. 8, 7*g*
STEAD and Simpson, Ltd.—report, JAN. 20, 16*c*
STEAMSHIP Owners' Coal Association, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 17, 4*b*
STEARN, Richard — dangerous driving charge, JAN. 4, 7*c*
STEARNS, Margaret H.—death, MAR. 9, 9*g*
STEAUA Romana (British), Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 6, 17*e*
STEDMAN, Mr. Arthur E.—will, MAR. 15, 15*d*
STEDMAN, Mr. Thomas B.—will, FEB. 6, 13*f*
STEED, Mr. H. Wickham—motor accident at Cannes, JAN. 10, 10*b*; health, 11, 10*b*
on France—demands at Washington conference: reply to M. Gauvain (l. quoted), JAN. 20, 9*e* (l.e.)
STEEDMAN, Rev. C. M.—on telegraphs: Post Office inaccuracies (l.), FEB. 13, 6*d*
STEEL: see IRON and steel
STEELE, Mr. F. E.—at London School of Economics, on nationalization of banking, MAR. 18, 15*b*
STEELE, Lieut. T. L. (New Zealand)—two memorial windows in St. George's Cathedral, Jerusalem, unveiled and dedicated, JAN. 2, 9*g*
STEELE, Mr. W. J.—death, MAR. 4, 7*g*
STEEL-MAITLAND, Sir Arthur—injured in Blisworth railway accident, JAN. 28, 10*c*; (statement), 30, 12*a*
in Parliament, on disbandment of women police, MAR. 29, 17*g*
STEEN, Jan: see under ART
STEEN, Dr. R. H.—on mental hospitals: medical superintendents (l.), JAN. 24, 6*d*
STEERS, George E.—inquest, MAR. 11, 7*c*
STEFANSSON, M. Vilhjalmur — awarded Grant Squires prize by National Geographical Society (U.S.A.), MAR. 13, 11*g*; hoists British flag on Wrangel Island, 21, 12*f*
Arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC regions
"Friendly Arctic, The"—reviewed, MAR. 4, 8*c*
STEIN, Mr. Leonard—on Palestine: reply to Arab delegation (l.), JAN. 16, 6*c*
STEINER de Valmont, Baron Bruno—sale of Austrian regalia: see under CHARLES, ex-Emperor—Jewelry
STEJITCH (Serbia)—attempt to assassinate King Alexander: sentenced, FEB. 27, 9*e*
STELLA Company (Hamburg)—shipping service between Hamburg and Ireland being inaugurated, MAR. 11, 16*e*
STENNING, Mr. John C.—will, MAR. 24, 15*e*
STEPHEN, Mr. Andrew H.—will, FEB. 15, 13*d*
STEPHENS, Mr. Henry T.—will, MAR. 28, 15*e*
STEPHENS, Mr. Solomon—on national expenditure: Geddes committee's reports (views), FEB. 27, 5*d*
STEPHENSON, Mrs.—bequest to Chelsea Hospital for Women: third instalment paid, JAN. 18, 7*g*
STEPHENSON, Mr. George B.—will, FEB. 21, 13*e*
STEPHENSON, Mr. George H.—will, MAR. 15, 15*d*
STEPHENSON, Mr. H. L.—appointed member of Executive Council of Governor of Bengal, JAN. 12, 9*g*
STEPNEY—housing: see under HOUSING; —recreation ground: opening arrangements, MAR. 20, 9*g*
STEPNEY, Bp. of: see MOSLEY, Rt. Rev. Henry
STEPNEY, Arthur C.—dangerous driving charge, JAN. 31, 9*c*
STERLING Trust, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 8, 18*d*; — report, JAN. 31, 19*d*
STERN, M. (France)—addresses Commercial Committee of House of Commons, MAR. 30, 12*b* (l.e.)
STERN, Sir E. D.—appointed treasurer of Royal Albert Orphanage (Bagshot), JAN. 30, 7*g*; elected president of Royal Counties Agricultural Society, MAR. 10, 9*g*
STERNDALE, Lord:—
at Law Society, on International Court of Justice, MAR. 24, 9*a* (l.e.)
at Mansion House, on proposed reduction of circuits, MAR. 1, 12*e*
STERNS, Ltd.—director elected, MAR. 2, 18*f*
STEUART-MENZIES, Mr. W.—on Arndilly, Craig-Ellachie: estate accounts (l. quoted), JAN. 6, 6*e*
STEVEN, Mr. George H.—appointed official member of Legislative Council of St. Vincent, FEB. 25, 11*g*
STEVENAGE Petty Sessional Court—chairman resigns, JAN. 21, 7*g*
STEVENS, Frederick—indecency charge: acquitted, FEB. 2, 7*g*
STEVENS, Mr. George J.—will, JAN. 16, 14*f*
STEVENS, Mr. Marshall—on Parliament: business of session (views), FEB. 6, 11*e*
STEVENS, Phyllis—theft charge, FEB. 11, 4*f*
STEVENSON, Sir Daniel M.—on national expenditure: Geddes committee's reports (views), FEB. 13, 10*b*
STEVENSON, Capt. F. H. L.—appointed governor of Maidstone prison, MAR. 11, 7*g*
STEVENSON, Mr. J. V.—to assist in formation of Northern Ireland police force, JAN. 12, 12*b*
STEVENSON, Sir James — appointed G.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14*d*
STEWARD, Mr. Henry—will, FEB. 11, 12*g*
STEWARD, Mr. John C.—will, FEB. 13, 13*c*
STEWART, Mr. (Canada)—to seek election at Argenteuil, FEB. 17, 9*g*; returned unopposed, MAR. 2, 11*g*

STEWART, Mrs.—at "Unity" Club, on domestic servants: clubs, JAN. 3, 7c
STEWART, Mr. Alexander C.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14e
STEWART, Mr. C. Poyntz—resigns championship of Stevenage Petty Sessional Court, JAN. 21, 7g
STEWART, Sir Charles:—
at University College, London, on competitors in trade, JAN. 3, 5b
STEWART, Capt. Edward O.—appointed deputy lieutenant of Wigtown, FEB. 1, 7d
STEWART, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. M.—awarded Indian Good Service pension, MAR. 4, 7a
STEWART, Sir James P.—operation: health, JAN. 14, 13a
STEWART, John—house attacked by Sinn Feiners: wounded, MAR. 22, 12e
STEWART, Mrs. Margaret—will, MAR. 13, 15e
STEWART, Lieut.-Col. P. D.—elected vice-president of Arab Horse Society, MAR. 10, 9g
STEWART, Rev. W. C.—death, JAN. 17, 12d
STEWART, William—robbery charge, MAR. 23, 9c
STEWARTS and Lloyds, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 18e; — meeting, MAR. 31, 18d;—report, MAR. 22, 19d;—reserves: Mr. J. G. Stewart (s.), MAR. 31, 18d; (F.N.), 31, 19c (e.e.)
STEWKLEY—village hall: site and contribution offered, MAR. 17, 9g
STEWKLEY Wesleyan Church — organ-blower: record, JAN. 11, 7g
STIDSTON, Annie—keeping disorderly house charge, FEB. 7, 7g
STIDSTON, Mr. Mark—law case, MAR. 8, 4e; 9, 4e; 10, 4c
STIGLIANO, Princess di Altora Colonna di—death, FEB. 14, 13b
STILLWELL and Sons—law case, FEB. 16, 4f
STINNES, Herr Hugo (Germany):—
East Indies, Dutch—trade in: article ("German trade menace: Stinnes's tentacles"), JAN. 6, 11e; reported offer of loan to Government denied; all contracts cancelled, FEB. 17, 16b
London mission in last November—personal defence against charges of *Frankfurter Zeitung*: our Berlin correspondent's message, FEB. 8, 9a; 9, 9e
Railways, State—pledging to England: *Frankfurter Zeitung* charges, FEB. 8, 9a; 9, 9e
Shipping — name associated with formation of company to purchase 40 ex-German steamers registered in name of Portuguese Government, JAN. 24, 10d
Sweden—mercantile marine: activities, JAN. 9, 11e
STINSON, P. C. —bravery rewarded, FEB. 6, 7g
STIRLING-MAXWELL, Sir John—biographical; closing of mansion announced, JAN. 25, 7c
STOBART, Mr. F. W.—on professions: training (l.), MAR. 22, 7f
STOCK, Miss Jemima K.—will, MAR. 6, 15c
STOCKBURN, Mr. John T.—death, FEB. 3, 7g
STOCKER, Alfred—cruelty to horse charge, JAN. 25, 7g
STOCK Exchange (London):—
Assignee, Official—appointed, MAR. 14, 19g
Business—boom: article ("The investment boom: excitement on the exchange"), FEB. 21, 10g; (F.N.), 21, 16a; continues, 22, 12f; (F.N.), 22, 17b; 23, 18c; 27, 16d;—regulations: suggested revision (F.N.), FEB. 8, 16c; 9, 17b;—settlements, fortnightly (F.N.), FEB. 8, 16c
Clerks—study of German language; prizes offered to London County Council for, JAN. 24, 18b
Committee for General Purposes—election (F.N.), MAR. 11, 16a; nominations, 14, 19g; 15, 19c; (F.N.), 20, 19b; result, 22, 17d; (F.N.), 22, 17b; chairman and deputy chairman elected, 29, 19f
Contangoes—correspondence, FEB. 20, 18d; (F.N.), 21, 16a; member of Stock Exchange: views quoted (F.N.), 27 16d; Mr. D. O'Brien (l. quoted), MAR. 7, 19c; (F.N.), 20, 19b; 30, 19b
List, daily official—enlarged (F.N.), MAR. 10, 17a
Members—firm of Ellis and Co. cease to be, FEB. 17, 10e; Mr. B. E. Bishop and Mr. A. Smith cease to be, 22, 17f
Reforms:—
Smith, Mr. H. W. — circulates petition, MAR. 3, 18e; meeting of members to hear (F.N.), 11, 16a (and b, e.e.)
Thompson, Mr. C. B. (l. quoted), MAR. 7, 19c
Values—statistics, JAN. 4, 15c (e.e.); extracts from *Bankers' Magazine*, JAN. 30, 17d; FEB. 27, 16e; MAR. 30, 19c
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 27c
Stock Exchange Official Intelligence—announcement, MAR. 10, 17b; noticed, 23, 21d
Stock Exchange Year-book—announcement, MAR. 10, 17f
STOCKMAN, Sir Stewart — at National Farmers' Union, on cause of foot-and-mouth disease outbreak, FEB. 2, 12c
STOCKS and shares:—
Article ("Buoyant stock markets: effect of lower bank rate"), FEB. 18, 10g
Bonds drawn at par (F.N.), FEB. 6, 17c
Colonial and corporation stocks — yields: table (F.N.), FEB. 21, 16a
Colonial issues—prices (F.N.), JAN. 24, 15c
Foreign bonds, representative—prices and yields (F.N.), JAN. 23, 16c
Gilt-edged securities—rise: Mr. R. Benson (s.), FEB. 28, 21d
Government—prices and yields (F.N.), JAN. 17, 14c; 24, 15c; FEB. 16, 15c; 18; 15a; MAR. 2, 18c; 28, 19a; 29, 19b; values: leading article, JAN. 26, 11b; vouchers for payment of interest: Mr. H. J. Walthew (l.), FEB. 10, 6a
Industrial securities, home—values; JAN. 4, 15e (e.e); (F.N.), 14, 14a; MAR. 1, 15e (e.e.)
Investment securities, 100 standard—values, JAN. 9, 18d; MAR. 8, 18g (e.e.)
Issues—statistics for 1921, JAN. 4, 15f (e.e); (F.N.), MAR. 25, 16a; correspondence, 27, 21d

STOCKS and shares (continued) :—
Manitoba, Province of—offer to purchase for subsequent cancellation (F.N.), JAN. 30, 17c
Prices—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 27e
Private investors—policy for (F.N.), MAR. 6, 20c
Railway, home—yields (F.N.), MAR. 16, 17a
Shipping stock issues (F.N.), MAR. 20, 19b
Transfers—stamp duties (F.N.), MAR. 30, 19b
STOCKTON, Sir Edwin :—
at Insurance Institute of London, on essentials of trade improvement, MAR. 30, 19c
at Manchester Chamber of Commerce, on Limitation of Armaments Conference ; cotton supplies ; Safeguarding of Industries Act, FEB. 7, 7f
on national expenditure—Geddes Committee's report (l. quoted), FEB. 6, 10b ; (views), 13, 5a
on Post Office—rates : Sunday services (l. quoted), FEB. 6, 5b
STOGDON, Rev. Arthur R.—will, JAN. 27, 13e
STOKE-ON-Trent :—
Corporation—Gas (Consolidation) Bill : introduced, JAN. 13, 16f ; in Lords : second reading, FEB. 16, 14a ; third reading, MAR. 29, 17a
STOKES, Mr. Graham—will, MAR. 2, 15e
STOLL, Sir Oswald—on cinematograph finance (art., C.N.), FEB. 21, 9b
STOLL Picture Productions, Ltd.—particulars (C.N.), FEB. 21, 12c, 14c
STOLL Picture Theatre (Liverpool), Ltd.—registered, JAN. 19, 14e ; (F.N.), 20, 16c ; stock issue : prospectus, 23, 16f, 17d ; (F.N.), 23, 16d
STOLLWERK, Herr—death, MAR. 14, 6g
STOMANIAKOFF, M. (Russia)—conversations with M. Jules Sauerwein, FEB. 13, 9c
STONE, Florence—inquest, JAN. 14, 7g
STONE, Kathleen—keeping disorderly house charge, JAN. 11, 4g
STONE, Walter J. M.—fraud charge, FEB. 18, 7b ; 27, 4d
STONEDALE, Mr. Edgar F.—will, JAN. 21, 13b
STONEMAN, Mr. Walter—photographic exhibition noticed, JAN. 12, 5c
STONOR, Sir Henry J.—promoted K.C.V.O., JAN. 2, 14c
STOREY, Ald. Francis—will, FEB. 17, 13e
STOREY, Sir Thomas J.—elected deputy-chairman of Lloyd's Register of Shipping General Committee, JAN. 13, 12c
STORMONT, Maj. W. :—
on Italy—tourist traffic (l.), MAR. 9, 8b
on mails to Egypt (l.), FEB. 15, 6d
STORMS : see GALES and storms
STORRS, Mr. Ronald :—
Jerusalem—improvement in sanitation : congratulated by Lord Northcliffe, FEB. 8, 10g (l.e.)
STOUT, Miss Almaz—to attend French National Congress, FEB. 24, 7g
STOW, Mrs. Thomas—death, JAN. 23, 7g
STOWE School, proposed : see under EDUCATION—Public Schools
STRACEY-CLITHEROW, Lieut.-Col. :—
on Hull flood—estimated damage (statement), FEB. 6, 7e
STRACHEY, Miss—at Cambridge, on higher standard in examinations, JAN. 7, 4e
STRACHEY, Mrs. O.—at Morley Hall, on unemployment : women, JAN. 31, 5c
STRACHIE, Lord—elected vice-chairman of Council of Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, FEB. 1, 7a
on Health Bill—House of Lords action (l.), FEB. 28, 8c
STRAFFORD, Cora Lady—applies for ejectment order, JAN. 3, 5e
STRAHAN, Mr. J. A.—lecture course : arrangements, JAN. 24, 13c
STRAITS Settlements— :
Law — judges : new appointment, MAR. 30, 11g
Legislative Council—official member appointed, JAN. 28, 9g
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Trade :—
Exhibition, Malaya-Borneo (Singapore)—opportunities for British traders : Lord Northcliffe (statement), JAN. 3, 10d ; arrangements, 26, 9f ; Australia to send exhibit, FEB. 20, 9g
STRAKOSCH, Sir Henry—on German indemnities—payments : reply to critics (int.), JAN. 9, 19d
STRAND Theatre, JAN. 9, 8c ; 16, 8a ; 19, 8a ; 20, 8c ; (l.e.) MAR. 6, 10b ; 22, 10c ; 23, 10c
STRANG, Mr. William—" Portrait of the Painter " acquired for Royal Academy by Chantrey Bequest (photo.), FEB. 10, 8b (e.e.)
STRASBOURG :—
Motor-car race meeting : see under MOTORS—Races
William I., Emperor — monument erected in 1911 demolished, MAR. 16, 11d
STRASBOURG University — development : *Excelsior* statement, MAR. 6, 11f
STRATFORD and Midland Junction Railway Company—dividend, MAR. 2, 18f
STRATFORD Empire—standing in gangway : prosecution, FEB. 7, 7c
STRATHCLYDE, Lord—birthday, FEB. 24, 13a
STRATHMORE, Dgr. Lady—death, FEB. 6, 13b ; memorial service, 11, 13b
STRATHMORE, Lady—health, FEB. 9, 13a ; 27, 13b
STRATHMORE, Lord—birthday, MAR. 14, 15b
STRATON, Dr. Roach (U.S.A.)—at Cavalry Baptist Church (New York), denunciation of stage and cinema : reply of Mr. W. A. Brady : disorderly scenes, FEB. 14, 10e
STRATOS, M. (Greece)—to form ministry, MAR. 13, 11e ; fails, 14, 12g (l.e.)
STRAUSS, M. Paul (France)—appointed Minister of Public Health and Insurance, JAN. 16, 10a
STRAUSS, Dr. Richard—arrives in London, JAN. 14, 8b ; orchestral concert, 18, 8c
Article (" Is there no English opera : an imaginary interview "), JAN. 21, 8c
on music and the Great War (int.), JAN. 14, 8b
STRAUSS, Mr. Solomon—fire at Aldgate East premises : inquiry, JAN. 27, 7d
STREATLEY—bridge over Thames : see under THAMES (river)
STREET, Mrs. Herbert—daughter born, MAR. 27, 15b
STREET, Mr. Julian—" Mysterious Japan " reviewed, FEB. 20, 13f
STREETBOYS' League of Shoreditch — appeal, JAN. 31, 9g
STREETS—itinerary musicians : amount earned, JAN. 10, 7c (l.e.)

STRETFORD and District Gas Board—Bill: second reading in Lords, FEB. 16, 14*a*
STRICKLAND, Albert E.—law case, FEB. 1, 7*f*
STRINGER, Mr.—law case, FEB. 4, 4*c*
STRINGER, Mr. George—will, FEB. 14, 13*c*
STROLLING Players Orchestra — concert, FEB. 10, 8*b*
STRONG, Mr.—law case, MAR. 24, 4*f*
STRONG, Prof. John—at University College, London, on proposed National Council of Education, JAN. 2, 12*d*
STROUD, Col. Edward J.—appointed C.B., JAN. 2, 14*f*
STROUD Brewery Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 5, 17*g*
STRUTT, Lieut.-Col. E. L.—member of Everest Expedition, JAN. 24, 11*e*
STRUVE, Prof. Peter—on Russia: military expenditure (l.), MAR. 31, 8*c*
STRZGOWSKI, Prof.—at Victoria and Albert Museum, on Indo-Persian landscape painting, JAN. 3, 13*b*
STUART, Mr. C. M.—elected president of Incorporated Association of Head Masters, JAN. 5, 4*c*
at Guildhall, on scholarship system; prejudices, JAN. 5, 4*c*
STUART, Sir Campbell—at Canada Club, on Sir George Perley, JAN. 18, 12*c*
STUART, Sir Harold—leaves Upper Silesia for England, FEB. 15, 9*g*
STUART, Capt. James G. — appointed M.V.O., JAN. 2, 14*c*
STUART, Leslie—fraud charge, MAR. 14, 9*c*
STUART, Mary and James—drowned, FEB. 13, 7*a*
STUCK, Mr. H. C.—awarded gold medal by National Federation of Sea Anglers, MAR. 4, 15*f*
STUDD, Mr. J. E. K.—to be candidate for City Shrievalty, FEB. 27, 19*a*
STUDDERT-KENNEDY, Rev. W. — at Admiralty House, on Moral Case Committee of Young Women's Christian Association, FEB. 3, 7*c* (l.e.)
STUDEBAKER Corporation—dividend, FEB. 1, 14*e*
STUDENT Christian Movement—day of prayer: arrangements, FEB. 22, 14*d*
STUNT, Mr. Walter C.—will, MAR. 9, 15*c*
STURDEE, Adm. Sir Doveton—appointed president of Society of Nautical Research, JAN. 24, 13*a*
STURDY, Mr. W. A.—appointed Auditor of Accounts at India Office, JAN. 27, 4*d*
STURGESS, Frank—found on enclosed premises charge, JAN. 31, 4*g*; FEB. 7, 7*b*
STURROCK, Mr. James P.—appointed medical commissioner of General Board of Control for Scotland, FEB. 10, 7*d*
STURZO, Don Luigi (Italy)—article ("Don Luigi Sturzo"), MAR. 3, 11*c*
STYLE, Rev. George—death, JAN. 17, 12*d*; appreciation, 24, 7*d*
STYLE and Winch, Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 17*c*
SUBMARINES: see under NAVIES
"SUBSCRIBER, A"—on income-tax (l.), JAN. 18, 6*c*
SUDAN:—
Administration:—
Great Britain—policy: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), MAR. 1, 14*d*
Finance:—
Loan—Act: amending Bill introduced in Commons, FEB. 21, 14*c*
Governor-General — appointed by Army Council to be Superior Military Authority, FEB. 10, 9*g*
Trade:—
Hornsby, Mr. B. (s.), MAR. 28, 21*d*
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 41*d*
SUETER, Rear-Adm. M. F.—law case, JAN. 25, 4*b*
in Parliament, on:—
Defence, Ministry of — proposed, MAR. 22, 7*d*
Navy—capital ships, MAR. 25, 15*b*
SUEZ Canal Company:—
Administration, council of — vice-president elected, FEB. 7, 9*g*
London Committee—chairman elected, JAN. 11, 10*c*
SUFFOLK — deputy-lieutenants appointed, MAR. 11, 13*f*
SUFFOLK County Council—election results, MAR. 6, 4*e*; 7, 18*b* (e.e.)
SUGAR:—
British grown—excise duty: remission: Lord Denbigh (l.), MAR. 6, 8*d*
Supply:—
Empire—British Empire Producers' Organization appoint committee to recommend measures to maintain, JAN. 16, 7*g*
Trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 35*f*
SUGAR (beet):—
Cultivation—Mr. A. Wood (l.), MAR. 7, 8*c*
Home-grown:—
Development:—
Denbigh, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 6*d*; (s.P.), MAR. 15, 17*b*; (l.), 28, 8*b*
Milner, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 6*d*
Duty — Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (statement), MAR. 31, 17*f*; British Sugar Beet Growers' Association (statement), 31, 12*f* (l.e.)
SUGAR Products Company (U.S.A.)—receiver appointed, JAN. 14, 14*e*
SUGDEN, Lieut. W. H.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Payment of Calls) Bill, MAR. 11, 15*c*
Egypt—administration: new Government policy, MAR. 15, 18*b*
India—cotton duties: position of Lancashire, MAR. 28, 18*c*
"SUGGESTION"—on Post Office Sunday services: reintroduction (l.), MAR. 30, 8*b*
SUGGIA, Mme.—violoncello playing noticed, FEB. 24, 8*a*
SUICIDES:—
Allaby, Rev. A. E., FEB. 23, 9*c* (and l.e.)
Beer—incident, JAN. 3, 7*g*
Bishop, Frederick, MAR. 6, 9*f*
Borin, Carl, MAR. 29, 9*g*
Frost, George, FEB. 1, 7*g*
Guthroe, Ethel, FEB. 23, 9*c* (and l.e.)
Hutty, Joseph R., JAN. 19, 7*g*
Pulling, John, JAN. 19, 7*c*
Russo-Canadian—at Liverpool, MAR. 10, 9*a* (l.e.)
Shepherd, FEB. 16, 7*d*
Statistics—for 1921, MAR. 14, 9*f*
SULGRAVE Institution — Bryce, Lord: resolution of sympathy passed, FEB. 1, 7*d* (l.e.);—*Cradle of the Washingtons, The*: see under CINEMATOGRAPH;—meeting, FEB. 1, 7*d* (l.e.);—Wakefield: presentation of busts, &c.: see under WAKEFIELD Sir Charles
SULGRAVE Institution in America:—
Choate, Mr.—bas-relief portrait to be presented to benchers of Middle Temple, JAN. 28, 12*a*

SULLIVAN, Edward — receiving charge, JAN. 16, 15*e*
SULLIVAN, William : see under MURDER—Thomas, Mrs. M. (Pontypool)
SULPHUROUS acid, anhydrous — notice of application under Safeguarding of Industries Act, MAR. 9, 9*g*
SULZER and Company (Switzerland)—particulars, FEB. 3, 9*f* ; enter German "holding" syndicate, JAN. 26, 10*b* ; our Geneva correspondent's comments, FEB. 3, 9*f*
SUMNER, Lord :—
at Connaught Rooms, on Surveyors' Institution, FEB. 21, 9*d* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on Irish Free State : Treaty Bill, MAR. 16, 6*b* ; 22, 6*b* ; 23, 17*f*
SUMNER, Mr. C. E.—on Poplar Board of Guardians : finance ; rates of relief (l. quoted), MAR. 9, 9*b*
SUN : see under ASTRONOMY
Sunday Chronicle—libel action against, MAR. 2, 4*d*
Sunday Illustrated—rule *nisi* for contempt, FEB. 8, 4*b*
SUNDAY schools :—
St. Paul's Cathedral—annual service : arrangements, MAR. 16, 14*c*
Socialist—revolutionary propaganda : see under BOLSHEVISM and revolutionary movement
SUNDAY Shakespeare Society—president elected, JAN. 16, 12*e*
SUNDAY trading—photographer prosecuted at Swansea, MAR. 29, 7*d*
SUNDERLAND and South Shields Water Company—Bill : second reading, FEB. 16, 14*a* ;—charges : payment refused by townspeople of Jarrow, JAN. 17, 7*g*
SUNGEI Besi Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 16*c*
SUNGEI Krian Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 16*g*
SUN Life Assurance Society — assets : valuation (F.N.), JAN. 28, 15*b* ;—bonuses (F.N.), JAN. 28, 15*b* ; Sir W. H. Goschen (s.), FEB. 15, 20*b* ;—dividend, JAN. 25, 18*b* ;—meeting, FEB. 15, 20*b* ;—valuation, quinquennial : report, FEB. 15, 20*b*
SUN Life Assurance Company of Canada—business : statistics for 1921, FEB. 10, 16*f* ; — McKenna, Mr. R. : accepts trusteeship in England, MAR. 3, 18*g*
SUNLIGHT—effect on health : see under HEALTH
SUN Yat-sen (China)—election as President : attitude of Chang Tso-lin, MAR. 11, 10*a*
SUPERSTITION — leading article, JAN. 25, 11*d*
"SUPERTAX"—on Channel Islands : garrison (l.), MAR. 14, 8*c*
SUPPLY :—
Estimates, Supplementary — issued : details, FEB. 10, 10*e*
Committee, Select — re-appointment :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), FEB. 15, 15*d* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 15, 10*g* ; (statement), 16, 14*d* ;
Parliament — questions, FEB. 15, 15*d* ; 16, 14*d* ; 21, 14*b* ; 24, 14*d* ; motion postponed, 22, 16*g* ; carried in Commons, 24, 14*g*
Examiner — appointment : (art. "A paper axe"), JAN. 12, 11*c* ; Sir F. G. Banbury (l.), 14, 6*c*
SUPPLY :—
Estimates, Supplementary (continued) :—
Horne, Sir R. S. (statement), FEB. 17, 10*g*
Leading article, MAR. 18, 11*c*
Presentation—Speaker's statement, MAR. 16, 6*d* ; ruling, 17, 6*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 6*c*
Supply Services — publication : discrepancy with Sir R. S. Horne's statement discussed, MAR. 18, 10*f* (l.e.) ; explanation, 20, 12*d*
Unclassified services—details issued, MAR. 27, 4*f* (l.e.)
SURGERY—glands of dead criminal transplanted to living criminal : operation at Sing Sing prison : particulars of operation, FEB. 23, 11*c*
SURREY :—
Chertsey Division—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
SURREY Agricultural Association — president elected, MAR. 10, 9*g*
SURREY County Council—chairman retires, MAR. 15, 9*g* (l.e.)
SURREY (Q. M. R.) Yeomanry—last dinner, FEB. 4, 8*c*
SURRIDGE, Dr. C. W. W.—on coroners' "view" (l.), MAR. 7, 8*d*
SURVEYORS' Institution—Crewe, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 9*d* (l.e.) ;—dinner, FEB. 22, 9*d* ;—meeting, JAN. 10, 7*e* ;—membership : total, MAR. 11, 15*g* ;—Sumner, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 9*d*
SUSSEX, East :—
Eastbourne—electoral, JAN. 27, 7*g*
SUTCLIFF, Mr. Joseph H.—will, FEB. 21, 13*c*
SUTCLIFFE, Mr. John E.—death, MAR. 7, 14*e*
SUTHERLAND — deputy lieutenant resigns, MAR. 11, 13*f*
SUTHERLAND, Duchess of—receives guests at George Washington ball, FEB. 24, 13*b*
SUTHERLAND, Duke of—accepts presidency of Air League of British Empire, MAR. 15, 9*g*
in Parliament, on :—
Jordan Valley development—Rotenberg scheme, MAR. 16, 6*a*
Jutland Battle—track charts, MAR. 3, 6*a*
Palestine — administration : Jewish National Home, FEB. 15, 15*b* ; frontiers, MAR. 3, 6*a*
Queensland Legislative Council — abolition, MAR. 29, 17*a*
Transjordania — administration : Government policy, FEB. 22, 16*a*
SUTHERLAND, Lady—health, FEB. 11, 13*b* ; 21, 13*b*
SUTHERLAND, Mr. Angus—death, JAN. 18, 12*f*
SUTHERLAND, Sir George H.—joins board of Bengal and North-Western Railway Company, JAN. 7, 15*e* ; MAR. 20, 19*f*
SUTHERLAND, Dr. H. W. (British Columbia)—returned at Revelstoke by-election, MAR. 2, 11*g*
SUTHERLAND, Miss Helen—acknowledges sympathy, JAN. 10, 13*b*
SUTHERLAND, Sir Thomas—death, JAN. 2, 10*e* ; funeral : arrangements, 3, 13*c* ; 5, 13*b* ; funeral, 7, 13*b* ; photograph, MAR. 27, 16*e* ; will, 27, 14*f*
Inchcape, Lord—tribute, JAN. 7, 9*a*
Memoir—article ("Life work for the P. and O. Company : from junior clerk to chairman"), JAN. 2, 9*e*

SUTHERLAND, Dr. W. H. (Canada)—appointed Minister of Public Works in British Columbian Ministry, JAN. 30, 9*g*
SUTRO, Mr. Alfred—photograph, MAR. 23, 16*a*
SUTTON, Col.—appointed to border commission for North of Ireland, FEB. 20, 10*a*
SUTTON, Arthur L.—acquitted, MAR. 8, 14*b*
SUTTON, Col. Henry G.—death, JAN. 27, 12*f* (e.e.)
SUTTON, Mr. John E.—candidature for Clayton Division of Manchester endorsed by Miners' Federation, FEB. 10, 7*g*; returned, 20, 10*f*
in Parliament, on Unemployed Insurance Bill, MAR. 30, 18*b*
SUTTON District Water Company—report, FEB. 6, 18*g*
SVEHLA, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—to assume Premiership, JAN. 26, 9*c*
SWAFFIELD, Mr. Clement—will, JAN. 12, 13*b*
SWAIN, Margaret — theft charge; attempted suicide in cell, JAN. 17, 7*f*; death, 19, 7*g*; inquest, 23, 7*a*
SWAINE, Col. Ernest E.—will, JAN. 27, 13*e*
SWALLOW, Charles—housebreaking charge, MAR. 7, 9*c*
SWAN, Alexander—arson charge, MAR. 8, 6*f*; acquitted, 23, 9*e*
SWAN, Mr. Henry D.—law case, FEB. 2, 4*d*
SWAN, Mr. J. E.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Egypt — administration: independence, FEB. 8, 15*d*; new government policy, MAR. 15, 17*e*
Unemployment Insurance Bill, MAR. 30, 18*b*
SWAN and Edgar, Ltd.—sale: particulars, JAN. 2, 7*c*; 3, 7*e*
SWAN Land and Cattle Company—report, MAR. 27, 22*b*
SWANN, Air Commodore Oliver—appointed Director of Personnel, JAN. 17, 10*b*
SWANS:—
Thames—deaths from effects of oil: particulars, JAN. 14, 7*g*
SWANSEA:—
Borough—extension Bill: promotion ratified by Town Council, JAN. 19, 7*g*
Corporation—stock issue (F.N.), FEB. 11, 15*a*; prospectus, 13, 17*a*, *b*; oversubscribed, 16, 15*g*
Dock, new dry—construction announced, JAN. 18, 12*b* (e.e.); estimated cost, 20, 7*g*; Sir A. Mond: announcement, MAR. 24, 14*c*
Drainage schemes—decision of Corporation, FEB. 28, 9*g*
Gas—price: reduction, FEB. 8, 7*g*
Harbour Trust—surplus for last completed month, FEB. 14, 17*f*
Port—trade: statistics, JAN. 10, 7*g*; 16, 18*f*; MAR. 10, 17*f*; for 1921, 21, 9*f*
SWANSEA Improvements and Tramways Company—report, MAR. 27, 22*b*
SWANSEA United Breweries, Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 21*e*
SWAYNE, Rt. Rev. W. S., Bp. of Lincoln—receives degree of D.D. at Oxford University, FEB. 15, 13*c*
SWAYTHLING, Lady—gives dance, JAN. 12, 13*b*; dinner party, FEB. 13, 13*b*; MAR. 24, 15*c*
SWAZILAND:—
Transvaal-Mozambique convention—revision: claim: see under AFRICA, South—Portugal
SWEDEN:—
Administration:—
Constitution—Bill adding consultative referendum to: passes Parliament, JAN. 28, 9*g*
Banking—credit voted by Parliament to be used as guarantee fund to support banks, MAR. 31, 19*g*
Cinematograph — article ("Marked progress: realism of the Swedish film," C.N.), FEB. 21, 15*f*
Gold—arrival from Reval, FEB. 7, 9*g*
Influenza: see under INFLUENZA
King: see GUSTAF V.
Labour:—
Papermakers—lock-out begun, MAR. 15, 11*g*
Living, cost of—statistics for January, FEB. 7, 14*e*
Navy:—
Fylgia—visits Calcutta, FEB. 14, 9*g*
Parliament (Riksdag)—session opened, JAN. 12, 9*g*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Shipping—ports blocked by drifting ice: see under SHIPPING—Ice—Scandinavian coast
Tobacco—importation prohibited, JAN. 11, 9*g*; tax to be raised, 12, 9*g*
Trade:—
German dumping—article ("German dumping in Sweden"), JAN. 9, 11*e*
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 40*c*
Winter sports:—
Stockholm, FEB. 14, 9*g*
SWEDEN, Prince Sigvard of—arrives at Davos, FEB. 22, 11*g*
SWEDEN, Prince William of—at Stockholm, on his recent expedition through Central Africa, JAN. 30, 9*d*
SWEDENBORG Society — manuscripts: phototype copies to be distributed to libraries, MAR. 6, 10*b*
SWEET and Maxwell, Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 18*d*
SWENETSKY (or Swain), John—bribery charge, MAR. 9, 9*a*
SWIFT, Mr. Edward—will, JAN. 5, 13*e*
SWIFT of Coventry, Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 9*f*
SWINBORNE, William—cruelty to cat charge, MAR. 9, 10*b*
SWINBURNE, Algernon—"The Home Life of Swinburne" reviewed, MAR. 15, 10*d*
SWINBURNE, Mr. James—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on his experiences in connexion with establishment of Swan lamp factory in Paris, FEB. 24, 6*c*
SWINE:—
Cruelty to—prosecutions, FEB. 20, 7*g*
Nash Farm—visited by party of Italian doctors and agriculturists, MAR. 25, 7*g*
SWINTON, Mr. A. A. C.:—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on wireless telegraphy: David Hughes's experiments, FEB. 24, 6*c*
on telegraphy, wireless—early experiments by David Hughes (l.), FEB. 28, 8*d*; MAR. 28, 8*c*
SWINTON, Maj.-Gen. E. D.—to open Purley and District War Memorial Hospital, MAR. 1, 7*g*; (photo.), 6, 16*b*
at London Press Club, on journalism, MAR. 20, 6*d*
SWINTON, Mrs. George—at Admiralty House, on Moral Care Committee of Young Women's Christian Association FEB. 3, 7*c* (l.e.)

SWIRE, Mr. John—to become Joint Master of Essex Hunt, FEB. 14, 14*a*
Swiss Bank Corporation—balance-sheet (F.N.), MAR. 16, 17*b* (e.e.);—London premises, MAR. 21, 19*c*; (F.N.), 21, 18*d* (e.e.);—report, MAR. 3, 18*d*, 20*e*; 16, 18*f*, 20*a*
Swiss Marconi Company—formed, FEB. 25, 17*b*
Swiss National Bank—notes in circulation: statistics, JAN. 3, 15*e*;—reserve, metallic: statistics, MAR. 27, 11*f*;—returns, JAN. 10, 15*d*; 23, 17*b*; 30, 17*d*; FEB. 7, 16*e*; 15, 17*d* (e.e.); 22, 17*d*; MAR. 2, 18*e*; 13, 19*b*; 15, 21*c*; 22, 17*d*; 29, 19*d*
SWITZER, Peter—shot at Piaaskenry; death in Limerick hospital, JAN. 16, 12*c* (e.e.)
SWITZERLAND:—
Accidents:—
Motor—near Turgi railway station (fatal), MAR. 4, 9*g*
Mountaineering: see under MOUNTAINEERING
Rock, fall of—at Arvier, MAR. 17, 11*g*
Agriculture:—
Foreign competition—effect on farmers, MAR. 31, 11*c*
German farmer in Alsace—moves farmstead on motor-lorry to new home: particulars, JAN. 11, 9*e*
Ammunition—used in 1921: statistics, MAR. 7, 11*g*
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army:—
War, The Great—cost of mobilization and maintenance during: statistics, JAN. 16, 9*g*
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
Banking:—
Clearances for 1921, MAR. 25, 9*g*
German short-term deposits in—statistics, FEB. 7, 16*g*; (F.N.), MAR. 20, 19*b*
Boars, wild—animal killed near Montcherand, JAN. 13, 9*g*
Centenarians—Neuchatel: chair presented, MAR. 20, 11*g*
Chocolate—exports: statistics for 1921, MAR. 28, 11*g*
Clocks and watches industry—condition, FEB. 18, 9*g*
Chaux de Fonds, La—depression, FEB. 6, 4*d*; proposed conversion of factory for toy steam locomotives, MAR. 10, 11*g*
Exports of watches for 1921—statistics, MAR. 14, 11*g*
Communists—disturbance at Geneva, JAN. 31, 11*g*
Crime:—
Lunatic in fit—kills four people and wounds six with revolver; commits suicide, FEB. 8, 9*d*
Murder:—
Markwalder, Fräulein Emma (Zurich)—shot; mother confesses, MAR. 8, 11*g*
Säntis Observatory—keeper and his wife found dead, FEB. 27, 9*c*; 28, 12*c* (l.e.); Kruezpointner: suspected of being murderer, found hanged, MAR. 6, 11*c* (l.e.); body refused burial by communes; to be dissected in Zurich medical school, 13, 11*g*
SWITZERLAND (continued):—
Drugs (cocaine traffic):—
Geneva—new law, MAR. 10, 11*g*; French dealer arrested and expelled, 10, 11*g*
Electricity—new cable between Monthey and Forclaz completed, MAR. 27, 6*f*
Finance:—
Budget—deficit: reduced, FEB. 27, 17*f*
Capital levy—particulars; referendum to be taken, FEB. 7, 9*g*
Loan—issue: authorized by Federal Council, JAN. 6, 15*g*; oversubscribed, FEB. 2, 15*f*; 7, 16*f*
Revenue—customs: statistics for January and February, MAR. 10, 11*g*
Fires:—
Gaillard—watchmaking factory, JAN. 10, 9*g*
Geneva—perfume factory, MAR. 16, 11*g*
Gy—17th-century farms destroyed, MAR. 20, 11*g*
Fiscal policy—Free Trade League formed at Berne, FEB. 6, 9*f*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Government Offices, Federal:—
Berne—staff reduced, JAN. 9, 10*g*
Hotels—tariffs reduced, FEB. 11, 9*d*
Labour:—
Clock and watchmaking trade—wages: workers at Chaux de Fonds accept reduction, FEB. 28, 11*g*; MAR. 16, 11*g*
Printing trade—agreement denounced by master printers, JAN. 6, 9*g*
Textile trade—hours: decision of employees of factory at Ziegelbrück, JAN. 4, 9*g*
Unemployment—statistics, JAN. 19, 9*g*; FEB. 18, 9*g*
Wages—reductions to be made, JAN. 25, 9*f*
Lakes:—
Neuchätel, Bienne, and Morat—conference held to consider raising of level, MAR. 16, 11*g*
Living, cost of—statistics, FEB. 8, 9*g*
Milk—Nestlé Company cancel contracts with dairies, JAN. 24, 9*g*
Miser—death in asylum for aged; large sum found hidden, JAN. 12, 9*g*
Observatory, Mount Säntis:—
Observer—applications for vacancy, MAR. 18, 9*g*
Murder: see under *Crime*, above
Organ-grinder—death in Geneva Hospital: value of property, MAR. 20, 11*g*
Post Office:—
Advertisements appearing on official telegraph forms, FEB. 11, 9*d*
Finance—deficit for 1921: statistics, JAN. 26, 9*g*
Press:—
Tribune d'Orient—publication announced, JAN. 26, 9*g*
Prices—wholesale: index in 1921, JAN. 24, 9*g*
Railways:—
Avalanche—blocks line from St. Moritz to Tirano, MAR. 11, 9*c*
Centovallena electric line—connecting Locarno with Domodossola: particulars, FEB. 3, 9*f*
Finance—deficit, MAR. 20, 14*c*
Jura district—obstructed by falling rock, JAN. 12, 9*a*

SWITZERLAND (continued) :—
Religion—Antoniens sect formed ; particulars, JAN. 28, 9*d*
Revolutionary intrigues—calculated to upset existing Government ; Haeberlin Law passed by National Council, FEB. 2, 4*g* ; 4, 9*g*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Spain, relations with : see under SPAIN
Suicide — anti-suicide committee formed in Zurich : report, FEB. 4, 9*g*
Trade :—
Exhibitions :—
Basel—arrangements, MAR. 17, 17*g*
German "Holding" financial syndicates—particulars, JAN. 26, 10*b* ; our Geneva correspondent's comments, FEB. 3, 9*f*
Imports and exports—statistics for 1921, MAR. 17, 11*d* (l.e.)
Industries—State control : league formed to oppose, MAR. 10, 11*g*
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 39*b*
Travel : see under PASSPORTS
Visitors—English party caught in avalanche (fatal), JAN. 7, 10*f*
Weather :—
Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
Severe—in Alps, FEB. 7, 9*g*
Snowfalls, FEB. 9, 9*c* (l.e.) ; MAR. 11, 9*c*
Winter sports—reports from centres, JAN. 2, 10*b* ; 3, 9*d*, 13*e* ; 4, 9*f* ; 5, 13*c* ; 7, 13*e* ; 11, 13*f* ; 14, 8*c* ; 16, 14*e* ; 19, 13*c* ; 23, 6*e* ; 30, 6*g* ; 31, 14*d* ; FEB. 2, 9*a* ; 11, 5*g* ; 13, 5*f* ; 14, 13*c* ; 21, 15*b* ; 22, 6*a* ; 27, 14*c*
Photographs, JAN. 3, 5*c* ; 20, 15*b*
SYDENHAM, Lord—resignation as chairman of British Empire League, MAR. 9, 9*c*
at Colonial Office, on emigration within the Empire, FEB. 11, 6*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Bulgaria — army : disbandment, FEB. 24, 14*a*
Electricity (Supply) Bill, MAR. 8, 17*a*
Hungary—army : disbandment, FEB. 24, 14*a*
Industrial Insurance Bill, MAR. 29, 17*a*
on Egypt—unrest : British policy (l.), JAN. 5, 6*c*
on Indian budget (l.), MAR. 27, 8*c*
on navy — capital ships : aerial attacks (l.), MAR. 29, 8*c*
SYDNEY—Italian cruiser *Libia* visits, JAN. 24, 9*g*
Municipal council—debenture issue, FEB. 10, 17*a*, 19*a* ; applications, 11, 15*a*
SYDSVENSKA Kredit Aktiebolaget (of Malmö)—reconstruction scheme, MAR. 15, 19*d*
SYKES, Sir Charles—health, MAR. 25, 13*b*
SYKES, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick H.—"Aviation in Peace and War" : publication announced, MAR. 25, 7*e*
at Hotel Cecil, on aeronautics : commercial development, MAR. 29, 7*d*
at Mansion House, on aid for discharged prisoners, FEB. 21, 14*g* (e.e.)
SYKES, Mr. James :—
on general election, forthcoming ; Parliament : dissolution (l.), JAN. 12, 6*d*
on Parliament—dissolution (l.), JAN. 12, 6*d* ; 23, 6*d* ; FEB. 10, 6*c*
SYKES, Brig.-Gen. Sir Percy—arrives in Tangier, JAN. 9, 9*g*
Morocco—tour in : article ("Through modern Morocco : motor transport and the caravan"), FEB. 20, 11*f*
SYLVAN Debating Club :—
Debates—arrangements, FEB. 20, 7*e* ; 21, 7*b* (l.e.) ; held, 28, 17*d* ; MAR. 7, 10*b* ; 14, 10*c*
SYMONDS, Mr. H. L. :—
at Association of British Chambers of Commerce, on Post Office : rates : reduction, FEB. 4, 6*c*
at Drapers' Company Hall, on Anglo-Japanese trade relations, JAN. 20, 8*c*
SYMONS, Mr. Bernard McC.—pianoforte recital, MAR. 27, 10*b*
SYMONS, Mr. F. J.—on Cornwall : tin miners : distress : lack of Government assistance (l.), FEB. 2, 7*e*
SYMONS, Miss M. J.—on trade boards : administration (evid.), FEB. 16, 7*d*
SYMPSON, Dr. E. M.—death, JAN. 17, 12*d*
SYPHILIS : see VENEREAL disease
SYRIA :—
France :—
Expenditure, civil—increase : voted, JAN. 2, 9*c*
SZARVASY, Mr. F. Alexander—at Hotel Cecil, on Dunlop Rubber Company, FEB. 11, 17*a*
SZE, Mr. Alfred (China)—instructed to proceed to Peking to discuss effect of Washington conference, FEB. 13, 9*g*
SZECHENYI, Count Ladislas (Hungary)—appointed Minister at Washington, JAN. 4, 9*g*
SZI, Mr. (China)—at Chefoo, on Washington conference : success due to view of United States and to Northcliffe Press, FEB. 18, 10*a*

T

"T. B."—on railway companies : attitude to season ticket holders (l. quoted), JAN. 3, 5*g*
TABRIZ :—
Gendarmerie attack on : see under PERSIA—Revolution
Governor—appointed, FEB. 21, 5*g*
"TACITUS, C. Cornelius"—on feuds between Northerners and Southerners of Galilee and Samaria : analogy with present day conditions in Ireland (l.), MAR. 27, 8*c*
TACNA—claim to : see under CHILE—Peru
TACON, Sir Thomas H.—death, FEB. 21, 7*g*
TAFF Vale Railway Company—dividend, JAN. 28, 16*g* ; (F.N.), 28, 15*a* ;—Great Western Railway Company, proposed fusion with : see under GREAT Western Railway Company ;—report, FEB. 8, 18*f*
TAFLIA, Marchioness della (MRS. E. M. S. Wearing)—title recognized by Maltese Government, FEB. 9, 13*b*

TAFT, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.) :—
Costa Rica—oil concession to British interests : dispute : to be referred to for arbitration, FEB. 8, 16*g*
on Bryce, late Lord (int.), JAN. 24, 11*e*
TAGGART, Mr. J. G. :—
on insanity treatment—need of new legislation (l.), FEB. 15, 6*a*
TAILYOUR, Mr. A.—on Post Office : services administration (l.), JAN. 7, 7*e* ; 13, 7*a*
TAIT, Mr. Andrew W.—elected chairman of Argentine Transandine Railway Company, JAN. 25, 15*e*
TAIT, Ellen C.—on stage curtain calls (l.), MAR. 25, 6*f*
TAITTINGER, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Banque Industrielle de Chine, JAN. 28, 9*b*
TAKAHASHI, Viscount (Japan)—in Parliament, on foreign policy ; relations with China ; Shantung ; Siberia, JAN. 24, 9*f* ; on social reform ; spirit of discipline in public service, 25, 9*b*
TALBOT, Rt. Rev. E. S., Bp. of Winchester—on National Assembly : scope (l.), FEB. 25, 8*a*
TALBOT, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald—health, MAR. 10, 15*b* ; 18, 13*c*
TALISMAN Consolidated, Ltd. (in liquidation)—second distribution announced, MAR. 8, 18*f*
TAMIANG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 1, 16*g*
TAMWORTH—camp, pit boys' : see under HOLIDAYS—Camps ; — electoral : see under WARWICKSHIRE
TANAKA, Mr. (Japan)—unsuccessful attempt by two Koreans to murder at Shanghai, MAR. 30, 11*d*
TANBERG, Dr. J. F., Bp. of Christiania—death, MAR. 22, 11*g*
TANDEFELT, Ernst : see under FINLAND—Crime—Murder—Ritavuori
TANDLER, Dr. (Austria)—scheme for free advice to people about to marry ; details, FEB. 3, 9*c* (l.e.)
TANG Cheong—unauthorized possession of drugs charge, JAN. 5, 7*d*
TANGANYIKA Territory :—
Enemy property—disposal : announcements, FEB. 2, 18*d* ; MAR. 2, 22*d* ; 23 22*b* ; 30, 22*d*
Gold—'reported discovery, MAR. 23, 11*c* (l.e.)
Governorship—vacancy : Sir R. Coryndon's name mentioned, MAR. 27, 6*b*
Masai raid—article ("A Masai raid and its sequel"), FEB. 25, 11*f*
TANGIER :—
Administration :—
International misgovernment—our correspondent's message ("The misery of Tangier"), JAN. 11, 9*g* (l.e.)
Status—future :—
Article ("The problem of Tangier"), JAN. 19, 10*f*
Great Britain and France—proposed conferences between Lord Curzon and Comte de Saint-Aulaire, JAN. 25, 10*b*
League of Nations—proposed appeal to, JAN. 18, 9*d* (l.e.)
Parliament—questions, FEB. 14, 15*a*; MAR. 9, 17*b*
Poincaré, M. (s.,) JAN. 20, 12*e*
Spain—confidence in British attitude : *Epoca* (art. quoted), FEB. 3, 9*b*
TANK Corps :—
Officers—probationary period : institution announced, FEB. 8, 12*c*
Record Office—removal, FEB. 17, 12*b*
Vacancies—announcement, MAR. 18, 12*f*
TANKERVILLE, Lord—birthday, MAR. 30, 15*b*
TANKERVILLE, Olivia Lady—death, FEB. 17, 13*e* ; funeral arrangements, 18, 13*b* ; funeral, 21, 13*c*
TANQUERAY, Mrs. Margaret—law case, MAR. 24, 4*d*
TÄNZER, Carl (Germany)—arrested, FEB. 3, 9*a*
TAPESTRY :—
Austrian : see under ART—Austria—Crown collection
Castle Howard—panels sold, MAR. 18, 6*b*
Jarnac, representing battle of—acquired by Louvre, FEB. 7, 9*d*
Murray collection : see MURRAY, Capt. H. B.
TARDIEU, M. André (France)—declines to enter M. Poincaré's Ministry, JAN. 16, 10*a*
in Parliament, on Banque Industrielle de Chine, JAN. 28, 9*f* (l.e.)
on Great Britain — Entente (art. quoted), MAR. 14, 11*e* (l.e.)
on Ministry (Briand)—policy (art. quoted), JAN. 11, 9*b*
on Ministry (Poincaré)—policy (art. quoted), JAN. 17, 10*c*
on Northcliffe, Lord—work in United States : appreciation, FEB. 21, 9*c*
TARLING, Maud—begging charge, FEB. 15, 5*e* ; 18, 4*b* ; 23, 4*f*
TARMAC, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 31, 18*f*
TARNER, Mrs. Martha—will, MAR. 22, 15*c*
TARRY (E. W.) and Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 23, 17*c*
TASCHEREAU, Mr. (Quebec) :—
at Quebec, on opposition to international waterway along St. Lawrence, FEB. 24, 9*d*
in Legislature, on drink—Government sale : surplus, JAN. 14, 10*f* ; liquor laws, MAR. 13, 11*c* ; international labour unions, 20, 11*f*
on labour—strike of jobbing printers ; denounces foreign influence, FEB. 18, 9*g*
TASMANIA :—
Development — Sir W. Allardyce (statement), MAR. 20, 9*e*
Fruit—apples and pears : crop prospects, JAN. 6, 9*g*
Governor :—
Salary—Sir W. Allardyce (statement), JAN. 30, 9*e*
Trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 33*c*
TATA, late Sir Ratan :—
London University : see under LONDON University
TATCHELL, Mr. Sydney—appointed surveyor to Christ's Hospital, FEB. 2, 7*b*
TATE, Mr. Edward—will, MAR. 23, 15*c*
TATE, Mr. James W. ("That")—death, FEB. 6, 14*e* ; funeral arrangements, 7, 7*g* ; funeral, 9, 13*c*
TATE, Mr. Wilfred—death, JAN. 9, 7*g*
TATE, William—wounded in Belfast, MAR. 7, 12*e*
TATE, Sir William H.—death, JAN. 3, 13*c* ; will, FEB. 27, 13*d*
TATLOW, Mr. Frank—becomes chairman of Railway Benevolent Institution Board of Management, JAN. 9, 7*g*
TATLOW, Rev. T.—on education : expenditure (and others, l.), JAN. 10, 6*e*

TATT, Ada—memorial: particulars, FEB. 22, 9*g*
TATTERSALL, Mr. F. W.—cotton prices: index number, MAR. 23, 18*g*
TATTON, Col.—on import of German pianos with British names, JAN. 16, 5*d*
TAUFFLIEH, Gen. (France)—on army: period of service (art. quoted), MAR. 1, 10*e*
TAUNTON, Mr. Joseph—will, JAN. 19, 13*c*
TAUNTON College—headmaster appointed, FEB. 16, 6*f*
TAUNTON School Old Boys' Association—dinner given, MAR. 6, 9*e*
TAVISTOCK Clinic—Very Rev. W. R. Inge (l.), FEB. 4, 11*e*
TAVORITZKI, Serge (Russia)—arrested for shooting M. Nabokoff in Berlin, MAR. 30, 11*a* (and l.e.)
TAXATION:—
Capacity of nation—Mr. H. Bell (s.), FEB. 16, 15*d*
Ducker, Mr. J. E. T. (s.), MAR. 9, 9*a*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), FEB. 24, 5*a*
France, Germany, United Kingdom, and United States—comparison: table, FEB. 24, 16*b*
High—effect on trade: leading article, JAN. 20, 11*c*; 21, 11*b*
Income-tax: see INCOME-TAX
Industry, of (F.N.), MAR. 22, 17*c*
Armstrong, Col. O. C. (s.), FEB. 3, 12*c* (l.e.); 16, 7*c*; 22, 9*e*; MAR. 9, 11*b* (l.e.)
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—passes resolution, JAN. 18, 12*d*; Sir R. Horne receives deputation, FEB. 15, 7*d*; official report, 17, 12*d*
Correspondence, FEB. 17, 6*e*
Federation of British Industries—deputation to Sir R. Horne, FEB. 16, 7*c*; campaign for relief, MAR. 9, 9*d*; 13, 17*c*; meetings arranged, 15, 9*c*
Goschen, Sir W. H. N. (s.), JAN. 27, 17*g*
Haskell, Mr. J. S. (s.), MAR. 23, 21*a*
Horne, Sir R.—to receive deputations, JAN. 31, 7*e*; receives, FEB. 15, 7*d*; 16, 7*c*; 17, 12*d*
Leading articles, FEB. 15, 11*d*; 17, 11*c*
Leeds—meetings organized; resolutions passed, MAR. 13, 17*e*
Liverpool—business men pass resolution, MAR. 17, 9*d* (l.e.)
Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association (report), FEB. 15, 20*g*
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 28, 17*e*
Manchester—meeting of business men held, MAR. 17, 14*f*
Nugent, Mr. R. T. (s.), MAR. 17, 14*f*
Rylands, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 17, 14*f*
Scott, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 16, 14*f*
Trade unions of Leeds—urge reduction, MAR. 23, 9*b* (l.e.)
Wright, Sir J. R. (s.), JAN. 27, 18*c*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), FEB. 14, 12*a*
Linlithgow, Lord (int.), JAN. 11, 7*d*; (l.), 13, 10*g*
Mond, Sir A. (statement), MAR. 24, 14*f*
Pollock, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 6, 10*b*
Reduction:—
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), MAR. 21, 14*c*
Federation of British Industries—business men's conference: arrangements, FEB. 28, 12*a*
Geddes, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 1, 12*e*
TAXICABS—non-wearing of badges: prosecution, JAN. 4, 7*d*
"TAXPAYER"—on income-tax (l.), JAN. 17, 6*d*
TAYLOR, Lieut.—murdered by Rand strikers, MAR. 16, 11*c*
TAYLOR, Mr.—death, JAN. 13, 7*g*
TAYLOR, Miss Alma—photograph (C.N.), FEB. 21, 7*d*
TAYLOR, Col. E. T.—death, MAR. 8, 15*e*
TAYLOR, Miss Edna (U.S.A.)—disappears from Chicago University; discovered working as servant, MAR. 23, 11*f*
TAYLOR, Mrs. Elizabeth—funeral, JAN. 13, 7*g*
TAYLOR, Dr. H. B.—appointed certifying surgeon under Factory and Workshops Acts, FEB. 9, 7*g*
TAYLOR, Harry—poaching charge, JAN. 26, 7*g*
TAYLOR, Harry J.—fraud charge, FEB. 3, 7*g*
TAYLOR, Mr. Henry—will, FEB. 3, 13*e*
TAYLOR, Dr. Howard—imprisoned by bandits in Northern Yunnan: wife appeals to British Minister to save, FEB. 24, 9*c*; Chinese troops attack bandits, MAR. 13, 11*g*
TAYLOR, Mr. J. Wilson—at Hotel Victoria, on Pilgrims' dinner to Mr. Balfour, FEB. 21, 12*a*
TAYLOR, John—theft charge, MAR. 23, 4*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. John H.—will, FEB. 7, 13*c*
TAYLOR, Joseph F.—appeal against conviction allowed, JAN. 14, 7*d*
TAYLOR, Rev. Dr. Malcolm C.—death, MAR. 13, 17*d* (l.e.)
TAYLOR, Merrill Samuel—law case, MAR. 22, 4*f*
TAYLOR, Canon Richard—death, FEB. 11, 7*g*
TAYLOR, Mr. Richard C.—will, JAN. 4, 13*c*
TAYLOR, Ald. Thomas—elected president of National Association of Fishery Boards, FEB. 25, 9*d*
TAYLOR, William—embezzlement charge, JAN. 12, 7*g*
TAYLOR, William—robbery with violence charge, FEB. 9, 7*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. William—will, FEB. 6, 13*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. William D.—murder of: see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder
TCHENG Loh (China)—fired on in Paris by Chinese student, MAR. 22, 11*e*
TCHERTKOFF, Countess Elizabeth—death, JAN. 27, 13*b*; will, MAR. 25, 12*f*
TCHITCHERIN, M. (Russia)—to attend Genoa conference, FEB. 3, 9*d*; secret circular on propaganda abroad, 27, 9*g* (l.e.)
on Genoa conference—praise for Mr. Lloyd George (s.), FEB. 2, 9*g*; (int.), MAR. 1, 10*b*; message to M. Poincaré, 20, 11*d*; aims, 30, 12*d*
TEA—companies' reports (F.N.), JAN. 10, 15*c*;—trade: year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 35*f*
TEACHERS:—
Dismissal—right of managers of school to determine engagement, JAN. 28, 4*d*
Salaries:—
Birmingham—mass meeting: held, JAN. 18, 7*e*
Burnham scale:—
Kent members of Parliament—conference held, FEB. 6, 4*b*
McNeill, Mr. (s.), FEB. 6, 4*b*
Rochdale—decision to pay Scale 3, FEB. 3, 7*g*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), FEB. 25, 9*c*; MAR. 6, 7*e*
London County Council—deputation visits members of Parliament, MAR. 9, 10*c*

TEACHERS :—
Salaries (continued) :—
Reduction :—
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l. quoted), FEB. 6, 10*b*; Mr. H. J. Jackson : reply (l. quoted), FEB. 14, 16*f*
London Teachers' Association — passes resolution, FEB. 27, 5*d*
National Federation of Professional, Technical, Administrative, and Supervisory Workers — passes resolution, FEB. 6, 5*d*
Sharp, Mr. P. (add.), JAN. 14, 7*e* (e.e.)
Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), MAR. 29, 17*e*
Superannuation — actuarial valuation : discussed in Parliament, FEB. 23, 16*e*
TEARLE, Mr. Godfrey—as Waverley Ango (photo.), MAR. 28, 16*g*
TEBBITT, Mr. Sidney J.—will, MAR. 24, 15*e*
TECHNICAL education :—
Cooks and waiters—L.C.C. Technical Institute, Westminster : continuance : Education Committee's recommendation, FEB. 20, 7*e*; luncheon given, MAR. 25, 7*d*
Engineering—Eng. Vice-Adm. Sir G. Goodwin (add.), MAR. 20, 9*e*
Printing trade—compositors : article ("Fitness tests for compositors : how to save waste in training"), FEB. 10, 7*d*
TEDDER, Mr. H. R.—biographical ; resigns offices of librarian and secretary to Athenæum Club, MAR. 3, 15*d*
TEES, River—Conservancy Bill : in Lords : second reading, FEB. 16, 14*a*; third reading, MAR. 8, 17*a*; in Commons : second reading, 21, 17*a*
TEHRI, Raja of—appointed C.S.I., JAN. 2, 14*e*
TEIXEIRO-GOMEZ, Senhor M. (Portugal)—entertains Princess Alice and Lord Athlone at luncheon, MAR. 2, 15*a*
TEKKA, Ltd.—report, JAN. 4, 17*f*
TELEGRAPH and Telephone Society of London—lecture given, MAR. 21, 18*e*
TELEGRAPH Construction and Maintenance Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 18*d*;—meeting, MAR. 10, 20*d*;—report, MAR. 3, 20*e*
TELEGRAPHS :—
Cables :—
Atlantic :—
German, former—allocation : proposed international conference to consider to be convened at Washington, FEB. 18, 9*g*; held, 25, 11*g*; plans, MAR. 29, 17*g* (e.e.)
Ireland, between England and—cost of maintenance : arrangements, MAR. 31, 14*d*
New York *via* Azores to Emden, proposed laying of—our Lisbon correspondent's comments, FEB. 6, 12*e*, *f*
Press service—with India : *Times of India* comment, JAN. 23, 10*b*
Tangier, to—communication interrupted, JAN. 30, 9*g*
Trans-Siberian traffic — opened, MAR. 24, 11*g*
United States and Germany—direct communication to be resumed, JAN. 21, 9*f* (and 9*e*, l.e.)
Cinematograph film : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Delays—Mr. F. W. Rawlinson (l.), JAN. 6, 12*d*
TELEGRAPHS (continued) :—
Foreign traffic — earlier dispatch : official communication, JAN. 30, 7*d*
Post Office :—
Inaccuracy—Lord Fisher (l.), FEB. 9, 6*d*; Rev. C. M. Steedman (l.), 13, 6*d*
Lee, Mr. J. (p.), MAR. 21, 18*e*
Services :—
Continent, to—breakdown owing to gale, MAR. 9, 14*e*
Mombassa and Cape Town *via* Tanganyika Territory, Nyasaland, and Rhodesia—particulars, JAN. 17, 9*g*
Petrograd-Peking line—restoration ; progress, FEB. 9, 9*f*
Sunday—Mr. H. M. Green (l.), FEB. 14, 6*e*
Subsidies—Geddes Committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4*g*
TELEGRAPHY, wireless :—
Africa, South—to acquire station, MAR. 28, 11*g* (l.e.)
Amateurs — licences issued : particulars, FEB. 15, 7*g*
Apparatus, tuning—Lodge Muirhead Syndicate, Ltd. : claim against Admiralty : heard, MAR. 7, 9*e*
Australia—proposed agreement with Amalgamated Wireless Company : Parliamentary Committee : sitting, FEB. 1, 9*g*
Buxton — private installation presented to Town Council, MAR. 7, 9*d*
Conference, international (Cannes)—arrangements, MAR. 28, 11*g* (l.e.)
Congo, Belgian—construction of station in Elizabethville, JAN. 6, 9*g*
Early experiments :—
Hughes, David : see *Hughes David*, below
Institution of Electrical Engineers jubilee commemoration meeting — pioneers' reminiscences, FEB. 24, 6*e*
Larmor, Sir J. (l.), FEB. 25, 8*d*
Eiffel Tower station — transmitting energy to be increased, MAR. 11, 9*g*
Foreign Office messages—Parliament : questions, MAR. 30, 17*e*
German press messages : see under GERMANY—Propaganda
Grand Bassam—station opened, JAN. 19, 9*g*
Helen B. Stirling—and cruiser, *Melbourne* : messages during race to save crew of former, JAN. 24, 10*f*
Hughes, David — experiments : Mr. A. A. C. Swinton (s.), FEB. 24, 6*e*; (l.), 28, 8*d*; Prof. J. A. Fleming (l.), 27, 6*d*; notebooks and apparatus : Mr. A. A. C. Swinton (l.), MAR. 28, 8*e*; placed in Science Museum, South Kensington, 29, 7*e*; (photo.), 29, 16*d*
Hurd, Mr. P. (add.), MAR. 21, 9*e* (l.e.)
Imperial communications :—
Chain—completion urged : *Times of India* comments, JAN. 23, 10*b*
Commission—report issued ; recommendations, JAN. 26, 12*f*
Kenya—difficulties, MAR. 25, 9*e*
Empire Press Union—deputation to Mr. Lloyd George : question in Parliament, MAR. 28, 17*d*
Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (statement), FEB. 22, 16*d*; MAR. 1, 14*e*
Leading article, JAN. 24, 11*d*
Parliament—questions, FEB. 22, 16*d*; MAR. 1, 14*e*; 28, 17*d*

TELEGRAPHY, wireless (continued) : —
India—Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company—offer to erect station in, JAN. 24, 9*e* (l.e.)
Installations—private : Mr. F. G. Kellaway (statement), MAR. 8, 17*d*
Long distance—Berlin and New York : direct communication established, MAR. 27, 11*c* (l.e.)
Mont Blanc — station erected on summit, MAR. 23, 11*g*
Press messages—Empire Press Union : resolution passed, MAR. 22, 7*e*
Rates—reduction : particulars, JAN. 6, 10*f*, 15*g*
Services :—
Australia and Great Britain, direct communication between — Federal Government accept modifications of original proposal, MAR. 25, 9*e* ; terms of agreement between Australian Wireless, Ltd. and Commonwealth Government, 29, 11*a*
France—restored : Marconi Company (statement), MAR. 4, 8*a*
Great Britain and India—article (" Wireless to India : scheme delayed "), JAN. 24, 9*e* (l.e.)
Leading article, JAN. 24, 11*c*
Parliament—question, MAR. 29, 17*b*
Hebrides, to—temporary service established, FEB. 16, 7*b*
London and Copenhagen, between—proposed establishment : representative of Messrs. Marconi visits Copenhagen to discuss, FEB. 11, 9*f*
Shipping : see under SHIPPING
The Times—arranges tests with British company to pick up German messages sent from Nauen : article (" Propaganda by wireless : German ' news ' mischief "), JAN. 17, 11*f* ; arranges experiment to compare English, French, and German services : article (" Wireless news for the world : another week's test : defects of British service "), FEB. 21, 11*f*
TELEPATHY—article (" Does telepathy exist : lack of experimental evidence "), JAN. 10, 8*a*
TELEPHONES :—
Cables—
Overhead — breakdown : resultant loss to trade : statement at Aberdeen Chamber of Commerce, JAN. 18, 7*b* (l.e.)
Underground :—
Ireland, to—new cable laid : particulars, MAR. 23, 9*d*
London—construction of ducts described : *Post Office Electrical Engineers Journal* (art. quoted), JAN. 20, 7*f*
London - Manchester — nearing completion ; particulars, MAR. 16, 9*e* ; map, 16, 9*e* (l.e.)
Calls :—
Accounts— London Telephone and Telegraph Committee : report, MAR. 15, 6*d*
Records — inaccuracy : Sir H. Morris (l.), JAN. 9, 6*d*
Registration, method of—
London Chamber of Commerce—deputation visits Central Telephone Exchange to investigate, JAN. 28, 7*c*
London Telephone and Telegraph Committee—report, MAR. 15, 6*d*
TELEPHONES (continued) :—
Directories — prices : Postmaster-General's announcement, FEB. 18, 7*e*
Exchanges :—
Bishopsgate—to be opened : particulars, MAR. 3, 9*e*
Maryland (Stratford)—name adopted ; particulars, JAN. 18, 6*a*
Toll—calls dealt with to December : particulars, JAN. 9, 7*f* ; result of six months' operation : particulars, 10, 9*b*
Wood-street site—acquisition : correspondence and official reply to complaint, JAN. 6, 7*b* ; erection : particulars, 9, 7*f*
Installation—delays : Messrs. G. H. Chaplin and Company (l.), MAR. 2, 10*c* (e.e.)
Instruments—disorders : Mr. L. Wallace (l.), JAN. 3, 5*a*
Rates :—
Accounts, monthly—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : decision, JAN. 30, 7*d*
Accounts, quarterly—London County Council Asylums Committee : account disputed, FEB. 6, 7*d*
Increased :—
Hazel and Company, Ltd. (l. quoted), JAN. 7, 7*e*
Morris, Sir H. (l.), JAN. 9, 6*d*
Noble, Sir W. (add.), MAR. 29, 9*c*
Reduction—Leeds Chamber of Commerce—passes resolution, MAR. 29, 9*c*
Services :—
Administration :—
Chaplin (G. H.) and Company, Ltd. (l.), MAR. 2, 10*c* (e.e.)
Committee, Select—appointment : motion carried in Commons, FEB. 18, 14*f* ; constitution, 18, 14*f* ; sitting, 23, 12*g* ; meeting to consider draft report, MAR. 9, 12*b* (l.e.) ; report completed and laid on table of House of Commons, 21, 12*c* ; issued (Blue-book), 23, 7*a*
Benn, Sir A. S. (views), MAR. 27, 5*e*
Chambers of Commerce, Provincial—views, MAR. 27, 5*e* ; 29, 9*c*
Floyd, Mr. H. (view), MAR. 27, 5*e*
Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), MAR. 24, 7*a*
Kemp, Mr. A. (views), MAR. 27, 5*e*
Leading article, MAR. 23, 13*c*
Machin, Mr. S. (views), MAR. 27, 5*e*
Meakin, Mr. G. (views), MAR. 27, 5*e*
Parliament—commercial members' views : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 24, 12*b* ; — question, MAR. 29, 17*c*
Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (views), MAR. 27, 5*e*
Correspondence, JAN. 4, 7*d* (e.e.) ; 16, 15*e*
Hurd, Mr. P. (l. quoted), JAN. 7, 7*e*
Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), FEB. 25, 6*d*
Le Boutillier, Mr. J. (l.), JAN. 3, 5*a*

TELEPHONES :—
Services :—
Administration (continued) :—
London Chamber of Commerce Telephones Advisory Committee—complaints : official attention promised, JAN. 14, 7b
London Telephone and Telegraph Committee—report, MAR. 15, 6d
Pratt, Mr. E. C. (l.), JAN. 3, 5a
Progress — Sir W. Noble (add.), MAR. 29, 9e
Thomas, Mr. O. B. (l.), JAN. 16, 15e
Trotman, Mr. T. H. (l.), JAN. 16, 15e
Bishopsgate—interruption of service : General Post Office statement, MAR. 6, 9f (l.e.)
Continent — breakdown owing to gale, MAR. 9, 14e
London area — post-war improvement : statistics, JAN 28, 7e
Long distance—Sir W. Noble (add.), MAR. 29, 9e
Manchester—three public kiosks to be erected, JAN. 2, 7g
Subscribers — Parliament : question, FEB. 15, 7e
TELEPHONY, wireless :—
Amateur :—
Music transmission — concession : particulars, JAN. 30, 8d ; first concert : arrangements, FEB. 11, 8a ; particulars, 15, 16f
Aubrey, Prof. (add.), MAR. 14, 11e
Concerts—Writtle : arrangements, FEB. 21, 7g ; MAR. 24, 9g ; 28, 9g
Fleming, Prof. J. A. (lect.), JAN. 11, 7b
Genoa and Brussels—successful experiments, MAR. 22, 11g
London-Amsterdam — demonstration on behalf of Netherlands Chamber of Commerce : arrangements, JAN. 21, 7g
Long distance—Melbourne to Brisbane : successful experiments, MAR. 11, 10a
Ships at sea—conversations from American coast and *America* 400 miles away : details, MAR. 7, 12d
TELEPHOR—apparatus invented by Hungarian : details, JAN. 31, 11g
TEMPERANCE Permanent Building Society —report, FEB. 24, 16e
TEMPERLEY, Mr. Clive E.—on Einstein's theory of relativity (l.), JAN. 4, 12e
TEMPLE, Mr. Frederick—National Co-operative Bank, Ltd. : see that title
TEMPLE, Miss Susannah A.—will, MAR. 29, 15e
TEMPLE, Rt. Rev. William, Bp. of Manchester :—
at Lancaster, on proposed sub-division of Manchester diocese, JAN. 19, 12f
at Liverpool, on unity of churches ; disestablishment, MAR. 9, 18a ; correction (l. quoted), 11, 4e
TEMPLE-RICHARDS, Mrs. Harold—son born, MAR. 21, 15b
TEMPLETON, Mr. Harold—to be tried for manslaughter for shooting French engineer at Asnières, JAN. 20, 9e (l.e.) ; sentenced, FEB. 4, 9e (l.e.)
TEMPLETON, Mr. James—will, MAR. 25, 12f
TENNIS :—
Baerlein, Mr. E. M. v. Johnson, JAN. 9, 16g ; v. F. Covey, FEB. 20, 14g
Cambridge University v. Prince's Club, Brighton, FEB. 23, 5b; MAR. 25, 4f
Cambridge University Dons v. Oxford University Dons, JAN. 18, 5b
Championships (World's) — professional : Covey, G. F. v. W. Kinsella : arrangements, FEB. 17, 5f
Loder Cup—announcement, JAN. 3, 14b ; draw, 23, 14g
Oxford University v. Lord's Club, MAR. 6, 19d
Prince's Club, Brighton v. Prince's Club, Knightsbridge, FEB. 2, 14b
Professional matches :—
Prince's Club handicap (Brighton) tournament — arrangements, MAR. 4, 15e ; held, 15, 5g ; 16, 5f ; 17, 6g ; 18, 5e ; 20, 17f
Royal Court v. Cambridge University, MAR. 24, 5g
Veterans—Queen's Club Veterans v. Prince's Club Veterans, MAR. 28, 6e
TENNUCI, Charles—funeral, FEB. 16, 7g
TENNYSON, Mr. Charles—to preside at lecture at British Institute of Industrial Art, JAN. 31, 9g
on professions—prospects for sons of middle classes (views), MAR. 18, 12b
TENNYSON, W.—shot dead in Belfast, FEB. 14, 12b
TENTERDEN—Town Hall presented by Ald. Judge, FEB. 3, 8e
TEPPE : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder—Lyons
TERRADE, Roger—arrested in Paris charged with burglaries, FEB. 13, 9g
TERRELL, Mr. Arthur à B.—law case, FEB. 16, 4b
TERRELL, Mr. G. :—
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform, FEB. 8, 15e
on national expenditure—Geddes Committee reports (views), FEB. 13, 10b
TERRITORIAL Cadet Officers' Institution—meeting held, FEB. 3, 5e
TERRY, Miss Ellen—to appear at Charity matinée, FEB. 7, 7b (l.e.) ; in *The Bohemian Girl* film (photo, C.N.), 21, 15e ; birthday, 27, 13b ; article ("Ellen Terry's birthday"), 28, 10d
TERRY, Mr. G. W.—death, FEB. 17, 7g
TERRY, Henry—indecency charge : acquitted, JAN. 25, 7a
TERRY, Horace C.—false pretences charge : acquitted, FEB. 14, 7b
TERRY, Mr. J. E. Harold—*The Rattlesnake* produced at Shaftesbury Theatre, JAN. 12, 8a
TESSEM : see under ARCTIC regions—Amundsen expedition
TETUAN, Duke of—honorary president of Irish congress in Paris, JAN. 21, 9e
TEULON, Eric—burglary charge, MAR. 1, 7e ; 24, 9e
TEWARI, Keshan (India)—sentenced, FEB. 14, 10e
TEWFIK Pasha (Turkey)—to attend Genoa conference as president of Constantinople Government's delegation, MAR. 23, 11d
TEXTILE trade—conditions, JAN. 7, 10b ; 14, 6e ; 21, 10g ; 28, 10g ; FEB. 4, 12a ; 11, 7a ; 25, 6g ; MAR. 4, 7d ; 11, 12e ; 18, 7a ; 25, 12e

THACKERAY, Mr. William—will, FEB. 23, 14*e*
THACKERY, Mr. E. E.—on national expenditure: Geddes Committee's reports (views), FEB. 27, 5*b*
THACKRAH, Dr. Margaret G.:—
at University College, London, on girls' games, JAN. 5, 4*e*
THAMES (river):—
Ambulance service—article ("Thames ambulance service: its work in fever epidemics"), MAR. 16, 9*c*
Bridge (Streatley and Goring), proposed new—article ("The Thames at Streatley and Goring"; photographs), JAN. 31, 16*b*
Conservancy:—
By-laws—*Gazette* notice, FEB. 22, 9*g*
Committee, departmental—appointment: Mr. A. Neal (statement), MAR. 14, 17*c*; appointed; constitution and terms of reference, 24, 9*d*
Conservancy Board—meetings, JAN. 16, 5*c*; FEB. 14, 7*b*; MAR. 14, 9*b*
Mary, Princess—letter of thanks for congratulations to be framed, MAR. 14, 9*b*
Craft—licensing and registration: notice of by-laws gazetted, FEB. 22, 9*g*
Ferries—tolls; notice of by-laws gazetted, FEB. 22, 9*g*
Goring Lock—to be closed for reconstruction, FEB. 14, 7*g*
Height—Lower Valley, MAR. 7, 9*g*
Tunnel (Gravesend and Tilbury), proposed:—
Richardson, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 20, 12*c*
Water—effect of drought; Lord Desborough (statement), JAN. 16, 5*c*
THARP, Col. (U.S.A.)—appointment as governor of Darval: attitude of Filipinos, FEB. 25, 11*b*
THARSIS Sulphur and Copper Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 19*d*
THAXTED Parish Church—removal of Sinn Fein flag: faculty applied for, JAN. 4, 7*g*
THEATRE Royal, Manchester—purchased by Messrs. Carreras, JAN. 5, 7*g*
THEATRE Royal, Stratford, E.—reopening after fire: announced, JAN. 4, 8*c*; reopened, 17, 7*g*
THEATRE Royal Cinema (Manchester), Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 14, 17*d*; prospectus, 16, 15*a*, *e*
THEATRES:—
Administration—programmes and cloak room charges: correspondence, JAN. 7, 8*b*
Arts and crafts exhibition:—
Amsterdam—opening date postponed, JAN. 13, 8*b*; held, 30, 8*a*
Article ("Actor architects: Amsterdam exhibition of design"), MAR. 3, 10*b*
Craig, Mr. G. (art.), JAN. 6, 8*a*; 30, 8*a*
London—proposal discussed, JAN. 31, 10*d*
Article ("Theatre exhibition for London: removal from Amsterdam decided on"), FEB. 25, 10*d*
Bisschop, Mr. W. R. (l. quoted), FEB. 25, 10*d*
British Drama League—organization offer: Lord Howard de Walden (l.), FEB. 7, 6*d*
Craig, Mr. G. (l.), FEB. 6, 8*d*
Howard de Walden, Lord (l. quoted), FEB. 27, 7*d*
THEATRES:—
Arts and crafts exhibition:—
London (continued):—
Lugg, Mr. A. (int.), JAN. 31, 10*d*; (l.), FEB. 20, 6*e*
Models and designs—by Mr. R. E. Jones at Dorien Leigh Galleries: held, MAR. 8, 9*g*
Blackfriars and early London—Mr. G. T. Forrest (lect.), MAR. 4, 7*a*
Cinematograph: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Gangways, standing in—managements prosecuted, JAN. 6, 7*c*; FEB. 7, 7*c*
Omnibus services: see under LONDON General Omnibus Company
Rents:—
Inflated—article ("Inflated theatre rents: growth of sub-letting"), JAN. 6, 8*b*
Sub-letting, evils of—article ("Sub-letting the theatres: an encouragement to wild speculation"), JAN. 13, 8*b*
Scottish: see SCOTTISH National Theatre Society
Sunday opening—Sylvan Debating Club: discussion, JAN. 31, 10*d*
THEATRICAL profession:—
Actors' Association: see that title
Contract (Valentine Standard)—meeting between Actors' Association and Society of West End Theatre Managers; agenda; arrangements, JAN. 5, 8*c*; held, 6, 8*c*
Actors' Association and West End Theatre Managers—position defined, JAN. 12, 8*b*
Entrance tests—article ("Entrance tests for actors: Germany's example"), JAN. 20, 8*b*
Managers, bogus—Actors' Association campaign: particulars, FEB. 8, 7*f*
Unemployed actors—special companies to be formed: particulars, JAN. 5, 8*c*
Concert at Palladium in aid—arrangements, JAN. 23, 8*b*
Gulliver, Mr. C.—offer of loan of eight theatres during June and July to Variety Artists' Federation declined: particulars, FEB. 3, 8*c*
Meeting of entertainments associations—held, JAN. 20, 8*b* (l.e.)
Palace Theatre—matinée in aid organized by Lyceum Club: arrangements, JAN. 16, 8*a*; 23, 8*b*; held, 25, 8*b*
Scheme, profit sharing—started: particulars; committee and trustees appointed: constitution, JAN. 11, 7*d*
Article ("Profit-sharing in the theatre: distrust of managers"), JAN. 26, 8*d* (e.e.)
Battersea Palace Theatre—season: arrangements, FEB. 15, 8*d*
Hawkins, Sir A. H. (l. quoted), JAN. 25, 8*b*
Women—Miss Anson (s.), MAR. 7, 14*b*
THEEMAN, Mr. Stanley—will, MAR. 3, 15*d*
THEOBALDS, Mr. Frank—law cases, MAR. 7, 4*f*
THEODORE, Mr. (Queensland):—
at Brisbane, on Burnett land settlement scheme, JAN. 25, 9*g* (l.e.); on loan arrangements, MAR. 11, 10*f*
on Australia, tropical—alleged unsuitability for white race (views), JAN. 11, 9*e*

THEODORE, Mr. (Queensland) (continued) :—
on finance—loan ; Burnett land settlement scheme (statement), FEB. 14, 17*d*
on land settlement (statement), JAN. 5, 9*g*
THEODOROFF, M. (Bulgaria)—shot in Sofia, JAN. 25, 9*g*
THERMOMETERS :—
Clinical—sale : Bill : in Lords : second reading, FEB. 23, 16*a* ; Committee stage, MAR. 1, 14*a* ; third reading, 2, 6*a*
The Times :—
Cairo correspondent—post in Egyptian Ministry of Agriculture : Parliament : question, FEB. 23, 16*c*
Cinema number — announcements, FEB. 16, 10*d* ; 17, 10*b* ; 18, 10*f* ; 20, 10*f* ; published, 21
Files, old—Sir R. H. Rew (l.), MAR. 17, 12*e* ; Mr. C. H. Crouch (l.), 28, 13*e*
Financial review, annual—announcements, JAN. 27, 10*e* ; 28, 10*f* ; 30, 10*e* ; published, 31
Geddes Report Supplements—published, FEB. 11 and 25
Germany, attitude towards—Dr. von Richter (s.), JAN. 26, 9*b* (l.e.)
Ireland—special correspondent kidnapped : see KAY, Mr. A. B.
Law reports — reporting judgment given in May, 1877, regarding custom at Yarmouth governing unloading of timber quoted in House of Lords, FEB. 3, 7*e* ; correspondence, 7, 11*e* ; Lord Sumner : observations, 28, 4*c*
Lee, Sir S. (l.), JAN. 24, 11*e*
Motoring Insurance Offer, Free—details, JAN. 3, 6*c* ; claim paid, 11, 10*g* ; FEB. 18, 10*b* ; offer cancelled, MAR. 4, 6*g*
Offices—history of site, MAR. 2, 10*b* ; site : diagram, 4, 7*b* ; Mr. G. T. Forrest (lect.), 4, 7*a*
Oswestry Liberal Club—to file, MAR. 17, 12*e*
Paris, sale in—aeroplane service to be resumed, MAR. 31, 13*c*
Price — reduced : articles (" *The Times* : 9d. weekly in future : price as in 1916 "), MAR. 3, 13*e* ; (" *The Times* : reduction in price appreciated "), 7, 13*e* ; (" *The Times* : great response to 1½d. offer : how to register "), 8, 13*e* ; (" *The Times* : many thousands still paying 2d. : old readers and 1½d. offer "), 9, 13*e* ; (" *The Times* at 1½d."), 10, 13*e* ; (" *The Times* at 1½d. : week-end opportunity to register : simple procedure "), 11, 11*e* ; (" *The Times* at 1½d. : thousands of week-end registrations "), 13, 13*e* ; (" *The Times* at 1½d. : free insurance for readers "), 14, 13*e* ; (" *The Times* at 1½d. : how to obtain free insurance "), 15, 13*e* ; (" What to do when absent from home "), 16, 13*e* ; 1½d. to all purchasers : article (" *The Times* : 1½d. to everybody "), 27, 13*e*
Potts, Mr. W. H. (l.), MAR. 29, 13*e*
Property market announcements—Messrs. Hampton and Sons reprints, JAN. 14, 4*f*
Royal Statistical Society Library, file in—Sir R. H. Rew (l.), MAR. 17, 12*e*
Royal Wedding supplements : see under MARY, Princess—Marriage
The Times (continued) :—
Travel Insurance Offer, new Free—benefits and full conditions, MAR. 4, 6*g* ; 25, 8*c* ; claims admitted, 10, 12*g* ; 30, 12*g*
The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade Supplement—announcements, JAN. 6, 10*c* ; 13, 7*b* ; 20, 4*e* ; 27, 8*d* ; FEB. 10, 6*b* ; 17, 6*e* ; MAR. 3, 12*d* ; 10, 7*d* ; 17, 13*e* ; 24, 9*c* ; 31, 9*f*
Industrial Yorkshire section—leading article, FEB. 3, 11*d* ; published, 4
Spanish section—published, FEB. 24, 5*d*
The Times Index—in public libraries : Mr. W. Meads (l.), MAR. 15, 8*d*
The Times Survey Atlas of the World—article (" Boundaries in the Balkans "), JAN. 18, 12*c* (e.e.)
The Times Weekly Edition — announcements, JAN. 10, 11*e*
The Times Weekly Edition Illustrated — royal wedding pictures : announced, MAR. 3, 12*d*
THEUNIS, M. (Belgium)—appointed head of delegation to Genoa conference, MAR. 29, 11*a*
at Brussels, on Genoa conference, FEB. 20, 9*d* (l.e.)
in Chamber, on Cannes conference ; facilities granted by Great Britain to Belgium for repayment of loan ; Anglo-Belgian pact, JAN. 25, 11*e*
THIBAUD, M. Jacques—violin recitals, JAN. 2, 8*b* ; 4, 12*e* ; playing noticed, FEB. 24, 7*b*
THICKNESSE, Rt. Rev. Francis H.—will, MAR. 22, 15*c*
THIEME, Carl (Germany)—arrested, FEB. 3, 9*a*
THIERRY, M. Adrien—returns to London, JAN. 26, 13*a*
THIÉRY, M. Maurice—lectures : arrangements, MAR. 4, 7*c*
" THIRTY years a member "—on Stock Exchange contangoes (l.), FEB. 20, 18*d*
THOM, Mr. Robert D.—will, MAR. 7, 15*c*
THOMAS, Principal—at Westminster, on education and finance, JAN. 28, 5*a*
THOMAS, Rev. Arthur F.—will, MAR. 31, 15*e*
THOMAS, Mr. Edward F.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14*e*
THOMAS, Elizabeth—fortune-telling charge, MAR. 11, 7*e*
THOMAS, Dr. F. W.—at Royal Asiatic Society, on progress of Oriental investigation ; Indian archæological survey, JAN. 18, 9*f*
THOMAS, Mr. G. Holt—on aeronautics : International Conference (London) ; Guildhall Conference (1920) : unheeded resolutions (l.), FEB. 6, 6*d* ; on Imperial services ; development of commercial services, 24, 8*a*
THOMAS, Mr. Herbert—*My Son* produced at Ambassadors' Theatre, FEB. 3, 8*c*
THOMAS, Mr. J. E.—on Post Office : staff ; services : administration (l.), JAN. 13, 7*a*
THOMAS, Mr. J. H.—health, JAN. 26, 7*g*
Communist libel—damages : receiver of property of National Labour Press appointed, FEB. 6, 5*d* ; (s.), 7, 12*e*
Transport Workers' International Conference—to be delegate MAR. 20, 11*g*
at Bromley, on London County Council elections : Labour defeat ; Coalition : dissension ; forthcoming general election, MAR. 6, 7*d*

THOMAS, Mr. J. H. (continued) :—
at Cambridge, on Coalition : dissensions ; unemployment, MAR. 10, 9*b* (l.e.)
at Derby, on general election : imminence ; Coalition (Lloyd George) Ministry : class warfare tactics ; law case damages, FEB. 7, 12*e*
at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on railwaymen : conditions, FEB. 20, 5*c*
at Red Lion-square, on houses : prices, MAR. 21, 18*d* (e.e.)
at Sheffield, on Communist Party ; Labour Party : menace of extremists, FEB. 20, 5*d* ; Mr. P. Wickstead (l.), MAR. 22, 8*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Coroners (Emergency Provisions) Bill, FEB. 28, 16*e*
Expenditure, national — retrenchment : Economy (Geddes) Committee, FEB. 9, 15*g* ; MAR. 2, 7*d*
General election—forthcoming, FEB. 9, 15*g*
Ireland — crime : compensation : estimates, FEB. 23, 16*f*
Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, FEB. 18, 14*c*
Labour Party—attacks upon, FEB. 9, 15*g*
Turkey — Peace Treaty : publication of Indian Government message ; Lord Curzon of Kedleston's attitude, MAR. 16, 7*e*
Unemployment Insurance Bill, MAR. 30, 18*a*
on general election, forthcoming (l.), JAN. 16, 5*d*
on Parliament—business of session : (views), FEB. 3, 11*f*
on Scottish railwaymen's hours (evid.), JAN. 14, 12*b*
on transport, road—position of railway companies (l.), FEB. 16, 6*f* ; trade union attitude (l.), 22, 8*c* ; MAR. 16, 8*a*
THOMAS, James — attempted burglary charge, JAN. 24, 7*g*
THOMAS, Mr. John H. (Sierra Leone)—death, JAN. 21, 9*g*
THOMAS, Mr. L. E.—retiring from National Provincial and Union Bank of England, JAN. 3, 15*e*
THOMAS, Mr. Oldfield—on grey squirrels in Kensington Gardens (l.), MAR. 30, 8*c*
THOMAS, Mr. Owen B. — on telephone services : administration (l.), JAN. 16, 15*e*
THOMAS, Mr. Percy B.—will, JAN. 18, 13*e*
THOMAS, Mr. R. A. C.—death, JAN. 24, 15*d* ; funeral, 26, 15*f* ; will, MAR. 11, 13*d*
THOMAS, Mr. T. J.—found dead, JAN. 23, 19*d* ; inquest, 27, 7*a*
THOMAS, Capt. Warren Carey—shot down by strikers while flying over Benoni, MAR. 13, 14*d*
THOMAS, Mr. William—will, FEB. 15, 13*d*
THOMAS (Richard) and Co., Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), JAN. 7, 15*a* ; 11, 16*a*, *d* ; oversubscribed, 12, 15*f*
THOMAS-MOORE, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 17, 15*c*
THOMPSON, Beatrice — neglecting child charge : acquitted, MAR. 7, 9*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. C. Bruce — on Stock Exchange : restrictive measures (l. quoted), MAR. 7, 19*c*
THOMPSON, Charles—theft charge, JAN. 12, 7*e* ; 27, 7*a*
THOMPSON, Rev. Francis D.—will, FEB. 10, 13*c*
THOMPSON, Joe (Transvaal)—arrested, MAR. 18, 9*d*
THOMPSON, John—false pretences charge, MAR. 7, 8*d*
THOMPSON, Joseph—shot dead in Belfast, MAR. 8, 12*c*
THOMPSON, Miss Louisa—will, FEB. 2, 13*e*
THOMPSON, Marion—theft charge, JAN. 18, 7*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. Moses—will, JAN. 6, 13*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. W. B. :—
on passport system (l.), MAR. 24, 8*b*
on railways—faster trains (l.), FEB. 20, 6*e*
THOMSEN, Dr. Wilhelm (Denmark)—biographical ; completes 80th year, JAN. 26, 9*f*
THOMSON, Mr. A. S.—on Burgin's Memoirs (l.), MAR. 20, 8*d*
THOMSON, Mrs. Annie N.—will, FEB. 27, 13*d*
THOMSON, Sir Basil :—
on Bournemouth murder mystery ; criminals and motor-cars (art.), JAN. 23, 11*e*
on British art treasures—exportation (l.), JAN. 23, 6*c*
on crime—article ("Barometer of crime : smaller prison population"), MAR. 8, 13*f*
on Russian famine-stricken area—effect of armies of Koltchak and Denikin passing over (l.), MAR. 29, 8*b*
THOMSON, Sir Courtauld—appointed chairman of King Edward VII. Sanatorium, Midhurst, JAN. 31, 6*f*
on National Council of Mental Hygiene (l.), MAR. 29, 12*f*
THOMSON, Mr. F. C. — in Parliament, on Egypt : administration : new Government policy, MAR. 15, 18*b*
THOMSON, Col. Sir Hugh W.—funeral arrangements, FEB. 27, 13*c* ; funeral, MAR. 3, 15*b*
THOMSON, Prof. J. Arthur—lecture : arrangements, FEB. 9, 7*g* ; 13, 7*c*
at Royal Society of Arts, on migration of birds, FEB. 20, 7*c*
THOMSON, Mr. J. W.—at Belgrave-road, on non-manual workers : Joint Industrial (Whitley) Councils, FEB. 6, 5*d*
THOMSON, Prof. Sir Joseph—on universities : Royal Commission's report (l.), MAR. 30, 7*g*
THOMSON, Sir St. Clair :—
on joint education of medical students (l.), MAR. 15, 8*c*
THOMSON, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coroners (Emergency Provisions) Bill, FEB. 28, 16*e*
Housing—Government policy, FEB. 28, 17*c* ; MAR. 14, 18*b*
THORBURN, Mr. James D.—will, Feb. 6, 13*f*
THORLEY, Mr. Joseph—house burgled, JAN. 3, 7*e*
THORN, Miss Isabella—will, JAN. 21, 13*b*
THORNDIKE, Mr. Russell—as Peer Gynt (photo.), MAR. 10, 16*e*
THORNDIKE, Miss Sybil—at Kingsway Theatre, on Invalid Children's Aid Association, JAN. 21, 7*e*
THORNE, Mr. G. R.—on Parliament : business of session (views), FEB. 7, 11*e*
THORNE, Dr. May—on London Hospital : ban on women students (l.), MAR. 6, 5*e*
THORNTON, Mr. Richard—death, FEB. 23, 9*g*
THORNTON Davidson Company (Canada)—Merchants' Bank of Canada : overdraft of $3,500,000 : inquiry held at Montreal JAN. 11, 9*b*

THORNYCROFT, Sir Hamo—on Lincoln Cathedral: architecture (l.), MAR, 9, 8b
THORPE, Mr. George E.—will, MAR. 3, 15d
THORPE, Wilfred—theft charge, JAN. 12, 7c, 27, 7a
THORSHAVEN—influenza: see under INFLUENZA—Faroë Islands
THRACE:—
Frontier—modification:—
Allied conference (Paris) — our special correspondent's messages, MAR. 25, 9a; 27, 11c; decision, 27, 11e (l.e.); (text), 28, 11a; our Paris correspondent's message, 28, 12a; Yusuf Kemal Bey (int.) 31, 12b
Articles ("The Near Eastern conference: question of Thrace: Turkish ambitions"), JAN. 25, 9d; ("The problem of the Straits: Turco-Russian danger: 'the Eastern Crocodile'"), 31, 11e
Bulgaria—claims: public meeting held in Sofia; resolution passed, FEB. 7, 9b
France—plan: Mr. Lloyd George's attitude: our Rome correspondent's comments, FEB. 4, 9g (l.e.)
Temps, Le (art. quoted), FEB. 3, 9c
Great Britain—proposal, JAN. 25, 10b
India, Government of (mem.), MAR. 9, 12a
Harbour—new: projected construction, JAN. 7, 9g
THRAPSTON—shopping week: toy balloon released as advertisement found in Italy, JAN. 25, 7g
THRELFALL, Mr. Charles—will, MAR. 22, 15c
THRELFALL'S Brewery Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 16c
THRIFT, Prof. W. E.—in Southern Parliament, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace treaty, JAN. 16, 12c
THRING, Miss—at Morley Hall, on unemployment: women, JAN. 31, 5d
THUILLIER, Col. Sir Henry R.—death, MAR. 6, 9a; funeral, 9, 15b
THUKU, Harry (native agitator): see under KENYA Colony—Riots
THURSTON, Rev. Herbert—on forged historical documents: Isidorian Decretals and Donation of Constantine (l.), JAN. 6, 6d; 11, 6d
THWAITES, Maj.-Gen. Sir William—unveils war memorial at St. Dunstan's College, Catford, JAN. 30, 14g
THYNNE, Lady Mary—biographical; to be bridesmaid to Princess Mary, JAN. 16, 10g; photograph, 16, 7d
TIBBITS, Maj. W.—inquest, JAN. 19, 10c; funeral, FEB. 7, 13b
TIBET:—
Conditions—Sir C. Bell (int.), JAN. 17, 9f
Crime—Dr. A. L. Skelton murdered, MAR. 6, 11g
Great Britain, friendship for—Sir C. Bell (int.), JAN. 17, 9f
Lama's throne — sold at Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson and Hodge, JAN. 28, 8b
TIFLIS: see under GEORGIA
TIGHE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Michael J.—promoted K.C.B., JAN. 2, 14f
TILBURY—landing stage: Bill considered by Select Committee: preamble proved, MAR. 21, 22d
TILL, Mr. William—will, JAN. 26, 13d
TILLARD, Miss Violet—death, MAR. 1, 9g
TILLETT, Mr. Ben—on Docker's Union (statement), JAN. 2, 7e
TILLEY, Mr. Henry J.—death, MAR. 7, 9b
TILLING (Thomas), Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 24, 19g;—report (F.N.), MAR. 10, 17b, 17c (c.e.)
TILLMAN, Herr Ludwig (Germany)—claim by Messrs. William Brandt's Sons and Co. against judgment of Anglo-German Mixed Tribunal, JAN. 26, 7c (l.e.)
TILLOTSON, Mrs. Esther—will, JAN. 24, 13d
TIMBER:—
British home grown—Lord Bledisloe (l.), FEB. 15, 6c
Felling trees during the War—law case, JAN. 21, 4d; 24, 4g
Trade—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), MAR. 8, 11d (l.e.)
TIMBER Trade Federation of the United Kingdom—dinner given, MAR. 8, 11d (l.e.)
TIME—summer: see under DAYLIGHT saving
TIMMINS, Hugh J.: see under IRELAND—Crime—Londonderry gaol
TIMPSON, Sir John—appointed K.B.E., JAN. 2, 14f
TINKER, Mr. William—will, MAR. 23, 15c
TINPLATE trade:—
Prices—Swansea Metal Exchange: decline, JAN. 4, 15f
Swansea—conditions, FEB. 1, 14f
Wales—depression, JAN. 18, 14f; several works plant closing down, FEB. 8, 7c
TIRARD, Sir Nestor J.—appointed member of General Council of Medical Education, MAR. 11, 7d
TITHE rent charge:—
Act (1918):—
Clergy, effect on:—
Correspondence, FEB. 21, 6c
Downing, Mr. S. E. (l.), FEB. 18, 7c
Eve, Sir H. T. (l.), FEB. 14, 6b
Hay, Rev. A. (l.), FEB. 24, 6c
Howe, Mr. A. (l.), FEB. 16, 6f
Macpherson, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 21, 6c
May, Maj. C. H. (l.), FEB. 22, 8c
Russell-Smith, Mr. A. (l.), FEB. 27, 6c
Bill, amending—introduced in Commons, FEB. 23, 16d; second reading, MAR. 3, 6g; provisions, 27, 23c
Central Board of Finance—legal committee considering, MAR. 2, 9c (l.e.)
Paterson, Mr. E. W. J. (l.), MAR. 11, 6b
Central Board of Finance—organization committee: recommendations, FEB. 3, 5f; National Assembly: discussion postponed, 11, 12c
Redemption—compensation for: altered: particulars, JAN. 3, 7b
TITTONI, Signor (Italy)—to head delegation to Genoa conference, FEB. 27, 9d (l.e.); prospects, MAR. 1, 9g (l.e.)
TITULESCU, M. (Rumania)—leaving Bukarest for London, FEB. 2, 9g; arrives in London, MAR. 10, 11c; photograph, 11, 14d; audience of King: presents letter of credence as Minister, 29, 15b on Great Britain, relations with (statement), MAR. 10, 11c
TOBACCO, cigars and cigarettes:—
Duties:—
Cultivation, effect on—Mr. W. Grey-Wilson (l.), MAR. 13, 8c
Leverson, Mr. P. L. (l.), MAR. 20, 8a
Thefts—Mr. A. Dunhill's premises burgled, JAN. 18, 7g

TOBAGO :—
Stamps : see under STAMPS
TOBITT, Thomas—theft charge, JAN. 9, 7g
TOCA, Señor Sanchez de (Spain) :—
Genoa conference—appointed to study agenda, FEB. 1, 9b
on Germany—prosperity (statement), FEB. 1, 9b
TODD, Albert—indecency charge, JAN. 7, 7a
TODD, Dr. John—death, JAN. 28, 7g
TODD, Sir Joseph W.—returns to London from South of France, FEB. 22, 15b
TOGOLAND :—
Administration — irregularities : M. Woelfel and M. Lucas recalled to Paris, JAN. 7, 9g
TOKONAMI, Mr. (Japan)—attitude towards universal suffrage movement : resolution to impeach rejected by Diet, FEB. 25, 11c
TOKUGAWA, Prince (Japan)—leaves Washington, JAN. 9, 9c
TOKUGAWA, Marquis Yoneko (Japan)—arrives in London, JAN. 21, 13a
TOKYO :—
Fire : see under JAPAN—Fires
Imperial Palace — main entrance : photograph, MAR. 20, 16a
TOL, Dirk J.—illegal unloading of explosives charge, JAN. 31, 9e
TOLLENDAR, Mr. A. (Netherlands)—Board of Trade award, JAN. 19, 7g
TOLLEY, Mr. C. J. H. :—
on golf—amateur championship : proposed alteration of rules (l.), JAN. 11, 14c ; 20, 15f ; proposed Oxford University course near Carfax (with another, l.), MAR. 1, 5g
TOLLIDAY, Rev. Richard E.—will, JAN. 5, 13e
TOLSTOY, Count—Moscow residence opened for public inspection, FEB. 1, 9g
TOMATOES—article (" Tomato growing"), MAR. 25, 13c
TOMCZANY, M. (Hungary)—fights duel with M. Rakovsky, JAN. 13, 10d
TOMITA, Mr. Masao—violoncello recital, JAN. 20, 8a
TOMLIN, Capt. G. N.—lent for duty as President of Chilean Naval War College, FEB. 14, 12f
TOMLINSON, G.—appointed professional to North Shore Club, FEB. 10, 5f
TOMLINSON, William—shot at and wounded in Belfast, JAN. 3, 11e
TONBRIDGE — cattle market : cancelled, MAR. 7, 9b
TONCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—accused of irregularities in connexion with loan accorded by Germany to Bulgaria in 1915, JAN. 23, 9g
TONDO—fire : see under PHILIPPINES—Fires—Manila
TONGUE, Superintendent Samuel—receives King's police medal, FEB. 11, 20c (l.e.)
TONKIN—Lord Northcliffe : article (" Wonders of Indo-China "), JAN. 31, 13f
TOOTAL, Mr. E. H.—on Bournemouth murder mystery (l.), JAN. 25, 6e
TOOTING—shooting incident : particulars, MAR. 13, 9f
TOPTAN, Refik Bey (Albania)—elected Regent, JAN. 14, 9g (l.e.)
TORLONIA, Prince Marino (Italy)—fights duel with Count Lovatelli, FEB. 24, 9g (l.e.)
TORONTO—bells : see under BELLS
TORONTO Power Company—sale proposed (F.N.), MAR. 14, 19c
TORONTO Railway Company—bonds : interest to be paid, FEB. 27, 17f
TORQUAY Tramways Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 31, 18e
TORRETTA, Marchese della (Italy)—Europe : financial reconstruction : attitude to British plan : *Il Secolo* criticism, JAN. 18, 9b
TORTOISES—" Fatima " lays 42 eggs at 120 (photo.), MAR. 15 ,13d
TOTHILL, Vice-Adm. Sir Hugh H. D.—appointed chairman of Navy Stores Economy Committee, JAN. 31, 20c
TOTTENHAM—South : electoral, JAN. 3, 13f
TOTTENHAM District Light, Heat and Power Company—dividend, JAN. 31, 19d ;—report, FEB. 4, 16c
TOTTON, Hythe, and Fawley Light Railway —order (1921) confirmed by Transport Ministry, JAN. 6, 6d
TOUCHE, Sir George—at Winchester House, on Midland Railway Company of Western Australia ; Federal taxes : land ; need of immigration, MAR. 17, 19d
TOVEY, Prof. Donald—gives recital on Moor Duplex-Coupler pianoforte, JAN. 10, 8b
TOWER Bridge Police Court—cases : first clear day, MAR. 2, 9g (l.e.)
TOWLER, Mr. W. G. :—
on municipal reformers and cinematograph censorship (statement), FEB. 4, 8c
TOWN, Mr. C. E. — presentation from Jamaican students, MAR. 13, 9f
TOWN, Mr. John—will, JAN. 30, 13c
TOWNLEY, Mr. M. G. :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on slaughter policy in foot-and-mouth disease, FEB. 1, 7a
in Parliament, on agriculture : conditions, FEB. 11, 14a
TOWNLEY, Sir Walter—to be appointed director of Van den Berghs, Ltd., JAN. 9, 18f
TOWN-PLANNING :—
Act (1919)—schemes : submission by borough and urban districts of 20,000 or more inhabitants to Ministry of Health required under, FEB. 10, 18f
TOWN Planning Institute—on London buildings : objections to higher, MAR. 6, 14c (e.e.)
TOWNSHEND, Lord—will, JAN. 5, 13e
TOWNSHEND, Gen. Sir Charles—secedes from Independent Party and joins Conservative Party : letter to Lord Forester, FEB. 11, 7f
Irish Free State (Treaty) Bill—denial of vote for Unionist amendment (l.), FEB. 22, 16g
in Parliament, on :—
Army—reduction, MAR. 23, 17c
Egypt — administration : new Government policy, MAR. 15, 17d
France—German aggression : proposed agreement with Great Britain, FEB. 9, 15g
India—administration : Government policy, FEB. 15, 16d
Mesopotamia — administration : Government policy, MAR. 10, 6g
on Parliament—business of session (views), FEB. 6, 12c
TOWSE, Lieut.-Col. H. B. :—
on public schools—dietary (l.), JAN. 23, 11f

TOYNBEE, Dr. Paget J.—appointed honorary fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, MAR. 25, 12*b*
on Bryce, late Lord — Dante criticism (l.), FEB. 8, 6*b*
on Dante—first codex of Divina Commedia (l., L.S.), JAN. 19, 44*c*
on Shackleton, late Sir E. (l.), FEB. 3, 6*d*
TOYS :—
Trade :—
Safeguarding of Industries Act, applicaton under — hearing, JAN. 19, 7*b*; FEB. 4, 7*a*; 7, 5*e*; correction, 9, 7*d*; 17, 8*d*; 18, 7*b*; MAR. 3, 10*c*; refused, 28, 9*b*
TOZER, Mr. J. C.—on forthcoming general election (views), JAN. 7, 12*f*
TRADE :—
Australasia Chamber of Trade—annual meeting held, FEB. 7, 14*c*
Australia, with—Sir J. Cook (s.), JAN. 18, 5*g*
Belgium, with—British Chamber of Commerce in Brussels : banquet given, JAN. 21, 9*e* (l.e.)
Brazil, with—Col. Cole (s.), JAN. 31, 10*d*
British Empire :—
Elder, Mr. J. A. M. (l.), JAN. 12, 6*c*; FEB. 17, 6*c*
British goods—advertising : Sir C. Higham (s.), JAN. 20, 7*b*
Business organization—leading article, JAN. 9, 11*d*
Canada, with :—
Article ("Trade openings in Canada : British opportunity"), FEB. 17, 19*g*
British firms—American firms in United States as agents for sale of goods in Canada : Canadian business-men's protest, JAN. 24, 8*d* (e.e.)
Larkin, Mr. — aims, FEB. 13, 9*b* (l.e.)
Nanton, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 14, 14*g*
Canadian Chamber of Commerce in London — executive council : meeting, FEB. 17, 4*e*
Caucasus, with—Mr. J. B. Dodge (views), FEB, 1, 9*e*
China, with—article ("German trade menace : neglected British firms"), JAN. 4. 10*d*
Commercial research fellowships—British Empire Exhibition : see under BRITISH Empire Exhibition
Conditions—reports, JAN. 7, 10*b*; 14, 6*e*; 21, 10*g*; 28, 10*g*; FEB. 4, 12*a*; 11, 7*a*; 18, 12*f*; 25, 6*g*; MAR. 4, 7*d*; 11, 12*c*; 18, 7*a*; 25, 12*e*; (F.N.), 31, 19*b*
Delivery—law cases, JAN. 28, 4*e*; MAR. 11, 4*b*
Denmark, with—Mr. S. Springer (lect.), JAN. 26, 15*e*
Depression :—
Balfour, Sir R. (s.), JAN. 30, 18*a*
Broadhurst, Sir E. T. (s.), JAN. 28, 18*a*
Campbell, Mr. C. F. (s.), JAN. 20, 18*g*; (F.N.), 20, 16*c*
Causes — Federation of British Industries : report of Production Cost Sub-Committee of Trade Depression Committee, FEB. 10, 6*e*
Clwyd, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*a*
Dewhurst, Capt. G. P. (s.), JAN. 27, 18*b*
TRADE :—
Depression (continued) :—
Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 26, 17*e*
Goschen, Sir W. H. N. (s.), JAN. 2, 17*e*
Hambling, Sir H. (art. quoted), JAN. 13, 16*b*
Hichens, Mr. (s.), FEB. 1, 7*e* (l.e.)
Leaf, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 3, 17*d*
London County Westminster and Parr's Bank—January review quoted, FEB. 3, 17*a*
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 28, 17*c*
Paul, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 25, 17*f*
Vassar-Smith, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 2, 17*c*
Distributors, retail—National Chamber of Trade : advancement of interests : Mr. P. Howling (l.), JAN. 12, 6*b*
East, Far, in :—
Articles ("German trade menace"), JAN. 4, 10*d*; ("Trade in the Far East : British lethargy : 'Mahomet and the Mountain'"), 9, 5*a*
East Indies, Dutch—openings for British firms : Department of Overseas Trade statement, JAN. 21, 11*e*
Enemy, with—acts : law case, FEB. 2, 4*e*
Exhibitions :—
British Industries Fair :—
Article ("British Industries Fair : facilities for oversea buyers"), JAN. 31, 20*e*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 3, 7*d*
Birmingham section—arrangements, FEB. 25, 9*b*; opened, 28, 9*e*
Article ("British Industries Fair : products and appliances at Birmingham"), FEB. 25, 9*b*
Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (statement), MAR. 21, 17*b*
Post Office, advertisement by : see POST Office—Advertisements—Stamp, obliterating
White City—opened, FEB. 28, 11*e*; exhibits described, 28, 11*e*; closing announced, MAR. 9, 9*b*
Article ("After the fair"), MAR. 11, 12*b* (l.e.)
General public—suggested admission : interest among exhibitors, MAR. 6, 14*c*; decision against, 9, 9*b*
Government gives luncheon, MAR. 3, 7*d*
Merritt, Mr. W. F. (l.), MAR. 4, 6*a*
Norton, Mr. H. J. (l.), MAR. 8, 8*a*
Hungarian visitors—expression of gratitude, MAR. 9, 11*g* (l.e.)
Business efficiency—at Central Hall : arrangements, JAN. 14, 8*b*; held, FEB. 9, 7*b*; 13, 5*g*
Richardson—Mr. W. J. (int.), FEB. 13, 5*g*
Selfridge, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 9, 7*b*
Exports :—
Credits :—
Act (1920) :—
Applications under—amount, JAN. 19, 14*c*; Parliament : question, FEB. 14, 15*b*

TRADE :—
Exports :—
Credits :—
Act (1920) (continued) :—
Committee, Advisory — work (art. "State help for trade: guarantees passed £2,100,000: Advisory Committee's progress"), FEB. 10, 7a
Cost—Geddes committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4b
Guarantees — total amount covered by, MAR. 18, 15e
Young, Mr. E. H. (statement), FEB. 14, 15b
Article ("Remedying trade depression: export credits and deflating" F.R.), JAN. 31, 24g
Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 26, 17f
Greece, to (F.N.), FEB. 28, 18c; rejected, (F.N.), MAR. 1, 15a
Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 23, 5a
Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 25, 5d; (F.N.), 25, 15a
Portugal, to—MAR. 8, 12c; sanctioned (F.N.), 17, 17c
Foreign tariff barriers—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), MAR. 10, 11b (l.e.); 16, 14c
Skelton, Mr. H. J. (s.), FEB. 1, 7e (l.e.)
State aid—article ("State aid for trade: examples from abroad"), JAN. 16, 5e
Finland, with—statistics, JAN. 27, 5g; negotiations opened, MAR. 4, 9g
France, with :—
African colonies, north—openings for British trade in: our special correspondent lately in Washington comments, JAN. 31, 12a
Blyth, Lord (l.), FEB. 23, 8a
Boulogne-sur-Mer — British Chamber of Commerce opened, JAN. 23, 9g
British Chamber of Commerce in Paris—dinner given, JAN. 30, 9b (l.e.); meeting, FEB. 11, 15e (e.e.)
Clark, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 30, 9b (l.e.)
Hardinge, Lord (s.), JAN. 30, 9b (l.e.)
Règlement Transactionnel law—position of British firms having claims under (F.N.), MAR. 22, 17c; 31, 19b
Free :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 24, 12b; 30, 14d
Coalition Liberal Group — passes resolution at conference, JAN. 21, 12e
France, Mr. G. A. (s.), JAN. 21, 12e
Hewart, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 21, 12a
Shortt, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 21, 12e
German competition :—
Printing trade—circulars of printing machinery manufacturers to English firm quoted, JAN. 9, 5b
Germany, with :—
Imports :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. S. (statement), FEB. 21, 14a
Leaf, Dr. W. (s.), JAN. 20, 14e
Values—for 1920-21: tabular statement, FEB. 21, 9f
Government interference :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — passes resolution, JAN. 18, 10g
Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), FEB. 10, 14g

TRADE (continued) :—
Hungary, with — Anglo-Hungarian Chamber of Commerce: meeting, JAN. 27, 9g
Imports and exports :—
Board of Trade—provisional monthly returns: issue in advance to Press: to be discontinued, FEB. 2, 12a
Statistics—for 1921 (preliminary), JAN. 11, 10g; (F.N.), 11, 16d; Mr. E. Crammond, (p.), FEB. 7, 16c; for December, JAN. 11, 10g; 14, 12e; for January, FEB 13, 11e, 17e; (F.N.), 13, 16e; for February, MAR. 14, 12f, 22b; leading article, 13, 13c
Industries :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 9, 12c
Barrow—development of new: conference of business firms and trade unions, FEB. 22, 4g
Census of production—to be taken in 1923: Board of Trade order, JAN. 4, 15f
Non-nationalizable :—
Labour Party :—
Committee, inquiry—to be appointed by Labour National Joint Council: terms of reference, FEB. 3, 10g
Production costs :—
Federation of British Industries—report of Production Cost Sub-Committee of Trade Depression Committee, FEB. 10, 6e
Leading article, MAR. 16, 13b
Sharp, Sir M. (s.), MAR. 1, 17c; (F.N.), 1, 15a
Protection :—
Act :—
Applications — Parliament: questions, MAR. 7, 17a; 28, 17d
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 20, 14e; 24, 12b; 30, 14d
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—passes resolution, JAN. 18, 12c
Broadhurst, Sir E. T. (s.), JAN. 28, 18a
Committees—permanent panel: appointments, FEB. 14, 7c
Complaints — received: particulars, FEB. 9, 7d
Duty—amount collected during Oct.-Jan., FEB., 16 7g
Firth, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 18, 12d
Hewart, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 21, 12a
Repeal—Bill: introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 14a; motion defeated in Commons, 15, 15g; reported recommendation by Board of Trade: denial, MAR. 28, 18c
Bell, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 20, 14e
Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), FEB. 15, 15g
Gainford, Lord (s.), JAN. 20, 14e
Leaf, Dr. W. (s.), JAN. 20, 14e
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14f
National Association of Merchants and Manufacturers — business-men's meeting passes resolution, JAN. 20, 14e
War, effected by the—census: results, MAR. 17, 11g

TRADE (continued) :—
International—Mr. O. Partington (l.), FEB. 14, 6c
Japan, with :—
Armstrong, Col. O. C. (s.), JAN. 21, 16c
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 6, 7b
Dan, Dr. T. (s.), JAN. 16, 7b; 20, 8c
Isaka, Mr. T. (s.), JAN. 20, 8c
Machin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 20, 8c
Mission to Great Britain — tour: at Coventry: luncheon given, JAN. 4, 12f; visit Swindon workshops, 4, 12f; visit Birmingham works, 5, 7d; at Bradford, 12, 8c (l.e.); visit Glasgow, 14, 6g; at Edinburgh 16, 7b; visit Swansea, 17, 7b; members present at conference and luncheon arranged by London Chamber of Commerce in hall of Drapers' Company, 20, 8c; Federation of British Industries give luncheon, 21, 16c; give farewell dinner at Savoy Hotel, 25, 8b; Japanese Government gratitude for reception, FEB. 8, 7b (l.e.)
Curzon, Lord—receives at Foreign Office, JAN. 25, 9g
Dan, Dr. T. (s), JAN. 25, 8b
Leading article, JAN. 21, 11b
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), JAN. 25, 8b
Nakashima, Baron (s.), JAN. 16, 7b
Symonds, Mr. H. L. (s.), JAN. 20, 8c
Latvia, with :—
Agreement — under discussion in Riga, JAN. 20, 9b
Bisseneck, M. (int.), FEB. 11, 9g
Leverhulme, Lord (s.), MAR. 27, 4f (l.e.)
Merchandise — repudiated contracts: disposal: scheme under auspices of London Chamber of Commerce (F.N.), JAN. 12, 15c; 23, 16d
Morocco, with—Commercial secretary for Morocco: in London invites appointments with firms, JAN. 14, 9g
Names :—
Prosecution, MAR. 31, 9b
Registration Act :—
Administration—Geddes committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4b
Parliament—question, MAR. 7, 17b
News—transmission by cable: code devised for use with form K, MAR. 3, 12d
Outlook—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), FEB. 11, 12d
Overseas—Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), JAN. 25, 5e
Overseas Trade, Department of: see OVERSEAS Trade, Department of
Portugal, with
Values — for 1919-20-21: table, FEB. 21, 9f; Mr. S. Baldwin (statement), FEB. 21, 9f
Private enterprise—Labour Party's attitude: Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), JAN. 25, 5e
Production, census of :—
Geddes committee's report (G.R.S.): Postponement — Parliament: question, FEB. 28, 16c
Reconstruction—world: Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), FEB. 9, 12c

TRADE (continued) :—
Revival :—
Balfour, Mr. G. (s.P.), FEB. 10, 14g
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 21, 12c
Coalition Liberal Group—passes resolution at conference, JAN. 21, 12c
Derby, Lord (s.), FEB. 11, 12d
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 12b
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), FEB. 16, 12d
Leading article, MAR. 16, 13b
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), JAN. 19, 12c
Noble, Sir W. J. (l.), JAN. 2, 6a
Selfridge, Mr. G. (s.), JAN. 30, 14a
Skinner, Mr. R. P. (s.), JAN. 25, 9g
Stockton, Sir E. (p.), MAR. 30, 19c
Siam, with — article ("Trade with Siam: a friendly market"), JAN. 11, 5d
Spain, with—our Madrid correspondent's message, JAN. 27, 9e
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 16, 14c
De Bunsen, Sir M. (s.), JAN. 18, 7f
Merry del Val, Señor (s.); JAN. 18, 5f
Statistics—annual statement for 1920 (blue-book), MAR. 10, 17f
Taxation, effect of: see under TAXATION
Ter Meulen export credit scheme: see under EUROPE—Trade
Trusts—Parliament: notice of question, FEB. 15, 17c (e.e.)
United States, with :—
American Chamber of Commerce in London—luncheon given, JAN. 25, 5g
Bradford exports — statistics for 1921, JAN. 5, 16e (e.e.)
Skinner, Mr. R. P. (s.), JAN. 25, 5g
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 30a; leading article, 31, 24d
TRADE, Board of :—
Administration :—
Cost—Geddes committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4a
Appointments, MAR. 13, 9f
Departments, amalgamation of—proposed: question in Parliament, FEB. 21, 14a
Food Department—change of address, JAN. 12, 8b (l.e.)
Mercantile Marine Department — mobilization stores: reduction: question in Parliament, FEB. 28, 16c
Returns, monthly — provisional: issue in advance to Press: to be discontinued, FEB. 2, 12a
TRADE marks and names :—
Act (1887) :—
Bill, amending :—
Association of Christmas Card Publishers—resolution passed, MAR. 7, 9f
Bill—introduction: Parliament question, FEB. 15, 16f
Cutlery—use of word "Sheffield": United States judgment, JAN. 4, 10c; our Sheffield correspondent's comments, 5, 10f
Enemy names, registered in—law case, MAR. 25, 4b
False—razor blades from Germany. prosecution, JAN. 25, 7b
Unis—law case, JAN. 26, 4c
TRADE Union Act (1913)—Bill, amending: introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 14a
TRADE Union Reform Association—objects JAN. 14, 7b (e.e.)

TRADE Unions :—
Article ("International labour: Socialists and the trade unions"), JAN. 27, 12*d*
Coalmining—prevention of non-members of unions recognized by Miners' Federation from working: law case, JAN. 24, 4*f*
Congress, international (Rome) — arrangements, MAR. 7, 10*a* (e.e.)
Control—General Council: proposals: leading article, JAN. 5, 11*d*
Functions—Mr. W. A. Appleton (lect.), MAR. 9, 7*g*
Legislation — amendment: Scottish Unionist Association passes resolution, JAN. 20, 14*d*
Officials—frauds by: prosecutions, JAN. 18, 7*g*; 28, 5*d*
Organization — article ("International labour: II.—Trade union organization"), JAN. 31, 5*e*
Policy—Mr. T. Bell (art. quoted), JAN. 14, 12*b*
Regulations—Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), JAN. 25, 5*e*
TRAFALGAR Square—children seated on dry basin (photo.), MAR. 10, 16*d*
TRAFFORD, George—law case, JAN. 19, 4*c*
TRAFFORD Park—Bill: second reading in Lords, MAR. 9, 17*a*
TRANS-CAUCASIA :—
Conditions—Mr. J. B. Dodge (int.), JAN. 23, 12*f*
Federation—Mr. J. B. Dodge (int.), JAN. 23, 12*f*
Soviet state :—
Persia, relations with: see under PERSIA
TRANS-JORDANIA :—
Administration :—
Great Britain—policy :—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 6*e*
Sutherland, Duke of (statement), FEB. 22, 16*a*
TRANSOCEANICA Societa Italiana di Navigazione—law case, FEB. 4, 4*a*
TRANSPORT :—
Goods :—
Pilferage :—
London Chamber of Commerce—special committee to consider (F.N.), FEB. 25, 17*b*
Shipping :—
Chamber of Shipping—report of committee, FEB. 6, 5*c*; (F.N.), 6, 17*d*; Manchester Association of Importers and Exporters: council approves, 18, 15*b*
Road :—
Railways — companies seeking powers to use vehicles: particulars, JAN. 27, 15*g*; competition (F.N.), FEB. 25, 17*a*
Acworth, Sir W. M. (l.), FEB. 10, 6*a*
Andrews, Mr. C. de J. (l.), FEB. 13, 6*e*
Association of British Chambers' of Commerce—passes resolution, JAN. 18, 12*d*
Atkey, Mr. A. R. (s.), JAN. 27, 12*c*
Automobile Association and Motor Union — Industrial Vehicle Section: appeal to members of House of Commons, JAN. 16, 14*a*
TRANSPORT :—
Road :—
Railways (continued) :—
Bill (North-Western and Midland Group)—provisions discussed, FEB. 8, 7*d*; draft issued; passenger provisions to be withdrawn, 9, 5*f*
Article ("Railways and roads: seeking to meet objections"), JAN. 30, 4*f*
Leading article, MAR. 30, 13*d*
London and North-Western Company—meeting of proprietors approves, MAR. 1, 15*e* (e.e.) (mem.), 14, 10*c*
Shrapnell-Smith, Mr. E. S. (l.), MAR. 2, 8*c*
Trade Union attitude—Mr. J. H. Thomas, FEB. 22, 8*c*
Caldwell, Mr. D. S. (l.), FEB. 14, 6*d*
Clewes, Mr. J. W. (s.), JAN. 27, 12*c*
Great Western Railway employees' mass meeting at Swindon passes resolutions supporting companies' claims, FEB. 9, 5*f*; pamphlet (quoted), 28, 10*d* (e.e.)
Guest, Mr. E. G. (s.), FEB. 2, 7*b*
Hamilton, Lord C. (s.), FEB. 25, 21*c*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 27, 12*c*
Lawrence, Mr. C. N. (s.), FEB. 25, 20*d*; MAR. 1, 15*e* (e.e.)
Long, Maj.-Gen. S. S. (s.), JAN. 27, 12*c*
Machin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 17, 9*e* (l.e.)
Mansion House Association on Railway and Canal Traffic—and representatives of Chambers of Commerce and Agriculture and kindred organizations: conference held: resolution passed, JAN. 27, 12*c*
Matthews, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 27, 12*c*
Phillimore, Mr. J. (l.), FEB. 18, 6*e*; 25, 8*b*; MAR. 15, 8*b*; 22, 8*b*
Ryder, Mr. (s.), JAN. 27, 12*c*
Scottish Commercial Motor Users' Association—passes resolution, FEB. 2, 7*b*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (l.), FEB. 16, 6*f*; MAR. 16, 8*a*
TRANSPORT, Ministry of :—
Abolition, proposed—questions in Parliament, FEB. 21, 14*a*; 24, 14*f*
Administration—Geddes committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4*c*
Flag—announcement, FEB. 18, 12*a*
Parliament—question, MAR. 28, 17*d*
TRANSPORT and General Workers Union :—
National Union of Dock, Riverside, and General Workers—merging: ballot result in favour, JAN. 5, 7*c*
Officers—ballot result, JAN. 2, 7*e*
TRANSPORTES Maritimos do Estado—Stinnes group: rumour of proposed transfer to: our Lisbon correspondent's comments, FEB. 6, 12*e*
TRANSPORT Workers Federation—meeting, MAR. 17, 9*b*; —railwaymen: inclusion: progress of scheme, MAR. 17, 9*b*
TRANSVAAL :—
Distress :—
Goldfields — appeal: Sir E. H. Walton (l. quoted), MAR. 22 11*a*

TRANSVAAL (continued) :—
Election, municipal—labour leader defeated, JAN. 20, 9g (l.e.)
Gold-mining :—
Companies :—
Dividends—payment : suggested postponement (F.N.), JAN. 26, 15b
Central Mining and Barnato groups—payment announced, JAN. 27, 15g
Labour : see under *Labour*, below
Output :—
Reduced (F.N.), FEB. 9, 17b
Statistics — for December, JAN. 12, 17d ; for 1921, 12, 17d ; during January : Chamber of Mines announcement, FEB. 13, 9e
Labour :—
Coal-mining—strike : prospects, JAN. 2, 9b ; begun at Witbank colliery, 3, 9c ; progress, 4, 9d ; mine owners' threat, 4, 9d ; miners refuse arbitration ; police being drafted to area affected 6, 9e ; general strike threat, 9, 9a ; efforts at conciliation, 9a ; all strikers discharged, 27, 10e ; sufficient men work all mines, FEB. 20, 9e ; 22, 10b
Government intervention — prepared to appoint Board of Conciliation, JAN. 7, 9c (l.e.)
Johannesburg Town Council—obtains 750 tons of coal, JAN. 23, 9e
Leading article, JAN. 10, 11c
Smuts, Gen.—visits Johannesburg, JAN. 7, 9c (l.e.) ; confers with executive of Industrial Federation in regard to supplies for power stations, 9, 9a
Victoria Falls Power Company—supplies exhausted, JAN. 7, 9e
Goldmining :—
Board, impartial appointment contemplated, FEB. 11, 9b
Colour bar—abolition : Mr. Merriman (s.), FEB. 24, 9f
Native—statistics for December, JAN. 12, 17d
White workers—position : Sir E. Wallers (statement), JAN. 23, 9e
Strike—result of miners' ballot, JAN. 9, 10b ; Industrial Federation declares strike embracing gold mines, Victoria Falls Power Station, and Johannesburg town engineering shops, 9, 10b ; 10, 9d ; white labour claims, 10, 9d ; position, 12, 9g ; Government intervention anticipated, 13, 9c ; Government submits Industrial Federation's basis for resumption of negotiations, 13, 9c ; reported police refusal to carry rifles, 14, 9f ; mass meeting held, 31, 11g ; Industrial Federation accepts invitation to make use of Government machinery for purpose of investigations, FEB. 6, 9a ; Nationalists and Labour Party split on question of policy, 9, 9e ; council of joint executives of all unions held, 11, 9b ; men to continue strike, 13, 9e (l.e.) ; executives of all affiliated unions to support strikers, 18, 9d ; ballot on question of resumption of work to be taken by Industrial Federation, MAR. 6, 11e ; Strike Committees opposed to, 6, 11e (l.e.) ; 8, 12e ; perilous situation, 8, 12e ; (F.N.), 8, 18a ; cancelled, 17, 11d ; 18, 9e ; 20, 11c
Arbitration Court—setting up : Germiston Committee : demand, FEB. 3, 9f ; Gen. Smuts willing to receive deputation, 3, 9f ; statement, 20, 9c ; Chamber of Mines submit two names, 20, 9e ; Industrial Federation refuse to submit names, 20, 9e
Bailey, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 25, 11b
Bolshevist rule—attitude of Council of Action, MAR. 11, 10d ; our Johannesburg correspondent's comments, 13, 12c ; police evidence, 17, 11d ; our Cape Town correspondent's comments, 20, 11c ; Russian Jews found in ranks of rebels, 20, 11c
Article ("The hand of Moscow"), MAR. 14, 12b
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 27, 7a
Parliament—question, MAR. 21, 17a
Brick tile industry—work resumed, FEB. 22, 11b
Cape Parliament—debate, FEB. 23, 11d ; 24, 9f ; 25, 11b ; MAR. 1, 10f (l.e.) ; 11, 9b ; 15, 12e
Cape Town—attitude, MAR. 13, 14d
Coal—supplies for Johannesburg light and tramway service, FEB. 27, 9e
Commission of inquiry (Mining Industry Board)—appointed ; composition ; terms of reference, MAR. 29, 11c (l.e.) ; 30, 12f
Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (statement), MAR. 30, 17f
Electricity—supply :—
Johannesburg—municipal power station : cleared of strikers by police with fixed bayonets, MAR. 1, 10b ; and 1, 10f (l.e.) ; failure of lighting, 1, 10b ; 6, 11e ; defence, 13, 12c
Power stations—preparations at Kleinfontein for restarting, FEB. 9, 9e (l.e.) ; Vereeniging strikers return, 22, 11b
Fighting : see under *Outrages*, below
Fisher, Mr. (statement), FEB. 9, 9c
General strike—threat : our Cape Town correspondent's message JAN. 14, 9e ; failure, 16, 9c ; not ordered, 31, 11g ; mass meeting at Johannesburg Town Hall passes resolution in favour ; Industrial Federation decide against, FEB. 10, 9b ; called by joint executives of Industrial Federation and Trade Unions, MAR. 7, 12f (l.e.) ; 8, 12e (and l.e.) ; engineers and builders out, 9, 11e ; statement issued by old Industrial Federation, 18, 9d

TRANSVAAL:—
Labour:—
Strike (continued):—
George, Mr. (statement), FEB. 10, 9*b*
Germiston committee — demand for new leaders and arbitration, FEB. 3, 9*f*
Government—attitude: Cape railwaymen's criticism, MAR. 13, 14*d*
Hertzog, Gen.—appears at strike meeting at Witbank (s.), FEB. 2, 9*f*
Insurance—against risk of damage to property: placed at Lloyd's, JAN. 10, 15*c*; 11, 16*d*; MAR. 13, 18*e*; (F.N.), 14, 19*d*
Johannesburg—streets held by armed police, MAR. 8, 12*c*; conditions, 11, 10*d*
Fighting: see under *Outrages*, below
Photographs—showing strikers marching through streets, FEB. 17, 9*c*; MAR. 9, 16c; 13, 16*c*
Leading articles, MAR. 7, 13*b*; 10, 11*c*; 11, 11*c*; 13; 13*c*; 15, 13*c*
Martial law—declared, MAR. 11, 10*d*
Mines—daily losses, FEB. 3, 9*f*; reopening: independent movement for, 9, 9*e* (l.c.); mass meeting at Johannesburg Town Hall held: threats of preventing, 9, 9*e* (l.c.); growing desire for, 10, 9*b*; restarted on small scale, 11, 9*b*; 14, 9*d*; prospects, 15, 9*d*; 16, 9*d*; 17, 9*c*; miners resuming, 18, 10*g*; 27, 9*c*; MAR. 3, 12*b*; 6, 11*c*; 17, 17*c*
Chamber of Mines—terms for restarting, JAN. 30, 9*f*; modify, FEB. 9, 9*c*; withdraw, 10, 9*b*; announcement, 13, 9*c*; refuse to enter into fresh negotiations with Industrial Federation, MAR. 6, 11*e*
Flooding—Modder East Mine, JAN. 19, 9*e*
Knightsdeep Mine — panoramic view, MAR. 14, 16*b*
New Goch Gold Mine—closing down, FEB. 3, 9*f*
Robinson Mines — restricted operations on resumption, FEB. 10, 9*b*; 11, 19*f*
Roodepoort United Main Reef Gold Mining Company — closing down: notice given, FEB. 3, 9*f*
Village Deep Mine, JAN. 14, 9*f*; 19, 9*c*
Natal—general strike called, MAR. 11, 9*c* (l.c.); commando formed, 13, 12*e*
Native workers—threat to repatriate, JAN. 13, 9*c*; 20,000 repatriated, 23, 9*e*; photograph, MAR. 13, 16*e*
Outrages on: see under *Outrages*, below
Orange Free State — affiliated unions: attitude, JAN. 14, 9*f*; ballot against general sympathetic strike, MAR. 13, 12*c*

TRANSVAAL:—
Labour:—
Strike (continued):—
Outrages and intimidation — Dutch miners raid pump supplying water to miners of Modder East Mine, JAN. 21, 9*g*; agitators being arrested, 28, 10*f*; attempts to raise commandos around rural area, 28, 10*f*; "Fordsburg" commando warn Crown Mines officials, 31, 11*g*; attempt to prevent working of essential services, FEB. 7, 9*c*: fails, 8, 9*d* (l.c.); telephone wires cut, 7, 9*c*; authorities warn leaders against disorders arising out of concentrated movements of commandos, 9, 9*c*; violence against returned workers, 20, 9*c*; 22, 11*b* (and l.c.); 24, 9*f*; 27, 9*c*; 28, 11*c*; official kidnapped, 25, 11*b* (l.c.); picketing activity, MAR. 7, 12*d*
Arrests of leaders:—
Andrews, Mr., FEB. 16, 9*d*
Germiston, at, FEB. 13, 9*c*
Johannesburg, at—FEB. 9, 9*c* (l.c.); remanded, 10, 9*b*; application for release refused, 15, 9*d*; further remanded, 24, 9*f*
Explosions, dynamite, FEB. 11, 9*b*; near Springs; Victoria Falls power station damaged, FEB. 23, 11*d*; main railway line near Doornfontein station, 25, 11*b*; near No. 1 shaft of City Deep Mine, 27, 9*c*; at new law courts, MAR. 1, 10*f* (l.c.); further, 2, 11*f*; 6, 11*e*; 9, 11*c*
Fighting — between mounted police and Edenvale and Driefontein commandos at Boksburg, FEB. 28, 11*c* (and l.c.); official report, MAR. 2, 11*f*; strikers bayoneted by police, 9, 11*c*; mob law, 9, 11*f* (l.c.); troops and artillery ordered to reinforce police, 10, 12*c*; on Rand: particulars, 11, 10*d* (and l.c.); 13, 12*c*, 14*d*; Government offensive opened, 13, 12*d* (l.c.); military capture strikers, 13, 12*d* (l.c.); 14, 12*a*; operations described, 14, 12 *a*, *b* (and l.c.); 15, 12*e*; 17, 11*d*; 18, 9*d*; 10,000 prisoners to be dealt with, 18, 9*d*
Aeroplanes—in action, MAR. 11, 10*d*; airman shot down at Benoni, 13, 14*d*; rescue of stranded airman: details, 14, 12*a* (and l.c.)
Arms, German—found, MAR. 16, 12*c*; large number of automatic pistols of foreign make found, 20, 11*c*
Benoni — particulars, MAR. 11, 10*d* (and l.c.); Workers' Hall hit by bomb dropped from aeroplane, 13, 12*c*; Trans-

TRANSVAAL:—
Labour:—
Strike:—
Outrages and intimidation:—
Fighting:—
Benoni (continued):—
vaal Scottish detachment ambushed: casualties, 13, 12*c*; strikers burning houses, 13, 14*d*; captured by Union forces; prisoners taken, 14, 12*a*; 15, 12*e*; 16, 11*c*; Russian captured, 16, 11*c*; Transvaal Scottish suffer heavy loss in ambush, MAR. 16, 11*c* (l.e.); wild orgies, 16, 11*c* (l.e.); use of soft-nosed bullets by strikers, 16, 11*c* (l.e.); looting by rebels; work of burgher patrols, 17, 11*d*
Brakpan — particulars, MAR. 11, 10*d*; mine manager and special constables killed, 11, 10*d* (l.e.); 13, 12*d* (l.e.); recovered by troops, 13, 12*c*, 14*d*; 15, 12*e*
Brixton district — police detachment relieved, MAR. 14, 12*b*
Casualties — statistics, MAR. 13, 12*c*, 14*d*; our Johannesburg correspondent's comments, 22, 11*a*; Pretoria telegram to *African World*, 25, 9*c*
Dead—service in honour held in Johannesburg, MAR. 21, 11*c*
Fordsburg—held by strikers, FEB. 11, 10*d*; 13, 12*c*; aeroplane drops bombs on rebel post, 13, 14*d*; 14, 12*b*; 15, 12*e*; evacuation demanded, 15, 12*e*; thousands of persons leaving; police relieved, 15, 12*e* (l.e.); operations directed by Gen. Smuts; artillery bombardment; captured, 16, 12*c* (and l.e.); German machine-guns found, 16, 12*c*; search for weapons and explosives, 17, 11*d*; brutalities to captive police, 20, 11*c*; grocer murdered, 22, 11*a*
Johannesburg, in — particulars, MAR. 9, 11*e*; 10, 12*d*; attempt of strikers to capture public buildings, 11, 10*d*; police occupy Town Hall and haul down strikers' red flag, 11, 10*d*; commandos of strikers attempting to seize, 13, 12*c*, 14*d*; position, 14, 12*a*; documents found indicating a red campaign for seizure; execution and assassination lists comprising all most prominent people discovered, 17, 11*d*
Legion of Frontiersmen — services rendered, MAR. 31, 11*g*

TRANSVAAL:—
Labour:—
Strike:—
Outrages and intimidation:—
Fighting (continued):—
Melbourne Trades Hall — Red flag flown at half-mast, MAR. 17, 12*g*
Murder of two military officers, MAR. 13, 14*d*; 15, 12*e*; burgher at Krugersdorp, 14, 12*b*
Natal troops—arrive, MAR. 13, 14*d*; 14, 12*b*
Newlands — police surrounded, MAR. 11, 10*d* (and l.); 13, 12*c*; airmen bomb, 14, 12*a*
Orange Free State—Railway Rifles Regiment leaves for Rand, MAR. 13, 14*e*; commandos formed in Bloemfontein, 13, 14*e*; 15, 12*e*; main railway line dynamited, 15, 12*e*
Pretoria—under martial law; authorities close Federation of Trades Hall, MAR. 13, 14*d*
Red leaders Fisher and Spendiff — killed, MAR. 16, 12*c*; 17, 11*d*; suicide, 18, 9*d*
Scene of panoramic view of Knights Deep Mine, MAR. 14, 16*b*
Smuts, Gen. —arrives at Johannesburg; car fired at, MAR. 14, 12*a*; takes charge of operations, 14, 12*a*; (int.), 14, 12*b*; work: our Johannesburg correspondent's message, 17, 11*d*; thanks Railway Regiment, 18, 9*d*; (s.), 20, 11*c*; 21, 11*c* (l.e.)
Springs — police relieved, MAR. 16, 12*c*
Friend (art. quoted), MAR. 29, 11*c*
Natives fired on by strikers, MAR. 9, 11*e* (and 9, 12*f*, l.e.); 10, 12*d* (and l.e.); 11, 10*d*; 16, 11*c* (l.e.); 22, 11*a*
Police—Government call for special, FEB. 25, 11*b* (l.e.); 500 men coming in from Pretoria, 27, 9*e*; further 2,000 drafted to Reef, MAR. 3, 12*b*; man shot down, 11, 10*d*
Railways—train wrecking attempts, FEB. 7, 9*c*; 11, 9*b*; Pretoria - Germiston line blown up, MAR. 9, 11*e* (and 12*f*, l.e.); mail train from Cape derailed, 10, 12*d* (l.e.); all trains stopped, 10, 12*d* (l.e.); dynamite explosions; strikers seize signal boxes, 11, 10*d*
Smuts, Gen. (s.), MAR. 11, 9*b*
Parliament—questions, MAR. 24, 6*c*
Railwaymen—declaration of sympathy with strike movement, JAN. 14, 9*f*; meeting definitely abandons strike, 24, 9*f* (l.e.); adopt working to regulation movement, 24, 9*f* (l.e.)

TRANSVAAL :—
Labour :—
Strike (continued) :—
Revolutionary movement—meeting of strikers at Johannesburg : resolution passed demanding Republic, FEB. 8, 9*d* ; meeting against : held, 8, 9*d* ; meeting at Pretoria to hear deputation conveying resolution, 8, 9*d* (and l.e.)
Unions—executives : call upon all sympathizers to help overthrow Government, JAN. 30, 9*f* (l.e.)
Services, essential—maintenance : Labour withdrawal of co-operation, JAN. 16, 9*c* ; Government to keep going, 16, 9*c* ; Underground Officials' Union decision, 16, 9*c* ; Industrial Federation requests Officials' Association to take ballot, 26, 9*b* (l.e.))
Settlement—conference held, JAN. 16, 9*c* ; 17, 9*b* (l.e.) ; 18, 9*d* ; 19, 9*e* ; 21, 9*g* ; 23, 9*e* ; 26, 9*b* (and l.e.) ; deadlock, 28, 10*f* ; Industrial Federation's offer rejected by Chamber of Mines, 28, 10*f* ; chairman submits proposals as basis for further discussion, 28, 10*f* ; failure, 30, 9*f* ; Industrial Federation's final proposals, FEB. 8, 9*d* (l.e.)
Smuts, Gen.—letter to Chamber of Mines and to Industrial Federation, JAN. 30, 9*f* ; meets deputation from Industrial Federation ; submits proposals : discussed, FEB. 7, 9*c* ; meets representatives of Chamber of Mines ; submits proposals, 7, 9*c* ; fails, 8, 9*d* (and l.e.) ; appeals to Industrial Federation to call off strike on basis of terms contained in Chamber of Mines letter of January 29, 13, 9*e* ; meeting of strikers held at Johannesburg Town Hall : decision, 13, 9*c* ; advises strikers to return to work, 20, 9*e* ; (s.), 23, 11*d* ; 25, 11*b* ; MAR. 9, 11*e* ; 11, 9*b* ; leaves by special train from Cape Town for Rand, 13, 12*e* ; (s.), 13, 14*e* ; returns to Cape Town ; welcome in House of Assembly, 21, 11*a* (l.e.) ; (s.), 21, 11*c* (l.e.) ; 22, 11*a*
Fighting—directs operations : see under *Outrages*—Fighting, above
Steel Works, Vereeniging—employees decide to return, MAR. 6, 11*c*
Tramway workers—to resume, FEB. 3, 9*f*
Waterston, Mr. (s.), FEB. 25, 11*b*
TRANSVAAL and Delagoa Bay Investment Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 15*g*
TRANSVAAL Consolidated Land and Exploration Company, Ltd.—capital : proposed reduction, FEB. 2, 15*f* ; 3, 15*e*
TRANSVAAL Gold Mining Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 27, 22*b*
TRAVANCORE :—
Administration—transferred from political control of Madras Government to Government of India, FEB. 7, 9*d*
TRAVEL :—
East—Italian State Railways and Steam Ship lines—overland route : particulars, FEB. 1, 12*f*
Guide books—leading article, MAR. 13, 13*d*
Passports : see PASSPORTS
TREASURY :—
Chest Fund—transactions for year to March 31 last, FEB. 23, 18*g*
Patronage secretaries' salaries—Mr. McCurdy offers to forgo remuneration : announced in Commons, FEB. 14, 15*b* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 10*b* (l.e.)
TREATY Reinsurances, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 17, 20*c* ; — report, MAR. 17, 19*f*, 20*d*
TREBIZOND, Archbp. of : see CHRYSANTHOS, Mgr.
TREDEGAR, Lord—health, JAN. 30, 13*b*
TREDEGAR Iron and Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 7, 18*d*
TREES—giant beech : details, MAR. 28, 11*g*
TREFUSIS, Rt. Rev. Robert E., Bp. of Crediton — biographical ; celebrates 25th year of episcopate, FEB. 24, 8*c*
TRELOAR, Sir William—birthday, JAN. 13, 13*b*
TRENCH, Capt. Thomas S.—will, MAR. 20, 15*c*
TRENCHARD, Lady—opens Vanbrugh Castle School, JAN. 27, 12*g*
TRENT—Navigation Bill (Nottingham Corporation) in Lords : second reading, FEB. 16, 14*a* ; third reading, MAR. 29, 17*a*
TREVELYAN, Mrs. G. M. :—
on evening play centres—appeal (l.), JAN. 20, 6*c*
TREVES, Bp. of : see BORNEWASSER, Bp.
TREVETHIN, Lord—biographical, MAR. 3, 12*d* ; photograph, 3, 16*a* ; audience of King, 14, 15*b*
Lord Chief Justice, resigns as, MAR. 3, 12*d* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 3, 12*b* ; Lord Birkenhead (s.), 9, 4*c* ; Sir E. Pollock (s.), 9, 4*d* ; Mr. A. Chamberlain (statement), 10, 6*c*
Pension—fixed, MAR. 22, 9*d*
TREVOR, Lord—appointed vice-lieutenant for Denbigh, MAR. 22, 15*e*
TREVOR, Mr. A. H.—at Health Ministry, on asylum methods of mental treatment ; Dr. Lomax, FEB. 17, 7*a*
TREVOR, Miss Mignon—song recital, JAN. 14, 8*b*
TREYCHLER, M. Jacob—motor accident (fatal), MAR. 4, 9*g*
TRIANDAPHYLLAKOS, M. (Greece) — appointed High Commissioner in Constantinople, FEB. 14, 9*g*
TRIESTE Lloyd—service between Trieste and Odessa inaugurated, MAR. 21, 19*f*
"TRI-MEDALLIST, C.U.B.C.—on Greaves's picture of Hammersmith Bridge on Boat Race Day (l.), MAR. 17, 8*g*
TRINIDAD :—
Article ("Barbados and Trinidad"), MAR. 6, 22*b*
Cacao—price : fall, JAN. 21, 9*f*
Colonial Office mission—arrives at Port of Spain, JAN. 26, 9*g* ; Mr. E. F. L. Wood meets Legislative Reform Committee, 27, 9*g* ; visits properties, 28, 9*c* ; attends meeting of Associated Chambers of Commerce, 30, 9*b* ; Colonial Office statement, FEB. 3, 9*c*

TRINIDAD (continued) :—
Education, Board of — elementary teachers to be represented on, MAR. 28, 11*g*
Finance—position (mem.), JAN. 21, 9*f*
Government officials — salaries: bonuses : Legislative Council decision, FEB. 3, 9*g*
Labour :—
Workingmen's Association—assurance of assistance to Governor, FEB. 28, 11*c*
Law—appeal by solicitor against being struck off roll, FEB. 21, 4*f*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 32*f*
War, the Great : see under WAR, The Great
TRINITY College of Music :—
Bambridge Pianoforte Scholarship—award, JAN. 26, 8*d*
Orchestral concert, MAR. 30, 10*d*
Students recital—arrangements, MAR. 7, 9*g*
Term—announcements, JAN. 3, 8*c* (e.e) ; 9, 7*g* ; FEB. 20, 4*b*
TRINITY House :—
Master—flag described, FEB. 18, 12*a*
TRIPOLI :—
Administration :—
Home Rule—Governor issues decrees, JAN. 3, 9*c*
Fighting :—
Misurata—Italians reoccupy, JAN. 30, 9*e*, (and 9*f*) l.e. ; fighting with Arabs, FEB. 14, 9*g* ; Signor Bonomi (statement), 20, 9*g* ; truce arranged with rebels, MAR. 6, 4*b* ; further fighting, 13, 14*f* (l.e.)
TRIPP, Ald. E. H.—death, JAN. 17, 7*e* ; memorial service : arrangements, 18, 13*b*
TRIPP, Mr. George H.—death, MAR. 3, 14*e*
TRISTAN da Cunha :—
Mail to — dispatch : Postmaster-General's anouncement, FEB. 18, 7*e*
Mission station — Rev. H. M. and Mrs. Rogers : voyage on *Kinfauns Castle* : Mr. D. M. Gane (l.), FEB. 9, 6*d* ; luggage : Society for Propagation of Gospel announcement, 22, 14*f* ; leave Cape Town, MAR. 28, 11*g*
TROCQUER, M. Le (France)—appointed Minister of Public Works, JAN. 16, 10*a*
TROLAK Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 22*b*
TROTMAN, Mr. Alexander C.—will, FEB. 14, 13*c*
TROTMAN, Mr. T. H.—on telephone service : administration (l.), JAN. 16, 15*e*
TROTSKY, M. (Russia)—shareholder in certain companies, MAR. 11, 9*d* (l.e.) ; inspecting Western Red forces, 22, 11*g*
at All Russia Executive Committee, on Genoa conference, FEB. 3, 9*c* (l.e.)
at Moscow, on Genoa conference, FEB. 27, 9*g*
on Russo-Finnish conflict — rejects League of Nations intervention, JAN. 20, 9*c*
TROUP, Sir Edward—received by King, MAR. 13, 15*b*
TROUPE, Prof.—at Nairobi, on Kenya : forestry, JAN. 20, 9*e*
TRUE, Ronald—unlawful possession of morphia charge, JAN. 19, 7*b*
Murder charge : see under MURDERS —Young
TRUMPETS :—
"Luck of Woodsome Hall, The"—sale announced, JAN. 23, 8*d* ; sold, FEB. 4, 13*b*
TRURO Cathedral—canon and sub-dean appointed, JAN. 24, 18*f*
TRUSCOTT, Lieut.-Col. James R.—elected president of London Master Printers' Association, FEB. 17, 7*g*
TRUSLOVE, Mr. R. :—
on careers for boys (l.), MAR. 27, 8*c*
TRULL, Mr. James—will, MAR. 3, 15*d*
TRUST and Agency Assets Company, Ltd. —report, FEB. 4, 16*e*
TRUST and Agency of Australasia, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 19*d*
TRUSTEES Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 17*g*
TRYON, Maj. G. C. — at Brighton, on Ministry of Pensions : attitude towards Geddes Committee's recommendations, MAR. 3, 7*e*
in Parliament, on ex-Servicemen in lunatic asylums, FEB. 11, 14*e*
TSAY-Fou-Tang (China)—arrives in London, MAR. 31, 15*b*
TSING, Gen. (China)—visits French aeroplane works at Villacoublay, JAN. 12, 9*g*
TSINGTAO :—
Trade—opening to all nations : agreement reached between Chinese and Japanese delegates at Washington conference, JAN. 14, 9*f*
TSURI, Col. Bairam (Albania)—to discontinue opposition to Government, MAR. 18, 9*g*
TUBB, Miss Carrie—sings to convicts at Parkhurst Prison, MAR. 10, 9*g* ; to sing in aid of London Hospital, 18, 7*g*
TUBERCULOSIS :—
Causes—Dr. D. C. Muthu (s.), JAN. 7, 7*c*
Diploma—established by Welsh National School of Medicine : functions, FEB. 11, 7*c* ; leading article, 11, 11*d*
Dust—Dr. E. H. Ross (l.), JAN. 16, 6*b*
Hill, Dr. L. (lect.), MAR. 8, 9*e*
Treatment :—
Allbutt, Sir C. (and another, l.), MAR. 4, 6*c*
Alpine :—
Conway, Sir M. (l.), FEB. 10, 11*e*
Hill, Dr. L. (l.), FEB. 18, 11*e*
Expenditure—reduction :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), FEB. 28, 17*c*
Davies, Mr. R. (s.P.), MAR. 14, 18*c*
Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), FEB. 28, 17*c*
Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), FEB. 28, 17*c* ; MAR. 14, 18*c*
Myers, Mr. T. (s.P.), FEB. 28, 16*e*
Powell, Sir R. D. (l.), FEB. 17, 11*e*
Rau, Dr. N. (s.P.), MAR. 14, 18*d*
Rice, Dr. G. (l.), MAR. 4, 6*a*
Sanatoria—army officers and nurses : refund of cost : particulars, JAN. 17, 8*b* (e.e.)
TUBY, Ald. J. T.—presides at Showmen's Guild annual meeting, JAN. 25, 7*e*
TUCK (Raphael) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 17*c*
TUCKER, Baron von—extracts from dispatches of July, 1914, published, MAR. 10, 11*a*
TUCKWELL, Miss Gertrude—at National Liberal Club, on Trade Boards (add.), MAR. 8, 9*a* (l.e.)
TUDOR, Mr. (Australia)—death, JAN. 11, 9*e*
TUDOR-HART, Mr. P. :—
on cleaning old masters (l.), FEB. 10, 6*b*

TULLE :—
Anonymous letters sent to inhabitants, JAN. 2, 9*d*; citizens receiving become insane, 4, 10*f*; our Paris correspondent's message ("French town held in terror"), 9, 9*b*; M. Cueille revealing insanity, 13, 9*f*; handwriting tests, 13, 9*f*; 18, 9*e*
Hypnotist—employed by examining magistrate, JAN. 10, 9*e*; inquiry ordered, 13, 9*f*; magistrate relieved, 28, 9*b*
Laval, Mme.—suicide, MAR. 14, 11*f*
Laval, Mlle. Angèle—accused, APRIL 24, 9*f*; disappearance, 26, 9*a*; protests innocence, 28, 9*b*; action of expert, MAR. 9, 11*g*; attempts suicide, 14, 11*f*; charged, 23, 11*c*
TULLY, Patrick: see under IRELAND—Crime—Londonderry gaol
TULLY, Richard W.—*The Bird of Paradise* revived at Garrick Theatre, JAN. 31, 10*c*
TUMULTY, Mr. Joseph P.—"Woodrow Wilson as I know him" reviewed, MAR. 16, 10*d*
TUNBRIDGE Wells :—
Pantiles—sale announced, MAR. 24, 17*g*; old print (photo.), 25, 14*c*
TUNGSTEN—changing to helium gas: experiment at Chicago by Dr. G. Wendt and Mr. C. E. Iron, MAR. 14, 11*e*
TUNIS :—
British residents—decree imposing French nationality upon: complaints, FEB. 3, 9*b*
Communists—propaganda against France: Robert Louzon arrested, FEB. 14, 9*d* (l.e.); sentenced, MAR. 20, 11*g*
Crime—murder: Mrs. O'Connor killed by husband at Bizerta, JAN. 21, 9*b*; husband surrenders, 25, 10*e*
Railways—accident near Gaffur (fatal), MAR. 22, 11*g*
TUNNARD, Capt. William F.—appointed C.B., JAN. 2, 14*f*; will, MAR. 10, 15*c*
TUPPER, Sir Daniel—health, MAR. 27, 12*f* (l.e.); 29, 15*b*
TUPPER, Col. James S.—will, MAR. 31, 15*e*
TURF :—
Army Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 28, 5*e*; photographs, 28, 5*c*, 16*b*, *f*
Articles ("The Spring handicaps"), JAN. 2, 16*a*; 6, 14*a*; 9, 16*a*; ("Numbered saddle-cloths"), 16, 16*a*; ("The dam of winners"), 23, 14*a*; ("Spring handicaps: the weights"), 27, 14*b*; ("Absence of class"), 30, 16*a*; ("The acceptances"), FEB. 6, 15*a*; ("The times of races"), 13, 14*a*; ("The Grand National"), 20, 14*a*; ("Promising two-year-olds"), 27, 14*a*; ("The risks of racing"), MAR. 6, 17*a*; ("The coming season"), 13, 5*a*; ("The Lincolnshire Handicap"), 20, 17*a*; ("The opening of the season: some reflections"), 27, 17*a*
Ascot—Royal enclosure: applications: announcements, MAR. 29, 12*e*
Atherstone Hunt Point-to-Point meeting—held, MAR. 24, 16*c*
Bar Point-to-Point meeting—arrangements, MAR. 1, 5*b*; 10, 5*b*
Beaufort Hunt Point-to-Point meeting—held: photograph, MAR. 4, 14*a*
TURF (continued) :—
Belvoir Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 17, 15*e*; photograph, 18, 14*d*
Berkeley Hunt Point-to-Point meeting held: photograph, MAR. 21, 16*e*
Betting: see BETTING
Bicester Hunt Point-to-Point meeting held, MAR. 23, 12*f*
Birmingham meeting, JAN. 10, 14*a*; 11, 14*a*; abandoned, FEB. 13, 14*b*; 14, 14*a*
Bournemouth Race-course, proposed—promoters' activities; resolution of protest passed by Council, JAN. 4, 7*b*; approved by Poole Rural District Council, 31, 9*g*
Cambridge University Steeplechases—postponed, FEB. 15, 14*a*; held, 18, 5*c*; 20, 14*c*; photograph, 20, 15*e*
Cheltenham meeting, MAR. 9, 5*b*, 9*a*; 10, 5*b*; photographs, 9, 16*a*; 10, 16*c*
City and Suburban Handicap—entries, JAN. 6, 14*a*; weights, MAR. 3, 5*b*; acceptances, 9, 5*c*
Derby meetings—postponed, JAN. 16, 16*c*; 17, 5*b*; held, MAR. 7, 7*a*; 8, 5*b*
Doncaster meetings :—
Finance—report for 1921, JAN. 4, 7*a*
East Essex Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 31, 5*d*; photograph, 31, 16*a*
Eglinton meeting, JAN. 5, 14*c*; 6, 14*c*
Folkestone meeting, MAR. 28, 5*d*
Gatwick meetings, JAN. 5, 14*a*; 6, 14*b*; FEB. 9, 14*a*; 10, 5*b*; MAR. 4, 15*b*; 6, 17*c*
Grafton Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 15, 5*c*; Prince Henry competes, 15, 5*c*; photographs, 15, 16*c*
Grand National Steeplechase—entries, JAN. 13, 14*b*; weights, 27, 14*b*; railway arrangements, MAR. 13, 5*c*; fences, measurements, 22, 5*d*; starters, 24, 5*a*; result, 25, 5*a*, 13*b*; photographs, 25, 14*a*
Article ("The Grand National"), FEB. 20, 14*a*
Cruelty—correspondence, MAR. 30, 5*f*
Great Metropolitan Handicap—entries, JAN. 6, 14*d*; weights, MAR. 3, 5*b*; acceptances, 9, 5*c*
Hawthorn Hill meeting, MAR. 21, 5*b*; 22, 5*d*
Haydock Park meeting, JAN. 7, 14*b*; 9, 16*c*; condition of course: statement, FEB. 8, 5*e*
Horses :—
Balthazar—disqualified, MAR. 2, 5*a*
Bromus—death, FEB. 18, 5*b*
Charles O'Malley—death, MAR. 6, 17*c*
Dansellon—law case, MAR. 7, 4*b*
Eurythmic—winnings amount, FEB. 27, 14*c*
Granely—photograph, MAR. 23, 16*a*
Hectic—qualification for New Year Steeplechase: Manchester Clerk of the Course censured, JAN. 20, 15*a*
Husky—training: claim: law case, FEB. 10, 4*b*
Junk—inquiry into running, MAR. 10, 5*a*
Monarch—photograph, MAR. 15, 16*a*
Music Hall—photograph, MAR. 25, 14*a*

TURF :—
Horses (continued) :—
Presumptuous — objection lodged against, JAN. 9, 16*b* ; over-ruled 19, 5*b*
Railways, conveyance by—reduction of charges : memorial to railway companies in preparation, JAN. 21, 7*g*
Roman Bachelor—photograph, MAR. 15, 16*b*
Starting positions—National Hunt Committee decision, JAN. 20, 15*a*
Sybarite—running in Village Hurdle Handicap : explanation accepted, FEB. 6, 15*c*
Hunt Point-to-Point meetings—vehicles : admission charges : arrangements concluded between National Hunt Committee and Masters of Foxhounds Point-to-Point Committee, FEB. 6, 4*e*
Hurst Park meetings, JAN. 16, 16*b* ; abandoned, FEB. 13, 14*b* ; held, MAR. 11, 5*b* ; 13, 5*b* ; photographs, 11, 14*c*
Imperial Cup—weights, FEB. 25, 5*a* ; acceptances, MAR. 2, 5*b*
Jockeys :—
Archibald—granted licence, MAR. 10, 5*c* ; photograph, 21, 16*g*
Brown, Mr. H.—fined, FEB. 27, 14*c*
Dillon, M.—fined, FEB. 27, 14*c*
Rees, F.—fined, FEB. 27, 14*c*
Shimmons, J.—riding of *Archbishop* : explanation accepted, FEB. 4, 5*b*
Smith, W.—killed, JAN. 6, 14*b*
Steeplechase—insurance : negotiations between National Hunt Committee and insurance experts to provide scheme, JAN. 13, 10*c* ; 20, 15*a*
Weech, R. C.—death, FEB. 20, 14*b*
Kempton Park Handicap—entries, JAN 6, 14*b* ; weights, 27, 14*b* ; acceptances, FEB. 2, 14*b*
Kempton Park meetings, JAN. 28, 14*a* ; 30, 16*b* ; FEB. 2, 14*b* ; MAR. 2, 5*b* ; 3, 5*a*
Ledbury Hunt Point to-Point meeting, MAR. 30, 5*e*
Leicester meeting — abandoned, JAN. 24, 14*a* ; 25, 14*a* ; held, FEB. 28, 5*b* ; MAR. 1, 5*a*
Lincoln meeting, MAR. 21, 5*b* 22, 5*c* ; 23, 5*c* ;—photographs, 21, 16*d* ; 23, 16*a*
Lincolnshire Handicap—entries, JAN. 6, 14*a* ; weights, 27, 14*b* ; acceptances, FEB. 2, 14*b*; starters, MAR 22, 5*a* ; result, 23,
Article (" The Lincolnshire Handicap "), MAR. 20, 17*a*
Highlander—opposition : discussed, MAR. 16, 5*a* ; Mrs Brownlee (statement), 17, 12*b* ; our racing correspondent's comments, 17, 5*a*
Lingfield Park meetings, JAN. 7, 14*a* ; 9, 16*c* ; FEB. 18, 5*b* ; 20, 14*b* ; (photograph), 20, 15*d* ; MAR. 15, 5*a* ; 16, 5*a* ; 30, 5*d* ; 31, 5*b* ; (photograph), 30, 16*c*
Liverpool meeting, MAR. 24, 5*c* ; 25, 5*b* ; 13 ; 27, 17*b*
Ludlow meeting—postponed, FEB. 15, 14*b* ; 16, 5*c*
Manchester meetings, JAN. 3, 14*c* ; 4, 14*a* ; FEB. 2, 14*a* ; 3, 14*b* ; 25, 5*c* ; 27, 14*b*

TURF (continued) :—
Meynell Hunt Point to-Point meeting, MAR. 30, 5*d*
National Hunt Steeplechase—weights, FEB. 10, 5*a*
Newbury meeting, JAN. 2, 16*c* ; 19, 5*a* ; 20, 15*a* ; FEB. 23, 5*d* ; 24, 15*a*
Newbury Spring Cup—entries, FEB. 24, 15*b* ; weights, MAR. 3, 5*b* ; acceptances, 9, 5*c*
New College and Magdalen Point-to-Point meeting—held : photograph, MAR. 3, 16*d*
New Forest Hunts Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 30, 5*f*
Nottingham meeting, JAN. 31, 16*a* ; FEB. 1, 5*c*
Oakley Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 30, 6*c*
Oxford University Point - to - Point meeting, MAR. 13, 16*c* ; v. Cambridge University : photograph, 30, 16*b*
Pari Mutuel—prospects of introduction discussed, JAN. 23, 14*c* ; formation of companies to run : opinion, MAR. 10, 5*a*
Plumpton meeting, JAN. 23, 14*c* FEB. 21, 15*b*
Royal Artillery meeting (Sandown Park), MAR. 29, 5*d* ; photographs, 29, 5*c*, 16*g*
Sandown Park meetings, FEB. 4, 5*b* ; 6, 15*d* ; photographs, 6, 15*c* ; MAR. 17, 5*c* ; 18, 5*b*, 13*b* ; 20, 17*d* ; photographs, 18, 14*a* ; 20, 16*a*
Southend — proposed racecourse : number of signatories to women's petition against, JAN. 18, 7*g*
Spring handicap—entries : article (" The Spring Handicaps "), JAN. 2, 16*a* ; 6, 14*a* ; 9, 16*a* ; FEB. 2, 14*c* ; (" the acceptances "), 6, 15*a*
Stewards :—
Jockey Club—discussion, JAN. 13, 14*a*
Local—duties explained to clerks of courses, FEB. 3, 14*c* ;
Scott, Sir S. (statement), FEB. 3, 14*c*
Tenby meeting, JAN. 26, 14*a* ; 27, 14*c*
Trainers :—
Poole, Mr. G. C.—purchases Heath House training stables, FEB. 21, 15*a*
Porter, Mr. J.—death, FEB. 22, 5*a*
Ward Union Hunt Point-to-Point meeting — held : photographs, MAR. 16, 16*c*
Warwick meeting, MAR. 28, 5*a* ; 29, 5*c*
Windsor meetings, JAN. 12, 14*a* ; 13, 14*a* ; postponed, FEB. 15, 14*b* ; 16, 5*c*
Wolverhampton meeting, MAR. 14, 5*a* ; 15, 5*b*
Wye meeting, MAR. 14, 5*d*

TURIN :—
Fire : see under ITALY—Fires

TURING, Mr. Henry—death, MAR. 20, 14*c*

TURKEY :—
Army—strength : decision of Allied Foreign Ministers' conference, MAR. 28, 11*b*
Caliphate : see under MAHOMEDANS
Christians :—
Ecclesiastical calendars — use in Anatolia forbidden by Nationalists, JAN. 21, 9*g*
Protection :—
Allied Foreign Ministers' conference (Paris) — discussion, MAR. 24, 11*a* (and l.e.) ; 25, 9*a* ; 27, 11*c* ; decision, 27, 11*e* (l.e.) ; (text), 28, 11*a*

TURKEY:—
Christians:—
Protection (continued):—
Armenia: see under ARMENIA
British Armenia Committee—plan, JAN. 21, 9a
Chirol, Sir V. (l.), JAN. 28, 6a
Glover, Dr. T. R. (l.), FEB. 4, 6c
Herbert, Lieut.-Col. A. (l.), JAN. 31, 8c; FEB. 7, 6c
Izzet Pasha, Marshal (int.), MAR. 20, 7c
League of Nations Council—passes resolution, JAN. 16, 9a
Metaxakis, Mgr.—appeal to Mr. Lloyd George, JAN. 19, 9c (l.e.)
Temps, Le (art. quoted), FEB. 3, 9e
Yusuf Kemal Bey (int.), MAR. 14, 11e (l.e.); 20, 7c
Finance:—
Allied Foreign Ministers' conference—decision, MAR. 27, 11e (l.e.); (text), 28, 11b
Debts—due to British nationals: Messrs. Constant and Constant (l. quoted), JAN. 16, 18d
Fires:—
Bosporus—oil depôts, MAR. 21, 11g
France—agreement with Nationalists, see under *Nationalists*, below
Frontier in Europe, new—Paris conference decisions: see under WAR, The Great—Peace—Turkey—Treaty
Great Britain—policy: see under WAR, The Great—Peace—Turkey—Treaty—Revision
Law:—
Capitulations—decision of Allied Foreign Ministers (text), MAR. 28, 11b
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
Ministry—cabinet meetings, JAN. 25, 10b
Minorities: see *Christians*, above
Nationalists:—
Administration:—
Constitution:—
Article ("Despotism in Angora: why the Constitution was granted'"), JAN. 30, 9d
Reform—Bill: rejected: our Constantinople correspondent's message, JAN. 30, 9d
Dictator (Mustapha Kemal Pasha)—strong opposition to attitude, JAN. 25, 10b; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 30, 9d; Angora Assembly agrees to extension for three months, FEB. 11, 9c (l.e.)
Council of Ten—proposal by Assembly to substitute for that of Mustapha Kemal Pasha, JAN. 14, 10f
Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN
Assembly — president re-elected, MAR. 7, 11e
Bokhara—agreement reached between delegate and Foreign Affairs Commissary, JAN. 25, 9f
Communists—propaganda revived, FEB. 11, 9c (l.e.)
Enver Pasha—force: 25 officers condemned to death by Kemalist Government, JAN. 10, 9g (l.e.): plot discovered, 14, 10f; arrested, 20, 10c
TURKEY:—
Nationalists (continued):—
France:—
Agreement (Angora)—our special correspondent at Allied Foreign Ministers' Conference at Paris comments, MAR. 23, 12e; alleged secret annexes to printed in Chicago *Tribune*: French and Nationalist denials, 24, 11a
Briand, M. (statement), JAN. 2, 10b; conversation with M. Franklin Bouillon, 2, 10b
Great Britain—attitude: our special correspondent at Cannes message, JAN. 4, 10a
Correspondence between British and French Governments—published (white paper), JAN. 7, 9a
Leading articles, JAN. 4, 11c; 7, 11b; 24, 11b
Repudiation, suggested — our Paris correspondent's comments, MAR. 21, 11a
Tariff on goods—Angora Government applying high rate, MAR. 13, 11e
Government (Angora):—
Government (Constantinople)—relations: Gen. Pellé interviews Grand Vizier, JAN. 9, 11e (l.e.); endorses Nationalist programme, MAR. 3, 12d
Greece, war with: see under GRECO-Turkish war
Italy—mission at Angora: treatment of Signor Tuozzi: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, JAN. 6, 9d (l.e.)
Ministry:—
Defence, Commissar for — Gen. Kiazim Pasha elected, JAN. 17, 9d (l.e.)
Interior, Commissar for—resigns, JAN. 14, 10f
Public Economy, Minister for—resigns, JAN. 30, 9d
Public Works, Commissar for—resigns, JAN. 14, 10f; 30, 9d; Fevzi Bey elected, 17, 9d (l.e.)
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Tripoli—delegation from: reported arrival at Angora, JAN. 13, 9g
Ukraine, relations with:—
Submarines—four sold to Kemalists, JAN. 11, 9g
Treaty—our Constantinople correspondent's message, JAN. 4, 9c; terms, 4, 9c (l.e.); 6, 9g; ratified: by Angora Assembly, 11, 9g; by Ukrainian executive, 31, 11g
Leading article, JAN. 4, 11c
Refugees:—
Constantinople, in—distress:—
Ameer Ali (l.), JAN. 13, 6d
British Committee for Relief—appeal, JAN. 6, 9g
Foreign Office (l.quoted), JAN. 13, 6d
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Sultan: see MAHOMED VI.
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
Women—licentious behaviour of minority of ladies in Angora: Commissar for Sheriat (the Sacred Law) issues manifesto condemning, JAN. 14, 10f

TURNBULL, Mr. George B.—will, MAR. 18, 13*d*
TURNBULL, Mr. William—at Royal Society of Arts, on British Columbian timber, FEB. 9, 5*b*
TURNER, Mr. Alfred—will, MAR. 9, 15*c*
TURNER, Mr. Ben—on shop assistants: scarcity (statement), JAN. 4, 12*d*
TURNER, Prof. E. Raymond (U.S.A.)—at Royal Colonial Institute, on America's relations with Western Europe, FEB. 4, 7*c*
TURNER, Prof. H. H.—on earthquake of January 31 (l.), FEB. 3, 11*e*
TURNER, Mr. H. Pilkington—awarded Order of Crown of Belgium, FEB. 21, 14*f* (e.e.)
TURNER, Mary A.—fraud charge, JAN. 20, 7*c*
TURNER, Prof. R. L.—biographical: appointed to London University Chair of Sanskrit, FEB. 23, 16*g*
TURNER-SMITH, Rev. J.—retires from Argyle Congregational Church; presentation, MAR. 23, 9*g*
TURNOR, Mr. Algernon—will, FEB. 18, 13*a*
TURNOR, Rt. Rev. Charles H., Bp. of Islington—birthday, JAN. 14, 13*a*
TURPIN, M. Eugène (France):—
Melinite, invention of—claiming damages from persons using, FEB. 10, 9*g*; Seine Tribunal judgment, MAR. 10, 11*g*
TURTLES—specimen with shell more than yard in circumference caught in Seine, JAN. 21, 9*g*
TURTON, Mr. E. R.—in Parliament, on foot and mouth disease: slaughter policy, MAR. 21, 18*c*
TWEEDDALE, Candida Lady—health, JAN. 3, 13*b*; 7, 13*a*
TWEEDDALE, Julia Lady—health, FEB. 18, 13*a*; 22, 15*b*
TWEEDIE, Mrs. Alec—money collected for Y.M.C.A.: amount, JAN. 27, 13*a*
TWEEFONTEIN Colliery, Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 20*f*
"20 Club"—dinner given, FEB. 1, 8*d*
"TWICE Hit"—on railway season tickets: holders' grievances (l. quoted), JAN. 6, 12*b*
TWICKENHAM Parish Church—accident in belfry, JAN. 4, 7*e*
TWINING, Capt. (U.S.A.) — appointed to command of Special Service Squadron, FEB 4, 9*g*
"TWO Parents"—on public schools: dietary (l.), FEB. 7, 6*d*
TWYFORDS, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 28, 21*f*
TYEE Copper Company, Ltd.—winding-up: announcement, JAN. 25, 18*b*; repayment of capital: announcement, MAR. 22, 17*f*
TYLDEN-WRIGHT, Mr. Edward W.—will, MAR. 22, 15*c*
TYLOR, Dame Anne R.—will, JAN. 7, 13*e*
TYNE—shipbuilding: see under SHIPPING—Construction
TYNESIDE Electrical Development Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 21*e*
TYPHUS—
Europe, Central:—
Campaign against:—
France — participation: Senate agrees to credit, MAR. 13, 11*g*
Lithuania—general mobilization of medical corps to combat, JAN. 23, 9*g*
Russia:—
League of Nations Health Committee—report of special commission, JAN. 18, 9*f*
Petrograd — epidemic threatened, JAN. 17, 9*g*
Spread westward—conference at Warsaw to concert measures for prevention, MAR. 11, 9*b*, *d*
Spain—Madrid: cases, MAR. 15, 11*g*
TYSON, Mr. Peter—will, JAN. 6, 13*b*

U

UCHIDA, Count (Japan)—in Parliament, on foreign policy: relations with China: Shantung Railway; Siberia, JAN. 24, 9*f*
UDY, Mr. W. M. (New Zealand)—to return to New Zealand, FEB. 7, 15*b*
UGANDA:—
Cotton: see under COTTON
Governor—vacancy: Sir C. Bowring's name mentioned, MAR. 27, 6*b*
Land:—
Buganda—large holdings acquired by Chiefs: agitation against, MAR. 4, 9*f*
Population—census returns, MAR. 8, 11*b*
UGANDA Railway—inquiry: our Nairobi correspondent's comments, FEB. 15, 9*c*
UITWEER, G. Post (Netherlands) — aeroplane bomb-throwing apparatus bought by Dutch War Office, MAR. 31, 11*g*
UKRAINE:—
Anti-Bolshevist revolt—Zabololny and his staff captured, FEB. 18, 9*g*
Famine—purchase of food and seed grain in United States: agreement concluded, FEB. 7, 9*g* (l.e.)
Turkish Nationalists, relations with: see under TURKEY—Nationalists
ULLSWATER, Lord—elected Trustee of British Museum, MAR. 2, 12*f*
"Rough Shooting" (Clapham)—contributes introduction, FEB. 23, 10*b*
in Parliament, on husband and wife: law of coercion, MAR. 22, 6*c*
on Russia—refugees (and others), MAR. 7, 8*b*
ULSTER — administration: see under IRELAND—Northern
ULSTER Unionist Council — meeting (annual), JAN. 28, 7*a*
UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Company of London—dividend, FEB. 10, 16*c*, 10*d* (l.e.); (F.N.), 10, 16*a*; 16, 15*c*;—meeting, MAR. 10, 19*d*; (F.N.), 10, 17*a*;—report, MAR. 1, 16*g*
UNDERWOOD, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Senate, on Shantung, JAN. 23, 9*c*
UNEMPLOYMENT:—
Actors: see under THEATRICAL profession—Unemployed actors
Advertisements:—
Advertiser (Aylesbury)—grants free use of its columns, JAN. 6, 7*g*
Bexley—to be coached for duty as poll-clerks, MAR. 25, 7*g*
Billericay — grants refused: Rural Council's decision to protest, FEB. 1, 12*e*

UNEMPLOYMENT (continued):—
Birmingham—statistics, JAN. 27, 4*f*; expenditure on relief: Board of Guardians report, FEB. 23, 9*b*
Blakemore, Mr. F. J. (s.), MAR. 9, 8*d*
Brighton—men employed on road-widening scheme: demand for increased pay refused, FEB. 8, 7*g*
Camberwell—leaders bound over for threatening relieving officers, MAR. 24, 9*b*; Albany Engineering Works raided, 30, 9*c* (l.e.); prosecutions, 31, 9*d*
Causes:—
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), FEB. 24, 5*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), FEB. 10, 14*g*
Church Army—article ("The hunt for work: helping the destitute in London"), MAR. 27, 4*f*
Cleveland — ironstone miners and quarry men: particulars, JAN. 25, 7*g*
Clyde—shipbuilding trades (article, "Shipbuilding at a low ebb"), MAR. 9, 14*d*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 24, 7*c*; MAR. 6, 7*d*
Collins, Sir G. P. (s.P.), FEB. 10, 14*g*
Cornwall — tin miners' distress: Miners' Choir concert tour in aid, JAN. 9, 7*e*; lack of Government assistance: Mr. F. J. Symons (l.), FEB. 2, 7*e*; Lieut.-Col. H. W. Smith: appeal (l.), 18, 6*g*; London Cornish Miners' Relief Committee formed, MAR. 24, 9*g*
Cowes—delay of relief schemes: complaints, MAR. 17, 9*g*
Dartford—workhouse raided, FEB. 1, 12*f*
Domestic servants—Dr. T. J. Macnamara (statement), MAR. 23, 17*a*
Evangelical Free Church Council—passes resolution, MAR. 9, 18*a*
Farnborough — wages advanced by town surveyor, FEB. 16, 7*g*
Glasgow — amount realized by students' masquerade, JAN. 24, 7*g*
Guildford — box for contributions outside Holy Trinity Church rifled, MAR. 1, 7*g*
Halifax — tree planting scheme adopted, JAN. 2, 7*g*
Kennington-road — conflict with police, JAN. 27, 7*d* (l.e.)
Leach, Ald. C. H. (p.), FEB. 15, 5*g*
Lewisham — Guardians threatened: prosecutions, FEB. 20, 7*e* (e.e); 22, 4*e*; attempt to rush offices fails, 21, 7*d* (l.e.); friction between rival organizations: assault charge, MAR. 3, 7*d*
Leytonstone—riot, FEB. 24, 7*e* (l.e.)
Lincoln — loan for relief works sanctioned, JAN. 12, 7*g*
Liverpool—West Derby: number in receipt of relief, MAR. 2, 9*g*
London — demonstration outside Amalgamated Engineering Union offices, JAN. 17, 5*c*; procession to Hyde Park; deputation visits Ministry of Health, FEB. 14, 7*e*
London County Council—progress of schemes: Special Committee's report to be discussed at Council meeting, FEB. 28, 9*d*
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 28, 17*c*
Mile End—offices rushed by deputation, FEB. 10, 7*e* (l.e.)

UNEMPLOYMENT (continued):—
Non-manual workers:—
National Federation of Professional, Technical, Administrative and Supervisory Workers—deputation received by Cabinet Unemployment Committee, JAN. 19, 7*b*
Northampton—five work schemes adopted, JAN. 4, 7*g*; strike of men on relief work, 17, 7*b*
Poplar—relief: Board of Guardians decision: particulars, JAN. 27, 10*f*; Mr. G. Lansbury (l.), 30, 6*c*; reasoned criticism, 31, 7*d*; rates sent to Health Ministry, 31, 7*d*; illegality: correspondence between Board of Guardians and Ministry of Health, FEB. 1, 12*b*; read at meeting of Poplar Board of Guardians, 1, 10*b*; operation of scales postponed, 1, 10*b*; Poplar Municipal Alliance issues manifesto, 1, 12*c*; deputation refused higher scale by Board of Guardians, 7, 10*c*; Guardians locked in offices, 7, 10*f* (l.e.); particulars, 8, 7*a*; Sir A. Mond's reply to request for overdraft, 15, 7*b* (l.e.); Mr. G. Lansbury (statement), 15, 7*b* (l.e.); Poplar Municipal Alliance manifesto issued; Sir R. Blair correspondence with Sir A. Mond, 16, 7*f*; continuance of present relief rates: Board of Guardians statement, 21, 7*f*; Poplar Municipal Alliance issues statement, 23, 9*c*; Mr. C. E. Sumner letter to Sir A. Mond, MAR. 9, 9*b*
Article ("Poplar's lavish dole: ratepayers in revolt"), JAN. 31, 7*d*
Leading articles, JAN. 28, 11*d*; FEB. 1, 11*c*
£7 a week case—statement by Poplar Municipal Alliance, FEB. 23, 9*c*
Relief:—
Abuse—prosecutions, JAN. 5, 15*d*; 21, 7*c* (e.e); FEB. 27, 4*e*
Act (Temporary Provision)—Bill repealing: see INSURANCE Act, National—Amalgamation—Bill
Agitators—prosecutions, JAN. 24, 5*b*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 20, 14*e*
Benefits:—
Engineering dispute—position of locked out men, MAR. 14, 12*e*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (statement), MAR. 9, 17*c*; 16, 6*c*
Bill (Griffiths) — introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 14*a*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*e*
Committee (Kindersley)—Sir A. Mond, (s.), FEB. 14, 5*f*
Cooper, Sir R. (s.P.), FEB. 10, 15*b*
Dole:—
Bell, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 2, 7*b* (e.e.)
Federation of British Industries—report of Production Cost sub-Committee of Trade Depression Committee, FEB. 10, 6*e*
Firth, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 18, 12*a*
Flint, Mr. (s.), FEB. 15, 5*g*
Forestry schemes: see under FORESTRY

UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Relief (continued) :—
Government policy :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), FEB. 10, 14*f*
Hayday, Mr. A. (s.P.), FEB. 10, 14*d*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), FEB. 10, 14*e*
Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), FEB. 10, 15*b*
Naylor, Mr. T. E. (s.P.), FEB. 10, 14*e*
Renwick, Sir G. (s.P.), FEB. 10, 14*f*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 12*b*
Griffiths, Mr. T. (s.P.), FEB. 10, 15*f*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 31, 14*c*
Lansbury, Mr. G. (l.), JAN. 30, 6*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*f*
Local authorities :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), MAR. 14, 18*b*
Grants—expiry of period for application, JAN. 2, 4*e*; time limit: conditional extension, 7, 4*d*; grants made: particulars, 16, 5*d*; Geddes committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4*g*
Committee—funds nearing exhaustion: secretary's statement, JAN. 16, 5*d*
Schemes—Sir A. Mond (statement, MAR. 9, 17*c*; (s.P.), 14, 18*c*
London local authorities — proposed conference: invitations issued by Lambeth Town Clerk: particulars, JAN. 12, 7*d*; conference held: decisions, FEB. 7, 7*a*
Manchester, Salford and District Ex-Servicemen's Joint Council (Unity Relief Committee)—funds: fraud charge, FEB. 13, 7*c*
Mann, Mr. T. (s.), JAN. 23, 5*f*
Penson, Sir T. H. (l.), MAR. 2, 13*d*
Poor Law relief: see under POOR LAW—Relief
Raeburn, Sir W. (s.P.), FEB. 10, 15*b*
Redecoration work—suggested provision: correspondence, JAN. 3, 13*d*
Bancroft, Mr. (statement), JAN. 4, 7*c*
Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), JAN. 6, 6*a*
Red International of Trade Unions —passes resolution at Glasgow conference, JAN. 23, 5*f*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 10, 9*b* (l.e.)
Trades, by :—
Bramley, Mr. F. (add.), JAN. 19, 12*c*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 25, 5*e*
Wages—Sir A. Mond (s.), FEB. 15, 5*f*
Water supply works: see under WATER—Supply
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), FEB. 10, 15*b*
Winter Distress League—concert in aid, FEB. 10, 12*f*; appeal: Maj. I. H. Beith (l.), 21, 6*c*

UNEMPLOYMENT (continued) :—
Runcorn—work refused, FEB. 7, 7*g*
Sheffield — Wolstenholme Memorial Hall seized, FEB. 9, 5*b* (l.e.)
Shoreditch—grade scheme of relief: particulars, FEB. 4, 7*c*
Southwark—free use of baths and soap granted, JAN. 5, 7*g*
Statistics, JAN. 7, 10*b*; 20, 10*g*; 26, 5*d*; FEB. 2, 10*e*; 9, 10*g*; 16, 10*d*; 23, 12*f*; MAR. 2, 12*c*; 8, 9*c* (l.e.); 15, 9*c*; 17, 9*d*; 24, 9*a*; 29, 9*c*; for January: *Labour Gazette* (art. quoted), FEB. 18, 4*g*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (statement), FEB. 16, 14*a*; MAR. 9, 17*c*
Stockport—attempt to force entry to guardians' offices frustrated, MAR. 14, 9*g*
Swansea — construction of new dry-dock: see under SWANSEA
Wandsworth—attempt to imprison board of guardians, JAN. 27, 10*f*; disappointed applicant throws inkpot in guardian's office; prosecution, FEB. 24, 6*c*
West Bromwich—strike of relief workers, JAN. 13, 7*g*; leaders sentenced, 24, 5*b*
West Ham—guardians' offices visited by deputations and processions, FEB. 10, 7*f*
Wight, Isle of—relief schemes: Ministry of Transport to make no further grants, FEB. 13, 7*g*
Women—extent: statement at offices of important women's society, JAN. 25, 7*c*
Astor, Lady (s.), JAN. 31, 5*c*
Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), MAR. 7, 14*b* (e.e.)
Conference, national—arrangements by Trades Union Congress General Council, FEB. 17, 7*b*; MAR. 6, 5*e*; held: resolutions passed, 7, 14*b*; deputation received by Dr. T. J. Macnamara, 7, 14*b* (and e.e.)
Maguire, Miss (s.), JAN. 31, 5*c*
Matheson, Miss C. (s.), JAN. 31, 5*c*
Snowden, Mrs. P. (s.), JAN. 31, 5*c*
Strachey, Mrs. O. (s.), JAN. 31, 5*c*
Thring, Miss (s.), JAN. 31, 5*d*
Voysey, Miss (s.), JAN. 31, 5*d*
Walthamstow cookery class (photo.), MAR. 14, 16*a*
Wintringham, Mrs. (s.), JAN. 31, 5*c*
Women's Organizations, Consultative Committee of—conference arranged, JAN. 12, 7*c*; 16, 4*f*; 25, 7*c*; held, 31, 5*c*
Woolwich—attempt to lock guardians in Plumstead Workhouse fails, FEB. 3, 7*b*; Workers' Unemployed Organization: meeting interrupted, 23, 9*b*
Work, refusal of—prosecution at South Western Police Court, JAN. 30, 4*d*
Macmillan, Mrs. E. (l.), FEB. 16, 6*c*
UNION Bank of Australia—branch, new, MAR. 3, 18g (e.e.);—dividend, JAN. 4, 17*f*
UNION Bank of Canada, Ltd.—branch, new, MAR. 13, 19*c*;—dividend, JAN. 24, 18*b*;—report, JAN. 16, 19*d*
UNION Bank of Scotland — director elected, FEB. 15, 17*f*
UNION Bank of Switzerland—report, MAR. 2, 22*c*

UNION-Castle Mail Steamship Company, Ltd.—stock issue (F.N.), JAN. 11, 16*c*; prospectus, 12, 15*a*, *e*; oversubscribed, 13, 16*f*
UNION Commercial Investment Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 13, 17*f*
UNION de Banques Suisses—report, MAR. 11, 18*e*
UNION Discount Company of London, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 17*d*; (F.N.), 6, 15*c*;—meeting, JAN. 30, 18*a*;—report, JAN. 18, 16*c*
UNIONIST Anti-Partition League—title changed; see CONSTITUTIONAL Anti-Partition League
"UNIONIST M.P., A."—on forthcoming general election (l.), JAN. 4, 6*e*
UNIONIST Parliamentary Committee — title adopted; chairman elected, MAR. 8, 12*a*
UNIONIST Reconstruction Committee: see UNIONIST Parliamentary Committee
UNION Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 28, 4*c*
UNION Nationale Inter Syndicale des Marques Collectives—law case, JAN. 26, 4*c*
UNION of London Meat Traders—meeting, FEB. 21, 14*f* (e.e.)
UNION Pacific Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 10, 16*e*;—notes: issue authorized, MAR. 15, 19*e*
UNITED American Line—withdraws from North Atlantic Freight Rate Conference, MAR. 6, 20*d*; (F.N.), 7, 19*d*; re-enters, 9, 19*c*
UNITED Carlo Gatti, Stevenson, and Slaters, Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 16*f*
UNITED Christian Unions' Campaign—demonstration at Guildhall: arrangements, JAN. 11, 6*b*
UNITED Club—committee and officers elected, MAR. 18, 7*c*
UNITED Collieries, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 22*b*
UNITED Dairies, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 22*b*
UNITED Gas Improvement Company of Philadelphia—indicted under Anti-Trust Law, MAR. 14, 19*d*
UNITED Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 25, 18*b*
UNITED Kingdom, Colonial, and Foreign Insurance Company, Ltd.—resolution adopted for voluntary winding up, MAR. 22, 17*c*
UNITED Kingdom Commercial Travellers' Association—conversazione: arrangements, JAN. 3, 6*f*
UNITED Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution, Ltd.—business statistics for 1921, JAN. 11, 16*g*;—meeting, MAR. 15, 21*d*
UNITED National Collieries, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 21*c*
UNITED Serdang (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations Company, Ltd.—capital: proposed increase (F.N.), FEB. 9, 17*c*;—report, FEB. 9, 19*a*
UNITED Services Club—law case, JAN. 12, 4*d*
UNITED Services Fund—report: particulars, FEB. 10, 7*c*; trustee appointed, MAR. 30, 12*e*
UNITED States:—
Accidents:—
Cinematograph theatre: see under *Cinematograph* — Knickerbocker cinema (Washington), below
UNITED States:—
Accidents (continued):—
Coalmining—explosion at Gates (fatal), FEB. 3, 9*d* (l.e.)
Explosion — Brockton (Mass.): Elliott Shoe Company's factory, JAN. 21, 9*g* (l.e.);—Sopris mine (fatal), MAR. 27, 11*g*
Administration:—
Anglo-Saxons, by—Lord Riddell (s.), JAN. 28, 5*a*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture:—
Distress among farmers—remedies: National conference (Washington) held, JAN. 24, 10*c*
Grain—reserves in farmers' hands (report), MAR. 9, 19*d*
Armaments conference treaties: see under ARMAMENTS
Army:—
Appropriation Bill — provisions, MAR. 17, 12*d*
Officers:—
Playing volley-ball on snow-covered ground—photograph, FEB. 14, 14*d*
Reduction of number—Bill, FEB. 4, 9*c* (l.e.)
Strength—reduction: our Washington correspondent's comments, FEB. 15, 10*c*; Bill: provisions, MAR. 14, 12*g*
Art: see ART
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
Banking:—
Federal Reserve Act — amending Bill passes Senate, JAN. 19, 10*g*
Federal Reserve banks—returns, JAN. 7, 15*d*; 14, 14*d*; 21, 14*d*; 28, 15*d*; FEB. 4, 14*d*; 11, 15*d*; 18, 15*d*; 25, 17*d*; MAR. 4, 16*c*; 11, 16*d*; 18, 15*d*; 25, 16*d*
Federal Reserve Board:—
Bankers' acceptances — decision, MAR. 28, 19*d* (l.e.)
Hawtrey, Mr. R. G. (p.), FEB. 22, 17*b*
Membership—proposed increase, JAN. 19, 10*g*
Rates, discount—our New York correspondent's statement, FEB. 25, 17*c*
Reduction:—
Cleveland Reserve Bank, by, FEB. 16, 15*d*
Minneapolis Federal Reserve Bank, by, JAN. 12, 15*c*
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 37*d*
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
By-elections:—
Augusta (Maine)—result, MAR. 22, 11*g*
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Canals and waterways:—
Great Lakes and St. Lawrence—waterway between: see under ST. LAWRENCE
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Church:—
Golfers—wireless telephone services for: our New York correspondent's comments, FEB. 21, 9*c* (l.e.)

UNITED States :—
Church (continued) :—
Heresy—charge against Bp. William Brown: see under BROWN, Bp. William
Cinematograph :—
Article ("United States: future of the film industry," C.N.), FEB. 21, 9*g*
British films—article ("British films to avoid: the national taste," C.N.), FEB. 21, 9*f*
Education — article ("Teaching history by film: an American experiment"), FEB. 14, 8*e*
Hays, Mr. W. H.—accepts post of director-general of new association at salary of £37,500, JAN. 6, 10*f*; appointment confirmed, 16, 9*a*
Knickerbocker Cinema (Washington)—roof collapses, JAN. 30, 10*b*; rescue work described, 30, 10*b*; statistics of dead and injured, 31, 12*g*; photograph, FEB. 11, 8*b*; coroner's jury verdict, 16, 10*c*; Public Prosecutor orders arrest of architect and others concerned in building, 16, 10*c*
Coalmining :—
Bituminous—output statistics for 1921, JAN. 16, 18*f*
Labour: see under *Labour*, below
Colombia, relations with: see under COLOMBIA
Congress: see *Parliament*, below
Crime :—
Arbuckle, Roscoe — manslaughter charge: see ARBUCKLE, Roscoe
Bank robberies :—
Chicago—president of Maywood State Bank shot and killed by bandits, JAN. 6, 10*b*
Crafton—armed men enter First National Bank: kill assistant cashier; fight with police in street, JAN. 28, 10*f*
Bribery—charge against Governor, MAR. 23, 12*g*
Conspiracy—Mr. C. W. Morse and others indicted, FEB. 28, 11*c*
Fraud :—
Stockbroker (Alfred Lindsey)—charges against, FEB. 25, 12*c*; MAR. 1, 9*e*
Immorality—charges against Mr. Tex Rickard : see under RICKARD, Mr. Tex
Kidnapping—Swiss butler suitor for daughter of Pittsburg industrial magnate: application to New York Federal Court, MAR. 21, 11*b*
Mail robbery—New York: arrests, JAN. 2, 9*c*
Murder :—
Atlantic City—of well-known inhabitant by his wife, MAR. 20, 12*c*
Boddy (negro)—shoots two New York detectives; surrenders, JAN. 11, 9*g*; convicted, FEB. 1, 9*g*
Brunen, Mr. John (New Jersey), MAR. 13, 11*e*
UNITED States :—
Crime :—
Murder (continued) :—
Taylor, Mr. William D. (Los Angeles)—found shot, FEB. 4, 10*f*; inquest, 6, 9*b*; police inquiry, 6, 9*b*; Mrs. Robins (statement), 6, 9*b* (l.e.); former valet detained, 8, 10*c*; funeral service: scenes, 9, 10*e*; sheriff of Los Angeles accuses police authorities of yielding to influence of cinema interests, 10, 9*d*; Edward Sands (l. quoted), 21, 9*f*
New York — jewellery firm in Nassau-street held up by robbers, JAN. 26, 10*d*; robberies of messengers: training of bank staffs in pistol shooting, MAR. 23, 11*b* (l.e.)
Daylight saving: see under DAYLIGHT saving
Diplomatic service — appointments, JAN. 4, 9*g*; 14, 9*g*; 21, 9*g* (l.e.); FEB. 8, 10*e* (l.e.)
Divorce suits :—
Bornn v. Bornn, FEB. 17, 9*e* (l.e.)
Gould v. Gould, FEB. 22, 12*b*
Drink :—
Burglaries of liquor—in houses near Utica, New York, JAN. 5, 9*a*
Prohibition :
Enforcement Act :—
American Federation of Labour — statement denouncing, FEB. 28, 11*e*
Newport (Kentucky)—violation of laws: members of civil administration arrested by troops, FEB. 18, 9*g*
New York :—
Report of Anti - Saloon League, FEB. 9, 11*e*
State public prosecutors — hold conferences, JAN. 13, 9*a*
Permits, liquor—missing :—
Officials of New York—service: indicted, JAN. 5, 9*a* (l.e.)
Stocks — confiscated: 350,000 gallons thrown into river at Chicago, MAR. 27, 6*f*
Washington commission — orders to district officials, MAR. 27, 6*f*
Virginia State Legislature—Governor's statement in, JAN. 13, 9*a*
Illicit liquors — warning to drinkers, MAR. 20, 12*c*
New York—New Year's Eve festivities; deaths from alcoholic poisoning, JAN. 3, 9*b*
Lee, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 6*e*
Marking houses whose occupants have renounced use of intoxicants—campaign begun by Women's Christian Temperance Union, JAN. 17, 9*b* (l.e.)
Pennell, Mr. J. (statement), MAR. 28, 14*d*
Sanders, Sir R. (s.), MAR. 15, 6*e*
Smuggling :—
Aeroplane carrying spirit from Mexico to Texas seized, JAN. 17, 9*d*

UNITED States :—
Drink :—
Prohibition :—
Smuggling (continued) :—
Annabelle (British schooner)—squadron of armed aeroplanes capture near Miami with 11,000 cases of whisky, FEB. 22, 12*f*
Bertha—ship and cargo seized by New York prohibition authorities, JAN. 20, 10*f*
Coconuts filled with Jamaica rum—seized at Minneapolis railway station, JAN. 28, 9*g*
Emerald (Nova Scotian schooner)—seized, FEB. 27, 9*b*
Golden West—with cargo of 8,000 gallons of alcohol seized by coastguard of Massachusetts Bay, JAN. 2, 9*g*
Grace and Ruby (British schooner) — captured by revenue cutter, FEB. 25, 11*e*; proceedings against, instituted by Attorney-General, MAR. 16, 12*f*
Granville (British tug)—seized by American coastguard cutter, MAR. 14, 11*g*
Education :—
Degrees, university or college—sale in Great Britain: Mr. G. E. Maclean (l.), MAR. 31, 8*c*
Universities :—
American University Union in Europe: see that title
Professors—visit England: entertained by English-speaking Union, JAN. 31, 4*g*
Elections :—
Senate — bribery charge against Senator T. T. Newberry: see NEWBERRY, Senator T. H.
Explosions: see under *Accidents*, above
Failures :—
Bischoff, Raymond — over £1,000,000 liabilities, FEB. 15, 10*f*
Childs and Joseph, Messrs., MAR. 8, 18*c*; liabilities, 31, 19*g*
Kardos and Burke, Messrs., FEB. 24, 16*f*
Lucile, Ltd., MAR. 22, 11*a*
Stockbrokerage firms, three, FEB. 27, 16*f*
Finance :—
Debt, national—statistics, JAN. 5, 16*f*
Exchange :—
London, on—rate (F.N.), JAN. 9, 18*b*; 17, 14*c*; (recovery to 17s. 6d.), 31, 12*b*; (F.N.), FEB. 1, 14*b*; further rise, 3, 10*g*; (F.N.), 3, 15*a*; 7, 17*b*; 15, 17*b*; ($4.40¾), 22, 12*f* (l.e.); fresh rise, MAR. 2, 18*c*; re-action, 10, 17*a*; 14, 19*c*
Loans :—
Foreign—State Department request to bankers to be informed before conclusion, MAR. 4, 16*c*
Victory bonds, 4¾ per cent.—offer of 4¾ per cent. Treasury bonds in exchange, MAR. 10, 17*e*
UNITED States :—
Finance :—
Loans (continued) :—
Victory notes, 4¾ per cent.—due for redemption, May, 1923: Treasury announcement, FEB. 10, 16*c*
Money market—conditions, MAR. 18, 15*d* (e.e.)
Stock Exchange (New York) :—
Seats sold ($93,000), JAN. 14, 14*d*; ($89,000), 20, 17*b*; ($88,000), FEB. 10, 16*e*; ($86,000), 24, 16*e*; ($88,000), MAR. 3, 18*f*; ($89,000), 24, 17*e*; ($88,000), 31, 19*f*
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 38*c*
Stocks and shares—article ("American investors and British securities : income-tax obstacle"), FEB. 20, 18*d*
Taxation :—
Income-tax—citizens residing or travelling abroad granted extension for filing returns, MAR. 4, 16*f* (e.e.)
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 37*d*
Treasury notes—issue, JAN. 27, 15*c*
War, the Great :—
Loans :—
Allied—issues and repayments: Mr. T. W. Lamont (statement), FEB. 28, 18*d*; list, MAR. 21, 8*a*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 20, 12*g*
Funding :—
Article ("Europe's debts to America: funding negotiations shortly, JAN. 19, 10*c*
Bill—our New York correspondent's comments, JAN. 6, 15*d*; 18, 10*c*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 9, 10*b*; signed by Mr. Harding, FEB. 4, 9*g* (l.e.); 10, 16*c*
Correspondence, MAR. 21, 8*a*
Great Britain—negotiations announced, FEB. 23, 11*f*
Leading article, MAR. 2, 13*c*
McCumber, Senator (s.), JAN. 24, 10*c*
Negotiations—announcement, FEB. 8, 16*c*; 9, 17*f*
Senate — Finance committee approves, JAN. 17, 9*b*; debate, 27, 10*c*; rejects amendment requiring approval of Congress for all agreements regarding bond conversions, 31, 11*c* (l.e.); passes, FEB. 1, 10*b* (l.e.)
Bonds to bear interest: amendment approved by Senate, JAN. 27, 10*c*

UNITED States :—
Finance :—
War, the Great :—
Loans :—
Allied :—
Funding (continued) :—
Borah, Senator (s.), JAN. 27, 10*c*
Commission — to negotiate: members nominated; composition, FEB. 23, 11*f*; right of Senators Burton and Smoot to sit on: Attorney - General's decision, MAR. 10, 11*g*
Conversion—terms of, FEB. 2, 10*g*, 15*c*; Mr. Harding's attitude, 3, 15*b*
Parliament — questions, MAR. 22, 6*e*
Smoot, Senator (statement), FEB. 25, 11*e*
Horne, Sir R. (scheme), MAR. 20, 7*e*; American opinion, 24, 17*c*
Military expenditure — inquiry : see under ARMIES—European
Owen, Senator R. L. (s.), JAN. 5, 16*c*
France, to :—
House of Representatives—resolution introduced by Mr. Reavis, JAN. 4, 10*c*
Repayment prospect — M. Loucheur (int.), FEB. 18, 9*a*; (s.), 22, 11*b*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 23, 11*f*
Great Britain, to :—
Cancellation suggested — Sir W. H. N. Goschen (s.), JAN. 27, 17*g*
Collection—use to provide soldiers' bonus: New York *Journal* message, JAN 13, 10*b*; scheme abandoned, 18, 10*c*
Interest—payment: Mr. H. Young (statement), FEB. 22, 17*f*
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 37*d*
Fires :—
Cheboygan, MAR. 9, 11*e* (l.e.)
Chicago—business quarter; skyscraper occupied by offices of Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railway wrecked, MAR. 16, 12*f*; arson suspected : Frank Carsey arrested, 16, 12*f*; air view of district (photograph), 16, 16*e*
Insurance—liabilities of British offices (F.N.), MAR. 17, 17*d*; 23, 18*d*
Losses—statistics for 1921, JAN. 10, 15*c*
Mysterious — details: Mr. E. O'Brien's theory, MAR. 15, 12*b*
Washington Treasury buildings, FEB. 10, 9*g*
Food—retail prices increased, JAN. 21, 14*e*
Foreign alliances—Mr. Herrick (s.), FEB. 23, 11*e*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
UNITED States (continued) :—
Franchise:
Woman suffrage: see *Woman suffrage*, below
Freemasons: see under FREEMASONS
Gases, poison—British experts investigating methods of producing MAR. 16, 11*c* (l.e.)
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Gold :—
Concentration abnormal—our New York financial correspondent's message, FEB. 9, 10*d*
Export :—
Bombay, to, FEB. 20, 16*c*
England and Continent, to—prospect: Mr. R. G. Hawtrey (p.), FEB. 22, 17*b*
Imports :—
Egypt, from, JAN. 16, 18*c*
France, from, JAN. 5, 16*f*; 12, 15*e*; 17, 14*f*; FEB. 8, 16*f*
Germany, from, FEB. 9, 17*e*; 15, 19*e*
India, from, JAN. 6, 15*f*
London, from, JAN. 6, 15*f*; 11, 16*e*; 16, 18*e*; 30, 17*e*; FEB. 1, 14*e*; 6, 17*f*; 15, 17*c*
Norway, from, JAN. 28, 15*d*; FEB. 2, 15*c*
Russian, from Sweden, FEB. 9, 17*c*; MAR. 15, 19*c*
Sweden, from, JAN. 28, 15*d*; FEB. 4, 14*d*; 8, 16*f*; 24, 16*c*; MAR. 10, 17*c*; 16, 17*d*; 29, 19*e*
Government :—
Executive and Legislative branches—struggle between for formulation and conduct of policy: our Washington correspondent's message, MAR. 17, 12*d*; 23, 11*e* (l.e.)
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—United States
Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY
Hunting—in Fifth Avenue: incident, JAN. 5, 10*e*
Immigration :—
Melomod, Moses, and wife—attitude of New York officials, JAN. 10, 10*f*
Restrictions :—
Boyd, Mrs. M.—position: our New York correspondent's comments, JAN. 5, 9*a* (l.e.); 6, 9*c*; children admitted as students, 7, 9*c*
Cunard Steamship Company—charge by Labour Minister: Washington representative refutes, JAN. 13, 9*g*
Lincoln, Trebitsch — violation: arrested, JAN. 30, 9*e*
Russian couple and their children—position, JAN. 7, 9*c*
Riddell, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 5*a*
Influenza: see under INFLUENZA
Insurance, fire :—
States—powers: Mr. C. F. Shallcross (s.), FEB. 28, 17*d* (e.e.)
Statistics—for 1921, JAN. 10, 15*c*
Insurance, life :—
Companies — European business: announcement, JAN. 7, 15*d*
Iron and steel industry :—
Conditions, JAN. 13, 16*e*; FEB. 23, 18*d* (l.e.); MAR. 2, 18*d*; 16, 20*e*; 30, 19*d*

UNITED States:—
Iron and steel industry (continued):—
German competition — particulars, FEB. 1, 10*a*; MAR. 18, 15*b*
Prices, steel—increased, MAR. 25, 16*c*
Production — ingots: statistics for 1921, JAN. 12, 15*f*
Steel Corporation—unfilled orders: statistics, JAN. 11, 16*c*; FEB. 11, 15*d*
Report, FEB. 1, 14*e*; MAR. 11, 16*d*; 22, 17*e*; 23, 18*d*
Labour:—
Building trades—unions sign decree abolishing rules limiting bricklayers and right of employers to purchase materials, FEB. 27, 9*c*
Coalmines:—
Transport workers — alliance agreement: particulars, FEB. 24, 9*d*
Wages—reduction refused; strike threatened, MAR. 22, 12*b*; ordered, 23, 12*g*; negotiations for averting, 28, 11*g*
Cotton trade—wage reduction in New England mills, FEB. 3, 15*f*; strike, 14, 9*e*
Motor-car factories, Ford—five-day week adopted, MAR. 27, 6*e*
Pressmen — New York machine men's hours: strike called off, MAR. 2, 11*c*
Shipping trade—wage reductions, JAN. 7, 10*e*; 26, 9*g*
Textile workers:
Pawtucket—strike; police fire (fatal), FEB. 22, 14*c*
Wages—reduction: at Lawrence (Mass.), MAR. 22, 12*b*
Unemployment:—
Conference, national—proposals: Mr. Hoover (statement), MAR. 2, 11*g*
Unions — miners', railway, and transport workers: alliance formed, MAR. 9, 11*f*
Welfare — article ("Human machinery: industrial health and peace"), JAN. 25, 7*d*
Law:—
Judges—new appointment, FEB. 2, 9*g*
Jurors, women—locked up at nights with men jurors at St. Paul: protest of husbands, MAR. 9, 11*c*; at Trenton, 10, 12*f*
Law cases:—
Benguiat v. Cartier, JAN. 14, 9*c*; 21, 9*a*
Wilkenning v. Pickford, MAR. 3, 12*b*
Living, cost of—comparison with 1914, JAN. 16, 18*d*; *Bradstreet's* index for January, FEB. 8, 16*g*
Marriage:—
Cudahy, Mr. John P., and Miss Louise C. Francis—cancelled, JAN. 7, 9*c*
Medical—party of surgeons to visit London: our medical correspondent's comments, FEB. 20, 10*a*
Ministry:—
Postmaster-General — Mr. W. H. Hays resigns, JAN. 16, 9*a*

UNITED States (continued):—
Navy:—
Atlantic Fleet — exercises commenced, FEB. 22, 14*e*
Estimates—Mr. Denby (s.), FEB. 14, 10*e*; 15, 10*e*.
Fuel—allowance for: cut by Congress, MAR. 6, 12*b*
Olongape station—to be abandoned, JAN. 19, 10*f*
Special Service Squadron—command: new appointment, FEB. 4, 9*g*
Strength:—
Appropriations Committee of House of Representatives—proposals, MAR. 17, 12*d*
Reduction:—
Armaments conference (Washington): see under NAVIES
Utah—at Malta, JAN. 10, 9*g*; at Villefranche, FEB. 16, 9*f*
Warships—Mr. Denby puts temporarily 50 destroyers and 51 auxiliary vessels out of commission, MAR. 6, 12*b*
Negroes:—
Lynchings—statistics for 1921, JAN. 16, 9*g*
Anti-Lynching Bill (Dyer)—in House of Representatives: passed, JAN. 27, 9*c*
North Carolina — flight into Canada to escape: particulars, JAN. 17, 9*b*
Oklahoma City—five men sentenced to penal servitude for life, JAN. 26, 10*d*
New Year—reception at White House, JAN. 3, 9*d*
Norway, relations with: see under NORWAY
Oil:—
Fuel—prices at Atlantic ports lowered (F.N.), JAN. 18, 14*c*
Supplies—co-operation of British Empire and United States: Sir J. Cadman (s.), JAN. 9, 10*f*
Opera:—
Chicago Opera Company: see that title
Parliament (Congress):—
Agricultural *bloc*—our New York financial correspondent's comments, JAN. 19, 10*g*
Scene—during debate on Dyer Anti-Lynching Bill, JAN. 27, 9*c*
Senate Finance Committee—chairman: appointment prospects, JAN. 6, 15*d*
Senator appointed, JAN. 10, 9*g*
Portugal, relations with: see under PORTUGAL
Post Office—finance: deficit, JAN. 26, 7*a*
Press:—
British contrasted—Mr. B. W. Currie (int.), MAR. 6, 14*b*
Foreign Press Association in New York—president elected, MAR. 6, 11*g*
Prices—index figures for December, JAN. 9, 9*g*; 11, 16*d*; for February, MAR. 2, 18*f*
Wholesale — Federal Reserve Board's index, MAR. 29, 19*c*
Prisons:—
Sing Sing:—
Accounts — forgeries by convict bookkeepers; particulars, FEB. 23, 11*f*

UNITED States :—
Prisons :—
Sing Sing (continued) :—
Glands of dead criminal—utilization to effect reformation of living one: particulars of operation, FEB. 23, 11c
Railways :—
Accidents :—
Painsesville — collision (fatal), MAR. 7, 11g
Electrification, compulsory—Mr. J. B. Kegan (statement), JAN. 31, 9b
Finance :—
Certificates, equipment trust—scale by Government: statistics, JAN. 13, 16f ; MAR. 22, 17f
D'Erlanger Baron E. B. (s.), FEB. 8, 18d
Income—in November: statistics, JAN. 12, 15c (e.e.)
Traffic, freight—decline in 1921, FEB. 20, 16f
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 38g
Scientific research — endowment : leading article, FEB. 13, 11d
Service men, ex :—
American Legion — particulars, FEB. 4, 12c
Great Britain, fund for men in—entertainment at Hotel Belgravia: proceeds to be given, FEB. 4, 12c
London Post—particulars, FEB. 4, 12c
Shipping :—
Exports, American—carrying in American vessels: plan submitted by chairman of Shipping Board to Mr. Harding, JAN. 10, 10d
Government fleet :—
Lewis, Sir F. (add.), FEB. 25, 19d
Sale—Shipping Board invites bids for 1,500 vessels, MAR. 13, 12b
Rates, freight :—
Reduction—on vessels operating between United States and West Africa, JAN. 2, 18c
Russia—shipment of grain to: Shipping Board consents to 30 vessels being assigned, JAN. 6, 10b; (F.N.), 10, 15c; 11, 16d; extended to privately-owned (F.N.), 12, 15c
British tonnage—Shipping Board willing to consider offers for (F.N.), JAN. 18, 14c
Services :—
New York and Dublin—direct service: company formed, JAN. 25, 15c
Subsidy—
Harding, Mr.—plan presented to Congress: terms, MAR. 1, 10d
Taxation (F.N.), MAR. 30, 19b
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 38d
Smoking—women smokers in New York restaurants ordered by police to stop, MAR. 29, 12a
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Steel: see *Iron and steel*, above
Tariff :—
Bill (Fordney) :—
Valuation clause — demand of manufacturers for retention, FEB. 1, 10a

UNITED States :—
Tariff (continued) :—
Duties — assessment : tentative agreement reached, JAN. 17, 9f (l.e.); Smoot plan adopted by Republican members of Senate Finance Committee, FEB. 20, 17b
Skinner, Mr. R. P. (s.), JAN. 25, 5g
Telegraphs :—
Cables: see under TELEGRAPHS
Theatres :—
Globe Theatre (New York) — smoking-room for exclusive use of women opened, JAN. 10, 10f
Washington—seven ordered to be closed by Board of Commissioners, FEB. 21, 9g
Theatrical profession :—
English actors — engagements at lower rates than prevailing at New York: discussed at conference between Mr. S. Gompers and Actors' Equity Association, FEB. 3, 9a; manager's reply, 4, 10f; attitude of Actors' Association: Mr. A. Lugg (statement), 4, 8b
Morality—denunciation by Dr. R. Straton: reply of Mr. W. A. Brady: disorderly scenes in Calvary Baptist Church, New York, FEB. 14, 10c
Trade :—
Article ("American business outlook"), MAR. 16, 17d (e.e.)
Balance, unfunded — Federal Reserve Board estimate, FEB. 9, 10d
Baltic States, in—commission to study conditions in, JAN. 20, 9b
Conditions—Guaranty Trust Company of New York *résumé* for January, FEB. 20, 18d
Exhibitions :—
Philadelphia (1926)—Mr. Hoover declines offer to be director, MAR. 15, 11g
Exports—article ("State aid for trade: America pressing forward"), JAN. 16, 5c
Foreign :—
Future prospects—our New York correspondent's comments, JAN. 4, 15c (e.e.); plans for organization of Foreign Trade Financing Corporation abandoned, 23, 16c
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 13, 18f
Herrick, Mr. (s.), FEB. 23, 11c
Riddell, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 5a
Imports and exports—statistics for December, JAN. 14, 14d; 20, 17b; for January, FEB. 14, 17d (e.e.); 15, 17c; for February, MAR. 16, 17d
Industries :—
German competition—ruin caused by: reports of producers at convention of National Association of Manufacturers, FEB. 1, 10a
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 36d
Revival — special correspondent's comments, JAN. 6, 10c
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 36c

UNITED States (continued) :—
Trade marks—use of word "Sheffield": judicial decision, JAN. 4, 10c
Trusts — Anti-Trust Law : indictments, MAR. 14, 19d
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
Waterways: see *Canals and waterways*, above
Weather:—
Gales and storms: see under GALES and storms
Wheat—stocks in mills and elevators: statistics, MAR. 18, 7e; exports for past week, 27, 21f
Woman suffrage—amendment to Constitution : upheld by Supreme Court, FEB. 28, 12d
UNITED States and General Trust Corporation—dividend, FEB. 7, 18d ;—report, FEB. 9, 20d
UNITED States Debenture Corporation, Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 22, 20g;—meeting, MAR. 8, 21b;—report, FEB. 24, 16c
UNITED States Food Products Company—petition in bankruptcy filed, FEB. 8, 16g (e.e.)
UNITED States Lines—London-New York service: steamers to be converted to cabin steamers, FEB. 14, 14c; vessels: see their respective names under SHIPPING
UNITED States Rubber Company—report, FEB. 18, 15d
UNITED Steel Company — Workington: furnace restarted, JAN. 18, 7g
UNITED Tobacco Companies, Ltd. — meeting, JAN. 3, 16b
UNITED Tobacco Companies (South), Ltd. —dividend, MAR. 11, 18e
UNITED Turkey Red, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 19d
UNITED University Club—centenary dinner given, JAN. 19, 7d (l.e.)
UNITED Varieties Syndicate, Ltd.—report, JAN. 28, 8c ; 31, 19d
"UNITY" Club—opened, FEB. 3, 7c
UNIVERSAL Automobile Insurance Company—report, MAR. 27, 22b
UNIVERSAL Cookery and Food Association —dinner, MAR. 23, 9d
UNIVERSAL Printers, Ltd., London—constituted, FEB. 2, 15f
UNIVERSE:—
Energy—article ("Free and bound energy: is the Universe running down?"), JAN. 24, 8a
Ether:—
Case, Prof. T. (l.), JAN. 7, 6a
Temperley, Mr. C. E. (l.), JAN. 4, 12e
UNIVERSITIES :—
Aberdeen and other Universities: see their respective titles
Administration—Prof. H. Laski (s.), JAN. 4, 12a
Commercial education: see that title
Commission, royal—report: see under OXFORD and CAMBRIDGE Universities, respectively
Grants—reduction: authorities appeal to Government: particulars, JAN. 12, 6e
UNIVERSITIES (continued) :—
Parliamentary representation:—
Magnus, Sir P. (l.), FEB. 3, 6e
Pollard, Prof. (s.), FEB. 2, 7a
Professors—visit to Padua : arrangements, MAR. 13, 9e
UNIVERSITY College, London:—
Committee — vacancies filled, MAR. 13, 17e
Dante—Barlow lectures: arrangements, JAN. 9, 8d
Foundation Week — celebration: arrangements, MAR. 10, 15c
Italian and English literature — lectures: programme, JAN. 9, 8d
Lectures—arrangements, JAN. 4, 13b; 11, 15g
Report, MAR. 31, 18b
UNIVERSITY College, Southampton—principal appointed, MAR. 28, 9b
UNIVERSITY College Hospital — appeal : mutilation of posters, JAN. 25, 7d; Sir E. Hatch (l.), MAR. 25, 6f;—after theatre concert parties in aid: organized, MAR. 10, 9g;—ball in aid: see under BALLS;—concert in aid: arrangements, FEB. 21, 7g;—street advertising : see under ADVERTISING—Street
UNIVERSITY College School Old Boys' Club—dinner: arrangements, MAR. 29, 17g
UNIVERSITY extension:—
London University—board: report, JAN. 6, 13g;—lectures: arrangements, JAN. 12, 12b
UNNAMED Society — performance at Margaret Morris Theatre, FEB. 27, 7b
UNSWORTH, Mr. Herbert G.—will, FEB. 2, 13c
UPTON, Arthur E.—embezzlement charge, JAN. 11, 7d
UPTON, Reginald, Florence and Dorothy—false pretences charge, JAN. 6, 7b
UPWARD, Mr. Allen—on Albanian Royal title (l.), MAR. 17, 8g
URBAN and Rural District Council Clerks' Association — president elected, FEB. 17, 7g
URBAN Electric Supply Company—report, MAR. 22, 19e
URBANUS VI., Pope—seal from document: discovered at Canterbury, MAR. 11, 7g
UROZ Oilfields, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 2, 18g
URQUHART, James—forgery charge, MAR. 1, 7c ; 24, 9e
URUGUAY:
Finance:—
Debt—remittances received for service, JAN. 4, 15f (e.e); FEB. 18, 15d (e.e.); MAR. 3, 18g
Loan—offered by North American bankers, FEB. 10, 16f (e.e.)
Trade—year (1921) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 41e
URWICK, Mr. L.:—
on Parents' Association (l.), FEB. 20, 6e
USHER, Mr. James W.—will, JAN. 27, 13c
UTAH Copper Company—dividend, MAR. 6, 20f
UTRECHT—fair: see under NETHERLANDS —Trade—Exhibitions
Uxama (Alpine review)—publication announced, FEB. 24, 9g

V

VAALBANK (Transvaal) Colliery, Ltd.—winding up order made, JAN. 18, 4c
VACCINATION—poor law children: Lambeth Board of Guardians protest, MAR. 9, 9d
VAITOIANU, M. (Rumania) — appointed Minister of Interior, JAN. 20, 9c (l.e.)
VAKUJA, M. (Lithuania) — appointed Minister of White Russian Affairs, FEB. 3, 9f
VALAIS — land reclamation: proposed drainage canal on bank of Rhône, FEB. 28, 11g
VAL d'Or Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 16g (e.e.)
VALENTINE, Mr. Sydney—Memorial Pension Fund: carnival dance in aid: see under BALLS—Valentine
VALLA, Giuseppe—manslaughter charge, JAN. 3, 5e; 21, 7b; acquitted, FEB. 9, 7e
VANBRUGH Castle, Blackheath (school for sons of dead airmen) — opening: arrangements, JAN. 21, 10b; 26, 13a; opened, 27, 12g
Salmond, Air Vice-Marshal Sir J. (s.), JAN. 27, 12g
VAN de Linde, Mr. F. G.—appointed special manager of City Equitable Fire Insurance Company, FEB. 4, 10f; (F.N.), 4, 14b
VAN de Linde, Mr. H. A.:—
on Russia—Bolshevist executions (l.), MAR. 16, 12d
VAN den Bergh, Dr. Leonard J.—"On the Trail of the Pigmies" reviewed, MAR. 1, 13f
VAN den Berghs, Ltd.—chairman elected, JAN. 9, 18f
VAN Der Hecht, M.—wounded by shot in Cairo: death, JAN. 24, 9g
VANDERLIP, Mr. Frank A. (U.S.A.)—arrives in Paris, MAR. 20, 11d; to attend Genoa conference, 29, 11a
on Genoa conference (int.), MAR. 20, 11d
VAN Deventer, Gen. (Transvaal)—portrait, MAR. 14, 16g
VANE, Lady Enid—operation; health, JAN. 17, 13b
VAN Hagen, Dr. Maximilian (Germany)—appointed head of press propaganda mission, JAN. 14, 9a (l.e.)
"Deutschlands Bündnis Politik"—noticed, JAN. 14, 9a (l.e.)
VAN Heythuysen, Mr. Henry P.—will, FEB. 21, 13e
VAN Karnebeek, Jonkheer (Netherlands)—leaves Washington, JAN. 5, 9g; returns from Washington, 16, 9g
at The Hague, on Court of International Justice, FEB. 16, 9e
VAN Loghem, Prof. J. J.—lecture: arrangements, FEB. 27, 7d
VAN Niekerk, Mr.—law case, JAN. 24, 4e
VAN Tyne, Prof. (U.S.A.)—arrives at Calcutta to study development of new Constitution, JAN. 10, 9g
VARENNE, M. Alexandre (France):—
in Parliament, on M. Poincaré's policy, JAN. 20, 12e
VARESI, Miss Gilda—*Enter Madame* produced at Royalty Theatre, FEB. 16, 8b; marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Archibald
VARIETY Artists' Federation — Mr. C. Gulliver: offers eight halls for cooperative movement: declined, FEB. 3, 8e
VARNISH—Belgian falsely described as British: Department of Overseas Trade announcement, JAN. 17, 6f
VASSAR-SMITH, Sir Richard — resigns membership of Royal Commission on London Government, JAN. 27, 7b; elected chairman of Lloyds Bank, FEB. 17, 16f
on Lloyds Bank, Ltd.—trade; prestige of English banking (s. read), FEB. 2, 17c; (F.N.), 2, 15b
VATICAN:—
Cardinals, College of—composition: our Rome correspondent's comments, JAN. 30, 9e (l.e.)
Financial resources—Agenzia Volta details, FEB. 1, 9f (l.e.)
France, relations with—M. Jonnart to extend duration of mission, JAN. 30, 9b; MAR. 9, 11g
Italy, relations with — annual payment derived from Commenso di Spagna: demand made by Mgr. Guerri for arrears, FEB. 1, 9f (l.e.)
Leading article, FEB. 3, 11b
Ricci, Signor R. (add.), MAR. 18, 9d, (l.e.)
Latvia — concordat with: Cabinet approves, JAN. 23, 9g
Netherlands—representation at: motion of abolition rejected by Second Chamber, FEB. 16, 9g
Popes:—
Benedict XV.: see BENEDICT XV
Conclave—on 10th day after a Pope's death: decision to extend, MAR. 17, 11b
Forged documents—powers based on: see under FORGERY—Documents
New—election: candidates: names mentioned, JAN. 24, 10e; 25, 9b (l.e.); conclave: preparations: our Rome correspondent's messages, 25, 9b (l.e.); 26, 9f (and l.e.); 28, 9b (l.e.); 30, 9b (and 9e, l.e.); 31, 11b (l.e.); FEB. 1, 9f (l.e.); 2, 9c (l.e.); cardinals form procession to Capalla Paolina: mass celebrated, 3, 10b; Prince Chigi Albani takes possession of apartments in, 3, 10b; held, 4, 10b; 6, 9e; voting, 4, 10b (l.e.); delay, 6, 9e; aeroplanes fly low above Vatican during conclave: airmen censured, 6, 9e; Cardinal Ratti elected: see PIUS XI., Pope
Election—method: article ("The election of the Pope: how it is carried out: secret conclave"), JAN. 24, 9a
Foreign Pope—election prospects, JAN. 30, 9e (l.e.)
Tiara—particulars, FEB. 7, 12e
Portugal—Nuncio appointed to, MAR. 18, 9g
Secretary of State—election: our Rome correspondent's message, FEB. 2, 9c (l.e.); Pope requests Cardinal Gasparri to remain in office, 8, 9c

VAUCHER, M. Paul—biographical; appointed to Chair of Modern French History at London University, MAR. 23, 14*d*
VAUD—milk: utilization of supplies formerly delivered to Nestlé's factories: under consideration of Council of State, MAR. 25, 9*g*
VAUGHAN, Edward—attempted shop-breaking charge, MAR. 1, 12*c*; 8, 7*b*
VAUGHAN-WILLIAMS, Dr.—Pastoral Symphony performed, JAN. 27, 12*a*; articles ("A Pastoral Symphony: thought in sound"), 28, 8*a*; ("Three symphonies: Vaughan-Williams' progress: the influence of Walt Whitman"), FEB. 4, 8*a*
VAUX, Valentine—theft charge, MAR. 13, 9*c*
VAYER (chauffeur)—sentenced for causing death of two Paris ladies, JAN. 2, 9*a*
VEALE, Mr. Wm. Burt—will, MAR. 28, 15*e*
VEDEL, Commandant Emile (France)—on balance of sea power; France and her submarines (l.), JAN. 12, 6*a*
VEDRENNE, Mr. J. E.—on entertainments tax and theatres (int.), FEB. 3, 8*c*
VEGETABLES:—
Cultivation—articles ("Tomato growing"), JAN. 7, 13*f*; ("The vegetable plot: preparatory work"), 28, 13*f*; ("Cucumbers in frames"), FEB. 25, 15*e*; ("Onion growing"), MAR. 11, 12*e*
Invented vegetable—law case, MAR. 18, 4*d*; 25, 4*d*
Prices FEB. 11, 7*b*
VEITCH, Sir Harry J.—to preside at meeting of Gardeners' Royal Benevolent Institution, JAN. 6, 7*g*
VELARDE, Dr. Hernan (Peru)—appointed delegate to Peru-Chile conference in Washington, FEB. 25, 11*g*
VENDÔME, Duc de—birthday, JAN. 18, 13*b*
VENDÔME, Duchesse de—in Paris, MAR. 15, 15*b*
VENEREAL disease:—
Prevention and treatment:—
Astor, Lord (l.), FEB. 27, 6*b*
Barrett, Lieut.-Col. Sir J. W. (l.), FEB. 21, 6*c*
Bismuth, use of—Dr. Roux: communication to French Academy of Medicine, JAN. 4, 10*b*
Compulsory:—
Conference (Guildhall), proposed, MAR. 20, 9*d*
Wandsworth Borough Council—passes resolution, JAN. 30, 7*g*
Conference—between Standing Joint Committee on Venereal Disease of Medical Women's Federation and deputation from Society for the Prevention of Venereal Disease: publication of report prohibited: Mr. H. W. Bayly (l.), JAN. 19, 6*a*; 28, 6*c*; Dr. Jane Walker (l.), 21, 6*b*; 31, 8*d*
Correspondence, FEB. 23, 8*c*
Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), MAR. 14, 18*e*
Rendall, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAR. 14, 18*d*
Self-disinfection:—
Bayly, Mr. H. W. (l.), FEB. 20, 6*e*
Donkin, Sir H. B. (l.), FEB. 28, 8*b*
National Council for Combating Venereal Disease—policy: Mrs. S. N. Rolfe (and another, l.), FEB. 21, 6*c*
VENESTA, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 18*e*
VENEZUELA:—
Finance:—
Debt—remittance for service, MAR. 9, 19*e* (e.e.)
Loan (1905)—remittance for service, MAR. 28, 19*e*
VENIZELOS, M. (Greece)—arrives at Lima, FEB. 25, 11*g*
VENKATAGIRI, Mansubhdar of—appointed K.C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14*e*
VENN, Dr. J. and Mr. J. A.—"Alumni Cantabrigienses": leading article, FEB. 14, 11*d*
VENNER, Mrs. Martha—will, MAR. 15, 15*d*
VENO, Sir William—gives £10,000 for cancer research, JAN. 28, 7*c*
on Cancer Research Fund, proposed—letter to Lord Athlone quoted, FEB. 3, 5*g*
VENOLA, M. (Finland)—appointed to Genoa Conference, MAR. 21, 11*g*
on Russia—relations with (s.), MAR. 16, 11*f*
VENOSTA, Marquis Visconti (Italy)—appointed honorary minister, MAR. 13, 11*g*
VENTNOR—climate: correspondence, JAN. 3, 13*f*
VERDUN:—
London, City of—further grant voted, MAR. 22, 12*b*
Reconstruction—subsidy granted by French Government, MAR. 31, 11*g*
United States—gold medal struck in honour of the Great War: to be presented, FEB. 20, 12*a*
VEREGIN, Peter—plan for slaughter of children and aged people of Doukhobors in Western Canada: Mr. M. Koftinoff (declaration), FEB. 22, 12*f*
VEREINIGTE Koenigs and Laurahuette Company (Upper Silesia)—shares: rise attributed to negotiations for sale to British syndicate, FEB. 17, 16*f*
VERGA, Senator Giovanni (Italy)—death, JAN. 28, 9*g*
VERNER, Col. Willoughby C.—death, JAN. 26, 7*d* (l.e.); will, MAR. 25, 12*f*
VERNON, Lieut.-Col. A. J.—appointed Ulster representative on Commission to maintain peace on Border, MAR. 6, 9*d*
VERNON, Sir William—in Jersey States, on water supply, JAN. 18, 7*e*
VERNON House—headquarters of Overseas Club and Patriotic League: see under OVERSEAS Club and Patriotic League—Headquarters
VERSTEEVEN, M. (Netherlands)—disappearance at Geneva, JAN. 3, 9*g*
VESUVIUS—eruption, MAR. 8, 11*g*
VETERANS' Association—ball in aid: see under BALLS;—meeting, JAN. 3, 7*e*
VEZIN, Mr. Charles—at Chicago, on post impressionist exhibition at Metropolitan Museum of Art, JAN. 25, 10*f*
VIAUD, Capt. (Pierre Loti)—promoted Grand Cross of Legion of Honour, JAN. 2, 9*f* (l.e)
VICARS, Sir William—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*c*
VICK, jun., Mr. R. W.—elected chairman of General Purposes Committee of City Corporation, JAN. 31, 17*e*; FEB. 1, 4*g*
VICKERS, Mr. Kenneth—appointed principal of University College, Southampton, MAR. 28, 9*b*
VICKERS, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 16*c*; (F.N.), 24, 16*a*
"VICTIM, A"—on income-tax: life insurance premium allowance (l.), JAN. 10, 12*a*
VICTOR, Walter—cruelty to cat charge: appeal dismissed, JAN. 14, 7*b*

VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy—receives diplomatic corps, JAN. 4, 9*g*; meets King and Queen of the Belgians on arrival in Rome, MAR. 29, 11*d* (l.e.)
American soldiers—inspects detachment in Rome; presents decorations, JAN. 20, 9*g*
Mazzini monument at Rome—present at foundation stone laying (photo.), MAR. 16, 16*a*
VICTORIA :—
Electricity :—
Morwell scheme—briquetting machinery for use in connexion with brown coal: import from Germany: permission granted; Federal Government refuses admission of six German engineering experts to supervise erection, JAN. 21, 10*d*; British manufacturers unable to supply: Attorney-General (statement): Federation of British Industries (statement), FEB. 3, 12*f*; Sir P. McBride (l.), 9, 6*c*; Mr. R. T. Nugent (l.), 15, 6*b*; Federal Cabinet permits German expert to work German machinery MAR. 10, 11*c*
Finance :—
Loan—placing in London expected, FEB. 10, 16*f*; (F.N.), 15, 17*b*; underwritten (F.N.), 18, 15*a*; prospectus, 20, 17*a*; (F.N.), 20, 16*c*; over-subscribed, 21, 16*e*; allotment, 23, 18*c*
Police—commissioner (Sir J. Gellibrand) resigns, FEB. 2, 9*g*
Trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 33*b*
VICTORIA, Queen :—
Letters—King decides to make public further instalment: Mr. Buckle to edit, JAN. 28, 10*b* (l.e.)
Mausoleum—to be open to public on birthday instead of anniversary of death, JAN. 19, 7*g*; 20, 9*f*
Wedding dress (photo.), FEB. 3, 13*c*
VICTORIA and Albert Museum :—
Furniture—Mr. J. Jones's collection: rearranged, MAR. 18, 18*a*; new catalogue issued, 28, 7*f*
Lee-Hankey, Mr. W.—"Madame La Menagère" presented by Mr. G. Hodgkinson, JAN. 19, 7*a*
Le Moyne drawings—on view, MAR. 10, 15*e*
Murray collection: see MURRAY, Capt. H. B.
Theatrical costume designs—presented by Mr. P. Anderson, FEB. 23, 9*g*
VICTORIA Embankment Gardens—restoration: statement at London County Council meeting, FEB. 22, 9*e*
VICTORIA Eugénie, Queen of Spain—becomes patron of Anglo-Spanish Society, JAN. 16, 7*a*
VICTORIA Hospital for Children, Chelsea—street collections in aid: announcement, MAR. 15, 9*g*
VICTORIA League—lecture given, JAN. 17, 7*c*
VICTORIA Palace, Ltd.—report, JAN. 4, 17*f*
VICTORIA Palace Theatre, MAR. 7, 10*b*
VICTORY Bond Club :—
Applications to magistrate, JAN. 19, 4*f*
Bigland, R.: see BIGLAND, Mr. Reuben
Bottomley, Mr. H.—prosecution letter to Director of Public Prosecutions quoted, FEB. 21, 5*f*; summons served, 23, 12*f*; hearing date, MAR. 8, 12*d*; hearing, 9, 7*a*; 17, 8*a*; 23, 7*e*; 24, 7*b*
VICTORY Bond Club (continued) :—
Law cases—Spencer, JAN, 10, 7*b*
Leading articles, JAN. 24, 11*d*; (Mr. Bottomley (l.), 26, 7*b*); FEB. 20, 11*d*
VIDAL, M. (France)—appointed under-secretary for technical instruction, JAN. 16, 10*a*
VIDAL, M. Gaston (France)—struck off rolls of French Rugby Football Federation, FEB. 11, 5*d*; 13, 14*g*
VIENNA—electricity scheme: particulars, JAN, 16, 19*e*;—fair: see under AUSTRIA—Tradé;—gas: price lowered, FEB. 15, 9*e* (l.e.)—Hofburg: Swiss financiers arranging to buy, JAN. 12, 9*g*;—housing: see under AUSTRIA;—influenza: see under INFLUENZA—Austria;—visitors: taxes: our correspondent's comments, FEB. 3, 9*f* (l.e.)
VIENNA Bankverein—capital: increase, JAN. 12. 15*f*
VIENNA University—fuel shortage: closing, FEB. 10, 9*d* (l.e.);—professors: Dr. Diwald sues Prof. Wlassak for unseemly reference to, FEB. 11, 9*d* (l.e.)
VILEISHIS, M. P. (Lithuania)—appointed Minister of Communications, FEB. 3, 9*f*
VILGRAIN, M. (France) — alleged self-mutilation to avoid service during the Great War: arrested, JAN. 5, 9*e*; to be court-martialled, 12, 9*c* (l.e.); trial, 24, 9*g*; 25, 9*b*; 26, 9*g*; photograph, 25, 5*c*; M. Clemenceau: tribute (l. quoted), 25, 9*b*; acquitted, 27, 10*b*
VILLABRAGINA, Marques de (Spain)—elected Mayor of Madrid, JAN. 2, 9*g*
VILLAGE Centres Council, Enham: see under SERVICE men, ex—Disabled—Treatment
VILLAGE Clubs Association — council: re-elected; new members, FEB. 3, 7*g*
VILLEFRANCHE-SUR-MER—season: reports, MAR. 18, 13*e*
VILLIERS, Miss Barbara—death, JAN. 27, 13*a*
VILNA :—
Administration :—
Autonomy, provincial—declarations of various parties in Diet, FEB. 20, 9*g*
Diet: see *Parliament*, below
General elections—held; results; JAN. 14, 9*g*; Polish attitude, FEB. 2, 9*g*
Lithuania and Poland — ownership dispute :—
Lithuanian agents—arrest and deportation by Poles: protest to Council of League of Nations, FEB. 2, 9*g*; note to British Government, MAR. 1, 9*e*
Settlement :—
League of Nations Council—Lithuanian mission leaves to attend Geneva meeting; Government statement, JAN. 11, 9*g*; disbands commission; abandons effort to effect, 30, 9*g*
Parliament (Diet)—opened, FEB. 4, 12*f*
Poland, union with :—
Allied Powers—warning, MAR. 10, 11*g*
Diet, Vilna — declarations of various parties, FEB. 20, 9*g*; 23, 11*b*; Polish Government's attitude: M. Skermunt (statement), 23, 11*b*; delegation in Warsaw; negotiations with Polish Government: dispute, MAR. 6, 11*c*; returns to Vilna, 11, 9*g* (l.e.)
Parliament—questions, MAR. 9, 17, (e.e.); 28, 17*b*
Stamps: see under STAMPS

VILNA University—books: appeal, MAR. 21, 11*g*; correction, 27, 11*g*
VINCENT, Charles (France)—novels: collaboration with Charles Causse: law case, MAR. 9, 11*c*
VINCENT, Sir William—biographical, MAR. 28, 11*c*; appointed member of Council of Secretary of State for India; to continue services as Home Member of Viceroy's Executive Council, 28, 11*c*
in Legislative Assembly (Delhi), on non-co-operation movement: Government policy of repression, JAN. 23, 9*d*; on civil service, FEB. 13, 10*f*; on non-official members' confidence in Mr. Montagu, 14, 9*c* (l.e.); on suggested release of Ali Brothers; unrest in India, MAR. 10, 11*c*; 11, 10*a*; on Indian Government's policy on Turkish peace treaty, 30, 11*b*
VINCENTI, Mme. Saturnina (Spain)—death, JAN. 30, 9*g*
VINE, Florence C.—theft charge: acquitted, JAN. 12, 7*e*
VINER, Rev. Albert J.—death, FEB. 21, 14*g*
VIOLINS—Stradivarius instrument dated "Cremona 1735" sold for £2,000, MAR. 10, 11*d*
"VIS"—on income-tax (l.), JAN. 14, 6*c*
VISCONTI, Camillo—forgery charge, FEB. 27, 4*e*; MAR. 6, 9*b*
VISSCHERIJ Maatschappij Nieuw Onderneming—law case, MAR. 18, 4*a*
VITASONA: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
VITO, Signor Roberto De—appointed Minister of Marine, FEB. 27, 9*c*
VIVIANI, M. (France)—resigning from League of Nations rumoured, MAR. 22, 11*g*
Genoa conference—declines leadership of French delegation, MAR. 23, 14*e*; 29, 11*a*
VIVISECTION—cinematograph films: see under ANIMALS—Experiments
VIZARD, Mr. P. E.—on Swiss Cottage crossings: traffic dangers (l.), JAN. 26, 6*c*
VIZETELLY, Mr. Ernest A.—death, MAR. 27, 14*f*
VLACHOS: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder—Drayton
VOGT, M. Benjamin (Norway)—leaves London for Christiania, JAN. 24, 13*a*; appointed arbitrator in Norwegian shipping compensation claim, FEB. 7, 9*g*
VOGÜÉ, Count Robert de (France)—elected president of Automobile Club de France, MAR. 27, 11*g*
VOIGHT, Mr. Herman T. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 13, 10*c*
VOLONAKIS, Mr. Michael—"The Island of Roses and Her Eleven Sisters" reviewed, MAR. 28, 10*d*
VOOYS, Prof. J. P. de (Netherlands)—appointed assessor on labour questions to Permanent Court of International Justice, JAN. 17, 9*g*
VORIANKUNNATH Kunhammad Haji: see under INDIA—Moplah rising
VOYSEY, Miss:—
at Morley Hall, on unemployment: women: juvenile labour, JAN. 31, 5*d*
VRIONI, Omer Pasha (Albania)—elected Regent, JAN. 14, 9*g* (l.e.)
VYSE, Mr. John—will, MAR. 30, 15*e*
VYSE, Sons and Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 4, 16*d*

W

"W. A. B."—on water supply (l.), JAN. 24, 6*e*
"W. A. L."—on railway companies: attitude to season ticket holders (l. quoted), JAN. 3, 5*g*
"W.C. 1"—on Post Office services: administration (l.), JAN. 16, 15*e*
"W. de G. B."—on careers for boys (l. quoted), MAR. 31, 7*b*
"W. L."—on Post Office services: administration (l.), JAN. 27, 7*d*
"W. T. I."—on income-tax (l.), JAN. 13, 6*e*
"W. W. W."—on new issues of capital (l.), MAR. 27, 21*d*
WABASH Railroad Company—notes: issue, MAR. 30, 19*f*
WACE, Very Rev. H.—modernist movement: circular letter of protest (l.), FEB. 8, 6*a*
WACHTMEISTER, Charles E.—blackmail charge, JAN. 7, 7*b*; 14, 4*d*; 21, 7*e*; FEB. 10, 4*f*
WADDINGTON, Mr.—at India Office, on Indian import duties on cotton, MAR. 31, 14*e*
WADDY, Ven. Percival S.—biographical; appointed Archdeacon in Palestine, MAR. 16, 9*b* (l.e.)
WADE, Sir F. C. (British Columbia)—on agriculture: farm pupils (l.), MAR. 15, 8*b*
WADE, Mr. Joseph—will, MAR. 7, 15*c*
WADE-GERY, Henry S.—insulting behaviour charge dismissed, JAN. 17, 5*f*
WAGG (Helbert) and Company, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 1, 7*b*
WAGHORN—law case FEB. 10, 4*a*
WAGSTAFF, Mr. Philip—will, MAR. 22, 15*c*
WAIFS and Strays Society—Palace Theatre matinee in aid: arrangements, MAR. 27, 9*g*
WAIGHT, Joseph—unauthorized drawing-up of legal documents charge, MAR. 16, 9*g*
WAISTELL, Rear-Adm. Arthur K.—biographical; appointed destroyer flotilla, Atlantic fleet, MAR. 20, 5*c*
WAITE, Mr. and Mrs.—celebrate 69th anniversary of wedding, MAR. 27, 9*c*
WAKEFIELD diocese—trusts: law case, JAN. 13, 4*b*
WAKEFIELD, Dr. A. W. (Canada)—accepts invitation to join Mount Everest expedition, JAN. 6, 9*g*; 24, 11*e*
WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles—unveils memorial tablet to Canon A. J. G. Nash, JAN. 28, 6*d*; presents statue of Edmund Burke and busts of Lord Chatham and Lord Bryce to American people, FEB. 11, 9*c*; deputation to leave England, MAR. 28, 15*c*
London Press Club—offer of books and shelves announced, MAR. 24, 9*g*
WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. Russell, Bp. of Birmingham:—
on bishops' veto in diocesan conference (l. quoted), MAR. 1, 8*c*
on cinematograph—social aspect: problems of censorship (art., C.N.), FEB. 21, 5*e*

WAKEFORD, Rev. John—at Chester, on proposed second appeal to Privy Council, JAN. 28, 7*b* (l.e.)
WAKLER, Frederick—contravention of Aliens Act charge, MAR. 8, 9*a*
WALDEGRAVE, Lord—birthday, MAR. 2, 15*a*; re-elected president of Bath branch of Somerset Archæological Society, MAR. 11, 7*g*
WALDIE, Mrs. Margaret—will, JAN. 10, 13*b*
WALDO, Dr. F. J.—at London "Safety First Council," on rear lights for cycles, JAN. 10, 5*g*
WALDTEUFEL, M. (France) — arrested, MAR. 3, 12*b*
WALES:—
Church:—
Fund—appeal, MAR. 2, 9*g*
Contributions, FEB. 15, 6*d*; total, MAR. 3, 14*f*
Edwards, Most Rev. A. G. (add.), FEB. 27, 7*e*
Ordinations:—
Llandaff, MAR. 15, 9*g*
St. Davids, MAR. 15, 9*g*
Health Board:—
Agreement — extension: date, FEB. 23, 15*c*
Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), FEB. 28, 17*c*; MAR. 14, 13*c*
Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), MAR. 14, 18*c*
Home Rule: see HOME Rule (Wales)
Library, National:—
French poem of 13th century—fragment discovered by Prof. Watkin, FEB. 11, 9*g* (l.e.)
Medicine:—
National School of Medicine:—
Tuberculous diseases diploma—functions, FEB. 11, 7*c*; leading article, 11, 11*d*
St. David's Day—celebrated, MAR. 2, 9*e* (l.e.)
St. Paul's Cathedral—service held, MAR. 2, 9*b*
WALES, Prince of—date of return to England from tour, MAR. 10, 12*c*
British Empire Exhibition—commencement of work on site (message), JAN. 10, 7*a*
Burma—voyage to: spends New Year's Eve on board *Dufferin* in Bay of Bengal, JAN. 2, 9*b*; arrives at Rangoon; programme, 2, 9*b*; welcomed; receives address of Municipal Council: reply; inspects 96th Berer Infantry and Rangoon Auxiliary Battalion; visits University College; inspects ex-service men at Dalhousie Park; dinner party given by Governor, 3, 10*d*; our special correspondent's message, 4, 10*c*; at races, 5, 9*c* (l.e.); garden party at Government House, 5, 9*c* (l.e.); at Mandalay; reply to an address of welcome, 6, 9*d*; attends military parade; visits camp of ex-service men; receives chiefs at Shan camp; visits bazaar, 7, 9*b*; Chiefs give entertainment, 9, 10*g*; returns to Rangoon, 10, 10*e*; our special correspondent' smessage, 12, 10*d*
Boycott—failure at Rangoon, JAN. 4, 10*c*
Photographs, JAN. 31, 11*b*; FEB. 1, 9*b*; 2, 9*c*; 6, 9*c*
Rangoon races—horse stroked by wins, FEB. 10, 9*b*
WALES, Prince of (continued):—
Bust—placed in Saloon of Mansion House, JAN. 30, 10*d* (l.e.); photograph, FEB. 2, 13*c*
Ceylon, visit to—arrives at Colombo; welcomed, MAR. 22, 12*f*; presents colours to Ceylon Light Infantry; visits sports club; plays golf, 23, 11*f*; at Kandy, 25, 9*b*, 10*f* (l.e.); leaves, 27, 12*e*; Governor's message to King; His Majesty's reply, 30, 11*d*
Council—held, MAR. 14, 15*b*
East Indies, Dutch — Dutch Government's invitation to visit, MAR. 4, 9*b* (l.e.)
Federated Malay States—arrives at Port Swettenham; four rulers of States of Perak, Selangor, Negri Sembilan, and Pahang presented; drives through rubber district; at Kuala Lumpur: scenes, MAR. 29, 11*d* (l.e.); receives public address from all nationalities: reply, 30, 11*d*; reception from Chinese and Malays: plays polo; banquet given by High Commissioner; dances at public ball; boards *Renown* at Port Swettenham; sails for Singapore, 31, 11*f*
Gibraltar, visit to — announcement, MAR. 6, 11*g*
India, tour in — arrives at Madras from Burma, JAN. 14, 10*d*; leaves, 19, 9*e*; at Bangalore, 20, 9*b*; 21, 9*f*; at Mysore, 23, 9*b*; leaves, 25, 12*b*; at Hyderabad, 28, 10*e* (l.e.); 30, 10*f*; leaves, 31, 12*d*; at Nagpur, FEB. 1, 9*d*; in Indore, 4, 9*e*; 6, 9*f*; in Bhopal, 7, 9*f* (l.e.); 8, 9*f*; 9, 9*e* (l.e.); at Gwalior, 11, 9*a*; 13, 10*g*; at Agra, 14, 10*g*; 15, 9*b*; at Delhi, FEB. 15, 9*b* (l.e.); 16, 9*f*; 17, 9*a*; 18, 9*e*; 20, 9*e*; 21, 9*b*; 22, 11*c*, 12*g*; 23, 11*g*; at Patiala, 23, 11*g* (l.e.); 24, 9*a*; leaves, 27, 9*a*; at Jullundur, 27, 9*a*; at Lahore, 27, 9*a*; 28, 12*e*; MAR. 2, 11*f*; 3, 11*b*; at Satwari, 3, 11*b*; 4, 9*b*; at Peshawar, 6, 11*b*; 7, 12*d* (l.e.); 8, 11*b*; at Mardan, 9, 11*f*; on North-West Frontier, 9, 11*f*; 11, 9*f*; 13, 11*b*; at Kapurthala, 14, 11*c*; our special correspondent's article ("Impressions of the tour"), 17, 13*f*; at Karachi, 18, 10*d* (and l.e.); 20, 11*b*; departure, 20, 11*b*; farewell message; reply of Viceroy, 21, 11*e*
Agra—arrives; visits Pearl Mosque, FEB. 14, 10*g*; reception: our special correspondent's comments; reviews veterans, 14, 10*e* (l.e.); visiting Taj Mahal, 14, 10*e* (l.e.); visits, 15, 9*b*; present at reception given in fort by 11 of leading Rajahs and Nawabs, 15, 9*b*
Aligarh Mahomedan University—visit to receive honorary degree cancelled, FEB. 21, 9*b*
Army—proposed manœuvres abandoned, JAN. 19, 10*g*
Articles ("Prince of Wales's camp: cities built for a night: the tent eternal"), JAN. 13, 11*e*; ("Maharajahs' gardens: English plants and Indian scenes"), 16, 13*e*; ("Indian wild life: the Prince's sport"), 20, 11*e*

WALES, Prince of:—
India, tour in (continued):—
Bangalore—arrives; welcomed, JAN. 20, 9*b*; our special correspondent's account, 21, 9*f*; luncheon party given by Lord Ruthven: photograph, FEB. 14, 14*c*
Bhopal—arrives; received by Begun; visits Begum at Palace, FEB. 7, 9*f* (l.e.); banquet given; plays polo; conversation with Begum; leaves for two days' big game hunting in Kachnaria, 8, 9*f*; returns to; attends American polo tournament; leaves, 9, 9*e* (l.e.); 10, 9*b*
Photographs, MAR. 2, 16*c*; 3, 16*c*
Bhownaggree, Sir M. M. (s.), MAR. 22, 11*c* (l.e.)
Boycott—our special correspondent's article ("The Prince in India: the intimidation campaign"), MAR. 17, 13*f*
Agra—*hartal* nearly completed, FEB. 14, 10*e*
Delhi—*hartal* abandoned, FEB. 17, 9*a*
Karachi—*hartal* proclaimed, MAR. 20, 11*b*
Lahore—*hartal*, FEB. 27, 9*a*
Mysore—failure, JAN. 26, 9*a*
Peshawar—*hartal*, 7, 12*d* (l.e.); MAR. 8, 11*b*; 13, 11*b*
Calcutta—success of visit: India Office statement, JAN. 2, 9*b*
Photographs, JAN. 19, 7*c*; 20, 9*c*
Carpet—presented as memento of visit to Madras (photograph), FEB. 7, 8*b* (e.e.)
Cinematograph films: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Dehra Dun—opens Royal Indian Military College, MAR. 14, 11*c*
Delhi—arrives; reception, FEB. 15, 9*b* (l.e.); 16, 9*f*; dines with vice-regal house party, 17, 9*a*; durbar held at old fort: receives addresses of welcome on behalf of Ruling Princes and Chiefs of India: reply, 18, 9*c*; 20, 9*b* (l.e.); Viceroy (Lord Reading) gives State banquet at Viceregal Lodge (s.), 18, 9*c*; presents colours to 16th Rajputs, Royal Scots Fusiliers, and 10th Jats, 20, 9*c* (and 9*b*, l.e.); lays foundation-stone of Kitchener Memorial College, 20, 9*c*; Ruling Princes give banquet at Madras Hotel, 20, 9*b* (l.e.); inspects force of armed native police, 21, 9*b*; receives Anglo-Indian community: reply, 22, 11*c*; plays polo; presents cup to winners in final of Rutlam Cup; visits site of new capital of Delhi, 22, 12*g*; State ball; appearance at people's fair: demonstrations of enthusiasm of masses, 23, 11*g*; people's affection for, 25, 12*d*; telegrams exchanged with Viceroy, 25, 12*d*
Edward VII.—unveils all-India memorial, FEB. 17, 9*a*; photographs, MAR. 7, 16*a*, *c*
Photographs, MAR. 7, 16*a*, *b*, *d*; 14, 16*d*; 15, 16*a*; 16, 16*b*; 17, 16*b*
Evans, Capt. E. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*e*

WALES, Prince of:—
India, tour in (continued):—
Fatehpur Sikri—arrives; visits ruins, FEB. 14, 10*g*; being fitted with pair of overshoes before entering tomb of Shaikh Salim: photograph, MAR. 8, 16*d*
Gwalior—arrives; reception by Maharajah Scindia; opens King George's Park; banquet given at Palace; review of troops; durbar; Maharajah's gift of elephants, FEB. 11, 9*a*; shoots tiger, 13, 10*g*; returns from camp; rides in four races at Gymkhana, 13, 10*g*; presents prizes, 14, 10*g*; fall on polo ground; leaves, 14, 10*g*
Photographs, MAR. 2, 16*a*; 4, 14*b*; 9, 16*a*
Hacking, Capt. D. H. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*d*
Homage—our special correspondent's article ("Homage to the Prince: forms of thirty centuries"), JAN. 4, 9*e*
Hyderabad—visit: arrangements, JAN. 18, 9*e*; 24, 9*e*; arrives; reception given; exchange of calls with Nizam, 28, 10*c* (l.e.); banquet given (s.); Nizam (s.); reviews troops at Secunderabad, 30, 10*f*; festivities: our special correspondent's message, 31, 12*d*; photograph, FEB. 17, 14*c*
Indore—arrives; reception by Maharaja Holkar, FEB. 4, 9*e*; State banquet in Lal Bagh Palace; chiefs presented at durbar at Daly College; garden party at Residency, 6, 9*f*
Jammu—visit postponed owing to plague infection, MAR. 3, 11*b*; driving to Satwari: photograph, 29, 16*a*
Jullundur—arrives; lays foundation-stone of King George's Royal Indian Military School; reviews old soldiers, FEB. 27, 9*a*
Kapurthala—arrives; welcomed; State banquet given, MAR. 14, 11*c*
Karachi—arrives, MAR. 18, 10*d* (and l.e.); *hartel* proclaimed; presents new colours to 126th Baluchistan Infantry; unveils Baluch war memorial; holds investiture at Government House; children's fete, MAR. 20, 11*b*
Kyber Pass—journeys through, MAR. 6, 11*b*
Lahore—arrives; welcomed; at Government House: presentation of five Ruling Chiefs of Punjab, FEB. 27, 9*a*; visits Punjab Legislative Council: reply to address of welcome, 28, 11*e*; visits fair at Minto Park: demonstration of loyalty, 28, 12*e*; visits locomotive and carriage shops of North-Western Railway at Moghulpura, Aitchison College, and Legislative Assembly, 28, 12*e* (l.e.); runs with hounds; attends race meeting and gymkhana; rides in races, MAR. 2, 11*f*; inspects pensioners and ex-service men, 3, 11*b*; leaves, 3, 11*b*

WALES, Prince of :—
India, tour in (continued) :—
Landi Khotal—inspecting mountain battery : photograph, MAR. 31, 14*f*
Leading article, MAR. 17, 13*b*
Legislative Assembly (Delhi)—address accepted, JAN. 19, 9*c* ; passes resolution expressing appreciation, MAR. 17, 14*a* (l.e.) ; farewell message to ; reply, 20, 11*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message) ; reply, MAR. 20, 11*b*
Lucknow—visit to King George Medical College (photograph), JAN. 3, 9*c* ; at races : mounted on winner of second race (photograph), 4, 9*c*
Madras, visit to—programme, JAN. 13, 11*e* ; arrives ; reception marred by riots, 14, 10*d* ; receives Zamindars at Government House, 14, 10*d* ; reception from students at Senate House, 16, 9*a* ; plays lawn tennis ; attends races ; our special correspondent's message, 17, 9*a* ; attends rally of Boy Scouts and Girl Guides at Government House ; inspection of boys and girls from schools throughout South India, 18, 9*e* ; attends police review ; inspection of 1st Leinster Regiment, 18, 9*e* ; dances at Adyar Club ; snipe-shooting on Ghats ; attends races at Guindy ; dines with members of Madras Club ; leaves for Bangalore, 19, 9*c* ; our special correspondent's message, 19, 9*d* (l.e.) ; India Office *communiqué*, 25, 9*e*
Leading article, JAN. 18, 11*b*
Photograph, FEB. 10 5*c*
Malakand Pass—drives up, MAR. 9, 11*f* ; 11, 9*f*
Mardan—arrives, MAR. 9, 11*f* ; 11, 9*f*
Mhow—reviews troops, FEB. 7, 9*f* (l.e.)
Ministry (Lloyd George)—message of thanks to ; reply, JAN. 25, 12*c*
Mysore—visit : arrangements, JAN. 18, 9*e* ; arrives ; welcomed ; State banquet given (s.) ; visits Seringapatam, Ganjam, and dam across river Cauvery, 23, 9*b* ; shoots in jungle, 25, 12*b* ; attends Palace to hear performance of Indian music, 26, 9*a* ; witnesses capture of herd of wild elephants, 26, 9*a* ; failure of boycott plans : message from British resident, 26, 9*a*
Nagpur—arrives : welcomed, FEB. 1, 9*d*
Native States — tour : arrangements, FEB. 1, 9*d*
Nepal, in—photographs, JAN. 11, 5*b*
Nepal, Maharaja of—gift of animals : to be forwarded to Zoological Gardens, JAN. 14, 8*d*
Northcliffe, Lord—on personal success, JAN. 14, 10*d*
North-West Frontier—visit, MAR. 6, 11*b* ; 8, 11*b* ; 9, 11*b* ; 11, 9*f* ; 13, 11*b*
Province—receives address from, MAR. 8, 11*b*
Swat and Dir chieftains' blood feud—24 hours' truce declared to enable to see, MAR. 11, 9*f*

WALES, Prince of :—
India, tour in (continued) :—
Nowshera—reviews troops, MAR. 11, 9*f*
Patiala—arrives : reviews troops, FEB. 23, 11*g* (l.e.) ; 24, 9*a* ; rides through crowds, 24, 9*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, 27, 9*a* ; leaves, 27, 9*a* ; team wins American polo tournament, 27, 9*a*
Photograph, MAR. 21, 16*d* ; 22, 16*e*, *f*
Peshawar City—arrives : welcomed, MAR. 6, 11*b* ; drives in motor-car to Hastings Memorial ; reply to address from Municipality ; boycott breaks down, 7, 12*d* (l.e.) ; 8, 11*b* ; *hartal* proclaimed by Caliphate volunteers ; arrests, 7, 12*d* (l.e.) ; 8, 11*b* ; 13, 11*b*
Photograph, MAR. 30, 16*c*
Post Office—article ("The Prince's post office"), MAR. 7, 11*a*
Punjab — Ahmadia Brotherhood gathering contribute towards cost of printing pamphlet on Islam to be presented to, FEB. 10, 9*g*
Rawalpindi—arrives, MAR. 11, 9*f*
Reading, Lord (s.), FEB. 18, 9*c*
Renown—programme, MAR. 17, 14*a*
Satwari—arrives ; welcomed, MAR. 3, 11*b* ; attends durbar held in camp of Maharajah of Jammu and Kashmir ; state banquet ; Lama dance ; reviews Kashmir State troops ; attends exhibition of arts and crafts, MAR. 4, 9*b*
Shots fired at members of party on journey from Delhi to Patiala, FEB. 25, 12*d* ; India Office *communiqué*, 28, 12*e* ; German wireless account, 28, 12*f*
Tiger shoots—animal shot in Nepal (photograph), JAN. 12, 5*c* ; leaves for Kachnaria, FEB. 8, 9*f* ; bag secured by Royal party of seven guns, 9, 9*e* (l.e.) ; 10, 9*b* ; in Gwalior, 13, 10*g*
Indian army—appointed Colonel-in-Chief of 35th and 36th Indian Cavalry Regiments, 92nd Punjabis, 120th Infantry Regiment, 51st Sikhs, and 37th Dogras, JAN. 2, 9*b*
Indian Cavalry—in uniform of Colonel-in-Chief (photograph), MAR. 23, 16*d*
Japan, visit to—preparations, JAN. 30, 10*f* ; press reports contradicted : our Tokyo correspondent's message, 30, 10*f* ; full programme, FEB. 28, 12*f* ; further details, MAR. 9, 11*f* ; composition of Japanese suite, 16, 11*b*
Article ("Japan's Royal guest"), MAR. 30, 11*e*
King Edward's Hospital Fund—contribution, JAN. 14, 10*d*
London Orphan Schools—to preside at Board dinner, JAN. 24, 12*a*
National Pony Show — wins two prizes, MAR. 6, 5*c*
Navy—H.42, loss of : message of sympathy, MAR. 27, 6*e* (l.e.)
Northcliffe, Lord—message to, on leaving India, JAN. 25, 12*c*
Orphan Working School and Alexandra Orphanage—to preside at annual festival, MAR. 29, 9*g*

WALES, Prince of (continued) :—
Pearson, Sir A. (message), FEB. 17, 7*b*
Poultry—enters exhibit for Midland Federation of Feather and Fur Societies' Festival at Birmingham, FEB. 10, 7*e*; wins prize, 22, 9*c*
Shackleton, Sir E.—represented at memorial service, MAR. 3, 15*a*
Welsh National Agricultural Society—accepts presidency, JAN. 12, 13*a*; to attend show at Wrexham, 17, 13*b*
Yacht Racing Association—re-elected president, FEB. 16, 5*e*
Zoological Society—possible gift of Malayan-Bornean animals: particulars, JAN. 7, 7*c*
at Delhi, on Legislatures' vast task, FEB. 18, 9*c*; on Field Marshal Lord Kitchener, 20, 9*c*
at Hyderabad, on ties of friendship and alliance between Hyderabad and British Government, JAN. 30, 10*f*
at Mysore, on Mysore's war record, JAN. 23, 9*b*
on Balfour, Mr. A. J.—message read at Pilgrims' dinner to, FEB. 21, 12*a*
on Salvation Army—work in India (message), FEB. 7, 14*d*
WALES, Mr. Frederic H.—will, MAR. 15, 15*d*
WALES, University of :—
University College of North Wales, Bangor :—
Agriculture—report on liver rot epidemic, 1920-21: issued, FEB. 22, 9*e*
Charter, supplemental—petition for grant presented, FEB. 8, 10*c*
WALI Pasha, Gaafar (Egypt)—appointed Minister of Pious Foundations, MAR. 2, 12*b*
WALKDEN, Mr. A. G.—candidature for West Wolverhampton endorsed at national stationmasters' conference, FEB. 13, 7*e*
WALKER, Mr. Arthur—will, JAN. 13, 13*f*
WALKER, Mrs. David S.—death, JAN. 13, 12*e*
WALKER, Donald—fraud charge, FEB. 16, 7*c*; 23, 14*c*
WALKER, Sir Edmund—at Canadian Bank of Commerce, on tax on sales for payment of war debt: trade balance, JAN. 11, 9*e* (l.e.); on trade, FEB. 15, 19*e*
WALKER, Sir Herbert—on board *Homeric*, on Southampton port, FEB. 13, 7*d*
on Scottish railwaymen's hours (evid.), JAN. 14, 12*b*
WALKER, James—shop breaking charge, FEB. 27, 4*c*; MAR. 11, 4*f*; 22, 9*c*
WALKER, Dr. Jane :—
on Ken Wood estate (l.), JAN. 5, 6*b*
on venereal disease (l.), JAN. 21, 6*b*; 31, 8*d*
WALKER, Sir John W.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*c*
WALKER, Dr. Norman—returns from India, MAR. 14, 11*g*
at Delhi, on his mission to inquire into teaching of midwifery in medical schools in India, FEB. 13, 9*g*
WALKER, Mr. R. B.—on agricultural labour: conditions (statement), JAN. 14, 12*c*; (l.), 18, 6*c*
WALKER, Mr. R. D.—celebrates eightieth birthday, FEB. 14, 14*c*; death, MAR. 31, 6*c*
WALKER, Mr. Thomas F.—will, FEB. 9, 13*d*
WALKER, Mr. William—will, JAN. 3, 13*b*
WALKER (Peter) and Son (Warrington and Burton), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 20*g*;—meeting, MAR. 31, 18*g*;—report, MAR. 25, 15*d*
WALKER and Homfray—dividend, JAN. 10, 16*g*
WALKERS, Parker and Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 2, 18*f*; (F.N.), 2, 18*d*
WALKLATE, Mr. J. J. (New Zealand)—death, MAR. 8, 14*c*
WALKLEY, Rev.—at Royal United Service Institution, on Army chaplains, FEB. 2, 7*c*
WALKLEY, Mr. A. B.—invited to take part in Molière tercentenary fêtes, JAN. 14, 9*d* (l.e.)
WALL, Mr. Charles W.—will, JAN. 16, 14*f*
WALL, Henry—prosecution, FEB. 28, 9*b*
WALL, Mr. Thomas L.—will, MAR. 2, 15*c*
WALLACE, Mrs.—provides free passages to Australia for intending emigrants from Leighton Buzzard, JAN. 14, 7*g*
WALLACE, Mr. A. C. (Australia)—to take up residence at Oxford University, MAR. 2, 5*e*
WALLACE, Mr. Edgar—at London Press Club, on Sir C. Wakefield: offer of books and shelves, MAR. 24, 9*g*
WALLACE, Mrs. Euan—son born, MAR. 22, 15*b*
WALLACE, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Navy—dockyards, MAR. 17, 6*f*
Rosyth Dockyard—reductions, FEB. 8, 15*c*
WALLACE, John—attempted murder charge, MAR. 25, 7*d*
WALLACE, Mr. L.—on telephone instruments: disorders (l.), JAN. 3, 5*a*
WALLACE, Sir Matthew G.—baronetcy conferred, JAN. 2, 10*d*
WALLACE, Sir Robert—at London Sessions, on grand juries, JAN. 11, 12*d*
WALLAROO Mining Company—suspending operations, JAN. 24, 15*g*
WALLER, Dr. Augustus D.—death, MAR. 13, 14*f*; with instrument for recording emotions: photograph, 14, 16*c*; funeral, 16, 15*b*
WALLER, Mr. Maurice L.—appointed chairman of Prison Commission, MAR. 31, 14*c*
WALLERS, Sir Evelyn—on Transvaal goldmining industry: white workers (statement), JAN. 23, 9*e*
WALLHEAD, Mr. R. C.—appointed by Independent Labour Party to attend Paris labour conference on reparations, FEB. 3, 12*a*
WALLIS, Mr. Ernest R.—will, MAR. 8, 15*f*
WALLIS, Mr. Frederick—will, FEB. 7, 13*c*
WALLIS, Mr. Walter C.—will, MAR. 16, 15*b*
WALLIS, William A.—fraud charge: see JUBILEE Cotton Mills, Ltd.
WALLIS (Thomas) and Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 28, 21*c*;—report, 20, 16*f*
WALLS, Mr. William R.—information wanted, FEB. 17, 1*c*
WALMISLEY, Mr. A. T.—health, JAN. 28, 7*g*
WALSH, Mr. J. J. :—
at Skibbereen, photograph, MAR. 21, 16*a*
in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, JAN. 4, 5*b*

WALSH, Mr. S.—
in Parliament, on :—
Civil Service—pensions : calculation on bonus, FEB. 22, 16c
Mining Industry Act—application of Part II., MAR. 8, 17g
Royal Air Force—coal strike (1921) activities, MAR. 24, 6c
Teachers—salaries : reduction, MAR. 29, 17c
Unemployment Insurance Bill, MAR. 31, 18a
WALSH, Mr. T. N.—death, FEB. 8, 5c ; will, MAR. 7, 15c
WALSH, Most Rev. William J.—will, JAN. 30, 13c
WALTER, Dr. Herman (Canada)—attempted poisoning of : see under CANADA—Crime—Poisoning
WALTER, Mr. John—Barcelona fair : letter read at meeting at Spanish Club in support, JAN. 18, 5f
WALTERS, Maj. John R.—fraud charge, FEB. 23, 9c ; 25, 9a ; MAR. 4, 5b ; 14, 9c ; 15, 9d ; 16, 9b ; 18, 7b ; 29, 9c ; 30, 9c
WALTHAM Abbey Ordnance Factory—vote agreed in committee of supply, MAR. 24, 6f ; agreed on report, 25, 15d
WALTHEW, Mr. H. J.—on Government stock : vouchers for payment of interest (l.), FEB. 10, 6a
WALTON, Sir Edgar (South Africa)—to represent Union Government at Genoa, FEB. 6, 9f ; elected vice-president of British Empire League, MAR. 15, 9d
on Dominions—public men's knowledge of (views), MAR. 31, 7a
on land settlement (statement), JAN. 28, 10c
on Transvaal—distress in goldfields : appeal, MAR. 22, 11a
WALTON, Mr. Edward A.—death, MAR. 21, 18f
WALTON, Frank—receiving charge, MAR. 2, 9e
WALTON, Mr. H.—appointed postmaster of Heckmondwike, JAN. 2, 7g
WALTON, Mr. John—will, MAR. 22, 15c
WALTON (Isaac) and Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 13, 19f ;—report, MAR. 3, 20c
WALTURDAW Company, Ltd.—particulars (C.N.), FEB. 21, 13d
WANARAJAH Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 16g
WANDSWORTH, Wimbledon, and Epsom District Gas Company—meeting, MAR. 8, 21f ;—report, FEB. 27, 17f
WANDSWORTH Constitutional Club—dinner, MAR. 21, 14c
WANG Chung-Lui, Mr. (China)—on Japanese demands and agreement of 1915 (statement), JAN. 16, 10c
WANKIE Colliery Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 20g
WANNOCK, Dr. (Austria)—charges against Dr. Gürtler : libel action begun, JAN. 21, 9c
WAR :—
Artillery—uses : Col.-Commandant L. C. L. Oldfield (lect.), FEB. 17, 7d
Gas, poison :—
American methods of producing—British experts investigating, MAR. 16, 11c (l.e.)
Ban :—
Armaments conference (Washington) — American proposal : Five Powers agree ; Mr. Balfour (s.) ; M. Sarraut (s.), JAN. 9, 9c ; regulations : adopted, FEB. 2, 10b
WAR :—
Gas, poison :—
Ban :—
Armaments conference (Washington) (continued) :—
Irish Free State — position : question in Parliament, FEB. 21, 14b
Ratification—by United States Senate, MAR. 31, 11c (l.e.)
Mask, steel—for protection of face in battle : experiments in France, FEB. 7, 8a (e.e.)
Rules of International Law :—
Conference (five-Power)—Permanent Committee of Armament Conference reserve consideration to, JAN. 30, 9a
Higgins, Prof. A. P. (l.), FEB. 3, 6d
WAR, The Great :—
Allied Powers :—
Ambassadors, Conference of—M. Jules Cambon resigns, MAR. 18, 10d
Commissions :—
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 8, 17b
Newton, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 8, 17b
Phillimore, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 8, 17b
Weardale, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 8, 17c
Council, Supreme :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14c
Meeting (Cannes)—preparations : our special correspondent's messages, JAN. 2, 10a ; 3, 10c ; 4, 10a ; 5, 10a ; 6, 10a ; work : particulars, 7, 10a ; 9, 9a ; our special correspondent's messages, 9, 10a ; 11, 10a ; 12, 10a (and b, l.e.) ; 14, 10c ; 16, 11c ; our correspondent's messages, 10, 10e ; 14, 9b (l.e.) ; adjourns, 13, 10b (and l.e.)
Belgium—Council of Ministers meet to discuss report of M. M. Theunis and Jaspar, JAN. 18, 9b
Carlton Hotel — photographs, JAN. 7, 5b
Delegates—arrive, JAN. 2, 10a Photographs, JAN. 9, 9b
France—attitude : our Paris correspondent's comments, JAN. 3, 10c ; 4, 10a ; cost to Treasury for expenses of hospitality, 14, 10c
Germany — invited to send representatives, JAN. 9, 10a ; mission : composition, 10, 10c ; interview with committee on indemnities, 12, 10b ; Dr. Rathenau addresses 13, 10b (l.e.) ; text published, 18, 10c
Italy — interest : our Rome correspondent's message, JAN. 5, 9c (l.e.) ; attitude of delegation : our Milan correspondent's comments, 18, 9b
Labour, British—memorandum bearing on subjects to be discussed : submitted to Mr. Lloyd George, JAN. 5, 10d
Leading articles, JAN. 2, 11b ; 4, 11b ; 5, 11b ; 6, 11b ; 7, 11b ; 10, 11b ; 12, 11b ; 14, 11b ; 16, 11b

WAR, The Great :—
Allied Powers :—
Council, Supreme :—
Meeting (Cannes) (continued) :—
Liberal Party, Independent—manifesto to Lord Gladstone and Mr. Asquith, MAR. 28, 7e
Riddell, Lord—success as press agent of Mr. Lloyd George : our Paris correspondent's message, JAN. 18, 9b
Methods—Viscount Grey (s.), JAN. 24, 12d ; 28, 12b
Debts : see under *Finance*, below
Foreign Ministers—conférence : see under *Peace*—Turkey—Treaty, below
Australia :—
Memorials : see under *Memorials*, below
Austria :—
Indemnities :—
United States—collection of liens suspended, MAR. 16, 17b (F.N.), 16, 17a ; 31, 11g
Austria and Czecho-Slovakia—peace : see under *Peace*, below
Battlefields :—
Bombs and other explosive machines—removal progress, MAR. 28, 11f
Memorials : see under *Memorials*, below
Belgium :—
German occupation :—
Espionage :—
Jeannes, Armand—trial : see under JEANNES, Armand
Bulgaria :—
Army :—
Allied Control Commission : see under BULGARIA
Indemnities — payment : postponement : alleged Reparation Commission decision : Government requested to publish denial : refusal, FEB. 18, 9e
Intervention :—
Ministry (Radoslavoff) — trial : our Sofia correspondent's message, JAN. 23, 9g
Liquidation, Allied Committee of—remaining in Sofia, FEB. 23, 12d
Canada :—
Memorials : see under *Memorials*, below
Services—Sir G. Perley (s.), JAN. 18, 12b
Casualties :—
Disabled—statistics of victims belonging to category of mutilated : International Labour Bureau issues, FEB. 14, 10e ; committee of experts : to meet at Geneva, 23, 11b
German : see under *Germany*, below
Turkish : see under *Turkey*, below
Finance :—
Debts :—
Allied :—
Great Britain, to :—
Cancellation :—
League of Nations Union — General Council resolution adopted, JAN. 21, 9c
Treasury bills deposited with—face value : table, FEB. 15, 17c
Horne, Sir R.—plan, MAR. 20, 7d
United States to : see under UNITED States—Finance—War, The Great—Loans—Allied

WAR, The Great (continued) :—
France :—
Army :—
Charleroi district — bodies of soldiers killed being exhumed, FEB. 24, 9g
Demobilization gratuity — secured 40 times over : instance, JAN. 11, 9b
Vilgrain, ex-Lieut. — alleged self-mutilation to avoid service : see VILGRAIN, ex-Lieut.
Army of the Orient—45 French soldiers from Paris region killed in fighting : bodies brought to Paris, FEB. 20, 9c
Compensation—claims against Great Britain : Lord Hylton (statement), MAR. 15, 17c
Devastated areas : see under FRANCE—Reconstruction
German invasion :—
Butterfly-collection looted : see under BRABANT, M.
Treason trials : see under FRANCE—Treason
Germany :—
Armaments — disarmament under Peace treaty terms : see under GERMANY
Army—reliability of troops to continue resistance at armistice : report to Kaiser : documents published, JAN. 23, 19g (l.e.)
Casualties—statistics, MAR. 27, 6e
Indemnities and reparations :—
Allied Powers—sanctions :—
Parliament—question, FEB. 10, 14c
Poincaré, M. (statement), FEB. 9, 9b
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 20, 14g
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), FEB. 9, 15f
Coal : see under GERMANY—Coal
Collection by Allied Powers—total amount : to December 31, 1921, MAR. 2, 18f
Great Britain :—
Act, 1921—exemption of articles : new Board of Trade order, FEB. 22, 17c
Tax—on exports : new German scheme : Mr. Hilton Young (statement), MAR. 11, 16b
Commission, Reparation :—
American member — appointment suggested, MAR. 24, 11d (l.e.) ; 27, 11e
Meeting, JAN. 14, 10b (and 9b, l.e.)
Payment — proposals : see under *Payment* — Germany, below
Collins, Sir G. P. (s.P.), FEB. 10, 14g
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), FEB. 10, 14g ; 1919 proposals : text of memorandum published (white paper), MAR. 25, 15e
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18a
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), MAR. 7, 17a
Clemenceau, M.—reply : published in *L'Echo National*, MAR. 27, 6c
Parliament — questions, MAR. 7, 17a ; 28, 17e
Temps, Le (art. quoted), MAR. 27, 6c

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Indemnities and reparations (continued) :—
Payment—cash instalments, JAN. 19, 9*f* (and 9*d*, l.e.) ; 28, 9*d* (l.e.) ; FEB. 9, 9*f* (l.e.) ; statistics to date, MAR. 1, 10*f* ; tabular statement issued by Reparation Commission, 8, 11*e*
Allied Powers :—
Council, Supreme — meeting at Cannes : our special correspondent's messages, JAN. 5, 10*a* ; 7, 12*b* ; 9, 12*b*
Decisions, JAN. 9, 12*b* ; 10, 10*e* ; (F.N.), 10, 15*b* ; 12, 15*b* ; 14, 14*a* ; arrangements to stand, MAR. 10, 11*e* (l.e.)
Belgian financial experts —attitude, JAN. 11, 10*a*
French delegates — attitude, JAN. 10, 10*e*
German opinion, JAN. 9, 9*b* (l.e.)
Germany — invited to send representatives to Paris, JAN. 9, 10*a* ; composition of mission, 10, 10*e* ; representatives' interview with committee, 12, 10*b* ; Dr. Rathenau addresses, 13, 10*b* (l.e.); text published, 18, 10*e*
Finance ministers—meeting : prospects, FEB. 15, 9*a* ; in Paris : arrangements, 28, 11*c* (l.e.) ; MAR. 3, 12*f* ; (F.N.), 4, 16*a* ; subjects to be discussed, 7, 11*b* ; 8, 11*e* ; held, 9, 11*c* (and l.e.) ; 10, 11*e* ; agreement, 11, 9*d* (and l.e.) ; decisions : our Paris correspondent's comments, 13, 11*d* ; (F.N.), 14, 19*c* ; published as white paper, 29, 9*d*
France—Bill to ratify, MAR. 22, 12*f*
Belgium—new agreement for deliveries in kind to, MAR. 1, 9*d* ; correction, 2, 11*g*
Briand, M. (statement), JAN. 5, 10*a*
British Labour Party (mem.), JAN. 5, 12*d*
Derby, Lord (s.), FEB. 15, 16*f*
Division :—
Allied Powers—negotiations, FEB. 11, 9*e*
Finance Ministers—conference to discuss : our Paris correspondent's comments, MAR. 8, 11*e* ; agreement, 11, 9*d* (and l.e.) : our correspondent's comments, 13, 11*d* ; (F.N.), 13, 18*e*
Belgium — attitude : M. Briand (statement), JAN. 5, 10*a* ; our special correspondent at Cannes : comments, 6, 10*a*

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Indemnities and reparations :—
Payment (continued) :—
France—claims, JAN. 4, 10*a* ; our special correspondent lately at Washington : comments, 30, 11*e*
Briand, M. (statement), JAN. 2, 10*b* ; (s.), 13, 12*b*
Chamber—Finance Committee vote : Lasteyrie motion, JAN. 11, 10*b* (l.e.) ; Foreign Affairs committee : vote motion, 11, 10*b* (l.e.) ; 12, 10*b*
Derby, Lord (int.), JAN. 17, 9*b* ; (l. quoted), MAR. 9, 11*a*
Echo National (art. quoted), JAN. 11, 9*b*
Leading article, JAN. 20, 11*b*
Lasteyrie, M. de—to confer with British Government, JAN. 25, 10*b* ; (s.), FEB. 24, 9*b* ; presents memorandum at conference of Allied Ministers of Finance (s.), MAR. 10, 11*e* (l.e.)
Loucheur, M. (s.), FEB. 24, 9*b*
Péret, M. (s.), JAN. 13, 10*a*
Poincaré, M.—attitude, JAN. 16, 10*a* ; policy, 18, 10*d* ; (declaration), 20, 10*d* ; (s.), 20, 12*e* ; FEB. 24, 9*b*
Press comments, MAR. 9, 11*c* (l.e.)
Wirth, Herr (s.), JAN. 27, 10*d* (and l.e.)
Germany — Government request for delay, JAN. 6, 9*f* ; Reparation Commission : reply, 7, 9*c* (l.e.) ; conditions for granting, 14, 10*b* (and 9*b*, l.e.) ; (F.N.), 14, 14*a* ; German Government reply, 27, 10*d* ; 28, 9*d* (l.e.) ; terms, 30, 10*e* ; leading article, 30, 11*c* ; (F.N.), 30, 17*b* ; reference to Reparation Commission without being discussed by Supreme Council : Reparation Commission request to Supreme Council (l. quoted), FEB. 1, 9*c* ; French Government attitude : *Débats* comment, 3, 9*c* ; M. Poincaré (statement), 4, 10*d* (l.e.) ; British opinion, 6, 17*d* ; negotiations between Allied Governments, 11, 9*e* ; British Government accepts procedure suggested by M. Poincaré, 16, 10*f* ; 17, 10*f* ; 18, 9*b* ; reply to French Government, 21, 9*e* ; Reparations Commission charged with duty of replying to proposals and fixing payments for 1922 : our Paris correspondent's messages, 21, 9*e* ; MAR. 15, 11*c* ; discussed, 18, 9*b* ; delay, 21, 11*a* ; fixes payments, 22, 12*c* (l.e.) ; official *communiqué* issued, 22, 12*d* (l.e.) ; our Paris correspondent's message, 23, 11*a* ; opinion in Germany,

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Indemnities and reparations :—
Payment :—
Germany (continued) :—
23, 11*a*; 24, 11*c*; 25, 9*f*; Government attitude, 24, 11*c*; 25, 9*f*; American opinion, 28, 11*d*; *Germania* comments, 28, 11
Leading articles, JAN. 30, 11*c*; MAR. 24, 13*c*; 27, 13*c*; 30, 13*c*
Programme—for 1922, JAN. 30, 10*c*; French opinion, 31, 11*c*; FEB. 1, 9*c*; British opinion, 1, 9*c*
Rathenau, Dr. (s.), MAR. 30, 11*b* (l.e.)
Wirth Dr. (s.), MAR. 29, 11*d* (and 11*a*, l.e.); German opinion, 30, 11*b* (l.e.)
Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 26, 17*g*
Great Britain—attitude, JAN. 5, 10*a*; sacrifices: our special correspondent at Cannes conference; comments, 9, 12*b*
Horne, Sir R. (statement), FEB. 17, 10*f* (l.e.)
Leading articles JAN. 3, 11*b*; 6, 11*b*; 11, 11*b*; 13, 11*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—alleged electoral motives: discussed, JAN. 6, 10*a*
Parliament—question, MAR. 14, 19*d*
Hicks, Mr. A. (l., T.S.), JAN. 7, 32*b*
Horne, Sir R.—plan outlined, MAR. 20, 7*c*; opinion in United States, 24, 17*c*
Leading articles, JAN. 2, 11*b*; 21, 11*a*; 28, 11*c*
League of Nations Union—General Council: resolution passed, JAN. 21, 9*c*
Lloyd George, Mr D. (s.), JAN. 7, 12*b* (and 12*c*, l.e.); 23, 5*a*; speech at Bristol on December 11, 1918, quoted: Lord Buckmaster (l.), FEB. 18, 11*e*
Loans, suggested international: see under GERMANY—Finance—Loans
London Chamber of Commerce Council—report of financial section, MAR. 10, 17*b*
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 28, 17*c*
Materials — negotiations with various Entente Governments for agreement similar to that concluded at Wiesbaden, FEB. 22, 12*c*
Ostrer, Mr. J. (art. quoted), FEB. 6, 17*d*
Parliament—questions, FEB. 14, 11*e*; 16, 14*g* (l.e.)
Rathenau, Dr. (s.), JAN. 13, 10*b* (l.e.); text published, 18, 10*e*
Socialists—conference at Frankfurt (manifesto), MAR. 1, 10*b*
Strakosch, Sir H.—scheme: reply to critics (int.), JAN. 9, 19*d*

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Indemnities and reparations :—
Payment (continued) :—
United States—attitude: our Washington correspondent's messages, MAR. 24, 11*d* (l.e.); 27, 11*c*
Treaty, new—to be drawn up, MAR. 29, 12*d*
Wirth, Dr. (s.), JAN. 20, 9*d*; 27, 10*d* (and l.e.)
Young, Mr. E. Hilton (statements), FEB. 14, 11*c*; 15, 15*c*
Outrages: see under *Outrages* below
Responsibility: see under *Responsibility*, below
Graves :—
British :—
France and Flanders, in :—
Visits of relatives — Church Army arranging special Easter parties, FEB. 14, 6*g*; 28, 4*d*
Headstones — German make: alleged: Imperial War Graves Commission deny report (statement), JAN. 16, 7*f*; 25, 13*b*
Imperial Commission — report, MAR. 24, 15*d*
Great Britain :—
Army :—
Achievements — Col. Robertson (lect.), MAR. 9, 14*c*
Battle honours—bestowal: question in Parliament, FEB. 15, 15*a*
Staff Officers — achievements: Lord Haig (s.), JAN. 27, 6*d*
Compensation—vote agreed in committee of supply, FEB. 24, 14*f*
Air raids—claims made, JAN. 14, 7*a*
Parliament — question, MAR. 16, 14*c* (l.e.)
Hotel Great Central: see under HOTEL Great Central
Moral claims by British nationals —sum included in Civil Service estimates, MAR. 25, 7*d*
White City: see that title
Inventors, awards to: see under INVENTIONS
Missions, military—list; cost, MAR. 18, 9*f*
Great Britain and Italy—claims for supply of sulphur: question in Parliament, FEB. 28, 17*c*
Great Britain and United States—relations: Mr. W. H. Page (l. quoted), FEB. 28, 11*a*
Hungary :—
Indemnities—payment: Reparations Commission letter to Government, MAR. 4, 9*c*
Live stock: see under HUNGARY
India :—
Hyderabad — services: Prince of Wales (s.), JAN. 30, 10*f*
Mysore—record: Prince of Wales (s.), JAN. 23, 9*b*
Memorials :—
Addington (Surrey)—unveiled, MAR. 27, 9*g*; 28, 8*c*
Animals — proposed sanctuary at Westminster: permission refused by Westminster City Council, JAN. 20, 7*g*
Antwerp—stained glass windows in English Church: particulars, JAN. 27, 9*e*

WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
Arbroath — unveiling arrangements, MAR. 20, 9*g*
Australian—proposal to bury unknown warrior at Canberra, JAN. 12, 9*g*
Barking—dedicated ; unveiled by orphan children, MAR. 27, 10*d* (l.e.) ; photographs, 27, 16*g*
Battlefield :—
Arras—9th (Scottish) Division : unveiling arrangements, MAR. 23, 9*a*
Bucquoy—42nd (East Lancashire) Territorial Division : unveiling arrangements, MAR. 24, 8*c*
Etreux—Royal Munster Fusiliers : unveiling arrangements, MAR. 23, 9*a*
Guillemont—20th Division : unveiling arrangements, MAR. 14, 9*e*
Langemarck—20th Division : unveiling arrangements, MAR. 14, 9*e*
Salonika—at Colonial Hill : particulars, MAR. 20, 6*c*
Trescault — 42nd (East Lancashire) Territorial Division : unveiling arrangements, MAR. 24, 8*c*
Bristol—erected in garden adjoining All Saints' Church, MAR. 2, 9*d* ; tablet in St. Aldhelm's Church unveiled, 23, 14*a*
British army—roll of honour : War Office lists completed, MAR. 23, 13*c*
Bulwark and *Princess Irene* (Sheerness)—to civilian victims of explosion : unveiling arrangements, FEB. 6, 7*g*
Bushey—photograph, MAR. 9, 16*g*
Camp Hill Prison—unveiled, JAN. 21, 7*b*
Canadian unknown soldier—proposal to bury beneath Peace Tower on Parliament Hill, Ottawa : abandoned, JAN. 7, 9*c*
Cenotaph—wreaths placed, JAN. 2, 7*g* ; 21, 7*g* ; request by Commissioner of Works for discontinuance of glass-covered wreaths, 21, 12*g*
Mary, Princess : see under MARY, Princess—marriage
Chelmsford Cathedral — form : decision, JAN. 25, 8*c*
Cheshire Yeomanry — unveiled in Chester Cathedral, MAR. 23, 9*g*
Chichester diocese — regulation, MAR. 3, 14*f*
Chirlbury parish church—chapel annexe dedicated, JAN. 10, 7*g*
Colchester—at St. Mary's Church : unveiling arrangements, JAN. 5, 7*g* ; MAR. 22, 9*g* ; unveiled, 27, 9*g*
Edensor Parish Church—unveiled, JAN. 31, 14*e*
Education, Board of — unveiled, MAR. 23, 9*d*
France :—
Army dogs—killed on active service : proposal in Paris to erect, FEB. 3, 9*g*
Germany, importation from — particulars, JAN. 16, 7*f* ; report denied, 25, 13*b*
WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
Glasgow and South-Western Railway Company—at St. Enoch Station, Glasgow : unveiled, FEB. 18, 7*g*
Guards Brigade—design accepted : particulars, JAN. 12, 10*d*
Hards, Mr. W. B. (L.), JAN. 14, 6*a*
Hastings — unveiled : photograph, MAR. 24, 16*b*
High Wycombe — War Memorial Hospital : foundation stone to be laid, FEB. 18, 7*g*
Holborn Borough Council—unveiled, JAN. 26, 13*c*
Hop Exchange — unveiled : photograph, JAN. 13, 18*c*
Houses of Parliament—work resumed, JAN. 20, 7*g*
Inland Revenue Department — tablet unveiled, FEB. 7, 14*d* ; photograph, 7, 14*d*
Institute of Actuaries—tablet unveiled, MAR. 17, 9*b*
Italy :—
Unknown Warrior — American troops authorized to cross Switzerland to attend ceremony, JAN. 17, 9*g* ; arrive in Rome ; Congressional medal laid on tomb, 18, 9*g* ; 20, 9*g* ; Adm. Sir C. Madden lays wreath on tomb, MAR. 8, 11*g* ; photograph, 11, 14*c*
Kent Association of Change Ringers —proposed addition of two treble bells to Canterbury Cathedral peal, FEB. 13, 7*g*
Kingsknowe Golf Club — unveiled, FEB. 14, 14*f*
King's Royal Rifles—unveiling arrangements, MAR. 4, 7*g*
Kingston-on-Thames — fund : progress, MAR. 13, 9*f*
Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway employees—tablet unveiled at Victoria Station, Manchester, FEB. 15, 7*e*
Lancers, 21st—in Canterbury Cathedral : unveiling arrangements, MAR. 27, 9*g*
Leeds Parish Church—unveiling arrangements, MAR. 23, 9*g*
Lloyds—unveiled, FEB. 1, 8*c* ; photograph, 1, 8*b*
London Regiment, 5th Battalion —Lieut.-Col. A. S. Bates (statement), JAN. 30, 14*c*
London Scottish — meeting held, MAR. 18, 7*a*
Loughborough — campanile : foundation stone laid, JAN. 23, 7*c* ; photograph, 23, 7*c*
Melton Mowbray—hospital opened, JAN. 20, 14*d*
Metropolitan Asylums Board—unveiled, JAN. 16, 7*b*
Nottingham—Gothic cross : top base stone laid, MAR. 3, 9*g*
Ordnance Survey Office, Southampton—unveiled, MAR. 20, 9*e* ; photograph, 20, 16*g*
Oxo, Ltd.—to employees : stained glass window offered to Southwark Cathedral, MAR. 18, 7*g*
Paris—Church of St. Gervais : tablet commemorating striking by shell on Good Friday, 1918 : unveiled, MAR. 30, 11*f* ; photograph, 31, 16*d*

WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
Photographic record, proposed—announcement by Imperial War Museum Trustees, JAN. 21, 7*a*
Prudential Assurance Company—unveiled at Holborn Bars, MAR. 3, 15*c*; photographs, 16*b*, *d*
Purley—hospital: opening arrangements, MAR. 1, 7*g*
Queens (Royal West Surrey) Regt., 11th Battn.—unveiled, MAR. 20, 9*g*
Royal Air Force—at Whitehall Stairs: photograph, MAR. 14, 16*d*
Royal Fusiliers—site in City allotted, MAR. 15, 9*g*; 17, 9*d*
Royal Horse Artillery :—
"L" Battery—form: particulars, MAR. 4, 7*e*; 18, 6*c*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst—chapel: described (art. "Sandhurst War Memorial: east end of new chapel finished"), MAR. 27, 9*b*; photograph, 27, 16*a*
St. Columba's Church of Scotland, Pont-street—unveiled, JAN. 16, 14*g*; photograph, 16, 13*c*
St. Dunstan's-in-the-East—unveiling arrangements, JAN. 19, 7*g*; MAR. 1, 7*g*
St. Silas (Penton-street) Church of England Temperance Society—dedication and unveiling arrangements, FEB. 25, 9*g*
Salonica—pylon designed by Sir R. Lorimer chosen, MAR. 20, 6*c*
Scarborough—proposed obelisk on Oliver's Mount, FEB. 14, 7*g*
Schools and Colleges :—
Bath City Secondary School—unveiling arrangements, FEB. 14, 7*g*
Cambridge University :—
Clare College—tablet: particulars, JAN. 19, 12*g*
Christ College (Blackheath)—window unveiled, FEB. 6, 7*g*
Glasgow High School—unveiled, FEB. 15, 16*f*
Inscription, suggested — correspondence, JAN. 19, 6*d*
King's College, London—Women's Week in aid: arrangements, MAR. 8, 9*g*
Liverpool University — arrangements, FEB. 25, 7*c*
Oundle School—erection of Memorial Chapel commenced, JAN. 18, 7*b*
Queen's University, Belfast—tablet unveiled, JAN. 20, 14*d*
Reading School—unveiled, FEB. 20, 7*b*
St. Dunstan's College, Catford—unveiled, JAN. 30, 14*g*
Shrewsbury School—statue of Sir P. Sidney (photo.); particulars of other schemes, FEB. 9, 7*d*
Bevan, Ven. H. E. J. (l.), FEB. 18, 7*c*
Wellington College—form: general committee's decision, FEB. 25, 9*b*
Whitgift Grammar School—unveiled, MAR. 13, 10*a*; photograph, 13, 16*a*
Slough—in St. Paul's Church: unveiled, JAN. 31, 14*g* (l.c.)
Smith (W. H.) and Son, Ltd.—at Strand House (Portugal-street): unveiled, JAN. 11, 7*g*

WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
South African Expeditionary Force—in Delville Wood: Committee decide to await second design from Mr. H. Baker, FEB. 3, 7*c*
South Midland Ambulance, 2/3rd—in Bristol Cathedral: unveiling arrangements, MAR. 2, 9*d*
Staff College, Camberley—unveiled and dedicated, JAN. 27, 6*d*
Stockwell — unveiling: arrangements, MAR. 6, 9*f*
Stratford-on-Avon—unveiled, FEB. 14, 7*g*
Streetly—application for Faculty for erection of Calvary Cross at All Saints' Church: refused at Consistory Court, JAN. 11, 7*b*
Tonbridge Parish Church—Book of Remembrance: dedication arrangements, JAN. 20, 7*g*
Totteridge—unveiled, MAR. 28, 9*g*
Trinidad—particulars, JAN. 18, 9*g*
United States Army — former headquarters in Great Britain: commemorative tablet at Hotel Belgravia: unveiling arrangements, JAN. 26, 7*d*; FEB. 4, 12*c*; photograph, 14, 9*c*; unveiled; Mr. G. Harvey (s.); Lord Horne (s.), 14, 9*e* (l.e.)
University and Public Schools Brigade—at Epsom: particulars, MAR. 21, 22*a*
West Yorkshire Regiment—form, MAR. 7, 10*d*
Wiltshire Regiment—at Devizes: unveiled, MAR. 7, 15*b*
Wimbledon Hospital—extensions: opening arrangements, MAR. 11, 7*g*
Yarmouth — unveiling arrangements, JAN. 7, 13*a*; unveiled (photo), 9, 13*e*
Ypres—gate to be erected: details, MAR. 17, 11*a*
Mines, floating: see under MINES
Operations :—
Aerial :—
German raid on Reims (April 8, 1917) — body of woman killed in: discovered, JAN. 12, 9*e*
Canal du Nord :—
First Army—crossing: Maj.-Gen. W. H. Anderson (lect.), JAN. 26, 7*b*
Casualties: see *Casualties*, above
Gallipoli—Sir I. Hamilton (s.), FEB. 1, 7*d*
Italian front—proposed visit of American and British soldiers, FEB. 6, 9*e*
Adamello, peaks of—suggested naming after allied soldiers and statesmen: Captain Palazzoli's scheme: Signor Giolitti (statement), FEB. 6, 9*e*; Dr. D. W. Freshfield (l.), 8, 6*b*; our Rome correspondent's comments, 11, 9*e* (l.e.)
Leading article, FEB. 6, 11*d*
Railways and railwaymen—Lord Haig (s.), FEB. 15, 7*e*
Western front :—
German advance—route from Mount Kemel to sea: touring club of Belgium raising fund to mark out specially, FEB. 4, 9*g*

WAR, The Great (continued) :—
Outrages :—
Bulgarian—trial of prisoners : Yugo-Slavia waives right to try, FEB. 27, 9c (l.e.)
German :—
Hospital ships, sinking of :—
Llandovery Castle—Lieut. Dittmar escapes from prison at Naumburg, JAN. 31, 12b ; FEB. 1, 9g ; British Government demand for information, 1, 9f (l.e.) ; escapes to Sweden, 28, 12f ; Lieut. Boldt escapes to Sweden, 28, 12f
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), MAR. 7, 17a
Hewart, Sir G. (statement), FEB. 28, 16c
Trials of accused persons :—
Leipzig proceedings :—
Commission, allied—inquiry : meetings (Paris) : arrangements, JAN. 6, 9d ; held, 10, 9c ; resolutions passed, 16, 9d ; German opinion, 16, 9b
Report—publication :—
Parliament — question, MAR. 7, 17b
Surrender of criminals to Allies recommended, JAN, 16, 9b ; Herr Wirth (s.), 27, 10d (l.e.) ; Association of National Soldiers hold meeting to protest against ; Gen. von der Goltz (s.), MAR. 7, 11c (l.e.)
Turkish :—
Malta, prisoners in :—
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), MAR. 8, 17f
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), MAR. 8, 17e
Peace :—
Austria and Czecho-Slovakia — treaty (Lana) ratified, MAR. 17, 11e
Bulgaria :—
United States, with—treaty being concluded, JAN. 31, 11g (l.e.), our Sofia correspondent's comments, FEB. 2, 9b ; provisions, MAR. 3, 11g
Council, Supreme : see under *Allied Powers*, above
Germany :—
Indemnities : see under *Germany*, above
Treaty :—
Buckmaster, Lord (s.), JAN. 24, 12f
Great Britain and France—relations : our Paris correspondent's message, JAN. 11, 10b
Poincaré, M. (declaration), JAN. 20, 10d
Revision—Senator Borah (s.), JAN. 27, 10c
Great Britain :—
Celebrations (June 28, 1919)—destruction of unoccupied house : law case, FEB. 2, 4f ; 3, 4d
Hungary :—
Treaty—revision : Capt. W. E. Elliot (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18c
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—1919 proposals : see under *Germany*—Indemnities, above
WAR, The Great :—
Peace (continued) :—
Turkey :—
Treaty (Sèvres)—revision :—
Allied Powers—policy :—
Conference of Foreign Ministers (Paris) — arrangements, JAN. 2, 10b ; our special correspondent at Cannes : comments, 4, 10a ; 5, 10a ; prospects, 17, 10c ; M. Poincaré agrees to, 24, 10f ; date fixed, 25, 9c (l.e.) ; 30, 9g (l.e.) ; postponed, 31, 12a ; effect of fall of Italian Ministry, FEB. 3, 9e ; possible date, MAR. 6, 11e ; fixed, 8, 11c ; Italy asks for postponement, 9, 11e ; no change, 16, 11f ; held ; our special correspondent's account of proceedings, 23, 12e ; 24, 11a ; 25, 9a (and l.e.) ; 27, 11c ; 28, 11a ; our Paris correspondent's message, 28, 12a
Articles (" The Near Eastern conference "), JAN. 25, 9d ; (" The problem of the Straits : ' the Eastern crocodile ' "), 31, 11f
Bassée, M.—alleged indiscretions in account of proceedings : appears before conference at request of M. Poincaré, MAR. 27, 11e (l.e.)
British mission—composition, MAR. 21, 11a
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), MAR. 14, 17b
Decisions—resumé issued MAR. 27, 11e ; text, 28, 11a ; our Paris correspondent's message, 28, 12a ; text of letter addressed by Ministers to Athens, Constantinople and Angora, 28, 11b (l.e.)
Curzon, Lord (statement), MAR. 28, 12d ; (s.P.), 31, 17a
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), MAR. 31, 17c
Greece—opinion in, MAR. 30, 11g (l.e.)
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18c
Herbert, Lieut.-Col. A. (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18b
Hoare, Sir S. (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18b
Leading article, MAR. 28, 13b
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18b
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 31, 17c
Schanzer, Signor (int.), MAR. 28, 14f
Yusuf Kemal Bey (int.), MAR. 31, 12b
Great Britain and France—preliminary discussions : Lord Curzon submits note outlining British proposals, JAN.

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Turkey :—
Treaty (Sèvres)—revision :—
Allied Powers—policy :—
Conference of Foreign Ministers :—
Great Britain and France (continued) :—
25, 10*b*; conversations between Lord Hardinge and M. Poincaré, FEB. 3, 9*e*; Comte de Saint-Aulaire meets Lord Curzon at Foreign Office, 3, 9*e*; British attitude towards French proposals, 4, 10*d*; meeting between Mr. Lloyd George and M. Poincaré, 27, 10*c*; Lord Curzon to meet M. Poincaré in Paris, MAR. 8, 12*c* (l.e.); our special correspondent's comments, 23, 12*e*; 24, 11*a*
Harington, Gen. Sir C.—called to advise British Government, MAR. 13, 11*e*
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.), MAR. 23, 11*f* (l.e.)
Leading articles, MAR. 22, 13*c*; 24, 13*b*
Parliament — questions, MAR. 14, 17*b*; 29, 17*c*; 30, 17*a*; motion discussed, 30, 17*c*
Pellé, Gen.—called from Constantinople to Paris, JAN. 9, 11*e* (l.e.)
Photographs, MAR. 27, 16*a*
Turkey — representation: Angora Government's claim, JAN. 30, 9*d*
Italy—memorandum received at Foreign Office, FEB. 3, 9*e*
Leading articles, JAN. 3, 11*c*; 4, 11*c*; 7, 11*b*; 24, 11*b*; 25, 11*b*
Barnes, Sir H. S. (l.), FEB. 22, 13*f*
Crosfield, Sir A. H. (l.), FEB. 18, 6*d*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 15, 17*a*; Mahomedans members of Indian Legislature, (statement), 22, 11*c*
Egypt—opinion in, MAR. 14, 11*c* (l.e.)
France—policy: our special correspondent's comments, JAN. 20, 9*a*; M. Poincaré sends instructions to Comte de Saint-Aulaire; our Paris correspondent's message, 27, 10*b*; our special correspondent lately in Washington: comments, FEB. 1, 10*e*; conference of prominent soldiers, financiers, and directors of banks: held, 1, 10*e* (l.e.); *Le Temps* suggestions for settlement (art. quoted), 3, 9*e*; provisions of Memorandum: our Rome correspondent's comments, 4, 9*g* (l.e.); our Paris correspondent's message, MAR. 21, 11*a*

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Turkey :—
Treaty (Sèvres) — revision (continued) :—
Great Britain :—
Policy—plan, JAN. 25, 10*b*; our Madras correspondent's comments, FEB. 8, 11*f*; our special correspondent at Karachi: message, MAR. 20, 12*c*
Barnes, Sir H. S. (l.), FEB. 22, 13*f*
Chirol, Sir V. (l.), JAN. 28, 6*a*; FEB. 3, 6*e*; 25, 8*c*
Derby, Lord (s.), FEB. 15, 16*f* (l.e.)
French press comments, MAR. 3, 11*e*
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (statement), MAR. 8, 17*c*
Herbert, Lieut.-Col. A. (l.), JAN. 31, 8*c*; FEB. 7, 6*c*; MAR. 11, 6*a*
Hoare, Sir S. (int.), FEB. 10, 9*e*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), MAR. 18, 9*e*
Northcliffe, Lord (statement), JAN. 25, 12*c*
Greco-Turkish war: see GRECO-Turkish war
Greece—attitude, JAN. 20, 9*a*
Greece and Italy—understanding arrived at: Constantinople Government's attitude, JAN. 6, 9*d* (l.e.)
Hyderabad, Nizam of—attitude, FEB. 4, 9*b*
India, Government of—Viceroy's message to Mr. E. S. Montagu, MAR. 9, 12*a*; time-table of events, 14, 12*c*
Leading articles, MAR. 9, 13*b*; 10, 13*b*; 13, 13*c*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), MAR. 13, 7*a*
Publication: see under MONTAGU, Mr. E. S.—India—Secretary of State for
Vincent, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 30, 11*b*
Indian Mahomedans' demands—our Madras correspondent's comments, FEB. 8, 11*f*; our special correspondent at Delhi: message, MAR. 13, 11*b*
Ameer Ali (l.), MAR. 14, 8*b*
Baig, Sir M. A. A. (l.), MAR. 4, 6*b*
Chirol, Sir V. (s.), MAR. 8, 8*d*
Delhi—meeting to discuss refused by Deputy-Commissioner: motion rejected by Legislative Assembly, MAR. 30, 11*b*
Kasem, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 11, 9*b* (l.e.)
Kirkpatrick, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 7, 5*e*
London Moslem League—committee appeals to Lord Curzon, JAN. 25, 12*f*
Northcliffe, Lord (statement), JAN. 25, 12*c*; reprinted, MAR. 9, 12*a*
Rees, Sir J. D. (l.), JAN. 3, 6*c*; MAR. 13, 8*e*

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Turkey :—
Treaty (Sèvres)—revision (continued) :—
Leading articles, JAN. 7, 11*b* ; MAR. 20, 13*b*
Montagu, Mr. E. S.—receives deputation, FEB. 3, 9*c*
Parliament — questions, FEB. 24, 14*d* ; MAR. 8, 17*c*
Stamboliski, M. (int.), JAN. 30, 9*f*
Temps (art. quoted), FEB. 3, 9*c*
Turkish claims—our special correspondent at Allied Foreign Ministers' conference at Paris : comments, MAR. 23, 14*e* ; 25, 9*a*
Government (Constantinople) —attitude, JAN. 6, 9*d* ; endorses Nationalist programme, MAR. 3, 12*d*
Mission — Marshal Izzet Pasha : leaving Constantinople, MAR. 3, 12*d* ; leaves, 7, 11*b* ; arriving in Paris, 9, 11*g* ; arrives in London, 10, 11*b* ; (int.), 10, 11*b* ; 13, 11*a* (l.e.) ; 20, 7*c* ; leaves for Paris, 20, 7*c*
Angora Government — attitude, MAR. 10, 11*b* : Grand Vizier (statement), 17, 11*c*
Curzon, Lord—receives, MAR. 10, 11*b* ; 17, 11*c*
Photographs, MAR. 11, 14*b*
Map of territory lost to Turkey under, MAR. 20, 7*c* ; 23, 11*c*
Nationalists — attitude, FEB. 2, 9*b* (l.e.) ; our special correspondent at Allied Conference at Paris : message, MAR. 25, 9*a*
Briand, M. — advice to Mustapha Kemal, JAN. 12, 9*b*
Mission — Yusuf Kemal Bey : arrangements, FEB. 4, 9*g* ; 11, 9*c* (l.e.) ; conversations with High Commissioners in Constantinople, 24, 9*d* ; (int.), MAR. 7, 11*b* ; arrives in Paris, 10, 11*b* ; arrives in London (int.), 14, 11*e* (l.e.) ; received by Lord Curzon, 17, 11*c* ; 20, 7*c* ; (int.), 20, 7*c*
National pact — provisions : Angora Assembly passes vote, FEB. 11, 9*c* (l.e.)
Pelle, Gen.—urges Turks to be moderate in their demands, JAN. 9, 11*e* (l.e.)
Spender, Mr. H. (l.), MAR. 22, 8*c*
Prisoners of war :—
Russia—repatriation from and to : particulars of work since May, 1920, JAN. 13, 10*c*
Germany — number transferred from ; 16 who had fought Red Army in Poland shot on reaching Russian territory, MAR. 8, 11*f*
WAR, The Great (continued) :—
Responsibility :—
German — extracts from Bavarian confidential documents of June and July, 1914, published, MAR. 10, 11*a*
Conference refused — Viscount Grey (s.), JAN. 28, 12*c*
Dirr, Dr. P. (art. quoted), MAR. 22, 11*c* (l.e.)
Reichstag Commission—to take evidence of Dr. von Bergen, MAR. 17, 11*g*
Simons, Dr. (art. quoted), JAN. 4, 9*b* ; leading article, 4, 11*b*
Great Britain, of—pamphlet by Rev. O. Hartwich ("England's War Guilt") sent through post to English address, JAN. 2, 9*d*
Parliament—question, MAR. 24, 6*c*
Neutral Committee for the Investigation of the Causes of the War —*Telegraaf* (art. quoted), JAN. 10, 9*b* (l.e.) ; Nobel Institute statement, 18, 9*g*
Poincaré, M.—"The Origins of the War" (trans.) : reviewed, FEB. 2, 9*a*
Submarine warfare—articles by Capt. Castex quoted : see under CASTEX, Capt.
Trinidad :—
Memorial : see under *Memorials* above
Turkey :—
Casualties — article ("Turkish losses in the Great War : half a million killed"), FEB. 17, 9*d*
Families of soldiers who fell — Egyptian delegation to hand over £1,000,000 subscribed for, JAN. 3, 9*g*
Peace : see under *Peace*, above
United States :—
Expeditionary force :—
Bonus—plan for provision of funds from collection of Allied debts, JAN. 13, 10*b* ; abandoned, 18, 10*c* ; estimated cost, FEB. 15, 10*e*
Bill—our New York financial correspondent's message, FEB. 15, 10*e* ; suggested postponement, 17, 16*b* ; banks oppose, MAR. 6, 20*f* ; passed in House of Representatives, 27, 11*e*
Harding, Mr. W.—letter to Mr. Fordney quoted, FEB. 18, 7*a*
Dead—1,000 coffins containing remains of soldiers killed in France leave Antwerp on *Cantigny*, MAR. 15, 12*d*
Germany — troops in Occupied area : see under GERMANY—Allied occupation
Great Britain, forces in :—
Hotel Belgravia headquarters : memorial : see under *Memorials*, above
Horne, Gen. Lord (s.), FEB. 14, 9*e* (l.e.)
WARAN, Mr. H. P.—to receive degree of Ph.D. at Cambridge University, FEB. 15, 13*e*
WARBURG, Mr. Frederic S.—death, FEB. 24, 13*b*
WARBURG, Capt. O. E.—on Greater London : administration (evid.), FEB. 1, 6*a*
WARD, Mr. :—
at Guildhall, on Poor Law authorities : relations with hospitals, FEB. 16, 14*g*

WARD, Mr. A. H.—appointed Official Receiver for Kent, FEB. 4, 7*g*; MAR. 25, 7*g*
WARD, Miss Dorothy—takes up Miss C. Mayne's part at London Hippodrome, FEB. 14, 8*b*
WARD, Mr. Dudley W.—appointed C.B.E., JAN. 2, 14*f*
WARD, Rev. F. W. Orde—death, MAR. 18, 7*e*
WARD, Dame Geneviève—birthday, MAR. 27, 15*b*
WARD, Mr. Humphry—sells Stocks, Tring; furniture sale announced, JAN. 30, 8*d*
WARD, Col. John :—
in Parliament, on :—
Civil Service—pensions : calculation on bonus, FEB. 23, 16*e*
Egypt — administration : Government policy, FEB. 8, 15*d*
France — German aggression : proposed agreement with Great Britain, FEB. 8, 15*d*
General election, forthcoming, FEB. 8, 15*d*
India—railways : proposed loan by Great Britain, MAR. 31, 18*a*
Insurance Act, national — administration : transfer to industries : Bill, MAR. 2, 6*c*
Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, MAR. 7, 18*a*
Russia—refugees : assistance, MAR. 8, 17*f*
on destitution—Russian and English (l.), MAR. 11, 6*c*
on Parliament—business of session (views), FEB. 3, 11*f* (l.e.)
WARD, Mr. Joseph—will, FEB. 20, 13*e*
WARD, Col. Lambert—in Parliament, on Woolwich Arsenal : canteen trading, MAR. 24, 6*g*
WARD, Percy C.—theft charge, MAR. 31, 9*d*
WARD, Mr. W. Dudley—audience of King; presents address from House of Commons, FEB. 17, 13*a*
WARD, Mr. William—awarded grant from Gervase Elwes Memorial Fund, MAR. 25, 10*f*
WARD, (Messrs. T. W.), Ltd.—Inverkeithing Naval Depot : acquisition negotiations, FEB. 17, 12*g*
WARDE (Lindsay), and Co. Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAR. 15, 4*c*
WARDEN Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 18*d*
WARD-JACKSON, Mr. C. L.—on Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), MAR. 22, 8*c*; 25, 6*e*
WARING, Mr. H. J.—on hospital medical staffs : proposed payment (with another, l.), MAR. 27, 8*d*
WARING, Mr. William—shot in Belfast, FEB. 15, 10*b*
WARING and Gillow, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 21, 4*g*
WARMINGTON, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 30, 13*c*
WARNER, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 15, 15*d*
WARNER, Sir T. C.—in Parliament, on Civil Service pensions : calculation on bonus, FEB. 16, 14*f*; 23, 16*e*
WARNER, Rev. William—will, JAN. 4, 13*c*
WAR Office :—
"Embankment Annexe" — demolition; commenced, JAN. 26, 7*g*; progress, 31, 9*e*
Staff :—
Salaries :—
Bonus—decision, MAR. 23, 9*e*
Home stations—employees : reduction, MAR. 2, 20*g*
Women—reduced, FEB. 21, 18*e*
Works services—chief technical examiner appointed, FEB. 21, 10*e*
WARRE—law case, FEB. 9, 4*e*
WARRE, Dr.—biography : by Mr. C. R. L. Fletcher reviewed, FEB. 23, 15*c*; epigram in Greek quoted — correspondence, MAR. 23, 8*b*
WARREN, Sir Herbert :—
at Bristol, on election of Lord Haig as president of Clifton College, JAN. 5, 13*e*
at Oxford, on Poets Laureate, FEB. 14, 6*e*
on universities—Royal Commission's report (views), MAR. 27, 5*c*
WARREN, Mr. Low—on cinematograph : evolution of industry (art., C.N.), FEB. 21, 6*a*
WARREN, Sir Norcot—appointed K.C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14*e*
WARREN, Robert—death, MAR. 17, 6*f* (e.e.)
WARRILOW, Mr. H. C. :—
at National Institute for the Blind, on music and aeroplanes, MAR. 29, 10*b*
WARRINER, Dr. John :—
at National Institute for the Blind, on blind musicians' sense of touch, MAR. 29, 10*b*
WARRIORS' Day—repetition proposed, JAN. 13, 8*d*;—balance sheet, JAN. 13, 8*c*; —committee, general : meeting; chairman elected, JAN. 13, 8*c*;—leading article, JAN. 13, 11*d*
WARRY, Mr. Joseph—will, MAR. 16, 15*b*
Warspite training ship—to be replaced by *Hermione* : appeal for funds, JAN. 23, 7*e*; FEB. 9, 8*a*
WARWICKSHIRE :—
Nuneaton Division—electoral, FEB. 27, 7*g*
Tamworth Division—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
WARWICKSHIRE County Council—election : result, MAR. 6, 4*e*
WASHBURN, Mr. Albert H. (U.S.A.)—appointed Minister to Austria, FEB. 8, 10*e* (l.e.)
WASHINGTON :—
Armaments conference : see ARMAMENTS—Limitation
Fire : see under UNITED States—Fires
Knickerbocker Cinema—collapse of roof : see under UNITED States—Cinematograph
Theatres : see under UNITED States—Theatres
WASHINGTON, George :—
Birthday—ball : see under BALLS
Haslemere Educational Museum—gift of photogravures from Old South Chapter of Daughters of the American Revolution : Sir A. Geikie (l.), MAR. 3, 8*d*
Memorials—Freemasons of America : proposed temple at Alexandria, Virginia, MAR. 22, 9*c*
Picture—presented by Capt. Buckleton to Pilgrims Society, FEB. 21, 12*a*; photograph, 22, 11*e*
WASSIF Pasha, Hussein (Egypt)—appointed Minister of Public Works, MAR. 2, 12*b*
WASSIF Simeika Bey (Egypt)—appointed Minister of Communications, MAR. 2, 12*b*
WASTE Heat and Gas Electrical Generating Stations, Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 19*d*
WATCHES : see CLOCKS and watches
WATER :—
Articles ("The breaking of the water springs"), JAN. 27, 13*d*; ("Flood water : attractions of January fields"), 31, 15*d*
London supply : see under LONDON

WATER (continued) :—
Supplies :—
Conservation — need for : article ("Water famine danger: hint of drastic restrictions"), JAN. 7, 7a
South Staffordshire Waterworks Company — notice issued, FEB. 18, 7g
Correspondence, JAN. 24, 6e
Drought, effect of :—
Desborough, Lord (s.), FEB. 14, 7b
Thames Conservancy Board—meeting, FEB. 14, 7b
Impure—treatment : Ministry of Health inquiry : constitution of committee, JAN. 25, 7e ; particulars, 27, 10a
Provision and improvement schemes —for relief of unemployment : sanctioned by Government : particulars, MAR. 6, 5c
Shortage—Ministry of Health inquiry : particulars, JAN. 27, 10a
WATERFIELD, Mr. W. W. :—
on new public school, proposed — capacity of boys (l.), FEB. 25, 8d
WATERFORD, Lord—coming of age : birthday, JAN. 6, 13a
WATERLOO Bridge—road repairs : closure to traffic, FEB. 21, 7d
WATERLOO-PLACE — houses, 13 and 14 : demolition : article ("Nash's London : links with four reigns"), JAN. 3, 7c
WATERLOO Station : see under LONDON and South-Western Railway
WATERLOW, Mr. Herbert J.—will, FEB. 15, 13d
WATERLOW, Sir William—candidate for Cornhill Ward of London Corporation, FEB. 17, 7g ; elected, 24, 7g
WATERS, Mr. James—will, JAN. 11, 12a
WATERSTON, Mr. — in Cape Parliament, on Rand strike, FEB. 25, 11b
WATERWAYS : see CANALS and waterways
WATFORD—Charter of incorporation : consideration of appeal by Privy Council announced, FEB. 1, 7g
WATHEN, Mr. Gerard A.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14e
WATKIN, Prof.—discovers fragment of unknown French tetrameter poem at Welsh National Library, FEB. 11, 9g (l.e.)
WATKINS, Mr. Michael J.—elected general manager of Belfast Harbour Board, JAN. 12, 7a
WATKINS, Mr. Watkin J.—will, FEB. 2, 13e
WATKINS, Mr. William—will, FEB. 16, 13b
WATNEY, Sir John—elected chairman of City and Guilds Institute Council, MAR. 7, 9g
WATSON, Monsignor—unveils war memorial to Roman Catholic prisoners at Camp Hill Prison, JAN. 21, 7b
WATSON, Sir Alfred W.—appointed chairman of committee on cost of administration of health insurance and unemployment insurance, FEB. 10, 10b
WATSON, Ven. Arthur—instituted and installed Canon of Ripon Cathedral, JAN. 6, 5f
WATSON, Prof. Benjamin P.—biographical ; appointed to Chair of Midwifery and Gynæcology at Edinburgh University, MAR. 22, 9d
WATSON, Sir Charles R.—death, MAR. 29, 15c
WATSON, Mr. D. Milne—entertained at luncheon by Labour Co-Partnership Association, MAR. 30, 7g
at Westminster, on Gas Light and Coke Company, FEB. 11, 18d
on gas—domestic : danger of carbon monoxide ; scope of Fuel Research Board (l.), JAN. 5, 6b ; 10, 6b ; (int.), FEB. 15, 19a
WATSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir David—death, FEB. 20, 12d ; funeral, 22, 11c (l.e.)
WATSON, Miss Frances H.—will, MAR. 4, 13d
WATSON, Miss Grace—at Lyceum Club, on women Parliamentary candidates, MAR. 16, 10b
WATSON, Mr. Henry B.—will, JAN. 23, 13e
WATSON, Mr. James—invested with Board of Trade bronze medal, FEB. 11, 13b (l.e.)
WATSON, Mr. Joseph : see MANTON, Lord
WATSON, Lieut.-Col. O. C. S.—memorial erected in Wargrave Church, FEB. 15, 7g
WATSON, Mr. Robert—will, FEB. 4, 13e
WATSON, Sir Thomas E.—will, FEB. 16, 13b
WATSON, Mr. W.—and daughter in-law : death, JAN. 14, 7g
WATSON, Sir Wilfred—death, FEB. 1, 13d
WATSON, William—found on enclosed premises charge : dismissed, JAN. 17, 7b
WATSON-SMYTH, Sir Robert M.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14c
WATT, Mr. James W. — on forestry (l.), MAR. 3, 7c
WATT, Lieut.-Col. Oswald — "Oswald Watt" noticed, MAR. 14, 15e
WATTENWYL, Col. Jean de (Switzerland)—death, FEB. 4, 9g
WATTERS, Dr. Lewis—kidnapped at Kilkenny ; released, JAN. 27, 9d
WATTS, Mr. W. W.—on income-tax (l.), JAN. 10, 12a
WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rt. Rev. John E., Bp. of Chelmsford—elected chairman of Church of England Men's Society, FEB. 10, 7d
at Bishopsgate, on proposed subdivision of Chelmsford diocese, FEB. 15, 6d
WATTS-DUNTON, Mrs. Clara—"The Home Life of Swinburne" reviewed, MAR. 15, 10d
WAYMOUTH, Adm. A. W.—on War medals distribution (l.), FEB. 9, 6c ; 14, 6e
WEALDSTONE—municipal election : secession from Labour Party, FEB. 9, 7g
WEALMER, James—death, FEB. 9, 7g
WEARDALE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Russia—famine : relief, FEB. 24, 14b
War—Allied Commissions, MAR. 8, 17c
WEARING, Mrs. E. Sedley : see TAFLIA, Marchioness della
WEAR Navigation and Sunderland Dock (Consolidation and Amendment) Bill—in Lords : second reading, FEB. 16, 14a
WEATHER :—
Articles ("A Summer night in January : warmest on record"), JAN. 3, 10b ; ("Fog, snow, and rain : London weather changes"), 14, 10g
Changes—leading article, MAR. 10, 13d
Cold, JAN. 4, 10e ; MAR. 21, 12c ; pedestrians in snow storm (photo.), 22, 16b ;
Articles ("Coldest day for five years : Spitzbergen warmer than England"), JAN. 25, 10e ; ("Spring's wintry herald : bitter winds and snow storms"), MAR. 22, 12d

WEATHER (continued) :—
Cottishall (Norfolk) Debating Society —debate, MAR. 25, 8*b*
Disease, effect on : see under DISEASE
District reports, JAN. 4, 10*e* ; 25, 10*c*
Drought :—
Bulletin of Miscellaneous Information—issued, MAR. 9, 15*e*
Leading articles, JAN. 10, 11*d* ; FEB. 28, 13*d*
Shaw, Sir N. (lect.), FEB. 3, 7*b*
Water supply, effect on : see under WATER
Floods : see FLOODS
Fog :—
Article (" London under a pall : fog vagaries : traffic at standstill"), JAN. 23, 10*g*
Brittain, Sir H. (l.), JAN. 23, 6*c*
Frost—20 degrees registered, MAR. 25, 10*f*
Gales and storms : see GALES and storms
Health, effect on—article (" Colds and the weather : indoor life handicaps : sea air cures "), FEB. 24, 7*a*;
Meteorological observations — record for 1921 taken at Royal Botanic Society, JAN. 3, 7*c*
Rainfall—during January, FEB. 1, 10*b* (l.e.)
District reports, JAN. 20, 10*f* ; 21, 10*b*
1921—our weather correspondent's comments, JAN. 2, 10*b* (l.e.)
Article (" Sunny 1921 : how the year's rain was distributed "), JAN. 9, 10*b* (e.e.)
Desborough, Lord (statement), JAN. 16, 5*c*
Leading article, JAN. 10, 11*d*
Report—Mr. C. Salter's return, JAN. 23, 11*e*, 19*a* ; (chart), 23, 19*c*
Salter, Mr. C. (l.), JAN. 4, 6*c*
Rothamsted Experimental Station —statistics : Mr. W. D. Christmas (l.), JAN. 17, 6*c*
Snowfall—reports, JAN. 5, 16*e* ; 6, 7*d* ; 16, 10*b* (and 10*e*, e.e.) ; 17, 10*g* ; 18, 10*f*
Articles (" The storm : deep snow in Derbyshire "), JAN. 16, 10*b* ; (" Ten inches of snow : heavy fall in the North : Southern sunshine "), 17, 10*g* ; (" Motor mail in a snowdrift : cold weather to stay "), 18, 10*f* ; (" Spring's wintry herald : bitter winds and snow-storms "), MAR. 22, 12*d*
Braemar—funeral hearse snowed up, JAN. 6, 7*d*
France—report, JAN. 18, 10*f*
Peterborough—motor mail in drift, JAN. 18, 10*f*
Railway lines—affected : particulars, JAN. 16, 10*b* (and 10*e*, e.e.)
WEATHERBY, Mr. William S.—will, MAR. 7, 15*c*
WEATHERED, Mr. E. H. C.—on Trade Boards : administration (evid.), FEB. 2, 12*b*
WEATHERLEY, Mr. William S.—death, JAN. 16, 14*d*
WEAVER, Mr.—" Herman Melville " reviewed, FEB. 21, 13*d*
WEAVER, Mr. J. R. H.—on Royal Commission on Oxford and Cambridge Universities report (l.), MAR. 29, 7*b*
WEAVER, Sir Lawrence—" Lutyens Houses and Gardens " reviewed, JAN. 3, 13*f*
WEAVING, hand—exhibition at Mansard Gallery held, FEB. 18, 8*a*
WEAVING School Studios for Unemployed and Friendless Girls—exhibition and sale at 5, St. James's-square : arrangements, JAN. 25, 13*b* ; FEB. 3, 13*b*
WEBB, Miss—celebrates 102nd birthday, FEB. 11, 7*g*
WEBB, Sir Aston—attends inaugural banquet of Norfolk and Norwich Association of Architects, MAR. 27, 9*g* ; received by King, 28, 15*b*
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on higher buildings for London, MAR. 7, 9*d* (l.e.)
WEBB, Mr. E. A.—" The Records of St. Bartholomew's Priory and of the Church and Parish of St. Bartholomew the Great " reviewed, JAN. 31, 6*f*
WEBB, Lieut.-Col. H. Laws—on Royal Air Force : home defence organization (l.), MAR. 30, 8*a*
WEBB, Mabel—bankruptcy fraud charge, FEB. 2, 7*d*
WEBB, Mr. Maurice E.—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on higher buildings for London, MAR. 7, 9*d* (l.e.)
WEBB, Mr. Sidney—at London School of Economics, on Government, FEB. 6, 4*e*
WEBB, Thomas W.—indecent assault charge : acquitted, MAR. 9, 7*e*
WEBB, Mr. W. Mark—on Royal Toxophilite Society : notice to quit Regent's Park (l.), JAN. 4, 6*d*
WEBB (E.) and Sons, Ltd.—seed catalogue issued, FEB. 18, 7*e*
WEBB-JOHNSON, Dr. Cecil :—
on joint education of medical students (l.), MAR. 13, 8*d*
on public schools—dietary (l.), JAN. 26, 11*f*
WEBER, Dr. (Austria)—resigns as Minister of Interior, JAN. 17, 9*d*
WEBSTER, Prof. Charles K.—on League of Nations Union : proposed revision of history text books (l.), JAN. 19, 6*c*
WEBSTER, Lily—theft charge, JAN. 18, 7*c*
WEBSTER, Miss Phyllis—sings at Monte Carlo, JAN. 14, 13*b*
WEBSTER, Mr. Robert G.—on London rates ; London County Council elections (l.), FEB. 22, 6*e*
WEBSTER, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 3, 13*b*
WEBSTER, Mr. William F.—will, MAR. 15, 15*d*
WEDGWOOD, Col. J. C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Payment of Calls) Bill, MAR. 11, 15*c*
Army—estimates, MAR. 11, 15*b*
Civil Service—pensions : calculation on bonus, FEB. 22, 16*f*
Egypt—administration : new Government policy, MAR. 15, 18*b*
India — administration : British Government policy, MAR. 28, 18*c*
Ireland — crime : compensation, FEB. 25, 16*c* ; Supreme Courts, 24, 14*e*
Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, MAR. 3, 6*c*
Passports—fees, FEB. 25, 16*c*
Royal Irish Constabulary — estimates, FEB. 21, 14*e*
Unemployment—relief, FEB. 10, 15*b*
WEDNESFIELD and District Miners' Association—law case, JAN. 24, 4*g*
WEECH, Robert C.—found dead, FEB. 20, 14*b* ; funeral : arrangements, 23, 5*c*
WEEKS, Mr. G. K. (U.S.A.)—appointed vice-president of National City Bank, JAN. 14, 14*e*

WEIGALL, Mr. J. W. W.—appointed Recorder of Gravesend, JAN. 14, 7e
WEIGHT, Mr. William M.—will, FEB. 11, 12g
WEI-HAI-WEI :—
Restoration by Great Britain to China :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), FEB. 2, 10b
Peking Government—message of thanks, FEB. 7, 10g
WEIR, Lord :—
at Glasgow, on motors : waste in production ; tax, JAN. 31, 14d (l.e.)
at Guildhall Air Conference, on aeroplanes : design ; commercial aviation : development, FEB. 9, 5a
WEISS, M. André (France)—elected Vice-President of Court of International Justice, FEB. 8, 9g
WEISS, Capt. Thomas L.—will, FEB. 3, 13e
WEIZMANN, Dr.—received by M. Millerand, MAR. 24, 11g
WEIZMANN, Mr. C. — on Palestine : situation : inquiry (l.), FEB. 18, 11e
WELCH, Mr. H. J.—at Mansion House, on output : increase by scientific methods, MAR. 28, 9c
WELCH, Mr. William—on Post Office services : administration (l.), JAN. 27, 7d
WELD, Mr. Francis—on income-tax : joint-income of married couples (l.), JAN. 3, 6d
WELDING, William—false pretences charge, JAN. 9, 8c ; 16, 14e ; 21, 7c ; FEB. 15, 7f
WELDON, Mr. Thomas D.—appointed lecturer in medicine and physiology at Oxford University, JAN. 10, 5g ; correction, 14, 8d
WELFARE Workers' Institute—conference (Oxford) held, JAN. 7, 4e ; 9, 7b (and e.e.)
WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C.—
on Church of England—modernist movement : need for episcopal guidance (l.), FEB. 14, 6a
on Lambeth conference and Washington conference, JAN. 11, 6e
on sport—brutality (l.), MAR. 18, 11e
WELLER, Mr. Charles J.—will, JAN. 17, 13d
WELLER, Mr. H. O.—on building materials : research : British Engineering Standards Association experiments (statement), JAN. 3, 5d
WELLINGS, Charles H.—conspiracy to theft charge, MAR. 10, 9d
WELLINGTON—municipal milk distribution: bottles ordered to be made in United States, MAR. 21, 11g
WELLINGTON, Duke of — presides at meeting of Royal Counties Agricultural Society, MAR. 10, 9g ; birthday, 15, 15b
WELLINGTON-STREET, Strand—closure to traffic during repairs : particulars, FEB. 21, 7d
WELLS, Mr. John M.—will, MAR. 31, 15e
WELLS, Lieut. S. R.—deprived of commission, FEB. 14, 12f
WELLS, Sir Sydney R. — on London University : reduction of Government grants (l. quoted), FEB. 4, 7a (e.e.)
WELSBACH Company (U.S.A.)—indicted under Anti-Trust Law, MAR. 14, 19d
WELSH, Mr. Thomas H.—will, MAR. 2, 15e
WELSH, Pearson and Company, Ltd.—particulars, (C.N.), FEB. 21, 13a
WELSH National Agricultural Society—meeting, JAN. 17, 13b ;—presidency : accepted by Prince of Wales, JAN. 12, 13a
WELSH National School of Medicine—tuberculosis diploma, particulars, FEB. 11, 7c ; leading article, 11, 11d
WELSH Navigation Steam Coal Company, Ltd.—meeting : Press not admitted, MAR. 31, 19c ; —report, MAR. 16, 20a ; 16, 17b
WELSTEAD, Dr. Frederick — creditors' meeting, JAN. 7, 7c (l.e.)
WELWYN Garden City :—
Daily Mail model village—particulars ; opened by Lord Haig ; luncheon given, MAR. 3, 9a ; international delegates visit ; entertained at luncheon : message to Lord Northcliffe, 17, 6g
Caird, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 3, 9a
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), MAR. 3, 9a
Daily Mail Young Farmers' Club—inaugural meeting : held, JAN. 16, 4c
Development—loan under Housing Act sanctioned, JAN. 27, 7g
WEMBLEY—King Edward VII. Park : proposed extension, JAN. 18, 7g
WEMYSS, Lord—at Biarritz (photo.), MAR. 23, 16g
WENDT, Dr. Gerald, and Mr. C. E. Iron (U.S.A.)—experiment of changing tungsten to helium gas described, MAR. 14, 11e
WENNELL, Thomas—assault charge, FEB. 28, 9e
WENS, Joseph—fraud charge : acquitted, FEB. 2, 7g
WENSLEY, Mr. John W.—will, MAR. 15, 15
WERTHEIMER, Prof. J.—on careers for boys (l.), MAR. 25, 7a
WESLEY, John—tomb : proposed renovation fund ; particulars, MAR. 4, 13d ; (photo.), 6, 16a ; article ("Wesley's grave : fund to repair Cathedral of Methodism"), 13, 15c
WESLEYAN East-end Mission—donation, MAR. 6, 9f
WESTACOTT, Mr. Richard (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 30, 13b ; 31, 9a
WEST Birmingham Unionist Association—meeting : arrangements, MAR. 29, 10b (l.e.)
WEST End and City Electricity Supply Company, Ltd.—smoke nuisance : prosecution, MAR. 30, 4e
WEST End Garage—law case, JAN. 12, 4d ; 13, 4f
WESTERN and Hawaiian Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 18d
WESTERN and Murray Cooperative Bacon and Meat Packing Company, Ltd. (Melbourne)—display of frozen meat at Smithfield Market, MAR. 31, 9c
WESTERN Australia :—
Camels — number in, JAN. 19, 9g
Finance :—
Loans—issue : Bill introduced, JAN. 11, 16g ; rumours incorrect—MAR. 16, 17a
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 33c
Gold—output : statistics : for December, JAN. 6, 15g ; for January, FEB. 4, 14e ; for February, MAR. 4, 16f
Immigration : see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration
Trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 33c
Wheat—crop : acreage, JAN. 3, 9g
WESTERN Australian Insurance Company—general manager : change, JAN. 10, 15f
WESTERN Counties Shipping Company :—
Runciman, Messrs.—purchase of eight vessels (F.N.), JAN. 9, 18c

WESTERN Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 6, 20*f*
WESTERN Union Telegraph Company—dividend, MAR. 15, 19*e*
WESTHEAD, Miss Eunice—song recital, FEB. 3, 8*a*
WEST Indies :—
Articles (" In banana land "), FEB. 6, 14*c* ; (" Leeward Island contrasts "), 20, 9*b* ; (" The Windward Islands "), 27, 18*c* ; (" Barbados and Trinidad "), MAR. 6, 22*b*
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Colonial Office mission—reports issued by Colonial Office, JAN. 11, 9*e* ; 18, 9*a* ; FEB. 3, 9*c* ; 16, 9*b* ; Mr. E. F. L. Wood arrives at Plymouth (int.), MAR. 1, 7*d*
Jamaica : see under JAMAICA
Trinidad : see under TRINIDAD
Communications, lack of—leading article, FEB. 20, 11*c*
Defence forces—inspector appointed, FEB. 4, 9*g*
Education—proposed formation of Association of Teachers, FEB. 7, 9*g*
Federation :—
Article (" Leeward Island contrasts : the question of federation "), FEB. 20, 9*b*
Conference (Trinidad) — abandoned : article (" W. Indian federation "), JAN. 26, 9*g*
Fiscal policy, Imperial : see under FISCAL policy, Imperial
Labour :—
Indian agricultural labourers : see under INDIA—Emigration
Sugar industry :—
Crisis—meeting of planting interests : appeal for preference ; deputation to visit London, JAN. 12, 9*f*
Leading article, FEB. 20, 11*d*
Trade :—
Associated Chambers of Commerce—conference (Port of Spain) : held, JAN. 27, 9*c* ; 28, 9*c* ; 30, 9*b*
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 32*f*
WEST Indies, Archbishop of : see HUTSON, Most Rev. Edward
WESTLAKE, Rev. H. F.—photograph (P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28, 24
WEST London Hospital—boxing tournament in aid : amount realized, MAR. 28, 9*g*
WEST London Police Court—devotional exercises in dock : incident, JAN. 21, 7*g*
WEST London Zionist Association—on Palestine : correspondence with National Political League, MAR. 29, 11*b* ; immigration into (l. quoted), 30, 11*g*
WESTMAN, M. (Sweden)—resigns as Minister to Netherlands, FEB. 27, 9*g*
WESTMINSTER—city council : advertisements, street : see under ADVERTISEMENTS ;—library, public : re-opened, MAR. 4, 8*c* ;—Rural Deanery mission : arrangements, FEB. 16, 6*d* ;—St. George's Division : electoral, FEB. 1, 7*b*
WESTMINSTER, Duke of—birthday, MAR. 20, 15*b*
WESTMINSTER Abbey—choir and altar : photograph (P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28, 25 ;—flag, new : described, FEB. 21, 10*g* ; photograph, 21, 13*c* ;—Mary, Princess : marriage : see under MARY, Princess
WESTMINSTER Bridge—safety : question in Parliament, FEB. 28, 16*d*
WESTMINSTER Choral Society — Merrie England : performance in aid of Westminster Hospital, JAN. 30, 8*b*
WESTMINSTER Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—charges reduced, JAN. 11, 12*c* (l.e.) ;—dividend, FEB. 2, 16*g*
Westminster Gazette—Mr. J. A. Spender resigns as political editor, FEB. 16, 10*c*
WESTMINSTER Hospital — vice-president elected, MAR. 24, 15*b*
WESTMINSTER School—tossing the pancake: ceremony observed, MAR. 1, 7*e* ;—ploughing in grounds (photo.), MAR. 23, 14*e* ;—Royal Wedding : deputation presents gift to Princess Mary, FEB. 25, 7*d* ; places reserved at west door of Abbey, 27, 12*b*
WEST of Scotland Insurance Office, Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 22*a* (l.e.)
WESTON - SUPER - MARE — urban district council : law case, FEB. 22, 4*c*
WESTRAY, Mr. Thomas R.—will, MAR. 1, 13*e*
WEST Springs, Ltd.—meeting : date, MAR. 28, 19*e* (l.e.)
WEST Suffolk County Council—engineer appointed, JAN. 2, 7*g*
WETHERED, Mr. R. H.—on golf : amateur championship : suggested alteration of rules (l.), JAN. 18, 5*b* ; proposed Oxford University course near Carfax (with another, l.), MAR. 1, 5*g*
WETTIN Society—registered in Dresden, MAR. 3, 11*e*
WEYLER, Gen. (Spain)—resigns as Chief of Staff, JAN. 4, 9*g*
WHALES—specimen 72 feet long found stranded on beach of Plauhinec, JAN. 23, 9*g*
WHARNCLIFFE, Lady—operation : health, MAR. 1, 13*c* ; death, 14, 15*c* ; funeral, 16, 15*b*
WHARNCLIFFE Silkstone Colliery Company—dividend, MAR. 23, 21*e*
WHARTON, Rev. George —' 60 years' connexion with Radley College : proposed commemoration, JAN. 21, 7*a*
WHATTON, Mr. J. S.—on Jeremiah Horrocks (l.), JAN. 4, 6*c*
WHEAT :—
Acreage—report for 1921 : first part issued, MAR. 13, 17*e*
Pool :—
Cooperative marketing — world-wide organization : Mr. Trethowan to visit London in connexion, FEB. 21, 16*b* (l.e.)
Prices :—
Chart—published by *Corn Trade News*, JAN. 7, 15*g*
Home produced :—
Guarantee—payments : for 1921 crops : particulars, JAN. 6, 7*a* ; Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (statement), FEB. 28, 16*d* ; nearing completion, MAR. 16, 9*d*
Supplies :—
Commission, Royal—address, JAN. 12, 8*b* (l.e.)
Trade :—
Position — statistical comparison with 1920-21, MAR. 21, 9*e*
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 35*e*
WHEATLEY, Councillor—at Glasgow, on housing situation, JAN. 3, 7*c*
WHEATLEY, Mr.—" Flora " purchased by Contemporary Art Society, FEB. 20, 7*g*
WHEATLEY, Mr. Rupert—will, FEB. 1, 13*e*
WHEELDON, Herbert H.—theft charge, FEB. 22, 9*e*

WHEELER, Sir Arthur—on Post Office rates: reduction (l.), FEB. 14, 6e
WHEELER, Frederick C.—indecency charge, JAN. 25, 7g
WHEELER, Sir Henry—biographical, MAR. 28, 11c; appointed governor of Bihar and Orissa, 28, 11c; photograph, 28, 16d
WHEELER, Henry S.—theft charge, FEB. 23, 9e
WHEELER, Mrs. Post—health, MAR. 22, 15b
WHELAN, Mary—shot at Belfast, MAR. 25, 12d (l.e.)
WHELEHAN, Mr. M. W.—on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement: ratification: suggested erection of Union Jack on University building: letter read in Dail Eireann, JAN. 6, 5a
WHETTON, Samuel—found dead, FEB. 6, 7c; inquest, 7, 7c (l.e.)
WHIGHAM, Mr. W. K.—joins board of British Steamship Investment Trust, FEB. 9, 17f
WHINNEY, Sir Arthur—appointed investigator into financial position of Dunlop Rubber Company, MAR. 9, 19a
WHISKY—adulteration: prosecution, JAN. 19, 7g;—thefts: prosecutions, FEB. 22, 9e;—trade: year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 31g
WHISTLER, James—letters: auction sale in New York, JAN. 19, 13e
WHISTON, Mr. William H.—death, MAR. 8, 9g
WHITAKER, Mr. Edward—will, FEB. 15, 13d
WHITBREAD, Mrs. Francis — distributes prizes at Licensed Victuallers' School, Slough, FEB. 10, 7g
WHITCHURCH, Maj.—law case, MAR. 9, 4e
WHITCOMBE, Mr. George—will, MAR. 24, 15e
WHITCOMBE, Rt. Rev. Robert H., Bp. of Colchester—health, MAR. 1, 13c; 6, 15b; 8, 15c; 14, 12g; 16, 15a; 17, 12f; 18, 10g; death, 20, 14b; photograph, 20, 16g; funeral, 24, 15c
WHITE, Miss Chrissie—in *Wild Heather* film (photo., C.N.), FEB. 21, 13b
WHITE, Lady (Edward): see under MURDER
WHITE, Frederick—robbing offertory boxes charge, MAR. 2, 9a; 3, 14f
WHITE, Mr. G. B. Mower—appointed Emeritus surgeon at Royal Northern Hospital, JAN. 11, 7g
WHITE, Lieut.-Col. G. D.—in Parliament, on army estimates, MAR. 11, 15b
WHITE, F. M. Sir George—statue to be erected in Chelsea Hospital Grounds: photograph, FEB. 25, 11c
WHITE, George A.—housebreaking charge, MAR. 7, 9c
WHITE, Sir Henry A.—death, JAN. 6, 13g; funeral, 10, 13e; will, MAR. 4, 13d
WHITE, Miss Lee—leaving America for London, JAN. 23, 8b
WHITE, Mr. Robert J.—will, JAN. 28, 13d
WHITE, Dr. Sydney—to be entertained at luncheon by Borough Council and inhabitants, JAN. 10, 7g
WHITECHAPEL Art Gallery—
Exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
WHITE City—reopening: particulars, FEB. 1, 7b; War Compensation Court: award, 6, 4b
WHITE Eagle, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Serbs, Croats and Slovene State
WHITEHALL Electric Investments, Ltd.—shares and stock: issue (F.N.), MAR. 30, 19b; 31, 19b
WHITEHEAD, Rev. Christopher J.—will, JAN. 4, 13c
WHITEHEAD, Mr. Henry:—
at Wool Federation dinner, on wool firms' lost capital: scheme for temporary aid, FEB. 3, 12c (l.e.)
on anthrax—Liverpool Disinfecting Station: proposed abolition (views), FEB. 27, 5b
on national expenditure—Geddes committee's reports (views), FEB. 13, 5a
WHITEHEAD, Mr. Spencer—death, JAN. 11, 12b; will, MAR. 31, 15e
WHITE Horse and Half Moon Tavern, Borough High-street—to be closed: scheduled for compensation, MAR. 11, 7g; photographs, 13, 16d
WHITEHOUSE, Albert—theft charge, MAR. 13, 9f (e.e.)
WHITEHOUSE, Mr. J. Howard—on public schools dietary (l.), FEB. 6, 6d
WHITEHOUSE, Dr. W. H.—attending *post-mortem* examination without permission: coroner's rebuke, FEB. 17, 12f (e.e.)
WHITELEY (William), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 18f; (F.N.), 2, 18f;—dress parade, MAR. 30, 9d (l.e.); — meeting, MAR. 25, 18c; — report, MAR. 17, 20d; — sale: particulars, JAN. 2, 7c; 3, 7c
WHITE Slave Traffic—International Convention: Señor de Blanco signs on behalf of Portuguese Government, MAR. 29, 11g
WHITE-SMITH, Sir Henry—at Institute of Transport, on aeronautics: commercial services, FEB. 14, 5f
WHITE Star Line: see OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company
WHITE-THOMSON, Sir Hugh—death, FEB. 25, 9d
WHITE-THOMSON, Ven. L. J.—on National Assembly (l.), MAR. 7, 8b
WHITFIELD, Cdr. Paul—biographical, JAN. 9, 4d; appointed to command Mechanical Training Establishment, Chatham, 9, 4d
WHITGIFT Hospital of the Holy Trinity, Croydon—Old Whitgiftians dinner, JAN. 5, 13d
WHITHAM, John—inquest, JAN. 28, 7f
WHITING, Charles F.—illegal possession of fire arms charge, MAR. 7, 9b
WHITLEY, Mrs.—receptions: arrangements, FEB. 7, 13b; held, MAR. 4, 13b; 11, 13b
WHITLEY, Mr. J. H.—dinners given, FEB. 18, 13d; 25, 15b; MAR. 4, 13b; 18, 13e
Halifax—to be opposed by Labour Party at next election, FEB. 16, 12b
WHITLEY, Mr. John R.—death, MAR. 28, 14c
WHITLOCK, Mr. Brand (U.S.A.)—leaves Belgium, JAN. 2, 9g
WHITMAN, Walt—circulation of poems in Budapest prohibited, MAR. 13, 11g
WHITNEY, Lady (Canada)—death, JAN. 16, 9g
WHITTAKER, Sir Meredith T.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14c
WHITTHARD, Mrs. Sarah—death at age of 106, FEB. 6, 12d
WHITWELL, Lieut.-Col. Mark—will, JAN. 31, 15e
WHITWORTH, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 29, 15e
WHYBROW, Charles—neglecting children charge, MAR. 3, 9d
WHYMAN, Benjamin—leave to appeal granted, JAN. 31, 4e
WHYTE, Sir Alexander F.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14c

WHYTE, Rear-Adm. Sir William M.—promoted K.C.B., JAN. 2, 14*f*
WICKETT, Mr. James—will, JAN. 19, 13*c*; correction, 24, 13*d*
WICKHAM, Col. Whalley H.—will, FEB. 17, 13*e*
WICKSTEAD, Mr. Philip—on Mr. J. H. Thomas: promised revelations of Russian subsidization of Communists (l.), MAR. 22, 8*b*
WIDNELL, Mr. Edward H.—will, FEB. 22 15*c*
WIDNES Carrying Company—law case, JAN. 21, 4*c*
"WIDOW, A" — on careers for boys (l. quoted), MAR. 31, 7*b*
WIEDFELDT, Dr. (Germany)—biographical, MAR. 20, 11*c* (l.e.); arrives in London, MAR. 2, 11*e*; (F.N.), 7, 19*d*; appointed Ambassador to United States, 20, 11*c* (l.e.)
WIGAN—Corporation: financial deficit, MAR. 13, 9*f*
WIGAN, Mr. A. W.—death, FEB. 2, 15*f*
WIGAN, Brig.-Gen. J. T.—unveils Hop Exchange war memorial: photograph, JAN. 13, 18*c*
WIGAN Coal and Iron Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 16, 17*a*
WIGAN Infirmary—donation, FEB. 10, 7*g*
WIGG, Thomas, Amy and Dorothy—gaming charge, MAR. 6, 9*a*; 13, 9*b*
WIGGINS, Teape, and Co. (1919)—agreement with Alex. Pirie and Sons for fusion of interests, MAR. 29, 19*f*
WIGGLESWORTH, Mr. F.—on income-tax (l.), JAN. 11, 11*e*
WIGHT, Isle of—:
Electoral, FEB. 17, 12*f* (e.c.)
Health resort—advertisement: results, JAN. 28, 8*b*
WIGLEY, Mr. George—on forthcoming general election (views), JAN. 7, 12*f*
WIGNACOURT, Mme. de (France)—motor accident in Paris: chauffeur sentenced, JAN. 2, 9*a*
WIGNALL, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on zinc concentrates: Australian war contract, FEB. 10, 15*b*; 22, 16*g*; 23, 16*f*
WIGTOWNSHIRE — deputy lieutenant appointed, FEB. 1, 7*d*
WILCOCK, John J. — appeal against conviction dismissed, FEB. 14, 4*e*
WILCZEK, Count (Austria)—death, JAN. 30, 9*g*
WILD, Sir Ernest—biographical; appointed Recorder of London, MAR. 22, 12*f*; photograph 22, 16*d*; approved, 27, 12*d*; sworn in: approval gazetted, 29, 9*e*; takes seat, 30, 9*e*
Parliament—retention of seat: Lord Birkenhead (s.P.), MAR. 30, 17*d*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 30, 12*f* (l.e.)
at Central Criminal Court, on appointment as Recorder, MAR. 30, 9*e*
at Guildhall, on appointment as Recorder, MAR. 29, 9*e*
WILD, Cdr. Frank—to carry on Shackleton-Rowett expedition, JAN. 30, 10*a*; 31, 12*e*; message, FEB. 1, 10*d*
WILDE, Jimmy—hunting accident, FEB. 11, 5*b*
WILHELMINA, Queen of Netherlands:—
International Justice, Permanent Court of—to entertain members, FEB. 2, 9*g*; to be present at formal installation, 8, 9*g*
WILKIE, Mr. J. B.—at Exchange Station Hotel (Liverpool), on canals: railway control, FEB. 3, 7*e* (l.e.)
WILKIE, James A.—defrauding revenue charge, JAN. 13, 15*b*; 17, 7*e*
WILKIE, Mrs. Kate L.—will, JAN. 27, 13*e*
WILKINS, Lily—theft charge, JAN. 16, 15*e*
WILKINS, Richard—conviction quashed, FEB. 14, 4*c*
WILKINSON, Herbert—death, JAN. 4, 7*g*
WILKINSON, Mr. John—will, MAR. 16, 15*b*
WILKINSON, Maj. Sir Neville R.—"Yvette in Italy and Titania's Palace" reviewed, FEB. 28, 15*f*
WILKINSON, Mr. Norman — picture of *Britannia* inspected by King and Queen, MAR. 25, 13*b*
WILKINSON, Mr. S.—appointed chief architect, North-Eastern Railway, JAN. 4, 7*g*
WILKINSON, Mr. Thomas L.—will, MAR. 8, 15*f*
WILKINSON and Riddell (Bristol), Ltd.—report, JAN. 20, 16*e*
WILKS, Mr. Norman—pianoforte recital, FEB. 6, 8*b*
WILLAN, Mr. Thomas H.—will, FEB. 24, 13*d*
WILLESDEN—medical service: see under MEDICAL—local services
WILLESDEN Hospital—maternity cases: reception: our medical correspondent's article ("Maternity cases in fever hospital"), JAN. 14, 7*f*; West Willesden Ratepayers' Association protest, MAR. 28, 14*g* (l.e.)
WILLETT, Harry—fraud charge, JAN. 26, 7*c* (l.e.); FEB. 9, 5*f* (l.e.)
WILLETT, Rev. Wilmer M.—will, FEB. 13, 13*c*
WILLEY, Mr. Francis: see BARNBY, Lord
WILLIAM I., Emperor—monument erected at Strasbourg in 1911 demolished, MAR. 16, 11*d*
WILLIAM II., ex-German Emperor—photograph hidden in note issued by Kaiserhof Hotel: article ("The hidden Kaiser"), FEB. 10, 6*c*
"Comparative Historical Tables from 1878 to the Outbreak of War, 1914"—reviewed, JAN. 12, 11*f*
"Erinnerungen an Korfu"—*Handelsblad* publishes details, MAR. 8, 11*f*
Flight from Germany to Netherlands—account of last hours and sayings before: extract from book by former general, MAR. 21, 12*f*
Joachim, Princess—action against in Berlin Court, JAN. 6, 9*c*
Lutheran churches of Potsdam—pastors to restore a petition for published liturgy, JAN. 5, 9*g*
Photograph, last military—publication: *Das Interview* statement, JAN. 26, 10*f*
Trial—Sir G. Hewart (statement), MAR. 3, 6*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr.—at Association of British Chambers of Commerce, on Post Office rates: reduction, FEB. 4, 6*c*
WILLIAMS, Capt. Albert E.—promoted M.V.O., JAN. 2, 14*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Aneurin:—
in Parliament, on:—
Armenians—national home, MAR. 28, 18*c*
Navy—finance: accountancy, MAR. 25, 15*c*
WILLIAMS, Bert—death, MAR. 7, 11*g*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Bransby—theatrical plans, JAN. 26, 8*c*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. C. E.—compensation claim under *The Times* Free Travel Insurance offer admitted, MAR. 30, 12*g*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Charles—death, FEB. 27, 7*g*
WILLIAMS, Cyril S.—theft charge, JAN. 31, 9*g*; FEB. 7, 7*g*; MAR. 21, 9*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Evan—will, FEB. 18, 13*a*

WILLIAMS, Mr. Evan—on coalminers' wages: South Wales: possible increase on reorganization of industry (statement), JAN. 4, 7c
WILLIAMS, Capt. F. T.—death from aeroplane accident, JAN. 20, 12g
WILLIAMS, Capt. Sir Frederick L.—will, MAR. 27, 15c
WILLIAMS, Mr. Geoffrey:—
on cheap editions of books—trade conditions (l.), FEB. 10, 11c
WILLIAMS, George C. (alias Hanbury-Williams)—fraud charge, JAN. 5, 7d; sentenced, 17, 7b (and l.e.)
WILLIAMS, George W.—theft charge, FEB. 25, 4g
WILLIAMS, Mr. Gerrard—concert, MAR. 28, 10b
WILLIAMS, Mr. Gwilym E. (Canada)—sentenced for forging his own death certificate, FEB. 9, 9c (l.e.)
WILLIAMS, Mr. Harold—at London University, on foreign correspondence, JAN. 24, 12c
WILLIAMS, Mr. Harry S.—will, JAN. 19, 13c
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. W.—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 20, 12a
WILLIAMS, Capt. J. W.—appointed assistant marine superintendent of White Star Line, MAR. 17, 10d
WILLIAMS, Rev. Dr. John—will, JAN. 14, 13f; 16, 14f
WILLIAMS, John G.—examination in bankruptcy, JAN. 18, 7f
WILLIAMS, Joseph—retirement from service of Cambrian Railway after 58 years, FEB. 6, 7g
WILLIAMS, Mr. Llewelyn—health, MAR. 28, 15b
WILLIAMS, Miss Lucy B.—will, MAR. 9, 15c
WILLIAMS, Rev. N. P.—on religion: reply to Mr. F. Harrison (l.), JAN. 17, 6c
WILLIAMS, Mr. P. H.—lectures on chess at Imperial Chess Club, JAN. 23, 7b
WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert—adopted as prospective Labour candidate for Coventry, FEB. 27, 12e; to be delegate at Transport Workers' International Conference, MAR. 20, 11g
on dockers' wages—rejection of reduction claim (statement), FEB. 17, 7d
WILLIAMS, Sir Robert—health, MAR. 9, 15a; 13, 15b; 15, 15c; 17, 12f; 18, 13c
on Jerusalem—Christian education (l.), MAR. 3, 8c
on National Assembly (l.), FEB. 28, 8d
WILLIAMS, Miss Roberta—organizes after-theatre concert parties in aid of University College Hospital, MAR. 10, 9g
WILLIAMS, Rev. T. C.—to be entertained at dinner by Cymmrodorion Society, JAN. 14, 7g
WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. T. S. B.—at Sylvan Club, on Labour Party's policy, FEB. 14, 7c (l.e.)
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. E. A.—elected chairman of Institute of London Underwriters, JAN. 27, 15g
WILLIAMS, Mr. Whiting—"Full Up and Fed Up" reviewed, JAN. 25, 13c
WILLIAMS, Mr. William A.—suicide in Dublin, JAN. 25, 12d
WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, Commodore Sir Richard H.—promoted K.C.B., JAN. 2, 14f
WILLIAMS Deacon's Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 17d;—meeting, JAN. 27, 18a;—report (F.N.), JAN. 6, 15c; 19, 15g
WILLIAMSON, Miss—presentations to be made by students at Royal Botanic Gardening School: announcement, MAR. 15, 9g
WILLIAMSON, Rt. Rev. A. W.—appointed deputy lieutenant for Edinburgh, MAR. 29, 15b
WILLIAMSON, Sir Archibald—returns to London, FEB. 15, 13b
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Edward—will, FEB. 16, 13b
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Horace — appointed C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14e
WILLIAMSON, James: see under MURDER
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Joshua R.—will, JAN. 16, 14f
WILLIAMS-TAYLOR, Sir F.:—
at Bank of Montreal, on Canadian banking conditions, JAN. 4, 15c (c.c.)
on resources—article ("Canada and her resources: a record of progress"), JAN. 9, 15b
WILLIES, Mrs. A. Acheson—information wanted, FEB. 3, 1c
WILLINGDON, Lord—leaves Madras for Delhi, FEB. 24, 9a (l.e.); conference with Lord Reading at Delhi, MAR. 2, 12c
WILLINGHAM, Charles—death, MAR. 18, 7g
WILLIS, Mr. Addington—on Trade Boards: administration (evid.), FEB. 2, 12b
WILLIS, Dr. Edward E.—manslaughter charge, FEB. 5, 7b; MAR. 3, 9d; 4, 7c
WILLIS, Sir F. J.—on insanity: early treatment (l.), JAN. 28, 6c; Board of Control (l.), FEB. 6, 6c; ex-service men in lunatic asylums (l.), 14, 6c
WILLIS, Canon Frederic W.—on Christianity and modern views (l.), JAN. 18, 6c
WILLMOT, Mr. George D.—will, JAN. 12, 13b
WILLMOTT, Mr. Evelyn E.—law case, JAN. 18, 4f; 19, 4d; 20, 4d
WILLOBY, Mr. Edward—death, FEB. 28, 9g
WILLOUGHBY, Col. Claude H.—appointed C.V.O., JAN. 2, 14c
WILLS—judges': unsatisfactory documents: particulars, FEB. 13, 13c
WILLS, Capt. C. O.—presentation made by President of Portuguese Republic, FEB. 23, 9g
WILLS, Mr. Charles J.—will, JAN. 10, 13b
WILLS, Sir Edward C.—will, MAR. 8, 15f
WILLS, Dame Janet S.—freedom of Ramsgate conferred, JAN. 20, 7g
WILLYS Overland Crossley, Ltd. report, FEB. 22, 20g
WILSON, Dgr. Lady—death, MAR. 30, 15b
WILSON, Mr. Alfred C.—law case, FEB. 8, 6c; 9, 4d; 10, 4c
WILSON, Sir Arnold—on Basra-Baghdad Railway (statement), FEB. 20, 9c
WILSON, Ald. C. H.—on forthcoming general election (views), JAN. 7, 12f
WILSON, Miss Elfrida F.—will, MAR. 25, 12f
WILSON, Mrs. Emily L. C.—will: law case, FEB. 8, 6c; 9, 4d; 10, 4c
WILSON, Mr. H. H.—on destitution: British and Russian (l.), MAR. 10, 8c; 17, 8f
WILSON, Mr. Havelock—on Australian Seamen's Union: refusal to transfer members of British Seamen's Union (message), MAR. 16, 11c
WILSON, Field-Marshal Sir Henry—unveils statue of Gen. John Nicholson and war memorial tablet at Queen's University, Belfast, JAN. 20, 14d; awarded Order of Rising Sun: permission to wear granted, 25, 13b; retirement as Chief of Imperial General Staff: received by King George, FEB. 18, 12b, 13a; joins army committee on Geddes committee's recommendations, 24, 10b; takes seat in Commons, 24, 14c; to address 1900 Club, 25, 9a

WILSON, Field-Marshal Sir Henry (continued) :—
Career (art., "Sir Henry Wilson: Army career of nearly 40 years"), FEB. 18, 12*b*
Collins, Mr. M. (l. quoted), MAR. 24, 14*c*
Down, North—by-election: adopted as Unionist candidate, FEB. 13, 10*f*, 12*e*; returned unopposed, 22, 9*e*
France, services to—to receive presentation from French Government, FEB. 27, 10*d*; MAR. 9, 12*d*; receives, 11, 9*d*
Northern Ireland—begins task of advising, MAR. 18, 10*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Army — strength: reduction: Geddes committee's report, MAR. 16, 6*c*; reductions, 23, 17*d*
Royal Air Force — independence, MAR. 22, 7*d*
on Ireland—restoration of law and order: letter to Sir J. Craig, MAR. 20, 12*e*
WILSON, Col. Henry S.—will, FEB. 28, 15*e*
WILSON, Canon J. M.—birthday, FEB. 7, 13*b*; health, MAR. 7, 14*b*
on public schools—dietary (l.), FEB. 1, 11*e*
WILSON, Mr. J. W.—in Parliament, on Russian famine: relief, MAR. 18, 18*f*
WILSON, Ald. John F.—will, JAN. 31, 15*e*
WILSON, Mr. Joseph H.—appointed C.H., JAN. 2, 15*b*
WILSON, Col. Leslie—returns to London from Madeira, JAN. 10, 10*c*; announces intention not to seek re-election for Reading: probable new constituency, 28, 8*a*; explanatory letter sent to Reading Conservative and Unionist Association: to contest St. George's, Westminster, FEB. 1, 7*b*; unveils Reading School war memorial, 20, 7*b*
WILSON, Mr. Murrough J.—in Parliament, on agriculture: conditions, FEB. 11, 14*a*
WILSON, Mr. R. C.—on income-tax (l.), JAN. 20, 6*c*
WILSON, Sir Robert—appointed chairman of Scottish board of English Insurance Company, JAN. 20, 17*c*
WILSON, Col. Sir S. H.—Trinidad: drop in wages (statement), FEB. 28, 11*c*
WILSON, Mrs. Sarah R.—will, MAR. 15, 15*d*
WILSON, Dr. Selby—lectures: arrangements, JAN. 16, 7*d*
WILSON, Surg.-Gen. Sir William D.—will, JAN. 28, 13*d*
WILSON, Mr. Woodrow (U.S.A.)—Pacific quadruple treaty: attitude: our Washington correspondent's comments, JAN. 18, 9*a*
WILSON and Ellis, Messrs. (Basinghall-street)—disclaimer of connexion with Messrs. Ellis and Co., MAR. 25, 17*e*
WILSON-FOX, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 17, 13*d*
WILTSHIRE—Devizes Division: electoral, FEB. 17, 12*f* (e.e.)
WILTSHIRE County Council—election results, MAR. 7, 18*d*
WIMBLEDON :—
Engineer, chief electrical—dismissal: case taken up by Electrical Power Engineers' Association: statements, FEB. 6, 7*d*; proposed town's meeting to discuss, 8, 7*g*
WIMBLEDON Hospital—extensions: opening arrangements, MAR. 11, 7*g*
WIMBRIDGE, William—death, MAR. 1, 7*a*
WINCH, Mrs.—appointed magistrate for Rochester, JAN. 14, 7*g*
WINCH, John—gipsy nuisance charge, MAR. 21, 9*c*
WINCH, Mr. Richard B.—will, MAR. 30, 15*e*
WINCHESTER :—
Diocese—sub-division: committee: recommendation, FEB. 2, 12*e*; ruridecanal voting: result, 27, 5*e*
WINCHESTER, Bp. of: see TALBOT, Rt. Rev. E. S.
WINCHESTER, Lord—resigns directorship of New Rhodesia Mines, Ltd., MAR. 10, 17*b* (e.e.)
WINCHESTER Cathedral—organ repairs: statement, JAN. 24, 18*f*
WINCHESTER College—register: appeal for return of forms: Mr. H. J. Hardy (l.), FEB. 9, 6*d*
WINCHILSEA, Lady—accident: health, FEB. 15, 13*b*
WINDSOR :—
St. George's Chapel :—
Baillie, Very Rev. A. (s.), JAN. 26, 12*a*
Restoration work (photo.), JAN. 27, 5*c*
WINDSOR, Lord—returned unopposed for Ludlow Division, JAN. 5, 10*f*; takes seat in Commons, FEB. 8, 14*d*
in Parliament, on Irish Free State Treaty Bill, MAR. 9, 17*f*
WINDSOR Castle :—
State apartments—fund: grants made by King, FEB. 4, 13*c*; closing notice, MAR. 10, 14*d*
WINES :—
Sales
Privileges (Oxford and St. Albans)—Abolition Bill: first reading, MAR. 29, 17*c*
by Messrs. Christie, Manson and Woods, MAR. 14, 10*d*
Trade—week, proposed, MAR. 28, 18*e*; —year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 31*f*
WINGFIELD-STRATFORD, Dr. — "Facing Reality" reviewed, FEB. 17, 13*d*
WINGATE, Sir Reginald—Egyptian administration: publication of correspondence with Government: questions in Parliament, FEB. 23, 16*c*; MAR. 1, 14*c*
WINGRAVE, Mr. Sydney—will, MAR. 30, 15*e*
WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London—health, JAN. 3, 10*e*; 4, 31*b*; 5, 13*a*; 6, 13*a*; 7, 13*a*; 9, 13*b*; 11, 13*b*; 12, 10*f*; (l. quoted), 14, 8*c*; leaves London for South of England, 21, 10*c*; birthday, 26, 13*a*; health, FEB. 16, 13*a*; leaves Bournemouth for London, 28, 15*b*
Arthur Pearson Memorial Fund—becomes vice-president, JAN. 10, 8*d*
Photograph, MAR. 6, 16*a*
at Mansion House, on East London Church Fund, MAR. 14, 9*b*
on education — day continuation schools (and others, l.), FEB. 13, 5*c* (and 6*d*, e.e.)
WINSLOE, Mr. Louis S.—will, MAR. 1, 13*e*
WINTERBOTTOM, Mr. Roland—death from accident, JAN. 2, 7*c*
WINTERBURN, Reginald—dangerous driving charge, JAN. 18, 7*b*
WINTER Distress League: see under UNEMPLOYMENT—Relief
WINTER Garden Theatre, JAN. 16, 8*a*
WINTERTON, Lord—to relinquish mastership of Chiddingfold Hunt, FEB. 14, 14*a*; appointed Under-Secretary for India MAR. 21, 12*b*; photograph, 21, 16*e*; reception in Commons, 22, 6*d*; appoints private secretaries, 24, 12*f*

WINTERTON, Lord (continued) :—
at India Office, on Indian cotton duties, MAR. 31, 9e, 14e
in Parliament, on :—
Egypt—administration : new Government policy, MAR 15, 17e
India — administration: British Government policy ; cotton duties ; finance : Commission, MAR. 28, 18c ; Bhagalpur exhibition : *Swaraj* flag incident, 29, 17b ; Railway loan in Great Britain, 30, 18b ; 31, 18a
Irish Free State—Treaty : Bill, FEB. 18, 14b ; MAR. 7, 18a
Kenya Colony—Indians : status, MAR. 28, 18c
on Parliament—business of session (views), FEB. 7, 11c
WINTOUR, Mr.—appointment as general manager of British Empire Exhibition : Parliament : questions, MAR. 14, 17a ; 17, 6c
WINTRINGHAM, Mrs.—entertained by Home Counties Liberal Federation, FEB. 23, 9a ; congratulatory message sent by National Liberal Club, 23, 14b ; entertained by National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship, MAR. 10, 9c
Astor, Lady (s.), MAR. 10, 9e
Village Clubs Association—elected to council, FEB. 3, 7g
at Gatti's Restaurant, on women : political activity, FEB. 23, 9a
at Holborn Restaurant, on election for Louth, MAR. 10, 9e
at Morley Hall, on unemployment : women, JAN. 31, 5c
in Parliament, on disbandment of women police, MAR. 29, 17g
WIRELESS Dinner Club—formation : particulars, MAR. 17, 9c
WIRELESS Society of London—aims outlined, JAN. 30, 8d
WIRELESS telegraphy : see TELEGRAPHY, wireless
WIRELESS telephony : see TELEPHONY, wireless
WIRTH, Dr. (Germany)—returns to Berlin from Baden, MAR. 3, 11g
Labour—strike of railway officials : receives representatives at his official residence, FEB. 7, 9e
Ministry—demands vote of confidence, FEB. 14, 9e
at Centre Party's conference, on indemnities ; financial problem, JAN. 19, 9a (l.e.) ; 20, 9d
in Berlin on finance : Genoa conference, JAN. 19, 9a (l.e.) ; 20, 9d
in Reichstag, on finance : Bank of England refusal of credit ; Dr. Rathenau's activities ; proposed Genoa conference ; new French cabinet ; payment of indemnities, JAN. 27, 10d ; on Leipzig trials of war-criminals ; reconstruction of German devastated areas ; plans and guarantees for Reparation Commission ; increased taxation, 27, 10d (l.e.) ; on strike of railway officials, FEB. 10, 9c ; on Ministerial policy : vote of confidence, 16, 10g (l.e.) ; on German reparations : Allied Powers' demands ; attack on Reparations Commission, MAR. 29, 11d (and 11a, l.e.)
WIRTHSCHAFTSSTELLE für Handel und Industrie in den Osten—formed ; objects : Herr K. G. Müller (int.), JAN. 10, 10b
WIT, Miss Margarette—pianoforte recital, FEB. 3, 8a
WITBANK Colliery, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 17a
WITCHCRAFT :—
Article ("The courts and occult : witchcraft and its punishment"), FEB. 13, 4c
France—murder of M. Dellas : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
Leading article, JAN. 25, 11d
WITHERS, Mr. H. R.—retires after 50 years' service as postman (photo), MAR. 15, 16g
WITHERS, Mr. Ham—bell recital : arrangements, MAR. 1, 9g
WITHY, Mr. Vivian—found dead, JAN. 21, 7g
WITLEY Church—beautification : bequest of jewelry for sale in aid, JAN. 14, 7f
WITT, Sir Robert C.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14c
on British art treasures—exportation (l.), JAN. 24, 6c
WITTENHAM, Lord—on thrushes : nest building (l.), MAR. 24, 8c
WLASSAK, Prof. (Austria)—sued by Dr. Diwald for unseemly reference to, FEB. 11, 9d (l.e.)
WOBURN—fire engine given by Duke of Bedford, JAN. 23, 7g
WOELFEL, M. (France)—administrative irregularities in Togoland : recalled to Paris, JAN. 7, 9g
WOKING District Gas Company—report, MAR. 7, 22b
WOKING Water and Gas Company—report, FEB. 23, 19d
WOLF Brothers—law case, MAR. 11, 4c
WOLFE, Gladys T.—procuring heroin charge, MAR. 8, 9d
WOLFE, Mr. H.—on Trade Boards : administration (evid.), FEB. 23, 9a
WOLFE, Hugh A.—possession of heroin charge, MAR. 8, 9d
WOLFE, Gen. James :—
Birthday, 195th anniversary of—celebration arrangements, JAN. 2, 13e ; dinner given by Westerham Society, 3, 12c
Article ("Wolfe and Westerham : model for the young officer"), JAN. 2, 13e
Leading article, JAN. 3, 11d
WÖLFLING, Leopold : see LEOPOLD, ex-Archduke
WOLHUTER Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 15g
WOLLASTON, Mr. A. F. R.—lecture : arrangements, FEB. 22, 14d
WOLLASTON, Sir Arthur N.—death, FEB. 10, 12f
WOLMAR Railway Company — default (F.N.), JAN. 7, 15a ; bondholders : negotiations with Latvian Government : meeting held ; resolution passed, 25, 15b
WOLMER, Lord :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Navy, Army, and Air Force Institutes : unfair trading, FEB. 15, 16f
in Parliament, on :—
Civil Service—pensions : calculation on bonus, FEB. 22, 16e ; 23, 16d
Ireland — crime : compensation, FEB. 25, 16b
Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, MAR. 3, 6e
Navy, Army, and Air Force Institutes, MAR. 23, 17e
Royal Irish Constabulary—sale of motor-cars to officers, FEB. 21, 14e

WOLSELEY House—rooms to let: particulars, JAN. 24, 18*g*
WOLSEY, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 14, 22*a*;—report, MAR. 4, 16*d*; (F.N.), 4, 16*b*
WOLVERHAMPTON:—
Bilston Division—electoral, FEB. 13, 7*b*
Boundaries — extension: provisional order to be prepared, JAN. 10, 6*b*
WOMBWELL, Lady Julia S.—will, JAN. 31, 15*c*
WOMEN:—
American—contrasted: Mr. B. W. Currie (int.), MAR. 6, 14*b*
Articles ("Needlework for the house"), JAN. 3, 13*d*; ("Winter on the Riviera"), 6, 13*c*; ("Food on a tray"), 7, 13*c*; ("Nurses in the sick room"), 10, 13*d*; ("Modern French novels"), 13, 13*d*; ("Dancing and supper"), 14, 13*c*; ("Electric heating"), 17, 13*f*; ("French country houses"), 20, 13*d*; ("Food for performers and speakers"), 21, 13*c*; ("Frenchwomen and newspapers"), 27, 13*a*; ("Winter in the wilds"), 31, 15*f*; ("Unmarried women in Paris"), FEB. 3, 13*f*; ("Food for the thin"), 4, 13*f*; ("Children's school clothes"), 7, 13*f*; ("English dancing girls in Paris"), 10, 13*d*; ("Food for the fat"), 11, 13*d*; ("The wearing of jewels"), 14, 13*f*; ("Old furniture in Paris"), 17, 13*f*; ("Dress for the long sea route"), 21, 13*f*; ("Wedding presents"), 23, 15*f*; ("Wedding breakfasts"), 25, 15*c*; ("Flowers in the French house"), MAR. 3, 15*c*; ("Their first dinner party"), 4, 13*c*; ("Writing materials"), 7, 15*f*; ("In the Latin Quarter"), 10, 15*f*; ("Meatless meals"), 11, 13*f*; ("Electric heating"), 14, 15*f*; ("The spare bedroom"), 16, 15*f*; ("House decoration in France"), 17, 15*f*; ("On savouries"), 18, 13*f*; ("Old lace"), 23, 15*f*; ("Everyday French customs"), 24, 15*f*; ("Food for punctual and unpunctual"), 25, 13*c*; ("Running a small house"), 28, 15*f*; ("A plea for scrap books"), 30, 15*c*; ("Spring cleaning in France"), 31, 15*f*
Business—articles ("Starting a business"): ("A decorator's"), JAN. 5, 13*f*; ("Recovering"), 12, 13*c*; ("A small restaurant"), 19, 13*f*; ("A shorthand-typing office"), 26, 13*c*; ("Dressmaking"), FEB. 9, 13*f*; 16, 13*f*; ("Old furniture"), MAR. 2, 15*f*; ("Last words on starting a business"), 9, 15*d*
Education, higher—leading article, JAN. 6, 11*d*
Emigration: see under EMIGRATION
London fashions, JAN. 4, 13*e*; 11, 13*d*; 18, 13*f*; 25, 13*d*; FEB. 1, 13*f*; 15, 13*d*; 22, 15*d*; MAR. 1, 13*d*; 8, 15*d*; 15, 15*f*; 22, 15*f*; 29, 15*f*
Officials—resignation on marriage: resolution passed by National Union of Women Teachers, JAN. 6, 5*c*
Paris fashions, JAN. 2, 13*f*; 9, 13*d*; 16, 13*d*; 23, 13*d*; 30, 13*e*; FEB. 6, 13*e*; 13, 13*d*; 20, 13*d*; 27, 13*f*; MAR. 6, 15*f*; 13, 15*f*; 20, 15*f*; 27, 15*e*
Political responsibility—Mrs. Wintringham (s.), FEB. 23, 9*a*
WOMEN'S Guild of Empire—president elected, FEB. 14, 7*g*
WOMEN'S Holiday Fund—Queen Mary sends donation, JAN. 12, 13*d*
WOMEN'S Local Government Society—meeting: arrangements, JAN. 13, 6*e*
WOMEN'S Organizations Consultative Committee — conference: arrangements, JAN. 25, 7*c*
WOMEN'S Unionist Organization—lectures: arrangements, MAR. 8, 9*g*; — meeting, MAR. 30, 9*c*
WOOD, Mr. Alfred—on sugar (beet) industry (l.), MAR. 7, 8*c*
WOOD, Rev. Charles—on careers for sons (l.), MAR. 28, 8*c*
WOOD, Mr. E. F. L.:—
West Indies, tour in—visit to Jamaica: our correspondent's article ("Jamaica hopeful"), JAN. 10, 9*b*; arrives at Barbados, 16, 9*g*; arrives at Port of Spain, 26, 9*g*; visits to properties and leaseholds at Pointe-à-Pitre and Fyzabad, 28, 9*c*; attends meeting of Associated Chambers of Commerce, 30, 9*b*; Colonial Office report, FEB. 3, 9*c*; at Georgetown receives addresses, 6, 9*f*; tour: particulars, 16, 9*b*; leaves Trinidad for England, 16, 9*b*; arrives at Plymouth (int.), MAR. 1, 7*d*; received by King, 9, 15*a*
in Parliament on,:—
Hong Kong—mui-tsai system, MAR. 29, 17*b*
Mesopotamia—administration, MAR. 29, 17*c*
Palestine—immigration, MAR. 30, 17*f*
Transvaal — Rand strike: inquiry, MAR. 30, 17*f*
WOOD, Mr. Edward—will, MAR. 25, 12*f*
WOOD, F. M. Sir Evelyn—memorial tablet in St. Paul's Cathedral Crypt: unveiling arrangements, FEB. 21, 13*d*; unveiled and dedicated, MAR. 2, 14*c*; photographs, 2, 16*e*
Grenfell, Lord (s.), MAR. 2, 16*c*
Midleton, Lord (s.), MAR. 2, 16*c*
Portraits—to be hung in Shire Hall, Chelmsford, MAR. 2, 9*g*
WOOD, Sir H. Kingsley—health, JAN. 3, 13*b*; 18, 13*b*; FEB. 4, 13*a*
at Women's Unionist Organization, on housing: prices: Government policy, MAR. 30, 9*c*
on Allotments Bill (l. quoted), FEB. 27, 12*c* (l.e.)
on Parliament — business of session (views), FEB. 3, 11*f*
WOOD, Sir Henry—new portrait for Queen's Hall programmes: suggested, JAN. 2, 8*c*
WOOD, Miss Jane L.—adopted as Labour candidate for Mossley Division, MAR; 20, 12*b*
WOOD, Lieut.-Col. John B.—unveils war memorial at Kingsknowe Golf Club, FEB. 14, 14*f*
WOOD, Maj. M. McK.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Civil Service—pensions: calculation upon bonus, FEB. 16, 14*e*
Ireland — crime: compensation, FEB. 25, 16*b*
WOOD, Samuel—theft charge, JAN. 31, 4*e*; FEB. 7, 7*b*
WOOD, Miss Winifred E.—found, JAN. 24, 7*d*
WOODASON, William—retires after 50 years' service with London and South-Western Railway Company, JAN. 6, 7*g*

WOODBRIDGE, Mr. Thomas H.—will, MAR. 9, 15c
WOODCOCK—shooting: article ("Close of the shooting season: a plea for woodcock and snipe"), FEB. 4, 5g
WOODCOCK, Maj.-Gen. S. C.—death, MAR. 17, 20g
WOODFIELD—law case, MAR. 23, 4a
WOODHEAD, Mr. Edgar T.—will, MAR. 23, 15c
WOODHÉAD, Sir G. Sims—funeral: arrangements, JAN. 2, 13b; funeral, 3, 13b; memorial service: arrangements, 7, 13a; will, FEB. 4, 13c
Appreciation—tributes, JAN. 12, 7d
WOODHOUSE, Mrs. Gordon—recital, MAR. 24, 10a
WOODROFFE, Dr. Richard P.—will, FEB. 25, 15d
WOODROW, Mr. T. J.—death, FEB. 21, 14g; memorial service, 25, 15b
WOODRUFF, Joseph—funeral, FEB. 6, 7g
WOODS, Albert E.—assault charge, FEB. 7, 7b
WOODS, Rev. E. S.—on Life and Liberty Movement; National Assembly (with others, l.), FEB. 24, 6c
WOODS, Frederick D. (or William)—fraud charge, JAN. 14, 4d; 27, 7c; FEB. 3, 7f; 9, 5f; 15, 5c; 22, 9d
WOODS, Herbert—death from injuries received in Belfast, MAR. 13, 14b
WOODWARD, Prof. A. Smith:—
at London University, on fossil man and Rhodesian skull, JAN. 25, 12c
on Rhodesian skull—probable age (l.), JAN. 25, 6c
WOODWARD, Alfred A.—fraud charge: acquitted, MAR. 9, 7e
WOODWARD, Sir Lionel M.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14c
WOODWARD, Mr. William:—
on housing—national scheme: attitude of architects (l.), JAN. 31, 8d
on unemployment relief—redecorative and painting work: provision; building trade: costs (l.), JAN. 6, 6a
WOOL:—
British Research Association for the Woollen and Worsted Industries—report, MAR. 7, 10d
Sales—Antwerp, JAN. 6, 15f; 7, 17b; FEB. 24, 16b; 25, 17b;—London, MAR. 31, 19g
Supplies—British Australian Wool Realization Association, Ltd.: report for 1921, JAN. 30, 7e
Trade:—
Financial assistance—scheme prepared, FEB. 6, 17e
Position:—
Andrews, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 3, 12c (l.c.)
Goldfinch, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 3, 12c (l.c.)
West Riding merchant's lost capital—scheme for temporary aid: Mr. H. Whitehead (s.), FEB. 3, 12c (l.c.)
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 31b
WOOLAVINGTON, Lord (Sir James Buchanan)—barony conferred, JAN. 2, 10d; photograph, 2, 15d; title of Baron Woolavington of Lavington gazetted, FEB. 4, 10a; 7, 13b
WOOLCOMBE, Mr. William J.—will, JAN. 25, 13f
WOOLCOMBERS', Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 18g;—report, FEB. 25, 16g
WOOLF Brothers—law case, MAR. 16, 4e
WOOLLAM, Miss Mary M.—retiring from Knaresborough Board of Guardians, MAR. 13, 9f
WOOLLAND'S, Messrs.—sale: particulars, JAN. 4, 7c
WOOLLEY, late Mr. Hermann—bequest of £1,000 to Manchester University, JAN. 25, 4g
WOOL Textile Finance Company—in progress of registration, MAR. 25, 16b
WOOLWICH—British Hospital for Mothers and Babies: see that title
WOOLWICH Arsenal:—
Canteen trading—Col. L. Ward (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6g
Locomotives, manufacture of:—
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), MAR. 25, 15d
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6g; 25, 15d
Hayday, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6f
Hopkinson, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6f
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6f
Stanley, Lieut.-Col. S. F. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6f
Vote—agreed in Committee of Supply, MAR. 24, 6f; agreed on report, 25, 15d
WOOLWICH Police Court—poor box: contributions, JAN. 12, 5c
WOOTTON, Mr. James—death, JAN. 25, 12f; will, MAR. 11, 13d
WOOTTON, Mr. John—will, MAR. 20, 15c
WOOTTON Lodge—to be let furnished, MAR. 7, 22f; 23, 22a
WORCESTER, Bp. of: see PEARCE, Rt. Rev. Ernest H.
WORCESTER Cathedral—organ rebuilding: particulars; meeting to discuss: arrangements, JAN. 10, 12a; held, FEB. 6, 8c
WORCESTER Christian Social Service Union—meeting: arrangements, JAN. 24, 18f
WORCESTERSHIRE Regiment—3rd and 4th Battalions to be disbanded, MAR. 15, 12f
WORDS:—
"Booboisie"—article ("Booboisie: the critic as gentleman"), FEB. 22, 10b
Changes in meaning—Canon T. H. Bindley (l.), JAN. 3, 6c
Compound—length of German: instance, MAR. 2, 12c
WORFOLK, Frederick E.—forgery charge, MAR. 16, 9c; 30, 7d
WORGAN, Col.—shooting accident, FEB. 27, 9a
"WORKER, A"—on Post Office services: administration (l.), JAN. 16, 15e
WORKERS' International Famine Relief Committee—bazaar in aid of Russian Famine Fund opened, MAR. 27, 9g
WORKMEN'S compensation:—
Acts (War Addition, 1917 and 1919)—duration: Home Office announcement, FEB. 16, 4f
Bill—introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 14a
Coalmining—Miners' Executive deputation received by Mr. Shortt; particulars, FEB. 10, 7a
Explosion on barge—law case, JAN. 18, 4f; 19, 4d; 20, 4d
Mellor, Judge F. H. (statement), MAR. 4, 7g
Miners injured by explosion—law case, JAN. 21, 4a, b
Motor-omnibus driver—claim for lost sight dismissed, JAN. 24, 7b
1920—statistics of litigation and compensation, JAN. 25, 5d
Page boy—incident in claim at Clerkenwell County Court, JAN. 24, 7g

WORKMEN'S compensation (continued) :—
Parliament—notices of motions, MAR. 23, 17*b*; 29, 17*c*
Swallowing nut, death through—law case, FEB. 9, 4*c*
WORLD'S Evangelical Alliance — prayer week observed, JAN. 3, 7*g*
World's Rubber Position — supplement noticed, FEB. 4, 14*e* (e.e.)
World's Work—April number delayed, MAR. 31, 9*g*
WORRELL, Head Constable Robert—attacked in Lisnaskea area, FEB. 9, 10*b* (l.e.)
WORSWICK, Maj. Thomas—appointed Director of Education at Regent-street Polytechnic, MAR. 4, 7*a*; photograph, 4, 14*d*
WORSZOWSKI, M. Bronski (Russia)—presents letters of credence as plenipotentiary in Austria, FEB. 27, 9*g*
WORTH, M. Jean (France)—on fashion: anarchy (int.), JAN. 13, 9*f*
WORTHING — Corporation Bill: second reading, FEB. 18, 14*a*;—fire: see under FIRES;—recreation ground: land offered, JAN. 4, 7*g*
WORTHINGTON, Clarence S.—theft charge, JAN. 23, 7*b*
WORTHINGTON, Sir E. S. — appointed honorary physician to King, MAR. 30, 12*f*
WORTON, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 24, 13*d*
WRANGEL, Gen. (Russia)—leaves Constantinople for Belgrade, FEB. 27, 9*g*; in Belgrade, MAR. 3, 11*g*; Parliament: question, 24, 6*b*
WRANGEL Island—British flag hoisted by Stefansson expedition, MAR. 21, 12*f*
WRENCH, Mr. Evelyn — Overseas Club and Patriotic League: portrait in oils to be unveiled, JAN. 25, 8*c*; unveiled (s.), FEB. 3, 5*b*
WRIGHT, Mr. A. K.—at Institute of Bankers in Scotland, presidential address, MAR. 21, 19*c*
WRIGHT, Rev. A. L.—leaving England for Sydney, MAR. 21, 22*d*
WRIGHT, Miss Ada St. J.—pianoforte recital, MAR. 4, 8*d*
WRIGHT, Sir Bernard — on forthcoming general election (views), JAN. 7, 12*f*
WRIGHT, Dr. C. Hagberg—on Latvia: English books for: response to Lord Mayor of London's appeal, FEB. 25, 11*b*
WRIGHT, Charles M.—embezzlement charge, MAR. 8, 9*b*
WRIGHT, Mr. Clarke—will, FEB. 10, 13*c*
WRIGHT, Dr. Claude R.—purchase of drugs on prescription made out to himself: prosecution, FEB. 11, 7*d*
WRIGHT, Bandmaster E. F.—appointed bandmaster to Harrow School, MAR. 7, 9*g*
WRIGHT, Mr. Edward T.—will, MAR. 15, 15*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. F. W.—resigns position of Director-General of Agricultural Organization Society, MAR. 6, 23*b*
WRIGHT, P. C. Frank M.—unlawful wounding charge, JAN. 13, 7*a*; FEB. 9, 7*d*; MAR. 3, 4*b*
WRIGHT, Mr. Henry E.—will, MAR. 23, 15*c*
WRIGHT, Sir John R.—at Birmingham, on Baldwin's, Ltd.; iron and steel industries: continental competition, JAN. 27, 18*c*; (F.N.), 27, 15*b*
WRIGHT, Miss M. E.—at Insurance Institute, on women in insurance offices, JAN. 17, 8*b*
WRIGHT, Stanley J.—theft charge: acquitted, FEB. 14, 14*g*
WRIGHT-HENDERSON, Rev. P. A.—death, JAN. 10, 12*d*; funeral, 13, 13*c*
"WRITER of the Articles, The"—on Mesopotamia; Arab Imperial aims: effect on French relations (l.), JAN. 16, 6*a*
WRIGHT'S Detective Agency :—
Law case, FEB 28, 4*f*
WROUSKY, Herr (Germany)—on aeronautics: Hague International Conference; Lutt Reederei; forthcoming extension of services (statement), FEB. 25, 11*d* (l.e.)
WU Pei-fu (China)—preparing for civil war, MAR. 11, 10*b*
Ministry (Liang Shih-yi)—attitude towards, JAN. 14, 9*a*; threat to seize Peking, 16, 10*c*; demands retirement of, 25, 10*e*
WU Yen, Dr. (China)—resigns as Foreign Minister and acting Premier, FEB. 14, 9*g*
WYATT, Mr. Alexander—will, FEB. 2, 13*e*
WYATT, Mr. Frank—law case, JAN. 12, 4*d*; 21, 4*e*
WYATT, George F.—false pretences charge, FEB. 17, 7*b*; 18, 4*c*
WYE Shipping Company, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 26, 4*d*
WYFOLD, Lord—at Royal Agricultural Hall, on horses: King's Premium stallions: stoppage of Ministry of Agriculture grant, MAR. 1, 8*c*
WYLES, Mr. William—will, MAR. 31, 15*e*
WYLIE, Rev. R.—on Post Office services: administration (l.), JAN. 16, 15*e*
WYLIE-TATE productions — future, FEB. 9, 8*a*
WYLLIE, Lieut.-Col. Robert J.—will, MAR. 14, 15*d*
WYNDHAM, Lady—to preside at Actors' Benevolent Fund dinner, FEB. 8, 7*a*, 8*c*
WYNDHAM, Mr. Dennis—law case, FEB. 2, 7*d*
WYNDHAM'S Theatre, MAR. 2, 10*b*; 8, 15*b*; 20, 10*b*
WYNNE, Mr. R. J. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 17, 11*g*
WYNN Reeves Quartette—concert, JAN. 6, 8*b*
WYSE, Mr. A. N.—appointed assistant secretary in Northern Ireland Education Department, FEB. 1, 9*f*
WYSMAN, Dr. (Netherlands)—murdered: see under NETHERLANDS—Crime—Murder

X

"X."—on scientific literature: cost o publication (l.), FEB. 4, 6*f*
"X."—on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), FEB. 7, 6*d*
X-RAYS :—
Cancer treatment: see under CANCER
Pullin, Dr. V. E. (lect.), MAR. 17, 10*d*
XYDIAS, M. Jean (Russia)— intrigues against French banks' credit; expelled from France, FEB. 18, 9*e*
XYDIS, Mr. George E. — will, JAN. 10 13*b*

Y

"Y. Y."—on railway rates: charges for mineral waters (l.), MAR. 2, 8c
YACHTING :—
Fixtures, FEB. 16, 5e
Flags, winning—Yacht Racing Association decision, FEB. 16, 5e
Handicapping—Yacht Racing Association's decision, FEB. 16, 5e
Measurement—Yacht Racing Association's decision, FEB. 16, 5e
Preparations—photograph, MAR. 21, 16g
Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Club—annual review, JAN. 16, 16g
Sunbeam—purchased by Sir W. Runciman, FEB. 3, 5d
Victoria and Albert—navigating officer appointed, FEB. 16, 18f
Yachting Monthly—editor appointed, MAR. 8, 9e (l.e.)
YACHT Racing Association—meeting: arrangements, JAN. 28, 4c; held, FEB. 16, 5e
YAMAGATA, Marshal Prince (Japan)—health, JAN. 9, 9c; 19, 9b; FEB. 1, 10c; death, 2, 10f; state funeral: arrangements, 6, 9c (l.e.); Labour resolution in Diet in opposition to grant of expenses, 7, 9c; full Shinto ceremonial, 13, 10e
Memoir—article ("Prince Yamagata's death: a maker of new Japan: sixty years' service to Country"), FEB. 2, 12d
YANG-TSE Corporation, Ltd. — directors elected, MAR. 6, 20f
YAP :—
Cables, former German :—
United States and Japan—provisional agreement concluded, JAN. 2, 10e; treaty signed, FEB. 14, 5f; United States: Senate Foreign Relations Committee report favourably, 21, 9g; ratified by Senate, MAR. 2, 11c
YARBOROUGH, Lord—at Lincoln, on preservation of Cathedral, JAN. 14, 6f
YARMOUTH :—
Timber—unloading: law case; decision given in 1877; case reported in *The Times* quoted in House of Lords, FEB. 3, 7e; 28, 4b
YATE, Sir C.—in Parliament, on India: British Government policy, MAR. 28, 18c
YATES, Mr. Frederick—will, MAR. 15, 15d
YATES, George—inquest, JAN. 24, 18c
YATES, Gertrude: see under MURDER—Young, Olive
YEARSLEY, Mr. C. B.—bankruptcy: public examination, MAR. 22, 9b
YEARSLEY-DE-GROOT Productions, Ltd.—winding up order made, JAN. 18, 4c
YEATMAN-BIGGS, Rt. Rev. Huyshe, Bp. of Coventry—birthday, FEB. 2, 13e; health, 7, 13b; on possible resignation (l. quoted), 10, 12f; announces resignation, 10, 14a; date of effect, 29, 18b
Article ("Bishop and country gentleman: Dr. Yeatman-Biggs"), MAR. 11, 13c
Photograph, MAR. 10, 16g
YEATS, Mr. John B.—death, FEB. 4, 12f
YEATS, Mr. William B.—to receive honorary degree of D.Litt. at Dublin University, MAR. 14, 18e
YELD, Mr. Edward—will, MAR. 28, 15e
YELLOW fever :—
Honduras, British—last case reported, JAN. 11, 9a
Statistics, JAN. 21, 9g
YEO, Albert E. H.—inquest, JAN. 4, 7g
YEOVIL Milk Recording Society—report, FEB. 6, 7d (e.e.)
YORIHITO of Higashi Fushimi, Adm. Prince—appointed chief of suite to be attached to Prince of Wales during his visit to Japan, MAR. 16, 11b
YORK :—
Diocese :—
Conference—held, FEB. 21, 14g; 22, 14d
Finance—Most Rev. C. G. Lang (s.), FEB. 21, 14g
YORK, Duke of—leaves York Cottage, JAN. 11, 13b; attends performance at Prince of Wales's Theatre, 20, 8d; witnesses *Queen of Sheba* film at Royal Albert Hall, 26, 13a; at meet of Pytchley Hounds, 31, 15b; returns to London from Pitsford Hall, FEB. 14, 13b: in Highland dress (photo.), MAR. 23, 16a; leaves for Knowsley, 24, 15f; inspects Aintree Course (photo.), 25, 14a; at Manchester (photo.), 29, 16d
Army — opens Aldershot Sports Ground, MAR. 16, 5c
Australia, suggested visit to—Sir J. Cook (s.), JAN. 27, 5b
Australia and New Zealand Luncheon Club—attends luncheon, JAN. 27, 5b, 13a
British Cotton Industry Research Association—opens research laboratories at Shirley Institute, Didsbury (s.), MAR. 29, 9e
British Empire Exhibition—turns first sod on site (photograph), JAN. 11, 7c
Cambridge University — to receive honorary degree, MAR. 1, 10d
Civil Service—guest at dinner, FEB. 25, 14c, 15a
Civil Service Sports Council—becomes first president, JAN. 21, 5f
Early Closing Association—message received from, MAR. 29, 7c
Engagements, FEB. 1, 13b; 2, 13a; MAR. 7, 15e; 24, 15f
Football (Assoc.)—Army v. Chelsea: attends match, MAR. 16, 5c; photograph, 16, 16b
General Electric Company — visits Lamp Works at Hammersmith, FEB. 17, 7e
Golf—becomes patron of Scottish Golf Union, JAN. 25, 14d
Highland Society — attends dinner, MAR. 22, 15b (and 9e, l.e.)
King George's Fund for Sailors—donation, JAN. 13, 13b
National Institute of Agricultural Botany—elected fellow, FEB. 16, 18f
Overseas Club and Patriotic League—opens new headquarters (s.), FEB. 3, 5a

YORK, Duke of (continued) :—
Pilgrims—guest at dinner, FEB. 21, 13*b*
Royal Agricultural Society of England —attends meeting, FEB. 2, 13*a* ; MAR. 9, 15*a*
Royal Air Force Club—opens, FEB. 25, 10*c*
Royal National Lifeboat Institution—attends dance carnival in aid, FEB. 25, 10*d*
Turf — attends Grand National Steeplechase, MAR. 25, 13*b*
at Australia and New Zealand Luncheon Club, on Australasia ; British breed, JAN. 27, 5*b*
at Connaught Rooms, on Civil Service, FEB. 25, 14*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on Highland Society, MAR. 22, 9*e* (l.e.)
at Hotel Victoria, on Mr. Balfour's mission to Washington conference, FEB. 21, 12*a*
at National Sporting Club, on Metropolitan police force, FEB. 11, 7*c* (l.e.)
at Wembley, on British Empire Exhibition, JAN. 11, 7*a*
YORK, Prof. Warrington — on malaria : Empire Bureau : Sir R. Ross's proposals (views), JAN. 6, 7*b* (c.c.)
YORKE, Algernon E. D.—theft charge, MAR. 22, 9*c*
YORKE, Capt. Thomas D.—celebrates 96th birthday, FEB. 27, 7*g*
YORK Minster — orchestral concerts : entertainment tax : article (" Tax on cathedral music : York oratorios as entertainments "), JAN. 16, 13*f* ; Sir A. Mackenzie (views), 16, 13*f* ; decision to discontinue, MAR. 4, 7*b* ; 8, 10*c*
YORKSHIRE :—
Electricity Bill—in Lords : second reading, MAR. 10, 6*a*
Industries—leading article, FEB. 3, 11*d*
North Riding—electoral : divisional boundaries : notice of alteration, JAN. 25, 7*g*
West Riding — County Council : election campaign, MAR. 2, 14*e* ; — deputy-lieutenants : appointed, FEB. 1, 7*d* ; resign, 25, 15*c*
YORKSHIRE Electric Power Company—meeting, FEB. 22, 20*c* ;—report, FEB. 13, 17*f* ;—shares : seeking powers to divide ordinary and preference, JAN. 24, 15*d* ; new issue : approved, FEB. 22, 17*f* ; prospectus, 23, 18*a*, 19*c* (F.N.), 24, 16*a* ; allotment, MAR. 3, 18*g*
YORKSHIRE Insurance Company — managing director appointed, JAN. 24, 15*g*
YORKSHIRE Railway Waggon Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 13, 17*b*
YORK Street Flax Spinning, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 1, 15*a*
YOUNG, Mr. Andrew—death, FEB. 6, 14*d*
YOUNG, Canon Arthur W.—memorial service held, FEB. 11, 13*b*
YOUNG, Dr. Daniel H. L.—will, JAN. 14, 13*f*
YOUNG, Mr. E. Hilton :—
in Parliament, on :—
Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Payment of Calls) Bill, MAR. 11, 15*c* ; 15, 18*c*
Attorney-General—salary, MAR. 10, 6*c*
Austria—Allied loans, FEB. 16, 14*c*
Civil Service—pensions : assessment on bonus, FEB. 16, 14*e* ; 22, 16*e* ; 23, 16*d* ; retirements, 23, 16*e*
Currency—policy, MAR. 29, 17*f*
Customs and Excise Department—staff, FEB. 24, 14*e*
YOUNG, Mr. E. Hilton :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Finance—loans : outstanding, MAR. 1, 14*c* ; War Loan interest : proposed reduction ; policy, 29, 17*f*
Germany — American Army of Occupation : cost : United States request for re-imbursement, MAR. 16, 6*c*
Greece—finance : proposed British loan, FEB. 28, 16*c*
Ireland — railway undertakings : recoupment of interest under Act of 1883 : estimates, FEB. 23, 16*f*
Law—Crown Officers : salaries and fees, MAR. 10, 6*c*
London underground railways—extension : loan, MAR. 14, 17*c*
Russia—debt to Great Britain, MAR. 1, 14*c*
Shipping—Germany : surrendered vessels, FEB. 14, 15*a*
Solicitor-General—salary, MAR. 10, 6*c*
Trade Facilities Bill—applications for guarantees, FEB. 14, 15*b*
War—German indemnities : payments and deliveries, FEB. 15, 15*c* ; compensation payments, 24, 14*f* ; claims for services : outstanding, 28, 17*c*
on German indemnities—payments and deliveries : statistics (statement), FEB. 14, 11*e*
YOUNG, Earl—stowing away charge, MAR. 31, 9*c*
YOUNG, Mr. F. J.—funeral, MAR. 28, 19*e*
YOUNG, Mr. G. M.—appointed to supervise British loan to Austria, FEB. 14, 9*d* (l.e.) ; letter to Dr. Schober, 15, 9*e* (l.e.) ; arrives in Vienna ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
YOUNG, James—theft charge, MAR. 10, 9*g*
YOUNG, Miss Lucia—song recital, JAN. 21, 8*b*
YOUNG, Mr. R. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Civil Service—pensions : calculation on bonus, FEB. 22, 16*f*
Engineering trade—freedom of management dispute, MAR. 21, 17*d*
YOUNG, Mr. Septimus—will, JAN. 20, 13*e*
YOUNG, Mr. William—decision not to seek re-election for Perth, MAR. 8, 14*d*
YOUNGER, Sir George—announces intention to retire from politics at end of present Parliament, JAN. 11, 12*c* (l.e.) ; appointed vice-lieutenant of Clackmannan, FEB. 9, 13*b*
at Ardrossan, on forthcoming general election : Mr. D. Lloyd George's promise : Unionist Party attitude, JAN. 12, 10*c*
at Ayr, on forthcoming general election ; House of Lords : reform, JAN. 24, 11*c* (l.e.)
at Cardiff, on forthcoming general election, FEB. 25, 12*d* (l.e.)
at Central Hall (Westminster), on election : Coalition procedure ; Coalition Ministry : Unionist Party's attitude, FEB. 23, 9*b*
at Glasgow, on Unionist Party : representation, JAN. 20, 14*d*
at Troon, on forthcoming general election, JAN. 11, 12*c* (l.e.)
on general election, forthcoming (statement), JAN. 6, 12*e* ; letter to Unionist chairmen of constituencies, 11, 10*e*

YOUNGER, Mrs. Harry—death, JAN. 5, 13*e*
YOUNGER, Mr. James—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Fifeshire, FEB. 25, 15*c*
YOUNG Farmers' Clubs :—
Conference at Olympia—held, MAR. 8, 9*d*
Daily Mail International Federation : see that title
YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir Francis :—
at Æolian Hall, on Mount Everest expedition, JAN. 7, 7*b* (l.e.) FEB. 7, 12*g*
at Royal Geographical Society, on late Sir E. Shackleton, FEB. 7, 7*c* ; on Mount Everest expedition : telegrams for *The Times*, MAR. 7, 12*e*
at Royal Institution, on Mount Everest expedition, FEB. 4, 7*c*
on foreign place-names—appeal on behalf of committee (l.), MAR. 30, 8*b*
on Shackleton, late Sir E. (statement), JAN. 30, 12*c*
YOUNG Men's Christian Association :—
Boys' department—children's fancy dress dance in aid at 1, Carlton-gardens : arrangements, JAN. 2, 13*b* ; 12, 13*a* ; held (photo.), 13, 7*c*
Collections—Goole : incident, MAR. 13, 9*f*
YOUNG Women's Christian Association :—
Concerts in aid—at 43, Upper Grosvenor-street : arrangements, JAN. 31, 15*b* ; FEB. 9, 13*b* ; at 27, Grosvenor-square, MAR. 17, 15*b*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), MAR. 3, 10*b*
London Division—meeting : arrangements, MAR. 1, 7*g* ; drill competition : arrangements, 27, 8*c*
Meeting in aid (10, Downing-street), MAR. 3, 10*b*
Moral Care Committee — meeting : held, FEB. 3, 7*c* (l.e.)
"YOUR Constantinople Correspondent"—on Greeks in Smyrna (l.), JAN. 6, 6*e*
"YOUR Correspondent in the Near East"—on Mesopotamia : British policy ; Arab Bureau (l.), JAN. 10, 6*c*
YOVANOVITCH, Dr. (Yugo-Slavia) — recalled from Switzerland to Belgrade, JAN. 27, 9*d*
YPRES :—
Horse fair—photograph, MAR. 10, 16*c*
Memorial : see under WAR, The Great —Memorials
Reconstruction—progress, MAR. 25, 9*d*
YPRES League—matinée in aid of Hostelry : arrangements, MAR. 3, 15*a*
Ypres Times—noticed, MAR. 16, 8*a*
YULE, Sir David—baronetcy conferred, JAN. 2, 10*d*
YURGUTIS, M. (Lithuania) — appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, JAN. 5, 9*g*
YURIEVSKY, Catherine Princess (Russia)—death, FEB. 17, 9*a*
YUSUF Kemel Bey (Turkey)—mission to Western Europe : arrangements, FEB. 4, 9*g* ; at Constantinople ; conversations with Allied High Commissioners ; audience of Sultan, 24, 9*e* ; leaving in French warship for Marseilles, 24, 9*e* ; sails from Constantinople, MAR. 3, 12*d* ; arrives at Marseilles (int.), 7, 11*b* ; leaving for London, 8, 11*c* ; in Paris, 10, 11*b* ; at Sofia, 31, 12*b*
Genoa conference—to attend, MAR. 23, 11*d*
Photograph, MAR. 15, 16*b*
War, The Great—revision of Peace Treaty : in London (int.), MAR. 14, 11*e* (l.e.) ; interview with Lord Curzon, 20, 7*c* ; (int.), 20, 7*c* ; proposals (int.), 31, 12*b*
on Armenians — deportations from Anatolia (statement), FEB. 23, 11*g*
on Great Britain—relations : message to *The Times*, MAR. 31, 12*b*

Z

ZABOLOTNY (Ukraine)—captured, FEB. 18, 9*g*
ZAGHLUL Pasha (Egypt)—career : details, MAR. 16, 11*a* ; to be removed from Aden to Seychelles, FEB. 2, 10*f*
Independence movement : see under EGYPT — Administration — Independence
ZAHAROFF, Sir Basil—question in Parliament, MAR. 22, 6*e*
ZAMMIT, Prof.—discoveries of plans and construction of prehistoric buildings in Malta : article ("Temples of the Stone-age"), FEB. 20, 5*a*
ZANELLA, Signor (Italy)—bomb thrown at in Fiume Parliament, FEB. 1, 9*c* (l.e.) ; renounces office as Governor, MAR. 4, 9*c* (l.e.) ; leaves Fiume, 6, 11*a* ; demand for recall to, 23, 11*f*
ZAPPERT, Mr. W. B.—awarded Order of Nile, FEB. 4, 13*d*
ZBOROWSKI, Count—in Essex Motor Club race (photo.), MAR. 27, 16*g*
ZEEBRUGGE :—
Harbour—submarine caught in nets during the war being raised, MAR. 1, 9*g*
Port — tonnage entering : statistics for 1921, JAN. 13, 9*g*
ZEEMAN, Dr. — light discoveries : article ("Theory and experiment : history of the 'Zeeman effect'"), MAR. 7, 10*a*
ZETLAND, Lord—freemasonry : family history, MAR. 15, 18*c* (e.e.)
ZIEGLER, Mr. Charles H.—will, MAR. 11, 13*d*
ZIETZ, Frau Luise (Germany)—death, JAN. 28, 9*c*
ZIGREA, M. (Rumania)—appointed Minister for Minorities, JAN. 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
ZILKHA (Sion Ezra) and Co., Ltd.—registered, FEB. 1, 14*c* (e.e.)
ZIMMERN, Mr. Alfred—"Europe in Convalescence" reviewed, MAR. 14, 13*g*
ZINC concentrates :—
Australian contract—Vote agreed in Committee of Supply, FEB. 22, 16*f* ; agreed on Report, 23, 16*f*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), FEB. 23, 16*f* 15*b* ; 22, 16*g* ; 23, 16*f*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), FEB. 23, 16*f*
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), FEB. 23, 16*f*
Lowther, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. (s.P.), FEB. 22, 16*g*
Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.P.), FEB. 22, 16*f*
Rae, Mr. H. N. (s.P.), FEB. 23, 16*f*
Wignall, Mr. J. (s.P.), FEB. 10, 15*b* ; 22, 16*g* ; 23, 16*f*

ZINC Corporation, Ltd. — claim against Aron Hersch and Sons settled, FEB. 18, 7c (l.e.)
ZIONISM : see PALESTINE — Jews — National Home
ZIONIST Organization : see under JEWS
ZITA, ex-Empress—visit to Switzerland : arrangements, JAN. 3, 9g ; leaves Funchal for Switzerland, 5, 9g (l.e.) ; arrives in Lisbon, 9, 9g ; length of stay, 10, 9g ; arrives in Paris ; leaves for Switzerland, 11, 9g ; arrives at Zurich ; plot suspected, 13, 10d ; Swiss Government disclaims responsibility, 13, 10d ; present at operation on her son Archduke Robert at Vevey, 16, 10f; expected at Paris on way to Madrid, 20, 9g (l.e.); return journey from Switzerland: passes through Geneva, 23, 9f ; passage across France : our Paris correspondent's comments, 23, 9f ; stops at Bordeaux ; Conference of Ambassadors refuse permission to allow to travel *via* Paris, 24, 9a ; arrives in Madrid : met by King Alfonso, 26, 9e ; embarks at Lisbon for Funchal, FEB. 2, 9g (l.e.) ; arrives, 6, 9c (l.e.)
Hungary—birth of expected child on soil of : alleged vow : our Vienna correspondent's message, JAN. 23, 9f
War, The Great — reminiscences : blunders of German leaders : interview with M. Sauerwein, JAN. 25, 9f
ZOAR-STREET, Bankside—insanitary condition: Church Council of St. Saviour's, Southwark protest to Health Ministry, JAN. 26, 7g
ZOOLOGICAL Society :—
Gardens :—
Additions—described, JAN. 28, 7e
Alterations—article ("Zoo improvements"), MAR. 27, 4c
ZOOLOGICAL Society :—
Gardens (continued) :—
Antelopes, Nhylghaie — calf born, FEB. 18, 12f
Badger—caught at Surbiton : presented, MAR. 4, 8b
Chameleon, lobed—sent from South Africa, MAR. 4, 8b
Dietary of animals — particulars, FEB. 11, 7c
Elephants—presented by Gaekwar of Baroda: arrive at Tilbury: journey to Regent's Park, FEB. 20, 5c ; article ("Indian elephant's toothache : the young visitors at the Zoo"), 25, 9f
Film studies : see under CINEMATOGRAPH—Animal studies
Grison, South American—presented by Lieut.-Cdr. R. Collins, FEB. 18, 12f
Insect house—additions, MAR. 11, 7c (e.e.)
Lemurs — "bush-babies" described, MAR. 11 7c (e.e.)
Malaya-Bornean animals — to be presented to Prince of Wales; possible acquisition: particulars, JAN. 7, 7c
Nepal, Maharajah of—gift of collection to Prince of Wales: arrival announced, JAN. 14, 8d
Ostrich eggs—brought from Baghdad by aeroplane, MAR. 4, 8b
Penguins—photograph, MAR. 18, 14g
Visitors—statistics for 1921, JAN. 20, 7b
Wales, Prince of—gifts from Indian princes: to be exhibited separately, MAR. 27, 4c
Wolf—presented by King Boris of Bulgaria, JAN. 28, 7e; correction, FEB. 2, 8b (e.e.)
Meeting—held, JAN. 20, 7b

ADDENDA.

CWMTILLERY Valley—closure by movement of land: Mr. Jupp (report quoted), MAR. 30, 8a
H. E. H. The Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 21e

The

OFFICIAL INDEX

TO

The Times

APRIL—JUNE

1922.

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY
THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C.4
ENGLAND

Reprinted by permission of Times Newspapers Limited, London
KRAUS REPRINT
A Division of Kraus-Thomson Organization Ltd.
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

THE TIMES INDEX.

APRIL-JUNE, 1922.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page; for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, *g*. Thus APRIL 13, 9*g* denotes the issue of APRIL 13, page 9, and column 7.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED:—add.—address; art.—article(s); e.e.—early edition; E.N.—Empire Number; ed.—edited or edition; evid.—evidence; F.N.—Financial note; int.—interview; l.—letter(s); l.e.—late edition; lect.—lecture; mem.—memorandum; p.—paper read, or reads paper; P.N.—Political Notes; R.C.—Roman Catholic; s.—speech(es); s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament; sp. art.—special article(s); tel.—telegram; trans.—translated or translation.

A

"A. B."—on children's nurse as profession (l.), MAY 2, 13*d*

A. B. C. Coupler and Engineering Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 10, 23*e*;—report, MAY 3, 20*f*

"A. C."—on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 22, 7*b*

"A. E. C."—on Army Educational Corps: reduction of officers (l.), MAY 23, 8*c*

"A. F. P."—on crime and insanity: True case (l.), JUNE 15, 17*e*

"A. M. S."—on medical specialists' fees (l.), APRIL 29, 13*e*

A. and B. Taxis, Ltd.—law case, MAY 11, 5*c*; 12, 4*d*

AADERG, Mrs.—photograph, MAY 29, 14*c*

AALAND Islands:—
Neutralization and non-fortification agreement — ratification, APRIL 11, 13*g*; published (white paper), JUNE 15, 9*g*

AALBORG—fire: see under DENMARK—Fires

AARONSOHN, Capt. A.—theatrical plans, JUNE 19, 10*a*; 29, 10*a*

ABBAS Hilmi, ex-Khedive—press campaign, JUNE 24, 9*e*

ABBOTT, Mr. C. G. (U.S.A.)—on habitability of other worlds (report), MAY 27, 9*f*

ABBOTT, Mr. John B.—will, APRIL 27, 17*c*

ABBOTT, Dr. Lyman—"Silhouettes of My Contemporaries" reviewed, MAY 12, 16*d*

ABBOTT, Mr. Stanley—on Post Office rates: reduction; surplus from increase: allocation (l.), APRIL 26, 10*d*

ABD-EL-KRIM (Morocco)—fighting with Spaniards (statement), MAY 30, 10*e*

ABDULLA and Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 24, 21*b*

ABDULLAH, Amir:—
Northcliffe, Lord—account of visit to, APRIL 18, 11*b*

ABDULLAH, Achmed—"Night Drums" reviewed, MAY 15, 16*e*

ABDY, Sir Henry B.—will, MAY 9, 13*d*

ABELL, Leonard—killed in accident, MAY 13, 16*e*

ABERCONWAY, Lord—birthday, MAY 12, 11*b*; dinner party, 17, 11*c*
at Sheffield, on Maltby Main Colliery Company, JUNE 27, 20*f*; (F.N.), 27, 18*d*; on John Brown and Co.; conditions in engineering and coal trades, JUNE 28, 21*b*; (F.N.), 28, 18*d*

ABERCORN, Duke of—at Cape Town, APRIL 20, 12*b*; leaving for England, 21, 11*e*; returns to London, MAY 9, 11*b*

ABERCROMBIE, Mr. John—will, APRIL 21, 15*f*

ABERCROMBIE, Mr. Lascelles:—
"An Essay Towards a Theory of Art" reviewed, JUNE 12, 14*b*
Article ("The communicationists: art as liberation"), JUNE 21, 20*b*

ABERCROMBIE, Prof. Patrick—on roads: wider (l.), APRIL 20, 8*e*

ABERDEEN, Lady—elected president of International Council of Women, MAY 24, 9*g*

ABERDEEN, Lord—leaves for Dublin, JUNE 5, 7*a*

ABERDEEN University—degrees conferred, APRIL 1, 7*d*; —Natural Philosophy: professor resigns, APRIL 5, 15*e*

ABILOFF, Commissar (Azerbaijan)—Moscow Soviet demands withdrawal from Angora, MAY 26, 9*e*

ABINGDON, Lord—birthday, MAY 13, 9*a*

ABLETT, Mr. Noah—"What We Want and Why" reviewed, JUNE 27, 14*b*

ABOUKIR Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 21, 22*d*;—report, APRIL 10, 23*f*

ABRAHAM, Rayleigh—burglary charge, APRIL 27, 9*b*

ABRAHAM, Mr. William ("Mabon")—health, MAY 4, 7*g*; photograph, 5, 14*c*; death, 15, 18*b*; Royal sympathy, 19, 13*d*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (mess.), 20, 15*g*

ABRAHAMS, Mrs. Jane M.—will, APRIL 22, 15c
ABRAMSON, Mr.—official appointment in Palestine: questions in Parliament, JUNE 29, 17b
ABRY, Lily—theft charge, JUNE 29, 5g
ABSTAINERS' and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—investments: detailed list published (F.N.), APRIL 10, 22c
ACADEMY of Sciences, Bologna—corresponding member: elected, JUNE 9, 5g
ACCIDENTS:—
Article ("Accident danger"), MAY 22, 7d
Bathing and drowning:—
Ammanford (fatal), MAY 30, 7g
Berry Head (fatal), JUNE 2, 5d
Blackhole Rocks (fatal), MAY 31, 7g
Brighton (fatal), JUNE 8, 5g
Bristol (fatal), JUNE 7, 5a
Dovercourt (fatal), MAY 9, 9d (and 10c, l.e.)
Earith (fatal), MAY 29, 7g
Ebbw River (fatal), APRIL 17, 7g
Garnos (fatal), APRIL 22, 9g
Llanelly (fatal), JUNE 3, 5g (l.e.)
Lytham (fatal), JUNE 5, 3g
New Brighton (fatal), JUNE 12, 18e
Newquay (fatal), JUNE 1, 7g
Pharaoh's Island (fatal), MAY 30, 7g
Rescues—Portsmouth, JUNE 16, 7g; —Woolwich free ferry, MAY 16, 7g
Welsh Newton (fatal), APRIL 19, 9g
Westminster Bridge (fatal), JUNE 9, 5g
Workington (fatal), MAY 22, 7g
Worthing (fatal), JUNE 12, 18e
Boating:—
Flat Holm (fatal), JUNE 20, 7e
Medway (fatal), JUNE 2, 5g
Buildings:—
Birmingham — fall of masonry, APRIL 22, 9g
Leeds—fall of roof, APRIL 25, 14d
Burning:—
Romford (fatal), APRIL 8, 9g
Wandsworth (fatal), APRIL 24, 18d
Cliffs—Folkestone, MAY 23, 6d
Coalmining:—
Abertillery—fall of earth (fatal), JUNE 30, 7g
Brynteg Collieries, Neath — explosion (fatal), JUNE 8, 5g
Ferndale Pit, Pontypridd—fall of roof (fatal), APRIL 3, 9g
New Biggin—shaft (fatal), APRIL 18, 9g
New Whittington—gas (fatal), JUNE 24, 5e
Treherbert—fall of cage, JUNE 13, 5g
Cycling:—
Aldershot (fatal), MAY 16, 7g
Bayswater (fatal), APRIL 3, 9c
Brighton (fatal), JUNE 16, 7g
Hull (fatal), JUNE 2, 5g
Plymouth (fatal), MAY 27, 7g
Streatham Common, MAY 16, 7g
Woking (fatal), MAY 16, 7d (l.e.)
Earth, fall of:—
Patcham (fatal), APRIL 21, 9g
Stevenage (fatal), APRIL 16, 9e
Electrocution:—
Caerphilly (fatal), MAY 25, 7g
Vauxhall, MAY 23, 7g
Explosions:—
Cambridge-road, E., MAY 6, 13c
Dudley — proprietor and manager of Dudley Port factory charged with manslaughter, APRIL 1, 9c; inquest adjourned, 5, 9d; investigators appointed, 19, 7a; inquiry held, 23, 7e
Relief fund—amount realized, APRIL 17, 12f
ACCIDENTS:—
Explosions:—
Dudley (continued):—
Skin-grafting—on surviving victims: Rev. G. R. Mortimer gives square foot of skin, APRIL 4, 11c; 5, 9d; offers, 5, 9d; 7, 8b
Faversham Gunpowder Works, JUNE 15, 7g
Leicester (fatal), APRIL 17, 7g
Middlesbrough — ironworks (fatal), MAY 26, 10e
Tipton: see *Dudley*, above
Falls:—
Bletchley (fatal), JUNE 16, 7g
Burnley, MAY 26, 7g (l.e.)
Chesterfield (fatal), JUNE 3, 8b
Coliseum, London, APRIL 22, 10b (l.e.)
Dover, JUNE 6, 5g
Emsworth (fatal), JUNE 2, 5g
Finchley, MAY 22, 18b (l.e.)
House of Commons, APRIL 7, 12c
Lewisham (fatal), JUNE 8, 5g
Marsden (fatal), JUNE 13, 5g
Neath (fatal), JUNE 7, 5g
Porthcawl, MAY 25, 7d
South Foreland (fatal), MAY 12, 7g
Firearms:—
Chelsea (fatal), APRIL 15, 19c
Plymouth (fatal), JUNE 2, 7d (l.e.)
Gas poisoning—Quarry Bank: official report, APRIL 18, 20e
Horse, runaway:—
Colchester (fatal), JUNE 10, 5g
Dalston, MAY 29, 7g
Hampstead, MAY 30, 7g
Horses—Blindley Heath, MAY 13, 16b (e.e.)
Motors: see under MOTORS
Prevention — deaf persons: Southwark coroner's jury recommendation, JUNE 5, 3g
Riding — Portsdown Hill (fatal), MAY 2, 7g
Statistics—for 1921, APRIL 6, 9f; diagram, MAY 22, 7d
Street:—
Kingsland (fatal), APRIL 6, 9g
London—statistics for first quarter, MAY 31, 15b
St. Pancras, APRIL 25, 9g
Schoolchildren — statistics, APRIL 11, 11f
Statistics—for 1921, APRIL 6, 9f
Suffocation — Llangattock (fatal), JUNE 1, 7g
Swing, collapse of—Swansea, APRIL 17, 6d
Traction engine:—
Cutcombe Hill (photograph), MAY 12, 14a
Peckham, MAY 9, 20d (l.e.)
Tramways:—
Hammersmith, JUNE 2, 13e
Trees, fall of:—
Grongar (fatal), APRIL 8, 9g
Harrow (fatal), JUNE 26, 5g
Vehicles—Aldershot, MAY 24, 7b
ACHARIYAR, Dewan Bahadur T. V. — appointed Indian Commissioner for British Empire Exhibition, JUNE 2, 7e
ACKROYD, Mrs. Hannah—will, MAY 30, 7e
ACLAND, Mr. F. W.—appointed chairman of committee on teachers' superannuation, MAY 18, 10d (l.e.)
in Parliament, on:—
Allotments Bill, JUNE 13, 18d
Burma — constitution: draft rules, JUNE 13, 18c
Education, APRIL 28, 8e
India—Civil Service, JUNE 16, 18f
Teachers — superannuation, MAY 23, 19d (l.e.)

ACLAND, Sir Reginald B. D. :—
at Inner Temple Hall, on war outrages, JUNE 1, 7e
on police—pay (l.), MAY 22, 8c
ACME Tea Chest—dividend, APRIL 5, 21g
ACTON—electric light : failure, APRIL 18, 14b (l.e.) ; —mayoral chain and centre mace : presentation, JUNE 10, 10a
ACTORS' Association—campaign against insanitary theatres and bogus managers : particulars, APRIL 1, 10b
ACTORS' Benevolent Fund—meeting, MAY 3, 12c ;—vice-president elected, MAY 3, 12c
ACTORS' Church Union — meeting : arrangements, JUNE 8, 10b (l.e.) ;—service : arrangements, APRIL 6, 9g
ACTORS' Equity Association — Equity Players, Incorporated : see that title
ACTORS' Orphanage — theatrical garden party : arrangements, MAY 4, 7c ; held, JUNE 24, 8g ; photographs, 24, 14c
ACWORTH, Sir William M. — appointed K.C.S.I., JUNE 3, 16d (l.e.) ; 5, 3c
at Institute of Transport, on canals and inland waterways : development, MAY 19, 7d ; on roads : construction and maintenance, 20, 7a
on motor transport running costs (l.), JUNE 20, 17 ; 29, 16e
ADAIR, Miss Henrietta M.—will, APRIL 29, 14d
ADAMS, Professor—retirement : announcement, JUNE 28, 5g
ADAMS, Albert G.—theft charge, JUNE 27, 13c
ADAMS, Mrs. Frances—will : law case, MAY 31, 5d
ADAMS, Mrs. Hugh—dance given, APRIL 3, 15b
ADAMS, Mr. John—on Dominion War memorials (l. quoted), JUNE 3, 6c
ADAMS, Mr. William G.—will, MAY 9, 13d
ADAMSON, Brig.-Gen.—shot at Athlone, APRIL 26, 14c, photograph, 28, 18a
ADAMSON, Lieut.-Col.—law case, MAY 18, 5d ; 30, 5c ; 31, 5c
ADAMSON, Senator (Australia)—killed by train, MAY 3, 9c
ADAMSON, Sir Harvey—on Imperial War Museum (l.), JUNE 5, 4a
ADAMSON, Mr. J. E. (Canada)—appointment to Court of King's Bench : Manitoba lawyers' protest, MAY 8, 9c
ADAMSON, Mr. Robert W.—will, APRIL 10, 17c
ADAMSON, Mr. W. :—
in Parliament on :—
Coal Mines (Temporary Provisions as to Safety Lamps) Bill, MAY 10, 19d
Coalmining—wages, MAY 19, 19e
Ireland — crime : compensation ; Northern Ireland, MAY 18, 6d
ADDIS, Sir Charles — at New York, on Chinese consortium, APRIL 11, 21a
ADDIS, Sir John—joins board of Eastern Telegraph Company, MAY 18, 22b
ADDISON, Dr. C.—in Parliament, on education : economy, APRIL 28, 8d
ADDITIONAL Curates' Society — meeting, MAY 11, 18d ;—report, APRIL 3, 14c
ADDY, Mr. Oswald—will, MAY 2, 13e
ADEANE, Mrs.—acknowledges sympathy, MAY 2, 11c
ADEANE, Mr. C.—on Canadian cattle embargo (l.), MAY 3, 8c
ADEANE, Miss Helena O.—biographical ; accident ; health, APRIL 10, 14a (l.e.)
"ADELAIDE, 1884"—on late Rt. Rev. G. W. Kennion (l.), MAY 22, 5c
ADELPHI Theatre, MAY 4, 12a ; 22, 12c ; JUNE 1, 12c ; 5, 8a
ADEN—
Water supply—cost reduced, MAY 16, 18b
Tanks, great—correspondence, MAY 18, 8c
ADIL Bey, Haji (Turkey)—appointed director of revenue in vilayet of Adana, JUNE 21, 11g (l.e.)
ADKINS, Sir W. Ryland :—
in Parliament, on :—
Finance Bill, MAY 30, 19e (l.e.)
Old Age Pensions Acts — amendment, APRIL 5, 17e
ADLER, Mr. Herbert M.—appointed director of Jewish religious education, MAY 10, 8c
"ADMIRAL"—on proposed Ministry of Defence (l.), MAY 11, 8b ; 16, 8c
"ADMIRALTY contractor"—on Admiralty staff (l.), MAY 31, 8b
ADMIRALTY Islands — fishing (photo.), (E.N.), MAY 24, 10c
ADNAM Bey (Turkey) — to act for Fuad Pasha at Moscow, JUNE 2, 8b (l.e.)
ADNEY, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 27, 11d
ADRIAN, Mr. Alfred D.—death, APRIL 22, 6f (l.e.)
ADRIATIC Bank—report, JUNE 14, 20a (l.e.)
ADUR, River—Brighton-Worthing bridge : (Norfolk bridge) : rebuilding : arrangements, MAY 23, 6d ; 25, 7c ; note, 26, 12c : photograph, JUNE 6, 12f ; article ("Bridges for motor traffic : a Sussex reconstruction"), 6, 13d
ADVERTISING :—
Ashfield, Mr. P. (s.), JUNE 15, 10c
Control—Bill : provisions, APRIL 3, 9b
Dewar, Lord (s.), MAY 25, 7c
Higham, Sir C. F. (s.), APRIL 28, 14c (l.e.)
Overseas Trade, Department of : see under OVERSEAS Trade, Department of
Patching, Councillor (s.), JUNE 2, 15e
Regulation—Bill : in Lords : second reading, MAY 5, 19a ; Committee, 19, 19a ; third reading, 25, 6b (l.e.)
Stamps, on postage—Mr. R. Evans (l.), APRIL 7, 8c
Obliterating stamps, on—question in Parliament, JUNE 28, 16f
Street—Marylebone Borough Council : on lamp posts in Oxford Street ; recommendation against, APRIL 6, 12e
Style—Mr. C. T. Walker (s.), APRIL 21, 18e (l.e.)
Umbrella parade in Paris — photograph, APRIL 24, 16g
Worthing Publicity Association — report, JUNE 2, 15e
AELEN, Mgr., Archbp. of Madras—arrives in Netherlands, APRIL 3, 11g
AERATED Bread Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 22d ;—Wilton-road properties : announcement, JUNE 28, 18d
Aeronautical Journal—noticed, APRIL 4, 17f
AERONAUTICS :—
Aeroplanes :—
Breguet, M. L. (p.), APRIL 7, 9c
Flowers, cut—transport : first consignment carried, JUNE 7, 5b
Game, cargo of—instance, JUNE 24, 7g
German monoplane—destroyed by Allied Commission's orders : photograph, JUNE 13, 12c
Handley Page—claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, APRIL 4, 7c

AERONAUTICS :—
Aeroplanes (continued) :—
Nieuport "Night Hawk" — Treasury offer in respect of inventions claim accepted, JUNE 27, 5g
Smallest—Signor M. G. Pegna's machine described, JUNE 9, 5b
Tailless — Capt. Madon's experiments : *L'Auto* (statement), MAY 18, 9b (l.e.)
"Westland Walrus" — photograph, APRIL 11, 18c
Airship :—
Research—*R.*38 Memorial Fund : allocation : decison, JUNE 23, 7c
Australia :—
Commercial — Western Australia Airways : statistics for last four months, JUNE 13, 7g
Flag—of Imperial Air Fleet : presented to Mr. W. M. Hughes, JUNE 29, 5e (l.e.)
Belgium :—
Commercial aircraft — strength : question in Parliament, JUNE 21, 23d
British Empire—Capt. F. E. Guest (s.), JUNE 20, 7e (l.e.)
Canada :—
Commercial — *Canada* (art. quoted), JUNE 14, 7e
Casualties :—
Aeroplane :—
Bailey, Mr. W. R.—crashes at Rogerstone, MAY 8, 7b
Biere—Swiss officers injured, MAY 29, 9g (l.e.)
Bierset Avans (fatal), MAY 2, 9g
Bonneton, Capt.—crashes at Brussels (fatal), JUNE 27, 7g
Croydon—collision, MAY 24, 7d (l.e.)
Dijon (fatal), JUNE 16, 9g
Green, Flying Officer E. G., and Sgt. W. J. Stivey—crash at Lincoln (fatal), MAY 26, 10d
Hamel, Gustav—recalled, MAY 5, 7e (l.e.)
Helder, The—military machine crashes (fatal), APRIL 4, 13f
Holland, Capt. H. (fatal), APRIL 26, 13f
Hopkins, Mr. G. (fatal), APRIL 8, 7d (and 12c, l.e.)
Johner, M. E.—crashes (fatal), JUNE 5, 6g
Landings, forced :—
Sayers, Capt. W. H. (l.), JUNE 12, 6c ; 17, 16e
Williams, Capt. F. W. (l.), JUNE 15, 8b
Laurent, Capt. (fatal), APRIL 17, 9g
Leading article, JUNE 5, 11b (l.e.)
London-Paris route :—
Mire, M.—machine piloted by : crashes at Grandvilliers (fatal), APRIL 8, 12c ; map, 8, 12c ; disposal of bodies : arrangements, 12, 11f ; MAY 4, 18f ; pilot and mechanics receive posthumous honours, 24, 9g
Parliament — questions, APRIL 11, 20d
Photographs, APRIL 10, 18e
Morin, M. Paul — aeroplane piloted by : crashes (fatal), JUNE 5, 6g ; inquest, 7, 5a ; Dr. G. Ley : funeral, 7, 5a ; M. P. Morin : body to be taken to France, 7, 5a
AERONAUTICS :—
Casualties :—
Aeroplane :—
London-Paris route :—
Morin, M. Paul (continued) :—
French investigation — result, JUNE 26, 7e (l.e.)
Inquiry, official—to be held, JUNE 9, 8f ; 10, 8e (l.e.)
Leading article, JUNE 10, 15d
Prevention — article ("The air collision : future precautions"), APRIL 10, 13f ; Anglo-French conference to be held at Croydon, 11, 14d ; our Aeronautical correspondent's comments, 12, 11f ; held : resolutions passed, 15, 12e (l.e.) ; 17, 12a ; (art., "Prevention of air collisions : suggested cross-channel routes"), 25, 14b ; rules published, MAY 4, 9f ; adopted, 26, 9d ; Air Ministry announcement, 28, 8b (l.e.)
Shaw, Mr. H. — scheme, APRIL 11, 14d
McClintock, Flight-Lieut. R.—crashes at Northolt (fatal), JUNE 23, 9d
Melilla—collision (fatal), JUNE 27, 7c (l.e.)
Ninove—British military machine crashes, MAY 30, 9f
O'Gorman, Flight-Lieut. (fatal). MAY 1, 11d
Pao-ting-fu — reported crash of Handley Page machine (fatal), APRIL 7, 11f
Paulhan, M. — photograph, MAY 27, 14g
Quantico — American military machines locked in mid-air (fatal), APRIL 19, 12c
Romilly-sur-Seine (fatal), JUNE 26, 7g
Smith, Sir Ross M.—and Lieut. J. W. Bennett : crash at Brooklands (fatal), APRIL 15, 12c ; photographs, 15, 16a ; inquest, 17, 17c ; messages of sympathy, 15, 9b ; 17, 10b ; 25, 12d (l.e.) ; bodies embalmed, 17, 10b ; to be taken to Australia, 19, 12e, 14g ; 21, 11f ; memorial services held, 21, 14e ; 26, 9a ; body landed in Australia, JUNE 15, 9f (l.e.) ; funeral, 16, 9e ; Lieut. J. W. Bennett : funeral, 19, 7e
Articles ("Ross Smith : a pioneer airman"), APRIL 15, 19a ; ("'A good Australian' : the man as we knew him"), 15, 19b
Australia — reception of news, APRIL 15, 11b (l.e.)
Leading article, APRIL 15, 13b
Parliament — question, MAY 4, 19c
Strasbourg — "aerobus" crashes, MAY 29, 18g ; 30, 9f
Thompson, Aircraftsman and Flying Officer Anderson—crash at Shotwick : Thompson killed, MAY 3, 18e
Viguerie, Maj. de—and Capt. Crapon (fatal), MAY 8, 9c (l.e.)

AERONAUTICS :—
Casualties (continued) :—
Seaplanes :—
Cherbourg — collision with tugs, JUNE 20, 9*b* (l.e.) ; photograph, 22, 14*a*
Santa Maria — missing, APRIL 26, 13*g* (l.e.) ; found, 28, 13*g*
Syracuse — British passenger machine makes forced descent, APRIL 6, 11*g*
Taranto — Italian machine wrecked, APRIL 6, 11*g*
Commercial transport :—
Boys — education in : Mr. W. J. Haslam (l. quoted), MAY 17, 8*c*
Development — leading article, APRIL 22, 13*e*
Competitions and flights :—
Aeroplanes :—
Altitude :—
Quinton, M. R.—offers prize to Aeronautic League of France, JUNE 19, 7*g*
Arctic regions : see under ARCTIC —Exploration
Australia, tour of — carried out by Col. H. Brinsmead, MAY 13, 5*c*
Baghdad-Amman — Miss Bell (photo.), JUNE 6, 12*d*
Baghdad-Ramadi — flight by King Feisal and Sir P. Cox, APRIL 6, 11*a*
Brussels meeting — arrangements, JUNE 3, 7*g* ; held, 26, 10*b* ; 27, 7*g*
Callier, Lieut. v. Lieut. Battelier—race from Paris to Marseilles and back for wager, JUNE 12, 18*c* (e.e.)
Croydon — Easter meeting : programme, APRIL 17, 16*d* ; held, 18, 9*g* ; photographs ; 18, 16*f* ; Whitsuntide meeting : arrangements, MAY 22, 23*f* ; results, JUNE 5, 3*g* (l.e.)
Epinal-Strasbourg International meeting — arrangements, JUNE 12, 8*f*
Europe, Central, and Near East—projected flight by two Italian airmen, MAY 22, 9*g*
Geneva military tournament—arrangements, APRIL 19, 11*g*
Lamblin Cup — result, JUNE 1, 9*f* (l.e.)
Laurent Eynac, M.—flies from Paris to Marseilles, APRIL 18, 12*e*
Le Bourget meeting — entries, MAY 25, 9*g* ; held, 26, 9*d* ; photograph, 27, 14*g*
London-Lausanne — week-end trip : Mr. F. H. Butler (statement), MAY 5, 7*c*
London-Paris — Blake, Maj. and Capt. E. D. C. Herne : two flights in 11 hours, MAY 2, 12*a* (l.e.) ; photograph, 3, 14*d*
Manchester meeting—held, MAY 2, 13*b* ; photographs, 2, 14*b*
Mar del Plata—race : result, APRIL 18, 11*g*
Michelin Cup — disputed award : arbitrators' decision, MAY 6, 9*c* ; 8, 9*g*
Nice meeting — held, APRIL 3, 11*g*
North Pole : see under ARCTIC regions
Palm Beach, New York—flight by Mr. C. Webster, APRIL 20, 11*g*
AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights :—
Aeroplanes (continued) :—
Paris-Pau-Marseilles-Paris circuit —by Flight-Lieut. de Fourneaux, JUNE 27, 7*g*
Tourist—King Albert offers cup, APRIL 7, 11*f*
Tunis—patient taken to operation, MAY 24, 9*f* (l.e.)
United States, across — Capt. R. Amundsen leaves New York for Seattle, APRIL 11, 14*d* ; photograph, 12, 16*d* ; crashes, 11, 9*d* (l.e.), 14*f* (l.e.)
World, round :—
Blake, Maj. W. T.—and party : to make attempt, APRIL 28, 11*e* (l.e.) ; volunteer's offer to join, MAY 5, 9*d* (and 9*g*, l.e.) ; arrangements, 8, 7*b* ; luncheon in honour, 23, 12*c* (l.e.) ; flight commenced, 25, 10*c* (l.e.) ; photograph, 25, 14*a* ; at Marseilles : machine damaged, 29, 9*b* (and 9*c* l.e.) ; resumed, 24, 9*d* (l.e.) ; at Naples, 26, 7*b* (l.e.)
Film : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Machines — photographs, MAY 6, 14*e* ; third : sent to Marseilles, JUNE 24, 9*g*
Smith, Sir R. M. and Sir K. M. —plans (arts., "Round the World : Sir Ross Smith's plans"), APRIL 6, 13*f* : ("Sir Ross Smith's flight : start from Thames probable : preparations complete"), 13, 9*a*
Casualty : see under *Casualties*, above
Machine — particulars, APRIL 13, 9*a* ; photograph, 13, 16*e*
Map, APRIL 6, 14*b*
Airship—Geneva week : arrangements, MAY 30, 9*f*
Balloons :—
Gordon Bennett Cup — entries, MAY 16, 9*g*
Grand Prix race—photograph, MAY 16, 14*f*
Flying boat—*Neptune* : Malta to Gibraltar flight : at Bizerta, APRIL 7, 11*d* ; abandoned, 11, 13*g* ; forced descent off Oran, MAY 22, 9*f* (and 9*c*, l.e.) ; swept off lighter and lost, 30, 5*b* ; washed ashore on Algerian coast, 31, 9*g*
Helicopters—Air Ministry prize : Mr. M. H. Smith (l.), MAY 5, 8*d*
Hydroplane — Barcelona-Majorca : by Italian machine, APRIL 17, 9*d* (l.e.)
Seaplane :—
Lisbon-Rio de Janeiro—leaves Las Palmas, APRIL 4, 14*b* ; at St. Vincent, 6, 11*d* (l.e.) ; 7, 11*b* ; Brazilian destroyer to give aid if necessary, 10, 13*e* (l.e.) ; leaves St. Vincent, 18, 11*e* ; at Porto Praia, 18, 7*d* (l.e.) ; at Fernando Noronha, 19, 7*d* (l.e.) ; crash at St. Paul's Rocks, 20, 12*d* ; application for fresh machine, 20, 12*d* ; to be sent, 21, 11*b*

AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights :—
Seaplane :—
Lisbon-Rio de Janeiro (continued) :—
(and 7*d*, l.e.); airmen's reception at Fernando Noronha; Pres. Pessoa (mess.), 25, 11*g*; new machine: arrangements, 27, 13*d* (l.e.); shipped from Lisbon, 28, 9*d* (l.e.); airmen's scientific qualifications and methods, 29, 11*c*; new machine at St. Paul's Rocks, MAY 9, 9*g* (l.e.); disembarked, 11, 9*g*; fresh start fails: airmen picked up by *Paris City*, 16, 9*g*; third machine sent from Lisbon, 25, 9*f* (l.e.); proposed gift of money for machine by Portuguese institutions in Brazil, 30, 7*b*; flight completed, JUNE 6, 8*e*; continued to Bahia, 10, 7*g*; rescue by *Paris City* to be rewarded, 14, 9*g*; at Rio de Janeiro, 19, 7*a*
Correspondence, APRIL 21, 11*b*
Flandin, M. (views), APRIL 6, 12*f*
George V., King (mess.), JUNE 13, 9*f* (l.e.)
Maps, APRIL 6, 11*d* (l.e.); 7, 11*b*; 18, 11*f* (l.e.); 20, 12*d*; JUNE 6, 8*e*; 19, 7*a*
Pessoa, Pres.—message, APRIL 25, 11*g*; receives airmen, MAY 22, 9*g*
Photographs, APRIL 17, 9*c*; 20, 16*c*; MAY 17, 14*a*; JUNE 27, 12*g*
Second flight, proposed — announcement, JUNE 26, 7*g*
Marseilles-Monaco—result, APRIL 20, 11*d*; 21, 11*g*
Conference, International (London)—report (verbatim) issued, APRIL 3, 9*g*
Conference, International (Paris) — arrangements, MAY 30, 9*f*
Engines :—
Bristol Aeroplane Company "Jupiter"—new: described, JUNE 29, 8*d*
Endurance—French Committee for Aerial Propaganda prize: rules, APRIL 17, 9*c*
Fuel tanks—Air Ministry Competition: awards, APRIL 28, 12*d*; photographs, MAY 18, 14*d*
Manufacturers' position — Society of British Aircraft Constructors: official's statement, JUNE 22, 8*d*
Napier (D.) and Son, Ltd.—position: Mr. H. T. Vane (statement), JUNE 23, 17*e*
Reliability—leading article, JUNE 5, 11*b* (l.e.)
Rolls-Royce, Ltd. — danger of closing Derby works: statement, JUNE 21, 21*e*; Mr. C. Johnson (statement), 22, 8*d*; leading article, 22, 17*c*
Kerr, Adm. M. (l.), JUNE 21, 21*e*
Exhibitions :—
Brussels—held, JUNE 26, 10*b*
Paris—to be held again in 1922, APRIL 4, 13*f*; arrangements, JUNE 12, 7*g*
Rotterdam—arrangements, MAY 25 9*g*

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Festival (Croydon)—conferences to establish: particulars, APRIL 4, 11*g*; organizers: list, 6, 9*f*; abandoned, 8, 9*d*
France :—
Air Service :—
Autonomy scheme—Bill to be introduced in Chamber: details, JUNE 9, 7*e*
Policy—*Le Matin* (art. quoted), APRIL 3, 11*f*
Commercial aircraft — strength: question in Parliament, JUNE 21, 23*d*
Development — leading article, MAY 26, 17*c*
Marignane air-port—not completed, MAY 15, 9*g*
Naval air service—position examined by Senate Army and Navy Commission; M. Raiberti (statement), JUNE 19, 7*c*
Germany :—
Aircraft—strength: questions in Parliament, MAY 31, 19*b*; JUNE 21, 23*d*
Allied control—removal: precautions: M. L. Eynac (statement), MAY 5, 9*c* (l.e.)
Commercial :—
Article ("German air travel: cheap, but uncertain"), JUNE 20, 9*c*
Map, JUNE 20, 9*c*
Expenditure — Sir R. S. Horne (statement), APRIL 5, 17*b*
Manufacture—Allied restriction regulations: German opinion, APRIL 24, 11*e*
Peace treaty terms :—
Aeroplanes — distinguishing between military and civilian: decision of Allied Powers, APRIL 20, 11*c*
Inter-Allied Air Commission—to be replaced by Guarantee Committee, APRIL 20, 11*c*
Progress—leading article, JUNE 20, 17*d*
Great Britain :—
Airships—Naval attitude: question in Parliament, APRIL 13, 18*a*
Commercial :—
Aircraft strength — Parliament: questions, MAY 31, 19*b*; JUNE 16, 10*b*, 18*c*; 21, 23*d*
Chambers of Commerce—scope for aid: Manchester Chamber of Commerce *Monthly Record* (art. quoted), JUNE 26, 5*b*(e.e.)
Groves, Major-Gen. P.R.S. :—
Articles ("Our future in the air"): ("England without a defence: a striking force the first essential"), APRIL 24, 8*d*; ("Neglect of civil aviation: the new Territorial Force"), 25, 8*e*; ("Our disastrous air policy: a defenceless country"), JUNE 6, 15*f*; ("Britain defenceless by air: starved civil aviation"), 22, 17*e*
Guest, Capt. F. E. (memo.), JUNE 10, 13*e*; (s.), 20, 7*e* (l.e.)
Leading articles, MAY 11, 17*c*; 17, 17*b*; 26, 17*c*; JUNE 6, 15*c*; 10, 15*d* (l.e.); 16, 17*d*; 20, 17*d*; 22, 17*c*
O'Gorman, Lieut.-Col. M. (l.), JUNE 30, 8*a*

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Commercial (continued) :—
Parliament—questions, JUNE 21, 23*d*
Sueter, Rear-Adm. M. F. (l.), JUNE 10, 15*e*
Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (int.), MAY 17, 18*b*
Thomas, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), APRIL 1, 8*d*
Stations :—
Croydon—Bowser system of petrol handling being adopted : particulars, APRIL 3, 12*g*
Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F.—visit to take farewell of officials, APRIL 3, 9*c*
Shawbury Aerodrome—to be sold by auction, MAY 13, 5*e*
Helicopters :—
Air Ministry prize : see under *Competitions and flights*, above
Article (" The helicopter problem : value of vertical flight "), APRIL 21, 7*a*
Berliner, Mr. E., and son—experiments, JUNE 28, 7*c* ; photograph, 28, 12*a*
India :—
Civil Aviation—report issued (Blue-book), MAY 9, 9*b*
India, North West Frontier of—use : see under INDIA—North West Frontier
Insect plagues—combatment by aeroplane : see under INSECTS
Italy :—
Commercial — progress : article (" Italian civil aviation : prosperous future opening "), JUNE 23, 9*f*
Rome School of Civil Aviation—closed, JUNE 15, 5*c*
Mail Services :—
Alberta-Ontario—inaugurated, JUNE 23, 9*c* (l.e.)
Cairo-Baghdad — Postmaster-General's announcements, APRIL 10, 23*f* ; 27, 11*g* ; MAY 2, 7*e* ; 16, 7*c* ; JUNE 2, 5*e*
Europe-United States, proposed—Mr. Walsh (statement), APRIL 11, 14*b* (l.e.)
France-Morocco—statistics, JUNE 5, 5*b*
France-Spain—inauguration authorized by Spanish Government, JUNE 10, 7*e* (l.e.)
Geneva-Moscow — approved, JUNE 19, 8*e*
Imperial — Parliament : discussed, MAY 5, 20*b*
London - Holland — resumption : Postmaster-General's announcements, APRIL 15, 9*a* ; 19, 9*d* ; MAY 22, 18*e* ; JUNE 3, 11*c*
London-Paris — Postmaster-General's announcements, APRIL 15, 9*a* ; MAY 18, 7*e* ; 22, 18*e* ; JUNE 3, 11*c*
Instone Line—appointed exclusive contractors, APRIL 3, 12*g* ; parcel rates reduced, 8, 9*e*
Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), JUNE 16, 9*e* (l.e.)
Parliament—questions, APRIL 27, 20*b*
Manchester-London—movement to establish, APRIL 3, 12*g*
Parliament—discussed, MAY 5, 20*b*
United States—record for 1921 : statistics, APRIL 18, 11*g*
AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Navigation :—
Aerial currents, by—demonstration by Maj. O. Westover and Lieut. Bond, JUNE 6, 7*c*
Congress, London (1923)—proposed particulars, APRIL 8, 9*d*
Fogs, in—Loth system : experiments to be carried out by Belgian Government, MAY 8, 10*c*
Netherlands :—
Commercial aircraft — strength : question in Parliament, JUNE 21, 23*d*
Royal Dutch Air Service—extra subsidy : Bill introduced in Second Chamber, APRIL 29, 11*c*
Newfoundland—article (" Newfoundland : aviation enterprise," E.N.), MAY 24, 6*g*
Nice Meeting : see under *Competitions and flights*, above.
Night flying—London-Paris route : test flight by Gen. Brancker and others, JUNE 2, 8*f* (l.e.) ; by French officials, 8, 7*d* (l.e.)
Parachutes :—
Descents—Capt. A. W. Stevens creates record at Dayton, JUNE 14, 10*e*
" Guardian Angel H. Type "—tests : arrangements, APRIL 17, 10*b*
Parliament—question, MAY 4, 19*c*
Research Department—Parliament : question, MAY 30, 5*d*
Safety—in opening : device tested at Croydon : photographs, APRIL 8, 16*a*
Picnic, air—organized by Aero Club de France, JUNE 19, 7*d* (l.e.)
Pioneers :—
Wright, Orville and Wilbur :—
Ogilvie, Lieut.-Col. A. (lect.), JUNE 16, 15*d*
Research :—
Ogilvie, Lieut.-Col. A. (lect.), JUNE 16, 15*d*
O'Gorman, Lieut.-Col. M. (l.), JUNE 9, 6*b*
Russia :—
Aeroplanes — Government acquires 100 machines from Ansaldo Company, MAY 20, 9*g* ; pact with Germany : provisions, 20, 10*d*
Parliament—question, MAY 26, 19*c*
Safety—note, JUNE 9, 8*e*
Articles (" Safety of flight : man and machine "), JUNE 7, 16*b* ; (" Securing public confidence : civil aviation's first need "), 8, 15*f*
Aspinall, Mr. H. (l.), JUNE 14, 8*c*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (l.), JUNE 8, 15*f*
Conference, International (Paris)—arrangements, MAY 30, 9*f*
Grey, Mr. C. G. (l.), JUNE 2, 6*c* ; 9, 6*b*
Groves, Brig.-Gen. P. R. C. (l.), JUNE 10, 15*e*
Guest, Capt. F. E. (s.), JUNE 20, 7*e* (l.e.)
Instone, Sir S. (views), JUNE 8, 15*f*
Kerr, Rear-Adm. M. (l.), JUNE 10, 15*e* ; disclaimer, 12, 6*c* ; (l.), 12, 6*c* ; 21, 21*e*
Leading articles, JUNE 5, 11*b* (l.e.) ; 7, 15*c* ; 8, 15*d* ; 10, 15*d* (l.e.) ; 16, 17*d*
Life-saving appliances—provision : questions in Parliament, MAY 5, 19*b*

AERONAUTICS :—
Safety (continued) :—
London-Paris route : see *Casualties — London-Paris — Prevention*, above
Mills, Mr. G. H. S. (l.), JUNE 9, 6*c*
Moore-Brabazon, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C. (l.), JUNE 15, 8*a*
Nash, Mr. A. M. (l.), JUNE 19, 6*d*
O'Gorman, Lieut.-Col. M. (l.), JUNE 9, 6*b*
Page, Mr. F. H. (views), JUNE 8, 16*a*
Parliament—question, JUNE 20, 6*g*
Rules—agreement between British, French and Belgian Governments, JUNE 28, 8*b* (l.e.)
Sayers, Mr. W. H. (l.), JUNE 12, 6*c* ; 17, 16*c*
Scott, Maj. F. P. (l.), JUNE 24, 17*e*
Searle, Col. F. (views), JUNE 8, 16*a*
Stabilizer, automatic—Lieut.-Col. H. L. Webb (l.), JUNE 27, 13*d*
Visibility—decision at pilots' meeting at Le Bourget, APRIL 17, 9*g*
Williams, Capt. F. W. (l.), JUNE 15, 8*b*
Services :—
Airship :—
Australia - England — Sir Keith Smith's scheme : to be submitted to Prime Minister, JUNE 19, 8*e* ; discussed by Sir K. Smith and Mr. W. M. Hughes, 21, 11*b*
England - India - Australia — scheme : particulars, APRIL 1, 7*b* ; Air Council attitude, 1, 7*b* ; original scheme rejected ; modified proposal under consideration, 7, 13*e* ; particulars, 7, 13*e* ; 11, 14*f* ; Treasury views, MAY 5, 21*b* ; approved : Air Ministry letter to Cdr. Burney, 13, 5*c* ; Capt. Guest's memorandum read at meeting of Imperial Chamber of Commerce, JUNE 10, 13*e* ; competition between Admiralty and Air Ministry for control, 14, 10*c*
Federation of British Industries—letter in support sent to Capt. F. E. Guest, MAY 1, 9*e*
Imperial—Australian scheme : details received by Federal Government, APRIL 5, 11*c*
Spain-South America — German line : training airship under construction, MAY 15, 9*b*
Amsterdam - Brussels — to be run exclusively by Dutch companies, APRIL 15, 11*g*
Antsirabe - Morondava - Tullear —proposed, MAY 18, 9*f*
Berlin - Moscow — agreement between Soviet Government and German Aero Union signed, APRIL 25, 7*d* (and 11*g*, l.e.) ; opened, MAY 5, 9*d* ; photograph, 11, 14*f*
Casablanca - Dakar — inaugurated, APRIL 7, 12*e*
Costs—reduction : M. L. Breguet (p.), APRIL 7, 9*c*
Excursions—note, MAY 24, 12*b*
France-West Africa-South America —progress of scheme : M. Flaudin (views), APRIL 6, 12*f*
Geneva-Berlin—fares, MAY 25, 9*g*
Geneva-Nuremberg—to be opened, MAY 1, 20*b* ; 10, 9*g* ; 13, 7*f* ; opened, JUNE 2, 7*g*
AERONAUTICS :—
Services (continued) :—
Geneva-Zurich — proposed emergency landing places, JUNE 30, 9*g*
Germany—13 lines to be run : particulars, APRIL 11, 13*g* ; list, MAY 4, 9*c* ; cheap rates : note, 9, 9*f*
Konigsberg-Moscow — Russo-German service : inauguration announced, APRIL 22, 11*f* ; opened, 29, 11*g*
Lahore-Srinagar — hitch in arrangements : particulars, APRIL 26, 14*e*
Map, APRIL 26, 14*e*
Latvia—applications by British and other firms for facilities ; Russo-German syndicate's negotiations nearing conclusion, APRIL 20, 11*f*
Lausanne-Paris — to be started, APRIL 15, 11*g*
Le Bourget-Havre — opened, JUNE 1, 9*g*
London-Amsterdam — Royal Dutch Air Service : fares to be reduced, APRIL 6, 10*c* ; 15, 9*b*
London-Brussels :—
Article (" Channel air service : a visit to Brussels "), MAY 29, 21*e*
Instone Line — inauguration : arrangements, MAY 3, 8*b* ; inaugurated, 9, 18*d*
Photograph, MAY 9, 14*f*
Subsidy — tenders under consideration, APRIL 1, 14*c* ; decision, 8, 12*c* (l.e.)
London-Constantinople — " Orient" expresses : fares to be reduced, APRIL 6, 10*b*
London-Continent :—
Foreign machines — Parliament : questions, JUNE 23, 6*d*
Subsidy scheme—Sir S. Instone (views), JUNE 8, 15*f*
London-Marseilles — opening delayed, MAY 15, 7*g*
" Sud " expresses—fares to be reduced, APRIL 6, 10*b*
London-Paris—photograph, JUNE 9, 12*g*
Casualties : see under *Casualties*, above
Conditions, faulty — Parliament : question, JUNE 23, 6*d*
Cup final—offer to winning team : see under FOOTBALL (Assoc.)
Daimler—trial trip made, APRIL 3, 9*c* ; opening : announced, 3, 12*g*
French machines—use by British companies : Air Ministry announcement, JUNE 7, 8*f*
Handley Page line — extra machine added, APRIL 3, 12,
Machines, new — described ; launching arrangements, MAY 16, 7*b* ; launched, 17*g* 7*c* (l.e.) ; photograph, 17, 14*c*
Instone Line—new machine christened *City of Glasgow* by Lady Sykes, APRIL 3, 9*c*
Machines—new *Vulcan* type described, MAY 22, 18*a*
Le Bourget — traffic statistics for April, MAY 8, 9*g*
Mair, Mr. G. H. (l.), JUNE 3, 6*a*
Subsidy—new conditions : Capt. F. E. Guest (statement), APRIL 1, 14*c*

AERONAUTICS :—
Services :—
London-Paris (continued) :—
Telegraphy, wireless — control : see under *Telegraphy, wireless*, below
Weather reports—to be supplied four times daily by French National Meteorological Office MAY 12, 9*g*
Mail services : see *Mail services*, above
Manchester-Dublin — preliminary exhibition flying, MAY 2, 13*b* ; photograph, 2, 14*b*
Paris-Brussels—to be run exclusively by French companies, APRIL 15, 11*g*
Paris-Budapest — opened : particulars, MAY 5, 9*d* (and 9*g*, l e.)
Paris-Cherbourg—to be inaugurated, APRIL 3, 11*f*
Paris-Havre—resumed, APRIL 4, 12*a*
Passengers—decrease (art., "Business men and air travel : efficiency and comfort"), MAY 22, 7*c*
Parliament—question, JUNE 20, 6*g*
Prague-Vienna-Budapest — inauguration : announcement, MAY 1, 20*b* ; map, 1, 20*b*
Russia—Russo-German plans, MAY 9, 9*f*
Italian airmen—negotiation for special contract, JUNE 8, 7*b*
Southampton to Cherbourg and Le Havre — British Marine Air Navigation Company, Ltd., scheme approved : Air Ministry announcement, JUNE 15, 10*g*
Taxi—rates of hire at Croydon, APRIL 1, 9*g*
Toulouse-Casablanca—transformed into one-day run, APRIL 3, 11*f* : statistics for March, 18, 12*e*
Trans - European — British companies : question in Parliament, JUNE 23, 6*d*
Survey : see under SURVEY
Telegraphy, wireless :—
Control — London-Paris service : question in Parliament, MAY 5, 19*b*
Telephony, wireless — Parliament : question, MAY 23, 19*a*
United States :—
Airships — Germany to construct Zeppelin : work at standstill, MAY 15, 9*b*
Commercial aircraft — strength : question in Parliament, JUNE 21, 23*d*
Wheat pest experiment : see under UNITED STATES—Wheat
Usborne Memorial Prize—announcement, JUNE 23, 7*c*
War, future :—
Articles ("Our future in the air") ("England without a defence : a striking force the first essential"), APRIL 24, 8*d* ; ("Neglect of civil aviation : the new Territorial Force"), 25, 8*e* : ("Our disastrous air policy : a defenceless country"), JUNE 6, 15*f* ; 22, 17*e*
Bellairs, Cdr. C. (l.), APRIL 20, 8*f*
Davidson, Rear-Adm. A. P. (l.), MAY 5, 17*e*
Hall, Rear-Adm. S. S. (l.), APRIL 18, 8*b*
Mitchell, Lieut.-Col. J. D. (l.), JUNE 24, 8*e*

AERONAUTICS :—
War, future (continued) :—
Scott, Adm. Sir P. (l.), JUNE 29, 15*e*
Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), APRIL 15, 8*c* ; MAY 2, 8*a*
Tulloch, Maj. T. G. (l.), APRIL 10, 10*c* ; MAY 3, 8*b*
"AFGHAN"—"Exploits of Asaf Khan" reviewed, MAY 6, 16*g*
AFGHANISTAN :—
Ameer—progressive policy : Mr. A. Moore (tel.), APRIL 24, 12*c*
Articles ("An Englishman in Kabul"), I. ("Indian frontier memories"), MAY 17, 17*f* ; II. ("Afghans and the Soviet"), 25, 17*f* ; III. ("Third Afghan war : the independence claim"), JUNE 2, 15*f* ; IV. ("The Bolshevist Minister"), 8, 7*a*
British retreat from Kabul in 1842—Maj.-Gen. Sir G. K. Scott-Moncrieff (l.), MAY 19, 17*e* ; Dr. S. W. Sutton (l. quoted), 22, 8*e*
Conditions—Mr. A. Moore (tel.), APRIL 24, 12*c*
Education—article ("An educational revival"), MAY 25, 17*f*
Finance—customs revenue : statistics, APRIL 29, 18*f*
Italy, relations with
Minister in Rome—presents credentials, APRIL 7, 11*f*
Mission—leaves Brindisi for Bombay, MAY 8, 9*g* ; arrives, 26, 9*f*
Treaty—question in Parliament, MAY 12, 19*b*
Leading articles, APRIL 24, 13*c* : MAY 17, 17*c*
Russia — policy : M. Raskolnikoff (int.), JUNE 8, 7*a*
Switzerland, relations with—minister at Berne : approval of Federal Council, MAY 9, 9*g*
AFRICA :—
Administration :—
British mandates—questions in Parliament, APRIL 11, 20*b*
Italian aims—Signor Amendola (s.), JUNE 24, 9*b*
Races—Prof. Sir A. Keith (lect.), APRIL 27, 10*d*
Railways :—
Cape-to-Cairo Railway—Mr. R. Williams (lect.), APRIL 6, 11*c*
Trans-Zambezia Railway—particulars : first train reaches terminus, APRIL 22, 11*b* and 11*e* (l.c.) ; opening arrangements, JUNE 24, 22*g*
Leading article, MAY 5, 17*c*
The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade Supplement—to issue illustrated section, APRIL 22, 11*e* (l.c.) ; published, MAY 6
AFRICA, East :—
Finance :—
Taxation—effect on trade :—
Federation of British Industries—letter to Colonial Office, JUNE 2, 18*e*
Leading article, JUNE 19, 15*d*
Wood, Mr. E. F. L.—receives deputation, JUNE 15, 10*c*
Masai—disturbance, MAY 8, 9*e* ; photograph of spearmen, 26, 14*g*
Trade :—
Commissioner, British—suggested abolition : Nairobi Chamber of Commerce suggestion, JUNE 7, 7*f* ; 8, 7*c*
Leggett, Sir H. (int.), JUNE 8, 7*c*

AFRICA, French West :—
Development—M. Martial Merlin (int.), JUNE 15, 9*b*
AFRICA, French North :—
Millerand, M. (s.), APRIL 18, 11*c* (and 11*e*, l.e.) ; 20, 12*f*
Tour : see under MILLERAND, M.
AFRICA, Portuguese West :—
Oil—rights granted, APRIL 7, 12*d*
Railways :—
Benguella Railway — completion prospects, MAY 26, 9*e*
AFRICA, South :—
Abirwaga tribe : see under RHODESIA, Southern
Accidents :—
Boating—Table Bay (fatal), MAY 12, 9*d*
Agriculture—photograph (E.N.), MAY 24, 10*e*
Australia, relations with :—
Flour, rejected—shippers claim, JUNE 15, 19*d*
Colour question—Rev. Dr. D. Fraser (s.), JUNE 1, 7*b*
Conditions—article ("South Africa : task of reconstruction," E.N.), MAY 24, 7*b*
Diamonds :—
Mosesberg—new alluvial area proclaimed, JUNE 13, 7*g*
Electricity supply—Bill, MAY 15, 22*e*
Finance—note (E.N.), MAY 24, 5*g*
Budget—Mr. Burton (statement), MAY 8, 23*e*
Currency :—
Conference—report, MAY 20, 19*d* ; (F.N.), 20, 19*a* ; 22, 14*d*
Specie payments—Sir H. Strakosch (report), APRIL 5, 18*c*
Exchange—rate revisions, APRIL 25, 18*e* ; MAY 9, 22*e*
Stocks and shares :—
Mining—ex-enemy holdings(F.N.), MAY 6, 20*a* ; 10, 20*d* ; 11, 21*a* ; 25, 20*d* ; JUNE 14, 19*e*
Central Mining and Investment Corporation—acquisition of Government holdings (F.N.), MAY 19, 20*d* ; 24, 21*c*
Taxation—new estate duties, JUNE 12, 21*d*
Treasury bills—issue (F.N.), APRIL 12, 18*a*
Fruit—article ("Orange growing," E.N.), MAY 24, 7*f*
Exports — London : consignments arrive, JUNE 6, 5*c*
General election, next—combination of Nationalist and Labour wings of Opposition, MAY 25, 9*b*
Harbours :—
South-West African—incorporation in Union system : Bill : second reading, MAY 3, 21*b*
Immigration :—
Cape Times comments, APRIL 28, 13*c*
Land settlement :—
1820 Memorial Settlers' Association—object, APRIL 12, 11*e*
High Commissioner warns intending settlers, MAY 30, 9*f*
India army officers, retired—schemes, MAY 11, 9*b* ; 13, 7*f*
Restrictions—Mr. Duncan (statement), APRIL 24, 11*d*
Smuts, Gen. (s.), JUNE 17, 7*c*
Influenza : see under INFLUENZA
Labour :—
Rand strike : see under TRANSVAAL—Labour
AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Lonsdale, Lord—tour through (impressions), APRIL 25, 12*f*
Mining :—
Licences—Government's half share relinquished : Bill introduced, MAY 13, 18*c* (e.e.) ; second reading, JUNE 3, 19*b*
Natives—coming rising : prophecies of Mrs. Brandt, JUNE 9, 7*b*
Stocks, ex-enemy holdings : see under *Finance*—Stocks, above
Navy :—
General Botha (training ship)—named by Mrs. Smuts, APRIL 3, 11*g* ; photograph, 26, 18*f*
Wales, Prince of — presents statue ; photograph, 21, 16*g*
Pensions, old age—committee to be appointed, JUNE 8, 7*g*
Portugal, relations with :—
Mozambique, convention with :—
Negotiation—Portuguese representative appointed, JUNE 5, 5*g* ; question in Cape Parliament, 7, 7*c* ; breakdown ; Portuguese delegates leave Cape Town, 23, 9*g* ; our Cape Town correspondent's message, 23, 22*c* (l.e.) ; debate in Portuguese Chamber ; Union plan in event of non-renewal, 24, 19*f* ; Gen. Smuts (s.), 24, 9*g* (l.e.) ; Portuguese attitude explained, 26, 21*b*
Railways :—
South-West African—incorporation in Union system : Bill : second reading, MAY 3, 21*b*
Trade :—
Imports and exports—statistics : for March, APRIL 5, 18*g* (e.e.) ; for May, JUNE 6, 19*d*
Industries—policy : Gen. Smuts (s.), MAY 24, 9*e*
National Bank of South Africa—reports, APRIL 1, 18*b* ; 26, 22*b*
Standard Bank of South Africa (report), JUNE 27, 19*b*
Water supply—1,550ft. tunnel bored at Somerset East, MAY 31, 9*e*
Wines :—
Article ("South African wines : a critical survey," E.N.), MAY 24, 8*b*
Canham, Mr. A. (l.), JUNE 12, 6*d*
Women—article ("Women in South Africa ; a strenuous life," E.N.), MAY 24, 7*e*
Wool—debt to Imperial Government (Treasury minute), JUNE 13, 19*g* (e.e.)
AFRICA, South-West :—
Article ("The South-West : prospects for the settler," E.N.), MAY 24, 7*g*
Hottentots, Bondelzwart — rebellion, MAY 26, 9*f* ; police attacked, 29, 9*e* (l.e.) ; rebels bombed, 31, 9*c* (l.e.) ; crushed, JUNE 1, 9*g* ; leaders escape, 3, 7*e* ; administrator's statement, 5, 5*c* ; Morris and other survivors in mountains, 7, 8*c* ; ringleaders killed and 150 followers captured, 9, 7*d* ; Nicholas Christian's reported death incorrect, 14, 9*g* ; raiding farms and stealing cattle, 20, 9*b* ; Nicholas Christian refuses to submit, 20, 9*b*

AFRICA, West :—
Finance — taxation : discussed in Lords, MAY 11, 19*a* ; leading article, JUNE 19, 15*d*
Trade — inquiries into conditions (F.N.), JUNE 30, 20*b*
AFRICAN City Properties Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 18*f* ; — report, APRIL 17, 19*d*
AFRICAN Society—dinner : arrangements, APRIL 22, 9*g* ; —meeting, MAY 19, 9*c* (l.e.) ; arrangements, JUNE 29, 5*g*
AFRICAN Steam Ship Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 8, 18*d* ;—meeting, APRIL 29, 21*e*
AGA Khan—arrives in Paris, MAY 2, 11*b* ; in London, JUNE 7, 9*b* ; 14, 11*b* ; leaves for Switzerland, 24, 11*b*
on cancer—mortality (l.), JUNE 8, 15*c*
on Wales, Prince of—visit to India : article ("A Royal Viceroy"), JUNE 21, 19*a*
AGG-GARDNER, Sir J. T.—on Brussels : noise (l.), JUNE 14, 8*b*
AGNEW, Mr. Frank—will, MAY 18, 13*c*
AGRICULTURAL Bank of Egypt—dividend, APRIL 5, 21*g* ;—report, APRIL 17, 19*f* ; 19, 22*d* ; MAY 2, 23*b*
AGRICULTURAL Industries, Ltd.—financial position (F.N.), APRIL 5, 18*c* ; 6, 18*d* ; —reorganization : meeting (F.N.), APRIL 7, 19*a* ; correction, 12, 18*e*
AGRICULTURE :—
Crops :—
Article ("May on the farm"), MAY 29, 5*a*
Europe—report, MAY 22, 5*c*
Depression :—
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), MAY 22, 5*c*
Diploma, national—examination held, APRIL 25, 8*c*
Education—grant for, MAY 22, 5*c*
Farming — articles ("Farming outlook : seeding delay in fickle April"), APRIL 17, 16*c* ; ("Farm transformation : overtaking arrears of work"), MAY 9, 7*b*
Foreign competition—Lord Bledisloe (l.), APRIL 1, 8*d*
Harvest—weather forecasts : supply by Meteorological Office to farmers, MAY 26, 5*f*
Holdings—Bill : in Lords : second reading, MAY 5, 19*b* ; referred to Joint Committee, 10, 19*b* ; reported, JUNE 1, 5*d* ; 21, 23*c* ; third reading, 22, 6*c*
Labour Party policy—Lord Harris (s.), MAY 1, 14*a*
Land : see under LAND
Live stock :—
Losses—through rat poison : law case, MAY 9, 5*a* ; 10, 5*e* ; 11, 5*b*
Transport—shipping rates to Argentina : Messrs. P. and G. Hughes (l. quoted), JUNE 30, 20*b* (e.e.)
Party : see under PARTIES, political—Agrarian Party
Policy—National Union of Agricultural Workers passes resolution, JUNE 17, 5*b*
Rothamsted Experimental Station : see that title
Shows :—
Article ("Agricultural shows"), MAY 22, 5*b*
Bath and West Society — at Plymouth : arrangements, MAY 31, 12*c* ; held, JUNE 2, 16*c* ; 3, 5*b* ; 6, 13*c* ; 7, 5*c* (l.e.) ; photographs, 2, 12*b* ; 3, 12*b*, *c*
AGRICULTURE :—
Shows (continued) :—
Bedwelty—arrangements, MAY 19, 7*g*
Essex Agricultural Society — entries, MAY 20, 7*g* ; held, JUNE 8, 5*g* ; photographs, 8, 12*a*
Fixtures—list published in *Agricultural Gazette*, APRIL 19, 7*f*
Herefordshire, Worcestershire, and Gloucestershire Agricultural Society — entries, MAY 26, 7*g* (l.e.)
Huntingdon — held ; photograph, JUNE 2, 12*g*
Northamptonshire Agriculture Society — held, JUNE 8, 5*d*, 9*b*
Oxfordshire — held : photograph's, MAY 19, 14*a* ; 20, 14*g*
Renfrewshire — held (photo), JUNE 3, 12*a*
Rochdale—cancelled, JUNE 19, 8*c*
Royal Agricultural Society—at Cambridge : arrangements, JUNE 12, 17*c*
Article ("Royal show entries : record numbers"), JUNE 26, 6*d*
Royal Cornwall (Newquay)—held (photo.), JUNE 16, 14*d*, *g*
Royal Counties Agricultural Society (Guildford) — arrangements, MAY 13, 10*a* ; held, 25, 18*b* ; 26, 18*a* ; 27, 14*g* ; 29, 5*e* ; 31, 19*g* ; photographs, 25, 14*a*, *b* ; 26, 14*d* ; 27, 14*g*
Royal Norfolk Agricultural Association (Diss)—held (photo.), JUNE 23, 14*g* ; (and 12*c*, e.e.)
Three Counties (Gloucester) -held, JUNE 14, 10*d* ; photograph, JUNE 14, 14*a*
Tredegar's, Lord—not to be held, JUNE 6, 5*g*
Welsh National Agricultural Society (Wrexham) — arrangements, JUNE 19, 5*e*
Wharfedale Society—held, MAY 5, 5*f*
Soil, sub—tests : Essex Agriculture Society held, JUNE 7, 5*g*
Weather—effect of drought, JUNE 12, 17*f*
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Welsh Plant Breeding Station, Aberystwith—report, MAY 2, 13*c*
Wheat : see WHEAT
AGRICULTURE and Fisheries, Ministry of—frauds upon : prosecution, JUNE 29, 5*g*
AGUAS Blancas Nitrate Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 22, 20*c*
AGUGGINI (Italian anarchist)—sentenced, JUNE 2, 7*d*
AGUINALDO, Gen. Emilio (Philippines)—heads independence mission to United States Congress, JUNE 10, 7*f* ; postpones departure, 14, 9*c*
AGWI Petroleum Corporation, Ltd.—particulars, MAY 5, 22*e*, 23*a*
Atlantic Gulf and West Indies Steamship Corporation—control sold to British interests, APRIL 29, 18*f* (l.e.)
AH Chow—cocaine traffic charge, JUNE 21, 9*e*
AHD, Vali (Persia) : see under PERSIA—Crown Prince
AHLEFELDT-LAURVIG, Count Preben (Denmark)—leaves for Warsaw, APRIL 6, 15*b* ; gives musical party, MAY 10, 11*d* ; dance : arrangements, JUNE 15, 11*b* ; 20, 11*b* ; entertains Prince Knud, 23, 11*d*

AHMED Han, Sheer (Afghanistan)—appointment as Minister in Berne approved, MAY 9, 9*g*
AHO, M. (Finland)—appointed Minister of Trade, JUNE 5, 5*g*
AIKEN, Sir James (Canada)—article ("The round world"), MAY 25, 9*a*
AIKENHEAD, Mary—Vatican Congregation of Rites vote in favour of veneration, JUNE 22, 9*f*
AIKIN-SNEATH, Rev. Donald—death, JUNE 6, 5*b* (l.e.)
AILESBURY, Lady—health: leaves for Eastbourne, MAY 18, 11*b*
AINSCOW, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 30, 13*d*
AIRCRAFT Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—liquidation: committee of inspection (statement), APRIL 18, 22*c*
AIREY, Sir Edwin—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*a*
AIR Force Cross: see under MEDALS (British)
AIR Ministry:—
Civil Aviation, Controller-General of—resignation of Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. Sykes: particulars, APRIL 1, 14*c* (and 12*c*, l.e.)
Civil Aviation, Director of—Maj.-Gen. Sir S. Brancker appointed (l. quoted); biographical, MAY 11, 10*e*
Finance—appropriation account published, APRIL 6, 9*b*
Information and planning—deputy-controller resigns, MAY 16, 10*e* (l.e.)
Kenley Common: see under KENLEY Common
Musical and Dramatic Society—performance, MAY 24, 7*c*
AITKEN, Mr. Robert M.—will, MAY 27, 13*e*
AIX-LES-BAINS—season reports, MAY 29, 18*c*; JUNE 1, 11*d*; 8, 9*e*; 22, 12*b*; 27, 9*e*; 30, 11*e*
AIYER, Sir P. S. Sivaswami (India)—in England, JUNE 22, 9*c*
on National Party's policy (statement), JUNE 22, 9*c*
AJITSINHJI, Maharaja Sir Ghanshyamsinhji—appointed G.C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*b*
AKWAPIM of Akropong, Oman of—law case, JUNE 14, 4*e*
ALABAMA Coal, Iron, Sand, and Colonization Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 19*g*
ALABAMA Great Southern Railroad—dividend, MAY 13, 20*d*
ALABAMA Traction, Light, and Power Company—report, JUNE 29, 21*d*
ALBA, Duke of—photograph, APRIL 13, 16*d*
ALBANESI, Mme.—"Truth in a Circle" noticed, MAY 10, 16*g*
ALBANESI, Miss Meggie—in Sweden, JUNE 22, 12*a*
ALBANIA:—
Brigands—murder of Prince Radomirko Krytzchka, MAY 17, 7*d* (l.e.)
Finance:—
Genoa conference—applications for gold credit rejected, MAY 11, 9*c* (l.e.)
Frontiers, southern—Greek notification, JUNE 19, 7*g* (l.e.)
Government—recognition *de jure*: by Yugo-Slavia, APRIL 1, 11*g*; by Sweden, 12, 11*f*; by Greece, JUNE 19, 7*g* (l.e.)
Italy:—
Anti-Italian demonstrations—Government protest, JUNE 20, 9*g*
ALBANIA (continued):—
League of Nations—commission of inquiry: Government request for continuance, APRIL 11, 13*g*; secretary and member to remain, MAY 15, 9*e* (and 9*c*, l.e.); members leave for; to consider appointment of financial adviser, JUNE 24, 9*f*
Ministry—Minister for Foreign Affairs resigns, MAY 10, 9*g*
ALBANY, Duchess of—return to London announced, APRIL 22, 15*a*; visits King and Queen, MAY 18, 11*b*; attends reception given by M. and Mme. Van Swinderen, JUNE 28, 9*b*
League of Remembrance—attends Founder's Day dinner, JUNE 21, 14*b* (l.e.)
West Islington Infant Welfare Centre—attends matinée in aid at Winter Garden Theatre, JUNE 13, 9*c*
ALBEMARLE, Lord—birthday, JUNE 1, 11*b*
ALBERT, King of the Belgians—injures arm, APRIL 1, 11*c*; exchanges messages by wireless with President Millerand, 5, 11*g*; staying at Versailles, 11, 13*g*; leaves for Paris, 19, 11*g*; returns to Brussels, 21, 15*b*; health, 22, 11*f*
Aeronautics—offers cup for tourist aeroplane competition, APRIL 7, 11*f*
Birthday, APRIL 7, 15*b*; reception at London Embassy, 10, 17*b*
Comachina, Island of—visit: our Milan correspondent's comments, APRIL 3, 7*e*
George V., King—state visit with Queen Mary: see GEORGE V., King—Belgium
Italy, visit to—in Rome: photograph, APRIL 1, 16*e*; prevented from attending ceremonies; visits Vatican, 1, 11*c*; returns to Brussels, 4, 13*f*
Wilson, F.-M. Sir H.—assassination: message of sympathy and King George's reply, JUNE 24, 10*c*
ALBERT, Father:—
Dublin Four Courts—diary of fighting, JUNE 30, 10*b*
ALBERT, Mr. Joseph—will, APRIL 7, 15*f*
ALBERT Kahn Travelling Fellowship: see under EDUCATION
ALBION Motor Car Company—report, MAY 9, 24*d*
ALDEN, Mr. Arthur—will, JUNE 23, 15*d*
ALDEN, Mr. George W.—will, JUNE 30, 13*d*
ALDENHAM, Lord—birthday, APRIL 22, 15*a*
at Grocers' Hall, on Lord Balfour, JUNE 21, 22*c* (l.e.)
ALDENHAM School—scholarships: awarded, JUNE 10, 5*e*
ALDERSHOT—charter: grant: celebration arrangements, JUNE 21, 9*c*; celebration (photo.), 23, 14*a*
ALDERSON, Mr. Richard—will, APRIL 29, 14*d*
ALDIN, Mr. Cecil—photograph, JUNE 10, 12*f*
ALDINGTON, Mr. Richard—on "Maria Chapdelaine" by L. Hemon (art.), MAY 1, 18*e*;—Norris, John (art.), 6, 16*e*
ALDIS, Mr. Arthur W.—will, APRIL 21, 15*f*
ALDRIDGE, Mr. Frank—will, JUNE 23, 15*d*
ALDWYCH Club—meeting: arrangements, APRIL 1, 9*g*; president elected, 7, 9*g* (l.e.)
ALDWYCH Theatre, APRIL 6, 10*a*; 10, 12*d*; 20, 10*a*
ALEXANDER I.—coffin opened at Uspenski Cathedral reported empty, JUNE 15, 9*a*

ALEXANDER II., King of the Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes—health, APRIL 8, 11*g*; arrives in Paris, MAY 1, 11*g*; 3, 11*b*; leaves for Belgrade, 8, 9*g*
Coronation — arrangements, JUNE 26, 7*g* (l.e.)
Marriage to Princess Marie of Rumania —arrangements, APRIL 17, 9*g*; 22, 11*c*; MAY 8, 11*d*; 18, 11*f*; 23, 9*d*; postponed, 24, 9*c*; arrangements, 27, 10*b*; 29, 9*g* (l.e.); 31, 9*g*; preparations at Belgrade, JUNE 6, 7*e*; ceremony described, 9, 8*c*; leaves for honeymoon at Bled, 10, 8*d* (l.e.)
Articles ("The Serbian Royal wedding"), MAY 25, 9*d*; ("A King's bride"), JUNE 1, 9*d*; ("A Royal bridegroom"), 3, 7*f*
Gifts, MAY 29, 9*g* (l.e.); JUNE 1, 9*g*; 5, 5*b*; presented by Duke of York from King George and Queen Mary, 9, 8*c*
National costume to be presented by people of Kossova to Princess Marie (photo.), JUNE 6, 12*a*
Guests — article ("Royal wedding guest: to-day's visitors to Belgrade"), JUNE 8, 11*c*
Leading article, JUNE 8, 15*b*
Marie, Princess—arrives at Belgrade: our special correspondent's message, JUNE 8, 8*a*
Photographs, JUNE 6, 12*b*; 7, 12*a*; 8, 12*b*; 10, 12*c*, *d*, *g*; 12, 12*g*
The Times special correspondent's messages, JUNE 7, 8*c*; 8, 8*a*; 9, 8*a*
York, Duke of: see under YORK, Duke of
Photograph, APRIL 6, 16*b*
ALEXANDER, Canon:—
at Paddington, on St. Paul's Cathedral Preservation Fund, APRIL 3, 14*c*
at St. Mary Aldermary, on preservation of St. Paul's Cathedral, JUNE 16, 7*f*
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on modernism in Church of England, JUNE 12, 5*b*
ALEXANDER, Detective-Ins. A. G.—retirement, JUNE 1, 7*e*
ALEXANDER, Mr. David L.—death, MAY 3, 13*d*; will, JUNE 22, 18*f*
ALEXANDER, Sir George—memorial in Chorley Wood Church unveiled, MAY 23, 11*b*
ALEXANDER, Mr. Norman C.—will, APRIL 26, 17*e*
ALEXANDER, Brig.-Gen. Sir William:—
at Manchester, on British Dyestuffs Corporation, JUNE 24, 21*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on progress of British dyes industry, APRIL 8, 9*b* (l.e.)
on British Dyestuffs Corporation — negotiations with German dye producers, JUNE 14, 7*c* (l.e.)
ALEXANDER, Mr. William B.—will, APRIL 27, 17*e*
ALEXANDER-SINCLAIR, Vice-Adm. Sir Edwin S.—promoted Vice-Admiral; biographical, APRIL 7, 4*e*
ALEXANDRA, Queen:—
APRIL—at Marlborough House, 3, 15*b*; 4, 17*b*; 10, 17*b*; 12, 15*b*; at Sandringham, 13, 15*b*; 15, 15*a*; 24, 15*b*
MAY—at Sandringham, 1, 13*b*; 8, 11*b*; 15, 11*b*; 22, 11*b*; at Marlborough House, 26, 11*b*; 27, 11*b*; 29, 11*b*; 30, 11*b*; 31, 11*b*
ALEXANDRA, Queen (continued):—
JUNE—at Marlborough House, 1, 11*b*; 2, 9*b*; 3, 9*b*; 5, 7*a*; 6, 9*b*; 7, 9*b*; 8, 9*b*; 9, 9*b*; 10, 9*b*; 12, 9*b*; 13, 9*b*; 17, 9*a*; 19, 9*b*; 20, 11*b*; 21, 13*b*; 22, 11*b*; 23, 11*b*; 24, 11*b*; 26, 9*b*; 27, 9*b*; 28, 9*b*; 29, 9*b*; 30, 11*b*
Alexandra Day: see that title
Bath Club—distributes prizes, JUNE 29, 9*b* (photo.), 29, 12*f*
Boy Scouts—present at rally at Sandringham (photo.), MAY 24, 14*e*
British and Foreign Sailors' Society meeting—message read, MAY 2, 21*f*
Cart horse parade in Regent's Park—attends, JUNE 6, 5*f*
Church Lads' Brigade—sends message, JUNE 23, 12*c* (e.e.)
Derby, Dgr. Lady—represented at funeral, APRIL 22, 15*a*
Edward VII. memorial at Shadwell, King—present at opening of park, JUNE 26, 9*b*
Empire Day parade—reply to message, MAY 30, 15*e*
Farquhar, Lady—attends funeral service, APRIL 12, 15*b*
Finn, Mrs. Ellen—gift to, to enable to emigrate to Queensland, APRIL 12, 11*f*
Gosford, Lord—represented at funeral, APRIL 15, 15*b*
Howe, Dgr. Lady—represented at memorial service, APRIL 4, 17*b*
Hunter, Capt. P. C.—attends marriage with Miss A. M. Beck, APRIL 27, 15*f* (l.e.)
International Horse Show at Olympia —visits, JUNE 21, 9*e*; (photo.), 21, 18*a*
Irish Guards, 1st Battalion—message, APRIL 26, 16*a*
Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops—attends concert in aid, JUNE 8, 9*b*
Mary Princess (Viscountess Lascelles) —visits at Chesterfield House, APRIL 10, 14*f*
Monckton-Arundell, Lieut.-Col. G., and Miss Lucia White—attends wedding, JUNE 26, 9*e*
Queen Alexandra Hospital Home for Discharged Soldiers, Roehampton —visits, JUNE 30, 11*b*
Richmond Royal Horse Show—attends, JUNE 10, 9*b*, 13*g*; (photo.), 10, 12*d*
Rowing—Oxford University v. Cambridge University: attends: photograph, APRIL 3, 16*b*
Royal Merchant Seamen's Orphanage —message, MAY 29, 8*d*
Royal Tournament—attends, MAY 31, 18*a* (and 7*d*, l.e.)
Stamfordham, Lady—represented at funeral, APRIL 28, 17*b*
Wilson, Sir H.—represented at funeral, JUNE 27, 9*b*
on hospitals—combined appeal (message), MAY 6, 7*d*
ALEXANDRA, ex-Empress of Russia—"The Real Tsaritsa" reviewed, APRIL 27, 19*c*
ALEXANDRA Club for Working Girls — Quiet Day: arrangements, APRIL 5, 8*c*; Princess Royal visits, 19, 5*g*
ALEXANDRA Day—arrangements, MAY 12, 7*d*; JUNE 14, 10*c* (l.e.); 19, 8*c*; held, 22, 10*f*; photographs, 22, 14; London: total, 29, 5*c*
Alexandra, Queen — drives through City and West-End: letter of thanks, JUNE 22, 10*f*

ALEXANDRA Musical Society, Birmingham —report, APRIL 10, 12*b*
ALEXANDRA Palace—manager appointed, APRIL 24, 9*g*
ALEXANDRETTA :—
Harbour—foundation-stone of new works laid, JUNE 29, 7*f*
Turkish Nationalists, proposed cession to : see under TURKEY—Nationalists—France
ALEXANDRY, Commissar Leo (Russia)—arrives in Constantinople as representative of Russian Cooperative Unions, JUNE 24, 9*g* (l.e.)
ALFONSO XII.—monument in Madrid unveiled, JUNE 5, 5*g*
ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain—to visit Andalusia, APRIL 22, 11*f*; opens new offices of Spanish Bank, MAY 9, 9*f*; to visit exhibition at Barcelona, JUNE 5, 5*g*; at Barcelona, 7, 7*g*; returns to Madrid, 26, 7*g*
Balloon camp at Guadalajara—returning from demonstration at (photograph), APRIL 28, 18*a*
Belgium, visit to—arrangements, MAY 22, 9*g*
Birthday, MAY 17, 11*b*; reception at London Embassy, 18, 11*d*
Charles, late Emperor—places castle at disposal of family, MAY 4, 9*g*
Italy, visit to—arrangements, APRIL 3, 7*e*
Las Hurdes—to ride through desolate region of, JUNE 16, 9*b*; tour : our Madrid correspondent's message, 23, 9*e*; 24, 9*b* (l.e.); photograph, 28, 12*c*
Metropolitan North-South Railway in Barcelona — inaugurates work on, JUNE 16, 14*g*
Photograph, APRIL 13, 16*d*
Unomuno, Don M. de—interview, APRIL 8, 11*g* (l.e.); (statement), 11, 13*b*
Wilson, F.M. Sir H.—assassination : message of sympathy to Lady Wilson, JUNE 28, 15*f*
Zita, ex-Empress—sends appeal to Pope on behalf, APRIL 4, 13*f* (l.e.)
at Barcelona, on Syndicalist movement among military *juntas*, JUNE 9, 7*d* (and l.e.); (photograph), 16, 14*g*
ALFORD, Lieut.-Col. Henry—on business hours : extension during summer-time (l.), APRIL 3, 8*d*
ALFORD, Rev. Henry P.—will, JUNE 7, 11*c*
ALFORD, Mr. W. Kenneth—on low-power wireless telegraphy (l. quoted), APRIL 28, 10*e*
ALFRETON—public baths : offer by coalowners' and men's committee, JUNE 8, 11*f*
ALGERIA :—
Agriculture—crops damaged by hail, JUNE 2, 7*g*
Millerand, M.—tour : see under MILLERAND, M.
Political rights :—
Millerand, M. (s.), APRIL 22, 11*c*
Mir Khaled (s.), APRIL 22, 11*c*
ALGOMA Central Terminals, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 20, 18*e*
ALHAMBRA Palace (Granada)—restoration urged, JUNE 12, 18*c* (e.e.); leading article, 13, 15*d*; Mr. F. Fenton (l.), 15, 8*b*; Mr. J. B. Trend (l.), 26, 6*c*; Mr. H. Klein (l.), 27, 13*d*
ALHAMBRA Theatre—reopens as variety house, APRIL 11, 20*g* (l.e.); performances, 20, 7*e*; MAY 3, 9*a*; 10, 12*c*; 24, 12*b*; 31, 12*b*; JUNE 14, 12*b*; 20, 13*b*
ALIANZA Company—report, MAY 23, 24*b*
ALICE, Princess (Countess of Athlone)—St. George's Day flower stall in Windsor (photo), APRIL 24, 16*c*; return to London announced, 26, 17*d*; unveils Stockwell war memorial, MAY 4, 20*b*; visits Tomer Cressy Hostel; visits women's section of British Legion, 5, 11*b*; opens bazaar in aid of Orphan Working School (photo), 19, 14*d*; names fire engine at Eton (photo), 20, 14*g*; attends ball in aid of Enham Village Centre, 25, 11*d*; attends matinée in aid of Shrivenham Village Centre, 26, 11*b*; guest of Gen. and Mrs. Holdsworth, JUNE 21, 13*c*; lunches with Mr. and Mrs. Ogden Hammond, 30, 11*b*
Boy Scouts—North London (Princess Alice's Own) Troop : organizes tennis tournament in aid : arrangements, APRIL 1, 15*d*; 7, 15*d*; held, MAY 25, 11*d*
ALIENS :—
Act—repeal : British Legion passes resolution, JUNE 7, 13*c*
African, South—legal puzzle at Marylebone police court, APRIL 13, 9*c*
Deportation — Russian : law case, APRIL 11, 5*d*
Restriction orders :—
Contravention—prosecution, APRIL 3, 7*f*
Returns under, JUNE 3, 5*e*; 21, 5*c*
ALIGARH University—expenditure : commission appointed, JUNE 21, 11*g*
ALINGTON, Rev. Cyril—"Strained Relations" reviewed, MAY 9, 16*e*
ALKALI works—duties : resolution agreed in committee of supply, JUNE 17, 16*a*
ALLAN, Sir Montagu :—
Merchants Bank of Canada—making false returns as to standing : charges heard, JUNE 17, 7*g*; dismissed, 22, 9*g* (l.e.)
ALLARDYCE, Sir William L.—guest of Clan Lamont Society at luncheon, APRIL 1, 15*d*
at Australia House, on Tasmanian fruit trade, APRIL 8, 9*f* (l.e.)
ALLAWAY, Thomas H.—theft charge, MAY 2, 13*d* (l.e.); 5, 7*f*; JUNE 10, 8*e*
Murder charge : see under MURDER—Wilkins
ALLCARD, Lieut.-Col. Herbert—bigamy charge, APRIL 3, 9*e*; 24, 9*c*; 28, 11*b*
ALLEN, Mrs.—death from gas poisoning, April 21, 9*g*
ALLEN, Mr. Basil C.—appointed C.S.I., JUNE 3, 16*d* (l.e.); 5, 3*d*
ALLEN, Dr. Bryan—will, MAY 15, 13*d*
ALLEN, Mr. George—will, JUNE 30, 13*d*
ALLEN, Sir James (New Zealand) :—
at Æolian Hall, on immigration, JUNE 13, 5*f* (l.e.)
at Hotel Cecil, on Field Marshal Sir Henry Wilson; Anzac Day; coordination between defence forces of Crown, APRIL 26, 9*e*
ALLEN, Mr. J. P.—on guillemot : instance of gratitude (l.), JUNE 8, 6*b*
ALLEN, Jane C.—death, JUNE 21, 9*b*
ALLEN, Mr. John F.—will, APRIL 5, 15*f*
ALLEN, Cdt. Mary—candidate for Parliament, MAY 6, 18*g* (l.e.)
ALLEN, Capt. Oswald—will, MAY 17, 13*e*
ALLEN, Mr. Robert A.— *The Tenth Point* produced at Royal Academy of Dramatic Art, JUNE 12, 5*d* (l.e.)
ALLEN, Mr. Wilfred B.—death, JUNE 21, 10*e*

ALLENBY, Field Marshal Lord—birthday, APRIL 22, 15*a*; returns to Cairo from Sudan, MAY 3, 9*c*; leaving for Alexandria, JUNE 17, 7*g*
Sudan—tour; Egyptian claim to: speech to leading notables in Khartum (int.), MAY 5, 10*f*; 6, 9*d*; Egyptian press attacks, 10, 9*c*
ALLENDALE, Lady—dance: date, JUNE 2, 9*b*
ALLESSANDRI, Don Arturo (Chile)—to propose disarmament of South America at Pan-American congress, JUNE 2, 7*c*
ALLESTER (David), Ltd.—law case, MAY 4, 23*g*
ALLFREY, Mrs. Nugent—dinner party, JUNE 22, 11*e*
ALLGEMEINE Electrizitäts Gesellschaft of Berlin—to take over Wollerzdorf munition works, MAY 22, 9*a* (l.e.); capital to be increased, JUNE 26, 21*c*
ALLHUSEN, Mr. Henry C.—will, MAY 24, 13*e*; correction, 26, 13*e*
ALLIANCE Assurance Company, Ltd.—balance-sheet: auditor's certificates (F.N.), MAY 8, 23*e*;—dividend, APRIL 27, 22*g*;—meeting, MAY 18, 24*f*;—report, MAY 5, 24*g*; (F.N.), 6, 20*b*
ALLIANCE for Promoting International Friendship through the Churches—addresses: arrangements, MAY 13, 5*c*
ALLIANCE Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 19*g*;—report, APRIL 26, 22*c*
ALLIANCE Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, JUNE 10, 19*a*
ALLIGATOR — stuffed: unlawful possession: incident at Bow-street Police Court, JUNE 13, 5*b*
ALLINGHAM, Mr. John T.—will, APRIL 11, 17*e*
ALLISON, Mr. David C.—will, JUNE 24, 7*d*
ALLISON, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 10, 17*e*
ALLISON, Mr. William T.—will, MAY 1, 15*d*
ALLISTER (David), Ltd.—law case, MAY 4, 23*g*
ALLPRESS, Thomas W.—killed in affray, JUNE 26, 5*g*
ALL Saints' Hospital, Vauxhall Bridge-road—donation, JUNE 26, 5*g*
ALL Saints', Margaret-street—choir to appear at Shakespeare Festival, Stratford, APRIL 6, 10*d*
ALLSOPP (Samuel) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 20*d*; (F.N.), 9, 18*c*
ALLUM, Mr. L. G.—on baths: open-air (l.), JUNE 26, 6*c*
ALLUM, Sydney—fraud charge, JUNE 29, 5*d*
ALLWORTH, Mrs. Frank R.—will, APRIL 5, 15*f*
ALMEIDA, Col. Juan (Portugal)—arrested, JUNE 20, 9*e*
ALOR Pongsu Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 24, 20*f*
ALPHAND, M.—elected president of Russian debts sub-commission at The Hague commission, JUNE 22, 9*a* (l.e.)
at Hague conference, on Russian finance, JUNE 29, 7*c*
ALSACE:—
Germany, reunion with—Germans in Basel asked to carry on propaganda, MAY 9, 9*g*
Oil mills, German-owned (Pechelbronn)—sale in 1919 declared illegal, JUNE 27, 7*g*
ALSTON, Mr. Thomas S.—on Post Office mails: insufficiently stamped foreign letters (l.), MAY 1, 10*c*
ALUMINIUM Corporation—debentures: proposed increase, JUNE 19, 20*g*
ALVARADO, Señor Bernardo (Guatemala)—appointed Minister of Justice, APRIL 21, 11*g*
ALVEAR, Señor (Argentina):—
President—election: return anticipated, APRIL 4, 13*f*; large majority, 22, 11*g*; chosen by Electoral Colleges, JUNE 14, 9*e*
AMADORI, Signor (Italy)—presides over political mission to Russia, MAY 18, 9*g*; arrives in Moscow, JUNE 6, 7*g*
AMALGAMATED Engineering Company, Ltd.—fraud prosecution: defendants acquitted, APRIL 4, 20*c*
AMALGAMATED Engineering Union:—
Finance:—
Loan—help invited, APRIL 18, 12*b*
Smethurst, Mr. A. H. (statement), JUNE 14, 7*e*
AMALGAMATED Industrials, Ltd.—debentures: holders' rights (F.N.), MAY 10, 20*d*
AMALGAMATED Press, Ltd.—capital: reconstruction scheme, MAY 12, 20*d*
AMALGAMATED Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 22, 25*b*;—report, JUNE 14, 20*e*
AMALGAMATED Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 22*e*;—report, MAY 26, 23*b*
AMALGAMATED Wireless Australasian Company — agreement with Australian Government: see under TELEGRAPHY, Wireless—Australia
AMALGAMATED Zinc (De Bavay's), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 1, 18*e*; — report, MAY 3, 20*f*
Amateur Wireless and Electrics—first number noticed, JUNE 9, 5*b*
AMBASSADORS Theatre, MAY 4, 12*a*; JUNE 5, 8*a*; 15, 12*b* (e.e.); 19, 13*c*
AMBROSE, Mr. Cole—will, MAY 18, 13*c*
AMBROSE, Mr. Edmund—will, JUNE 19, 11*d*
AMBROSE, Jonas R.—cruelty to horse charge, MAY 8, 7*c*
AMBULANCES—London: insufficiency discussed, APRIL 5, 4*f*
AMEDROZ H. F.:—
"Eclipse of the Abbasid Caliphate, The"—reviewed, JUNE 6, 14*c*
AMÉLIE, ex-Queen of Portugal—arrives at Antibes, MAY 23, 11*b*; leaves for Paris, JUNE 16, 11*b*
AMENDOLA, Signor (Italy)—arrives in Tripoli, JUNE 30, 9*d* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on Italian aims in Africa, JUNE 24, 9*b*
AMERICA, Latin:—
Trade:—
Great Britain, with: see under TRADE
AMERICA, South:—
Disarmament—Señor Allesandri to propose at Pan-American conference, JUNE 2, 7*c*
Trade:—
Conditions—Mr. R. J. Rose (s.), MAY 5, 25*a*
European market, need of—Señor A. Edwards (int.), MAY 9, 9*d*
Spain—increased expenditure on representation suggested, JUNE 17, 17*c*
AMERICAN Car and Foundry Company—report, JUNE 30, 20*e*
AMERICAN Deep Seas Trading Company—New York Post Office instructed to stop all mail for, APRIL 8, 13*c*
AMERICAN Foreign Insurance Association—formed (F.N.), MAY 25, 20*c*
AMERICAN Red Cross—Europe: to close main activities, MAY 16, 9*g*; —leading article, MAY 8, 17*b*

AMERICAN Smelting and Refining Company —dividend, MAY 6, 20*e*
AMERICAN Sugar Refining Company—dissolution order filed, MAY 10, 21*e*
AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Company—dividend, MAY 17, 20*e*
AMERICAN Woollen Company—dividend, JUNE 6, 19*c* (l.e.)
AMERY, Mr. L. C. M. S.—appointed Privy Councillor. JUNE 3, 8*g*; lecture: arrangements, APRIL 1, 9*g*; MAY 9, 7*g*
Emigration—Overseas Settlement Bill: explains provisions to London representatives of newspaper press of Dominions, MAY 5, 21*d*
at Caxton Hall, on British teachers for Canada, MAY 20, 18*d*
at Women's Guild of Empire meeting, on Empire migration, JUNE 13, 5*f* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on
Airships—Naval attitude, APRIL 13, 18*a*
Empire Settlement Bill, APRIL 27, 20*b*; MAY 23, 19*c*
France — navy: building programme, JUNE 15, 18*c*
Hazlewood, Cdr.—Admiralty letter to; retirement, MAY 25, 6*b*
Jutland, Battle of—German torpedo attacks, MAY 11, 19*b*
Navy—building programme, APRIL 13, 18*a*;—contracts: imperial preference, MAY 31, 19*c*;—Discipline Bill, JUNE 17, 16*c*; —H42: loss, APRIL 27, 20*a*;—officers: retirement, MAY 4, 19*b*; marriage allowances; reductions; retirement for peculiarity of temper, 24, 19*c*, *f*
Rio de Janeiro Exhibition, JUNE 15, 18*c*
AMERY, Mrs. L S.—gives party to meet Lady Mitchell, APRIL 6, 15*d*
AMES, Mr. John —
on economics—education (l. quoted) JUNE 5, 4*c*
on industrial entente, proposed (l.), JUNE 1, 8*a*
AMHERST Estates (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 24*d*
AMID-ES-SULTANEH (Persia) — appointed Minister of Public Works, JUNE 20, 9*b*
AMIENS—Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
AMINOFF, M. (Sweden)—in motor-car accident, APRIL 27, 14*c*; 28, 13*b*
AMINOFF, Baroness Léonie—"Love" reviewed, APRIL 21, 17*e*
AMMAN VALLEY—electricity scheme in operation, APRIL 7, 9*g*
AMMON, Mr. C. G.—portrait presented to Mawbey-road London County Council School, APRIL 27, 11*g* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on:—
Education, APRIL 28, 8*d*
Post Office — employees: wages, MAY 5, 20*b*
AMPHLETT, Rev. Edward P. — found drowned, JUNE 2, 5*a*; inquest, 3, 5*d* (l.e.)
AMPTHILL, Lord:—
at Connaught Rooms, on Conservative Party, APRIL 6, 6*c*
in Parliament, on Punjab riots: officers censured for Kasur incidents, MAY 25, 6*a*
AMSTERDAM:—
Anatomical Museum—gift by Prof. E. Smith, JUNE 13, 7*g*
Finance—loan to be issued in Switzerland, APRIL 28, 20*f*
AMSTERDAM Bank — dividend, APRIL 28, 20*g*
AMUNDSEN, Capt. Roald — photograph, JUNE 9, 12*d*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS —Competitions and flights
Polar expedition, new: see under ARCTIC regions
on Arctic expedition—article ("To the North Pole by air"), JUNE 9, 8*e*
AMUSEMENTS:—
Buildings — ventilation: London County Council Theatres and Music Halls (report), APRIL 3, 9*d*
Legislation, restrictive—protest meeting (Palace Theatre): arrangements, MAY 5, 12*a*
Tax:—
Art exhibitions—exemption:—
Parliament—discussion, JUNE 29, 17*d*
Plymouth, Lord (l.), JUNE 26, 15*e*
Ashfield, Lord (s.), APRIL 26, 25*d*; (F.N.), 26, 21*d*
Athletic clubs:—
Members' subscriptions — exemption: discussed in Commons, JUNE 29, 17*c* (l.e.); Customs authorities agree to, JUNE 29, 8*e* (l.e.)
Bath and West Society—Plymouth show exempted, APRIL 1, 9*g*
Budget—non-inclusion for reduction discussed, MAY 2, 19*f*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 3, 10*a*
Cinematograph:—
Campaign, national—to be opened, MAY 16, 12*b*
Chancellor of Exchequer — deputation to visit; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 4, 12*d*; arrangements, 15, 10*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 9, 10*e* (l.e.); received; Sir R. Horne's reply, 13, 8*b* (l.e.); to receive further deputation, JUNE 10, 5*c*; receives, 15, 10*d* (l.e.)
Committee, Abolition — circular letter considered at meeting of M.P.'s, MAY 19, 12*c* (l.e.)
Barber, Capt. J. W. (l.), MAY 23, 12*c*
Parliament — discussed, JUNE 29, 17*d* (l.e.)
Parliament, Members of — deputation to be received, APRIL 4, 12*d*
Trade shows — Parliament: question, JUNE 21, 23*f*
Cricket club members' subscriptions —London and Southern Counties Club Cricket Conference: correspondence with authorities and Lieut.-Col. A. Pownall, APRIL 20, 6*g*
Entertainment Tax Abolition Joint Committee — forwards suggestions for revision of scales to Sir R. S. Horne, APRIL 17, 12*c*; deputation to wait upon Sir R. Horne, MAY 5, 7*e*; 9, 12*c*; recommendations, 9, 12*c*
Horticultural shows — exemption: questions in Parliament, APRIL 6, 17*b*
Parliament — discussed, JUNE 29, 17*c* (l.e.)

AMUSEMENTS :—
Tax (continued) :—
Re-adjustment —, diminished prospects : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 9, 10*e* (l.e.)
Yield—from 1916 : statistics, JUNE 16, 18*e*
ANÆSTHETICS — chloroform dangers : Mr. J. Blomfield (l.), JUNE 30, 17*e*
ANATOL, Archbp. (Russia)—arrested, JUNE 5, 5*f* (l.e.)
ANATOLIA :—
Allied control — correspondence, APRIL 6, 8*c*
Christian minorities — treatment : see under GRECO-TURKISH war — Massacres
Greco-Turkish war : see under GRECO-TURKISH war
Greek—military governor appointed, JUNE 27, 7*g*
ANCASTER, Lord—to address 1900 Club, MAY 11, 7*g* ; dinner party, 24, 11*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Allotments Bill, MAY 5, 19*a* ; 24, 19*a* ; 25, 6*a* ; 30, 19*a*
Animals Diseases Bill, APRIL 11, 20*a*
Salmon and Freshwater Fisheries Bill, MAY 10, 19*a*
ANDERSON, Capt.—wounded in fight with brigands in Burma ; health, APRIL 1, 11*b*
ANDERSON, Mrs.—shot in Belfast, MAY 22, 18*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. Anthony—will, JUNE 3, 11*b*
ANDERSON, Rear-Adm. David M.—promoted Rear-Admiral, APRIL 11, 4*e*
ANDERSON, Donald — burglary charge, APRIL 21, 9*e* ; 28, 16*c*
ANDERSON, Vice-Adm. E. A.—relieves Vice-Adm. Niblack in command of *Utah* (photograph), JUNE 21, 18*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. Frank — motor-cycling accident (fatal), MAY 19, 10*f* (l.e.) ; photograph, 20, 14*b*
ANDERSON, Gen. Harry C.—birthday, MAY 27, 11*e*
ANDERSON, Sir Hugh K.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*a* ; elected representative of Royal Society on Governing Body of Harrow School, APRIL 10, 11*e* (l.e.)
ANDERSON, Mr. James E.—will, APRIL 10, 17*e*
ANDERSON, Rev. John—will, JUNE 21, 22*e*
ANDERSON, Mr. John R.—will, JUNE 13, 11*d*
ANDERSON, Brig.-Gen. Sir Robert—on Empire migration : shipping facilities to Australia (l.), MAY 30, 17*e*
ANDERSON, Mr. Robert G.—"The Isle of Seven Moons" reviewed, JUNE 7, 14*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. Sherwood :—
"Triumph of the Egg, The"—reviewed, JUNE 13, 14*e*
"Winesburg, Ohio"—reviewed, JUNE 13, 14*e*
ANDERSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Warren H.—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 3, 16*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. William — on Gilbert White's grave (l. quoted), MAY 31, 8*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. William J.—will, MAY 16, 13*d*
ANDERSSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles LL.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*c*
ANDERSTON Foundry Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 31, 20*d*
ANDERTON, Mr. F. R.—guest of London Society, JUNE 30, 7*e* (l.e.)
at Hotel Victoria, on London : preservation of beauty, JUNE 30, 7*e* (l.e.)
ANDRADE, Gen. Freire d' (Portugal)—leaving Southampton for Cape Town, APRIL 6, 11*g*
ANDREW, Mr. Sidney—will, MAY 19, 13*d*
ANDREW, Mr. William—will, APRIL 28, 17*e*
ANDREWES, Mr. R. L.—on Blackwall frigates (l.), MAY 26, 16*e*
ANDREWS, Mr. C. Bruyn — on M. Coué's methods (l.), JUNE 12, 6*d*
ANDREWS, Mr. Frederick—death, APRIL 15, 15*c* ; will, JUNE 21, 22*c*
ANDREWS, Mr. Frederick L.—will, APRIL 18, 15*d*
ANDREWS, George—theft charge : acquitted, APRIL 29, 9*g*
ANDREWS, George—found shot, JUNE 10, 4*g*
ANDREWS, Margaret—photograph, MAY 16, 14*g*
ANDREWS, Rev. P. J. :—
at Caxton Hall, on British teachers for Canada, MAY 20, 18*d*
on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 4, 10*c*
ANDREWS, Mr. William—will, JUNE 5, 7*e*
ANDREWS, Rev. William R.—will, APRIL 26, 17*e*
ANDRIEUX, M. (France)—public discussion with M. Sangnieux in Paris : disorder, JUNE 19, 7*d*
ANDVORD Bay—Bagshawe and Lester, Messrs. : experiences, JUNE 20, 9*a* ; photographs, 20, 14*c*
ANET, M. Claude (France)—on M. Lenin : article ("Lenin's true aim"), APRIL 4, 13*c*
ANGAS, Mr. L. L. B. — "Reparations, Trade, and Foreign Exchange" noticed, MAY 4, 25*c*
ANGEL, Mr. William—will, APRIL 7, 15*f*
ANGELA Nitrate Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 26, 22*c* ; —report, APRIL 28, 16*e*
ANGELL, Dr. James R. (U.S.A.)—heads corporation of mind doctors to aid parents to choose careers for children, MAY 8, 22*f* (l.e.)
ANGERSTEIN, John Julius—portrait for Royal Exchange, APRIL 22, 9*c* ; unveiled, MAY 9, 7*c* ; photograph, 9, 14*a*
ANGKOR—Royal pageant film : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
ANGLO-AMERICAN Corporation of South Africa, Ltd.—report, MAY 10, 24*b* ; (F.N.), 10, 20*d*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Debenture Corporation, Ltd.—bonus, MAY 5, 22*c* ; 11, 20*d* ; —dividend, MAY 5, 24*g* ;—meeting, MAY 19, 23*e* ;—report, MAY 11, 22*g*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Direct Tea Trading Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 22*e* ; —report, MAY 26, 23*b*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Oil Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 23*f* ; —loss (F.N.), JUNE 16, 20*c* ;—meeting, JUNE 16, 23*a*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Society—Watson chair for 1923 : Mr. N. M. Butler accepts, JUNE 13, 9*f* (l.e.)
ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Company—dividend, APRIL 1, 18*e* (l.e.) ;—report, MAY 16, 18*e*
ANGLO-ARGENTINE Tramways Company—director elected, APRIL 4, 22*d* ;—financial position (F.N.), MAY 31, 20*b* ;—meeting, MAY 31, 22*b* ;—report, MAY 19, 20*e*, 21*c*
ANGLO-AUSTRIAN Bank—particulars (F.N.), JUNE 29, 19*a*
ANGLO-CATHOLIC Congress — dates and places, MAY 5, 11*d* ; opens at Birmingham, JUNE 21, 22*b* ; procession at Leeds (photo.), 22, 14*g*
ANGLO-CHILIAN Nitrate and Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 26, 22*c* ; —report, MAY 3, 20*f*

ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Mines Company, Ltd. —report, MAY 17, 22*b*
ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Supply Company, Ltd.—proposals authorizing voluntary liquidation, APRIL 11, 21*e*
Meeting, APRIL 25, 20*g*
Scheme of arrangement—objections to (F.N.), APRIL 25, 18*b*; Lord Farrer (s.), 25, 20*g*; result of voting, 27, 22*b*; opposition, MAY 11, 20*f*; directors' reply, 17, 20*f*
ANGLO-CZECHO-SLOVAK Bank — formed, APRIL 7, 19*b*;—meeting, APRIL 17, 19*a*
ANGLO-DUTCH Plantations of Java, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 4, 21*g*; JUNE 20, 19*e*; —meeting: date, JUNE 23, 22*f*
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Bank—dividend, MAY 3, 20*f*
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Oilfields, Ltd.—report, JUNE 15, 19*e*
"ANGLO-FRENCH"—on Paris mail delays (l.), JUNE 16, 20*d* (e.e.)
ANGLO-FRENCH Exploration Company, Ltd. —report, MAY 12, 22*e*
ANGLO-FRENCH Society—lecture: arrangements, MAY 2, 7*g*
"ANGLO-INDIAN"—on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 7, 6*d*
ANGLO-INDIAN Temperance Association—meeting, MAY 23, 9*g*
ANGLO-MALAY Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 27, 21*f*
ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Company, Ltd.:—
Bill (Payment of Calls)—in Commons: second reading, MAY 23, 19*c*; before standing committee, JUNE 22, 7*c*
Indian employees—strike ended, APRIL 1, 18*b*
Refinery (Llandarcy) — opening arrangements, JUNE 12, 21*c*; opened; particulars, 30, 19*g*
Russia, oil concessions in—reported agreement with Standard Oil Company (F.N.), APRIL 8, 18*a* (l.e.)
"Shell" Transport and Trading Company, reports of sale of products to—official statement, APRIL 21, 19*e*
ANGLO-SOUTH American Bank—atlas of Latin-America: prepares, JUNE 2, 18*f*; —Spanish branches not closing, APRIL 12, 18*c*
ANGLO-SPANISH Society — presentation from Royal Spanish Society, JUNE 1, 7*g*
ANGLO-SWEDISH Society — dinner: arrangements, JUNE, 1, 11*b*;—travelling scholarships awarded, APRIL 5, 15*c*
ANGOLA:—
Trade — Portuguese: abolition of differential treatment to shipping lines, JUNE 3, 7*f* (l.e.)
ANGOLA Estates, Ltd.—formed, MAY 20, 22*a*
ANGST, Sir Henry—death, May 15, 18*f*
Beak, Mr. G. B. (l. quoted), MAY 24, 13*e*
Memoir—article ("A Swiss friend of Britain"), MAY 15, 18*f*
ANGUS, Mr. F. W.—on Post Office: foreign rates (l.), APRIL 18, 8*d*
ANGUS, Mr. J.—on Calcutta docks: extension (l. quoted), MAY 13, 6*g*
ANIMALS:—
Cruelty to:—
Bill—withdrawn, JUNE 30, 19*c*
Committee, advisory—chairman appointed, JUNE 19, 6*c*
Martin's Act—centenary celebrations: announced, MAY 5, 16*d*; 29, 7*g*
ANIMALS:—
Cruelty to (continued):—
Prosecutions, APRIL 3, 9*g*; JUNE 16, 7*d*
Punishment—Mr. E. H. Blakeney (l.), JUNE 19, 6*d*
Diseases—Bill: in Commons: reported, APRIL 2, 17*d*; third reading, 6, 17*d*; in Lords: second reading, 11, 20*a*; third reading, 12, 6*a*; Royal Assent, 13, 18*a*
Importation—Bill: in Lords: second reading: brought forward, APRIL 5, 17*a*; defeated, 6, 17*b*
Performing — committee: report considered at meeting, MAY 4, 11*d*; adopted, 23, 12*d*; issued, JUNE 1, 5*f*; leading article, 1, 17*c*
ANKERMANN, Mr. Leslie C.—fatal accident, JUNE 24, 8*e*
ANNAM:—
Emperor—arrives at Marseilles; received by M. Sarraut, JUNE 22, 9*c*; (photo.), 24, 14*a*; in Paris (photo.), 26, 12*e*
ANNESLEY, Miss Altisidora A. V.—death, MAY 22, 18*a* (l.e.); memorial service, 25, 11*c*
ANNESLEY, Miss Maude—*The Player* reviewed, JUNE 12, 14*c*
ANNESLEY, Lieut.-Col. Reginald C.—will, MAY 16, 13*d*
"ANNOTATOR"—on "Maria Chapdelaine" (l.), MAY 1, 18*e*
Annual Register—publication announced, APRIL 11, 19*f*
ANNUITIES, Government — new tables, JUNE 24, 19*g*
ANNUNZIO, Signor Gabriel d' (Italy)—future plans; conference with Signor Baldesi, APRIL 5, 11*c*; to issue political manifesto, MAY 29, 9*c*
Fascisti—to appeal to followers to abandon, MAY 30, 9*e*
Federation of Italian Seamen—accepts chairmanship, APRIL 6, 11*b*; sends photograph, MAY 15, 9*g*
"In nome del futuro"—publication announced, MAY 9, 20*c*
Labour movement—manifesto to working classes to be published, APRIL 28, 13*g*; sympathy with, MAY 29, 9*c*; conversations with members of Parliament, 30, 9*e*
League of Oppressed Peoples—awards medal to president, MAY 30, 9*e*
Martyre de St. Sebastian, Le—performed at Paris, JUNE 17, 7*b*
"Sermon in the Garden, The"—publication announced, MAY 30, 9*c*
Socialist circles—becoming popular in, APRIL 11, 13*g*
on Russia—restoration (l.e. quoted), JUNE 5, 7*d*
"ANOTHER Captain"—on career for boys (l.), APRIL 6, 14*c*
"ANOTHER Father"—on Macroom tragedy (l.), JUNE 26, 6*b*
"ANOTHER Mother"—on career for boys (l.), APRIL 7, 8*d*
"ANOTHER Naval Correspondent"—on admirals: promotion and retirement (l.), APRIL 19, 8*e*
ANSELL, Miss Joyce—pianoforte recital, JUNE 24, 7*b* (l.e.)
ANSELL, William—death in accident, APRIL 15, 9*e*
ANSON, Mr. A. J. G.—on cancer mortality (l.), JUNE 16, 8*c*
ANSON, Lady Clodagh—dance, JUNE 10, 9*b*
ANSPACH, Dr. (Germany)—forged documents: alleged use by Inter-Allied Commission of Control, MAY 18, 9*a*

ANTARCTIC regions :—
Cope expedition—Mr. T. W. Bagshawe and Mr. M. C. Lester return to England; Mr. Bagshawe's account of life at Andvord Bay, JUNE 20, 9*a*; 21, 11*c*; photographs, 20, 14*c*, *d*
ANTARCTIC regions :—
Diamonds—report from *Quest* expedition, JUNE 22, 9*f*
Expeditions—leading article ("Antarctic glamour"), MAY 9, 17*c*
Fishing-grounds—located, JUNE 22, 9*f*
Shackleton-Rowett expedition—Cdr. F. Wild (report), MAY 5, 10*e*
Articles ("Adventures of the *Quest*"), JUNE 5, 11*f*; 6, 11*b*
Discoveries by members—report, JUNE 22, 9*f*
Leading article, JUNE 6, 15*b*
Quest—returns to Georgia: Capt. L. Hussey (statement), MAY 29, 9*d*; to leave for Tristan da Cunha, JUNE 8, 8*f*; visits Tristan da Cunha: Cdr. Wild (message), 19, 8*e*; at Cape Town, 19, 8*e*; 21, 12*g*; expected to return to England, 21, 12*g*
Receiver appointed, MAY 6, 5*d*
ANTHEIL, Mr. George—pianoforte recital, JUNE 23, 7*c*
ANTHONY, Mr. Edward—on Miss Archibald (l.), MAY 24, 8*e*
ANTHONY, Mr. Joseph—"The Gang" reviewed, APRIL 13, 17*e*
ANTHRAX :—
Disinfection by ultra-violet rays—Home Office report, APRIL 29, 9*c*
International Labour Office Advisory Committee—appointed: terms of reference; chairman nominated, APRIL 3, 5*e*
ANTHROPOLOGY :—
British Empire—Prof. Sir A. Keith (lect.), APRIL 27, 12*d*
Iberians — article ("The Iberians: racial strains: Sir Thomas Browne's skull"), JUNE 15, 16*b*
Man, earliest—discovery of tooth in Pliocene beds in Nebraska: article ("The earliest man?"), MAY 20, 17*f*
Leading article, MAY 30, 17*b*
Smith, Prof. G. E. (l.), MAY 23, 8*a*
Woodward, Dr. A. S. (l.), MAY 22, 17*e*
Rhodesian skull—Prof. Sir A. Keith (lect.), APRIL 27, 12*d*
ANTHROPOSOPHICAL Society :—
Congress (Vienna)—held, JUNE 3, 7*g*
ANTIGUA :—
Article ("Antigua," E.N.), MAY 24, 14*d*
Education :—
Girls' High School building fund—Mrs. H. McDonald (l. quoted), MAY 5, 8*d*
Finance—tax on bachelors, MAY 17, 9*c*
ANTILLES, Lesser :—
Article ("Lesser Antilles: administrative reforms," E.N.), MAY 24, 14*c*
ANTOFAGASTA (Chili) and Bolivia Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 7, 17*c*, *e*;—earnings (F.N.), JUNE 13, 19*d* (e.e.);—meeting, JUNE 21, 27*c*
ANTOFAGASTA Nitrate Company — stock issue (F.N.), MAY 26, 21*a*; prospectus, 30, 20*d*,*g*; oversubscribed (F.N.), 31, 20*b*
ANTONIN, Bp.—consents to join Russian famine relief committee, APRIL 5, 11*g*
ANTONOV, Attaman (Russia) — anti-Bolshevist operations, JUNE 17, 15*f*
on Church treasures—(proclamation), MAY 26, 9*b*
ANTWERP :—
Labour: see under BELGIUM — Labour
Port—emigrants leave for America: statistics for May, JUNE 14, 9*g*;—German schemes, JUNE 23, 9*d* (l.e.)
Wool sales: see under WOOL—Sales
ANZAC Day :—
Australia — celebration arrangements, APRIL 24, 11*d*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (message), APRIL 25, 12*b*
Australian and New Zealand Luncheon Club in London — commemoration, APRIL 26, 9*e*
Brookwood Cemetery — pilgrimage: correspondence, APRIL 28, 10*e*
Cenotaph — Lady Cook placing wreath at base: photograph, APRIL 26, 18*b*
Cook, Sir J. (message), APRIL 26, 12*b* (l.e.)
George V., King (message), APRIL 25, 12*b*; replies from Governor-Generals of Australia and of New Zealand, 26, 12*b* (l.e.)
Harefield — children taking part: photograph, APRIL 26, 18*d*
Leading article, APRIL 25, 13*c*
London — service at St. Clement Danes, APRIL 26, 12*b* (l.e.)
New Zealand — celebration arrangements, APRIL 25, 11*g*
Royal Munster Fusiliers, 1st Batt.—attend special Requiem Mass at Plymouth, APRIL 26, 12*b* (l.e.)
Waddy, Ven. P. S. (add.), APRIL 26, 12*b* (l.e.)
Wilson, Field-Marshal Sir H. (s.), APRIL 26, 9*e*
AOSTA, Duke of—to receive honorary degree of LL.D. at Cambridge University, JUNE 7, 5*d* (l.e.)
APEX Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 22, 25*f*
APEX (Trinidad) Oilfields, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 9, 25*a*;—report, APRIL 28, 16*e*
APOTHECARIES, Society of: see SOCIETY of Apothecaries of London
APPELBAUM, Morris—killed in accident, MAY 1, 9*g*
APPLEBY, Mrs. Elizabeth R.—will, MAY 16, 13*d*
APPLETON, Mr. Robert C.—will, APRIL 8, 14*g*
APPLETON, Mr. W. A.—at 1912 Club, on capitalism, JUNE 14, 7*c*
APPLEYARD, Mr. George—will, APRIL 13, 15*f*
APPLEYARD, Mr. John S.—will, MAY 23, 13*c*
APPLIN, Mr. Arthur — "The Fearless Lovers" reviewed, JUNE 17, 14*d*
APOLLO Theatre, MAY 4, 12*a*; 15, 12*b*; 22, 12*c*; 24, 12*b*; 31, 12*c* (l.e.); JUNE 19, 10*a*; 26, 10*b*
"AQUILA"—"With the Cavalry in the West" reviewed, APRIL 11, 19*c*
ARABIA :—
Conference—between King Feisal and leading Sheikhs: prospects, APRIL 5, 12*f*
Hegemony—article ("Arab dreams of hegemony"), MAY 4, 9*b*
ARAGONE, Mgr. Archbp. of Montevideo — shot during sermon, JUNE 19, 7*e* (and 7*b*, l.e.)
ARAI, Mr. Kentaro (Japan)—appointed Minister of Agriculture and Commerce, JUNE 14, 10*c*

ARALOFF, Commissar (Russia)—influence with Turkish Nationalists, JUNE 14, 9*b*
ARAMAYO Francke Mines, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 27, 4*d*
ARBROATH—freedom : conferred upon Lord Inchcape, JUNE 5, 3*d*; —Weir, Mr. W. F. : bequest, MAY 2, 13*e*
ARBUCKLE, Roscoe (Fatty)—charged with causing death of Miss Virginia Rappe : acquitted, APRIL 13, 7*d* (l.e.); 15, 12*b*
Films—new : Famous Lasky Players Corporation to release, APRIL 15, 12*b*; barred at request of Mr. W. H. Hays, 20, 12*b*
ARBUTHNOT, Ven. G. — on medical specialists' fees (l.), APRIL 28, 15*e*
ARCHÆOLOGY :—
Amiens—remains of Roman temple identified, MAY 29, 9*g* (l.e.)
Avebury Circle, Wiltshire—excavations restarted, APRIL 18, 10*e*
Bath—Roman altar discovered, MAY 10, 14*d*
Berwick—Bronze Age grave excavated, MAY 5, 13*d*
Brunoy—several sarcophagi of Merovingian period discovered, APRIL 8, 11*g*
Egypt :—
Antiquities — sale of Rev. W. MacGregor's collection announced, JUNE 1, 7*f*; held, 27, 11*c*; 28, 5*e*; 29, 5*c*; 30, 13*c*; chalice realizes £2,800 (photo), 28, 12*d*
British School of Archæology — discoveries : Prof. W. M. F. Petrie (l.), MAY 17, 17*e*
Discoveries, recent—Prof. F. Petrie (lect.), MAY 19, 7*e*
Scarabs—testing : Mr. E. L. Gill (l. quoted), MAY 19, 8*c*
Tombs, first dynasty—treasures from : Prof. W. M. F. Petrie (photo ; l.), JUNE 29, 16*d*
Forgeries :—
Eastern—article ("Clever Eastern forgeries"), MAY 16, 7*d*
Egyptian—Mr. A. M. Lythie (statement), MAY 17, 10*f* (l.e.)
Leading article, MAY 13, 15*d*
Mesopotamia :—
Article ("False antiquities"), MAY 15, 7*b*
Langdon, Prof. S. (l. quoted), MAY 13, 6*f*
Reynolds-Ball, Mr. E. (l. quoted), MAY 23, 8*d*
Italy—Comacchino : old tombs discovered, APRIL 17, 8*b*
Minster—relics of Roman occupation unearthed, MAY 23, 7*g*
Palestine :—
Jewish Palestine Exploration Society —work (report), APRIL 4, 11*f*
Palestine Exploration Fund—meeting, MAY 31, 9*b*
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), MAY 31, 9*b*
St. Helen's-place, Bishopsgate — fragments of pre-Norman Nunnery excavated (photo), APRIL 20, 7*c*, *d*
Sidmouth—prehistoric village, MAY 20, 13*d*
Stone implements—sold by auction, MAY 31, 15*c*
Switzerland—discoveries at Chancy, APRIL 24, 11*c*; MAY 15, 9*g*
Lake dwellings discovered, APRIL 12, 11*c*
ARCHER, Mr. John—will, MAY 11, 13*f*
ARCHER-SHEE, Lieut.-Col. M. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland—crime, MAY 11, 19*c*
Representation of the People Acts (1918-1921) Amendment Bill, MAY 6, 19*a*
Royal Irish Constabulary—disbandment, APRIL 13, 18*g*
on Lloyd George, Mr. D.—reply to invitation to attend reception to, on return from Genoa conference, MAY 20, 10*g* (l.e.)
ARCHERY—photographs, JUNE 5, 10*c*; 20, 14*d*; —women : Mr. J. W. Tickel (l.), MAY 8, 8*e*
ARCHIBALD, Mr. Hugh—will, APRIL 25, 15*f*
ARCHIBALD, Miss Phillis—photograph, JUNE 12, 12*f*
ARCHIBALD, Sir W. F.—death, APRIL 1, 14*a*; will, JUNE 23, 15*c*
ARCHIE and Company—law case, APRIL 6, 4*g*
ARCHITECTS :—
Fees—Mr. C. Beatty (l. quoted), MAY 1, 10*d*; Mr. A. Keen (l.), 8, 8*c*
Registration—Society of Architects (l. quoted), MAY 11, 8*c*
ARCHITECTURAL Association :—
Endowment Fund—Olympian Night at Building Trade Exhibition in aid : arrangements, APRIL 18, 10*b*; (photo), 20, 16*e*
ARCHITECTURE :—
Gothic, sham—Mr. A. Clutton-Brock (lect.), JUNE 16, 7*d*
Masterpieces — article ("Masterpieces"), APRIL 24, 8*e*
ARCTIC regions :—
Amundsen expedition—M. Malmgren leaves Sweden to join, APRIL 29, 11*g*; *Maud* : voyage begun, JUNE 3, 7*g* (l.e.); arrangements being made at Spitsbergen and Beer Island for landing, 28, 7*c* (l.e.)
Aeroplane flight—plan : Capt. R. Amundsen : article ("To the North Pole by air"), JUNE 9, 8*e*; plans changed, 27, 7*c*; Mr. Leon Amundsen (statement), 28, 7*c* (l.e.)
Leading article, JUNE 9, 15*c*
Exploration :—
Aerial :—
Danish expedition—aeroplanes ordered from Italian firm, JUNE 29, 7*c* (l.e.)
Gran, Mr. T.—to examine possibilities of start from Spitsbergen, MAY 10, 9*g*; at Trondjem : statement, 19, 9*d*
Koch expedition—report, MAY 13, 7*c*; 22, 9*b*
Mylius-Erichsen expedition (1906-7)—report, MAY 13, 7*c*
North Pole :—
Aeroplane, attempt to reach by—previous attempts recalled, JUNE 9, 8*e* (l.e.)
Amundsen, Capt.—attempt : see under *Amundsen expedition*, above
Rasmussen's expedition—report received from, JUNE 13, 7*c*
ARDATH Tobacco Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 12, 20*c*
ARDING and Hobbs, Ltd.—report, MAY 27, 22*b*
ARDLEY—law case, APRIL 1, 4*a*
ARENSBERG, Mr. Louis—will, JUNE 7, 11*c*
Arethusa (training ship)—concert in aid : arrangements, MAY 5, 5*c*

ARGENTINA :—
Germany, trade with — contract for cattle and beef signed with German syndicate, JUNE 15, 9c (l.e.)
Gold currency—export : decision of courts, JUNE 19, 20c
Grain—shipping freights to England (F.N.), APRIL 20, 19b
Independence Day — celebrated in London, MAY 26, 18a
Netherlands, relations with :—
Minister at Buenos Aires—appointment announced, JUNE 16, 9g
President : see ALVCAR, Dr. ; Vice-president : see GONZALES, Senor
Railways :—
Killick's Manual—noticed, MAY 13, 20f
Locomotives—50 ordered from Belgium, MAY 2, 9g ; 3, 9g
Rates — modification : investigations, MAY 15, 22d ; increased : decree approving, JUNE 27, 19d ; (F. N.), 27, 18c ; 28, 18d ; (F.N.), 28, 18c
London and Brazilian Bank (circular), MAY 2, 22c
Telephone rates—Sir F. Green (s.), JUNE 21, 28f ; (F.N.), 21, 25b
Wheat—surplus : statistics, JUNE 2, 18f
ARGENTINE Land and Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 7, 19c
ARGENTINE Oilfields, Ltd. — director elected, MAY 29, 22f :—share issue, MAY 2, 22f ; prospectus, 10, 20e, 21c
ARGENTINE Transandine Railway Company—director elected, MAY 29, 22f
ARGHAN Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 4, 20g
ARGOSY Shipping and Coal Company, Ltd. —winding-up order made, JUNE 28, 6a
ARIA, Mrs. — "My Sentimental Self" reviewed, MAY 29, 16d ; article ("Irvingiana : Mrs. Aria's book"), JUNE 7, 14b
ARICA—claim to : see under CHILE—Peru
ARISTOTLE—Case, Mr. T. (l.), MAY 2, 8b ; 17, 8b ; —Temperley, Mr. C. E. (l.), MAY 8, 8c
ARKWRIGHT, Dr.—photograph, APRIL 15, 16a
ARKWRIGHT, Dr. Marion U.—will, JUNE 13, 11d
ARMAMENTS :—
Limitation :—
Armies : see under ARMIES
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAY 31, 7c
Conference (Washington) — white paper issued containing texts of treaties, &c., APRIL 8, 11g
Beck, Mr. J. M. (int.), JUNE 6, 8f
Canada — status : correspondence between Mr. Meighen, Mr. Lloyd George, and Gen. Smuts tabled in House of Commons, MAY 4, 9g
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), APRIL 10, 21b
Hadley, Dr. A. T. (s.), APRIL 4, 7d
Japan—attitude : Senator Pearce (s.), APRIL 4, 14g
New Zealand — representation : article ("New Zealand," E.N.), MAY 24, 13d
Ochs, Mr. A. S. (views), APRIL 11, 14g
ARMAMENTS :—
Limitation :—
Conference (Washington) (continued) :—
Treaties :—
Australia—Senator Pearce to present report to Parliament, JUNE 20, 9c
France—Chamber Foreign Commission appoints reporters to study, JUNE 30, 9f
Ratification : see *Ratification*, below
Great Britain :—
Legislation — Parliament : question, MAY 12, 19b
Ratification : see *Ratification*, below
Ratification :—
Canadian House of Commons, by, JUNE 22, 9g
France — Bills approving, JUNE 1, 9g ; probable debate, 28, 7f (l.e.)
Great Britain—Bill : introduced in Lords, JUNE 15, 18a ; second reading, 21, 23b ; reported, 28, 16d ; third reading, 29, 17a
Salmond, Sir J. (statement), MAY 10, 9a
United States—statistics of cost to, JUNE 9, 7g
Friends Meeting House—meeting at : arrangements, MAY 12, 7g
Genoa conference — Mr. Lloyd George to propose pact : Sir R. Horne denies, APRIL 13, 14d ; Mr. Steed's comments, 15, 12g
Guest, Capt. F. E. (s.), MAY 2, 13c (l.c.)
League of Nations—replies from member to request, JUNE 20, 9g
Commission, mixed temporary—meeting : arrangements, JUNE 21, 11d ; 23, 9g ; 30, 9g
ARMENIA :—
Allied proposals—Mr. J. G. E. Wedgwood (l.), APRIL 1, 8c
Distress—Rev. H. W. Harcourt (report), JUNE 28, 7f
Europe, representative body in—decision of Mixed National Assembly JUNE 8, 7g
Famine—correspondents quoted, APRIL 15, 18a
Finance — exchange : 125,000,000 roubles for one pound, APRIL 15, 18a
Refugees—ten thousand waiting at Alexandretta to leave, JUNE 8, 7g
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Turkish atrocities — murder campaign initiated against leading Armenians in Switzerland and Paris, MAY 9, 9g
ARMIES :—
Reduction — M. Tchitcherin (statement), APRIL 10, 16d
ARMITAGE, Norton, Paton and Co.—London office opened, MAY 2, 22c (l.c.)
ARMOUR :—
17th century (illus.), JUNE 30, 16c
Sales—held, JUNE 14, 13c
of Cornelia, Lady Craven's property, APRIL 28, 11c
of late Sir A. Lamb's collection, MAY 16, 13c
of Mr. W. Newall's collection—announced ; Colbert visor (photo), JUNE 2, 12g ; sold, 29, 5c

ARMOUR, Mr. Donald—appointed consulting surgeon to Italian Hospital, MAY 18, 7*g*
ARMOURERS' and Brasiers' Company — master elected, MAY 9, 8*b*
ARMSTEAD, Miss C. W. — on students copying in National Gallery (l.), JUNE 16, 8*c*
ARMSTRONG, Sir Andrew H.—death, JUNE 6, 9*f*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. Edward J.—will, JUNE 15, 13*d*
ARMSTRONG, Prof. Henry E.—on food: diet (l.), MAY 24, 8*c*
ARMSTRONG, Maj. Herbert — attempted murder of Mr. O. N. Martin: trial arrangements, APRIL 3, 12*e*; held, 4, 9*a*; 5, 7*a*; 6, 7*a*; 7, 7*a*; 8, 7*a*; 10, 9*a*; 11, 9*a*; 12, 7*a*; 13, 7*a*; 15, 7*a*; 17, 17*a*; appeal prospects, 21, 12*b*; lodged, 22, 12*b*; inquest on Mrs. Armstrong concluded, 28, 11*e*; hearing of appeal: probable date, 28, 14*c*; date, MAY 11, 10*f*; hearing, 12, 5*a*; 13, 6*a*; dismissed, 16, 5*a*; judgment, 17, 5*a*
Murder of wife: see under MURDER—Armstrong
Will, JUNE 21, 22*e*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. Martin—"The Puppet Show" reviewed, JUNE 2, 14*c*
ARMSTRONG, Col. O. C.—returns from Genoa, MAY 9, 20*d*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. Warwick W. (Australia) —presentation, APRIL 3, 18*b*
"Art of Cricket, The"—reviewed, MAY 18, 16*c*
on cricket—rules for Australia: alterations (views), MAY 10, 6*d*
ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.) Whitworth, and Co., Ltd.:—
Walmsley (C.) and Co.—business linked up with, JUNE 23, 22*f*
ARMY:—
Adjutant-General — appointment, JUNE 23, 17*f*
Administration, School of—passing out list, JUNE 14, 15*c*
Africa, West Coast of—leave: peace conditions to be restored, APRIL 8, 17*e*
Aides-de-Camp—appointments, MAY 3, 10*f*
Bill, Annual—in Commons: third reading, APRIL 6, 17*d*; in Lords: second reading, 11, 20*a*; third reading, 12, 6*a*; Royal Assent, 13, 18*a*
Cavalry: see CAVALRY
Cavan, Gen. Lord (s.), MAY 1, 23*b*
Colour, Trooping the: see under GEORGE V., King—Birthday
Constantinople — strength: question in Parliament, APRIL 5, 17*b*
Discipline—independent tribunal: discussed in Parliament, APRIL 6, 17*d*
Divisions:—
24th—reunion dinner, MAY 2, 12*b*
58th (London)—reunion dinner, MAY 27, 13*e*
60th (London)—history to be written: arrangements, JUNE 24, 16*g*
Education:—
Cambridge University — course: announcement, MAY 6, 23*a*
Schools — scope and programmes: pamphlet issued (art. "Army schools: the modern soldier's extra knowledge"), APRIL 19, 7*c*
ARMY:—
Education (continued):—
University degrees:—
Article ("The Universities and military degrees: Sandhurst's Army atmosphere"), APRIL 12, 4*f*
Mildmay, Lieut.-Col. F. B. (l.), APRIL 8, 13*e*
Whetham, Mr. C. D. (l.), APRIL 11, 15*e*
Essay—Stewart Prize: announcement, APRIL 20, 18*b*
Farnborough — tattoo: arrangements, JUNE 14, 6*f*; described, 15, 7*d* (l.e.)
Finance — estimates: issued; details, APRIL 28, 11*a*
First Army — Headquarters dinner: arrangements, JUNE 2, 9*b*
General Staff — Deputy Chief: office to be abolished, JUNE 23, 17*f*
George V., King: see under GEORGE V. King
Horses:—
Forage—allowance in lieu: rate, APRIL 21, 4*g*
Manes — treatment: amendment to King's Regulations, APRIL 21, 4*g*
Hospitals — medical libraries: decision to establish, APRIL 4, 7*e*
Ireland — departments: absorption of staffs: question in Parliament, MAY 24, 19*c*
Libraries — grants: announcement, APRIL 22, 4*f*
Malta Command — designation, JUNE 3, 11*b*
Manœuvres — Aldershot Command: King and Queen arrive for, MAY 19, 10*a*; held, 20, 10*e*; 22, 18*b*; 23, 18*f*; 24, 7*b*; photographs, 20, 14*a*; 22, 14*d*; leave: message to troops, 26, 10*b*; leading article, 26, 17*c*
Medical services — Director-General: Lieut.-Gen. Sir T. H. Goodwin to retain post until 1923, APRIL 5, 17*e*
Mesopotamia — Command: change, MAY 24, 10*f*
Militia: see MILITIA
Musketry—Hythe Small Arms School: see that title
National Anthem ceremonial—changes, MAY 13, 11*e*
Non-commissioned officers — acting rank: retention: official statement, JUNE 20, 6*g*
Officers:—
Artillery College — advanced class: passing out list, MAY 15, 21*f*
Colonel—promotion to: Army order issued, APRIL 20, 4*g*
Commanding — groom allowance abolished, JUNE 12, 6*f*
Ireland — future employment of officers on legal staff: see under IRELAND—Army-Legal staff
Lodging allowance — exemption from income tax removed, MAY 2, 5*g*
Outfit allowance — Army Order, MAY 15, 21*f*
Passage money — refundment: announcement, APRIL 4, 7*e*
Reductions — article ("'Axed' Army officers: a fortnight's notice"), MAY 27, 6*e*
Correspondence, MAY 17, 8*c*
Parliament — question, MAY 24, 19*c*

ARMY :—
Officers :—
Reductions (continued) :—
Retirement scheme — for surplus officers : details issued, MAY 13, 5*b* ; announcements, 31, 10*c*
Reserve, service in — option : announcement, APRIL 26, 16*d*
Temporary — retention : leading article, APRIL 19, 13*b*
Pay — boys' rates : Army Order issued, APRIL 19, 18*e*
Pensions :—
Hong-Kong-Singapore Battalion, Royal Garrison Artillery — Indian Army rates to apply, APRIL 21, 4*g*
Pre-war—Parliament : motion in Commons, MAY 18, 6*e*
Wales, Prince of — incident at Plymouth with soldier of twenty-three years' service in non-receipt, JUNE 22, 10*c*
Widows—Army order issued, APRIL 12, 4*g*
Police — pay : announcement, MAY 13, 21*a*
Punishment — field : Sir R. A. Sanders (s.P.), APRIL 6, 17*e*
Railway travelling — concessions withdrawn, JUNE 16, 12*c* (l.e.)
Vouchers, free—reintroduction refused by railway companies, MAY 5, 12*b*
Rations—allowance rates, JUNE 16, 13*c* (e.e.) ; 29, 17*g*
Record offices—removal from Ireland : announcements, APRIL 27, 20*g* ; MAY 2, 6*g*
Recruiting :—
Officers—new badge, MAY 29, 7*e*
Rewards — cancellations : particulars, APRIL 21, 4*g*
Regiments :—
Dinners—article : (" Regimental dinners : bond of comradeship and tradition "), MAY 17, 13*d*
Traditions—Capt. R. Steele (l.), MAY 29, 8*c*
Reserve — incapacitation allowance : official statement, APRIL 11, 4*e*
Rhine : see under GERMANY—Allied occupation—British Army
Service—short engagements : extension conditions, MAY 15, 21*f*
Soldiers—Field-Marshal Sir H. Wilson (art. quoted), JUNE 29, 5*c*
Staff College, Camberley :—
Commandant—change, APRIL 11, 15*e*
Entrance examination—announcement, APRIL 19, 18*e*
Strength :—
Reduction—details of scheme, MAY 17, 18*b* ; disbandment of regiments : War Office announcements, 30, 19*g* ; JUNE 9, 5*d*
Irish regiments — disbandment : Parliament questions, MAY 31, 19*b*, *e* ; colours to be handed to King George at Windsor, JUNE 9, 8*d* ; 12, 9*e* ; handed, 13, 11*c* ; photograph, 13, 12*c*
Leading articles, MAY 13, 15*c* ; 19, 17*d*
Robertson, F.-M. Sir W. (s.), MAY 3, 18*a* (l.e.)
Training :—
Director—appointed, JUNE 24, 5*g*
Expenditure—allotment of money : new regulations issued, APRIL 22, 9*f*
Films, by : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
ARMY (continued) :—
Transport :—
Mechanical—Advisory Board : constitution, MAY 30, 7*a*
Workshops—private work : decision, JUNE 20, 6*g*
ARMY, Territorial :—
Cadets — physical training : Lady West Memorial Shield competition : results, MAY 18, 7*e* ; JUNE 8, 13*e*
Cavan, Gen. Lord (s.), MAY 1, 23*b*
Chaplains Department—to be organized into active list, APRIL 20, 4*g*
Divisions :—
London (47th and 56th)—review by King : arrangements, JUNE 17, 8*e* (l.e.)
Enlistment—short service and two-year conditions abolished, APRIL 13, 12*c*
Finance :—
Expenditure — reduction : War Office announcement to County Associations, MAY 23, 7*b*
Officers — staff : pay : particulars, APRIL 11, 4*e*
Proficiency pay—official statement, MAY 29, 6*e*
Recruiting—statistics, MAY 9, 20*d* ; JUNE 21, 24*e*
Parliament—question, MAY 24, 19*c*
Strength :—
Reductions—article (" The Citizen Army : effect of Geddes cuts on Territorials "), APRIL 22, 6*c*
Statistics, MAY 9, 20*d* ; JUNE 21, 24*e*
Training :—
Camps—arrangements, APRIL 27, 11*b* ; MAY 5, 7*f* ; 25, 7*e*
Civil Servants—concessions : particulars, APRIL 27, 11*b*
London units — arrangements, APRIL 4, 9*c* ; 29, 14*e*
Photographs, APRIL 15, 5*c*, 16*c*
Instructors — pensioners : clothing allowance rates, JUNE 13, 13*b*
Uniform — clothing grant : Army Council decision, MAY 15, 21*f*
ARMY and Navy Co-operative Society—meeting : arrangements, APRIL 17, 19*e* ; 26, 24*g* ;—report, APRIL 17, 19*d*
ARMY Dental Corps :—
Officers—temporary : payments for accommodation : announcement, APRIL 8, 17*e*
ARMY Educational Corps :—
Depôt—Shorncliffe School to be used, APRIL 27, 20*g*
Officers—reduction : correspondence, MAY 23, 8*c*
ARMY Rifle Association of India—King becomes patron, JUNE 16, 9*b*
ARNALL, Mr. John—visit to Abd-el-Krim, leader of Rifis in Morocco (int.), MAY 30, 10*e*
ARNAUD, Mr. Henry W.—will, APRIL 15, 15*f*
ARNOLD, Mr. Frederick—will, MAY 15, 13*d*
ARNOLD, Sir Thomas—on Indian religious paintings of 17th and 18th centuries (lect.), MAY 29, 13*d*
ARNOTT, Sir John—in London, JUNE 8, 9*b*
ARNOTT, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, JUNE 21, 22*e*
ARNOULD, Dame Anne P.—will, APRIL 28, 17*e*
ARONWITZ, Mr. Joseph—will, APRIL 1, 15*b*
ARRAS—church fittings restored to town, MAY 2, 12*c*
ARRHENIUS, M. (Sweden)—at Paris Sorbonne, on world oil supplies, MAY 9, 10*f*

ARRIOLA, Dr. Manuel I. (Guatemala) — appointed Minister of Education, APRIL 21, 11*g*
ARROWS, Bows and : see ARCHERY
ARSENIUS, Archbp. of Rostoff—arrested, MAY 25, 10*b*
ARSON—prosecution, JUNE 26, 5*g*
ART :—
" Adoration of the Magi, The " : see under JORDEANS
Article (" Prestige : art and surprise "), APRIL 24, 19*b*
Arts League of Service—portfolios scheme : particulars ; photograph, APRIL 13, 9*c* ; Mr. F. Dobeon (statement), 15, 9*a*
Australia—exhibitions : see under *Exhibitions*, below
Austria—tapestry : see under TAPESTRY ;—treasures : pledging : questions in Parliament, JUNE 16, 18*d* ; 20, 6*b*
Chantry bequest—Sir A. Webb (s.), MAY 1, 23*d*
Chinese—Kitchener fish bowl sold ; particulars, JUNE 5, 3*e*
Common life, in—Mr. C. MacA. Butler (l.), JUNE 29, 16*f*
Conference, international — arrangements, MAY 3, 12*c*
Copley, J. S—" Brass Crosby " sold to Chicago Art Institute, MAY 22, 13*b*
Cotman, John Sell—" Greta Bridge " (photo), APRIL 7, 9*c*
Exhibition : see under *Exhibitions*, below
Decorative—Lord Waring (s.), JUNE 24, 7*c*
de Morgan, Evelyn—" The Worship of Mammon " (illus.), JUNE 8, 16*c*
Engravings :—
Catalogues—particulars, JUNE 1, 7*f*
" Elizabeth, Duchess of Argyll "—Mr. F. Falkner (l.), MAY 22, 8*d*
" Mrs. Sheridan "—Mr. F. Harvey (l.), MAY 15, 8*c*
Exhibitions :—
Australian pictures—Sir A. Webb (s.), MAY 1, 23*e* (l.e.)
Barnes, Mr. A., JUNE 2, 9*e*
Bell, Mrs., JUNE 2, 9*e*
Burlington Fine Arts Club, MAY 23, 13*b* ; correspondence, 25, 8*a*
Carnegie Institute Fine Arts committee (Pittsburg), MAY 23, 9*g*
Cotman, John S.—at Tate Gallery, APRIL 7, 9*c* ; closing date, JUNE 27, 10*c*
Douglas, Mr. S. J., JUNE 9, 9*d* (e.e.)
Fine Art Society, JUNE 27, 14*d*
Fletcher, Col. Benton (35, Grosvenor-square), JUNE 30, 11*b*
Flint, Mr. Russell, JUNE 2, 9*e*
France :—
Marshals—portraits and relics, MAY 12, 12*b*
Société des Artistes Français, MAY 2, 9*g* ; article (" The Paris salon : British exhibitors "), 9, 13*b*
Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Spring salon of, APRIL 17, 12*a* ; articles (" The Spring salon : Japanese art in Paris "), 18, 11*e* ; (" British exhibitors "), 20, 12*d*
Friesz, Mr. Othon, JUNE 2, 9*e*
Ginner, Mr.—at Goupil Gallery, APRIL 22, 10*b* ; " Flask Walk, Hampstead " (photo), 26, 9*c* ; purchased by Manchester City Art Gallery, MAY 10, 19*f*
ART :—
Exhibitions (continued) :—
Greaves, Walter—at Goupil Gallery, MAY 19, 11*f* ; " Old Chelsea Bun House " (photo), MAY 31, 14*g*
Grosvenor Galleries, JUNE 10, 10*b*
International—at Grafton Galleries, APRIL 27, 12*c*
International, proposed — Mr. E. Collings (l.), JUNE 19, 6*d*
Italy :—
Florence — article (" Florence spring festival "), APRIL 18, 11*e* ; opened, 22, 11*a*, *g*
Venice—arrangements, APRIL 15, 11*d* ; opened, MAY 5, 9*g* ; British exhibits described, 6, 9*b*
Kapp caricatures, MAY 27, 12*b*
Knight, Mrs. Laura—at Alpine Club Gallery, APRIL 27, 12*d*
Lausanne—held, MAY 12, 9*g*
Legros—engravings by Mr. F. Bliss, MAY 9, 12*b*
London Group—at Mansard Gallery, MAY 9, 12*b*
Marchand, M.—at Independent Gallery, JUNE 27, 14*d*
Modern Society of Portrait Painters, JUNE 2, 9*e*
Norwich School—at Tate Gallery : arrangements, APRIL 1, 15*e*
Paris, in—English pictures at Agnew Galleries, Place Vendôme : arrangements, JUNE 20, 13*b*
Prudhon, P. P., MAY 18, 12*c*
Royal Academy of Art—private view, APRIL 29, 13*f* ; list of visitors, 29, 14*a* ; dresses described, 29, 14*b* ; photographs, 29, 16*a*
Articles (" Subject pictures disappearing : new art movement recognized "), APRIL 29, 13*f* ; (" The portraits : some notable studies "), MAY 1, 23*e* ; (" Impressions of the crowd : the attraction of two portraits "), 2, 13*b* ; (" Painters and the fashions : dresses in Academy portraits "), 5, 11*f* ; (" The Royal Academy : landscape "), 6, 13*c* ; (" The sculptures "), 9, 11*e*
Leading article, MAY 1, 19*d*
Photographs, MAY 1, 22
Rejected paintings on view at Selfridge's — photographs, MAY 4, 14*g*
Three sisters as exhibitors (photo), MAY 4, 14*e*
Webb, Sir A. (s.), MAY 1, 23*d* (l.e.)
Royal Amateur Art Society—in aid of charities : private view, MAY 15, 11*e* ; opening : arrangements, 15, 13*d* ; held, 16, 11*c*
Royal Drawing Society—held, APRIL 6, 15*b*
Royal Hibernian Academy — at Metropolitan School of Art : held, APRIL 4, 17*e*
Royal Scottish Academy — held, APRIL 15, 15*g*
Royal Society of British Artists—held, APRIL 13, 10*c*
Société des Peintres-Graveurs Français, JUNE 2, 9*e*
Thomas, Havard—Memorial at Leicester Galleries : arrangements, APRIL 21, 9*c*
" Music and Dancing "—frieze (photo), APRIL 21, 9*c*

ART :—
Exhibitions (continued) :—
Wilson, Mr. R.—and Mr. P. Sandby : drawings found in Irish country house to be exhibited, APRIL 7, 9*g*
Exportation :—
Article (" Lost art treasures : shelving of preservation schemes "), MAY 9, 12*d* (l.e.)
Baker, Mr. C. (int.), MAY 8, 13*b*
Holmes, Sir C. J. (s.), JUNE 1, 7*a*
Lascelles, Lord (s.), MAY 6, 12*b* (l.e.)
MacDonald, Mr. M. (l.), JUNE 9, 6*c*
Mond, Sir A. (s.), MAY 31, 7*e* (l.e.)
Read, Sir H. (int.), MAY 11, 7*a*
Spink, Messrs. (views), MAY 12, 13*e*
Walker, Mr. R. A. (l.), MAY 10, 8*c*
Witt, Sir R. (int.), MAY 8, 13*b* ; (s.), 31, 7*e* (l.e.)
France :—
Barter Salon—particulars, APRIL 1, 11*f*
Exhibitions : see under *Exhibitions*, above
Monet, Claude—gift of decorative panels accepted by State, JUNE 29, 7*e*
Salon des Artistes Français—medals awarded, JUNE 2, 7*g*
Gardner, Daniel—" Mr. Child and Family " (photo.), JUNE 6, 12*a*
Glass, pictures on—sale : see under *Sales*, below
Harrison, Mr. F. (art.), JUNE 7, 15*f*
Hoppner—" Mrs. Graham " (photo.), JUNE 20, 14*e*
Illumination—British Museum : Part IV. of " Schools of Illumination " —page (photo.), MAY 20, 16*c*
India and Java—relation between : Prof. J. P. Vogel (lect.), MAY 22, 19*g*
Indian—Sir T. Arnold (lect.), MAY 29, 13*d*
Italy :—
Exhibitions : see under *Exhibitions*, below
Venetian—article (" Venetian Art : an Italian history "), MAY 2, 16*b*
Japanese :—
Sales : see under *Sales*, below
Java—relations with India : see *India*, above
Lessore, Thérèse—" Marseilles Fish Market " (photo.), APRIL 13, 9*c*
Mantegna—at Hampton Court : see under HAMPTON Court Palace
Old masters—glazing :—
Article (" Paintings under glass : a necessary precaution "), JUNE 8, 11*d*
Cheshire, Mr. F. (l.), JUNE 10, 6*b*
Colvin, Sir S., JUNE 8, 6*a*
Grant, Col. M. H. (l.), JUNE 15, 8*b*
Harrison, Mr. F. (l.), JUNE 21, 10*b*
Jackson, Mr. W. S. (l.), JUNE 22, 8*c*
Leading article, JUNE 7, 15*d*
Lessore, Mr. F. (l.), JUNE 13, 6*c*
Lovelace, Mary Lady (l.), JUNE 29, 16*f*
Noel, Mr. L. L. C. (l.), JUNE 17, 16*f*
Tabor, Mr. C. J. (l.), JUNE 12, 6*d*
Whitley, Mr. W. T. (l.), JUNE 24, 8*d*
Pidding, E. H. — " Spelling *The Times* " (photo.), MAY 10, 14*b*
Porter, Frederick J.—" A Surrey Farm " (photo.), MAY 25, 14*g*
Portraits—leading article, MAY 8, 17*d*
Private owners — government attitude :—
Baker, Mr. C. (int.), MAY 8, 13*b*
Lascelles, Lord (s.), MAY 6, 12*b* (l.e.)
Witt, Sir R. (int.), MAY 8, 13*b*

ART (continued) :—
Provincial galleries—Mr. L. Haward (s.), JUNE 1, 7*a*
Rembrandt—" Man with a Turban " : Messrs. Krantz and de Bruin (statement), APRIL 5, 9*e*
Russia—paintings of scenes under Bolshevist rule exhibited, JUNE 27, 7*c* (l.e.)
Sales—forthcoming, MAY 8, 13*c*
Auction prices, varying—Capt. G. S. C. Swinton (l.), JUNE 17, 16*f*
Duty, proposed—questions in Parliament, MAY 17, 6*d*
Etchings—held, MAY 31, 15*c*
Exchange rates—Mr. C. C. Osborne (l. quoted), MAY 20, 8*c*
Glass, pictures on—held, MAY 17, 7*c*
Hodler, Ferdinand — picture by (£1,000), APRIL 15, 11*g*
Japanese—late Mr. M. Tomkinson's collection ; announced, APRIL 7, 14*d* ; held, 26, 12*d* ; 28, 11*c*
Kitchener fish bowl, JUNE 5, 3*e*
Old Masters, early British — announced, APRIL 13, 10*c* ; held, 29, 10*c*
Persian—held, JUNE 14, 13*c*
Rossetti—" The Blessed Damozel " : Glasgow Corporation negotiating, JUNE 7, 5*b*
Van Dyck—" Lord Wharton " sold, MAY 27, 7*d* ; Mr. W. T. Whitley (l.), 30, 7*d*
Zoffany—portrait of Mrs. Oswald, JUNE 15, 22*f* (e.e.)
at Dowell's Rooms, Edinburgh, APRIL 26, 12*d* ; MAY 23, 11*f*
at Hôtel Drouot, Paris, JUNE 26, 7*b*
at Georges Petit Galleries, Paris, JUNE 13, 9*f*
by Messrs. Christie, Manson and Woods, MAY 13, 5*f*
by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson and Hodge, MAY 6, 13*d* ; 11, 18*b* ; JUNE 29, 5*c*
of Mrs. W. Beatty Kingston's collection — announced, JUNE 14, 13*c*
of late Mr. R. Brocklebank's collection—announced, JUNE 15, 22*f*
of Mr. G. W. Brooke's collection — sold, JUNE 14, 13*e*
of Rosalind Lady Carlisle's collection, JUNE 2, 6*f*
of Cassiobury Park collection—announced, JUNE 13, 13*b* ; held, 16, 11*d* ; 17, 5*d*
of late Mr. A. L. Cliffe's collection—announced, JUNE 27, 11*c*
of Clitherow heirlooms—announced, JUNE 27, 11*c*
of late Sir E. Coates's collection — announced, MAY 1, 25*e* ; held, 22, 13*b* ; JUNE 19, 13*c*
of Lord Eglinton and Winton's collection — announced, JUNE 27, 11*c*
of M. Ferrari de la Renotière's collection—announced, JUNE 6, 8*d* (l.e.)
of late Mr. L. Fry's collection, APRIL 1, 7*g*
of Marquis de Ganay's collection, MAY 11, 9*f* ; 12, 13*b*
of late Mr. A. H. B. Goldschmidt's collection, MAY 22, 13*b* ; 27, 7*d* ; JUNE 21, 14*b* (l.e.)
of Mr. J. Goodens' collection, JUNE 22, 7*c*
of Mr. W. C. Harding-Smith's collection, MAY 25, 7*d*

ART :—
Sales (continued) :—
of Mrs. Laxton's collection of miniatures, MAY 5, 7e
of Lady Lucas's collection, MAY 27, 7d
of late Dr. D. J. Macaulay's collection, APRIL 28, 11c
of Mr. Louis Mieville's collection, APRIL 1, 7g
of late Lord Mount-Stephen's collection, APRIL 27, 12a
of late Mr. William Newall's collection announced, JUNE 2, 6f; 27, 11c; held, 28, 5e; 29, 5c; 30, 13c
of late Dr. W. Odling's collection of engravings, APRIL 15, 10b
of West Farleigh Hall collection—announced, JUNE 13, 13b
of Mr. A. H. Wild's collection, JUNE 17, 5d
Sandby, Paul—water-colour drawing (photo), APRIL 20, 9c
Scotland :—
National Galleries—Board of Trustees appointed, APRIL 4, 16c
Sculpture : see SCULPTURE
Sims, Mr. C.—"The Countess of Rocksavage and Her Son" (photo), MAY 1, 23c
Sunlight—effect on oil paintings :—
Bailey, Mr. J. (l.), MAY 10, 8c
Blaker, Mr. H. (l.), MAY 22, 8e
Davy, Mr. A. J. (l.), MAY 19, 17e
Druce, Dr. G. C. (l.), MAY 9, 8a
Mander, Mr. G. P. (l. quoted), APRIL 29, 8d
Spielmann, Mr. M. H. (l.), APRIL 20, 8c; MAY 6, 8a
Thefts—pictures : from train going from Brussels to Germany on November 8, 1918 : reward offered, JUNE 21, 11c
Dürer pictures : see under DÜRER
Rembrandt's "St. Paul in Prison" : see under REMBRANDT
Theory :—
Clutton-Block, Mr. A. (art.), JUNE 12, 14b
Walkley, Mr. A. B. (art.), JUNE 21, 20b
Tiles—Persian : sold, JUNE 14, 13c
Van Dyck—Countess of Southampton : "Fortune in the Clouds" purchased for National Gallery of Melbourne, MAY 6, 7d; to be on view for three weeks at National Gallery, 8, 7c; photograph, 9, 14g; Mr. F. Rinder (l.), 12, 8c; last days, 15, 13d
Van Ruysdael—"Water Mill" : purchased for Melbourne National Gallery (photo), APRIL 1, 9c
Vermeer — alleged picture (photo), APRIL 28, 9c; realizes 4,000 guineas, MAY 12, 13b
Walcot, Mr. W. — "The Tyne" : etching (photo), APRIL 12, 9c
War, The Great—Paris painting by 150 artists : see under WAR, The Great—Painting
Wilson, Richard—copy of old print (photo), APRIL 20, 9c
Zoffany, J. — "The Alchemist" (photo.), APRIL 26, 20c
ARTER, Mr. John J.—will, MAY 4, 18c
ARTHUR Pearson Memorial Fund :—
Ball in aid : see under BALLS
New Oxford Theatre—matinée postponed, MAY 20, 18e
ARTISTS—rewards : leading article, MAY 22, 17d
ARTISTS' General Benevolent Institution—dinner—arrangements, APRIL 5, 15b; given, MAY 9, 12c
ARTISTS' Rifles : see under LONDON Regiment—28th Battalion
ARTOIS, Battles of — celebration : arrangements, MAY 20, 10g; held, 22, 9g (l.e.)
ARTS and Crafts—exhibition at School of Arts and Crafts, Southampton-row, JUNE 17, 10b
ARTS League of Service—portfolio scheme : see under ART
ASBESTOS Corporation of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 24, 21b
ASCANE (Italy)—robs mail bags at Florence, MAY 8, 22f
ASCENSION Day—article ("The Ascension : attainment of the ideal"), MAY 27, 13e
ASCH, Mr. Scholom—"Uncle Moses" reviewed, JUNE 7, 14c
ASCHE, Mr. Oscar—leaving for tour in Australia, JUNE 19, 10a
ASCOT—United Services Fund hospital : to be opened, APRIL 24, 9g
ASH, Mr. Claudius J.—will, JUNE 7, 11c
ASH (Claudius), Sons and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 20c
ASHBURNER, Mr. Richard—will, MAY 5, 13e
ASHBURNHAM, Lord—birthday, APRIL 8, 15e
ASHBURTON, Lord—retires from board of Trafford Park Estates, Ltd., APRIL 3, 21e
ASHBURTON, Bertram—cocaine trafficking charge, APRIL 13, 9d; 28, 9f
ASHFIELD, Lord :—
London underground railways extension—financial details (mem.), MAY 27, 20d; (F.N.), 27, 20b (e.e.)
on amusements tax—non-inclusion in budget reductions (views), MAY 2, 19f
on business hours (views), APRIL 12, 9b
ASHFIELD, Mr. Percy—at Rhyl, on advertising, JUNE 15, 10c
ASHFORD, Mr. Edwin C.—will, MAY 18, 13c
ASHLEY, Lady—death, APRIL 28, 16c
ASHLEY, Mr. Cecil—on Ireland : Imperial Government assistance in suppressing crime (l.), JUNE 26, 6c
ASHLEY, Miss Edwina A.—biographical, APRIL 12, 12b; JUNE 5, 6e (l.e.); engagement to Lord Louis Mountbatten announced, APRIL 12, 12b; photograph, 13, 16d
Marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
ASHLEY, Col. W. W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland — crime : suppression; Government policy, JUNE 27, 17d
Irish Free State—situation, JUNE 1, 19a
House of Commons—accommodation, APRIL 12, 6c
ASHLEY, Sir William—on engineering trade : freedom of management dispute; skilled artisans : danger of elimination (l.), APRIL 17, 6a
ASHLIN, Mr. George C.—will, MAY 9, 13d
ASHWORTH, Mr. Joseph—will, JUNE 29, 11d
ASHWORTH, Miss M.—passes final Bar examination, APRIL 27, 14d (l.e.)
ASIA, Central :—
Bolshevists' propaganda—Col. Etherton, JUNE 10, 8f

ASKWITH, Lord—to arbitrate in musicians' dispute with London Theatre of Varieties, APRIL 22, 18*d*; award, 29, 12*f* (l.e.); opens Free Church Sunday School industrial exhibition at Barnet, May 4, 7*g*; becomes Chairman of Association to Protest against Government Trading, 12, 12*d*; gives reception, 26, 11*c*
at Vintners' Hall, on emigration within the Empire; Lord Northcliffe's tour, MAY 31, 7*c* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Electricity (Supply) Bill, APRIL 5, 17*a*
Gaming Act (Section 2) Amendment Bill, APRIL 13, 18*a*
Merchandise Marks Bill, MAY 17, 6*a*
on budget proposals (views), MAY 3, 18*b*
ASPARAGUS—supplies: note, MAY 17, 7*g*
ASPINALL, Mr. Algernon :—
on Dominions—public men's knowledge of (views), APRIL 1, 7*d*
on Post Office—West Indies mails: delayed distribution (l. quoted), JUNE 3, 6*c*
ASPINALL, Rev. George E.—will, JUNE 24, 7*d*
ASPINALL, Mr. H.—on aeronautics: safety (l.), JUNE 14, 8*c*
ASPINALL, Sir J. A. F.—receives honorary degree at Liverpool University, MAY 20, 15*g* (l.e.)
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on London traffic: new Charing Cross Bridge plan, MAY 3, 19*f*
ASQUITH, Mr. H. H.—engagements, JUNE 21, 18*e*
at Blackpool, on Coalition; Genoa conference; Anglo-French relations; reparations; budget; Geddes report, MAY 20, 18*c*
at Caxton Hall, on Liberal Party: women, MAY 26, 15*c*
at National Liberal Club, on Lord Lincolnshire, MAY 17, 8*c*
at Paisley, on European situation; Ireland, JUNE 30, 18*c* (l.e.)
at Queen's College, on proposed extension; education for women, MAY 12, 12*d* (l.e.)
at Wrexham, on Liberal Party: principles; Coalition policy; Genoa conference; Ireland: Government policy, APRIL 21, 14*b* (and 14*d*, l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Budget, MAY 2, 21*c*
Europe—financial reconstruction; Genoa conference, MAY 26, 19*g*
Finance Bill, MAY 30, 19*e*
Irish Free State—situation, JUNE 1, 18*f*
Ministry—Cabinet secretariat, JUNE 14, 6*d* (and e.e.)
Royal Irish Constabulary Disbandment Bill, MAY 11, 19*e*
Safeguarding of Industries Act — administration, APRIL 13, 18*c*
Teachers — superannuation: estimate, MAY 23, 19*d*
Wilson, F.M. Sir H.—assassination, JUNE 23, 6*f*
on aeronautics—safety (l.), JUNE 8, 15*f*
ASQUITH, Mrs. H. H.—returns to England (statement), APRIL 11, 14*b* (l.e.)
ASSAD Bey (Great Lebanon)—murder of, APRIL 13, 11*b*; arrests, 17, 16*b*; 22, 11*d*
ASSAM Dinner—held, JUNE 2, 9*b*
ASSAM Railways and Trading Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 23*f*
ASSER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John—biographical, APRIL 19, 12*b* (l.e.); appointed Governor of Bermuda, 19, 12*b* (l.e.); photograph, 20, 16*g*
ASSHETON, Mr. Ralph C.—law case, JUNE 21, 9*d*; 22, 5*d*
ASSIZES :—
Chester—arrangements, JUNE 10, 5*b*
Commissioner appointed, JUNE 27, 5*g* (l.e.)
Lancaster—arrangements, MAY 27, 7*g*
North-Eastern circuit — dates and places, MAY 16, 7*c*
Spring—dates and places, APRIL 8, 9*g*
Summer—dates and places, MAY 10, 7*e*; 20, 18*g*
ASSOCIATED Advertising Clubs of the World — convention: arrangements, APRIL 26, 11*g*
ASSOCIATED Board of the Royal Academy of Music and Royal College of Music—medals: awards, MAY 3, 5*d*
ASSOCIATED Booksellers of Great Britain—dinner, JUNE 12, 5*c*
ASSOCIATED Franco-British Societies—dinner, MAY 23, 18*c*
ASSOCIATED Gold Mines of Western Australia—reorganization scheme, MAY 24, 21*d* (e.e.)
ASSOCIATED Newspapers, Ltd.—deferred shares: block offered (F.N.), MAY 17, 20*b*; 18, 21*d*; 19, 20*e*
ASSOCIATED Paper Mills—report, MAY 10, 24*b*
ASSOCIATED Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 1, 18*e* (l.e.); —meeting, APRIL 13, 22*a*; — report (F.N.), APRIL 4, 21*d*; 5, 21*g*; — selling price policy: Brig.-Gen. F. C. Stanley (s.), APRIL 13, 22*a*; (F.N.), 13, 19*a*
ASSOCIATED Reinsurers, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 29, 21*f*; —report, JUNE 22, 25*f*
ASSOCIATED Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen—conference, MAY 17, 6*g*; —National Union of Railwaymen: request for conference on fusion refused: correspondence, APRIL 20, 4*g*; —president elected, MAY 17, 6*g*
ASSOCIATED Wholesale Newsagents, Ltd.—dinner, MAY 11, 7*d* (l.e.)
ASSOCIATION of Breeders of Thoroughbred Horses in France—member elected, JUNE 26, 7*a*
ASSOCIATION of British Chambers of Commerce—dinner, APRIL 5, 6*e*; —Genoa conference: president invited to join British delegation, APRIL 10, 13*b* (l.e.); —George V., King: loyal message sent, APRIL 5, 6*d*; reply, 5, 6*c*; —luncheon, APRIL 5, 6*d*; — meeting, APRIL 5, 6*d*; 6, 6*c*
ASSOCIATION of British Creditors of Russia, Ltd.—declaration of policy, APRIL 6, 19*a* (e.e.)
on Russia—trade (views), APRIL 3, 8*e*
ASSOCIATION of Conservative Clubs—conference: arrangements, JUNE 14, 7*g* (l.e.); held, 17, 5*b* (l.e.)
ASSOCIATION of Municipal Corporations—meeting: arrangements, MAY 20, 7*g*; held, 27, 12*c*
ASSOCIATION of Postmasters of Great Britain—meeting: president elected, JUNE 1, 7*g*
ASSOCIATION of Teachers in Technical Institutions—conference, JUNE 5, 3*g*; 6, 5*d*; 7, 11*e*
ASSURANCE Companies Act—Bill (Amending): motion to introduce agreed in Commons; first reading, APRIL 5, 17*c*; (F.N.), 5, 18*c*; 6, 18*d*; 7, 19*b*; 10, 22*c*; 24, 20*d*

ASSUNCAO, Rt. Rev. Rafael Maria de—consecrated Bp. of Mozambique, MAY 2, 10*b*
ASSYRO-CHALDEANS :—
Administration—claim to autonomy, MAY 31, 9*c*
ASTBURY, Lieut.-Cdr. F. W.—in Parliament, on Ministry (Coalition : Lloyd George) policy ; Conservative party : attitude, APRIL 6, 17*f*
ASTLEY, Mr. H. D.—on plovers : destruction (l. quoted), MAY 11, 8*c*
ASTON, K. Gordon—" Smoke Persian "—produced at Kensington Little Theatre, APRIL 25, 10*b*
ASTON Institute of Physical Culture, Ltd.—winding-up order made, JUNE 21, 5*g*
ASTOR, Lady—dinner party, APRIL 1, 15*e* ; entertained by English Speaking Union at New York, 22, 11*a* (l.e.) ; returns to England, MAY 30, 7*g* (l.e.) ; to be entertained by English Speaking Union, JUNE 2, 9*b*
Danville (Virginia) — names street Astor-avenue in honour of, APRIL 18, 11*g*
at New York, on League of Nations ; Genoa conference, APRIL 22, 11*a* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on women police : disbandment, JUNE 30, 19*e*
ASTOR, Lord — entertained at Government House, Toronto, MAY 19, 9*g* ; returns to England, 30, 7*g* (l.e.)
Drink — restrictions : conference with United States Senators and Deputies in Washington, APRIL 29, 12*e*
ASTOR, Lady Violet—dance, MAY 19, 11*c*
" ASTOUNDED "—on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 8, 14*a*
ASTRONOMY :—
Balfour, Lord (s.), MAY 31, 18*a* (l.e.)
Congress (Rome) — opened, MAY 4, 9*g* ; Pope receives delegates, 13, 7*f*
Meteors — display : particulars, JUNE 27, 10*c*
April—article (" April meteors : expected return next Friday "), APRIL 17, 10*c*
Observatories : see OBSERVATORIES
Planets :—
Communication by wireless : Mr. C. G. Abbott (report), MAY 27, 9*f*
Mars—articles (" Conditions on Mars : evidence of artificial constructions ? "), JUNE 6, 10*b* ; (" The approach of Mars : British amateur observer at Teneriffe "), 10, 5*e*
Mercury—particulars, MAY 17, 7*e*
Stars—articles (" Stars of the month : the evening sky in April "), APRIL 1, 4*c* ; (" In May "), MAY 1, 24*e* ; (" In June "), JUNE 1, 13*c*
Sun :—
Article (" Earth's magnetism and sun-spots : report of Carnegie Institution "), MAY 16, 12*a*
Eclipse, total—German expedition, MAY 13, 7*e* ; astronomers visiting Wollal : arrangements, JUNE 10, 7*f* ; Indian mission : appeal, 14, 9*d* (l.e.)
Leading article, APRIL 18, 13*c*
ASTURIAS, Prince of : see under SPAIN—Crown Prince
ATACK, Florence N. H. — *The Stop-Gap* produced by Playwrights' Theatre, JUNE 8, 10*b*
ATCHISON, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Company—dividend, APRIL 5, 18*f* ; JUNE 28, 19*b*
ATHENÆUM—members elected, APRIL 12, 14*c* (l.e.) ; MAY 12, 7*e* ; centenary : history in preparation, JUNE 12, 14*c*
ATHENS :—
French sailors killed in December, 1918—public funeral to be given at Toulon, JUNE 17, 7*g*
O'Connor, Mr. T. P.—freedom granted to, APRIL 24, 11*g*
Police—Chief relieved, MAY 18, 9*c*
ATHERLEY-JONES, Mr. Egbert—candidate for Parliament, APRIL 22, 14*a*
ATHERLEY-JONES, Judge L. A. — on judges : political activity (l.), APRIL 5, 8*b*
ATHERTON, Mrs. Gertrude — " Dormant Fires " reviewed, MAY 29, 16*f*
ATHERTON, Mr. Jacob—will, MAY 19, 13*d*
ATHLETICS :—
Abingdon School—sports, APRIL 8, 8*g*
Alleyn School—sports, APRIL 4, 5*c*
Allhallows School, Honiton—sports, APRIL 10, 5*g*
Ampleforth College—sports : photograph, APRIL 20, 16*b*
Ardingley College—sports, APRIL 4, 5*c*
Army—Aldershot Command inter-unit tournament, MAY 25, 7*e*, 19*c* ; photograph, 25, 14*b*
Artists' Rifles—sports, MAY 8, 21*d*
Bank of England—sports, MAY 1, 7*f*
Beaumont College—sports, APRIL 12, 6*f*
Bedford School—sports, APRIL 4, 5*c*
Bishops Stortford College—sports, APRIL 11, 7*g*
Blundell's School—sports, APRIL 13, 5*g*
Brentwood School—sports, APRIL 4, 5*c*
Brighton carnival sports, JUNE 26, 5*c*
Brighton College—sports, APRIL 10, 5*g*
Brighton Railway Company—sports : arrangements, MAY 18, 7*g*
Bromsgrove School—sports, APRIL 4, 5*c*
Cain Young Men's Christian Association—meeting, MAY 6, 9*g*
Cambridge University — officers elected, MAY 30, 6*f* (l.e.)
Championships :—
Amateur Athletic Association — arrangements, JUNE 24, 18*e* ; prospects, 30, 6*e*
British Nationals, limitation to—correspondence, APRIL 4, 5*f*
Charterhouse School—sports, APRIL 7, 4*g*
Cheltenham College—sports, APRIL 3, 18*c* ; v. Shrewsbury School, MAY 18, 19*e*
City of London School—sports, APRIL 11, 7*g*
Civil Service—sports : arrangements, JUNE 17, 13*c* ; held, 19, 17*d* ; photographs, 19, 12*a*, *f*
Cranleigh School—sports, APRIL 5, 5*f*
Denstone College—sports, APRIL 10, 5*g*
Douai School—sports, APRIL 19, 4*g* ; photograph, 19, 16*g*
Ealing County School—sports : photograph, APRIL 7, 16*g*
Eastbourne College—sports, APRIL 4, 5*c*
Edinburgh Academy *v.* Merchiston School, APRIL 4, 6*e*
Edinburgh University—sports, MAY 29, 20*g*
Eton College—sports, APRIL 3, 18*c* ; photograph, 3, 16*b*
France—Women's championship meeting : photographs, JUNE 21, 18*a*

ATHLETICS (continued) :—
Giggleswick School—sports, APRIL 12, 6f
Gresham School, Holt—sports, APRIL 12, 14g ; MAY 17, 19e
Guy's Hospital—sports, MAY 24, 18f ; photograph, 24, 14f
Harrow School—sports, APRIL 1, 6d ; v. Charterhouse School, 3, 18c
Highgate School—sports, APRIL 5, 5f
Hurstpierpoint College—sports, APRIL 8, 5c
Imperial Service College — sports, APRIL 10, 5g
Inter-school meetings—photographs, MAY 17, 14g ; 22, 14g
King's College—sports : photographs, MAY 15, 14f
King's School, Rochester — sports, APRIL 4, 5c
Ladies—photograph, JUNE 19, 12b
Lancing College—sports, APRIL 11, 7g
Leighton Park School—sports, APRIL 11, 7g
Llandovery College—sports, APRIL 11, 7g
London Athletic Club—meetings, MAY 29, 20g ; photograph, 29, 14a ; JUNE 26, 18g
London University—sports, MAY 29, 20g
Lyons Club—sports, JUNE 5, 14b ; photograph, 5, 10f
Malvern College—sports, APRIL 4, 5c
Merchant Taylors' School — sports, APRIL 3, 18d ; v. Highgate School, 6, 5g
Mill Hill School—sports : photograph, APRIL 3, 16a ; results, 4, 5c
Molinari Club—sports, JUNE 5, 14b ; 6, 17g ; photographs, 5, 10g ; 6, 12g
Monkton Combe School—sports, APRIL 10, 5g
Navy and Marines—sports : photograph, MAY 12, 14g ; amateur status : warning issued, 22, 7b
Oakham School —sports, APRIL 10, 5g
Office of Works—sports : photograph, MAY 8, 14c
Oxford and Cambridge Universities v. Pennsylvania University—Pennsylvanian team at practice : photograph, APRIL 1, 16c ; 7, 16c ; prospects, 7, 14e ; results, 10, 6a ; photographs, 10, 18g ; European tour : arrangements, MAY 6, 6g
Oxford University—officers elected, JUNE 12, 16c
Polytechnic Harriers—Marathon meeting : arrangements, JUNE 10, 16b ; results, 12, 16d ; photographs, 12, 12e
Public Schools championships — decided, APRIL 24, 7b ; photograph, 24, 16b
Reading School—sports, APRIL 7, 4g
Records :—
100 yards—created by W. R. Applegarth, June 19, 17d
Relay races—new times instituted by Pennsylvania and Illinois Universities, MAY 1, 6d
Twenty-five kilometres—created by H. Kolehmainen, JUNE 9, 17b ; 23, 9d (l.e.) ; photograph, 9, 12d
Repton School—sports, APRIL 1, 6b
Rossall School—sports, APRIL 10, 5g
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich v. Royal Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell, APRIL 3, 18c ; v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 10, 6b
ATHLETICS (continued) :—
Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. South London Harriers, JUNE 17, 13b ; v. Army School of Physical Training, 27, 6e
Royal Naval College, Greenwich—sports : arrangements, JUNE 12, 5g
Royal Veterinary College — sports, JUNE 15, 14c
Rugby School—sports, APRIL 5, 5f ; 6, 5g
St. Bartholomew's Hospital—sports, JUNE 3, 18b
St. Bee's School—sports, APRIL 10, 5g
St. Dunstan's Hostel—meeting in aid : arrangements, JUNE 15, 6c
St. Thomas's Hospital—sports : photograph, MAY 27, 14c
Scotland — championships : Scottish Amateur Athletic Association : decided, JUNE 26 18g
Scottish Inter-Scholastic Championships—decided, MAY 22, 23a
Sedbergh School—sports, APRIL 11, 7g
Shrewsbury School—sports, APRIL 3, 18c
Stonyhurst College—sports, APRIL 7, 4g
Tonbridge School—sports, APRIL 12, 6f
Trade, Board of—sports : photograph, JUNE 28, 12c
Trinity College, Glenalmond—sports, APRIL 13, 5g
United Hospitals—sports, JUNE 12, 16d ; photograph, 12, 12a
United States — Collegiate Relay Championships : two miles decided, MAY 1, 6d
University College of Wales—sports, MAY 8, 21d
Whitgift School—sports, APRIL 12, 6f
Wilson Grammar School — sports : photograph, APRIL 12, 16a
Wimbledon Hockey Club — sports : photograph, APRIL 13, 16e
ATHLONE, Lord—birthday, APRIL 13, 15b ; elected President of Royal Household Bowling Club, MAY 11, 6g
ATHOLL, Duchess of—on British National Opera Company (int.), MAY 23, 12b
ATHOLL, Duke of—elected president of Royal Aero Club, APRIL 1, 12g ; becomes patron of Early Closing Association, 6, 9g
ATHORPE, Mr. Marmaduke—will, APRIL 10, 17e
ATKEY, Mr. A. R.—in Parliament, on Safeguarding of Industries Act : administration, APRIL 13, 18c
ATKEY, Mr. Charles W.—will, MAY 22, 13d
ATKIN, Mr. John—death, APRIL 11, 11g
ATKINSON, Mr. Adam P.—law case, APRIL 4, 11d
ATKINSON, Col. Arthur—reduces own salary, APRIL 20, 9b
ATKINSON, Cornelius—death from accident, MAY 25, 7c (l.e.)
ATKINSON, Mr. David S.—will, JUNE 17, 11d
ATKINSON, Mr. Herbert B.—will, APRIL 7, 15f
ATKINSON, Mr. James H.—will, JUNE 19, 11d
ATKINSON, Capt. Thomas—will, MAY 30, 7e
ATKINSON, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 19, 13d
ATKINSON, Mr. W. P.—law case, MAY 31, 5b
ATKINSON, Mr. William—will, MAY 5, 13e
ATKINSON, Mr. William C.—will, APRIL 27, 17e

ATLANTIC Shipping and Trading Company, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 5, 4*d*
ATLANTIC Sugar Refineries—losses, APRIL 29, 18*b*
ATLANTIC Transport Company—to resume passenger service between London and New York, JUNE 29, 8*f*; (F.N.), 29, 19*b*
ATLAS Assurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 5, 21*g*;—marine insurance business (F.N.), APRIL 11, 21*b*; —meeting, APRIL 26, 24*c*;—prospects: Mr. F. A. Johnson (s.), APRIL 26, 24*e*; (F.N.), 26, 21*d*;—report, APRIL 11, 21*d*
ATLAS Crucible Steel Company, New York —Electric Alloy Steel Company, of Youngstown: combination contemplated, JUNE 1, 21*a* (l.e.)
ATMOSPHERE — article ("Clearing the air: science and smoke evil"), APRIL 5, 13*f*
ATTENBOROUGH, Mr. F. L.—"The Laws of the Earliest English Kings" reviewed, JUNE 9, 14*b*
ATTER, Mr. H. F.—on West Riding Deeds Registry (l.), MAR. 6, 8*d*
ATTFIELD, Mr. J. B.—on export credits scheme (views quoted; F.N.), MAY 5, 22*b*
ATTOCK Oil Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 28, 21*a*;—report, JUNE 19, 20*d*
ATTWELL, Roland—drunk charge, JUNE 29, 5*c*
ATWOOL, Very Rev. Henry C.—will, APRIL 8, 14*f*
AUBREY, Miss E. M.—on breathing (l.), MAY 3, 8*d*
AUBREY, Mr. George H.—will, APRIL 12, 15*c*
AUCKLAND (N.Z.)—Harbour Board: accept British tender for steel, MAY 15, 22*f*
AUCKLAND, District Insp. — wounded, APRIL 3, 14*d*
AUCTIONEERS:—
Registration Bill, forthcoming—Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (s.), MAY 5, 12*b* (l.e.)
AUCTIONEERS' and Estate Agents' Institute of the United Kingdom—dinner arrangements, APRIL 8, 7*f*; given, MAY 5, 12*b* (l.e.);—meeting (Liverpool): arrangements, MAY 26, 15*d*; —premises at Lincoln's Inn: particulars, APRIL 3, 4*c*; — president elected, MAY 6, 10*d*
AUDAS, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 7, 11*c*
"AUDI Alteram Partem"—on medical specialists' fees (l.), APRIL 19, 13*e*
"AUDITOR"—on Palestrina (l.), APRIL 15, 17*f*
AUDUBON Societies: see NATIONAL Association of Audubon Societies of America
AURORA West United Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 4, 21*g*
AUST—vicarage to remain vacant for summer months, MAY 30, 15*e*
AUSTEN, Jane:—
Early works—from original MS.: publication announced, MAY 1, 18*b*
Leading article, APRIL 1, 13*d*
"Love and Freindship" and other early works—published, JUNE 12, 15*f*; article ("Elementary Jane: a novelist's early stories"), 12, 15*f*
Manuscript—title page facsimile, MAY 1, 18*c*
AUSTEN-LEIGH, Miss Mary—death, MAY 13, 14*g*; will, JUNE 24, 7*d*
AUSTIN, Miss Anne—will, JUNE 20, 13*e*
AUSTIN, Miss Grace—death, JUNE 17, 7*e*
AUSTIN, Mr. Selwyn P.—will, MAY 15, 13*d*
AUSTIN, Mr. Stanley—law case, MAY 17, 7*c*
AUSTRAL, Miss Florence—photograph, MAY 20, 14*e*
AUSTRALIA:—
Administration:—
Constitution—article ("Australia: the new State movement," E.N.), MAY 24, 12*a*
Agriculture:—
Products, exportable—standardizing scheme adopted, JUNE 23, 22*c*
Prospects — Lord Moreton (int.), APRIL 24, 9*a*
Wheat: see *Wheat*, below
Anzac Day: see under ANZAC Day
Army:—
Officers, surplus — retired: compensation terms, JUNE 10, 8*c*
Art: see under ART
Banking:—
London funds (F.N.), JUNE 14, 19*d*
Bets—settled by cheque: repayment demand, JUNE 7, 8*e*; attitude of bookmakers, 10, 8*f*
Butter—exports: conference, MAY 18, 21*g*
Canada, relations with:—
Reciprocity — Australian Government submits proposals, JUNE 2, 7*f*; question in Canadian Parliament, 14, 9*c* (l.e.); Canadian reply, 15, 19*d*
Capital—article ("The Federal Capital: state jealousy," E.N.), MAY 24, 12*c*
Cattle, sheep, and swine—importation from Great Britain and Ireland prohibited, MAY 17, 9*g*, 10*d*; killed on account of heavy taxation, JUNE 19, 7*g*
Coal—high prices, MAY 31, 20*f*
Conditions—Sir A. Weigall (int.), MAY 31, 7*d*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Crime:—
Melbourne — Mgr. Rolla robbed, APRIL 25, 11*d*; 26, 14*b*
Murder—of schoolgirl (Melbourne): Colin Ross: appeal against death sentence rejected, APRIL 8, 11*d*; executed, 26, 13*d*
Fenton, Mrs.—(near Yarra)—husband commits suicide, MAY 20, 9*d*
Defence:—
Citizen forces—to be reduced, MAY 29, 9*c*
Expenditure—proposed reduction, MAY 1, 11*e*
Military training—proposed modification, MAY 1, 11*e*
Policy—outlined, MAY 13, 7*e*
Development:—
Carruthers, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 13, 11*e*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), MAY 25, 9*c*
Dyes—foreign: embargo, JUNE 10, 18*f*
Education:—
Age, compulsory school — raising urged, APRIL 20, 12*b*
Bush school—photograph (E.N.), MAY 24, 10*c*
Universities—degrees: conference of representatives, MAY 31, 18*d*
Family, large — 269 living descendants, JUNE 27, 7*f*
Finance—note (E.N.), MAY 24, 5*g*
Exchange—rate, APRIL 7, 19*f*; MAY 18, 21*d*
Expenditure, national—Capt. Bruce (s.), MAY 20, 10*c*
Loans—prospectus, APRIL 3, 20*g*; (F.N.), 3, 20*d*; result (F.N.), 7, 19*a*
Expenditure—Mr. A. Shepherd (s.), MAY 4, 25*c*; (F.N.), 4, 21*d*

AUSTRALIA :—
Finance (continued) :—
Revenue—returns, MAY 3, 21*b*; JUNE 2, 18*f*
Taxation :—
Commission, Federal—second report, APRIL 22, 11*g* (l.e.); 29, 11*a*
Death duties—Mr. K. S. Thompson (l.), MAY 12, 8*c*
Fish and fishing—article ("In Nor'-Western waters," E.N.), MAY 24, 13*b*
Fruit :—
Allardyce, Sir W. (l.), APRIL 8, 9*f* (l.e.)
Apples—King George accepts case of Western Australian, MAY 19, 7*c*
Canned—sale arrangements, APRIL 10, 20*d*
Cook, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 8, 9*f* (l.e.)
Oranges, Murray—first shipment to London, MAY 6, 9*b*
Preserved—conference, MAY 13, 7*e*
Show—at Australia House: arrangements, APRIL 7, 9*d*; held, 8, 9*f* (l.e.)
Spraying trees (photo), APRIL 8, 16*a*
Future—leading article, MAY 19, 17*c*
Germany, relations with—first German since 1914 arrives at Melbourne, APRIL 22, 7*d* (and 11*a*, l.e.)
Anti-German feeling—incident at Sydney, JUNE 10, 7*e* (l.e.); 12, 18*c*
Trade, resumption of—Mr. Hughes (statement), MAY 29, 9*g*; fears of dumping, JUNE 10, 7*c* (l.e.); attitude of Sydney Council; ex-soldiers' protest, 15, 10*f*
Gold :—
Coins—sale: held, APRIL 1, 7*g*
Sales—statistics, JUNE 7, 20*b*
Gold Producers' Association, Ltd. (statement), JUNE 29, 19*d*
Great Britain, relations with: see under IMPERIAL relations
Horses—farm: Mr. R. J. Young (s.), APRIL 24, 4*f*
Immigration :—
Agreement—for proposals between Federal Government and States: Federal Government authorizes, MAY 1, 21*c*
Articles ("Australia's future: 'the great lone land'") I. ("Immigration hindrances"), MAY 1, 21*b*; II. ("Labour Party and immigration: the barred door"), 2, 9*a*; III. ("The menace from without: State differences"), 5, 21*c*; IV. ("The making of a nation: a suggested policy"), 6, 9*a*; ("Empty Australasia: why it must be peopled," E.N.), 24, 5*c*
Barwell, Sir H. N. (s.), APRIL 1, 7*e*; 25, 14*d* (l.e.)
Boys, English—successful applicants for passages interviewed (photograph), APRIL 12, 16*c*; party to sail for South Australia addressed by Sir H. N. Barwell, 26, 9*g*
Barnado's Homes, Dr.—party sail from Tilbury (photograph), MAY 10, 14*e*
Church Army—reported suspension denied, JUNE 19, 7*g*
Government farm apprentice scheme—first batch reach Adelaide, JUNE 15, 10*a*; conduct on voyage, 16, 9*c*

AUSTRALIA :—
Immigration (continued) :—
Cook, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 7, 14*c*; MAY 31, 7*c* (l.e.); JUNE 7, 10*b*
Director—recall from London: Mr. Hughes (statement), JUNE 30, 9*f*
Forster, Lord (s.), JUNE 29, 7*f* (l.e.)
German engineering experts—unwilling to land, MAY 23, 9*g*
Government (Hughes) policy—Mr. W. A. Watt attacks, MAY 11, 9*c*
Guthrie, Mr. (s.), APRIL 27, 13*b*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), APRIL 13, 11*c*
Imperial Government—financial co-operation :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), APRIL 12, 7*e*
Western Australia: see under *Western Australia*, below
Indians—Mrs. A. Besant (message), JUNE 7, 7*d*
Japanese :—
Moreton, Lord (int.), APRIL 24, 9*a*
Northcliffe, Lord (s.), MAY 19, 9*b*
Labour attitude—Lord Northcliffe (s.), MAY 11, 13*c*; attack on Government, JUNE 30, 9*f*
Lamb, Commissioner D. C. (l.), APRIL 12, 8*d*
Land settlement :—
Article ("The making of a nation: family settlement"), MAY 6, 9*a*
Indian army retired officers — schemes for, MAY 11, 9*b* (l.e.); 13, 7*f*; JUNE 7, 7*d*; 21, 11*g*
Rawlinson, Lord — correspondence with Mr. Hughes, JUNE 1, 10*c*
Sanderson, Mr. J. (l.), JUNE 9, 6*c*
New South Wales :—
Murray River—on territory contiguous to, MAY 3, 9*d*; conference of State Ministers held, JUNE 17, 7*c*
Article ("Australia's empty spaces"), MAY 3, 9*d*
Western Australia :—
Crown lands — inquiry into suitability (report), APRIL 15, 12*f*; 25, 11*c*
Group settlement in Karri country — Mr. W. M. Hughes (statement), APRIL 29, 12*e*
Labour criticism, APRIL 11, 13*f*
Leading article, APRIL 15, 13*d*
Unsuitable settlers — Settlers' League complaint, MAY 30, 9*b*
Lawson, Mr. (s.), APRIL 27, 13*b*
Leading article, MAY 19, 17*c*
McWhae, Mr. J. (p.), APRIL 12, 14*c*
Map (E.N.), MAY 24, 5*c*
Moore, Sir N. J. (s.), MAY 19, 9*a*
New South Wales — Government attitude: Sir G. Fuller (s.), APRIL 12, 7*e*
Northcliffe, Lord (s.), MAY 19, 9*a*
Pughe, Canon T. St. J. P. (l.), APRIL 4, 10*b*
Scout settlers—Maj. H. Coe (l. quoted), MAY 16, 7*c*
Settlers' League of Australia conference (Melbourne) — discussion, APRIL 27, 13*b*
Shipping facilities—Brig.-Gen. Sir R. Anderson (l.), MAY 30, 17*c*
Smith, Canon C. (s.), MAY 9, 12*d* (l.e.)

AUSTRALIA :—
Immigration (continued) :—
Superintendent for Commonwealth Government — vacancy : name mentioned, APRIL 3, 11*g*
Syrian clergyman — detained by authorities, JUNE 13, 7*g* (l.e.) allowed ashore, 14, 9*g*
Theodore, Mr. (statement), JUNE 1, 9*b*
Victoria—scheme financed by Australian Farms, Ltd., MAY 11, 9*b* (l.e.)
Western Australia :—
British Government and Commonwealth — agreement reached for co-operation ; British grant, APRIL 6, 12*c* ; Sir J. Mitchell (statement), 7, 11*f* (l.e.) ; our Melbourne correspondent's message, 10, 16*d*
Connolly, Sir J. D. (l.), APRIL 21, 8*b* ; MAY 9, 8*d*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), APRIL 22, 12*e*
Mitchell, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 1, 7*e* ; 7, 14*d* ; MAY 17, 18*f* (l.e.) ; 19, 9*c*
Indians :—
Grievances—Mr. Sastri (impressions), JUNE 12, 18*c*
Status—Mr. Sastri (statement), JUNE 3, 7*c* ; 9, 8*f* ; 14, 9*g* ; 27, 7*f* (l.e.) ; 28, 7*b*
Iron and steel trade :—
Labour : see under *Labour*, below
Newcastle — Broken Hill Proprietary Company's steel works to close, APRIL 24, 12*g* (and 17*d*, l.e.) ; closed, MAY 25, 20*g* ; resumption conditions, JUNE 15, 19*c*
Irrigation :—
Murray River system—first lock and weir opened at Blanchetown, APRIL 6, 12*d* ; schemes, MAY 8, 9*c*
Article ("The Murray waters : creating a river highway." E.N.), MAY 24, 12*g*
Photograph, APRIL 7, 16*a*
Victoria—policy : Mr. J. McWhae (p.), APRIL 12, 14*c*
Japan, relations with :—
Immigration : see under *Immigration*, above
Japan Society—formed in Melbourne, MAY 25, 9*c*
Labour :—
Arbitration Court — vice-presidents appointed, JUNE 28, 7*f*
Coalmining trade—Mr. F. W. Turner (s.), MAY 20, 22*b* ; (F.N.), 20, 19*b*
Conciliation and arbitration, court of—failure : Mr. Hughes (s.), APRIL 11, 13*e*
Conditions—Mr. F. A. Govett (s.) JUNE 15, 21*c*]
Congress—held, JUNE 30, 9*f*
Extremists—Mr. Hughes denounces, MAY 29, 9*g*
Goldmining—wages : Mr. F. A. Govett (s.), MAY 23, 22*e* ; arbitration court award, JUNE 21, 25*c*
Hours :—
Eight-hour day — Melbourne demonstration, MAY 2, 10*f*
New South Wales—reversion to 48 hours projected, MAY 19, 9*g*
Steel trade—44-hour week refused, APRIL 28, 14*f*

AUSTRALIA :—
Labour (continued) :—
Melbourne — electrical workers : strike, MAY 11, 9*b*
Northcliffe, Lord (s.), MAY 19, 9*a*
Shipping :—
Commonwealth Government vessels :—
Hughes, Mr.—attitude, JUNE 29, 8*e*
Moreton Bay—dispute, MAY 22, 19*d*
Largs Bay—effort to obtain trade union crew fails, JUNE 29, 8*e*
Seamen's Union treatment of British crews :—
Federal Government's attitude, APRIL 19, 11*c*
Hobson Bay — decision of crew, APRIL 7, 11*d* ; dispute ended, 11, 13*e* ; Union's decision respecting selection of crew, 26, 13*e* ; signed on, 28, 13*g* ; refusal of chief officer to engage foreign seamen, 29, 11*b* ; number refuse to re-engage ; sails, MAY 11, 18*c*
Unemployment :—
Newcastle—grant for relief works, MAY 19, 9*g*
Perth—influx of unemployed into, JUNE 22, 9*d* (l.e.)
Union, one — attempt to establish, JUNE 23, 9*d* (l.e.)
Wages :—
Caird, Mr. R. H. (s.), MAY 23, 25*c* ; (F.N.), 23, 22*a*
Northcliffe, Lord (s.), MAY 19, 9*a*
Reduced :—
Engineers, JUNE 7, 16*b*
Gas employees — rate for labourers fixed, MAY 16, 9*d*
New South Wales — rate fixed, MAY 13, 7*e* ; campaign to resist, 19, 9*g*
Queensland — decision of arbitration court, MAY 2, 9*f*
Sheepshearers — arbitration court decision, MAY 8, 9*c* ; 22, 9*g* ; 29, 9*f* ; JUNE 1, 9*e* ; 5, 12*g* ; incitement to non-acceptance : injunction granted, 8, 7*g* ; injunction restraining Australian Workers' Union from encouraging to strike, 26, 7*g* ; secretary's statement, 26, 7*d* (l.e.)
South Australia — rate for adults, APRIL 13, 11*f*
Strikes against, threatened, MAY 11, 9*d* (l.e.) ; 12, 9*b* ; 13, 7*e*
Meat industry :—
Beef :—
Admiralty contracts — award rumoured, MAY 15, 9*a*
Army, Imperial — contracts placed, JUNE 15, 9*d* (l.e.)
Crisis — Government intervention, APRIL 6, 11*e*
Export — agreement with Queensland pastoralists, MAY 11, 9*b* ; London importers' attitude, 15, 7*d*
Subsidy scheme — purpose, MAY 26, 21*c*
Home encouragement needed — article ("Dominion meat production"), JUNE 14, 7*d*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Ministry (Hughes) :—
Article ("Some political figures: Cabinet changes," E.N.), MAY 24, 12*b*
Watt, Mr. W. A.—attack on, MAY 11, 9*c*; 12, 9*b*
Navy :—
Brisbane—placed on reserve, MAY 1, 11*e*
Dumaresq, Rear-Adm. (statement), MAY 1, 11*c*; Mr. Hughes criticizes, 2, 9*f*; reply (int.), 3, 9*c*
Officers :—
Royal Naval College, Greenwich—final examination result, MAY 15, 21*f*
Volunteers required, MAY 15, 21*f*
Psyche—to be sold, MAY 1, 11*e*
Retrenchment — details, MAY 1, 11*c*
New Zealand, relations with :—
Tariff reciprocity — provisional agreement, APRIL 8, 11*f*; 12, 11*b*
Northern Territory :—
Accident — lugger containing party of oil prospectors sunk, APRIL 7, 11*b*
Administration :—
Inquiry, suggested — Senator Pearce's attitude, MAY 8, 9*c*
Press comment, MAY 10, 9*d*
Coloured labour scheme :—
Fairbairn, Mr. (statement), MAY 1, 11*c*; 4, 9*b*
Pearce, Senator (views), MAY 1, 11*c*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Development — Prof. Priestley (statement), MAY 11, 9*c*
Distress — Federal Government paying passages of men desiring to leave Port Darwin, MAY 20, 9*c*; JUNE 2, 7*b*
Japan, defence against—Sir J. D. Connolly (l.), APRIL 21, 8*b*
Russians — immigration prohibited, MAY 9, 9*c*
Parliament — session : meeting date, MAY 16, 9*g*; JUNE 10, 7*g*; duration : prospects, 20, 9*e*; opening announced, 28, 7*f* (l.e.); opened, 29, 7*f* (l.e.)
Programme — Mr. Hughes outlines, JUNE 28, 7*f* (l.e.); Lord Forster (s.), 29, 7*f* (l.e.)
Parties, political :—
Article ("Some political figures," E.N.), MAY 24, 12*b*
Coalition, Federal—effort to split, MAY 12, 9*b*; 25, 9*c*
Labour Party — leader and deputy-leader appointed, MAY 17, 9*g*; 18, 9*a*
Pearling industry — article ("In Nor'-Western waters : pearl fisheries," E.N.), MAY 24, 13*b*
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Population—birth-rate declining, MAY 26, 17*e*
Post Office :—
Panel envelopes — use restricted, APRIL 27, 11*g*
Telephone and telegraphic services — expenditure announced, APRIL 25, 11*c*
Railways—gauge : unification : discussed, MAY 3, 9*d*
Royal Irish Constabulary — Mr. Churchill's request, APRIL 21, 11*e*
Scenery :—
Goulburn River (Victoria)—view on (photograph), APRIL 17, 14*g*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Service men, ex- :—
New South Wales—number unemployed, MAY 10, 5*a*
Shipping :—
Commonwealth Government Line :—
Labour : see under *Labour*, above
Largs Bay—boatswain engaged by officers : dispute with Seamen's Union, JUNE 26, 7*e*
Plymouth—to be port of call for homeward-bound steamers, MAY 1, 26*g*
Repair of vessels—in India : Mr. Hughes's reply to deputation, APRIL 5, 12*b*
Pillaging, wharf — arrangements made to check, JUNE 17, 7*g*
Size—Lord Northcliffe (s.), MAY 11, 13*d*; correction, 12, 10*e*
Smelting :—
British Broken Hill Company—relief from sending concentrates to Port Pirie, APRIL 27, 13*g*; Broken Hill Associated Smelters Proprietary (statement), 28, 14*f*
Snakes—Mr. J. McWhae (s.), MAY 13, 7*e*
Socialization, policy of—Labour congress re-affirms, JUNE 30, 9*f*
States, proposed creation of new :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (statement), MAY 5, 10*c*; 8, 9*c*; 11, 10*d*
Mitchell, Sir J. (int.), MAY 9, 9*c*
Steel—imports : statistics, JUNE 30, 9*f*
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Territories, mandated :—
Makin, Mr. (statement), JUNE 14, 9*d* (l.e.)
Marks, Mr. (statement), JUNE 14, 9*d* (l.e.)
Tour, projected motor—from Adelaide to Darwin : details, MAY 8, 11*c*; 10, 9*d*; report, JUNE 3, 8*e*; successful journey : Capt. White (message), 26, 8*e*
Tourist resorts—"See Australia First" movement started, APRIL 29, 11*b*
Trade :—
Conditions — improvement (F.N.), APRIL 26, 21*c* (l.e.)
Imports and exports—statistics for March, MAY 9, 20*g* (le.); for April, JUNE 1, 21*b* (l.e.)
Industries—anti-dumping regulations, MAY 11, 9*g*; 12, 9*b*; meeting of Sydney merchants, JUNE 10, 7*e* (l.e.); Opposition censure amendment, 30, 9*f*
Turf :—
Sydney Cup—result, APRIL 18, 4*g*
United States, relations with :—
High Commissioner—Senator Pearce not to take up post (statement), APRIL 5, 11*d*; Government urged to fill vacancy, JUNE 28, 7*f* (l.e.)
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Warriors' Day—celebrated, APRIL 24, 11*d*
Weather :—
Rains, APRIL 8, 18*f*; 26, 22*b*; 28, 13*g*, 20*c*; MAY 5, 9*g*; 6, 23*c*; 8, 19*d*; JUNE 24, 21*b*
Willis Island—suggested establishment of permanent observation station, APRIL 29, 11*c*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Wheat :—
Cultivation—Mr. R. J. Young (s.), APRIL 24, 4*f*
Pool — voluntary : continuance urged, JUNE 8, 7*d* ; farmers' attitude, 17, 17*f*
States — transactions : law case, MAY 30, 9*c*
Women—article ("Women of the bush : a railway chat," E.N.), MAY 24, 12*f*
Wool :—
Exports—statistics, JUNE 30, 20*f*
Law case, MAY 24, 9*c*
Sales—held, APRIL 1, 18*d* ; 20, 19*f* ; 21, 20*a* ; MAY 3, 21*b* (l.e.) ; 4, 22*a* ; 6, 20*f* ; 12, 20*g* (e.e.) ; 13, 20*d* ; 23, 22*c* ; 26, 21*c* (e.e.) ; JUNE 3, 19*f* ; 9, 18*g* (e.e.) ; 15, 19*g* (e.e.) ; 17, 19*g* ; 24, 22*b*
Allocations—for May and June, APRIL 6, 19*b*
Statistics—APRIL 26, 25*c* ; JUNE 21, 28*g*
Stocks—statistics, APRIL 26, 25*c* ; JUNE 21, 28*g*
AUSTRALIA Concrete and Machinery Company, Ltd. :—
Poplar—gift of thousand bags of potatoes, JUNE 22, 7*g*
AUSTRALIAN, Mercantile, Land, and Finance Company, Ltd.—address, APRIL 11, 21*f*
AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Company—dividend, JUNE 28, 21*c*
AUSTRALIAN and New Zealand Luncheon Club in London—Lord Northcliffe entertained, MAY 19, 9*a*
AUSTRALIAN Bank of Commerce—chairman : change, MAY 30, 21*d* ;—director elected, MAY 4, 22*d*
AUSTRALIAN Estates and Mortgage Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 20, 19*e*
AUSTRALIAN Farms, Ltd.—Victoria : immigration : see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration
on Indian officers, settlement of retired (l.), JUNE 9, 6*c*
AUSTRALIAN Mutual Provident Society—bonus (F.N.), MAY 11, 20*c* ;—life policies : proceeds in full paid to members on attaining age of 95, MAY 8, 24*e* ;—report, MAY 11, 22*g*
AUSTRALIAN Pastoral Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 25*e*
AUSTRIA :—
Accidents :—
Explosion at Blumau : munitions (fatal), MAY 26, 9*d* (l.e.) ; 27, 10*c*
Art : see under ART
Civil service :—
Estimates, JUNE 28, 7*d* (l.e.)
Pay—demand for increase, MAY 10, 9*e* ; Amendments Bill passed, JUNE 30, 9*b* (l.e.)
Distress—sale in aid at London Legation : arrangements, JUNE 23, 11*b*
Drink — consumption increased, APRIL 18, 12*c*
Duelling : see under DUELLING
Extravagance—spending habit of Viennese, APRIL 18, 12*c*
Finance :—
Bourse (Vienna)—closed, JUNE 13, 7*b* (l.e.)
Credits—Bill introduced, MAY 15, 22*d*
Crisis — our Vienna correspondent's message, MAY 10, 9*e*
Benes, Dr. (statement), APRIL 12, 11*d* ; (s.), JUNE 13, 19*f* (e.e.)
AUSTRIA :—
Finance :—
Crisis (continued) :—
Reconstruction — party dissension delaying, APRIL 15, 11*e* ; (F.N.), JUNE 15, 19*b*
Allied aid :—
Abend comment, JUNE 13, 7*b* (l.e.)
Ambassadors' conference — decision, JUNE 15, 9*e*
Genoa conference decision—Dr. Schober (statement), MAY 5, 18*e*
Seipel, Dr. — appeal, JUNE 10, 7*e* (l.e.)
Young, Mr. (statement), JUNE 10, 7*e* (l.e.)
Schober, Dr. (int.), MAY 22, 9*b* (l.e.)
Currency :—
Notes — circulation : statistics, MAY 9, 22*g* ; 13, 18*f* ; JUNE 30, 20*f*
Bank, projected new issue, JUNE 15, 9*e* (and l.e.) ; formed, 22, 22*d* (l.e.)
Geneva cinema theatre—offer to public, MAY 15, 9*g*
Exchange :—
Kronen—rate on London, APRIL 1, 18*g* ; MAY 10, 21*e* ; 16, 9*c* ; 27, 20*f* ; 30, 21*d* ; 31, 20*f* ; (93,000 to pound), JUNE 13, 7*b* (l.e.) ; drops, 15, 9*e* ; (F.N.), 15, 19*b* ; (84,000 to pound), 28, 7*d* (l.e.)
Mark—fixed relation with : Dr. Bauer (proposal), JUNE 13, 7*b* (l.e.) ; German reception, 16, 20*d*
Seipel, Dr. — confers with Viennese bankers, JUNE 9, 18*c* (l.e.)
Expenditure, national — retrenchment need, MAY 22, 19*e* ; JUNE 9, 18*f* (e.e.) ; special commissioner appointed, 27, 18*f*
Government programme — Herr Segur (s.), JUNE 23, 22*e*
Grenfell, Lieut.-Col. A. M. (l.), APRIL 4, 10*d*
Loans :—
Anglo-American, proposed, JUNE 9, 18*f* (e.e.) ; financial representatives arrive in Vienna, 9, 18*c* (l.e.) ; agreement, 12, 21*c*
Czecho-Slovakia, from — Bill before budget committee of House of Deputies, JUNE 17, 17*c* ; passed by National Assembly, 22, 22*d* (l.e.)
France, from—Bill granting : Chamber adopts, APRIL 8, 18*f* ; (F.N.), MAY 24, 21*b* ; M. Dausset's report, JUNE 2, 7*b* ; Senate authorizes, 15, 9*e*
Great Britain, from—officials in London to negotiate, MAY 1, 26*g* ; Parliament : questions, JUNE 13, 18*a*
Security :—
Gobelin tapestries : see under ART—Austria
Parliament—questions, JUNE 16, 18*d* ; 20, 6*b*
Italy, from (F.N.), MAY 24, 21*b* ; Bill : report of Chamber of Foreign Affairs Committee, JUNE 19, 20*g* ; amount, 21, 11*g*

AUSTRIA :—
Finance :—
Loans (continued) :—
New—negotiations, MAY 18, 21*d*
Pre-war—claims on unsecured bonds, MAY 9, 22*c*
Tozer, Mr. A. (l.), JUNE 24, 6*c*
United States, from—discussions (F.N.), MAY 13, 18*a*
Goode, Sir W. (statement), APRIL 12, 11*d*
Food—prices increased, MAY 1, 11*g*; 16, 9*c*
Germany, relations with :—
France—attitude, JUNE 15, 9*e*
Köster, Dr. (s.), MAY 23, 9*d*
Löbe, Herr (s.), MAY 23, 9*d*
Union with—Herr Löbe (s.), JUNE 26, 7*c*
Vienna Choral Society—visits Berlin, MAY 23, 9*d*; return, 31, 9*e*
Wollersdorf munition works—German offer to take over accepted, MAY 22, 9*a* (l.e.)
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations—Austria
Housing :—
Vienna—shortage, APRIL 1, 11*d*, *e*
Municipal Lodging Board—methods, MAY 9, 9*b*
Hungary, relations with :—
Burgenland: see BURGENLAND
Italy, relations with :—
Lombard revolutionaries imprisoned one hundred years ago at Brünn—London Italians' pilgrimage, MAY 24, 9*g*
Labour :—
Railway—strike, JUNE 27, 7*b*; progress, 28, 7*d* (l.e.); ended, 30, 9*b* (l.e.)
Telegraphists and telephonists—strike threat, JUNE 23, 9*g* (l.e.); begun, 27, 7*b*; 28, 7*d* (l.e.); ends, 30, 9*b* (l.e.)
Tramway—Vienna: strike, JUNE 30, 9*a*
Unemployment :—
Relief measures :—
Allowance—increased, JUNE 10, 7*c*
Christian Social Party and Social Democratics—dissensions, APRIL 1, 11*e*
Contracts awarded, MAY 15, 9*c*
Landlord and tenant—slop-pail dispute, APRIL 25, 11*b*
Living, cost of—statistics, JUNE 22, 9*g*
Marriage—Marquis Edward Maffei: claims balance of marriage money from Marchioness Maffei, APRIL 29, 11*f*
May Day—celebrated, MAY 2, 9*b*
Middle classes—poverty, APRIL 26, 13*g*
Ministry (Schober) :—
Finance, Minister of—motion of no confidence, MAY 10, 9*c*; resigns, 12, 9*g*
Pan-Germans—attitude, MAY 10, 9*c*; 25, 9*e*
Resignation, MAY 25, 9*d* (and 9*c*, l.e.); 26, 9*e*
Ministry—new: negotiations, MAY 26, 9*e*; Pan-Germans decide to form Coalition, 30, 10*c*
Ministry (Seipel)—appointed; composition, JUNE 1, 9*b* (l.e.)
Press—Herr Stinnes purchases newspapers, APRIL 17, 9*b*; 20, 11*b* (l.e.)
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
AUSTRIA (continued) :—
Socialists—demonstration in Vienna, APRIL 22, 11*e*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Succession States :—
Conference (Rome)—ends; 40 agreements concluded, APRIL 11, 13*g*; further arrangements, MAY 10, 9*g*
Reconstruction—Dr. Benes (statement), APRIL 12, 11*d*
Tariffs—high, APRIL 22, 11*g*
Suicides :—
Statistics—for 1921, APRIL 26, 13*g*
Student, Vienna, APRIL 25, 11*b*
Theatres—national history exhibition: arrangements, MAY 10, 9*b*
Trade :—
Imports and exports—statistics for March quarter, JUNE 23, 22*f*
Vienna—shopping difficulties, JUNE 15, 9*e*
Turf—Freudenau race meeting, APRIL 18, 22*c*
Working classes—prosperous, APRIL 26, 13*g*
AUSTRO-GERMAN League—meeting, JUNE 26, 7*c*
AUTOCAR Fire and Accident Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 28, 23*c*
AUTO Cycle Union—meeting, APRIL 1, 6*e*
AUTOGRAPHS :—
Bath, Mr. L.—collection to be bequeathed to British Museum, MAY 22, 7*b*; photograph, 23, 14*e*
Letters—Browning, Tennyson, and Stevenson: property of late Rev. J. R. Vernon: article ("Victorian relics"), JUNE 14, 16*e*
AUTOMATIC Telephone Manufacturing Company—report, JUNE 7, 17*e*
AUTOMOBILE Association, Ltd.—law case, MAY 27, 5*b*; 30, 5*e*
AUTOMOBILES: see MOTORS
AUTOMOBILE Supply Company, Ltd.—winding up order made, JUNE 14, 4*f*; 28, 6*a*
AUVERGNE season—reports, JUNE 20, 11*e*
AVARGAL, Sir Diwan B.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*b*; appointed C.S.I., 3, 16*d* (l.e.); 5, 3*d*
AVEBURY Circle, Wiltshire—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
AVERN, Capt. James—assault charge: discharged, APRIL 1, 9*c*
AVEYRON—Church of Sauvensa: porch struck by lightning (fatal), MAY 5, 9*g*
AVEZZANO, Baron (Italy)—to be appointed Ambassador in Washington, JUNE 17, 7*g* (l.e.)
Hague Conference—to be delegate, MAY 25, 9*g*; elected president for credits sub-commission, JUNE 22, 9*a* (l.e.)
AVORY, Sir Horace E.—appointed chairman of committee on wife coercion doctrine, MAY 3, 10*d* (l.e.)
at Devon Assizes, on True case: insanity plea, JUNE 13, 8*a*
AXHAM, Dr. Frederick :—
Restoration of degrees :—
Correspondence, JUNE 6, 6*b*
Murray, Mr. J. (l.), JUNE 8, 15*c*; 15, 8*b*
O'Callaghan, Maj.-Gen. Sir D. (l.), JUNE 16, 8*c*
Teignmouth, Lord (l.), JUNE 10, 6*c*
AYER, Mr. Nathaniel D.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, JUNE 22, 5*e*
AYER Kuning (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 12, 18*f*; 28, 16*e*

AYLESFORD, Lord—birthday, JUNE 7, 9*b*
AYLMER, Mr. John H.—will, JUNE 8, 11*e*
AYR and Bute—Ayr Burghs: electoral, JUNE 7, 5*g*
AYR Burgh Electricity Bill—in Lords: third reading, MAY 31, 19*a*; in Commons: second reading, JUNE 29, 17*d*
AYRES, Miss Agnes—photograph, MAY 4, 14*f*
AYRES, Frank—fatal accident, JUNE 19, 5*g* (l.e.)
AYRES, Rev. George—will, APRIL 18, 15*d*
AYSCOUGH, John: see BICKERSTAFFE-DREW, Mgr.
AYYUBI, Pasha El (Syria)—dismissed as Minister of Interior, MAY 18, 9*g*
AZERBAIJAN:—
Agriculture—crops damaged by locusts, MAY 29, 8*c*
Nationalists—leaders arrested by Bolshevists; exiled to Siberia, MAY 4, 9*g*
Oilfields, Baku:—
Ownership—declaration by delegation at Genoa conference, MAY 10, 9*g*
Turkey — representative at Angora: Moscow Soviet demands withdrawal, MAY 26, 9*e*

B

"B"—on cocaine traffic (l.), MAY 4, 17*e*
"B"—on income-tax: repayment delays (l.), APRIL 27, 10*b*
"B"—on income-tax (l.), MAY 16, 8*c*
"B.A. Cantab"—on cricket: rules: M.C.C. reproof to Cambridge University (l.), JUNE 30, 17*e*
"B. C.-H."—on late Lord Westbury (l.), JUNE 10, 6*c*
BABCOCK, Mr. William H.—"Legendary Islands of the Atlantic" reviewed, APRIL 26, 20*b*
BABCOCK and Wilcox, Ltd.—report, MAY 18, 22*e*; (F.N.), 18, 21*e*
BACH Choir—concert, APRIL 8, 10*d*
BACHELOR, Fredk.—drunk charge, JUNE 7, 5*c*
BACKHAUS, Mr. Frederick C.—will, APRIL 20, 15*f*
BACKHOUSE, Cdr. Charles L.—received by King, JUNE 7, 9*b*
BACON:—
Imports—large consignment arrives from Chicago, MAY 29, 10*e*
BACON, Maj.—secretary of Kent Agricultural Show Association, MAY 3, 7*g*
BACON, Mr. George W.—will, APRIL 28, 17*e*
BACON, Roger—fictitious correspondence with Dante's father: Mr. M. Baring (art.), JUNE 13, 14*b*
BACON, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 1, 15*b*
BACOT, Mr. Arthur—death, APRIL 15, 11*g*; photograph, 15, 16*a*
BADCOCK, Mr. Edwin S.—will, APRIL 7, 15*f*
BADDELEY, Lady — St. Bartholomew's Nurses' Home: fells first chimney on demolition of old buildings on site, APRIL 26, 18*d*; Territorial Army Nursing Service: reception arrangements, JUNE 22, 7*g*
on British and Foreign Sailors' Society bazaar (l.), APRIL 22, 8*b*
BADDELEY, Sir J. J. (Lord Mayor)—entertains Mr. H. N. Barwell, APRIL 5, 10*c*; guest at dinner of Consular Corps in London, 6, 15*b*; opens Drapery Exhibition; (photo.), 25, 16*e*; to visit Luton, 29, 9*g*; guest of Clothworkers' Company, MAY 5, 20*e*; distributes prizes at fire brigades' competition, 9, 8*b*; unveils portrait of J. J. Angerstein at Royal Exchange, 9, 7*c*; (photo.), 9, 14*a*; exchanges telegrams with Burgomaster of Brussels, 12, 10*c*; at Luton hat factory (photo.), 13, 12*a*; to inspect Framework Knitters' Almshouses at Leicester, JUNE 19, 5*g*; opens fair in aid of Butchers' Charitable Institution, 21, 22*c*; Bankers' dinner: arrangements, 23, 7*g*; gives banquet to Judges, 24, 7*b* (l.e.); to entertain archbishops and bishops, 27, 5*g*; engagements, 27, 5*g*
BADDELEY, Sir J. J. (Lord Mayor) continued):—
Canadian cattle embargo—welcomes delegates to Guildhall conference, JUNE 15, 14*f*
at Guildhall, on venereal disease, MAY 4, 18*a*
at Mansion House, on Mr. H. N. Barwell, APRIL 5, 10*c*; on Dr. A. T. Hadley, 6, 6*f*; on London Court of Arbitration, MAY 27, 6*c*
on Constantinople—Moslem refugees in: appeal, APRIL 5, 8*d*
on Hospital Sunday (l.), JUNE 14, 8*a*
on Wales, Prince of—welcome on return from tour (statement), JUNE 12, 16*a*
BADDELEY, Mr. Thomas W.—will, JUNE 30, 13*d*
BADEN-POWELL, Sir Robert:—
Boy Scouts of America—resolution of greeting: reply, MAY 16, 7*e*
"Rovering to Success: 'A Book of Life Sport for Young Men,'" reviewed, JUNE 17, 14*c*
BADGERS—semi-albino, captured in Cheshire, MAY 16, 7*g*
BADISCHE Anilin - und - Soda - fabrik—report, APRIL 28, 13*e*
BAD NAUHEIM—English Church services to be resumed, MAY 4, 9*g*
BADOCHE, Gen. (France)—to visit Cologne, MAY 11, 9*g* (l.e.)
BADOCK, Mr. Stanley H.—on roads: damage by tractor engines (l. quoted) MAY 29, 8*c*
BADSHAHGUL (outlaw)—killed on Indian North West Frontier, APRIL 26, 13*g*
BAERLEIN, Mr. E. M.—photograph, MAY 3, 14*e*
BAERTSOEN, M. Albert (Belgium)—death, JUNE 13, 7*g* (l.e.)
BAGGALLAY, Mr. E. B.—elected master of City of London Solicitors' Company, MAY 9, 8*b*
BAGLEY, Capt. E. A.—on dyestuffs: advisory licensing committee (l. quoted), MAY 22, 8*c*
BAGNALL, James H.—theft charge, APRIL 25, 14*e*
BAGOT, Rev. Lewis R. C.—will, MAY 6, 13*e*
BAGSHAWE, Mr. T. W.—Cope Antarctic expedition: returns (int.), JUNE 20, 9*a*; 21, 11*c*; photographs, 20, 14*c*
BAGNIO—forest fire: see under PHILIPPINES—Fires
BAHAMAS:—
Article ("The Bahamas: catering for American visitors," E.N.), MAY 24, 14*e*
Fires—Nassau: Colonial Hotel destroyed, APRIL 1, 12*f*

BAHAWALPUR, Lieut. Nawab of—appointed K.C.V.O., JUNE 24, 9*f*
BAHIA (State) :—
Diamondiferous territory — negotiations for concessions to English company, MAY 2, 9*g*
BAHIA Blanca Gas Company—report, MAY 15, 23*c*
BAIG, Sir M. Abbas Ali (India)—on Thrace : restoration to Turkey (l.), APRIL 1, 8*c*
BAILES, Mr. William J.—will, JUNE 10, 11*e*
BAILEY, Mr. Crosier—on Government departments : reduction of staffs (l. quoted), MAY 1, 10*d*
BAILEY, Mr. J. :—
on Imperial War Museum (l.), MAY 22, 17*e*
on sunlight—effect on oil paintings (l.), MAY 10, 8*c*
BAILEY, Mr. John—on Very Rev. W. R. Inge (art.), MAY 13, 14*a*
BAILEY, Mr. Livingston—at Sylvan Club, on cost of education, APRIL 4, 9*b* (l.e.)
BAILEY, Mr. Robert—will, JUNE 10, 11*e*
BAILEY, William H.—theft charge : acquitted, MAY 18, 7*e*
BAILLET-LATOUR, Comte H. de—arrives in London from Paris, JUNE 17, 9*a*
BAILLIE, Mr. J. B.—on Lord Grey of Fallodon : premiership (l. quoted), MAY 16, 8*d*
BAILLIEU, M.—leave Australia for London, APRIL 19, 11*g*
BAIN, Mr. David S.—will, JUNE 21, 11*e*
BAIN, Mr. James—death, JUNE 12, 17*d*
BAINBRIDGE, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. G. T.—accident, JUNE 24, 11*b*
BAINBRIDGE Dr. W. S.—"Le Problème du Cancer" reviewed, JUNE 5, 9*c*
BAINBRIDGE, William L.—killed in accident, APRIL 18, 9*g*
BAING, Prince Mintha Saw Yan : see MINTHA
BAIRD, Sir John—adopted as Unionist candidate for Ayr Burghs, JUNE 7, 5*g* ; appointed chairman of advisory committee under Probation of Offenders Act, JUNE 17, 5*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Alkali works—levy of duties, JUNE 17, 16*a*
Cocaine—importation, JUNE 22, 6*d*
Gaming Act (Section 2) Amendment Bill, JUNE 24, 8*c*
Ireland, Northern—loans : guarantee by Great Britain, JUNE 17, 16*c*
Separation and Maintenance Orders Bill, MAY 27, 6*f*
BAKER—reward for assisting commander of coastal motor-launch 114D, APRIL 5, 9*g*
BAKER, Mr. A. Conyers—on family links with 18th century (l.), JUNE 23, 8*c*
BAKER, Miss Amy J.—"When the Ice Melts" reviewed, MAY 17, 16*f*
BAKER, Mr. Ernest A.—"The Public Library" reviewed, JUNE 19, 14*c*
BAKER, Mr. George F. (U.S.A.)—large endowment for Metropolitan Museum of New York, JUNE 2, 7*c*
BAKER, Miss L. M., resigns from Metropolitan Asylums Board, APRIL 8, 9*g*
BAKER, Miss Mary L. (U.S.A.)—to marry Mr. A. McCormick ; leaves New York, APRIL 12, 11*e* (l.e.)
BAKER, Mr. W. J.—on Post Office : London services (l.), JUNE 12, 6*d*
BAKER (Albert) and Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 19*d*
BAKER, (Chas.) and Co., Ltd.—stock issue, JUNE 27, 18*d*
BAKER, Duncombe and Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 17, 19*b*
BAKEWELL, Mr. (U.S.A.)—victim of confidence trick, MAY 22, 7*f*
BAKHMETEFF, M. (Russia)—United States withdraws recognition as Ambassador, JUNE 6, 7*c* (l.e.)
BALAGHAT Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, MAY 10, 21*c*
BALDESI, Signor (Italy)—conference with Signor d'Annunzio, APRIL 5, 11*b*
BALDING, Thomas H.—death, APRIL 22, 9*g*
BALDOCK, Mrs. Agnes J.—memorial service : arrangements, JUNE 28, 9*c*
BALDWIN, Mr. Francklin—will, MAY 22, 13*d*
BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley—visits chemist's exhibition at Caxton Hall, JUNE 23, 7*d* ; opens Anglo-Persian Oil Company's refinery at Llandarcy (s.), 30, 19*g*
Gloves, German—dumping : position, APRIL 18, 12*f*
at Criterion Restaurant, on Czecho-Slovakia, MAY 22, 7*c*
at Hotel Victoria, on labour disputes, APRIL 5, 6*e* (l.e.)
at Institute of Transport, on transport, MAY 18, 18*f*
at Mansion House, on Columbus and Genoa ; British debt to Italy, JUNE 15, 7*e*
in Parliament, on :—
British Dyestuffs Corporation—agreement with German dyemakers, JUNE 13, 18*a*
Germany—dyes : reparation payments, MAY 30, 19*b*
Safeguarding of Industries Act—administration, APRIL 13, 18*d* ; MAY 12, 19*b* ; JUNE 13, 18*a* ; applications, MAY 9, 19*a*
Trade—industries : outlook ; foreign tariffs, MAY 12, 19*c*
on chemical industry (statement), JUNE 23, 7*d*
on engines, Diesel—for cargo boats (statement), MAY 15, 18*g*
on trade—exports : 1913 and 1921 compared, APRIL 4, 14*f*
BALFOUR, Lord—biographical, APRIL 13, 12*b* ; letter to City of London Conservative and Unionist Association, APRIL 29, 7*e* ; leaves Cannes for Geneva, MAY 12, 11*b* ; return to London announced, 17, 11*d* ; elected honorary president of League of Nations Union, MAY 26, 7*b* (l.e.) ; to act as Foreign Secretary during Lord Curzon's absence, 26, 10*b* ; to take seat in Lords, MAY 25, 10*d* ; postponed, 26, 10*b* (l.e.) ; to lead for Government, 26, 10*b* (l.e.) ; audience of King, 26, 11*b* ; takes seat in Lords, 31, 19*a* ; audience of King, JUNE 21, 13*b* ; guest of City of London Conservative and Unionist Association, 21, 22*c* (l.e.) ; conversations with Signor Schanzer, 27, 8*c* ; 29, 7*e* (l.e.) ; 30, 9*g* (l.e.)
Aldenham, Lord (s.), JUNE 21, 22*c* (l.e.)
Armaments conference—work : Senator Pearce (statement), APRIL 5, 11*d*
Birmingham — freedom conferred, JUNE 23, 12*c* ; (photo.), 23, 14*e*
Cambridge University—address of congratulation to be presented, MAY 10, 13*d*
Grenfell, Mr. E. C. (s.), JUNE 21, 22*d* (l.e.)
Ireland—conference with Sir J. Craig, JUNE 3, 8*a* (l.e.)

BALFOUR, Lord (continued) :—
Jonescu, M. Take—death : message on behalf of British Government, JUNE 23, 9*c*
Oxford University British-American Club—elected president (l. quoted), MAY 16, 7*c*
Peerage—Earldom to be conferred, APRIL 13, 12*b* (and l.e.) ; takes title, MAY 2, 10*d* ; special remainder to brother and nephews : article (" The Balfour peerage "), 5, 18*e* ; patent gazetted ; terms, 6, 10*b*
Photographs, APRIL 7, 16*d* ; MAY 25, 14*g* ; 31, 14*g*
Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), JUNE 20, 18*c*
at Birmingham, on British Empire, JUNE 23, 12*c*
at British Academy, on Italian literature, MAY 26, 15*c*
at Gray's Inn Hall, on Mr. James M. Beck, JUNE 14, 18*c*
at Grocers' Hall, on House of Commons ; political recollections ; youth, JUNE 21, 22*c* (l.e.)
at Hotel Cecil, on Mr. Lloyd George's mission to Genoa, MAY 27, 8*d*
at Hotel Victoria, on Mr. W. H. Taft ; Anglo-American relations, JUNE 20, 10*g*
at League of Nations Council, on Palestine mandate, MAY 13, 7*g* ; 18, 9*c* (l.e.) ; 20, 9*b* ; Near East mandates, 20, 9*b*
at Royal Astronomical Society's centenary dinner, on Astronomy, MAY 31, 18*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Europe — financial reconstruction : Genoa conference, JUNE 28, 16*b*
Palestine — mandate ; Rutenberg concession, JUNE 22, 6*a*
on City of London by-election (l. quoted), MAY 9, 10*e*
BALFOUR, Sir A. J. : see BALFOUR, Lord
BALFOUR, Mr. Arthur — entertained by American Chamber of Commerce in London, JUNE 24, 7*d* (l.e.)
at Hotel Cecil, on Anglo-American commercial relations, JUNE 24, 7*d* (l.e.)
on United States — economic outlook (int.), MAY 20, 9*d* (l.e.)
United States tariff—mission (article, " U.S. tariff : British business man's mission "), APRIL 11, 14*c*
BALFOUR, Mr. Gerald — biographical, MAY 5, 18*e*
Peerage conferred on Sir Arthur Balfour—special remainder to : article (" The Balfour peerage : a special remainder "), MAY 5, 18*e* ; patent gazetted : terms, 6, 10*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Electricity (Supply) Bill, MAY 16, 21*f* (l.e.)
Trade Union Act (1913) Amendment Bill, MAY 20, 6*d*
BALIJAN Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 24*g* ;—report, MAY 11, 22*g*
BALL, Mr. Arthur W.—will, MAY 12, 13*d*
BALL, Mr. George de B.,—on tobacco : home-grown : taxation ; starch : extraction from potatoes : experiments (l.), MAY 8, 8*c*
BALL, Mr. R. T. (New South Wales) — appointed Minister of Agriculture, APRIL 15, 11*f*
BALL, Mr. Rouse—endows public lecture on Mathematical science at Cambridge University, MAY 24, 19*f* (e.e.)
BALLANTINE, Mr. Joseph—shot dead at Raphoe, MAY 23, 18*d*
BALLARAT Banking Company—report, MAY 16, 18*e*
BALLARD, Vice-Adm. G. A.—guest of R.N.V.R. (Auxiliary Patrol) Club, MAY 20, 7*b*
at Clothworkers' Hall, on submarines ; French Navy : claim to Mediterranean supremacy, MAY 5, 20*e*
at Connaught Rooms, on Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (Auxiliary Patrol), MAY 20, 7*b*
BALLET :—
Russian—season at London Coliseum : announced, JUNE 12, 10*b* ; opens, 15, 12*b* (e.e.)
Cockatoo's Holiday, The — production announced, APRIL 17, 8*c* ; produced, 20, 10*b* (l.e.)
Ragtime (Stravinsky) — performed, APRIL 4, 12*b*
BALLON, Mr. Henry A.—awarded Order of Nile, APRIL 5, 15*b*
BALLS—announcements, APRIL 17, 13*a* ; 24, 15*b* ; MAY 1, 13*b* ; 8, 11*e* ; 15, 11*e* ; 22, 11*e* ; 29, 11*e* ; JUNE 5, 7*b* ; 12, 9*e* ; 19, 9*c* ; 26, 9*e* ; 27, 9*e*
Arthur Pearson Memorial Fund — arrangements, MAY 19, 11*b* ; held, JUNE 10, 9*b*
Belford Hospital, Fort William—postponed, JUNE 12, 9*e*
Bullingdon Club — arrangements, MAY 5, 11*b*
Danish Club — arrangements, JUNE 17, 9*a*
Enham Village Centre—arrangements, MAY 5, 11*c* ; 19, 11*f* ; held, 25, 11*d*
Eton Mission — arrangements, MAY 16, 11*b*
Eve of Empire—at Hyde Park Hotel : arrangements, APRIL 4, 17*b*
Folk Lore—at Bath : given, MAY 15, 13*d*
French Benevolent Society—arrangements, MAY 11, 11*b*
Friends of the Poor—at Eresby House : arrangements, MAY 1, 13*c* ; 15, 11*b* ; held, 31, 11*c*
Harrow—arrangements, JUNE 28, 9*d*
Honourable Artillery Company—held, APRIL 24, 15*d*
Hospital Appeal, combined (Royal Albert Hall) — arrangements, APRIL 29, 15*b* ; MAY 11, 7*b* ; appeal : committee meeting held : group (photo.), JUNE 22, 14*e* ; arrangements, 28, 9*b* ; held, 29, 8*g*, 9*b*,*e*
Article (" Princess Mary's ball : a century of fashion "), JUNE 24, 11*c*
Infants' Hospital, Vincent-square—dancing competitions : arrangements, APRIL 7, 10*b* ; MAY 12, 11*c* ; 16, 11*d*
Invalid Children's Aid Association—arrangements, JUNE 21, 13*b* ; 28, 9*b*, *d*
Our Dumb Friends' League — financial result, APRIL 5, 15*b*
Oxford House—at Grafton Galleries : arrangements, APRIL 11, 17*c*
Queen's Hospital — arrangements, JUNE 16, 11*c*
Royal Caledonian — arrangements, MAY 2, 11*d* ; 11, 11*c* ; 22, 11*c* ; 27, 11*c* ; held, 30, 10*e* (l.e.) ; 31, 11*c*

BALLS (continued) :—
Russian refugees—at Chesham House: arrangements, MAY 12, 11*f*; 20, 18*f* (l.e.); 27, 11*e*; held, JUNE 21, 13*c*
St. Dunstan's Hostels—at Grafton Galleries: arrangements, APRIL 10, 12*b*; 12, 15*e*
St. John and St. Elizabeth Hospital—arrangements, JUNE 19, 9*b*
Shrivenham Village Centre—arrangements, APRIL 5, 15*b*; 18, 15*c*; MAY 4, 11*d*; 18, 11*c*; held, 20, 11*e*
Society of Yorkshiremen—held, JUNE 21, 13*c*
Talbot Settlement, Walworth — arrangements, APRIL 15, 15*a*; JUNE 30, 11*b*
Vanguard Co-operative Farms—arrangements, APRIL 15, 15*a*
Veterans' Association (Dudley House) —arrangements, APRIL 20, 15*b*; MAY 4, 11*d*; 5, 11*b*; given, 11, 11*e*
Victoria Hospital for Children, Chelsea —arrangements, APRIL 4, 17*b*
Victory Corps—arrangements, MAY 30, 11*b*; JUNE 28, 9*b*
BALLS, Mr. Joseph—will, MAY 19, 13*d*
BALMFORTH, Mr. Owen—will, APRIL 20, 15*f*
BALMER, M. (Switzerland)—on Rhone-Rhine waterway (statement), JUNE 20, 9*b*
BALMORAL (Ceylon) Estates Company, Ltd. —report, MAY 6, 22*d*
BALNIEL, Lord—coming of age celebrations: arrangements, MAY 18, 11*e*
BALOESE Marine Insurance Company—incorporated in Switzerland, APRIL 6, 19*b*
BALOKOVITCH, M. Zlatko — photograph, JUNE 12, 12*b*; violin recital, 14, 12*b*
BALTAZZIS, M. (Greece)—leaves for Belgrade, JUNE 6, 10*b*
BALTIC and White Sea Conference—held, MAY 20, 9*d* (l.e.)
BALTIC Mercantile and Shipping Exchange, Ltd.—chairman and vice-chairman appointed, JUNE 7, 17*f*
BALTIC States :—
Agreement (Warsaw) — ratified by Esthonian Parliament, APRIL 12, 11*f*
Conference at Helsingfors with Finland and Poland—postponed, APRIL 28, 13*g*; date fixed, MAY 29, 9*g*
Poland—relations with: article ("A stable Poland: binding links with new States"), APRIL 18, 11*f*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
BALTIMORE and Ohio Railroad Company—bonds: proposed issue, MAY 24, 21*e*
BALUCHISTAN :—
Administration :—
Dew, Sir A.—Lord Reading's appreciation, JUNE 17, 7*b*
BAMFORD, Col. H. W. M.—appointed commandant of Gold Coast constabulary, APRIL 19, 11*g*
BANARJI, Mr. A. R.—biographical; appointed Dewan of Mysore, MAY 24, 9*f*
BANBURY—shopping week pageant: photograph, JUNE 2, 12*e*
BANBURY, Sir F. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Alkali works—levy of duties, JUNE 17, 16*a*
Education, APRIL 28, 8*e*
Electricity (Supply) Bill, MAY 25, 6*d*
BANBURY, Sir F. :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Finance Bill, JUNE 20, 6*d* (l.e.); 21, 23*f*
Gaming Act (Section 2) Amendment Bill, JUNE 24, 8*c*
Home Rule (Wales) Bill, APRIL 29, 8*b*
Income tax—three-years' average assessment: abolition, MAY 9, 20*c* (l.e.)
India—railways: East India Loans (Railways and Irrigation) Bill, APRIL 6, 17*d*
Ireland — crime: compensation, MAY 18, 6*d*; suppression: Provisional Government's responsibility, JUNE 27, 17*d*
Labour, Ministry of—finance: vote, APRIL 11, 20*e*
Law of Property Bill, JUNE 15, 18*d*
Navy—strength: reduction, MAY 24, 19*d*
Parliamentary speeches—automatic time-recorders, APRIL 12, 6*c*
Railway Fires Act (Amendment) Bill, APRIL 8, 17*c*
Separation and Maintenance Orders Bill, MAY 27, 6*f*
Teachers (Superannuation) Bill, MAY 17, 6*f*
Taxation—reduction: Budget proposals, MAY 2, 21*d*
Threadneedle-street post office—rebuilding, APRIL 12, 6*d*
Unemployment—prevention Bill, MAY 13, 16*e*
Wilson, F.M. Sir H.—assassination, JUNE 27, 17*d*
on budget—proposals (views), MAY 2, 19*f*
on Coalition—policy (l. quoted), MAY 22, 5*e*
BANCA Commerciale Italiana—report, MAY 22, 25*d*; (F.N.), 22, 24*c*
BANCA Commerciale Italiana and Romena —report, JUNE 17, 19*a*
BANCA Italiana di Sconto—liquidation: final scheme (F.N.), APRIL 4, 21*d*;—Rio de Janeiro: re-opens business, APRIL 1, 18*c* (l.e.)
BANCA Nazionale di Credito—constituted, MAY 16, 22*d*
BANCO Internacional e Hipotecario de Mexico—difficulties, MAY 11, 20*c*;—report, JUNE 6, 19*f*
BANCO Nacional Ultramarino—dividend, MAY 9, 24*d*
BANCROFT, Mr. J.—on building trade: painters' wages (l.), APRIL 1, 7*g*
BANCROFT, Sir Squire—biographical, MAY 15, 7*d* (l.e.); to receive honorary degree of LL.D. at St. Andrew's University, APRIL 6, 15*e*; photograph, 7, 16*g*; conferred, MAY 4, 10*f* (l.e.); birthday, 15, 7*d* (l.e.)
BANDARAPOLA Ceylon Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 16, 18*e*
BANDJARSARIE (Java) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 24, 20*f*
BANDMAN, Mr. Maurice E.—will, APRIL 5, 15*f*
BANDS—concert (Royal Albert Hall): arrangements, JUNE 9, 10*b*;—German: playing at Quedlinburg in silk hats (photo.), APRIL 27, 18*d*
BANGAWAN Rubber, Ltd.—report, MAY 11, 22*g*
BANGOR, Lord—birthday, MAY 4, 11*b*
BANK-ASSOCIATIE Wertheim and Gompertz—reorganization announced, MAY 12, 20*g*

BANKERS' Clearing House—returns, APRIL 7, 19*d*; 15, 20*d*; 21, 19*f*; 28, 20*d*; MAY 5, 22*e*; 12, 20*e*; 19, 20*g*; 26, 21*d*; JUNE 2, 18*d*; 9, 18*e*; 16, 20*e*; 23, 22*d*; 30, 20*d*
BANKERS' dinner — arrangements, JUNE 23, 7*g*
BANKERS' Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 27, 22*g*;—report, MAY 15, 23*c*
BANKES, Mrs.—dance, JUNE 20, 11*c*
BANKES, Sir John E. (Lord Justice)—birthday, APRIL 17, 13*a*
BANKES, Miss Viola—"Shadow Show" reviewed, MAY 24, 16*f*
BANKING:—
Conference of central banks, suggested—report of Allied financial experts prepared for Genoa conference, APRIL 5, 18*c* (l.e.); 20, 14*c*; reported abandonment, MAY 20, 19*d* (l.e.); denial (F.N.), 22, 24*c*; resolution passed by Genoa conference finance subcommittee, 24, 18*c*; (F.N.), 25, 18*a*
Bank of England—attitude, MAY 27, 20*f*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), MAY 11, 18*a* (l.e.)
International Chamber of Commerce—executive committee adopts resolutions, MAY 29, 22*f*
Parliament—question, JUNE 14, 6*a*
United States—suggested participation, APRIL 20, 14*c*; invitation, 22, 19*e*; attitude, 26, 13*f*; approval, 26, 22*a*; our New York correspondent's messages, MAY 2, 22*c*; 3, 21*a* (l.e.); 20, 19*d* (l.e.)
Eastern bill rates—lower (F.N.), APRIL 28, 20*a*; MAY 2, 22*c*
Hours—extension: discussed (F.N.), APRIL 7, 19*a*; correspondence, 10, 10*d*; 19, 8*d*; bankers' views, 12, 9*b*; to close at 4 o'clock on week-days, 24, 14*f*; (F.N.), 28, 20*a*; leading article, 28, 15*a*; to close at 3.30 o'clock, 29, 12*d*; (F.N.), 29, 18*a*; official announcement, MAY 1, 26*a*; operation, JUNE 1, 10*d*; (F.N.), 1, 20*c*
Monthly statements—for March, APRIL 7, 19*b*; for April, MAY 8, 23*e*; (F.N.), 8, 23*d*; 9, 22*b*; for May, JUNE 10, 18*d*; (F.N.), 10, 18*b* (l.e.)
Rates, deposit—reduction, JUNE 16, 10*c* (F.N.), 16, 20*b*
Statist's review for 1921, MAY 22, 24*f*
BANK of Abyssinia—meeting, JUNE 13, 21*g*
BANK of Adelaide—report, APRIL 21, 19*g*; JUNE 22, 25*f*
BANK of Athens — dividend, APRIL 6, 18*f*
BANK of Australasia—temporary offices, JUNE 3, 19*f*;—branch: new, APRIL 12, 18*b*
BANK of Austria—returns, JUNE 14, 19*f*; 23, 22*d*
BANK of Belgium—returns, APRIL 4, 22*b*; 19, 19*e*; 25, 18*d* (l.e.); MAY 2, 22*d*; 19, 21*g*; 23, 22*c*; 31, 20*e* (e.e.); JUNE 12, 21*d*; 17, 17*d*; 21, 28*g*; 27, 18*e*
BANK of Chosen—report, MAY 23, 24*f*
BANK of Commerce and Industry of Prague—meeting, APRIL 20, 19*e*
BANK of Czecho-Slovakia—returns, APRIL 1, 18*d*; 21, 19*f*; MAY 4, 21*f*; 22, 24*e*; 26, 21*d*; JUNE 21, 28*g*
BANK of England:—
Accumulative dividends—stock purchased, APRIL 12, 18*c*; 25, 18*f*; MAY 10, 20*e*; JUNE 9, 18*d* (e.e.)
Circulars—excessive postage: Mr. A. A. Bourne (l.), JUNE 28, 6*g*
Germany, credits for—Dr. Rathenau on his negotiations with directors, APRIL 24, 11*e* (l.e.)
Notes—forged: capture of German gang of counterfeiters at Rio de Janeiro, APRIL 24, 11*e* (l.e.); 28, 11*g*;—*Ramilies*: two found, MAY 27, 7*b* (l.e.)
Rate—reduction prospects (F.N.), APRIL 3, 20*d*; 5, 18*c*; 7, 19*a*; reduced, 15, 12*b*; (F.N.), 15, 20*a*; leading article, 15, 13*b*; (F.N.), 31, 20*b*; reduced, JUNE 16, 10*c*; (F.N.), 16, 20*b*; previous reductions: table, 16, 10*e*; leading article, 16, 17*b*
Returns, APRIL 7, 19*d*; 15, 20*d*; 21, 19*f*; 28, 20*d*; MAY 5, 22*e*; 12, 20*e*; 19, 20*g*; 26, 21*d*; JUNE 2, 18*d*; 9, 18*e*; 16, 20*e*; 23, 22*d*; 30, 20*d*
Stock transactions—charges (F.N.), MAY 25, 20*b*
BANK of Esthonia—report, JUNE 9, 18*d*
BANK of Finland—currencies, dealing in foreign: monopoly granted, APRIL 29, 18*f*;—report, JUNE 16, 20*g*
BANK of France—returns, APRIL 7, 19*c*; 15, 20*d*; 21, 19*f*; 28, 20*d*; MAY 5, 22*e*; 12, 20*e*; 19, 20*g*; JUNE 2, 18*d*; 9, 18*e*; 16, 20*e*; 23, 22*d*; 30, 20*d*
BANK of Germany — autonomy: Reparation Commission note, JUNE 16, 9*c*; —notes: issue; design, JUNE 6, 11*e*; —returns, APRIL 7, 19*c*; 15, 20*d*; 22, 19*e*; 28, 20*d*; MAY 6, 20*d*; 12, 20*e*; 20, 19*c*; 30, 21*b*; JUNE 7, 17*e*; 13, 19*e*; 21, 25*d*; 30, 20*d*
BANK of Ireland—transfer to London: plan postponed, JUNE 15, 18*f*
BANK of Italy—returns, MAY 31, 20*e*; JUNE 17, 17*d*; 22, 22*d*
BANK of Montreal—dividend, APRIL 24, 20*f*; —report, MAY 25, 20*b*; JUNE 26, 21*c*
BANK of New South Wales — capital: increase approved, MAY 31, 20*f*;—dividend, JUNE 1, 20*e*; (F.N.), 1, 20*d*; —meeting, MAY 31, 20*f*; —share issue, MAY 4, 21*e*
BANK of New York and Trust Company—formed, JUNE 21, 25*e* (l.e.)
BANK of New Zealand—report, JUNE 7, 17*b*, *f*
BANK of Norway—rate reduced, MAY 17, 20*f*;—returns, MAY 18, 22*b*
BANK of Portugal—returns, APRIL 1, 18*d*; 19, 19*e*; JUNE 8, 19*b*; 12, 21*d*; 14, 19*f*; 21, 28*g*
BANK of Spain—offices, new: opened by King Alfonso, MAY 9, 9*f*;—rate reduced, MAY 26, 21*f*;—returns, APRIL 19, 19*e*; 21, 19*f*; 28, 20*d*; MAY 5, 22*e*; 17, 20*d*; 22, 24*e*; 26, 21*d*; JUNE 2, 18*d*; 9, 18*e*; 16, 20*e*
BANK of Taiwan—report, MAY 19, 21*c*
BANK of the Netherlands—rate reduced JUNE 24, 19*g*;—returns, APRIL 5, 18*e*; 12, 18*d*; 25, 18*d* (l.e.); 26, 21*e*; MAY 3, 20*f*; 17, 20*d* (e.e.); 24, 21*e* (e.e.); 31, 20*f* (e.e.); JUNE 9, 18*e*; 14, 19*f*; 26, 21*b*; 29, 19*d*
BANKRUPTCY—law: international adjustment: International Parliamentary Commerce Conference passes resolution, JUNE 6, 7*g*;—official receivers appointed, APRIL 12, 9*g*; MAY 19, 7*g*
BANKS, Mr. John—will, MAY 17, 13*e*

BANQUE d'Athènes, Société Anonyme—report, APRIL 17, 19*d*
BANQUE de Commerce de l'Azoff-Don—seizure of insured property by Bolshevists: law case, MAY 6, 5*b*
BANQUE de Paris et des Pays Bas—meeting, MAY 15, 23*e*
BANQUE Française de l'Afrique Equatoriale—accounts, MAY 12, 20*c*
BANQUE Française pour le Commerce et l'Industrie — fusion with Banque Nationale de Crédit (F.N.), JUNE 26, 20*e*
BANQUE Industrielle de Chine :—
Association of French Creditors (tel.), APRIL 7, 11*c* (l.e.)
Creditors, Peking—attitude, JUNE 19, 8*g*
Directors, board of — proceedings against, MAY 26, 10*d*
Pacific Maritime and Commercial Company, advances to: see under PACIFIC Maritime and Commercial Company
Pernotte, M.: see PERNOTTE, M.
Reconstitution—plans, JUNE 10, 8*d*; 21, 11*d*; 26, 7*a*; M. Porte's scheme approved by Cabinet Council, 29, 7*b* (l.e.)
Shares—instalments to be called up, APRIL 27, 22*a*
Suspension :—
Berthelot, M. André—gift to M. Philippe Berthelot in 1919 (statement), APRIL 1, 12*b* (l.e.); 3, 12*f*; 8, 11*g* (l.e.)
Funds—at time of his resignation: M. Pernotte (statement), APRIL 1, 12*a*
BANQUE Nationale de Crédit—fusion with Banque Française pour le Commerce et l'Industrie: see BANQUE Française pour le Commerce et l'Industrie
BANTJES Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 22, 25*f*;—liquidation: resolutions confirmed, JUNE 9, 18*g*
BANTON, Mr. G. H. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Old Age Pensions Acts—amendment, APRIL 5, 17*e*
Pensions—pre-war, MAY 18, 6*e*
BAPTISTA, Senhor Homero (Brazil)—resigns as Minister of Finance, MAY 20, 9*b*
BAPTIST Churches—pastoral changes, APRIL 7, 15*e*; 13, 14*e*; 20, 7*a*; 27, 11*a*; MAY 4, 11*f*; 13, 9*e*; 19, 7*b*; 27, 4*g*; JUNE 8, 5*c*; 16, 19*e* (and 18*c*, l.e.); 22, 7*d*; 29, 5*c*
BAPTIST Union—assembly at Leicester: arrangements, MAY 1, 25*d*
BAR :—
Calls, MAY 11, 18*a*; JUNE 29, 5*e*
Chancery—leading counsel attached to particular court and cannot accept briefs to other courts without special fee: proposal to abolish rule, APRIL 6, 12*e*; defeated, 11, 14*f*; leading article, 11, 15*c*
Council of Legal Education—examination: results, APRIL 27, 16*a* (and 14*d*, l.e.); JUNE 15, 8*c*; women: list, 15, 10*c*
Counsel—treatment of clients: leading article, APRIL 11, 15*c*
Dinners—article ("Eating dinners, the ritual of the centuries"), MAY 8, 5*c*
Women :—
Costume—Sir H. Stephen (l.), APRIL 1, 8*c*; Lieut.-Col. C. P. Hawkes (l.), 3, 13*e*
First called—leading article, MAY 10, 17*c*;—Williams, Miss Ivy: see WILLIAMS, Miss Ivy
BARABOLA, Raul M.—opium traffic charge, JUNE 27, 5*g*
BARBADOS :—
Article ("Barbados: sugar and molasses," E.N.), MAY 24, 14*f*
Oil—discovered, MAY 16, 9*g*
BARBATEAN, Mr. John—suicide, MAY 24, 9*d* (l.e.)
BARBER, Ald. Frederick—will, MAY 5, 13*c*
BARBER, Mr. George S.—will, APRIL 1, 15*b*
BARBER, Capt. J. W.—on cinematograph: use as political propaganda (int.), MAY 9, 12*d*
BARBER, Mr. James—will, JUNE 28, 11*d*
BARBER, Mr. Jarvis W.—will, MAY 18, 13*c*
BARBER, Rev. Joseph—will, JUNE 17, 11*d*
BARBER AND SONS—law case, MAY 17, 5*d*
BARBOSA, Senhor Roy (Brazil)—leaves for Europe, MAY 11, 5*g*; health, 12, 9*e*
BARCELONA—political situation, JUNE 7, 7*g*
BARCELONA Traction, Light, and Power Company—bonds, five-and-a-half per cent. income: offer to holders, MAY 3, 20*f* (l.e.);—report, JUNE 7, 17*c*, *f*
BARCENDA, Señor Manuel—kidnapped by Mexican bandits, JUNE 27, 8*e*; released, 28, 8*c*
BARCLAY, Mr. Isaac—will, APRIL 15, 15*f*
BARCLAY, Mr. R. L.—deputy-chairman of London Chamber of Commerce, MAY 13, 16*c*
BARCLAY, Sir Thomas—on Anglo-French relations (art. quoted), MAY 19, 9*d*
BARCLAY, Perkins and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 20*d*; (F.N.), 9, 18*b*;—meeting, JUNE 30, 23*g*;—report, JUNE 22, 22*f*
BARCLAY'S Bank—branches, new, APRIL 6, 19*b*; 27, 22*b*; MAY 11, 20*f* (e.e.); 26, 21*e* (e.e.); 27, 20*b* (e.e.); JUNE 1, 21*b*; 30, 2*e* (e.e.);—review for April, APRIL 11, 21*e*
BARCLAY'S Bank (Overseas), Ltd.—registered, MAY 19, 20*d*
BARCYNSKA, Countess—"Webs" reviewed, MAY 22, 16*g*
BARD, Mr. Wilkie—returns to England, APRIL 4, 11*g*; at London Coliseum, MAY 9, 12*a*
BARDER, Mr. Jack—will, MAY 3, 13*e*
BARDGETT, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 10, 17*e*
BARDOUX, M. Jacques (France)—on German debts (art. quoted), JUNE 17, 7*d*
BARDSLEY, Mr. Joseph—will, APRIL 8, 14*f*
BARDSLEY, Mrs. William—will, APRIL 4, 17*e*
BARELITO (Spanish toreador)—at bull fight at Seville fair (photograph), MAY 3, 14*e*
BARHAM, Mrs. Mary E.—death, APRIL 21, 14*d* (l.e.); will, JUNE 7, 11*c*
BARING, Mrs. Cecil—funeral, APRIL 7, 15*b*
BARING, Mr. Maurice :—
"Puppet Show of Memory, The"—reviewed, MAY 9, 16*c*
at Royal Institution, on Gilbert and Sullivan, JUNE 3, 10*c*
on Bacon, Roger—imagined correspondence with Dante's father (art.), JUNE 13, 14*b*; 19, 14*e*; 20, 16*b*
on Nero—supposititious correspondence (art.), MAY 26, 16*d*; 27 16*d*
BARING Bank — Czecho-Slovak Government: arbitration: League of Nations financial committee decision, JUNE 8, 7*g*
BARKER, Mr. Edwin—will, APRIL 21, 15*f*
BARKER, Dr. Ernest—on political doctrine (l.), APRIL 24, 6*b*
BARKER, Sir Francis H.—will, APRIL 13, 15*f*

BARKER, Mr. Frank C.—will, APRIL 25, 15*f*
BARKER, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on Machinery (Rating) Bill, APRIL 29, 8*b*.
BARKER, Mr. George—will, JUNE 7, 11*c*
BARKER, Mr. H. Granville—reappointed lecturer in theatrical art at Liverpool University, MAY 13, 11*c*
at Royal Society of Literature, on drama, JUNE 9, 9*f* (e.e.)
at Stratford-on-Avon, on proposed central theatrical college, APRIL 25, 10*a*
BARKER, Sir Herbert A.—biographical, JUNE 3, 5*b*; knighted, 3, 16*a*; photograph, 3, 12*b*; receives congratulations; (int.), 9, 5*d* (l.e.)
Medical profession attitude:—
Correspondence, JUNE 14, 8*a*
Dawson, Lord (l.), JUNE 13, 6*b*
BARKER, Mr. John—will, MAY 1, 15*d*
BARKER, Sidney—fatal accident, JUNE 5, 3*f* (l.e.)
BARKER, Mr. Thomas W.—will, MAY 18, 13*c*
BARKER (John) and Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 22, 18*c*; — report, APRIL 12, 20*c* (F.N.), 12, 18*a*
BARLASSINA, Mgr. Louis, R. C. Patriarch of Jerusalem—special mission to British Government, MAY 16, 9*f* (l.e.); in London, 25, 9*g*
in Rome, on Palestine, MAY 13, 7*e* (l.e.)
on Palestine—protection of Latin rights; Zionist policy (int.), MAY 31, 9*f*
BARLEY—new variety found in California, APRIL 21, 12*d*
BARLOW, Mr. Alfred—will, JUNE 12, 11*d*
BARLOW, Sir Montague—returns to London from Genoa, APRIL 29, 15*a*
in Parliament, on unemployment: statistics, JUNE 13, 18*c* (e.e.); 14, 6*a*
BARNARDO, Mrs.—photograph, JUNE 13, 12*b*
BARNARDO, Mr. Henry — candidate for Irish Free State Parliament, JUNE 7, 16*a*
BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr.—
Australia—party sails from Tilbury (photo.), MAY 10, 14*e*
Barkingside—overseas visitors invited to Girls' Village Home, MAY 31, 7*g*; founders' day: arrangements, JUNE 1, 11*b*; 24, 11*b*; celebrated, 27, 5*b*
Garden party—at Cam House: arrangements, MAY 12, 11*b*
Meeting, JUNE 1, 7*e* (l.e.)
William Baker Technical School—removal of boys to: arrangements, APRIL 18, 20*d*; transfer made, 20, 9*e*; (photo.), 20, 16*b*
BARNES, Mr. A. K.—at Liverpool, on Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company, MAY 17, 23*f*; (F.N.), 17, 20*b*
BARNES, Mr. Archibald—exhibition: see under ART
BARNES, Mgr. Arthur S.—"Bishop Barlow and Anglican Orders: a Study of the Original Documents" reviewed, MAY 30, 16*c*; correspondence, JUNE 5, 9*e*
BARNES, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick—infant son: christening arrangements, APRIL 5, 15*b*
BARNES, Mr. G. N.:—
at Hotel Cecil, on Sir Harry Lauder, APRIL 13, 9*b*
BARNES, Mr. G. N. (continued):—
in Parliament, on:—
Ireland—crime; Government policy, JUNE 27, 17*e*
Pensions—pre-war, MAY 18, 6*e*
Trade Union Act (1913) Amendment Bill, MAY 20, 6*e*
on taxation—reduction (views), APRIL 28, 14*b*
BARNES, Mr. George H.—will, MAY 8, 13*d*
BARNES, Maj. Harry:—
in Parliament, on:—
Finance Bill, MAY 30, 19*e* (l.e.); JUNE 20, 6*e*
Harbours, Docks and Piers (Temporary Increase of Charges) Bill, MAY 31, 19*d*
Machinery (Rating) Bill, APRIL 29, 8*a*
Prevention of Unemployment Bill, MAY 13, 16*e*
Social services—expenditure, APRIL 5, 17*c*
BARNES, Jack A.—escapes from prison van, MAY 31, 18*g*
BARNET—Free Church sunday school: industrial exhibition opened, MAY 4, 7*g*
BARNETT, Bronson M.—false pretences charge, JUNE 3, 6*e*; acquitted, 22, 7*c*
BARNETT, Mr. David A.—will, APRIL 5, 15*f*
BARNETT, Mr. Edward P.—will, JUNE 10, 11*e*
BARNETT, Mr. Isaac—will, MAY 10, 13*e*
BARNETT, Mr. Julian L.—will, MAY 12, 13*d*
BARNETT, Mr. Lionel—will, MAY 11, 13*f*
BARNETT, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 11, 13*e*
BARNETT, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 8, 14*f*
BARNITT, Mr. Arthur—will, MAY 30, 7*e*
BARNJUM, Mr. F. J. D. (Canada)—offers prize for suppressing forest pests, MAY 25, 9*c* (l.e.)
BARNSLEY, Mr. Henry—will, MAY 31, 13*c*
BARNSTON, Maj. H.—at Chester, on Ireland, JUNE 12, 8*e*
BARODA, Gaekwar of—arrives at Marseilles, APRIL 17, 13*b*
BARON, Mr. Alfred S.—will, MAY 25, 13*d*
BARON, Mr. Herbert W.—will, JUNE 1, 13*e*
BARON, Mr. John T.—will, JUNE 3, 11*b*
BARR, Prof. A.—lecture: arrangements, APRIL 20, 9*g*
BARRACLOUGH, Mr. Fred—at Torquay, on education: Geddes Committee report, APRIL 19, 7*b*
BARRADALE, Mr. William—death, APRIL 25, 21*g*
BARRATT, Alice—receiving charge: acquitted, MAY 26, 7*c* (l.e.)
BARRATT, Mr. and Mrs. J. Arthur—dinner party, JUNE 15, 11*b*
BARRENECHEA, Nitrate Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 13, 20*d*;—meeting, MAY 26, 23*g*;—report, MAY 17, 22*b*
BARRERA, Gen. (Spain)—Moroccan war: quarrel with Col. Riquelme, MAY 30, 10*c*
BARRÈRE, M. (France)—to attend Genoa conference, APRIL 3, 11*c*; at Genoa conference, on Russia: Allied memorandum, MAY 3, 18*c* (l.e.)
BARRÈS, M. Maurice (France):—
"Jardin sur l'Oronte, Un"—reviewed, JUNE 28, 14*c*
on Europe—financial reconstruction: letter to M. Poincaré, MAY 17, 10*b*
BARRETT, Lady—at Guildhall, on venereal disease, MAY 4, 18*a*
BARRETT, Maj. Cyril C.—appointed C.S.I., JUNE 3, 16*d* (l.e.); 5, 3*d*
BARRETT, Lieut.-Col. Edward—will, MAY 4, 18*c*

BARRETT, Ernest—robbery with violence charge, APRIL 19, 9c: MAY 27, 7e
BARRETT, Mr. Francis—will, JUNE 1, 13e
BARRETT, Mr. Frank A.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 16b
BARRETT, Sir James—at Melbourne, on Japanese trade in Pacific Islands, MAY 25, 9c
BARRETT, Miss Lvlas—awarded prize of British Academy of Arts in Rome, MAY 9, 9g
BARRETT, Miss Rosa M.—on Sandys family (l.), JUNE 23, 8c
BARRETT, Mr. William H.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16c
BARRETT-LENNARD, Lieut.-Col. J.—at Connaught Rooms, on Handley Page, Ltd., JUNE 26, 21d: (F.N.), 26, 20e
BARRIE, Mr. Hugh T.—death, APRIL 19, 14e
BARRIE, Sir James M.—birthday, MAY 9, 11b; guest of Critics' Circle, 27, 13a
Article ("That darling jade: Sir James Barrie as a free lance"), MAY 5, 16f
Dundee University College—visits (s.), MAY 6, 18d (l.e.)
Leading article, MAY 27, 17d
"McConnachie": see MCCONNACHIE
St. Andrews—freedom: arrangements, APRIL 27, 11b (l.e.); conferred (s.), MAY 5, 13d (l.e.)
St. Andrew's University—installation as Lord Rector: arrangements, APRIL 27, 11b (l.e.); reception, MAY 3, 13d (l.e.); installed, 4, 10f; address, 4, 13b; photographs, 4, 14c; 5, 14c
Walkley, Mr. A. B. (s.), MAY 27, 13a
at Dundee, on cricket, MAY 6, 18d (l.e.)
at St. Andrew's University, on courage; youth; "McConnachie" (add.), MAY 4, 13b
Cook, Sir C. (l. quoted), MAY 10, 8c
Leading article, MAY 4, 17d
Pope, Dr. G. S. (l. quoted), MAY 9, 8c
Publication in pamphlet form—Mr. R. C. Carmichael (l. quoted), MAY 8, 8c; to be published, 9, 10d
at Savoy Hotel, on criticism; drama, MAY 27, 13a
BARRINGTON, Lord—birthday, APRIL 20, 15c
BARRINGTON, Mr. Rutland—death, JUNE 2, 12b, 16b; funeral, 7, 9c
Blakeney, Mr. E. H. (l. quoted), JUNE 6, 6d
Rattenbury, Mr F. W. (l. quoted), JUNE 5, 4c
BARRINGTON, Sir William A. C.—will, MAY 6, 13e
"BARRISTER-AT-LAW"—on cocaine traffic (l.), MAY 3, 17e
BARRITT, Mr. Alfred—on careers for women (l.), APRIL 13, 8c
BARRON, Mr. C. A.—appointed C.V.O., JUNE 24, 9b
BARRON, David—death, APRIL 26, 11g
BARRON, Ernest B.—allowing unlicensed dancing charge, APRIL 29, 9e; MAY 8, 7d; 15, 7b
BARRON, Mr. William—will, APRIL 3, 15e
BARROW, Gen. Sir Edmund—at Central Asian Society, on influence of Persia and Mesopotamia on the Great War, MAY 12, 9c
BARROW, Miss Kathleen M.—"Brushwood" reviewed, MAY 19, 16f
BARROW Hematite Steel Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 6, 21c
BARRY, Mr. Horace—on careers for women (l.), APRIL 21, 7f
BARRY, Mr. Robert (U.S.A.)—on European press methods (art. quoted), JUNE 14, 9c
BARRY, Ostlere and Shepherd, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 12, 21a (F.N.), 12, 18b
BARRY Railway Company—amalgamation with Great Western Railway Company: see under GREAT Western Railway Company
BARSE Light Railway Company—report, APRIL 22, 19f
BARSTOW, Mr. Arthur—will, MAY 16, 13d
BARTER, William A.—criminal libel: discharged, MAY 17, 7f
BARTH, George—cruelty to horse charge, APRIL 19, 5f
BARTH, Sir Jacob W.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16c
BARTH, Mr. Ludwig—autograph collection bequeathed to British Museum, MAY 22, 7b; photographs, 23, 14g
BARTHOLOMAY Brewing Company (Rochester)—report, APRIL 28, 16e
BARTHOU, M. (France)—to be candidate for Senate, JUNE 17, 7g
Genoa Conference—incident with M. Tchitcherin, APRIL 13, 12g; conversation with Mr. Lloyd George, 13, 14d; message to British press, 20, 11c (l.e.); invited to luncheon by Mr. Lloyd George, 21, 12a; interview with, MAY 3, 10d; arrives in Paris; Cabinet Council consider report; thanked for services, 4, 9f; French pressmen interviewing (photograph), 5, 14f; our Paris correspondent's message, 5, 9b; visits Signor Schanzer, 8, 10a; interview with Mr. Lloyd George, 8, 10a
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—statement regarding ending of Entente: see under FOREIGN Relations—France—Entente
at Genoa conference, on objects of conference; no discussion of peace treaties, APRIL 11, 16b; protest against Russian delegation claim, 11, 16b; on Russian debts and *de jure* recognition, 17, 12e; MAY 1, 20d; incident with Mr. Lloyd George, 1, 20d; on French aid for Russia, 20, 9e (l.e.)
on Russia—financial memorandum: reply of Soviet delegation: letter to Signor Facta, MAY 11, 9d
on Russo-German treaty — protest, APRIL 24, 12a
BARTLETT, Mr. John H.—will, MAY 15, 13d
BARTLEY-DENNIS, Sir E.—in Parliament, on Gaming Act (Section 2) Amendment Bill, JUNE 24, 8b
BARTON, Mrs. Jane—will, APRIL 3, 15e
BARTON, Sir Plunket—biographical, MAY 5, 11b; leaves for Ireland, APRIL 28, 17b; elected to resident benchership at Gray's Inn, MAY 5, 11b
at Gray's Inn Hall, on Dr. B. C. J. Loder, MAY 26, 12c (l.e.)
BARTON, Mr. Sidney—appointed Consul-General at Shanghai, JUNE 16, 9b
BARTON, Sir William:—
in Parliament, on
Dyestuffs (Import Prohibition) Act, MAY 12, 19e
Finance Bill, JUNE 20, 6c
BARTON, Mr. William—will, JUNE 8, 11e
BARTON (James) and Sons, Ltd.—stock issue announced, JUNE 23, 22c
BARTOS, M. (Hungary)—details of tyranny of "Awakening Magyar" towards, MAY 1, 21g; Anglo-Hungarian Committee statement, 4, 9g

BARTRAM, Sir Robert A.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*a*
BARTRUM, Mr. J. E.—on Cold Harbour: derivation of name (l. quoted), MAY 3, 8*d*
BARWELL, Sir H. N. (South Australia)—appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16*c*; Australian protest, 6, 7*b* (l.e.); guest of Imperial Government at luncheon, APRIL 1, 7*e*; entertained by Sir J. J. Baddeley, 5, 10*c*; leaves London for Continent, 10, 17*b*; visits Antwerp, 12, 11*f*; leaves Brussels for Germany, 13, 11*b*; to entertain 600 London poor children at dinner, 21, 9*g*; leaves London for Sydney, MAY 20, 11*b*
Baddeley, Sir J. J. (s.), APRIL 5, 10*c*
Photographs, APRIL 1, 16*d*; 26, 18*a*
at Australia House, addresses party of boys going to South Australia, APRIL 26, 9*g*
at Hotel Ritz, on loyalty of South Australia; development of resources; immigration; commercial intercourse between Great Britain and Dominions, APRIL 1, 7*e*
at Mansion House, on Imperial relations; navy: Dominion contributions, APRIL 5, 10*c*
at Royal Society of St. George dinner, on Empire migration, APRIL 25, 14*d* (l.e.)
on Dominions—public men's knowledge of (views), APRIL 1, 7*d*
BARZIC, Capt. Le (France):—
on *Egypt* disaster (statements), MAY 22, 10*a*, *c* (l.e.); report, 24, 10*c*
BASCHWITZ, Mr. Charles W.—creditors' meeting held, APRIL 28, 11*e*
BASCOMBE, Mr. Herbert C.—will, APRIL 10, 17*e*
BASEBALL:—
American League—results, APRIL 17, 4*d*; 19, 5*f*; 20, 5*e*; 21, 5*d*; 22, 5*e*; 24, 7*a*; 25, 5*b*; 26, 7*c*; 27, 6*b*; 28, 6*g*; 29, 5*a*; MAY 2, 6*d*; 3, 6*b*; 4, 6*e*; 5, 6*c*; 6, 6*c*; 8, 19*b*; 9, 6*c*; 10, 6*d*; 11, 6*c*; 12, 19*f* (e.e.); 13, 17*d*; 15, 21*a*; 17, 19*f*; 19, 15*d*; 22, 23*f*; 24, 20*b*; 25, 19*a*; 26, 6*d*; 27, 19*a*; 30, 18*d*; 31, 6*c*; JUNE 2, 17*b*; 3, 17*c*; 5, 15*e*; 6, 17*b*; 8, 17*a*; 9, 16*c*; 12, 16*e*; 13, 16*d*; 14, 8*g*; 15, 5*g*; 16, 8*g*; 17, 6*a*; 19, 17*g*; 20, 18*g*; 21, 7*f*; 22, 19*a*; 23, 21*f*; 24, 6*e*; 26, 18*d*; 27, 6*b*; 28, 17*c*; 29, 13*c*; 30, 6*d*
Cricklewood—photograph, MAY 13, 12*e*
Harding, Pres. W.—attends match: photograph, APRIL 25, 16*c*
International League—results, APRIL 22, 5*e*; 25, 5*b*; 26, 7*e*; 27, 6*b*; 28, 6*g*; 29, 5*a*; MAY 2, 6*d*; 3, 6*b*; 4, 6*e*; 5, 6*c*; 6, 6*e*; 8, 19*b*; 9, 6*c*; 10, 6*d*; 11, 6*c*; 12, 19*f* (e.e.); 13, 17*d*; 15, 21*a*; 17, 19*f*; 19, 15*d*; 22, 23*f*; 24, 20*b*; 25, 19*a*; 26, 6*d*; 27, 19*a*; 30, 18*d*; 31, 6*c*; JUNE 2, 17*b*; 3, 17*c*; 5, 15*e*; 6, 17*b*; 8, 17*a*; 9, 16*c*; 12, 16*e*; 13, 16*d*; 14, 8*g*; 15, 5*g*; 16, 8*g*; 17, 6*a*; 19, 17*g*; 20, 18*g*; 21, 7*f*; 22, 19*a*; 23, 21*f*; 24, 6*e*; 26, 18*d*; 27, 6*b*; 28, 17*c*; 29, 13*c*; 30, 6*d*
International (London) League — formation: particulars, APRIL 26, 7*e*; meeting held, 29, 9*b*; matches played, MAY 22, 21*g*; 29, 20*f*; JUNE 5, 15*e*; 26, 13*e*; photographs, MAY 22, 14*a*
BASEBALL (continued):—
National League—results, APRIL 17, 4*d*; 19, 5*f*; 20, 5*e*; 21, 5*d*; 22, 5*e*; 24, 7*a*; 25, 5*b*; 26, 7*e*; 27, 6*b*; 28, 6*g*; 29, 5*a*; MAY 2, 6*d*; 3, 6*b*; 4, 6*e*; 5, 6*c*; 6, 6*e*; 8, 19*b*; 9, 6*c*; 10, 6*d*; 11, 6*c*; 12, 19*f* (e.e.); 13, 17*d*; 15, 21*a*; 17, 19*f*; 19, 15*d*; 22, 23*f*; 24, 20*b*; 25, 19*a*; 26, 6*d*; 27, 19*a*; 30, 18*d*; 31, 6*c*; JUNE 2, 17*b*; 3, 17*c*; 5, 15*e*; 6, 17*b*; 8, 17*a*; 9, 16*c*; 12, 16*e*; 13, 16*d*; 14, 8*g*; 15, 5*g*; 16, 8*g*; 17, 6*a*; 19, 17*g*; 20, 18*g*; 21, 7*f*; 22, 19*a*; 23, 21*f*; 24, 6*e*; 26, 18*d*; 27, 6*b*; 28, 17*c*; 29, 13*c*; 30, 6*d*
BASHFORD, Lieut.-Col. William—will, JUNE 20, 13*e*
BASRA:—
Plague: see under PLAGUE
Weather—record May heat, JUNE 3, 8*e* (l.e.)
BASS, Mr. John and Dr. H. G. Moulton—"America and the Balance Sheet of Europe" reviewed, APRIL 24, 19*c*
BASS, Ratcliff and Gretton, Ltd.—law case, MAY 18, 5*b*
BASSAGE, Albert—receiving charge, APRIL 1, 14*e*
BASSET, M. Serge (France)—body brought back from war zone and buried at birthplace, MAY 5, 9*g*
BASTOS, Señor (Spain)—in Parliament, on bull-fighting, MAY 10, 9*e* (l.e.)
BASTOW, Mr. Stanley C.—will, JUNE 28, 11*d*
BASU, Mr. Bhupendranath (India)—on Sir R. Watson-Smyth: speech on racial equality (l. quoted), APRIL 4, 13*e*
BASUTOLAND:—
Administration, native—meeting of chiefs, MAY 5, 9*f*
BATAILLE, late Henry (France)—legacy to Goncourt Academy refused, JUNE 28, 8*e*
BATANG Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 24*b*
BATAVIA and General Plantations Trust—to purchase mortgages on plantations in Java, APRIL 4, 22*d*
BATCHELOR, Frederick—theft charge, JUNE 20, 7*g*
BATCHELOR, Ven. John—biographical, JUNE 28, 5*b*
BATE, Mr. James N.—will, APRIL 13, 15*f*
BATEMAN, Miss Eliza C.—will, JUNE 14, 13*e*
BATEMAN, Mr. Francis—will, APRIL 27, 17*c*
BATEMAN-HANBURY, Capt. Charles S.—creditors' meeting held, APRIL 1, 4*c*
BATES, Sir Dawson:—
in Belfast, on relations between Northern Ireland and Irish Free State, MAY 1, 20*a*
in Northern Ireland Parliament, on Ulster's new police, APRIL 6, 12*c*
BATES, Dr. Frank—on Norwich Cathedral musical services (l.), APRIL 15, 8*b*
BATES, Miss Una—song recital, JUNE 2, 10*b*
BATESON, Mr. Martin—suicide, APRIL 24, 9*b*; photographs, 24, 16*f*; 26, 18*g*; inquest, 26, 11*b*
BATESON, Prof. William—elected trustee of British Museum, MAY 12, 13*c*
on evolution and Darwin (l.), APRIL 13, 8*b*
BATH—Assembly Rooms: sale announced, APRIL 6, 12*a*; leading article, 6, 13*d*; sold, JUNE 7, 5*c*; — attractions week: held, MAY 27, 7*g*;—bathing, mixed; to be allowed on three days a week, MAY 3, 7*g*;—Citizen House Players invited to perform in America and

BATH (continued) :—
Australia, MAY 13, 5*g* ;—records : see under RECORDS, public ;—Roman altar : see under ARCHAEOLOGY ;—Spa treatment : complimentary ticket given, APRIL 22, 9*g* ;—Vineyards chapel acquired by Presbyterians, APRIL 5, 9*g*
BATH, Lord—appointed president of local committee of Somerset County Agricultural Association, JUNE 29, 9*f*
BATH, Mr. F.—attends luncheon on *Majestic* (s.), MAY 8, 21*e*
BATH and Wells—Diocesan conference : arrangements, APRIL 6, 15*c*
BATH and West of England Agricultural Society—*Journal* noticed, APRIL 8, 9*c*
BATHING :—
Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
Dangers—Mr. J. W. Tickel (l.), JUNE 8, 6*b*
Health resorts—motor-boat patrols : Mr. J. W. Tickel, MAY 15, 8*d*
Marshall, Mr. W. (l. quoted), MAY 27, 8*g*
Open air baths—Mr. L. G. (l.), JUNE 26, 6*c*
BATHMAKER, Henry—drunk charge, MAY 23, 7*f*
BATHS : see under HOLLOW-WARE trade
BATHURST, Lady :—
at Caxton Hall, on Ireland, JUNE 10, 5*b* (l.e.)
BATHURST, Lord—in Parliament, on Field-Marshal Sir H. Wilson : assassination : *Morning Post* article, JUNE 27, 16*d*
BATHURST, Miss Katharine—on careers for women (l. quoted), MAY 3, 13*b*
BATTALGALLA Estate, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 9, 20*d*
BATTERBEE, W. J.—law case, MAY 5, 5*a* ; 6, 5*c* ; 10, 5*e*
BATTISTINI, Signor—song recital, MAY 5, 7*d* ; photograph, 5, 14*c*
BATTISTOLO, Julia—found dead, MAY 12, 18*e* ; inquest, 15, 7*c*
BAUER, Mr. Harold—pianoforte recitals, MAY 31, 12*c* (l.e.) ; JUNE 9, 10*b*
BAVARIA :—
Armaments — disarmament under Peace Treaty clause : see under GERMANY—Armaments
Monarchists :—
Activities—Count Lerchfeld (s.), APRIL 7, 11*c*
Kahr, Herr von (s.), JUNE 2, 7*a*
Parliament—scene in Chamber, JUNE 29, 7*e* (l.e.)
Passion Play at Ober Ammergau : see OBER Ammergau Passion Play
Socialists, National — organization formed, MAY 29, 9*g* (l.e.)
Visitors, foreign—attitude towards, MAY 12, 9*f* ; high hotel charges, JUNE 2, 8*f* ; failure of tourist season, 21, 11*b*
Article ("Fleecing foreigners in Bavaria"), JUNE 17, 7*c* (l.e.)
BAVERSTOCK, Rev. A. F. — lectures : arrangements, APRIL 28, 11*f* (l.e.)
BAVIN, Mr. T. R. (New South Wales) — appointed Attorney-General, APRIL 15, 11*f*
BAX, Capt. Robert N.—appointed naval aide-de-camp to King George, APRIL 24, 12*b* (l.e.)
BAXANDALE, Mr. John—will, JUNE 23, 15*d*
BAX-IRONSIDE, Sir Henry G.—law case, MAY 18, 5*d* ; 30, 5*e* ; 31, 5*c*
BAXTER, Rev. A. W.—death, JUNE 8, 5*g*
BAXTER, Alfred—inquest, APRIL 17, 18*g*
BAXTER, Mr. John T.—will, MAY 27, 13*e*
BAXTER, John W.—rape charge : acquitted, MAY 26, 7*e* (l.e.)
BAXTER, Mr. Robert W.—will, MAY 11, 13*f*
BAXTER, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
BAYLEY, Mrs.—law case, MAY 6, 5*c*
BAYLEY, Miss Hilda—photograph, APRIL 3, 16*g*
BAYLIS, Harry B.—drowned, MAY 9, 9*d* (and 10*c*, l.e.)
BAYLISS, Sir William M.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*a* ; elected honorary Fellow of Wadham College, Cambridge, APRIL 1, 7*d*
BAYLY, Herbert W. — housebreaking charge, JUNE 12, 5*g*
BAYNE, Rev. Ronald—death, APRIL 3, 5*d* ; will, JUNE 1, 13*e*
BAYSANG : see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder
BAY Sulphide Company—bond issue oversubscribed, APRIL 29, 18*f*
BAZALGETTE, Mr. H. L.—on Charing Cross Bridge (l. quoted), MAY 13, 6*g*
BAZY, Dr. Louis (France)—report on vaccinations before operations, JUNE 28, 7*e* (l.e.)
BEAL, Mr. Samuel—fatal accident, JUNE 15, 9*d* (and 7*d*, l.e.)
BEALE, Mr. A. E.—presents bust of Sir E. Letchworth to United Grand Lodge of England, JUNE 2, 5*b*
BEALE, Mr. Arthur—will, JUNE 3, 11*b*
BEALE, Sir William P.—death, APRIL 15, 9*d* (l.e.) ; memorial service, 27, 17*d* ; will, MAY 29, 13*e*
BEAR, Misses Beatrice E. and Evelyn M. A. —on fencing : ladies (l.), MAY 15, 17*e*
BEARD, Mr. Frank—will, JUNE 16, 13*d*
BEARD, Mr. George T.—will, MAY 8, 13*d*
BEARS—baby (photo.), APRIL 20, 16*a* ;—Gottschee : animal attacks wood-cutter, APRIL 18, 12*e* ;—Polar (photo.), MAY 10, 14*d*
BEARSTED, Lord—health, JUNE 22, 11*e*
Portrait—presented to Guildhall Art Gallery, APRIL 26, 12*d* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on Oil in Navigable Waters Bill, JUNE 15, 18*a*
on Oil in Navigable Waters Bill (l.), JUNE 1, 17*e*
BEART, Mr. Victor O.—will, MAY 8, 13*d*
BEATH, Mrs. R. M.—claim under *The Times* free motor insurance offer admitted, APRIL 21, 12*d*
BEATRICE, Princess—birthday, APRIL 13, 15*b* ; leaves Palermo for London, 25, 14*b* ; visited by King and Queen, 29, 15*a* ; ; unveils King's Royal Rifle Corps roll of honour in Winchester Cathedral, MAY 25, 7*b* ; attends exhibition of Col. Fletcher's pictures, JUNE 30, 11*b* ; with Duke of Somerset (photo.), 30, 14*d*
BEATSON, Sir Nicholas D. B.—biographical, MAY 3, 19*g* ; ordained, 3, 19*g*
BEATTIE, Sir Andrew—photograph, JUNE 8, 12*a*
BEATTIE, Daniel—shot dead in Belfast, APRIL 15, 14*d*
BEATTIE, Rev. Henry H.—will, JUNE 23, 15*d*
BEATTIE, Robert—shot dead in Belfast, MAY 15, 10*a* ; funeral, 17, 10*e*
BEATTY, Lady—gives children's party, APRIL 7, 15*c* ; opens exhibition at Redhill, MAY 25, 7*g* ; opens fête at Marie Auxilitrice Convent, Finchley, JUNE 9, 5*g* ; photograph, 9, 12*e* ; garden party in aid of Waifs and Strays Society : arrangements, 30, 11*b*

BEATTY, Adm. Lord—arrives at Windsor Castle, APRIL 19, 15*b*; accompanies King on State visit to Belgium, MAY 9, 10*a*, 11*b*; 10, 10*g*, 18*c*; 11, 18*c* (and l.e.); photograph, JUNE 1, 14*f*; dinner party, 28, 10*b*
Leeds—freedom to be conferred, MAY 27, 7*g*
Portsmouth—freedom to be conferred, APRIL 26, 11*g*; accepts, MAY 10, 7*d*
BEATTY, Mr. C.—on architects' fees (l. quoted), MAY 1, 10*d*
BEATTY, Mr. Edward (Canada)—unveils memorial at Toronto to employees of Canadian Pacific Railway, APRIL 29, 11*g* (l.e.)
at Montreal, on taxation, MAY 1, 11*c*; on Canadian Pacific Railway Company; Canadian immigration policy, 5, 24*d*
on Canadian Pacific Railway Company: rates (statement), MAY 22, 24*c*
BEATTY, Robert—shot in Belfast, MAY 19, 10*c*
BEATTY, Wing-Cdr. W. W.—resignation as deputy controller of information and planning, Air Ministry, MAY 16, 10*c* (l.e.)
BEATTY-POWNALL, Capt. Charles P.—appointed aide-de-camp to King, MAY 12, 18*b*
BEAUCHAMP, Lord—re-elected president of Midland Liberal Federation, MAY 29, 7*a* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on Safeguarding of Industries Act, MAY 17, 6*a*
on Anglo-French relations (s.), MAY 29, 7*a* (l.e.)
BEAUCHAMP, Sir Sydney—memorial: see under ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital—Sydney Beauchamp
BEAUFORT, Duke of—birthday, MAY 19, 11*b*
BEAUMONT, Mr. Henry—will, MAY 4, 18*c*
BEAUMONT, Adm. Sir Lewis—birthday, MAY 19, 11*b*; death, JUNE 21, 12*g* memoir, 21, 10*e*; photograph, 21, 18*g*; funeral, 24, 11*c*
BEAUREGARD, Comte de—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
BEAUSAINT—tax on bachelors instituted by municipal council, MAY 23, 9*f*
BEAVERBROOK, Lord—entertained by London Commercial Club, MAY 19, 7*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on newspaper proprietors: millionaires, MAY 11, 7*d* (l.e.)
at Trocadero Restaurant, on trade revival: German financial situation, MAY 19, 7*b*
BEAVIS, Mr. H. J.—elected Master of Tin Plate Workers' Company, MAY 9, 8*b*
BEACHCROFT, Sir Charles P.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*b*
BEACONSFIELD, Lord—birthday: Parliament-square statue decorated with wreaths (photo.), APRIL 20, 16*b*
BEADEL, Mr. Cecil F.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*b*
BEAK, Mr. G. B.:—
on Angst, late Sir Henry (l. quoted), MAY 24, 13*e*
on Camoens and the Inquisition (l.), APRIL 21, 17*c*
BECHUANALAND:—
Khama, King:—
Abirwaga tribe—raid by soldiers: see under RHODESIA, Southern
BECK, Rev. Frederick J.—death, JUNE 15, 13*c*
BECK, Mr. George—will, JUNE 16, 13*d*
BECK, Mr. James M. (U.S.A.)—to be guest of Pilgrims' Society, MAY 20, 10*f*; JUNE 3, 8*f*; arrives at Liverpool, 5, 6*f*
Lectures—arrangements, JUNE 3, 10*a* (e.e.); 6, 8*f*: 8, 16*b*
Balfour, Lord—tribute, JUNE 14, 18*c*
Hewart, Lord (s.), JUNE 8, 16*b*
Pilgrims' Society—entertain, JUNE 8, 16*b* (l.e.)
Simon, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 20, 15*c*
Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), JUNE 20, 15*c*
at Grays Inn Hall, on United States Constitution, JUNE 14, 18*c*; 16, 13*c*; 20, 15*b*
at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-American relations: United States and Russia, JUNE 8, 16*b* (l.e.)
at Mansion House, on Anglo-American relations, JUNE 24, 7*b* (l.e.)
on Anglo-American relations (int.), JUNE 6, 8*f*
on Shakespeare's plays in America (int.), JUNE 7, 11*d*
on Solicitor-General, official work as (int.), JUNE 6, 8*f*
BECK, Dame Lilian—will, APRIL 27, 17*e*
BECK, Lieut.-Col. Paul W. (U.S.A.)—shot dead: see under UNITED States—Crime
BECK, Robert J.—wounding charge, APRIL 5, 9*g*; MAY 20, 7*c*
BECKETT, Joe—dangerous driving charge, JUNE 30, 7*g*; boxing: see under BOXING
BECKETT, Mr. Samuel W.—will, APRIL 7, 15*f*
BECONTREE—first church dedicated, JUNE 5, 12*d*
BEDFORD, Duke of—opens ex-servicemen's club at Dunstable, JUNE 5, 3*g*
BEDFORD, Mr. Alfred C. (U.S.A.)—biographical, APRIL 12, 8*b*; visits *The Times* offices; leaving London for New York, 12, 8*b*; photograph, 12, 16*e*
on Genoa conference—attitude of United States (views), APRIL 12, 8*b*
on Russia—trade with (views), APRIL 12, 8*b*
BEDFORD, Rev. E. C.—elected assistant treasurer of Sion College, APRIL 4, 11*g*
BEDFORD, Reginald J. — drowned, JUNE 9, 5*g*
BEDFORDSHIRE and Adjoining Counties Dairy Farmers' Association—president elected, APRIL 26, 11*g*
BEDFORDSHIRE Chamber of Agriculture—meeting, MAY 8, 7*a*
BEDLINGTON, Mr. William—will, MAY 12, 13*d*
BEDWELL, Mr. C. G. A.—on King's College Hospital (l.), APRIL 26, 15*e* (l.e.)
BEE, Mr. Joseph—will, JUNE 1, 13*e*
BEECHAM, Sir Thomas—bankruptcy: meeting held, MAY 4, 5*g*; 22, 5*c*
BEECHAM'S (Sir Thomas) Estate, Ltd.—law cases, MAY 20, 4*e*
BEECHAM Trust—Moscow buildings: concessions to, MAY 10, 9*c*; Col. Cripps (statement), 10*g*, *f* (l.e.); (F.N.), 11, 20*b*
BEECHER, Miss Sally—engaged to Comte Jean Bertrand de Luppé, MAY 11, 11*b*; marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Luppé
BEECHING, Mr. Horace A.—will, APRIL 3, 15*e*
BEER:—
Brewing, home — Central Chamber of Agriculture, and Associated Chambers: deputation to Treasury, APRIL 5, 9*e*

BEER (continued) :—
Duty—estimated yield, MAY 17, 20*f* (l.e.)
Giffard, Mr. E. W. (s.), JUNE 30, 23*g*
Reduction — insurance against, APRIL 8, 12*b* (l.e.) ;—working men's clubs : demands, MAY 6, 6*g*
BEER, (G.) Ltd.—accountants and secretaries appointed, JUNE 30, 22*f* ;—report, JUNE 5, 16*d*
BEERENBROUCK, M. Ruys de (Netherlands) —delegate to Genoa conference, APRIL 4, 13*f*
BEES :—
Acarine — inspection : Ministry of Agriculture announcement, APRIL 1, 9*g* ;
Aeroplane, consigned by — incident, JUNE 8, 5*g*
Articles (" Bee-keeping : a profitable industry "), APRIL 17, 16*d* ; (" Excellent prospects for bee-keepers"), JUNE 6, 11*e*
Maidstone—swarm stops tramway service, MAY 31, 7*g* ;
Micheldever—in school clock, MAY 24, 7*e*
Troussey (Meuse) — swarm settles on horse and driver, JUNE 19, 7*g*
BEESLY, Mrs. Helen—death, APRIL 19, 9*g* ; will, MAY 29, 13*e*
BEEVOR, Lieut.-Col. Charles P.—funeral, MAY 22, 7*g*
BEGGING :—
Prosecutions, APRIL 17, 17*f* ; 18, 7*f* ; 20, 9*b*
BEHNKE, Miss Kate E.—on breathing (l.), MAY 2, 8*d*
BEHRENS, Mr. W. H.—on wild ducks' nests in trees (l. quoted), MAY 27, 8*g*
BEHRENS, Mr. Walter—death, APRIL 28, 11*a* (l.e.)
BEIRO, Señor Francisco (Brazil) — appointed Minister of Interior, APRIL 10, 13*g*
BEISSAT, M. Louis (France)—motor accident (fatal), MAY 25, 10*c* ; body found, JUNE 7, 7*g* (l.e.)
BEIT, Sir Otto—gives £10,000 to combined hospital appeal, MAY 29, 10*b*
BEIT Memorial Fellowships for Medical Research : see under MEDICAL—Research
BELCHER, Maj.—arrives in Melbourne, APRIL 26, 13*g*
BELCOO police barracks (photo.), APRIL 5, 16*a*
BELFAST—crime : see under IRELAND—Crime ;—electrical engineer appointed, APRIL 6, 9*g* ;—labour : see under IRELAND—Labour ;—relief schemes: meeting of advisory committee, MAY 19, 7*b*
BELFIELD, Sir H. C.—appointed chairman of East African group of British Empire Exhibition, JUNE 16, 12*b*
BELGIUM :—
Academy :
Anniversary—celebrated, MAY 24, 9*d*
Article (" In the van of progress "), MAY 23, 12*b*
Academy of the French Language and Literature — foreign members elected, MAY 22, 9*g*
Accidents :—
Building, fall from—in Brussels (fatal), MAY 9, 18*c* (l.e.)
Explosions—shells : Le Peau Rouge (fatal), MAY 29, 9*d* (l.e.) ; at Wyts-chaete (fatal), JUNE 29, 7*f*
BELGIUM (continued) :—
Agriculture — holdings : restoration progress, JUNE 1, 9*g*
School (Bierbais) — opening announced, JUNE 27, 7*g*
Crime :—
Robberies—from Arlon railway station, APRIL 6, 11*c*
Crown Prince :—
Betrothal to Princess Yolanda, reported—no definite foundation for statement, APRIL 4, 13*f*
Photograph, APRIL 4, 18*e*
Distress :—
Relief—New Zealand contributions, APRIL 22, 11*g*
Finance :—
Loan—issue, APRIL 19, 19*d*
Position—M. Theunis (s.), APRIL 7, 11*d*
Fires, forest—at Robertville, MAY 27, 9*g*
France, relations with—economic negotiations to be resumed, MAY 20, 9*g* ; JUNE 19, 7*g*
George V., King—visit : see under GEORGE V., King
Glass trade—condition, MAY 27, 9*g*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—Belgium
Horses—show (Brussels) : accident, MAY 29, 9*e*
Iron and steel trade—output : statistics for March, MAY 23, 22*e*
Italy, relations with :—
King and Queen—official visit : arrangements, MAY 17, 9*g* ; 22, 9*g*
King : see ALBERT
Labour :—
Antwerp—strike in building trade, JUNE 9, 7*g*
Coalminers—wages : expected reduction, APRIL 12, 11*f*
Metal workers—strike at Ghent, MAY 3, 9*g* (l.e.)
Unemployment—M. Theunis (s.), APRIL 7, 11*d*
Netherlands, relations with :—
Wielingen Channel and Scheldt—dispute : negotiations to be reopened, MAY 19, 9*e*
Neutrality :—
Treaty of London — abrogation : questions in Parliament, APRIL 11, 20*c*
Oil :—
France, arrangement with : see under OIL
Opium—den in Antwerp : two Chinese arrested, JUNE 19, 7*g*
Parliament :—
Chamber of Deputies—sittings suspended during visit of King George V., MAY 6, 23*a*
Petrol—import tax imposed, JUNE 23, 9*a*
Population—statistics, JUNE 23, 9*g*
Press :—
Anglo-Belgian Times—first number noticed, MAY 13, 7*f*
British journalists, banquet to : see under PRESS
Neptune—to publish special number in honour of visit of King George, MAY 6, 9*g* (l.e.)
Queen : see ELIZABETH
Reconstruction :—
German responsibility—discussed at Independent Labour Party conference, APRIL 17, 12*f*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA

BELGIUM (continued) :—
Shipping :—
Rhine fleet—proposed construction, APRIL 19, 19*f*, *g*
Trade :—
Exhibitions (Brussels)—held, APRIL 4, 13*d* (l.e.)
Exports—congress (Brussels) : arrangements, APRIL 8, 11*g*
Travel :—
Passports : see under PASSPORTS
Switzerland,to—Bettembourg customs officials' attitude : Maj. R. W. Purvis (l. quoted), JUNE 5, 4*c*
Treason :—
Jeannes, Armand : see under JEANNES, Armand
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
BELGIUM, Prince Charles of—Prince of Wales shaking hands in the *Renown* (photograph), JUNE 22, 14*c*
BELGIUM, Princess Marie José of—arrives at Versailles, APRIL 17, 9*g* ; photograph, MAY 11, 14*a*
BELGRADE—article ("The new Yugo-Slavia : rebuilding Belgrade"), APRIL 13, 11*a* ;—flagday (photo.), JUNE 7, 12*g* ;—Royal Palace (photo.), JUNE 10, 12*e*
BELGRAVE Hospital for Children—throat cases : special ward to be reserved, APRIL 13, 14*c* ;—Tudor Fair in aid : held, photograph, APRIL 28, 18*d*
BELHAVEN and Stenton, Lord—birthday, APRIL 8, 13*e*
BELIN, M. Edouard (France)—on photographs : development in process of transmitting by telegraphy (int.), APRIL 18, 12*g* ; leading article, 18, 13*c* ; our Paris correspondent's message, 22, 13*f*
BELITSKA, Gen. (Hungary) — appointed Minister of Defence, JUNE 19, 7*c*
BELL, Mrs.—exhibition : see under ART
BELL, Mr. Alexander Graham—telephone : replaces with wireless set (photograph), MAY 19, 14*a*
BELL, Mr. Aubrey F. G.—"Spanish Galicia" reviewed, MAY 8, 16*e*
BELL, Mr. Charles L.—will, JUNE 3, 11*b*
BELL, Mr. Charles R.—will, APRIL 13, 15*f*
BELL, Mr. Edward W.—will, APRIL 7, 15*f*
BELL, Mr. F. Jeffrey—on medical specialists' kindness to ex-service men (l.), APRIL 26, 15*e*
BELL, Sir Francis (New Zealand)—received by King, JUNE 9, 9*b* ; in England, 13, 8*e* ; appointed representative at The Hague Conference, 14, 10*f*
BELL, Mr. Henry—to attend Genoa Conference (F.N.), APRIL 6, 18*c*
BELL, Mr. Hugh Price (U.S.A.) :—
at Washington, on tribute to British Press, JUNE 23, 9*b*
BELL, Mr. J. N.—on engineering trade : freedom of management dispute (evid.), MAY 8, 18*b*
BELL, Mr. Robert—on long skirts (views), APRIL 24, 17*d*
BELL Brothers, Ltd.—report, JUNE 12, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 12, 21*b*
BELLAIRS, Cdr. Carlyon :—
in Parliament, on :—
Navy—buildings, MAY 24, 19*d*
Parliamentary speeches — automatic time recorders, APRIL 5, 17*d* ; 12, 6*d*
on Navy — warships : aerial attack ; aeronautics : future warfare (l.), APRIL 20, 8*f*
BELLAIRS, Col. George C.—will, MAY 27, 13*e*
BELLASIS, Mr. Edward—will, MAY 1, 15*d*
BELLHOUSE, Mr. Arthur—will, JUNE 29, 11*d*
BELLHOUSE, Mr. Gerald—appointed chief inspector of factories, JUNE 1, 7*g*
BELLOC, Mr. Hilaire—lecture : arrangements, MAY 13, 5*g*
"Mercy of Allah, The"—reviewed, MAY 11, 16*d*
BELLS—carillon congress (Malines) : arrangements, JUNE 1, 9*g* ;—Combemartin Church, Ilfracombe : peal increased to eight, APRIL 17, 13*d* ;—porcelain : manufacture at Dresden porcelain works achieved, APRIL 4, 13*f*
BELL's United Asbestos—dividend, APRIL 21, 19*g* ;—meeting, MAY 12, 23*a*
BELOSKY, Henry — personating elector charge, MAY 3, 5*d*
BELPER—electoral : see under DERBY
BELTON, Mr. Frederick—will, JUNE 27, 11*d*
BEMBRIDGE School—Very Rev. W. R. Inge (with others, l.), APRIL 8, 8*a*
BENBOW, Lieut.-Cdr. J. N.—appointed temporary general secretary of Navy League, APRIL 4, 20*c*
BENDALL, Mr. William C.—will, JUNE 12, 11*d*
BENEDICTINE Order—Ypres Nuns : Reparation Fund : appeal, APRIL 7, 9*d* ; exhibition of pictures in Goupil Gallery in aid : arrangements, MAY 2, 7*d* ; photographs, 19, 14*c*
BENES, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia) — leaves Prague for Genoa, APRIL 12, 11*d* ; mission to Belgrade, JUNE 3, 7*g* ; leaves for Belgrade, 6, 7*e* ; receives LL.D. of Strasbourg University, 8, 7*g* ; conference at Belgrade with Rumanian and Serbian ministers, 10, 7*e*
Genoa Conference—invited to luncheon by Mr. Lloyd George, APRIL 21, 12*a* ; participation in negotiations : Mr. Steed's message, MAY 12, 10*a*
in House of Deputies Committee of Foreign Affairs, on Czecho-Slovak standpoint towards Soviet Russia ; Genoa Conference ; agreement between Little Entente and Poland, APRIL 6, 11*d*
in Parliament, on Genoa Conference ; Russia, MAY 25, 9*b*
in Vienna, on Austrian finance, JUNE 13, 19*f* (e.e.)
on Europe, Central—new treaties projected (statement), JUNE 13, 7*d*
on Genoa Conference (views), APRIL 12, 11*d*
on Succession States — reconstruction (statement), APRIL 12, 11*d*
BENGAL :—
Expenditure — retrenchment : committee appointed, JUNE 15, 9*g*
BENGAL and North-Western Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 20*d*
BENGAL Chamber of Commerce—meeting, APRIL 4, 13*e*
BENGAL Coal Company (Calcutta), Ltd.—report, JUNE 1, 20*e*
BENGAL-NAGPUR Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 2, 20*f*
BENGER's Food, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 20*c* ;—report, MAY 2, 23*b*
BENGOUGH, Maj.-Gen. Sir Harcourt M.—death, APRIL 1, 7*g* ; will, 26, 17*e*
BENGOUGH-BENGOUGH, Maj. Ernest—will, MAY 24, 13*e*
BENGUELLA Railway : see under AFRICA, Portuguese West

BENHAM, Mr. Alfred E.—recommended by Mme. Melba, JUNE 3, 8c
BENJAMIN, Metropolitan of Petrograd—prosecuted, JUNE 1, 10d
Church treasures—confiscation (protest), JUNE 9, 7b (l.e.)
BEN Jonson Tavern, Houndsditch—scheduled for compensation, MAY 30, 5b
BENN, Sir A. Shirley :—
at Hotel Victoria, on trade : depression ; taxation of industry ; Russia : possibility of trading with Great Britain, APRIL 5, 6d ; on Duke of York, 5, 6e
in Parliament, on Europe : financial reconstruction ; Genoa conference, MAY 26, 20b
BENN, Sir J. Hamilton—in Parliament, on Machinery (Rating) Bill, APRIL 29, 8a
BENN, Sir John—health, APRIL 10, 16b ; death, 11, 16d ; photograph, 11, 18c ; memorial service ; funeral, 15, 15c
BENN, Capt. W. Wedgwood—infant son christened, MAY 24, 11d
in Parliament, on :—
Canadian cattle—British embargo : opportunity for debate, MAY 18, 6f
Gloves, fabric—imports from Germany, APRIL 27, 20f (l.e.)
Motors—duty : abolition, MAY 9, 19f
Safeguarding of Industries Act, MAY 12, 19e
BENN, Sir William—will, JUNE 24, 7d
BENN Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 19a
BENNER, Mr. J.—on house property reassessment (l. quoted), MAY 16, 8d ; JUNE 1, 8b
BENNETT, Mr. Alfred—will, MAY 17, 13e
BENNETT, Mr. Arnold—" Mr. Prohack " reviewed, APRIL 27, 19e
BENNETT, Arthur—acquitted, MAY 13, 16e
BENNETT, Mr. C. Peto—on registration of train seats (l.), JUNE 21, 10c
BENNETT, Mr. Edward S.—shot at Changsintien, MAY 4, 9c ; photograph, 5, 14b ; health, 8, 9d
BENNETT, Lieut. J. W. (Australia)—killed while flying, APRIL 15, 12c ; photographs, 15, 16a ; funeral arrangements, 17, 9d, 10b (and c, l.e.) ; body to be taken to Australia, 19, 12e, 14g ; arrangements, 21, 11f ; memorial service, 21, 14e ; 26, 9a ; funeral, JUNE 19, 7e
BENNETT, Joan—on Hardy and Conrad (l.), MAY 3, 16e
BENNETT, John—theft charge, APRIL 17, 7c ; JUNE 29, 5g
BENNETT, Mr. Joseph—will, MAY 24, 13e
BENNETT, Sarah—theft charge, JUNE 30, 8g
BENNETT, Mr. T. W.—death, MAY 13, 5g
BENNETT, Mr. T. W. M.—on services in single church parishes (l. quoted), JUNE 7, 4e
BENNETT, Sir Thomas :—
in Parliament, on :—
Burma—constitution : draft rules, JUNE 13, 18c
India—railways : East India Loans (Railways and Irrigation) Bill, APRIL 5, 17e (l.e.) ; Civil service ; finance, JUNE 16, 18f ; correction, 20, 6d
on Dominions—public men's knowledge of (views), APRIL 1, 7d
on taxation—reduction (views), APRIL 29, 12b
BENNETT, Sir William H.—on Invalid Children's Aid Association (with others, l.), APRIL 17, 6e
BENNIE, Mr. David—will, JUNE 13, 11d
BENNS, Mr. Isaac—killed by lightning, MAY 4, 7g
BENOIST, M. Charles (France)—appointment as delegate to The Hague Conference contemplated, JUNE 10, 7g ; appointed, 14, 9d (l.e.)
BENOIT, M. Pierre—" La Chaussée des Géants " reviewed, MAY 29, 16d
BENRIMO, Mr. — theatrical plans : see KINGSWAY Players
BENSON, Mr. E. F.—on birds : deaths from oil contamination (l.), MAY 23, 17e
BENSON, Most Rev. Edward W.—portrait to be presented to Wellington College, APRIL 20, 9g
BENSON, Mr. Wallace—will, JUNE 2, 11c
BENTINCK, Lord Charles—at Tattersall's : photograph, APRIL 22, 16a
BENTINCK, Count Goddard van Aldenburg—leaving Netherlands, APRIL 18, 11b
BENTINCK, Lord H. Cavendish :—
at Belgrave-square, on lunacy law chaos, JUNE 16, 7e (l.e.)
in Parliament, on Prevention of Unemployment Bill, MAY 13, 16e
on labour—wages ; cessation of Ministry of Labour reports (l.), JUNE 20, 8a
on political doctrine (l.), APRIL 29, 8d
BENTINCK, late Lord Henry—" Foxhounds and their Handling in the Field " : announced, JUNE 5, 9e
BENTINCK, Lady Nora—on " If Winter Comes " (l.), MAY 4, 16g
BENTINCK, Rear-Adm. Sir Rudolf W.—appointment to command Africa Station : takes effect, JUNE 12, 6e
BENTLIFF, Mr. W. D.—at Torquay, on education : specialist theories ; continuation schools, APRIL 19, 7b ; secondary schools : withdrawal of Board of Education guarantee, 20, 14d
BENTON, Mr. Oscar R.—law case, MAY 31, 5d
BENYON, Mr. Augustus W.—will, APRIL 10, 17e
BENZOL and By-Products Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 30, 23d ;—report, JUNE 20, 19e
BERBERIAN (Armenia) : see under GERMANY—Crime—Turks—Murder
BERCOVICI, Konrad—" Gypsy Blood " reviewed, MAY 5, 16e
BERENGUELA Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 24g
BERENGUER, Gen. (Spain)—meets M. Millerand in Morocco, APRIL 15, 11f
BERESFORD, Lady—death, MAY 27, 10b (l.e.) ; funeral arrangements, 29, 11d ; appreciation : correspondence, 30, 11c ; funeral, 31, 11b
BERINGER, Mr. Oscar—will, MAY 3, 13c
BERISFORD (S. and W.), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 20d
BERKELEY, Miss Ellen T.—will, MAY 25, 13d
BERKELEY, Capt. Reginald :—
at Caxton Hall, on activities of League of Nations, APRIL 29, 11d
on political doctrine (l.), APRIL 26, 10c
BERKHAMSTED—Parish Church : 700th anniversary ; celebration arrangements, JUNE 27, 11b
BERKLEY, Maj. E. J. G.—on Princess Mary : examination for V.A.D. nursing (l. quoted), MAY 3, 13b
BERLIN :—
Banking kiosk—photograph, APRIL 6, 16c
Cafés—early morning concerts on Whit Sunday, JUNE 5, 6d (l.e.)

BERLIN (continued) :—
Crime : see under GERMANY—Crime
Palace, Kaiser's—stables acquired by Darmstadter Bank, JUNE 3, 16*d*
Trade—jeweller's shop : placard forbidding Allied nationals to enter, MAY 18, 9*g*
Turks resident in — assassination : see under GERMANY—Crime
Visitors—passports : member of *The Times* staff arrested, JUNE 20, 10*d*
BERLIN Disconto—report, JUNE 24, 21*b*
BERMONDSEY — Coxson-place Recreation Ground : Juvenile Organizations Association to be allowed to arrange games, APRIL 4, 11*g* ; library : returns, MAY 5, 16*e*
BERMONDT, Col. Avaloff (Russia) — emigrating to United States, APRIL 6, 11*d* (l.e.)
BERMUDA :—
Governor — appointed (Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. J. Asser), APRIL 19, 12*b* (l.e.)
BERMUDEZ, Diego (Spain)—wins first prize in Canto Jonto competition, JUNE 19, 7*c*
BERNARD, Mr. Anthony—chamber concert, JUNE 16, 12*b*
BERNARD, Dr. J. H.—on Irish Free State Senate : constitution (protest), JUNE 16, 10*b*
BERNARDES, Senhor Arturo (Brazil)—returns to governorship of Minas Geraes, APRIL 21, 11*g* ; election as President : attitude of army, 28, 13*e*
BERNHARD, Herr Georg (Germany) :—
on Northcliffe, Lord—visit to Germany (art. quoted), JUNE 12, 8*d*
BERNHARDT, Mme.—motor mishap, MAY 13, 7*e* (l.e.)
BERNHOFT, M. (Denmark) — appointed representative to The Hague conference, JUNE 15, 9*a*
BERNSTEIN, Mr. Alexander—will, MAY 6, 13*e*
BERNSTEIN, Dr. S.—resignation as organizing secretary of Zionist World Organization, JUNE 14, 7*g* (l.e.)
BERRY, Fred—unlicensed sale of drink charge, APRIL 11, 11*e* ; MAY 2, 5*d*
BERRY, Mr. H. Seymour—gives dinner, JUNE 2, 9*b*
at Dowlais, on coal trade ; iron and steel trade ; labour : relations with capital, APRIL 22, 9*c*
BERRY, Mrs. J. M.—funeral, JUNE 10, 9*b*
BERRY, Mr. James R.—will JUNE 7, 11*c*
BERRY, Mr. John—will, MAY 4, 18*c*
BERRY, Mrs. Mary A.—death, JUNE 8, 5*d* (l.e.)
BERRY, Miss Mary Ann—shot dead in Belfast, APRIL 20, 12*c*
BERRY, Rev. S. M.—photograph, JUNE 17, 12*b*
BERRY, Sir William—accepts presidency of Aldwych Club, APRIL 7, 9*g* (l.e.)
at Hotel Cecil, on newspapers : Lord Northcliffe's attitude to fellow proprietors, MAY 11, 7*d* (l.e.)
BERRY, Sir William B. (South Africa) — death, JUNE 10, 7*g*
BERTENSHAW, Mr. Joshua L.—will, APRIL 29, 14*d*
BERTHELOT, Gen.—to visit Shrewsbury to decorate banners of 4th Battalion King's Shropshire Light Infantry, MAY 4, 18*f* ; 23, 11*e* ; 27, 5*f* ; presents (s.), JUNE 5, 3*e* ; (photo), 5, 10*c* ; to unveil 62nd (West Riding) Division war memorial at Havrincourt, MAY 23, 12*c* ; unveils, JUNE 9, 7*c* ; (photo), 10, 12*b*
BERTHELOT, M. André (France)—evidence in case against M. Pernotte, JUNE 19, 8*g*
Banque Industrielle de Chine : see under BANQUE Industrielle de Chine
BERTHON, Mrs. Mary F.—will, MAY 11, 13*e*
BERTRAND, M. Charles (France) :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Anglo-French relations, JUNE 6, 9*d*
on Anglo - French relations — ex-servicemen (int.), JUNE 7, 13*c*
BERUETE, Don Aureliano de (Spain)—death, JUNE 15, 9*g*
BERWICK—May fair held, MAY 27, 7*g*
BERWICK, Lord—on Genoa Conference ; Anglo-French relations (l.), MAY 1, 10*a*
BESANT, Mrs. Annie—leaves Adelaide for Bombay, JUNE 7, 7*d*
on Australia—immigration of Indians (message), JUNE 7, 7*d*
BESSARABIA :—
Rumania's rights—discussed at Genoa Conference, JUNE 2, 7*c*
BESSARABO, M. Weissmann : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
BESSBOROUGH, Lord :—
at City Terminus Hotel, on San Paulo (Brazilian) Railway Company : rates, APRIL 29, 21*c*
in Parliament, on Electricity (Supply) Bill, APRIL 5, 17*b* ; 12, 6*a*
BEST, Rev. Edward F.—will, APRIL 18, 15*d*
BEST, Mr. P. A.—on careers for girls (l.), APRIL 12, 12*f*
BEST, Thomas—shot dead in Belfast, APRIL 22, 12*c*
BESWICK, Mr. Edwin—presentation, APRIL 25, 14*b*
BETHELL, Sir John—purchases Canvey Island, APRIL 25, 9*d* (l.e.)
BETHESDA—gift of land by Lord Penrhyn, JUNE 12, 5*g*
BETHLEHEM Steel Company—Lackawanna Steel Company : negotiations completed for merger with, MAY 12, 18*f* ; 13, 18*d* ; Federal Trade Commission complain of unfair methods, JUNE 6, 19*c*
BETHLEN, Count Stefan (Hungary)—appointed Prime Minister, JUNE 19, 7*c* ; photograph, 26, 12*b*
BETTANY, Mr. Lewis—"Edward Jerningham and His Friends" reviewed, JUNE 10, 14*e*
BETTERTON, Mr. H. B. :—
at Nottingham, on Unionist Party : solidarity, APRIL 10, 21*c*
in Parliament, on Law of Property Bill, MAY 16, 21*f*
BETTING :—
Cheques, by :—
Bill—introduced in Lords, APRIL 7, 17*a* ; second reading, 11, 20*a* ; Committee stage, 12, 6*a* ; third reading, 13, 18*a* ; in Commons : second reading, MAY 16, 21*g* (l.e.) ; third reading, JUNE 24, 8*b* ; in Lords : Commons amendments considered, 29, 17*a*
Bono, Mr. P. (l.), MAY 30, 8*c*
Payment of losses to betting agents :—
Judges — attitude : correspondence, APRIL 15, 8*c*
Law cases, APRIL 6, 4*f*, *g* ; 27, 5*e* ; MAY 20, 4*e* ; 23, 5*c* ; 26, 5*b*
Trustee in bankruptcy, position of —law case, APRIL 6, 4*e* ; MAY 9, 5*d* ; 10, 5*b*
Frauds—prosecutions, APRIL 27, 11*f* ; 28, 11*b* ; MAY 2, 6*f*
Law case, MAY 4, 5*f*

BETTING (continued) :—
Laws—reforms : leading article, APRIL 6, 13*c*
Prosecutions, APRIL 22, 6*f* ; 29, 8*b* ; MAY 15, 7*b* ; 22, 7*e* ; 24, 7*g* ; 26, 7*b* ; 27, 7*g* ; (magisterial comments), JUNE 5, 3*f* ; 16, 7*g* ; 24, 12*b*
BETTS, Miss Annie D.—on road rules (l.), JUNE 30, 8*c*
BETTS, Mr. Arthur—on bestowal of honours (l.), JUNE 26, 6*c*
BETTS, Mr. Frank—found dead, APRIL 22, 9*g*
BEVAN, Rt. Rev. E. Latham, Bp. of Swansea—on proposed diocese of Brecon (s.), MAY 10, 13*b*
BEVAN, Elnith—"The Taste of Eve's Apple," reviewed, JUNE 10, 14*d*
BEVAN, Gerard Lee :—
Arrest—evasion : leading article, JUNE 15, 17*c* ; arrest in Vienna reported, 17, 8*b* (and 8*c*, l.e.) ; our Vienna correspondent's accounts, 19, 8*a* ; leading article, 19, 15*b* ; examination in Vienna court, 20, 10*e* ; struggle with warders ; resents Austrian system of examination, 21, 11*b* ; London detective leaves for Vienna ; talk with, 30, 9*c* (l.e.)
Art collection—sale, MAY 27, 7*d*
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting, MAY 18, 18*e*
Bedroom of house in suburbs of Vienna (photo.), JUNE 28, 12*d*
Brazil—The Syndicate Inglez : law case, APRIL 13, 4*c* ; 13, 14*c* ; 26, 6*b*
Cattle—sale held, MAY 1, 5*e*
City Equitable Fire Insurance Company—domination : Official Receiver (statement), APRIL 4, 9*d* ; defalcations : Mr. Milligan, 4, 9*c*
Extradition procedure JUNE 19, 16*b*
France—claims ; extradition law, JUNE 28, 8*c*
Littlecote, Hungerford — sale announced, APRIL 22, 9*f*
Movements — record : *Daily Mail* account, JUNE 19, 16*b* ; mode of living in Vienna, 19, 8*a* (l.e.)
Passport, faked, JUNE 19, 8*a*
Photographs, JUNE 19, 12*b* ; 22, 9*b* (l.e.) ; 24, 14*d*
Russia—plan to go to, JUNE 21, 11*b*
BEVAN, Mrs. Temple—daughter born, MAY 10, 11*b*
BEVERIDGE, Mr. Albert (U.S.A.)—returned at Indiana election, MAY 6, 9*e* (l.e.)
BEVERIDGE, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 13, 15*f*
BEVES, Mr. Cameron H.—will, MAY 26, 13*c*
BEVINGTON, Mr. Alexander de H.—will, MAY 12, 13*d*
BEVISS, Mr W. Salter—funeral, APRIL 21, 9*g*
BEWES, Mr. Wyndham A.—on water supplies (l.), JUNE 10, 6*c*
BEWLEY, Mr. Alfred C.—will, JUNE 26, 11*d*
BEWLEY, Rev. Joseph—will, MAY 24, 13*c*
BEXHILL-ON-SEA — Parish Church : stained glass window restored by bequest of late Mr. Milner-Gibson-Cullum, APRIL 21, 10*d* ; —town clerk appointed, APRIL 11, 11*g*
BEYNON, Mr. Richard R.—will, MAY 22, 13*d*
BHOPAL, Khan of—appointed C.V.O., JUNE 24, 9*f*
BIANECHI, Senhor J. A. de—leaves for South Africa, APRIL 8, 15*b*
BIARRITZ—season : reports, APRIL 21, 14*f* ; 27, 16*g* ; MAY 16, 9*g* ; 20, 11*c* ; 23, 11*c* ; JUNE 1, 11*d* ; 6, 9*b* ; 20, 11*e* ; 22, 12*b* ;—waterspouts, JUNE 22, 9*e*
BIBBY, Mr. A. H.—joins board of Sea Insurance Company, APRIL 13, 19*f*
BIBBY, Mr. William—will, APRIL 27, 17*c*
BIBESCO, Prince Antoine—arrives from New York for Paris, JUNE 14, 11*b*
"BIBLIOPHIL"—on Victorian bibliography by Mr. M. Sadleir (l. quoted), MAY 8, 16*e*
BICKER, Cpl.—shooting accident at Cairo, APRIL 18, 11*g* ; 19, 11*g*
BICKERSTAFFE-DREW, Mgr. (John Ayscough)—"Pages from the Past" reviewed, APRIL 29, 17*c*
BIDDENHAM—wayside cross : unveiling arrangements, MAY 6, 7*d*
BIDDLE, Brig.-Gen. John—lunches with King and Queen, JUNE 8, 9*b*
BIDERMAN—admitted into Palestine as fit immigrant by local Zionists, APRIL 6, 6*a* ; Zionist Organization's Constantinople representative (tel.) ; Mr. L. Stein (l.), 11, 10*d*
BIDOU, M. Henry (France)—on German reparation : French occupation of Ruhr (art. quoted), MAY 25, 10*f*
BIELASKA, Mr. A. Bruce (U.S.A.) — kidnapped by Mexican bandits, JUNE 27, 8*e* ; negotiations for payment of ransom, 28, 8*e* ; released, 29, 8*d* (l.e.)
BIFFEN, Mr. B.—presented with coat and badge for winning Waterman's Apprentice race (photo.), APRIL 10, 18*c*
BIGAMY—prosecutions, APRIL 3, 9*e* ; 24, 9*c* ; 28, 11*b* ; MAY 18, 7*d* ; JUNE 23, 7*c*
BIGG, Rev. R. H.—elected treasurer of Sion College, APRIL 4, 11*g*
BIGGER, Mr. William G.—will, MAY 13, 11*e*
BIGG-WITHER, Mr. Harris J.—will, JUNE 8, 11*e*
BIGLAND, Mr. A—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JUNE 20, 6*c* ; correction, 22, 6*f*
BIGNAL, Henry J.—drunk while driving motor car charge, MAY 6, 7*c*
BIGWOOD, Ernest E.—attempted escape from Winchester Prison, MAY 30, 10*d* (l.e.)
BIKAM Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 26, 22*c*
BIKANER, Maharajah of—arrives in Paris, JUNE 6, 7*c* (l.e.) ; in London, 7, 9*b* : health : reports corrected, 10, 7*g*
BIKANER, Maharaj Kumar of—appointed C.V.O., JUNE 24, 9*f* ; marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
BILBY, Frank H.—theft charge, APRIL 29, 9*g*
BILHARZIOSIS—Australian troops who had served in Egypt contract disease ; cases cured : details, APRIL 13, 12*c*
BILLIARDS :—
Army Championship — arrangements, MAY 5, 6*d*
Breaks—record established by W. Lindrum, MAY 12, 18*f* (c.e.)
Championships :—
Boys—photograph, JUNE 17, 12*c*
Professional :—
Newman v. Davis, APRIL 11, 7*f* ; 12, 5*e* ; 13, 5*b* ; 15, 5*e* ; 17, 4*c* ; v. Falkiner, 25, 5*a* ; 26, 8*d* ; 27, 6*g* ; 28, 7*c* ; 29, 5*c* ; MAY 1, 6*b* ; 2, 6*c* ; 3, 6*f* ; 4, 6*d* ; 5, 6*d* ; 6, 6*a* ; 8, 19*g* ; photograph, APRIL 28, 18*f*
Reece v. McConachy, APRIL 4, 6*c* ; 5, 5*e* ; 6, 5*e* ; 7, 5*g* ; 8, 8*e* ; 10, 5*c* ; v. Falkiner, 18, 4*b* ; 19, 5*f* ; 20, 5*b* (and 12*e*, l.e.) ; 21, 14*d* ; 22, 6*c* ; 24, 5*e*

BILLIARDS (continued) :—
Inman v. Reece, APRIL 1, 5*d*; 3, 17*c*; v. Davis, 4, 6*e*; 5, 5*e*; 6, 5*e*; 7, 5*g*; 8, 8*e*; 10, 5*c*; v. Tothill, 11, 7*f*; 12, 5*e*; 13, 5*b*; 15, 5*e*; 17, 4*c*
McConachy v. Tothill, APRIL 18, 4*b*; 19, 5*f*; 20, 5*b*; 21, 14*d*; 22, 6*c*; 24, 5*e*; 25, 5*a*; 26, 8*d*; 27, 6*g*; 28, 7*c*; 29, 5*c*; MAY 1, 6*b*
Newman v. Davis, APRIL 3, 17*c*; *v.* Lawrence, MAY 9, 6*b*; 10, 7*c* (l.e.); 11, 6*g*; 12, 18*f* (c.c.); 13, 17*g*; 15, 20*d*
Smith v. Falkiner, APRIL 1, 5*d*
Stock Exchange handicap, APRIL 5, 5*e*; 6, 5*e*
Tothill v. Butler, MAY 8, 19*g*
BILLING, Mr. Pemberton—law case, MAY 23, 5*g*; 24, 5*b*
BILLS of lading :—
Hague rules :—
Agreement—between shipping companies and merchants (F.N.), MAY 26, 21*b*; 27, 20*b*
Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom — Council adopts resolution, JUNE 30, 20*c*
International Chamber of Commerce — executive committee discusses, MAY 29, 22*f*
London Chamber of Commerce—council approves (F.N.), JUNE 9, 18*c*
" Received for shipment " bills (F.N.), MAY 29, 22*d*
Conference, suggested—Chamber of Shipping: letter to British Bankers' Association, MAY 6, 20*c*
BILSBURY, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 17, 13*f*
BIMINI — British authorities to eliminate as liquor port, APRIL 3, 11*g*
BINDER, Mr. B. H.—to attend Genoa conference, APRIL 7, 19*a*
BINDING, Mr. Thomas C.—will, APRIL 13, 15*f*
BINGLEY, Canon—on classical allusions to asparagus and briar pipes (l.), MAY 23, 8*d*
BINHAM, Leslie—drowned, JUNE 2, 5*c*
BINKS, Lieut.—photograph, MAY 11, 14*d*
BINKS, Mr. Harold P.—will, APRIL 26, 17*e*
BINNEY, Miss Constance — photograph, JUNE 10, 12*d*
BINNS, Mr. Joe—will, JUNE 24, 7*d*
BIRCH, Mrs. A. E. H.—death, APRIL 28, 17*b*
BIRCH, Sir Ernest—elected chairman of Patriotic League, JUNE 2, 10*b*
BIRCH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James F.—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 3, 16*d*
BIRCH, Phyllis—found dead, MAY 31, 7*g*
BIRCHALL, Mr. Amos—will, MAY 15, 13*d*
BIRD, Sir Alfred F.—will, APRIL 5, 15*f*
BIRD, Mr. Arthur—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
BIRD, Mr. F. W. A.—on Ash Wednesday services: imposition of ashes (l.), MAY 12, 8*c*
BIRD, George S.—theft charge, MAY 16, 7*d*
" BIRD-LOVER "—on sale of plovers' eggs (l.), APRIL 17, 6*b*
BIRDS :—
Bullfinch—Lady Rolleston (l. quoted), MAY 2, 10*d*
Buzzards—Mr. A. S. Leslie (l.), APRIL 5, 8*c*
Crested grebe observed in Hyde Park: Mr. H. Russell (l. quoted), MAY 1, 10*d*
Cruelty to—prosecution, APRIL 18, 7*c*; 28, 11*g*
BIRDS (continued) :—
CUCKOO—film of habits: shown at New Gallery Kinema, APRIL 10, 11*e*
Destructive—leading article, APRIL 27, 15*d*; Maj. C. Walker (l.), MAY 4, 8*d*
Ducks, wild—nests in trees: incident in Kensington Gardens: see under KENSINGTON Gardens
Eagles — bald American, in nest (photo.), JUNE 28, 12*a*
Eagles, golden—one killed at Island of Luing, MAY 8, 26*e*
Eggs — collection: leading article, APRIL 13, 13*b*
Falcons, peregrine—shooting: prosecutions, APRIL 12, 4*g*
Goshawk—Davenport, Mr. H. S. (l.), APRIL 24, 8*d*; MAY 1, 10*b*;—Jones, Mr. J. Ll. (l.), APRIL 27, 10*b*
Guillemot, grateful—Mr. J. P. Allen (l. quoted), JUNE 8, 6*b*
Heron—rising from nest (photo.), APRIL 15, 16*b*
Kingfishers — article (" Kingfisher corner: a happy restoration "), APRIL 12, 15*d*; photograph, MAY 5, 14*g*
Marabou (photo.), APRIL 25, 16*a*
Migration — arrivals noted, APRIL 3, 5*d*; article (" The migrants' return: in the Thames Valley "), 17, 13*c*
Names—Burkitt, Prof. F. C. (l.), MAY 8, 8*e*; —leading article, MAY 6, 17*d*
Nightingale—heard at Ashford, APRIL 10, 11*g*; Mr. W. Marshall (l.), 29, 8*b*
Owls—Mr. A. V. Russell-Smith (l.), APRIL 18, 13*e*
Pelicans—sparrow: incident, JUNE 27, 13*d*; pigeon incident: correspondence, 30, 8*c*
Plovers—protection :—
Astley, Mr. H. D. (l.), MAY 11, 8*c*
Correspondence, APRIL 17, 6*b*
Parliament—question, MAY 9, 19*d*
Plumage — importation: prohibition Act in operation, APRIL 1, 7*a*
Rooks—article (" Rook shooting: friend or villain "), MAY 17, 11*f*
Sea :—
Oil, danger from :—
Article (" Sea birds killed by oil: shore pollution from ships "), MAY 17, 7*e*
Benson, Mr. E. F. (l.), MAY 23, 17*c*
Correspondence, MAY 22, 8*c*; 29, 8*c*
Cowper, Mr. J. (l. quoted), MAY 20, 8*c*
Photograph, MAY 26, 14*a*
Seabirds' eggs—Mr. C. Willett-Cunnington (l.), MAY 24, 8*c*
Song—first notes: naturalists' timetable, JUNE 22, 7*f*: winter times: Mr. H. K. Springett (l.), 27, 13*d*
Article (" English bird song: some accomplished artists "), JUNE 28, 9*f*
Sparrows—Newmarket Sparrow Club: number killed during 1921; prices reduced, APRIL 20, 9*g*
United States—protection: Dr. T. G. Pearson: mission to Europe, JUNE 16, 7*e*
Wagtail—article (" The most beautiful English bird: the grey wagtail "), MAY 27, 13*d*

BIRDS (continued) :—
Wild :—
Protection—Audubon Societies : see NATIONAL Association of Audubon Societies of America ;—Borrer, Mr. C. D. (l.), MAY 23, 8d ;—Clodd, Mrs. E. (l.), MAY 20, 8c ; (art. quoted), 29, 8c ;—correspondence, MAY 17, 8b ;—Ellison, Rev. A. (l. quoted), MAY 25, 8b ;—Elwes, Mr. H. J. (with others, l.), APRIL 10, 10c ;—London Parks : committee's report, APRIL 19, 9c ;—Meares, Mr. D. H. (l.), MAY 19, 8c ;—Orton, Prof. K. (l. quoted), MAY 26, 8b ;—Rothschild, Lord (l.), APRIL 17, 11e ;—Sharpe, Sir M. (l.), APRIL 8, 8c ;—Waydelin, Mr. F. T. (l.), APRIL 13, 8b ; MAY 10, 8c
Wrens—Very Rev. W. C. Bourchier (l.), APRIL 8, 8b
BIRKBECK College—governors appointed, MAY 1, 15c
BIRKENHEAD, Lord—leaving London for Marseilles, APRIL 3, 12f ; leaves, 4, 17b ; at Cannes, 12, 15b ; at Genoa, 15, 14d (l.e.) ; to contest Lord Rectorship of Glasgow University, 22, 9c ; appointed junior grand warden of English Freemasonry, 27, 16a ; return from Mediterranean announced, MAY 3, 11b ; distributes prizes at City of London School, JUNE 3, 5c
Freemasons—appointed Junior Grand Warden, APRIL 27, 15f, 16a ; installed, JUNE 8, 8b (l.e.)
McNeill, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 6, 6c
Oxford University—to receive degree, JUNE 15, 22g ; leave of absence granted in Lords, 15, 18a ; receives hon. D.C.L., 29, 16c
at City of London School, on Classics ; work, JUNE 3, 5c
at Genoa, on conference, APRIL 25, 14c
at Hotel Cecil, on Mr. Lloyd George's mission to Genoa ; Lord Long, MAY 27, 8d
at House of Commons, on Parliamentary journalism, MAY 27, 7b (l.e.)
at Mansion House, on administration of justice in the United States, JUNE 24, 7b (l.e.)
in Parliament, on—
Advertisements Regulation Bill, MAY 19, 19b
Child Murder (Trial) Bill, MAY 17, 6a ; 26, 19a
Fraud and Falsification Bill, MAY 17, 6a
House of Lords—reform, JUNE 21, 23a
Husband and wife—law of coercion : Committee's report, JUNE 15, 18a
Ireland—crime, MAY 12, 19a ; murder of Very Rev. J. Finlay, 26, 19b ; situation, 31, 19a
Irish Free State—general elections, MAY 12, 19a ; proportional representation, JUNE 22, 6c ; Treaty : London Conference, MAY 25, 6a ; situation, JUNE 1, 18a ; 21, 23a ; ejection of Republicans from Four Courts, Dublin ; fighting, 30, 19a
Law of Property Bill, JUNE 23, 6b
Robinson, Sir J. B.—proposed elevation to Peerage, JUNE 30, 19a
Solicitors Bill, JUNE 23, 6b
BIRKENHEAD, Lord :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Royal Irish Constabulary—pensions, MAY 12, 19a
Wilson, F.M. Sir H.—assassination, JUNE 23, 6a ; *Morning Post* article, 27, 16d
on Wild, Sir E.—retention of seat in Commons while holding Recordership of City of London (decision), MAY 29, 7c
BIRKIN, Sir Thomas I.—will, MAY 10, 12c (l.e.) ; JUNE 2, 11c
BIRKMYRE, Mr. William—will, MAY 3, 13c
BIRMINGHAM—Art advisory committee appointed, JUNE 26, 10a ;—Art gallery : presentation by family of late Mr. James Keay, APRIL 5, 9c ;—Banks : clearing statistics, APRIL 18, 22d ; 24, 20f ; MAY 2, 22f ; 23, 22e ; 29, 22f ; JUNE 6, 19d ; 12, 21f ; 20, 19g ; 26, 21e ;—Corporation : Bill : in Commons : third reading, MAY 3, 19a ;—Exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS ;—freedom : conferred upon Lord Balfour, JUNE 23, 12e ; (photo.), 23, 14e ;—gas department, Corporation : profit, MAY 16, 22g ;—improvements : Corporation to be assisted by voluntary advisory art committee, JUNE 26, 10a ;—orphan children at Art Gallery (photo.), MAY 27, 14a
BIRMINGHAM, George A. : see HANNAY, Canon J. O.
BIRMINGHAM, Bp. of : see WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. Russell
BIRMINGHAM, R.C. Archbp. of : see MCINTYRE, Most Rev. John
BIRMINGHAM Royal Institute for the Blind—choir awarded Mary Wakefield challenge shield, MAY 15, 7d (l.e.)
BIRMINGHAM Small Arms Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 13, 19d ;—meeting, APRIL 26, 26a ;—report, APRIL 15, 22b ; (F.N.), 15, 20c
BIRRELL, Mr. Augustine :—
"Lake of Geneva, The"—reviews, MAY 18, 17f
on Austen, Jane—"Love and Friendship" and other early works (art.), JUNE 12, 15f
BIRT, Mr. Daniel—on Lord Westbury (l.), JUNE 6, 6d
BIRT, Mrs. Hannah—will, MAY 5, 13e
BIRTH rate—article ("Childless leisured classes : serious changes in population"), MAY 5, 7d ;—commission, national : meeting held, MAY 1, 25c
BIRTHS—concealment : prosecution, JUNE 21, 18c ;—triplets, MAY 9, 7c ; JUNE 13, 5g ; 15, 9g
BIRTLES, Mr. Henry—appointed registrar of business names, MAY 13, 18f (e.e.)
BISCOE, Mr. C. H.—on fencing : ladies (l.), APRIL 26, 10c
BISGOOD, Ald. J. J.—on greater London : administration (evid.), MAY 11, 12b (e.e.)
BISHOP, Tom—theft charge, MAY 1, 9b
BISHOP, late Dr. R. W. S. :—
"My Moorland Patients" reviewed, JUNE 2, 14c
BISHOP Auckland—electoral : see under DURHAM
BISHOP'S College, Cheshunt—festival held, JUNE 1, 11e
BISHOPSGATE—widening : London County Council Highways Committee's report, MAY 8, 26d
BISMARCK, Prince—letters written in years 1886, 1887, and 1888, to Gen. Bronsart von Schellendorf : quoted, APRIL 3 11c

BISPHAM, Mr. J. W.—appointed principal of Borough Polytechnic Institute, MAY 15, 5*f*
BISS, Mr. Gerald—death, APRIL 17, 7*b*
BISSENEEK, M. Georges (Latvia)—on land compensation (l. quoted), MAY 25, 20*g* (e.e.)
BISSETT, Mr. James—will, JUNE 17, 11*d*
BLACK, Mr. Andrew—will, JUNE 30, 13*d*
BLACK, Mr. James C.—will, MAY 5, 13*e*
BLACK, Mr. John G.—will, APRIL 24, 15*f*
BLACK, Sir Robert J.—baronetcy conferred, JUNE, 3, 8*g*; photograph, 3, 12*f*
at Winchester House, on Mercantile Bank of India, APRIL 5, 21*c*; (F.N.), 5, 18*d*
BLACK, Maj.-Gen. Walter C.—appointed C.S.I., JUNE 3, 16*d* (l.e.); 5, 3*c*
BLACK, Mr. William G.—on workmen's hospital contributions (l.), APRIL 17, 6*a*
BLACKBURN:—
Corporation—Bill: in Commons: third reading, APRIL 5, 17*b*; in Lords: second reading, 13, 18*a*; third reading, 17, 6*a*
Diocese, new—decision, JUNE 19, 5*e*
BLACKER, Capt. L. V. S.—"On Secret Patrol in High Asia" reviewed, MAY 19, 16*e*; correspondence, JUNE 3, 6*b*
BLACKIE, Mr. A. W.—on Raeburn portrait of Sir W. Scott: proposed acquisition for Scotland (l.), MAY 4, 8*d*
BLACKIE, Ven. E. M.—on medical specialists' fees (l.), MAY 3, 8*b*
BLACKLOCK, Mr. James—will, JUNE 30, 13*d*
BLACKMAIL—prosecution, MAY 18, 7*b*
BLACKMAN, Mr. Arthur—will, APRIL 20, 15*f*
BLACKMORE, Miss Katie—"Motherhood" picture exhibited at Royal Society of British Artists, APRIL 18, 9*g*
BLACKPOOL—tramways: track on sleepers being laid on sea front (photo), APRIL 3, 16*e*
BLACKWOOD, Lady Doris—photograph, JUNE 24, 14*c*
BLADES, East, and Blades, Ltd.—address, APRIL 28, 20*g*
BLADON, Mr. Francis F.—will, MAY 10, 13*c*
BLAINE, Lady—death, APRIL 20, 15*f*; JUNE 29, 11*d*
BLAIR, Sir Reginald:—
on London—poor law guardians: elections (with another, l.), APRIL 1, 8*e*; (statement), 7, 12*f*
on Poplar finance—inquiry; Poor Law administration (views), MAY 20, 7*d*
on taxation—reduction (views), APRIL 28, 14*b*
BLAKE, Mr. E.:—
at Marconi House, on wireless telephony: use by police, JUNE 3, 5*f*
BLAKE, Sir F.—in Parliament, on Juries Bill, MAY 10, 19*f*
BLAKE, Capt. Sir H. Acton—elected Deputy Master of Trinity House, JUNE 13, 9*c* (l.e.)
BLAKE, Mr. J. P.—on medical specialists' fees (l.), APRIL 21, 13*c*
BLAKE, Maj. W. T.—photograph, APRIL 28, 18*g*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS—Competitions and flights—Aeroplane—World
BLAKE, William—Gray's Poems: designs: example (photo), MAY 4, 16*c*
BLAKELEY, Mr. William—will, MAY 25, 13*d*
BLAKEMAN, Mr. George H.—will, MAY 29, 13*e*
BLAKEMORE, Mr. Felix J.—at Margate, on trade with Russia, MAY 9, 18*a*
BLAKENEY, Mr. E. H.:—
on animals—cruelty to; punishment (l.), JUNE 19, 6*d*
on Mr. Rutland Barrington (l.), JUNE 6, 6*d*
BLAKER, Mr. Hugh:—
on sunlight and oil paintings (l.), MAY 22, 8*e*
on telephones — installation (l.), MAY 15, 8*d*
BLAKER, Mr. Richard—"The Voice in the Wilderness" reviewed, MAY 31, 16*c*
BLAKEWAY, Ven. Charles E.—death, JUNE 9, 16*b*
BLAKEWAY, Mr. Richard—will, APRIL 6, 15*f*
BLAKEY, Ald. George—will, APRIL 21, 15*f*
BLAKISTON, Rev. Dr. H. E. D.—on late Mr. J. G. Woulfe Flanagan (l.), JUNE 7, 15*e*
BLAND, Mr. Joshua—will, MAY 17, 13*e*
BLAND, Mr. William H.—will, MAY 19, 13*d*
BLANDY, Mr. Harold F. (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 24, 9*c*
BLANEY, James—arrested by special constabulary, June 29, 8*c*
BLAXLAND, Ronald—injured in accident, JUNE 23, 18*c*
BLAZEK, Rosa and Josepha ("Siamese twins")—estate: litigation impending, APRIL 1, 12*c*
BLEACHERS' Association—meeting, JUNE 21, 25*f*;—report, MAY 27, 22*b*; (F.N.), 27, 20*a*
BLEDISLOE, Lord:—
on agriculture — foreign competition; Agrarian Party (l.), APRIL 1, 8*a*
on Canadian cattle—British embargo (l.), MAY 6, 8*c*; 15, 8*a*
BLENKINSOP, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred P.—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 3, 16*d*
BLENKINSOP, Mr. Henry O.—will, MAY 5, 13*e*
BLEWITT, Mr. George—will, JUNE 5, 7*e*
BLEZARD, Mrs. George—gives dance, JUNE 2, 9*d*
BLILLIBERI—injured in Targa-Florio motor race, APRIL 3, 12*d* (l.e.)
BLIND—E. W. Austin memorial reading competition: arrangements, MAY 25, 7*g*;—geranium day: arrangements, MAY 20, 15*d* (l.e.);—"Sunshine Home" for Blind Babies: see that title
BLOEMFONTEIN—diocese: archdeacons appointed, APRIL 5, 8*e*; municipality: loan in London sanctioned, MAY 17, 20*b*; issue, JUNE 12, 21*c*
BLOEMFONTEIN, Bp. of: see CAREY, Rt. Rev. Walter
BLOMFIELD, Maj.-Gen. C. J.—on Khyber Railway (l.), MAY 18, 8*b*
BLOMFIELD, Mr. J.—on chloroform dangers (l.), JUNE 30, 17*e*
BLOMFIELD, Sir Reginald—on Charing Cross Bridge (l.), MAY 4, 17*e*
BLOMFIELD, Rev. W. E. — to receive honorary degree of D.D. at St. Andrews University, MAY 10, 13*d*
BLOOD—transfusion: husband and wife: incident, APRIL 29, 9*b*
BLOOMER, Steve—photograph, APRIL 29, 16*c*
BLOOMSBURY Victory Cinema, Ltd.—winding up order made, APRIL 26, 6*c*
BLOW, Dr. John—commemoration service (Westminster Abbey): arrangements, JUNE 29, 10*c*
BLOWER, Mr. Joseph—will, MAY 17, 13*e*
BLUE Hall Dancing Club—prosecution, APRIL 27, 11*e*; struck off register, MAY 13, 5*e* (l.e.)

BLUEMEL Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 12, 21*d*
BLUMSSON, Mr. Charles—will, MAY 29, 13*e*
BLUNDELL, Miss—charity bazaar: arrangements, MAY 16, 11*b*
BLUNDELL, Prof. Edward—on Cirencester Agricultural College (statement), MAY 17, 8*a*
BLUNDELL'S SCHOOL — scholarships awarded, JUNE 13, 5*e*;—Spring Memorial Library: establishment proposed, JUNE 30, 7*g*
BLUNDEN, Mr. Edmund—awarded Hawthornden prize, JUNE 30, 11*e*
" Shepherd and other Poems of Peace and War, The "—reviewed, APRIL 29, 17*d*
on 18th century poetry (art.), MAY 17, 16*b*
BLUNDSTONE, Mr. Samuel R.—will, MAY 10, 13*e*
BLURTON—law case, JUNE 2, 4*f*
BLYTH, Lord—on England and France: article (" England and France: closing trade relations "), APRIL 22, 8*e*
BLYTH, Mr. Charles B.—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
BLYTH, Mr. James—" The Riddle of the Marsh " reviewed, JUNE 15, 16*d*
BLYTHE, Mrs. Isabella S.—will, MAY 16, 13*d*
BLYTHE, Miss Mary—will, MAY 17, 13*e*
BLYTHEWOOD, Baroness—will, JUNE 28, 11*d*
BOAG, Mr. Robert—will, JUNE 30, 13*d*
BOAKE, Mr. E. J.—on fine chemical industry (l. quoted), MAY 6, 8*d*
BOARDMAN, Mr. George H.—will, MAY 17, 13*e*
BOARD of Trade: see TRADE, Board of
BOATING—accidents: see under ACCIDENTS —photographs, MAY 23, 14*a*, *d*;—Richmond: article (" Thames boating: new hiring charges at Richmond "), JUNE 13, 10*c*
BOBADILLA, Miss Pepita — photograph, APRIL 26, 18
BOBBY and Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 1, 18*e*;—share issue (F.N.), MAY 26, 21*a*; prospectus, 30, 20*a*, *d*; oversubscribed, 31, 20*f*
BOCCACIO—bones found at Certaldo supposed to be those taken to Florence, JUNE 30, 9*g*
Decameron—article (" Boccacio and his time Decameron days "), APRIL 25, 17*a*
BOCENEW, M. (Poland) — suicide in Paris, MAY 1, 12*c*
BOCKER, Mr. Ernest—will, MAY 17, 13*e*
BODDY, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 1, 13*e*
BODE, Mrs. Mabel K.—will, JUNE 7, 11*c*
" BODEGA," Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 10, 19*a*
BODEN, Mr. James—will, MAY 16, 13*d*
BODIES found:—
Battersea bridge—unidentified woman, MAY 23, 7*g*
Buckhurst Hill—male infant in pond, APRIL 17, 7*d*
Brighton—woman found on Downs, APRIL 22, 14*d* (l.e.)
Foulness Island—man with throat cut, JUNE 8, 5*g*; identified, 9, 8*e*
Hove — unknown woman washed ashore, APRIL 17, 18*f*; identified, 19, 9*e*
Margate—well dressed man, MAY 27, 7*g*
Norwood—youth found in field: description, APRIL 21, 18*c*
Portsmouth—unknown man, JUNE 1, 7*g*
Rayleigh—decapitated man, MAY 5, 7*g*
BODIES found (continued):—
Royal Albert Dock—seaman found, MAY 2, 7*g*
Shoeburyness—unknown man, MAY 29, 7*g*
Southend—unknown man washed ashore, JUNE 16, 7*g* (l.e.)
Tonbridge—on Dover-London train: unknown man discovered with throat cut, MAY 1, 9*d* (l.e.), 4, 20*e*
BODINNAR, Mr. J. S.—elected chairman of Harris (Calne) and the General Produce Company, APRIL 22, 19*g*
BOGISLAV, Mme. Ruano—folk song recital, MAY 12, 12*c*
BOHEMIAN Industrial Bank: see INDUSTRIAL and Agricultural Bank of Bohemia
BOHN, Mr. George—will, MAY 20, 13*d*
BOHN, Mme. Norman—reception, JUNE 19, 9*c*
BOILERMAKERS' SOCIETY—official: embezzlement charge, JUNE 21, 9*g*
BOJER, Johan—" Life " reviewed, JUNE 5, 9*d*
BOKANOWSKI, M. (France) — national expenditure: reduction scheme, JUNE 30, 9*b*
BOKHARA:—
Anti-Bolshevist activities, JUNE 15, 9*a*
Article (" An Englishman in Kabul: affairs in Bokhara "), JUNE 8, 7*a*
Refugees — entering Afghanistan, APRIL 10, 13*b*
Revolt against Bolshevists—instigated by Enver Pasha, APRIL 10, 13*b*; Bolshevists claim recaptures, 18, 11*g* (l.e.); Mr. A. Moore (tel.), 24, 12*c*; oil wells near Khokand set on fire; Red troops desert, MAY 11, 9*d* (and l.e.); Enver Pasha captures Deh Nora (Dehinau ?), 11, 9*d*; article (" Enver Pasha enigma "), JUNE 15, 9*a*
BOLCHKOW, Vaughan and Co., Ltd.—fusion with Redpath, Brown, and Co.: provisional arrangement (F.N.), JUNE 9, 18*b*
BOLD, George and Thomas—information wanted, JUNE 26, 1*c*
BOLDT, Lieut. (Germany)—escape: officials prosecuted, MAY 10, 9*g* (l.e.)
BOLES, Lieut.-Col. Sir Dennis F.—baronetcy conferred, JUNE 3, 8*g*
BOLIVAR Railway Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 20, 21*d*
BOLIVIA:—
Finance — bond issue: announced, MAY 13, 18*f*; in New York, JUNE 3, 19*f*
Railways—extension: tenders invited for construction of line from Potosi to Sucre, JUNE 26, 21*c*
Revolution—state of siege declared at La Paz and Oruro, JUNE 15, 9*d*; official denial, 17, 7*g*; suppressed, 22, 9*b*
BOLLAND, Mr. William T.—will, MAY 20, 13*d*
BOLOGNA—Fascisti, incursions of: see under ITALY—Fascisti;—prefect: impending withdrawal, JUNE 3, 7*c* (l.e.)
BOLO Pasha—estate: claims on, MAY 19, 10*g*; decision of civil court, JUNE 16, 18*g*
BOLOTOFF, George de—possession of fire arms charge, JUNE 1, 5*d*

BOLSHEVIST and revolutionary movement:
Doctrine—Lord R. Cecil (l. quoted), APRIL 22, 18*a*
Parliament—question, MAY 12, 19*b*
Propaganda:—
Funds, importation of—prevention: Bill introduced in Commons, MAY 25, 6*c*
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.), MAY 1, 23*b*
BOLTON—Corporation Bill: in Lords: third reading, APRIL 13, 18*a*; in Commons: second reading, MAY 17, 6*b*
BOLTON, Mr. Arthur L.—will, JUNE 27, 11*d*
BOMANJI, Sir Dhunjiboy (India)—Prince of Wales thanks for hospitality to crew of *Renown*, JUNE 22, 10*b*; donation to combined hospital appeal, 26, 5*b*
BOMBAY:—
Business premises—Prince of Wales Museum: scheme, APRIL 10, 22*f*
Crime: see under INDIA—Crime
Law—advocate-general: Mr. Justice Kanga appointed, APRIL 15, 11*c*
Reclamation work — photographs, JUNE 16, 14*c*, *d*
BOMBAY, Baroda, and Central India Railway—dividend, MAY 20, 21*a*
BOMBAY Gas Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 4, 21*g*
BOMBS—Peckham: number found, APRIL 21, 7*d* (l.e.); being examined by Home Office experts, 22, 12*f* (l.e.)
BOND, Mr. Edward—on shipping: safety (l. quoted), MAY 26, 8*b*
BOND, Capt. Sydney S.—murdered in Kurdistan, JUNE 22, 10*f*; 23, 9*e*
BONHAM-CARTER, Lady:—
at Blackpool, on foreign policy, MAY 19, 19*g*
at Caxton Hall, on divorce law reform, MAY 24, 7*e*
BONIN, M. (France)—death, APRIL 15, 11*g*
BONNER, Mr. Arthur—on Cold Harbour: origin of name (l.), MAY 9, 8*c*
BONNETT, Mr. W. L.—on Lord Westbury (l. quoted). JUNE 7, 4*e*
BONO, Mr. Percy—on Gaming Act (Amendment) Bill (l. quoted), MAY 30, 8*c*
BONSOR, Mr. H. Cosmo—at Cannon-street Hotel, on electrification of South-Eastern and Chatham Railways, JUNE 3, 19*c*
BONTEIN, Maj. James S.—will, APRIL 29, 14*d*
BONZO, Cardinal Valfré di—death, JUNE 27, 7*e*
BOOKER, Howard—allowing unlicensed dancing charge, MAY 20, 7*a*
BOOKER, Mr. Josias A.—will, MAY 3, 13*e*
BOOKER, Mr. Robert P. L.—death, JUNE 13, 18*d*; *Eton College Chronicle* (art. quoted), 27, 5*d*
"BOOKMAN"—on author's grievances (l.), JUNE 1, 16*d*
Bookplate Annual for 1922 — reviewed, APRIL 24, 19*b*
BOOKPLATES—Crane, Walter (photo.), MAY 18, 16*d*; —designs: photographs, APRIL 24, 19*c*
BOOKS:—
American in England—Leslie, Mr. S. (art.), MAY. 26, 16*e*;—Lewis, Mr. S. (art.), MAY 25, 16*g*;—Nash, Mr. E. (l.), MAY 27, 16*b*
Article ("Books and their authors: writers' writers"), MAY 25, 16*e*
Big sellers — article ("Books and their writers: big sellers"), MAY 4, 16*e*
Business — article ("Business books: the romance of industry"), APRIL 18, 17*d*
BOOKS (continued):—
Covers, outside — article ("Jackets: an evolution"), APRIL 22, 17*f*
Defacing — article ("Old offenders: use and neglect"), MAY 23, 16*g*; —Elwin, H. V. (l.), MAY 29, 16*c*; —Lloyd-Jones, Mr. A. (l.), MAY 30, 16*d*
Florence international fair — Russian Soviet Government to exhibit, APRIL 17, 8*b*; held, MAY 9, 18*e*; 10, 13*f*
Pedigree — correspondence, JUNE 28, 14*d*
Publication — "The Much Chosen Race": cover (law case), MAY 27, 5*d*
Second hand — article ("Second hand: joys of book collecting"), June 3, 14*c*
Travel—article ("Travel by book: fireside Mercuries"), APRIL 26, 20*f*
BOOK Sales:—
Announcements, MAY 8, 13*c*
Articles ("Bookbuyers' needs: the critic's mission"), APRIL 13, 17*f*; ("Books to buy and ask for"), MAY 8, 16*d*
"Dance of Death" — Miss S. Minns' collection of MSS., bookplates, coins and prints: article ("Danse Macabre: a collectors' by-path"), APRIL 28, 19*f*
Dickens first editions, JUNE 21, 14*b* (l.e.)
Manuscript — Leigh Hunt: announced, JUNE 22, 16*f*; held, 23, 7*c*
"Pilgrim's Progress" — first edition —announced, JUNE 19, 13*e*; sold, 21, 14*b*
Richardson — first editions sold, JUNE 6, 11*c*
Secondhand—article ("All at one price"), JUNE 24, 16*g*
Shakespeare — set of First Four Folios with Droeschout portrait (photo.): announced, April 21, 17*c*,*f*; held, MAY 23, 11*f*; First Folio, 1623 sold, June 21, 14*b* (l.e.)
Windows — article ("Bookshop windows: the appeal to the many"), MAY 9, 16*f*
by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, MAY 2, 18*d*; 24, 7*c*
of Cassiobury Park library — announced, MAY 15, 15*d*; held. 25, 7*d*
of late Lord Dartrey's library — announced, MAY 15, 15*d*; held, 22, 13*b*
of Maj. W. M. Gott's library, MAY 12, 13*b*
of late Mr. A. Grave's collection — announced, MAY 31, 15*c*
of late Mr. H. Pakenham Mahon's first editions: announced, April 13, 9*e*
of late Mr. Elkin Mathews's collection—announced, APRIL 21, 9*d*; held, 28, 11*c*
of late Mr. R. A. Oswald's library—MAY 4, 18*f*
of Mr. W. J. Thom's property, APRIL 7, 14*d*
of late Mr. M. Tomkinson's library—first portion: held, APRIL 4, 16*d*; 5, 9*e*; 7, 14*d*; second portion: announced, 7, 14*d*; JUNE 15, 22*f* (e.e.)
of Mr. W. C. Van Antwerp's property —held, MAY 3, 7*e*
of Mr. T. Humphry Ward's collection, MAY 9, 13*c*

BOOT, Sir Jesse—gift to Nottingham University, JUNE 8, 5c
BOOTH, Mrs. Bernard—son born, MAY, 2, 7d
BOOTH, Charles — inquest, APRIL 3, 9g
BOOTH, Mr. George G.—presents Moore's tapestry "Passing of Venus" to Detroit Museum of Art, MAY 9, 13c
BOOTH, Mr. Harold S.—will, APRIL 10, 17c
BOOTH, Mr. John I.—will, APRIL 12, 15c
BOOTH, Rev. Joshua H.—will, APRIL 20, 15f
BOOTH, Gen. W. Bramwell — on medical specialists' fees (l.), APRIL 22, 13e
BOOTH, Mrs. W. Bramwell—appointed to command Salvation Army in Great Britain, MAY 24, 19f; photograph, 25, 14a
BOOTH, Maj.-Gen. William—will, APRIL 29, 14d
BOOTHROYD, Mr. Samuel—will, JUNE 14, 13e
BORAH, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Senate, on navies of leading nations, JUNE 21, 11a
BORAX Consolidated, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 12, 20c
BORCHARD, Mr. (Germany) — appointed auditor on Australian State contract: protest of Federal Institute of Accountants, JUNE 10, 7e (l.e.); 12, 18c
BORDEAUX—fair: see under FRANCE—Trade—Exhibitions;—Fire: see under FRANCE—Fires;—inventions fair: see under INVENTIONS
BORDEN, Sir Robert (Canada)—to attend sittings of tribunal in Lausanne on British oil rights in Peru, APRIL 8, 11b; arrives at Plymouth; leaves for Boulogne, 18, 11g
Photograph, MAY 3, 14d
at Royal Academy banquet, on co-operation of Dominions in the Great War, MAY 1, 23c
on cattle—British embargo: article ("Cattle embargo: history of a pledge"), MAY 3, 17f
on Prairie Provinces — control of resources (views), MAY 17, 9a
BORDER Regiment—dinner, JUNE 5, 7
BORELLI Tea—dividend, MAY 1, 26ec
BORENIUS, Prof. Tancred—delivers inaugural lecture on art at University College, London, MAY 6, 12b (l.e.)
BORIC acid—application under Safeguarding of Industries Act: announcement, MAY 4, 7g; judgment, JUNE 30, 4f
BORLAND, Mr. David—will, JUNE 21, 22e
BORLAND, Mr. Thomas P.—will, MAY 15, 13d
BORLAND, Mr. William—will, APRIL 29, 14d
BORNEO, British North:—
Articles ("British North Borneo: settlers' opportunities"), MAY 22, 9e; ("Population and capital needed," E.N.), 24, 11g
Dusun tribe—photograph (E.N.), MAY 24, 10a
Wales, Prince of—visit: see under WALES, Prince of
BORNO, M. (Haiti)—elected President of Haiti, APRIL 15, 11g
BOROUGH, Mr. John—death, MAY 19, 13e; will, JUNE 29, 11d
BOROUGH Market—meetings for men to be resumed, MAY 27, 18a
BOROUGH Polytechnic Institute—Harold's Technical Exhibition awarded, MAY 24, 7g;—principal appointed, MAY 15, 5f
BOROWSKI, Dr. Elieser (U.S.A.)—on Palestine: Jewish opposition to political Zionism (l. quoted), APRIL 25, 11d; *Jewish World* comment, 28, 13c (l.e.)
BORRER, Mr. Clifford D.—on bird protection (l.), MAY 23, 8d
BORSTAL Institution, Portland — escape of two boys: one recaptured, MAY 13, 5g
BORWICK, Sir Robert H.—barony conferred, JUNE 3, 8g
BOS, M. Charles du—photograph, APRIL 21, 16d
BOSCAWEN, Lady Margaret—leaves for Canada, JUNE 2, 9b
BOSWELL, James—letter to Goldsmith: facsimile, JUNE 2, 14c
BOTLEY, Mrs. Edith M.—will, APRIL 6, 15f
BOTSFORD, Mr. Sam (U.S.A.)—at Brighton, on Rotary clubs, MAY 6, 7d
BOTTALLA (Italy)—to instruct Russian air pilots, MAY 20, 9g
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Horatio — conviction: announced in Commons, MAY 30, 19d; effect on retention of seat in Commons: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 30, 10l; in prison; visited by solicitor, 31, 10f (l.e.)
Article ("Horatio Bottomley: an extraordinary career"), MAY 30, 18c
Law case, MAY 23, 5b; JUNE 14, 4c
Morley, Mr. G. H. (l.), JUNE 1, 8b
Photograph, MAY 30, 14a
Victory Bond Club: see under VICTORY Bond Club
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Isaac H.—will, JUNE 22, 18f
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. John H.—will, MAY 13, 11e
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. William H.—will, APRIL 26, 17e
BOUCHER, Mr. Arthur E.—will, JUNE 27, 11d
BOUGHEY, Miss Lucy H.—will, APRIL 26, 17e
BOUGHTON, Mrs. Ann—will, MAY 8, 13d
BOUGHTON, Mr. John C.—will, APRIL 27, 17e
BOUGHTON, Mr. Robert H.—will, APRIL 2, 15c
BOUIN, Jean (France) — statue unveiled at Marseilles, JUNE 7, 7d (l.e.)
BOULGER, Prof. George S.—death, MAY 5, 18c; photograph, 6, 14d; funeral, 10, 11f
BOULNOIS, Mr. H. Percy—at Surveyors' Institution, on roads; development, APRIL 27, 9b
BOULOGNE — crime: see under FRANCE—Crime
BOULTER, Mr. B. C.—*Mystery of the Passion* revived at St. Silas the Martyr, Kentish Town, APRIL 17, 8b
BOURBON-PARMA, Prince René of—baptized by Bp. of Nancy, JUNE 14, 9g
BOURCHIER, Rev. B. G.—to arrange Sunday games for parishioners, MAY 1, 9d (l.e.); leaving for India, JUNE 6, 13e on Sunday games (l. quoted), MAY 26, 8b
BOURCHIER, Mr. J. D.—funeral: film shown at New Gallery kinema, APRIL 10, 11c
BOURCHIER, Very Rev. William C.—on wrens' nesting habits (l.), APRIL 8, 8b
BOURGIGNON, Mr. Francis de — pianoforte recital, JUNE 9, 10b
BOURKE, Mr. Algernon — death, APRIL 8, 15a; funeral arrangements, 11, 17f
BOURKE, Miss Lucy J.—will, MAY 26, 13e

BOURNE, Cardinal — photograph, APRIL 22, 16*b*; to open new premises of Catholic Truth Society, 24, 9*g*; preaches to boy scouts at Westminster Cathedral, 24, 9*g*; vault prepared in St. Edmund's College chapel, MAY 8, 7*a* (l.e.); leaves for Rome, 18, 11*e*; in Rome, 24, 9*g*; visits General Hospital and training school for Nurses, JUNE 6, 7*d*; granted farewell audience by Pope, 9, 7*g*; returns from Rome, 12, 9*e*; motor-car accident, 16, 10*e*; distributes prizes at Stonyhurst College, 29, 5*d*
Jubilee— presentation: arrangements, APRIL 20, 10*b*; made, 28, 11*e*
Oxford University — to receive honorary degree of D.C.L., JUNE 15, 22*g*; receives, 29, 16*c*
at Westminster Cathedral, on papal authority, APRIL 17, 16*e*
BOURNE, Mr. A. A.:—
on Bank of England — excessive postage on circulars (l.), JUNE 28, 6*g*
BOURNEMOUTH—bath chairs, motor: permission to enter parks refused, MAY 2, 7*g*;—pavilion: prizes for design: to be offered, 4, 5*g*
BOVRIL, Ltd. — director elected, APRIL 28, 20*b*; — secretary appointed, 28, 20*b*;—share issue; prospectus, JUNE 26, 21*a*, *c*; oversubscribed, 28, 19*c*
BOW, Mr. Maxwell R.—will, MAY 25, 13*d*
BOWATER, Sir T. Vansittart:—
London, City of—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
Photographs, APRIL 29, 16*d*; MAY 19, 14*d*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Associated Reinsurers, Ltd., JUNE 29, 21*f*; (F.N.), 29, 19*b*
at Mansion House, on London Court of Arbitration, MAY 27, 6*c*
BOWDEN, Mr. Charles—will, APRIL 15, 15*f*
BOWDEN, Sir Harold— at Nottingham, on Raleigh Cycle Company, MAY 6, 23*a*
on German trade menace (l.), MAY 20, 17*c*
BOWDITCH, Frederick C.—theft charge, MAY 29, 7*d*
BOWEN, Mr. John—will, JUNE 21, 22*c*
BOWEN, Mr. William—will, APRIL 24, 15*f*
BOWER, Sir Graham—on Turkish atrocities in Asia Minor (l.), MAY 18, 8*c*
BOWER, Miss Marian — *The Green Cord* produced at Royalty Theatre, JUNE 3, 10*b*
BOWER, Mr. Phineas — death, MAY 2, 12*b* (l.e.)
BOWER, Dr. W.—on measles: treatment (l.), MAY 10, 8*c*
BOWERMAN, Mr. C. W.—conducts Esperantist party through Houses of Parliament, JUNE 8, 5*b*
on Esperanto (statement), JUNE 8, 5*b*
BOWIE, Mr. W. Copeland — on modernism in Church of England (l.), MAY 10, 8*c*
BOWLS:—
Australian team—at Epsom, MAY 8, 18*a*; programme, 9, 6*g*; reception at Mansion House, 16, 7*e*; photograph, 16, 14*b*; visits Cenotaph, 19, 7*f*; v. Somerset County, 27, 19*c*
Chelsea Pensioners — playing: photograph, APRIL 25, 16*b*
Epsom Club— new green opened, MAY 8, 18*a*; photograph, 8, 14*b*
Harrow Club—new green opened (photo.), JUNE 5, 10*g*
Royal Household Club — officers elected, MAY 11, 6*g*
BOWLS (continued):—
St. Dunstan's week — arrangements, APRIL 20, 9*g*; opened (photo), JUNE 20, 14*e*
BOWMAN, Ralph G.—culpable homicide charge, APRIL 20, 9*a*
BOWMER, Mr. John J.—will, JUNE 10, 11*e*
BOWN, Miss Catherine H.—will, JUNE 3, 11*b*
BOWRA, Mr. Cecil M.—biographical: elected to fellowship at Wadham College, Oxford, JUNE 24, 13*e*
BOWRING, Sir Edgar—leaves for Newfoundland, JUNE 24, 11*b*
BOWRING, Mr. Edwin—will, MAY 6, 13*e*
BOWRON, Sir Edward — at Cannon-street Hotel, on Joseph Travers and Sons; trade outlook, APRIL 25, 21*b*; (F.N.), 25, 18*a*
BOWS and arrows: see ARCHERY
BOWYER, Capt. G.—secedes from Coalition, MAY 16, 7*d* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on:—
Labour, Ministry of — Appointments Department, APRIL 11, 20*e*
Service men, ex—employment and training, APRIL 11, 20*e*
BOWYER (W. H.), Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAY 10, 5*c*
BOXHILL—visitors on Whit Monday: litter left by: Lord Farrer (l.), JUNE 13, 6*c*
BOXING:—
Army, Territorial — Prince of Wales's Shield: results, APRIL 3, 18*b*
Article ("Jack Dempsey and others"), APRIL 21, 5*e*
Beckett, J.—issues challenge to American boxers, MAY 22, 21*f*
Boys—Littleton tournament (photo.), JUNE 21, 18*d*
Brennan v. Tracey, MAY 18, 19*c*
Carpentier, G. — to box in aid of Verdun, MAY 12, 10*f*; J. Dempsey (opinion), 15, 21*e*; challenged by F. Moran, 24, 20*f*; v. Penwill: exhibition match, 24, 20*f*; Moran's challenge declined, 27, 19*c*; v. Siki: arrangements, JUNE 16, 8*g*
Championships:—
Amateur—results, APRIL 5, 5*c* (l.e.)
Bantam-weight—Harrison, T. v. J. Higgins: arrangements, JUNE 26, 19*g*; result, 27, 7*d*
Bantam-weight (Europe)—Ledoux v. Harrison, APRIL 25, 12*c*
Feather-weight (Europe)—Criqui v. Fox, MAY 30, 18*c*
Heavy-weight (British Empire) — Beckett v. Cook, APRIL 11, 16*c* (and 16*b*, l.e.); (photo.), 11, 18*c*
Heavy-weight (World's)—Dempsey, J. v. G. Carpentier: reported British offer for return match, APRIL 29, 6*g*; articles for match in Europe signed, MAY 13, 17*d*; v. Wills: challenge, MAY 12, 9*d* (l.e.); places deposit with Boxing Commission, JUNE 14, 9*d*; accepted, 30, 10*f*
Light heavy-weights—Bloomfield v. Drake, MAY 2, 6*f* (l.e.)
Light heavy-weight (World's) — Carpentier, G. v. "Kid" Lewis —training (photo.), APRIL 22, 16*a*; prospects, MAY 10, 6*e*; 11, 8*g*, 10*c*; (photo.), 11, 14*c*; result, 12, 10*f* (and e.e.); (photo.), 12, 14*d*; 15, 14*b*
Middle-weight (British Empire) — Lewis, "Kid" v. F. Burns, JUNE 20, 10*e* (and 10*f*, l.e.)

BOXING (continued) :—
Contract—breach : law case, APRIL 4, 11*d*
Cook v. Nilles—match cancelled, APRIL 13, 5*g*
Criqui v. Callicott, APRIL 12, 14*b* (l.e.) ; 13, 5*g* ; v. Anderson, JUNE 27, 6*c*
Dempsey, J.—European tour : prospective engagements, APRIL 6, 7*d* (l.e.) ; leaves America, 12, 11*c* (l.e.) ; 18, 12*e* (l.e.) ; in England, 19, 4*g* ; (photo.), 19, 6*a* ; in Berlin, MAY 2, 6*c* ; (photo.), 3, 14*g* ; to be present at Carpentier-Lewis match, 10, 6*g* ; present, 12, 10*f* ; gives luncheon, 13, 17*d* ; (photo.), 13, 12*a* ; return to America announced, 13, 5*g* ; leaves, 15, 21*e*
Articles (" Boxing : Jack Dempsey and others "), APRIL 21, 5*c* ; (" Jack Dempsey : the man "), 22, 6*a*
Disabled Society—display : arrangements, APRIL 22, 7*c*
Greb, H. v. G. Tunney, MAY 20, 19*c*
Leonard, B. v. J. Britton—arranged, MAY 31, 6*g* ; v. L. Tendler : arranged, MAY 31, 6*g*
London Working Boys' Club championship—decided : Duke of York presents cups, APRIL 6, 14*c* (l.e.) ; (photo.), APRIL 7, 16*b*
Martin, " Pepper " v. " Babe " Herman, MAY 4, 6*g*
Noble, T. v. S. Sieger, MAY 4, 6*g*
Prunier v. A. Craig, JUNE 27, 6*c*
Rouquet v. Smith, MAY 24, 20*f*
Royal Air Force—individual championships, APRIL 7, 4*g*
St. Dunstan's Crypt, in—(photo.), MAY 13, 12*c*
St. Paul's School—championships, APRIL 5, 5*e* (l.e.)
Services tournament — arrangements, APRIL 22, 6*a*
Tendler v. Dundee, MAY 8, 21*d*
Theatrical championships :—
Light-weight—B. Lupino v. S. Lupino : arrangements, MAY 6, 6*f*
Todd v. Moore, MAY 29, 19*c*
Wells, " Bermondsey " Billy v. Soldier Bartfield, JUNE 3, 18*b*
Wells, Bombardier W. v. A. Lloyd—arrangements, APRIL 22, 6*a* ; result, 25, 12*c* (5*e*, l.e.) ; 26, 12*b* ; v. Goddard : arrangements, MAY 6, 6*f* ; 15, 21*e* ; result, 29, 19*c*
BOYD, Mr. E. B.—appointed private secretary to Mr. E. F. L. Wood, APRIL 4, 15*e*
BOYD, Prof. Francis D.—death, APRIL 6, 14*g*
BOYD, Rev. Dr. Henry—will, APRIL 10, 17*e*
BOYD, Rev. Robert C. A.—inquest, JUNE 1, 5*b*
BOYD, Mr. William—will, MAY 25, 13*d*
BOYD-CARPENTER, Maj. A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Irish Free State—situation, JUNE 1, 19*a*
Ministry of Health Provisional Order (Leeds and Bradford Extension) Bill, MAY 12, 19*f*
BOYDE, Mr. A. C.—appointed director of education for Nottingham, MAY 25, 7*g*
BOYES, Mr. Edward—will, JUNE 19, 11*d*
BOYLE, Col.—arrives at The Hague, JUNE 24, 9*b* (l.e.)
on Russia—oil concessions (statement), MAY 4, 21*e* (and 10*d*, l.e.) ; negotiations at Genoa conference, 8, 22*d*
BOYLE, Miss Amelia L.—will, APRIL 8, 15*e*
BOYLE, Pat—information wanted, JUNE 30, 1*c*
BOYNE, Lord—house party, JUNE 8, 9*c*
BOYS :—
Camp (public school and industrial) at Littlestone : arrangements, MAY 30, 7*f*
Discipline — Most Rev. C. G. Lang (s.), JUNE 28, 5*g*
BOY SCOUTS :—
Cassiobury Park—camp photograph, MAY 16, 14*c*
Continental inland voyage—by members of Leeds Modern School troop : arrangements, JUNE 2, 5*e* (l.e.)
" Cornwell " badge—award, MAY 27, 7*g*
Grand Rally—at Alexandra Park : arrangements, JUNE 17, 5*g*
Hatfield Park—inspection : photograph, JUNE 26, 12*a*
Herts Troop, 1st S.W.—Wolf Cubs welcome Lady Clarendon (photo.), MAY 30, 14*e*
Hungarian — proposed interchange with British Scouts during camping season, JUNE 3, 7*g*
Kent—party visit Holland, APRIL 18, 12*d* ; Waring cup : result, MAY 8, 7*e*
Kingston—fair (photo.), MAY 13, 12*d*
North London (Princess Alice's Own) —tennis tournament in aid : arrangements, APRIL 1, 15*d* ; 7, 15*d* ; MAY 9, 11*e* ; held, 25, 11*d*
Pope, received by (photo.), MAY 10, 14*d*
Ranmore Common camp—photograph, JUNE 7, 12*a*
Telephony, wireless—canoe outfit of 1st South West Herts Troop (photo.), JUNE 7, 12*d*
Westminster Cathedral—service held, APRIL 24, 9*g*
Windsor—boxing competition held, APRIL 26, 17*b*
BOY Scouts' Association — certificate awarded, APRIL 1, 9*g*
BRABANT, Duke of : see under BELGIUM—Crown Prince
BRABANT, Mr. George W.—will, APRIL 3, 15*e*
BRACE, Mr. W.—arrives at Cape Town, APRIL 18, 11*c* ; arrives at Johannesburg, 20, 11*g*
BRADBEAR, Mr. W. Mason—on museums : guide-lecturers (l. quoted), MAY 22, 8*e*
BRADBURY, Mr. Charles—will, APRIL 6, 15*f*
BRADBURY, James W. — manslaughter charge, APRIL 18, 9*c* ; 24, 9*g*
BRADBURY, Greatorex, and Company, Ltd. —dividend, JUNE 29, 21*b*
BRADFIELD, John—shot dead at Bandon, MAY 1, 12*f* (l.e.)
BRADFIELD College—Greek play : article (" Sophocles in Berkshire : the Bradfield play revived "), JUNE 26, 10*b* ;—scholarship and exhibition examination : result, MAY 29, 7*c*
BRADFORD :—
Extension Bill—in Commons : rejected on second reading, MAY 12, 19*f* ; local opinion, 13, 8*b* ; Mr. S. M. Johnson (int.) ; Mr. H. G. Pritchard (statement), 13, 8*b*
Peel Park—rights of motor-cars to use carriage ways (law case), APRIL 13, 4*e*
BRADFORD, Bp. of : see PEROWNE, Rt. Rev. Arthur W.

BRADFORD, Richard—motor-cycle regulations : summons dismissed, JUNE 2, 13*d*
BRADFORD Canal—abandonment Bill : in Lords : third reading, APRIL 12, 6*a* ; in Commons : second reading, MAY 9, 19*a*
BRADFORD Corporation—law case, APRIL 13, 4*e*
BRADLEY, Mr. Edson—dinner party, JUNE 8, 9*d*
BRADLEY, Mr. H. Dennis—" The Eternal Masquerade " reviewed, JUNE 2, 14*d*
BRADLEY, Mr. John—will, MAY 8, 13*d*
BRADLEY, Miss Martha E.—will, JUNE 8, 11*e*
BRADLEY, Peter—shot dead by special constables near Omagh, APRIL 19, 14*b*
BRADLEY, Mr. William—will, APRIL 8, 14*g*
BRADLEYS (Chepstow Place), Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 1, 20*g*
on *The Times* advertisements (l.), APRIL 4, 16*b* (l.e.)
BRADRIDGE, Mr. C. Kingsley—on link with 1729 (l.), MAY 24, 8*e*
BRADWALL (F.M.S.), Rubber Estate, Ltd. —report, JUNE 15, 19*e*
BRADY, Frank—breaking War Office glass charge, MAY 13, 5*g*
BRAGGINS, Louisa — birth concealment charge, JUNE 21, 18*e*
BRAILLI, Mr. Rudolph D.—will, MAY 11, 13*e*
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. William C.—will, APRIL 1, 15*b*
BRAKPAN Mines, Ltd.—report, MAY 3, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 3, 20*d*
BRAMALL Hall, Cheshire—oriel window (photo.), MAY 17, 14*f*
BRAMBLE, Mr. John—will, MAY 26, 13*e*
BRAMLEY, Mr. Fred—on labour disputes : settlement : proposed Industrial Parliament (views), APRIL 26, 10*e*
BRAMPTON, Mr. Christopher—will, MAY 17, 13*e*
BRAMPTON Brewery Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 11, 22*g*
BRAMSDON, Sir T. :—
in Parliament, on
Allotments Bill, JUNE 13, 18*d*
Law of Property Bill, MAY 16, 21*f*
BRAMWELL, Mr. Edwin—biographical : appointed Moncrieff Arnott Professor of Clinical Medicine at Edinburgh University, JUNE 15, 7*b* (l.e.)
BRAMWELL, Mr. Hugh—will, APRIL 4, 17*e*
BRANCKER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Sefton—appointed Director of civil aviation ; (l. quoted) ; biographical, MAY 11, 10*e* ; photograph, 11, 14*e* ; launches aeroplanes at Croydon, MAY 17, 14*c* (and 7*e*, l.e.) ; test flight on London-Paris route by night, JUNE 2, 8*f* (l.e.)
BRANCOVAN, Princess Bassaraba of—son born, APRIL 8, 15*a*
BRAND, Mr. C. J.—on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 7, 6*d*
BRAND, Mr. Ferdinand—death ; appreciation, MAY 8, 5*f*
BRAND, Rear-Adm. Sir Hubert—appointed extra equerry to King, APRIL 5, 15*b* ; appointment to command 1st Light Cruiser Squadron takes effect, 15, 7*g*
BRAND, Mrs. Simon—dance, JUNE 22, 11*f* ; arrangements, 27, 9*b*
BRANDON (Manitoba)—teachers' strike : see under CANADA—Education
BRANDON, Mr. A. J.—on home-grown tobacco : Hampshire experiments (statement), MAY 1, 9*e*
BRANDT, Mrs. Johanna (South Africa)—prophecies of coming native rising, JUNE 9, 7*b*
BRANFORD, Mr. Benchara—on House of Lords : reform (l.), MAY 1, 10*e*
BRANGWYN, Mr. Frank—Tokyo, designs for gallery of Western Art : article (" Japanese Palace of Art "), APRIL 20, 18*d*
BRANNIGAN, Mr. Robert A.—will, JUNE 26, 11*d*
BRANNON, Thomas—Stanhope gold medal presented, APRIL 11, 11*g*
BRANTING, M. (Sweden) :—
at Stockholm, on Anglo-Swedish commercial relations, JUNE 6, 7*b*
on Genoa conference (views), MAY 4, 9*f*
BRATIANO, M. Vintila (Rumania)—leaving for Paris, MAY 29, 22*e* ; in London ; interviews with officials, JUNE 2, 18*c* ; conference at Belgrade with Czecho-Slovak and Serbian ministers, 10, 7*c*
on finance—Government policy (statement), MAY 11, 20*c* (e.e.)
on Genoa conference—report to Council of Ministers, JUNE 2, 7*c*
BRATISLAVA — exhibition : see under CZECHO-Slovakia—Trade
BRAY, Mr.—appointed chairman of Indian Frontier Province Committee, APRIL 20, 11*g*
BRAY, Very Rev. John—will, MAY 13, 11*e*
BRAY, Sir Reginald (Mr. Justice)—health, MAY 16, 11*b* ; 17, 11*b* ; 18. 11*b*
BRAY, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 5, 7*e*
BRAY-SUR-SOMME — adopted by Eastbourne : gift of seed potatoes, APRIL 19, 9*e*
BRAZIL :—
Belgian scientific expeditions — arrangements, JUNE 14, 9*g*
Cattle :—
English syndicate—law case, APRIL 8, 4*d* ; 13, 14*c* ; 26, 6*b*
Coffee industry—Lieut.-Col. C. E. Johnston (s.), MAY 12, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 12, 20*c*
Congress : see *Parliament*, below
Crime :—
Murder— of Rio de Janeiro tradesman, JUNE 3, 7*d* (and 7*b*, l.e.)
Rio de Janeiro — ex-British naval officer thrashes three highwaymen, JUNE 7, 7*e*
Finance :—
Budget — discussed in special session of Parliament, MAY 5, 22*d* (l.e.)
Loans — issue announced, APRIL 25, 18*c* (l.e.)
Great Britain, in (F.N.), APRIL 19, 19*b* ; MAY 3, 20*c* ; prospectus, 4, 21*a* ; 5, 22*b* ; allotment, 10, 20*d*
Parliament — questions, MAY 4, 19*a*
Rio de Janeiro Harbour and Dock Company — protest : Messrs. Rothschild and Sons' reply, APRIL 24, 20*d*
States — Government announcement, MAY 13, 18*b*
Defaulters — Federal responsibility (F.N.), JUNE 2, 18*b*
United States, in—negotiations, APRIL 25, 18*e* ; issue ; success, MAY 5, 22*d* (l.e.) ; JUNE 3, 19*e* ; 6, 19*c*
Position — message read in Congress, MAY 5, 22*d*
Floods — Rio de Janeiro (fatal), APRIL 12, 11*f*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—Brazil

BRAZIL (continued) :—
Independence — centenary festivities :—
Great Britain — not to send warships, JUNE 19, 7c ; questions in Parliament, 22, 6d
Japanese naval division — visit announced, MAY 30, 9f
Mexico, relations with — Brazilian Legation raised to rank of Embassy, APRIL 1, 11g
Ministry :—
Agriculture, Minister of — appointed, APRIL 10, 13g ; resignation, MAY 20, 9b (and 9g, l.e.) ; appointed, 26, 9f
Finance, Minister of — resignation, MAY 20, 9b
Interior, Minister of — appointed, APRIL 10, 13g
Parliament—session opened, MAY 5, 22d
Police :—
Maranhäo—revolt ; depose Governor, APRIL 28, 13e
Portugal, relations with — Ambassador in Lisbon appointed, MAY 29, 9c
Presidency and vice-presidency :—
Election — delay in announcing official results, APRIL 12, 13b (l.e.)
Bernardes, Senhor — attitude of army, APRIL 28, 13c ; Congress proclaims, JUNE 10, 7b (l.e.)
Parliament — discussed, MAY 20, 9b
Tribunal of honour, suggested, APRIL 28, 13e (and f, l.e.) ; refused by Senate, MAY 20, 9b
Vice-President — death of candidate, MAY 9, 9e (l.e.) ; new election to be held, JUNE 10, 7b (l.e.)
Railways :—
Coal—tenders invited, MAY 13, 18c
German rails—contract placed with Thyssen concern, APRIL 13, 19f
Revolution—rumours, APRIL 12, 13b (l.e.)
Tariff :—
Great Britain, barrier to—*O Dia* comment, APRIL 12, 11c
United States and Belgium—preferential treatment to, APRIL 12, 11c
Trade :—
Conditions :—
Hoare, Mr. W. D. (s.), MAY 3, 23a ; (F.N.), 3, 20d
Hose, Mr. R. J. (s.), MAY 5, 22c
Exhibition (Rio de Janeiro) :—
British section — pavilion : model and decorations on view in London, JUNE 22, 9d (l.e.)
Rothschild, Maj. L. de (with others, l.), APRIL 3, 8d
Springer, Mr. S. (l.), APRIL 13, 8c
Engineering exploits (photo), JUNE 15, 14c
Parliament — questions, JUNE 1, 18b ; 15, 18c
United States participation — plans, MAY 31, 9g
BRAZIL Central Railway Company — loan : in New York : allotments, JUNE 7, 17f
BRAZIL Great Southern Railway Company —report, MAY 10, 24c
BRAZILIAN Traction, Light and Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 10, 19a ; (F.N.), 10, 18a
BRAZILIAN Warrant Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 12, 23c ;—report, MAY 1, 26e
BREAD :—
Acts — Bill (amending) : in Commons : second reading, MAY 16, 21g (l.e.) ; third reading, JUNE 24, 8c
Baking — Mr. H. A. Wadworth (l.), MAY 15, 8d
Price—reduction prospects, JUNE 19, 5c
London — reduction announced, JUNE 23, 10f ; 26, 5f
Swansea—7d. quartern loaf introduced by R. E. Jones, Ltd., APRIL 17, 7g ; increased, MAY 7, 9g
Sales — National Chamber of Trade passes resolution, MAY 11, 7d
Standard :—
Bill—provisions, MAY 8, 7d
Holmes, Mrs (l.), MAY 12, 8c
Lee, Miss M. L. (l. quoted), MAY 10, 8c
Caufield, Mr. F. W. (l.), MAY 8, 8d
BREADALBANE, Lord — health, APRIL 25, 15b (l.e.)
BREAKSPEAR, Bertram — Jubilee Cotton Mills, Ltd., prosecution : see that title
BREAREY, Edward — attempted murder charge, MAY 13, 16b
BREATHING — articles ("The right way to breathe : where doctors differ"), APRIL 24, 9f ; ("How to breathe : modern athletic training"), 25, 9f ;—Aubrey, Miss E. M. (l. quoted), MAY 3, 8d ;—Behnke, Miss K. E. (l. quoted), MAY 2, 8d ;—Green, Mr. S. H. (l.), APRIL 27, 10c ;—Muthu, Dr. C. (l.), MAY 4, 8d ;—Sanders, Dr. C. (l.), MAY 6, 8d—Younger, Lord Justice (l.), MAY 5, 8c
BRECKNOCKSHIRE—deputy-lieutenants : resignations and appointments, MAY 24, 11b
BRECON — diocese proposed : Rt. Rev. E. L. Bevan (s.), MAY 10, 13b
BRECON and Merthyr Tydfil Junction Railway Company — absorption by Great Western Railway Company : terms on which stocks will be exchanged, JUNE 5, 16b
BREEN, Mr. Daniel — defeated for election to Irish Free State Parliament, JUNE 22, 10e
BREGUET, M. Louis (France)—at Royal Aeronautical Society, on aeroplanes ; services : reduction of costs (p.), APRIL 7, 9c
BREHANY, John—shot dead at Lavalla JUNE 20, 10c
BREMNER, Dr. D. C.—lost in *Egypt*, MAY 23, 10b
BRENNAN, Thomas—fraud charge, MAY 30, 7c
BRENTANO, Dr. (U.S.A.)—dinner given at Budapest, JUNE 2, 7g
BRENTFORD—amalgamation with Ealing and Hanwell proposed, MAY 18, 7g
BRERETON, Mr. Austin—on "Who's Who in the Theatre" (art.), MAY 19, 16e
BRERETON, Mr. Cloudesley :—
on Hutchinson, Mr. A. S. M.—"If Winter Comes" (l.), APRIL 29, 17f
on Re-Bartlett, late Mrs. (l. quoted), MAY 1, 25f
on theatrical college, proposed central (l.), APRIL 22, 8d

BRESSEY, Mr. C. H.—at Institute of Transport, on roads: construction and maintenance (p.), MAY 18, 18*f*
BRESSEY, Councillor William—will, MAY 6, 13*e*
BRESSLOF, Henrik—law case, APRIL 11, 5*b*
BRETT, Mr. Oliver—on Mrs. Garnett: translations of Tolstoy (l.), MAY 4, 16*e*
BRETT'S Dancing Hall — unlicensed dancing: prosecution, APRIL 29, 9*e*; MAY 8, 7*d*; 15, 7*b*
BREWER, Charles A.—obstructing police charge, APRIL 3, 9*g*
BREWER, Rev. Edward—death, JUNE 2, 16*a*
BREWER, Thomas C.—killed in accident, MAY 23, 18*g* (l.e.); inquest, 24, 18*a*
BREWTNALL, Mr. Hermann W.—will, MAY 13, 11*e*
BRIAND, M. (France):—
at Nantes, on his policy; Anglo-French pact, JUNE 5, 5*e*
in Chamber, on policy of Briand Ministry; Anglo-French relations; guarantee pact against German aggression, APRIL 3, 11*b*
BRIANT, Mr. Frank—elected chairman of Lambeth Board of Guardians, APRIL 28, 5*e*
BRIBERY—prosecutions, APRIL 25, 14*g*; JUNE 7, 5*f*
BRIBERY and Secret Commissions Prevention League—meeting: arrangements, MAY 11, 7*g*
BRICKWELL and Brickwell—creditors' meeting, MAY 23, 5*c*
BRIDGE, Adm. Sir Cyprian A. G.—on naval expenditure: increase upon clerical work (l.), MAY 3, 8*d*
BRIDGE, Sir Frederick—photograph, APRIL 11, 18*e*; to deliver inaugural address at Trinity College of Music, APRIL 22, 9*g*
at City Temple, on organists' salaries, MAY 8, 7*d* (l.e.)
at Trinity College of Music, on study of music, APRIL 27, 12*c* (l.e.)
on Royal Choral Society (int.), APRIL 11, 15*f*
BRIDGE, Rev. George—will, APRIL 26, 17*e*
BRIDGE, Mr. John—will, APRIL 10, 17*e*
BRIDGE, Mr. S.—on road rules (l.), JUNE 20, 8*d*.
BRIDGEMAN, Mr. W. C.—audience of King, APRIL 3, 15*b*; opens extension of Raleigh Cycle Company's Nottingham factory, MAY 6, 23*a*
at Hotel Victoria, on Department of Mines: continued operation; coalmining industry, APRIL 8, 17*d*
i Parliament, on:—
Coal—industry, MAY 19, 19*e*
Coal Mines (Temporary Provisions as to Safety Lamps) Bill, MAY 10, 19*d*
Labour—coalmining: wages, MAY 19, 19*e*
Scotland—oil boring, MAY 16, 21*c*
BRIDGER, Mr. Lowther:—
on honours—bestowal (l.), JUNE 30, 8*c*
on London University site (l.), MAY 11, 8*c*
on motors — traffic regulation (l. quoted), JUNE 2, 6*d*
BRIDGES—construction: Mr. W. H. Leverton (l. quoted), MAY 8, 8*e*
BRIDGETT, Mr. R. C.—"Dry Fly Fishing" reviewed, APRIL 19, 17*e*
BRIDGEWATER, Mr. Francis F.—will, MAY 16, 13*d*
BRIEL—350th anniversary of capture: Queen Wilhelmina unveils memorial, APRIL 3, 11*g*
BRIERLEY, Mr. Joseph—will, APRIL 29, 14*d*
"BRIGADIER-GENERAL"—on army: reduction of officers (l.), MAY 17, 8*c*
BRIGGS, Bernard—killed in accident, MAY 13, 16*e*
BRIGGS, Mr. Charles A.—will, APRIL 11, 17*e*
BRIGGS, Mr. H.—in Parliament, on Grampian Electricity Supply Bill, MAY 24, 19*e*
BRIGGS, Lieut. P. S. (Australia)—volunteers to join Maj. Blake's party for flight round world, MAY 5, 9*d* (and 9*g*, l.e.)
BRIGGS, Mr. William—will, APRIL 7, 15*f*
BRIGGS, Mr. William—will, APRIL 21, 15*f*
BRIGHOUSE, Mr. Harold:—
"Hepplestall's"—reviewed, APRIL 15, 17*e*
Zack—produced by Repertory Players, APRIL 24, 9*d* (l.e.)
BRIGHT, Sir Charles:—
on pedestrians—road rules (l.), JUNE 19, 6*d*
on wireless telephony—use in crime detection (l.), JUNE 12, 6*d*
BRIGHT, Dr. George C.—will, APRIL 21, 15*f*
BRIGHT, Ven. Hugh—biographical; appointed Archdeacon of Stafford, JUNE 27, 8*f* (l.e.)
BRIGHTMORE, Mr. Stanley—will, JUNE 13, 11*d*
BRIGHTMORE, Mr. Stuart—will, MAY 22, 13*d*
BRIGHTON—Aquarium: Southdown Motor Services, Ltd., offer for lease, JUNE 8, 5*e*; to be discussed by Council, 28, 5*f*; refreshment house counter proposal, 28, 5*f*;—Carnival: arrangements, MAY 23, 19*e*; 30, 7*d*; JUNE 6, 9*b*; 10, 5*b*; held, 26, 5*e*; 27, 5*e*; 28, 5*f*; 29, 5*a*; photographs, 29, 5*a*; 30, 14*f*
BRIGHTON College—scholarships awarded, JUNE 15, 13*c*
BRILL—capture by Dutch from Spaniards in 1572, commemoration of: correspondence between National Free Church Council and General Synod of Netherland Reformed Church, MAY 5, 9*g*
BRINCKMEYER, Hermann — "Hugo Stinnes": translation by A. B. Kuttner reviewed, APRIL 10, 19*b*
BRINDISI—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—Italy;—Japan: sea communication with: official mission arrives, MAY 18, 9*e*
BRINK, Victor P.—disappearance: mothers' application to magistrate, APRIL 17, 17*b*
BRINSMEAD, Col. H. (Australia)—aeronautics: completes tour of Australia, MAY 13, 5*c*
BRISBANE Electric Tramways Investment Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 22, 25*b*
BRISCO, Sir Aubrey and Lady—photograph, JUNE 10, 12*b*
BRISCO, Sir Hylton R.—presumed deceased: law case, MAY 9, 5*c*; will, JUNE 25, 15*c*
BRISCOE, Capt.—killed in forest fire, APRIL 12, 11*d*
BRISSON, M. Adolphe (France)—resigns from staff of *Temps*, JUNE 5, 5*g*
BRISTOL — deputy-lieutenants appointed, APRIL 29, 15*b*;—Haven master appointed, APRIL 1, 9*g*;—Tramways Bill: in Lords: second reading, MAY 26, 19*a*; third reading, 31, 19*a*
BRISTOL Brewery, Georges, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 19*d*
BRISTOL Cathedral—Dean installed, APRIL 3, 14*c*

BRISTOL Channel Steamers, Ltd.—capital reduction: shareholders approve, APRIL 4, 22*d*
BRISTOL College Green Hotel Company—report, MAY 16, 18*c*
BRISTOL United Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 26, 22*c*
BRISTOL University—Fry scholarship (Colston research): awarded, JUNE 23, 18*d*;—old students' dinner: arrangements, JUNE 3, 9*d*
BRISTOW, Mr. F. G.—on road transport by railway companies (l.), APRIL 15, 8*c*
BRITISH, Foreign, and Colonial Corporation, Ltd.—investment index statistics, MAY 6, 20*d*; JUNE 3, 19*e* (e.e.)
BRITISH Academy—Angela Mond lecture delivered, MAY 26, 15*c*; — Cromer Greek prize awarded, JUNE 10, 5*d*
BRITISH Aluminium Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 1, 21*c*
BRITISH American Continental Bank, Ltd. law case, JUNE 30, 5*d*
BRITISH American Land Company—report, APRIL 3, 22*d*
BRITISH American Tobacco Company, Ltd. dividend, MAY 18, 22*e*
BRITISH and Allied Investments Corporation, Ltd. —amalgamation with City and General Trust, Ltd.: proposals formulated, JUNE 9, 18*c*; approved, 14, 22*d*
BRITISH and Argentine Meat Company, Ltd.—financial position: Mr. S. Young (s.), APRIL 7, 22*b*; (F.N.), 7, 19*a*;—meeting, APRIL 7, 22*b*
BRITISH and Continental Plantations Trust—report, MAY 19, 21*c*
BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society—Bolshevist leaflets stitched in Gospels distributed in Paotingfu district found, MAY 16, 9*e* (l.e.);—meeting, MAY 4, 7*b*
BRITISH and Foreign Sailors' Society — Alexandra, Queen (message), MAY 2, 21*f*;—Chart and Compass bazaar (Mansion House): Lady Baddeley (l.), APRIL 22, 8*b*; arrangements, MAY 4, 11*b*; held, 5, 11*d*; photograph, 5, 14*e*; — meeting (annual), MAY 2, 21*f*
BRITISH and Foreign Trust, Ltd.—report, JUNE 28, 21*c*
BRITISH and Hungarian Bank, Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 25*e*
BRITISH and Irish Steam Packet Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 30, 23*e*;—report MAY 30, 22*g*
BRITISH Antique Dealers Association—dinner, MAY 29, 6*c*
BRITISH Assam Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 18*f*;—report, JUNE 12, 21*d*
BRITISH Association for the Advancement of Science—gift of £10,000 by Sir C. Parsons, APRIL 28, 9*d* and 14*f* (l.e.)
BRITISH Association of Rotary Clubs—conference (Brighton), MAY 4, 18*f*; 6, 7*d*
BRITISH Association of Teachers of Dancing:—
Conference in Aberdeen—held, JUNE 29, 10*c*
BRITISH Australian Wool Realization Association — certificates, priority: balance to be paid, MAY 18, 22*b*
BRITISH Automatic Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 16, 18*e*
BRITISH Automobile Traction Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 7, 19*c*; — meeting, APRIL 22, 18*g*; — report, APRIL 12, 20*c*
BRITISH Bankers' Association — dinner given, MAY 11, 18*a*; — meeting, MAY 12, 12*c* (l.e.)
BRITISH Bank for Foreign Trade—report, MAY 31, 20*d*
BRITISH Bank of South America, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 5, 25*a*;—profits, APRIL 24, 20*c*;—report, APRIL 24, 20*f*
BRITISH Borneo Petroleum Syndicate, Ltd. —report, MAY 23, 24*b*
BRITISH Burmah Petroleum Company, Ltd. —dividend, JUNE 12, 21*d*
BRITISH Cellulose and Chemical Manufacturing Company, Ltd.:—
Capital reduction scheme—press statements inaccurate (F.N.), APRIL 1, 18*a*; negotiations (F.N.), 13, 19*a*; details, 22, 14*b*, 19*f*; (F.N.), 22, 19*c*; shareholders' attitude; passed, MAY 2, 23*c*; (F.N.), 2, 22*c*; Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.), 2, 23*c*
Cellulose Holding and Investment Company: see that title
Parliament—question, MAY 5, 19*c*
Coats (J. and P.), Ltd.—statements of probable financial interests in without foundation, APRIL 20, 19*f*
Government investments — Parliament: question, MAY 3, 19*b*
Staff—employment of Germans: question in Parliament, APRIL 27, 20*b*
BRITISH Coal Exporters' Federation — president elected, APRIL 7, 9*g* (l.e.)
BRITISH Columbia:—
Conditions — article ("British Columbia"), JUNE 2, 7*e*
Drink: see under CANADA—Drink
Finance:—
Expenditure — control: Mr. W. Turnbull (s.), JUNE 6, 5*d*
Population — statistics, JUNE 2, 7*e*
BRITISH Columbia Breweries, 1918, Ltd.—report, APRIL 17, 19*d*
BRITISH Columbia House, London — negotiations for purchase: see under CANADA—London headquarters
BRITISH Controlled Oilfields, Ltd.—Standard Oil Company contract: particulars, MAY 9, 22*d*, 23*g*
BRITISH Cotton and Wool Dyers' Association, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 25, 22*c*;—report, MAY 13, 20*d*
BRITISH Darjeeling Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 28, 21*c*
BRITISH Drama League—lecture postponed, JUNE 28, 5*g*;—meeting: arrangements, JUNE 26, 15*d*
BRITISH Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.:—
Board—Dr. H. Levinstein resigns, MAY 26, 10*b*; (statement), 27, 18*b*; Parliament: questions, 30, 19*b*; JUNE 1, 18*b*; explanation, 22, 7*c* (e.e.)
Directors — Parliament: questions, JUNE 20, 6*a*
Exhibition: see under DYES
German dyeworkers, principal — discussions for working arrangement, JUNE 13, 8*b*; (F.N.), 13, 19*d*
Alexander, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 24, 21*e*
Kölnische Zeitung comments, JUNE 27, 18*d* (e.e.)
Larmor, Sir J. (l.), JUNE 19, 15*c*
Leading article, JUNE 29, 17*c*
Leyland, Mr. J. (l.), JUNE 20, 17*e*
Parliament—questions, JUNE 13, 18*a*; 20, 6*a*
Pope, Sir W. J. (l.), JUNE 17, 16*d*
Government interest — Parliament: questions, JUNE 20, 6*a*
Leading article, JUNE 24, 17*c*
Losses, JUNE 16, 10*d*; (F.N.). 16, 20*b*; leading article, 20, 17*c*

BRITISH Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd. (continued) :—
Management—circular by four shareholders criticizing (F.N.), JUNE 20, 19*b* ; reorganization : Sir W. Alexander (s.), 24, 21*c*
Meeting, JUNE 24, 7*e*, 21*c*
Policy—Dr. H. Levinstein (statement), MAY 27, 18*b*
BRITISH East Africa Corporation, Ltd.—debenture issue, APRIL 26, 22*b* ; —meeting, APRIL 20, 21*c* ;—report, APRIL 5, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 8, 18*a*
BRITISH Electric Traction Company, Ltd. —dividend, MAY 20, 21*a* ;—meeting, JUNE 17, 19*f* ;—report, JUNE 17, 17*b* ; 20, 18*e*
BRITISH Electric Transformer Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 3, 23*d* ;—report, APRIL 22, 20*c*
BRITISH Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association — president elected, MAY 5, 7*g*
BRITISH Empire :—
Anthropology : see under ANTHROPOLOGY
Balfour, Lord (s.), JUNE 23, 12*c*
Canada :—
Status—Sir C. Sifton (s.), JUNE 28, 7*c* (l.e.)
Colonies, Crown—future : Mr. E. F. L. Wood (s.), JUNE 14, 7*e* (l.e.)
Communications — Lord Northcliffe (s.), MAY 11, 13*b* ; New Zealand press comments, 17, 9*d*
Development :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—resolution, APRIL 6, 6*c*
Firth, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 6, 6*c*
Herd, Mr. P. (l.), JUNE 3, 15*c*
Parliament — notice of motion, APRIL 6, 17*c* ; discussed, 27, 20*f* (l.e.)
Dominions :—
Autonomy—complete local : Sir G. Perley (s.), MAY 1, 21*c*
Foreign policy :—
Canada—instructions to delegates at Genoa conference, MAY 24, 9*c*
Status — *Journal of Parliaments of the Empire* (art. quoted), MAY 16, 9*g*
Public men—knowledge of :—
Aspinall, Mr. A. (views), APRIL 1, 7*d*
Barwell, Mr. H. N. (views), APRIL 1, 7*d*
Bennett, Sir T. (views), APRIL 1, 7*d*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (statement), APRIL 1, 11*b*
Larkin, Mr. P. C. (int.), APRIL 1, 7*d*
Mitchell, Sir J. (int.), APRIL 1, 7*d*
Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (views), APRIL 1, 7*d*
Status — official correspondence, MAY 4, 9*g*
Economic conference, suggested — leading article, JUNE 2, 15*b*
Finance—article ("Empire finance," E.N.), MAY 24, 5*f*
Gray's Inn Debating Society—debate, MAY 24, 12*c* (l.e.)
Ignorance—by young people in England :—
Bulwer, Miss D. (l. quoted), MAY 27, 8*g*
Hind, Miss C. (l.), MAY 24, 8*d*
Thomson, Sir St. C. (l.), MAY 26, 17*e*
Watson, Miss G. (l. quoted), MAY 29, 8*c*
Wilson, Mr. R. (l.), MAY 26, 17*e*
BRITISH Empire (continued) :—
Indians—status :—
Kenya Colony : see under KENYA Colony
Sastri, Mr. S.—mission, MAY 15, 10*f*
Investment in—Dr. W. A. Chapple (l.), JUNE 20, 8*d*
Law — judgments : reciprocal enforcement extended, APRIL 11, 13*g* ; JUNE 30, 9*g*
Loyalty to Crown—Lord Northcliffe (s.), MAY 11, 13*d*
Meston, Lord (s.), MAY 25, 7*e* (l.e.) ; 26, 12*d*
Trade : see under TRADE
BRITISH Empire Exhibition :—
Australia — representation : conference announced, JUNE 10, 7*g* ; arrangement for allotment of space, 24, 9*g* ; participation : grant of £250,000 : Prince of Wales (tel.), 26, 7*d*
Colonial section—chairmen of groups : appointed, JUNE 16, 12*b*
Commission, organizing :—
Australia—expected at Perth, APRIL 11, 13*g* ; arrangements, 21, 11*b* ; 22, 18*b* ; arrives in Melbourne, 26, 13*g* ; reaches New Zealand, MAY 10, 9*g*
India — Commissioner appointed, JUNE 2, 7*e* ; participation : meeting to discuss arrangements, 26, 7*g* ; resolution passed, 29, 5*d* (l.e.)
Meyer, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 29, 5*d*
Roads—improvement scheme, JUNE 8, 10*b* (e.e.)
Workmen—lay missioner appointed by Industrial Christian Fellowship, APRIL 22, 6*f*
BRITISH Empire League—dinner : arrangements, JUNE 28, 9*c*
BRITISH Empire Shakespeare Society—Haymarket Theatre matinée : arrangements, JUNE 1, 12*c* ; held, 13, 11*c*
BRITISH Empire Trust -report, JUNE 23, 25*c*
BRITISH Empire Union—suggested inclusion of United States : Mr. H. P. Bell (l.), JUNE 23, 9*b*
BRITISH Ex-Officers' Travel Association, Ltd. : see under SAMUELSON Transport Company, Ltd.
BRITISH Federal Office Machines, Ltd.—winding up order made, APRIL 5, 4*e*
BRITISH Federation of Master Printers—conference, JUNE 8, 5*c* (l.e.)
BRITISH Fire Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 31, 23*g* :—L. report, MAY 23, 24*b*
BRITISH General Insurance Company, Ltd. —to take over policies of Traders' and General Insurance Association, Ltd., MAY 15, 22*d*
BRITISH Glass Industries, Ltd.—scheme for transforming into holding company, (F.N.), APRIL 27, 21*d* ; 28, 20*b*
BRITISH Hospitals Association—conference (Liverpool) : arrangements, MAY 16, 8*d* ; 22, 7*g* ; 25, 7*b* ; held, 27, 13*e* (e.e.)
BRITISH-HUNGARIAN Bank—report, APRIL 28, 16*e*
BRITISH Imperial Chamber of Commerce—meeting, JUNE 10, 13*e*
BRITISH Indian Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 7, 17*e* ;—meeting, JUNE 20, 19*e*
BRITISH India Steam Navigation Company —directors elected, APRIL 7, 19*f*
BRITISH-ITALIAN Corporation, Ltd. — directors elected, JUNE 29, 19*f* ;—meeting, APRIL 26, 5*a* ;—report, APRIL 19, 22*d* (F.N.) 19, 19*c* ; 26, 21*f*

BRITISH L. M. Ericsson Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 18*d*
BRITISH League of Help for Devastated Districts : see under FRANCE—Reconstruction
BRITISH Legion :—
American Legion—message, JUNE 6, 9*d*
Campaign week—inaugural meetings held, APRIL 1, 14*b* ; progress, 8, 17*c* ; result, 21, 7*e*
Cologne branch—meeting held, APRIL 15, 11*e* (l.e.)
Godley, Gen. Sir A. (s.), APRIL 15, 11*e* (l.e.)
Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), APRIL 15, 11*e* (l.e.)
Conference—arrangements, MAY 30, 11*e* ; JUNE 1, 7*c* ; held, 5, 3*a* ; 6, 9*d* ; 7, 13*c*
Employment bureaux — particulars, MAY 10, 7*a*
Fête (Lord Leverhulme's garden at Hampstead)—held (photo.), JUNE 21, 18*g*
George V., King—loyal message sent, JUNE 5, 3*a* ; reply read, 7, 13*c*
Haig, Lord (s.), APRIL 1, 14*b* ; JUNE 5, 3*a* (and l.e.)
Henry, Prince—message, JUNE 10, 5*d*
Leading article, JUNE 5, 11*d*
Officers—elected, JUNE 5, 3*a* ; JUNE 6, 9*d*
Portsmouth—club opened, JUNE 10, 5*g*
Servicewomen, ex—admission : proposal carried at conference, JUNE 6, 9*d*
Ship-breaking company—to make Ramsgate centre of operations, JUNE 15, 7*g*
Soldiers' widows—admission : proposal defeated, JUNE 6, 9*d*
York, Duke of—becomes member of Clapton branch, APRIL 24, 9*e*
BRITISH Malay Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 13, 21*d*
BRITISH Medical Association — meeting (Glasgow) : arrangements, JUNE 8, 5*e*
BRITISH Metal and Toy Manufacturers, Ltd.—winding-up order made, JUNE 16, 7*e*
BRITISH Motor Boat Club—secretary appointed, APRIL 5, 5*c*
BRITISH Museum :—
Autograph collection, Mr. L. Barth's —to be bequeathed, MAY 22, 7*b*
Egyptian antiquities—acquired : described, MAY 17, 13*c*
Hemu Smer (photo.), MAY 18, 14*g*
Indian and Persian paintings—exhibition, MAY 12, 7*g*
Lectures—Mr. W. Godden (l.), JUNE 13, 6*c*
Postcard reproductions—issued, MAY 10, 7*g*
Trustee—appointed, MAY 12, 13*c*
BRITISH Music Society—conference : arrangements, JUNE 26, 11*c*
BRITISH National Film League — programme, JUNE 12, 10*b*
BRITISH National Opera Company :—
British composers—opportunities for technical study :—
Article (" Practical opera : new ways to find composers "), MAY 13, 10*a*
Cuninghame, Mr. J. (l. quoted), APRIL 20, 10*c*
Smith, Mr. A. C. (l.), APRIL 21, 8*c*
Dulac, Mr. E. (l.), APRIL 22, 8*d*
Performances : see under OPERA
BRITISH (Natural History) Museum—guide books : announcement, APRIL 7, 9*d* ;—picture post cards on sale, APRIL 7, 9*d*
BRITISH New Guinea Development Company—reconstruction (F.N.), MAY 16, 22*c* ; details of scheme, JUNE 10, 18*b*
BRITISH Oil and Cake Mills, Ltd.—financial position (F.N.), JUNE 2, 18*a* ;—meeting, JUNE 2, 21*a* ;—report, MAY 24, 24*c*
BRITISH Orthopædic Association—members elected, JUNE 1, 7*g*
BRITISH Overseas Bank, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 27, 22*b*
BRITISH Red Cross Society—North Riding of Yorkshire branch : inspection, MAY 22, 7*g* ;—Scotland branch : Dumbarton Voluntary Aid Detachment registered at War Office, JUNE 13, 13*b* ;—Whitfield - street warehouses : sale announced, APRIL 22, 6*g*
BRITISH Russia Club—dinner given, JUNE 13, 5*d*
BRITISH Science Guild—dinner, MAY 25, 7*c*
BRITISH Security Insurance Company, Ltd. —winding-up petition : *Gazette* notice, APRIL 1, 18*c*
BRITISH South Africa Company—general manager permanently resident in Rhodesia appointed, JUNE 23, 22*a* ; —Rhodesia, Southern—claims : see under RHODESIA, Southern
BRITISH South African Explosives Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 24, 21*b* ; —report, JUNE 16, 23*f*
BRITISH Thomson-Houston Company, Ltd. —particulars, JUNE 7, 17*g*, 18*d* ;—financial position (F.N.), MAY 31, 20*c* (e.e.) ;—meeting, MAY 31, 23*c* ;—report, MAY 22, 25*d* ;—shares : transfer of cumulative preference (F.N.), JUNE 1, 20*d*
BRITISH Tobacco Company of Australia, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 3, 19*d* ;—report, APRIL 29, 20*d*
BRITISH Traders' Insurance Company—report, JUNE 20, 19*e*
BRITISH Women's Patriotic League — meeting, MAY 31, 7*e*
BRITTAIN, Lady—awarded first prize in American competition for composition for harp, APRIL 25, 11*g*
BRITTAIN, Sir Harry—health, MAY 3, 11*b*
in Parliament, on British Empire : development, APRIL 27, 20*f* (l.e.)
BRITTEN, Mr. James—on St. Bettelin : authorship of biography (l.), APRIL 17, 15*f* ; 22, 17*b*
BRITTEN, Mr. T. W. J.—appointed official receiver for Ipswich district, APRIL 12, 9*g*
BROACHA, Sir Shapoorji B.—will, MAY 19, 13*d*
BROADBENT, Mr. Benjamin—on F.M. Sir H. Wilson : assassination (l.), JUNE 27, 13*c* ; correction : correspondence, 29, 16*f*
BROADBENT, Mr. James—will, JUNE 13, 11*d*
BROADBENT, John S.—O.B.E. cancelled, MAY 8, 12*a*
BROADBENT, Mr. Richard—will, JUNE 23, 15*d*
BROADFOOT, Mrs. Katharine R. — will, APRIL 3, 15*e*
BROADFOOT, Maj. William B.—death, APRIL 11, 16*b* (l.e.)
BROADHURST, Sir Edward T.—will, APRIL 7, 15*f*
BROADWOOD, Mr. L. E.—on Cold Harbour : origin of name (l.), MAY 12, 8*c*

BROCK, Sir Isaac—memorial in St. Peter Port Cathedral, Guernsey (photograph), MAY 16, 14*f*
BROCK, Vice-Adm. Sir Osmond de B.—appointment to Command Mediterranean Fleet takes effect, APRIL 8, 17*e*; received by King, MAY 4, 11*b*; takes over command, 16, 9*g*; photograph, 17, 14*g*
BROCK, Mr. William—will, MAY 25, 13*d*
BROCKBRIDGE, William—betting charge, MAY 24, 7*g*
BROCKDORFF-RANTZAU, Count von (Germany)—Wilhelmstrasse refuses to release from secrecy to give evidence in war libel action, MAY 3, 9*a*
BROCKER, Mr. George B.—will, MAY 3, 13*c*
BROCKHOUSE, Mr. John—will, JUNE 16, 13*d*
BROCKLEBANK, Rev. C. H.—herd of pure English shorthorns: particulars, MAY 2, 6*f*
BROCKLEBANK, Mr. Ralph—will, MAY 16, 13*d*
BROCKLESBY, Mr. Frederick—will, JUNE 23, 15*d*
BROCK-WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. Dyson—found dead, APRIL 19, 9*c*; photograph, 22, 16*a*; inquest, 22, 9*a*; MAY 3, 7*c*
BRODERERS' Company—master elected, JUNE 19, 5*g*
BRODIE, Sir Benjamin—at Kingston, on motor-coaches on narrow roads, JUNE 14, 7*f*
BRODRICK, Lady Moyra—biographical; engagement to Maj. H. C. Loyd, APRIL 18, 12*b*
BRODRICK, Sir Thomas—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*a*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary—director elected, JUNE 29, 19*f*;—steel works at Newcastle: closing announced, APRIL 24, 12*g*; 27, 17*d* (l.e.); conditions of resumption (F.N.), JUNE 15, 19*c*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 14 Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 19, 21*c*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 10 Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 19, 21*c*
"BROKEN-member, A"—on London Stock Exchange: Contango system (l.), APRIL 21, 22*c*
BROMFIELD, Mr. O. F. C.—on Safeguarding of Industries Act (l.), JUNE 13, 6*c*
BROMHEAD, Lieut.-Col. E. R. on Cold Harbour: origin of name (l.), MAY 4, 8*d*
BROMLEY, Mr. Benjamin L.—will, APRIL 7, 15*f*
BROMLEY, Mr. J. H.—"What We Want and Why" reviewed, JUNE 27, 14*b*
BROMLEY (Kent) Electric Light and Power Company—report, APRIL 4, 24*a*
BROMLEY-DAVENPORT, Brig.-Gen. William—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 16*d*
BROMMAGE, Mr. A. G.—on North London Railway parcels rates (l.), JUNE 22, 8*c*
BROMSGROVE School — commemoration held, JUNE 20, 7*b*;—scholarships awarded, JUNE 27, 11*b*
BROMWICH, Mr. Frederick—will, JUNE 23, 15*d*
BROODBANK, Sir Joseph—inquiry into Ipswich dock development concluded, MAY 27, 7*g*
BROOK, Col. Frank—on pedestrians: keep to the left rule (statement), APRIL 26, 11*f*
BROOK, Mr. Jonathan T.—will, JUNE 27, 11*d*
BROOKE, Capt. Sir Basil—arranges neutral zone on Irish border, APRIL 13, 12*e*
BROOKE, Capt. Basil V.—appointed C.V.O., JUNE 3, 16*c*
BROOKE, Col. Hastings—memorial service held, APRIL 10, 17*c*
BROOKES, Rev. C. C.—on late Mr. C. W. Little (l.), MAY 29, 8*c*
BROOKHART, Col. (U.S.A.)—success in primary election in Iowa, JUNE 8, 7*c*
BROOKING, Dr. C. H.—photograph, APRIL 4, 18*a*
BROOKING, Mr. J. H.—cruelty to rat charge, MAY 5, 7*b*
BROOKMAN, Mr. Alfred H.—will, MAY 31, 13*c*
BROOKS, Mr. Alan—photograph, MAY 10, 14*f*
BROOKS, Mr. Hyman—will, JUNE 1, 13*e*
BROOKS, Percival—assault charge, APRIL 17, 7*g*
BROOKS, Mr. Walter—will, MAY 18, 13*c*
BROOKS, William—unlawful possession of stuffed alligator charge: acquitted, JUNE 13, 5*b*
BROOKS, and Doxey (1920), Ltd.—report, MAY 17, 20*e*
BROOKS Holeproof Clothing Company, Ltd.—winding-up order made, JUNE 28, 6*a*
BROOMHALL, Mr. E. Barron—on script handwriting, (l. quoted), JUNE 3, 6*c*
BROOMHEAD-COLTON-FOX, Mrs. Mary—will, APRIL 1, 15*b*
BROPHY, George—drowned, JUNE 12, 18*e*
BROTHERTON, Mr. William—will, MAY 13, 11*e*
BROUGH, Mr. Joseph G.—will, MAY 25, 13*d*
BROUGHTON Copper Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 27, 19*d*
BROUNGER, Mr. Richard E.—will, MAY 5, 13*e*
BROWN, Lady—son born, MAY 27, 10*c* (l.e.)
BROWN, Mr. A. K.—death, MAY 10, 7*d*
BROWN, Mr. A. N. B.—biographical; elected Fellow of Worcester College, Oxford, JUNE 29, 16*b*
BROWN, Mr. A. R.—"The Andaman Islanders" reviewed, MAY 13, 14*d*
BROWN, Miss Agnes—death, JUNE 8, 5*g*
BROWN, Mr. Aldred — compensation granted by Egyptian Government to widow, JUNE 5, 5*f*
BROWN, Mr. Alexander—will, APRIL 29, 14*d*
BROWN, Col. Sir Alexander H.—will, APRIL 21, 15*f*
BROWN, Rev. Archibald G.—death, APRIL 4, 7*g*; photograph, 4, 18*a*; will, MAY 8, 13*d*
BROWN, Mr. Curtis—on income-tax on sums sent to English authors from America (l.), MAY 8, 8*d*
BROWN, David — unauthorized possession of cocaine charge, APRIL 13, 9*d*; 20, 9*b*
BROWN, Mr. Eric—arrives in London, APRIL 22, 15*d*
BROWN, Mr. Ernest—at Blackpool, on proportional representation, MAY 20, 18*d*
BROWN, Mr. G. Gilbert—on *Goldsmith of Toledo*: Offenbach's music (l.), MAY 9, 8*c*
BROWN, Sir George McL. (Canada)—at Hotel Cecil, on Empire Day; Duke of Devonshire, MAY 25, 8*c*
BROWN, Mr. H. H.—on wireless telephony: receiving sets for amateurs (l.), APRIL 25, 8*d*
BROWN, Mr. H. Rowland—will, MAY 18, 7*g*
BROWN, Harry—theft charge, APRIL 20, 9*b*
BROWN, Mr. Harry—will, MAY 4, 18*c*
BROWN, Brig.-Gen. Howard C.—returned unopposed for Newbury Division, JUNE 12, 5*d*

BROWN, James—drowned, MAY 29, 7*g*
BROWN, James H.—false pretences charge, JUNE 29, 5*a*
BROWN, Dr. John—will, MAY 30, 7*e*
BROWN, Mr. John—appointed probation officer for City of London, APRIL 12, 9*g*
BROWN, Mr. John—will, APRIL 26, 17*e*
BROWN, Mr. John—will, MAY 19, 13*d*
BROWN, Mr. John W.—will, MAY 13, 11*e*
BROWN, Mr. Robert—at Edinburgh, on Communist Party, JUNE 29, 16*a*
BROWN, Tom—killed in accident, MAY 30, 10*d* (l.e.)
BROWN, Capt. Ulick—song recital, JUNE 30, 12*b*
BROWN, Dr. William—on M. Coué: theory of auto-suggestion (l.), APRIL 5, 8*c*; JUNE 14, 8*b*
BROWN (John) and Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 28, 21*b*;—report, JUNE 17, 19*a* (F.N.), 17, 17*a*
BROWN (Matthew) and Company—dividend, APRIL 25, 20*e*
BROWN (Thomas) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 19*d*
BROWN Brothers, Ltd.—report, MAY 11, 22*g*
BROWNE, Miss Irene—photograph, MAY 25, 14*f*
BROWNE, Mr. Laurence W.—on road rules (l.), JUNE 23, 8*c*
BROWNE, Miss Mary A.—will, JUNE 16, 13*d*
BROWNE, Rt. Rev. Robert, R.C. Bp. of Cloyne—subscribes to funds of pro-Treaty candidates, JUNE 14, 18*b*
BROWNE, Sir Thomas—skull: articles ("A skull's wanderings: reputed relic of Sir Thomas Browne"), MAY 6, 7*c*; ("The Iberians: Sir Thomas Browne's skull"), JUNE 15, 16*c*; Sir A. Keith (art. quoted), 11, 16*g*
BROWNE, Mr. Thomas B.—will, MAY 5, 13*e*
BROWNING, Mr. Edwin—will, JUNE 3, 11*b*
BROWNING, Robert—St. Andrews University: letter written in 1889 declining Lord Rectorship quoted, MAY 8, 8*c*
BROWNING Settlement—new officers: welcome: arrangements, APRIL 26, 11*g*
BROWNLEE, Mrs. Eleanor W.—law case, JUNE 23, 5*c*; 24, 5*b*; 28, 5*a*; 29, 6*c*; 30, 8*f*; photograph, 23, 14*g*
BROWNLIE, Mr. J. T.:—
at Oldham, on engineering trade: freedom of management dispute, MAY 29, 18*c*
on engineering trade — freedom of management dispute (evid.), MAY 4, 20*b*; 8, 18*b*; Amalgamated Engineering Union ballot (l. quoted) JUNE 6, 8*c*
BROWNLOW, Rev. Walter S.—will, MAY 26, 13*e*
BRUCE, Mr. (Australia) — biographical, (E.N.), MAY 24, 12*b*
BRUCE, Capt. (Australia)—at Brisbane, on national expenditure, MAY 20, 10*c*
BRUCE, Mr. Alexander—will, MAY 5, 13*e*
BRUCE, Mrs. Clarence—on children's sleep (l.), MAY 15, 8*d*
BRUCE, Gen. C. G.—leaving Darjeeling (photo), APRIL 27, 18*a*; photograph, JUNE 16, 14*c*
on Everest, Mount—exploration expedition: articles ("The conquest of Everest: march through Sikkim"), APRIL 12, 12*e*; ("On the way to Everest: transport difficulty"), 24, 12*e*; ("The dash for Everest: climbing party's success"), JUNE 10, 8*a*; ("Highest on Everest: great climb described"), 24, 17*b*
BRUCE, Capt. Geoffrey—photograph, JUNE 16, 14*c*
Everest expedition, Mount—reaches altitude of 27,200 ft., JUNE 16, 17*e*
on Everest expedition progress (l. quoted), MAY 31, 10*g*
BRUCE, Vice-Adm. Sir Henry H.—promoted vice-admiral; biographical, MAY 4, 18*d*; placed on retired list, 6, 23*a*
BRUCE, Mr. J.—on telephone rates: reductions (views), MAY 8, 26*d*
BRUCE, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 15, 15*f*
BRUCE, Mr. Thomas B.—will, MAY 29, 13*c*
BRUCE-LOW, Dr. Robert—death, MAY 13, 16*a*
BRUCE-PORTER, Sir Bruce—at Mansion House, on public health, MAY 26, 7*d*
BRUCHESI, Archbp. (Montreal)—health, APRIL 7, 8*d*
BRUEN, Police-sgt.—death in Belfast from wounds, APRIL 21, 12*c*
BRUGHA, Cathal—biographical, APRIL 22, 12*c*
BRUMWELL, Mr. G. M.—appointed associate editor of *The Times*, MAY 10, 17*e*
BRUMWELL, Naughton—acquitted, MAY 13, 16*e*
BRUNJES, Mr. John C.—will, APRIL 11, 17*e*
BRUNNER, Sir John—memorial at Withington: unveiling arrangements, JUNE 10, 5*f*; unveiled, 12, 18*c*
BRUNNER, Mond, and Co., Ltd.—Australia: not to establish works in, MAY 11, 20*f*; —dividend, MAY 25, 20*e*; (F.N.), 25, 20*c*;—law case, APRIL 11, 5*c*;—meeting, JUNE 19, 21*d*;—report (F.N.), JUNE 3, 19*a*; 5, 16*d*
BRUNOE, M. (Hayti)—elected President, MAY 22, 9*c*
BRUNOY—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
BRUNTNELL, Mr. A. (New South Wales)—appointed Minister of Education, APRIL 15, 11*f*
BRUNTON—law case, APRIL 1, 4*b*
BRUSH Electrical Engineering Company, Ltd.—balance-sheet (F.N.), APRIL 11, 21*b*;—meeting, April 11, 23*c*
BRUSSELS:—
Fair: see under BELGIUM—Trade—Exhibitions
Motor-car traffic—noise: Lord Northcliffe: article ("Incognito in Germany: the world's noisiest town"), JUNE 10, 16*a*; Sir J. T. Agg-Gardner (l.), 14, 8*b*
Palais-Royal (photo.), MAY 8, 14*c*
Theatre de la Monnaie—artists rehearsing with M. Max (photo.), MAY 10, 14*c*
BRYAN, Mr. Alfred—will, JUNE 21, 22*c*
BRYANT, Sir Francis M.—promoted C.V.O., JUNE 3, 16*c*; appointed Serjeant-at-Arms to King, JUNE 14, 12*c*
BRYANT, Mr. Joseph—will, JUNE 27, 11*d*
BRYANT and May, Ltd.—Maguire, Paterson, and Palmer, Ltd.: amalgamation (F.N.), MAY 11, 20*c*; Mr. W. A. Smith (s.), 11, 21*b*;—meeting, MAY 11, 23*b*; —report, MAY 2, 23*b*
BRYCE, late Lord:—
"International Relations"—reviewed, MAY 15, 16*c*
Work—Dr. A. T. Hadley, (s.) APRIL 4, 7*d*
BRYCE, Henry E.—manslaughter charge, JUNE 26, 5*c*
BUCCLEUCH, Duchess of—dance, MAY 27, 11*b*

BUCHANAN, Sir George—Bombay: work to enlarge (photographs), JUNE 16, 14c, d
BUCHANAN, Lady Georgina—health, APRIL 24, 12b (l.e.); death, 26, 14f; photograph, 26, 18a; memorial service; funeral, 28, 17b; memorial service held in Rome, MAY 3, 11d
Memoir — article ("An Englishwoman's work for Russians"), APRIL 26, 16b
BUCHANAN, Mr. James—will, JUNE 22, 18f
BUCHANAN, Capt. Ralph—will, MAY 15, 13d
BUCHANAN, Mr. Robert—will, APRIL 22, 15c
BUCHANAN, Mr. Walter—will, MAY 19, 13d
BUCHANAN-Dewar, Ltd.—luncheon, MAY 25, 7c; — meeting, MAY 25, 22g
BUCHIVACOA Oil Fields of Venezuela, Ltd., development: agreement concluded between Standard Oil Company and British Controlled Oilfields, APRIL 22, 19g
BUCHLINGER, Herr Rudolph (Austria)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, JUNE 1, 9b (l.e.)
BUCK, Mr. Richard H.—will, APRIL 17, 13f
BUCKINGHAM—north: electoral, APRIL 6, 9g
BUCKINGHAM, Bp. of: see ELIOT, Rt. Rev. Philip H.
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, Lord—injured in accident, MAY 5, 17e
BUCKLAND, Mr.—at Cheltenham conference of Union of Post Office Workers: presidential address, MAY 11, 7e
BUCKLAND, George W.—house-breaking charge, MAY 16, 7e
BUCKLAND, Mrs. Susanie—death, MAY 8, 7b (l.e.)
BUCKLE, Charles J. and William H.—theft charge, APRIL 25, 14e
BUCKLE, Mr. G. E.—on Cabinet secretariat (l.), JUNE 16, 8b
BUCKLEY, Brig.-Gen. Basil T.—appointed member of Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, JUNE 7, 8g
BUCKLEY, Mr. Fred S.—will, APRIL 13, 15f
BUCKLEY, Miss Louisa M.—will, JUNE 14, 13c
BUCKLEY, Mr. Wilfred—on food: milk (l.), JUNE 19, 6c
BUCKMASTER, Lord—notable take of salmon, JUNE 6, 5g
in Parliament, on
Advertisements Regulation Bill, MAY 19, 19a
Honours — bestowal: procedure, JUNE 30, 19b
Museums — guide-lecturers: appointment, MAY 18, 6a
Palestine — mandate; Rutenberg concession, JUNE 22, 6a
Safeguarding of Industries Act—repeal, MAY 17, 6a
War—sequestration of enemy property, APRIL 7, 17a
BUCKROSE, Miss J. E.—"A Knight among Ladies" reviewed, JUNE 13, 14e
BUCKS County Council—law case, MAY 9, 5a; 10, 5e
BUDAPEST:—
Bomb outrage: see under HUNGARY—Bomb outrage
Finance:—
Loan, pre-war British—negotiations with creditors, MAY 13, 18f; delegates leaving for London to negotiate settlement, 29, 22f; Parliament: question, JUNE 13, 18c; negotiations (F.N.), 16, 20b; 17, 17a; 19, 20c
Industrial goods fair: see under HUNGARY—Trade—Exhibitions
BUDAPEST (continued):—
Port — construction: particulars; scheme: difficulties raised, APRIL 22, 11b
BUDD, Mr. Alfred—on San Sebastian international fair (l.), JUNE 28, 6g
BUDDEN-MORRIS, Mr. C.—pianoforte recital, MAY 30, 12c (e.e.)
BUDDICORN, Mr. William S.—will, MAY 4, 18c
BUDGET—introduction in Commons: question, APRIL 7, 17c; prospects: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 4, 12a; 21, 12e; 22, 12e; 25, 12a; forecasts: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 27, 14a; 28, 14a; 29, 12a; MAY 1, 12a; summary, 2, 10a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 2, 10b; details (White Paper), 2, 19c; discussed in committee of supply, 2, 20c; 3, 19b (and 19e, 6e); 4, 19e; reported, 9, 19e (and 20c, l.e.); debates: our Parliamentary correspondents' comments, MAY 3, 10a; 4, 10a
Article ("The Budget: business men's demands"), APRIL 26, 15f
Askwith, Lord (views), MAY 3, 18b
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 20, 18c
Banbury, Sir F. (views), MAY 2, 19f
Burbidge, Sir W. (views), MAY 2, 19f
Clark, Mr. W. (views), MAY 3, 18b
Decies, Lord (views), MAY 2, 19e
Dunwoody, Mr. R. B. (views), MAY 2, 19f
Federation of British Industries (views), MAY 2, 19e
Fildes, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 8, 12b
Finance Bill—in Commons: first reading, MAY 9, 20c (l.e.); second reading, 30, 19e (and l.e.); forthcoming debate: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 17, 8c (l.e.); 19, 16c (l.e.); in Committee, 20, 6c; 21, 23e (and 23f, l.e.); 22, 6e (and 6f, l.e.); 28, 16f (and l.e.); 29, 17c (and l.e.)
Article ("New Finance Bill"), MAY 24, 21e
Clause 14 — revision: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 26, 8f (l.e.)
Manchester Chamber of Commerce—criticism: Mr. W. Clare Lees (l. quoted), JUNE 21, 25c; (F.N.), 21, 25b
Floyd, Mr. H. (views), MAY 4, 10b
Fraser, Sir D. D. (l.), APRIL 24, 8c; MAY 6, 8b
Freir, Mr. W. (views), MAY 4, 10b
Gibson, Sir H. (views), MAY 2, 19e
Hann, Mr. W. R. (views), MAY 3, 18b
Heckinbotham, Mr. F. (views), MAY 3, 18b
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), MAY 6, 18c
Income-tax—reduction: see under INCOME-TAX—Reduction
Insurance risks—rates quoted, APRIL 1, 7g; 28, 14d (l.e.); 29, 12d (l.e.); MAY 2, 10b, 22b
Kemp, Mr. A. (views), MAY 4, 10b
Leading articles, APRIL 24, 13b; 26, 15c; 27, 15c; 29, 13c; MAY 1, 19c; 2, 17b
Lees, Mr. W. C. (views), MAY 3, 18b
Liverpool merchants—signed letter sent to Sir L. Scott, MAY 23, 18d
Machin, Mr. S. (views), MAY 2, 19e (s.), 4, 18b
Manchester Chamber of Commerce — discussion, MAY 9, 7e
National Chamber of Trade—passes resolutions, MAY 10, 7b

BUDGET (continued) :—
Rylands, Sir W. P. (views), MAY 2, 19*f*
Samman, Sir H. (views), MAY 4, 10*b*
Sassoon, Sir P. — anticipatory speech at Folkestone : apology in Commons, MAY 5, 19*d*
Seddon, Col. N. (views), MAY 3, 18*b*
Stockton, Sir E. (views), MAY 2, 19*f*
Terrell, Mr. G. (views), MAY 2, 19*e*
Thomson, Mr. J. A. (views), MAY 3, 18*b*
Tuck, Sir A. (views), MAY 2, 19*f*
Whitehead, Mr. H. (views), MAY 4, 10*b*
BUESST, Mr. Aylmer—photograph, MAY 26, 14*d*
" BUFFS " : see EAST KENT Regiment
BUICK, Samuel J. : see MURDERS—Smith, John W.
BUILDINGS :—
Vibration, damage by — National Chamber of Trade : resolution referred back to Parliamentary committee, MAY 11, 7*d*
BUILDING Societies' Association — conference, JUNE 10, 16*g*
BUILDING trade :—
Exhibition, International (Olympia)—arrangements, APRIL 6, 9*g* ; held, 12, 4*f* ; 21, 9*b*
Chimney, reinforced brick work (photo.), APRIL 12, 16*b*
Olympian Night : see under ARCHITECTURAL Association
Prices :—
Reduction—particulars, MAY 4, 7*c*
Article (" Cheaper houses : cost of building materials falling "), APRIL 6, 9*e*
Shearing, Councillor A. G. (s.), MAY 1, 5*c*
BUKIT Panjong, Ltd.—report, MAY 4, 21*g*
BUKIT Sembawang Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 19*d*
BUKOVAC, Vlaho (Croatia)—death, APRIL 26, 13*f*
BULGARIA :—
Ægean—outlet to, MAY 29, 9*d*
Communists—congress (Sofia) : held, JUNE 9, 7*g*
Crime :—
Bomb outrages—in Sofia (fatal) : arrests, MAY 3, 9*g*
Murder—of M. Grekoff (Sofia), MAY 23, 9*f*
Finance :—
Budget—estimates, APRIL 19, 19*d*
Crisis—bankers' proposals, JUNE 13, 19*d*
Taxes—new : to be imposed, JUNE 20, 9*g*
Floods—Sofia, JUNE 22, 9*g* (and 9*c*, l.e.)
Foreign policy—M. Stamboliski (s.), JUNE 19, 7*e*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—Bulgaria
Greece, relations with—improvement, MAY 29, 9*d*
Property—in Great Britain : sequestrated : see under FOREIGN Relations
Republic—rumoured declaration, MAY 22, 9*a* (l.e.)
Revolution, rumoured, MAY 22, 9*a* (l.e.) ; denied, 24, 9*g*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Serb-Croat-Slovene State—raids by bands of Komitadjis : commission on charges against Bulgaria, JUNE 10, 7*g* ; outrages in village of Malinovo : special Cabinet council to discuss, 29, 7*c*
BULGARIA (continued) :—
WAR, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Weather—storms : see under GALES and storms
BULKELEY-EVANS, Mr. W. A.—on ex-officers : employment (l.), JUNE 16, 8*c*
BULL, M. (France)—photographs electric sparks : details, APRIL 13, 11*f*
BULL, Mr. T. Harry—on Post Office rates : parcels : omission from reductions (l. quoted), MAY 4, 13*g*
BULL, Sir William—at Princes Hotel, on insignia for Knights Bachelor, MAY 24, 6*d*
BULLARD, Mrs.—injured in accident, JUNE 24, 7*e* (l.e.)
BULLAS, Mr. Henry P.—will, MAY 15, 13*d*
BULLER, Rear-Adm. Henry T.—appointed naval aide-de-camp to King, APRIL 5, 15*c* ; received by King, MAY 31, 11*b* ; JUNE 8, 9*b*
BULLOCH, Prof. W.—lectures : arrangements, MAY 10, 7*g*
BULLOCK, Mrs. Georgina S.—will, JUNE 19, 11*d*
BULLOCK, Mr. Samuel—death, MAY 22, 7*g*
BULLOCK, Mr. Shan—on authors and publishers (l.), MAY 9, 16*g*
BULMAN, Flight-Lieut. Paul W.—awarded second bar to Air Force Cross, JUNE 3, 16*d*
BULMER, Sir James W.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*a*
BULWER, Miss Dora—on British Empire : ignorance of English public (l. quoted), MAY 27, 8*g*
BUMBY, Mr. George—will, JUNE 7, 11*c*
BUNBURY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert N.—will, MAY 15, 13*d*
BUNIN, Ivan—" Gentleman from San Francisco and Other Stories " reviewed, MAY 17, 16*c*
BUNKALL, Mr. John D.—will, APRIL 15, 15*f*
BUNNING, Mr. G. H. Stuart—resignation as chairman of Civil Service Confederation and staff side of National Whitley Council for Civil Service, APRIL 13, 10*a* ; 18, 20*e*
BUNTING, Mr. J. J.—on tea duty : reduction (l.), MAY 4, 8*d*
BUNYAN, John—effigy with new nose (photo), JUNE 21, 18*c*
" Pilgrim's Progress "—early French edition : Mr. C. H. Irwin (l.), JUNE 7, 14*e*
BURBEY, Miss Louisa D.—will, MAY 8, 13*d*
BURBIDGE, Sir Woodman :—
at Royal Horticultural Hall, on window-dressing, MAY 25, 7*f*
on budget—proposals (views), MAY 2, 19*f*
BURBURY, Miss Helen E.—will, JUNE 8, 11*e*
BURCHAM, Mrs.—fatal accident, JUNE 29, 5*g*
BURCHELL, Mr. W. H.—on Post Office rates : reduction (l.), JUNE 26, 6*c*
BURCHETT, Mr. G.—on relativity (l. quoted), MAY 4, 8*d*
BURDEKIN, Miss Katharine—" Anna Colquhoun " reviewed, APRIL 13, 17*e*
BURDEN, Mr. Henry—on Poole Harbour scheme (evid.), MAY 8, 5*d*
BURDETT-COUTTS, late Baroness :—
Art collection—sale : arrangements, MAY 1, 25*e* ; 4, 10*f* ; held : particulars, 5, 10*f*, 13*b* ; 6, 13*d* ; engravings and drawings : held, 9, 13*c* ; miniatures held, 12, 13*b*
Book sale—announced, MAY 12, 13*b* ; 15, 15*d* ; held, 16, 13*c* ; 17, 10*c* ; 13*b*
Shakespeare First Folio—realizes £8,600, MAY 17, 10*c*, 13*b* (photo), 17, 14*c*

BURDETT-COUTTS, late Baroness (continued):—
Estates — Holly Lodge: sale announced, APRIL 25, 21*f*; JUNE 27, 11*e*
Furniture sale—announced, MAY 4, 10*f*; 6, 13*d*; held, 10, 13*c*; Garrick - Hogarth - Shakespeare chair realizes 2,000 guineas, 10, 13*d*
Porcelain—sold, MAY 11, 18*o*
Silver plate—sold, MAY 13, 5*f*
BURDON, Mr. John V.—will, MAY 18, 13*c*
BURGE, Rt. Rev. Hubert M., Bp. of Oxford —at Church House, on proposed Liquor Popular Control Bill, MAY 4, 20*c*
BURGENLAND:—
Austria, transfer to:—
Financial differences—president of international court appointed, JUNE 13, 7*g*
Parliament—question, APRIL 13, 18*a*
BURGER, Charles: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder—Jobin
BURGER, Mr. J. N. (Netherlands)—on rubber restriction (art. quoted), JUNE 7, 17*d* (e.e.)
BURGESS, Mr. Charles: see BRUGHA, Cathal
BURGESS, Mr. George B.—will, MAY 19, 13*d*
BURGESS, John—theft charge: acquitted, MAY 8, 7*e*
BURGESS, Mr. Walter W.—will, JUNE 26, 11*d*
BURGESS (John) and Son, Ltd.—*The Times*: record of publicity through, MAY 9, 10*d*
BURGHAM, Mr. William—will, MAY 19, 13*d*
"BURGLAR, A"—"In the Clutch of Circumstances" reviewed, JUNE 26, 14*c*
BURGLARIES:—
Ashington—safe robbery, APRIL 21, 9*e*; prosecutions, 27, 9*b*
Bermondsey (St. Bartholomew's Parish)—epidemic, JUNE 2, 5*b*
Clacton-on-Sea—cinema, JUNE 30, 7*g*
Hapton railway station—safe blown open, APRIL 17, 7*g*
Hothfield Place—attempted, JUNE 3, 5*g*
Paris, Lyons, and Mediterranean Railway Company—Piccadilly premises, MAY 20, 7*g*
Prevention—Mr. J. W. Tickel (l.), JUNE 29, 16*f*
Stratford—residence of Mr. Myers, JUNE 29, 6*d*
Sydenham Hill Station—booking office raided, APRIL 13, 14*f*
Tottenham—safe removed from Mr. S. Scott's premises, APRIL 8, 9*g*
Wallington—woman attacked, APRIL 21, 18*e* (l.e.)
BURGOYNE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Alan H.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*a*
BURIAL:—
Cremation—leading article ("The scattering of ashes"), APRIL 18, 13*d* —Liverpool diocese: consistory court held, MAY 24, 5*d*
BURKE, George B.—fraud charge, JUNE 29, 5*e*
BURKE, Very Rev. Edmund—will, APRIL 12, 15*e*
BURKE (Edward and John), Ltd.—report, JUNE 13, 21*d*
BURKITT, Mr. Charles A. L.—inquest, JUNE 8, 16*b*
BURKITT, Prof. F. C.—on birds with Christian names (l.), MAY 8, 8*e*
BURKITT, Mr. Frank—appointed headmaster of Tamworth Grammar School, MAY 13, 5*g*
BURLEY, Mrs. Richard—will, APRIL 3, 15*e*
BURMA:—
Administration:—
Constitution:—
Commission (Whyte) — report, MAY 31, 9*c*
Correspondence, MAY 20, 8*a*
Peel, Lord (s.), JUNE 2, 7*e* (l.e.)
Rules, draft—Parliament: resolution agreed, JUNE 13, 18*c*; motion in Lords, 29, 17*a*
Great Britain — policy: Sir R. H. Craddock (s.), APRIL 10, 13*f*
Articles ("The road to Mandalay"), APRIL 4, 13*a*; ("Proposed reforms," E.N.), MAY 24, 11*d*
Bridge, cane—over Ngawchang river; photograph (E.N.), MAY 24, 10*a*
Brigands—raids at Namkhan; Prince Mintha Saw Yan Baing captured, APRIL 1, 11*b*
Fire—Dawbong rice mills, APRIL 1, 11*g*
Labour:—
Cabdrivers — strike at Rangoon, APRIL 4, 13*f*
Rice—price raised, APRIL 26, 22*b*
Tigers — terrorizing countryside in Tenasserim, APRIL 10, 13*g*
BURMA dinner (annual) — given, JUNE 2, 7*e* (l.e.)
BURMAH Oil Company—dividend: announcement, JUNE 14, 20*b*; 29, 21*b*; (F.N.), 29, 19*a*
BURMA Railways Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 11, 22*g*
BURMAN, Mrs. Joseph—will, APRIL 3, 15*e*
BURN—law case, MAY 3, 5*d*
BURN, Col. C. R.—at Mansion House, on taxation: reduction; national expenditure: reduction, APRIL 25, 7*c*
BURN, Mr. John R.—will, MAY 26, 13*e*
BURNE, Col. Arthur N.—will, APRIL 24, 15*f*
BURNE-JONES, Sir Philip—health, APRIL 8, 8*b*
BURNELL, John—arson charge, JUNE 26, 5*g*
BURNELL, Mr. Thomas — presentation, JUNE 5, 15*g*
BURNET, Mr. David—"Broken Horizons" reviewed, MAY 19, 16*f*
BURNEY, Cdr. C. S.—airship scheme: see AERONAUTICS—Services — Airships — England-India-Australia
BURNHAM, Lady — elected president of Society of Women Journalists, MAY 23, 10*f* (l.e.)
BURNHAM, Lord — to preside at Shaftesbury Society and Ragged School Union festival, APRIL 26, 11*g*; becomes trustee of Domestic Servants' Benevolent Institution, MAY 1, 9*g*; gives luncheon to M. Poincaré, JUNE 19, 16*d*; elected president of London Regional Federation, League of Nations Union, 21, 22*f*
Australia — invited to: Sir J. Mitchell (s.), MAY 17, 18*f* (l.e.)
at Canada Club, on settlement of British people in Canada, JUNE 2, 10*c* (e.e.)
at Claridge's Hotel, on M. Poincaré; Anglo-French relations, JUNE 19, 16*d*
at Dartford, on trade cooperation, MAY 12, 12*c* (l.e.)
at Hotel Cecil, on Verdun defence; women of France, JUNE 19, 16*e*
at Hotel Victoria, on press: relations with diplomats; journalism, APRIL 28, 12*b* (l.e.); on Empire Press Union; Lord Northcliffe's world tour, MAY 11, 13*b*

BURNHAM, Lord (continued) :—
at Mansion House, on voluntary hospitals, APRIL 13, 7f
at Margate, on Whitley Councils; emigration within the Empire, MAY 9, 18a
at Prince's Restaurant, on Lieut.-Col. F. Summers, APRIL 26, 11c (l.e.)
at Regent-street Polytechnic Institute, on teachers: disputes; salaries; technical education, JUNE 7, 11e
at Savoy Hotel, on stage help for Newspaper Press Fund, JUNE 13, 5d
in Parliament, on incorporated associations: Protection Bill, APRIL 5, 17a
on teachers — superannuation (evid.), MAY 30, 7b
BURNS, Mr. A. C.—on Nigeria: slavery (art. "Slavery: British reforms in Nigeria," E.N.), MAY 24, 9b
BURNS, James and Robert — wounded in Belfast, MAY 15, 18f
BURNS, Mr. John Edgar — death, JUNE 24, 9c (l.e.)
BURNS, Robert — manuscript: discovered at Ayr Sheriff Court, JUNE 28, 5f
BURRELL, Sir Merrik R. — on Canadian cattle embargo (l.), APRIL 18, 8b
BURROUGHS, Very Rev. E. A.—installed Dean of Bristol, APRIL 3, 14c
BURROW, Mr. F. R.—"Lawn Tennis" reviewed, JUNE 12, 14c
BURROWS, Miss Annie D.—will, APRIL 29, 14d
BURROWS, Mr. John—will, APRIL 26, 17e
Burrows' Guide to London — reviewed, APRIL 24, 19d
BURRUP, Mathieson and Sprague, Ltd.—law case, MAY 23, 5g; 24, 5b
BURSTALL, Mr. Alfred J.—will, JUNE 23, 15d
BURT, Arthur — housebreaking charge, MAY 12, 7g
BURT, Eric—fraud charge: acquitted, MAY 19, 7a
BURT, Mr. Frederick A.—will, APRIL 7, 15f
BURT, Mr. Thomas—death, APRIL 15, 19c; photograph, 15, 16g; funeral, 20, 15b; Northumberland Coalowners' Association passes resolution, 26, 11g
Memoir—article ("Mr. Thomas Burt: last of the Old Guard of labour"), APRIL 15, 19c
BURTON, Mr. (U.S.A.)—nomination as member of Allied debt commission ratified by Senate, APRIL 13, 11g
BURTON, Son and Sanders, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 27, 25c;—report, APRIL 19, 22d
BURTON (James) and Sons, Ltd.—stock issue, JUNE 23, 22f prospectus, 27, 18a, d
BURTON (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JUNE 5, 16d
BURY—freedom: offered to Lord Hewart, JUNE 2, 5g; accepted, 7, 5g
BURY, Mr. Oliver R. H.—at River Plate House, on Leopoldina Railway Company, JUNE 8, 21f
BURZIA, Eugina—death, MAY 22, 9c
BUSCH, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—on liquor sold in United States ships (l.), JUNE 15, 9d; 16, 9a
BUSH, Mr. Irving T. (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, JUNE 12, 18b; entertained by London Chamber of Commerce, 23, 18e
at New York, on American sympathy towards Great Britain and France, MAY 27, 9b
BUSH, Mr. Irving T. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
at Salters' Hall, on Allied debts to United States, JUNE 23, 18e
on Europe—financial reconstruction; Anglo-American influence; Russia (int.), JUNE 12, 18b
BUSH, Mr. Samuel—will, MAY 2, 13e
BUSH, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 27, 17e
BUSHE, Mrs. Kendal—motor accident (fatal), JUNE 26, 7g
BUSHE, Mr. Seymour C.—will, APRIL 20, 15f
BUSHELL, Mr. Charles—will, JUNE 3, 11b
BUSHEY Park—Chestnut Sunday, MAY 23, 7g; 29, 7a; photograph, 29, 14a; deer; photograph, JUNE 6, 12g
BUSK, Edward T.—Harrow School laboratory: name to be commemorated in, JUNE 17, 9d
BUSK, Mr. John L.—will, JUNE 7, 11c
BUSONI, Mr.—in Paris, APRIL 11, 12c
BUSSY, Mr. Frederick M.—death, MAY 16, 18c; funeral, 19, 11b
BUTCHER, Mr. Charles P.—will, JUNE 1, 13e
BUTCHER, Sir J. G. :—
in Parliament, on
Law of Property Bill, MAY 16, 21f; JUNE 15, 18d
Royal Irish Constabulary Disbandment Bill, MAY 11, 19e; 23, 19e
BUTCHER, Dr. W. Herbert—on medical specialists' fees, (l.), APRIL 29, 13e
BUTCHER and Burns, Messrs.—on Henry Jacoby: Home Office attitude (l.), JUNE 6, 6c
BUTCHERS' Charitable Institution, Hounslow—Olde English Fayre in aid, JUNE 21, 22c
BUTE, Lord—returns from Eastern tour, JUNE 27, 9b
BUTLER, Dr. (U.S.A.)—on medicine too scientific (s. quoted), JUNE 10, 5e
BUTLER, Mr. Ambrose—will, MAY 26, 13e
BUTLER, Mr. Arthur J.—will, MAY 20, 13d
BUTLER, Prof. Arthur S.—biographical; resigns chair of natural philosophy at St. Andrews University, JUNE 13, 13c
BUTLER, Mr. C. McArthur :—
on architects—registration (l. quoted), MAY 11, 8c
on art in common life (l.), JUNE 29, 16f
on housing—prices (l.), APRIL 3, 8c; 17, 16e
BUTLER, Charles—ineffective motor-cycle silencer charge, JUNE 22, 7e
BUTLER, Mr. F. Hedges—on aeronautics: London-Lausanne week-end trip (statement), MAY 5, 7c
BUTLER, Mr. Henry M.—will, MAY 25, 13d
BUTLER, Mr. Nicholas M. (U.S.A.)—accepts Watson chair for 1923, JUNE 13, 9f (l.e.)
BUTLER, Sir Reginald—on milk prices: position of "combine" (l. quoted), APRIL 7, 9e
BUTLER, Sir Spencer H.—movement for extension of term as governor of United Provinces, JUNE 22, 9e
BUTLER, Capt. Sir Thomas—health, MAY 11, 11b
BUTLER, William—assault charge, JUNE 6, 5b
BUTLER, Mr. William J.—law case, APRIL 27, 5c
BUTLIN, Lieut. E. S. R.—funeral, JUNE 15, 7g
BUTT, Capt. H. L. — presentation made by King of Norway, JUNE 14, 7g
BUTTER :—
Prices — Carnarvonshire: particulars, JUNE 1, 7g;—Parliament: question, APRIL 11, 20c

BUTTERFLIES :—
Farn, Mr. A. B.—sale of collection, APRIL 5, 15*d*; amount realized, 11, 11*g*
BUTTERWORTH, Mr. Granville J.—will APRIL 12, 15*e*
BUTTERWORTH, Mr. Richard H.—will, MAY 1, 15*d*
BUTTIMER, Mr. James—shot dead at Dunmanway, APRIL 28, 14*c*
BUTTON, Mr. Howard S.—candidate for Parliament, MAY 6, 7*e*
BUTTON, Mr. John—will, JUNE 19, 11*d*
BUXTON, Lord—to receive honorary degree of D.C.L., Oxford University, JUNE 15, 22*g*; received, 29, 16*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Africa, West—taxation, MAY 11, 19*a*
Robinson, Sir Joseph B.—grant of peerage, JUNE 23, 6*c*
on Kimberley diocese : appeal (and others, l.), MAY 11, 8*a*
BUXTON, Mr. C. R.—"In a Russian Village" reviewed, MAY 15, 16*b*
BUXTON, Mr. Noel—on France : rebuilding ; debts (l.), JUNE 24, 8*d*
BYAS, Maj. Harry L.—will, APRIL 28, 17*e*
BYATT, Sir Horace—audience of King, MAY 31, 11*b*
BY-ELECTIONS :—
Berkshire (Newbury Division) — vacancy, MAY 27, 13*e*; no contest : announcement, JUNE 5, 3*g*; Brig.-Gen. H. C. Brown returned unopposed, 12, 5*d*
Hackney (South) — three-party agreement, JUNE 2, 5*d* (l.e.)
Hertfordshire (East)—*Daily Mirror* posters : conviction quashed, APRIL 4, 4*e*
Leicester, East—result : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 1, 12*d*
London, City of—adoption of Mr. E. C. Grenfell as Conservative candidate APRIL 8, 14*b*; correspondence, 10, 14*f* (l.e.); Mr. H. C. Gibbs (l.), 11, 10*b*; Mr. J. R. Pakeman (l.), 12, 8*c*; adoption confirmed, 29, 7*e*; campaign opened, MAY 2, 18*f*; nominations : arrangements, 6, 10*c*; campaign, 8, 7*e*; 9, 10*e*; 10, 10*f*; 11, 18*c*; nominations, 12, 7*b*; campaign, 13, 5*d*; 15, 18*d*
BY-ELECTIONS :—
London, City of (continued) :—
(l.e.); 16, 21*f*; 17, 18*f* (l.e.); 18, 10*e*; 19, 10*e*; result, 20, 10*b*; photographs, 2, 14*g*; 6, 14*a*; 19, 14*d*; 20, 14*a*; expenses, JUNE 26, 5*g*
Balfour, Lord (l. quoted), MAY 9, 10*e*
Leading article, APRIL 6, 13*b*
Londonderry (North) — candidates, MAY 16, 7*g*; Sir M. Macnaghten returned unopposed, JUNE 3, 5*f*
Moray and Nairn — arrangements, JUNE 15, 7*b*; Mr. T. M. Guthrie returned unopposed, 22, 6*f*
Nottingham (East) — arrangements, JUNE 13, 16*g*; 15, 7*b*; 19, 8*e*; 29, 17*f*; result, 30, 9*d* (and 10*f*, l.e.)
Oxford (Banbury division) Sir Rhys Williams returned unopposed, JUNE 24, 5*g*
Wandsworth (Clapham Division) — forthcoming, MAY 3, 9*d*; candidates, 3, 19*g* (l.e.); 9, 10*e*; Sir J. Leigh returned unopposed, 10, 7*c*; photographs, 4, 14*e*
BYNG of Vimy, Lady—photograph, MAY 4, 14*b*
BYNG of Vimy, Lord—unveils memorial window at St. Paul's Anglican Church, Toronto, MAY 25, 9*f*; leaves Ottawa for Western Provinces, JUNE 17, 7*g*; tour : progress, 23, 9*g* (l.e.)
Lauder, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 13, 9*b*
at Winnipeg, on Canadian Army during the war, JUNE 23, 9*g* (l.e.)
BYRNE, Alderman A.—elected to Irish Free State Parliament, JUNE 20, 10*c*
BYRNE, Mr. Algernon H. V.—will, MAY 27, 13*e*
BYRNE, Most Rev. Edward, R.C. Archbp. of Dublin — biographical, APRIL 22, 12*c*; convenes peace conference Republican and Irish Free State leaders, APRIL 12, 12*a*; 13, 12*e*; attends, 15, 12*a*
BYRNE, Brig.-Gen. Sir Joseph A. — appointed Governor of Seychelles, JUNE 17, 8*a*
BYRNE, M. St. Clare — "Somerville College" reviewed, JUNE 28, 14*c*
BYRON, Lord—in memoriam notice, APRIL 19, 12*b*; correspondence, 21, 17*b*

C

"C."—on medical specialists' fees (l.), APRIL 28, 15*e*
"C. D. K."—on Lord Cobham (l.), JUNE 14, 7*e*
"C. K. S. M."—on Mr. E. M. Forster's novels (l.), JUNE 19, 14*b*
"C. L. M."—on youth ; letter to "McConnachie," MAY 12, 12*a*
"C. M. B."—on nursing home charges (l.), APRIL 26, 15*e*
CABLE, Lady—reception, MAY 9, 11*e*
CABLE, Lord—luncheon party, APRIL 5, 15*b*
CABLES : see under TELEGRAPHS
CABRAL, Capt. Tacadura (Portugal)—awarded Order of Torre e Espada, APRIL 25, 11*g*; scientific qualification, 29, 11*c*; photograph, 29, 12*g*
Trans-Atlantic flight : see AERONAUTICS — Competitions — Seaplane—Lisbon-Rio de Janeiro
CADBURY, Mr. Paul C.—elected president of London and South of England Confectioners' Protection Society Benevolent Fund, APRIL 20, 9*g*
CADE, Mr Coulson—"The Cornish Penny" reviewed, APRIL 10, 19*e*
CADIZ—milk poisoning : see under SPAIN —Poisoning
CADMAN, Rev. Dr. S. Parkes (U.S.A.)—to visit England, JUNE 23, 7*g*
CADOGAN, Adela Lady—luncheon party, JUNE 23, 11*b*
CAILLAUX, M. (France)—to write for *L'Eve Nouvelle*, JUNE 27, 7*e*
CAIN, Mr. John—death, APRIL 5, 9*g*
CAIRD, Sir Andrew—at New Metropole Hotel, on Mr. W. J. Evans, MAY 5, 18*b*
CAIRD, Mr. R. H.—at Salisbury House, on Melbourne City Properties Trust, Ltd. ; Australia : labour wages, MAY 23, 25*c*; (F.N.), 23, 22*a*

CAIRNS, Mr. J. A. R. :—
on cocaine—traffic (views), MAY 12, 7c
on crime—decrease in East End (statement), MAY 16, 7e
CAIRO :—
Crime : see under EGYPT—Crime
Fires : see under EGYPT — Fires
Season—reports, APRIL 6, 15d
CAITHNESS, Lord—birthday, APRIL 4, 17b
CALCUTTA :—
Crime : see under INDIA—Crime
Memorials — daubed with charcoal, APRIL 17, 12a
Port :—
Docks—extensions : Mr. J. Angus (l. quoted), MAY 13, 6g
Finance—debenture issue (F.N.), MAY 9, 22b ; prospectus, MAY 10, 21a, c ; success, 11, 20d ; allotment, 15, 22c
Labour : see under INDIA—Labour
Progress—Maj.-Gen. R. H. Mahon (s.), MAY 10, 23c
CALCUTTA dinner—arrangements, MAY 8, 11e ; 15, 11c ; given, 31, 11e
CALCUTTA Electric Supply Corporation—dividend, APRIL 25, 20e ;—meeting, MAY 10, 23c
CALCUTTA Tramways Company—report, JUNE 24, 21b ;—stock issue : prospectus, MAY 11, 20a, 21a ; list closed, 12, 20g ; (F.N.), 12, 20b (e.e.)
CALDER, Mr. George A.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 16b
CALDERWOOD, Mr. Douglas—on Royal Irish Constabulary : disbandment (l. quoted), MAY 5, 8d
CALDICOTT, Mrs. Anne S.—will, JUNE 30, 13d
CALE, Mr. W. T.—on London underground railways : lift exits (l. quoted), MAY 31, 8c
CALEDONIAN Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 5, 21g ;—report, APRIL 21, 19g
CALEDONIAN Railway Company — locomotives : contract placed, JUNE 19, 8c
CALGARY and Edmonton Land Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 24, 21d (e.e.)
CALIFORNIA—barley : new variety : see under BARLEY
CALIFORNIA Petroleum Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 12, 21d
CALIPHATE : see under MAHOMEDANS
CALLENDER'S Cable and Construction Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 8, 26c ;—meeting, MAY 26, 23d ;—report, MAY 16, 18e, 22d
CALLENDER'S Share and Investment Trust—dividend, JUNE 14, 20e
CALLUM, William—shot dead in Belfast, JUNE 2, 8b
CALOGERAS, Dr. Pandia (Brazil) — appointed ambassador in Portugal, MAY 29, 9c
CALONDER, Dr. (Switzerland)—installed president of mixed commission in Kattowitz, JUNE 24, 9f (l.e.)
CALTHROP, Mr. Donald—cooperative dramatic scheme : particulars, JUNE 17, 10b
CALVERD, Harold—theft charge, MAY 12, 15c
CALVERT, Claude — false pretences charge, JUNE 19, 5c (l.e.)
CALVERT, Mr. James N.—will, MAY 18, 13c
CALVERT, Mr. John—will, MAY 26, 13e
CALVERT, Mr. Peter—will, JUNE 7, 11c
CAM, River—Conservancy Bill : in Commons : third reading, JUNE 16, 18c
CAMACHO, Dr. Brito—to represent Portugal in negotiations for convention between Mozambique and South Africa, JUNE 5, 5g ; resigns as High Commissioner for Mozambique, 29, 16b
CAMBERWELL — engineer and surveyor : applications for post, APRIL 11, 11g ;—slums : demolition : appeal to Health Ministry refused, APRIL 17, 8e
CAMBO, Señor (Spain) — at Madrid, on Genoa Conference, MAY 15, 10b
CAMBODIA :—
Royal Ballet — party of dancers in Paris, MAY 31, 10c ; attend Colonial ball at Opera, JUNE 1, 9b ; photograph, 1, 14g
CAMBON, M. Paul (France)—lunches with King and Queen, MAY 18, 11b ; photograph, MAY 18, 14g ; entertained at House of Commons, 20, 18a
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 20, 18a
Seely, Maj.-Gen. (s.), MAY 20, 18a
at House of Commons, on Mr. A. Chamberlain, Anglo-French relations, MAY 20, 18a ; on Channel tunnel ; Anglo-French relations, May 20, 18b (l.e.)
CAMBRIAN Archæological Association — president elected, MAY 11, 7g
CAMBRIAN Railway — article ("Cardigan Bay : Middle Wales and its railway fusion."), MAY 31, 8d (e.e.);—directors : farewell tour, MAY 24, 7g
CAMBRIDGE :—
Board of Guardians — chairman elected, APRIL 27, 11g
Corporation—Bill : in Lords : third reading, MAY 4, 19a ; in Commons : second reading, 16, 21a
CAMBRIDGE, Lady Mary—receives purses for Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, MAY 12, 7c ; accompanies King and Queen to Royal Tournament and Aldershot, 19, 10a, 19b ; photograph, JUNE 12, 12e
CAMBRIDGE, Lady May—entertains Sir D. and Lady Bomanji (photo), MAY 11, 14e
CAMBRIDGE Amateur Dramatic Club — article ("The A.D.C. ; a Cambridge tradition"), JUNE 20, 18f ; matinée given, 21, 22a
CAMBRIDGE University :—
Agriculture, Department of—sale of pedigree pigs, APRIL 20, 6b
Anthropological tripos—class lists, JUNE 13, 13c
Appointments, MAY 17, 19g ; 31, 12c (l.e.) ; JUNE 14, 15c
Archæology and Anthropology Museum — curator appointed, JUNE 21, 22d
Bendall Sanskrit exhibition—award, JUNE 14, 15c
Botanic Garden — report, MAY 25, 6e
Burney studentship—no candidates, JUNE 14, 15c
Chancellor (Lord Balfour)—address of congratulation to be presented, MAY 10, 13d ; to be engrossed, 20, 18b
Clare College—Bill (Blythe's Benefaction) : in Lords : second reading, MAY 4, 19a
Classical tripos — class lists, JUNE 19, 6e
Commission, royal — statutory commission proposed, MAY 18, 6f
Craven Fund—grants made, JUNE 21, 22d

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Degrees — conferred, MAY 1, 15*c*; 8, 13*e*; 20, 18*b*; JUNE 5, 3*d*; 10, 13*c*; 19, 19*f*
Women—power to confer by diploma: statute approved, JUNE 7, 5*d* (l.e.)
Divinity — Regius professor: election arrangements, JUNE 14, 15*c*
Economics tripos — class lists, JUNE 19, 6*f*
Engineering studies — Sir E. Moir offers prize, JUNE 7, 5*d* (l.e.)
English tripos — class lists, JUNE 16, 5*f*
Finance — Councils' report, MAY 25, 6*e*
Article ("Financial loss at Cambridge: 1920-21 accounts: the new Geographical School"), APRIL 18, 20*d*
Leading article, APRIL 19, 13*c*
Forestry — reader appointed, JUNE 7, 5*d* (l.e.)
Frank Smart prize — award, JUNE 17, 11*f*
Geographical tripos—class lists, JUNE 13, 13*c*
Girton College—Carlisle, Rosalind Lady: bequest, APRIL 4, 15*e*; —scholarships: awards, APRIL 11, 11*e*
Gladstone prize—no award, MAY 4, 18*e*
Harkness scholarship—award, JUNE 17, 11*f*
Higher local examinations — report, JUNE 13, 9*e*
Historical tripos—class lists, JUNE 19, 6*f*
Law tripos—class lists, JUNE 19, 6*e*
Jesus College—fellow elected, MAY 12, 12*b* (l.e.)
John Stewart of Rannoch scholarships awards, MAY 10, 13*d*; 12, 12*b* (l.e.)
Le Bas prize—award, APRIL 20, 9*f*
Library—new site: report, MAY 24, 19*f* (e.e.); development grant, JUNE 10, 13*c*
Linacre lecture—arrangements, APRIL 28, 16*f*
Lodging Houses Syndicate—secretary appointed, JUNE 14, 15*c*
Maitland Essay prize—no award, MAY 24, 19*f* (e.e.)
Mathematical science—lectureship endowed by Mr. R. Ball, MAY 24, 19*f* (e.e.)
Mathematical tripos—class lists, JUNE 16, 5*f*
Mechanical sciences tripos—class lists, JUNE 15, 22*g*
Modern and Medieval Languages tripos —class lists, JUNE 15, 22*g*
Molteno Institute: see MOLTENO Institute for Research in Parasitology
Moral sciences tripos—class lists, JUNE 13, 13*c*
Natural sciences tripos—class lists, JUNE 17, 11*f*
Newnham College—scholarship award, APRIL 25, 10*c* (l.e.)
Oriental languages tripos—class lists, JUNE 15, 22*g*
Padua University sept-centenary—representatives appointed, MAY 1, 15*c*
Pathology—professor: election arrangements, MAY 4, 18*e*

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Peterhouse College—research studentship founded, MAY 26, 13*d*
Prize essays—subjects, JUNE 2, 5*d*
"Rags": see under *Students*, below
Rede lecture—arrangements, MAY 8, 8*e*; delivered, 10, 13*c*; correspondence, 12, 8*c*
Seeley medal—no award, MAY 4, 18*e*
Scholarships, studentships, and exhibitions—awards, APRIL 11, 11*e*; MAY 17, 19*g*; JUNE 14, 15*c*; 20, 15*c*; 23, 18*d*; 26, 16*c*; 29, 16*b*
Students :—
"Rags"—film scene (photo), MAY 22, 14*a*; water "rag," JUNE 2, 12*b*; milking the goat (photo), JUNE 14, 14*d*
Statistics, MAY 5, 20*d*
Theological tripos—class lists, JUNE 19, 6*e*
Tyrwhitt Hebrew scholarship—award, MAY 16, 21*g*
Wesleyan College—site acquired, MAY 20, 13*e*
Wiltshire prize—award, JUNE 17, 11*f*
Winchester reading prize—awards, MAY 4, 18*e*
Women — admission: Mr. H. A. L. Fisher to receive deputation of members of Parliament, JUNE 15, 12*b*; receives; reply, 16, 12*c*
CAMBRIDGE University Marlowe Society—*Troilus and Cressida*: see under DRAMA
CAMBRIDGE University Union Society—debates: arrangements, MAY 1, 13*b* (l.e.); 5, 7*g*;—officers elected, JUNE 7, 5*d* (l.e.)
CAMDEN, Lady—presents colours to 5th Battalion East Kent Regiment: photograph, MAY 15, 14*a*
CAMDEN, Lord—resigns as deputy-lieutenant for Sussex, APRIL 29, 15*b*
CAMERAS—imports: question in Parliament, MAY 30, 19*d*
CAMERON, Mr. Andrew—will, JUNE 17, 11*d*
CAMERON, Mr. Archibald—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
CAMERON, Mr. D. A.—on careers for women (l.), APRIL 19, 7*c*
CAMERON, Maj.-Gen. Donald R.—will, MAY 5, 13*e*
CAMERON, Robert—robbery charge, APRIL 22, 14*e*
CAMEROONS :—
British sphere—report (White paper), JUNE 17, 7*b*
CAMMELL, Laird, and Company, Ltd.—American contract: for motor ships: secured, JUNE 24, 7*f*;—Indian railways: orders received, JUNE 16, 7*g*
CAMOENS—Mr. G. B. Beak (l.), APRIL 21, 17*c*
CAMPBELL, Lady—on road rules (l.), JUNE 24, 8*e*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Alfred—will, APRIL 6, 15*f*
CAMPBELL, Sir Colin F.—at King William-street, on London Assurance Corporation; marine insurance, APRIL 27, 24*a*; (F.N.), 27, 21*d*
CAMPBELL, Gen. Sir Frederick—death, APRIL 4, 7*g*
CAMPBELL, Georgina—shot dead in Belfast, MAY 27, 10*b* (l.e.)
CAMPBELL, Mr. Hugh—will, MAY 16, 13*d*
CAMPBELL, Mr. John S.—will, APRIL 10, 17*e*
CAMPBELL, Rev. R. J.—addresses: arrangements, APRIL 26, 16*b*
CAMPBELL, Wayne—theft charge, APRIL 15, 9*b*

CAMPBELL, Rev. William O.—will, APRIL 24, 15*f*
CAMPERDOWN, late Lord—Weston House: sale of contents announced, MAY 3, 7*e*
CAMPHOR, synthetic—application under Safeguarding of Industries Act: judgment, MAY 23, 7*g*
CAMPING Club of Great Britain and Ireland—International joint tour in Pyrenees: arrangements, MAY 2, 12*a*; 27, 12*a*
CAMPION, Mr. Barkworth—will, MAY 23, 13*c*
CAMPION, Mr. C. A. B. (Australia)—leaves London for Genoa conference, APRIL 10, 23*f*
CAMPION, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 7, 15*f*
CAMPION, Mr. W. W.—on family links with eighteenth century (l.), MAY 23, 17*e*
CAMSELL, Dr. (Canada)—leaving for England, JUNE 24, 9*f* (l.e.)
CANADA:—
Accidents:—
Motor—at Vancouver (fatal), MAY 9, 18*d* (l.e.)
Administration:—
Autonomy, demands for:—
Article ("Canada: 'equal status'," E.N.), MAY 24, 6*a*
Walker, Sir E. (s.), APRIL 12, 14*b* (l.e.)
Agriculture:—
Crops—prospects, MAY 6, 20*f*; report, JUNE 3, 19*f* (e.e.)
Products—Miss C. Hind (add.), MAY 19, 9*f* (l.e.)
Wheat: see *Wheat*, below
Articles ("The round world"), MAY 6, 13*a*; 22, 20*b*; 23, 15*a*; 24, 13*c*; 25, 9*a*; JUNE 10, 7*a*; 14, 13*b*
Banking:—
Act:—
Amendment — Manchester Chamber of Commerce request, MAY 16, 22*e*
Bankruptcy — preference to banks: Bradford Chamber of Commerce protest, APRIL 26, 22*b*
Parliament—question, MAY 26, 19*c*
Chartered banks — statistics, APRIL 28, 20*f*
Bees—embargo on importation from Europe, MAY 4, 9*g*
By-elections:—
Kamouraska (Quebec) — warrants issued, MAY 8, 9*g*
Cattle:—
British embargo on store cattle—Canadian delegate to take up question with British Government, APRIL 21, 11*g* (l.e.); 22, 11*b*
Adeane, Mr. C. (l.), MAY 3, 8*c*
Article ("Canada's problems: the cattle embargo"), JUNE 22, 9*a*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — resolution, APRIL 5, 6*e*
Bledisloe, Lord (l.), MAY 6, 8*c*; 15, 8*a*
Borden, Sir R.—article ("Cattle embargo: history of a pledge"), MAY 3, 17*f*
British Dairy Farmers' Association—resolution, APRIL 8, 12*f* (l.e.)
British Dominions Trade (art. quoted), MAY 24, 10*f*
CANADA:—
Cattle:—
British embargo on store cattle (continued):—
Burrell, Mr. M. R. (l.), APRIL 18, 8*b*
Canada (art. quoted), MAY 12, 8*e*; 19, 9*f*
Canadian Chamber of Commerce in London—resolution, JUNE 14, 7*b*
Canadian farmers—appeal: article ("Cattle embargo: case for removal"), MAY 2, 18*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. A.—receives deputations: from Central Chamber of Agriculture and other organizations; reply, MAY 3, 18*c*; from meat traders and farmers, 24, 10*f*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (statement), APRIL 8, 12*f* (l.e.)
Clinton, Lord (s.), JUNE 6, 10*c* (e.e.)
Cody, Dr. (statement), JUNE 24, 16*e*
Conference, national (Guildhall)—suggested, APRIL 21, 9*e*; to be convened, MAY 23, 17*e*; arrangements, 27, 18*f* (l.e.); list of county councils and other organizations to be represented, JUNE 14, 7*b*; held, 15, 7*a*; resolution passed; deputation appointed to present to Mr. Lloyd George, 15, 7*b*
Cook, Mr. A. (l.), APRIL 21, 8*b*; (l. quoted), 29, 8*d*
Cooperative Union—decision at congress, JUNE 7, 8*e* (l.e.)
Correspondence, MAY 11, 8*a*
Council of Agriculture for England—resolution, MAY 22, 5*c*
Crewe, Lord (and another, l.), MAY 4, 8*c*
Dewar, Mr. C. (l.), JUNE 10, 6*b*
Doherty, Mr.—efforts in England to have removed: attacked in Parliament, MAY 8, 22*c*; 22, 10*c*
East Kent Chamber of Agriculture—resolution, APRIL 26, 9*b*
East Kent farmers—views, MAY 15, 5*b*
Eckford, Mr A. H. (l.), MAY 6, 8*c*; 17, 17*e*; 23, 17*e*
Edwards, Mr. J. (l.), JUNE 9, 6*b*
Elliot, Capt. W. (l.), MAY 20, 17*e*
Ernle, Lord (l.), MAY 8, 17*e*
Falconer, Mr. J. (l.), MAY 13, 15*e*
Farmers' Sun comment, MAY 8, 22*c*
Fell, Mr. J. (l.), APRIL 7, 8*d*
Forster, Mr. W. H. (l.), APRIL 24, 4*c*; MAY 19, 17*e*
Fyfe, Capt. C. (l.), MAY 17, 17*e*; JUNE 9, 6*b*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A.—alleged election pledge: statement by deputation of meat traders to members of House of Commons, MAY 18, 7*e*; (s.), 22, 5*c*; (l.), 26, 8*a*; (s.), 31, 19*f*; (l.), JUNE 7, 4*d*
Guild, Mr. J. B. (l.), JUNE 21, 10*c*
Guildhall (London) conference: see *Conference*, above
Henderson, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 24, 10*g*
Hind, Miss (int.), MAY 1, 11*a*; (l.), 15, 8*a*; (add.), 19, 9*f* (l.e.); (l.), 25, 17*e*

CANADA :—
Cattle :—
British embargo on store cattle (continued) :—
Holloway, Mr. H. L. (l.), JUNE 17, 16*e*
Howie, Mr. R. (l.), MAY 16, 17*e*
Hume, Mr. T. (s.), MAY 15, 5*b*
Ilchester, Lord (l.), MAY 4, 8*c*
Jaques, Mr. H. P. (l.), MAY 30, 17*e*
Kennedy, Mr. H. P. (int.), JUNE 16, 19*g*
Law, Sir A. (l.), MAY 16, 17*e*
Leading articles, APRIL 8, 13*d*; MAY 3, 17*c*; 11, 17*c*; 31, 7*c*; JUNE 13, 15*d*; 15, 17*b*
Leng-Sturrock, Mr. J. (l.), MAY 18, 17*e*; JUNE 3, 6*b*
Live Stock Defence Committee (l.), MAY 4, 8*c*; "open letter" to Canada, JUNE 12, 17*e*
Long, Mr. G. (l.), MAY 20, 17*e*
Mackenzie, Mr. R. (l. quoted), APRIL 27, 10*e*
Meighen, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 22, 11*b*
Montreal Gazette (art. quoted), MAY 4, 8*c*
Motherwell, Mr. (s.), APRIL 22, 11*b*
Moore, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. (art. quoted), MAY 8, 22*a*
National Chamber of Trade—resolution, MAY 11, 7*d*
National Farmers' Union (statement), MAY 13, 15*e*
National Federation of Meat Traders' Associations—resolution, MAY 24, 10*f*; reply to Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen's speech, JUNE 3, 6*g*
Neal, Mr. W. P. (s.), JUNE 14, 7*a*
Norfolk farmers—attitude, MAY 22, 5*c*
Northbourne, Lord (s.), MAY 22, 5*c*
Northcliffe, Lord (s.), MAY 11, 13*c*; Canadian opinion, 13, 15*e*; 15, 10*d*; (s.), 19, 9*c*
Ontario Lgeislature—debate, MAY 22, 10*c*
Origin—Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (s.), MAY 31, 19*f*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 4, 19*a*; 27, 20*b*; MAY 9, 19*d*; 10, 19*c*; 11, 19*e*; 12, 19*c*; 16, 21*a*; 17, 6*c*; 18, 6*f*; 23, 19*b*; 24, 19*c*; 30, 19*d*; JUNE 13, 18*a*; 14, 6*a*; 21, 23*e*; 23, 6*e*; 30, 19*d*
Debate, forthcoming — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 12, 17*f*; 17, 10*b* (l.e.); JUNE 13, 8*e*
Regina — conferences; resolution, MAY 18, 9*e*; 26, 17*c*
Regina *Leader* comments, MAY 18, 9*e*
Removal pledge—Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (s.), MAY 31, 19*f*
Scottish Trades Union Conference —passes resolution, APRIL 21, 9*e*
Shaughnessy, Lord (int.), APRIL 27, 9*a*
Smith, Mr. A. L. (l.), MAY 29, 9*e*
Stewart, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 13, 18*d*
The Times—action: Canadian appreciation, MAY 8, 22*c*
Robbins, Mr. R. R. (s.), MAY 25, 10*d*

CANADA :—
Cattle :—
British embargo on store cattle (continued) :—
Toronto *Globe* comment, MAY 22, 10*c*
Wade, Mr. F. C. (l.), MAY 10, 8*b*; 19, 17*e*; (statement), 27, 10*d*
Walker, Bailie J. (s.), JUNE 15, 7*b*
Wallace, Dr. R. (l.), JUNE 10, 6*b*
Civil Service — commission: powers: attitude of Liberal Members of Parliament, APRIL 6, 11*g*
Companies — Ministers holding directorships: resolution preventing rejected in House of Commons, APRIL 26, 13*e*
Crime :—
Murder :—
Delorme, Raoul — Father Delorme: grand jury returns true bill, JUNE 6, 7*g*; tried, 17, 8*b*; mentally unbalanced and unfit to stand trial, 30, 9*e* (l.e.)
Defence—estimates: Liberal Party attitude, MAY 5, 9*g*
Defence, Ministry of—Bill: introduced, APRIL 6, 12*b*
Development—Sir E. Walker (s.), JUNE 2, 10*c* (e.e.)
Devonshire, Duke of (s.), MAY 25, 8*e*
Dogs—import from United Kingdom prohibited, MAY 17, 9*g*
Dominion Day — celebration arrangements, JUNE 28, 7*c*
Drink :—
British Columbia — refusal of Dominion to give sole right of importing liquor, JUNE 30, 9*g*
Article ("Evading liquor laws"), JUNE 24, 9*d*
Government control — profits, MAY 31, 9*f*
Import of liquor except to authorities — prohibition: Bill introduced, APRIL 24, 11*a*
New Brunswick — Government control: Mr. Foster (statement), APRIL 1, 11*g*
Prohibition :—
Article ("Liquor control: the question of prohibition," E.N.), MAY 24, 6*f*
Cody, Dr. (statement), JUNE 24, 16*e*
Enforcement — Bill to assist Provinces introduced, APRIL 24, 11*a*
Harding, Bp. (s.), JUNE 5, 5*c*
Ontario :—
Prescriptions — statistics for 1921, MAY 25, 9*g*
Temperance Act — enforcement: attack by Mr. Lennox on Attorney-General, APRIL 10, 20*d*
Quebec—liquor commission: surplus, JUNE 16, 9*g*
Deliveries of spirits and wine at purchaser's residence—concession, APRIL 22, 11*d*
Drugs—sale to minors: flogging as penalty: motion in Parliament, JUNE 17, 7*g*
Education :—
Cody, Dr. (statement), JUNE 24, 16*e*
Colleges of Maritime Provinces — conditional offer from Carnegie Foundation refused, APRIL 20, 11*c*

CANADA :—
Education (continued) :—
Teachers :—
British—in western part :—
Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (s.), MAY 20, 18*d*
Andrews, Rev. P. J. (s.), MAY 20, 18*d*
Salaries — reduction : strike at Brandon, JUNE 14, 9*c* (l.e.)
Finance—note (E.N.), MAY 24, 5*g*
Budget :—
Fielding, Mr. (s.), MAY 24, 21*f*; our Ottawa correspondent's comments, 25, 20*d*
Parliament—vote of censure moved, MAY 27, 9*b* (l.e.); passed, JUNE 15, 10*a* (l.e.)
Progressives — attitude, JUNE 12, 7*f*
Debt, National — Sir E. Walker (s.) APRIL 25, 7*e*
Exchange—on United States : chart showing course for 1918-1921, MAY 6, 20*f*
Expenditure, national — retrenchment : details, MAY 6, 9*c* (l.e.)
Loans :—
Refunding—Mr. Fielding (statement), APRIL 8, 18*e* (l.e.)
Bill to be introduced, JUNE 21, 25*c*; 22, 22*e* (l.e.); passed by House of Commons, 26, 22*d*
United States, in—announcement, APRIL 25, 18*c* (l.e.); bonds subscribed, 26, 22*a*
Revenue and expenditure—statistics for fiscal year, APRIL 8, 18*c* (l.e.)
Taxation :—
Beatty, Mr. E. W. (s.), MAY 1, 11*c*
Bonds and shares—tax increased, JUNE 26, 21*c*
Income-tax—receipts during fiscal year, APRIL 26, 13*g*
Fires :—
Montreal—Notre Dame Convent, APRIL 20, 11*f*
Oakville—stables with 25 thoroughbreds destroyed, MAY 19, 9*g*
Fiscal policy, Imperial : see under FISCAL policy, Imperial
Floods—in Manitoba, MAY 6, 9*g*; 11, 10*g*; 12, 9*a* (9*b*, l.e.); 13, 8*f*; 15, 9*e*; 16, 9*g* (l.e.); 18, 9*a*
Forestry—pests : prize offered for suppressing, MAY 25, 9*c* (l.e.)
France, trade with—negotiations for more favourable arrangements, JUNE 22, 22*f*
Furs—production statistics, JUNE 7, 7*g* (l.e.)
Goldmining—article (" River gold "), JUNE 14, 13*b*
Governor General — appointment of Lord Byng of Vimy : Sir H. Lauder (s.), APRIL 13, 9*b*
Grain—shipping freight rates (F.N.), APRIL 22, 19*c*
Great Britain, relations with : see under IMPERIAL relations
High Commissioner in London—offices : Mr. P. C. Larkin (s.), APRIL 12, 14*b* (l.e.)
Home life—article (" Home life in the Dominion : the woman's influence " (E.N.), MAY 24, 6*c*
Hungary—consulates to be opened, JUNE 24, 9*g*

CANADA (continued) :—
Immigration :—
Beatty, Mr. E. W. (s.), MAY 5, 24*d*
British boys—openings for : Sir E. Walker (statement), APRIL 12, 13*f*
British Government policy—Sir C. Sifton's attitude, MAY 20, 18*d*
Burnham, Lord (s.), JUNE 2, 10*c* (e.e.)
Devonshire, Duke of (s.), APRIL 7, 14*c*
Haggard, Sir H. R. (s.), APRIL 7, 14*c*
Hamilton Board of Trade—policy, MAY 31, 9*f* (l.e.)
Japanese :—
Parliament—exclusion resolution ; amendment in favour of effective restriction carried, MAY 10, 9*f*
Lamb, Commissioner D. (statement), JUNE 2, 7*d*
Land settlement :—
British Columbia — article (" British Columbia : two million acres for settlement "), JUNE 2, 7*e*
Prairie Provinces—control by Provincial Governments : Lord Shaughnessy (int.), APRIL 27, 9*a*
Western Canada Colonization Association — proposals, MAY 25, 9*c*
Larkin, Mr. P. C. (int.), APRIL 1, 7*b*
Montreal Gazette comments, MAY 11, 9*c* (l.e.)
Quebec—Mr. Perreault (statement), APRIL 8, 11*g*
Queen Charlotte Islands : see QUEEN Charlotte Islands
Regulations—new, MAY 29, 5*e*
Sefton, Sir C. (attitude), MAY 20, 18*d*
Stewart, Mr. (s.), MAY 15, 9*e*
Toronto *Globe* comment, MAY 31, 9*f* (l.e.)
Wade, Mr. F. C. (statement), JUNE 17, 7*c*
Walker, Sir E. (s.), APRIL 25, 7*e*; JUNE 2, 10*c* (e.e.)
Winnipeg *Free Press* comment, MAY 31, 9*f* (l.e.)
Women and children, British—Salvation Army scheme, JUNE 15, 9*b* (e.e.)
Indians, North-American :—
Blackfoot—Chief Bull Calf and his squaw (photograph), APRIL 17, 14*a*
Ontario — claim possession of Government land at Pelee Island, JUNE 15, 9*c*; seizure averted, 16, 9*g*
Six Nations Reserve—grievances : trouble with Government, MAY 8, 9*e*; chiefs meet in council, 12, 9*b*; Dominion Minister of Interior adjusts, 17, 9*e*
Matheson, Mrs. R. (l. quoted), MAY 24, 8*e*
Insanity—article (" Canada and the feeble-minded "), APRIL 15, 11*g*
Jamaica—preference agreement with : inauguration, MAY 27, 10*f* (l.e.); 29, 9*g*
Japan, relations with :—
Immigration : see under *Immigration*, above
Jesuit missionaries — treasure chest abandoned in 1659 : search for, JUNE 17, 7*f*; 20, 9*b* (l.e.); 24, 9*g*; fails, 26, 7*b*

CANADA (continued) :—
Labour :—
Agricultural :—
Dutch labourers—Saskatchewan Government arranging to bring, MAY 6, 9*g* (l.e.)
Shortage, MAY 9, 9*b* (l.e.)
British Empire Steel Corporation employees—reduction of wages recommended, JUNE 8, 7*g*
Coalmining—strike :—
Alaska and South-Eastern British Columbia—Federal Board of Conciliation : sitting, APRIL 12, 11*c* (l.e.)
Nova Scotia—Mr. MacLachlan (s.), APRIL 12, 13*c* (l.e.) ; proposed new arbitrators, 17, 9*g*
Western Coalfields — ordered, APRIL 1, 12*b*
Conditions—Dr. Cody (statement), JUNE 24, 16*e*
Montreal—dock strikers : riot, MAY 6, 9*g*
Railway—wages reduced, MAY 30, 21*c* (l.e.) ; JUNE 15, 19*c*
Strike agitators, British-born—investigation of laws empowering deportations, MAY 8, 9*b*
Land settlement : see under *Immigration*, above
London—headquarters : negotiations for acquisition of British Columbia House, JUNE 24, 9*g* (l.e.) ; 26, 7*f* ; Mr. P. C. Larkin (int.), 28, 7*c* ; Mr. Oliver (statement), 29, 7*c* (l.e.)
Militia :—
Colours—set to be handed over to Westminster Abbey : arrangements, JUNE 30, 11*d*
District No. 2—appointment to command, APRIL 11, 14*b*
Finance — estimates : reduction : Quebec Liberal motion, APRIL 27, 13*c* (l.e.) ; reduced, MAY 8, 9*g* ; 11, 9*b*
Toronto Scottish—to be shown in Army List as attached to 14th London Regiment, APRIL 8, 17*c*
Minerals :—
German interests—prospects of obtaining iron ore in Maritime Provinces, JUNE 24, 9*f* (l.e.)
Great Britain, development of markets in—Dr. Camsell leaving for England, JUNE 24, 9*f* (l.e.)
Ministry (King) :—
Difficulties—reliance on Conservative vote, APRIL 27, 13*d* (l.e.)
Policy — article (" A political sketch," E.N.), MAY 24, 6*b*
Navy :—
Reduction :—
Conservative Party — attitude, MAY 16, 9*d* (l.e.) ; 17, 9*e*
Graham, Mr. (s.), MAY 15, 9*e*
King, Mr. M. (s.), MAY 18, 10*c*
Meighen, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 18, 10*c* ; 24, 9*c*
Montreal *Star* comments, MAY 26, 18*a*
Parliament — debate, MAY 18, 10*c* ; passes, 24, 9*c*
Northern — article (" The romantic North "), JUNE 14, 13*b* ; 1,250 miles journey with dog teams : article (" A Canadian romance "), 30, 17*f*
Oil—discovery in Many Island Lake district, APRIL 5, 11*e* (l.e.)

CANADA (continued) :—
Parliament—Miss A. MacPhail (s.), APRIL 6, 11*c* (l.e.) ; session prorogued, JUNE 29, 7*f*
Parties, political—article (" A political sketch : some outstanding personalities," E.N.), MAY 24, 6*b*
Police :—
Royal Canadian Mounted Police—particulars ; to remain civil force, APRIL 8, 11*b*
Labour resolution — rejected, APRIL 12, 11*f*
Prairie Provinces :—
Northcliffe, Lord (s.), MAY 11, 13*c*
Resources—control proposals of Federal Government :—
Article (" The Prairie Provinces"), MAY 17, 9*a*
Borden, Sir R. (views), MAY 17, 9*a*
Dunning, Mr.—opposes, APRIL 17, 16*a*
Manitoba—differences to be arbitrated, APRIL 24, 11*d*
Presbyterian Church — moderator elected, JUNE 10, 7*g*
Press — European news : supply through United States : Mr. Justice Hodgins (s.) ; Lord Burnham (s.), JUNE 2, 10*c* (e.e.)
Prosperity—Mr. P. C. Larkin (int.), APRIL 1, 7*b*
Pulpwood — statistics of production in 1920, APRIL 11, 13*g*
Railways :—
National :—
Article (" Canadian railway problems "), APRIL 20, 11*a*
Finance — deficit : statistics, APRIL 12, 11*b*
Kennedy, Mr. (statement), APRIL 13, 19*c*
New Brunswick trackage—use of New Brunswick coal on urged, APRIL 7, 11*f* (l.e.)
Rates, freight—proposed reduction, JUNE 21, 25*c*
Crow's Nest Pass agreement—Parliamentary committee recommendation, JUNE 22, 22*d* ; 27, 18*g* ; 28, 19*b* (l.e.)
Walker, Sir E. (s.), APRIL 25, 7*e*
Resources, natural—Sir E. Walker (s.), APRIL 25, 7*e*
Rocky Mountains — photograph (E.N.), MAY 24, 10*e*
Servicemen, ex :—
Article (" Ex-soldiers on the land : promising results," E.N.), MAY 24, 6*e*
Farm holdings, abandoned—sold, MAY 29, 9*g*
March of unemployed from Hamilton towards Ottawa, MAY 25, 9*e* ; Comrade Riley appointed leader, JUNE 2, 7*b* ; reach Ottawa, 5, 5*d* (l.e.) ; Mr. King receives, 6, 7*g* ; leave Ottawa, 8, 7*d*
Work—Mr. F. C. Wade (l.), APRIL 15, 8*a*
Shipping :—
Services—to Western Carribean : Jamaica's contribution to cost, JUNE 20, 9*g* ; 27, 7*d* (e.e.)
Spirit, national—Sir A. Currie (s.), JUNE 21, 11*e*
Tariff :—
Louin, Sir L. (s.), JUNE 12, 7*f*
MacPhail, Miss A. (s.), APRIL 6, 11*c* (l.e.)
Reductions — Mr. Fielding's proposals, MAY 27, 9*f*

CANADA (continued) :—
Tea-duty—notification, JUNE 16, 20*g*
Tobacco — smuggling : threatened from United States, JUNE 1, 9*f*
Toc H. Hostels—Rev. P. B. Clayton's visit ; five branches established, APRIL 18, 12*d*
Trade :—
Canadian Bank of Commerce (report), JUNE 14, 19*c*
Exhibitions :—
Toronto — arrangements, MAY 3, 21*b* ; JUNE 21, 11*g*
West Indian day, proposed, MAY 23, 9*c*
Gordon, Mr. C. B. (int.), APRIL 3, 5*d* (l.e.)
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Imports and exports — statistics for May, JUNE 17, 17*b*
Larkin, Mr. P. C. (int.), APRIL 1, 7*b*
Shaughnessy, Lord (int.), APRIL 27, 9*a*
Trappers—shack in bush, New Ontario (photograph), APRIL 17, 14*b*
United States, relations with :—
Lauder, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 13, 9*b*
Minister to Washington, suggested appointment of—*New York World* message, MAY 8, 9*c*
Peace centenary—Mr. King's message to President Harding, APRIL 10, 13*d*
Reciprocity :—
Article ("Canada's trade hopes : American farmers' coldness"), APRIL 17, 16*a*
Taschereau, Mr. (statement), APRIL 6, 11*b*
Weather—rainfall in South-Western Alberta, APRIL 29, 11*f*
West Indies, trade with—debate in Jamaica Legislative Council, JUNE 27, 7*d* (e.e.)
Wheat :—
Board—re-establishment : attitude of Montreal Corn Exchange, APRIL 7, 11*f* ; demand for, 21, 11*g* ; decision of law officers, 24, 7*c*, 11*d* ; (F.N.), 27, 21*c* ; report of agricultural committee of Parliament, MAY 25, 9*b* (l.e.)
Marketing scheme, Australian co-operative — proposed adoption, APRIL 24, 11*c*
Transport—reduction of railway rates : Mr. Norris (statement), APRIL 27, 22*b*
Woman franchise — resolution in Senate to deprive unmarried women under age of 30 defeated, MAY 11, 9*b*
CANADA Land and Irrigation Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 13, 21*d*
CANADA Life Assurance Company—report, APRIL 27, 22*g* ; (F.N.), MAY 1, 26*d*
CANADA Steamship Lines, Ltd.—directors elected, MAY 23, 25*b* ; —London advisory board reconstituted, MAY 23, 25*b*
"CANADIAN"—on medical specialists' fees (l.), MAY 1, 19*c*
CANADIAN Australasian Royal Mail Line—arrangement with Canadian National Grand Trunk Railways, JUNE 9, 18*d* (e.e.)
CANADIAN Bank of Commerce—dividend, APRIL 24, 20*f*
CANADIAN Club of Great Britain—dinner : arrangements, APRIL 4, 17*b* ; given, 25, 7*e* ; — Empire Day luncheon, MAY 25, 8*c* ;—president elected, APRIL 12, 12*d*
CANADIAN General Electric Company, Ltd. —dividend, JUNE 7, 17*c* ; 8, 19*b* ;—report, APRIL 10, 23*f* ; (F.N.), 10, 20*d* ; 12, 19*f*
CANADIAN Government Merchant Marine, Ltd.—losses (F.N.), APRIL 1, 18*b* ;—vessels : number for disposal, JUNE 17, 17*d*
CANADIAN Manufacturers' Association — Ontario branch : meeting, MAY 16, 22*e*
CANADIAN Northern Prairie Lands Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 15, 22*b*
CANADIAN Pacific Railway :—
Continental service — inaugurated, JUNE 3, 5*d*
Dividend, MAY 5, 22*f*
Earnings—statistics, APRIL 11, 21*c* (l.e.) ; 28, 18*f* (l.e.) ; MAY 18, 22*b* ; 26, 21*f* ; JUNE 26, 21*c*
Meeting, MAY 5, 24*c*
Rates—Mr. Beatty (statement), MAY 22, 24*c*
Services :—
Cross-Channel—to be inaugurated, APRIL 15, 18*c*
Fares—details of reduction, MAY 1, 12*b*
Southampton and Canada—arrangements, APRIL 5, 18*g* (e.e.)
CANADIAN Western Lumber Company—director elected, JUNE 29, 19*f* ;—report, MAY 22, 25*d*
CANALS and waterways :—
Aspinall, Sir J. A. F. (lect.), MAY 3, 19*f*
Charges—Bill : introduced in Commons, APRIL 5, 17*c* ; second reading, MAY 10, 19*c* ; third reading, 31, 19*c*
Development :—
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 16, 7*d* ; (p.), 19, 7*d*
Institute of Transport—discussed at conference, MAY 19, 7*d*
Roads : see under ROADS
CANCER :—
Aga Khan (l.), JUNE 8, 15*c*
Anson, Mr. A. J. G. (l.), JUNE 16, 8*c*
Castlestewart, Dgr. Lady (l.), JUNE 12, 6*c*
Causes—correspondence, JUNE 7, 4*d* ; —Parliament : question, JUNE 22, 6*d*
Davidson, E. (l.), JUNE 12, 6*c*
Drewitt, Dr. D. (l.), JUNE 13, 6*c*
France — commission appointed, JUNE 2, 7*b*
Hudson, Mr. A. (l.), JUNE 26, 6*c*
Leading article, JUNE 1, 17*b*
Light treatment—Mr. J. W. Taylor (l.), JUNE 17, 16*f*
Potash as relief—Rev. H. C. Smith (l.), JUNE 14, 8*c*
Research :—
Article ("The cancer problem : blood vessel disease also increasing"), JUNE 1, 7*b* ; diagram, 1, 7*b*
Atholstan, Lord—two offers : particulars, APRIL 20, 7*d* (l.e.)
Church, Sir W. (statement), APRIL 21, 18*e* (l.e.)
Davies, Dr. S. (l.), JUNE 6, 6*b*
Fox, Mr. F. H. (l.), JUNE 2, 15*c*
Hudson, Mr. A. (l.), JUNE 5, 11*c*
Joly, Prof. J. (l.), JUNE 3, 15*c*
Middlesex Hospital : see under MIDDLESEX Hospital
Rayleigh, Lord (l.), JUNE 2, 15*c*
Todman, Mr. and Mrs. G. F.—give £10,000, MAY 26, 10*d* (l.e.)
Veno, Sir W. (l.), JUNE 1, 17*e*
Waller, Mrs. (l.), JUNE 10, 6*c*

CANCER (continued) :—
Tar dust—article ("Tar and cancer: danger from road dust"), JUNE 6, 5e ;—leading article, JUNE 6, 15c
Wood, Sir H. K. (l.), JUNE 8, 15c
CANHAM, Mr. A. (South Africa)—on wine trade (l.), JUNE 12, 6d
CANNES—season: reports, MAY 23, 11c ; 29, 18a ; JUNE 13, 10b
CANNOCK, Mrs. Mary—will, MAY 18, 7g
CANNON, George J.—gaming charge, JUNE 10, 8e
CANNON, Mr. J. G.—photograph, MAY 10, 14d
CANNON, Jun., Joseph—death, APRIL 19, 4a
CANTERBURY—convocation: see CONVOCATION ;—diocesan conference: arrangements, MAY 5, 11d ; JUNE 10, 11d ; held, 16, 19g ;—St. Augustine's College: clergy school: arrangements, APRIL 7, 4e
CANTERBURY Cathedral—parochial choirs festivals: see under MUSIC—Festivals
CANTLE, Mr. George H.—will, MAY 4, 18c
CANTON—currency: see under CHINA—Currency ;—governor, civil: resigns, APRIL 24, 11b (l.e.)
CANTON Insurance Office, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 24, 24c
CANVEY Island—sale of acres: announced, APRIL 4, 10f ; sold, 25, 9d (l.e.)
CAPABLANCA, Senor J. R.—on chess: proposed quadrangular international tournament (l. quoted), MAY 26, 7d ; (statement), JUNE 26, 5c
CAPE Copper Company—receivers and managers appointed, JUNE 22, 22f
CAPEL-CURE, Sir Edward—retirement as Commercial Councillor at Rome, APRIL 6, 12c
CAPELL, Lady Joan—engagement to Mr. Osbert Peake, APRIL 20, 12g ; photograph, 20, 16g
CAPE Town—Castle: future, JUNE 29, 7c
CAPET String Quartet—concerts, MAY 20, 7d ; 26, 12b
CAPITAL and Counties Insurance Company, Ltd.—creditors' meeting, MAY 18, 25d
CAPITAL punishment—leading article, JUNE 8, 15b ;—Scott, Lady (l.), MAY 18, 8d
CAPPER, Mr. J. B.—on "betrothed" as noun (l.), APRIL 28, 19e
"CAPTAIN, R.N. (Retired)"—on naval officers' pensions: lapsed payments during war service (l.), APRIL 21, 8b ; on naval prize money (l.), JUNE 30, 8b
CAPUS, M. Alfred (France)—on Anglo-French relations (art. quoted), MAY 15, 9c
CARAVAN—touring: photograph, MAY 6, 14b
CARBONELL, Miss—funeral: arrangements, APRIL 24, 15c
CARCASSON, Mr. Oscar P.—will, MAY 10, 13c
CARCAT and Ciabausson (French students) lost in Taillefer Mountains, APRIL 11, 13c (l.e.) ; rescued, 13, 11c
CARCO, M. Francis (France)—awarded Novel prize of French Academy, JUNE 26, 17c
CARDIFF—City Council: officials' salaries reduced, APRIL 28, 11g ;—recorder appointed, JUNE 6, 8e ;—Zoological Gardens: see under WALES—National Zoological Gardens
CARDIGAN Bay—article ("Cardigan Bay"), MAY 31, 8d (e.e.)
CARDWELL, Robert—shot dead at Annaghmore, MAY 4, 10c
CAREW, Rev. William H.—will, JUNE 9, 13c
CAREY, Mr. J. M.—appointed Divisional Inspector of Mines, JUNE 19, 13b
CAREY, Rt. Rev. Walter, Bp. of Bloemfontein—on Transvaal strike (l.), APRIL 26, 10d
CARISBROOKE, Lord—elected to board of Lever Brothers, APRIL 7, 14c (l.e.)
CARLETON, Brig.-Gen. Frederick M.—inquest, MAY 18, 7e ; funeral, 22, 11c
CARLEY, Mr. Mitchell F.—motor accident, APRIL 20, 11g
CARLIER, Prof. J.—at Institute of Transport Congress, on railways ; electrification (lect.), MAY 20, 7a
CARLILE, Preb. Wilson—on women police: disbandment (l.), APRIL 5, 8d
CARLIN, Dr. Gaston (Switzerland)—death, JUNE 15, 9g (l.e.) ; memoir, 17, 9b
CARLIOZ, Mr. C.—on Russia: Belgium's refusal to sign Genoa memorandum to (l. quoted), MAY 9, 8c
CARLISLE—diocese: Laymen's Fund (report), JUNE 27, 11c
CARLISLE, Rosalind Lady—will, APRIL 4, 15e ; 10, 17e
CARLISLE, W. J.—shot in Belfast, MAY 27, 10c (l.e.)
CARL Rosa Opera Company—performances: see under OPERA
CARLTON Main Colliery Company—report, MAY 22, 25d
CARLYLE, Mr. Antony—"The Tavern and the Arrows" reviewed, APRIL 21, 17e
CARLYLE, Thomas—unpublished letters: Mr. L. Spence (l.), MAY 1, 18f
CARMICHAEL, Sir James—joins board of House Property and Investment Company, MAY 9, 22g
CARMICHAEL, Mr. M.—retires as British Consul at Leghorn ; photograph, MAY 25, 14a
CARMICHAEL, Miss Mary E.—will, JUNE 24, 7d
CARMICHAEL, Matthew—shot dead in Belfast, APRIL 15, 14d
CARMICHAEL, Mr. R. C.—on Sir James Barrie's rectorial address at St. Andrew's University: publication as pamphlet (l. quoted), MAY 8, 8e
CARMICHAEL, William—shot in Belfast, MAY 15, 10a
CARNCROSS, Sir Walter C.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16c
CARN-DUFF, Lieut H. J.—drowned, APRIL 15, 9c (l.e.) ; inquest, 17, 16c ; will, JUNE 14, 13c
CARNEGIE Endowment Fund :—
Fargniers — grant of £35,000 made, APRIL 7, 14c
France—reconstruction of devastated districts: further gift, APRIL 6, 11c
CARNEGIE Foundation — Canada: Colleges of Maritime Provinces: offer refused, APRIL 20, 11c
CARNEGIE United Kingdom Trust — musical works: see under MUSIC—Composers
CARNES, Mr. William—death, JUNE 23, 7f
CARNWATH, Lord—birthday, JUNE 3, 9b
CAROLAN, John J.—shot in Belfast, MAY 8, 10f
CAROLINA Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 1, 26c
CARPENTER, Capt. A. F. B.—at Royal Society of St. George dinner, on St. George's Day: war incident, APRIL 25, 14d (l.e.)
CARPENTER, Mr. Francis J.—will, MAY 9, 13d
CARPENTERS' Company—lectures: arrangements, MAY 1, 9g

CARPENTIER, M. Georges—to appear in British film, APRIL 1, 9*b*; to appear on Paris stage, JUNE 5, 6*f*; film work arrangements, 19, 10*b*; photograph, 21, 18*c*; boxing: see under BOXING
CARR, Rt. Rev. Charles L.—appointed Bp. of Coventry; biographical, JUNE 5, 6*c*; receives honorary degree of D.D. at Cambridge, 21, 22*d*; consecrated, 26, 16*c*
at Sheffield, on his appointment to Coventry bishopric, JUNE 5, 6*c* (l.e.)
CARR, Capt. D. G.—photograph, MAY 26, 14*c*
on *Egypt* disaster (statement), MAY 26, 18*b*
CARR, Mr. Edward C.—will, JUNE 29, 11*d*
CARR, Mr. George—will, MAY 30, 7*e*
CARR, Mr. John W.—will, APRIL 12, 15*c*
CARR, Mr. John W.—will, MAY 18, 13*c*
CARR, Mr. John W.—death, JUNE 6, 13*c*
CARR, Mrs. Mary A.—death, APRIL 4, 11*c*
CARR, Mr. W. H.—on railway fares (l. quoted), MAY 12, 8*c*
CARR, Mr. W. T.—in Parliament, on workmen's compensation, MAY 4, 19*f* (l.e.)
CARRALL, Mr. Arthur W.—will, JUNE 8, 11*e*
CARREL, Mr. Frank (Canada)—on trade openings in Canada (l.), MAY 24, 8*a*
CARRERAS, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 30, 22*g*
CARRUTHERS, Eng.-Rear-Adm. D. J.—promoted Rear-Admiral, JUNE 29, 17*g*
CARRUTHERS, Mrs. Douglas—dance, JUNE 20, 11*c*
CARRUTHERS, Sir Joseph (New South Wales) — appointed Vice-President Executive Council, APRIL 15, 11*f*
at Sydney, on development, APRIL 13, 11*c*
CARRUTHERS, Mr. William—death, JUNE 3, 16*f*
CARRUTHERS-WILSON, Mrs. Emily L.—will, APRIL 20, 15*f*
CARSON, Lord:—
in Parliament, on:—
Child Murder (Trial) Bill, MAY 26, 19*a*
Honours — bestowal: procedure, JUNE 30, 19*b*
Ireland—crime, MAY 12, 19*a*; murder of Very Rev. J. Finlay, 26, 19*a*
CARSWELL, Catharine—"The Camomile" reviewed, APRIL 20, 17*d*
CARSWELL, Dr. John—on crime and insanity—legal position (l.), MAY 8, 8*a*; correction, 9, 8*a*
CARSWELL, Mrs. John—will, JUNE 6, 11*c*
CARTER, Mr. Alfred E.—will, MAY 25, 13*d*
CARTER, Mrs. Annie M.—will, MAY 26, 13*c*
CARTER, Ald. C.—death, JUNE 10, 5*g*
CARTER, Miss Edith—photograph, APRIL 28, 18*d*; *Lass o' Laughter* produced, MAY 1, 14*b*
CARTER, Mrs. Fanny—will, MAY 16, 13*d*
CARTER, Sir George J.—will, APRIL 10, 17*c*
CARTER, Rev. J. O. H.—on goose sanctuary in Canada (l.), MAY 30, 8*c*
CARTER, Ald. Lewis J.—will, MAY 6, 13*c*
"CARTER, Nick": see DEY, Mr. Frederick Van R.
CARTER, Mr. P. F.—on wireless telephony (l. quoted), JUNE 2, 6*d*
CARTER, Mr. Robert—elected Master of Coopers' Company, JUNE 7, 5*g*
CARTHAGENA and Herrerias Steam Tramways Company—report, APRIL 17, 19*d*
CARTIER, Vicar-General—in motor-car accident, JUNE 27, 8*d*
CARTLIDGE, Mr. S. J. — entertained by Association of Old Students of Royal College, APRIL 20, 9*a*
CARTWRIGHT, Mr. John I.—will, MAY 22, 13*d*
CARUSO, Signor—son engaged to Italian lady, JUNE 30, 9*g*
CARUSO, Mrs. Enrico—leaving for Italy (photographed), MAY 9, 14*a*
CARUS-WILSON, Mr. C.—on medical specialists' fees (l.), MAY 6, 8*b*
CARUS-WILSON, Capt. Louis C.—death, APRIL 25, 9*c*; funeral, 29, 15*b*
CARVER, Mr. Frederick W.—will, JUNE 13, 11*d*
CARVER, Mrs. Robin—engagement to Brevet-Lieut.-Col. Sir A. T. Wilson announced, APRIL 10, 14*d* (l.e.)
CARY, Mrs. Philip—daughter born, APRIL 1, 15*a*
CARYLL, Ivan: see TILKIN, Mr. Felix
CASALS, Mme.—song recital, JUNE 20, 12*b*
CASALS, Señor—violoncello recital, JUNE 16, 11*b*
CASE, Mr. and Mrs. George—found dead, APRIL 19, 9*c*
CASE, Mr. Thomas:—
on Aristotle's metaphysics (l.), MAY 2, 8*b*
on Oxford University—powers over colleges (l.), JUNE 3, 6*b*
CASE, Mr. William S.—will, JUNE 24, 7*d*
CASELLA, M. Georges (France)—death, MAY 22, 9*g*
CASEY, Mr. Arthur E.—will, APRIL 7, 15*f*
CASEY, Mr. Henry—will, MAY 2, 13*c*
CASH, Mr. W.—unveils Institute of Chartered Accountants' war memorial, MAY 2, 21*g*; re-elected president of Institute of Chartered Accountants, JUNE 8, 19*d*
CASOLANI, Mr. Henry (Malta)—in London; photograph, MAY 24, 14*a*; leaves for Malta, JUNE 15, 9*g*
on emigration (int.), MAY 11, 9*c*; 24, 9*d*
CASSAING, Maurice: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder—Langevin, Desiré
CASSEL, Sir Ernest—Moulton Paddocks sold, APRIL 26, 14*f*
CASSEL Cyanide Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 22, 25*d*
CASSIDY, James—shot in Belfast, APRIL 19, 12*d*
CASSIDY, Rev. Laurence—will, MAY 12, 13*d*
CASSIOBURY Park—sale announced, APRIL 27, 14*c*; photograph, 29, 16*a*; art sale, JUNE 17, 5*d*;—Boy Scouts camping (photo.), MAY 16, 14*c*;—carvings, Grinling Gibbons described, MAY 15, 15*c*;—contents: sale announced, APRIL 11, 11*c*; 12, 9*d*; held, JUNE 15, 22*f*;—Henry IV. portrait (photo.), APRIL 11, 11*c*;—library: photograph, JUNE 8, 12*d*; sale: see under BOOK sales;—porcelain and tapestry; sale announced, JUNE 19, 13*c*; held, 20, 13*c*;—staircase: photograph, MAY 6, 14*b*
CASSY, Cassy and Company, Ltd.—winding-up order made, JUNE 14, 4*f*
CASTELLI, Filangeri De Gagliano, Comte—will, MAY 27, 13*c*
CASTLE, Agnes and Egerton—"Kitty and Others" reviewed, APRIL 19, 17*c*
CASTLE, Mrs. Egerton—death, MAY 1, 9*c* (l.e.); funeral, 22, 11*c*; memorial service, 31, 11*b*
CASTLE, Mr. George T.—law case, MAY 4, 5*g*; 5, 5*b*; photograph, 5, 14*f*

CASTLE, Mrs. Vernon—photograph, JUNE 9, 12c
CASTLENAU, Gen. de (France)—biographical, MAY 16, 9f; unveils memorial at Nancy, APRIL 19, 11c; guest at Independent Air Force dinner (s.), JUNE 20, 7e (l.e.)
at Terlincthun cemetery, on the Great War: preservation of cemeteries, MAY 16, 9f
CASTLES, Mr. Frederick E.—will, JUNE 5, 6d
CASTLESTEWART, Dgr. Lady—on cancer (l.), JUNE 12, 6c
CASTNER-KELLNER Alkali Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 15, 23c
CATALINAS Warehouses and Mole Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 12, 22e
CATES, Mr. F. G.—on Post Office: printed matter; delays (l.), JUNE 10, 6c
CATHCART, Lord—law case, APRIL 5, 7e; 7, 6a
CATHEDRALS—music: see under MUSIC—poverty-stricken: Rt. Rev. J. E. C. Welldon (s.), APRIL 4, 9g (l.e.)
CATHER, M. (Belgium)—appointed representative at The Hague conference, JUNE 5, 5g
CATHOLIC Truth Society—new premises opened, APRIL 28, 11e (l.e.)
CATON, Prof. Richard—receives honorary degree from Padua University, MAY 29, 21d
CATS—cruelty to: prosecution, APRIL 3, 9g;—ducklings: adoption incident, APRIL 21, 9g
CATTANACK, Lily—receiving charge: acquitted, MAY 9, 7c
CATTERALL, Mr. John B.—will, JUNE 2, 11c
CATTIER, M. (Belgium)—leaves Genoa conference, MAY 3, 10d; elected vice-president of central commission at The Hague Commission, JUNE 22, 9a (l.e.)
CATTLE:—
Breeding—heavy losses, MAY 22, 5b
Bulls, attacks by—Faversham, MAY 8, 7e;—Goostrey, MAY 26, 7g
Cows, attacks by—Chilwell (fatal), JUNE 9, 5g
Cruelty to—prosecution, JUNE 14, 7g (l.e.)
Imports:—
Irish—entry into Kent: restriction: East Kent Chamber of Agriculture passes resolution, APRIL 26, 11b
Slaughter, for—Parliament: question, MAY 30, 19d
Store—Cook, Mr. A. (l.), APRIL 21, 8b;—embargo on Canadian: see under CANADA
Pests—warble fly: damage to hides; Ministry of Agriculture advice, MAY 2, 13c
Sales:—
Friesians, South African—imported: announcement, JUNE 5, 4e; high prices, 9, 5c; (photo), 10, 12a
Islington Market—statistics for 1921, APRIL 28, 11g
Shorthorns:—
English, pure—Rev. C. H. Brocklebank's herd: particulars, MAY 2, 6f
Shows:—
English Kerry and Dexter Society—held; photograph, MAY 6, 14g
Sussex Herd Book Society—held; photograph, APRIL 22, 16g
Slaughter—methods: Mr. L. Patten (l.), JUNE 21, 10c
CATTO, Sir Thomas—appointed to Indian retrenchment committee, JUNE 10, 7d
CATTS, Mr. (New South Wales)—expelled from Labour Party; forms new party, APRIL 11, 13e
CAUCASUS:—
Oil:—
France — interests: semi-official statement, MAY 17, 10d (l.e.)
Trade—conditions, MAY 19, 21b
CAULFEILD, Col. Gordon N.—will, MAY 26, 13c
CAULFIELD, Mr. Francis W.—on bread standard (l. quoted), MAY 18, 8d
CAUTLEY, Mr. H. S.:—
Sevenoaks Children's Hospital for Hip Disease—correspondence with Sir A. Mond, MAY 31, 8a
in Parliament, on:—
Finance Bill, JUNE 29, 17d
National Health Insurance Bill, MAY 25, 6d
CAVALRY:—
Household — reduction: particulars, APRIL 8, 12g
Officers—transferred on amalgamation of units: not to change uniform, MAY 9, 12d
Reductions — Parliament: question, APRIL 12, 6a
Regiments—four disbanded to be reconstituted; reduction by amalgamation: particulars, APRIL 8, 12g; War Office announcement, JUNE 7, 13d
CAVAN, Gen. Lord—attends meeting of Cabinet on Irish crisis, JUNE 3, 8a; photograph, 16, 14f
at Hotel Cecil, on battle of Verdun, JUNE 19, 16c
at Royal Academy dinner, on army, MAY 1, 21b
on Wilson, Field-Marshal, Sir H. — tribute, JUNE 24, 10c
CAVE, Lady—injured in accident, MAY 5, 17c
CAVE, Lord—injured in accident, MAY 5, 17c; health, 9, 11b
at Inner Temple Hall, on war outrages (add.), JUNE 1, 7e
CAVELL, Mr. C. P.—on shipping: S.O.S. calls (l. quoted), JUNE 1, 8b
CAVELL, Miss Edith — denounced to Germans: Armand Jeannes condemned, APRIL 5, 11d
CAVENDISH, Lord Frederick — assassination: Mr. B. Broadbent (l.), JUNE 27, 13c; correction: correspondence, 29, 16f
CAVENDISH, Lady Harriet C.—death, JUNE 19, 9b; memorial service, 22, 11f
CAVERNS—Stump Cross range: exploration, JUNE 26, 5c
CAVESTRI, Mr. Humbert M.—will, APRIL 24, 15f
CAWDELL, Mr. John P.—will, APRIL 19, 15c
CAWSTON, Mr. George P.—will, APRIL 5, 15f
CAXTON Convalescent Home, Limpsfield—new ward opened, MAY 9, 7g
CAXTON Insurance Company—petition for winding-up, JUNE 17, 17f
CECIL, Mr. Edward:—
at Coventry Restaurant, on Sylvan Debating Club, MAY 23, 12c (l.e.)
at Sylvan Debating Club, on education: public school system, APRIL 25, 9d (l.e.)
CECIL, Sir Evelyn—leaves for International Railway Congress in Rome, APRIL 10, 17c; returns to London, MAY 15, 11b

CECIL, Lady Florence—at Torquay, on National Union of Teachers' Benevolent and Orphan Fund, APRIL 21, 18*d*
CECIL, Lord Hugh :—
at National Society, on religious teaching in schools, MAY 17, 7*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, APRIL 1, 17*d*
Ministry (Coalition : Lloyd George) —policy ; Conservative party ; attitude, APRIL 6, 17*g*
on Judges—political activity (l.), APRIL 3, 8*c*
CECIL, Lord Robert :—
at Caxton Hall, on "headline" diplomacy ; Genoa conference ; Anglo-French relations ; League of Nations ; Russo-German pact, APRIL 29, 11*d*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on militarism, MAY 26, 7*b* (l.e.)
at Criterion Restaurant, on Czecho-Slovakia, MAY 22, 7
at Friends Meeting House, Bishopsgate, on limitation of armaments, MAY 31, 7*c*
at Hitchin, on political parties and doctrines : Lord Grey of Fallodon and Premiership, MAY 13, 16*d*
at Hyde Park, on League of Nations, JUNE 27, 5*e*
at Nelson, on League of Nations ; Genoa conference ; Russo-German alliance ; Anglo-French relations, MAY 20, 15*f* (l.e.)
at Newport (Mon.), on admission of Germany into League of Nations, JUNE 16, 7*b* (l.e.)
at Royal Albert Hall, on nationalism ; League of Nations Supreme Council, MAY 17, 7*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Air Ministry (Kenley Common Acquisition) Bill, MAY 10, 19*c*
Genoa conference, APRIL 4, 20*b* ; MAY 26, 20*b*
Germany — reparations, JUNE 1, 19*c*
Government buildings — vote, APRIL 12, 6*d*
Greco-Turkish war—atrocities, MAY 31, 19*e*
Ireland — Government policy ; crime : reprisals, APRIL 13, 18*f*
Ministry—Cabinet secretariat, JUNE 14, 6*d*
Royal Irish Constabulary Disbandment Bill, MAY 11, 19*e* (e.e.)
Russia—refugees : assistance, MAY 31, 19*e*
School Teachers (Superannuation) Bill, MAY 17, 6*f*; 23, 19*d*
Wine Sales Privileges Abolition (Oxford and St. Albans) Bill, MAY 10, 19*f*
on League of Nations—Jewish support (l. quoted), MAY 23, 7*c*
on political doctrine (l. quoted), APRIL 22, 18*a* ; leading article, 22, 13*b* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 24, 12*d*
on taxation — reduction (views), APRIL 28, 14*b* (l.e.) ; 29, 12*b*
CECIL, Rt. Rev. Lord William, Bp. of Exeter—visits Lundy Island, JUNE 12, 18*c*
CEIRANO, Signor (Italy) — photograph, JUNE 29, 12*e*
CELER et Audax Club—dinner : arrangements, JUNE 20, 11*b*
CELLULOSE—manufacture from maize-stalks : Hungarian professor's method, APRIL 26, 13*g*
CELLULOSE Holding and Investment Company—formed (F.N.), MAY 19, 20*d*
CEMENT—imports from Norway : Councillor A. G. Shearing (s.), MAY 1, 5*c*
CEMETERIES—ancient : discovered near Belhaven, MAY 9, 7*g* ;—Lambeth : funeral charges : council's decision, MAY 24, 7*g*
CENTENARIANS :—
Cheyne, Miss B. — congratulated by King and Queen, MAY 1, 9*g*
Collings, Rev. P. B.—death, MAY 13, 5*c*
Cornock, Mr. James—100th birthday, MAY 1, 9*g*
Douglas, Mrs. E.—100th birthday, APRIL 7, 9*g* (l.e.)
Gross-Revaz, Mme.—death, APRIL 5, 11*g*
Hayley, Mrs. B.—100th birthday, JUNE 24, 7*g*
Henderson, Mrs.—death, APRIL 6, 9*g*
Johnson, Mr. W.—103rd birthday, MAY 10, 7*g*
Price, Mrs. A.—photograph, MAY 8, 14*g*
Riley, Mrs. M. J.—death, MAY 23, 7*g*
Sharp, Mrs. Ann—104th birthday, JUNE 23, 7*g*
Thompson, Thomas—108th birthday, JUNE 27, 7*f*
Tulley, Mr. C.—photograph, JUNE 13, 12*g*
Watson, Mrs. I.—100th birthday, APRIL 10, 11*g*
CENTRAL and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—meeting, MAY 31, 7*e* (l.e.)
CENTRAL Asian Society—dinner : arrangements, JUNE 29, 9*c* ;—meetings, APRIL 6, 11*c* ; MAY 12, 9*e* ; JUNE 5, 8*a* ; 16, 9*c*
CENTRAL Criminal Court—acoustics : glass structure being erected across interior of dome, MAY 24, 7*g* ;—"deaf spot" : particulars, APRIL 13, 9*b* ;—lists, JUNE 26, 5*d* ;—sittings : Sir E. Wild (statement), APRIL 7, 9*f* ; arrangements, 7, 5*g* ; 24, 4*c* ; JUNE 19, 4*e*
CENTRAL Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society —meeting : arrangements, MAY 5, 7*g*
CENTRALIA—tornado : see under GALES and storms—United States
CENTRAL International Corporation — formation : to be discussed at Genoa conference (F.N.), APRIL 7, 19*a*
Grenfell, Mr. E. C. (s.), JUNE 21, 22*d* (l.e.)
Ferguson, Sir J. (add.), MAY 30, 20*e*
CENTRAL Leather Company—report, APRIL 26, 22*a*
CENTRAL London Railway—fares : Ealing-East Acton revised, MAY 2, 13*d* (l.e.) ; correspondence, MAY 10, 8*c*
CENTRAL Mexico Light and Power Company :—
Bond payment (F.N.), JUNE 24, 17*d*
CENTRAL Mining and Investment Corporation, Ltd.—director appointed, JUNE 8, 19*d* ; (F.N.), 8, 18*c* ;—dividend, JUNE 22, 25*f* ;—meeting, JUNE 22, 24*d* ;—report, JUNE 8, 19*b*
CENTRAL of Brazil State Railway Company —electrification : tenders : details, APRIL 28, 20*c*
CENTRAL Prisoners' Aid Society—meeting : arrangements, MAY 17, 7*g*
CENTRAL Provinces Prospecting Syndicate, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 8, 21*d*

CENTRAL Railroad of New Jersey—bonds, equipment: authorized to sell, JUNE 22, 22e (l.e.)
CENTRAL Railway of Chubut — negotiations for sale to Argentine Government (F.N.), JUNE 28, 18d
CENTRAL School of Speech Training and Dramatic Art — scholarships: announcement, MAY 26, 7c
CENTRAL Travancore Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 14, 20e
CERAMIC Society—tour in Denmark and Sweden: arrangements, MAY 23, 13d; party visit Sweden, JUNE 3, 7e (l.e.); 6, 7b; visit Copenhagen, 9, 7g
CESARESCO, Countess Martinengo—on ancient Persia (l.), JUNE 9, 6c
CEYLON:—
Administration:—
Constitution — amendment: questions in Parliament, JUNE 16, 18e
Elephants — photograph (E.N.), MAY 24, 10c
Natives—photograph (E.N.), MAY 24, 10a
CEYLON Land and Produce Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 24, 21b
CEYLON (Para) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 24, 20f
CEYLON Proprietary Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 10, 24b
CEYLON Tea Plantations Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 4, 21g; (F.N.), 4, 21d
CEYLON Timber and Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 29, 20d
CHABANDAR, Dr. (Syria): see SHAHBENDER, Dr.
CHADDOCK, Marjorie—found dead, JUNE 2, 16b
CHADWICK, Sir Burton—leaving for New York, JUNE 15, 11b
CHADWICK, Miss D.—"Social Life in the Days of Piers Plowman" reviewed, APRIL 19, 17c
CHADWICK, Mr. D. T.—resigns as India trade commissioner, JUNE 12, 21e
CHADWICK, Ebor J. R.—manslaughter charge: see under ACCIDENTS—Explosions—Dudley
CHADWICK, Mr. Joseph—on Summer Time Bill (l.), JUNE 23, 8c
CHADWICK, Rev. S.—on Asia Minor (l. quoted), MAY 27, 8g
CHAFFEY, Capt. F. A. (New South Wales)—appointed assistant secretary for Lands and Agriculture, APRIL 15, 11f
CHAILEY—pageant: photograph, JUNE 26, 12c
CHALFIN, Mr. Leonard—found dead, APRIL 28, 11d; inquest, MAY 2, 7c
CHALIAPIN, M. (Russia)—leaving to settle in United States, JUNE 19, 7g
CHALLENOR, Col. George R.—will, APRIL 3, 15c
CHALLONER, Mr. John—will, JUNE 23, 15d
CHALMERS, Lord—at Grosvenor-street, on Royal Asiatic Society, MAY 17, 15d
CHALONS-SUR-MARNE Maternity Home—dedicated, JUNE 19, 7g
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Arthur—on British Cellulose and Chemical Manufacturing Company, MAY 22, 23c
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen—photograph, APRIL 27, 18a; entertained by Birmingham Unionists, MAY 12, 18d; audience of King, 16, 11b; unveils Inland Revenue war memorial (s.), 18, 7d; health, JUNE 28, 9b; 29, 9b; 30, 11b
Cambon, M. (s.), MAY 20, 18a
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen (continued):—
Canadian cattle, embargo on—receives deputation from Central Chamber of Agriculture and other organizations; reply, MAY 3, 18c
Ireland—distress among refugees: receives deputation, MAY 10, 10c
Woolwich Arsenal — discharges: to receive deputation, MAY 23, 7g; receives: reply, 25, 10f (l.e.)
at Birmingham, on Genoa Conference; relations with France, MAY 12, 18d
at Hotel Cecil, on Mr. Lloyd George, MAY 27, 8d
at House of Commons, on M. Cambon; Anglo-French relations, MAY 20, 18a
at Queen's Hall, on women: political future; equal franchise; Genoa Conference, MAY 13, 11a
at West Birmingham Unionist Association, on Ireland; Genoa Conference, APRIL 1, 9c (l.e.)
in Parliament, on:—
Canadian cattle—British embargo, MAY 18, 6f
Defence — co-ordination: Committee on Common Services of the Forces, MAY 18, 6b
Engineering trade dispute, APRIL 28, 8a
Genoa Conference, APRIL 4, 20c; MAY 2, 20a; 23, 19a; 25, 6c
Haslewood, Cdr. and Mrs., MAY 30, 19b
Hewart, Lord—participation in Irish Conference, JUNE 15, 18c
House of Lords—reform, MAY 19, 19d
India — Punjab riots (1919): censured officers: position, APRIL 12, 6b
Ireland—crime, MAY 11, 19c
Italy—agreement with Turkey, MAY 9, 19b
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—alleged statement in conversation with M. Barthou at Genoa, MAY 9, 19d; 10, 19c
Ministry — Cabinet secretariat, JUNE 14, 6c (and 6d, e.e.);—policy: Conservative Party's attitude, APRIL 6, 17f
Navy—building programme of two capital ships, MAY 17, 6d;—expenditure: reductions, MAY 19, 19d
Palestine—Rutenberg concessions, JUNE 16, 18d
Parliamentary speeches—automatic time-recorder: installation, APRIL 12, 6d
Russia — financial reconstruction: Hague Commission, MAY 23, 19b
Sudan — administration: Egyptian claims, MAY 16, 21a
Teachers' superannuation — Bill, MAY 17, 6g; government defeat, 18, 6b;—estimate, MAY 23, 19d (and l.e.)
Townshend, Gen. Sir C.—passport, MAY 4, 19b
Turkey—cruelty to Greek Christians: Maj. Yowell's report, MAY 16, 21d; massacres of Christians, 18, 6b; treatment of Pontus Greeks, 19, 19d; 24, 19c
War, The Great—German reparations, APRIL 4, 20c; MAY 25, 6b
Wild, Sir E.—eligibility to retain seat on appointment to Recordership, MAY 11, 19b
Wilson, Field Marshal Sir H.—assassination, JUNE 23, 6f

CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. Austen — tableau vivants in aid of Children's Country Holiday Fund: programme, APRIL 3, 5b
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Charles F.—will, MAY 5, 13e
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville:—
at Birmingham, on canals and waterways, MAY 16, 7d
at Institute of Transport, on canals and waterways: development (p.), MAY 19, 7d
CHAMBER Music Players—concert, MAY 3, 12b
CHAMBER of Arbitration: see LONDON Court of Arbitration
CHAMBER of Shipping of the United Kingdom:—
Bills of lading: see under BILLS of lading
Council—meeting, JUNE 30, 20c
Report (1921) — published (F.N.), MAY 9, 22c
on State shipping—freedom from liability (circular), MAY 1, 20d
CHAMBERS, Frederick J.—theft charge: acquitted, MAY 26, 7e (l.e.)
CHAMBERS, Frederick W. and William G. —burglary charge: acquitted, JUNE 13, 5c
CHAMBERS, Mr. Haddon—*The Card Players*: posthumous production at Savoy Theatre, APRIL 28, 12b
CHAMBERS, Mr. Leslie A.—will, APRIL 6, 15f
CHAMBERS, Sir Mackenzie D.—on crime and insanity: True case (l.), JUNE 13, 15c
CHAMBERS, Dr. R. W.—appointed to Quain Chair of English Language and Literature at London University, MAY 26, 13d
CHAMBERS, Sir Theodore G.:—
at Welwyn Garden City, on Welwyn Garden City, Ltd., JUNE 30, 23a
CHAMPION de Crespigny, Lady—opens St. Matthew's school bazaar, JUNE 2, 5g
CHAMPION de Crespigny, Mrs. Rose—at Lyceum Club, on literary profession for women, JUNE 14, 11e
CHAMPION Reef Gold Mines of India, Ltd. —meeting, MAY 13, 20d;—report, APRIL 28, 16c
CHANCE, Miss Alice—receives honorary degree of M.A. at Oxford University, JUNE 14, 15c
CHANDLER, Miss Lilian—awarded Cromer Greek prize, JUNE 10, 5d
CHANG Hsun, Field Marshal (China)—biographical, APRIL 20, 12e (and 11e, l.e.)
CHANG HU (China)—dismissed as Minister of Finance, MAY 8, 10c
CHANGKAT Salak Rubber and Tin, Ltd.—report, MAY 1, 26e
CHANG Kuo-kan (China)—appointed Minister of Commerce, JUNE 15, 9c
CHANG Tso-lin (China) — biographical, APRIL 18, 13f; President orders dismissal, MAY 8, 10c; position: Mr. D. Fraser's comment, 9, 10f; arrest ordered by Peking Government, 12, 9c; willing to resign posts conditionally, JUNE 17, 7b
Civil war: see under CHINA
Manchuria—elected governor of province of Fengtien, MAY 24, 9d; declaration of independence: see under MANCHURIA — Independence
CHANNING of Wellingborough, Lord—on Anglo-French relations (l.), MAY 2, 8a
CHAN Ping: see under CHINA—Labour—Hong-kong
CHAPLIN, Lord—to open Lincolnshire County Potato Fair, MAY 10, 7g
Portrait—to be presented, APRIL 15, 9g; presented, MAY 11, 12a; photographs, 11, 14f
CHAPLIN, Mrs.—expulsion from United States threatened, MAY 24, 9d (l.e.); to remain, 27, 10d
CHAPLIN, Mr. Charlie—film characteristics: infringement of rights law case, APRIL 3, 11e (l.e.)
"My Wonderful Visit"—reviewed, APRIL 15, 17d
CHAPMAN, Mrs. Carolina A. W.—will, APRIL 22, 15c
CHAPMAN, Mr. J.—on sleeping in hot weather (l.), JUNE 23, 8c
CHAPMAN, Rev. John—will, APRIL 24, 15f
CHAPMAN, Miss Maria L.—will, JUNE 8, 11c
CHAPMAN, Mr. Middleton—will, APRIL 24, 15f
CHAPMAN, Robert—begging charge, APRIL 17, 17f
CHAPMAN, Mr. Seymour R.—will, APRIL 25, 15f
CHAPMAN, Rt. Rev. Thomas A. (Bp. of Colchester)—appointed, JUNE 15, 10d; photograph, 17, 12e; consecration arrangements, 20, 13b; consecrated, 26, 16c
CHAPMAN, Mr. W.—on drink duty: reduction (statement), JUNE 14, 7d (l.e.)
CHAPMAN, Mr. William M.—will, JUNE 12, 11d
CHAPPLE, Paymr. Rear-Adm. Sir John H. G. — appointed Deputy-Keeper of Privy Purse, MAY 6, 18g
CHAPPLE, Dr. W. A.—on investments in British Dominions (l.), JUNE 20, 8d
CHARACTER—leading article, MAY 24, 17d
CHARACTERISTICS — Victorians compared: leading article, MAY 10, 17d
CHARDONNE, M. Jacques — photograph, MAY 25, 14d
"Epithalame" — awarded Lady Northcliffe's prize for best French novel, APRIL 7, 12b; our Paris correspondent's comments, 8, 13c (l.e.)
at Institut-Français, on Femina-Vie Heureuse prize, MAY 25, 11f
CHARGEURS Réunis (French Steam Navigation Company) — bond issue: announcement (F.N.), MAY 11, 20b; prospectus, 18, 21a, g; view in City of London, 19, 20f; result, 23, 22a; letters of acceptance, JUNE 7, 17d
CHARING Cross Bridge—new plan: Sir J. A. F. Aspinall (lect.), MAY 3, 19f
Bazalgette, Mr. H. L. (l. quoted), MAY 13, 6g
Blomfield, Sir R. (l.), MAY 4, 17e
Webb, Sir A. (int.), MAY 11, 7d; (l.), JUNE 30, 7e (l.e.)
CHARING Cross Hospital—Court of Governors, JUNE 24, 7c
CHARITIES—flag days: correspondence, MAY 30, 8b; — War Register: removals, MAY 29, 7g; JUNE 1, 7g; 5, 3g
CHARITY Organization Society—council meeting, MAY 9, 8d
CHARLES, ex-Emperor—health, APRIL 1, 12g
Death, APRIL 3, 12f; Viennese sympathy, 3, 11d; Hungarian sympathy, 3, 12f; Spanish Court mourning, 4, 13f (l.e.); demand of Hungarians to have body transported to Budapest for burial, 14,

CHARLES, ex-Emperor :—
Death (continued) :—
13*f* (l.e.) ; mourning in Hungary, 4, 13*f* (l.e.) ; Pope sends message of sympathy ; Portuguese Government condolence, 5, 11*d* ; King Alfonso to be represented at funeral, 5, 11*d* ; heart removed from body to be taken to Austria, 6, 7*d* (l.e.) ; solemn Requiem Mass celebrated in St. Matthias Cathedral, Budapest, 6, 11*d* ; 7, 11*d* (l.e.) ; Hungarian Monarchists' demand to President of House complied with, 7, 11*d* (l.e.) ; funeral ceremony at Funchal, 7, 11*d* (l.e.) ; memorial Mass and Requiem sung at Farm-street, Mayfair, 13, 14*b* ; ex-Crown Prince with flowers he placed on grave at Madeira (photograph), MAY 31, 14*e* ; Austrian petition for removal of body to Hapsburg vault in Vienna, JUNE 19, 7*g*
Leading article, APRIL 3, 13*d*
Memoir—article ("Last Hapsburg Monarch : Charles's unhappy career"), APRIL 3, 11*d*
Photographs, APRIL 3, 16*c*, *d*
War, The Great—peace overtures recalled, APRIL 3, 11*d*
CHARLES, Mr. Ernest B.—elected bencher of Inner Temple, MAY 23, 5*f* ; appointed Chancellor of Chelmsford diocese, JUNE 1, 11*e*
CHARLES, James — cocaine trafficking charge, MAY 15, 7*b*
CHARLEVILLE Castle—particulars, APRIL 26, 14*c* (l.e.) ; seizure by irregular I.R.A. forces : see under IRELAND—Crime and unrest
CHARLESTON, Santiago — opium traffic charge, JUNE 27, 5*g*
CHARLIN, Antoine—libel charge, APRIL 18, 21*a* ; JUNE 3, 11*e* (l.e.)
CHARLTON, M. (Australia) — appointed leader of Labour party, MAY 17, 9*g* ; 18, 9*a*
CHARMBURY, Mr. Walter—pianoforte recital, APRIL 10, 12*c*
CHARNWOOD, Lady—dance, JUNE 17, 9*a*
CHARRIER, Mécislas (France)—robbery of Marseilles express ; sentenced, MAY 1, 11*g* ; photograph, 1, 16*c*
CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia, and China—meeting, APRIL 6, 21*b* ;—report, APRIL 6, 19*f*
CHARTERED Insurance Institute — Associates elected, JUNE 3, 9*d* ;—conference held, JUNE 17, 5*g* ;—president elected, JUNE 17, 5*g*, 17*f*
CHARTERHOUSE School — chapel, memorial : see under WAR, The Great — Memorials ;—jubilee : of transference to Godalming celebrated, JUNE 19, 5*b* ; photograph, 19, 12*c* ; Old Carthusians dinner, 23, 7*g* ;—scholarships awarded, JUNE 5, 3*c*
CHASSOT, René—cycling accident (fatal), JUNE 20, 18*g*
CHATEAU Malet, Cap' Ail—sold, APRIL 13, 7*f*
CHATFIELD, Rear-Adm. Sir Alfred E.—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 3, 16*d*
CHATHAM—St. Mary's Parish Church : churchwardens elected, APRIL 19, 9*g*
CHATHAM Empire Theatre of Varieties, Ltd.—report, JUNE 5, 16*d*
CHATTAWAY, Very Rev. Arthur L.—will, MAY 11, 13*f*
CHATTERTON—law case, JUNE 30, 5*g*
CHATTERTON, Mr. E. Keble—"Q-ships and Their Story" reviewed, APRIL 28, 19*c*
CHATWOOD Safe Company, Ltd.—director elected, MAY 8, 24*e*
CHAUVELOT, Mr. Robert—"Mysterious India" reviewed, MAY 18, 16*g*
CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. Francis J., Bp. of Liverpool—receives honorary degree at Liverpool University, MAY 20, 15*g* (l.e.)
CHAWORTH-MUSTERS, Mr. John P.—will, APRIL 1, 15*b*
CHAZELLE, Comtesse de—funeral, MAY 12, 11*c*
CHECKLEY, Mr. George — biographical ; awarded Henry Jarvis Studentship by Royal Institute of British Architects, JUNE 27, 5*c*
CHEESE—Ellesmere (Salop) dairy farmers' fair held, APRIL 22, 9*a*
CHEETAH—photograph, APRIL 24, 16*b*
CHEETHAM, Rev. Robert D.—will, MAY 12, 13*d*
CHEETHAM, Mr. William E.—will, MAY 13, 11*e*
CHEFOO—hair nets : export tax : see under CHINA—Hair nets
CHELMSFORD, Lord — appointed chairman of State Children's Association, APRIL 3, 6*d* ; to address Ladies' Imperial Club, MAY 24, 7*c* ; audience of King, 26, 11*b*
in Parliament, on Punjab riots : officers censured for Kasur incidents, MAY 25, 6*a*
CHELMSFORD diocese — Becontree parish : see BECONTREE
CHELSEA Borough Council — alderman elected, MAY 11, 7*g*
CHELSEA Hospital—Crimean War veterans : inspection (photograph), MAY 30, 14*f*
CHELSEA Hospital for Women—contributions, MAY 5, 7*g* ; 16, 12*b* ;—meeting, MAY 5, 7*g*
CHELSEA Victoria Hospital for Children—Breton doll sent by Queen Mary (photo.), MAY 19, 14*e*
CHELTENHAM College — scholarship awards, JUNE 5, 3*c* ;—speech day, JUNE 26, 16*c*
CHELTENHAM Ladies' College—principal appointed, JUNE 23, 18*e* (l.e.)
CHEMICALS—warfare : see under WAR—Future
CHEMICAL trade—Baldwin, Mr. S. (statement), JUNE 23, 7*d* ;—fine : Mr. E. J. Boake (l.), MAY 6, 8*d* ;—imports : Mr. J. B. Cohen (l.), JUNE 22, 8*d*
CHEMISTS' Exhibition (Caxton Hall)—held, JUNE 23, 7*d*
CHEN Chiung-ming (China) — dismissed from Ministry and Civil Governorship of Kwangtung, APRIL 24, 11*b* ; resigns Civil Governorship of Canton, 24, 11*b* (l.e.) ; Sun Yat-Sen (statement), MAY 1, 12*d* (l.e.)
Civil war—removes £500,000 and munitions from Canton, MAY 1, 12*d* (l.e.)
Sun Yat-Sen—split with, APRIL 24, 11*b* ; 25, 11*b* ; 26, 13*g* (l.e.) ; our Hong Kong correspondent's message, JUNE 7, 7*c*
CHEQUERS estate — manager appointed, MAY 31, 7*g*
CHEQUES—bets paid by : see under BETTING ;—stamp duty : reported proposed reduction denied (F.N.), JUNE 20, 19*c* ; Sir R. Horne (statement), 24, 19*g*
CHERAS Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 24, 20*f* ; (F.N.), APRIL 24, 20*c*
CHERBOURG—visitors by steamers *Balmoral* and *Majestic* : exempted from passport regulations, JUNE 5, 5*g*

CHERITON (Kent) Urban Council—clerk reduces own salary, APRIL 20, 9*b*
CHERMSIDE, Mrs. Annie P.—will, JUNE 16, 13*d*
CHERNOV, Victor—"Mes Tribulations en Russie Soviétique" reviewed, APRIL 21, 17*d*
CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Railway Company—dividend, MAY 20, 19*e*;—notes, equipment: issue, APRIL 24, 21*b*
CHESHAM, Lady—photograph, MAY 6, 14*e*; presents prizes at Hurlingham (photo.), JUNE 5, 10*e*
CHESHIRE, Prof. F.—on old masters under glass (l.), JUNE 10, 6*b*
CHESHIRE, Mr. Frederick—will, MAY 1, 15*d*
CHESHIRE, Mr. John—appointed managing director of Lever Brothers, Ltd., JUNE 21, 9*g*
CHESHIRE, Mr. Robert J.—will, MAY 19, 13*d*
CHESS:—
Australasia—championship: arrangements, APRIL 15, 11*f* (l.e.); result, MAY 1, 9*c*
Blackburne, Mr. J. H.—subscription in aid: amount raised, APRIL 25, 9*d*
Boys' Congress—results, APRIL 12, 12*c*; photograph, 12, 16*a*
British Federation—meeting, APRIL 5, 10*b*
Brixton Club—dinner: arrangements, JUNE 12, 5*g*
Cable, by—Manhattan Club v. Argentine Club: Señor J. R. Capablanca: adjudication, JUNE 6, 5*e*
Capablanca, Señor J. R.—simultaneous exhibition against forty French players: arrangements, MAY 15, 9*g*; result, 17, 10*b*; photograph, 18, 14*a*
City of London Club—championship decided, APRIL 5, 10*b*; v. Royal Automobile Club, JUNE 2, 5*c*
Civil Service and Municipal Chess League—championship: results, MAY 2, 12*c* (l.e.)
Correspondence Championship—second prize: result, MAY 1, 9*c*
Dunsany, Lord—problem: exhibition, MAY 8, 7*b* (l.e.)
Harley, Mr. B.—simultaneous exhibition at Royal Automobile Club, APRIL 29, 9*e*
House of Commons circle—constituted as permanent body: particulars, APRIL 5, 10*b*
International Congress—arrangements, MAY 29, 18*c*
Australia—champion: invitation to participate accepted, APRIL 15, 11*f* (l.e.); MAY 29, 18*c*
Capablanca, Señor J. R. (statement), JUNE 26, 5*c*
Masters' Tournament—acceptances, MAY 1, 9*c*; withdrawal of B. Kostich, JUNE 12, 5*g*; vacancy accepted by Mr. J. S. Morrison, 12, 5*g*
International Quadrangular Tournament—arrangements, MAY 15, 7*c*; Señor J. R. Capablanca declines invitation (l. quoted), 26, 7*d*; Dr. Lasker accepts invitation (l. quoted), 30, 7*b* (l.e.); arrangements, JUNE 19, 5*c*
Kent County Association — meeting held: officers elected, MAY 24, 7*c*
Kent County Cup—results, MAY 8, 7*b* (l.e.); 29, 18*c*
London League — matches played, APRIL 25, 9*d*; MAY 15, 7*c*; meeting, 15, 7*c*
CHESS (continued):—
Scotland:—
Championships—decided, APRIL 20, 14*d*
Ladies—triple tie decided, MAY 15, 7*c*
Southern Counties Union—groupings agreed: list, MAY 15, 7*c*; meeting, JUNE 26, 5*c*
Telegraphy, wireless—match played by: photograph, APRIL 25, 16*g*
West of England Festival—arrangements, APRIL 15, 9*e*; held, 17, 8*b*; 18, 14*f* (l.e.); 19, 14*d*; 20, 14*d*; 21, 10*d* (and l.e.); 22, 10*c* (l.e.); 24, 9*c*; 25, 9*d*
CHESSELL, Capt. Edward H.—will, APRIL 27, 17*e*
CHESTER—fish market: tenants ordered to cease shouting, APRIL 26, 6*f*;—Gas Bill: in Commons: second reading, JUNE 20, 6*a*;—King's School: headmaster appointed, APRIL 15, 12*b*
CHESTER Cathedral—restoration fund: contributions, JUNE 27, 11*c*
CHESTERFIELD, Lord:—
Letter—unpublished cipher: Canon H. F. Westlake (l.), APRIL 12, 17*f*; Rev. A. B. Beaven (l.), 15, 17*f*; Mr. Z. N. Brooke (l.), 15, 17*f*; code deciphered, 17, 15*f*
CHESTERTON, Mr. Edward—death, MAY 19, 13*c*; will, JUNE 22, 18*f*
CHESTERTON, Mr. G. K.—to be guest of London Commercial Club, JUNE 28, 5*g*
at Belgravia-square, on lunacy law chaos, JUNE 16, 7*e* (l.e.)
CHETWODE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Philip W.—appointed Adjutant-General; biographical, JUNE 23, 17*f*
CHEVALLIER, Rev. Bernard E.—will, APRIL 8, 14*f*
CHEVIOT Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL, 6, 18*f*;—report, APRIL 18, 22*g*
CHÈVRE, Mme.—motor accident (fatal), MAY 25, 9*g*
CHEW, Mr. Arthur—will, MAY 26, 13*e*
CHEW, Mr. William H.—will, MAY 16, 13*d*
CHEYLESMORE, Maj.-Gen. Lord—health, APRIL 22, 15*a*
CHEYNE, Lady—death, APRIL 13, 14*e*; will, JUNE 22, 16*f*
CHEYNE, Miss Barbara—centenarian: congratulated by King and Queen, MAY 1, 9*g*
CHICAGO—Field Museum: expedition into South American jungles: Mr. E. Heller leaves to head, APRIL 26, 13*g*
CHICAGO, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway Company — certificates: proposed issue, JUNE 29, 19*e*
CHICAGO and Alton Railroad Company—absorbtion by Missouri, Kansas, and Texas Railway Company: negotiations, MAY 24, 21*g*
CHICAGO and North-Western Railroad Company—bonds issue authorized, JUNE 13, 19*f*;—dividend, MAY 10, 21*d*
CHICHARRO, Eduardo — photograph, JUNE 13, 12*b*
CHICHELE, Sir Henry E.—death, APRIL 26, 18*g*
CHICHESTER, Lord — appointed vice-lieutenant for Sussex, APRIL 19, 15*c*
CHICHESTER — diocese: chancellor appointed, MAY 27, 18*a*;—clergy retreat: arrangements, JUNE 13, 13*c*
CHICKEN, Mr. Adrian R.—will, MAY 20, 13*d*
CHILD, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on oil agreements: United States Government attitude (statement), MAY 11, 10*c*

CHILD, Mr. Harold :—
on Brussels—state visit of King and Queen (art.), MAY 9, 10*g*
on Galsworthy's "Forsyte Saga" (art.), MAY 30, 16*b*
on "If Winter Comes" (l.), MAY 2, 16*e*
on Shakespeare's songs — secondary meaning (art.), APRIL 18, 17*b*
CHILDERS, Miss Emily M. E.—will, APRIL 29, 14*d*
CHILDERS, Mr. Erskine—incident with Mr. A. Griffith in Dail Eireann, APRIL 28, 16*d*; defeated at election for Irish Free State Parliament, JUNE 22, 10*e*
CHILDREN :—
Abandoned — Marylebone station: baby found, APRIL 17, 7*g*; prosecution, 19, 9*c*
Adoption—Bill: introduced in Commons, MAY 24, 19*d*; second reading, JUNE 28, 16*f* (l.e.)
Barwell, Mr. H. N.—to entertain 600 London poor children at dinner, APRIL 21, 9*g*
Camp—Ilkley (photo.), JUNE 29, 12*a*
Cripples :—
Care committee — report, MAY 2, 7*c*
Children's Hospital for the Treatment of Hip Disease: see that title
Lord Mayor Treloar's Cripples Hospital and College (Alton): see that title
Meeting House-lane, Camberwell (L.C.C.) Special school—article ("Crippled children's crafts: a special school"), APRIL 1, 14*c*
Cruelty to :—
National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children—complaints investigated, APRIL 13, 9*g*; MAY 22, 7*g*
Prosecutions, APRIL 6, 9*g*; MAY 20, 7*g*; JUNE 1, 7*e*
Deaf—education: Mr. M. Yearsley (p.), APRIL 7, 14*b*
Diseases: see under DISEASES
Famine — "Save the Children Fund":—
Lord Mayor of Melbourne's Fund—contribution, APRIL 24, 9*g*; JUNE 16, 9*g*
Victoria—contributions, MAY 12, 9*f*; 31, 10*b*
Guardianship :—
Bill (Askwith)—in Lords: referred to joint committee, MAY 26, 19*a*; JUNE 13, 18*d*
Bill (Chilcot)—considered by Parliamentary Committee, MAY 24, 10*c* (l.e.); in Commons: second reading: debate adjourned, 27, 6*f*
Neglect—prosecutions, APRIL 21, 9*d*; JUNE 3, 5*b*
Parental authority—Dr. C. Miller (evid.), MAY 1, 25*c*
Sleep :—
Article ("Too little sleep: danger to the modern child"), MAY 10, 7*d*
Bruce, Mrs. C. (l.), MAY 15, 8*d*
Correspondence, MAY 12, 8*b*
Humphreys, Mr. A. L. (l.), MAY 13, 6*g*
Leading article, MAY 10, 17*b*
Welfare centres :—
Battersea — Despard House presented, JUNE 19, 5*g*
Palace Theatre—matinée in aid, JUNE 28, 5*e*
CHILDREN :—
Welfare centres (continued) :—
West Islington Centre — Winter Garden Theatre matinée postponed, MAY 27, 12*b*; held, JUNE 13, 9*c*
Westminster Maternity and Infant centre—matinée in aid at Queen's Theatre: arrangements, JUNE 22, 11*e*; held (photo), 28, 12*g*
CHILDREN'S Country Holiday Fund — luncheon, JUNE 29, 5*a*;—meeting: arrangements, MAY 13, 5*g*;—Tableaux Vivants in aid, APRIL 5, 15*d*; (photo.), 5, 16*d*;—Wilson, Sir H.: resolution of sympathy passed, JUNE 29, 5*a*
CHILDREN'S Hospital for the Treatment of Hip Disease, Sevenoaks :—
Certificated teachers—Mr. J. Rathbone (l.), MAY 20, 10*d*; Mrs. Hearson (l.), 29, 8*c*; M. Hemmant (l.), 30, 8*d*; leading article, 30, 17*c*; Sir A. Mond: correspondence with Mr. H. S. Cautley, 31, 8*a*; Mr. G. Sichel (l.), JUNE 3, 6*c*; Parliament: question, 14, 6*f*
CHILDREN'S League of Pity—Kingsway Theatre matinée in aid: child performers rehearsing (photo), JUNE 20, 14*c*
CHILD Study Society—meeting, APRIL 7, 14*b*
CHILE :—
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Finance—position: Señor A. Edwards (int.), MAY 9, 9*d*
Labour :—
Coalminers—strike settled, MAY 2, 9*g*
Ministry (Jaramillo)—formed, APRIL 3, 11*g*
Resignations of Ministers of Commerce, Finance and War, APRIL 25, 11*g*
Nitrate industry :—
Export duties—further reduction proposed, MAY 26, 21*f*
Harvey, Sir R. (s), MAY 10, 23*a*; (F.N.), 10, 20*c*
Prices—for 1922-1923 fixed, MAY 13, 18*a*
Peru, relations with :—
Tacna-Arica dispute :—
Conference (Washington) — our Washington correspondent's message, MAY 16, 9*b*; President of Chili accepts invitation, JUNE 2, 7*c*; deadlock on plebiscite question, 9, 7*c* (l.e.); Peruvian Government accepts arbitration, 27, 7*g*
Bolivia—request for admission refused, MAY 23, 9*g*
Edwards, Señor A. (int.), MAY 9, 9*d*
Shipping—coastwise trade: exclusion of foreign ships: Mr. T. Rome (int.), JUNE 16, 20*f* (e.e.)
Trade—report, MAY 23, 9*e*
CHILVERS, John—photograph, MAY 19, 14*g*
CHINA :—
Administration :—
Students, returned—appointments, MAY 1, 12*d* (l.e.)
Army :—
Artillery—photograph, MAY 1, 16*a*
Articles ("China's three problems"), MAY 27, 18*a*; ("The next stage in China: army still essential factor"), JUNE 29, 7*a*

CHINA :—
Army (continued) :—
Disbandment suggested, partial, MAY 10, 10*e* ; 12, 9*c* ; of superfluous troops, JUNE 24, 9*e*
Hsu Shih-Chang (statement), MAY 15, 9*a*
Infantrymen — photograph, APRIL 21, 16*a*
Machine-gunners—photograph, MAY 3, 14*a*
Article (" China explained "), APRIL 18, 13*g*
Banking :—
Banque Industrielle de Chine—suspension : see under BANQUE Industrielle de Chine
Books :—
" Sekou Tsien Chou "—former Imperial Family proposing to sell, JUNE 3, 7*b*
Christianity—anti-Christian agitation among students, APRIL 10, 14*b*
Church, National—suggested creation : conference of Protestant churches at Shanghai, MAY 9, 9*e* ; 16, 9*c*
Civil service—sweeping reductions, JUNE 3, 7*b*
Civil war :—
Articles (" Militarism and chaos "), APRIL 18, 13*f* ; (" Another Chinese split "), 25, 11*b*
British subjects—bluejackets from cruiser *Curlew* landed at Chinwangtao and Peitaiho, MAY 27, 9*b* (l.e.) ; JUNE 3, 9*d* (l.e.)
Canton—situation in, APRIL 26, 13*f* (l.e.) ; MAY 1, 12*d* (l.e.)
Fighting : see under *Fighting*, below
Chihli—authorities declare neutrality, APRIL 15, 12*e* ; police commissioners warn scaremongers, 18, 12*c* ; 19, 11*c*
Chinwangtao station—Chang Tso-lin removes freight cars and locomotives, MAY 26, 9*b*
Conference, national — agreement with Canton Government by Chang Tso-lin, APRIL 19, 11*c*
Fighting — prospects : Chang Tso-lin's troops at Mukden, APRIL 6, 11*b* ; 10, 14*b* ; organizing camp at Chungliang Cheng, 12, 12*c* ; leaving for direction of Tientsin to support Peking Government ; seize railways, 13, 11*c* ; move into Chihli province with object of surrounding Peking, 15, 12*e* ; 17, 10*e* ; Wu Pei-fu starts countermove, 15, 12*e* ; moving troops in direction of Peking, 17, 10*e* ; troop movements, 18, 12*c* ; 19, 11*c* ; troops detrained at Tongku ordered by French to leave, 19, 11*c* ; prospects of hostilities, 20, 12*e* ; 22, 11*d* ; Chang Tso-lin's troops hold positions on railways converging on Peking, 24, 11*b* ; 29th Manchu division arriving at Tientsin, 25, 11*b* ; consolidating positions, 27, 13*g* ; patrol encounters on Peking-Hankow and Tientsin-Pukow lines, 29, 12*f* ; particulars ; Wu Pei-fu's forces fall back ; Chihli force using aeroplanes ; drop bomb near train carrying detachment of American Marines, MAY 1, 12*d* ; Mukden troops attack Chihli forces at Machang, 1, 12*d* (l.e.) ; fighting at Changsintien, 1, 12*d* (l.e.) ; Wu Pei-fu's flanking movement, 2, 10*f* ; Changsintien front position, 3, 10*f* ; Wu Pei-fu's forces attack Machang, 4, 9*c* ; Chang Tso-lin's forces advance from Changsintien, 5, 10*e* ; Wu Pei-fu's forces turn Chang Tso-lin's right flank ; capture Machang ; encircle Peking, 5, 10*e* ; Fentien army routed, 6, 10*e* ; Chang Tso-tin's flight, 6, 10*e* ; trying to reorganize army at Tongku ; Wu Pei-fu's forces marching overland in pursuit, 8, 10*c* ; statistics of Chang Tso-lin's casualties, 8, 10*c* ; President issues mandates ordering cessation of hostilities and dismissing Chang Tso-lin and Wu Pei-fu, 8, 10*c* ; 3,000 stragglers in Machang area captured, 9, 10*f* ; Wu Pei-fu arrives in Tientsin, 9, 10*f* ; reported fighting at Honan, 9, 10*f* ; Chang Tso-lin's attempt to reorganize his army fails, 10, 10*c* ; Sun Yat-sen's forces to attack Wu Pei-fu's forces, 10, 10*c* ; cross into Kiangsi Province, 12, 9*c* ; future movements of Chang Tso-lin discussed, 12, 9*c* ; outbreak at Honan quelled, 12, 9*c* ; Chang Tso-lin's forces concentrating around Changli and Lwanchow, 13, 8*d* ; condition of Sun Yat-sen's troops marching north from Canton, 15, 9*a* ; Wu Pei-fu's forces moving north to attack Fengtien forces at Lwanchow, 17, 10*f* ; 20, 9*b* ; outpost skirmishes near Kuyeh, 18, 9*c* ; Chang Tso-lin's forces evacuate Kaiping ; concentrates at Lwanchow, 20, 9*b* (l.e.) ; fleeing northwards, 22, 9*d* ; withdrawn beyond Great Wall, 24, 9*d* (l.e.) ; Chang Tso-lin ordering execution of officers, 22, 9*d* ; Sun Yat-sen's projected expedition against north approved by Chen Chiung-ming, 24, 9*b* ; captures Tayuling position, 30, 9*b* ; Wu Pei-fu moving troops to Lwanchow, 30, 9*b* ; attitude towards campaign in Manchuria, 31, 9*d* (l.e.) ; Gen. Liu Yungwhi disarms Fengtien railway guards and assumes control of Pogranitchnaia, 31, 10*f* ; Sun Yat-sen's expedition approaching capital of Kiangsi, JUNE 3, 7*b* ; attacked by troops of Kiangsi Province ; Sun's troops capture Sinfeng and Chungyi, 3, 7*d* (l.e.) ; Chang Tso-lin's rearguards engaging Chihli forces near Changli, 3, 7*b* ; 5, 6*f* ; Wu Pei-fu's forces advance, 8, 7*e* ; Chang Tso-lin's troops evacuate Shanhaikuan, 10, 7*d* (l.e.) ; fighting develops in vicinity of Shanhaikuan, 13, 7*d* ; 14, 9*e* ; 15, 9*c* ; 16, 9*d* ;

CHINA :—
Civil war :—
Fighting (continued) :—
Chang Tso-lin's troops surrounded by Wu Pei-fu's forces, 17, 7*b*; Chang Tso-lin's troops outside Great Wall; fighting finished, 23, 9*a*; Chang Tso-lin troops' retirement, progress, 30, 9*e*; Wu Pei-fu's forces withdrawing westward: railways affected, 30, 9*e*
Armistice—arranged at request of Chang Tso-lin, JUNE 10, 8*d*; breaks down, 14, 9*e*; 16, 9*d*; terms signed between Wu Pei-fu and Chang Tso-lin, 20, 9*c*
Articles ("First round in Chinese War"), MAY 1, 12*d*; ("Chinese adepts in bluffing"), 3, 10*f*; ("Chang's position"), 9, 10*f*; ("Chinese armies in action"), JUNE 24, 9*a*; ("The next stage in China: Wu Pei-fu's wise leadership"), 29, 7*a*
Canton—Sun Yat-sen gains control, APRIL 26, 13*f* (l.e.); Chen Chiung-ming withdraws troops, 26, 13*f* (l.e.); removes £500,000 and munitions, MAY 1, 12*d* (l.e.); enters; assumes control of public offices, 26, 9*b*; Sun Yat-sen warns Chung-ming's troops to leave, JUNE 17, 7*b*; capture by Chen Chung-ming reported, 17, 7*c* (l.e.); Sun Yat-sen's warships bombard, 19, 7*d* (and 8*c*, l.e.); 20, 9*c*; looting, 20, 9*c*; Sun Yat-sen reported captured, 22, 10*e* (l.e.); 23, 9*a*; with navy at Whampoa, 26, 7*c*
Kwangsi—havoc caused in fighting between Canton and Kwangsi troops, JUNE 9, 7*c*
Photographs of incidents, JUNE 23, 14*a*
Wounded—sufferings, JUNE 17, 7*b*
Gas, poison—Wu Pei-fu engages two German experts, APRIL 10, 14*b*
Hsu Shih Ch'ang, President (int.), APRIL 15, 12*e*
International military train—Chang Tso-lin threatens to fire on, MAY 13, 8*d*; troops fire on, 29, 9*b* (l.e.)
Japan—reported aid to Chang Tso-lin's army, MAY 5, 10*b* (l.e.)
Leading articles, APRIL 18, 13*c*; 20, 13*d*; MAY 8, 17*c*; 24, 17*d*
Manchuria — independence: see under MANCHURIA
Mediators—efforts for peace, APRIL 26, 13*f* (l.e.)
Military position—article "The military position"), APRIL 22, 11*a* (l.e.); particulars, 29, 12*f*
Navy—Sun Yat-sen seizes warships in Northern waters, MAY 1, 12*d* (l.e.)
Paotingfu—panic, APRIL 17, 10*e*
Parliament, British — questions, JUNE 22, 6*d*
Peace—our Peking correspondent's comments, MAY 10, 10*c*
Peitaiho—foreigners ask for protection, MAY 26, 9*b*

CHINA :—
Civil war (continued) :—
Peking—foreigners' position, APRIL 22, 11*a* (l.e.); Chang Tso-lin announces intention to occupy, 24, 11*b*; Wu Pei-fu's reply, 24, 11*b*; martial law proclaimed, MAY 1, 12*d*; attempt of Chang Tso-lin's defeated troops to enter city, 6, 10*e*
Legation Guards—strengthened, MAY 1, 12*d*
Powers—intervene, APRIL 19, 11*c*
Railways — Tientsin-Pukow cut, APRIL 22, 11*d*; traffic along Peking-Mukden line congested, 22, 11*d*; block at Huyeh, on Mukden Railway, MAY 8, 10*c*; communication with Shanghai to be resumed, 10, 10*f*
Shantung — proclaims neutrality, APRIL 24, 11*b* (l.e.)
Southern Party—split between Sun Yat-sen and Marshal Chan Chiung-ming, APRIL 24, 11*b*; 25, 11*b*; JUNE 7, 7*c*
Sun Yat-sen — schemes: Mr. Fraser's comments, MAY 10, 10*e*; seeking mediation, 22, 9*d*
Failure—Mr. Fraser's comments, JUNE 9, 7*c*
Fighting: see under *Fighting*, above
Soldiers—photograph, MAY 16, 14*a*
Tientsin—Chinese Chamber of Commerce appeal to rival chiefs, APRIL 25, 11*b*; situation, 29, 12*f*; MAY 8, 10*c*; coal shortage, 8, 10*c*; foreign garrisons prevent retreating troops from entering, 9, 10*f*
Tongku—American infantry ordered to protect Standard Oil Company's installation, MAY 8, 10*c*
Tuchuns—of Shensi and Chekiang to participate, APRIL 24, 11*b* (l.e.); Adm. San Chenping endeavouring to form league of Yangtze Tuchuns to overawe Northern forces, 24, 11*b* (l.e.); of Chekiang and Kiangsu: threatened hostilities, JUNE 14, 9*e*
United States—*Huron* ordered to proceed to China, APRIL 25, 7*d* (l.e.); sails, 29, 12*f*; marines sent, 29, 12*f*
Wu Pei-fu—to take command at Paotingfu, APRIL 22, 11*d*; styles Chang Tso-lin a traitor, 27, 13*g*; directing operations at Cho-chow, MAY 1, 12*d*; compromise with Chang Tso-lin expected, 10, 10*e*
Fighting: see under *Fighting*, above
Photograph of party of troops, MAY 4, 14*a*
Conditions—leading article, APRIL 8, 13*b*
Customs — foreign control: article ("Foreign control of Customs"), JUNE 12, 7*e*
Education :—
Students :—
Great Britain, study in :—
Boxer indemnity — suggested utilization of British share for :—
Chua Sin Kah (l.), APRIL 17, 6*d*
Haynes, Mr. L. E. (l.), MAY 10, 8*g*

CHINA :—
Education :—
Students :—
Great Britain, study in :—
Boxer indemnity (continued) :—
Macartney, Mr. D. H., APRIL 24, 8c
Malone, Mr. C. L'E. (l. quoted), MAY 16, 8d
Committee—appointment :—
Parliament — question, MAY 11, 19b
Technical training :—
Partington, Mr. T. B. (l. quoted), JUNE 6, 6d
Finance :—
Article ("China's financial anomaly"), JUNE 12, 7e
Boxer indemnity — proposal to Powers to remit for period, JUNE 29, 7a
British share—suggested utilization for education of students : see under *Education*, above
Great Britain — attitude : question in Parliament, MAY 16, 21c
Conditions :—
Article ("China : three problems"), MAY 27, 17f
Edkins, Mr. G. T. M. (s.), APRIL 7, 21d ; (F.N.), 7, 19a
Leading article, JUNE 12, 15d
The Times Peking correspondent's message, MAY 31, 9d (l.e.)
Currency :—
Canton — attitude of bankers towards provincial notes, MAY 8, 9b
Expenditure, National — retrenchment movement, JUNE 23, 9a
Loans :—
Article ("Safety of secured loans"), JUNE 12, 7e
Central Government six per cent. loans (1912 and 1913) — default : correspondence, JUNE 15, 19c (e.e.)
Consortium :—
Addis, Sir C. (s.), APRIL 11, 21a
Council—meeting, MAY 17, 18a
Marconi Company—eight per cent. Treasury bills given to : default (F.N.), APRIL 15, 20b
New—issue, APRIL 20, 19c
1908—payment of coupon announced, APRIL 3, 20e
Rise in stocks secured on Maritime Customs (F.N.), APRIL 10, 22d
Secured—position (F.N.), JUNE 1, 20c
Vickers eight per cent. notes — coupon default (F.N.), APRIL 1, 18a ; 15, 20b ; MAY 13, 18c ; 17, 20a ; 22, 24d ; 25, 10b ; payment of April coupons, 31, 10c ; (F.N.), JUNE 1, 20c
Reforms—Dr. Yen's programme, JUNE 24, 9e
Reorganization — commission appointed, JUNE 20, 9g
Article ("The next stage in China"), JUNE 29, 7a
Salt revenue (F.N.), JUNE 1, 20c
Fires :—
Shanghai—godowns, MAY 27, 20f
Fish—purchasing at native shop in Southern (photograph), APRIL 17, 14c

CHINA (continued) :—
Foreign relations :—
Treaties and agreements :—
Washington conference :—
Four-Power Treaty—approved by Japanese Privy Council, JUNE 26, 7g (l.e.)
Nine-Power Treaty :—
Japanese Privy Council—approves, APRIL 24, 11g
Government — Wu Pei-fu using influence to form, MAY 12, 9c ; JUNE 9, 7c
Great Britain :—
Policy—leading article, APRIL 8, 13b
Great Britain and Japan—co-operation : leading article, APRIL 5, 13b
Hair-nets—tax on exports from Chefoo sanctioned, APRIL 13, 11c
Japan :—
Policy :—
Article ("Japan's military dictators,"), APRIL 21, 11c
Chua Sin Kah (l.), APRIL 25, 8b
Demands, twenty-one ; outlined, APRIL 19, 18a
Northcliffe, Lord—article ("Watch Japan ! : plan to control China : the 21 demands"), APRIL 19, 18a
Leading articles, APRIL 4, 15d ; 5, 13b
Partington, Mr. T. B. (l.), MAY 20, 8b
Suzuki, Mr. U. (l.), MAY 1, 10b
Supplies—proposed Japanese pressure for purpose of insuring, APRIL 4, 14g
Asahi, Tokyo — (art. quoted), APRIL 10, 14a
Labour :—
Hong-Kong :—
Launch men—strike, MAY 20, 9c ; settled, 30, 9f (and 9d, l.e.)
Parliament—question, MAY 23, 19c
Seamen's strike :—
Chan Ping—agitation against, MAY 19, 10f
Photograph, APRIL 29, 7c (l.e.)
Law—Chief Justice re-appointed, MAY 25, 9b
Ministries, former—proceedings instituted against finance ministers, MAY 25, 9b
Ministry (Liang Shih-yi) — several members at Tientsin, APRIL 6, 11b ; principal members leave Peking, 18, 12c ; Minister of Interior dismissed, 24, 11b ; Ministers of Finance and of communications dismissed, MAY 8, 10c ; three ministers arrive in Japan, 13, 8d
Acting Prime Minister appointed, APRIL 10, 14b ; 15, 12c ; resigns, MAY 1, 12d (l.e.)
Liang Shih-Yi—to retain office until dismissed by President, APRIL 15, 12e ; President dismisses, MAY 8, 10c ; resigns, 8, 10c (l.e.)
Ministry—new : Wang Shih-chen invited to become Prime Minister, MAY 8, 10c (l.e.) ; accepts, 22, 9d : appointments, 25, 9b ; our Peking correspondent's message, 31, 9d (l.e.) ; JUNE 2, 9d ; resignation, JUNE 14, 9e
Ministry (Yen Hui-ching)—President appoints Yen Hui-ching Premier, JUNE 13, 7b ; formation difficulties, 14, 9e ; composition, 15, 9c

CHINA :—
Ministry (Yen Hui-ching) (continued) :—
Members of Parliament—section in Peking denounce, JUNE 23, 9*a*
Programme, JUNE 24, 9*e*
Missionaries—Dr. H. Taylor captured by brigands ; released, APRIL 4, 13*f*
Parliament (old)—movement to recall, MAY 31, 10*f* ; JUNE 2, 7*d* ; 5, 6*f* ; restoration prospects, 10, 8*d* ; 23, 9*a*
Wu Pei-fu—attitude, MAY 31, 9*d* (l.e.)
Political situation—our Peking correspondent's messages, JUNE 5, 6*f* ; 7, 7*c* ; 23, 9*a*
Leading article, JUNE 3, 15*c*
President :—
Hsu Shi-chang : see HSU Shi-chang
Li Yuan-hung—willingness to assume duties ; attitude of members of old Parliament, JUNE 3, 7*b* ; legality of assuming, 5, 6*f* ; 7, 7*c* ; conditions, 9, 7*c* ; 10, 8*e* ; to assume office ; Parliament at Canton requests Sun Yat to be denounced, 12, 8*f*
Leading article, JUNE 12, 15*d*
Sun Yat-sen—claim to chair, JUNE 10, 8*d*
Railways :—
Peking-Mukden Railway—financial losses, JUNE 30, 9*e*
Roads :—
Motor—Wei-hsein-Chefoo : Japanese attitude towards completion, APRIL 10, 14*b* ; Wu Pei-fu orders completion, JUNE 5, 5*g*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Slavery : see under HONG-KONG
Tariff :—
Revision :—
Commission—to meet at Shanghai (F.N.), APRIL 6, 18*c* ; MAY 13, 18*c* ; (F.N.), 17, 20*a* ; 25, 10*b*
Washington committee—sub-committee's proposal (F.N.), APRIL 6, 18*c*
Tea :—
British tax : see under TEA
Trade :—
Conditions—Mr. G. T. M. Edkins (s.), APRIL 7, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 7, 19*a*
Foreign—article (" China's three problems : foreign trade prospects "), MAY 27, 17*f*
German competition—at Chefoo, APRIL 12, 11*b*
Open-door policy — Washington conference Nine-Power treaty : approved by Japanese Privy Council, APRIL 24, 11*g*
Partington, Mr. T. B. (l.), APRIL 17, 6*c*
United States :—
Civil war : see under *Civil war*, above
Unity—movement :—
Article (" Need of National unity "), MAY 27, 17*f*
Wu Pei-fu's plans, MAY 20, 9*b* ; 31, 9*d* (l.e.) ; warning to Sun Yat-sen, JUNE 5, 6*f*
Women—feet binding (photograph), APRIL 17, 14*g*
CHINDE—cyclone : see under GALES and storms
CHINESE-AMERICAN Bank of Commerce—incorporated in Peking, APRIL 22, 19*g*
CHINNERY, John—shot dead at Dunmanway, APRIL 29, 12*c*
CHIPPINDALE, Mr. A. W.—on family links with 18th century (l.), JUNE 10, 6*c*
CHIROL, Sir Valentine—at Central Asian Society, on relations of Indian Mahomedans and Turkish Nationalists, JUNE 16, 9*c*
CHISHOLM, Mr. Alexander—will, MAY 6, 13*e*
CHISHOLM, Mr. Cecil—on Post Office rates : reductions : delayed application (l. quoted), MAY 8, 8*e*
CHISWICK—baths, open air : re-opening, APRIL 15, 9*g* (l.e.) ;—library : borrowing : statistics, APRIL 19, 14*e*
CHITA Republic : see under SIBERIA—Republic
CHI Yao San (China)—accepts vice-presidency of Sino-British Trade Association, JUNE 28, 7*f*
CHOLERA—Russia : cases, MAY 31, 18*b* ; epidemic spreading, JUNE 10, 7*e*
CHOLLET, Mgr., Archbp. of Cambrai—in motor-car accident, JUNE 27, 8*d*
CHOLMONDELEY, Mr. Thomas R.—will, APRIL 4, 17*e*
CHOSEN Industrial Bank—report, MAY 23, 24*b*
CHOTA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 19, 21*c* (e.c.)
CHOWN, Mr. John—photograph, MAY 3, 14*a*
CHOWNE, Lieut.-Cdr. James H.—will, MAY 5, 13*e*
CHOW Tze-Chi (China) — appointed acting Prime Minister, APRIL 10, 14*b* ; 15, 12*e* ; resigns, MAY 1, 12*d* (l.e.)
CHRIST Church (Newgate-street)—Spital sermon preached, APRIL 27, 10*f* (l.e.)
CHRISTIAN, King of Denmark—English Ladies Hockey team presented, MAY 4, 6*e* ; photograph, 4, 14*a*
CHRISTIAN, Nicholas (South-West Africa)—killed, JUNE 9, 7*d* ; report incorrect, 14, 9*g*
CHRISTIAN Evidence Society—Rt. Rev. H. R. Wakefield (l.), JUNE 17, 16*f*
CHRISTIANIA—fire : see under NORWAY—Fires
CHRISTIANITY — article (" Religious sensibility : its office and discipline "), JUNE 24, 13*c*
CHRISTIE, Mr. George C.—will, APRIL 11, 17*e*
CHRISTIE, Mr. James C.—will, APRIL 17, 7*d* ; JUNE 27, 11*d*
CHRISTIE, Sir William H.—will, JUNE 1, 13*e*
CHRISTIE, Mr. William N.—will, JUNE 8, 11*e*
CHRISTOPHER, Mr. John—will, JUNE 30, 13*d*
CHRIST'S Hospital, Hertford — Girls' School : speech day : arrangements, JUNE 10, 5*g* ; held, 26, 16*c*
Chronique de Londres, La — announcement, APRIL 22, 7*a*
CHRYSTAL, Mr. David D.—will, MAY 11, 13*e*
CHRYSTAL, Sir George W.—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 3, 16*b* ; entertained by Pensions Department, 29, 9*c*
CHUA Sin Kah (China) :—
on Boxer indemnity (l.), APRIL 17, 6*d*
on Japan — policy in China (l.), APRIL 25, 8*b*
CHUBB, Mr. Justice (Queensland)—retires, APRIL 4, 13*d*
CHUBB, Mr. Lawrence W.—on sign-posts (l.), JUNE 20, 8*d*
CHUBB-FRANCO—formed (F.N.), MAY 16, 22*d* ; banquet given, 27, 10*b*
CHUBWA Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 6, 19*f*

CHU-CHIA-CHIEN—"The Chinese Theatre" reviewed, MAY 17, 16*d*
CHUNG, Mr. Henry—"The Case of Korea" reviewed, MAY 5, 16*c*
CHURCH, Mr. John S.—will, MAY 30, 7*e*
CHURCH, Mr. Percy W.—will, APRIL 24, 15*f*
CHURCH Army—Alexandra Club for Working Girls: see that title;—clubs: opening arrangements, MAY 18, 11*b*; —Crouch End: meeting: arrangements, APRIL 4, 11*g*;—flag day: use of Mansion House as dépôt granted, APRIL 6, 9*g*;—meeting at Queen's Hall: arrangements, APRIL 6, 15*c*;—motor mission van: anonymous donation, MAY 30, 7*g*
CHURCHES:—
Enfranchisement Bill—in Lords: reported, APRIL 6, 17*b*; third reading, 11, 20*a*
May meetings—arrangements, APRIL 25, 10*c*; leading article ("Up from Borchester"), MAY 12, 17*c*
Men—non-attendance: conference to discuss: arrangements, APRIL 11, 11*g*
Robberies—Colchester: at St. Mary at the Walls Church, JUNE 28, 5*g*
Unity:—
Birmingham conference—resolution passed, JUNE 20, 7*d*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), JUNE 16, 19*g*
Lambeth appeal—Free Churches: statement issued (text), MAY 31, 13*c*; leading article, JUNE 1, 17*d*
Shaftesbury, Lord (s.), JUNE 14, 15*c*
CHURCH House, Westminster—extension and improvement committee: chairman resigns, APRIL 10, 16*c*;—library: reopening arrangements, MAY 25, 12*b*
CHURCH House Corporation—meeting: arrangements, JUNE 19, 16*c*; held, 22, 12*b*
CHURCHILL, Lord—received by King, JUNE 9, 9*b*
CHURCHILL, Lieut.-Cdr. K.—on navy: capital ships and submarines (l. quoted), APRIL 27, 10*c*
CHURCHILL, Mr. Melville—on war criminals (l.), JUNE 20, 8*d*
CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston—wears silk hat in Commons, APRIL 12, 14*b*; fall from horse, 21, 12*b*; health, 22, 12*g*; 26, 14*c* (l.e.); reference in Commons, 27, 20*a*; health, 29, 12*c* (l.e.); MAY 6, 11*d*; ordered to take rest, 9, 10*f*; leaves London for country, 10, 11*b*; (and 10*b*, l.e.); returns to London, 12, 10*e*; unable to preside at Corona Club meeting, JUNE 13, 18*d*; conversation with Signor Schanzer on colonial questions, 28, 8*b*
Ireland—interview with Sir J. Craig, MAY 10, 10*c*
Irish treaty with Great Britain—interview with Mr. Griffith and Mr. Duggan, 27, 10*a*
Kenya Colony—Indians: see under KENYA Colony—Indians
Parliament, absence from—questions, MAY 5, 19*c*
Secretary, private — additional appointed, APRIL 29, 13*d*
at Carlton House-terrace, on Russian Relief and Reconstruction Fund; indictment of Bolshevists, MAY 4, 9*g* (l.e.)
CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston (continued):—
at Dundee, on armaments limitation: Washington conference; relations with France; trade depression; Europe: financial reconstruction; navy; strength; Ireland: situation and future; proposed trade embargo on Great Britain; Coalition Party; socialism; Labour Party policy; socialist aims, APRIL 10, 21*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on Independent Air Force; Anglo-French relations, JUNE 20, 7*e* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on:—
Abramson, Mr.—official appointment in Palestine, JUNE 29, 17*b*
Ceylon—Constitution: amendment, JUNE 16, 18*e*
Cotton—British Empire: cultivation, APRIL 12, 6*b*
Ireland—arms and ammunition: seizure of *Upnor's* cargo, APRIL 4, 19*a*; gun running, JUNE 29, 17*b*;—crime: reprisals, APRIL 13, 18*f*; Belfast, MAY 26, 19*c*; Collins-Craig agreement, JUNE 1, 18*b*; kidnapped loyalists, 21, 23*c*; Macroom outrages, 21, 23*d*; suppression: Free State Government's responsibility; outrages in England; protection of threatened persons, 27, 16*g*; ejection of Republicans from Four Courts; fighting, 29, 17*c*; 30, 19*d*;—Government policy, APRIL 13, 18*f*;—press, APRIL 13, 18*d*;—service men, ex-: attacks upon; emigration, MAY 31, 19*b*
Ireland, Northern—support: British Government policy, JUNE 27, 16*g*; opinion in Ireland, 28, 8*a*;
Irish Free State—review of situation, JUNE 1, 18*b*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 1, 10*b*; Irish opinion, 2, 8*a*;—arms, ammunition, and military stores: transfer, APRIL 13, 18*b*;—constitution, JUNE 1, 18*b*; 13, 18*b*; 16, 18*c*;—general election: Collins-De Valera pact, JUNE 1, 18*b*; 27, 16*g*;—government, provisional; boycott, APRIL 11, 20*b*; —situation, APRIL 13, 18*f*; JUNE 1, 18*b*; 21, 23*c*;—treaty with Great Britain: Bill, APRIL 1, 17*b*; forthcoming London conference, MAY 23, 19*c*
Logue, Cardinal—search incident, JUNE 15, 18*d*; 21, 23*c*
Mesopotamia — ministry: crisis, APRIL 6, 17*c*
Palestine—railways, JUNE 16, 18*d*
Royal Irish Constabulary—disbandment, APRIL 13, 18*f*
Wilson, F.-M. Sir Henry—assassination; tribute, JUNE 27, 17*b*
on Canadian cattle—British embargo (statement), APRIL 8, 12f (l.e.)
on Palestine—Rutenberg concession (statement), JUNE 1, 9*c*
on Royal Irish Constabulary—disbandment (statement), MAY 26, 10*e*
on West Indies—preferential tariff rates; sugar industry (dispatch), JUNE 16, 9*a*
CHURCH Lads' Brigade—dinner, JUNE 28, 5*g*;—leading article, JUNE 21, 21*c*;—Royal Albert Hall demonstration; Royal messages, JUNE 23, 12*c* (e.e.)

CHURCHMEN'S Union—meetings: arrangements, JUNE 14, 15c
CHURCH Missionary Society:—
Birmingham conference of evangelical churchmen — resolution passed, JUNE 20, 7d
Exhibition (Royal Agricultural Hall)—arrangements, APRIL 20, 17d; MAY 1, 14c; 17, 13b; held, 18, 7c; 23, 8g; 31, 7c; closing date announced, JUNE 12, 13c; closed; number of visitors, 16, 7g
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), MAY 6, 12c
Photographs, MAY 18, 14b; 31, 14g
Meeting—held, MAY 3, 7g
Report, MAY 3, 7g
Summer schools — arrangements, JUNE 24, 13d
CHURCH of England:—
Appointments, APRIL 3, 14c; 5, 8c; 6, 15e; 7, 14e; 11, 16g; 13, 14e; 17, 13d; 19, 14d; 20, 9d; 21, 10a,d (l.e.); 24, 9d (l.e.); MAY 4, 20c; 5, 11d; 10, 13b; 11, 18d; 15, 18d (l.e.); 19, 15e; 22, 18d; 24, 6f; 29, 18c; 31, 7g; JUNE 1, 11e; 13, 13c; 19, 5e (l.e.); 20, 13b; 26, 16c; 27, 11c; 30, 8c
Ashes, imposition of—Mr. F. W. A. Bird (l.), MAY 12, 8c
Benefices:—
Exchanged and transferred, APRIL 4, 16g; JUNE 3, 16e
Wakefield — grants made by Ecclesiastical Commissioners, APRIL 22, 6f
Worcester — unions proposed, APRIL 4, 16g
Bishops — appointments, JUNE 5, 6e
Capitular Offices (Temporary Suspension) Measure 1922 — National Assembly: discussion, JUNE 29, 11a
Catechism — supplement: proposal, JUNE 22, 7c
Churchwardens — woman appointed, MAY 2, 21g; Mr. T. Hayes (l.), 5, 8d
Clergy:—
Holidays — Rev. J. F. Heyes (l. quoted), JUNE 6, 6d
Pensions Measure — National Assembly: discussion, JUNE 29, 11b; 30, 13a
Stipends — Ecclesiastical Commissioners: additional grants: regulations, APRIL 3, 14e
Dilapidations Measure — National Assembly: discussion, JUNE 30, 13b
Finance:—
Budget — National Assembly: discussion, JUNE 28, 11b
Central Board — meetings, APRIL 7, 4e; MAY 11, 18d; position discussed in National Assembly, JUNE 27, 11b; joint Committees' report accepted, 30, 13a; Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (s.), 30, 13d
Central Fund—contributions, APRIL 1, 15c; 4, 10f; MAY 31, 7e; JUNE 2, 16g; Rogation Sunday collections to be devoted, MAY 19, 15e
Farmer, Mr. J. H. (l.), JUNE 24, 8e
CHURCH of England (continued):—
Laity — representation measure: motions for Royal Assent: agreed in Commons, APRIL 5, 17e (l.e.); agreed in Lords, 12, 6a
Modernist movement:—
Alexander, Canon (add.), JUNE 12, 5b
Article ("The church's faith: progress in truth"), MAY 6, 11e
Bowie, Mr. W. C. (l.), MAY 10, 8c
Convocation (Canterbury) — discussion, MAY 3, 18d
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), JUNE 16, 19g
Memorial of protest — deputation to Primate: arrangements, MAY 6, 7e; received, 9, 13e
Shaftesbury, Lord (s.), JUNE 14, 15c
Tippetts, Rev. E. C. (l. quoted), MAY 3, 8d
National Assembly — held, JUNE 27, 11b; 28, 11b; 29, 11a; 30, 13a
The Times — criticism appearing in: Rt. Rev. A. W. Perowne (l. quoted), APRIL 12, 9c
Orders, cadidates for:—
Ordinations:—
Bath and Wells, JUNE 14, 15d
Birmingham, JUNE 14, 15d
Bristol, JUNE 14, 15d
Canterbury, JUNE 14, 15d
Carlisle, JUNE 14, 15d
Chelmsford, JUNE 14, 15d
Chester, JUNE 14, 15d
Chichester, JUNE 14, 15d
Coventry, JUNE 14, 15d
Durham, JUNE 14, 15d
Ely, JUNE 14, 15d
Exeter, JUNE 14, 15d
Gloucester, JUNE 14, 15d
Hereford, JUNE 14, 15d
Lichfield, JUNE 14, 15d
Lincoln, JUNE 14, 15d
Liverpool, JUNE 14, 15d
London, JUNE 12, 16b
Oxford, JUNE 19, 16c
Peterborough, JUNE 12, 16b
Ripon, JUNE 14, 15d
Rochester, JUNE 14, 15d
St. Albans, JUNE 12, 16b
St. Edmundsbury, JUNE 14, 15d
Sheffield, JUNE 14, 15d
Southwark, JUNE 12, 16b
Truro, JUNE 14, 15d
Wakefield, JUNE 14, 15d
Winchester, JUNE 12, 16b
Worcester, JUNE 14, 15d
York, JUNE 14, 15d
Parochial Church Councils (Further) Powers Measure, 1922 — Parliamentry Ecclesiastical Committee: draft report forwarded to National Assembly, APRIL 1, 15c; withdrawal: motion carried in National Assembly, JUNE 27, 11b
Prayer book:—
Lessons—revised table measure: discussed in National Assembly, JUNE 27, 11b
Optional changes — National Assembly: debate, JUNE 29, 11b
Revision — committee: second report, JUNE 16, 19f; National Assembly: discussion, 28, 11b; accepted, 29, 11a
Press bureau — National Assembly: discussion, JUNE 28, 11b
Property — committee: evidence invited, MAY 13, 5c

CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Rogation Days—article ("The fellowship of intercession"), MAY 20, 11*e*
Services — in single church parishes :—
Bennett, Mr. T. W. M. (l. quoted), JUNE 7, 4*e*
Duncan-Jones, Rev. A. S. (l.), JUNE 24, 16*d*
Ismay, Mr. J. (l.), JUNE 5, 4*b*
Poore, Lady F. (l.), JUNE 12, 6*d*
CHURCH of England Men's Society—conference : arrangements, APRIL 1, 15*c* ; JUNE 1, 11*e* ;—meetings : arrangements, APRIL 26, 16*b*
CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society — meeting : arrangements, MAY 10, 7*g* ; 12, 7*c* ;—Palace Theatre matinée in aid : arrangements, APRIL 6, 15*b* ; 27, 12*a* ; MAY 3, 11*d* ; 6, 12*a*; held, 16, 11*b*
CHURCH of Scotland :—
General assembly — arrangements, MAY 23, 13*d* ; held, 26, 7*f* ; 27, 7*e* ; 30, 7*b* ; JUNE 1, 7*b* ;—leading article, MAY 23, 17*c* ;—levée at Holyrood Palace : women to be admitted for first time, APRIL 19, 9*c* (l.e.) ; held, MAY 24, 13*d* ; garden party, 27, 11*b*
Property — Committee (Haldane) appointed, APRIL 20, 14*b* ; terms of remit, MAY 9, 11*c*
United Free Church—union : article ("The Church reunion movement"), MAY 23, 13*d*
CHUTE, James — rescues boy at Folkestone, MAY 23, 6*d*
CHUZENJI, Lake—particulars, APRIL 21, 11*b*
CIEPLAK, Mgr., R.C. Archbp. of Petrograd —arrest : Vatican intervenes with Soviet Government, JUNE 16, 9*g*
CINDERELLA Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd. —report, MAY 4, 21*g*
CINEMA Combine, Ltd. — bankruptcy : summary of liquidation, APRIL 12, 14*c*
CINEMATOGRAPH :—
Æsop's Fables—noticed, APRIL 3, 6*a*
Agony of the Eagles, The—to be shown at Philharmonic Hall, APRIL 19, 10*d* ; scene (photo), 28, 18*c* ; noticed, MAY 1, 14*c* (l.e.)
Angkor—M. Joffre's visit : privately shown in Paris, MAY 27, 12*c*
Animal and children plays—privately shown, APRIL 10, 12*c*
Animals—experiments : Mr. E. H. Stirling (l.), APRIL 1, 8*c*
Army training, use in — article ("Training soldiers by the film : Aldershot methods"), APRIL 13, 10*c*
Bait, The—scene (photo), JUNE 14, 14*e*
Beyond the Rocks—scene (photo), MAY 6, 14*e*
Bill of Divorcement, A—to be filmed, MAY 29, 13*c* ; scene (photo), JUNE 15, 14*c*
Bohemian Girl, The—scene (photo), APRIL 17, 14*d* ; noticed, MAY 22, 12*a*
Boy Woodburn—scene (photo), MAY 2, 14*a* ; noticed, 8, 5*b*
Burma — withdrawal announced, APRIL 6, 10*c* ; to continue at special matinées, 10, 12*c*
Card, The—noticed, MAY 1, 14*c*
Carpentier-Lewis fight — noticed, MAY 15, 15*d*
CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Censorship :—
Hungarian methods—article ("An example from Hungary"), JUNE 30, 12*c*
London County Council—deputation of exhibitors to meet : arrangements, APRIL 1, 10*d* ; received, 11, 11*d* ; exhibitors issue notice to L.C.C., 22, 12*b* ; postponement : recommendation, 29, 13*e* (l.e.) ; decision, MAY 31, 7*e*
Children — playing scenes : strangling incident at Tottenham, APRIL 4, 6*c*
Children's Famine Relief Fund — *Alice in Hungerland* privately shown, JUNE 24, 12*c*
Child, Thou Gavest Me, The—noticed, MAY 29, 13*c*
Christian, The—film version to be prepared, APRIL 24, 10*c* ; plans, MAY 15, 15*c*
Cocaine—banned, MAY 13, 5*d* (l.e.) ; shown in Manchester, 16, 10*b* ; article ("*Cocaine* and the censorship : anomalous position"), 17, 12*c*
Corinthian Jack—noticed, JUNE 7, 10*d*
Count of Monte Cristo, The—notice, JUNE 19, 10*b*
Covent Garden Theatre season — closing : notice, APRIL 26, 12*c*
Dante—scenes (photo), APRIL 18, 16*b*
Dash for Liberty, A—scene (photo), MAY 2, 14*a*
Dear Fool, A—noticed, MAY 24, 12*c*
Derby Stakes race—particulars, JUNE 1, 19*f*
Diamonds Adrift—noticed, MAY 10, 15*c*
Diana of the Crossways—completed, APRIL 10, 12*c* ; scene (photo), 21, 16*b* ; noticed, 24, 10*c* ; article ("Diana dumb : an imagination"), 29, 17*c* ; shown to trade, MAY 8, 5*b*
Dr. Johnson—scene (photo), MAY 30, 14*e*
Einstein theory of relativity—film exhibited in Berlin, APRIL 4, 13*d* ; disclaimer, JUNE 3, 7*c* (l.e.)
Entertainment tax : see under AMUSEMENTS—Tax
Fighting Lover, The—noticed, JUNE 19, 10*b*
Films :—
Duty :—
Article ("Imported films tax : British producers' hope of relief"), JUNE 23, 12*c* (e.e.)
English productions abroad—article ("Productions abroad penalized"), MAY 23, 12*c*
Parliament — discussed, JUNE 20, 6*d* (l.e.)
Dyes for colouring—refusal of licence to import : question in Parliament, APRIL 15, 15*a*
Flight Round the World (Blake)—arrangements, MAY 24, 13*d*
Forbidden Fruit—scene (photo.), MAY 4, 14*e* ; noticed, 10, 15*c*
Four Seasons, The—noticed, MAY 1, 14*c*
From the Manger to the Cross—scene (photo.), APRIL 4, 18*c* ; to be shown at Queen's Hall, 12, 10*d* ; shown, 15, 10*b* ; shown at Church House, MAY 13, 10*b* ; Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington Ingram (add.), APRIL 17, 10*d*

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Gamble in Lives, A.—noticed, APRIL 12, 10*d*
Glorious Adventure, The—to be shown in Paris and New York, APRIL 3, 6*b*
Golf—Vardon slow-motion film : showing at Harrods : announcement, APRIL 11, 11*g*
Greatest Question, The—revived, MAY 22, 12*c*
Her Husband's Friend—noticed, APRIL 19, 10*d*
History : see *Throughout Three Reigns*, below
House of Peril, The—noticed, JUNE 14, 12*c*
If Winter Comes—to be filmed, MAY 27, 12*c*
Intolerance—to be shown at West End Cinema, JUNE 17, 5*f* ; shown, 29, 16*b*
Kentuckians, The—scene (photo.), MAY 10, 14*a* ; noticed, 17, 12*c*
Little Brother of God, The—noticed, APRIL 10, 12*c*
Little Lord Fauntleroy—announced, APRIL 11, 18*e* ; noticed, 29, 10*b*
Little Minister, The—scene (photo.), MAY 3, 14*f* ; noticed, JUNE 5, 8*c*
Lonely Lady of Grosvenor Square, The—scene (photo.), APRIL 6, 16*c* ; noticed, 12, 10*d*
Long Odds—noticed, MAY 29, 13*c* ; scene (photo.), JUNE 6, 12*a*
Lotus Eater, The—noticed, JUNE 12, 10*c*
Love Light, The—scene (photo.), MAY 17, 14*b*
Love's April—scene (photo.), JUNE 21, 18*c*
Love Special, The—scene (photo.), APRIL 27, 18*g* ; noticed, MAY 3, 12*c*
Marriage of William Ashe—noticed, MAY 24, 12*c*
Marry the Poor Girl—noticed, APRIL 3, 6*a*
Mary, Princess — film of wedding presents in aid of St. George's Chapel Preservation Fund, arrangements, MAY 1, 12*f*, 14*c* ; taken, 4, 11*f* ; wedding : privately shown, 24, 7*d*
Master of Craft, A—noticed, APRIL 17, 8*a* ; scene (photo.), 20, 16*d*
"*Melody of Death, The*" — scene (photo.), MAY 31, 14*g*
Moonlight and Honeysuckle—noticed, MAY 15, 15*c*
My Boy—film noticed, APRIL 17, 8*a*
Napoleon : see *Agony of the Eagles*, above
Nero—noticed, JUNE 26, 10*c*
Northern Trail, The—noticed, APRIL 10, 12*c*
"*Orphans of the Storm, The*"—law case, APRIL 8, 17*d* (l.e.) ;—Parliamentary performance arrangements, MAY 22, 12*a* ;
Pauper Millionaire, A—noticed, JUNE 14, 12*c*
Perjury—noticed, MAY 10, 15*c*
Persistent Lovers, The—noticed, MAY 3, 12*c*
Place of Honour, The—noticed, APRIL 19, 10*d*
Point of View, The—noticed, APRIL 5, 10*b*
Price of Possession, The—scene (photo.), MAY 17, 14*c*
Prince of Lovers, A—noticed, JUNE 26, 10*c*

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Prodigal Judge, The—noticed, APRIL 10, 12*c*
Queen of Sheba, The—to be shown again at Philharmonic Hall, APRIL 6, 10*c*
Recoil, The—noticed, APRIL 3, 6*a*
Romance of History, The — noticed, JUNE 26, 10*c*
Sacred and Profane Love — scene (photo.), APRIL 19, 16*g*
Second Mrs. Tanqueray, The—noticed, MAY 22, 12*a*
Silver Horde, The — noticed, APRIL 5, 10*b*
Synchronized—*Across the Stream* : first attempt at filming opera, MAY 20, 10*d*
"Talking film"—exhibition in Paris, JUNE 24, 9*f*
Telegraphy, wireless—transmission of films by : Mr. L. C. Porter (s.), MAY 4, 9*g*
Ten Nights in a Bar Room—reviewed, JUNE 7, 10*b* (e.e.)
The Times—scenes of working : shown at New Gallery kinema, APRIL 10, 11*e*
Throughout Three Reigns—shown privately, JUNE 28, 5*c* (l.e.)
Trade mark of origin, proposed—article ("Trade marks for films : check on German dumping"), MAY 6, 12*d*
Village Sleuth, The—scene (photo.), MAY 23, 14*c*
Wales, Prince of—*Tour through India and Burma* : shown at Windsor Castle, JUNE 14, 11*b* ; privately shown, 24, 8*g*
What Every Woman Knows—scene (photo.), JUNE 7, 12*a*
When Greek Meets Greek—noticed, JUNE 12, 10*b*
Without Benefit of Clergy—noticed, APRIL 24, 10*c*
Woman with the Fan—noticed, MAY 31, 12*c*
Wonderful Story, The—noticed, JUNE 5, 8*c*
CIRCUIT, Rev. E. F.—on Rev. G. A. Studdert Kennedy : retention of post as messenger of Industrial Christian Fellowship, APRIL 15, 9*g*
CIRENCESTER—adopts Ville and Passel : contributions, APRIL 19, 9*e* (l.e.)
CIRENCESTER Agricultural College — reopening : prospects, MAY 17, 8*a*
CISAR, Dr. Jaroslav—lecture arrangements, JUNE 3, 9*d*
"Czechoslovak Republic" — announced, JUNE 14, 16*f*
CITIES Service Company—dividend : announcement, JUNE 24, 22*b*
CITY and General Trust, Ltd.—amalgamation with British and Allied Investments Corporation : see under BRITISH and Allied Investments Corporation
CITY and Guilds (Engineering) College : see under IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology.
CITY and South London Railway—Euston-Moorgate section to be closed for reconstruction, JUNE 10, 5*g* ;—extensions : Lord Ashfield (mem.), MAY 27, 20*d* ; (F.N.), 27, 20*b* (e.e.) ;—finance : additional capital (F.N.), JUNE 20, 19*b* ; Bill deposited, MAY 20, 19*b* ; no petitions against, JUNE 20, 19*g* ;—Stock issue (F.N.), JUNE 24, 19*c* ; prospectus, 26, 20*c*, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 27, 18*c*

CITY and West End Properties, Ltd.—report, MAY 18, 22*e*
CITY Deep, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 22, 25*f*; —meeting, MAY 29, 23*b*;—report, APRIL 20, 18*a*
CITY Equitable Associated, Ltd.—liquidation: official receiver's report, JUNE 23, 5*d*
CITY Equitable Fire Insurance Company:—
Bevan, Mr. Gerard Lee: see BEVAN, Mr. Gerard Lee
Failure (F.N.), MAY 31, 20*e*:—Bowater, Sir T. V. (s.), JUNE 29, 21*f*; (F.N.), 29, 19*b*;—Erroll, Lord (s.), APRIL 21, 22*a*; (F.N.), 22, 19*c*;—Goschen, Sir W. H. (s.), MAY 31, 23*d*;—Gray, Mr. E. (s.), MAY 10, (F.N.), 20*e*; —Henn, Sir S. (s.), JUNE 2, 21*g*; (F.N.), 2, 18*b*;—Rhondda, Lady (s.), MAY 31, 23*g*; (F.N.), 31, 20*c*; —Ryan, Sir G. (s.), MAY 9, 24*g*; (F.N.), 9, 22*c*;—Smith, Mr. V. H. (s.), APRIL 27, 24*f*
History, APRIL 11, 9*e*
Law case, APRIL 8, 4*d*; 13, 4*c*; 26, 6*b*
Liquidation—creditors' meeting held, APRIL 4, 9*d*; official receiver (statement), 4, 9*d*; appointed to continue, 11, 9*e*; report, JUNE 23, 5*d*; (F.N.), 23, 22*b*; 24, 19*d*
Milligan, Mr. (statement), APRIL 4, 9*e*
Shareholders—meeting held, APRIL 4, 9*g*; 11, 9*c*
CITY Fire Office, Ltd.—report, APRIL 13, 21*g*
CITY General Trust, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 14, 22*d*
CITY of Buenos Aires Tramways Company, (1904), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 27, 22*g*
CITY of Dublin Steam Packet Company—Bill: before House of Lords select committee; question of jurisdiction raised, APRIL 4, 11*e*;—meeting, MAY 18, 24*a*;—report, APRIL 28, 16*e*;—vessels: sale (F.N.), MAY 20, 19*b*; torpedoed during the war: reparation claim: Mr. E. Watson (s.), MAY 18, 24*a*; (F.N.), 20, 19*b*
CITY of London Conservative and Unionist Association—banquet: arrangements, JUNE 9, 5*e*;—meeting: arrangements, APRIL 26, 14*e*; held, 29, 7*e*
CITY of London Insurance Company — winding up order made, APRIL 8, 4*g*; liquidation: Official Receiver's report, JUNE 23, 5*d*
CITY of London Real Property Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 30, 23*c*;—report, MAY 26, 21*a*
CITY of London School—prizes: distribution, JUNE 3, 5*c*;—scholarships awarded, JUNE 20, 13*c*;—Shakespearian prizes: distribution: arrangements, MAY 12, 7*g*
CITY of London Solicitors' Company — master elected, MAY 9, 8*b*
CITY of London Territorial Force Association—meeting; members co-opted, MAY 4, 5*c*
CITY of Santos Improvements Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 11, 21*d*;—meeting, APRIL 27, 24*g*;—report, APRIL 15, 22*b*
CIVIC Education League—English students to visit the Netherlands, APRIL 7, 6*d*
CIVIL Service:—
Arbitration Board — offices closed; announcement, APRIL 1, 9*g*
Members of Parliament—meeting to hear Civil Service case: arrangements, MAY 12, 7*b*
CIVIL Service:—
Arbitration Board (continued):—
Re-institution:—
Civil Service Confederation — Council passes resolution MAY 29, 7*e*
Civil Service Joint Committee—letter to members of Parliament; resolution to be laid before Government, APRIL 27, 11*b*; activities, MAY 8, 18*f*
Conscientious objectors — employment:—
British Legion—passes resolution, JUNE 7, 13*c*
Committee, select—report: laid on table of House of Commons; particulars, APRIL 13, 7*g*; issued, 21, 7*g*
Council, National Industrial (Whitley):—
Constitution — reorganization (art. "Civil Servants' conditions: Whitley Council changes"), APRIL 18, 20*e*
Staff side—chairman: resignation of Mr. G. H. Stuart Bunning, APRIL 13, 10*a*; 18, 20*e*
Court of Appeal, proposed—details, MAY 17, 15*c*
Finance — estimates: details issued, APRIL 4, 16*d*; votes agreed in committee of supply, 12, 6*c*; explanatory memorandum issued, 21, 18*c*; reported, MAY 3, 19*f* (l.c.); discussed in committee of supply, 5, 19*d*; reported, 25, 6*c* (l.e.)
Grading—sex inequality: questions in Parliament, MAY 17, 6*d*
Pensions—Civil Service Confederation: council passes resolution, MAY 29, 7*e*;—salary bonus: inclusion in calculation: method revised, JUNE 16, 15*d*
Political action — Association of Executive Officers of the Civil Service: result of ballot, APRIL 6, 6*e*
Salaries:—
Bonus—Parliament: question, MAY 11, 7*d*; provision in estimates, 17, 20*f*
Sick-pay—Civil Service Confederation: council passes resolution, MAY 29, 7*e*
Servicemen, ex—reduction of salaries: British Legion passes resolution, JUNE 7, 13*c*
Women—article ("Women officials and seniority: Civil Service inquiry"), MAY 5, 13*c*
CIVIL Service Benevolent Fund—Prince of Wales to become patron, APRIL 26, 11*g*
CIVIL Service Confederation — chairman: Mr. G. H. Stuart Bunning resigns, APRIL 13, 10*a*;—council: meeting, MAY 29, 7*e*;—officers: elections, MAY 29, 7*e*
CIVIL Service Orchestra—concert, APRIL 22, 9*a*
CLACK, Mr. T. Stanley—on Royal Irish Constabulary: disbandment (l.), JUNE 16, 8*c*
CLAIBORNE, Mr. J. H.—on hotels: duplication of names (l.), JUNE 8, 6*b*
CLAINE, Violet M.—theft charge, MAY 17, 7*b*
CLAMPETT, Mr. Frederick W. (U.S.A.)—on cocaine traffic (l.), MAY 15, 17*e*
CLANCEY, Mr. Richard C.—will, JUNE 2, 11*c*

CLAN Lamont Society—luncheon, APRIL 1, 15*d*
CLAN Line Steamers, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 10, 24*b*
CLAPHAM, Mr. Richard—"The Book of the Otter" reviewed, APRIL 26, 20*e*
CLAPHAM, Fraser, and Williams, Ltd.—partnership change, APRIL 10, 23*f*
CLARE, Sir Harcourt E.—will, MAY 23, 13*e*
CLAREMONT—sale announced, APRIL 5, 12*b*; described, 6, 22*a*
CLARK, Maj. A. Graham—on helicopters (art. "The helicopter problem: value of vertical flight"), APRIL 21, 7*a*
CLARK, Mr. Albert—will, MAY 30, 7*e*
CLARK, Rev. Dr. Andrew—will, MAY 12, 13*d*
CLARK, Mr. J. O. M.—joins Scottish board of Yorkshire Insurance Company, JUNE 6, 19*d*
CLARK, Lady Helen A.—will, APRIL 6, 15*f*
CLARK, Mr. Herbert R.—will, APRIL 4, 17*e*
CLARK, Mr. J. W.—appointed director of Royal Mail Steam Packet Company, MAY 10, 21*e*
CLARK, James J.—demanding money with menaces charge, APRIL 21, 9*b*; 22, 9*d*
CLARK, Mr. John McC.—elected president of Surveyors' Institution, JUNE 2, 11*e*
CLARK, Mr. Samson—to open Commercial Exhibition, MAY 31, 7*g*
CLARK, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 8, 13*d*
CLARK, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 11, 17*e*
CLARK, Mr. Thomas G.—will, APRIL 25, 15*f*
CLARK, Mr. Tom—will, APRIL 7, 15*f*
CLARK, Rev. W. J.—elected moderator of Presbyterian Church in Canada, JUNE 10, 7*g*
CLARK, Mr. William—on budget proposals (views), MAY 3, 18*b*
CLARK, Sir William—entertained by Association of British Chambers of Commerce, APRIL 5, 6*d*
at Hotel Victoria, on Overseas Trade Department: policy, APRIL 5, 6*d*
CLARKE, Mrs.—endows Elizabeth Clarke scholarship at St. John's Foundation School, Leatherhead, JUNE 17, 11*e*
CLARKE, Alfred—acquitted, MAY 13, 16*e*
CLARKE, Mr. Bennett M.—will, MAY 20, 13*d*
CLARKE, David—possessing house-breaking implements charge: acquitted, MAY 26, 7*e* (l.e.)
CLARKE, Mr. Edward F.—will, JUNE 22, 18*f*
CLARKE, Mr. Edward P.—appointed Recorder of Exeter, JUNE 6, 8*e*; congratulated at Central Criminal Court, 24, 7*g*
CLARKE, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, MAY 26, 13*e*
CLARKE, Mrs. Emily J.—will, MAY 27, 13*e*
CLARKE, Sir Frederick W.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 16*b*
CLARKE, Harry St. J.—fraud charge, APRIL 17, 17*c*
CLARKE, Mr. James—will, APRIL 8, 14*f*
CLARKE, Mr. James—will, JUNE 6, 11*e*
CLARKE, Mr. Leslie—elected director of Clapham, Fraser, Cook and Co. APRIL 10, 23*f*
CLARKE, Mr. L. C. G.—biographical; appointed curator of Museum Archæology and Anthropology at Cambridge, JUNE 21, 22*d*
CLARKE, Mr. Maurice — appointed art master at Harrow School, APRIL 11, 11*g*
CLARKE, Sir Reginald—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*b*
CLARKE, Mr. Samuel D.—will, MAY 10 13*e*
CLARKE, Mr. Simpson—will, JUNE 24, 7*d*
CLARKE, Mrs. T.—photograph, MAY 6, 14*b*
CLARKE, Rev. William E.—death, JUNE 1, 7*d*
CLASSE, Fr.—appointed to Colonial see of Urundi, APRIL 22, 11*g*
CLASSICS—Lord Birkenhead (s.), JUNE 3, 5*c*
CLAY, Alice—on "The Agony Column of *The Times*" (l.), JUNE 16, 16*d*
CLAY, Mr. Cecil—lecture arrangements, MAY 20, 7*g*
CLAY, Mr. H. H. Spender—in Parliament, on Grampian Electricity Supply Bill, MAY 24, 19*f*
CLAY, Mrs. Stanley—on medical specialists' fees (l.), MAY 1, 19*e*
CLAY (Phillip) and Company, Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAY 3, 5*d*
CLAYDON, Mr. John—will, MAY 6, 13*e*
CLAYTON, Maj. Edward—death, APRIL 20, 5*a*; funeral, 24, 15*c*; memorial service, 25, 15*e*
CLAYTON, Sir Gilbert—biographical, MAY 12, 9*b*; retirement as adviser to Egyptian Ministry of Interior, MAY 2, 9*f*; 12, 9*b*; farewell banquet at Cairo, 15, 9*a*
CLAYTON, Rev. P. B.—establishes five branches of "Toc H" Hostels in Canada, APRIL 18, 12*d*
CLAYTON, Walter H.—receiving charge: acquitted, MAY 26, 7*e* (l.e.)
CLAYTON and Shuttleworth, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 25, 21*c*;—report, APRIL 17, 19*d*
CLEAVES, Mr. Samuel—will, MAY 30, 7*e*
CLEEVE, Col. William F.—will, MAY 1, 15*d*
CLEEVE, Messrs.—factories seized, MAY 15, 10*a*; 16, 18*a*
CLEEVES Western Valleys Anthracite Collieries, Ltd.—law case, MAY 30, 5*d*
CLEGG, Mr. Edward—will, APRIL 1, 15*b*
CLEGHORN, Mr. William—will, MAY 26, 13*e*
CLEINOW, Herr (Germany)—in Berlin, on lawless Russia, MAY 1, 11*b*
CLEMENCEAU, M. (France) — unveils war memorial at his old school at Nantes (s.), MAY 29, 10*f*
Wilson, F. M. Sir H.—assassination: message of sympathy to Lady Wilson, JUNE 26, 8*c*
CLEMENT, Mr. Justice William H. P. (Canada)—death, MAY 5, 9*c*
CLEMENTS, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 6, 15*f*
CLEMENT - SMITH, Canon — memorial: stained glass window unveiled in Whippenham Church, JUNE 13, 5*g*
CLEOPATRA'S Needle—as scene of Egyptian dance (photo.), MAY 29, 14*a*
CLERGUE, Miss Helen — "Phases of France: On the Eve of the Revolution"—reviewed, JUNE 10, 14*d*; correspondence, 13, 14*d*
CLERGY Friendly Society — meeting, JUNE 1, 11*e*
CLERGY Mutual Assurance Society — accounts, (F.N.), APRIL 20, 19*b*—meeting, MAY 4, 24*g*
CLERGY Relief Corporation — concert in aid, MAY 11, 11*b*
CLERICAL, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society — director appointed, JUNE 5, 16*d*
CLERK, Sir Dugald — to receive honorary degree of D.Sc., Leeds University, APRIL 27, 20*g*; awarded Albert Medal, JUNE 14, 12*c*; presented, 30, 7*c*
Photograph, JUNE 15, 14*g*
CLIFF, Mr. George T. — will, MAY 1, 15*d*
CLIFFORD, Sir Hugh — opens training college for teachers at Katsina (photograph), MAY 6, 14*b*
CLIFFORD, Mr. M.—on drug habit (l.), JUNE 22, 8*c*

CLIFFORD of Chudleigh, Lord—leaves for Australia, JUNE 27, 9*b*
CLIFTON, Miss Alice K. S.—on motor driving signals (l.), APRIL 27, 10*e*
CLIFTON, Mr. Harvey—on judges: political activity (l.), APRIL 1, 8*d*
CLIFTON, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 27, 17*c*
CLIFTON College—scholarships awarded, JUNE 28, 11*d*
CLINTON, Lord—at Plymouth, on embargo on Canadian cattle, JUNE 6, 10*c* (e.e.)
CLINTON-BAKER, Rear-Adm. Sir L.—appointed K.C.V.O., JUNE 24, 9*f*
CLOCKING, Robert F.—theft charge, APRIL 22, 6*f*
CLOCKMAKERS' Company—dinner: arrangements, APRIL 13, 9*g*
CLOCKS and watches—ten year electric clock described, JUNE 22, 18*f*;—watch weighing 520lb: particulars, JUNE 10, 7*g*
CLODD, Mrs. Edward—on protection of wild birds (l.), MAY 20, 8*c*; 29, 8*c*
CLOGHER, R.C. Bp. of: see MCKENNA, Rt. Rev. P.
CLOTH and clothing:—
Colour and heat—article ("Coloured clothing for tropics: Sudan experiments"), JUNE 20, 12*a*
Thefts:—
Clark, Lewis and Company—Banner-street premises, MAY 30, 7*c* (l.e.)
Golden-square—28 rolls of cloth, APRIL 13, 9*d*
London, West-End of—taxi-cab incident, MAY 16, 7*c*
CLOTHWORKERS' Company — charitable contributions, APRIL 13, 9*g*;—dinner, MAY 5, 20*c*
CLOUGH, Sir John—death, JUNE 1, 7*g*
CLOVER, Clayton and Company, Ltd.—law case, MAY 23, 5*b*
CLUBS:—
Conduct:—
Committee, Parliamentary — report, APRIL 26, 14*f*
Frauds upon—by unknown man: particulars, MAY 3, 7*b*
Night:—
London County Council—taking proceedings against proprietors, APRIL 25, 12*c* (l.e.)
London Justices — discussed at meeting, APRIL 29, 12*c*; deputation to Home Secretary appointed; consitution, 29, 12*c* (l.e.)
Prosecutions, APRIL 27, 11*c*; 29, 9*c*; MAY 1, 20*b*; 2, 5*d*; 8, 7*d*; 10, 5*f*; 15, 7*b*; 17, 7*c*; 20, 7*a*
Working mens—Parliament: notice of motion, APRIL 27, 20*b*
CLUNET, Me. Edouard (France) — on extradition—law with Great Britain (opinion), JUNE 28, 8*c*
CLUNY Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 29, 22*f*
CLUTTERBUCK, Miss Catherine P.—will, MAY 30, 7*c*
CLUTTERBUCK, Mr. E. H.—on income-tax payment (l.), JUNE 27, 13*d*
CLUTTON-BROCK, Mr. A. C.:—
"Shakespeare's Hamlet"—reviewed, MAY 10, 16*c*
at Burlington House, on restoration and renovation, JUNE 16, 7*d*
on art, theory of—Mr. L. Abercrombie's book (art.), JUNE 12, 14*b*
on Blake's designs for Gray's Poems (art.), MAY 4, 16*c*
CLUTTON-BROCK, Mr. A. C. (continued):—
on Burlington Fine Arts Club (art.), MAY 23, 13*b*; correspondence, 25, 8*a*
on Chelsea Flower Show—some reflections (art.), MAY 27, 11*c*
on disaffection—form and phobia (art.), MAY 1, 18*b*
on Hardy, Mr. T.—apologia (art.), MAY 29, 16*b*
on literature—tragedies (art.), JUNE 5, 9*c*
on Press and the Arts (art.), APRIL 10, 19*b*
on listening as an art (art.), MAY 22, 16*b*
on prestige in Art (art.), APRIL 24, 19*b*
on realism—the secret of interest (art.), MAY 15, 16*b*
on Royal Academy of Arts Exhibition—landscapes (art.), MAY 6, 13*c*; sculptures (art.), 9, 11*c*
on words—the plague of jargon (art.), MAY 8, 16*b*
CLWYD, Lord—in Parliament, on Allotments Bill, MAY 5, 19*a*
CLYDESDALE Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 19*d*
CLYNES, Mr. J. R.—elected honorary president of League of Nations Union, MAY 26, 7*b* (l.e.)
at Birmingham, on trade union leaders, JUNE 6, 5*c*
at Edinburgh, on Trade Union Act Amendment Bill, JUNE 28, 5*d*
at House of Commons, on Anglo-French relations; Channel tunnel, MAY 20, 18*b*
in Parliament, on:—
Budget, MAY 2, 21*c*
Empire Settlement Bill, APRIL 27, 20*c*
Genoa conference, APRIL 4, 19*g*; MAY 26, 20*a*
Germany—reparations, JUNE 1, 19*a*
Prevention of Unemployment Bill, MAY 13, 16*c*
Servicemen, ex—disabled: employment and training, APRIL 27, 20*f*
Trade Union Act (1913) Amendment Bill, MAY 20, 6*d*
on Genoa conference—forthcoming Parliamentary debate: Labour Party attitude (l. quoted), MAY 24, 10*b*
on labour disputes—settlement: proposed Industrial Parliament (views), APRIL 26, 10*c*
COADY, Dr. Daniel P.—will, MAY 9, 13*d*
COAL and coalmining:—
Carbonization—Fuel Research Board: report, MAY 27, 18*a*
Committee, advisory—member appointed, MAY 6, 19*a*
Industry: see *Trade*, below
Lamps, safety—need for improved: discussed in report of committee on miner's mystagmus, APRIL 25, 14*b*
Bill—provisions, APRIL 29, 12*b* (l.e.); introduced in Commons, APRIL 29, 8*a*; second reading debate, MAY 10, 19*c*
Glasses—Miners' Federation National Executive: decision, JUNE 9, 16*c*
Turquand, Mr. F. J.—model described, APRIL 25, 14*b*
Lancashire—developments: Mr. S. A. Smith (add.), MAY 11, 7*c*
Nuneaton Colliery—closed, MAY 25, 7*c*

COAL and coalmining (continued) :—
Output :—
Parliament—discussed in Commons, MAY 19, 19*e*
Statistics—weekly, APRIL 6, 9*c*; 12, 12*b* (l.e.); 20, 4*f*; MAY 4, 7*c*; 12, 15*d*; 25, 7*c*; JUNE 1, 8*e*; 8, 5*c*; 15, 7*d*; 22, 8*c*; 29, 5*g*
Prices :—
Crookenden, Mr. C. P. (l.), JUNE 17, 16*f*
Export—discussed in Parliament, MAY 19, 19*e*
Parliament—question, MAY 24, 19*c*
Railway locomotive contracts, new, JUNE 17, 17*f*
Reduction—discussed, JUNE 2, 8*c*
Leicester—reduced, MAY 12, 7*e*
London—reduced, APRIL 22, 12*f*; JUNE 20, 10*b*
Notts and Derby—reduced, JUNE 26, 5*g*
Parliament—question, JUNE 29, 17*c*
Wales, South—reduced, APRIL 1, 12*f* (l.e.); break, JUNE 1, 10*f*; 2, 8*c*
Trade :—
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), APRIL 8, 17*d*
Conditions—discussed, JUNE 2, 8*c*; situation in Lancashire and Cheshire districts, 2, 8*c*; Cannock Chase : note, 13, 5*c*
Export :—
Germany, to—from Newcastle, MAY 16, 22*g*
Parliament—discussed in Commons, MAY 19, 19*e*
United States, to, MAY 20, 19*f*; inquiries at Cardiff, 22, 26*e*; (F.N.), 23, 22*a*
Journal of Commerce comment, MAY 20, 19*b* (l.e.)
Wales, from—statistics, APRIL 12, 18*f*; MAY 16, 22*g*; first cargo to United States for twenty years, JUNE 13, 5*g*
Outlook—Mr. S. Berry (s.), APRIL 22, 9*c*
Parliament — discussed in Commons, MAY 19, 19*e*
Statistics—of output, costs, &c., for first quarter, MAY 24, 7*d*
Transport :—
Railway rates—Mr. M. Deacon (s.), JUNE 27, 20*g*; (F.N.), 27, 18*d*
Shipping rates :—
America, North — from United Kingdom to (F.N.), APRIL 3, 20*e*
America, South, to (F.N.), APRIL 5, 18*d* (e.e.); 8, 16*b*
Tyne — shipments : statistics for March, APRIL 15, 20*f*
Varteg Collieries—closed, JUNE 20, 7*c*
COATES, Mr. Albert—at La Scala Theatre, Milan, JUNE 6, 7*e* (l.e.)
COATES, Mr. Frederick G.—will, MAY 22, 13*d*
COATES, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 8, 14*f*
COATES, Mr. W. P.—on Japan : proposed international boycott (l.), APRIL 28, 13*g*
COATES, Sir William (Lord Mayor) :—
at Belfast Corporation, appeal to inhabitants for ten days' truce, JUNE 28, 8*b*
COATH, Mr. David D.—will, MAY 19, 13*d*
COATS, Mr. Daniel—will : information wanted, JUNE 16, 1*c*
COATS, Mrs. Emily A.—will, MAY 8, 13*d*
COATS, Rev. Dr. Jervis—will, MAY 9, 13*d*
COATS (J. and P.), Ltd.—British Cellulose Company : see under BRITISH Cellulose Company ;—dividend, MAY 20, 21*a*
COBB, Sir Cyril—on teachers : superannuation (evid.), MAY 30, 7*b*
COBB, Mr. F. J. :—
on Greater London — administration (evid.), JUNE 14, 7*d*
COBB, Mr. R. A. — on sleeping in hot weather (l.), JUNE 22, 8*c*
COBB, Mr. Walter—death, APRIL 20, 9*g*
COBBOLD, Mr. W. N.—death, APRIL 11, 16*d*
COBHAM, 8th Lord—death, JUNE 10, 8*f*; memoir, 10, 13*a*
Article ("Cricket notes : Lord Cobham as a batsman"), JUNE 17, 6*d*
Correspondence, JUNE 14, 7*e*
COBHAM, 9th Lord—photograph, JUNE 12, 12*c*
COBHAM, Mr. Alan—brings Dublin battle photographs by aeroplane to *The Times* (art. "How the pictures came"), JUNE 30, 10*e*; photograph, 30, 14*a*
COBLENZ—French troops occupy : see under GERMANY—Allied occupation
COCAINE :—
Article ("Deadly cocaine : South American plant and its victims"), APRIL 17, 7*f*
Importation — Parliament : question, JUNE 22, 6*d*
Traffic :—
Articles ("Cocaine traffic") ("Criminals tempted by big profits"), MAY 4, 7*c*; ("Limited police powers : higher penalties required"), 6, 17*e*; ("Drug smuggled from Germany"), 8, 7*a*; ("Agents new methods : the unseen confederate"), 9, 7*d*; ("Rings pawned to buy cocaine : wary drug traffickers"), 13, 5*e*
Cairns, Mr. J. A. R. (views), MAY 12, 7*c*
Correspondence, MAY 2, 17*e*; 3, 17*e*; 4, 17*e*; 5, 17*e*; 6, 17*e*; 8, 17*e*; 12, 17*e*
Grimsby—discovery, JUNE 16, 10*c* (l.e.); prosecution, 17, 5*f*
Hall, Sir E. M. (l.), MAY 10, 17*e*
Leading articles, APRIL 25, 13*c*; MAY 1, 19*c*; 9, 17*d*
Marsh, Mr. R. J. (l.), MAY 5, 17*e*
Mathews, Mr. B. (l.), MAY 4, 17*e*; (s.), 18, 7*c*
Oddie, Mr. S. I. (views), MAY 10, 7*c*
Parliament—question, MAY 5, 19*c*
Penalties — Metropolitan magistrate's views, MAY 17, 7*b*
Peto, Mr. R. W. (l.), MAY 10, 17*e*
Prosecutions, APRIL 1, 7*e*; 2, 9*d*; 3, 9*d*; 4, 11*c*; 6, 6*g*; 8, 9*e*; 13, 9*d*; 24, 9*b*; 28, 9*f*; MAY 1, 9*c*; 3, 7*f*; 8, 7*a*; 9, 7*d*; 13, 5*e*; 15, 7*b*; 17, 7*b*; 20, 7*f*; 22, 7*b*; JUNE 3, 5*g*; 10, 15*e*; 19, 4*g*; 21, 9*e*; 24, 7*b*; 26, 5*b*
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.), MAY 17, 7*c* (l.e.)
United States—legislation : leading article, MAY 15, 17*c*
COCHRAN, Mr. C. B.—elected vice-president of Actors' Benevolent Fund, MAY 3, 12*c*
Critics' Circle — resolution passed, APRIL 3, 10*a*
COCHRAN, Maj. S. K.—on aerial survey (l.), JUNE 24, 8*e*

COCHRANE, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander S. (U.S.A.)—to divorce, MAY 3, 9*g*
COCHRANE, Mrs. Alexander (Mme. Ganna Walska)—Mr. H. McCormick presents Paris mansion, MAY 5, 9*c*
COCHRANE, Vice-Adm. Basil E.—death, MAY 8, 22*e* (l.e.)
COCHRANE, Mr. C.—on housing policy (l. quoted), APRIL 29, 8*d*
COCKCROFT, James — warrant issued for arrest, APRIL 5, 9*e* (l.e.)
COCK-CROWING : see under NUISANCES
COCKERILL, Brig.-Gen. George K.—on taxation : reduction (views), APRIL 29, 12*b*
COCKERLINE, Sir Walter H.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*a*
COCKS, Mr. A. A. (New South Wales)—appointed Colonial Treasurer, APRIL 15, 11*f*
COCKSHOTT, Mrs. Anna B.—will, JUNE 26, 11*d*
CODAN, Ferdinand—cocaine traffic charge, MAY 8, 7*a*
CODD, Charles J. A.—theft charge, APRIL 7, 9*g* ; 10, 11*g*
CODY, Archdeacon (Canada)—photograph, JUNE 19, 12*e*
Article ("Preacher and statesman : a Canadian church leader"), JUNE 24, 16*e*
at Westminster Abbey, on British Empire and Christianity, JUNE 26, 16*c* (l.e.)
on Canada—conditions (statement), JUNE 24, 16*e*
COE, Maj. Harry—on emigration : scout settlers for Australia (l. quoted), MAY 16, 7*c*
COE, Mr. William—will, APRIL 3, 15*e*
COEHLO, Col. Manuel (Portugal)—arrested, MAY 29, 9*c*
COELHO do Amaral, Mr. Bernardo—will, APRIL 17, 13*f*
COFFEE making—Mr. H. M. Gibbs (l. quoted), APRIL 27, 10*e*
COFFEE Trade Association of London—on Tanganyika coffee : preferential duty (l. quoted), MAY 13, 6*g*
COFFIN, Mr. Sebright E.—will, MAY 13, 11*e*
COGEMAN, Mr. A. P. (Canada)—retiring as professor of geology at Toronto University, MAY 25, 9*g*
COGGHE (Belgian lock-keeper)—granted pension, MAY 31, 9*b* ; death, JUNE 19, 7*g* ; funeral, 21, 11*g*
COGHLAN, Lady—returns to London from Australia, JUNE 29, 9*d*
COGHLAN, Sir Charles (Southern Rhodesia) —in Legislative Council on draft constitution ; British South Africa Company's claims, MAY 27, 9*d*
COGHLAN, Sir T. A.—photograph, APRIL 1, 16*d*
COHEN, Lady—on careers for women (l.), APRIL 29, 7*c*
COHEN, Mr.—law case, MAY 20, 4*e*
COHEN, Abraham—acquitted, MAY 13, 16*c*
COHEN, Mrs. Eliza—will, MAY 24, 13*e*
COHEN, Mrs. Eveline R.—will, JUNE 8, 11*e*
COHEN, Miss Hannah F.—on Palestine : impression of visit (int.), APRIL 28, 9*e*
COHEN, Mr. Herbert A.—on London docks : idleness (l.), JUNE 22, 8*c*
COHEN, Mr. Israel—appointed general secretary of Zionist World Organization, JUNE 14, 7*g*
on Palestine—riots (l.), APRIL 12, 8*b* ; British Mandate (l.), MAY 5, 8*c*
on Zionism—Mr. Zangwill's letter (l.), MAY 10, 8*b*
COHEN, Mr. J. B.—on chemicals : imported (l.), JUNE 22, 8*d*
COHEN, Maj. J. Brunel—re-elected treasurer of British Legion, JUNE 5, 3*a*
in Parliament, on disabled ex-servicemen : employment and training, APRIL 27, 20*f*
COHEN, Mrs. Julius—allowing unlicensed dancing charge, APRIL 27, 11*e*
COHEN, Mr. Myer—will, MAY 5, 13*e*
COIMBRA, Dr. Estacio (Brazil)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, MAY 26, 9*f*
COINCIDENCE—Huddleston, Mr. S. (l.), MAY 22, 16*e* ;—Roberts, Mr. W. (l.), MAY 29, 16*b* ;—Toynbee, Dr. P. (l.), MAY 25, 16*f* ;—Williams, F. (l.), MAY 30, 16*d*
COINS :—
Bronze — alteration : question in Parliament, JUNE 21, 23*e*
Counterfeiting :—
Article ("Coiners' devices : easily imitated new silver"), APRIL 17, 7*c*
King's Cross—raid on house : three men arrested, APRIL 5, 9*d* (l.e.)
Photograph, APRIL 6, 16*g*
Prosecutions, APRIL 6, 9*e* ; 12, 14*c* ; MAY 4, 6*g* ; 5, 7*c*
Crœsus—gold staters of discovered, JUNE 15, 9*f*
Defaced—tendering for tramway fare : law case, MAY 27, 5*a* ; leading article, 27, 17*b*
Indian—Mr. R. B. Whitehead's collection : acquired by British Museum, APRIL 13, 10*b*
Latvia—discovered in tomb at Cesis : details, MAY 4, 9*g*
Sales :—
by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, JUNE 30, 13*c*
by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson and Hodge, APRIL 1, 7*g*
of Mr. B. W. Harris's collection, MAY 13*b*
COKE—prices : Mr. E. W. L. Nicol (l.), JUNE 23, 8*c*
COKE, Mr. Desmond—on age and youth (l.), MAY 18, 16*e* ; 24, 16*d*
COLAHAN, Very Rev. Richard F.—will, JUNE 17, 11*d*
COLBECK, Rev. G. H.—biographical ; appointed chaplain of Enham Village Centre, APRIL 6, 15*e*
COLCHESTER—freedom : offered to Lady Cowdray, APRIL 6, 9*g* ;—St. Mary-at-the-Walls Church : robbed, JUNE 28, 5*g* ;—Town Hall : three stained glass windows to commemorate Lord and Lady Cowdray's association to be erected, MAY 5, 11*d*
COLCHESTER, Bp. of : see CHAPMAN, Rt. Rev. Thomas A.
COLCHESTER Brewing Company—dividend, APRIL 6, 18*f*
COLD Harbour : origin of name : see under NAMES—Place
COLDSON, Mr. John—will, APRIL 3, 15*e*
COLD Storage and Ice Association—members visit Cambridge, JUNE 2, 13*f*
COLE, Mr. Alan S.—on Imperial War Museum (l.), JUNE 8, 6*a*
COLE, Harry—possession of cocaine charge, APRIL 6, 6*g*
COLE, Lieut.-Col. J. A.—elected president of Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders, MAY 5, 20*e*
COLE, Miss Sophie—"Play'd in a Box" reviewed, APRIL 22, 17*e*

COLE, Mr. T. W.—on electrical trades: non-union labour dispute (statement), APRIL 25, 9*d*.
COLE, Mr. Thomas F.—will, JUNE 16, 13*d*
COLEMAN, MRS. Catherine—will, MAY 11, 13*f*
COLEMAN, Mr. Matthew O.—will, APRIL 3, 15*e*
COLERIDGE, Mr. Stephen:—
"Letters to my Grandson on the Glory of English Prose"—reviewed, MAY 13, 14*d*
on vivisection and cinematograph (l.), APRIL 3, 8*d*
COLIN, Armand—"Lyautey: Lettres du Tonkin et de Madagascar" reviewed, APRIL 21, 17*e*
COLLEGE of Estate Management:—
Charter—petition presented, APRIL 5, 9*g*
COLLEGE of Nursing, Ltd.—foundation-stone laying: arrangements, JUNE 21, 13*b*
COLLER, Mr. Francis J.—will, MAY 8, 13*d*
COLLES, Mr. H. C.:—
on Empire Day school songs (art.), MAY 27, 12*a*
on international music: exchange of ideas (art.), JUNE 10, 10*a*
on musical festivals (art.), JUNE 3, 10*a*
on opera—old favourites and new works (art.), MAY 6, 12*a*: opportunities for new composers (art.), 13, 10*a*
on Wagner—the Ring and Parsifal (art.), MAY 20, 12*a*
COLLET, Dame Nina E.—will, APRIL 26, 17*e*
COLLEY, Mr. William—will, APRIL 20, 15*f*
COLLIER, Mr. Frederic—will, APRIL 5, 15*f*
COLLIER, Rev. Samuel F.—memorial: unveiling arrangements, JUNE 24, 7*g*
COLLIER, Dr. William—on hospital medical staffs: payment (l.), APRIL 4, 10*c*
COLLIN, Prof.—lecture arrangements, MAY 26, 13*d*
COLLINGS, Mr. Ernest—on international art exhibition, proposed (l.), JUNE 19, 6*d*
COLLINGS, Rev. Peter B.—death, MAY 1, 20*b*; correspondence, 13, 5*c*; 16, 8*d*
COLLINGWOOD, Harry: see LANCASTER, Mr. W. J. C.
COLLINS, Mr.—bitten by snake, JUNE 13, 5*e*
COLLINS, Arthur—perjury charge: acquitted, APRIL 1, 9*c*
COLLINS, Mr. Arthur—prevented by armed man from speaking at market place in Killarney, APRIL 24, 12*d*, 14*c*; train stopped on journey to Tralee, 24, 12*d*
COLLINS, Sir Godfrey P.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Budget, MAY 4, 19*e*
Finance Bill, MAY 30, 19*f* (l.e.); JUNE 22, 6*f* (l.e.); 28, 16*f*
Ireland — crime: compensation, MAY 18, 6*d*
on National Debt — reduction (l.), MAY 27, 17*e*
on revenue and expenditure—taxation: reduction (l.), APRIL 27, 10*a*
COLLINS, Mr. J. P.—on Mr. A. S. M. Hutchinson: "If Winter Comes" (l.), APRIL 26, 20*d*
COLLINS, Lilian—theft charge: acquitted, JUNE 29, 5*f*
COLLINS, Mr. Michael — biographical, APRIL 22, 12*c*; leaves Dublin for Wexford, 10, 14*c*; leaves for Dublin, JUNE 3, 8*a*; 14, 10*g*; in Dublin, 15, 18*f*; leaves to address constituents in County Cork, 15, 18*f*
COLLINS, Mr. Michael (continued):—
Assassination, attempted — attempt to wreck train at Woodenbridge, Co. Wicklow, APRIL 10, 14*c*; scene (photograph); receiving congratulations on his escape (photograph), 12, 16*b*; shots fired on party reaching Dublin from Naas, 17, 10*a* (l.e.); 18, 12*e*; (statement), 18, 14*f*; statement issued on behalf of I.R.A., 19, 14*b*
De Valera, Mr. E.—conversations with, MAY 19, 10*e*
General election — appeal for panel candidates, JUNE 6, 8*b*; votes changed, 23, 18*c* (l.e.); elected, 26, 8*d*
Irish Republican anti-Treaty party—attends peace conference with leaders at Dublin Mansion House, APRIL 15, 12*a*; 21, 12*c*; 27, 16*e*; dissolved, MAY 1, 12*f*
Labour—joint Northern and Southern commission of inquiry into railwaymen's dispute: refusal of Irish Free State to cooperate (statement), APRIL 27, 14*d*
Ministry (Coalition) — arranges with Mr. De Valera: terms, MAY 22, 10*d*
Photographs, APRIL 15, 16*f*; 18, 16*a*; JUNE 29, 12*g*
Protestants, Southern — hardships: receives deputation, MAY 13, 8*c*
Treaty with Great Britain—agreement between Irish Provisional Government and Mr. De Valera: visits Mr. Churchill at Colonial Office: attends meeting with British signatories, MAY 29, 10*d*; interview with Mr. Lloyd George, 31, 10*b* (l.e.); conferences with Mr. Churchill, JUNE 14, 10*f*
Ulster border — assurances to British Government on attitude of Sinn Fein Irregulars, JUNE 3, 8*a* (l.e.)
at Castlebar, on peace agreement with Northern Ireland, APRIL 3, 14*c*; denied hearing; shots fired, 4, 16*c*
at Dublin, on agreement with Mr. De Valera respecting peace treaty; relations with Northern Ireland, MAY 24, 10*a* (and 10*b*, l.e.); 25, 10*a*; on new Government, JUNE 10, 8*c* (l.e.)
at Tralee—holds meeting, APRIL 24, 12*d*
at Wexford, on civil war menace: appeal to Mr. De Valera, APRIL 10, 16*b*
in Dail Eireann, on opposition's attitude towards treaty with Great Britain, MAY 18, 10*a*, 18*d*
on Belfast—murder of Roman Catholics (tel.), APRIL 11, 14*c*
on Northern Ireland—London peace agreement with: correspondence with Sir J. Craig, APRIL 27, 16*d*; 29, 14*e*
on Pettigo—attack by British troops (view), JUNE 6, 16*c* (l.e.)
on restoration of order (statement), MAY 17, 10*e*
COLLINS, Sir R. Muirhead:—
on foreign policy — confidence in Government declarations (l.), MAY 31, 17*e*
on Imperial War Museum (l.), MAY 22, 17*e*
COLLINS, Sir Stephen—at Margate, on housing, JUNE 10, 16*g*
COLLINS, Sir W. J.—on drug traffic: control (l.), MAY 9, 17*e*; 16, 8*b*

COLLINS and Co., Ltd.—address, MAY 5, 22*g*
COLLINSON, Prof.—presents report at international Esperanto conference, APRIL 21, 11*g*
COLLIS, Prof. E.—lectures: arrangements, APRIL 26, 11*g*
COLLMANN, Mr. Charles—will, JUNE 26, 11*d*
COLLUMBELL, Miss Alice—death, APRIL 17, 7*g*
COLMAN, Mr. Arthur A.—will, JUNE 17, 11*d*
COLMAN, Mr. Frederick W.—will, JUNE 10, 11*e*
COLNE Valley Water Bill—in Lords: third reading, APRIL 6, 17*a*; in Commons: second reading, 27, 20*a*; third reading, MAY 31, 19*b*
COLOGNE:—
Article ("Through the new Europe: VI. Life in Cologne"), MAY 31, 15*a*
Corpus Christi ceremony, JUNE 16, 9*d*
Northcliffe, Lord—article ("Incognito in Germany: II. Cologne today"), JUNE 13, 15*f*
Telegraph office, main — appointment of officials having knowledge of French and English agreed to, JUNE 23, 9*g*
Women's clothes spoilt by acid throwing — 40 complaints, MAY 6, 10*f*
COLOGNE Branch Cox and Co. (France), Ltd.—registered, MAY 2, 22*f*
COLOMBIA:—
Coffee—crop prospects, APRIL 5, 18*g* (e.c.)
Finance—debt: instalments paid, APRIL 10, 25*a*; MAY 9, 22*g*; JUNE 17, 17*f*
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations—Colombia
United States, relations with:—
Panama Isthmus, partitioning of—intervention in 1903:—
Treaty—received by League of Nations, MAY 27, 9*g*
Venezuela, relations with:—
Frontiers — disputed territories: arbitrator's award, APRIL 15, 11*g*; president of Swiss commission appointed, JUNE 5, 5*g*
COLONIAL and Continental Church Society—meeting, MAY 5, 7*b*
COLONIAL Bank—dividend, APRIL 7, 19*c*; —meeting, APRIL 28, 24*b*;—report, APRIL 12, 20*c*
COLONIAL Coconut and Produce Agency, Ltd.—winding up order made, APRIL 26, 6*c*
COLONIAL Combing, Spinning, and Weaving Company—law case, MAY 24, 9*c*
"COLONIAL Ex-Service Man, A" — on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 22, 7*b*
COLONIAL Office — officials: Mr. W. M. Hughes (statement), APRIL 1, 11*b*
"COLONIAL Office List"—new edition noticed, JUNE 23, 23*a*
COLONIAL Sugar Refining Company — meeting, MAY 4, 9*b*
COLQUHOUN, Mr. E. E.:—
at Moorgate-place, on Western Alliance Reinsurance Company, JUNE 2, 21*e*
COLTART, Dr. Harry U.—death, MAY 29' 7*e*
COLUMBUS—reputed birthplace at Genoa (photograph), APRIL 20, 16*f*
COLVILL, Rev. Edward A. L.—will, APRIL 18, 15*d*
COLVILLE, Adm. Sir Stanley C. J.—placed on retired list: biographical, APRIL 7, 4*e*
COLVIN, Sir Sidney—to receive honorary degree of LL.D. at St. Andrews University, APRIL 6, 15*e*; conferred, MAY 4, 10*f* (l.e.)
on old masters — glazing (l.), JUNE 8, 6*a*
on Stevenson, R. L.—publication of juvenilia (l.), JUNE 22, 16*f*
COMACCHINO — see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Italy
COMACHINA, Island of: see under ALBERT, King
COMÉDIE Française: see under PARIS
COMEDY Theatre, APRIL 3, 10*a*; 27, 12*a*; MAY 4, 12*a*; 11, 12*a*; JUNE 5, 8*a*; 7, 10*b*
COMITÉ d'Aide et de Récréation aux Blessés Militaires Belges — removed from War Charities Register, JUNE 1, 7*g*
COMMANDER, Lilian — fraudulent travelling charge, JUNE 22, 6*g* (l.e.)
COMMANDER Islands—leased by Japan, MAY 20, 9*e* (l.e.)
"COMMERCE"—on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 6, 14*c*
"COMMERCE II."—on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 15, 8*d*
COMMERCIAL and Maritime Pacific Company—charges against M. Pernotte: see under COMMERCIAL and Maritime Company
COMMERCIAL Banking Company of Sydney —new branch, JUNE 26, 20*c*
COMMERCIAL Bank of Scotland—dividend, MAY 19, 21*c*
COMMERCIAL education — cooperation between University and City Guilds: London University plan, APRIL 29, 7*b*
COMMERCIAL Motor Users' Association — luncheon, APRIL 6, 9*d*
COMMERCIAL Travellers Benevolent Institution — donations, APRIL 24, 9*g*; MAY 13, 5*g*; JUNE 20, 7*g*;—management board: election arrangements, MAY 10, 8*f*
COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Company —dividend, MAY 3, 20*f*;—fire insurance accounts, MAY 15, 22*c*;— —meeting, MAY 24, 23*c*;—report MAY 15, 23*c*; (F.N.), 15, 23*c*
COMMISSIONAIRES, Corps of—governors' meeting, JUNE 19, 5*d*; —inspection: arrangements, JUNE 8, 9*b*; 17, 9*a*; held, 19, 5*d* (photo), 19, 12*g*
COMMON, Mr. Kipling—at Sylvan Club, on cost of education, APRIL 4, 9*b* (l.e.)
COMMON, Maj. L. Andrew—candidate for Parliament, MAY 13, 5*g*
COMMONS—preservation: Lord Eversley (int.), JUNE 13, 9*f* (l.e.)
COMMONWEALTH and Dominion Line, Ltd. —prosecuted under Factory and Workshops Act, MAY 17, 7*d*
COMMONWEALTH Bank of Australia — balance-sheet, APRIL 6, 18*d*;—report, APRIL 6, 20*a*
COMMONWEALTH Oil Corporation, Ltd.—report, MAY 22, 24*e*
COMMUNICATIONS:—
Commission, international — meeting (Geneva), APRIL 1, 11*g*
COMMUNISM:—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—attitude: Col. H. P. Croft (s.), APRIL 10, 21*e*
COMMUNISTS — international: see under SOCIALISTS

COMMUNIST Party :—
Labour Party, affiliation to—proposed : to be discussed at Labour Party conference, JUNE 12, 5*b* ; *Communist* (art. quoted), 12, 5*b* ; resolutions outlined, 27, 8*e* ; discussed, 28, 5*d* ; defeated, 29, 16*a* ; leading articles, 27, 15*d* ; 30, 17*b*
Parliamentary candidates — Labour Party attitude : discussed at conference, JUNE 28, 5*d*
COMPAGNIE Aramayo de Mines en Bolivie—dividend, APRIL 24, 20*f*
COMPAGNIE Générale Transatlantique — bond issue (F.N.), MAY 17, 20*a* ; prospectus, 29, 22*a*, *e* ; (F.N.), 29, 22*d* ; result, JUNE 2, 18*f*
COMPAGNIE Internationale des Wagon-Lits — sleeping cars handed over by German Government to German Metropa Company : mixed Belgian-German Court of Arbitration to consider claim, APRIL 27, 13*g* ; MAY 2, 9*g*
COMPAGNIE Nationale de Matierès Colorantes et de Produits Chimiques, La — agreement with Interessin Gemeinschaft : see FRANCE—Germany, relations with—Dyes
COMPANIA Martiarta—law case, MAY 31, 5*e*
COMPANIA Transatlantica — debentures issue, MAY 29, 22*f*
COMPANIES :—
Balance sheets :—
"Burke's Company Tables" — noticed, APRIL 25, 18*f*
Reform (F.N.), MAY 8, 23*d* ; Mr. W. B. Morison (l.), 9, 22*b*
Borrowing powers—Mr. C. G. Gordon (l. quoted), MAY 22, 8*e*
Directors—excess (F.N.), APRIL 5, 18*d* ; Maj. J. Deane (l.), APRIL 10, 22*c*
Income-tax : see under INCOME-tax
Limited :—
Law—amendment :—
Correspondence, MAY 19, 8*a*
Wilson, Mr. A. J. (l.), MAY 16, 8*c*
Securities—inspection : Mr. E. T. Hargreaves (l. quoted ; F.N.), APRIL 28, 20*b*
Small—super-tax : Mr. C. Hudson-Taylor (l.), JUNE 14, 8*c*
Stamp duty—reduction : question in Parliament, APRIL 13, 18*b*
Trust—results : table for two years, MAY 22, 24*f* ; (F.N.), 22, 24*d*
Uncalled capital (F.N.), MAY 30, 20*d*
Winding-up orders—made, APRIL 5, 4*e* ; 8, 4*g* ; 12, 4*e* ; 26, 6*c* ; MAY 3, 5*d* ; 10, 5*c* ; 17, 5*c* ; 24, 5*e* ; 31, 5*d* ; JUNE 14, 4*f* ; 21, 5*g* ; 28, 6*a*
COMPTOIR National d'Escompte de Paris—report, JUNE 8, 19*b* ; (F.N.), 8, 18*d*
COMPTON, Mr. Henry—photograph, JUNE 1, 14*b*
COMPTON-RICKETT, Dr. A.—on reading (l.), APRIL 25, 17*c*
COMRADES of the Great War—Plumstead Branch removed from war charities register, MAY 29, 7*g*
CONCRETE Institute—meeting : arrangements, JUNE 30, 7*g*
CONDET, Agget—shot dead in Belfast, MAY 22, 18*c*
CONDON, Mr. L. S.—on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 13, 8*d*
CONFEDERATION Life Association of Canada—proposals for assurance without medical examination being considered, APRIL 10, 25*a* ;—report, JUNE 14, 20*e*
CONGLETON, Lady—daughter born, JUNE 7, 9*b*
CONGO (Belgian) :—
Finance—budget discussed in Belgian Chamber, JUNE 16, 9*d* (l.e.)
Foreigners in—M. Forthcomme (s.), JUNE 16, 9*d* (l.e.)
Gold—reported discovery : denied, JUNE 26, 7*g*
Naval forces—*Duc de Brabant* placed on Lake Tanganyika, MAY 27, 9*g*
Petroleum — American investors to help investigations, MAY 20, 9*g* (l.e.)
Railways—new Bas Congo-Katanga Railway : plans, MAY 26, 9*e*
CONGO (river)—explosion on boat loaded with petrol (fatal), MAY 2, 9*g*
CONGREGATIONAL Churches — pastoral changes, APRIL 7, 15*e* ; 13, 14*e* ; 20, 7*a* ; 27, 11*a* ; MAY 4, 11*f* ; 13, 9*e* ; 19, 7*b* ; 27, 4*g* ; JUNE 8, 5*c* ; 16, 9*e* ; (and 18*c*, l.e.) ; 22, 7*d* ; 29, 5*a*
CONGREGATIONAL Union of England and Wales — Assembly : arrangements, MAY 9, 20*c* ; held, 11, 7*e*
CONGREVE, Lady—distributes prizes at Cairo Young Men's Christian Association's athletic meeting, MAY 6, 9*g*
CONIBEAR, Rev. A. J.—rescues drowning boy, JUNE 16, 7*g*
CONLOUKAS, Costas—gaming charge, APRIL 25, 9*d* ; MAY 3, 19*f*
CONMY, Arthur—escapes from Parkhurst Prison, MAY 22, 18*e* (l.e.) ; 23, 18*d* ; recaptured, 29, 10*f* ; chaining order : Parliament : question, JUNE 29, 17*c* ; removal of chains announced in Commons, 30, 19*d*
CONNAUGHT, Duke of—guest at luncheon of Prefect of Alpes Maritimes, APRIL 10, 17*b* ; attends concert at Nice, 13, 15*c* ; leaves Cap Ferrat for Paris, 27, 17*b* ; arrives in London ; birthday, MAY 1, 13*b* ; 2, 18*b* ; visits Lord Shaughnessy at Carlton Hotel, 3, 10*f* ; lunches with King and Queen, 3, 11*b* ; inspects cadets at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 16, 7*a* ; visits Royal Society of British Artists, 19, 11*b* ; appointed Colonel of 97th (Kent Yeomanry) Brigade, Royal Field Artillery, 20, 11*a* ; visits Royal Tournament, 23, 10*f* (l.e.) ; presides at meeting of Royal Cambridge Home for Soldiers' Widows (s.), 27, 7*a* ; attends Richmond Royal Show, JUNE 9, 5*c* ; re-elected Master of Trinity House, 13, 9*e* (l.e.) ; to inspect boys of King Edwards' School, Witley, 16, 7*g* ; unveils war memorial at Duke of York's Royal Military School, 28, 5*b* ; to unveil Honourable Artillery Company war memorial, 29, 5*g* ; inspects King's Body Guard of Yeomen of the Guard, 29, 12*a* (and 8*d*, l.e.) ; unveils Wesleyan Methodist war memorial, 30, 19*f*
Empire Day—parade at Hyde Park : inspection, MAY 29, 18*c* ; takes salute (photograph), 29, 14*e* ; message, 31, 18*f*
Farquhar, Lady — represented at funeral service, APRIL 12, 15*b*
Guards, Brigade of—deposits Roll of Honour in Holy Trinity Church, Windsor, JUNE 19, 13*c* (l.e.)
Royal Dublin Fusiliers — receives colours (s.), JUNE 22, 7*e*
St. John Ambulance Brigade—distributes prizes (photo.), MAY 17, 14*g*
Taft, Mr. W. H.—message read at Pilgrims' Society dinner, JUNE 20, 10*g*

CONNAUGHT, Duke of (continued) :—
Wellington College — attends Speech Day celebration (s.), JUNE 19, 5c
Wilson, Sir H.—assassination : message of sympathy sent to Lady Wilson, JUNE 23, 10d ; represents King at funeral, 27, 9b
at Prince's Restaurant, on Artists' Rifles, MAY 9, 12c
on Royal Colonial Institute (mess.), MAY 25, 7e (l.e.) ; 26, 12d
CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of—represented at memorial service for Lord St. Germans, APRIL 12, 15c
CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of—visit to England announced, APRIL 26, 14c ; date : correction, 27, 16e ; birthday, MAY 17, 11b ; leaving Cape Town for London, 26, 11b ; arrives in London, visits Queen Alexandra, JUNE 13, 9b ; photograph, 13, 12g ; expected at Bagshot, 15, 11b ; attends Ascot races, 16, 11e ; 17, 9d ; returns to London, 20, 11b ; lunches with Sir J. and Lady Lister-Kaye, 28, 9d
CONNAUGHT Rangers :—
1st Batt.—members arriving at Waterloo station (photograph), APRIL 11, 18c ; due at Southampton from India, 28, 16c
Colours—to be handed to King at Windsor, JUNE 7, 9e
Disbandment—War Office announcement, MAY 30, 19g
CONNOLLY, Miss—death, APRIL 27, 9e ; will, JUNE 14, 13e
CONNOLLY, Sir James D. (Western Australia)—reception, MAY 17, 11b
at Charity Organization Society, on immigration, MAY 9, 8d
on Japan—relation to Australia : immigration into Western Australia (l.), APRIL 21, 8b
CONNOLLY, John—shot in Belfast, MAY 22, 18c
CONNOLLY, Rose—shot in Belfast, MAY 27, 10b (l.e.)
CONNOR, Patrick—shot in New York, APRIL 15, 7d (and 12e, l.e.)
CONQUER, François (France) : see under FRANCE—Drug traffic
CONQUEST, Joan—" The Hawk of Egypt " reviewed, APRIL 15, 17e
CONRAD, ex-officer (Germany)—attack on French troops at Petersdorf : decision of Ambassadors' conference at Paris, JUNE 1, 9e
CONRAD, Mr. Joseph :—
French translations—Mr. H. D. Davray (l.), APRIL 7, 8d
" Victory " (novel)—publication by *Temps* in *feuilleton* form, APRIL 4, 13b
CONRON, Lieut.-Cdr. Philip S. R.—will, MAY 20, 13d
CONSCIENCE money — acknowledged, APRIL 3, 7b ; 11, 16e ; 13, 14b ; 15, 9d (l.e.) ; 25, 9c ; MAY 1, 20b ; 8, 5d ; 12, 7d ; 15, 15c ; 18, 7e ; 22, 13c ; JUNE 8, 5d ; 12, 5d ; 23, 12b ; 28, 6f ; 29, 5a
CONSERVATIVE Club — meeting : arrangements, MAY 23, 18c
CONSETT Iron Company Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), MAY 12, 20b ; 13, 18f ; prospectus, 16, 22a, e ; list closed, 17, 20f allotment, 25, 20d
CONSOLIDATED Assurance Company, Ltd. —meeting, JUNE 2, 21c ;—report, MAY 26, 23b
CONSOLIDATED Diamond Mines of South-West Africa, Ltd.—resumes production, JUNE 23, 22f
CONSOLIDATED Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 20c
CONSOLIDATED Gas, Electric Light, and Power Company of Baltimore—dividend, APRIL 28, 20e (l.e.) ; JUNE 2, 20f ;—report, APRIL 1, 18c
CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd.—dividend, preference : postponement of announcement, MAY 26, 23b ; (F.N.), 27, 20b
CONSOLIDATED Langlaagte Mines, Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 19g
CONSOLIDATED London Properties, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 30, 23e
CONSOLIDATED Malay Rubber Estates, Ltd. —report, JUNE 17, 19a
CONSOLIDATED Mines Selection Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 24, 23g ;—report, MAY 16, 18e
CONSOLIDATED Tea and Lands Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 22e ;—report, MAY 26, 23b
CONSOLIDATED Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 20f
CONSOLIDATED Water Works Company of Rosario, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 6, 22e ; —report, APRIL 22, 19d
CONSTABLE, Mr. Andrew H. B.—biographical ; appointed Judge for Scotland, JUNE 28, 15f
CONSTANDUROS, Ione—photograph, MAY 16, 14g
CONSTANTINE, King of Greece—health, APRIL 15, 12e ; 17, 9b
CONSTANTINOPLE :—
Allied occupation :—
British Army — Parliament : questions, MAY 17, 6b
Commander in chief of forces appointed superior military authority, APRIL 19, 18c
Finance—loan (1909) : interest payment (F.N.), APRIL 27, 21c
Foreigners—to be taxed for road repairs, MAY 25, 9g
Russian refugees : see under RUSSIA —Refugees
Turkish refugees : see under TURKEY —Refugees
CONSTERDINE, Miss Alice—will, JUNE 17, 11d
CONSTITUTIONAL Club—chairman elected MAY 16, 13d
CONSULAR Corps in London—dinner, APRIL 6, 15b
CONSULAR service—appointments, APRIL 12, 21f ; MAY 1, 8c ; JUNE 14, 8a ; 16, 9b ; 23, 6b ;—Stockton, Sir E. R. (add.), MAY 27, 7c
" CONSULTANT Surgeon, A "—on medical specialists' fees (l.), APRIL 21, 13e
CONSUMPTION : see TUBERCULOSIS
CONTI, Senator Ettore (Italy)—announced as delegate to The Hague conference, MAY 25, 9g
CONTRACTS—construction : expected ready to load : law case, APRIL 7, 4d
CONVOCATION :—
Canterbury—meeting : agenda, APRIL 28, 8e ; held, MAY 3, 18d ; 4, 20c
York—meeting : arrangements, MAY 2, 21g
CONWAY, Miss—at Torquay, on education : business men's attitude, APRIL 19, 7b
CONWAY, Prof. Arthur—candidate for Irish Free State Parliament, JUNE 7, 16a
CONWAY, Sir Martin—lecture : arrangements, MAY 31, 7g
in Parliament, on education system, APRIL 28, 8d
on Imperial War Museum (l.), MAY 20, 8a
on taxation—reduction (views), APRIL 28, 14b

CONYNGHAM, Lady—health, APRIL 8, 15*e*; photograph, JUNE 7, 12*e*
COOCH Behar, Maharajah of—arrives at Plymouth, MAY 12, 11*b*
COOK, Lady (Australia)—places wreath at base of Cenotaph (photograph), APRIL 26, 18*b*
COOK, Mr. Albert R.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16*c*
COOK, Mr. Alfred :—
on Canadian cattle—British embargo (l. quoted), APRIL 29, 8*d*
on milk production; import of store cattle (l.), APRIL 21, 8*b*
COOK, Mr. Alfred B—will, APRIL 11, 17*e*
COOK, Sir Charles—on Dr. Johnson: saying on strawberries (l.), MAY 10, 8*c*
COOK, Dr. E. H.—on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 11, 16*e*
COOK, Mr. E. M.—to act as Finance Member to Indian Government during absence of Sir M. Hailey, APRIL 22, 11*g*; appointed, MAY 27, 9*d*
COOK, Mr. Giles—will, APRIL 5, 15*f*
COOK, John—death, APRIL 1, 9*g*
COOK, Mr. John L.—will, JUNE 1, 13*e*
COOK, Sir Joseph (Australia)—appointed representative at next session of mandates commission of League of Nations, JUNE 28, 7*f*; gives reception, 28, 9*c*; to be entertained by Royal Colonial Institute, 30, 11*b*
Portrait hung in Wadham Lodge Sports Ground Pavilion, Chingford (s.), JUNE 7, 11*c*
at Australia House, on fruit exports of Australia, APRIL 18, 9*f* (l.e.)
at Carlton House-terrace, on British settlers in Australia, APRIL 7, 14*c*
at Chingford, on immigration, JUNE 7, 11*c*
at Vintners' Hall, on diplomacy: conference method; Australia: immigration, MAY 31, 7*c* (l.e.)
COOK, Mr. Joshua I.—will, MAY 25, 13*d*
COOK (James W.) and Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 8, 21*c*
COOK (W. H.), Ltd.—law case, MAY 18, 5*c*; 19, 5*b*; 23, 5*d*; 24, 5*c*; 25, 5*d*
COOK Islands :—
Article ("The Cook Islands: inadequate shipping facilities," E.N.), MAY 24, 14*b*
COOKE, Mr. Alexander—will, JUNE 21, 22*e*
COOKE, Edwin—unlawful possession of cocaine charge, MAY 13, 5*c*; 20, 7*f*
COOKE, Mr. Frederick C.—will, MAY 22, 13*d*
COOKE, Mr. W. G.—on fires: danger to crops from railways (l.), JUNE 6, 6*d*
COOKE (William) and Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 19, 20*d*
COOKERY—plagiarism: leading article, JUNE 8, 15*d*
COOKS, Mr. Richard—will, APRIL 4, 17*e*
COOKSEY, Rev. J. F.—on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 10, 21*f*
COOLEY, Ellen—shot in Belfast, JUNE 26, 8*d*
COOLIDGE, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on Palestine: Jewish national home (l. quoted), JUNE 1, 13*e*
COOLIDGE, Mrs. Calvin (U.S.A.)—telephoning by wireless from her boudoir (photograph), APRIL 29, 16*g*
COOMBS, Mr. Stanley G.—will, MAY 23, 13*c*
COOPE, Mrs.—on careers for women (l.), APRIL 22, 7*c*
COOPER, Lady—appointed churchwarden of St. Michael's, Cornhill, MAY 2, 21*g*; photograph, 3, 14*d*
COOPER, Abraham—condition of grave: Mr. G. F. Jerdein (l.), JUNE 8, 6*b*
COOPER, Miss Anne E.—will, APRIL 29, 14*d*
COOPER, Arthur—wandering charge, MAY 8, 26*e*
COOPER, Ald. Sir Edward E.—will, APRIL 20, 15*f*
COOPER, Mr. H. J.—on Poplar: inquiry into relief by Board of Guardians (report), MAY 19, 18*d* (l.e.)
COOPER, Mr. Herbert—will, JUNE 5, 7*e*
COOPER, Very Rev. Prof. James—retirement from Chair of Ecclesiastical History at Glasgow University announced, JUNE 10, 13*c*
COOPER, Miss Marion—at Lewes, on Sussex Archæological Society, MAY 11, 12*b*
COOPER, Sir Pope (Queensland)—retires as Chief Justice, APRIL 4, 13*d*
COOPER, Sir Richard—in Parliament, on Ministry of Labour: staff, APRIL 11, 20*f*
COOPER, Mr. Robert—will, APRIL 5, 15*f*
COOPER, Mr. William—will, JUNE 29, 11*d*
Cooperative movement—Davies, Miss M. L. (s.), JUNE 6, 5*d* (l.e.);—newspaper: see under PRESS
COOPERATIVE Union—congress, JUNE 6, 5*d* (l.e.); 7, 8*e* (l.e.); 8, 5*c* (l.e.)
COOPER-KEY, Maj. A.—appointed to investigate Dudley explosion, MAY 19, 7*a*
COOPER-KEY, Capt. Edmund M.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 16*d*
COOPERS' Company—master elected, JUNE 7, 5*g*
COOTE, Capt. C. C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coal Mines (Temporary Provisions as to Safety Lamps) Bill, MAY 10, 19*c*
Greco-Turkish war — armistice, APRIL 13, 18*e*
Mines Department—administration, MAY 19, 19*f*
COPE, Mr.—official duties in Ireland: question in Parliament, MAY 3, 19*a*
COPE, Albert E. and Rose—fraud charge, APRIL 11, 11*f*; 12, 9*a*
COPE Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC
COPE Brothers and Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 10, 20*d*
COPELAND, Dr. Royal S. (U.S.A.)—on identity: recommends compulsory recording of finger-prints of new-born babies, JUNE 21, 11*f* (l.e.)
COPENHAGEN String Quartet—concert, MAY 20, 7*c*
COPLANS, Dr. M.—on water supplies: policy (int.), JUNE 10, 5*a*
COPPARD, Mr. A. E.—"Hips and Haws" reviewed, JUNE 3, 14*d*
COPYRIGHT :—
Act—Brazil: application: Order in Council gazetted, APRIL 26, 11*g*
Educational works—law case, JUNE 17, 20*c*
Length—note, JUNE 29, 14*c*
United States of America—article ("Books and their writers: U.S.A. copyright"), MAY 18, 16*c*
CORATO—subsidence of ground: see under ITALY—Accidents
CORBERY, Miss V.—successful in Scottish light car trial (photo), MAY 9, 14*b*
CORBETT, Edward — income-tax fraud charge, JUNE 23, 7*e*; 30, 7*e*
CORBY—Charter Fair held, JUNE 6, 10*c*; photograph, 7, 12*e*
CORCORAN, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—invited to assist in conducting German anti-French propaganda, APRIL 1, 11*g*
CORDEAUX, Col. E. K.—appointed deputy lieutenant for Lincoln, APRIL 1, 10*b*

CORDINGLEY, Mr. William—will, MAY 2, 13*e*
CORDOBA Light, Power, and Traction Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 22*d*
CORK—flood : see under IRELAND—Floods ; —harbour : six British destroyers arrive, APRIL 7, 14*b* (l.e.)
CORK, Mr. Charles—will, JUNE 14, 13*e*
CORK Militia, Royal Garrison Artillery—disbandment approved by King, APRIL 13, 12*e*
CORKRAN, Mrs. Seymour—on King's visit to war graves : suggested publication of speech (l.), MAY 19, 10*a* (l.e.)
CORMACK, Mr. James—death, MAY 31, 7*e*
CORNAN, William—burglary charge, APRIL 29, 9*b* ; arrest ; photograph, MAY 1, 16*a*
CORNER, Mr. Walter W.—will, JUNE 14, 13*e*
CORNET, M. Lucien (France)—death, JUNE 29, 7*a*
CORNISH, Rev. J. G.—on Cold Harbour : origin of name (l.), MAY 31, 8*c*
CORNISH, Mr. James C.—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
CORNISH, Miss K. M.—successful applicant for post at Savoy Hotel Laundry, JUNE 8, 8*e* ; photograph, 9, 12*g*
CORNISH, Mr. Sydney F.—will, APRIL 13, 15*f*
CORNOCK, Mr. James—celebrates 100th birthday, MAY 1, 9*g*
CORNWALLIS, Margaret—fraudulent conspiracy charge, APRIL 1, 9*b* ; MAY 9, 7*e* ; 10, 7*e* ; 11, 7*e* ; appeal dismissed, JUNE 27, 4*g*
COROCORO United Copper Mines, Ltd.—share issue, JUNE 22, 22*f*
CORONA Club—dinner, JUNE 14, 7*e* (l.e.) ; —meeting : arrangements, JUNE 14, 4*f*
CORONA Lamp Works, Ltd.—winding up order made, JUNE 14, 4*f*
CORONATION Syndicate, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 3, 21*b* ;—reconstruction scheme adopted, APRIL 10, 23*f*
CORONEL, Mr Samuel H.—will, MAY 25, 13*d*
CORONERS' Society for England and Wales —meeting, JUNE 16, 7*c* ;—president elected, JUNE 16, 7*c*
CORPORATION of Insurance Brokers — dinner, JUNE 5, 4*f* ; president elected, JUNE 7, 17*f*
CORR, James—shot dead in Belfast, APRIL 25, 12*d*
"CORRESPONDENT, A"—on emigration (l.), APRIL 25, 7*f*
CORRIGAN, Mrs. James—dance, JUNE 23, 11*d*
CORTEZ Oil Company — employees captured : see under MEXICO—Bandits
CORY, Mrs. Kathleen S.—will, JUNE 16, 13*d*
CORY (William) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 25, 20*e* ;—meeting JUNE 23, 24*d* ;—report, JUNE 15, 19*e* ; (F.N.), 15, 19*b*
CORYNDON, Sir Robert — at Nairobi, on Uganda, JUNE 1, 9*f*
CORYTON-ROBERTS, Mr. John—will, MAY 11, 13*f*
CORY-WRIGHT, Sir A. C.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on William Cory and Son, Ltd., JUNE 23, 24*d* ; (F.N.), 23, 22*b*
COSGRAVE, Alderman—elected to Irish Free State Parliament, JUNE 20, 10*c*
COSSMANN, Prof. (Germany)—libel action against, APRIL 29, 11*e* ; MAY 3, 9*a* ; 6, 9*b* ; 12, 9*f* (l.e.)
COSTA, Capt. Feliciano (Portugal) — arrested, JUNE 20, 9*e*
COSTEKER, Mr. William—will, MAY 25, 13*d*
COSTER, Frank—theft charge, APRIL 1, 4*b*
COSTER, Mr. G. W.—appointed clerk to West Derby (Liverpool) Board of Guardians, APRIL 20, 9*g*
COSTUME :—
Articles ("Gowns for state ball : new race fashions"), APRIL 24, 9*e* ; ("Income tax and shopping : the young woman's outfit"), MAY 4, 7*e* ; ("Summer frocks : new models and fabrics") 15, 5*f*" ; ("Frocks for Epsom and Ascot : shows of models"), 18, 13*e*
Ascot—articles ("Frocks for Ascot"), MAY 11, 13*j* ("Whitsuntide shopping"), JUNE 1, 7*d*
Bathing — article ("Style in bathing dresses : beach capes and hats"), JUNE 15, 7*d*
Court — article ("Dresses for the June Court : longer skirts with short trains"), MAY 8, 7*c*
Design — photographs, APRIL 3, 16*d* ; 4, 18*g* ; 6, 16*d* ; 10, 18*c* ; 12, 16*e* ; 13, 16*g* ; 18, 16*c* ; 20, 16*a* ; 21, 16*d* ; 22, 16*a* ; 24, 16*c* ; 25, 16*a* ; 29, 16*c* ; MAY 1, 16*d* ; 2, 14*g* ; 3, 14*c*, *d* ; 4, 14*f* ; 5, 14*a* ; 8, 14*g* ; 9, 14*b* ; 15, 14*d*, *g* ; 16, 14*d* ; 20, 14*c*, *e* ; 22, 14*e* ; 23, 14*a* ; 26, 14*a* ; 30, 14*a*, *g* ; JUNE 2, 12*d* ; 3, 12*a*, *f* ; 7, 12*c* ; 13, 12*d* ; 20, 14*f* ; 24, 14*d* ; 27, 12*a* ; 28, 12*b*, *e*
Drama : see under DRAMA
Dutch sailors (photo.), APRIL 29, 16*a*
Ecclesiastical vestments — Whalley Abbey collection : sale announced, MAY 30, 7*d* ; held, JUNE 26, 11*c*
Eighteenth century—Mrs. Davies Gilbert's collection sold, MAY 27, 7*d*
Fashion—leading articles, APRIL 21, 13*d* ; 24, 13*d*
Germany—fashion show held, MAY 8, 13*c*
Holidays — leading article ("The coat we have on"), APRIL 11, 15*d*
Jumpers—law case, MAY 31, 5*c*
London fashions — articles, APRIL 5, 15*e* ; 12, 15*f* ; 19, 15*f* ; 26, 17*f* ; MAY 3, 11*e* ; 10, 11*e* ; 17, 11*e* ; 24, 11*f* ; 31, 11*f* ; JUNE 7, 9*f* ; 14, 11*e*
Members of Parliament — hats : leading article, APRIL 13, 13*d*
Opera : see under OPERA
Paris fashions — articles, APRIL 3, 15*f* ; 10, 17*f* ; 17, 13*d* ; 24, 15*e* ; MAY 8, 11*f* ; 15, 11*f* ; 22, 11*f* ; 29, 11*f* ; JUNE 5, 7*f* ; 16, 11*f*
Ready to wear—article ("Ready to wear : a growing demand"), APRIL 3, 9*d*
Royal Academy private view—article ("Academy dresses : skirts rather longer : winter and summer clothes"), APRIL 29, 14*b*
Rules — leading article ("To dress or not to dress"), MAY 30, 17*d*
Skirts—length :—
Alexander, Lady (views), APRIL 26, 11*c*
Article ("Long skirts or short : a question of age"), APRIL 22, 9*c*
Artists' views, APRIL 24, 17*d*
Lion, Miss F. (views), APRIL 26, 11*c*
New York—reports, APRIL 21, 12*b* ; tailor's views, 28, 13*f*
Rosenberg, Frau (l.), MAY 18, 10*c*
Spanish — Senora de Palencia (lect.), MAY 27, 13*e* ;—mantillas (photo.), APRIL 24, 16*a*

COSTUME (continued) :—
Spring — article ("Spring fashions: bargains and novelties in the shops"), MAY 1, 15c
Weather, hot—articles ("Search for cool clothes"), MAY 25, 7e (l.e.); ("Hot weather fashions"), 29, 7b;—leading article, MAY 23, 17b
COTMAN, John Sell: see under ART
COTT, Rev. Arthur M.—will, JUNE 19, 11d
COTT, Mr. Nicholas M.—death, JUNE 21, 9g
COTTAM, Mr. John—will, JUNE 10, 11e
COTTENHAM, Lady—dance given, MAY 5, 11c; birthday, 13, 9a
COTTESLOE, Lady—on dietary (l. quoted), MAY 8, 8e
COTTLE, Mr. C. Lockhart—leaving on world search for new orchids; photograph, APRIL 29, 16c; leaves, JUNE 15, 14g.
COTTON :—
Australia :—
Cultivation—prospects, JUNE 21, 11d;—Hughes, Mr. W. M. (statement), JUNE 6, 7b (l.e.); —Northern Territory: prospects, MAY 4, 9b;—Theodore, Mr. (statement), JUNE 6, 7b (l.e.);—Vaughan, Mr. C. (statement), JUNE 7, 7c
Exhibition, first (Sydney)—held, JUNE 7, 7c
British Empire — cultivation: question in Parliament, APRIL 12, 6b
Congress, international (Stockholm)—arrangements, MAY 8, 24e; JUNE 1, 9g; held, 17, 7g (l.e.)
Egypt :—
Crisis — Government intervention prospects: Ismail Pasha Sidky (int.), APRIL 19, 12b
Crop—effect of low state of Nile, MAY 4, 9d
Prices — Government action, APRIL 25, 18e; our Cairo correspondent's message, 28, 20e
Fiji—cultivation, MAY 31, 9e
India :—
Crop—yield: statistics, MAY 11, 21a
Mesopotamia — cultivation: report, MAY 24, 21e (e.e.)
Pests—boll weevil: Mr. H. W. Lee (s.), MAY 31, 20f
Supplies — shortage: question in Parliament, MAY 30, 19d
Trade :—
Companies — Mr. F. W. Tattersall (circular), APRIL 24, 9b
Outlook — Sir E. Stockton (add.), MAY 23, 7b
United States :—
American Cotton Exchange—found guilty of fictitious transactions, JUNE 19, 18d (e.e.)
Consumption — reports, APRIL 15, 20e; MAY 15, 22f; JUNE 15, 19g
Crop — area planted: estimate, JUNE 26, 22b;—reports, APRIL 20, 19f; 27, 22b; 28, 20f; MAY 4, 22b; 29, 23b; JUNE 3, 19d; 8, 19d; 22, 20d
COTTON, Mrs. Elizabeth—death, APRIL 28, 11e
COTTON, Mr. H. E. A.—photograph, MAY 18, 14c; taking up presidency of Bengal Legislature, 20, 15e
COTTON family — record of connexion with Indian service, MAY 20, 15e
COUCH-BEREA, Miss—on family links with 18th century (l.), JUNE 29, 16f
COUDON, *alias* Meric (France)—condemned as spy, JUNE 5, 5c (l.e.)
COUÉ, M. Emil — demonstrating (photo), APRIL 7, 16e; leaving for France, 7, 9c (l.e.); drawing by Kapp (photo), MAY 24, 14d; lectures at Marie Auxilitrice Convent, Finchley, JUNE 9, 5g; photograph, 9, 12e
Andrews, Mr. C. B. (l.), JUNE 12, 6d
Article ("M. Coué and his treatment: the mental factor"), APRIL 1, 13g
Hague, Mr. R. G. (l.), JUNE 29, 16f
Institute for the Practice of Auto-Suggestion—sessions given, APRIL 3, 14e; 6, 9e
at St. Dunstan's Hostels, on auto-suggestion, APRIL 4, 11b
on auto-suggestion (l.), JUNE 9, 15e
COULSON, Mr. Frederick R. A.—will, APRIL 22, 15c
COULTON, Mr. R. C.—on crime and insanity: True case (l.), JUNE 13, 15e
COULTON, William J.—arrested, APRIL 19, 14b
COUNCIL for the Representation of Women in the League of Nations—intellectual cooperation committee: members nominated, MAY 31, 7g
COUNCIL of Agriculture for England—meeting, MAY 22, 5c
"COUNTRY Banker's Handbook"—new edition, JUNE 23, 25e
COUNTY Courts—judges' notes: Mr. Justice Swift (observations), APRIL 1, 4a; 7, 4e
COURAGE—Barrie, Sir J. M. (add.), MAY 4, 13b; to be published, 9, 10d
COURSING :—
Lambourne, Lord (s.), JUNE 1, 7e (l.e.)
Stud book :—
National Coursing Club—conference with Irish Coursing Club held, JUNE 24, 6a
COURT, Mr. Charles S.—will, MAY 4, 18c
COURTAULD, Ald. Louis—will, MAY 4, 18c
COURTAULD, Mrs. Marian E.—will, MAY 3, 13e
COURTAULDS, Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAY 1, 26c
COURTENAY-DUNN, Mr. C. F. W.—on fencing: ladies (l. quoted), MAY 6, 8d
COURTNEIDGE, Mr. Robert—gift for village hall to Stewkley, MAY 13, 5g
COURTNEY, George G.—indecency charge; acquitted, JUNE 30, 7d
COURT Theatre: see ROYAL Court Theatre
COUTINHO, Capt. (Portugal) — awarded Order of Terre e Espada, APRIL 25, 11g; scientific qualifications, 29, 11c; photograph, JUNE 27, 12g
Transatlantic flight: see AERONAUTICS —Competitions and flights—Seaplanes—Lisbon-Rio de Janeiro
COUTTS, John H.—found drowned, JUNE 21, 9g
COVE, Mr. W. G. :—
at National Union of Teachers' conference: presidential address, APRIL 18, 20c
on teachers — purpose (statement), APRIL 21, 18d
COVENT Garden—sale of freehold: announced, APRIL 1, 13e; 12, 5g; held, MAY 17, 10e; 18, 10e
COVENTRY—public libraries: report, JUNE 27, 14e
COVENTRY, Lord — birthday; biographical, MAY 8, 11d; photograph, 8, 14g
COVENTRY, Bp. of: see YEATMAN-BIGGS, Rt. Rev. Huyshe, and CARR, Rt. Rev. Charles
COVENTRY, Mrs. George—daughter born, JUNE 19, 9b

"COVENTRY" Chain Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 15, 23c
COWAN, Mr. — on teachers superannuation (evid.), MAY 26, 7c
COWAN, Mr. William — will, APRIL 29, 14d
COWARD, Mr. Harry — presentation, APRIL 21, 18d
COWARD, Sir Lewis—health, JUNE 28, 9b
at Gray's Inn Hall, on scholarship opportunities, MAY 8, 5d
COWARD, Mr. Noel—"A Withered Nosegay" reviewed, JUNE 3, 14c
COWDRAY, Lady—photograph, APRIL 6, 16a
Colchester—to be invited to accept freedom, APRIL 6, 9g
Women's National Liberal Federation—gives dinner and reception, MAY 23, 18f (l.c.); re-elected president of council, 24, 7e
at Caxton Hall, on Coalition; Mr. D. Lloyd George, MAY 24, 7g
COWDRAY, Lord — purchases Hoppner portrait of William Pitt, MAY 5, 10f; to entertain Independent Liberals, 20, 18b (l.c.)
Colchester — three stained-glass windows to be erected in Town Hall to commemorate association with borough, MAY 5, 11d
COWDRAY Club—described, JUNE 20, 6d; —opening: arrangements, MAY 30, 12b (e.e.); JUNE 21, 13b
COWELL, William — theft charge: dismissed, MAY 1, 24e
COWEN, Mr. C. W.—at Torquay, on education: secondary schools: withdrawal of Board of Education guarantee, APRIL 20, 14d
COWEN, Mr. Joseph—on Palestine Foundation Fund: appeal to British Jews (l. quoted), MAY 30, 11c
COWIN, Mr. Thomas N.—will, APRIL 28, 17e
COWPER, Mr. J.—on birds; deaths from oil pollution (l. quoted), MAY 20, 8c
COWPER Society—twenty-first anniversary: celebration arrangements, JUNE 7, 5g
COX, Capt.—killed in raid on Northern Bank in Roscommon, APRIL 10, 14c
COX, Arthur E.—arrested in Paris, MAY 6, 9g
COX, Ald. Charles F.—will, MAY 13, 11e
COX, Mr. H. G.—on life insurance claims (l.), JUNE 21, 10c
COX, Mr. Harold—at Royal Society of St. George's dinner, on patriotism; England's ideals; League of Nations, APRIL 25, 14d (l.e.)
COX, Mr. Irwin E. B.—completes 52 years as magistrate for Gore, APRIL 20, 9g
COX, Sir Percy—aeronautics: flies from Baghdad to Ramadi with King Feisal, APRIL 6, 11a
COX, Mr. Walter J.—will, APRIL 8, 14f
COX, Mr. William—will, APRIL 28, 17e
COX and Co.—London offices: address, JUNE 30, 20f
COX and Co. (France)—modifications (F.N.), APRIL 20, 19a
COYLE, Percy—indecency charge: acquitted, JUNE 30, 7d
COZENS, Edward A.—death, APRIL 19, 9g
CRABRIE, Maj. George E.—will, APRIL 5, 15f
CRABTREE, Mr. Richard—will, JUNE 3, 11b
CRADDOCK, Sir R. H.—at Rangoon, on British rule in Burma, APRIL 10, 13f
CRADDOCK, Maj. Sheldon—operation, JUNE 19, 9b
CRAIG, Mr. Alfred—law case, APRIL 4, 11d
CRAIG, Capt. C. C.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Ireland — crime: compensation Northern Ireland, MAY 18, 6d
Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, APRIL 1, 17d; Collins-De Valera pact; situation, JUNE 1, 18g
CRAIG, Mr. Gordon:—
at Victoria and Albert Museum, on theatrical arts and crafts, JUNE 7, 10c
on theatre craft, books on (l.), APRIL 4, 12c
CRAIG, Sir James—to receive degree of LL.D. at Queen's University, Belfast, MAY 20, 18b
Photograph, JUNE 2, 12b
Stormont Castle attacked, JUNE 21, 12f
Treaty between Irish Free State and Great Britain—Collins-De Valera agreement: meets Ministers at Downing-street, JUNE 2, 8a; 3, 8a (l.c.); with Lord Balfour, 3, 8a (l.c.)
Ulster border outrages—interview with Mr. Churchill, MAY 10, 10c; with Mr. Churchill, Sir L. Worthington-Evans, and Mr. Griffith, JUNE 9, 8b; at Colonial Office, 13, 8c
in Northern Parliament, on prospects of improved relations between Protestants and Roman Catholics as result of London agreement, APRIL 5, 12c; on border outrages, 7, 12a; on peace treaty: agreement between Mr. Collins and Mr. De Valera, MAY 24, 10a; on incursion by Republicans at Belleek into Ulster territory; Imperial Government's pledge, JUNE 1, 19d
on boundary—neutral zone in Pettigo-Belleek area (statement), JUNE 28, 8b
on Irish Free State—London peace agreement with: correspondence with Mr. M. Collins, APRIL 27, 16d
on Northern Ireland (mess.), MAY 26, 7b (l.e.)
on Treaty between Irish Free State and Great Britain; boundaries (statement), MAY 29, 18b
on Twaddell, Mr. W. J.—murder of (statement), MAY 23, 10c
on Wilson, Sir H.—tribute, JUNE 23, 10c (l.e.); message of sympathy to Lady Wilson, 24, 10c
CRAIG, Sir Maurice—lecture: arrangements, MAY 24, 7g; photograph, JUNE 13, 12d
on crime and insanity—legal position (l.), MAY 8, 8a; JUNE 6, 15e; 9, 6c (int.), 12, 8b; (l.), 14, 7e
CRAIG-BROWN, Mrs. Malcolm—will, JUNE 1, 13e
CRAIG-BROWN, Mr. Thomas—death, APRIL 15, 15d
CRAIK, Sir H.:—
in Parliament, on
Burma—constitution: draft rule, JUNE 13, 18c
Home Rule (Scotland) Bill, MAY 27, 6g
Ministry—Cabinet secretariat, JUNE 14, 6d
Teachers (Superannuation) Bill, MAY 17, 6f
on Raeburn portrait of Sir W. Scott: proposed acquisition for Scotland (l.), MAY 1, 10c
CRAKE, Mr. Arthur B.—bankruptcy: application, APRIL 27, 5a

CRAMP, Mr. C. T. :—
at Edinburgh, on Russia: Soviet treatment of social revolutionaries, JUNE 28, 16*a*
at King's Cross, on National Union of Railwaymen: finance, JUNE 2, 13*g*
CRAMPHORN, Miss Margaret A.—will, APRIL 5, 15*f*
CRAMPTON, Rear-Adm. Denis B.—promoted Rear-Admiral; biographical, APRIL 7, 4*e*; placed on retired list, 18, 17*e*
CRAMPTON, Mr. John—will, APRIL 12, 15*e*
CRANAGE, Mrs. Lucy A.—will, MAY 24, 13*e*
CRANE, Mr. C. R. (U.S.A.)—in Damascus; leading Syrians complaint to of grievances, APRIL 13, 11*b*; reported sentence by French military court at Damascus, MAY 26, 10*f* (l.e.); denied, 27, 9*g*; in London, JUNE 3, 7*e*
on Palestine and Syria (int.), JUNE 3, 7*e*
CRANE, Edward A.—inquest, MAY 9, 7*g*
CRANE, Dr. Frank (U.S.A.)—in London, APRIL 17, 9*e* (l.e.); guest of English-Speaking Union at luncheon, 27, 9*e*; photograph, 27, 18*a*
Riddell, Lord (s.), APRIL 27, 9*e*
at English-Speaking Union luncheon, on world delusions, APRIL 27, 9*e*
at Reunion of British War Missions to the United States dinner, on Anglo-American relations, APRIL 28, 13*b*
on Europe—conditions; Anglo-American relations (int.), APRIL 17, 9*e* (l.e.)
on *Majestic*—voyage (messages), MAY 11, 10*f* (l.e.); 13, 16*b*; 16, 10*f*; 17, 9*d*
CRANE, Walter—bookplate and letter presented to Mrs. A. Tweedie (photo.), MAY 18, 16*d*, *e*
CRANNA, ex-Police-constable—murdered at Ballyhannis, APRIL 6, 12*c*
CRANWORTH, Lady—photograph, APRIL 7, 16*a*
CRAWFORD, Mr. Archibald—candidate for Parliament, APRIL 17, 13*c*
CRAWFORD, Mr. George—elected associate of Chartered Insurance Institute, JUNE 3, 9*d*
CRAWFORD, Mr. H. J.—on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 15, 13*f*
CRAWFORD, Sir Homewood — health: granted leave of absence, JUNE 16, 7*g*
CRAWFORD, Judge John D.—on newspapers: value in obtaining employment (statement), MAY 3, 10*f*
CRAWFORD, Mr. T. C.—"The Amateur Archangel" reviewed, JUNE 21, 20*c*
CRAWFORD, Sir William—death, MAY 13, 7*d* (and 5*d*, l.c.); will, JUNE 30, 13*d*
CRAWFORD and Balcarres, Lord—invited to become member of Cabinet; biographical, APRIL 8, 12*b*; photograph, 8, 16*d*; appointed member of council of British School at Rome, APRIL 8, 14*c*; appointed Minister of Transport, 13, 12*d*; announced in Commons, 13, 18*a*; audience of King; kisses hands on appointment, 22, 15*a*
at Lancaster House, on Anglo-Italian friendship, JUNE 20, 12*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Allotments Bill, MAY 30, 19*a*
County Territorial Force Association secretaries—pensions, MAY 18, 6*a*
Empire Settlement Bill, MAY 30, 19*a*
CRAWFORD and Balcarres, Lord :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Roads—maintenance: motor traffic contributions, MAY 4, 19*a*; 19, 19*b*
Robinson, Sir Joseph B.—grant of peerage, JUNE 23, 6*c*
Royal Irish Constabulary—disbandment, APRIL 11, 20*a*;—pensions, JUNE 28, 16*d*
Russia—massing of troops on Polish frontier; famine, MAY 10, 19*b*; church: arrest of Patriarch Tikhon, MAY 26, 19*a*
Vestey, Lord—elevation to Peerage, JUNE 30, 19*c*
CRAWLEY, Thomas—shot dead at Lislea, JUNE 15, 10*e*
CRAWLEY, Thomas H.—robbery with violence charge, JUNE 26, 5*g*
CRAWSHAY-WILLIAMS, Mr. E. :—
Nutcracker Suite, The—produced at Little Theatre, APRIL 4, 12*b*
on Stevenson, R. L.—publication of juvenilia (l.), JUNE 26, 14*d*
CREAK, Mr. Thomas G.—will, APRIL 28, 17*e*
CREAM, Mr. Thomas J. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, JUNE 15, 5*b*
CRÉDIT Foncier d'Algérié et de Tunisie—meeting, JUNE 23, 25*b*
CREDITO Italiano—report, JUNE 2, 18*a*, 20*f*
CREEDY, Sir Herbert—on King's Shropshire Light Infantry, 4th Battalion: award of Croix de Guerre (mess.), JUNE 3, 11*c*
CREEGAN, Patrick—shot dead at Lislea, JUNE 15, 10*e*
CREESE, Mr. Herbert R.—will, JUNE 24, 7*d*
CREGAN, Cecil—accidentally shot in Dublin, APRIL 8, 12*a*
CREIGHTON, Mr. Basil—"The Old Eve" reviewed, MAY 4, 16*d*
CREIGHTON, Mr. George E.—will, MAY 12, 13*d*
CRELLIN, Mr. Stanley T.—will, APRIL 15, 15*f*
CREMONA—rates: see under ITALY—Rates
CRESWICK, Mr. Wilfred—will, JUNE 2, 11*c*
CREW, Mr. Cecil—will, MAY 18, 13*c*
CREWE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Genoa conference, JUNE 28, 16*a*
Honours—bestowal, JUNE 28, 6*d*
House of Lords—reform, JUNE 21, 23*a*
Robinson, Sir Joseph B.—grant of peerage, JUNE 23, 6*d*
Safeguarding of Industries Act—repeal, MAY 17, 6*b*
Wilson, Sir H.—assassination, JUNE 23, 6*a*; *Morning Post* article, 27, 16*c*
on Canadian cattle—British embargo (l.), MAY 4, 8*c*; (statement), JUNE 12, 17*c*
CRICCIETH—Memorial Hall: laying of foundation-stone: arrangements, MAY 10, 7*g*
CRICH Stand, Matlock—demolished: to be re-erected on neighbouring hill, APRIL 11, 11*c*
CRICHTON, Frederick—death from accident, MAY 15, 7*g*
CRICHTON, Col. Sir Henry—death, MAY 11, 18*d*; photograph, 12, 14*c*
CRICHTON, Mr. James—will, JUNE 21, 22*c*
CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James—operation; health, APRIL 7, 15*b*; second operation, 13, 15*b*; health, 20, 9*e* (l.e.)

CRICKET :—
Accidents—prevention : Golborne District Council's decision, MAY 18, 7*g*
Africa, South—return of English professionals from winter engagements, APRIL 11, 7*a*
Aldenham School v. Berkhamsted School, JUNE 23, 21*d* ; v. Forest School, 26, 19*g*
Armstrong, Mr. W. W.—presentation made in Melbourne Town Hall, APRIL 3, 18*b*
Army :—
Aldershot Command v. I. Zingari, JUNE 19, 18*c*
Rhine Army v. M.C.C., JUNE 14, 5*e*
Articles (" Eight balls an over "), MAY 6, 5*c* ; (" Wealth of professional batting "), 13, 17*e* ; (" County bowling "), 20, 5*d* ; (" The Players' eleven "), 27, 19*d* ; (" Present standard of amateur batting "), JUNE 3, 17*d* ; (" Hearne and Hendren "), 10, 17*e* ; (" A scarcity of new bowlers "), 17, 6*d* ; (" County form "), 24, 6*d*
Ascott v. Harrow Wanderers, JUNE 20, 5*e*
Australasia :—
Maclaren, Mr. A. C.—team to tour : arrangements, MAY 26, 6*d*
Averages, MAY 29, 20*e* ; JUNE 5, 14*d* ; 12, 20*c* ; 19, 18*c* ; 26, 19*b*
Barrie, Sir J. M. (s.), MAY 6, 18*d* (l.e.)
Bedford School v. Leys, MAY 30, 6*f* ; v. M.C.C., JUNE 6, 18*e* ; v. Dulwich College, 12, 20*d*
Blundell's School v. Downside School, JUNE 26, 19*g*
Berkhamsted School v. Harrow Wanderers, JUNE 3, 17*e*
Bootham School v. St. Peter's School, York, JUNE 23, 21*d*
Bradfield College v. Berkshire Gentlemen, JUNE 1, 6*e* ; v. Radley College, 15, 5*e* ; v. R.A.S.C., 20, 5*g* ; v. Incogniti, 23, 21*a*
Brighton College v. Dolphins, JUNE 7, 6*e* ; v. Old Brightonians, 27, 6*f*
Bromsgrove School v. Bromsgrove Town, JUNE 17, 6*e* ; v. Old Bromsgrovians, 20, 5*g*
Calthorpe, Mr. F. S. G.—photograph, JUNE 15, 14*a*
Cambridge University — practice : photographs, APRIL 22, 16*c* ; 26, 18*e* ; Seniors' match, MAY 1, 6*g* ; 2, 6*e* ; 3, 6*d* ; photographs, 1, 7*c* ; Freshmen's match, 4, 6*e* ; 5, 6*e* ; v. Middlesex, 8, 20*a* ; 9, 6*e* ; photographs, 8, 14*c* ; v. Lancashire, 11, 6*d* ; 12, 6*f* ; 13, 17*f* Trial Match, 15, 20*d* ; 16, 20*b* ; 17, 18*e* ; v. Warwickshire, 19, 6*e* ; 20, 5*g* ; v. Yorkshire, 25, 19*e* ; 26, 6*d* ; 27, 19*f* ; photograph, 25, 14*c* ; Perambulators v. Etceteras, 29, 20*c* ; 30, 6*g* ; 31, 6*f* ; v. Army, JUNE 1, 6*e* ; 2, 17*f* ; 3, 17*g* ; photograph, 2, 12*a* ; v. Sussex, 8, 17*f* ; 9, 17*g* ; v. Free Foresters, 12, 20*b* ; 13, 16*e* ; 14, 5*f* ; breach of rules during match : M.C.C. letter, 28, 8*b* ; correspondence, 29, 18*c* ; 30, 17*e* ; v. Surrey, 22, 20*a* ; 23, 21*a* ; 24, 6*f* ; photograph, 23, 14*b* ; v. Essex, 26, 19*c* ; 27, 6*d* ; 28, 17*f* ; v. Sussex, 29, 18*g* ; 30, 15*b*
Canadian team—to tour England : arrangements, MAY 9, 6*e*

CRICKET (continued) :—
Charterhouse School v. Incogniti, MAY 15, 20*a* ; v. Broadwater, 22, 23*d* ; v. I. Zingari, 25, 19*d* ; v. Hampstead, 29, 20*f* ; v. Butterflies, JUNE 5, 14*e* ; v. Winchester College, 10, 16*e* ; v. Harrow School, 12, 20*e* ; v. Old Carthusians, 19, 18*e* ; v. Mr. J. C. Ritchie's XI., 24, 6*c*
Cheltenham College v. Gloucestershire Gipsies, JUNE 5, 14*d* ; v. Liverpool, 14, 18*e* ; v. Old Cheltonians, 29, 13*e*
City of London School v. M.C.C., JUNE 15, 5*e*
Clapham Common — photograph, APRIL 6, 16*b*
Clifton College v. Liverpool, JUNE 10, 16*e* ; v. Caius College, 23, 21*d* ; v. Rugby School, 24, 6*g*
Club matches—results, MAY 8, 20*d* ; 15, 20*e* ; 22, 23*d*, *e* ; 29, 20*c* ; JUNE 5, 14*g* ; 12, 20*f* ; 19, 18*f*, *g* ; 26, 19*f*
Coaching—photographs, APRIL 12, 16*b* ; 15, 16*g* ; MAY 18, 14*e*
Combined Services v. Essex, MAY 11, 6*e* ; 12, 6*g* ; 13, 17*g* ; photographs, 11, 14*e* ; 13, 5*c* (l.e.)
County championship — prospects : articles (" Cricket : the coming season "), APRIL 15, 6*a* ; (" The cricket season : cheerful prospects "), 29, 6*a*
Derbyshire v. Yorkshire, MAY 18, 20*c* ; 19, 6*g* ; 20, 5*g* ; v. Lancashire, JUNE 1, 6*d* ; 2, 17*d* ; v. Warwickshire, 5, 14*c* (and e.e.) ; 6, 18*d* ; v. Leicestershire, 19, 18*b* ; 20, 5*d* ; 21, 8*c* ; v. Glamorganshire, 26, 19*b* ; 27, 6*d* ; 28, 17*f*
Essex v. Somersetshire, MAY 15, 20*c* ; 16, 20*c* ; 17, 18*e* ; photographs, 15, 14*a* ; 16, 14*g* ; 17, 18*e* ; v. Nottinghamshire, 19, 6*f* ; 20, 5*f* ; v. Derbyshire, 29, 20*a* ; 30, 6*e* ; 31, 6*f* ; photograph, 30, 14*c* ; v. Worcestershire, JUNE 5, 14*b* ; 6, 18*b* ; photograph, 6, 12*d* ; v. Sussex, 15, 6*f* ; 16, 6*f* ; 17, 6*f* ; v. Lancashire, 22, 20*d* ; 23, 21*c* ; 24, 6*e*
Glamorganshire v. Yorkshire, MAY 11, 6*c* ; 12, 6*f* ; v. Sussex, 18, 20*c* ; 19, 6*g* ; v. Hampshire, 22, 23*c* ; 23, 21*d* ; 24, 20*f* ; v. Worcestershire, 29, 20*b* ; 30, 6*d* ; 31, 6*d* ; v. Northamptonshire, JUNE 8, 17*e* ; 9, 17*g* ; 10, 17*g* ; v. Derbyshire, 15, 6*e* ; 16, 6*f* ; 17, 6*f*
Gloucestershire v. Sussex, MAY 15, 20*d* ; 16, 20*c* ; v. Hampshire, 25, 19*e* ; 26, 6*f* ; v. Surrey, 29, 20*b* ; 30, 6*f* ; 31, 6*c* ; v. Middlesex, JUNE 8, 16*f* ; 9, 17*e* ; v. Derbyshire, 12, 20*b* ; 13, 17*e* 14, 5*e*
Hampshire v. Sussex, MAY 8, 20*b* 9, 6*d* ; 10, 6*d* ; v. Kent, JUNE 5, 14*b* ; 6, 18*c* ; 7, 6*f* ; v. Leicestershire, 12, 20*c* ; 13, 17*c* ; v. Glamorgan, 22, 20*b* ; 23, 21*c* ; v. Essex, 29, 18*g* ; 30, 15*b*
Kent v. Somersetshire, MAY 18, 20*d* ; 19, 6*g* ; 20, 5*g* ; photograph, 19, 14*c* ; v. Worcestershire, JUNE 1, 6*f* ; 2, 17*e* ; v. Essex, 12, 20*b* ; 13, 17*f* ; 14, 5*g* ; v. Gloucestershire, 15, 6*e* ; 16, 6*c* ; 17, 6*g* ; v. Leicestershire, 29, 18*g* ; 30, 15*c*

CRICKET :—
County championship (continued) :—
Lancashire v. Glamorganshire, MAY 8, 20*c*; 9, 6*e*; v. Northamptonshire, 18, 20*c*; 19, 6*f*; v. Leicestershire, 25, 19*g*; 26, 6*g*; 27, 19*g*; v. Middlesex, 29, 20*b*; 30, 6*d*; 31, 6*d*; v. Kent, JUNE 8, 17*g*; 9, 17*f*; 10, 17*f*; v. Nottinghamshire, 12, 20*c*; 13, 17*e*; v. Warwickshire, 26? 19*a*; 27, 6*d*: 28. 17*e*
Leicestershire v. Nottinghamshire, MAY 8, 20*a*; 9, 6*f*; v. Lancashire, 15, 20*c*; 16, 20*b*; 17, 18*f*; v. Kent, 22, 23*c*; 23, 21*e*; 24, 20*f*; v. Yorkshire, 29, 20*c*; 30, 6*f*; 31, 6*d*; v. Northamptonshire, JUNE 5, 14*a*; 6, 18*b*; 7, 6*e*; v. Surrey, 8, 17*e*; 9, 17*g*; 10, 17*g*; v. Somerset, 22, 20*d*; 23, 21*f*; 24, 6*f*
Middlesex v. Warwickshire, MAY 15, 20*b*; 16, 20*b*; 17, 18*d*; v. Gloucestershire, 18, 20*c*; 19, 6*e*; 20, 5*e*; photograph, 19, 14*d*; v. Essex, 25, 19*g*; 26, 6*g*; 27, 19*e*; photographs, 26, 14*a*; 27, 14*e*; v. Nottinghamshire, JUNE 1, 6*d*; 2, 17*d*; 3, 17*e*; v. Sussex, 5, 14*a*; 6, 18*a*; v. Somersetshire, 12, 20*a*; 13, 17*d*; v. Yorkshire, 15, 6*d*; 16, 6*d*; 17, 6*e*; photographs, 17, 12*e*; v. Lancashire, 19, 18*a*; 20, 5*d*; 21, 8*e*; v. Hampshire, 26, 19*a*; 27, 6*d*; 28, 17*e*; photograph, 26, 12*a*
Northamptonshire v. Yorkshire, MAY 8. 20*a*; 9, 6*f*; v. Derbyshire, 15, 20*b*; 16, 20*c*; v. Essex, JUNE 1, 6*d*; 2, 17*d*; 3, 17*f*; v. Warwickshire, 19, 18*b*; 20, 5*f*; v. Kent, 22, 20*c*; 23, 21*c*; 24, 6*c*; v. Nottinghamshire, 26, 19*a*; 27, 6*d*; 28, 17*g*; v. Lancashire, 29, 18*f*; 30, 15*c*
Nottinghamshire v. Glamorganshire, MAY 15, 20*c*; 16, 20*c*; v. Derbyshire, 22, 23*b*; 23, 21*e*; 24, 20*f*; v. Warwickshire, 25, 19*g*; 26, 6*f*; 27, 19*g*; v. Sussex, 29, 20*c*; 30, 6*f*; 31, 6*e*; v. Surrey, JUNE 5, 14*c*; 6, 18*d*; 7, 6*e*; v. Northamptonshire, 15, 6*e*; 16, 6*e*; v. Middlesex, 22, 20*c*; 23, 21*b*; 24, 6*e*; v. Worcestershire, 29, 18*g*; 30, 15*d*
Positions—tables, MAY 24, 20*d*; 27, 19*c*; 31, 6*c*; JUNE 3, 17*d*; 7, 6*g*; 10, 17*e*; 14, 5*g*; 17, 6*e*; 21, 8*b*; 24, 6*d*; 28, 17*e*
Somersetshire v. Sussex, MAY 22, 23*d*; 23, 21*e*; v. Surrey, 25, 19*d*; 26, 6*g*; 27, 19*f*; v. Hampshire, 29, 20*b*; 30, 6*g*; 31, 6*e*; v. Gloucestershire, JUNE 5, 14*c*; 6, 18*a*; 7, 6*g*; v. Derbyshire, 8, 17*f*; 9, 17*g*; 10, 17*g*; v. Leicestershire, 15, 6*f*; 16, 6*d*; 17, 6*g*
Surrey v. Somersetshire, MAY 11, 6*d*; 12, 6*e*; v. Hampshire, 15, 20*a*; 16, 20*d*; 17, 18*d*; photographs, 15, 19*d*; v. Essex, 22, 23*a*; 23, 21*c*; 24, 20*e*; photographs, 23, 14*g*; 24, 14*c*; v. Sussex, JUNE 1, 6*f*; 2, 17*e*; 3, 17*f*; photograph, 2, 12*a*; v. Gloucestershire, 19, 18*c*; 20, 5*e*; 21, 8*d*; photographs, 19, 12*d*; 20, 14*a*

CRICKET :—
County championship (continued) :—
Sussex v. Worcestershire, MAY 25, 19*f*; 26, 6*f*; v. Northamptonshire, JUNE 12, 20*b*; 13, 17*e*; 14, 5*g*; v. Glamorganshire, 19, 18*b*; 20, 5*g*; 21, 8*c*; v. Gloucestershire, 22, 20*c*; 23, 21*f*; 24, 6*g*; Surrey, 26, 19*b*; 27, 6*d*; 28, 17*g*
Warwickshire v. Worcestershire, MAY 8, 20*c*; 9, 6*f*; v. Sussex, 11, 6*c*; 12, 6*e*; v. Gloucestershire, 22, 23*c*; 23, 21*e*; 24, 20*g*; v. Yorkshire, JUNE 8, 17*f*; 9, 17*f*; 10, 17*f*; v. Hampshire, 15, 6*c*; 16, 6*f*; 17, 6*f*; v. Somersetshire, 29, 18*f*; 30, 15*b*
Worcestershire v. Yorkshire, MAY 15, 20*d*; 16, 20*c*; v. Lancashire, 22, 23*b*; 23, 21*c*; 24, 20*g*; v. Hampshire, JUNE 8, 17*f*; 9, 17*f*; v. Warwickshire, 12, 20*c*; 13, 17*d*; 14, 5*f*; v. Kent, 19, 18*a*; 20, 5*f*; v. Somerset, 26, 19*b*; 27, 6*d*; 28, 17*e*
Yorkshire v. Northamptonshire, MAY 22, 23*d*; 23, 21*d*; 24, 20*d*; v. Lancashire, JUNE 5, 14*d*; 6, 18*d*; 7, 6*g*; v. Surrey, 12, 20*a*; 13, 17*f*; 14, 5*f*; v. Nottinghamshire, 19, 18*b*; 20, 5*f*; v. Warwickshire, 22, 20*a*; 23, 21*b*; v. Kent, 26, 19*a*; 27, 6*d*; 28, 17*f*
Dover College v. King's School, Canterbury, JUNE 1, 6*e*
Downside School v. Clifton College, JUNE 14, 18*e*; v. Sherborne School, 15, 5*f*; v. Mr. Hennessy's XI., 19, 18*e*
Dulwich College v. Brighton College, MAY 29, 20*f*; v. Crusaders, JUNE 19, 18*f*
Durham School v. Ampleforth College, JUNE 29, 13*c*
Durston, F.—photograph, MAY 9, 14*b*
Eastbourne College v. Christ's Hospital, JUNE 14, 18*e*; 15, 5*e*; v. Old Eastbournians, 27, 6*f*
Eton College v. Mr. G. K. Cox's XI., MAY 15, 20*a*; Trial match, 18, 20*b*; v. Household Brigade, 22, 23*e*; v. Authentics, 29, 20*d*; photograph, 29, 14*a*; v. Butterflies, JUNE 1, 6*g*; v. Eton Ramblers, 5, 14*e*; v. Free Foresters, 10, 16*e*; v. Scotland, JUNE 12, 20*d*; v. Incogniti, 19, 18*e*; v. Hampstead, 26, 19*d*
Felsted School v. Pembroke College, MAY 30, 6*d*; v. Old Felstedians, JUNE 8, 17*g*; v. M.C.C., 10, 16*e*; v. Forest School, 13, 17*f*; v. Mill Hill School, 16, 6*g*; v. Witham, 24, 18*e*
Forest School v. Brentwood School, JUNE 1, 6*d*
Fry, Mr. S.—photograph, MAY 8, 14*e*
Gentlemen v. Players—Oval match: sides, JUNE 30, 15*b*
Giggleswick School v. Sedbergh, JUNE 24, 18*e*
Gilligan, Mr. A. E. R.—action: photographs, JUNE 7, 12*e*
Gloucestershire County Club—deputy captain: Maj. D. Robinson declines, MAY 6, 6*g*; accepted by Mr. P. F. C. Williams, 20, 5*f*

CRICKET (continued) :—
Green Jackets v. Old Wykehamists, JUNE 8, 17*g*
Gunn, J.—awarded benefit, APRIL 5, 5*a*
H.A.C. v. Old Wykehamists, JUNE 19, 18*d*
Haberdashers' Hampstead School v. M.C.C., JUNE 12, 20*d*
Haileybury College v. Hampstead, JUNE 12, 20*e*; v. Wellington College, 13, 17*g*; 14, 5*d*
Hampshire County Club—donation from Corinthians Football Club, JUNE 20, 5*e*
Hardstaff—photograph, MAY 9, 14*b*
Harris, Lord—photograph, JUNE 5, 14*c*
Harrow School v. M.C.C., MAY 26, 6*e*; v. Household Brigade, JUNE 1, 6*g*; v. Harrow Town, 2, 17*e*; v. Quidnuncs, 5, 14*e* (and e.e.); v. Harlequins, 14, 5*d*; v. Free Foresters, 19, 18*e*; v. Winchester College, 21, 8*b*; photographs, 21, 18*e*; v. Butterflies, 26, 19*e*
Hereford Cathedral School v. Hereford County, JUNE 26, 19*e*
Hirst, G.—accepts appointment with Scarborough Club, MAY 3, 6*g*
Honourable Artillery Club — ground: article ("London's oldest ground"), MAY 17, 18*f*
Household Brigade v. Royal Artillery, MAY 25, 19*e*; 26, 6*d*; v. Old Wykehamists, JUNE 13, 7*f*; v. Aldershot Command, 26, 19*e*; v. Yorkshire Gentlemen, 27, 6*e*
Howell, H.—photograph, JUNE 15, 14*a*
Ipswich School v. Framlington College, JUNE 14, 18*e*
King's School, Bruton v. Monkton Combe, JUNE 15, 5*f*
Kingswood School v. Monkton Combe School, JUNE 19, 18*e*
Ladies :—
Oxford University Inter-Collegiate tournament: photographs, JUNE 14, 14*b*
Leading article, MAY 12, 17*d*
Lee, H. W.—photograph, MAY 3, 14*a*
Leys School v. Peterhouse, Cambridge, JUNE 3, 17*e*; v. Saffron Walden, 19, 18*f*; v. Old Newportonians, 27, 6*f*
Lollesworth v. Harrow Wanderers, JUNE 27, 6*f*
London Clergy v. Southwark Clergy, JUNE 24, 6*g*
Lord Mayor Treloar's Cripples' Hospital and College, Alton — photograph, JUNE 3, 12*e*
Lord's Ground—fixtures, APRIL 12, 5*f*
M.C.C. — meeting: arrangements, APRIL 15, 9*g* (e.e.); 25, 10*d*; report issued, APRIL 25, 10*d*; meeting held, MAY 4, 6*e*; v. Royal Artillery, 12, 6*g*; 13, 17*g*; v. Scotland, JUNE 8, 17*e*; 9, 17*e*; 10, 17*f*
Macaulay—photograph, MAY 12, 14*e*
Macdonald, Mr. E. A.—arrives in England, APRIL 25, 5*g*
Malvern College v. Wolverhampton, MAY 30, 6*g*; v. Worcestershire Gentlemen, JUNE 2, 17*f*; v. Brasenose College, 6, 18*e*; v. Moseley 10, 16*e*; v. Mr. H. K. Foster's XI., 19, 18*f*; v. Free Forester's, 24, 18*e*; v. Incogniti, 29, 13*c*
Marlborough College v. St. John's College, JUNE 1, 6*g*; v. Exeter College, 5, 14*f*; v. Cheltenham College, 19, 18*e*
CRICKET (continued) :—
Merchant Taylors School v. Epsom College, JUNE 22, 20*d*
Mill Hill School v. Aldenham School, JUNE 14, 5*e*
Minor Counties Championship — matches played, MAY 27, 19*e*; 29, 20*e*; JUNE 6, 18*c*
Mitchell, Mr. R. A. H.—early portrait presented to Eton College hung in pavilion, JUNE 23, 21*b*
Monkton Combe School v. Bristol University, MAY 30, 6*g*; v. Gloucestershire Regiment, JUNE 26, 19*g*
Navy v. Free Foresters, JUNE, 27, 6*f* —Inter port tournament: arrangements, MAY 26, 20*c* (e.e.)
Newman, J.—takes 1000th wicket for Hampshire, JUNE 9, 17*f*
Northamptonshire County Club — report, APRIL 20, 5*e*; meeting held, 27, 6*g*
Nottinghamshire County Club — J. Gunn to be given benefit, APRIL 5, 5*a*
Oakham School v. Mr. R. P. Shea's XI., JUNE 6, 18*f*; v. Notts Amateurs, 12, 20*b*; v. Leicestershire Gentlemen, 20, 5*f*
Oratory School, Birmingham v. Warwickshire Club and Ground, JUNE 24, 6*f*
Oundle School v. Northamptonshire Club and Ground, JUNE 12, 20*a*; v. Burgley Park, 26, 19*b*
Oxford University — prospects, APRIL 4, 5*f*; 26, 7*f*; Seniors' match, MAY 2, 6*e*; 3, 6*d*; v. Middlesex, 4, 6*e*; 5, 6*e*; 6, 5*f*; photographs, 4, 14*g*; 5, 14*b*; Freshmen's match, 8, 20*b*; 9, 6*d*; 10, 6*d*; v. Hampshire, 11, 6*e*; 12, 6*f*; 13, 17*f*; photographs, 11, 14*a*; 12, 14*a*; v. Free Foresters, 22, 23*b*; 23, 21*d*; photograph, 22, 14*c*; v. Somersetshire, JUNE 1, 6*e*; 2, 17*f*; 3, 17*g*; photograph, 1, 14*a*; breach of rules: M.C.C. letter, 16, 6*f*; correspondence, 29, 18*e*; 30, 17*e*; v. Army, 5, 14*b*; 6, 18*c*; 7, 6*f*; v. Lancashire, 15, 6*f*; 16, 6*e*; 17, 6*g*; v. Leicestershire, 26, 19*b*; 27, 6*e*; v. Surrey, 29, 18*f*; 30, 15*b*; photograph, 29, 12*a*
Parliamentary — revival: decision at meeting of members of both Houses, MAY 19, 7*d*
Players :—
Professional — approachment by League clubs: Church and Oswaldtwistle Club's apology to Kent County Club, APRIL 27, 6*g*
Public Schools — article ("Public Schools: the matches at Lord's"), JUNE 17, 13*c*
Repton School v. Derbyshire Club and Ground, MAY 29, 20*f*; v. Notts Amateurs, JUNE 3, 17*c*; v. Bowdon Wanderers, 14, 18*e*; v. Uppingham School, 17, 13*c*; v. Old Reptonians, 26, 19*e*
Rossall School v. Neston, JUNE 7, 6*e*; v. Preston, 26, 19*g*
Royal Corps of Signals v. Royal Artillery, MAY 31, 6*g*; v. Royal Army Ordnance Corps, JUNE 8, 16*e*; v. Royal Engineers, 15, 6*f*

CRICKET (continued) :—
Royal Engineers v. Aldershot Command, JUNE 7, 6g; v. Free Foresters, 26, 19c; v. Yorkshire Gentlemen, 27, 6f; v. Royal Artillery, 29, 18g; 30, 15c
Royal Fusiliers — week: cancelled, JUNE 3, 9b
Royal Military Academy v. Royal Engineers, MAY 18, 20d; v. I Zingari, JUNE 1, 6g; v. Surrey Club and Ground, 8, 17g; v. Free Foresters, 16, 6d; v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 22, 20b: 23, 21e
Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Staff College, MAY 22, 23d; v. M.C.C., JUNE 5, 14f; v. Surrey Club and Ground, 12, 20f: v. Royal Army Service Corps, 19, 18c
Rugby School v. Brasenose College, Oxford, MAY 29, 20f; v. Liverpool, JUNE 5, 14c; v. Uppingham School, 10, 16e; v. Old Rugbeians, 20, 5g
Rules :—
Australia, alterations for — proposals: particulars, APRIL 12, 5f; carried, MAY 4, 6c; Australian opinion, 5, 6e; Mr. W. W. Armstrong (views), 10, 6d
Article ("Eight balls an over"), MAY 6, 5e
Breaches — by Oxford University, JUNE 2, 17f; M.C.C. letter, 16, 6f; by Cambridge University, 13, 17e; M.C.C. letter, 28, 8b
Correspondence, JUNE 29, 18e; 30, 17e
Day, Mr. S. H. (l.), JUNE 30, 17e
Russell—photograph, JUNE 8, 12g
St. Bees School v. Giggleswick School, JUNE 12, 20d; v. Rossall School, 23, 21d
St. Lawrence v. Old Lawrentians, JUNE 29, 13c
St. Paul's School v. I Zingari, MAY 31, 6g; v. Bedford School, JUNE 19, 18d; v. Incogniti, 26, 19e
St. Peter's School, York v. Worksop College, JUNE 15, 5f; v. York Clergy, 26, 19f; v. Bradford, 29, 13c
Seaside, by—photograph, APRIL 17, 14c
Sedbergh School v. Preston, JUNE 23, 21d
Sherborne School v. Westminster School, JUNE 6, 18e
Shrewsbury School v. Wolverhampton, MAY 22, 23d; v. Staffordshire Gentlemen, 26, 6e; v. K.S.L.I., JUNE 10, 16e; v. Shropshire Gentlemen, 20, 5g; v. Repton School, 22, 20d; v. Cryptics, 23, 21d
Staff College, Camberley v. Incogniti, JUNE 12, 20c; Past v. Present, 19, 18a
Stanmore Park v. Harrow Wanderers, JUNE 14, 18e
Stonyhurst College v. Didsbury, JUNE 24, 18e
Surrey County Club—report, APRIL 13, 5e; practice: photographs, 17, 3b; 20, 16g; trial matches, MAY 1, 6g; 2, 6e; 8, 20c; 9, 6e; photographs, 1, 16g; 8, 20c; v. Scotland, 15, 6d; 16, 6f; 17, 6e
Sussex County Club — captain elected, APRIL 12, 5f
Tennyson, Mr. L. H. — photograph, MAY 11, 14a
CRICKET (continued) :—
Test matches — North v. South trial matches: decision to play in 1923, JUNE 20, 5d
Tonbridge School v. Old Wykehamists, JUNE 3, 17c; v. Lancing College, 15, 5e; v. Free Foresters, 26, 19e
Umpires, decisions — M.C.C.: letter circulated amongst Universities and Counties, JUNE 16, 6g
United Services v. Household Brigade, JUNE 26, 19c
Uppingham School v. Cambridge Crusaders, MAY 25, 19e; v. Oxford Authentics, JUNE 1, 6f; v. Leicester Gentlemen, 3, 17e; v. Haileybury College, 5, 14f
Veterans—match at New Moston: photograph, JUNE 27, 12e
Vogler, Mr. A. E.—accepts engagement with Langwith Colliery Club, MAY 2, 6d
Waddington—photograph, JUNE 27, 12d
Wellingborough School v. Bedford School, JUNE 27, 6f
Wellington College v. Westminster School, JUNE 14, 18e; v. Charterhouse School, 24, 18e
Westminster School v. Eton Ramblers, MAY 29, 20e; v. Household Brigade, JUNE 5, 14f; v. Lords and Commons, 16, 6g; photographs, 16, 14c; v. I Zingari, 23, 21d: v. M.C.C., 26, 19c
Winchester College v. Christ Church, Oxford, MAY 13, 17e; v. Butterflies, 18, 20b; v. Household Brigade, JUNE 1, 6c; v. M.C.C., 3, 17c; v. Marlborough College, 16, 6f; v. I Zingari, 17, 13c; v. Free Foresters, 29, 13c
Yorkshire County Club — practice: photographs, APRIL 21, 16c; opening of season: announcement, 28, 6f
Cricketer, The—commences second year, MAY 16, 20f (e.e.)
CRILEY, Mr. Theodore (U.S.A.)—fights duel with Mr. H. L. Wilson with bare fists, APRIL 1, 11c
CRIME :—
Article ("National morals: decrease in crime"), APRIL 27, 11d
Assault :—
Cardiff-Barry — attack on girl in train, APRIL 22, 9b; man detained: see ORGAN, Jack
Bayswater—men on roof of house: captured, APRIL 22, 9c (l.e.)
Burglary: see BURGLARIES
Cheque-books—thefts in London by woman: particulars, APRIL 19, 9e
Confidence trick—on Mr. J. Langette, MAY 4, 18g; by sleight-of-hand: incident, 19, 7f; incident in West End, 22, 7f; on two Americans, 26, 7b
Article ("The 'confidence trick': how overseas visitors are duped"), JUNE 6, 5c
Criminals—probation :—
Committee, advisory — appointed; constitution, JUNE 17, 5c
Decrease—Daylight Saving Act: effect discussed, JUNE 8, 16b
East End—decrease: Mr. J. A. R. Cairns (statement), MAY 16, 7c
Embezzlement—man detained at Liverpool, JUNE 10, 5g
Epsom—Derby day cases, JUNE 2, 5d

CRIME (continued) :—
First offenders — instance at Essex Assizes, JUNE 12, 5*g*
Fraud—article ("Master swindlers: men who make £15,000 a year by fraud"), APRIL 15, 9*g*
Girls, young — imprisonment: magisterial comment, APRIL 27, 9*g*
Holidays (art. "Holiday thieves: precautions at hotels and houses"), APRIL 13, 9*a*
Insanity plea :—
Leading articles, MAY 6, 17*c*; 10, 15*c*; JUNE 12, 15*b*; 13, 15*b*
True murder case: see under MURDER—Young, Olive
International—Col. J. de M. Thompson (int.), JUNE 12, 5*b*
Juvenile—Mr. Justice Shearman (observations), JUNE 5, 3*f*
Messengers — thefts from (art., "Parcel thefts: how messenger boys are tricked"), MAY 20, 7*e*
Prisoners :—
Cells, death in—instance at Holloway Police Station, APRIL 3, 9*b*
Discharged—Central Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society: appeal, APRIL 15, 9*b*
Escapes :—
Bow-street Police Court—incident, MAY 12, 7*g*
Cardiff Prison—instance, JUNE 5, 3*g*; recaptured, 6, 5*g*
Hull—recaptured, APRIL 21, 9*g*
Parkhurst Prison (I. of W.)—instance, MAY 23, 18*d* (and l.e.); recaptured, 29, 10*f*; JUNE 2, 5*d* (l.e.)
Rochester-row Police Station—from prison van, MAY 31, 18*g*
Wandsworth Prison, MAY 20, 7*f*
Winchester Prison—attempt, MAY 30, 10*d* (l.e.)
Interviews—with newspaper correspondents: questions in Parliament, JUNE 21, 23*c*
Money taken from—receipt stamp practice: magisterial comment, MAY 29, 7*b*
Punishment :—
Capital punishment: see that title
Fines—payment by woman spectator: incident, JUNE 30, 7*b*
Robberies :—
Article ("Post-war wave of robberies: uneasy householders"), APRIL 4, 11*e*
Camberwell—Lambeth relieving officer attacked: particulars, APRIL 29, 9*d*
Guildford—exploit of two youths, APRIL 20, 9*d*
London General Omnibus Company—van with £1,300 driven off from outside Camberwell bank, JUNE 13, 8*e*; 14, 9*e*; prosecutions, 21, 22*f*; 22, 8*f*; 29, 5*d*
Lordship-lane Station—particulars, JUNE 2, 11*b*
Orchard-street—P.C. Hunt (statement), APRIL 28, 11*g*
Smethwick—woman attacked, JUNE 20, 7*c*
Sydenham-hill railway station—two men arrested, APRIL 17, 16*e*
Russell, Lord (lect.), MAY 9, 18*f*
Statistics, APRIL 15, 9*f*
Wireless telegraphy and telephony—use in suppression: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless, and TELEPHONY, wireless
CRIMINAL Investigation Department—wireless telephone installed (photograph), MAY 20, 14*a*
CRIMINAL Law Acts—Bill (amending): question in Parliament, MAY 19, 19*c*
CRINNECK, Mr. George P.—will, JUNE 26, 11*d*
CRIPPS, Col. Frederick—signs agreement for reconstruction of Moscow, MAY 10, 9*f* (l.e.)
CRISP, Mr. Frederick A.—death, APRIL 29, 9*d*
CRITERION Restaurants, Ltd.—new lease of present site, JUNE 30, 20*b*;—meeting, APRIL 24, 21*e*;—report, APRIL 13, 19*d*
"CRITIC, A"—on Mr. Hutchinson's "If Winter Comes" (l.), APRIL 21, 17*e*
CRITICISM—articles ("Critical perversities: Mr. Clutton-Brock's warning: judging without experience"), APRIL 12, 10*b*; ("The critic's quest: secrets of style"), 15, 17*b*
CRITICS' Circle—Cochran, Mr. C. B.: attitude to Mr. A. Haddon: resolution passed, APRIL 3, 10*a*;—dinner: arrangements, MAY 5, 10*d*; 10, 11*e*
CROATS: see SERB-CROAT-SLOVENE State
CROCKERS, Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 21*g*
CROFT, Mrs. Anne E.—will, APRIL 19, 15*c*
CROFT, Col. H. Page :—
at Bournemouth, on Coalition: Conservative Party attitude; Mr. Lloyd George: attitude to Bolshevism, APRIL 10, 21*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland—Government policy, APRIL 13, 18*e*
Royal Irish Constabulary—distress, APRIL 13, 18*a*
CROFT, Mr. Wellington—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*; correction, 13, 5*f* (l.e.)
CROIX de Guerre, French: see under MEDALS (foreign)—France
CROKER, Mr. Richard—death, MAY 1, 12*c*; 21*c*; photograph, 1, 16*e*; funeral, 6, 13*f*
CROLL, Mr. George—will, MAY 9, 13*d*
CROMER, Lord—received by King, JUNE 7, 9*b*; promoted G.C.I.E., 24, 9*f*
CROMPTON, Mr. W. E. V.—on London buildings: height (l. quoted), JUNE 5, 4*c*
CROMPTON and Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 30, 23*f*
CROMWELL House, Highgate—sale announced; history, APRIL 10, 4*e*; seventeenth-century balustrade (photo.), 12, 16*b*
CRONK, James—theft charge, APRIL 17, 7*d*
CRONSHAW, Canon Herbert — appointed Canon of Worcester, JUNE 12, 18*c*
CROOK, Mr. Thomas A.—will, APRIL 13, 15*f*
CROOK, Mr. Thomas W.—will, APRIL 10, 17*e*
CROOKENDEN, Mr. C. P.—on coal prices (l.), JUNE 17, 16*f*
CROOKS, Mr. William—will, APRIL 7, 15*f*
CROOM-JOHNSON, Mr. R. P.—on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 15, 8*d*
CROOMS, Rev. William M.—will, APRIL 7, 15*f*
CROPPER, Mrs. Edith—on ambassadors: salaries and expenses, APRIL 17, 11*e*
CROPPER, Miss Sibyl—song recital, JUNE 2, 10*b*; 16, 12*b*
CROQUET :—
Challenge Cups meeting, MAY 15, 21*b*; 16, 20*e*; 17, 19*e*; 18, 19*e*; 19, 15*d*; 20, 6*c*; 22, 21*e*
Club championship—entries, MAY 19, 15*d*; played, 23, 20*e*; 24, 18*f*; 25, 18*g*

CROQUET (continued) :—
County championship, MAY 30, 6c ; 31, 6g ; JUNE, 1, 8d ; 2, 17b ; 3, 18b
Ealing tournament, MAY 2, 6b ; 3, 6f ; 4, 6d ; 5, 6g ; 6, 6e ; photograph, 4, 14g
Gold medals meeting, JUNE 20, 15e 21, 7d ; 22, 18e ; 23, 20d ; 24, 6b ; 26, 19g
Peel Memorial meeting, MAY 9, 6d ; 10, 5g ; 11, 8e ; 12, 8g ; 13, 17g ; 15, 21b ; 16, 20e
Ranelagh tournament, JUNE 27, 6c ; 28, 10c ; 29, 13c ; 30, 15d
Surrey Open championship, JUNE 6, 17d ; 7, 6b ; 8, 16e ; 9, 17c ; 10, 16f ; 12, 16e
Tunbridge Wells tournament, JUNE 26, 19g
West Worthing tournament, MAY 8, 19d
CROSBY, Ald. Brass (Lord Mayor of London in 1771)—portrait by Copley bought for America, MAY 22, 13b
CROSBY, Lieut.-Col. H. J. F.—will, MAY 20, 13d
CROSLAND, Mr. Joseph—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 16b
CROSS, Mr. J. A. (Saskatchewan)—appointed Attorney-General, APRIL 7, 11d (l.e.)
CROSS, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 6, 13e
CROSS, William—death, MAY 18, 7e ; funeral : Mr. R. Steele (l.), MAY 20, 8c
CROSS-COUNTRY running :—
Bradfield College — Junior steeplechase : photograph, APRIL 7, 16b
International race — arrangements APRIL 1, 5e ; decided, 3, 18d
London Business Houses v. Midlands —photographs, APRIL 17, 3c, d
Navy—Arbuthnot Trophy (photo.), APRIL 5, 16d
Rugby School—steeplechases decided, APRIL 4, 5c
CROSSE, Capt. Arthur T.—death, APRIL 11, 4e
CROSSE, Mr. James—will, JUNE 24, 7d
CROSSE and Blackwell, Ltd.—accounts : directors' statement, MAY 1, 26d
CROSSES and Winkworth Consolidated Mills, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 4, 24a ;—meeting, JUNE 23, 25a ;—report, JUNE 13, 21d ; (F.N.), 13, 19d
CROSSLEY—law case, APRIL 7, 4e
CROSSLEY, Mr. Benjamin W.—will, APRIL 26, 17e
CROSSLEY (John) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 24, 21b
CROSTHWAITE, Lieut.-Col.—on wireless telegraphy (l.), MAY 26, 8b
CROW, Mr. Edward H.—will, MAY 15, 13d
CROWE, Sir Edward T.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16a
CROWLEY, Vice-Commandant—arrested by irregulars in Kenmare, APRIL 19, 14b
CROWLEY, John—demanding money with menaces charge, APRIL 21, 9b ; 22, 9d
CROWN :—
Debt—claim to priority in winding up : law case, APRIL 11, 5e
CROWN Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 22, 25f ;—meeting, JUNE 3, 19b ;—report, APRIL 22, 20c
CROWN of Belgium, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Belgium
CROWTHER, Mr. Frank—will, MAY 2, 13e
CROWTHER, Mr. George H.—will, MAY 15, 13d
CROWTHER, Mrs. Helen A.—will, MAY 2, 13e
CROXTON, Mrs. Arthur—on careers for women (l.), APRIL 17, 11e
CROYDON—tramways : expert's report, MAY 6, 7e
CROYDON Gas Company—Bill : deposited, APRIL 1, 18g ; in Lords : second reading, APRIL 13, 18a ; third reading, MAY 24, 19a
CROZIER, Thomas, and wife—shot dead at Altnaveigh, JUNE 19, 8f
CRUISE, Sir Richard R. — promoted K.C.V.O., JUNE 3, 16c
CRUSHA, Mr. W.—on Property Law Amendment Bill (l.), JUNE 30, 8c
CRUTCHETT, Chief Inspector — retirement, JUNE 5, 3b ; photograph, 5, 10d
CRUTTENDEN, Mr. Philip B.—on marine insurance (statement), MAY 25, 20c
CRYSTAL Palace — Imperial War Museum : see that title ;—trustee appointed, MAY 4, 7g
CRYSTALS—article ("Mirror-image crystals : life and asymmetry"), MAY 30, 12b
CUBA :—
Administration :—
Irregularities—United States notes reprimanding President, JUNE 16, 10e
Banking :—
Upmann (H.) and Co.—closing : see under UPMANN (H.) and Co.
Insurrection (1873) :—
Virginius (blockade runner) — captured by Spanish ship *Tornado* ; memorial erected to commemorate Adm. Loraine's action in saving lives of crew, MAY 2, 9e
Labour—foreign : prohibited, APRIL 1, 11g
President : see ZAYAS
Election, next—Dr. Menocal to contest, APRIL 21, 11g
Trade :—
Customs duties — raising : Bill under consideration, APRIL 10, 20d
CUBA Submarine Telegraph Company, Ltd. —dividend, APRIL 20, 18e ;—report, APRIL 25, 20e
CUBITT, Capt. Cyril—infant son christened ; photograph, MAY 18, 14g
CUCKOO—street singing charge, JUNE 19, 5g
CUDWORTH, Mr. William—will, APRIL 6, 15f
CUFFE, Mrs. J. A. F.—daughter born, MAY 4, 11b
CUFFIN, William H.—fraud charge, APRIL 1, 9e ; 7, 9c ; 8, 9b
CULLEN, Michael—death from wounds in Belfast, MAY 15, 10a
CULLEN, Mr. William—will, MAY 12, 13d
CULROSS, Mr. David—will, MAY 15, 13d
CULSHAW, Mr. William—will, MAY 19, 13d
CULVERWELL, Capt. J. S.—death, MAY 26, 10e (and 9b, l.e.)
CUMMING, Mr. Charles W.—will, APRIL 25, 15f
CUMMING, Mr. Henry B.—will, APRIL 19, 15e
CUNARD, Sir Bache—presents silver chalice of own make to Stibbington Parish Church, MAY 1, 9g
CUNARD, Mr. Ernest — relinquishes directorship of P. and O. and British-India Steam Navigation Companies, APRIL 7, 19f
CUNARD Steamship Company :—
Accommodation — part of first-class made available for second-class passengers, MAY 1, 12b
Dividend, APRIL 13, 19d
Fares — reduced, MAY 1, 12b
Meeting, APRIL 27, 22a
Report, APRIL 17, 19d

CUNARD Steamship Company (continued) :—
Services — Canadian ports : arrangements, APRIL 7, 19*f* ;—Hamburg and New York : inaugurated luncheon on board *Coronia* at Hamburg, APRIL 24, 11*b* ; arrangements, 25, 9*c* (l.e.)
CUNLIFFE, Mrs. Mary H.—will, MAY 19, 13*d*
CUNLIFFE, Mr. Rozer — death, MAY 11, 20*d*
CUNLIFFE-CAVE, Bimbashi W. F.—murder : see under EGYPT—Crime and unrest—Cairo
CUNNINGHAME-GRAHAM, Mr. R. B.—" The Conquest of New Granada " reviewed, JUNE 19, 14*c*
CURIE, Mme. — nominated member of Committee on Intellectual Cooperation, Council for the Representation of Women in the League of Nations, MAY 31, 7*g*
CURRAN, John—theft charge, APRIL 18, 9*c* ; MAY 10, 7*g*
CURRENCY :—
Decimal system — National Chamber of Trade passes resolution, MAY 11, 7*d*
Dominions—common basis : Mr. J. F. Darling (l.), JUNE 12, 6*b*
European — Genoa Conference : see under EUROPE — Finance — Reconstruction—Conference
Gold — exchange standard : Genoa conference finance committee's report (F.N.), MAY 5, 22*b*
Imperial—Mr. J. F. Darling (l.), JUNE 16, 8*b*
International Parliamentary Commerce Conference (Paris) — resolution adopted, JUNE 2, 7*a* (l.e.)
League of Nations — memorandum for 1913-21, APRIL 26, 22*a* ; 27, 19*b*
Notes—one found in robin's nest, JUNE 2, 5*g*
Forgeries — arrests in Budapest, MAY 15, 18*d* ; prosecution, 20, 7*g*
Returns, APRIL 7, 19*d* ; 15, 20*c* ; 21, 19*c* ; 28, 20*c* ; MAY 5, 24*d* ; 12, 22*b* ; 19, 20*g* ; 26, 21*c* ; JUNE 2, 20*a* ; 9, 20*f* ; 16, 20*d* ; 23, 23*a* ; 30, 20*c*
Stabilization — Evans, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 3, 19*b* ;—Parliament : motion in Commons, MAY 25, 6*d* (and l.e.)
CURRIE, Sir Arthur (Canada) — at Winnipeg, on Imperial relations, JUNE 21, 11*e*
CURRIE, Jessie M.—" The Hour of Splendour" reviewed, APRIL 11, 19*c*
CURRIE, Mr. Reginald C.—will, APRIL 27, 17*c*
CURRIE, Mr. William D.—will, JUNE 19, 11*d*
CURRIERS' Company — dinner : arrangements, APRIL 18, 9*g*
CURRINGTON, Geoffrey—drowned, MAY 30, 7*g*
CURRY, Mrs. Mary H.—will, APRIL 26, 17*c*
CURTICE, Mr. George M.—will, APRIL 6, 15*f*
CURTIS, Cuthbert C. (solicitor) — suspended, MAY 5, 5*c*
CURTIS, Mr. Cyrus H. (U.S.A.)—in Paris, JUNE 22, 9*e*
on Allied debts (int,), JUNE 22, 9*e*
CURTIS, Mr. Edward—will, MAY 29, 13*e*
CURTIS, Florence—betting charge, MAY 22, 7*e*
CURTIS, Rev. Henry E.—will, MAY 4, 18*c*
CURTIS, Mr. Vernon (U.S.A.)—found not guilty of embezzlement charge, JUNE 26, 7*g*
CURZON, Viscount :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland — crime, MAY 11, 19*c*
London County Council (Money) Bill, JUNE 16, 19*f* (l.e.)
Pembroke Dockyard, MAY 24, 19*d*
on navy—warships : aerial and submarine attacks (l.), APRIL 11, 10*c*
CURZON, Mrs. Eliza L.—will, MAY 9, 13*d*
CURZON of Kedleston, Lord — health, APRIL 7, 12*c* ; 15, 12*e* (l.e.) ; 22, 12*b* ; MAY 2, 18*c* ; unable to preside at Primrose League gathering (l. quoted), 6, 18*c* ; ordered complete rest, 26, 10*b*
Genoa conference — arrangements, APRIL 4, 14*c* ; departure delayed, 7, 12*c*
Resignation — alleged intention : official denial, MAY 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
on Italy and Turkey — agreement (note), MAY 8, 18*d*
on United States — Rhine army claim (note), APRIL 11, 14*c*
CUSHING, Dr. Harvey (U.S.A.)—acting as director of surgical professorial unit of St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical School, JUNE 8, 16*b*
CUSSONS, Mr. George—will, JUNE 23, 15*c*
CUSSONS, Mr. John W. — will, APRIL 27, 17*c*
CUSTOMS, ancient :—
Beating the bounds :—
Hampton Court (photo.), JUNE 9, 12*c*
St. Clement Danes parish (art., " Old City Custom revival "), MAY 17, 13*d* ; observed, 26, 15*c* (photo.)
Savoy Manor and liberty of, MAY 24, 7*c* ; photograph, 24, 14*c*
Bumping the bounds :—
Great Bealings, JUNE 6, 12*c*
Teddington (photo.), MAY 25, 14*c*
' Downies ' and ' Uppies ' — observed at Workington, APRIL 19, 9*c*
Egg-rolling — observed at Barton-on-Humber, APRIL 18, 9*g*
Good Friday — picking sixpences from tombstone at St. Barthlomew the Great (photo.), APRIL 15, 16*c*
Hare-pie, scrambling for — observed at Hallaton (photo.), APRIL 19, 16*b*
Kissing Day — Hocktide celebration at Hungerford, APRIL 26, 18*c*
Leighton Buzzard — will reading ceremony observed, MAY 24, 12*b* ; photograph, 24, 14*b*
Maundy — " washing of feet " observed at Westminster Cathedral, APRIL 15, 18*c*
Rogationtide — Midlands and South Yorkshire : observed, MAY 25, 7*g*
CUTCH, Maharao of—listening to wireless telephone message (photo.), JUNE 12, 12*d*
CUTHBERT, Mr. Ronald—will, APRIL 4, 17*e*
CUTLER, Alfred—suicide, APRIL 28, 10*e*
CYCLE trade—German competition : Sir H. Bowden (l.), MAY 20, 17*c*

CYCLING :—
Carnival—South London Cyclists : arrangements, APRIL 11, 11*g*
Championships :—
National Cyclists' Union—one and ten miles : arrangements, MAY 20, 5*c* ; decided, 22, 22*e* ; 50 miles : decided, JUNE 12, 16*c*
One thousand metres — decided, JUNE 14, 5*e*
Denmark—Grand Prix (photo.), JUNE 17, 12*e*
France :—
Bordeaux-Paris — result, MAY 15, 9*g*
Championships — sprinting decided, JUNE 27, 6*e*
Nancy-Sarreguemines races (fatal), JUNE 20, 18*g*
Ladies — Metropolitan District Association (Cyclists' Touring Club) : twelve-hour ride : arrangements, JUNE 1, 7*g*
Motor-cars, clinging to—prosecution, APRIL 13, 9*g*
National Cyclists' Union meeting—held, MAY 8, 20*e* ; photograph, 8, 14*e*
Southern Counties Championships—photograph, APRIL 15, 16*d*
"CYNIC"—on Mr. Pitt and the French revolutionaries : analogy to British and Russian relations (l.), APRIL 6, 8*b*
CYPRUS Asbestos Company, Ltd. — registered, MAY 24, 21*g* ; particulars, JUNE 8, 19*a*
CZECHO-SLOVAKIA :—
Army :—
Academy (Prague) — inspected, MAY 1, 11*e*
French training — President Masaryk (s.), MAY 1, 11*c*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 22, 7*c*
Banking — amalgamation of three banks : agreement, JUNE 14, 20*g*
Cecil, Lord (s.), MAY 22, 7*c*
Communists — collisions with gendarmes at Trencsen (fatal), JUNE 17, 7*d*
Denmark, commercial treaty with—Mr. Nowak to visit Copenhagen, JUNE 23, 9*g* (l.c.)
Finance :—
Baring Bank, arbitration with — League of Nations finance committee decision, JUNE 8, 7*g*
Exchange—rate on London, APRIL 13, 11*d*
CZECHO-SLOVAKIA :—
Finance (continued) :—
Loan :—
Issue (F.N.), APRIL 1, 18*a*
London portion — details, APRIL 5, 18*c* ; prospectus, 6, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 6, 18*c* ; oversubscribed, (F.N.), 7, 19*a*
New York portion — oversubscribed, APRIL 7, 19*f*
Hungary, relations with—Dr. Benes (int.), APRIL 12, 11*d*
Iron — companies : creation of selling syndicate proposed, MAY 19, 21*b*
Labour : —
Metal workers—strike, MAY 9, 9*e* ; ends, JUNE 8, 7*g*
Magyar minorities—protection :—
Genoa Conference — Hungarian memorandum presented, MAY 11, 9*c* (l.e.)
May Day—Socialists decline to arrange demonstrations, APRIL 15, 11*c*
Parliament—scene in Chamber, JUNE 26, 7*c*
Press :—
Leipziger Verlagsdruckerei — interest acquired by H. Mercy and Son, MAY 19, 9*g*
Prices — article ("Prague's high prices"), APRIL 13, 11*d*
Prisons — Prague officials arrested, APRIL 10, 13*g*
Railways :—
Accident—train derailed near Dusnik (fatal), APRIL 17, 9*d*
Rumania, relations with :—
Treaty — extension : Dr. Benes (statement), JUNE 13, 7*d*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Serb-Croat-Slovene State, relations with :—
Benes, Dr. — mission to Belgrade, JUNE 3, 7*g* ; 6, 7*c* ; (statement), 13, 7*d*
Leading article, JUNE 13, 15*b*
Trade :—
Conditions, APRIL 13, 11*d*
Exhibitions — Bratislava : arrangements, JUNE 5, 5*g*
Ukraine, relations with — Treaty signed, JUNE 8, 7*g*
CZECH Society of Great Britain :—
Dinner, MAY 22, 7*c*
CZIEPLAK, Mgr.—arrested in Russia, JUNE 8, 8*f*

D

D'ABERNON, Lord—to captain team in golf match at Cologne, MAY 18, 9*g*
DA COSTA, Mr. John—on long skirts (l.), APRIL 24, 17*d*
"DAD"—on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 17, 6*f*
DADLEY, Mr. Isaac J.—will, APRIL 28, 17*e*
DAGGAFONTEIN Mines, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 24*d*
DAGUEBERT : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder—Gourlay
DAHL, John—unlicensed sale of drink charge, APRIL 11, 11*e*
Daily Herald — publication : continuation : decision at Labour Party conference, MAY 10, 7*c*
Daily Mail :—
Accident insurance, free—payments under, APRIL 10, 11*f*
Genoa conference — mis-statements : Mr. Lloyd George (statement), APRIL 26, 14*a*
Parliament — references in Budget debate, MAY 2, 21*d*, *e* ; 3, 19*e*
DAILY Mirror Newspapers, Ltd.—East Hertfordshire by-election posters : conviction quashed, APRIL 4, 4*e*
Daily Telegraph—price reduced : leading article, APRIL 10, 15*d* ; comment, 12, 13*e*
DAINTON, Northcote (Canada)—blackmail charge : acquitted, JUNE 14, 9*c* (l.e.)
"DA-KYŪ" : see POLO—Japanese

DALAL, Mr. D. M. (India) — appointed delegate to Genoa conference, APRIL 5, 11*d*; received by King, JUNE 9, 9*b*; appointed to retrenchment committee, 10, 7*d*; appointed representative at The Hague conference, 14, 10*f*
DALDY, Mrs. Constance M.—will, APRIL 3, 15*e*
DALE, Mr. Darley—"Old Mrs. Graham" reviewed, JUNE 21, 20*c*
DALE, Dr. H. H.—at Royal Institution, on German reported cure for sleeping sickness, MAY 13, 8*e*
DALE, Mr. James M.—will, APRIL 21, 15*f*
DALE, Mr. Percy—will, MAY 25, 13*d*
DALGETY and Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 20*d*
DALGLEISH, Mr. William S.—will, MAY 15, 13*d*
DALGLISH, Mr. T. F.—joins board of Argentine Oilfields, Ltd., MAY 29, 22*f*
DALGLISH-BELLASIS, Mr. W.—on family records: 18th century (l.), JUNE 5, 4*c*
DALLAS, Mr. Alexander B.—will, MAY 2, 13*e*
DALLAS, Mr. Alexander M.—will, MAY 15, 13*d*
DALLAS, W. L.—impersonation of Mr. "Chick" Evans: arrested, MAY 22, 22*a*
DALLIN, Mr. James—will, JUNE 15, 13*d*
DALTON, Preb. A. E. — receives presentation from Clapham Parishioners, APRIL 24, 9*d*
DALTON, Mr. Hugh — candidate for Parliament, MAY 15, 7*g*
DALY'S Theatre, MAY 18, 12*a*; JUNE 10, 9*b*, 11*d*
DALZIEL, Mr. Charles L.—elected director of Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation, APRIL 7, 19*f*; resigns directorship of Union Bank of Scotland, MAY 22, 24*f*
DAMANSARA (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 12, 20*c*
DAMASCUS — disturbances: see under SYRIA—Disturbances
DAMEN (L. H. F.), Ltd.—winding up order made, MAY 10, 5*c*
DAMPIER, Rev. William—will, MAY 9, 13*d*
DANCE, Mr. George W.—will, MAY 3, 13*e*
DANCING:—
Chelsea garden—pupils posing (photo.), MAY 19, 14*d*
Cornish folk dancing (photo.), JUNE 26, 12*g*
Children — pupils of Mme. Shaw (photo.), MAY 8, 14*d*
Degenerate — Mr. J. D. MacNaughton (s.), JUNE 29, 10*c*
France — Russian child dancers: pupils of Dramatic Art Club in Paris give performance, APRIL 25, 11*b*
League of Arts—folk dancing in Hyde Park (photo.), JUNE 19, 12*d*
Midnight, after — Commissioner of Police statement, MAY 6, 18*e*
Professors—meeting at Paris, JUNE 6, 8*d*
Union des Professeurs de Danse — meeting, JUNE 20, 9*d* (l.e.)
Unlicensed—night clubs: see CLUBS—Night—Prosecutions
DANDY, Mr. Alfred B.—will, MAY 30, 7*e*
DANGAN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—factory destroyed by fire, MAY 23, 22*e*
DANISH National Bank—rate reduced, APRIL 25, 18*f*
DANISH Society of Engineers—dinner: arrangements, APRIL 3, 15*e*
DANISH West Indies National Bank—report, JUNE 16, 23*f*
DANN, Mr. Henry N.—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
DANO, Ltd.—winding up order made, APRIL 26, 6*c*
DANTE Alighieri:—
Correspondence on, fictitious — Mr. M. Baring (art.), JUNE 13, 14*b*; 19, 14*e*; 20, 16*b*
DANUBE — Budapest port: see under BUDAPEST
DANZIG:—
Affray between French and German sailors, APRIL 7, 11*f*
Allied occupation — to protest against cost, APRIL 10, 20*d*
Gambling — opposition to Casino at Zoppot, JUNE 19, 7*g*
Polish munitions of war—storage arrangements, MAY 11, 18*b*
Trade, Russian: see under RUSSIA—Trade
Vatican, relations with, see under VATICAN
DARBY, Mr. Frederick—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
DARBYSHIRE, Mr. C. W.—at Skinners' Hall, on London Chamber of Commerce: policy, MAY 4, 18*b*
DARELL, Mr. D. — on Prince of Wales, return from tour (l.), MAY 24, 8*e*
DARJEELING Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 25*c*
DARK, Mr. Sidney — on reading (l.), APRIL 27, 19*d*
DARLING, Sir Charles (Mr. Justice) — at Royal Courts of Justice, on visit of Mr. Taft, JUNE 24, 5*a*
DARLING, Mr. J. F.:—
on currency, Imperial (l.), JUNE 16, 8*b*
on trade recovery (l.), JUNE 12, 6*b*
DARLINGTON, Mr. W. A.—"Through the Fourth Wall" reviewed, MAY 27, 16*c*
DARMSTADTER Bank — acquires former royal stables of Kaiser's Palace in Berlin, JUNE 3, 16*d*;—report, JUNE 24, 21*b*
DARNELL, Nurse — information wanted, JUNE 2, 1*c*
DARNELL, Mr. James R.—will, APRIL 7, 15*f*
DARTFORD (Kent) — shopping carnival, MAY 12, 12*c* (l.e.)
DARTFORD Light Railways (Amendment) Order, 1922—confirmed, MAY 8, 7*e*
"DARTLE, Rosa"—on Maria Chapdelaine (l.), MAY 5, 16*g*
DARTMOUTH harbour — reconstruction: Bill: third reading in Lords, MAY 26, 19*a*
DARUVARY, M. Geza (Hungary) — appointed Minister of Justice, JUNE 19, 7*c*
DARWIN, Mr. Bernard:—
on golf — articles ("Winds and their character"), APRIL 13, 5*d*; ("Mr. Wethered's theory") 24, 19*d*; ("The Amateur Golf Championships"), JUNE 5, 15*a*; ("An open putting test"), 14, 18*d*; ("The eve of the open championship"), 16, 8*d*; ("Three dangerous invaders"), 20, 18*c*; ("J. Braid fails to qualify"), 21, 7*e*; ("Driving test: an unknown hero"), 22, 19*f*; ("Hagen leads at Sandwich"), 23, 20*f*; ("Hagen wins: first American-born golf champion"), 24, 10*e*
Daily Mail Professional tournament: messages, MAY 10, 6*f*; 11, 6*f*; 12, 18*c*
Leitch, Miss C.—book on "Golf" (art.), JUNE 22, 16*b*

DATO, Señor (Spain) — remains reinterred in Basilica de Nuestra, JUNE 13, 7g (l.e.)
D'AUBAN, Mr. John—death, APRIL 17, 17c
DAUDET, M. Léon (France) — in Parliament, on foreign policy, MAY 27 9b (l.e.)
DAUGLISH, Mr. M. J.—death, MAY 3, 5c
DAUMIG, Herr Ernst (Germany) — biographical, JUNE 15, 9e; health, 15, 9c
DAVENPORT, Mr. Henry S.:—
on goshawks (l.), APRIL 24, 8d; MAY 1, 10b
on moorland fires (l.), JUNE 12, 6d
DAVENPORT, Lieut.-Col. W. Bromley — entertained by Cheshire Society (s.), MAY 13, 5e
DAVEY, Louisa, Lady—will, MAY 1, 15d
DAVID, Mr. David L.—"Ya Brot" reviewed, JUNE 10, 14d
DAVID, Sir Sassoon J.—appointed K.C.S.I., JUNE 3, 16d (l.e.); 5, 3c
DAVIDGE, Mr. W. R.—on London: high buildings (l.), MAY 18, 8c
DAVIDSON, Rear-Adm. A. P.—on aeronautics: naval needs; future warfare (l.), MAY 5, 17c
DAVIDSON, Lieut.-Col. C. M.—funeral, JUNE 12, 9c
DAVIDSON, Esther—on cancer (l.), JUNE 12, 6c
DAVIDSON, Mr. George—will, APRIL 28, 17e
DAVIDSON, Capt. George A.—will, APRIL 3, 15e
DAVIDSON, Mr. J. C. C.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JUNE 29, 17d (l.e.)
DAVIDSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir John — appointed chairman of select committee on employment of disabled ex-service men, MAY 19, 10f
in Parliament, on:—
Finance Bill, MAY 30, 19c (l.e.)
Pensions—pre-war, MAY 18, 6c
on Ministry of Defence, proposed (l.), JUNE 26, 15c
on taxation — reduction (views), APRIL 28, 14b
DAVIDSON, Mr. John — elected director of Canadian Western Lumber Company, JUNE 29, 19f
DAVIDSON, Mr. Joseph—will, MAY 19, 13d
DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury — birthday; health, APRIL 6, 15b; 10, 17b; lays foundation-stone of memorial chapel at Charterhouse School (s.), JUNE 19, 5b (photo.), 19, 12c
Armenia — receives illuminated address and Order of St. Gregory the Illuminator, MAY 26, 18c
Church Missionary Society—Africa and the East exhibition: opens; photograph, MAY 18, 7c, 14b
Ireland—prayer for (message), MAY 29, 18g
at Canterbury, on unity; modernism, JUNE 16, 19g
at Church House, on Central Board of Finance, JUNE 30, 13a
at Convocation of Canterbury, on protection of Christian minorities in the East; Russian Church, MAY 4, 20c
at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on cost of education, JUNE 1, 7d
at National Society, on religious teaching in schools, MAY 17, 7d
at Royal Academy banquet, on art; higher buildings in London, MAY 1, 23c
DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury (continued):—
in Parliament, on:—
Africa—taxation, MAY 11, 19a
Ireland—crime, MAY 26, 19b
Russia—church: arrest of Patriarch Tikhon, MAY 26, 19a
on modernism (s.), MAY 9, 13c
on Tikhon, Patriarch—protest against arrest, MAY 29, 9e; reply to M. Krassin, JUNE 8, 8g
on United Free Church of Scotland assembly (message), MAY 25, 13c
DAVIDSON, Mr. Robert—will, APRIL 4, 17c
DAVIDSON, Lady Theodora — health, APRIL 19, 15c
DAVIDSON, Sir Walter—expresses regret at coming departure from New South Wales, APRIL 13, 11e; at Sydney races (photo.), JUNE 16, 14a
DAVIDSON, William H.—inquest, APRIL 17, 7a
DAVIES, Mr. Alfred—death, APRIL 18, 8a; will, MAY 19, 13d
DAVIES, Sir Alfred T.—elected president of Temperance Collegiate Association, APRIL 21, 9g
DAVIES, Arthur—appeal: sentence reduced, MAY 9, 5c
DAVIES, Mr. C. Llewelyn—on "tabula nova" (l. quoted), MAY 30, 8c
DAVIES, Maj. David—League of Nations Union: endows Welsh Council, APRIL 20, 13e
DAVIES, Rev. David S.—will, APRIL 25, 15f
DAVIES, Mr. Dixon H.—at Institute of Transport congress, on roads, MAY 20, 7a
DAVIES, Mr. E. F.—address, MAY 5, 22g
DAVIES, Mrs. Edith—inquest, JUNE 6, 8d
DAVIES, Mr. Edwin J.—will, APRIL 22, 15c
DAVIES, Miss Emily — memorial service: arrangements, APRIL 13, 4f
DAVIES, Gen. Sir F. J. — appointed aide-de-camp to King, MAY 3, 10f; photograph, MAY 4, 14b
DAVIES, Lieut. F. W.—death, APRIL 19, 11g
DAVIES, Mr. Harold C.—will, JUNE 24, 7d
DAVIES, Mr. John—will, APRIL 17, 13f
DAVIES, Mr. John—will, JUNE 9, 13e
DAVIES, Mrs. Lucy A.—will, APRIL 26, 17c
DAVIES, Miss Margaret L.—at Cooperative Union Congress, Presidential address, JUNE 6, 5d (l.e.)
DAVIES, Mr. Michael Ll.—"Eilean Chona" (poems), JUNE 17, 9c
DAVIES, Mrs. Powell — on maternity nursing home fees (l.), APRIL 27, 15c
DAVIES, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on Shop Acts (Amendment) Bill, MAY 10, 19d
DAVIES, Mr. Richard—will, JUNE 16, 13d
DAVIES, Mr. Samuel—will, MAY 4, 18c
DAVIES, Dr. Sidney—on cancer research (l.), JUNE 6, 6b
DAVIES, Mr. T. — in Parliament, on children: mentally defective, APRIL 28, 8d
DAVIES, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 27, 11d
DAVIES, Mr. Walter E.—awarded Sheffield Prize by Law Society, APRIL 8, 17d
DAVIES, Mr. William—will, MAY 1, 15d
DAVIES, Mr. William J.—will, MAY 13, 11c
DAVIES, Lazarus and Company, Ltd.—winding-up order made, APRIL 12, 4c
DAVIES-EVANS, Col. H.—celebrates 80th birthday, MAY 1, 9g
DAVIES-WILLIAMS, Mr. Benjamin—will, MAY 25, 13d
DAVIS, Capt. (Australia)—on weather: suggests establishment of observation station on Willis Island, APRIL 29, 11c

DAVIS, A. H.—on Lympne: spelling (l.), MAY 18, 8*d*
DAVIS, Daisy—death from accident, MAY 20, 7*g*
DAVIS, David—cocaine traffic charge, JUNE 16, 10*c* (l.e.), 17, 5*f*; 24, 7*b*
DAVIS, Mr. G.—retirement from Winsor and Newton, Ltd., MAY 6, 7*e*
DAVIS, Ald. H. E.—on Chatham Dockyard (l.), MAY 24, 8*d*
DAVIS, Mr. H. J.—on household electrical appliances (l.), JUNE 30, 8*c*
DAVIS, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.)—message read at Reunion of British War Missions to the United States dinner, APRIL 28, 13*a* (l.e.)
DAVIS, Mr. James C.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16*c*
DAVIS, Lilian M.—inquest, MAY 10, 7*c*; JUNE 10, 5*c*
DAVIS, Mr. Richard R.—will, APRIL 24, 15*f*
DAVIS, Mrs. Sara L.—will, APRIL 4, 17*e*
DAVIS, Mr. W.—at Caxton Hall, on Post Office rates: reduction, APRIL 4, 16*c*
DAVIS, William A.—fraud charge, APRIL 3, 12*c*
DAVIS, Prof. William M.—at New York, on application of science to moral questions, JUNE 21, 11*b* (l.e.)
DAVISON, Mr. Henry P. (U.S.A.)—health, MAY 6, 22*c*; death, 8, 22*e*; leading article, 8, 17*b*; will, 13, 8*f* (l.e.)
DAVISON, Mrs. James W. (Mme. Arabelia Goddard)—death, APRIL 8, 10*a*
DAVISON, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 21, 22*e*
DAVISON, Sir William H.:—
at Mansion House, on income-tax: reduction; Pensions: cost: distribution; German reparation payments, APRIL 25, 7*b*
in Parliament, on:—
Budget, MAY 4, 19*c*
House of Commons—ventilation, APRIL 12, 6*c*
on Harding, Mrs. Stan—treatment by Russian Government (l.), APRIL 3, 8*e*
on taxation—reduction (views), APRIL 29, 12*b*
DAVRAY, Mr. Henry D.—on Joseph Conrad: French translations (l.), APRIL 7, 8*d*
DAVSON, Sir Edward—infant son christened, MAY 18, 11*c*
DAVY, Mr. A. J.—on sunlight: effect on oil paintings (l.), MAY 19, 17*c*
DAVY, Sir Henry—death, MAY 11, 18*d*; photograph, 11, 14*g*; will, JUNE 29, 11*d*
DAVY Brothers, Ltd.—report, JUNE 27, 19*d*
DAWES, Miss L. M.—passes final Bar examination, APRIL 27, 14*d* (l.e.)
DAWKINS, Prof. Sir William B.—photograph, MAY 20, 14*f*; marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
DAWNAY, Mr. Hugh—memorial in Holy Trinity Church, Windsor: unveiling arrangements, JUNE 16, 11*b*; 23, 7*g*; unveiled, 27, 5*b*
DAWSON, Cdr. Sir A. Trevor—garden party arrangements, JUNE 24, 11*b*; held, 26, 9*c*
at Old Broad-street, on Lancashire and Cheshire Insurance Corporation, JUNE 3, 21*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-French relations, MAY 10, 7*e* (l.e.)
DAWSON, Jessie—threats charge, JUNE 30, 7*b*
DAWSON, Mr. John—will, APRIL 3, 15*c*
DAWSON, Mr. John—will, APRIL 5, 15*f*
DAWSON, Mr. John G.—will, MAY 1, 15*d*
DAWSON, Mr. Joseph F.—will, APRIL 10, 17*c*
DAWSON, Sir Philip—law case, APRIL 11, 5*f*; photograph, JUNE 12, 12*b*
in Parliament, on Electricity (Supply) Bill, MAY 16, 21*f* (l.e.)
DAWSON, Mr. Wilfrid—health, MAY 2, 7*g*; 3, 7*d*
DAWSON, Mr. William F.—will, MAY 1, 15*d*
DAWSON of Penn, Lord—on Sir H. A. Barker: honour to; attitude of medical profession (l.), JUNE 13, 6*b*; correction, 14, 8*a*
DAY, Francis—presentation, APRIL 8, 9*g*
DAY, Mr. George—will, APRIL 13, 15*f*
DAY, Mr. Jean (U.S.A.): see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Beck, Lieut.-Colonel
DAY, Mr. Robert—elected to Irish Free State Parliament, JUNE 19, 8*f*
DAY, Mr. S. H.—on cricket rules: M.C.C. reprimands to Oxford and Cambridge Universities (l.), JUNE 30, 17*c*
DAY, Sidney—fortune telling charge, MAY 23, 7*d*
DAY, Mr. Thomas F.—will, APRIL 28, 17*c*
DAY, William J.—theft charge: acquitted, APRIL 13, 9*d*
DAYLIGHT saving:—
Netherlands — several communes refuse to adopt, APRIL 8, 11*g*
Summer time:—
Bill (Permanency)—in Commons: second reading, JUNE 15, 18*c*, 9*d* (and 18*e*, l.e.)
Chadwick, Mr. J. (l.), JUNE 23, 8*c*
Hardwicke, Dr. W. W. (l.), JUNE 19, 6*d*
Hitchcock, Williams, and Company, Ltd. (l.), JUNE 22, 8*c*
Holmes, Mr. B. (l.), JUNE 20, 8*d*
Rigden, Mr. H. J. (l.), JUNE 12, 10*c*
Sanders, Sir E. (l.), JUNE 16, 8*c*
Business hours — proposed extension: Lieut.-Col. H. Alford (l.), APRIL 3, 8*d*
Curtailment — discussed, JUNE 17, 5*c*
Farmers—attitude, JUNE 17, 5*c*
Greenwich Time Maintenance Association—formation: see that title
London County Council — General Purposes committee's report adopted, JUNE 29, 5*c*
Schoolchildren, effect on — Board of Education issues memorandum, APRIL 1, 14*b*
United States—New York clocks advanced one hour, MAY 2, 9*g*
DEACON, Mr. M.—at Sheffield, on Dinnington Main Coal Company, JUNE 27, 20*g*; (F.N.), 27, 18*d*
DEAF—children: see under CHILDREN
DEAKIN, Mr. Thomas S.—will, MAY 22, 13*d*
DEAMOOLIE Tea Company, Ltd.—report JUNE 19, 20*d*
DEAN, Mr. Frank—death, MAY 9, 7*g*
DEANE, Pte—shot in Dublin, MAY 29, 18*a*
DEANE, Mr. Charles P.—will, MAY 29, 13*c*
DEANE, Maj. James—on companies: directorships (l.), APRIL 10, 22*c*
DEANE, Rev. William E.—will, APRIL 19, 15*e*
DEARDEN, Mr. Charles—will, APRIL 17, 13*f*
DEARDEN, Rev. George F.—will, JUNE 19, 11*d*
DEARDEN, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 20, 15*f*
DEARDS, Mr. Sam—will, MAY 5, 13*e*
DEARMER, Rev. Percy:—
on Ruskin, John (art.), APRIL 20, 17*a*
on Venetian art (art.), MAY 2, 16*b*
DEATH duties—correspondence, MAY 30, 8

DEATH RATE :—
Cold weather—effects, APRIL 8, 9*f*
Influenza : see under INFLUENZA
Statistics, JUNE 23, 7*f*
Sunshine—effect : statistics (chart), APRIL 18, 9*e* ; MAY 27, 7*e*
DE BEAUPRÉ, Mr. Alexander M.—will, MAY 2, 13*e*
DE BEERS Consolidated Mines—dividends passed, JUNE 19, 20*c*, *d*
DE BELLEFEUILLE, Mr. Yves L. (Canada) —death in Madrid, MAY 29, 9*a* ; body to be exhumed, JUNE 1, 9*b* ; exhumed, 8, 7*b* (l.e.)
DEBENTURE Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 19, 20*d*
DEBOEUF, Mieke (Belgium)—death, APRIL 7, 11*f*
DE BUNSEN, Sir M.—at Waldorf Hotel, on trade with South America, MAY 22, 26*c*
DE CAEN, Lieut.-Cdr. Raymond G. F. H.—inquest, APRIL 15, 9*e* ; 17, 16*e*
DE CHAIR, Adm. Sir Dudley—arrives at Cherbourg, MAY 29, 9*g* (l.e.)
DECIES, Lord :—
Photograph, APRIL 28, 18*c*
on income tax—super tax : relief (l.), APRIL 5, 13*e* ; orphan's allowance (l.), 13, 8*c* ; reduction : Lord Inchcape's speech (statement), 27, 14*b* ; (l.), MAY 1, 10*c* ; budget proposals (views), 2, 19*c* ; three years' average (l.), 18, 8*c* ; JUNE 2, 6*b* ; unpaid arrears (l.), 23, 8*c*
on Income Taxpayers' Society (l.), APRIL 19, 13*e* ; (statement), 27, 10*e* ; (l.), MAY 3, 8*d*
DECIMAL Association—president : change, MAY 15, 7*g*
DECIMALS—currency : see CURRENCY
DE COURCY, Frederick—law case, MAY 24, 7*c*
DE COURVILLE, Mr. Albert—law case, MAY 3, 5*b*
DE CRESPIGNY, Sir Claude C.—birthday, APRIL 20, 15*c*
DEED, Mr. Martin—will, MAY 11, 13*c*
DEER—article ("How the deer have wintered : the burning of the forests"), APRIL 19, 15*d*
DEFENCE, aerial—leading articles, APRIL 22, 13*c* ; MAY 11, 17*c* ; 26, 17*c* ; JUNE 16, 17*d*
DEFENCE, Imperial :—
Expenditure — reduction : Mr. G. Drage (l.), APRIL 10, 15*e*
Funds, allocation of—proposed committee : questions in Parliament, JUNE 27, 16*e*
Hannon, Mr. P. J. (l.), APRIL 13, 8*c*
DEFENCE, Ministry of, proposed :—
Bill—motion to introduce in Commons agreed ; first reading, MAY 4, 19*d*
Correspondence, MAY 11, 8*b* ; 16, 8*c*
Davidson, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. (l.), JUNE 26, 15*c*
Guest, Capt. F. E. (s.), MAY 2, 13*c* (l.e.)
Henderson, Adm. H. H. (l.), MAY 12, 17*e*
Koe, Cdr. W. P. (l. quoted), MAY 19, 8*c*
Leading article, MAY 16, 17*c*
Parliament—questions, MAY 25, 6*b*
DEFENCE forces—coordination :—
Allen, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 26, 9*e*
Committee—question in Parliament, MAY 18, 6*b*
DEFFOUX, M. Léon—"Un Communard" reviewed, APRIL 22, 17*e*
DE FRECE, Sir Walter :—
on road reconstruction (l.), JUNE 28, 6*g*
on taxation—reduction (views), APRIL 29, 12*b*
on True, Ronald—disclaimer (l.), JUNE 13, 15*e*
DEGOUTTE, M. (France)—motor accident, MAY 23, 10*f*
DEGUIDE, M. Camillo (Belgium)—sugar (beet) discovery, MAY 15, 9*e*
DEHN, Mme. Lily—"The Real Tsaritsa" reviewed, APRIL 27, 19*c*
"DEJECTED Taxpayer, A"—on Government departments : waste of stationery" (l.), APRIL 7, 8*c*
DEKHARI Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 5, 16*d*
DEKKER, Thomas—"The Seven Deadly Sinnes of London," new edition reviewed, JUNE 27, 14*c*
DE LA COTE, Miss Fifine—song recital, JUNE 23, 12*b*
DE LA FOSSE, Sir Claude — knighted, JUNE 3, 16*b*
DELAGOA Bay :—
Board of control, suggested—Gen. Smuts (s.), JUNE 24, 9*g* (l.e.)
DELAMAIN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Walter S.—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 3, 16*d*
DE LA MARE, Mr. Walter—at Æolian Hall, on imagination, JUNE 30, 11*e*
DELAMERE, Lord — appointed unofficial member of Kenya Executive Council, APRIL 26, 13*g*
Kenya Colony—Indians' claims : mission to London (statement), APRIL 3, 7*e*
DELAWARE and Hudson Railway Company —dividend, APRIL 27, 22*a* (l.e.)
DE LA WARR, Muriel, Lady—disposes of Old Lodge estate, JUNE 8, 8*e*
DELBARRE, M. Charles (France)—motor accident (fatal), MAY 23, 10*f*
DELCOMYN, Miss Marion—on careers for women (l.), APRIL 27, 9*c*
DELEDDA, Grazia—"The Woman and the Priest" (trans.) reviewed, MAY 4, 16*d*
DELEHAYE, Fr. Hippolyte—"The Work of the Bollandists through Three Centuries" reviewed, APRIL 12, 17*b*
DELEVINGNE, Sir Malcolm—on cocaine traffic control (views), MAY 6, 19*b*
DELHI Electric Tramways and Lighting Company, Ltd. — report, MAY 29, 22*f*
DELHI, Umballa, Kalka Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 20*d*
DELINES, Miss Adelina — recital, MAY 6, 12*d*
DE LISLE, Mr. Bernard C.—will, APRIL 25, 15*f*
DELL, Miss Ethel M. : see SAVAGE, Mrs.
DELL, Mr. Floyd—"Moon Calf" reviewed, MAY 26, 16*f*
DELLOW, Albert and Alice—neglecting children charge, JUNE 3, 5*b*
DELORME Father : see under CANADA—Crime—Murder
DELPHIN, Mr. Léonce—London-Paris postal service (l. quoted), MAY 23, 8*e*
DELREER—law case, APRIL 28, 5*g*
DELUSIONS, world—Dr. F. Crane (s.), APRIL 27, 9*e*
DELVES, Mr. William H.—will, MAY 18, 13*c*
DEMARTINES, M. Alexandre—death, APRIL 28, 13*g*
DEMERY, Thomas Ll.—Jubilee Cotton Mills, Ltd., prosecution : see that title
DEMOCRACY :—
Economic problems—Dr. A. T. Hadley (lect.), APRIL 15, 9*b*
Modern—Dr. A. T. Hadley (lect.), APRIL 6, 6*f*
Democrat—editor appointed, MAY 18, 7*g*
DE MONTMORENCY, Sir G. F.—appointed K.C.V.O., JUNE 24, 9*f*

DE MORGAN, Mr. William :—
Business acumen—note, JUNE 29, 14c
Mossop, Mr. H. C. (l.), JUNE 15, 16e
"William de Morgan and His Wife" (Stirling) — reviewed (illus.), JUNE 8, 14c, d
DE MOULLPIED, Dr. A. T.—at Savoy Hotel, on progress of British dyes industry, APRIL 8, 9b (l.e.)
DEMPSEY, Jack—in Paris : photograph, APRIL 24, 16f
DEMPSTER—wounded in Belfast, APRIL 21, 14e (l.e.)
DEMPSTER, Sarah—shot in Belfast, MAY 9, 9d (l.e.)
DENBIGH, Lord—health, APRIL 11, 17b ; operation, 12, 15b ; health, 15, 15a ; 19, 15b ; 28, 17d ; birthday, 26, 11b
at Gray's Inn Hall, on British Empire, MAY 24, 12c (l.e.)
on sugar — home-grown : remission of duty ; position of refining industry (l.), MAY 5, 8b
on sunlight treatment in tuberculosis ; Royal National Orthopædic Hospital country home, MAY 13, 6f
DENBY, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on Navy estimates (statement), APRIL 10, 13b
DENBY, Mr. John—will, MAY 1, 15d
DENHAM, Sir James — "Memoirs of the Memorable" reviewed, APRIL 12, 17d
DENIKIN, Gen. A. I. — "The Russian Turmoil" reviewed, MAY 19, 16c
DENMAN, Lord—leaves London for Marseilles, JUNE 3, 9b
in Parliament, on Empire Settlement Bill, MAY 30, 19a
DENMARK :—
Army — reorganization schemes, MAY 8, 22c ; Bill introduced, 12, 9g
Butter—prices, APRIL 8, 18f
Crown Prince—leaves Athens for Copenhagen, APRIL 19, 11g (l.e.)
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Finance :—
Budget—statement, APRIL 1, 18c
Debt, foreign — statistics, MAY 19, 21a (e.e.)
Loans :—
Municipalities — meeting of representatives, MAY 29, 22d ; accept, JUNE 1, 20f ; underwritten, 2, 18a ; prospectus, 7, 17a, c ; list closed, 9, 18g ; result, 10, 18a
Fires—at Aalborg docks, APRIL 21, 12g
Germany, relations with :—
Slesvig, North : see under SLESVIG
Italy, relations with — visit of King Victor Emmanuel to Copenhagen : see under VICTOR Emmanuel, King
Prices — wholesale : index number, APRIL 10, 23f ; MAY 9, 22g
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Trade :—
Export credits — appropriation approved, JUNE 10, 18f
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
DENMARK, Princess Axel of—with children : photograph, MAY 16, 14e
DENMARK, Prince James — baptized by Bp. of Nancy, JUNE 14, 9g
DENMARK, Prince Knud of—photograph, JUNE 19, 12a ; visits Queen Alexandra, 19, 9b ; lunches with King and Queen, 21, 13b ; attends Court, 23, 10g ; lunches with Count Ahlefeldt-Laurvig, 23, 11d
DENNETT, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 25, 13d
DENNEY, Dr. Ernest E.—will, MAY 1, 15d
DENNIS, Mr. Charles H. (U.S.A.)—arrives in England, MAY 5, 9g (l.e.)
on Genoa conference (int.), MAY 5, 9g (l.e.)
DENNIS, Mr. John—death, MAY 27, 18f
DENNIS, Rachel—betting charge, MAY 15, 7b
DENNIS, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 24, 13e
DENNY, Mr. Frederick—will, MAY 27, 13e
DENNY, Mott and Dickson, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 20, 22d ;—report, JUNE 21, 21c, d
DENNYS, Lieut.-Col. Sir Hector T.—death, APRIL 4, 14b ; 8, 11g
DENT, Col. Bertie C.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 16d
DENT, Allcroft and Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 1, 26e
DENTISTS :—
Registration :—
Fraud — prosecution, JUNE 3, 6e
King, Mr. N. C. (l. quoted), MAY 26, 8b
Unqualified — law case, MAY 4, 5e
DENTISTRY — anæsthesia : new method demonstrated by Dr. C. Gruebel, MAY 4, 18b ; apparatus : photograph, 5, 14d
DENTON, Sir G.—joins board of Naraguta (Nigeria) Tin Mines, MAY 24, 21g
DENTON, Mr. George H.—will, JUNE 22, 18f
DENWOOD, William—theft charge, APRIL 29, 9g
DEPEW, Mr. Chauncey (U.S.A.) :—
"My Memories of Eighty Years" reviewed, MAY 29, 16g
at New York, on Sir Auckland Geddes and Mr. Lloyd George, APRIL 24, 11a
"DE PROFUNDIS"—on state of Ireland (l.), JUNE 5, 4c
DEPTFORD — electoral, MAY 5, 7g
DERBY — Belper division : electoral, MAY 1, 9a ;—High Peak division : electoral, APRIL 26, 11g ;—North-Eastern division : electoral, MAY 1, 9a ; JUNE 12, 5d
DERBY, Dgr. Lady—death, APRIL 18, 12f ; photograph, 18, 12f (l.e.) ; funeral, 22, 15a
Knutsford, Lord (l.), APRIL 21, 8g (l.e.)
Memoir — article ("Dowager Lady Derby : a life among great events"), APRIL 18, 14c (and 12f, l.e.)
DERBY, Lord — birthday, APRIL 4, 17b ; in Paris, 8, 12d ; elected President of British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association, MAY 5, 7g ; unveils war memorial at Sunningdale, 9, 7c ; in Paris, 10, 10f ; returns to London, 15, 11b ; guest of United Club, 30, 7a ; elected member of Association of Breeders of Thoroughbred Horses in France, JUNE 26, 7a
at Hotel Cecil, on Verdun ; Anglo-French relations, JUNE 19, 16f
at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-French relations, MAY 23, 18d (l.e.)
at Sunningdale, on wars, MAY 9, 7c
at United Club dinner, on conduct of foreign policy ; Mr. Lloyd George and Genoa Conference ; Anglo-French relations ; German relations, MAY 30, 7a (l.e.) ; 31, 18b
in Parliament, on Genoa Conference, JUNE 28, 16a
DERHAM, Dr. Arthur—will, MAY 16, 13d
DERÈME, Mr. Tristram — "La Verdure Dorée" reviewed, MAY 24, 16c
DE RIXTE, Mr.—elected to Irish Free State Parliament, JUNE 19, 8f

DERMAR, M. Willy (Latvia)—arrested for forgery, MAY 16, 9*f*
DE ROBECK, Adm. Sir John—at Smyrna, APRIL 18, 11*c*; received by King, MAY 29, 11*b*
DEROCHE, Mr. Oliver (Canada)—killed in motor collision, MAY 9, 18*c* (l.e.)
DE ROS, Lady—Old Court burned down, MAY 22, 10*d*
DE ROTHSCHILD, Miss Alice E.—will, JUNE 19, 11*d*
DE ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Anthony — presides at Jews' Hospital and Orphan Asylum dinner (s.), JUNE 10, 5*c*
DE ROTHSCHILD, Maj. Lionel — elected president of Bedfordshire and Adjoining Counties Dairy Farmers' Association, APRIL 26, 11*g*
DERRY, Miss Beatrice H.—on trees: roadside (l. quoted), MAY 19, 8*c*
DERWENT, Lord — resigns commission as deputy lieutenant of North Riding of Yorkshire, APRIL 19, 15*c*
DE SALES La Terriere, Col. B.—on telephones: installation charges (l. quoted), MAY 18, 8*d*
DE SALIS, Count — visit to London connected with Palestine mandate, JUNE 22, 10*d* (l.e.)
DESBOROUGH, Lord — elected president of Fly Fishers' Club, APRIL 1, 17*d*; banquet, JUNE 13, 5*g*; house party, 19, 9*c*
at Hotel Victoria, on foreign tariffs, APRIL 5, 6*e* (l.e.)
on Thames Conservancy (evid.), JUNE 2, 5*c*
DESCHANEL, M. Paul (France)—health, APRIL 27, 9*d* (l.e.); 28, 13*c* (l.e.); death, 29, 11*a*: funeral, MAY 4, 10*d*; photographs, 5, 14*a*
Chamber of Deputies — tribute, MAY 24, 9*c* (l.e.)
Leading article, APRIL 29, 15*b* (l.e.)
Photograph, APRIL 28, 18*g*; 29, 16*f*
Wife and family — portraits, APRIL 29, 16*d*
on President — limits placed on powers (s. quoted), JUNE 14, 9*c* (l.e.)
DESCHARMES, M. René — "Le Centenaire de Gustave Flaubert Autour de Bouvard et Pécuchet" reviewed, MAY 15, 16*c*
DE SILVA, Mr. Albert E.—will, MAY 9, 13*d*
DESKAHEH, Chief (Canada) — at Six Nations Reserve, on proposal to send armed forces to Reservation, MAY 12, 9*b*
DESLANDRES, M. Henri (France)—on wireless telegraphy: progress in France (add.), MAY 3, 7*c*
DESMET, M. Oscar (France) — attempts suicide, APRIL 11, 13*b* (l.e.)
DESMOND, Miss Astra — song recital, JUNE 12, 11*c*
DESPARD, Mrs.— presents house to Battersea Council for infant welfare centre, JUNE 19, 5*g*
DESPREZ, M. Paul (France) — health, MAY 12, 9*g*
DETERDING, Sir Henry—received by King Victor Emmanuel, JUNE 29, 7*f*; Order of Crown of Italy conferred, 29, 19*c*
on oil—reported agreement between Shell Company and Soviet Government (statement), MAY 11, 20*d*
DETROIT—Museum of Art: English tapestry presented by Mr. G. G. Booth, MAY 9, 13*c*
DEUTSCH-DE-LA-MEURTHE, M. (France)—contributes £200,000 to building of Paris "University City," APRIL 27, 13*g*
DEUTSCHE Bank—report, JUNE 20, 19*c* (l.e.)
DEUTSCHE Petroleum Gesellschaft:—
Deutsche Bank—fusion, APRIL 22, 19*d*; MAY 20, 9*d*
DE VALERA, Mr. Eamon—biographical, APRIL 21, 12*c*; issues Easter manifesto APRIL 17, 10*a*; opinion in Belfast, 17, 12*c*
Collins, Mr. M.—conversation with, MAY 19, 10*c*
General election—appeal for panel candidates, JUNE 6, 8*b*; final addresses, 16, 10*b*
Glasgow—proposed visit, JUNE 12, 8*e*; Parliament: questions, 14, 6*a*
Irish Free State, attitude towards—our Dublin correspondent's comments; *Irish Times* comments, APRIL 8, 12*a*; our Dublin correspondent's message, 18, 14*f*
Peace conference at Dublin Mansion House—attends, APRIL 15, 12*a*; 21, 12*c*; 27, 16*e*; opposition to proposals; dissolved, MAY 1, 12*f*; (statement), 1, 20*a*
Irish Republican Army—claim to supreme control: attitude of Mr. A. Griffith, JUNE 14, 18*b*
Ministry (Coalition) — arranges agreement with Mr. M. Collins: terms, MAY 22, 10*d*
North of Ireland—protection for minority: statement to American and British journalists in Dublin, MAY 26, 8*e*
Photograph, APRIL 15, 16*f*
Wilson, Sir H.—assassination (statement), JUNE 24, 10*c* (l.e.)
at Dublin, on agreement with Mr. Collins respecting peace treaty, MAY 24, 10*a* (and 10*b*, l.e.); relations with Northern Ireland, 25, 10*a*
at Dundalk, on agreement between Irish Free State and Northern Ireland; Republic, APRIL 3, 14*d*; 4, 14*d*
at Queenstown, on Free State election, JUNE 12, 8*c* (l.e.)
at Wexford—meeting (photo.), APRIL 20, 16*d*
in Dail Eireann, on treaty negotiations in London: incident with Mr. A. Griffith, APRIL 28, 16*d*; on grave situation, 29, 12*c*; on treaty with Great Britain, MAY 18, 18*d*
on Irish Free State general election (statement), MAY 2, 10*d*; result (statement), JUNE 22, 10*c*; draft constitution (statement), 22, 10*e*
DEVALL, Mr. George — will, MAY 25, 13*d*
DEVENISH, Miss Elizabeth W.—will, MAY 13, 11*c*
DEVENISH, Very Rev. Robert J.—will, JUNE 2, 11*c*
DEVEREUX, Mrs.—"Poland Reborn" reviewed, APRIL 11, 19*b*
DE VERTEUIL, Mr. Carl—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16*c*
DE VERTEUIL, Mr. F. J.—at Gray's Inn Hall, on British Empire, MAY 24, 12*c* (l.e.)
DEVEY, Mr. H. B.—on motors: mechanical hooters (l.), MAY 26, 8*b*; JUNE 6, 6*d*; 13, 6*c*
DEVEZE, M. (Belgium)—reviews troops in Cologne; photograph, MAY 1, 16*d*
DEVINE, Mr. Edward D.—shot dead in Belfast, JUNE 13, 8*c*

DEVLIN, Mr. Joseph :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland — crime : compensation : Northern Ireland, MAY 18, 6d
Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, APRIL 1, 17d
DEVLIN, Patrick—death from injuries, APRIL 22, 12c
DEVONALD, Mr. Joseph—will, MAY 22, 13d
DEVONSHIRE, Duchess of—health, MAY 19, 11b ; 22, 11b ; 27, 11b ; 29, 11b ; dance : arrangements, JUNE 19, 9c ; 22, 11c ; given, 26, 11b
DEVONSHIRE, Duke of—entertained by Canada Club, MAY 25, 8c ; elected vice-president of League of Nations Union, 26, 7b (l.e.) ; presides at British Empire Club dinner, JUNE 29, 5e (l.e.)
Canada — services as Governor-General : Sir G. McL. Brown (s.), MAY 25, 8c
Toc H.—becomes president, JUNE 15, 22g
at British Empire Club, on Prince of Wales in Canada, JUNE 29, 5e (l.e.)
at Canada Club, on Empire Day ; Canada, MAY 25, 8c
at Carlton House-terrace, on British settlers in Canada, APRIL 7, 14c
in Parliament, on Empire Settlement Bill, MAY 30, 19a
DEVONSHIRE House—future : comments, APRIL 6, 22a
DEW, Sir Armine :—
Baluchistan — administration : Lord Reading's message, JUNE 17, 7b (l.e.) ; leaving for England, 17, 7b (l.e.)
DEW, Sidney and Mark—fraud charge, APRIL 3, 9e ; 6, 7e ; 13, 9g
DEWAR, Lord—at Trocadero Restaurant on advertising, MAY 25, 7c
DEWAR, Mr. Alexander H.—elected chairman of Greenwich Inlaid Linoleum Company, APRIL 10, 23f
DEWAR, Mr. Charles—on Canadian cattle embargo (l.), JUNE 10, 6b
DEWAR, Mr. George A. B. :—
on bird songs (art.), JUNE 28, 9f
on Genoa conference (art. quoted), MAY 29, 18e
on grey wagtail (art.), MAY 27, 13d
DEWAR, Mr. James G.—death, MAY 16, 7b
DEWART, Mr. (Ontario)—in Parliament, on betting tax, MAY 20, 9g
DEY, Mr. Frederick van R. (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 28, 9d (l.e.)
DEYKMITZ, Dr. (Germany)—discovers preventive against measles, JUNE 10, 7d (and l.e.)
DE ZOETE and Garton, Messrs.—address, MAY 22, 24f
DHAR, Maharajah of—appointed K.C.V.O., JUNE 24, 9f
DHOLPUR, Maharaj Rana of—appointed K.C.V.O., JUNE 24, 9f
DIABETES—article ("A new bacillus : suggested cause of diabetes"), APRIL 28, 11d
DIAMOND, Daniel—shot in Belfast, APRIL 21, 14e
DIAMONDS—emerald green colour : discovered in South Africa, APRIL 7, 11b ; to be brought to Europe for sale, 8, 11c
DIARIES—travel : article ("Travel diaries : old London"), MAY 9, 16f
DIAZ, Mr. Maurice—resigns as underwriter to National Benefit Assurance Company, JUNE 27, 18g
DIBDIN, Sir Lewis—at Church House, on Clergy Pensions Measure, JUNE 30, 13a
DICEY, Prof. A. V.—death, APRIL 8, 14e ; photograph, 8, 16g ; funeral, 11, 17f ; will, MAY 22, 13d
Keith, Prof. A. B. (l. quoted), APRIL 13, 6e
Memoir—article ("A great jurist : Professor Dicey's career : constitutional law"), APRIL 8, 14e
North, Mr. E. (l. quoted), APRIL 15, 14c
DICK, Dr. Lawson—"Rickets" reviewed, JUNE 12, 5f
DICK (R. and J.), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 19g
DICK-CUNYNGHAM, Sir William S.—funeral, APRIL 1, 15b
DICKELLA (Ceylon) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JUNE 1, 20c
DICKENS, Charles :—
Death, anniversary of—wreath to be placed on grave by Dickens Fellowship, JUNE 8, 5g
Doughty-street, 48—proposed purchase for National Dickens Museum announced, JUNE 19, 5c
Revival of interest :—
Article ("The Dickens revival"), MAY 19, 16b
Hill, Mr. T. W. (l.), MAY 24, 16b
Knight, Mr. G. (l.), MAY 23, 16c
Savage, H. (l.), MAY 26, 16f
Library, children's : see under LIBRARIES
Persian appreciation, MAY 29, 16e
Portsmouth — orginal works bequeathed to Museum, MAY 20, 7g
Recital—given by Mr. H. Whyte to prisoners in Gloucester Gaol, APRIL 24, 9d
Rogue Riderhood—article ("Rogue Riderhood : a foreshore memory"), MAY 9, 16b
DICKENS, Sir Henry F.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16a ; photograph, 3, 12d
DICKENS, Mr. Herman—will, MAY 19, 13d
DICKENS Fellowship—Cheltenham conference : civic welcome to delegates, JUNE 19, 5e ;—Doughty-street house : see under DICKENS, Charles
DICKENSON, Mr. Edward—will, JUNE 26, 11d
DICKINSON, Mr. Alwin R.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16c
DICKINSON, Mr. Peter—on engineering trade : freedom of management dispute (evid.), MAY 5, 21c
DICKS, Mr. Charles N.—will, JUNE 9, 13e
DICKSEE, Mr. Sidney J.—will, MAY 10, 13e
DICKSON, Mr. George—will, MAY 12, 13d
DICKSON, Dr. H. N.—death, APRIL 4, 7f
DICKSON, Flying Officer William F.—awarded Air Force Cross, JUNE 3, 16d
DICKSON (Alexander) and Sons—compensation claim for compulsory closing of Dublin business, APRIL 22, 10b
DICKSON, Mr. James—will, MAY 22, 13d
DICKSON, Rev. R. Bruce—on family links with 18th century (l.), JUNE 3, 6c
DIETZ, Dr.—"Frankfort Book Fair" reviewed, APRIL 27, 19f
DIGBY, Maj. F. J. B. Wingfield—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Dorset, APRIL 8, 15b
DIGGLE, Mr. Daniel—will, APRIL 4, 17e
DIGGLE, Mr. Thomas K.—will, JUNE 17, 11d,
DILLEY, Mr. W. J.—awarded Order of the Nile, MAY 27, 11b
DILLON, Mr. Clarence (U.S.A.)—in London, MAY 10, 21b
DILLON, Mr. George—will, JUNE 30, 13d
DIMSDALE, Mr. John—will, MAY 3, 13e

DINICHERT, M. (Switzerland) — appointed delegate to Hague conference, JUNE 6, 7*g*
DINNINGTON Main Coal Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 27, 20*g*
DINSHAW, Sir Hormusjee C.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*b*
DINWIDDIE, Mr. Robert—will, APRIL 21, 15*f*
DIOSY, Mr. Arthur—gives dinner, MAY 26, 18*b*
DIPLOMACY :—
Conference method :—
Cook, Sir J. (s.), MAY 31, 7*c* (l.e.)
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 4, 19*d*
Secret :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 20, 18*a*
Derby, Lord (s.), MAY 30, 7*a*
Ullswater, Lord (s.), MAY 30, 7*d*
DIPLOMATIC service :—
Ambassadors :—
Salaries and allowances — comparison of present rates with those for 1916 : table, APRIL 11, 10*e*
Manners, Lord C. (l.), APRIL 10, 15*e* ; 11, 10*e* ; 19, 13*e*
Appointments, APRIL 12, 21*f*
Salaries and expenses — 1791 - 1821 : Mrs. E. Cropper (l.), APRIL 17, 11*e*
DIRECT Cream Supply Company, Ltd.—winding up order made, MAY 31, 5*d*
DIRECT United States Cable Company—dividend, APRIL 12, 20*c* ;—report, MAY 2, 23*b*
DISAPPEARANCES :—
Ombler, Miss M., JUNE 6, 5*d* ; 8, 5*b* (l.e.) ; found dead, 13, 5*b* (l.e.)
Todd, Frederick — particulars, APRIL 24, 9*c*
Wheatcroft, Mrs. J. — particulars, APRIL 24, 9*d* ; found drowned, 24, 9*e* (l.e.)
"DISAPPOINTED"—on House of Commons : Members' Gallery : rules (l.), MAY 6, 8*d*
"DISAPPOINTED Employer"—on careers for women (l.), MAY 3, 13*b*
"DISAPPOINTED Mother, A"—on careers for women (l.), APRIL 27, 9*c*
"DISAPPOINTED Worker, A"—on careers for women (l.), APRIL 27, 9*c*
DISCOUNT Houses Committee — chairman and vice-chairman elected, JUNE 22, 22*a* ;—meeting, JUNE 22, 22*a*
DISEASE :—
Auto-intoxication — susceptibility : article ("Fair hair or dark : which promises longer life"), MAY 8, 7*b*
Capitalism, in relation to—article ("Capitalism and disease : plagues that are disappearing"), MAY 3, 7*d*
Children's — article ("Safer childhood : conquest of virulent diseases"), APRIL 21, 9*d*
Sunlight, effect of — leading article, MAY 11, 17*c*
Water suplies — contamination : see WATER—Supplies — Contamination
DISEASES, industrial :—
Miners' nystagmus—findings of Medical Research Council special committee ; our Medical correspondent's comments, APRIL 21, 7*c* ; map, 21, 7*c* ; leading article, 21, 13*b*
Peck, Dr. H. (l.), MAY 5, 8*d*
DISTILLERS Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 24, 21*b*
DISTRICT Messenger Company—medals : distribution arrangements, APRIL 29, 15*a*
DIVORCE :—
Assizes, causes at :—
Article ("Divorce trials at Assizes"), JUNE 19, 4*f*
Procedure—draft rules issued ; *Law Journal* (art. quoted), JUNE 12, 5*e*
Parliament—question, JUNE 22, 6*e*
Decrees *nisi* : see under LAW cases
Delays—Sir H. Duke (statement), APRIL 1, 4*b*
Law — reform : Women's National Liberal Federation passes resolution, MAY 24, 7*e*
Perjury—prosecution, APRIL 11, 11*c*
Poor suitors—Haynes, Mr. E. S. F. (l. quoted), MAY 19, 8*c* ;—leading article, MAY 17, 17*d*
Sittings—list, APRIL 24, 7*e* ; Trinity sittings : arrangements, JUNE 12, 5*e*
DIX, Miss Dorothy—"My Joy-Ride Round the World" reviewed, APRIL 17, 15*d*
DIXMUDE—German bombardment in 1914 : supposed destruction of Jordean's picture "The Adoration of the Magi," APRIL 26, 11*e*
DIXON, Mr. Arthur L.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 16*b*
DIXON, Mr. F. N.—appointed Secretary to Exchequer and Audit Department, APRIL 4, 11*g*
DIXON, Mr. G. Graham—on opium : defence of Indian Government policy (pamphlet), APRIL 19, 11*b* ; 20, 11*g*
DIXON, Mr. John A.—will, MAY 1, 15*d*
DIXON, Mr. John W.—will, JUNE 12, 11*d*
DIXON, Eng. Vice-Adm. Robert B.—appointed Engineer-in-Chief, MAY 6, 23*a* ; JUNE 8, 13*f*
DIXON, Maj. Sydney W.—death, APRIL 13, 14*f* ; will, JUNE 22, 18*f*
DIXON, William—receiving charge, APRIL 1, 14*e*
DIXON, Mr. William D.—will, MAY 9, 13*d*
DIXON (Sir Raylton) and Co., Ltd.—voluntary liquidation, APRIL 8, 18*f*
DIXON (William), Ltd.—report, JUNE 10, 20*a*
DIXON-JOHNSON, Mr. C. F.—on Greco-Turkish war : Greek evacuation (l.), APRIL 15, 8*a*
DJEMBER Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 7, 17*e*
DOBBIN, Mrs. Alexander (Miss Gertrude Page)—death, APRIL 3, 5*c* ; photograph, 3, 16*a*
DOBBS, Mr. G. Cumberland—on Ober-Ammergau passion play : treatment of visitors (l. quoted), MAY 1, 10*d*
DOBBS, Sir Henry—received by King, MAY 17, 11*b*
DOBSON, Rev. Cyril C.—on Metropolitan Water Board : rates for churches (l. quoted), MAY 29, 8*c*
DOBSON, Mr. Isaac—will, JUNE 1, 13*e*
DOBSON, Mr. Peter—will, APRIL 3, 15*e*
DOCKLAND Settlement—luncheon in aid : arrangements, APRIL 27, 11*g* ; MAY 8, 11*d*
DODD, Mr. Lewis—death, JUNE 14, 7*g*
DODD, Mrs. Mary—will, APRIL 15, 15*f*
DODDS, Mr. Elliott—"Liberalism in Action" reviewed, JUNE 1, 16*b*
DODDS, Mr. John—will, MAY 26, 13*e*
DOGGETT, Mr. Simeon—will, APRIL 6, 15*f*

DOGS :—
Act—Bill (amending) : introduced in Commons, JUNE 27, 16*g*
Bedlington terrier (photo.), MAY 4, 14*d*
Boys, attack on—incident at Buckhurst Hill School, Essex, APRIL 27, 11*g*
Bulldog—presented as mascot to Ivory Cross by Lady Alexander (photo.), MAY 4, 14*a*
Collections by—Newcastle Infirmary : amount obtained by retriever for, JUNE 8, 5*g*
Cruelty to—prosecutions, MAY 22, 20*c* ; MAY 25, 5*c* ; JUNE 24, 7*g*
" Joey "—killed in accident, APRIL 19, 9*g* ; photograph, 20, 16*a*
Pointers—Mr. F. C. Lowe's winners (photo.), APRIL 20, 16*a*
Police—investigating (photo.), APRIL 7, 16*g*
France : see under FRANCE—Dogs
Prison cell—vigil with drunken owner : incident, JUNE 7, 11*a*
Rats, destruction of — kept by farmers : exemption from licence : Mr. A. Russell-Smith (l. quoted), MAY 5, 8*d*
Shows :—
Alsatian Wolf Dog Club—held : photographs, JUNE 9, 12*e* ; 10, 12*e*
Barking—exhibits (photo.), APRIL 18, 16*e*
Cardiff—held, JUNE 7, 5*g*
French Bull Dog and Pekingese—at Royal Horticultural Show : held (photo.), JUNE 20, 14*e*
Garth Puppy—held ; photograph, APRIL 29, 16*g*
Kensington Canine Society — held : photograph, APRIL 28, 18*e*
Ladies' Kennel Association—held : photographs, MAY 18, 14*a*
Pomeranian Club—held, APRIL 27, 11*c*
Terriers—at Olympia ; photograph, MAY 4, 14*e*
Whippets — racing : photograph, JUNE 8, 12*d*
DOHERTY, M. (Canada) :—
Cattle — British embargo : attacked for efforts to have repealed, MAY 8, 22*c*
in Ontario Legislature, on British embargo on cattle, MAY 22, 10*c*
DOLLING, Mr. William C.—will, JUNE 3, 11*b*
DOME Mining Corporation — chairman appointed, JUNE 27, 18*g*
DOMESTIC Servants Benevolent Institution — trustee : appointment, MAY 1, 9*g*
DOMINIC, Father — in Dublin Four Courts with insurgents (photograph), JUNE 30, 14*g*
DOMINICA :—
Article (" Dominica," E.N.), MAY 24, 14*d*
DOMINION Bank (Canada) — director elected, MAY 15, 22*f* ;—dividend, MAY 23, 24*b*
DOMINION of Canada Investment and Debenture Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 25*e*
DOMINIONS : see under BRITISH Empire
DOMVILLE, Capt, Barry E.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 16*d*
DONACHY, James—shot dead in Belfast, MAY 19, 10*c*
DONAJOWSKI, Mr. Ernest—will, MAY 29, 13*e*
DONALD, Mr. Robert :—
at Empire Press Union luncheon, on Lord Northcliffe's tour, MAY 11, 13*d*
on *The Times* (l.), APRIL 8, 13*e*
DONALDSON, Mary—shot dead in Belfast, MAY 20, 10*c* (l.e.)
DONALDSON, Mr. M. E. M. — on railways : tourist tickets (l.), MAY 2, 8*d*
DONCASTER — market : re-opening announced, MAY 12, 7*g*
DONCASTER corporation — Bill : in Lords : third reading, APRIL 6, 17*a* ; in Commons : second reading, 27, 20*a*
DONEGAN, Mr. William—will, APRIL 24, 15*f*
DONELLY, Michael—shot by special constables at Clady Bridge, APRIL 19, 14*b*
DON Juan—leading article, APRIL 4, 15*d*
DONKIN, Sir Bryan—on crime and insanity (l.), JUNE 10, 6*a* ; 20, 8*c*
DONNELLAN, Mr. Andrew—will, APRIL 15, 15*f*
DONNELLY, Vice-Brig.-Gen.—arrested at Drogheda, JUNE 30, 10*e* (l.e.)
DONNELLY, Joseph—injured by bomb in Belfast ; death, APRIL 6, 12*e*
DONNELLY, Mr. T. C.—death, APRIL 11, 11*g*
DONOGHUE, Constable—missing in Co. Waterford, JUNE 7, 16*a*
DONOUGHMORE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Royal Irish Constabulary—pensions, MAY 12, 19*a*
Wilson, Sir H. — assassination : *Morning Post* article, JUNE 27, 16*d*
on Irish Free State Senate — constitution (protest), JUNE 16, 10*b*
DOOARS Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 25, 20*c* ;—report, JUNE 30, 19*c*
DOOLEY, Mr. (New South Wales) — accident while surfing, APRIL 1, 12*b* ; resigns, 11, 13*e*; 13, 11*g*
DOOLEY, Mr. Henry—will, MAY 9, 13*d*
DOOLITTLE, Mr. Thomas —will, MAY 12, 13*d*
DOOM Dooma Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 19*d* (F.N.), 3, 19*b*
DOONER, Col. W. T.—on railway fares : reduction (l.), MAY 19, 8*b*
DORMAN, Mr. William—will, MAY 17, 13*e*
DORMAN, Long, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 10, 24*b*
DORMAN (W. H.) and Company, Ltd.—law case, MAY 6, 5*d*
DORMER, Lord—death, MAY 6, 18*f* ; inquest, 8, 7*c* ; Requiem Mass : arrangements, 9, 11*b* ; sung, 12, 11*c* ; memorial service at St. Mary's, Chelsea, 13, 9*a*
DORSET, Miss F. Harnham—" Jehu Poole " reviewed, MAY 27, 16*e*
DORTMUND Union—new ironworks in connexion with, JUNE 24, 9*f*
DOSTOIEVSKY—" The Demon " : censored portion recovered, JUNE 13, 14*d* ; printed in Russian, 16, 16*e*
DOUGHTY, Rev. G. Bell—poem recital : arrangements, APRIL 11, 11*g*
DOUGLAS, Lord Alfred—law case, APRIL 11, 5*f*
DOUGLAS, Miss Annie—will, MAY 15, 13*d*
DOUGLAS, Maj. Cameron C.—will, APRIL 11, 17*e*
DOUGLAS, Catherine—shot in Belfast, MAY 15, 18*f*
DOUGLAS, Roy—false pretences charge, JUNE 22, 7*e*
DOUGLAS, Lady Sholto—dance, MAY 13, 9*c* ; at home, JUNE 29, 9*c*
DOUGLAS, Lord Sholto—bankruptcy : application for discharge, MAY 18, 18*e*

DOUGLAS, Mr. Sholto J.—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
DOUMERGUE, M. (France)—in Senate Foreign Affairs Committee, on German reparations; suggested French occupation of Ruhr, MAY 4, 9c (l.e.)
DOVE, Mr. Frederick L.—re-elected vice-chairman of Metropolitan Water Board, JUNE 3, 5g
DOVE, Lieut. G. R. A.—kidnapped: see under IRELAND — Crime — Kidnapping—Officers
DOVER, Bp. of: see BILBROUGH, Rt. Rev. H. E.
DOWDALL, Mrs.—"The Tactless Man" reviewed, MAY 19, 16f
DOWDALL, Marsden H.—wounding charge: acquitted, JUNE 29, 5f
DOWN, Cdr. Richard—received by King, JUNE 27, 9b
DOWN, Mr. Sidney J. A.—will, APRIL 22, 15c
DOWNE, Maj.-Gen. Lord—unveils 10th Royal Hussars war memorial at Canterbury, MAY 29, 7e
DOWNES, Mrs. Villiers—gives and unveils war memorial at Aspley Guise, MAY 5, 7g
DOWNING, Mr. Charles—will, MAY 26, 13e
DOWNING, Frederick— theft charge, MAY 9, 7b
DOWNING-STREET :—
Barriers, wooden—removal: Capt. A. H. Roberts (l. quoted), MAY 24, 8c
DOWNS, Mr. John—will, APRIL 3, 15e
DOWSON, Mr. E.—death, MAY 5, 6a
DOWSON, Mr. John W.—will, MAY 31, 13c
DOYLE, Sir A. Conan—leaves Liverpool for New York, APRIL 3, 15b; photograph, 25, 16g; leaves New York for England, 26, 9b
DOYLE, Lieut.-Col. Bernard—will, MAY 29, 13e
DOYLE, Maj. Michael J.—will, JUNE 15, 13d
D'OYLY, Dame Agnes—will, JUNE 27, 11d
D'OYLY CARTE, Mr.—on Gilbert and Sullivan operas: public appreciation (int.), APRIL 10, 12a
DRAGE, Dr. Charles—will, JUNE 29, 11d
DRAGE, Rev. Evelyn — on "bene latuit" phrase (l.), JUNE 3, 6e
DRAGE, Mr. Geoffrey :—
on Cabinet secretariat (l.), JUNE 26, 6a
on national expenditure — retrenchment; proposed increase of old-age pensions; naval economies (l.), APRIL 10, 15c; government: cost (l.), MAY 15, 8c
DRAGE, Lieut.-Col. Godfrey—on family records (l.), MAY 19, 8c
DRAGOON Guards—amalgamations: details, JUNE 7, 13d
DRAKE, Mr. John W.—will, APRIL 19, 15c
DRAMA :—
A to Z — new edition produced, MAY 8, 12c
Amelia's Suitors—produced, APRIL 4, 12b
Ami de Jeunesse, Un—performed, MAY 30, 12c
Amphitryon — production by Phœnix Society: announced, MAY 18, 12a; produced, JUNE 1, 12b
Angel Face — production announced, APRIL 6, 10a
Antigone—to be performed by students of Bradfield College, JUNE 5, 8a; rehearsal (photo.), 24, 14a; performed, 26, 10b; extra matinée announced, 28, 8c
DRAMA (continued) :—
April—production by Lyceum Club Stage Society announced, MAY 11, 12a
Aristide Pujal, A Joyous Adventure of —revival announced, MAY 11, 12a; revived, 16, 12c (l.e.); 17, 12c
At the Gates of the Kingdom—production by Incorporated Stage Society announced, MAY 4, 12a; 15, 12c; 15, 12c (l.e.); produced, 23, 12c (l.e.)
At the Telephone — revived, APRIL 4, 12b
Audiences—leading article, MAY 3, 17d
Avare, L'—performed by Comédie Française, MAY 29, 13d
Barker, Mr. H. G. (p.), JUNE 9, 9f (e.e.)
Barrie, Sir J. M. (s.), MAY 27, 13a
Bat, The—reaches 100th performance, APRIL 6, 10a; provincial tour: arrangements, JUNE 15, 12b (e.e.)
Bedder's Opera, The—played by Footlights Dramatic Club at Cambridge, JUNE 7, 10c
Beggar's Opera, The—approaching 2nd anniversary, MAY 22, 12c; enters 3rd year, JUNE 6, 10c
Belgium, in — Galsworthy play to be given by Royal Court Theatre company; see under *Windows*, below
Belinda—revival announced, JUNE 19, 10a; 29, 10a
Benefit of the Doubt, The—to be performed in Rome, MAY 18, 12c
Biters Bit—production by Repertory Players: announced, JUNE 3, 10c
Blood and Sand—withdrawal announced, APRIL 6, 10a; provincial tour announced, JUNE 29, 10a
Boudu Sauvé des Eaux — performed, MAY 3, 12d
Bourgeois Gentilhomme, Le — performance by Oxford University Dramatic Society: announced, MAY 29, 7c; performed, JUNE 26, 11b
Burgomaster of Stilemonde, The—flying matinées announced, MAY 11, 12a (e.e.)
Cabaret Entertainment — at Queen's Hall: announced, APRIL 17, 8c; season opened, 27, 12c
Caducée, Le: see *The Risk*, below
Cairo—no performances in Holy week, APRIL 6, 10a; withdrawal announced, MAY 25, 12b; withdrawn, JUNE 5, 8a
Candida—performed by University College students (photo.), MAY 2, 14g
Card Players, The—production announced, APRIL 1, 10a; 6, 10a; produced, 27, 12b (l.e.); 28, 12b; scene (photo.), MAY 6, 14c; withdrawal announced, 15, 12b; withdrawn, 22, 12c
Censorship :—
Article ("On censors: scourging the drama"), JUNE 17, 14d
Leading article, APRIL 12, 13d
Chalk Line, The—produced at Cologne, APRIL 20, 11g (l.e.)
Chitra—to be produced in Paris, MAY 26, 9f
Chuckles of 1922 — production announced, JUNE 15, 12b; produced, 21, 14c

DRAMA (continued) :—
Co-optimists—new programme: produced, APRIL 1, 10*b*; scene (photo.), 20, 16*d*; evening performances to commence 9.15, JUNE 12, 10*b*; back to old time; new programme produced, 22, 12*c*
Costume plays — leading article, APRIL 29, 13*d*
Crane sous un Tempête, Un—performed, MAY 17, 12*b*
Criticism :—
Barrie, Sir J. M. (s.), MAY 27, 13*a*
Walkley, Mr. A. B. (art.), MAY 31, 12*a*
Curate's Egg, The—approaching 50th performance, MAY 4, 12*a*; withdrawn, JUNE 5, 8*a*
Curtain calls :—
Articles ("Stage illusion: actors before the curtain: Sir Roger and Tolstoi"), APRIL 5, 10*a*
Bell, Lady (l.), APRIL 17, 6*c*
Danseuse Rouge, La—banned at Nancy, JUNE 17, 7*g*
Dear Brutus — revival announced, APRIL 20, 10*a*; revived, MAY 8, 12*a*
Decameron Nights — production announced, APRIL 10, 12*b*; 12, 10*c*; produced, 21, 10*c* (and 10*a*, l.e.); 22, 10*c*; scene (photo.), 26, 18*c*; change in cast, JUNE 9, 10*b*
Defeat—revived at Everyman Theatre, APRIL 18, 10*b* (l.e.)
Dernière Nuit de Don Juan — *Figaro* readers' comments, APRIL 3, 12*d*
Dollars and Sense — produced at Alhambra Theatre, MAY 10, 12*c*
Dover Road, The — production announced, MAY 8, 12*c*; produced, JUNE 8, 10*b*; scene (photo.), 13, 12*f*
Down and Out — production in Cardiff announced, JUNE 22, 12*a*
East of Suez — production announced, APRIL 27, 12*a*; MAY 25, 12*b*; JUNE 22, 12*a*; 29, 10*a*
Eileen — production announced, MAY 18, 12*a*; 22, 12*c*; produced, 29, 12*b*; withdrawal announced, JUNE 19, 10*a*
Enchanted Cottage, The — withdrawal announced, APRIL 13, 10*a*; 20, 10*a*; withdrawn, 24, 10*b*
Eternal Magdalene, The — production announced, MAY 1, 12*c*
Everyman — performed at Barking, APRIL 12, 9*e*
Faithful Heart, The — withdrawal announced, APRIL 3, 10*a*
French seasons in London :—
Comédie Française—at His Majesty's Theatre: arrangements, APRIL 29, 10*b*; MAY 6, 13*g*; 11, 11*b*; 20, 12*a*; 25, 12*c*; held, 29, 13*d*; 30, 11*b*, *e*, 12*c*
Article ("Famous French players: Comédie Française in London"), MAY 25, 12*c*
Group — photograph, MAY 30, 14*b*
Grein, Mr. J. T.—at Royal Court Theatre: arrangements, APRIL 20, 10*a*; held, MAY 3, 12*d*; 17, 12*d*
Guitry—at Princes Theatre: arrangements, APRIL 20 10*c*, (l.e.); MAY 1, 12*a*; JUNE 12, 10*b*; held, 13, 10*c* (l.e.); 21, 14*b*; 27, 10*c* (l.e.)
DRAMA (continued) :—
Fun of the Fayre, The — withdrawal announced, MAY 11, 12*a*
Germany — Schiller Prize: awards, MAY 15, 13*c*
Geschlecht, Ein — awarded Schiller Prize, MAY 15, 13*c*
Girl and the City, The—produced by Playwrights' Theatre, APRIL 3, 10*c*
Goddess, The — matinée production announced, MAY 25, 12*b*; produced, JUNE 7, 10*c*; to go in evening bill at Ambassadors Theatre, 15, 12*b* (e.e.); produced, 19, 13*c*
Golden Dawn, The—production announced, APRIL 17, 8*c*
Golden Moth, The—reaches 250th performance, MAY 4, 12*a*; withdrawal announced, 22, 12*c*; JUNE 1, 12*c*; withdrawn, 5, 8*a*
Grand Guignol—seventh series produced, APRIL 4, 12*b*; eighth announced, MAY 15, 12*b*; produced, JUNE 1, 12*b*; possible closing announced, 19, 10*a*
Green Cord, The—production announced, MAY 8, 12*c*; 15, 12*b*; produced, JUNE 3, 10*b*; scene (photo.), 3, 12*a*
Hamlet—performed at "Old Vic," APRIL 28, 12*b*; performed by Streatham Shakespeare Players, MAY 1, 14*b*
Heavenly Twins—production in New York announced, JUNE 12, 10*b*
Hedda Gabler—revival at Everyman Theatre announced, MAY 8, 12*c*; revived, 23, 12*b* (l.e.); transferring to Kingsway Theatre JUNE 5, 8*a*; transferred, 7, 10*b*
His Girl—produced, APRIL 3, 10*a*; photograph, 17, 14*a*; changes in cast, MAY 15, 12*c*; 26, 11*f*; withdrawn, JUNE 12, 10*b*
If Four Walls Told—production announced, APRIL 6, 10*a*; scene (photo.), 13, 16*a*; produced, 15, 10*c*; transferring to Savoy Theatre, MAY 15, 12*b*
Ile—produced at Everyman Theatre, APRIL 18, 10*b* (l.e.)
Il était une Bergère—performed by Comédie Française, MAY 29, 13*d*
Illusioniste, L'—performed, JUNE 20, 12*c* (l.e.); 21, 14*b*
Iphigenia in Aulis—performed by Boar's Hill Company at Stratford-on-Avon, APRIL 20, 10*d*
Jacqueline—performed, JUNE 27, 10*c* (l.e.)
Japan—*Kanjincho*: article ("The Prince at the play: typical Japanese drama"), APRIL 18, 11*d*
Justice — produced in Christiania, APRIL 27, 13*e*
King of the Dark Room, The—to be produced in Paris, MAY 26, 9*f*
Lady of the Rose, The—reaches 100th performance, MAY 18, 12*a*
Lass o' Laughter—production announced, APRIL 4, 12*c*; 20, 10*a*; 27, 12*a*; produced, MAY 1, 14*b*; scene (photo.), 5, 14*a*; withdrawn, JUNE 12, 10*b*; to be continued, 13, 10*b*
Last Waltz, The — production announced, JUNE 26, 10*b*
League of Nations Theatre—scheme, JUNE 2, 11*b*; Mr. G. H. Main (l.), 14, 8*c*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Life's a Game—matinée production announced, APRIL 27, 12*a*; produced, MAY 19, 12*c*
Listening In—production announced, JUNE 26, 10*b*; 29, 10*a*
Little Brother, The: see *The Rabbi and The Priest*, below
Love Match, The—withdrawn, APRIL 24, 10*b*
Love's Awakening—production announced, APRIL 13, 10*a*; produced, 20, 10*b* (l.e.); 21, 10*b*; scenes (photo.), 25, 16*c*; prices of seats: Mr. Laurillard (statement), 28, 12*d*; withdrawal announced, MAY 11, 12*a*; withdrawn, 22, 12*c*
Loyalties—change in cast, JUNE 22, 12*a*
Lumber Love—production announced, APRIL 10, 12*b*
Man in Dress Clothes, The—scene (photo.), APRIL 21, 16*a*; noticed, JUNE 10, 10*b*
Martyre de St. Sébastien, Le—performed in Paris, JUNE 19, 7*b*
Masque of Empire—production: British Empire Union (l.), MAY 26, 17*e*
Mayfair and Montmartre—withdrawal announced, MAY 18, 12*a*; withdrawn, 22, 18*c*
Medieval plays—article ("Religion and the drama"), MAY 23, 16*b*
Mésalliance—revival at Everyman Theatre announced, APRIL 13, 10*a*; revived, 19, 10*c* (l.e.); 20, 10*d*
Midnight Follies—programmes changed, MAY 24, 12*c*; JUNE 29, 10*b*
Misanthrope, Le—performed by Comédie Française at His Majestys Theatre, MAY 30, 12*c*
Mixed Marriage—withdrawal announced, APRIL 6, 10*a*
Mother Eve—produced at Egham, MAY 4, 14*b*
Mr. Garrick—production announced, MAY 11, 12*a*
Mr. Pim Passes By—revival: announced, APRIL 6, 10*a*; revived, 7, 10*b*; 8, 10*d* (e.e.)
Mr. Wu—revival announced, APRIL 13, 10*a*; revived, 17, 8*c*
Much Ado About Nothing—performed in Christiania by New Shakespeare Company, JUNE 22, 9*b* (l.e.)
Music Box, The—production announced, JUNE 1, 12*c*
Mystery of the Passion, The—to be given in Church of St. Silas the Martyr, APRIL 13, 9*g*; given, 17, 8*b*
Nuit d'Octobre, La—performed, MAY 17, 12*b*
Nut Cracker Suite, The—produced, APRIL 4, 12*b*
Nuts in May—production announced, APRIL 24, 10*b*; 27, 12*a*; produced, MAY 10, 12*d* (l.e.); scene (photo.), 10, 14*b*; withdrawn, 22, 12*c*
Old Bill, M.P.—production announced, JUNE 26, 10*b*
Old English—revival: leading article ("In merry pastime"), JUNE 17, 15*d*
Other People's Worries—transferring to Kingsway Theatre, MAY 4, 12*a*; 11, 12*a*; withdrawn, JUNE 5, 8*a*
Outside the Gate—mystery play performed at Tenterden, MAY 4, 12*d*
DRAMA (continued) :—
Paddy the Next Best Thing—withdrawal announced, APRIL 1, 10*a*; 6, 10*a*; 13, 10*a*
Pasteur—performed, JUNE 13, 10*c* (l.e.)
Peer Gynt—revival announced, MAY 11, 12*a*; second season concluded, JUNE 6, 10*a* (e.e.)
Peg o' My Heart—performed in Rome, APRIL 29, 11*g*
Petites Curieuses, Les—performed, MAY 17, 12*b*
Phi-Phi—production announced, JUNE 22, 12*b*; 29, 10*a*
Pigeon, The—revived, MAY 13, 11*d* (l.e.); played at Zurich Festival, JUNE 3, 10*c*
Play reading—article ("Stage directions and dialogue"), MAY 2, 16*f*
Pomp and Circumstance—production announced, MAY 22, 12*c*; 25, 12*b*; licence refused: Mr. M. Hoffe (statement), JUNE 2, 8*c*; report denied by Lord Chamberlain's office, 6, 10*b*; produced, 9, 10*c*; scene (photo.), 9, 12*d*; withdrawn, 26, 10*b*
Pot Luck—revised version announced, JUNE 1, 12*c*; produced, 14, 12*c*
Prodigal Daughter, The—production by Playwrights' Theatre: announced, APRIL 27, 6*g*; MAY 15, 12*c*; produced, 18, 12*b*; 19, 12*b*; withdrawn, 22, 12*c*
Progress—produced, APRIL 4, 12*b*
Quality Street—reaches 300th performance, APRIL 27, 12*a*; withdrawal announced, MAY 8, 12*c*; 24, 12*b*; withdrawn, JUNE 5, 8*a*
Quarantine—produced, JUNE 7, 10*b*; scene (photo.), 7, 12*g*
Rabbi and The Priest, The—revived, JUNE 2, 10*c*
Renaissance—Mr. G. Barker (s.), APRIL 24, 10*a*
Return of Sybil, The—produced by Play Actors, APRIL 11, 11*e*
Review of Revues, The—production in aid of combined hospital appeal: announced, JUNE 15, 13*e*; given, 27, 10*c* (l.e.)
Risk, The—production announced, JUNE 8, 10*c*; 15, 12*b* (e.e.); 22, 12*a*; 29, 10*a*
Romantic Young Lady, The—performed by Birmingham Repertory Players, MAY 5, 12*d*
Rose Garden, The—production announced, APRIL 27, 12*a*
Running Water—produced, APRIL 6, 10*b* (l.e.); withdrawal announced, 24, 10*b*; 27, 12*a*
Satan—production announced, MAY 29, 12*b*
Scholarships (L.C.C.): see under ROYAL Academy of Dramatic Art
Second Mrs. Tanqueray, The—revival announced, MAY 11, 12*a* (e.e.); 18, 12*a*; revived, JUNE 5, 8*b*
Seeschlacht—awarded Schiller prize, MAY 15, 13*c*
Shakespeare—scene (photo.), APRIL 8, 16*b*
Sign on the Door, The—withdrawal announced, MAY 24, 12*b*
Smoke Persian—production announced, APRIL 24, 10*b*; produced, 25, 10*b* (l.e.)
Spanish Lovers, The—production announced, JUNE 1, 12*c*; 19, 10*a*; produced, 22, 12*b*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Stop Gap, The—production announced, JUNE 5, 8*a*; produced by Playwrights' Theatre, 8, 10*b*
Swan, The—production announced, JUNE 19, 10*b*
Sympathy in—article ("Sympathy: a geographical survey: Mr. Galsworthy and Mr. Chambers"), MAY 3, 12*a*
Taming of the Shrew—performed by choir boys of All Saints' Church, Margaret-street, at Stratford-on-Avon, APRIL 29, 10*c*; performed by New Shakespeare Company in Christiania, JUNE 24, 9*e*
Tenth Point, The—produced, JUNE 12, 5*d* (l.e.)
Thérèse Raquin—performed by Birmingham Repertory Company at Brixton Theatre, APRIL 8, 9*b* (l.e.)
Thirty Minutes in a Street—produced by Playwrights' Theatre, APRIL 3, 10*c*
Tilly of Bloomsbury — revival announced, APRIL 27, 12*a*; revived, MAY 8, 11*d*; scene (photo.), 8, 14*a*; withdrawn, JUNE 5, 8*a*
Timon of Athens—performed at "Old Vic," MAY 9, 12*c* (l.e.)
Tons of Money — production announced, APRIL 3, 10*a*; 6, 10*a*; 13, 10*a*; produced, 15, 10*c*; three provincial tours booked, JUNE 12, 10*b*
Trilby—revival announced, MAY 4, 12*a*; 15, 12*b*; revived, 31, 12*c* (l.e.); withdrawal announced, JUNE 19, 10*a*; 26, 10*b*
Troilus and Cressida—performance by Cambridge Marlowe Society at Everyman Theatre announced, MAY 29, 7*c*; performed, JUNE 21, 14*b*
Trojan Women, The—matinée in aid of "Old Vic" announced, APRIL 3, 10*a*; 20, 10*a*; 27, 12*a*; performed, MAY 2, 12*b*
Truth about Blayds, The—withdrawn, APRIL 6, 10*a*
Twelfth Night—performance on Shakespeare's birthday in lorry in old George Inn yard, Southwark: arrangements, APRIL 10, 12*d*; played (photo.), 24, 16*b*; performed by New Shakespeare Company in Christiania, JUNE 24, 9*e*
Vautrin—produced, MAY 15, 9*a*
Washed Ashore—produced by Playwrights' Theatre, APRIL 3, 10*b*
Way of an Eagle, The—production announced, JUNE 1, 12*c*; 5, 8*a*; 12*b* (c.e.); scene (photo.), 19, 12*c*; produced, 21, 14*b* (l.e.)
Welcome Stranger—approaching 200th performance, APRIL 3, 10*a*; special visit of entire company to Orpington Military Hospital: arrangements, 6, 10*b*; leaving Lyric Theatre in motor coach (photo.), 7, 16*e*
Wheel, The—withdrawal announced, MAY 22, 12*c*; 24, 12*b*
When the Bells are Pealing—production by Playwrights' Theatre announced, MAY 2, 12*b*
Whirled into Happiness—production announced, MAY 4, 12*a*; produced, 19, 12*c* (l.e.); scenes (photo.), 19, 14*g*; JUNE 8, 12*f*

DRAMA (continued) :—
White Headed Boy—revival announced, APRIL 6, 10*a*; revived, 10, 12*d*; scene (photo.), 10, 18*g*; withdrawal announced, 20, 10*a*; 24, 10*b*
Windows — production announced, APRIL 13, 10*a*; cast, 20, 10*a*; produced, 26, 12*c* (l.e.); 27, 12*b*; Mr. L. M. Lion (statement), MAY 5, 12*c*; withdrawal announced, 24, 12*b*
Antwerp—flying matinée: arrangements, MAY 2, 12*b*; 16, 12*c*; 29, 7*d*; given, JUNE 2, 11*b*; article ("A theatrical entente"), 2, 11*b*
Galsworthy, Mr. J. (l.), MAY 9, 17*e*
Winter's Tale, The—performances by Norwich Players announced, JUNE 12, 10*b*
Yellow Jacket — withdrawal announced, APRIL 20, 10*a*
You Never Can Tell—performed, MAY 18, 12*b*; 19, 12*b*; at Zurich Festival, JUNE 3, 10*c*
Youth and its Betters—production announced, JUNE 3, 10*c*
Zack—production by Repertory Players announced, APRIL 13, 10*a*; produced, 24, 9*d* (l.e.)
Zurich Festival — Everyman Theatre company to appear: Mr. N. Macdermott (statement), APRIL 22, 10*d*; article ("English players in Switzerland: warm welcome for Shaw and Galsworthy"), JUNE 3, 10*c*
DRAMA League — dinner given, MAY 3, 12*b*
DRAPER, Mr. William E.—will, APRIL 1, 15*b*
DRAPERS' and General Insurance Company —General Manager: Mr. F. W. Tyler, MAY 9, 22*g*;—report, APRIL 8, 18*d*
DRAPERY trade :—
Exhibition (Royal Agricultural Hall) —arrangements, APRIL 20, 9*g*; held, 25, 9*e*; 28, 9*f*; MAY 6, 13*d*
Skinner, Sir S. M. (s.), JUNE 24, 7*c*
DRAYCOTT, Mrs.: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
DRAYSON, Mr. Walter B. H.—will, MAY 27, 13*e*
DRENON, Mr. Leslie C.—death from accident, MAY 9, 20*d* (l.e.)
DRESDEN — porcelain works: manufacture of bells achieved, APRIL 4, 13*f*
DRESDNER Bank—report, JUNE 7, 17*b* (17*e*, c.e.)
DREWITT, Dr. Dawtrey :—
on cancer statistics (l.), JUNE 13, 6*c*
on sneezing and plane trees (l.), APRIL 25, 8*d*; MAY 4, 8*d*
DREYFUS (Louis) and Company—law case, APRIL 5, 4*d*
DRIFFIELD, Mr. Thomas N.—will, JUNE 7, 11*c*
DRING, Mr. Henry L.—will, JUNE 14, 13*c*
DRINK :—
Control :—
Abolition — Bill: introduced in Commons, MAY 18, 6*c*
Parliament — notice of motion, APRIL 13, 18*b*
Popular—Bill: Rt. Rev. H. M. Burge (s.), MAY 4, 20*c*
Drunkenness — prosecutions, APRIL 17, 17*g*; 20, 9*g*; MAY 23, 7*c*; 31, 7*g*; JUNE 7, 11*a*; 9, 5*c*; 23, 7*g*

DRINK (continued) :—
Duties :—
Reduction :—
Budget—absence of provision for : Retail Liquor Trade National Consultative Council passes resolution, MAY 3, 10*f*
Horne, Sir R. S.—receives trade deputation, JUNE 14, 7*d* (l.e.)
Lancashire and Cheshire members of Parliament — receive trade deputation, JUNE 14, 7*d* (l.e.)
Parliament — forthcoming discussion : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 17, 8*c* (l.e.) ; 19, 16*c* (l.e.)
Hours :—
Epsom race-meetings — extension : Commissioner of Police (statement), APRIL 20, 7*a* ; granted, MAY 24, 18*b*
Henley-on-Thames — regatta week extension granted, JUNE 20, 7*g*
Market days — Gloucester : law case, APRIL 5, 4*e*
Marylebone—law case, APRIL 6, 4*d* ; fixed, MAY 9, 18*d* (l.e.)
National Chamber of Trade—passes resolution, MAY 11, 7*d*
Licensing :—
Compensation — schedule : additions, MAY 5, 7*e* ; 30, 5*b*
Feathers beerhouse, Farnham—refused, JUNE 13, 5*g*
London Air Terminus—Easter week marquee : extension refused, APRIL 10, 11*g*
Local option — Women's National Liberal Federation passes resolution, MAY 24, 7*e*
Prices :—
House of Commons — Parliament : question, MAY 9, 19*d*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 11, 20*a* ; 13, 18*a* ; MAY 30, 19*b*
Profits — Parliament : questions, APRIL 11, 20*a* ; 13, 18*a*
Prohibition :—
Astor, Lord — conference with United States Senators and Deputies, APRIL 29, 12*e*
Field, Mr. H. E. (s.), MAY 6, 18*e* (l.e.)
Giffard, Mr. E. W. (s.), JUNE 30, 23*g*
Independent Labour Party—proposal defeated at conference, APRIL 19, 12*f*
Wheeler, Mr. W. (statement), APRIL 29, 12*e*
Sale :—
Hours : see *Hours*, above
Nuneaton—Hippodrome : law case, JUNE 16, 5*b*
Unlicensed—prosecutions, APRIL 11, 11*e* ; MAY 2, 5*d*
Summer—article (" Summer drinks "), JUNE 1, 8*e*
Temperance—Lord Malmesbury (s.), MAY 25, 12*c*
DRINKWATER, Mr. John — " Selected Poems " reviewed, APRIL 26, 20*e*
DROMORE, R.C. Bp. of : see MULHERN, Rt. Rev. Edward
DROSSOPOULOS, M. (Greece)—appointed Minister of Communications, MAY 17, 9*c*
DRUCE, Dr. G. Claridge—gives luncheon, MAY 25, 7*g*
on sunlight—effect on oil paintings (l.), MAY 9, 8*a*
DRUGHORN, Sir John F.—baronetcy conferred, JUNE 3, 8*g*
DRUG traffic :—
Clifford, Mr. M. (l.), JUNE 22, 8*c*
Cocaine : see COCAINE
Collins, Sir W. J. (l.), MAY 9, 17*e* ; 16, 8*b*
Mathews, Mr. B. (statement), MAY 6, 19*b*
Night clubs, in—Parliamentary Committee's report, APRIL 26, 14*f*
Opium : see OPIUM
Penalties — Parliament : questions, MAY 10, 19*b*
Prosecution, APRIL 20, 9*b*
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.), MAY 17, 7*c* (l.e.)
DRUMMOND, Lady—on Oberammergau (l.), JUNE 8, 6*b*
DRUMMOND, Brigr.-Gen. Sir Hugh H.—baronetcy conferred, JUNE 3, 8*g*
DRUMMOND, Mr. James — will, JUNE 17, 11*d*
DRUMMOND, Mrs. Katharine L.—will, MAY 22, 13*d*
DRURY, Mr. (Ontario)—in Parliament, on protest against betting tax, MAY 20, 9*g*
DRURY, Mr. George G.—will, MAY 25, 13*d*
DRURY Lane Theatre—reconstruction : interior (photo.), APRIL 11, 18*b* ; private view, 12, 10*c* ; performances, APRIL 10, 12*b* ; 12, 10*c* ; 21, 10*a* (and 10*a*, l.e.) ; 22, 10*c* ; 26, 18*c* ; MAY 31, 10*f* ; JUNE 9, 10*b*
Articles (" The new Drury Lane : a big reconstruction "), APRIL 12, 10*c* ; (" Candide at Drury-lane : the cantilever principle "), 19, 10*a*
1791, in—woodcut of interior (photo.), APRIL 11, 18*d*
DUBLIN :—
Crime and unrest : see under IRELAND —Crime and unrest
Four Courts :—
Photograph, APRIL 20, 16*b* ; JUNE 29, 12*a*
Republican occupation : see under IRELAND — Crime — Dublin —Republican
General election : see under IRISH Free State—General election
DUBLIN, Archbp. of : see GREGG, Most Rev. J. A. F.
DUBLIN, R.C. Archbp. of : see BYRNE, Most Rev. Edward
DUBLIN University—appointments, MAY 25, 6*e* ;—Donnellan lecture delivered, JUNE 3, 9*d* ;—education : professor appointed, JUNE 3, 9*d* ;—surgery : Regius professor appointed, JUNE 3, 9*d* ;—Trinity College : degrees conferred, APRIL 27, 20*g* ; Dining Club dinner : arrangements, APRIL 24, 9*g* ; students celebrating Trinity week (photo.), JUNE 14, 14*c*, *e* ; — War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
DUBOIS, M. (France)—at Reparation Commission, on German foreign loan, JUNE 8, 8*d* (l.e.)
DU BUISSON, Mr. T.—at Old Broad-street, on Marine Insurance Company ; insurance losses through pilferage, APRIL 28, 23*g* ; (F.N.), 28, 20*b*
DU CALION, Mr.—accident, APRIL 22, 10*b* (l.e.)
DUCAT, Ven. William M. G.—will, APRIL 29, 14*d*
DUCHESNE, Mgr. Louis-Marie (France)—death, APRIL 25, 11*c*
Article (" Louis Duchesne : a personal memory "), MAY 8, 16*g*
DUCHESS Theatre, Ltd.—winding-up order : statement of affairs, APRIL 28, 12*b*

DUCIE, Lord—appointed magistrate for Gloucestershire, MAY 23, 7*g*
Berkeley Hunt—invites to a lawn meet: photographs, APRIL 1, 16*a*
DUCK, Mr. Charles—will, APRIL 12, 15*e*
DUCKETT, Mrs. Stanny—death, MAY 16, 18*c*
DUCKETT, Lieut.-Col. William M.—death, MAY 16, 18*c*
DUCKWORTH, Mr. Charles—will, MAY 1, 15*d*
DU CROS, Sir Arthur—application for Chiltern Hundreds, MAY 3, 9*d*; appointed, 6, 13 (l.e.)
DUDDERIDGE, Mrs.—injured in accident, JUNE 24, 7*e* (l.e.)
DUDDERIDGE, Mr. G. F.—fatal accident, JUNE 24, 7*e* (l.e.)
DUDDING, Mrs. Lawrence S.—will, APRIL 13, 15*f*
DUDGEON, Robert—shot dead in Belfast, MAY 18, 18*d*
DUDLEY, Lord—birthday MAY 25, 11*b*
DUELLING:—
Austria:—
Saxonia Students' Association — student commits suicide owing to stopped duel, APRIL 25, 11*b*
Werth, Dr.—declines challenge of Dr. Stein, APRIL 25, 11*b*
France:—
Apaches, between two — prosecutions, MAY 30, 9*e* (l.e.); *Maurice-la-Terreur* sentenced, JUNE 2, 7*g*
Schwartz, M. and Mme, JUNE 19, 7*c*
Georgian days, in—photograph, JUNE 3, 12*q*
Spain—Col. Riqueleme challenges Gen. Barrere, MAY 30, 10*f*; correction, JUNE 3, 7*g*; statement by Col. Riqueleme's seconds, 8, 7*g*
United States—encounter between Mr. T. Criley and Mr. H. L. Wilson fought with bare fists, APRIL 1, 11*e*
Boys, between—Victor Janculidzh and Jacob Kabitz (fatal), MAY 2, 9*f*
DUFF, Rear-Adm. Arthur A. M.—hoists flag as Rear Admiral, 1st Battle Squadron, MAY 8, 5*e*
DUFF, Mr. Charles L.—will, JUNE 3, 11*b*
DUFF, Mrs. Fanny S.—will, JUNE 14, 13*e*
DUGDALE, Mrs. Alice—will, JUNE 27, 11*d*
DUGGAN, Mr. E. J.:—
Treaty with Great Britain—London conference: leaves to attend, MAY 26, 10*e*; in London; interview with Mr. Churchill, 27, 10*a*; attends meeting with British signatories, 29, 10*d*; leaves for Dublin, JUNE 3, 8*a*
DUGGAN, Mrs. Rose—shot dead in Belfast, APRIL 20, 12*c*
DUGMORE, Mr. William—will, MAY 3, 13*c*
DUHAMEL, Mr. A. J.—on Sir H. Wilson (l.), JUNE 26, 15*c*
DUHDIN, Gen. Peter—Latvian police arrest, JUNE 15, 9*a*
DUKE, Sir Frederick W.—elected member of Athenæum Club, APRIL 12, 14*c* (l.e.)
DUKE, Mr. J. H. (U.S.A.)—no official connexion with new tobacco company, JUNE 8, 19*d*
DUKE, Ald. John—death, MAY 2, 8*g*
DUKE, Mr. R. E.—killed in flying accident, APRIL 8, 12*c*; photograph, 10, 18*e*
Mills, Mr. J. S. (l. quoted), APRIL 17, 8*d*
DUKE, Mr. William J.—will, MAY 20, 13*d*
DUKE, Winifred — "The House of Ogilvy" reviewed, MAY 29, 16*f*
DUKE of York's Theatre, APRIL 13, 10*a*; 20, 10*a*; 24, 10*b*; 27, 12*a*; MAY 10, 12*d* (l.e.); 22, 12*c*; 25, 12*b*; JUNE 9, 10*c*
DUKES, Sir Paul — photograph, MAY 5, 14*a*
"Red Dusk and the Morrow: Adventures and Investigations in Soviet Russia"—extract, MAY 4, 9*a*; reviewed, 24, 16*c*
DULAC, Mr. Edmund — on British National Opera Company (l.), APRIL 22, 8*d*
DULLES, Mr. John F. (U.S.A.) — on Europe: financial reconstruction (views), MAY 20, 10*a*
DULWICH — overhanging trees on motor-omnibus routes: Transport Ministry's notification to Camberwell Borough Council, APRIL 11, 16*c*
DUMESNIL, Adm. (France) — at Dardanelles, on work of British forces, JUNE 14, 9*c* (l.e.)
DUMARESQ, Rear.-Adm—on Australian navy: apathy of public (statement), MAY 1, 11*c*; Mr. Hughes's criticism, 2, 9*f*; reply (int.), 3, 9*e*
DUMAS *père*, Alexandre:—
Works—Auguste Maquet's rights as co-author: posthumous claim for royalties, MAY 18, 9*f*; court's decision, JUNE 14, 9*d* (l.e.)
Article ("Dumas' 'ghost'"), MAY 30, 16*g*
DUMONT, Mr. and Mrs. Charles W.—found dead, APRIL 15, 14*e*
DUNALLEY, Lord—fired on near Nenagh, MAY 30, 10*a* (l.e.)
DUNBAR, Mr. James—will, MAY 15, 13*d*
DUNBAR, Trevor—theft charge, JUNE 29, 5*c*
DUNCAN, Miss Florence A.—inquest, JUNE 8, 5*c*
DUNCAN, Mr. John T.—will, MAY 12, 13*d*
DUNCAN, Menalkas — disappearance from family residence in Paris, APRIL 8, 11*f* (l.e.)
DUNCAN, Sarah J.—"Title Clear" reviewed, MAY 10, 16*g*
DUNCAN, Mr. W. G.—joining board of Broken Hill Proprietary Company, JUNE 29, 19*f*
DUNCAN-JONES, Rev. A. S.:—
on ritual in country villages (l.), JUNE 24, 16*d*
DUNCOMBE, Lady Mary D.—photograph, JUNE 21, 18*b*
DUNDAS, Lord—will, MAY 25, 13*d*
DUNDAS, Midshipman — memorial service, JUNE 27, 9*b*
DUNDEE—electoral, APRIL 22, 12*f* (l.e.)
DUNDEE Chamber of Commerce—luncheon, JUNE 3, 5*d*
DUNHILL, Mr. Thomas—contributes part of royalties on songs to Gervase Elwes Memorial Fund, APRIL 10, 11*c* (l.e.)
DUNKELLAN, Lord—statue at Galway demolished, MAY 27, 18*c* (l.e.)
DUNKIN, Mr. Alfred—will, JUNE 10, 11*c*
DUNKIN, Sea Scout Patrol Leader W.—awarded Boy Scouts' Association certificate, APRIL 1, 9*g*
DUNKIRK—Church of St. John the Baptist burned, MAY 29, 9*e* (l.e.)
DUNLOP, Mr. Andrew L.—will, JUNE 26, 11*d*
DUNLOP, Rev. R. H.—to receive honorary degree of D.D. at St. Andrews University, MAY 10, 13*d*
DUNLOP Rubber Company, Ltd.—board of directors: Sir E. Geddes to join (F.N.), MAY 26, 21*a*; joins, 27, 10*d* (l.e.); (F.N.), 27, 20*a*;—chairman: change prospects (F.N.), MAY 27, 20*a*

DUNMOW Educational Fellowship — summer schools: arrangements, JUNE 28, 5g
DUNMOW flitch—trial held, JUNE 6, 16f; photograph, 6, 12e
DUNN, Mr. Henry M.—will, MAY 3, 13e
DUNN, Mr. John—violin recital, JUNE 2, 10b
DUNN, Mr. Newton — appointed chairman of directors of Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange, JUNE 7, 17f
DUNN, Adm. Sir William—health, APRIL 15, 15a
DUNNE, Gen. Sir J. Hart—on Wiltshire Regiment war memorial (statement), MAY 11, 8c
DUNNE, Sgt. John—shot dead in Ennis, APRIL 26, 14c
DUNNETT, Mr. James M.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16b
DUNNING, Mr. Charles A. (Saskatchewan)—appointed Premier: our Toronto correspondent's comment, APRIL 7, 6c
DUNNING, Mr. George—will, MAY 2, 13e
DUNRAVEN, Lord—health, MAY 9, 11b; 17, 11b
DUNSANY, Lord—elected chairman of Kent County Chess Association council, MAY 24, 7c
DUNSMUIR, Mr. Robert W.—Peruvian concession signed, MAY 30, 21c
DUNTZE, Sir George A.—death, MAY 9, 7b
DUNVILLE, Wing-Cdr. J.—on naval prize money: applications from kite balloon observers (l. quoted), JUNE 1, 8b
DUNVILLE, Messrs. (Belfast) — whisky in bonded stores at Custom House Dock, Dublin, destroyed, APRIL 8, 12a; dividend, 26, 22c
DUNWOODY, Mr. R. B.—on taxation: Budget proposals (views), MAY 2, 19f
DUPARC, Dr. Louis (Switzerland)—invited to help in reconstruction of Russian platinum industry, MAY 1, 11g
DUPIN, Paul:—
Canons: see under MUSIC
DUPRÉ, M. Marcel—organ recital: arrangements, JUNE 1, 19f; 22, 7g; 26, 5c; 27, 9c
DUPUIS, Mr. C. E.—on Egypt: water supply (report), JUNE 15, 9g
DURBAN—Zulu rickshaw boy (photo.), APRIL 17, 14e
DURBHANGA, Maharajah of—at Bengal Landholders' Association, urges zemindars to participate in political affairs, MAY 1, 21f
DURCAL, Duke of—in London, JUNE 30, 11b
DÜRER—pictures stolen ten years ago at Béziers discovered, JUNE 28, 7f
DURHAM — Bishop Auckland division: electoral, APRIL 22, 14a
DURHAM, Bp. of: see HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley
DURHAM, Dean of: see WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C.
DURHAM Cathedral—preservation: appeal: Rt. Rev. H. Henson (l. quoted), APRIL 17, 13g
DURHAM College—scholarship awards, MAY 31, 12c (l.e.)
DURHAM County Water Board—Bill: in Commons: third reading, APRIL 12, 6b; in Lords: second reading, MAY 17, 6a
DURHAM School—scholarships awarded, JUNE 6, 9e
DURRANT, William—death from accident, JUNE 2, 5g
DUSTOW, Capt. John H.—will, MAY 18, 13c
DUSUN Durian Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 6, 22d
DUTCH Navigation, Trade and Industrial Company (Furness and Stokvis)—share issue, MAY 8, 24e
DUTHIE, Sir John—death, JUNE 20, 7e; photograph, 21, 18g
DUTT, Girendro Nath (India)—death from wounds received in fight with tiger, APRIL 28, 14f
DUVEEN, Rosetta Lady—death, JUNE 26, 16c (l.e.)
DVINSK—floods: see under LATVIA—Floods
DWYER, Mr. Frank—will, JUNE 7, 11c
DYCK and Doubins (London), Ltd.—winding-up order made, APRIL 12, 4e
DYE, Hannah A.—acquitted, MAY 13, 16e
DYER, Mr. Robert H.—will, MAY 19, 13d
DYES:—
Act (Import Prohibition):—
Parliament — discussed in Commons, MAY 12, 19e
Repeal—National Liberal Federation passes resolution, MAY 19, 19g
British:—
Exhibition (Savoy Hotel)—held, APRIL 8, 9b (l.e.)
Film-colouring for: see under CINEMATOGRAPH—Films
Importation licences:—
Committee—work: Capt. E. A. Bagley (l.), MAY 22, 8e
Refusal—leading article, MAY 4, 17d
Industry:—
Condition — leading article, JUNE 20, 17c
German producers, negotiations with: see under BRITISH Dyestuffs Corporation
Parliamentary Commercial Committee—meeting to discuss: arrangements, JUNE 20, 7g
Progress:—
Alexander, Brig.-Gen. Sir W. (s.), APRIL 8, 9b (l.e.)
De Moullpied, Dr. A. T. (s.), APRIL 8, 9b (l.e.)
Purity and standard—German supremacy claim: leading article, APRIL 4, 15d
DYKE, Reginald—cruelty to cat charge, APRIL 3, 9g
DYKES, Mr. W. A.—on stoves: domestic water heating apparatus (l.), JUNE 13, 6c
DYMOND, Capt. Robert—will, APRIL 18, 15d
DYNEVOR, Lord—in Parliament, on Allotments Bill, MAY 5, 19a
DYSON, Sir Frank W.—to receive honorary degree of D.Sc. at Leeds University, APRIL 27, 20g; received by Pope, MAY 13, 7f
DYSON, Mr. Sam R.—will, JUNE 10, 11e

E

"E. C."—on week-end holidays (l.), MAY 17, 8*a*
"E. G."—on Oil in Navigable Waters Bill (l.), MAY 29, 8*c*
"E. G."—on Lady Beresford (l.), MAY 30, 11*e*
"E. H. B."—on medical specialists' fees (l.), APRIL 22, 13*e*
"E. J. H."—on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 26, 9*b*
"E. M. S."—on attitude of medical profession to Sir H. A. Barker (l.), JUNE 14, 8*a*
EADIE, Elizabeth — possession of bombs charge, JUNE 30, 7*c*
EAGLE, William—fatal accident, JUNE 24, 7*e* (l.e.)
EAGLE Oil Transport Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 23, 25*a*;—report, MAY 12, 22*e*; (F.N.), 12, 20*e*
EAGLES—Royal: shot in Canton Valais, JUNE 27, 7*g*
EAGLESOME, Sir John—at Institute of Transport, on canals and inland waterways, MAY 19, 7*d*
EAGLE Star and British Dominions Insurance Company—law case, MAY 6, 5*b*;—meeting, MAY 19, 23*a*
EARLE, Rt. Rev. Alfred—memorial tablet unveiled in Exeter Cathedral, APRIL 29, 15*d*
"EARLY Bird"—on early opening hours of Stock Exchange (l.), APRIL 10, 10*d*
EARLY Closing Association—Duke of Atholl becomes patron, APRIL 6, 9*g*
EARTHQUAKES:—
Australia — Melbourne: reported, APRIL 11, 13*g*
Azores—St. Michael: shocks felt, APRIL 24, 11*g*
Chile—Southern (December, 1921): Mr. E. Volkman (report), APRIL 6, 11*a*
France, Southern—shock felt, APRIL 8, 11*e* (l.e.)
Georgetown observatory — shock recorded, JUNE 13, 8*f*
Italy—Brindisi: shock felt, APRIL 13, 11*g*;—Macerata: shock felt, JUNE 9, 7*e*
Jan Mayen Island — particulars, APRIL 12, 11*f*
Japan — particulars, APRIL 27, 14*c* (and 14*d*, l.e.); 28, 14*f*
Hakone — severe shock, APRIL 27, 14*c*
Tokyo (fatal), APRIL 27, 14*c*; Prof. Omori (statement), MAY 1, 11*b*
Wales, Prince of—incident, APRIL 27, 14*c*; 28, 14*f*
Yokohama—shaken, APRIL 27, 14*c*
New Zealand—North Island: reported, JUNE 7, 7*g*; Taupo district: shocks, 19, 8*c*; 20, 10*b*; 26, 7*d*
Serbia — throughout: great damage, APRIL 4, 13*b*
Kraguievatz and surrounding towns: tremors reported, APRIL 3, 11*g*
EAST:—
West, relations with—Mr. S. Sastri (s.), MAY 15, 10*f*
EAST, Dame Frances E.—will, JUNE 13, 11*d*
EAST, Mr. Frank B.—will, MAY 6, 13*e*
EAST, Sir Gilbert A. C.—on Property Law Amendment Bill (l.), JUNE 28, 6*g*
EAST, Far:—
Great Britain—prestige:—
Northcliffe, Lord—article ("Watch Japan!"), APRIL 19, 18*a*
Republic: see under SIBERIA
Trade—conditions: Sir M. C. Turner (s.), APRIL 6, 21*b*; (F.N.), 6, 18*d*
EAST, Middle:—
Russia—penetration: *Izvestia* report, JUNE 1, 9*b*
EAST, Near:—
Allied peace proposals: see under WAR, The Great—Peace—Turkey—Treaty
American Relief Organization — Turkish hostility to:—
Ward, Dr. M. H. (int.), JUNE 8, 7*e*
Yowell, Maj. (report), MAY 5, 10*f* (l.e.), 6, 9*c*
Communists — increasing penetration, JUNE 7, 7*a*; 14, 9*b*
Congress of peoples — prevention of holding at Genoa: British attitude, MAY 26, 9*f*; postponed, JUNE 8, 7*b*
EAST African Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 1, 23*a*
EAST and West African Exploration Company, Ltd.—disclaimer of connexion with Ewall Tin Fields of Nigeria and Nigerian Base Metals Corporation, MAY 31, 20*f*
EASTBOURNE—adopts Bray-sur-Somme; two tons of seed potatoes sent, APRIL 19, 9*e* (l.e.)
EASTBOURNE College—speech day, JUNE 26, 16*c*
EASTCHURCH — church damaged by fire, APRIL 1, 14*a*
EAST End Mothers' Lying-in Homes — meeting: arrangements, MAY 8, 18*d*
EASTER:—
Articles ("Easter faith: a present victory"), APRIL 15, 15*d*; ("Spiritual perception: evidence and validity"), 22, 15*f*
Eggs — article ("Easter egg surprises: this year's toy fashions"), APRIL 4, 11*c*
Gifts—article ("Easter gift buying: day and evening wraps"), APRIL 6, 9*c*
Holidays: see under HOLIDAYS
Leading article, APRIL 15, 13*c*
Music: see under MUSIC
EASTERBROOK, John H.—theft charge, MAY 2, 7*e*
EASTERN Assam Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 20*e*;—report, JUNE 21, 25*e*
EASTERN Associated Telegraph Companies—to celebrate 50th anniversary of incorporation, JUNE 27, 18*g*;—St. Bartholomew's Hospital: bed endowed, JUNE 15, 13*c*
EASTERN Extension, Australasia, and China Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividends, APRIL 8, 18*d*; JUNE 23, 25*e*
EASTERN Produce and Estates Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 26, 22*c*
EASTERN Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 7, 19*c*; JUNE 22, 25*f*
EAST India and Ceylon Tea Company — dividend, MAY 10, 24*b*

EAST India Association—meeting, JUNE 27, 5e
EAST Indian Railway Company—dividend, JUNE 2, 20f
EAST Indian Tea and Produce Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 22, 25d
EAST Indies, Dutch :—
Finance : see under NETHERLANDS—Finance
EAST. Kent Chamber of Agriculture — meeting, APRIL 26, 9b
EAST Kent Regiment—5th Battalion : colours presented (photograph), MAY 15, 14b ;—history (1914-1919) : announcement, JUNE 19, 8b (l.e.)
EASTLAND, Mr. Charles L.—will, JUNE 28, 11d
EASTMANN Kodak Company of New Jersey, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 22e ; —report, MAY 20, 21a (F.N.), 20, 19b
EAST Midlands University, proposed : see NOTTINGHAM University
EASTON, Mr. Thomas—appointed official receiver for Birmingham, MAY 19, 7g
EASTON, William—assault charge, MAY 8, 13d
EAST Pool and Agar, Ltd.—report, APRIL 13, 21g
EAST Rand Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 22d
EASTWOOD, Mr. Henry P.—will, JUNE 9, 13e
EASTWOOD, Mr. John—will, APRIL 28, 17e
EATON, Gunner : see under INDIA—Crime —Murder
EATON, Sir John (Canada)—death, APRIL 1, 11b ; messages of sympathy ; funeral, 4, 13d ; estate : value, JUNE 12, 8c (l.e.)
EATON, Mr. Robert Y.—elected director of Dominion Bank, MAY 15, 22f
EATON, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 7, 11c
EBBLEWHITE, Mr. E. A.—appointed master of Parish Clerks' Company, JUNE 5, 3g
EBBW Vale Steel, Iron and Coal Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 17, 19a
EBERT, Herr (Germany)—visits Oldenburg to confer with Government, MAY 22, 9a (l.e.) ; inspects reconstructed warships at Wilhelmshaven, 22, 9a (l.e.), photograph, 25, 4e
at Berlin, on Allied occupation, APRIL 26, 13b (l.e.)
on United States — cultivation of friendly understanding with (statement), APRIL 24, 11b
ECCLES, Prof. W. H.—at Royal Society of Arts, on wireless telephony, MAY 6, 23a
ECCLESIASTICAL Insurance Office, Ltd.—report, MAY 18, 22e
ECHAGUE, Gen. (Spain) — photograph, APRIL 28, 18b
ECKFORD, Mr. A. Herbert—on Canadian cattle : British embargo (l.), MAY 6, 8c ; 17, 17e ; 23, 17e
ECKSTEIN, Mr. F. G. J.—claim against Disconto-Gesellschaft, APRIL 8, 14b
ECONOMIC Insurance Company, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 29, 6e ;—life assurance department to be established, MAY 6, 20f ; Sir F. W. Lewis (s.), 6, 22e ;—meeting, MAY 6, 22e
ECONOMIC laws—teaching : Mrs. Tait (l. quoted), MAY 31, 8c ; Mr. J. Ames (l. quoted), JUNE 5, 4c
ECROYD, Mr. John—will, JUNE 3, 11b
EDDINGTON, Prof. Arthur S. :—
Einstein's theory of relativity—best exponent of : Prof. Einstein (statement), APRIL 10, 13c
at Oxford University, on theory of relativity, MAY 25, 13c
EDDINGTON, Prof. Arthur S. (continued) :—
at Royal Astronomical Society's centenary dinner, on astronomy, MAY 3, 18b
at Royal Astronomical Society, presidential address, MAY 31, 18g (l.e.)
EDDISON, Mr. E. R.—" The Worm Ouroboros " reviewed, MAY 16, 16c
EDEN, Mrs. Beatrice A.—will, JUNE 23, 15d
EDER, Dr. M. D.—on Palestine : reply to statements in Mr. P. Graves's articles (l.), JUNE 5, 4b
EDERAPOLLA Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd. —report, MAY 5, 24g
EDGAR, Ald. James—death, MAY 25, 7g
EDGAR, Prof. John—death, MAY 6, 7d
EDGCUMBE, Sir Robert—on " betrothed " as noun (l.), APRIL 26, 20b ; 28, 19e ; MAY 5, 16g
EDGE, Mr. Joseph S.—will, MAY 16, 13d
EDINBURGH :—
Haig, Lord—statue accepted, MAY 5, 7b
Tramways — electric : first section inaugurated ; scenes, JUNE 21, 9f ;—German contract for rails : action by Town Council, APRIL 8, 17e
EDINBURGH Collieries Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 1, 18e
EDINBURGH Insurance Company—report, APRIL 28, 16e
EDINBURGH Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, APRIL 11, 21d
EDINBURGH University — botany : professor appointed, APRIL 17, 13f ;—professors resign, JUNE 15, 7b (l.e.) ;—students' rag on inauguration of electric tramways, JUNE 21, 9f ; (photo.), 24, 14a
EDISON Swan Electric Company, Ltd.—financial position : heavy debit balance, APRIL 12, 21e ;—meeting, APRIL 12, 21e ;—report, APRIL 3, 22d
EDKINS, Mr. G. T. M.—at Hong-kong, on Hong-kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, APRIL 7, 21d
EDMONDS, Brig.-Gen. J. E.—on South African War : purchase of Kruger maps (l.), MAY 17, 17e
EDMONDSON, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 5, 15f
EDMONTON County Court — registrar : change, APRIL 15, 9g
EDMONTON (Alberta)—article (" The round world ") : VII. (" A most English farm "), JUNE 10, 7a
EDMUNDS, Mr. H. M.—sculpture from photography : machine in work (photo.), APRIL 28, 18d
EDMUNDSONS' Electricity Corporation, Ltd. —meeting, JUNE 30, 23f
EDNAM, Lady—son born, MAY 8, 11b
EDUCATION :—
A.K. travelling fellowship—award, JUNE 17, 8b ;—trustees : meeting, JUNE 16, 10f
Administration—teachers' share : resolution passed at conference of National Union of Teachers, APRIL 20, 14d
Adult—music : see under MUSIC
Age, admission—optional : Dr. D. Roxburgh (l.), MAY 2, 8d
Attendance :—
Exemption of children under 14 years, discontinuance of—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture passes resolution, MAY 31, 7e (l.e.)
Business men's attitude—Miss Conway (s.), APRIL 19, 7b
Classics : see CLASSICS

EDUCATION (continued) :—
Continuation :—
Day schools :—
Bentliff, Mr. (s.), APRIL 19, 7b
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L.—receives deputation, MAY 31, 13c
Gray, Rev. Dr. H. B. (l.), JUNE 3, 6a
Non-attendance—London County Council: proposed prosecution of parents: no decision reached, MAY 24, 7g
Saul, Mr. C. J. (and others, l.), MAY 31, 8b
London County Council—policy: report, MAY 2, 7g
Domestic economy—teaching: congress (international: Paris) held, APRIL 21, 11c (l.e.)
Finance :—
Estimates—vote discussed in Commons committee of supply, APRIL 28, 8b
Expenditure—reduction :—
Bill—introduction: questions in Parliament, APRIL 27, 20a
Cochrane, Miss C. (l. quoted), MAY 11, 8c
Hurd, Mr. P. (l.), MAY 11, 8a
National Union of Teachers—presidential address, APRIL 18, 20c; passes resolution, 19, 7b; Rt. Rev. J. E. C. Welldon (l.), 22, 8c; Sir F. A. Hyett (l.), 28, 10b
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 28, 8b
Paton, Mr. J. L. (s.), APRIL 24, 7d
Sylvan Club—debate, APRIL 4, 11b (l.e.)
Tawney, Mr. R. H. (s.), APRIL 24, 7d
Theodosius, Mr. C. E. (l. quoted), MAY 6, 8d
Trade union and labour councils—conference held: resolution passed, APRIL 24, 7d
Parents' contributions—Mr. A. O. Fisher (l.), MAY 2, 8d
France—Camberwell children's visit to Paris (photo.), APRIL 21, 16c
Higher :—
Scholarships—reduction: Association of Teachers in Technical Institutions passes resolution at conference, JUNE 6, 5d
Home—leading article, APRIL 28, 15d
Hopkinson, Sir A. (l.), APRIL 25, 8d
Public schools :—
Cecil, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 25, 9d (l.e.)
Dietary: see under FOOD
Girls at railway station (photo.), MAY 4, 14a
Holidays—mid term: Sir E. Goodhart (l.), JUNE 15, 8b
Lyttelton, Rev. Dr. (art. quoted), APRIL 10, 11d
New, proposed (Stowe House)—Mr. E. H. Montauban (l.), MAY 1, 10c
Speech days—leading article, JUNE 22, 17d
Sylvan Debating Club—discussion, APRIL 25, 9d (l.e.)
Rates—equalization: National Union of Teachers passes resolution, APRIL 20, 14d
Reeve, Miss A. (with another, l.), MAY 1, 10d

EDUCATION (continued) :—
Religious teaching in schools :—
Congregational Union—resolution, MAY 11, 7e
National Society—discussed, MAY 17, 7d
National Union of Teachers—passes resolution, APRIL 20, 14d
Warren, Canon F. E. (l.), JUNE 15, 8b
Schools :—
Accidents—compensation granted to Bethnal Green boy, MAY 17, 13c
Inspection—Hurd, Mr. P. (l.) MAY 11, 8a;—National Union of Teachers passes resolution, APRIL 20, 14d
Open air classes—photograph, MAY 3, 14g
Prizes—London County Council: to be reduced by quarter, MAY 24, 7g
Sanitation—National Union of Teachers passes resolution, APRIL 20, 14d
Secondary :—
Education, Board of—withdrawal of guarantee: resolution passed at conference of National Union of Teachers, APRIL 20, 14d
Preparatory classes—National Union of Teachers passes resolution, APRIL 20, 14d
Sick children—leading article, MAY 30, 17c
Teachers—see TEACHERS
Technical: see TECHNICAL Education
Theories—exploitation: Mr. Bentliff (s.), APRIL 19, 7b
Universities :—
College costs—leading article, APRIL 29, 15d
EDUCATION, Board of :—
Estimates—report of Select Committee, JUNE 9, 5b (l.e.)
EDWARD VII., King :—
Death—12th anniversary, MAY 6, 17f
Foreign policy :—
Articles ("King Edward VII.: his services as conciliator"), MAY 6, 17f; ("Edward VII, and Europe: Austrian relations: the Russian entente"), 8, 6c
Leading article, MAY 6, 17c
France—reception on first visit to Paris: M. Meyer (l. quoted), MAY 10, 9a
EDWARDS—killed in accident, MAY 26, 10c
EDWARDS, Mrs.—injured in accident at Aldershot, MAY 24, 7b
EDWARDS, Most Rev. A. G., Archbp. of Wales—health, APRIL 15, 15a
at Llandrindod Wells, on Welsh Church report, APRIL 20, 18c
EDWARDS, Señor Agustin (Chile)—returns to London, MAY 9, 9d
on America, South—need of European market (int.), MAY 9, 9d
on economic situation (int.), MAY 9, 9d
on Peru—Tacna and Arica dispute (int.), MAY 9, 9d
EDWARDS, Mr. Clem :—
in Parliament, on
Coalmining—wages, MAY 19, 19f
Parliamentary speeches—automatic time-recorder: installation, APRIL 12, 6d
on Germany—Prussian secret military pact with Russia; reparation payments (statement), APRIL 20, 9a (l.e.)
EDWARDS, Mr. Edwin—death, JUNE 20, 7b

EDWARDS, Mr. George (Canada)—on Merchants' Bank losses (evid.), MAY 8, 9e
EDWARDS, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 13, 15f
EDWARDS, Mr. Hugh—in Parliament, on Home Rule (Wales) Bill, APRIL 29, 8b
EDWARDS, Maj. J.—in Parliament, on disabled ex-servicemen: employment and training, APRIL 27, 20f
EDWARDS, Mr. John—will, APRIL 27, 17e
EDWARDS, Mr. John—on Canadian cattle embargo (l.), JUNE 9, 6b
EDWARDS, Mr. Joseph—will, APRIL 19, 15e
EDWARDS, Mr. Joseph—will, JUNE 5, 7e
EDWARDS and Company, Ltd.—law case, MAY 25, 5b
EFFINGHAM, Lord—arrives in Paris, JUNE 30, 11b
EGGAR, Dame Emilie M.—will, MAY 10, 13e
EGGER, M. (Switzerland)—to be appointed Minister in Buenos Aires, JUNE 16, 9g
EGGLESTONE, Mr. William M.—will, MAY 11, 13f
EGGS:—
Large—ducks: instances, MAY 19, 7g; 24, 7g
Prices — Carnarvonshire: particulars, JUNE 1, 7g;—Spalding: particulars, MAY 10, 7g
EGMONT, Lord—birthday, JUNE 29, 9b
EGYPT:—
Accidents—shooting: at Cairo, APRIL 18, 11g; 19, 11g
Administration:—
Constitution—drafting:—
Commission — appointed, APRIL 6, 11b (l.e.); composition: criticism, 12, 11b; progress, 22, 11f
Meeting, APRIL 15, 11e
Press, vernacular — attitude, APRIL 12, 11b
Sarwat Pasha (s.), APRIL 15, 11e
Sudan: see under SUDAN
Independence — declaration: telegrams exchanged between Kings of Greece and Egypt, APRIL 5, 11g
Ochs, Mr. A. S. (int.), APRIL 13, 13f
Wafd el Masri (Zaghlul delegation):—
Meetings:—
Alexandria — permission given, MAY 2, 9g; prohibited, 3, 9c
Cairo—prohibited, APRIL 21, 11d
Gizeh—held, MAY 1, 11e
Antiquities: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army:—
Cadets — training arrangements, MAY 8, 9e
Discipline — Cairo riots (March 20): six officers of battalion placed on half-pay, MAY 9, 18d
Officers, British—future: question in Parliament, MAY 30, 19a
Civil Service — British advisers: two retiring, MAY 2, 9f
Consular corps — precedence: Government breach of etiquette, MAY 29, 10e; new arrangements, JUNE 5, 5e
Copts — conversion to Mahomedanism: Rev. H. Elton (l.), JUNE 17, 16f
Cotton-goods — import regulations, JUNE 17, 17d
Crime:—
Bomb plot—sentences, APRIL 11, 13c; two prisoners on hunger strike, 21, 11e
EGYPT:—
Crime (continued):—
Cairo:—
Inglis, Mr.—found with throat cut, APRIL 29, 11d
Murder — of prominent European jeweller in 1921: : three Russians and one Australian executed, APRIL 10, 13e
Brown, Mr. Aldred — compensation granted to widow, JUNE 5, 5f
Compensation — Government's attitude criticized, JUNE 1, 10c; our Cairo correspondent's comments, 5, 5e
Parliament—questions, MAY 30, 19b
Cunliffe-Cave, Bimbashi W. F., MAY 25, 10e; arrests, 26, 10f; funeral, 26, 9b (l.e.); Parliament: questions, 30, 19b; reward offered, JUNE 3, 7f
British Government protest, MAY 30, 10f; criticism, JUNE 3, 7f
Englishmen, of — correspondence, JUNE 22, 8b
Shooting outrage—Egyptian fired on and wounded, APRIL 26, 13g
Diplomatic service:—
Agencies—Powers to raise to Legations, APRIL 6, 11b (l.e.)
Training—ten Egyptians to be sent to Europe, MAY 8, 9e
Diseases:—
Bilharziozes: see BILHARZIOZES
Electoral — recommendation of subcommission on constitution, APRIL 22, 11f
Finance:—
Expenditure, national — retrenchment, MAY 5, 10f
Fires:—
Cairo—synagogue, APRIL 7, 11f
Flag—new: details, APRIL 6, 11b (l.e.)
Government departments — salaries: reduction of war bonus, JUNE 21, 11e
Irrigation — improvements urged, MAY 4, 9d
King: see FUAD
Languages—no restriction on use, MAY 12, 9c
Law:—
Judges:—
Appointment to vacancy in Mixed Court of Appeal—conflict, JUNE 19, 7f
Salaries — increase: claim to Cabinet, MAY 8, 10c; our Cairo correspondent's message, 8, 22f; increased, 20, 10d
Mixed tribunals — proposal to prolong powers: French and Greek Governments adhere to, MAY 2, 9g
Medical:—
Cairo School of Medicine—attitude of students towards Minister of Education, APRIL 12, 11f
Minerals—untapped: Sidky Pasha (statement), MAY 6, 20c
Ministers — responsibility and penalties, MAY 13, 7c
Ministry — Cabinet leaves Cairo for Alexandria for summer, JUNE 23, 9d

EGYPT (continued) :—
Minorities — representation in new Parliament, MAY 12, 9c; discussed by sub-committee of Constitution commission, 15, 9c
Officials, European — compensation for: proposals submitted by Lord Allenby rejected, JUNE 12, 7g (l.e.); our Cairo correspondent's message, 15, 9f
Officials, foreign — pension rights: Lord Allenby's proposal: British Officials' Association's attitude, JUNE 29, 7b
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Palestine, extradition treaty with—to be negotiated, APRIL 27, 13g
Parliament — recommendation of sub-commission on constitution, APRIL 22, 11f
Pigeon-shooting: see under PIGEONS
Police — ineffective: British protest, MAY 30, 10f
Political situation, MAY 3, 9c
Press :—
Al Ahaly—suppressed, MAY 13, 7f
Journal de Genève and *Tribune d'Orient* — entry prohibited, JUNE 24, 9e
Public security — administration: change, MAY 1, 11f
Queen—gives first reception, APRIL 6, 15d
Royal House—titles granted to descendants of Mehemet Ali, JUNE 27, 7g
Sculpture: see under SCULPTURE
Sovereign :—
Powers — constitution commission proposals, MAY 13, 7c
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Throne — succession: King Fuad fixes order, APRIL 17, 9e; 20, 11b
Trade :—
Great Britain, with: see under TRADE
United States, relations with — American Minister appointed, JUNE 20, 9b (l.e.)
Wales, Prince of—visit: see under WALES, Prince of
Water supply — White Nile dam project, JUNE 15, 9g (and l.e.)
Weather—heat wave, JUNE 22, 9d (l.e.)
Women—petition King to abolish ceremonial Zar, MAY 4, 9c
EGYPTIAN and Foreign Trust, Ltd.—report, MAY 31, 20d
EGYPTIAN Delta Land and Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 20c
EGYPTIAN Hotels, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 25e
EGYPTIAN Markets, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 27, 22g;—report, MAY 12, 22b
EICHOFF, Mr. W.—elected chairman of Metropolitan Asylums Board, MAY 22, 7g
1822—historical comparisons: leading article, MAY 11, 17d
EIGHTY Club—new chairman, JUNE 30, 11b
EINSTEIN, Prof.—leaves Paris for Germany, APRIL 10, 13g (l.e.); invited to Australia, MAY 2, 9c; declines, 25, 9a
Cinematograph film of theory of relativity: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Relativity theory: see under UNIVERSE
"Sidelights on Relativity"—reviewed, MAY 26, 16c
EKSTRAND, M. (Sweden)—on Russian famine: report on relief expedition to Samara, APRIL 3, 11g
ELBRIDGE, Mr. Howard F.—missing, APRIL 7, 9b (l.e.); warrant issued, 8, 9c (l.e.)
ELDER, Dempster and Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 19, 23f;—report, MAY 10, 24b; (F.N.), 10, 20e
ELECTIONS—poll clerks: women employed at Spalding, APRIL 4, 11g (l.e.)
ELECTRICAL Apparatus Company, Ltd.—share issue: prospectus (F.N.), JUNE 14, 19a, e
ELECTRICAL Distribution of Yorkshire Company—share issue: allotment, APRIL 8, 18f
ELECTRIC Alloy Steel Company of Youngstown, Ohio—Atlas Crucible Steel Company, New York: combination contemplated, JUNE 1, 21a (l.e.)
ELECTRIC Construction Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 26, 23b;—report, MAY 31, 20d
ELECTRICITY :—
Supply :—
Bill—in Lords: committee stage, APRIL 5, 17a; 6, 17b; reported, 12, 6a; third reading, 13, 18a; in Commons: second reading, 16, 21e (l.e.); MAY 25, 6c
Photographers — liability for current used for arc lamps: law case, MAY 11, 5c
Sayers, Mr. H. M. (l.), JUNE 8, 6a
ELENA, Queen of Italy :—
Copenhagen—leaves for, JUNE 20, 9c; arrives, 23, 9c; visits graves of Italian prisoners of war; gala performance at Royal Theatre; visits Academy of Arts, 24, 9g
ELEPHANT Island — article ("Adventures of the *Quest*"): II. ("The seals of Elephant Island"), JUNE 6, 11b
ELEPHANTS, sea—photograph, JUNE 20, 14d
ELEY, Sir Frederick—donation to Chelsea Hospital for Women, MAY 5, 7g; 16, 12b
ELEY, Miss James—will, JUNE 12, 11d
ELEY, Mr. William D.—will, APRIL 8, 14f
ELFVING, M. (Finland) — appointed Minister of Agriculture, JUNE 5, 5g
ELGIN, Lord—birthday, JUNE 8, 9b
ELIOT, Sir Charles—order of Rising Sun conferred, APRIL 15, 11b
ELIOT, Rt. Rev. Philip H., Bp. of Buckingham—health, APRIL 1, 14c; 4, 17b; 6, 15b; 7, 15b; 8, 15b; 10, 17c; motor car to be presented by county: amount received, JUNE 17, 5g
ELIOT, Mr. T. S.—article ("Mr. T. S. Eliot: the exact critic"), JUNE 13, 14d
ELITE Picture Theatre (Middlesbrough), Ltd.—winding-up order made, JUNE 14, 4f; rescinded, 15, 5b
ELIZABETH, Queen of the Belgians—leaving Versailles for Paris, APRIL 19, 11g; returns to Brussels, 24, 15b; leaves for Switzerland, 28, 9b
Cape Town business men—present ostrich feather fan, JUNE 12, 11e
George V., King—State visit with Queen Mary: see GEORGE V., King—Belgium
Italy, visit to—visits Vatican, APRIL 1, 11c; photograph, 1, 16e; returns to Brussels, 4, 13f
ELKAN, Mr. Julius B.—will, MAY 17, 13e
ELKINGTON, Mr. A. H.—on furniture (l.), JUNE 5, 4c
ELLERCAMP, Mr. Herbert McD.—death from burns, APRIL 21, 9a; inquest 22, 9e

ELLEWATTE Ceylon Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 23*b*
ELLIOT, Capt. W. E. :—
in Parliament, on Home Rule (Scotland) Bill, MAY 27, 6*g*
on Canadian cattle : British embargo (l.), MAY 20 17*e*
ELLIOT, Sir Henry G. — "Some Revolutions and Other Diplomatic Experiences" reviewed, APRIL 3, 10*c*
ELLIOTT, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 5, 15*f*
ELLIOTT, Mrs. Rose M. A.—will, APRIL 29, 14*d*
ELLIOTT, William—shot by special constables at Clough, APRIL 18, 14*e*
ELLIOTT-COOPER, Maj. Gilbert D.—will, JUNE 19, 11*d*
ELLIS—law case, APRIL 28, 5*g*
ELLIS, Mr. Antony—*The Green Cord* produced at Royalty Theatre, JUNE 3, 10*b*
ELLIS, Edwin—asleep on duty charge, MAY 11, 7*g*
ELLIS, Mr. Havelock—"Kanga Creek" reviewed, JUNE 6, 14*d*
ELLIS, Mr. J. H.—cycling accident (fatal), MAY 27, 7*g*
ELLIS, Dr. Martin F.—will, MAY 20, 13*d*
ELLIS, Fleet Engineer Mathew W.—will, APRIL 21, 15*f*
ELLIS, Mr. T.—on income tax : repayment delay (l. quoted), APRIL 29, 8*e*
ELLIS and Company—creditors' meeting held, MAY 4, 5*f* ;—partners : request to London Stock Exchange to permit their acting as half-commission agents, (F.N.), JUNE 22, 22*a*
ELLISEN, M. Robert (France)—at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-French relations, JUNE 24, 7*b*
ELLISON, Rev. Allan — on protection of wild birds (l.), MAY 25, 8*b*
ELLISON, Mr. Arthur D.—will, MAY 13, 11*c*
ELLISON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Gerald F.—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 3, 16*d*
ELMAN, Mr. Mischa—violin recital, MAY 18, 12*c*
ELSLEY, George—glass-breaking charge, JUNE 19, 4*f*
ELSTON, Mr. Victor—will, MAY 1, 15*d*
ELTHAM Palace—Elizabethan parchment of grant to Sir H. Jerningham presented to Woolwich Public Library, APRIL 3, 9*g*
ELTON, Rev. H.—on conversion of Copts to Mahomedanism (l.), JUNE 17, 16*f*
ELVEDEN, Lord—in Parliament, on Railways (North-Western and Midland Group) Bill, APRIL 11, 20*g* (l.e.)
ELVEY, Mr. Maurice—engagement to Miss Madge Stuart announced, APRIL 24, 10*c*
ELWES, Mr. Gervase :—
Bust—American gift to be placed in Queen's Hall, APRIL 20, 13*e* ; photograph, MAY 20, 14*c*
Memorial : see GERVASE Elwes Memorial Fund
ELWES, Mr. H. J. :—
on birds—protection (l.), APRIL 10, 10*e*
on plane trees as causes of sneezing (l.), APRIL 27, 10*c*
ELWIN, H. Verrier—on defacing books (l.), MAY 29, 16*c*
EMANUEL, Mr. Barnett :—
on fruit—supplies (statement), MAY 22, 7*b* ; JUNE 2, 10*d*
EMARD, Most Rev. Joseph M.—appointed Archbp. of Quebec, JUNE 5, 5*g*
EMBERSON, William—wounding charge : acquitted, APRIL 6, 9*b*
EMERY, Lance-Cpl.—shot dead in Dublin, MAY 29, 18*a*
EMERY, Mrs. Kate—will, MAY 29, 13*e*
EMERY, Mr. William—death, APRIL 11, 11*g*
EMIGRATION :—
Australia, to : see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration
Barnardo's Homes—party to leave by *Moreton Bay* for Australia, APRIL 12, 9*g* ; addressed by Sir H. Stileman, MAY 9, 7*g*
Child Emigration Society—party leave Tilbury for Fairbridge Farm School, Australia, APRIL 4, 11*b*
Correspondence, APRIL 25, 7*f*
Empire, within the :—
Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (s.), JUNE 13, 5*f* (l.e.)
Bill—provisions, APRIL 12, 7*e* ; in Commons : second reading, 27, 20*b* ; financial resolution agreed in Committee of Supply, MAY 4, 19*f* (l.e.) ; third reading, 23, 19*c* ; in Lords : first reading, 24, 19*a* ; second reading, 30, 19*a* ; third reading, JUNE 1, 18*a* ; Royal Assent, 1, 18*a*
Amery, Mr. L. S.—explains provisions to London representatives of newspaper press of Dominions, MAY 5, 21*d*
Canada—press opinions, MAY 11, 9*c*
Sefton, Sir C. (views), MAY 20, 18*d*
Lamb, Commissioner D. (statement), JUNE 2, 7*d*
Leading articles, APRIL 12, 13*d* ; 27, 15*d* ; (E.N.), MAY 24, 5*a* ; JUNE 7, 15*d*
Boy Farmers' League—proposed formation : particulars, APRIL 7, 9*b* ; Col. B. Willson (s.), 7, 9*b*
Burnham, Lord (s.), MAY 9, 18*a*
Charity Organization Society — meeting held, MAY 9, 8*d*
Financial aid :—
Lamb, Commissioner D. (statement), JUNE 2, 7*d*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 13, 18*a*
Gaunt, Miss M. (l.), APRIL 22, 8*d*
Horsfall, Mr. A. H. (l.), JUNE 6, 6*d*
Keith, Prof. A. B. (l.) MAY 12, 8*a*
Lawley, Sir A. (s.), MAY 9, 8*d*
Lester, Mr. N. (l.), MAY 9, 8*c* ; 16, 8*d*
Limmer, Mr. T. E. (l. quoted), MAY 8, 8*c*
Machin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 4, 18*b*
Milner, Lord (s.), JUNE 13, 5*f* (l.e.)
Moore, Sir N. J. (s.), MAY 19, 9*a*
Northcliffe, Lord — services : Lord Askwith (s.), MAY 31, 7*c* (l.e.)
Pughe, Canon T. St. J. P. (l.), APRIL 4, 10*b*
Salvation Army — selection of women and boys : Commissioner D. C. Lamb (l.), APRIL 12, 8*d*
Service men, ex—Mr. F. C. Wade (l.), APRIL 15, 8*a*
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 12, 14*b* (l.e.)
Women :—
Hinkson, Mrs. H. A. (l.), APRIL 11, 10*a*
Leading article, APRIL 21, 13*c*
Society for the Oversea Settlement of British Women — report, APRIL 19, 7*e* ; 20, 11*b*
Talbot, Dame M. (s.), MAY 9, 8*d*
Taylor, Colonel (s.), MAY 9, 8*d*
Women's Guild of Empire meeting—discussion, JUNE 13, 5*f* (l.e.)
Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.), APRIL 1, 7*e*

EMMOTT, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Africa, West—taxation, MAY 11, 19*a*
Merchandize Marks Bill, MAY 4, 13*a*
Russia — church : arrest of Patriarch Tikhon, MAY 26, 19*a*
on Russia—appeal for loan (and others, l. quoted), MAY 2, 9*c*
EMPIRE Day—celebrations : arrangements, MAY 22, 7*a* ; celebrated, 25, 10*d*
Article (" Empire Day "), MAY 24, 18*a*
Belfast—demonstration sends message to King, MAY 25, 10*d*
Brown, Sir G. McL. (s.), MAY 25, 8*c*
Canadian Club of Great Britain — luncheon, MAY 25, 8*c*
Devonshire, Duke of (s.), MAY 25, 8*c*
George V., King—reply to message from Ulster Association, MAY 25, 10*d*
Hyde Park — parade ; Duke of Connaught's inspection, MAY 29, 18*c* ; takes salute (photo.), 29, 14*f* ; messages from King and Queen Alexandra in reply to telegrams from, 30, 15*e*
Leading articles, MAY 24, 17*b* ; (E.N.), 24, 5*a*
McCullough, Mr. C. R. (message), MAY 25, 8*c*
Meath, Lord (l.), APRIL 22, 8*b* ; speech in 1905, MAY 24, 18*a*
Premiers, Dominion (message), MAY 24, 17*e*
School celebrations—Sir L. Wallace (l.), MAY 10, 8*c*
Pageant at Reddins-road, S.E., school (photo.), MAY 25, 14*d*
Songs : see under MUSIC
Swayne, Rt. Rev. W. S. (l. quoted), APRIL 1, 15*c*
Ulster Association — message to King : His Majesty's reply, MAY 25, 10*d*
Empire Forestry—announcement, JUNE 14, 13*c*
EMPIRE of India and Ceylon Tea—dividend, MAY 25, 20*e* ;—report, JUNE 20, 19*e*
EMPIRE Press Union—Burnham, Lord (s.), MAY 11, 13*b* ; — Northcliffe, Lord : entertained at luncheon, MAY 11, 13*b*
EMPIRE Settlement Bill : see under EMIGRATION—Empire, within the
EMPIRE Theatre, APRIL 13, 10*a* ; 20, 10*b* (l.e.) ; 21, 10*b* ; MAY 11, 12*a* ; 22, 12*c*
EMSLEY, Mr. John—on textile trade : prospects (statement), APRIL 26, 14*d*
EMU Bay Railway Company—report, MAY 17, 22*b*
ENCEPHALITIS lethargica :—
Cure—German discovery : Dr. H. H. Dale (s.), MAY 13, 8*c* (l.e.) ; article (" Drugs and the body : the sleeping sickness cure "), 16, 7*a*
ENCKELL, M. (Finland)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, JUNE 5, 5*g*
ENFIELD—sewage disposal scheme : cost, JUNE 10, 5*g*
ENFIELD, D. E. — " The Lady of the Salons : The Story of Louise Colet " reviewed, JUNE 24, 16*d*
ENGINEERING trade :—
Contracts—*The Times* list, APRIL 10, 20*f* ; 13, 7*g* ; MAY 6, 19*f* ; 15, 6*e* ; 26, 9*f* ; JUNE 6, 4*f* ; 10, 6*f* ; 24, 18*f*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Lancashire—outlook, JUNE 14, 10*f*
ENGINES :—
Internal combustion :—
Diesel type—for cargo boats, MAY 15, 18*g*
Name—use in description : law case, MAY 6, 5*d*
ENGINES (continued) :—
Traction—article (" Road engines fifty years ago "), JUNE 13, 5*d*
ENGLAND, Messrs.—pheasants' eggs : number dispatched from Watlington farm, JUNE 19, 4*f*
ENGLISH, Dr. Ada—candidature for Irish Free State Parliament, JUNE 7, 16*a* ; defeated, 17, 8*a*
ENGLISH, Scottish and Australian Bank, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 15, 22*b*
ENGLISH Association—dinner, MAY 29, 13*c* ; —meeting, MAY 27, 16*g*
ENGLISH Channel :—
Tunnel—construction :—
Cambon, M. (s.), MAY 20, 18*b* (l.e.)
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 20, 18*b*
Excavation—plans (art. " Channel Tunnel plans : new methods of excavation "), JUNE 8, 5*d*
French committee — party entertained at House of Commons, MAY 20, 18*a* (and *b*, l.e.)
Low, Mr. R. M. H. (l.), MAY 23, 8*e*
Saint-Aulaire, Comte de (s.), MAY 20, 18*b*
ENGLISH China Clays, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 7, 22*c*
ENGLISH Church Union — anniversary meetings : arrangements, JUNE 10, 11*d* ; held, 14, 15*c*
ENGLISH Electric Company, Ltd.—awarded Japanese contract, JUNE 29, 8*e* ; (F.N.), 29, 19*a* ;—dividend, MAY 4, 21*g* ;—meeting, MAY 17, 24*c* ;—report, MAY 8, 26*c*
ENGLISH Folk Dance Society—exhibition (Hyde Park) : arrangements, JUNE 16, 7*g*
ENGLISH Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 21, 22*a*
" ENGLISHMAN "—on Anglo-French relations (l.), MAY 4, 8*c*
" ENGLISHMAN "—on Englishmen murdered in Egypt (l.), JUNE 22, 8*b*
" ENGLISH Novelist "—on authors' grievances (l.), MAY 30, 16*c*
" ENGLISH Novelist "—on American competition (l.), JUNE 6, 14*d*
ENGLISH Speaking Union :—
Bermuda Branch—formed : particulars, APRIL 4, 9*c*
Luncheons — arrangements, APRIL 21, 9*a* ; JUNE 2, 9*b* ; 14, 11*b*
Stratford-on-Avon Centre—opening : arrangements, JUNE 10, 5*e*
Taft, Mr. and Mrs. W. H.—entertained, JUNE 28, 7*b*
ENGRAND, Lieut. Louis (France) — sentenced, MAY 6, 9*g*
ENGSTRON, Rev. Charles R.—will, MAY 18, 13*c*
ENNIS, Gen.—photograph, JUNE 29, 12*b*
ENOS, Miss—on careers for women (l.), APRIL 20, 7*f*
ENSKAT, Alexander and Adolph—fraud charge : acquitted, APRIL 4, 20*c*
ENTERIC fever—outbreak in West Riding of Yorkshire : Sir G. Newman's report, JUNE 17, 5*b*
ENTERTAINMENTS : see AMUSEMENTS
ENTWISTLE, Maj.—in Parliament, on reprieve of Ronald True, JUNE 30, 19*f*
ENVER PASHA (Turkey) :—
Angora Government—rupture : Mr. A. Moore (tel.), APRIL 24, 12*c*
Bokhara revolt : see under BOKHARA
Turkestan—union of Turks driven out of Europe in : article (" An Englishman in Kabul : Enver's dream "), JUNE 8, 7*a*

ENWRIGHT, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—visiting Europe in connexion with international police conference in New York, JUNE 12, 5*b*; 14, 9*d* (l.e.)
EOW Seng Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 11, 22*g*
EPSOM—Amato Inn: destroyed by fire; photograph, APRIL 21, 16*f*
EQUATOR—"Line" crossed three times in 24 hours: incident, APRIL 4, 11*c*
EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society—bonus (F.N.), APRIL 13, 19*b*; 15, 20*b*;—meeting, MAY 31, 23*a*;—report, MAY 22, 25*d*;—valuation report, APRIL 15, 20*b*
EQUITY Players, Incorporated — scheme outlined, JUNE 16, 12*c* (e.e.)
ERCKMANN, Emile — article ("A theatrical centenary: work of Erckmann-Chatrian"), MAY 20, 16*d*
ERDMAN, Harry—offence against Bankruptcy Act charge, MAY 12, 7*d*; JUNE 29, 17*e*
ERIE Railroad Company — equipment notes issued, APRIL 11, 21*e*
ERLEIGH, Lord—to visit India, JUNE 1, 11*b*
ERNLE, Lord:—
on British History in the Nineteenth Century: Mr. Trevelyan's book (art.), MAY 25, 16*d*
on Canadian cattle—British embargo (l.), MAY 8, 17*e*
ERNST Heinrich, Prince (of Saxony)—gives evidence in charge of embezzlement against company promoter, MAY 1, 11*f* (l.e.)
ERRINGTON, Mr. Francis H.—biographical: appointed chancellor of London diocese, MAY 17, 18*g*
ERROLL, Lord—at Winchester House, on English Insurance Company; failure of City Equitable Fire Insurance Company, APRIL 21, 22*a*; (F.N.), 22, 19*c*
ERSKINE, Dowager Lady—will, MAY 20, 13*d*
ERSKINE, Mr. David C.—death, MAY 29, 18*e*; appreciation: correspondence, JUNE 1, 13*e*
ERSKINE, Lady Horatia—funeral: arrangements, APRIL 18, 15*c*; funeral, 20, 15*b*
ERVINE, Mr. St. John:—
Progress—produced at Little Theatre, APRIL 4, 12*b*
"Ship, The"—reviewed, MAY 16, 16*d*
at Florence Restaurant, on Shakespeare workers, MAY 16, 12*b*
ERZBERGER, Herr—murder: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder
ESCH, Mr. Vincent—appointed C.V.O., JUNE 3, 16*c*
ESCHERICH, Herr (Germany)—arrives in Berlin, JUNE 26, 8*g*
ESHELBY, Mr. George W.—death, MAY 25, 12*b*
ESHER, Lord—birthday, JUNE 30, 11*b*
ESKELL, Mr. Bertie C.—name restored to Medical Register, MAY 25, 7*g*
ESMOND, Mr. H. V.—death, APRIL 18, 12*c*; photograph, 18, 14*c* (l.e.); memorial service, 24, 15*c*
Memoir—article ("Mr. H. V. Esmond: actor and dramatist"), APRIL 18, 14*c* (l.e.)
ESPERANTO:—
Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (statement), JUNE 8, 5*b*
British Congress—held, JUNE 8, 5*b*
Conference, international (Geneva)—held, APRIL 21, 11*g*; 24, 11*g*
Girls' County School, Bishop Auckland—introduced, MAY 30, 7*g*
ESPERANZA, Ltd.:—
Report, JUNE 17, 17*c*; (F.N.), 17, 17*b*
ESSEX, Adéle Lady—reception, JUNE 19, 9*b*
ESSEX Agricultural Society—show: see under AGRICULTURE
ESSEX County Hospital—"Egg week": number collected, APRIL 15, 9*g*
ESTATE duty—Mr. W. D'A. Hart (l.), JUNE 12, 6*b*
ESTATES Control, Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 25*e*
ESTATES Investment Trust of Dominica, Ltd.—winding up order made, APRIL 12, 4*c*
ESTCOURT, Lady—will, JUNE 10, 11*c*
ESTHONIA:—
Agriculture — exhibition (Tallinn) arrangements, MAY 18, 9*g*
Communists — demonstrations in Reval; arrests, MAY 2, 9*b*; sentenced, 30, 9*d* (l.e.); JUNE 1, 10*d*
Finland, relations with — President Paets at Helsingfors on official visit, MAY 17, 9*g*
Government:—
Recognition, *de jure*—by Bulgaria, JUNE 1, 9*g*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Trade—exhibition (Reval): arrangements, APRIL 10, 13*g*; MAY 20, 19*f*
ETHERINGTON, Mr. Ivor—at London-wall, on Sun Fuel Company, JUNE 20, 19*d*
ETHERINGTON, John — contravention of National Insurance Act charge, APRIL 6, 9*g*
ETHERTON, Lieut.-Col. — on Bolshevism: opposition of people of Chinese Turkestan (int.), JUNE 10, 8*f*
ETHERTON, Mr. G. Hammond—appointed clerk to Lancashire County Council, JUNE 2, 5*e*
ETHOLOGICAL Society — conversazione: arrangements, MAY 8, 7*e*; held, 9, 18*f*
ETNA, Mount—in eruption, MAY 6, 9*g*
Italian tourists—to spend Easter at, APRIL 12, 11*b*; particulars, 13, 11*d*; leading article, 17, 11*d*; success, 26, 13*c*
ETON—cock pit visited by Queen Mary, APRIL 13, 12*a*; photographs, 15, 16*c*;—fire brigade: new engine named, MAY 20, 14*g*
ETON College:—
Appointments, MAY 15, 7*e*
Fourth of June — celebration: arrangements, MAY 29, 13*c* (l.e.); JUNE 3, 5*c*; described, 5, 12*c*; photographs, 5, 10*a*, 14*c*
Holidays—date of return, APRIL 8, 9*c* (l.e.); summer: extension, JUNE 2, 5*g*
House music competitions—result, APRIL 6, 9*b*
Scholarships—awards, APRIL 7, 9*d* (l.e.); JUNE 10, 5*e*
EUCHARISTIC Congress: see under ROMAN Catholic Church
EUPEN and Malmédy:—
Elections—results, MAY 24, 10*a*
EUROPE:—
Central:—
Little Entente — conference of representatives at Belgrade, JUNE 10, 7*c*
Leading article, JUNE 13, 15*b*
Poland — agreement: Dr. Benes (s.), APRIL 6, 11*d*
Policy:—
Benes, Dr. (s.), MAY 25, 9*b*
Great Britain and France — moral sanction to: Mr. W. Steed's message, APRIL 26, 13*a*
Union—Dr. Benes (statement), JUNE 13, 7*d*

EUROPE (continued) :—
Civilization — expansion : Prof, W. R. Shepherd (lect.), MAY 6. 18*f*; 29, 5*e*
Conditions — Dr. F. Crane (int.), APRIL 17, 9*e* (l.e.)
Eastern :—
Frontiers — unsettled : Mr. Lloyd George (s.), APRIL 28, 13*d*
Economic situation — Mr. F. W. Jowett (s.), JUNE 28, 5*d*
Finance :—
Reconstruction :—
Conference (Genoa) (F.N.), APRIL 5, 18*c*; our special correspondent's messages, 5, 11*b* (l.e.); 6, 11*c* (l.e.); 7, 11*c*; 8, 11*c*; 10, 14*g*; opened; Signor Facta delivers presidential address, 11, 16*a*; held, 11, 14*a*; 12, 12*g*; 13, 12*g*; 15, 12*g*; 17, 10*g*; 18, 12*a*; 19, 12*a*; 20, 12*a*; 21, 12*a*; 22, 12*a*; 24, 12*a*; 25, 12*g*; 26, 13*a*; 27, 14*g*; 28, 14*g*; 29, 12*g*; MAY 1, 12*g*; 2, 10*e*; 3, 10*d*; 4, 9*e*, 10*g*; 5, 10*g*; 6, 10*a*; 8, 10*a*, 18*c*; 9, 10*a*; 10, 10*b*; 11, 10*c* (and 9*c*); 12, 10*a*; 13, 8*a*; 15, 10*c*; 16, 10*a*; 17, 9*c* (and 9*b*, l.e.); 18, 9*b*; 19, 9*e*; final session held, 20, 9*e* (and l.e.)
Africa, South — delegation : composition (F.N.), APRIL 6, 18*c*
Aims :—
Barthou, M. (s.), APRIL 11, 16*b*
Facta, Signor (add.), APRIL 11, 16*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 11, 16*a*
Allied Powers :—
Experts' conference (London) —report : forecast, APRIL 3, 20*e*; 13, 11*b* (l.e.); terms, 15, 18*a* (l.e.)
Russian delegates, conference with : see under *Russia* — Delegation, below
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), APRIL 21, 14*b*; MAY 20, 18*c*
Baltic States — action : conference at Riga, APRIL 3, 11*c*
Barthou, M. : see under BARTHOU, M.
Belgium — delegation leaving, MAY 17, 9*g*
Benes, Dr. (views), APRIL 12, 11*d*; participation in negotiations : Mr. Steed's message, MAY 12, 10*a*
Berwick, Lord (l.), MAY 1, 10*a*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), APRIL 25, 14*c*
Presence — question in Parliament, MAY 9, 19*b*
Bulgaria — delegation : composition, APRIL 1, 12*d* (l.e.); 5, 11*d*
Canada—position : Progressive Party attitude, APRIL 12, 11*e*; instructions to delegates, MAY 13, 7*c* (l.e.); 24, 9*c*; religious denominations send message to Mr. Lloyd George, 18, 9*g*

EUROPE :—
Finance :—
Reconstruction :—
Conference (Genoa) (continued):—
Cannes resolutions — terms, APRIL 19, 11*d*; acceptance as basis :—
Barthou, M. (s.), APRIL 11, 16*b*
Facta, Signor (declaration), APRIL 11, 16*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 11, 16*a*
Russian delegation — claim : M. Tchitcherin (s.); M. Barthou (protest), APRIL 11, 16*c*; Mr. Lloyd George (statement), 11, 16*c* (and l.e.); Mr. Steed's comments, 12, 12*g*, 14*e*; Parliament : question, MAY 16, 21*b*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), APRIL 4, 20*b*; (s.), 29, 11*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 1, 9*e* (l.e.); (s.P.), 4, 20*c*; (s.), MAY 13, 11*a*
Channing, Lord (l.), MAY 2, 8*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), APRIL 10, 21*b*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), APRIL 4, 19*g*
Cambo, Señor (s.), MAY 15, 10*b*
Committees — appointment : discussion, APRIL 11, 14*a*; appointed; functions, 12, 11*e*
Directing — attempt to create : our Paris correspondent's message, APRIL 11, 13*c*
Economic — report : discussed, 20, 9*e*
Facta, Signor (s.), MAY 20, 9*f*
Rathenau, Dr. (s.), MAY 20, 9*f*
Tchitcherin, M. (s.), MAY 20, 9*f*
Finance sub-committee (No. 2) — unsuccessful attempt by French delegate to place Russia and Germany upon same footing as minor countries, APRIL 12, 14*e*
Budgets—balancing : resolution adopted, APRIL 24, 18*c*
Currencies : see under *Currencies*, below
Exchange sub-committee — meeting, APRIL 18, 22*d*; resolution adopted, 24, 18*d*
Meetings — proceedings, APRIL 13, 14*d*; 15, 14*c*; MAY 4, 9*c*, 10*g*; Mr. Steed's comments, 4, 10*g*
Report — text, APRIL 24, 18*c*; (F.N.), 25, 18*a*; approved, MAY 4, 9*c*
Parliament — question, APRIL 27, 20*b*
Rathenau, Herr (s.), MAY 4, 10*g*
Schanzer, Signor (s.), MAY 4, 9*e*
Tchitcherin, M. (s.), MAY 4, 10*g*
Russia : see under RUSSIA —Finance
Work—Sir R. Horne (int.), APRIL 24, 12*b*

EUROPE :—
Finance :—
Reconstruction :—
Conference (Genoa) :—
Committees (continued) :—
Political sub-committee (No. 1) — constitution arranged, APRIL 10, 16*d* (l.e.); sittings; proceedings, APRIL 12, 12*g*; 15, 14*c*; 17, 12*e*; 22, 12*a* (and 14*c*, l.e.); MAY 1, 20*c*; 2, 10*e*, 18*c*; 3, 10*d* (and 18*c*, l.e.); 11, 9*c* (l.e.); 15, 10*c*; 16, 10*a*; 17, 9*c* (and 9*b*, l.e.); 18, 9*b*; 19, 9*e*
British members — names, APRIL 12, 14*e*
German delegates — exclusion from discussions on Russian affairs: Allied Note to Germany, APRIL 19, 12*a*; neutral Powers to protest, 19, 7*d* (and 19, 14*c*, l.e.); attitude of Danish delegation, 22, 11*g*; German reply, 22, 11*a* (and 11d, l.e.); Mr. Steed's comments, 22, 12*a*; French opinion, 24, 11*a*; German opinion, 24, 11*a*; M. Barthou's protest, 24, 12*a*; meeting to consider: Mr. Lloyd George (statement), 24 14*d*; Herr Wirth (statement), 24, 14*d*; German delegates to abstain, 25, 14*c*
Japan and Rumania — representation on: M. Tchitcherin's protest; Viscount Ishii's reply, APRIL 12, 12*g*
Recommendations—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), MAY 20, 9*e*
Resolutions — adopted, MAY 20, 9*e*
Russian economic affairs —appointment of special committee decision, APRIL 10, 16*d* (l.e.)
Representations from Ukraine, Georgia, Azerbaijan and Armenia considered, MAY 11, 9*c* (l.e.)
Transport sub-committee — meeting; president elected, APRIL 13, 14*d*; report adopted, MAY 4, 10*g*
Corriere della Sera (art. quoted), APRIL 28, 16*b*
Czecho-Slovakia — policy: Dr. Benes (s.), APRIL 6, 11*d*; MAY 25, 9*b*
Delegates :—
Departing— our Rome correspondent's messages, MAY 17, 9*c*; 19, 9*e*; 22, 10*f*
Motor-cars — calling up by megaphone (photograph), APRIL 13, 16*b*
Seating—in plenary sessions: difficulty, APRIL 8, 11*c*

EUROPE :—
Finance :—
Reconstruction :—
Conference (Genoa) (continued):—
Duration — Mr. Steed's message, MAY 13, 8*a*
France :—
Attitude — our Paris correspondent's messages, APRIL 1, 11*e*; 7, 12*c*; 24, 11*a*; MAY 22, 9*c*; 23, 9*c*
Barrès, M. (l. quoted), MAY 17, 10*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — attitude, APRIL 24, 24, 12*a*, 14*d*; Mr. Steed's comments, 24, 12*a*; 25, 14*c*; (int.), 26, 13*e* (l.e.)
Millerand, M. (s.), APRIL 27, 13*b* (l.e.); MAY 8, 8, 9*c* (l.e.)
Poincaré, M. (s.), APRIL 3, 11*b*; JUNE 2, 8*f*
Press opinions, MAY 12, 9*a*; 13, 7*b*
The Times Paris correspondent's messages, APRIL 10, 16*d*; 11, 13*c*; 12, 11*e*
Cabinet — discuss M. Barthou's report of proceedings, MAY 5, 9*b*
Chamber — debate, APRIL 3, 11*b*; notice of interpellation, MAY 19, 9*g*
Delegation — composition: difficulty, APRIL 1, 11*e*; complete, 3, 11*c*; M. Poincaré's instructions to: French press opinion, 6, 11*c*; Cabinet decision, MAY 10, 9*b* (l.e.); 11, 9*f*
Leading articles, APRIL 17, 11*b*; 25, 13*b*; 26, 15*b*; 27, 15*b*; MAY 1, 19*b*
Publicity — suggested appointment of M. Arthur Meyer as director, APRIL 6, 11*c* (l.e.)
Senate — Foreign affairs Committee consider, MAY 4, 9*c* (l.e.)
Fremantle, Lieut.-Col. F. E. (l. quoted), MAY 27, 8*g*
Garvin, Mr. J. L. (tel.), MAY 10, 9*a* (l.e.); 15, 18*e* (l.e.)
Germany :—
Attitude — German writer's views: Mr. Steed's message, MAY 12, 10*a* (e.e.)
Delegation — composition, APRIL 1, 12*d*
Political sub-committee's discussions of Russian affairs — exclusion from: see under *Committees* — Political, above
Russian delegations — relations: see under *Russia* — Delegation, below
Manœuvres — French attitude, APRIL 1, 11*e*
Press comments, APRIL 13, 14*d*; 19, 18*c*
Reichstag — debate, MAY 30, 9*a*

EUROPE :—
Finance :—
Reconstruction :—
Conference (Genoa) (continued) :—
Gordon, Sir C. B. (int.), APRIL 3, 5*d* (l.e.)
Great Britain :—
Delegation — plans, APRIL 5, 12*b* (l.e.); 7, 12*c*; leaving London (photograph), 8, 16*c*; in Paris (views), 8, 12*e*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce and Federation of British Industries—presidents invited to join, APRIL 10, 13*b* (l.e.)
Composition, APRIL 1, 12*d*; 4, 14*c*; (F.N.), 6, 18*c*
Cost — questions in Parliament, MAY 26, 19*b*
Departure — sudden: special train ordered against contingency, MAY 1, 20*c*
Policy :—
Confidence, vote of — debate in Commons: arrangements, APRIL 1, 12*d*; *Temps* comment, 1, 11*e*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 3, 12*a*; resolution carried in Commons, 4, 19*c*; division, 4, 14*a* (l.e.); our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 4, 14*b*; French opinion, 5, 12*b*
Labour amendment — particulars; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 1, 12*d*; 3, 12*a*; defeated in Commons, 4, 19*g*
Leading articles, APRIL 3, 13*b*; 4, 15*b*
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 7, 9*c* (l.e.)
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), APRIL 3, 5*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 4, 19*c*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 4, 14*b*; French opinion, 5, 12*b*; (statement), 24, 12*a*, 14*d*; (int.), 26, 13*e* (l.e.)
Great Britain and France — meeting between Mr. Lloyd George and M. Poincaré before: rumour, APRIL 1, 11*e*; held in Paris; Boulogne terms reaffirmed, 8, 12*e*; conversation between Mr. Lloyd George and M. Barthou, 13, 14*d*; incident between respecting Russian debts, MAY 1, 20*c*
Correspondence, MAY 6, 8*c*
Entente — rupture: Mr. Lloyd George's statement to M. Barthou: see under FOREIGN Relations—France
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), APRIL 20, 11*c* (l.e.)

EUROPE :—
Finance :—
Reconstruction :—
Conference (Genoa) :—
Great Britain and France (continued) :—
Lloyd Greame, Sir P.—visits M. Seydoux regarding French attitude to Russian reply to Allied Memorandum, MAY 12, 9*a* (l.e.)
Parliament — questions, MAY 9, 19*b*
Greece — delegation: arrangements, APRIL 5, 11*d*
Gretton, Col. J. (s.P.), APRIL 4, 20*a*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (l. quoted), MAY 18, 18*c*; leading article, 18, 17*c*
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (statement), APRIL 4, 19*a*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.P.), APRIL 4, 20*b*; (l.), MAY 2, 8*a*; (s.), 6, 18*c*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), MAY 11, 18*a*
India — delegate appointed, APRIL 5, 11*d*
Italy :—
Delegation — photograph, APRIL 11, 18*a*
Expenses :—
Fletcher-Vane, Sir F. (l.), APRIL 11, 15*e*
Hospitality — Mr. Lloyd George (s.), MAY 20, 9*e*
Policy — *Corriere della Sera* (art. quoted), APRIL 28, 16*b*; Mr. Steed's message, MAY 8, 18*d*; changed position: Mr. Steed's comments, 8, 10*a*
Japan — delegation: composition, APRIL 5, 11*d*
Joffe, M. (s.), MAY 17, 9*b* (l.e.)
Journal des Débats comments, APRIL 27, 13*b*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), APRIL 4, 20*a*
Leading articles, APRIL 7, 13*b*; 10, 15*b*; 11, 15*b*; 15, 13*c*; 18, 13*b*; 19, 13*b*; 21, 13*b*; 22, 13*c*; 28, 15*b*; MAY 1, 19*b*; 3, 17*b*; 5, 17*b*; 6, 17*b*; 10, 17*b*; 11, 17*b*; 13; 15*b*; 16, 17*b*; 19, 17*b*; 20, 17*b*; 26, 17*b*; JUNE 5, 11*b*
League of Nations — relation to :—
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), APRIL 29, 11*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), APRIL 21, 14*c*; League of Nations statement, 22, 14*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.: see under LLOYD George, Mr. David
Lloyd George, Maj. G. (s.), APRIL 3, 12*a*
Long, Lord (s.), MAY 27, 10*a*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), APRIL 4, 20*a*
Meyer, M. (art. quoted), APRIL 22, 11*f* (l.e.)
Moisse, Herr (statement), JUNE 7, 8*f*
Montenegro — representation; claim rejected, MAY 11, 9*c* (l.e.)

EUROPE :—
Finance :—
Reconstruction :—
Conference (Genoa) (continued) :—
National Conference of Labour Women—passes resolution, MAY 10, 7*f*
National Review (art. quoted), APRIL 28, 9*a*
Netherlands—delegation : composition, APRIL 4, 13*f*
Neutral States—conference of experts (Berne) : held, APRIL 10, 16*d*
New York *Tribune* (art. quoted), APRIL 29, 11*b* (l.e.)
Noble, Sir W. J. (l.), APRIL 21, 8*d*
Ochs, Mr. A. S. (views), APRIL 11, 14*g*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 4, 19*a* ; MAY 2, 20*a* ; 16, 21*b* ; 17, 6*c* ; 19, 9*c*
Confidence, vote of : see under *Great Britain*—Policy, above
Debate—questions, MAY 23, 19*a* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 23, 10*f* (l.e.) ; order : opposition attitude : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 24, 10*b* ; Labour Party attitude : Mr. J. R. Clynes' letter to Mr. Chamberlain, 24, 10*b* ; questions, 25, 6*c* ; debate, 26, 19*c* ; notice of motion, JUNE 14, 10*e* (l.e.) ; debate in Lords postponed, 19, 8*e* (l.e.) ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 26, 8*f* (l.e.) ; motion discussed, 28, 16*a* ; leading article, 28, 15*b*
Peace—non-agrression pact : see under *Peace*, below
Percy, Lord E. (s.P.), APRIL 4, 20*b*
Photographs —of preparations, APRIL 8, 18*c*
Pius XI., Pope—to send note to heads of delegations, APRIL 5, 11*c* (l.e.) ; autograph letter to Archbp. of Genoa, 10, 13*c* (l.e.) ; *Temps* comment, 11, 13*c* ; Mr. Steed's comment, 11, 14*a* ; communicated to president, 18, 14*d* ; letter to Cardinal Gasparri, MAY 1, 11*c* (l.e.) ; Mr. Lloyd George's attitude, 1, 11*c* (l.e.) ; Mr. Steed's comments, 1, 20*c*
Poincaré, M.—attendance prospects, APRIL 24, 11*a* ; (s.), 25, 11*a* ; attitude, MAY 2, 9*b*
Poland :—
Russian affairs — participation in deliberations on : M. Tchitcherin addresses letter to M. Skirmunt, APRIL 27, 14*g* ; reply, 27, 16*c*
Political issues — introduction : Mr. Steed's comments, APRIL 11, 14*a*
Portugal — delegate leaving London, APRIL 1, 12*d* (l.e.)

EUROPE :—
Finance :—
Reconstruction :—
Conference (Genoa) (continued) :—
Press :—
Cooperation — Mr. Lloyd George (s.), APRIL 28, 13*d*
Mis-statements — Mr. Lloyd George, (statement), APRIL 26, 14*a*
Procedure — discussion, APRIL 10, 16*d* (l.e.) ; 11, 14*a* , Mr. Steed's comments, 11, 14*a*
Temperley, Mr. H. (l.), MAY 1, 10*a*
Proceedings—Mr. Steed's messages, APRIL 11, 14*a* ; 12, 12*g* ; 13, 12*g* ; 15, 12*g* ; 17, 10*g* ; 18, 12*a* ; 19, 12*a* ; 20, 12*a* ; 21, 12*a* ; 22, 12*a* ; 24, 12*a* ; 25, 12*g* ; 26, 13*a* ; 27, 14*g* ; 28, 14*g* ; 29, 12*g* ; MAY 1, 12*g* ; 2, 10*e* ; 3, 10*d* ; 4, 10*g* ; 5, 10*g* ; 6, 10*a* ; 8, 10*a* ; 9, 10*a* ; 10, 10*b* ; 11, 10*c* (and 9*c*, l.e.) ; 12, 10*a* ; 13, 8*a* ; 15, 10*c* ; 16, 10*a* ; our Rome correspondent's messages, 17, 9*c* (and 9*b*, l.e.) ; 18, 9*b* ; 19, 9*e* ; 20, 9*e*
Results achieved — our Rome correspondent's message, MAY 19, 9*e*
Balfour, Lord (s.), MAY 27 8*d*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAY 20, 15*f* (l.e.)
Derby, Lord (s.), MAY 30, 7*a*
International Chamber of Commerce — executive committee adopts resolutions, MAY 29, 22*f*
Italy—Cabinet Council held, MAY 30, 9*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 20, 9*e* ; 27, 8*b* ; (s.P.), 26, 19*c*
Rumania—M. Bratiano reports to Council of Ministers, JUNE 2, 7*c*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 29, 11*d* (l.e.)
Russia :—
Allied Powers—text of invitation to, APRIL 19, 11*d*
Conditions to :—
Poincaré, M. (s.), APRIL 1, 11*b* (e.)
Financial aid to : see under RUSSIA — Finance — Reconstruction —Genoa
Rupture with—German attitude, APRIL 28, 16*b*
Debts : see under RUSSIA—Finance
Delegation—special measures being taken to ensure safety during journey through Germany, APRIL 1, 12*d* ; arrives in Berlin, 3, 12*b* (l.e.) ; arrive at Santa Margherita, 7, 11*c* ; MM. Joffre, Sapronoff, and others leave, MAY 8, 9*f* (l.e.) ; travel by aeroplane from Königsberg ; arrive at Moscow, 17, 9*b* (l.e.) ; leaving, 22, 10*f*

EUROPE :—
Finance :—
Reconstruction :—
Conference (Genoa) :—
Russia :—
Delegation (continued) :—
Admittance to quarters—Pressman stopped by Carabinieri (photograph), APRIL 10, 18*a*
Agreements with separate States : see under RUSSIA—Foreign relations
Allied delegates, Chief—conference with MM. Tchitcherin, Litvinoff, and Krassin : our Rome correspondent's message, APRIL 15, 14*c* ; reported ultimatum to, 15, 14*c* ; Mr. Steed's comments, 17, 10*g*, 12*d* ; French comment, 17, 12*e* ; Mr. Lloyd George (statement), 17, 12*e*
Cannes resolutions : see under *Cannes* resolutions, above
Communication with Moscow — M. Karakhan urges M. Vorovsky to secure direct wire, APRIL 22, 14*c*
Conference, informal — photograph, APRIL 15, 16*b*
Instructions to—our Reval correspondent's message, APRIL 17, 10*f* ; Mr. Steed's comments, 18, 12*a* ; to embroil proceedings, 22, 14*c* ; not to make concessions, 28, 16*b* ; 29, 11*b*
Italian delegates — give luncheon to, MAY 22, 9*a* (l.e.)
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—members lunch with, APRIL 15, 7*d* (and 14*c*, l.e.) ; French comment, 17, 12*e* ; treatment : *Temps* (art. quoted), 18, 11*c* ; MAY 1, 20*d* (l.e.)
Photographs, APRIL 10, 16*b*, *c* ; 15, 16*b*
Programme — our special correspondent's message, APRIL 10, 16*d* ; 15, 14*c*
Press bureau—set up ; issue propaganda, APRIL 12, 14*e*
Protection — police measures, APRIL 3, 12*b* ; Italian Government give required guarantees of inviolability, 5, 11*d* ; our special correspondent's message, 8, 11*c*
Hostages — foreigners in Petrograd to be held as : *Rul* report, APRIL 3, 12*e*
Tactics—Mr. Steed's comments, APRIL 13, 12*g* ; 17, 10*g* ; 18, 12*a* ; 24, 12*a* ; MAY 2, 10*e* ; 3, 10*d*

EUROPE :—
Finance :—
Reconstruction :—
Conference (Genoa) :—
Russia :—
Delegation (continued) :—
Victor Emmanuel, King—entertains at luncheon on board battleship *Dante Alighieri* : Mr. Steed's comments, APRIL 24, 12*a*
Demands—outlined, APRIL 3, 12*b*
Germany, treaty with : see under RUSSIA—Germany
Government — participation : attitude : our Reval correspondent's comment, APRIL 3, 11*c* ; M. Tchitcherin (int.), 5, 12*e* (l.e.)
Japan—attitude, APRIL 7, 12*b*
Leading articles, APRIL 13, 13*b* ; 15, 13*c* ; 22, 13*c* ; 26, 15*b* ; 27, 15*b* ; 28, 15*b* ; MAY 31, 17*b*.
Position — discussion, APRIL 11, 16*c*
Press — satisfaction with results, APRIL 26, 13*b*
Russians—prohibited from entering Italy during, APRIL 10, 16*d*
San Marino—sending delegates, APRIL 8, 11*c*
Seely, Sir C. (l.), APRIL 8, 8*c*
Serb-Croat-Slovene State—delegation : arrangements, APRIL 7, 11*c* ; 26, 13*e*
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.), MAY 5, 7*d* (l.e.)
Sichel, Mr. W. (l.), APRIL 20, 8*g*
Skirmunt, M. (int.), APRIL 3, 11*c* (l.e.)
Socialists—conference to be held at Brussels between Belgian, English, French, MAY 17, 18*f* (l.e.)
Spain—part in : our Madrid correspondent's comments, APRIL 7, 11*e*
Delegation — composition APRIL 7, 11*c*
Suspension, suggestions, APRIL 28, 14*g*
Sweden—delegates' views, MAY 4, 9*f*
Tardieu, M. (s.), MAY 24, 9*c* (l.e.)
Tchitcherin, M. : see under TCHITCHERIN, M.
Telegraph and telephone services — calls on opening day : statistics, APRIL 15, 11*g* ; details of work during, MAY 22, 19*c*
The Times attitude—Mr. G. A. B. Dewatt (art. quoted), MAY 29, 18*e*
The Times Rome correspondent's message, MAY 17, 9*c*
Theunis, M. (s.), APRIL 29, 11*b* (l.e.)
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 8, 7*d*
Trotsky, M. (int.), APRIL 4, 14*c* ; (s.), MAY 9, 9*c* (l.e.)
Trygger, M. (int.), MAY 4, 9*f*
Turkish Nationalists — delegates excluded, APRIL 17, 9*g* ; proposal to political sub-committee, MAY 11, 9*c* (l.e.)

EUROPE :—
Finance :—
Reconstruction :—
Conference (Genoa) (continued) :—
Ukraine — to present memorandum, APRIL 17, 9*g*; presented, MAY 11, 9*c* (l.e.)
United States — non-participation: our New York financial correspondent's comments, APRIL 1, 18*e*; 11, 13*c* (l.e.); our Washington correspondent's comments, 26, 13*f*; 27, 13*g* (l.e.); attitude towards method of discussion, MAY 19, 10*d*
Astor, Lady (s.), APRIL 22, 11*a* (l.e.)
Bedford, Mr. A. C. (views), APRIL 12, 8*b*
Houghton, Mr. A. P. (int.), APRIL 10, 13*c* (l.e.)
Leading articles, MAY 12, 17*c*; 20, 17*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 28, 13*d*
Marshall, Mr. T. R. (s.), MAY 24, 19*f* (e.e.)
Ochs, Mr. A. S. (int.), APRIL 13, 14*a*
Victor Emmanuel, King — arrives; entertains delegates on board battleship *Dante Alighieri*, APRIL 24, 14*d*
Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), APRIL 4, 20*b*
Walton, Sir E. (s.), MAY 25, 7*e* (l.e.); 26, 12*d*
War, The Great :—
German reparations — prospects of discussion: see under WAR, The Great—Germany
Wirth, Dr. (s.), APRIL 12, 11*e*; MAY 30, 9*a*
Conference (Hague) — meeting: arrangements, MAY 15, 18*d*; 25, 10*f*; 29, 9*b*; JUNE 13, 7*d*; held, 16, 10*c* (and 9*b*, l.e.); 17, 7*b*; 20, 9*e*; 21, 11*b* (l.e.); 22, 9*a* (l.e.); ; 24, 9*b* (l.e.); 27, 7*c*; 28, 7*d*; 29, 7*c*; 30, 9*c*
Belgium — delegation: composition, JUNE 5, 5*g*; Government attitude, 9, 7*b*; delegates permitted to enter into contract with Russians, 20, 9*e*
British creditors — representation: question in Parliament, JUNE 20, 6*c*
British Empire — delegation: composition, JUNE 14, 10*f*; arrive, 15, 10*f*; receive Belgian experts, 15, 10*f*
Bush, Mr. J. T. (int.), JUNE 12, 18*b*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 12, 18*d*
Committee central (non-Russian) :—
Composition — discussion, JUNE 17, 7*b*; names of experts appointed by various States, 21, 11*b* (l.e.); president elected, 22, 9*a* (l.e.)
Meeting — postponed, JUNE 26, 7*e* (l.e.)

EUROPE :—
Finance :—
Reconstruction :—
Conference (Hague) :—
Committee central (Non-Russian) (continued) :—
Sub-commissions :—
Credits — composition discussed, JUNE 17, 7*b*; delegates elected, 20, 9*e*; president elected, 22, 9*a* (l.e.); meeting, 28, 7*d* (l.e.)
Debts — composition: discussed, JUNE 17, 7*b*; delegates elected, 20, 9*e*; president elected, 22, 9*a* (l.e.); meeting, 29, 7*c*
Property, private — composition discussed, JUNE 17, 8*b*; delegates elected, 20, 9*e*; president elected, 22, 9*a* (l.e.); meetings, 24, 9*b* (l.e.); 28, 7*d* (l.e.); 30, 9*c*
Denmark — delegation, JUNE 15, 9*a*
France—attitude, MAY 17, 10*b*; representation prospects, JUNE 8, 8*f*; 10, 7*g*; Cabinet decision, 14, 9*d*; our Paris correspondent's messages, 15, 10*f*; 20, 9*d*; Government decision, 20, 9*e*
Delegation — composition, JUNE 14, 9*d* (l.e.); 15, 10*f*
Leading articles, JUNE 2, 15*c*; 5, 11*b*
Memorandum, JUNE 3, 7*c* (and 7*b*, l.e.); (terms), 5, 5*a*; British Government's reply (mem.), 12, 18*d*; French reply, 13, 7*e* (l.e.)
Poincaré, M. (s.), JUNE 2, 8*f*
Genoa conference — discussed, MAY 15, 10*c*, 18*d* (and 18*e*, l.e.); 16, 10*a*, 18*b*; 18, 9*a*; note to Russian delegation (text), 16, 9*g* (l.e.). political sub-commission decision, 18, 9*b* (l.e.); delegates accept, 20, 9*c*
Germany — not to be invited to send representatives, MAY 17, 9*c*; M. Tchicherin questions political sub-commission at Genoa commission, 17, 9*b* (l.e.); participation prospects, JUNE 26, 7*e* (l.e.)
Great Britain and France—conversation between Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. Poincaré, JUNE 20, 10*e*
Italy — delegation, MAY 25, 9*g*
Language — use of French as official: our Paris correspondent's comments, JUNE 6, 7*d*
Leading articles, JUNE 5, 11*b*; 14, 17*b*; 28, 15*b*
Litvinoff, M. (s.), JUNE 27, 7*c*; interview with M. Patyn, 27, 7*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 15, 10*c*; 18, 9*b*

EUROPE :—
Finance :—
Reconstruction :—
Conference (Hague) (continued) :—
Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), JUNE 16, 10*c* ; 20, 9*c*
Netherlands — delegates appointed, JUNE 10, 7*g*
Parliament — questions, MAY 23, 19*a* (and 19*b*, e.e.) ; JUNE 13, 18*b* ; 29, 17*b*
Photographs, JUNE 17, 12*e*, *f*
President — elected, JUNE 16, 10*c*
Press — correspondents : excluded, JUNE 17, 7*b* ; facilities for, 19, 7*a*
Rakovsky, M. (s.), MAY 16, 18*b*
Richmond, Mr. E. H. (l.), MAY 18, 8*d*
Russians — French objection to representation, MAY 15, 10*c*, 18*d* ; exclusion from preliminary discussions ; M. Tchitcherin's protest, 16, 10*a* ; 18, 9*b* ; accept vital points of programme, 17, 9*c*
Delegates — left wing of Oranje Hotel reserved for, MAY 31, 9*c* (l.e.) ; composition prospects, JUNE 10, 8*e* ; names, 19, 7*g* ; plans, 19, 7*c* (l.e.) ; leave Moscow, 22, 9*g* ; arrive, 27, 7*c* ; (photograph), 28, 12*d* ; meeting with sub-commission on debts, 29, 7*c*
Lenin's withdrawal — effect : our Paris correspondent's message, JUNE 20, 9*d*
Note to Powers, JUNE 28, 7*d* (l.e.) ; 29, 7*c*
Sweden — delegation, JUNE 10, 7*g*
Switzerland — delegation, JUNE 6, 7*g*
Tchitcherin, M. — protest, MAY 18, 9*b*
United States — to be invited, MAY 15, 18*d* ; official attitude, 16, 10*b* ; Mr. Steed's message, 16, 18*b* ; acceptance prospects : Mr. Child's statement, 17, 9*c* ; explanation : our Washington correspondent's comments, 19, 10*d* ; Government's reply, 17, 10*a* ; French comments, 17, 10*b* ; Italian opinion, 17, 9*b* (l.e.) ; 18, 9*b* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 22, 19*e* ; 29, 10*a* ; declines invitation, JUNE 1, 9*d* (and 10*f*, l.e.)
Administration, Harding — views, MAY 31, 10*e*
Leading articles, MAY 17, 17*b* ; 19, 17*b* ; 20, 17*b* ; 29, 17*b*
Marshall, Mr. T. R. (s.), MAY 24, 19*f* (e.e.)
Van Karnebeck, Jonkheer (s.), JUNE 16, 10*c* (and 9*b*, l.e.)
Consortium, international :—
Canada — reported contribution of £1,000,000 denied, MAY 6, 12*b*

EUROPE :—
Finance :—
Reconstruction (continued) :—
Currencies (F.N.), APRIL 3, 20*d*
Export — prohibition : Parliament : question, MAY 25, 6*c* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 25, 10*b*
Harvey, Sir E. M. (l.), APRIL 26, 10*a*
Reports — prepared by Allied financial experts, APRIL 15, 18*c* (l.e.) ; of Finance subcommittee (text), 24, 18*c*
Stabilization plan — Sir R. Horne's proposal, APRIL 13, 14*d*
Grenfell, Lieut.-Col. A. M. (l.), APRIL 4, 10*d*
Pringle, Mr. W. R. M. (s.), MAY 19, 19*g*
United States :—
Aid — our Washington correspondent's comments, MAY 29, 10*a*
Financial circles — opinion in, MAY 20, 10*a*
Hoover, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 17, 10*a* ; 18, 10*f*
Kahn, Mr. O. (statement), MAY 23, 17*f*
New York Times comment, APRIL 12, 11*e*
Militarism—Lord R. Cecil (s.), MAY 26, 7*b* (l.e.)
Peace—non-aggression pact :—
Genoa conference — delegations accept, MAY 20, 9*c*
France — Cabinet approves, MAY 5, 9*b* ; signing conditions, 8, 10*a*
German delegate (statement), APRIL 25, 14*c*
Great Britain—draft : accuracy of text contested, APRIL 27, 16*c* ; delegation's attitude, MAY 13, 8*a*
Horne, Sir R. (statement), APRIL 12, 12*g*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—to propose : Sir R. Horne denies, APRIL 13, 14*d* ; (statement), 21, 14*c* ; (int.), 26, 13*e* (l.e.) ; interview with Herr Wirth and Dr. Rathenau, MAY 5, 18*e*
Russia — attitude, MAY 12, 18*c* ; 15, 18*d*
Stead, Mr. W.—messages, APRIL 15, 12*g* ; 26, 13*a* ; 27, 16*c* ; MAY 6, 10*a* ; 10, 10*b* ; 13, 8*a* ; 15, 18*d* (and 8*e*, l.e.) ; 16, 10*a*
Tchitcherin, M. (s.), APRIL 12, 14*e*
Temps (art. quoted), MAY 6, 9*b*
Truce, proposed — discussed, MAY 15, 18*d* ; Mr. Steed's comments, 15, 18*e* (l.e.)
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), MAY 16, 10*a* ; 17, 9*b* (l.e.) ; 18, 9*b*
Tchitcherin, M. (l. quoted), MAY 16, 10*a* ; dispute with Japanese, 17, 9*b* (l.e.) ; 18, 9*b*
Vossische Zeitung comment, APRIL 25, 12*f*
Perils—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), APRIL 28, 13*d* ; *Temps* comments, 29, 11*d* ; (s.), JUNE 29, 17*f*
Re-union—Prof. Murray (s.), MAY 26, 7*b* (l.e.)

EUROPE (continued) :—
Tour—articles ("Through the new Europe"): I. ("A peaceful tour"), APRIL 28, 12*a*; II. ("Unchanging Holland"), MAY 2, 12*d*; III. ("Dutch roads, food, and hotels"), 26, 9*a*; IV. ("South Holland"), 29, 21*d*; V. ("Occupied Germany"), 30, 19*f*; VI. ("Life in Cologne"), 31, 15*a*
EUROPEAN Film Corporation, Ltd.—law case, MAY 18, 5*d*; 30, 5*e*; 31, 5*c*
EUROPEAN Gas Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 22*e*
EUSTACE, Dr. G. W.—"Arundel Borough and Castle" reviewed, MAY 23, 16*d*
EUSTACE Miles Foods, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 1, 20*e*
EVANGELICAL Free Churches :—
London Boards of Ministers — meeting held: resolution passed, APRIL 21, 10*a*
National Council—on Christians in Asia Minor (l. quoted), MAY 27, 8*g*
EVANS, P.C.—Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals medal presented, JUNE 7, 5*g*
EVANS, Mr. Charles "Chick" (U.S.A.)—arrives in England, APRIL 10, 7*d*
EVANS, Mr. David—will, APRIL 19, 15*e*
EVANS, Mr. David—will, APRIL 24, 15*f*
EVANS, Rev. Dr. David D.—will, APRIL 10, 17*e*
EVANS, Mr. Edward M.—will, APRIL 24, 15*f*
EVANS, Mr. Edwin :—
at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on housing: municipal schemes; lodging house regulations: application to houses containing more than one family, APRIL 29, 5*c*
on housing — rents: service flats (views), APRIL 8, 9*b*
EVANS, Capt. Ernest—in Parliament, on Wales: education, APRIL 28, 8*d*
EVANS, Mr. Evan—will, MAY 17, 13*e*
EVANS, Evan L.—impersonating police officer charge, JUNE 10, 5*g*
EVANS, Mr. F. H.—on music by wireless (l.), MAY 23, 8*e*
EVANS, Canon F. R.—biographical, APRIL 21, 9*g*
EVANS, Mr. George—will, MAY 5, 13*e*
EVANS, Mr. George—will, MAY 18, 13*c*
EVANS, Rev. Ishmael—will, MAY 25, 13*d*
EVANS, Mr. John—will, APRIL 11, 17*e*
EVANS, Mr. John H.—will, MAY 20, 13*d*
EVANS, Mr. John M.—will, JUNE 14, 13*e*
EVANS, Mr. L.—death, JUNE 7, 5*g*
EVANS, Sir L. Worthington—dinner party, APRIL 1, 15*d*; appointed G.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*b*; audience of King; invested with insignia of G.B.E., 21, 13*b*
Genoa conference—to join British delegation, APRIL 1, 12*d*; discussions with Russians: Mr. Steeds' comments, 25, 12*g*
at Colchester, on Ireland, JUNE 30, 18*d* (l.e.)
at Genoa conference, on report of finance committee, MAY 4, 9*e*
in Parliament, on Genoa conference, MAY 26, 20*e*
on Hitchin—premises commandeered by War Office: failure to meet claim for compensation for destruction (statement), APRIL 4, 11*c*
EVANS, Llewellyn—fatal accident, JUNE 8, 5*g*
EVANS, Margaret: see under MURDER
EVANS, Sir Murland de Grasse—biographical, JUNE 16, 9*a* (l.e.)
Société des Hôtels de l'Etoile—acquires controlling interest, JUNE 16, 10*e*; elected chairman; letter to *Le Journal* quoted, 22, 9*b*
EVANS, Mr. Powis—"The Beggars' Opera Caricatures": illustration, MAY 9, 16*c*
EVANS, Mr. Richardson—on advertisements on postage stamps (l.), APRIL 7, 8*e*
EVANS, Mr. Robert—will, JUNE 23, 15*c*
EVANS, Mr. Robert J.—will, APRIL 28, 17*e*
EVANS, Mrs. Rosa P.—will, JUNE 17, 11*d*
EVANS, Mr. Samuel—at Johannesburg, on currency stabilization, JUNE 3, 19*b*
EVANS, Rev. Samuel—will, APRIL 17, 13*f*
EVANS, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 18, 15*d*
EVANS, Sir Vincent—to receive honorary degree of LL.D. at University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, APRIL 12, 9*g*
EVANS, Mr. Walter J.—entertained at luncheon on retirement as editor of *Evening News*: presentations made, MAY 5, 18*b*
at New Metropole Hotel, on Lord Northcliffe; Journalists' salaries and conditions, MAY 5, 18*b*
EVANS, Mr. Will—*Tons of Money* produced at Shaftesbury Theatre, APRIL 15, 10*c*
EVANS, Mr. William G.—will, APRIL 28, 17*e*
EVANS, Mr. William J.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 16*b*
EVANS, Mr. William M.—will, MAY 20, 13*d*
EVANS, Mr. William M.—will, APRIL 12, 15*e*
EVANS, Mrs. Worthington—death, MAY 12, 7*e*
EVANS (D. H.) and Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 4, 20*f*;—profits (F.N.), APRIL 4, 21*d*
EVANS, Sons, Lescher, and Webb, Ltd.—report, APRIL 22, 20*c*
EVANS and Company (Goldsmiths), Ltd.—winding up order made, APRIL 5, 4*e*
EVANS-JACKSON (J. E.) and Co.—on Russia: patents (l.), JUNE 23, 8*c*
EVAN-THOMAS, Adm. Sir Hugh—unveils war memorial at Sheerness, MAY 2, 13*b*
EVARTS, Mr. Hal. G.—"The Bald Face" reviewed, APRIL 11, 19*d*
Eve—current issue noticed, MAY 11, 7*c*
EVE, Sir Trustram :—
at Bedfordshire Chamber of Agriculture, on land: taxation, MAY 8, 7*a*
at Surveyors' Institution, on rating of agricultural land, MAY 31, 7*e* (l.e.)
on local taxation — article ("Reduce the rates: the demand for economy: what ratepayers should know"), APRIL 4, 15*f*
EVELYN, Mr. John H.—will, APRIL 25, 15*f*
EVENING Institutes Choral Union — concert, MAY 22, 7*e*
EVERARD, Mrs.—"A Daughter of the Sand" reviewed, MAY 15, 16*e*
EVEREST, Mr. L. F.—on naming of Mount Everest (l.), JUNE 29, 15*e*
EVEREST, Mount — photograph, MAY 3, 16*c*
Dragons — disturbance: Dr. Heron prevented from continuing geological work, MAY 9, 13*e*
Exploration expedition — arrives at Phari Dzong, APRIL 7, 12*d*; leaves Dzong for Khimbajong, 12, 12*e*; progress: Capt. G. Bruce (l. quoted), MAY 31, 10*g*; Messrs. Mallory, Somervell and Maj. Norton reach altitude of 26,800ft., JUNE 9, 15*f*; Lord

EVEREST, Mount :—
Exploration expedition (continued) :—
Reading congratulates Gen. Bruce, 13, 9*f* (l.e.) : second attempt, 16, 17*e* ; Mr. Finch's narrative, 24, 17*f* ; third attempt begun, 20, 10*b* ; members suffering from frost bite ; effect of monsoon, 24, 17*f*
Altitude — 27,300ft. reached by Mr. G. Finch and Capt. G. Bruce, JUNE 16, 17*c* ; 24, 18*b*
Articles ("The conquest of Everest : march through Sikkim"), APRIL 12, 12*e* ; ("On the way to Everest : transport difficulty"), 24, 12*e* ; ("Climbing Mt. Everest : the trek across Tibet"), JUNE 9, 15*f* ; ("The dash for Everest : climbing party's success"), 10, 8*a* ; ("Higher still on Everest : thrilling story of first climb"), 16, 17*e* (and 18*c*, l.e.) ; ("Highest on Everest : great climb described"), 24, 17*f*
Camps — preparations for, JUNE 1, 10*c*
Fund—Spanish contribution, JUNE 29, 7*b* (l.e.)
Howard-Bury, Lieut.-Col. C. K. (s.), MAY 31, 7*d* (l.e.)
Leading articles, JUNE 9, 15*c* ; 16, 17*c* ; 28, 15*c*
Maps of route : see under MAPS
Oxygen plant — experiments by Mr. Finch and Capt. Bruce ; photograph, JUNE 16, 14*f* ; success : Gen. Bruce (message), 17, 7*f* ; Mr. E. W. Smythe (l.), 30, 8*b*
Photographs, APRIL 22, 16*c* ; MAY 19, 14*f* ; 22, 14*a* ; JUNE 16, 14*c*, *d*, *f*
Plan, rough, JUNE 1, 10*c*
Younghusband, Lieut.-Col. Sir F. (add.), MAY 30, 9*c* ; (s.), JUNE 27, 5*c*
Naming — Mr. L. F. Everest (l.), JUNE 29, 9*e*
EVERETT, Vice-Adm. Sir Allan F.—promoted Vice-Admiral, MAY 8, 5*e*
EVERITT (Allen) and Sons, Ltd—report, MAY 24, 24*c*
EVER Ready Company—dividend, APRIL 21, 19*g*
EVERSLEY, Lord—birthday, JUNE 12, 9*b* ; 13, 9*f* (l.e.) ; recollections (int.), 13, 9*f* (l.e.)
EVERYMAN Theatre, APRIL 13, 10*a* ; 18, 10*b* (l.e.) ; 19, 10*c* (l.e.) ; 20, 10*d* ; MAY 8, 12*c* ; 23, 12*b* (l.e.) ; JUNE 5, 8*a* ; 21, 14*b*
EVIAN-LES-BAINS — article ("Charms of a lakeside town"), JUNE 14, 11*f* ; season : reports, 22, 12*b*
EVOLUTION :—
Article ("Unfashionable Darwinism : no alternative solution"), APRIL 11, 12*d*
Darwinism—Prof. W. Bateson (l.), APRIL 13, 8*b*
EVOUETLES, Les—landslides : see under SWITZERLAND.— Accidents
EWALD, Capt. Herman—death, APRIL 7, 6*d*
EWART, Mr. Wilfrid—health, APRIL 1, 15*a*
EWART and Collis, Ltd.—dispute : circular, MAY 23, 22*c*
EWER, Miss Monica—"The Film of Fortune" reviewed, APRIL 19, 17*e*
EWING, Mr. Robert—will, JUNE 28, 11*d*
"EX-ATHLETE"—on Amateur Athletic Association championships : limitation to British competitors (l.), APRIL 4, 5*f*
"EX-CAPTAIN"—on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 22, 7*b*
EXCELSIOR Philanthropic Society — concert in aid, MAY 11, 11*b*
EXCHANGE : see under FINANCE
EXCHEQUER and Audit Department — secretary appointed, APRIL 4, 11*g*
EXETER :—
Corporation — Bill : in Commons : second reading, MAY 10, 19*b* ; third reading, JUNE 16, 18*c*
Diocese—proposed suffragan bishop : Rt. Rev. W. Cecil (statement), MAY 20, 15*g* (l.e.)
Recorder — appointed, JUNE 6, 8*c*
School dentist — appointment, MAY 3, 7*g*
EXETER Cathedral — condition : Mr. E. H. Harbottle (statement), APRIL 1, 15*c* ; —preservation fund : appeal, APRIL 17, 13*g* ; contributions, MAY 11, 18*d*
"EX-HEADMISTRESS, An"—on careers for women (l.), APRIL 17, 6*e*
EXHIBITION, 1851 — studentship : awards, JUNE 29, 6*d*
EXHIBITIONS :—
Art, &c. : see under respective titles
International (Birmingham) :—
Meeting—held, JUNE 30, 19*f*
Walton, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 30, 19*f*
EX-LANDS Nigeria, Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 26*a*
EX-OFFICERS' Travel Association—theatre transport : arrangements, JUNE 29, 10*a*
EXPENDITURE, National :—
Fiske, Mr. H. (book quoted), MAY 20, 18*e*
Ministerial extravagance, alleged — Sir R. S. Horne (s.), MAY 6, 18*c*
1913-14-1922-23 — memorandum (White paper), MAY 23, 25*c* ; leading article, 23, 17*c*
Parliament—notice of motion, MAY 11, 10*f* (l.e.)
Parliamentary control — Sir P. E. Pilditch (l.), MAY 20, 8*b*
Public relief, on — Parliament : motion negatived in Commons, APRIL 5, 17*c*
Retrenchment — prospects : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 21, 12*e* ; MAY 3, 10*a* ; 4, 10*a*
Article ("The Budget : business men's demands"), APRIL 26, 15*f*
Burn, Col. C. R. (s.), APRIL 25, 7*c*
Collins, Sir G. P. (l.), APRIL 27, 10*a*
Committee, permanent — suggested :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — passes resolution, APRIL 5, 6*d*
Federation of British Industries—letter to Sir R. Horne, APRIL 27, 14*b*
Gibson, Sir H. J. (l.), MAY 18, 17*e*
Machin, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 5, 6*d* ; MAY 4, 18*b*
Re-appointment :—
Leading article, APRIL 28, 15*c*
Parliament — questions, MAY 5, 19*c* ; 16, 21*b*
Drage, Mr. G. (l.), APRIL 10, 15*e* ; MAY 15, 8*c*

EXPENDITURE, National :—
Retrenchment (continued) :—
Federation of British Industries — letter to Sir R. Horne, APRIL 27, 14*b*
Geddes, Sir E. (s.), MAY 10, 18*a*
Geddes committee :—
Re-appointment, suggested : see *Committee, permanent*, above
Report :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 20, 18*c*
Blakemore, Mr. F. (statement), APRIL 27, 14*b*
British Legion — passes resolution, APRIL 1, 14*b*
Committees — appointment : leading article, MAY 16, 17*c*
Davison, Sir W. H. (s.), APRIL 25, 7*b*
Government attitude :—
Geddes, Sir E. (s.), MAY 10, 18*a* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 11, 10*f* (l.e.)
Hudson, Mr. A. (l.), MAY 19, 8*a*
Leading articles, MAY 10, 17*c* ; 11, 17*d* (l.e.) ; 16, 17*c* ; 18, 17*b*
Inchcape, Lord (s.), APRIL 25, 7*a*
Labour National Joint Council —pamphlet issued, APRIL 22, 7*f*
Parliament — questions, MAY 16, 21*b*
Hartman, Mr. F. H. (l. quoted), MAY 25, 8*b*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), MAY 11, 18*a* (l.e.)
EXPENDITURE, National :—
Retrenchment (continued) :—
Inchcape, Lord (s.), APRIL 25, 7*a* ; MAY 5, 7*d* (l.e.) ; JUNE 3, 5*d*
Income-tax Payers Society—passes resolution, APRIL 25, 7*b*
Leading articles, APRIL 6, 13*b* ; 12, 13*c* ; MAY 3, 17*d* ; 20, 17*c*
Machin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 6, 5*d*
Macpherson, Mr. I. (s.), APRIL 5, 9*e* (l.e.)
Manchester Chamber of Commerce —policy, MAY 9, 7*c*
Treasury circular — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 13, 12*a*
Treasury control—Lord Inchcape (s.), APRIL 25, 7*a*
"EXPERTO crede"—on sleep in hot weather (l.), MAY 26, 8*a*
EXPLOSIVES—colliery stores : raid : see under IRELAND — Crime — Army and ammunition
EXPRESS Dairy Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 11, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 11, 20*c* (e.e.)
EX-SERVICE Welfare Society—Palace Theatre : matinée in aid : arrangements, MAY 5, 12*d* ; held, MAY 24, 11*b*
EYLES, Miss M. Leonora :—
"Captivity"—reviewed, MAY 1, 18*d*
"Woman in the Little House, The"—reviewed, JUNE 23, 16*d*
EYNAC, M. Laurent (France)—on aeronautics : Germany : removal of Allied control (statement), MAY 5, 9*c* (l.e.)
EYRE, Misses—concert, MAY 19, 12*a*
EYRES-MONSELL, Cdr. B. M. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Navy—estimates ; works and buildings, MAY 24, 19*d*

F

"F. C."—on removal of Dr. Frederick Axham's name from Medical Register (l.), JUNE 6, 6*b*
"F. H. B."—on Burma constitution (l.), MAY 20, 8*a*
"F. H. C."—on Chinese trade (l.), APRIL 22, 8*c*
"F. R. C. S."—on medical specialists' and nursing home fees (l.), APRIL 27, 15*e*
"F. R. S."—on causes of cancer (l.), JUNE 7, 4*d*
"F. S."—on wild birds : protection (l.), MAY 17, 8*b*
FABRE, M. Antoine—expelled from Tunis, APRIL 13, 11*f*
FACTA, Signor (Italy)—photograph, APRIL 11, 18*a*
at Genoa conference, presidential address, APRIL 11, 16*a* ; on economic commission ; reconstruction of Russia, MAY 20, 9*f*
FACTORIES and workshops :—
Inspector, Chief—death : announced in Commons, MAY 24, 19*c* ; new appointment, JUNE 1, 7*g*
Report—question in Parliament, MAY 24, 19*c*
FACULTY of Advocates in Edinburgh — library : article ("The Advocates' Library"), APRIL 17, 17*b*
FACULTY of Insurance—president elected, APRIL 8, 18*f*
FAGUET, Prof. Emile (France)—memorial to be erected, JUNE 10, 7*g* ; bust in Montparnasse cemetery unveiled, 19, 7*g* (l.e.)
FAHIM-UL-MULK (Persia) — appointed Finance Minister, JUNE 20, 9*b*
FAILURES—Ayer, Mr. N. D., JUNE 22, 5*e* ; —Baschwitz, Mr. C. W., APRIL 28, 11*e* ; —Bateman-Hanbury, Capt. Charles, APRIL 1, 4*c* ;—Beecham, Sir T., JUNE 22, 5*c* ;—Bevan, Mr. G. L., MAY 18, 18*e* ;—Brickwell and Brickwell, MAY 23, 5*c* ;—Capital and Counties Insurance Company, Ltd., MAY 18, 25*d* ;—Cinema Combine, Ltd., APRIL 12, 4*c* ; —commercial : reduction : Mr. W. W. Ingall's plan, APRIL 11, 21*b* ;—Crake, Mr. A. B., APRIL 27, 5*a* ;—Crean, Mr. Thomas J., JUNE 15, 5*b* ;—Douglas, Lord S., MAY 18, 18*e* ;—Ellis and Company, MAY 4, 5*f* ;—Foster, Maj. T. B. G., APRIL 6, 4*d* ;—*Gazette* notices, APRIL 1, 21*d* ; 5, 5*g* ; 8, 21*g* ; 12, 21*d* ; 15, 22*f* ; 19, 22*c* ; 22, 4*f* ; 26, 23*g* ; 29, 20*g* ; MAY 3, 20*g* ; 6, 23*c* ; 10, 18*f* ; 13, 20*g* ; 17, 22*g* ; 20, 21*d* ; 24, 24*f* ; 27, 22*g* ; 31, 18*f* ; JUNE 3, 20*f* ; 10, 16*f* ; 14, 22*d* ; 17, 20*f* ; 21, 27*d* ; 24, 22*g* ; 28, 21*f* ;—Great Britain Insurance Corporation : see that title ;—Hannevig, Mr. Hans, MAY 24, 15*e* ;—Jones, Sir E. R., APRIL 5, 12*f* ; 13, 4*f* ; MAY 12, 7*d* ; 20, 6*f* ; JUNE 24, 8*d* ;—Kendrew, James and Charles, MAY 11, 7*f* ;—Knights, Mr. H. N., MAY 6, 5*d* ; —Mango, Mr. J. A., MAY 3, 5*f* ;—Mansell, Mr. E. G., APRIL 15, 9*c* ; MAY 13, 16*e* ;—Metropolitan Review, Ltd., JUNE 28, 5*e* ;—Meynell, Mr. F. M. W., JUNE 27, 5*d* ;—Moretti, Lilian G. de,

FAILURES (continued) :—
APRIL 6, 4*g* ;—Pelman Institute, MAY 12, 4*e* ;—Polson, Sir T. A., APRIL 27, 5*a* ;—Sacks, Mr. J. L., JUNE 14, 4*g* ;—Sievier, Mr. R. B., MAY 3, 5*d* ;—Singh, Kanwar Madanjit, APRIL 12, 4*e* ;—statistics, APRIL 8, 9*d* (l.e.) ;—*Stubbs' Weekly Gazette* notices, APRIL 3, 21*e* ; 10, 23*f* ; 24, 20*f* ; MAY 1, 26*g* ; 8, 24*e* ; 15, 22*f* ; 22, 24*f* ; 29, 22*f* ; JUNE 5, 16*d* ; 12, 21*f* ; 26, 21*e* ;—Wulfsberg and Company, MAY 19, 5*e* ;—Yearsley, Mr. C. B., JUNE 14, 4*f*
FAIRBAIRN, Mr. (Australia)—on Northern Territory ; coloured labour scheme (statement), MAY 1, 11*e*
FAIRBAIRN, Dame Clara F.—will, MAY 30, 7*e*
FAIRBAIRN, Mr. Steve—on rowing on Thames : disturbance by tugs and steamers (l.), JUNE 3, 15*e*
FAIRBAIRN Lawson Combe Barbour, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 28, 24*g* ; —report, APRIL 19, 22*d*
FAIRBANKS, Mrs. Douglas : see PICKFORD, Miss Mary
FAIRBRIDGE, Miss Dorothea—"Historic Houses of South Africa" : reviewed ; illustration, MAY 23, 16*e*, *e*
FAIRBRIDGE, Mr. Walter C.—will, JUNE 28, 11*d*
FAIRFAX-SCOTT, Mrs. C. J.—funeral, APRIL 27, 17*e*
"FAIRPLAY"—on Indian Medical Service, JUNE 27, 13*d*
FAIRRIE, Mr. James—on duty on home grown sugar (l.), MAY 17, 8*e*
FAIRS—Great Bookham held, JUNE 20, 11*b*
FALCON, George—house-breaking charge, MAY 10, 7*b*
FALCONER, Mr. James—on Canadian cattle : British embargo (l.), MAY 1, 15*e*
FALCONER, Mr. John—appointed director of Southern Union General Insurance Company of Australasia, MAY 31, 20*f*
FALK, Mr. H. V.—on railways : parcels rates (l.), JUNE 30, 8*e*
FALKENHAYN, Gen. Erich von (Germany)—death, APRIL 10, 13*e*
FALKLAND, Lord—will, APRIL 3, 15*e*
FALKLAND Islands :—
Seal rookeries—*Afterglow* to protect, MAY 18, 9*e*
Telegraphy — Admiralty stations closed, MAY 18, 9*e*
FALKNER, Mr. Frank—on engraving impressions : "Elizabeth Gunning, Duchess of Argyll," MAY 22, 8*d*
FALLA, Mr. James—will, JUNE 12, 11*d*
FALLE, Sir B.—in Parliament, on navy : officer's marriage allowances, MAY 24, 19*e*
FAMILY records :—
18th century—Apperson, Mr. G. L. (l.), JUNE 9, 6*e* ; —Baker, Mr. A. C. (l.), JUNE 23, 8*e* ;—Baldwin, Canon (l.), JUNE 15, 8*b* ; —Chippindale, Mr. A. W. (l.), JUNE 10, 6*e* ; —Couch-Berea, Miss (l.), JUNE 29, 16*f* ; —Dalglish-Bellasis, Mr. W. (l.), JUNE 5, 4*e* ; —Dickson, Rev. R. B. (l.), JUNE 3, 6*e* ; —Drage, Lieut.-Col. G. (l.), MAY 19, 8*e* ; —Edmondston, Mr. T. (l.), JUNE 26, 6*e* ; —Geary, Mr. A. B. (l.), MAY 27, 8*g* ; —Hatchard, Mr. F. H. (l.), JUNE 16, 8*e* ; —Harrison, Mr. F. (l.), JUNE 1, 8*b* ; —Hastie, Mr. A. H. (l.), JUNE 13, 6*e* ; —Hollams, Mr. F. W. (l.), MAY 26, 8*b* ; —Hutchins, Sir P. (l.), MAY 25, 8*b* ; —Kitchener, Mr. E. (l.), JUNE 19, 6*d* ; —Layton, Rev. W. E. (l.), MAY 31, 8*e* ; —Lucas, Mr. J. L. (l.), JUNE 8, 6*b* ; —Macdonald, Mr. W. H. (l.), MAY 22, 8*e* ; —Mee, Mr. A. (l.), JUNE 6, 6*d* ; —Radford, Mr. A. (l.), JUNE 2, 6*d* ; —Ransome, Mr. B. V. (l.), JUNE 24, 8*e* ; —Thatcher, Mr. G. (l.), MAY 29, 8*e* ; —Vickers, Rev. W. V. (l.), MAY 16, 8*d* ; JUNE 21, 10*e* ; —Williams, Sir R. (l.), JUNE 17, 16*f*
Five generations in one house—instances, APRIL 20, 9*b* (l.e.)
FANCHER, Mrs. Maude (U.S.A.)—suicide, APRIL 17, 9d
FANNING, Mr. Cecil—song recitals, MAY 26, 12*b* ; JUNE 16, 12*b*
FANTI Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 17, 24*f*
FARGNIERS :—
Reconstruction — Carnegie Endowment Fund : gift, APRIL 6, 11*e* ; 7, 14*e*
FARLEY, Mr. Edward P. (U.S.A.)—arrives in England, APRIL 4, 22*d*
FARLEY, Mr. John—will, JUNE 7, 11*e*
FARMER, Mr. Charles E.—on Lord Westbury (l.), JUNE 2, 15*e*
FARMER, Mr. J. H.—on Church of England : finance, JUNE 24, 8*e*
FARMER, Mr. J. H.—on Western Counties Shipping Company, Ltd. (l. quoted), APRIL 4, 21*e*
FARMER, Mr. John—will, APRIL 1, 15*b*
FARMERS' Loan and Trust Company of New York — centenary : booklet noticed, APRIL 25, 18*b* ;—dividend, APRIL 22, 20*e*
FARNAN, Mr. F. D. K.—on domestic ice chests (l.), JUNE 15, 8*b*
FARNELL, Dr. L. R.—at University College, London, on specialized study at universities, MAY 15, 13*e*
FARQUHAR, Lady—death, APRIL 7, 7*d* ; photograph, 8, 16*a* ; memorial service, 10, 17*e* ; funeral, 12, 15*b*
FARQUHAR, Lord—birthday, MAY 19, 11*b*
FARQUHAR, Very Rev. G. T. S.—to receive honorary degree of D.D. at St. Andrews' University, MAY 10, 13*d*
FARQUHARSON, Mr. William—will, JUNE 22, 18*f*
FARR, Mr. George C.—will, APRIL 4, 17*e*
FARRAR, Mr. M. L. C. (New South Wales)—appointed Minister of Labour and Industry, APRIL 15, 11*f*
FARRELL, Mr. F. J.—president of Silk Association of Great Britain, May 13, 18*f* (e.e.)
FARRELL, Mr. John—will, JUNE 23, 15*d*
FARRELL, Mr. John T. — candidate for Irish Free State Parliament, JUNE 7, 16*a*
FARREN, Mr. William—on cooperative theatrical ventures (l.), JUNE 19, 6*d*
FARRER, Lord—elected president of Society of Genealogists, JUNE 21, 9*g*
at Kingston, on motor-coaches : blocking of narrow roads, JUNE 12, 7*f*
at Winchester House, on Anglo-Continental Supply Company : scheme of arrangement, APRIL 25, 18*g*
on Boxhill—litter left by visitors on Whit Monday (l.), JUNE 13, 6*e*

FARRER, Mr. Philip—on Conservative and Unionist movement (l. quoted), JUNE 2, 5*f* (l.e.)
FARRÈRE, M. Claude (France)—visit to Turkey, JUNE 17, 7*b*; delivers pro-Turkish speeches at Constantinople; leaves to meet Mustapha Kemal Pasha in Anatolia, 22, 9*e*
on colonies (art. quoted), JUNE 14, 9*f*
FARROW, Thomas—life policies: auction sale announced, APRIL 28, 7*d*; sold, 25, 7*d* (l.e.)
FASSETT, Thomas W.—receiving charge: acquitted, MAY 9, 7*c*
"FATHER of another murdered British soldier"—on Macroom tragedy (l.), JUNE 22, 8*b*
"FATHER of Four"—on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 15, 8*d*
FAULKNER, Mr. Arthur—death, APRIL 17, 7*b*; will, JUNE 30, 13*d*
FAUNA, wild—protection: leading article, APRIL 8, 13*c*
FAURE, M. Gabriel (France)—musical festival in honour, JUNE 22, 9*a*
FAVERSHAM, Mrs. Julie O.—will, APRIL 17, 13*f*
FAWCETT, Mr. E. A. S.—on water supplies: conservation (statement), JUNE 8, 8*c* (l.e.)
FAWCETT, Mr. Frederick—will, MAY 6, 13*e*
FAWCETT, Mrs. Henry—on Lady Rhondda's claim to take seat in House of Lords (l.), JUNE 14, 8*a*
FAWCUS, Mr. Henry E.—will, JUNE 7, 11*c*
FAWKE, Sir Ernest J.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*a*
FAWSSETT, Rev. John—will, MAY 3, 13*e*
FAY, Harry—attempted murder charge, JUNE 29, 5*g*
FAY, Sir Sam—elected president of Institute of Transport, MAY 26, 7*g* (l.e.)
at Institute of Transport, on canals and waterways: development, MAY 19, 7*d*
FAZY, M. Georges (Switzerland)—presides over Court on German indebtedness to Czecho-Slovakia, MAY 12, 9*g*
FEARNALL, Mr. William—will, MAY 10, 13*e*
FEARNE, Mr. H.—attacked and robbed: particulars, APRIL 29, 9*d*
FEARNSIDE, Mr. Frank N.—will, MAY 2, 13*e*
FEARON, James—death from wounds received in Belfast, APRIL 20, 14*e*
FECHENBACH, Herr (Germany)—libel action against Prof. Cossmann and others, APRIL 29, 11*e*; MAY 3, 9*a*; 6, 9*b*; 12, 9*f* (l.e.)
FEDDON, Mr. James M.—will, APRIL 13, 15*f*
FEDERAL Steam Navigation Company, Ltd.—law case, MAY 9, 5*c*; 20, 4*e*
FEDERATED Confectioners' Association—dinner, MAY 8, 12*b*
FÉDÉRATION des Anciens Combattants—on King George's visit to Brussels (manifesto), MAY 4, 9*b* (l.e.)
FÉDÉRATION Horticole Professionelle et Industrielle—congress (The Hague): held, APRIL 22, 11*c*
FEDERATION of British Industries:—
Charter—petition presented, APRIL 5, 9*g*
Council, Grand—meeting held, APRIL 27, 14*b*
Genoa conference—president invited to join British delegation, APRIL 10, 13*b* (l.e.)
Railway rates: see under RAILWAYS—Rates
on Africa, East and West—effect of taxation on trade: letter to Colonial Office, JUNE 2, 18*e*
FEDERATION of Grocers' Associations—conference: arrangements, JUNE 14, 13*e*; 20, 13*e*
FEDERATION of League of Nations Societies—meeting (Prague), JUNE 8, 7*c* (l.e.); 9, 16*a*;—minorities: report of committee: Czecho-Slovak and other delegates protest, JUNE 9, 16*a*
FEDERATION of Medical and Allied Services—dinner, JUNE 9, 9*e* (e.e.)
FEDERATION of Sub-Postmasters—conference, APRIL 20, 15*e*
FEDERATION of Working Girls' Clubs—challenge shield competition, MAY 16, 7*g*
FEILCHENFELD, Herr Max (Austria)—death, JUNE 30, 9*g*
FEISAL, King—aeronautics: flies from Baghdad to Ramadi, APRIL 6, 11*a*
Civil List — Parliament: question, APRIL 12, 6*a*
Conference with Sultan of Nejd and others—prospect, APRIL 5, 12*f*
Mandate—attitude, MAY 20, 9*c*
FELIX Y CODINA, J.—*Spanish Lovers* performed at Kingsway Theatre, JUNE 22, 12*b*
FELL, Sir Arthur:—
at House of Commons, on Channel tunnel, MAY 20, 18*b* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JUNE 29, 17*c*
FELL, Mr. H. W.—on motors: mechanical hooters (l.), JUNE 16, 8*c*
FELL, Mr. James—on Canadian cattle: British embargo (l.), APRIL 7, 8*d*
FELLOWES, Rev. Edmund H.—on St. George's Chapel, Windsor: musical services (art.), APRIL 22, 10*a*
FELLOWSHIP of the Maple Leaf—meeting: arrangements, MAY 16, 18*c*; held, 20, 18*d*
FELTWELL, Mr. John W.—will, MAY 4, 18*c*
FENCING:—
Army v. London Fencing Club, MAY 12, 4*g*
Bertrand's Academy—brassard d'honneur: result, MAY 4, 6*g*
Championships:—
Sabre—amateur: decided, MAY 10, 5*f*; 11, 8*g*; 16, 12*b* (l.e.); 17, 19*f*
Ducret, R. v. A. Nadi—match arranged, APRIL 27, 6*b*
Epée Club—meeting, JUNE 26, 19*g*
Epée competition, MAY 24, 18*g*; 25, 18*e*; 26, 18*f*; 29, 21*b*
Grand Semaine (Paris) — arrangements, MAY 2, 6*f*; held, JUNE 13, 16*e*; 17, 8*c*; 19, 19*c*
Kouznitsov, Mme. v. M. L. Bakst (photo.), APRIL 29, 16*f*
Ladies—Bear, Misses B. E. and E. M. A. (l.), MAY. 15, 17*f*; —Biscoe, Mr. C. H. (l.), APRIL 26, 10*e*; —correspondence, MAY 3, 8*c*; —Courtenay-Dunn, Mr. C. F. W. (l.), MAY 6, 8*d*; —Hall, Miss M. H. (l.), MAY 18, 8*d*; —Johnston, Miss J. F. M. (l.), MAY 5, 8*d*; — Lapre, Vicomtesse de (l.), MAY 11, 17*c*; — Little, Mr. E. M. (l.), MAY 2, 8*c*; — Miller-Hallett, Mr. A. (l.), MAY 8, 8*e*; —Smith, Mr. F. B. J. (l.), MAY 9, 8*c*
Ladies' Association — brassard d'honneur competition: arrangements, MAY 23, 20*g*
Lawn Tennis, relation to—correspondence, MAY 16, 8*b*
London Club v. Royal Engineers, Chatham, MAY 22, 23*f*

FENCING (continued) :—
Nairn Cup—decided, APRIL 24, 6*g*
Navy v. Army, APRIL 3, 18*e*
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich v. Royal Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell, APRIL 5, 5*g*; v. Royal Military College (Sandhurst), MAY 8, 21*a*
Royal Tournament: see that title
Sabre Club v. Cambridge University, MAY 15, 21*c*
Savage Shield—decided, MAY 8, 21*a*
Scotland :—
Championships — épée: decided (photo.), JUNE 28, 12*a*
Services meeting, International — arrangements, APRIL 26, 8*c*
FENG Yu-hsiang, Gen. (China) — appointed Tuchan of Honan, MAY 12, 9*c*; birthday gift to Wu Pei-fu, 28, 9*c*
Civil war—given credit by Wu Pei-fu for defeat of Chang Tso-lin, MAY 6, 10*e*
FENTON, Mrs.: see under AUSTRALIA—Crime—Murder
FENTON, Mr. F.—on Alhambra Palace: preservation (l.), JUNE 15, 8*b*
FENWICK, Dr. John C.—will, MAY 26, 13*e*
FERARD, Mr. Charles A.—funeral, APRIL 17, 13*b*
FERBER, Mr. Arthur F. — will, MAY 12, 13*d*
FERDINAND, King of Rumania—expected in Athens, MAY 16, 10*b* (l.e.); in Athens, 19, 9*d* (l.e.)
Alexander, King, and Princess Marie —attends wedding at Belgrade Cathedral, JUNE 9, 8*c*; photograph, 10, 12*c*, *f*
FERDINAND, Archduke—arrives at Funchal, APRIL 19, 11*g* (l.e.)
FERENS, Mrs. Esther E.—will, JUNE 2, 11*c*
FERGUSON, Mr.—threatened by fanatic Hindu peasant in Rohtak, APRIL 17, 9*b*
FERGUSON, Clara H.—on "If Winter Comes" (l.), MAY 1, 18*e*
FERGUSON, Sir John—address, JUNE 7, 9*b*; to be invited to become president of Manchester and District Bankers' Institute, MAY 27, 20*f*; elected, JUNE 23, 22*f*
at Manchester, on aims of Central International Corporation, MAY 30, 20*e*
FERGUSSON, Vice-Adm. Sir James A—promoted Vice-Admiral; biographical, APRIL 11, 4*e*
FERGUSSON, Mr. Louis F. — appointed chief clerk in Duchy of Lancaster Office, MAY 6, 17*d*
FERN, Mr. Harold—on greater London: administration (evid.), MAY 4, 20*b*
FERNEY, Mrs. Emily—will, APRIL 5, 15*f*
FERNLEY, Mr. Claude L.—will, APRIL 7, 15*f*
FERRAR, Lieut.-Col. Michael L.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*b*
FERRARI de la Renotière, Baron (France)—art collection to be sold, JUNE 6, 8*d* (l.e.); stamp collections sold, APRIL 10, 13*g*; JUNE 17, 7*f* (l.e.)
FERRIS, Mr. Sam—funeral, JUNE 17, 6*c*
FERTÉ Gaucher, La—local musical society play gay tunes at funeral of French tilemaker, MAY 22, 10*b*
FESTER, Fothergill, and Hartung, Messrs. —on telephone charges (l. quoted), JUNE 5, 4*c*
FESTETICS de Tolna, Princess (Hungary)—death, MAY 16, 10*e* (l.e.)
FEVRE, Mlle. Berthe (France)—photograph, APRIL 6, 16*d*
FEW, Rev. Charles E.—will, JUNE 1, 13*e*
FFISKE, Mr. William H.—on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 6, 14*c*
FIDLER, Alfred J.—theft charge, JUNE 7, 5*g*
FIDLER, Woolf—shooting charge: acquitted, MAY 27, 7*b*
FIELD, Adm. Sir A. M.—on uncharted waters between Shetland and Orkneys (l.), APRIL 11, 15*e*
FIELD, Mr. H. C.—on telephone rates: reductions (views), MAY 8, 26*d*
FIELD, Mr. H. E.:—
at Institute of Brewing dinner, on prohibition, MAY 6, 18*e* (l.e.)
on hops—curing (l.), JUNE 7, 4*d*
FIELD, Mr. J. H.—invents for frontier camp defence: demonstration given at Simla, JUNE 7, 7*e*
FIELD, Mr. William—will, MAY 15, 13*d*
FIELD (J. C. and J.), Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 29, 21*e*
FIELDGATE, Capt. William—will, JUNE 14, 13*e*
FIELDING, Mr. (Canada) — biographical (E.N.), MAY 24, 6*b*; completes forty years of public life, JUNE 21, 11*g*
in Parliament, on budget, MAY 24, 21*f*
FIELDING, Mr. Edward L.—will, APRIL 5, 15*f*
FIELDING, Mr. Henry J.—will, APRIL 17, 13*f*
FIELDING, John—forgery charge, MAY 2, 5*d*
FIGELMANN, Herr (Germany)—appointed to re-organize postal administration of Angora Government, JUNE 17, 7*b*
FIGGIS, Mr. Darrell—beard cut off by armed men in Dublin, JUNE 13, 8*c* (l.e.); 14, 18*b*; photographs, 14, 14*g*; 19, 12*c*; elected to Irish Free State Parliament, 22, 9*d*
FIGUEIRO, Count de—will, MAY 9, 13*d*
FIHELLY, Mr. J. A. (Queensland) — arrives in London, APRIL 17, 12*a*
FIJI :—
Accidents—blind Fijian's attempt to save drowning chief, JUNE 29, 7*b*
Coconuts — crop prospects, APRIL 28, 13*g*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Girls—adrift at sea rescued, APRIL 27, 13*f*
Hookworm — treated successfully, MAY 2, 9*f*
Immigration — Europeans meeting passes resolution in favour, JUNE 21, 11*a*
Labour —
Agricultural —
Indian — article ("Indian settlers for Fiji"), APRIL 3, 7*e*
Parliament — question, JUNE 16, 18*e*
Difficulties—Mr. Knox leaves for England, MAY 4, 9*b*
Pineapples — harvest prospects, MAY 31, 9*e*
FILDES, Mr. Henry — at Connaught Rooms, on budget, MAY 8, 12*b*
FINANCE :—
Budget: see BUDGET
Conferences, international :—
Genoa: see under EUROPE — Finance—Re-organization
United States — to call: our New York correspondent's comments, APRIL 1, 18*e*; our Paris correspondent's comments, JUNE 6, 8*c*
Debts, deadweight — question in Parliament, MAY 25, 6*b*

FINANCE (continued) :—
Debt, external — return (white paper), MAY 3, 21*a*
Debt, floating — statistics (F.N.), APRIL 12, 18*a* ; 19, 19*b* ; 26, 21*c* ; MAY 3, 20*d* ; 10, 20*d* ; 17, 20*c* ; 24, 21*b* ; 31, 20*b* ; 7, 17*b* ; 14, 19*c* ; 21, 25*a* ; 28, 18*e*
Debt, National : see NATIONAL debt
Exchange :—
German reparation loan, failure of—effect (F.N.), JUNE 13, 9*c* ; 14, 19*c*
Stabilization — London Joint City and Midland Bank "Review" (art. quoted), JUNE 10, 18*b*
Statist—index numbers of value of British pound, APRIL 4, 22*d*
Tables, travellers' (Mr. E. Romer's) —noticed, JUNE 22, 23*a*
Genoa conference : see under EUROPE —Finance — Reconstruction
Government policy — discussed, MAY 20, 10*a*
Loans :—
Bonds :—
Sales — statistics for one year, APRIL 1, 12*f* (and 18*d*, l.e.) ; for six days, 3, 20*f* ; for eight days, 12, 18*c* ; weekly, 19, 19*e* ; 26, 22*f* ; MAY 3, 20*e* ; 10, 21*b* ; 17, 20*d* ; 24, 21*e* ; 31, 20*e* ; JUNE 7, 17*d* ; 14, 19*f* ; 21, 25*e* ; 28, 18*f*
Certificates, National Savings :—
Interest—estimate, MAY 25, 20*g* (c.e.)
Price—15s. 6d. : last day rush, APRIL 3, 20*d* ; scenes (photo.), 3, 16*e* ; sales for last three months, 29, 9*g*
Sales — statistics : for one year, APRIL 1, 12*f* (and 18*d*, l.e.) ; for six days, 3, 20*f* ; for eight days, 12, 18*c* ; weekly, 19, 19*e* ; 26, 22*f* ; MAY 3, 20*c* ; 10, 21*b* ; 17, 20*d* ; 24, 21*e* ; 31, 20*e* ; JUNE 7, 17*d* ; 14, 19*f* ; 21, 25*c* ; 28, 18*f*
Conversion, three-and-a-half per cent. (F.N.), MAY 4, 21*c*
Conversion operations—Sir R. Horne (statement), JUNE 22, 22*c* ; (F.N.), 22, 22*a*
War, The Great —
Allies, to : see under WAR, The Great — Finance — Debts — Great Britain
Bonds, Five per cent. National War :—
Conversion offers to holders—(F.N.), APRIL 8, 18*b* ; 10, 22*c* ; 11, 21*a* ; details, 22, 14*e*, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 22, 19*b* ; (F.N.), 24, 20*c* ; 26, 21*c* ; 27, 21*c* ; MAY 9, 22*b* ; 15, 16*b* ; (F.N.), 15, 22*b* ; JUNE 12, 21*b* ; 22, 22*a* ; 26, 20*d*
Granville, Mr. O. B. (l.), APRIL 8, 18*b* ; 11, 21*c* ; 22, 19*e* ; 24, 20*e*
Dividends — surrendered : question in Parliament, MAY 5, 19*c*
Five per cent. — rise in stock to par, APRIL 8, 18*a* ; above par, 11, 14*b* ; "record" price (F.N.), APRIL 21, 19*c* ; 22, 14*e* ; (F.N.), 22, 19*b* ; 26, 21*c* ; MAY 4, 21*c* ; yield anomally, 8, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 9, 22*b* ; JUNE 26, 20*d*

FINANCE :—
Loans :—
War, The Great :—
Five per cent. (continued) :—
Conversion — Parliament question, APRIL 11, 20*c*
£5,000 bonds — request to holders, JUNE 29, 19*f*
Interest—distributed, JUNE 2, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 7, 17*b* ; quarterly payments suggested, 27, 18*c*
Stock—surrendered : question in Parliament, MAY 5, 19*c*
United States, from : see under UNITED STATES—Finance—Loans
Victory bonds—drawing : date, JUNE 14, 19*d*
Money market — outlook : leading article, APRIL 18, 13*d*
Profits, excess—duty : see under PROFITS
Taxation : see TAXATION
Treasury bills :—
Rate, 2 per cent. (F.N.), MAY 8, 23*d*
Rate for additional (F.N.), JUNE 6, 19*b*
Sale—lowest rate for seven years (F.N.), APRIL 1, 18*a*
Sales (F.N.), APRIL 1, 18*a* ; 8, 18*a* ; 15, 18*a* ; 22, 19*b* ; 29, 18*a* ; MAY 6, 20*a* ; 13, 18*a* ; 20, 19*a* ; 27, 20*a* ; JUNE 3, 19*a* ; 10, 18*a* ; 17, 17*a* ; 24, 19*c*
Treasury bonds :—
Five-year—withdrawn, APRIL 22, 19*b*
Four-and-half per cent.—suggested substitution of four per cent. bond (F.N.), JUNE 26, 20*d*
1935 issue—interest payment : announcement, MAY 11, 20*d*
Sale—by tender ; to be resumed, MAY 20, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 22, 24*c* ; 27, 20*a*
Sales (F.N.) APRIL 8, 18*a* ; 15, 18*a* ; 22, 19*b* ; 29, 18*a* ; MAY 6, 20*a* ; 13, 18*a* ; 20, 19*a* ; 27, 20*a* ; JUNE 3, 19*a* ; 10, 18*a*, 17, 17*a* ; 24, 19*c*
FINANCIAL News, Ltd.—report, APRIL 1, 18*c*
FINCH, Mr. George :—
Everest expedition, Mount—reaches altitude of 27,200ft., JUNE 16, 17*c* ; photographs, 16, 14*c*, *e* ; narrative of second attempt, 24, 17*f*
FINDLAY, Sir John—appointed chairman of Board of Trustees for National Galleries of Scotland, APRIL 4, 16*c*
FINE Art Trades Guild—dinner, MAY 4, 5*f*
FINE Cotton Spinners' and Doublers' Assotion, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 31, 20*f* ; —report, MAY 17, 22*b* ; (F.N.), 18, 21*e*
FINER, Mr. H.—on Dr. W. H. R. Rivers (tribute), JUNE 7, 5*b*
FINGLAND, Mr. Edward—will, MAY 20, 13*d*
FINK, William and George—betting charge, APRIL 29, 8*b*
FINLAND :—
Crime :—
Murder—of M. Ritavuori ; Ernst Tandefelt sentenced, MAY 10, 9*g*
Esthonia, relations with : see under ESTHONIA
Finance :—
Loans :—
Coupon payments—official statement, MAY 1, 26*d*
New—authorized, MAY 16, 22*c*
1909—negotiations for termination of partial default completed (F.N.), MAY 1, 26*c*
Floods, MAY 6, 9*g* (l.e.)

FINLAND (continued) :—
Germany, relations with—commercial agreement : negotiations opened, APRIL 15, 11*g* ; signed, 24, 11*g* ; (F.N.), 25, 18*a*
Ministry (Vennola)—resignation, MAY 19, 9*g*
Ministry (non-party)—to hold office pending general election, MAY 19, 9*g* ; formed, JUNE 5, 5*g*
Paper—exports, MAY 16, 22*e*
Railways—Belgian order for rails, APRIL 17, 19*e*
Telephones—connexion with Sweden : agreement, APRIL 10, 13*g*
Trade—imports and exports : statistics for March, MAY 16, 22*e*
FINLAY, Lord—at Hague conference (photograph), JUNE 17, 12*e*
FINLAY, Very Rev. John—murder : question in Parliament, MAY 26, 19*a*
FINLAY, Sir William—appointed commissioner of assize, JUNE 27, 5*g* (l.e.)
FINN, Mrs. Ellen (Denmark)—Queen Alexandra sends gift to enable to emigrate to Queensland, APRIL 12, 11*f*
FINSBURY Dispensary—biennial festival, MAY 11, 7*e* (l.e.)
FIREARMS :—
Sale—of Mr. A. C. Cooper's collection, JUNE 26, 11*c*
Unauthorized possession—prosecution, JUNE 1, 5*d*
FIRE brigades :—
Gas apparatus—(photo.), JUNE 28, 12*g*
Private—Corporation of London silver shield competition : arrangements, APRIL 19, 9*g* ; result, MAY 9, 8*b*
FIRE engines—Lord Macclesfield tests new (photo.), APRIL 26, 18*a*
FIREMEN'S Fund Insurance Company of San Francisco—law case, JUNE 24, 5*e*
FIRES :—
Alarm, false—Stoll Picture Theatre incident, APRIL 25, 14*b*
Barking station — carriage alight, APRIL 19, 9*g*
Barnstaple — Chestwood destroyed, JUNE 23, 7*g*
Bermondsey — Central Pulverizing Company's premises, JUNE 13, 5*g*
Blackburn—blacksmith's house, APRIL 20, 9*g*
Brighton—West Pier, JUNE 19, 7*a* (l.e.)
Cinematograph film and celluloid—Bill : in Lords ; first reading, MAY 31, 19*a* ; second reading, JUNE 21, 23*c* ; in Committee, 23, 6*b* ; third reading, 27, 16*e*
Cloak-lane Police station, JUNE 28, 7*d*
Durrington—cottages, MAY 20, 15*e* (l.e.)
Eastchurch Church, APRIL 1, 14*a*
Edenthorpe Hall, APRIL 19, 9*g*
Epsom—Amato Inn, APRIL 21, 16*f* ; 18*c* (l.e.)
Extinguishers—fire foam : demonstration, MAY 26, 7*g*
Freshwater (I. of W.)—at Farringford : Lord Tennyson's house, APRIL 20, 9*g*
Galmpton—cricket pavilion, JUNE 5, 3*g*
Grange Farm — Pembridge Lawn Tennis Club pavilion, JUNE 27, 5*g*
Hackney Wick—Messrs. Carless, Capel, and Leonard's petrol and naptha works : photograph, APRIL 27, 18*b*
Heath and moorland :—
Barnes Common, JUNE 7, 5*g*
Barrel Edge—fresh outbreak, JUNE 9, 7*d*
FIRES :—
Heath and moorland (continued) :—
Davenport, Mr. H. S. (l.), JUNE 12, 6*d*
Derbyshire—outbreaks at Darleydale and Rowsley, JUNE 6, 5*g*
Northcott, Mr. J (l.), JUNE 2, 6*d*
Stanton, JUNE 17, 5*g*
Hoxton—Essex-street (fatal), APRIL 15, 9*g*
Kingsway—carpet warehouse, JUNE 26, 8*d*
Losses—statistics for March, APRIL 7, 19*b* ; for April, MAY 10, 20*e* ; for May, JUNE 7, 17*c*
Manchester—Midland Railway offices, APRIL 3, 10*b*
Moor-lane—Metropolitan power generating sub-station, JUNE 26, 8*d* (and 8*e*, l.e.)
North Cardiganshire Farmers' Co-operative Store, JUNE 29, 5*g*
Pembroke Dockyard — particulars, JUNE 26, 8*e*
Peterborough — Stanground School, JUNE 16, 9*d*
Potters Bar—Regent Motor Garage, JUNE 7, 5*e*
Prevention—Cdr. W. S. Ramsay-Fairfax (l.), JUNE 28, 6*g*
Railways—sparks from engines :—
Act—Bill (amending) : in Commons : second reading, APRIL 8, 17*c*
Cooke, Mr. W. G. (l. quoted), JUNE 6, 6*d*
Williams, Mr. E. E. (l. quoted), JUNE 8, 5*b*
Redhill—Messrs. Stennings' timber yard, JUNE 26, 5*d*
Romford—Palmer's Garage, APRIL 17, 7*g* ;—stack fires, APRIL 3, 8*c*
St. Faith's—workhouse, JUNE 20, 7*e*
Salisbury—steam laundry, JUNE 13, 16*b*
Sheerness—St. Peter's Mission Church, JUNE 21, 9*g*
Southampton (Itchen)—Messrs. White Brothers' yacht-building yard, JUNE 8, 5*c* (l.e.)
Thame—six cottages, MAY 24, 7*g*
West Hendon—private house, APRIL 24, 9*g*
Whitchurch, Hampshire — cinema, JUNE 19, 5*g*
Wiley—village homes, APRIL 25, 9*e* (l.e.)
Winchester Prison — particulars, APRIL 5, 6*e* (l.e.)
Yarrow Church—destroyed, APRIL 19, 9*b*
Yeovil, near — Kingsdon Rectory, JUNE 8, 16*c*
FIRKINS, Samuel H.—inquest, MAY 8, 7*e*
FIRST Conference Estate, Ltd.—share issue, MAY 3, 21*b*
FIRST National Reinsurance Company, Ltd.—winding up petition dismissed, MAY 24, 5*e*
Capital—new : Mr. H. G. Hobday (l. quoted), MAY 24, 21*d* (c.e.)
Law case, APRIL 12, 4*e*
FIRTH, Sir Algernon—at Hotel Victoria, on British Empire : development, APRIL 6, 6*c*
FIRTH, Sir Charles H.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*a*
FIRTH, Mr. Frank—will, MAY 17, 13*e*
FIRTH, Mr. James—will, MAY 10, 13*d*
FIRTH, Mr. Joseph—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16*c*
FIRTH, Dr. Sydney—performing illegal operation charge, JUNE 30, 7*b*

FISCAL policy, Imperial :—
Preference :—
Canada—Mr. Fielding (s.), MAY 24, 21*f*; our Ottawa correspondent's comments, 25, 20*d*
Canadian Manufacturers' Association — Ontario branch passes resolution, MAY 16, 22*e*
New Zealand—Mr. W. F. Massey (s.), JUNE 22, 9*c* (l.e.)
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 20, 6*c*; correction, 22, 6*f*
West Indies—Churchill, Mr. W. (dispatch), JUNE 16, 9*a*;—Parliament: questions, MAY 23, 19*b* (and e.e.)
FISCHER, Miss Sara—photograph, JUNE 3, 12*a*
FISH, Mr. W. G.—on *The Times*: withdrawal from Newspaper Proprietors' Association (l. quoted), MAY 4, 7*d*
FISH and fishing :—
Angling—reports, JUNE 10, 5*f*
All-England match — arrangements, MAY 29, 5*c*
Cambridge University "rag" — photograph, MAY 9, 14*c*
Dry-fly—article ("The mistake: a remarkable fly"), MAY 24, 11*c*; —Whyte, Mr. C. (l.), JUNE 10, 6*c*
Grannom fly—article ("The angler and the grannom: a removable feast"), MAY 3, 13*c*
Salmon—notable takes, APRIL 3, 9*g*; 22, 5*e*; 29, 6*d*, 7*g*; MAY 13, 5*g*; 29, 5*c*; JUNE 6, 5*g*
Wye—photographs, APRIL 1, 16*f*
Sea—South Coast reports, APRIL 13, 5*g*; JUNE 17, 5*g*
Season—prospects, JUNE 16, 7*c*
Thames—reports, APRIL 8, 14*d*; 13, 5*g*; 22, 15*d*; JUNE 3, 11*d*
Replenishment — by Thames Angling Preservation Society, APRIL 4, 6*d*
Tope—notable take, MAY 20, 7*g*
Trout :—
May-fly — appearance: reports, MAY 22, 18*f*; 27, 7*e* (l.e.)
Thames season—opens, APRIL 1, 17*e*; article ("Trout in April: the Thames fish"), 11, 17*c*
Barracuda, giant—woman killed at Florida by, JUNE 20, 9*e* (l.e.)
Eels, Conger — captured off Beachy Head, JUNE 24, 7*g*
Industry :—
Conference—held: committee appointed, MAY 22, 7*b*
Perch—found dead in Kelsey Park lake, Beckenham, MAY 1, 9*g*
Pollution of streams :—
Committee, Joint Departmental — interim report issued, APRIL 24, 14*b*
Preservation — with salt-water ice: French Marine Fisheries Department Scientific and Technical Bureau experiments, MAY 31, 18*g*
Prices—salmon: increase, JUNE 1, 5*d*
Ray, landing giant—photograph, JUNE 16, 14*a*
Salmon—Appledore: article ("Salmon fishers: Eastertide at Appledore"), APRIL 18, 15*b*
Salmon and Freshwaters :—
Bill—in Lords: second reading, MAY 10, 19*a*; reported, JUNE 15, 18*a*
Salmon and Trout Association — discussed at meeting, MAY 3, 7*d*
FISH and fishing (continued) :—
Supplies :—
Billingsgate — statistics, APRIL 10, 11*g*; 28, 11*g*; MAY 20, 7*g*; JUNE 20, 7*g*
Easter—particulars, APRIL 12, 9*a*
German—landed in Great Britain (art., "Fish plentiful: German trawler's untaxed catches"), APRIL 12, 9*a*
Tarpon—large: caught off Brighton, MAY 13, 5*g*
Trawlers — wireless telegraphy installation: successful French system, APRIL 21, 18*c*
Trawling :—
Dogger Bank, off—trawlers bringing their catch to carriership (photo.), APRIL 13, 16*a*
Russia: see under RUSSIA
Vadsö — quarrels between British and Norwegian trawlers, APRIL 11, 13*g*
FISHER, Mr. Alfred—will, APRIL 29, 14*d*
FISHER, Mr. Arthur O. :—
on education—parents' contributions (l.), MAY 2, 8*d*
on trade—revival (l.), MAY 30, 8*d*
FISHER, Mrs. F.—triplets born, MAY 9, 7*c*
FISHER, Mr. H. A. L.—photograph, MAY 18, 14*g*
Education—day continuation schools: reply to deputation, MAY 31, 13*c*
at Hotel Victoria, on Dr. A. T. Hadley, APRIL 4, 7*d*
at University College, London, on need of cooperation in universities, MAY 15, 13*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Education — estimates; Geddes Committee report; economies; provision of meals and medical services, APRIL 28, 8*b*
League of Nations — expenses: British grant, APRIL 11, 20*b*
Teachers—salaries, APRIL 28, 8*b*; superannuation: appointment of committee, MAY 11, 19*d*; Bill, 17, 6*d*
on teachers — superannuation (evid.), MAY 30, 7*b*
FISHER, Mrs. H. A. L. :—
"Getting and Spending"—reviewed, MAY 9, 16*d*
on Somerville College—history (art.), JUNE 28, 14*c*
FISHER, Mr. J. A.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Bell's United Asbestos Company; local taxation, MAY 12, 23*a*; (F.N.), 12, 20*b*
FISK, Mr. George W.—awarded Order of the Excellent Crop, APRIL 29, 15*c*
FISK, Mr. Harvey (U.S.A.)—English public finance (book quoted), MAY 20, 18*c*
FISON (William) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 26, 23*b*
FITCHETT, Dr. W. H.—biographical; visiting England, MAY 9, 13*b*
FITZALAN, Lord — motor-car stolen at Punchestown races, APRIL 28, 14*c*; in London, MAY 4, 11*c*; birthday, JUNE 1, 11*b*; attends meeting of Cabinet at Downing-street, 3, 8*a*
FITZGERALD, Lady — dinner, MAY 20, 11*c*
FITZGERALD, Miss—at Sylvan Debating Club, on public schools, APRIL 25, 9*d* (l.e.)
FITZMAURICE, Mr. Francis — shot dead at Dunmanway, APRIL 28, 14*c*

FITZROY, Capt. E. A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Finance Bill, JUNE 29, 17*d*
Irish Free State—treaty with Great Britain, JUNE 1, 19*a*
FITZSIMONS, Mr. Frederick J.—will, APRIL 6, 15*f*
FITZWILLIAM, Maj.—returns from trip through Panama jungle, MAY 6, 9*b* (l.e.)
FIUME :—
Constituent Assembly — members' attitude, MAY 10, 9*c*
Economic condition — meetings held, MAY 1, 11*c* ; 10, 9*e*
Fascisti — kidnapping incident, APRIL 20, 7*d*
Italy and Serb-Croat-Slovene State :—
Treaty (Rapallo) — settlement of differences : conference to be held, APRIL 5, 11*d* ; held, 12, 11*b* ; 17, 16*a* ; to be resumed, 22, 11*e* ; Italian proposals : Yugo-Slavia attitude, 26, 13*e* ; outlined, MAY 1, 11*c* ; Dr. Nintchitch leaving for Belgrade, 1, 11*c* ; agreement, 20, 9*d*
Croatian protest to Genoa Conference, APRIL 22, 11*c*
Mondo — Belgrade correspondent's message, APRIL 22, 11*e*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 11, 20*c*
Restoration of law and order — appeal to France and Great Britain, APRIL 3, 11*g*
FLAMMARION, M. Camille (France)—eightieth birthday, JUNE 15, 9*b* ; photograph, 16, 14*e*
Astronomical work — details, JUNE 15, 9*b*
FLANAGAN (engine-driver)—attempts to murder locomotive superintendent at Bombay, MAY 5, 9*d*
FLANAGAN, Mr. James G. Woulfe—murdered outside Newry Cathedral, JUNE 5, 6*a* ; reprisals at Newry, 6, 8*b* ; inquest, 7, 16*f* ; Northern Irish Government offer reward for information leading to conviction of murderers, 12, 8*e*
Blakiston, Rev. Dr. H. E. D. (l.), JUNE 7, 15*e*
FLANDIN, M. (France)—on aeronautics : Portuguese officer's Lisbon-Rio de Janeiro flight ; French route to South America (views), APRIL 6, 12*f*
FLANNERY, Sir Fortescue—health, APRIL 25, 15*b*
"FLAT-RENT Sufferer, A"—on flat rents (l.), APRIL 6, 8*c*
FLAVIN, Mr. William R.—will, APRIL 3, 15*c*
FLEET, Rear-Adm. Ernest :—
on *The Times* swallowed by shark (l.), JUNE 29, 16*f*
FLEET, Adm. H. L.—"My Life and a Few Yarns" reviewed, APRIL 15, 17*d*
FLEET-STREET—Crown public house scheduled for compensation, MAY 30, 5*b* ; drawing (photo.), JUNE 23, 14*d*
FLEISHMAN, Morris—fraud charge : acquitted, JUNE 27, 5*g*
FLEMING, Capt.—shot in Palestine, JUNE 17, 7*e*
FLEMING, Mr. A. P.—wireless telephony : demonstration of broadcasting, MAY 18, 7*b*
FLEMING, C. T.—on "If Winter Comes" (l.), MAY 1, 18*e*
FLEMING, Prof. J. A.—health : lectures cancelled, APRIL 8, 15*c*
FLEMING, Col. S.—to investigate Dudley explosion, MAY 19, 7*a*
FLETCHER, Mr. (Southern Rhodesia)—on British South Africa Company's claims (l.), MAY 31, 9*e*
FLETCHER, Rev. A. H.—on St. Joan of Arc : memorial in Winchester Cathedral (l.), MAY 9, 8*b*
FLETCHER, Mr. Arthur G.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16*c*
FLETCHER, Col. Benton—exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
FLETCHER, Mrs. Blanche E.—will, APRIL 10, 17*c*
FLETCHER, Mr. Henry P. (U.S.A.)—biographical, APRIL 10, 13*c* (l.e.) ; photograph, 10, 18*c* ; entertained by Mr. G. Harvey, 11, 17*b* ; presents letters of credence to King Albert, MAY 4, 9*g*
on Genoa conference—non-participation of United States (int.), APRIL 10, 13*c* (l.e.)
on Northcliffe, Lord—visit to United States (int.), APRIL 10, 13*c* (l.e.)
FLETCHER, Mr. J. S.—"In the Mayor's Parlour" noticed, MAY 10, 16*g*
FLETCHER, Canon R. J.—on noise : effect on health (l.), APRIL 10, 10*f*
FLETCHER, Thomas—Jubilee Cotton Mills, Ltd., prosecution : see that title
FLETCHER, Mr. Thomas—killed in accident, MAY 20, 7*g*
FLETCHER-VANE, Sir F.—on Genoa conference expenses : Italy's heavy burdens (l.), APRIL 11, 15*e*
FLEUTE, Mme.—motor accident, MAY 23, 10*f*
FLEWMAN, Mr. William H.—will, APRIL 3, 15*e*
FLINT, Mr. Russell—exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
FLOCKHART, Mr. James A.—will, MAY 12, 13*d*
FLONZALEY Quartet—concert, APRIL 22, 10*a* (l.e.)
FLOOD, Maj.-Gen. Arthur S.—appointed military adviser to Government of Northern Ireland, APRIL 7, 12*a*
FLOODS—Thames : upper reaches rise above footpaths, APRIL 17, 7*b*
FLORENCE—art exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions—Book fair : see under BOOKS ;—*Festa del Grillo* held, MAY 27, 10*f* ;—season closing, JUNE 28, 7*d*
FLORIDA—land : proposed investment in : Oversea Settlement Committee (statement), MAY 3, 9*g*
FLORMAN, Lieut. G. F. C.—dinner party, JUNE 30, 11*b*
FLOUR :—
Imports and exports — Sir W. E. Nicholls (s.), MAY 8, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 8, 23*e*
Prices—London : reduced, APRIL 1, 10*a* ; increased, 19, 12*b* ; 25, 12*d* (l.e.) ; reduced, MAY 2, 21*c* ; 23, 7*c* ; 27, 10*e* ; JUNE 8, 8*d* ; 17, 8*f*
FLOWERS, artificial—painted shells, APRIL 13, 16*g* ; correspondence, JUNE 27, 10*b*
FLOWERS, Mr. R. A.—on Upper Silesia : withdrawal of Allied troops (l.) MAY 6, 8*d*
FLOYD, Mr. George A.—will, MAY 1, 15*d*
FLOYD, Mr. H.—on Budget (views), MAY 4, 10*b*
FLUDYER, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur J.—will, JUNE 29, 11*d*
FLUX, William—fatal accident, MAY 2, 7*g*
FLY Fishers' Club—president elected, APRIL 1, 17*d*
FLYNN, Thomas—sentenced for possession of explosives, APRIL 28, 14*c*

FOCH, Marshal—to unveil 102nd and 103rd Infantry Brigades war memorial at La Boiselle, APRIL 12, 14c; unveils, 21, 11a (l.e.); photographs, 22, 16c; in London, JUNE 26, 8c; leaves for Paris, 28, 9b
Chemical warfare—writes preface to Maj. V. Lefebure's book, JUNE 21, 12e
George V., King—meets at Notre Dame de Lorette, MAY 13, 8c
Helmet—presented by American citizens (photograph), MAY 9, 14f
Leeds—freedom to be conferred, MAY 27, 7g; conferred, JUNE 9, 7g; photograph, 10, 12g
Wilson, F.-M. Sir Henry—assassination: message of sympathy to Lady Wilson, JUNE 24, 9a (l.e.); attends funeral, 27, 15e
at La Boiselle, on Anglo-French Alliance, APRIL 21, 11a (l.e.)
FOLEY, Nathaniel — income-tax fraud charge, JUNE 23, 7e; 30, 7e
FOLKES, Mr. P. L.—law case, MAY 24, 5c; JUNE 3, 6d
FOLKESTONE, Lord—biographical, APRIL 10, 14a
FOLSON, Maj. Henry—will, MAY 4, 18c
FONTEYN, Mr. C.—on drinking at meals, MAY 25, 8b; 26, 8b
FOOD:—
Adulteration—M.P.'s: manifesto issued in response to Health and Food Campaign appeal, JUNE 21, 22e (l.e.)
Cooperative societies, international congress of (Marseilles)—held, MAY 27, 9g
Diet:—
Armstrong, Prof, H. E. (l.), MAY 24, 8c
Cottesloe, Lady (l. quoted), MAY 8, 8e
Drinking at meals—our medical correspondent's comments, MAY 18, 18d (l.e.)
Yorke-Davies, Dr. W. (l.), MAY 17, 8a
Fonteyn, Mr. C. (l.), MAY 25, 8b; 26, 8b
Haig, Dr. K. G. (l.), MAY 19, 8b
Lawrie, Dr. J. M. (l.), MAY 22, 8e
Leading article, MAY 2, 17b
Mellanby, Prof. E. (lect.), MAY 3, 18a
Milk:—
Buckley, Mr. W. (l.), JUNE 19, 6c
Long, Mr. G. (l.), JUNE 28, 6g
Pompa, Mr. A. (l.), JUNE 21, 10c
Webb-Johnson, Dr. C. (l.), JUNE 6, 6b
Oldfield, Dr. J. (l.), MAY 27, 8e
Ridgway, Mr. A. E. (l.), JUNE 9, 6c
Rowlands, Rev. R. E. (l. quoted), JUNE 2, 6d
Tickel, Mr. J. W. (l. quoted), MAY 18, 8d
Webb-Johnson, Dr. C. (l.), MAY 16, 17c; 19, 8b
Exhibition (Olympia) — arrangements, JUNE 28, 5b
Home production:—
Allotments:—
Bill, amending—provisions, APRIL 12, 9d; in Lords: first reading, APRIL 6, 17a; second reading, MAY 8, 19a; Committee stage: postponed, 10, 19a; taken, 24, 19a; 25, 6a (and l.e.); reported, 30, 19a; 31, 19a; in Commons: second reading, JUNE 13, 18d
FOOD:—
Home production:—
Allotments:—
Bill, amending (continued):—
Agricultural Organization Society—conference arranged to discuss, MAY 19, 7g
Leyton—meeting of allotment holders, MAY 9, 13b
National Union of Allotment Holders—deputation waits upon Parliamentary Committee; Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (statement), MAY 16, 10d
Children, for — leading article, JUNE 28, 15c
Prices, APRIL 7, 9d; 25, 9f; 26, 11c; MAY 19, 7b; JUNE 3, 11e; 26, 5f
Wholesale — index number: for March, APRIL 1, 20c; for April, MAY 1, 27b; for May, JUNE 1, 21e
Public schools—dietary: Sir M. Morris (add.), APRIL 28, 9c
Wild—leading article, MAY 13, 15d
Women—dietary:—
Articles ("What women eat: increase of dyspeptic troubles"), APRIL 29, 9f; ("Meals dictated by price: nibbling tins"), MAY 1, 9a; ("Privation and disease: effect of food scarcity on women's health"), 2, 7e; ("Shoppers' hearty luncheons"), 2, 21f; ("Nervous women: effect of food on temper"), 4, 7f
Caterers—views, MAY 5, 13d
Leading articles, APRIL 29, 13b; MAY 2, 17c; 4, 17c
Webb-Johnson, Dr. C. (l.), MAY 3, 17e
Woolf, Mrs. H. (l.), MAY 4, 8d
FOOD, Ministry of:—
Frauds upon—prosecutions, APRIL 1, 9e; 7, 9c; 8, 9b
FOORD, Mr. John—death, MAY 19, 12c
FOORD, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 15, 13d
FOOT, Mr. Isaac:—
in Parliament, on:—
Law of Property Bill, MAY 16, 21f; JUNE 17, 16a
Ministry—Cabinet secretariat, JUNE 14, 6d
Post Office—rates: newspapers, MAY 5, 20c
Representation of the People Acts (1918-1921) Amendment Bill, MAY 6, 19a
FOOT, Mr. S. H.—on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 13, 8d
FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease:—
Infection—outsides of milk churns: Ministry of Agriculture warning, APRIL 1, 14e
Outbreaks:—
Birmingham—reported, APRIL 15, 14g; JUNE 24, 7g
Cheshire—reported, APRIL 11, 18g
Chesterfield—cases reported, JUNE 10, 8g
Derbyshire—cases reported, JUNE 10, 8g
Leeds Cattle Market — cancelled, MAY 2, 10f
Leicestershire—case reported, MAY 17, 7d (l.e.)
Newcastle—reported, APRIL 18, 12d
Parliament—question, APRIL 28, 8a
Rochdale—cases reported, JUNE 17, 8c; show cancelled, 19, 8c cases, 24, 7g

FOOT-AND MOUTH disease:—
Outbreaks (continued):—
Scotland—in Berwickshire reported, MAY 12, 10*f*
Stoke-on-Trent — cases reported, JUNE 10, 8*g*
Stourbridge and district—cases, JUNE 27, 7*d*; 29, 5*b*
Pigs—outbreak at Birmingham, JUNE 12, 19*g* (l.e.)
Slaughter — question in Parliament, MAY 30, 19*d*
FOOTBALL:—
Home Park, Kingston—rental of pitches: particulars, APRIL 25, 9*e*
St. Dunstan's Hostel—Sir Arthur Pearson Cup: presentation (photo.), APRIL 5, 16*a*
FOOTBALL (Association):—
Amateur:—
Amateur Football Association Cup—final tie decided, APRIL 3, 19*c*
Arthur Dunn Cup—final tie decided, APRIL 3, 19*d*; (photo.), 3, 16*a*
Essex Cup—final tie decided, APRIL 24, 6*e*
Essex Senior Cup—final tie decided, MAY 8, 20*e*
Football Association Amateur Cup—final tie decided, APRIL 3, 19*d*
Middlesex Football Association Cup—final tie decided, APRIL 17, 5*e*
Surrey Senior Cup—final tie decided, APRIL 24, 6*e*
Army:—
Cavalry Cup—final tie (photo.), APRIL 7, 16*e*
Cup—final tie decided; King George and family present, APRIL 18, 5*e*, 12*b*, 15*b*; (photo.), 18, 7*c*, 16*a*
Belgium—differences with England: conference to consider: held, APRIL 29, 5*c*
Burnley — Italian tour: matches played, MAY 27, 18*d*; 30, 18*d*; JUNE 3, 17*g*; 6, 17*b*
Casuals Club—to use Crystal Palace ground in conjunction with Corinthians, APRIL 13, 5*f*
Corinthians—to use Crystal Palace ground in conjunction with Casuals, APRIL 13, 5*f*; tour: matches played, 15, 5*d*; 17, 3*a*; 24, 6*e*; donation to Hampshire County Cricket Club, JUNE 20, 5*e*
Cup—final tie: railway arrangements, APRIL 27, 6*g*; prospects, 28, 6*e*; Handley Page, Ltd.: offer to winning team, 28, 11*g*; result, MAY 1, 7*b*; (photo.), 1, 16*a*; (art. "London's Cup-day invasion"), 1, 9*d*; Duke of York and Prince George attend, 1, 7*b*; exemptions from qualifying stages for 1922-23, APRIL 29, 5*e*
George V.—to attend and make presentation, APRIL 22, 14*b*; unable to attend, 28, 6*e*
Durham City—Spanish tour; matches played, MAY 22, 22*d*; 27, 19*b*
England v. Scotland, APRIL 10, 6*a*; (photo.), 10, 18*a*
Fatalities—Sittingbourne, APRIL 20, 9*g*
France:—
Ecole Polytechnique v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, APRIL 4, 6*e*
Labour team v. British labour team, JUNE 6, 17*b*
Sporting Club Douaisien v. Occident Club, London, APRIL 18, 5*e*
FOOTBALL (Association) (continued):—
Ilford Club—Spanish tour: match played, JUNE 13, 16*g*
International table, APRIL 10, 6*b*
Ireland v. Wales, APRIL 3, 19*c*
Islip—suspended, APRIL 1, 6*a*
Kent boys v. French boys (photo.), APRIL 21, 16*c*
League championship—results, APRIL 3, 19*f*; 4, 6*e*; 6, 5*d*; 7, 5*g*; 10, 6*e*; 11, 7*a*; 12, 5*f*; 15, 5*f*; 17, 5*d*, *e*; 18, 5*f*; 19, 5*d*; 24, 6*d*; 25, 5*d*; 26, 8*d*; 28, 6*f*; MAY 1, 7*d*; 2, 6*f*; 8, 19*g*; photographs, APRIL 15, 16*c*; 17, 3*d*, *e*; 24, 5*c*; tables, APRIL 3, 19*f*; 10, 6*e*; 15, 15*f*; 17, 5*d*, *e*; 19, 5*d* 24, 6*d*; 1, 7*d* 8, 19*g*
Leicester Clergymen—to play Police; photograph of training, APRIL 25, 16*e*
Liverpool Club—Italian tour; matches played, MAY 27, 18*d*; JUNE 3, 17*g*
London Hotels Cup final and Gymkhana—held; (photo.), APRIL 27, 18*e*
Navy v. Royal Air Force, APRIL 6, 5*d*; (photo.), 7, 16*f*; v. Army, 27, 6*d*
Newcastle United—tour in Denmark: arrangements, APRIL 25, 5*g*; matches played, MAY 19, 18*c*
Oxford City—Spanish tour: matches played, MAY 8, 21*d*
Players:—
Wages—proposed to reduce: particulars, APRIL 12, 5*f*; protest meeting held: resolution passed, 25, 5*d*; Players' Union; decisions at meeting, MAY 9, 6*g*
Prince Albert Final Match (photo.), MAY 5, 14*e*
Schoolboys:—
England v. Scotland, MAY 15, 21*e*; (photo.), 15, 14*b*
Scottish Cup—final tie: decided, APRIL 17, 5*e*
Scottish League—results, APRIL 3, 19*g*; 10, 6*e*; 17, 5*c*; 24, 6*d*; MAY 1, 7*d*; tables, APRIL 10, 6*c*; 17, 5*e*; 24, 6*d*; MAY 1, 7*d*
Services charities—match in aid: played, APRIL 24, 6*c*; (photo.), 24, 16*a*
Southern Amateur League—applications for admission: announcement, APRIL 24, 6*e*
Southern Counties Amateur Championship—final tie decided, MAY 2, 6*f*
Street — Highgate: prosecutions, APRIL 12, 9*g*
Travers, B.—suspended for life, APRIL 10, 6*d*
Tufnell Park—in Spain: matches played, APRIL 19, 4*g*
FOOTBALL (Northern Union):—
Matches played, APRIL 3, 19*c*; 10, 7*c*; 15, 5*f*; 17, 5*e*; 24, 6*b*; MAY 8, 19*e*
FOOTBALL (Rugby):—
Aberavon v. Swansea, APRIL 24, 6*b*
Abertillery v. Newport, APRIL 25, 5*d*
Australia—women (photo.), JUNE 16, 14*a*
Barbarians—Easter tour: arrangements, APRIL 12, 6*f*; matches played, 15, 5*f*; 17, 5*a*; 18, 5*b*; 19, 5*e*
Birkenhead Park v. Blackheath, APRIL 3, 19*b*; v. Leicester, 10, 7*a*
Bridgend v. Cardiff, APRIL 27, 6*g*; v. Swansea, MAY 1, 6*g*
Bridgwater v. Bristol, APRIL 7, 5*f*

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued) :—
Bristol v. Harlequins, APRIL 10, 7*b*; report, JUNE 30, 6*d*
Cardiff v. Penarth, APRIL 20, 6*b*; v. Llanelly, MAY 1, 6*g*
Champion County v. Rest—to be revived next season, APRIL 11, 7*f*
Club records—table, APRIL 5, 5*e*; 13, 5*g*; 19, 5*e*; 25, 5*e*
Cross Keys v. Llanelly, APRIL 25, 5*e*
Eton College — House Cup; final round decided, APRIL 5, 5*e*; correction, 6, 5*c*
France :—
Army v. British Army, APRIL 18, 5*b*; (photo.), 19, 16*b*
Ecole Polytechnique v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, APRIL 5, 5*e*; (photo.), 5, 16*f*
Racing Club de France v. Blackheath, APRIL 10, 7*b*
Sunday games :—
Rugby Union Committee—ban on English players' participation : proposed resolutions by County Associations, JUNE 14, 8*g*; carried, 21, 8*d*
Gloucester v. United Services, APRIL 3, 19*a*
Guildford—club to be formed, JUNE 19, 17*g*
Harlequins—Past v. Present, APRIL 24, 6*b*
Ilford Club—formation : decision, JUNE 16, 6*f*; correction, 19, 17*g*
International table, APRIL 10, 7*c*
Ireland v. France, APRIL 10, 7*a*; (photo.), 10, 7*c*; *Auto* (art. quoted), 13, 5*g*
Leicester v. London, APRIL 3, 19*a*
London v. Paris—to be revived, MAY 9, 6*b*
London Scottish v. Harlequins, APRIL 3, 19*b*; next season's fixtures, JUNE 26, 18*e*
London University v. French students' team, APRIL 17, 5*a*
Mobb's Memorial Match (East Midlands v. London)—played, APRIL 24, 6*b*
Navy—French tour : matches played, APRIL 15, 5*f*; 17, 5*a*; 18, 5*b*; reviewed (art. "The Royal Navy tour in France"), 24, 6*a*
Neath v. Gloucester, APRIL 11, 7*f*; v. Newport, 24, 6*b*
Newport v. Blackheath, APRIL 17, 5*a*; v. Bristol, MAY 1, 6*g*
Northampton v. Guy's Hospital, APRIL 3, 19*a*
Old Haileyburians — French tour, APRIL 17, 5*a*
Pontypridd v. Cross Keys, APRIL 7, 5*f*
Public schools—matches played, APRIL 1, 6*d*; 7, 5*f*
North v. South, APRIL 10, 7*c*
Rules—alteration carried at Rugby Union meeting, JUNE 21, 8*d*
Swansea v. Newport, APRIL 10, 7*b*
Wales—new trial game to be instituted next season : particulars, APRIL 22, 5*g*; fixtures, JUNE 24, 18*c*
FOOTBALL Association—council meeting : arrangements, APRIL 24, 6*f*
FOOTE, Mr. John A.—death, APRIL 27, 20*g*
FORBES, George A.—theft charge, JUNE 26, 5*b*
FORBES, Mr. Henry M.—will, JUNE 23, 15*d*
FORBES, Mrs. Rosita : see MCGRATH, Mrs. Rosita
FORBES-SEMPILL, Mrs.—daughter born, JUNE 23, 11*b*
FORD—law case, JUNE 2, 4*f*
FORD, Arthur — fraudulent travelling charge, APRIL 21, 7*b*
FORD, Mr. Arthur E.—law case, MAY 9, 5*a*; 10, 5*e*
FORD, Mr. Charles—will, MAY 17, 13*e*
FORD, Mr. Charles H.—will, JUNE 12, 11*d*
FORD, Rev. George—will, JUNE 8, 11*e*
FORD, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—willing to stand for Presidency, JUNE 6, 8*e* (l.e.)
FORD, Mr. James P.—will, JUNE 19, 11*d*
FORD, Mr. William—will, MAY 1, 15*d*
FORDHAM, Mr. Frederick G.—will, APRIL 18, 15*d*
FORDYCE, Mr. Christian J.—elected to Hertford scholarship at Oxford University, JUNE 19, 8*b*, 19*f*
FOREIGN Office—Lord Balfour to take over duties temporarily, MAY 26, 10*b*
Administration — Parliament : question, APRIL 28, 8*a*
Appointments, MAY 20, 8*e*
Finance—estimates : vote agreed in committee of supply, MAY 26, 19*c*; supplementary : agreed to, 31, 19*e*
FOREIGN policy :—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), APRIL 10, 21*b*
Confidence in Government declarations—Sir R. M. Collins (l.), MAY 31, 17*e*
Derby, Lord (s.), MAY 30, 7*a* (l.e.)
Edward VII., King—attitude : article ("King Edward VII."), MAY 6, 17*f*; leading article, 6, 17*c*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (l. quoted), MAY 18, 18*c*
Impartiality—correspondence, APRIL 21, 8*g*
National Liberal Federation—passes resolution, MAY 19, 19*g*
Parliament—notice of motion, MAY 4, 19*d*
Wilson, F.M. Sir H. (s.), MAY 10, 18*d*
FOREIGN relations :—
Afghanistan—London legation : flag flown for first time (photo.), APRIL 8, 16*d*
Austria :—
Debts, pre-war :—
Banks in London—settlement negotiations, MAY 13, 18*a*
Watson, Laidlaw, and Co.—claim for sum deposited in Vienna Post Office Savings Bank, MAY 26, 9*c*
Securities, British—held by Austrian citizens : announcement, JUNE 26, 21*b*
Belgium :—
Albert, King (s.), MAY 10, 18*c*, *d* (l.e.)
Cadets, English—party arrives in Belgium, MAY 22, 9*g* (l.e.)
Gazette—tribute to Britain, MAY 2, 9*b*
George V., King (s.), MAY 10, 18*c*; *d* (and l.e.)
State visit : see GEORGE V., King—Belgium
Brazil—slave trade treaty : see under SLAVE trade
Bulgaria :—
Property, sequestrated — article ("Sequestrated Bulgarian property"), APRIL 3, 7*e*
Colombia—slave trade treaty : see under SLAVE trade
France :—
Accueil Franco-Britannique — committee hold "at home," JUNE 27, 7*c*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 20, 18*c*
Beauchamp, Lord (s.), MAY 29, 7*a* (l.e.)
Bertrand, M. (s.), JUNE 6, 9*d*
Berwick, Lord (l.), MAY 1, 10*a*

FOREIGN relations :—
France (continued) :—
Birkenhead, Lord — attitude at Genoa : question in Parliament, MAY 9, 19*b*
Burnham, Lord (s.), JUNE 19, 16*d*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), APRIL 29, 11*d* ; MAY 20, 15*f* (l.e.)
Channing, Lord (l.), MAY 2, 8*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), APRIL 10, 21*b* ; JUNE 20, 7*c* (l.e.)
Correspondence, MAY 6, 8*c* ; 16, 8*c*
Cox, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 25, 14*d* (l.e.)
Dawson, Cdr. Sir T. (s.), MAY 10, 7*c* (l.e.)
Debts to Great Britain, War : see under WAR, The Great — Finance
Ellisen, M. R. (s.), JUNE 24, 7*b*
Entente — our Paris correspondent's comments, MAY 22, 9*c*
Action Nationale Républicaine—executive committee (l.), APRIL 10, 15*e*
Article (" The Entente : towards an 'open breach' "), MAY 12, 17*f*
Barclay, Sir T. (art. quoted), MAY 19, 9*d*
Briand, M. (s.), APRIL 3, 11*b* ; JUNE 5, 5*e*
Cambon, M. (s.), MAY 20, 18*a* (and 18*b*, l.e.)
Capus, M. (art. quoted), MAY 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 12, 18*d* ; 20, 18*a*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 20, 18*b*
Derby, Lord (s.), MAY 23, 18*d* (l.e.) ; 30, 7*a* (l.e.) ; JUNE 19, 16*f*
George V., King—visit to War graves : press comments, MAY 9, 9*a* (l.e.)
Klotz, M. (s.), MAY 9, 9*a*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), MAY 23, 18*c*
Leading articles, APRIL 17, 11*b* ; 28, 15*b* ; MAY 20, 17*c* ; 24, 17*c* ; 31, 17*b* ; JUNE 19, 15*b* ; 21, 21*c*
Léon, Mr. M. (int.), MAY 13, 7*e* (l.e.)
Little Entente—attitude, MAY 12, 10*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), APRIL 20, 11*c* (l.e.) ; (statement), 24, 12*a*, 14*d* ; Mr. Steed's comments, 24, 12*a* ; 25, 14*c* ; (int.), 26, 13*e* (l.e.) ; statement at Genoa conference political sub-commission : Mr. Steed's comments, MAY 4, 10*d* (l.e.)
Attitude : —
Correspondence, MAY 4, 8*c*
French press comment, MAY 8, 9*d*
Millet, M. (s.), MAY 11, 10*a*
Barthou, M.—interview with at Genoa conference : statement attributed to regarding rupture ; Mr. Steed's messages, MAY 8, 10*a*, 18*c* ; 9, 10*a* ; M. Barthou's statement to British press, 9, 9*a*, 10*a* ; Mr. Lloyd George's denial, 9, 9*a* (and 18*e*, l.e.) ; Mr. Steed's comments, 9, 18*e* (l.e.) ; our Paris correspondent's message, 9, 9*a* ; Mr. Lloyd George's letter to M.

FOREIGN relations :—
France :—
Entente :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. :—
Barthou, M. (continued) :—
Barthou : M. Barthou's reply (l. quoted), 9, 10*b* (l.e.) ; read in House of Commons, 10, 19*a* ; Havas Agency statement, 10, 9*c* (l.e.)
Bainville, M. (art. quoted), MAY 12, 9*a* (l.e.)
Gauvain, M. (art. quoted), MAY 9, 9*a*
German press comments, MAY 13, 7*c* (l.e.)
Lacretelle, M. de (tel.), MAY 10, 10*a* (l.e.)
Leading articles, MAY 8, 17*b* ; 9, 17*b* (l.e.)
Manchester Guardian (art. quoted), MAY 11, 10*b*
Parliament — questions, MAY 9, 19*d* ; 10, 19*c* ; 11, 19*c*
" Pertinax " (tel.), MAY 9, 18*e* (l.e.) ; 10, 9*b* (l.e.) ; 11, 10*b*
Press opinion, MAY 9, 18*e* (l.e.) ; 10, 9*a* (l.e.) ; 11, 10*b*
Price, Mr. W. (tel.), MAY 9, 10*b* (and l.e.)
Tardieu, M. (art. quoted), MAY 13, 7*b*
Poincaré, M. — entertained at luncheon at Downing-street ; conversation, JUNE 20, 9*b*, 10*c* ; French press comments, 21, 12*d*
Long, Lord (s.), MAY 27, 8*a*
Meyer, M. Arthur — open letter to King George V., MAY 10, 9*a*
Millet, M. (art. quoted), MAY 11, 10*a*
Northumberland, Duke of (s.), MAY 10, 18*d* (l.e.)
Parliament — questions, MAY 16, 21*a*
Pétain, Marshal (s.), JUNE 17, 13*d*
Petit Parisien (art. quoted), MAY 10, 10*a*
Poincaré, M.—letter to Lord Hardinge quoted, MAY 10, 10*a* ; (s.), JUNE 2, 8*f* ; (message), 17, 8*d* ; receives Lord Hardinge, 17, 7*e* , (s.), 19, 16*d*,*e* ; Mr. Lloyd George entertains at luncheon at Downing-street ; conversation, 20, 9*b* ; French press comment, 21, 12*d*
Press comment, French, MAY 11, 10*b* ; JUNE 19, 8*b* ; 21, 12*d*
Russia — Bolshevist plan : Mr. Steed's comments, MAY 10, 10*b*
Saint-Aulaire, Comte de (s.), APRIL 25, 14*d* (l.e.) ; MAY 10, 7*e* (l.e.) ; 20, 18*b* ; 23, 18*c* ; JUNE 16, 9*e* (l.e.)
Simon, Sir J. (s.), MAY 20, 18*b*
Steed, Mr. W. (message), APRIL 26, 13*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. — interview with M. Barthou : see under *Lloyd George, Mr.*, above
Tardieu, M. (s.), MAY 24, 9*c* (l.e.)
The Times Paris correspondent's message, MAY 10, 10*a*

FOREIGN relations :—
France :—
Entente (continued) :—
United States — attitude, MAY 30, 10*b*
Viviani, M. (int.), MAY 13, 7*a*
Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (int.), MAY 15, 7*c*
Extradition, law of—Me. E. Clunet (opinion), JUNE 28, 8*c*
Foch, Marshal (s.), APRIL 21, 11*a* (l.e.)
French colonial opinion—correspondence, MAY 16, 8*c*
Genoa conference: see under EUROPE — Finance — Reconstruction—Great Britain and France
Hoare, Lieut.-Col. Sir S. (l.), MAY 2, 8*a*
Kipling, Mr. R. (message), JUNE 17, 7*b*
Le Blond, Mr. E. (l.), APRIL 19, 12*b*
Legal proceedings — convention: text published, MAY 23, 9*g*
Ligue Civique — appeal to British democracy, MAY 5, 9*c*
Policies — *Temps* (art. quoted), APRIL 25, 12*c*
Riddell, Lord (s.), JUNE 24, 7*b*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 29, 11*d* (l.e.)
Service men, ex—M. C. Bertrand (int.), JUNE 7, 13*c*
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.), MAY 1, 23*b*; Mr. Steed's comment, 4, 10*d* (l.e.); correction, 8, 18*d*; (s.), 5, 7*d* (l.e.)
Simons, Dr. (int.), APRIL 27, 13*b*
Temps comments, MAY 6, 9*b*
Trade: see under TRADE
United States — sympathies towards: Mr. I. T. Bush (s.), MAY 27, 9*b*
Germany :—
Anti-British propaganda, MAY 18, 9*f*
Debts, pre-war :—
Arbitral tribunal, mixed :—
Goschens, Messrs. v. Messrs. Breyer (F.N.), APRIL 6, 18*c*
Ludlow, Lady, and Mr. F. G. J. Eckstein v. Disconto-Gesellschaft: judgment, APRIL 8, 14*b*
Lufton, Mr. A. — Herr H. Stinnes; judgment, MAY 25, 7*b*
Parliament — question, MAY 12, 19*c*
Edward VII., King—relations with Emperor William II.: article ("King Edward VII."), MAY 6, 17*f*
Property in England — question in Parliament, MAY 30, 19*d*
Trade: see under TRADE
Hungary :—
Debts, pre-war — questions in Parliament, MAY 2, 20*a*
Extradition agreement — renewed, JUNE 13, 7*g* (l.e.)
Minister to London appointed, APRIL 1, 14*c*
Property in Great Britain — applications for release extended, MAY 6, 19*b*
Trade: see under TRADE
Italy :—
Agreement — at Genoa conference: our Milan correspondent's message, MAY 23, 9*c*; *Giornale d'Italia* statement, 24, 9*f*; Italian opinion, 26, 9*f*
Schanzer, Signor (int.), JUNE 12, 7*f* (l.e.)
FOREIGN relations :—
Italy (continued) :—
Alliance — *Il Secolo* comments, JUNE 26, 7*b* (l.e.)
Civic and commercial deputation — visit: arrangements, MAY 18, 7*g*; JUNE 7, 5*g*; luncheon given at Mansion House, 15, 7*e*; luncheon given by London Chamber of Commerce, 17, 5*e*; Government dinner, 20, 12*c*; visits Peebles, 28, 5*g*; visits Newcastle, 29, 5*g*
Martino, Signor de (s.), JUNE 17, 5*e*
Colonial Office—Italian and English experts holding meetings, JUNE 29, 7*e* (l.e.)
Co-operation—Signor Schanzer to discuss with British Government, JUNE 24, 9*g* (l.e.)
Crawford, Lord (s.), JUNE 20, 12*c*
Leading article, JUNE 29, 15*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—message to Italian people, APRIL 18, 11*d* (l.e.)
Mediterranean — Italy's position: proposed agreement, MAY 10, 9*d* (l.e.)
Philipps, Sir O. (s.), JUNE 17, 5*e*
Rava, Senator (s.), JUNE 20, 12*e*
Schanzer, Signor—visit to England; arrives; object, JUNE 26, 7*b* (l.e.); at Downing-street; interview with Lord Balfour, 27, 8*e*; conversations with Mr. Churchill on Colonial questions, 28, 8*b*; with Lord Balfour, 29, 7*e* (l.e.); 30, 9*g* (l.e.); (s.), 29, 17*f*; conversation with Mr. Lloyd George, 30, 9*g* (l.e.)
Trade: see under TRADE
Japan :—
Crown Prince (s.), APRIL 13, 11*d* (l.e.)
Hayashi, Baron (s.), JUNE 7, 10*b*
Leading article, APRIL 12, 13*b*
Takahashi, Viscount (message), APRIL 13, 12*c*
Wales, Prince of (s.), APRIL 13, 12*c* (and 11*d*, l.e.)
Visit to Japan: see under WALES, Prince of—Japan
Persia: see under PERSIA—Great Britain
Peru—oil rights: see under PERU—Oil
Poland: —
Skirmunt, M. (int.), APRIL 3, 11*c* (l.e.); 5, 11*g* (l.e.)
Trade: see under TRADE
Portugal—London Legation to become Embassy, JUNE 29, 15*c*
Russia: see under RUSSIA—Great Britain
Siam—enemy debts: settlement: convention published, MAY 15, 9*g*
Spain :—
Trade: see under TRADE
Sweden :—
Trade: see under TRADE
United States :—
Arbitration—Mr. W. H. Taft (s.), JUNE 28, 7*b*
Balfour, Lord (s.), JUNE 20, 10*g*
Beck, Mr. J. M. (int.), JUNE 6, 8*f*; (s.), 8, 16*b* (l.e.); (lect.), 14, 18*c*; 16, 13*c*
Bush, Mr. I. T. (int.), JUNE 12, 18*b*; (s.), 23, 18*c*
Crane, Dr. F. (int.), APRIL 17, 9*c* (l.e.); (s.), 28, 13*b*

FOREIGN relations :—
United States (continued) :—
Debts to : see under UNITED States —Finance—War, The Great—Great Britain
Hadley, Dr. A. T. (s.), APRIL 4, 7*d* ; (int.), MAY 5, 20*d*
Haig, Lord (s.), JUNE 6, 9*d*
Harvey, Mr. G. (l. quoted), APRIL 28, 13*b* ; first year as Ambassador : article ("U.S. and Great Britain"), MAY 15, 17*f* ; (s.), JUNE 19, 5*c*
Kahn, Mr. O. (statement), MAY 23, 18*a*
Lauder, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 13, 9*b*
Leading articles, APRIL 29, 13*b* ; MAY 15, 17*c* ; JUNE 6, 15*d*
Léon, Mr. M. (int.), MAY 13, 7*e* (l.c.)
Middle East—attitude : Mr. C. H. Dennis (int.), MAY 5, 9*g* (l.c.)
Northcliffe, Lord (message), APRIL 28, 13*a*
Ochs, Mr. A. S. (views), APRIL 11, 14*g* ; 13, 13*f*
Philipps, Sir O. (s.), JUNE 23, 18*e*
Press, British—attitude : Mr. H. P. Bell (s.), JUNE 23, 9*b*
Raleigh—visit to Washington : incident in Congress, JUNE 5, 5*f*
Reunion of British War Missions to the United States : see that title
Reyburn, Mr. S. W. (s.), MAY 18, 7*e*
Riddell, Lord (s.), APRIL 27, 9*e*
Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.), MAY 24, 19*f* (e.e.)
Setten, Mr. R. S. (l.), JUNE 9, 6*c*
Silver—purchased during the war : British payment of instalment of debt, APRIL 17, 19*e*
"Signing the Treaty of Ghent," Forester's (picture) — presented to, MAY 31, 10*f*
Smith, Sir H. B. (s.), APRIL 28, 13*a*
Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), JUNE 20, 18*c* ; 30, 7*d*
Trade : see under TRADE
Ypres, Lord (int.), JUNE 12, 16*b*
FOREMAN, Mr. Albert E.—will, MAY 19, 13*d*
FORESTAL Land, Timber and Railways Company—cattle stolen from : Sir A. Lawley (s.), JUNE 23, 24*e* ; (F.N.), 23, 22*b* ; —meeting, JUNE 23, 24*e* ; —report, JUNE 2, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 2, 18*a* ; 9, 18*b*
FORESTER, Miss Annie F.—inquest, MAY 1, 9*g*
FORE-STREET Warehouse Company — report, APRIL 27, 22*g*
FORGERIES :—
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Documents, German : see under GERMANY—Allied—Military commission
Prosecutions, MAY 20, 7*b* ; JUNE 5, 3*b* ; 21, 22*g* ; 24, 7*d* ; 29, 5*e*
FORRES, Lord (Sir Archibald Williamson) —barony conferred, JUNE 3 8*g* ; photograph, 3, 12*c* ; takes title of Baron Forres, 19, 9*b* ; gazetted, 24, 10*g*
Photographs, JUNE 3, 12*c* ; 21, 18*f*
FORREST, Mr. W.—appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. F. G. Kellaway, MAY 3, 17*d*
FORSTER, Lord—citizens of Grafton entertain at dinner, MAY 5, 10*c* ; at Sydney races (photo.), JUNE 16, 14*a* ; opens Australian Parliament, 29, 7*f* (l.e.)
FORSTER, Mr. E. M. :—
Article ("Mr. E. M. Forster : the spirit of Beethoven"), JUNE 17, 14*a*
Correspondence, JUNE 19, 14*b*
Goodall, Miss E. (l.), JUNE 16, 16*c*
Sidgwick and Jackson, Messrs. (l.), JUNE 10, 14*c*
FORSTER, Dr. M. O.—at University College, London, on research work, MAY 15, 13*c*
FORSTER, Mr. W. Hill—on Canadian cattle embargo (l.), APRIL 24, 4*c* ; MAY 19, 17*c*
FORSYTH, Mr. Andrew T.—will, JUNE 19, 11*d*
FORTESCUE, Prof. C. L.—appointed to chair of electrical engineering at City and Guilds (Engineering) College, MAY 13, 5*g*
FORTEVIOT, Lord—birthday, JUNE 6, 9*b*
FORTH and Clyde and Sunnyside Iron Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 11, 21*d*
FORTHCOMME, M. (Belgium) :—
in Parliament, on foreigners in Congo, JUNE 16, 9*d* (l.e.)
FORTUNATI, Signor (Italy)—at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-Italian relations, JUNE 17, 5*e*
FORTUNE-TELLING — prosecution, MAY 23, 7*d*
"FORTY-FIVE Years' Reader, A"—on *The Times* ; Lord Byron (l.), APRIL 21, 17*b*
"FORTY-THREE" Club — unlicensed dancing : prosecution, MAY 10, 5*f*
FOSTER—law case, JUNE 2, 4*g*
FOSTER, Mr. Arthur—will, APRIL 19, 15*e*
FOSTER, Mr. Arthur J.—will, JUNE 6, 11*e*
FOSTER, Mr. Charles F.—will, MAY 10, 13*e*
FOSTER, Dame Eliza—will, APRIL 12, 15*e*
FOSTER, Mr. G. E. (Canada)—in Parliament, on liquor legislation, APRIL 1, 11*g*
FOSTER, Sir George—to speak in Ontario on aims of League of Nations, APRIL 21, 11*g*
FOSTER, Sir Gregory—on London University site (l.), MAY 9, 8*a* ; JUNE 20, 8*e*
FOSTER, Isabella—shot dead at Cushendall, JUNE 26, 8*d*
FOSTER, Miss Megan—song recital, MAY 16, 12*c* (l.c.)
FOSTER, Mr. Nelson B.—will, JUNE 8, 11*c*
FOSTER, Capt. R. F.—on shipping : signalling at sea in fog (l. quoted), JUNE 1, 8*b*
FOSTER, Reginald—theft charge, APRIL 27, 11*b*
FOSTER, Miss Sarah D.—will, MAY 24, 13*c*
FOSTER, Maj. Thomas B. G.—bankruptcy : meeting held, APRIL 6, 4*d*
FOSTER, Mr. Thomas H.—will, MAY 6, 13*c*
FOSTER, Mr. William—will, MAY 29, 13*c*
FOSTER (M. B.) and Sons—dividend, APRIL 20, 18*c* ;—meeting, MAY 3, 23*c* ;—report, APRIL 25, 20*e*
FOULSTON, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 18, 13*c*
FOUNTAINE, Rev. James—will, MAY 11, 13*f*
FOWLER, Rear-Adm. Cole C.—placed on retired list, APRIL 26, 8*d*
FOWLER, Mr. George—will, MAY 1, 15*d*
FOWNES, Charles—cruelty to pony charge, MAY 8, 7*e*
FOX, Rev. Alfred C.—law case, JUNE 15, 5*c*
FOX, Mr. C. C.—at Royal Geographical Society, on Dr. Heron's report on geology of Tibet, APRIL 15, 10*d*

Fox, Rear-Adm. Cecil H.—placed on retired list, MAY 6, 23*a*
Fox, Mr. Chester—presentation, JUNE 13, 5*d*
Fox, Mr. F. H.—on cancer mortality (l.), JUNE 2, 15*e*
Fox, Sir Francis—on Lincoln Cathedral Preservation Fund: appeal (l.), MAY 13, 6*f*
Fox, Maj. J. St. V.—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Lincoln, APRIL 1, 10*b*
Fox, Miss Marion—"The Luck of the Town" reviewed, MAY 27, 16*e*
Fox, Lieut.-Cdr. Tristram — appointed secretary to British Motor Boat Club, APRIL 5, 5*e*
FOXES :—
Cubs—digging for (photo.), MAY 26, 14*e*; — photographs, MAY 26, 14*g*; JUNE 9, 12*a*; — sale at Ashford, MAY 12, 7*g*
FRAMEWORK Knitters' Company—Leicester almshouses inspection: arrangements, JUNE 19, 5*g*
FRANCE :—
Académie des Beaux Arts—members elected, JUNE 17, 7*c*; literary prizes awarded, 26, 17*c*
Academy of medicine—session opened, MAY 12, 9*g*
Accidents :—
Explosions :—
Ammunition — Maricourt, MAY 18, 9*g*
Powder—Pont de Buis (Finistere) works (fatal), JUNE 7, 7*d*
Shells :—
Ambly—Canal de l'Est (fatal), APRIL 24, 11*g*
Boulogne (fatal), APRIL 21, 7*d* (l.e.)
Moulins, near, MAY 27, 9*g* (l.e.); 29, 9*e*
Motor :—
Carpentras (fatal), MAY 23, 10*f*
Chambéry and Challes-les-Eaux (fatal), JUNE 26, 7*g*
Cherbourg, MAY 31, 9*g*
Damages awarded—particulars, APRIL 8, 11*g*
Eze (fatal), MAY 23, 10*f*
Gabarret—fatal, APRIL 13, 12*c*
Hyères, APRIL 20, 11*g*; 24, 11*g*
La Noire-Tête, JUNE 27, 8*d*
Moutiers (fatal), MAY 25, 10*c*
Paris—Quai de la Tournelle (fatal), MAY 26, 14*g*
Pontoise, MAY 23, 9*g*
Paris—umbrella (fatal), APRIL 25, 6*e*
Agriculture :—
Cereal harvest (report), JUNE 15, 9*g* (e.e.)
Weather — wireless telephony to send forecasts to rural districts, JUNE 21, 11*a*; Parliament: question, 29, 17*b*
Archery—competition at Creil (photograph), MAY 31, 14*a*
Arms—smuggled into from Belgium seized, JUNE 27, 7*g*
Army :—
Bands :—
Garde Républicaine — visit to London: leading article, JUNE 30, 17*c*
8th regiment — colours: leading article, JUNE 30, 17*c*
Foreign Legion — cavalry regiment to be created, JUNE 30, 9*b*
Marshals—relics of six centuries: exhibition held, MAY 12, 12*b*
FRANCE :—
Army (continued) :—
Service — period of 18 months :—
Bill—Chamber adopts, JUNE 23, 9*e* (l.e.); 30, 10*f*
Amendment (Ossola) — debate rejected, APRIL 7, 11*e*
Parliament—debate in Chamber, JUNE 16, 9*d* (l.e.)
Strength — reduction: Pope Pius XI. (l.), APRIL 10, 13*b* (l.e.); *Temps* comment, 11, 13*c*
Art: see under ART
Banking — activities (F.N.), JUNE 1, 20*c*
Foreign bankers' branches—abolition recommended, JUNE 29, 7*b*; to apply only to "undesirable" financiers, 30, 9*f*
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Bread—price :—
Paris — fixed by Government: master baker's attitude, MAY 18, 10*b*
Bull-fighting :—
Nimes—boy gored, APRIL 11, 14*d*; toreador gored (fatal), 27, 10*d*
Saint Remy de Provence—death of toreador, MAY 17, 9*g*
Toulouse—Banderillero Gallego gored, APRIL 11, 14*b*
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Canals and waterways—development schemes: cost to be borne by Germany as reparations in kind, JUNE 29, 7*d*
Cancer: see under CANCER
Children :—
Babies—weight: public medical officials' report, JUNE 16, 9*g*
England, visit to — arrangements, MAY 5, 12*b*
Schoolboys — visit Canterbury: place wreath on War Memorial, APRIL 22, 16*d*
Orphans, war—treatment at Le Vésinet orphanage: inquiry, APRIL 3, 7*d*; chief supervisor attempts suicide, 11, 13*b* (l.e.)
Cinematograph :—
Education—use in schools discussed, APRIL 20, 11*c*
Exhibition (Paris)—held, APRIL 20, 11*c*
Civil service—salaries: cost of living allowance to be continued, JUNE 30, 9*a* (l.e.)
Cocaine: see under *Drug traffic*, below
Colonies :—
Farrère, M. Claude (art. quoted), JUNE 14, 9*f*
Life in—cinema installed in Salle Debrosse at Luxembourg, JUNE 12, 18*c* (e.e.)
Cookery :—
Registration—proposed, JUNE 8, 8*c*
Leading article, JUNE 8, 15*d*
Councils—general :—
Easter session—opened, APRIL 26, 13*e* (l.e.)
Elections, cantonal—results, MAY 16, 9*f* (and 9*e*, l.e.); 23, 9*c*
Crime :—
Boulogne—Mr. F. Jacobs sentenced for theft, APRIL 10, 13*g*
Dresses, women's—slashing: Paris student arrested, APRIL 17, 8*a*; squirting ink on: Paris prosecution, MAY 27, 9*e*

FRANCE :—
Crime (continued) :—
Forged cheque—two Italians arrested in Paris, JUNE 19, 7*g*
Infernal machine — exploded in Paris, JUNE 24, 9*g* (l.e.)
Murder :—
Bessarabo, M. Weissmann (Paris trunk murder)—Mme. Bessarabo and Mlle. Paule Jacques to be tried, JUNE 6, 7*e* (l.e.); tried, 9, 7*e* (l.e.); 10, 7*e*; 12, 18*c*; 13, 7*d* (l.e.); 14, 9*e* (l.e.); 15, 9*d* (l.e.); 16, 9*b* (l.e.); 17, 7*d*; 20, 9*e*; Mme. Bessarabo sentenced; Mlle. Jacques acquitted, 22, 10*f* (l.e.); leaving Court (photo.), 23, 14*a*; Mme. Bessarabo: signs appeal for reversal, JUNE 27, 7*g*
Draycott, Mrs. (Boulogne-sur-Seine)—Vlachos: committed for trial, JUNE 23, 9*g*
Garry, Mme. (Gobelins quarter)—Paul Leibovitz commits suicide, APRIL 5, 12*e*
Gourlay, Mr. William (Marquise)—Daguebert sentenced, JUNE 24, 9*b* (l.e.)
Jobin, Gaston (headless body found in Seine in April, 1920)—Mme. Jobin and Charles Burger tried, JUNE 23, 9*c*; sentence, 27, 7*g*
Lagadec, M. (Rennes)—Fernand Lagadec executed, MAY 22, 9*d*
Langevin, Desiré (Paris, 1920)—Maurice Cassaing executed, APRIL 1, 11*f* (l.e.)
Lœuillett and Cadet—executed, MAY 24, 9*g*
Reynier, Benjamin—condemned for; innocence recognized after thirty years, JUNE 12, 7*g*
Wilkes (St. Antoine)—killed by wife, MAY 4, 9*g*
Paris :—
American student — robbed, APRIL 5, 14*e*
Bank messenger robbed—assailant (Herschel) commits suicide, APRIL 17, 9*f*
Belgian attaché fired at, APRIL 26, 13*c*
Belgian merchant robbed of handbag, JUNE 26, 7*g*
Clerk absconds with £12,000—arrested in Athens, MAY 31, 9*g*
Law Courts—desks robbed, APRIL 22, 11*g*; arrest, 24, 11*g*
Robinot-Marcy, Capt.—found dead, APRIL 18, 12*f*
Ryan, Mrs. Audrey C.—death: inquiry result, APRIL 27, 13*g*
Train robberies—Foreign Office mail missing, APRIL 6, 12*g* (and 12*c*, l.e.); ; near Marseilles, 21, 11*g* (l.e.)
Marseilles express (July, 1921)—Charrier sentenced, MAY 1, 11*g*
Cycling races: see under CYCLING
Dancing: see under DANCING
Devastated district: see under *Reconstruction*, below
Diplomatic documents (yellow book), MAY 25, 9*a*
Diplomatic service—changes: rumours, MAY 24, 9*g*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Divorce—insanity: Bill making a ground for: provisions, APRIL 5, 11*e*
Dogs—police: shot at Paris (photo.), APRIL 5, 16*c*
Drama: see under DRAMA
Drug traffic :—
Cocaine, dealings in—our Paris correspondent's message, JUNE 17, 7*e*
Arrests, MAY 2, 9*f* (l.e.); 20, 10*b*; 30, 10*d*; 31, 9*f* (l.e.); JUNE 12, 7*g*; 13, 7*d* (l.e.)
Gaby de Naval, Mlle.—conviction quashed, MAY 10, 9*a*
Prosecution, MAY 16, 10*f*
Duelling: see under DUELLING
Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
Education :—
British students—summer course in engineering arranged, JUNE 27, 6*g*
Domestic economy—congress held, APRIL 21, 11*c* (l.e.)
Family — Roman Catholic Congress held, APRIL 27, 13*c*
Nouvelle education—article ("Children teaching themselves"), APRIL 3, 11*e*
Schools :—
Football — injury to pupil's eye: action against State, APRIL 15, 11*c* (l.e.)
Electoral — penalties for non-voters: Commission on Universal Suffrage decision, JUNE 30, 10*f*
Espionage—three alleged Bolshevist spies arrested, MAY 4, 9*d* (l.e.) (and 9*g*); sentenced, JUNE 5, 5*c* (l.e.)
Law (1886)—reform Bill tabled, JUNE 16, 9*e*
Exhibitions :—
Colonial exhibition (Marseilles): see under *Trade* — Exhibitions, below
Explosions: see under *Accidents*, above
Finance :—
Bourse—closed on Saturdays, MAY 8, 24*e*
Budget—estimates, MAY 17, 9*f* (l.e.)
Lasteyrie, M. (statement), MAY 6, 9*b* (l.e.)
Currency :—
Coins, bronze-aluminium — to replace notes of small denomination, MAY 19, 10*e*; 26, 21*b*
Coins, gold—minted, APRIL 7, 11*f*; £600 found in trunk sold in Paris for six shillings, JUNE 27, 7*g*
Notes, franc and half-franc — destroyed: replaced by gold-coloured jetons, JUNE 29, 7*f*
Exchange—fall in franc discussed in Paris, JUNE 30, 20*b*
Expenditure, national — retrenchment: M. Bokanowski's scheme, JUNE 30, 9*b*
Loans :—
Allied, suggested — New York *Times* comment, MAY 1, 20*d* (l.e.)
Depreciation fund — statistics, APRIL 15, 20*f*; 25, 18*f*; MAY 25, 20*g* (e.e.)
New — issue announced, JUNE 17, 17*b*; 20, 19*g*
War bonds — official miscalculation, JUNE 28, 7*e*

FRANCE :—
Finance (continued) :—
Rentes market—dealings resumed, APRIL 6, 18*e*
Taxation :—
Income tax—inquisitorial measures, MAY 27, 9*b*
Luxury tax — abolition suggested, JUNE 13, 7*g*
Receipts—for March, APRIL 18, 22*c*
Fires :—
Bayonne—Tidewater Oil Company's docks, MAY 17, 20*f* (e.e.)
Bordeaux — flour mill, MAY 30, 9*f*
Cité Villars — 26 houses destroyed, MAY 15, 9*g*
Marphoz hamlet—destroyed, APRIL 22, 11*g*
Paris—Palais de Justice, APRIL 29, 11*g*
Casino de Paris—stage destroyed, MAY 10, 10*a*; 12, 9*d*
Fish and fishing — wireless telegraphy installed in trawlers, APRIL 21, 18*e*
Floods :—
Lyons, APRIL 13, 11*g*
Paris—river traffic interrupted, MAY 6, 9*g*
Photographs, MAY 8, 14*e*
Toulouse, MAY 1, 11*e*; 3, 9*g*
Foreign policy :—
Briand, M. (s.), APRIL 3, 11*b*; JUNE 5, 5*e*
Chamber—debate, APRIL 3, 11*b*; 4, 14*e*; MAY 25, 9*b* (l.e.); 27, 9*b* (l.e.); vote of confidence adopted, JUNE 3, 7*c*
Leading article, JUNE 2, 15*e*
Poincaré, M. (s.), APRIL 3, 11*b*; 25, 11*a*; position, MAY 23, 9*c*; (s.), JUNE 2, 8*f*
Tardieu, M. (s.), MAY 24, 9*e* (l.e.)
Fruit—branch containing two peaches sold for 79f, APRIL 3, 11*g*
Gas, natural—discovery in Vaux-Fevraux valley, MAY 27, 9*e*
Gas engineers — delegation leaves for London and Belgium, JUNE 22, 9*g*
Germany, relations with :—
Aggression :—
Great Britain, pact with — discussions resumed, JUNE 3, 8*f* (l.e.); our Paris correspondent's messages, 6, 7*e*; 7, 7*e*; conditions not yet fulfilled, 7, 7*e*
Briand, M. (s.), APRIL 3, 11*b*; JUNE 5, 5*e*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), APRIL 10, 21*b*
Derby, Lord (s.), MAY 30, 7*a* (l.e.); 31, 18*a*
France — requirements, JUNE 7, 7*e*
Lloyd George, Mr—to discuss with M. Poincaré, JUNE 6, 7*e*
Millet, M. (art. quoted), MAY 11, 10*a*
Petain, Marshal (s.), JUNE 17, 13*d*
Poincaré, M.—interview with Lord Hardinge, JUNE 17, 7*e*
Steed, Mr. W. (message), APRIL 26, 13*a*
Circus artists, German—expelled, JUNE 28, 7*c*
Dyes — agreement between companies, APRIL 12, 12*d* (l.e.); 13, 12*c*; Parliament: questions, 27, 20*a*
Propaganda — invitation to United States vice-consul at Boulogne to assist rejected, APRIL 1, 11*g*
FRANCE (continued) :—
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations—France
Hats, silk :—
Opéra, Paris—wearing on subscription nights: decision, APRIL 26, 13*c*
Races, wearing at—Jockey Club decision, APRIL 26, 13*e*
Hotels :—
Société des Hôtels de l'Etoile : see that title
Taxe de luxe—attitude of National Association of French Hotel-keepers, APRIL 6, 11*c*
Housing—building with straw: experiment, JUNE 23, 9*d* (l.e.)
Husband and wife—litigation between foreigners: competence of courts: decision, APRIL 5, 11*c*
Immigration :—
Russians: see under RUSSIA — France
Imperialism :—
Houston, Mr. H. S. (views), JUNE 13, 7*a*
Leading article, APRIL 19, 13*c*
Pétain, Marshal (s.), JUNE 17, 13*d*
Poincaré, M. (s.), APRIL 25, 11*a*
Saint-Aulaire, Comte de (s.), JUNE 16, 9*e* (l.e.)
Insanity—as grounds for divorce: see under *Divorce*, above
International duty—public discussion between MM. Andrieux and Sangnier in Paris; disorder, JUNE 19, 7*d*
Isolation — our special correspondent at Genoa: message, APRIL 10, 16*d*
Correspondence, APRIL 17, 6*b*
Italy—attitude, APRIL 28, 16*b*
Italy, relations with — commercial agreement decision, APRIL 17, 16*b*
Labour :—
Iron and steel trade—strike at Havre to be extended, JUNE 23, 9*g* (l.e.)
Shipping trade :—
Hours—suspension of eight-hour day urged, JUNE 16, 9*g*
Marseilles — strikes: steamers detained, JUNE 8, 7*c*
Landlord and tenant—Bill: provisions, APRIL 1, 11*d*
Latvia—offer to present destroyer *Hussard* to declined, JUNE 16, 7*e* (l.e.)
Law—criminal code: article ten giving Prefects right of search and incarceration: Bill abrogating passes Senate, JUNE 24, 9*e*
Literature: see under LITERATURE
Ministry (Briand)—policy: M. Briand (s.), APRIL 3, 11*b*
Ministry (Poincaré) :—
Chamber of Deputies—vote of confidence carried, APRIL 4, 14*e*; JUNE 3, 7*c*
Policy—our Paris correspondent's message, MAY 23, 9*c*
Councils-General — resolutions passed, APRIL 26, 13*c* (l.e.)
Poincaré, M. (views), JUNE 17, 8*d*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 8, 7*d*
Motors :—
Law case—car in courtyard of Paris Palais de Justice (photograph), JUNE 3, 12*e*
Shows: see under MOTORS—Shows

FRANCE (continued) :—
Navy :—
Athens—sailors killed in December, 1918: public funeral to be given at Toulon, JUNE 17, 7g
Bouchier—collision, JUNE 28, 8c
Engrand, Lieut. L.—sentenced, MAY 6, 9g
Jean Bart—leaving for Constantinople, JUNE 19, 7g
Mediterranean squadron — leaving for cruise, JUNE 19, 7g
Paris—collision, JUNE 28, 8c
Strength — building programme: question in Parliament, JUNE 15, 18c
Submarine in Seine (photograph), JUNE 17, 12a
Ochs, Mr. A. S. (int.), APRIL 13, 13f
Officials — political partiality: Cabinet consider measures, JUNE 12, 7f
Oil :—
Agreements: see under OIL
Clermont-Ferrand — boring resumed, MAY 13, 7f
Parliament—insane man in lobby of Chamber, APRIL 8, 11f (l.e.)
Session :—
Easter holidays—adjourns, APRIL 10, 13e (l.e.)
Meeting—arrangements, MAY 23, 9c
Work—prospects, MAY 23, 9c
Parties, political :—
Article ("The Entente: the French parties"), MAY 12, 18a
Socialists — peace demonstrations: British Independent Labour Party requested to send representative, JUNE 17, 5g
Policy—leading article, JUNE 17, 15c
Population :—
Antibes—medals presented to six women, JUNE 15, 9g
Birth-rate decline :—
Paris—procession by "League for Large Families" prohibited, MAY 22, 9b
Prizes offered for pamphlets tending to check, JUNE 19, 7g
Statistics, APRIL 5, 11e; MAY 3, 9c
Portugal, relations with—Paris Legation to become Embassy, JUNE 29, 15e
Post Office—instance of belated delivery, JUNE 9, 7g
Picture post-cards—rate reduced, JUNE 19, 7g
President—powers: M. Paul Deschanel (s. quoted), JUNE 14, 9e (l.e.)
Press :—
Petit Parisien — free insurance against accidents, JUNE 26, 8e
Temps—Mr. Conrad's novel "Victory" published in *feuilleton* form, APRIL 4, 13b; dramatic critic: change, JUNE 5, 5g
Railways :—
Accidents :—
Amélie-les-Bains (fatal), MAY 17, 9e (l.e.)
Batignolles tunnel, Paris—signalmen sentenced, APRIL 7, 11f
Beauvais, MAY 9, 9c (l.e.)
Bourg-Bellegarde line — Mornay tunnel (fatal), JUNE 1, 9e
Lille, near—collision (fatal), JUNE 9, 7g
Rilly-Semuy — collision (fatal), MAY 4, 10b (l.e.)
FRANCE :—
Railways (continued) :—
Paris—underground terminus to be constructed beneath St. Lazaire station, APRIL 11, 13g
Services—Boulogne to Biarritz: daily through service arranged, JUNE 10, 7g
Reconstruction :—
Devastated districts :—
British League of Help—activities, APRIL 19, 9e (l.e.); meeting, MAY 6, 11b
London Ladies' committee—summer programme, JUNE 10, 5b; give dinner, 19, 6e
Buildings restored—Lord Northcliffe: article ("Incognito in Germany: the undaunted French"), JUNE 10, 15f
Buxton, Mr. N. (l.), JUNE 24, 8d
Carnegie Endowment Fund—further gift, APRIL 6, 11e
English towns—list of recent gifts to French communes, APRIL 18, 11c
Germany :—
Reparations in kind :—
Bemelmans convention with German Government—Reparation Commission approves, APRIL 1, 11e; approves rectified terms, JUNE 17, 7d; decision of Minister of Liberated Regions, 19, 7e (l.e.)
Wiesbaden agreement—Reparation Commission approves, APRIL 1, 11e; Chamber Foreign Affairs Commission examines, JUNE 20, 9b
Reichstag — discussed, JUNE 24, 10g
Responsibility—discussed at Independent Labour Party conference, APRIL 17, 12f
Ladies selling their own dresses in aid (photo.), JUNE 16, 14c
Poincaré, M. (s.), JUNE 5, 5e; 19, 16e
Reafforestation of battlefields—gift of Douglas fir seeds, APRIL 8, 4f
Roads—traffic: new code, MAY 27, 10d
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Service men, ex- :—
Disabled—holiday home for blinded soldiers, APRIL 8, 11g
National Union of ex-Service Men—congress, MAY 20, 9g
Shooting, game :—
Saint Pée-sur-Nivelle—club to be opened, MAY 20, 10d
Spain, relations with — commercial agreement: M. Serruya leaves for Madrid, JUNE 10, 7g; M. Dior (statement), 21, 11g; concluded, 22, 9b (and 10e, l.e.)
Suicides :—
Hyères and neighbourhood—details, MAY 6, 9c
North—several cases due to poverty, APRIL 28, 13g
Paris—two attaches shot in Champs Elysées, MAY 1, 12c; of man in Bois de Boulogne, 10, 9g; anarchist, 31, 9g
Switzerland, relations with — Customs zones round Geneva: convention: proposal to submit to popular vote in Switzerland, APRIL 5, 11g

FRANCE (continued) :—
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Trade :—
Exhibitions :—
Bordeaux—held, JUNE 17, 9*g*
Marseilles Colonial Exhibition — opened, APRIL 17, 9*c* ; photograph, 21, 16*c*
Paris — arrangements, APRIL 8, 11*g* ; held, MAY 25, 9*c*
Imports and exports — statistics for first three months of 1922 : comparisons with 1921 and 1913, APRIL 24, 20*e* ; for four months, MAY 20, 10*b*
Travel — persons carrying infants to enjoy priority rights in entering public conveyances, MAY 1, 21*c*
Treason :—
Judet, M. — appeal rejected, APRIL 10, 20*d*
Turf :—
Grand Hurdle race — result, JUNE 22, 19*a*
Grand Prix — result, JUNE 26, 16*d* ; photograph, 26, 12*a* (l.e.)
Ball : see under PARIS—Balls
Grand Prix de Diane — result, JUNE 5, 13*e*
Grand Steeplechase — result, JUNE 19, 17*d* ; photograph, 20, 14*f*
Poule d'Essai des Pouliches — result, MAY 15, 19*d*
Prix du Jockey Club—result, JUNE 12, 19*b* ; photograph, 13, 12*f*
Prix du Président de la République —photographs, APRIL 18, 16*c*
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
Ukraine, relations with — correspondence between M. Rakovsky and M. Markotun, JUNE 5, 5*f*
United States, relations with :—
Flag, American — which was displayed on Eiffel Tower presented to, MAY 31, 10*f*
Debts to : see under UNITED States —Finance—War
Village clubs :—
Leading article, JUNE 21, 21*d*
Rew, Sir R. H. (l.), MAY 17, 8*a* ; article (" Rural France "), JUNE 21, 21*f*
Viticulture :—
Burgundy — harvest prospects, JUNE 1, 10*e*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Waterways : see *Canals and waterways*, above
Weather :—
Heat wave—in Paris, MAY 26, 10*c*
Paris—reports, APRIL 17, 10*d*
Rainfall — statistics for April, MAY 5, 9*g*
Wine trade :—
Bordeaux — international Parliamentary conference passes resolution, MAY 30, 9*f*
Dispute between owners — Beaume court decision, APRIL 18, 11*b*
Paris — committee formed to organize salon of, APRIL 13, 11*g*
Woman suffrage — Bill before Senate ; terms, JUNE 23, 9*c*
Women :—
Congress, national feminist (Clermont-Ferrand) — resolutions passed, JUNE 7, 7*g* (l.e.)
France, La — articles by schoolboys in 27th number announced, APRIL 5, 4*d*
FRANCE, M. Anatole — photograph, MAY 11, 14*g*
FRANCE, Mr. Gerald A.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JUNE 20, 6*d* (l.e.)
FRANCHISE :—
Companies — right to exercise : notice of motion before City Corporation, MAY 24, 7*g* ; correspondence, JUNE 1, 8*a* ; note, 2, 5*e*
Equality :—
Bill — Women's National Liberal Federation passes resolution, MAY 24, 7*e*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 13, 11*a*
Register — army : Army Council Instruction issued, JUNE 29, 17*g*
Register, spring — in force : particulars, APRIL 15, 9*e*
Pownall, Lieut.-Col. A. (l.), APRIL 18, 13*e*
Suspension, temporary — Bill introduced in Commons, MAY 25, 6*c*
Transferable vote — correspondence, APRIL 3, 8*e*
FRANCIS, Dr. Alexander—on plane trees and sneezing (l.), MAY 3, 8*d*
FRANCIS, Mr. G. F.—on road traffic control (l.), MAY 31, 8*c*
FRANCIS, Mr. George S.—on proposed industrial entente (l.), MAY 27, 17*e*
FRANCIS, Mr. Henry — will, JUNE 10, 11*e*
FRANCIS, Sidney — drowned, APRIL 22, 9*g*
FRANCK, M. (Belgium)—denies reported discovery of gold in Belgian Congo, JUNE 26, 7*g*
FRANCKENSTEIN, Baron Georg—returns to London from Munich, APRIL 22, 15*a* ; dinner party, MAY 12, 11*f*
FRANCO-BRITISH Union of Architects—conference held ; officers elected, MAY 29, 13*e*
FRANK, Dr. Felix (Austria)—appointed vice-chancellor, JUNE 1, 9*b* (l.e.)
FRANK, Sir Howard—on Government stores and property : disposal of surplus (statement), JUNE 20, 7*c*
FRANK, Frau Kaethe (Germany)—fraud on, MAY 30, 9*d*
FRANK, Prof. Tenney—" Vergil : a Biography " reviewed, APRIL 26, 20*b*
FRANKFURT fair : see under GERMANY—Trade—Exhibitions
FRANKLIN, Col.—suggested abolition of post of trade commissioner for East Africa : see under AFRICA, East—Trade
FRANKLIN, Mr. C. S.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on experiments with wireless telegraphy, MAY 4, 7*d*
FRANKLIN, Mr. P. A. S. (U.S.A.)—arrives at Southampton, APRIL 3, 5*b*
on travel—American visitors to Europe (statement), APRIL 3, 5*b*
FRANKS, Mr. Harry—kidnapped at Mountrath, MAY 9, 10*e* ; returns home, 10, 10*c*
FRASER, Sir D. Drummond—appointed director of Trafford Park Estates, Ltd., APRIL 3, 21*e* ; joining board of Manchester Consignments, Ltd., 3, 21*e*
on budget (l.), APRIL 24, 8*c* ; MAY 6, 8*b*
on income-tax (l.), APRIL 4, 10*a*

FRASER, Mr. David—biographical, APRIL 18, 13*f*; photograph, 18, 16*b*
on China :—
Civil war—articles ("China explained: militarism and chaos"), APRIL 18, 13*f*; ("Strange bedfellows: rivals who support Chang Tso-lin"), 20, 11*e* (l.e.); ("Chinese adepts at bluffing"), MAY 3, 10*f*; ("Chang's position"), 9, 10*f*; ("Sun Yat Sen's failure"), JUNE 9, 7*c*; ("The next stage in China"), 29, 7*a*
Finance—article ("China's financial anomaly"), JUNE 12, 7*e*
Hsu Shih-Chang, President—mandates (comment), MAY 8, 10*c* (l.e.)
Situation—article ("China's three problems"), MAY 27, 17*f*
on Korea—Mr. Chung's book (art.), MAY 5, 16*c*
on Manchuria—Chang Tso-lin's proclamation of independence, MAY 17, 10*f*
on Shantung Railway—article ("Shantung railway taken over"), MAY 3, 9*b* (l.e.)
on Sun Yat Sen—articles ("China's rival war lords"). MAY 1, 21*d*; ("Sun Yat Sen's failure"), JUNE 9, 7*c*
FRASER, Rev. Dr. Donald—at Edinburgh, on racial problems, JUNE 1, 7*b*
FRASER, Sir J. Foster—at Hotel Cecil, on Rotary movement, APRIL 13, 9*b*
FRASER, Mr. R. S.—at Mansion House, on trade disputes: arbitration, MAY 27, 6*c*
FRASER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas—death, MAY 8, 9*f*
FRAUD and Falsification Bill—in Lords second reading, MAY 17, 6*a*
FREAN, Mr. George M.—will, JUNE 29, 11*d*
FREDERICK, Archduke—application to take up residence in Vienna, MAY 11, 9*e*
FREDERICK, Miss Pauline—to return to stage, APRIL 24, 10*b*
FREDERICKS, Samuel and Frederick — permitting standing in theatre gangways charge, APRIL 11, 11*d*
FREDERICK William, ex-Crown Prince :—
Keen, Mr. E. L.—interview with at Wieringen (account), MAY 2, 17*f*
Leading article, MAY 2, 17*c*
Memoirs—extracts published in Berlin press, MAY 6, 9*c* (l.e.); reviewed (illus.), 11, 16*c*; to be published serially in *Answers*, 12, 7*b*
Photograph—at his home in Wieringen, MAY, 2, 17*f*
United States—suggested visit to, MAY 16, 8d
on Germany—resurrection (message), APRIL 17, 9*b*
on War, The Great—responsibility; reparations (int.), MAY 2, 18*a*
FREELING, Dame Harriett A.—will, MAY 6, 13*e*
FREEMAN, Rev. Alfred—will, APRIL 1, 15*b*
FREEMAN, Rev. Alfred—indecency charge, APRIL 25, 9*g*
FREEMAN, Mr. John :—
"Fan of Belsey'"—reviewed, APRIL 20, 17*d*
"Portrait of George Moore in a Study of His Work, A"—reviewed, MAY 10, 16*b*
FREEMAN, Leslie—bribery charge, APRIL 25, 14*g*
FREEMASONS :—
Alexandra Palace Chapter, No. 1,541—consecrated, APRIL 3, 5*d*
Australasia — conference: held, APRIL 26, 11*b*;—loyalty pledge: terms, APRIL 26, 11*b*
Australia — Sydney Epworth Masonic Lodge: to be formed, APRIL 4, 17*c*;—Victoria: Grand Master installed, MAY 30, 7*c*
Berkshire—progress; return issued, APRIL 18, 21*b*
Chelsea Lodge—installation meeting, MAY 22, 12*b*
Gallery Lodge—report, MAY 12, 13*b*
Grand Lodge of England — building fund: trustees appointed, JUNE 2, 5*b*;—festival, APRIL 27, 16*f* (l.e.);—museum: bust of Sir E. Letchworth presented; works of art acquired, JUNE 2, 5*b*;—organist: deputy grand: appointed, APRIL 12, 7*e*;—wardens appointed, APRIL 27, 15*f*; junior, installed, JUNE 8, 8*b* (l.e.)
Grand Mark Lodge—festival, JUNE 7, 5*c*
Hortus Lodge—meeting, APRIL 6, 9*d*
India—report, MAY 30, 7*c*
Ireland—meetings suspended, MAY 13, 8*e*
Knights Templars — appointments, APRIL 29, 15*f*
Lancashire, West—provincial grand master appointed, JUNE 21, 9*d*
Mark Lodges—report, MAY 26, 11*c*
Middlesex Grand Lodge — meeting, MAY 30, 7*c*
Oldest—note, JUNE 10, 11*d*
Organists—oldest: claim, JUNE 6, 5*b*
Philippines — Grand Lodge report, MAY 27, 7*a*
Portland Lodge, No. 3,159—meeting held, APRIL 6, 9*g*
Progress — article ("Freemasonry progress: Birmingham Craft Lodges"), APRIL 18, 21*b*
Royal Arch—nineteen chapters to be added to register, MAY 1, 25*g*
Scotland — Grand Lodge: charters granted, MAY 9, 7*d*
Scottish Rite — conferences: arrangements, MAY 22, 7*a*
Semper Fidelis Lodge—consecrated, APRIL 25, 9*c*
Stoke Newington—Craven Park Lodge consecrated, APRIL 27, 11*b*
Surrey—meeting, JUNE 16, 13*c*
United States — Order of the Rainbow inaugurated, MAY 11, 12*b*;—Tall Cedars of Lebanon: conference at Newark, N.J.: arrangements, APRIL 20, 9*d*
Wales, Prince of — appointed Senior Grand Warden, APRIL 27, 15*f*; article ("Freemasonry and the Royal House"), 27, 15*f*; investiture: arrangements, JUNE 8, 8*b* (l.e.)
Warwickshire — progress: return issued, APRIL 18, 21*b*
FREER, Mr. W.—on budget (views), MAY 4, 10*b*
FREER-SMITH, Cdr. Sir H.—on *Macedonian* (l.), JUNE 24, 8*e*
FREISTENER, Detective — photograph, JUNE 28, 12*c*
FREMANTLE, Lieut.-Col. F. E.—on Genoa conference (l.), MAY 27, 8*g*

Fremantle, Vice-Adm. Sir Sydney R.—inspects Navy League naval units and sea cadet corps, June 12, 16*f*; photograph, 12, 12*f*
French, Lord: see Ypres, Lord
French, Mr. Robert H.—will, May 3, 13*e*
French Benevolent Society — dance: see under Balls
French Chamber of Commerce in London: see under Trade—France
French Institute — meeting, April 29, 11*g*
French Revolution—Mr. Pitt's policy: see under Pitt, Mr.
Freud, Prof. Sigmund — "Introductory Lectures on Psycho-Analysis" reviewed, April 15, 17*c*
Frewen, Mrs. Anne M.—will, June 19, 11*d*
Frewen, Mr. Moreton — on Canadian cattle embargo (l.), May 25, 17*e*
Freyberg, Lieut.-Col. Bernard C.—to receive honorary degree of LL.D. at Andrews University, April 6, 15*e*; conferred, May 4, 10*f* (l.e.); photograph, 5, 14*b*
Gallipoli feat—Sir J. M. Barrie (add.), May 4, 13*b*
Friedlaender, Miss V. H.—"Mainspring" reviewed, April 17, 15*e*
Friedman, Michel — extradition charge: dismissed, June 20, 7*d*
Friel, Arthur — attempted murder charge, June 15, 7*g*
Friends of the Clergy Corporation — grants made, May 20, 13*c*
Friends of the Poor—ball in aid: see under Balls;—exhibition of work by disabled men at Chelsea House: arrangements, June 28, 9*b*;—meeting, April 1, 15*b*;—sale of hats in aid, April 5, 15*c*; (photo.), 5, 16*g*
Friends' Provident and Century Life Office—meeting, June 8, 21*d*
Friesz, Mr. Othon — exhibition: see under Art
Fripp, Sir Alfred—on Sir H. A. Barker; congratulations on knighthood conferred, June 9, 5*d* (l.e.)
Frisby, Mr. Edward—will, May 22, 13*d*
Frith, Col. Gilbert R. — appointed C.B., June 3, 16*d*
Frivolity — article ("Frivolity: the enemy of joy"), April 29, 15*e*
Frizelle, Police-sgt.—shot in South Derry, May 5, 10*b*
Frolics (London) Syndicate, Ltd.—prosecution, May 20, 7*a*
Frontino and Bolivia Railway Company (South American)—dividend, June 14, 20*e*
Front seats—leading article, June 28, 15*d*
Frood, Mr. William G.—will, June 16, 13*d*
Frost, Mr. Edmund—will, May 10, 13*e*
Frost's Motors, Ltd.—winding up order made, April 12, 4*e*
Fruit:—
Africa, South, from: see under Africa, South—Fruit—Exports
Cherries — supplies: prospects, June 13, 18*d*
Cold storage — article ("Cold storage fruit: improved processes misused"), May 2, 12*a*
Cultivation — East Malling Research Station: experiments, May 12, 7*c*;—spraying trees in Kent (photo.), April 6, 16*a*
Dried — duty: discussed in Parliament, May 9, 19*f*; June 20, 6*d* (l.e.)
Fruit (continued):—
Gooseberries — American mildew: Ministry of Agriculture recommendation, April 13, 9*d*
Strawberries—prices, April 15, 9*g*; first out-door consignment arrives at Covent Garden, May 24, 5*g*; picking begun in South Hampshire, June 7, 5*g*; first consignment from Kent, 13, 18*d*; supplies: note, 16, 7*d*
Supplies — Mr. B. Emanuel (statement), May 22, 7*b*; June 2, 10*d*
Frumkin, M. (Russia) — on trade with Germany (statement), May 1, 11*e*
Fry, Sir John P.—resigns commission as deputy lieutenant of North Riding of Yorkshire, April 19, 15*c*
Fry, Mr. Lewis—art sale: held, April 1, 7*g*
Fry, Very Rev. T. C.:—
at Alpine Club, on Lincoln Cathedral, May 5, 12*a* (l.e.)
on Lincoln Cathedral — report of work (l. quoted), June 3, 18*g*
Fryatt, Capt. Charles — memorial (Bruges): particulars, May 6, 10*b*; photograph, 6, 14*a*; unveiled, 8, 9*c* (l.e.); photograph, 9, 14*c*
Fryer, Sir Frederick W.—will, June 1, 13*e*
Fuad, King of Egypt—to visit London, April 8, 11*g*; returns visit of Prince of Wales in Cairo, June 12, 16*a*; leaves for Alexandria, 23, 9*d*
Cairo Young Men's Christian Association — patronizes athletic meeting, May 6, 9*g*
Royal Plymouth Corinthian Yacht Club — becomes patron, June 9, 5*g*
Secretary, private — appointed, April 4, 13*f* (l.e.)
Throne—issues rescript fixing order of succession, April 17, 9*e*; 20, 11*b*
Fuad Pasha, Ali (Turkey) — recalled from Moscow to Angora, June 2, 8*b* (l.e.)
Fudge, Mr. Thomas E. J.—will, May 27, 13*e*
Fuel Research Board — report: second section issued, May 27, 18*a*; stores report: see under Stores
Fuessle, Newton—"Gold Shod" reviewed, May 30, 16*f*
Fuller, Mr. Albert:—
on Hood's birthplace—lack of commemorative tablet (l.), June 29, 16*f*
Fuller, Sir George (New South Wales)—forming ministry, April 13, 11*g*; forms, 15, 11*f*
at Sydney, on immigration, April 12, 7*e*; on Imperial relations, 25, 11*e*
Fuller, Harry E.—theft charge, May 10, 5*d*
Fulton, Mr. D. B. — appointed chief accountant to Port of London Authority, May 20, 7*g*
Fundaloya Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, April 5, 21*g*
Furley, Mr. Frederick W.—funeral, April 3, 15*e*; will, May 25, 13*d*
Furlong, Mr. Charles J.—will, April 20, 15*f*
Furness, Withy, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, April 5, 21*g*
Furniture:—
French—article ("Art renaissance in furniture: the Salons des Artists Français"), June 6, 10*c* (e.e.)
Leading article, May 29, 17*d*
Modern — Mr. A. H. Elkington (l.), June 5, 4*c*

FURNITURE (continued) :—
Sales—forthcoming, MAY 8, 13c
Byron relic—bedstead used in Greek War bought by Greek Government for Ethnological Museum at Athens, APRIL 8, 17d (l.e.)
Old English—at Messrs. Christie's, MAY 31, 15c
Vivian collection—sold, MAY 17, 7c
by Messrs. John Barker — announced, APRIL 18, 12f
by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, MAY 19, 13c
by Messrs. Dowell, MAY 17, 7c
by Messrs. Hampton, APRIL 29, 8d
by Messrs. Robinson, Fisher, and Harding, MAY 6, 13d
of Cloverley Hall, Market Drayton —contents : announced, JUNE 15, 22f (e.c.)

FURNITURE :—
Sales (continued) :—
of Mr. S. H. Day's property, APRIL 12, 9e
of Muriel, Lady de la Warr's property —announced, JUNE 27, 11c
of late A. H. B. Goldschmidt's property—announced, MAY 22, 13b ; held, 25, 7d
of late Lord Mount-Stephen's property—announced, APRIL 12, 9c ; held, 26, 11c
of Lord O'Hagan's property, APRIL 8, 17d (l.e.)
FURSE, Dame Katharine—on careers for girls (l.), APRIL 12, 12f
FUSHIMI, Prince Yorihito of Higashi—death, JUNE 28, 7c ; (photo.), 28, 12c
FYFE, Capt. Cleveland—on Canadian cattle embargo (l.), MAY 17, 17e ; JUNE 9, 6b

G

GABBUTT, Mr. Edmund—will, JUNE 10, 11e
GABRIEL, Maj. C. H.—appointed C.V.O., JUNE 24, 9f
GABY—killed in accident, MAY 1, 9e (l.e.)
GABY de Naval, Mlle. (France)—cocaine conviction quashed, MAY 10, 9a
GAGARINA, Princess — sentenced by Moscow revolutionary tribunal, JUNE 3, 7c
GAIETY Theatre, APRIL 3, 10a ; 17, 14a ; MAY 15, 12c ; 26, 11f ; JUNE 12, 10b
GAIKWAR, Sitaram S.—cocaine trafficking : arrested at Victoria Station, APRIL 1, 7e ; charged, 3, 9d
GAINFORD, Lord—hunting accident, APRIL 24, 12b (l.e.) ; photograph, 25, 16a ; health, MAY 2, 11c ; 9, 11b
at Darlington, on coal industry, MAY 17, 24d ; (F.N.), 17, 20b
in Parliament, on :—
Electricity (Supply) Bill, APRIL 5, 17a
Salmon and Freshwater Fisheries Bill, MAY 10, 19a
Taxation — of industry, APRIL 7, 17b
GAIT, Sir Edward A.—appointed member of Council of India, JUNE 22, 6g
GALBRAITH, Mr. James F. W.—elected bencher of Lincoln's Inn, JUNE 16, 11d
GALBRAITH and Grant, Ltd.—law case, MAY 26, 5b
GALE, Mr. F. R.—on maps (l.), JUNE 7, 4e
GALERIES Lafayette—tea room opened, APRIL 10, 11e
GALES and storms :—
Bulgaria—Sofia : storm, JUNE 22, 9c (l.e.)
Canada—Manitoba : storm in central districts, JUNE 24, 9d (l.e.) ; 26, 7b ; — Western Ontario : ice storm, APRIL 3, 11b
Channel—reports, APRIL 17, 16e
Chelmsford—hailstones (photo.), MAY 27, 14d
Chinde — cyclone : photograph of street, APRIL 6, 16f
Coast — photographs, APRIL 18, 16a
District reports, MAY 23, 10e
France—coast of Brittany, APRIL 5, 11g ; Paris ; storm, JUNE 3, 8d
Hail—damage reported, MAY 26, 10c

GALES and storms (continued) :—
Lightning :—
Campsea Ash—horse and man struck (fatal), MAY 30, 7g
Halesworth—windmill struck (fatal), MAY 4, 7g
Walthamstow—house struck, JUNE 30, 7g
Mildenhall, MAY 25, 9d (l.e.)
Norway — Hammerfest : avalanche (fatal), APRIL 13, 11g
Thunderbolts — Cwmgorse : house struck, APRIL 28, 11g
Transylvania—hurricane (fatal), JUNE 24, 9f ; 26, 7b
Tunbridge Wells—(photograph), MAY 27, 14b
United States—hurricane, JUNE 13, 8d ; New York : 50 killed, 13, 8d ; 14, 9e (l.e.)
Centralia—tornado (fatal), APRIL 18, 11e (l.e.)
Illinois, Indiana, and Arkansas—tornadoes (fatal), APRIL 20, 11g
Irvington (Illinois)—cyclone (photograph), MAY 2, 14e
Texas and Oklahoma — tornado, APRIL 11, 13g
Whirlwinds, miniature — correspondence, JUNE 15, 7c
GALIBOURG and Ryziger, MM. (France)—cultivated pearls : new method of detection, MAY 23, 7f
GALICIA —
Accidents—buildings collapse at Leopol (fatal), JUNE 5, 5g ; at Lemberg, 8, 7g
Eastern —
Boundaries — Parliament : question, MAY 23, 19b
Polish attitude —
Genoa conference — discussed, MAY 11, 9c (l.e.)
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), MAY 11, 9c (l.e.)
Ruthenians—unrest, MAY 26, 9c
GALILEO—proposed monument at Pisa to, MAY 10, 9d
GALLAGHER—shot dead near Straide ; inquest held, APRIL 5, 12c
GALLAGHER, Bella—murdered at Churchill, APRIL 19, 14b
GALLAGHER, Patrick—shot dead at Newport, MAY 22, 18d

GALLIC acid—application under Safeguarding of Industries Act: announcement, MAY 4, 7g
GALLI-CURCI, Mme.—jewelry reported stolen found, APRIL 10, 13g
GALLIE, Mr. C. N.—at Edinburgh, on prices: control, APRIL 20, 7c
GALLIPOLI —
Anzac memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
Article ("Gallipoli: the battlefields revisited"), MAY 30, 17f
Australian garrison, suggested—Mr. W. M. Hughes (statement), APRIL 5, 11c
GALLIVAN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—in House of Representatives, on liquor sold in United States ships, JUNE 15, 9d
GALLOWAY, Mr. D. J.—appointed unofficial member of Legislative Council of Straits Settlements, APRIL 26, 13g
GALLOWAY, Mr. James M.—will, APRIL 22, 15c
GALLOWAY, Mrs. Mary A.—will, JUNE 27, 11d
GALLOWAY, Mr. W. J.—elected master of Upholders' Company, MAY 9, 8b
GALLUSSER, M. Albert (France)—biographical, APRIL 24, 11c
Pacific Maritime and Commercial Company—connexion with: our Paris correspondent's message, APRIL 24, 11c
GALOPIN, M. (Belgium)—appointed representative at The Hague conference, JUNE 5, 5g
GALSWORTHY, Mr. John—guest of O.P. Club at dinner, MAY 1, 14b; guest of Baron Palmstierna, 3, 11b; to receive honorary degree of LL.D. at St. Andrew's University, APRIL 6, 15c; conferred, MAY 4, 10f (l.e.); photograph, 5, 14e; guest of Anglo-Swedish Society, JUNE 6, 10c (e.e.)
Defeat—revived at Everyman Theatre, APRIL 18, 10b (l.e.)
"Forsyte Saga, The"—reviewed, MAY 30, 16b
Justice—produced in Christiania, APRIL 27, 13e
Windows—produced at Royal Court Theatre, APRIL 27, 12b
at Hotel Cecil, on British Drama, MAY 1, 14b (l.e.)
on age and youth (l.), MAY 26, 16c
on *Windows*—significance of play (l.), MAY 9, 17e
GALWAY, Lady—dance, JUNE 30, 11b
GALWAY, Lord—unveils war memorial at Nottingham, APRIL 21, 9g
GAMAGE, Mr. A. W.—at Holborn Restaurant, on Messrs. A. W. Gamage's; reduction of taxation, MAY 9, 25b; (F.N.), 9, 22c
GAMAGE, (A. W.), Ltd.—meeting, MAY 9, 25b;—report, APRIL 27, 22b (l.e.);—staff war memorial unveiled, MAY 11, 19f (e.e.)
GAMBLE, Mr. John A.—will, APRIL 25, 15f
GAMBLE, Mr. Richard F.—will, MAY 17, 13e
GAMES:—
Courage in—leading article, MAY 22, 17d
Girls':—
Articles ("Games for girls: the need of clear ideas"), APRIL 20, 12g; ("Woman's discipline: sports girls who play the game"), 22, 9f
Lediard, Dr. H. A. (l.), APRIL 22, 8b
Medical profession — questionnaire sent by joint committee on physical education of girls, APRIL 19, 12e
Walter, Mr. S. (l.), MAY 4, 8d
GAMES (continued):—
Sunday:—
Bourchier, Rev. B. G.—statement, MAY 1, 9d (l.e.); (l.), 26, 8b
Folkestone—forbidden, APRIL 6, 9g
London County Council parks—Bourchier, Rev. B. G. (l.), MAY 26, 8b;—Wellesley, Lord G. (l.), MAY 25, 7g; correction, 30, 8c
Tredennick, Mr. J. M. (l.), JUNE 10, 6c
Wandsworth—Council passes resolution in favour, JUNE 29, 17e (l.e.)
GAMING:—
Act—amending Bill: see BETTING—Cheques, by—Bill
Betting: see BETTING
Prosecutions, APRIL 25, 9g; JUNE 10, 8e
Westbourne Street, W.—house raided: 25 arrests, APRIL 25, 9d, f; prosecutions, MAY 3, 19f
GANAY, Marquis of—art collection sold, MAY 11, 9f
GANAY, Père de (France)—at Paris, on education, APRIL 27, 13c
GANDHI, Mr. (India):—
Article ("Mr. Gandhi: a character study," E.N.), MAY 24, 9g
Non-cooperation movement: see under INDIA — Administration — Non-cooperation
GANDHI, Dewadas (India)—arrested, MAY 13, 7d (l.e.)
GANE, Jackson, Jeffreys, and Freeman, Messrs.—partnership change, JUNE 29, 19f
GANN, Mr. H. M.—on War, The Great: German knowledge of ultimatum sent by Austria to Serbia (l.), MAY 1, 10d
GAPON, Father (Russia)—death: incident in revolution: Mr. P. Rutenberg (statement), JUNE 20, 17f
GAPP, Alice M.—information wanted, APRIL 10, 1c
GARBETT, Mr. Colin C.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16c
GARBETT, Rt. Rev. Cyril F., Bp. of Southwark—takes seat in Lords, JUNE 15, 18a; pilgrimage in Reigate rural deanery: arrangements, 21, 23f
GARDEN, Miss Mary—resigns post as director of Chicago Grand Opera Company; photograph, APRIL 25, 16g
GARDEN cities—Mr. E. Howard (l.), MAY 16, 8d
GARDENERS' Company—master elected, JUNE 12, 5g
GARDENERS' Royal Benevolent Institution—festival arrangements, MAY 29, 7g; dinner, JUNE 29, 5b
GARDINER, Mr. (Australia)—appointed deputy leader of Labour party, MAY 17, 9g
GARDINER, Sir Robert S.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16a; correction, 10, 9b
GARDINER, Mr. W. G. (Saskatchewan)—appointed Minister of Highways, APRIL 7, 11d (l.e.)
GARDNER, Maj. Charles—memorial tablet erected in Harrow Parish Church, JUNE 9, 5g; unveiled, 12, 5g
GARDNER, Prof. Edmund—receives Serana medal, MAY 26, 15c
GARDNER, Mr. Fernley—elected vice-chairman of Harris (Calne) and the General Produce Company, APRIL 22, 19g
GARDNER, Mr. John C.—will, APRIL 4, 17e
GARDNER, Mr. S.—"A Guide to English Gothic Architecture" reviewed (illus.), APRIL 18, 17c
GARDNER, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 27, 13e

GARDNER (Henry) and Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 9, 20*g*;—report, JUNE 2, 20*f*
GARGOYLES—leading article, JUNE 10, 15*d*
GARLAND, Mr. George—will, APRIL 24, 15*f*
GARNETT, Mr. Edward—"Friday Nights" reviewed, JUNE 15, 16*e*
GARNETT, Mr. R. S.—"The Maquet-Dumas Case" reviewed, JUNE 26, 14*d*
GARNSEY, Sir Gilbert—at Mansion House, on public health, MAY 26, 7*d*
GARRARD, Miss Marion—law case, MAY 27, 5*b*; 30, 5*e*
GARRATT, Mr. Frederick S.—will, APRIL 11, 17*e*
GARRATT, Dr. G. C.—on medical specialists' fees (l.), MAY 8, 8*d*
GARRAWAY, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward C.—promoted K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16*c*
GARRETT, Henry—theft charge, APRIL 4, 7*e*
GARRETT, John—awarded Harold Technical Exhibition at Borough Polytechnic, MAY 24, 7*g*
GARRETT, Mr. N. L.—on Imperial War Museum (l.), JUNE 7, 4*e*
GARRETT, Capt. P. B.—on income-tax: repayment (l.), MAY 1, 10*d*
GARRICK Club—Sir W. S. Gilbert's desk bequeathed by Mr. H. R. Brown, MAY 18, 7*g*
GARRICK Theatre, APRIL 21, 16*a*; JUNE 10, 10*b*
GARRY, Mme.: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
GARSTANG, Dr. Walter—"Songs of the Birds" reviewed, JUNE 19, 15*f*
GARTON, Mr. Harry H.—will, JUNE 30, 13*d*
GARTSIDES (Brookside Brewery), Ltd.—report, MAY 18, 22*e*
GARVIN, Mr. J. L.:—
on European conference (dispatch), MAY 10, 9*a* (l.e.)
on Genoa conference (tel.), MAY 15, 18*e* (l.e.); Parliament: questions, 17, 16*c*
GARWOOD, Lieut.-Col. H. P.—on road rules (l.), JUNE 22, 8*c*
GAS Light and Coke Company—charges: reduction announced, JUNE 15, 10*f* (l.e.)
GAS mantles:—
Duty—Parliament: question, JUNE 28, 16*f*
German—low prices: committee appointed, MAY 13, 16*g* (e.e.)
Imported — law case, APRIL 8, 4*e*
Safeguarding of Industries Act, application under—hearing postponed, MAY 18, 6*f* (e.e.); judgment, 23, 7*e*
GASPARINI, Mr. Luigi—violoncello recital, JUNE 9, 10*b*
GASQUET, Cardinal—"Monastic Life in the Middle Ages" reviewed, MAY 3, 16*e*
GASTER, Dr. Anghel—law case, JUNE 30, 5*f*
GASTRELL, Dame Jessie M.—will, MAY 9, 13*d*
GATELEY, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 18, 13*c*
GATHORNE-HARDY, Maj.-Gen. J. F.—appointed Director of Military Training, JUNE 24, 5*g*
GATHORNE-HARDY, Mr. Ralph—coming of age, JUNE 3, 9*b*
GATTI, Mr. J. M.—on London County Council: finance (statement), MAY 17, 18*f* (l.e.)
GATTIE, Mr. W. H.—on crime and insanity: True case (l.), JUNE 13, 15*e*
GATTY, Mr. Nicholas—*The Tempest*: opera produced at "Old Vic," APRIL 28, 12*d* (l.e.)
GATTY, Sir Stephen—death, APRIL 1, 7*b*
GAUL, Miss Lilian—law case, JUNE 23, 5*b*; 24, 5*d*; 28, 6*b*
GAUMONT, M. Leon (France)—cinematograph: "talking film" experiments, JUNE 24, 9*f*
GAUNT, Vice-Adm. Sir Ernest F.—vacates Queenstown command, MAY 29, 10*d*; photograph, 30, 14*g*; correction, JUNE 2, 12*e*; received by King, 7, 9*b*
GAUNT, Miss Mary—on emigration (l.), APRIL 22, 8*d*
GAUVAIN, M. (France):—
on Lloyd George, Mr. D.—speech in Parliament on Genoa conference (art. quoted), MAY 27, 9*c*
on Russia—foreign property (art. quoted), MAY 5, 9*b*; Allied memorandum; attitude of France (art. quoted), 9, 9*a*
GAUVAIN, Sir Henry:—
at Hornchurch, on sunlight as cure for disease, JUNE 12, 5*f*
on sunlight and health (art.), MAY 11, 17*f*
GAVARD, M. Jean (France)—assaulted in Berlin, JUNE 26, 7*c*
GAVAULT, M. Paul (France)—to be associated with M. Jean Coquelin as director of Paris theatres, JUNE 3, 7*f*
GAVIGAN, James—drunk charge, JUNE 9, 5*c*
GAVRILOVITCH, M. Michel (Serb-Croat-Slovene State)—photograph, JUNE 9, 12*d*
GAY, Mr. Charles—will, APRIL 3, 15*e*
GAY, Miss Maisie—photograph, MAY 5, 14*g*
GAYDON, Mr. George H.—will, MAY 26, 13*e*
GAYFORD, Mr. Ernest R.—will, MAY 15, 13*d*
GAZA, second battle of — anniversary: Royal Engineers: reunion dinner, APRIL 20, 10*d* (l.e.)
GEARY, Rev. B. Handley — biographical, JUNE 10, 8*c* (l.e.)
GEASER, Daisy D. — attempted murder charge, JUNE 20, 7*g*
GEDDES, Sir Auckland — appointed G.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16*c*; completes visit to Victoria and Vancouver (B.C.), APRIL 6, 11*f*; in Yosemite Valley (photo.), 19, 16*e*; entertained at dinner in New York, 24, 11*a*; to receive degree from Brown University, JUNE 5, 5*g*; leaving for England, 7, 7*g*; degree conferred by Toronto University, 14, 9*g*; leaving New York for England, 27, 8*e*, *f*; 29, 9*b*
Depew, Mr. C. (s.), APRIL 24, 11*a*
Son—health, APRIL 13, 11*f* (l.e.)
United States Tariff Bill — attitude: reference by Senator Watson in Congress to Chicago speech, JUNE 7, 7*f* (l.e.); misquoted: our Washington correspondent's message, 8, 7*c*; stenographic report of speech published in Congressional Record, 9, 7*e*
GEDDES, Sir Eric—to be guest at luncheon of Sheffield Chamber of Commerce, MAY 3, 20*d*; axe presented at Sheffield, 10, 18*d*; photograph, 11, 14*g*; to join board of Dunlop Rubber Company (F.N.), 26, 21*a*; joins, 27, 20*a* (and 10*d*, l.e.); photograph, 29, 14*e*
at Iron and Steel Institute dinner, on income-tax reduction, MAY 5, 7*d* (l.e.)
at Junior Institution of Engineers, on railways: organization, JUNE 2, 5*c* (l.e.)
at Sheffield, on National expenditure: retrenchment; Geddes committee reports: Government attitude, MAY 10, 18*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 11, 10*f* (l.e.)

GEDULD Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 20*e*;—meeting, MAY 29, 21*b*; JUNE 26, 21*e*;—plant: increase, MAY 16, 22*f* (e.e.); (F.N.), 23, 22*b*;—report, APRIL 13, 19*d*, 20*f*; (F.N.), 13, 19*a*; MAY 23, 22*b*
GEE, Mr. Edward B.—on Sir H. A. Barker: honour (l.), JUNE 6, 6*b*
GEE, Mr. John T.—will, MAY 3, 13*e*
GEE, Capt. R.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Empire Settlement Bill, APRIL 27, 20*e*
Service men, ex—employment and training; King's Roll, APRIL 11, 20*e*
on taxation — reduction (views), APRIL 28, 14*b*
GELDART, Prof. William M.—will, JUNE 24, 7*d*
GELDENHUIS Deep, Ltd.—report, APRIL 22, 20*c*
GELL, Mr. John J.—will, MAY 4, 18*c*
GÈMIER, M. Firmin—to represent France at Shakespeare Festival, APRIL 20, 10*c*; photograph, 21, 16*d*
at Stratford-on-Avon, on appreciation of Shakespeare in France, APRIL 24, 10*a*
GEMMELL, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 29, 13*e*
GENEALOGY — article ("Human history: genealogy and its new uses"), JUNE 6, 13*d*
GENÉE, Mme. Adeline—to distribute prizes at Royal Female Orphanage, Croydon, MAY 22, 7*g*
GENERAL Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 24, 21*d*;—report, APRIL 17, 19*d*
GENERAL Election, forthcoming — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 15, 10*b* (l.e.)
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — passes resolution, APRIL 6, 6*c*
Conservative Party—policy: Sir G. Younger (s.), JUNE 17, 5*b* (l.e.)
Insurance—to cover risk before end of April, APRIL 1, 7*g*
GENERAL Electric Company (U.S.A.) — capital stock: increase voted, MAY 10, 21*d*;—dividend, MAY 29, 23*b*;—report, APRIL 8, 18*e*
GENERAL Life Assurance Company—meeting, JUNE 1, 23*a*;—report, MAY 19, 21*c*
GENERAL Medical Council—session: arrangements, MAY 4, 11*c*
GENERAL Mining and Finance Corporation —acquire shares held by ex-enemy nationals, JUNE 14, 19*e*
GENERAL Motors, Ltd.—new works to be established at Hendon, APRIL 4, 11*d*; —Johnson, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 29, 5*d*; —luncheon, JUNE 29, 5*d*
"GENERAL Practitioner" — on medical specialists' fees (l.), MAY 1, 19*e*
"GENERAL Practitioner of Forty Years, A" —on medical specialists' fees (l.), APRIL 24, 13*c*
GENESE, Mr. R. W.—on German book prices (l.), MAY 20, 8*c*
GENEVA:—
Club, International — founded, APRIL 5, 11*g*
Finance—loan: result, APRIL 15, 11*g*
Narcissus—festival, JUNE 2, 7*a* (l.e.)
GENEVA, Lake of—overflowing banks, JUNE 10, 7*g*
Temple, Sir R. (l.; sonnet), MAY 27, 8*f*
GENGE, Rev. Edward H.—will, APRIL 6, 15*f*
GENIUS:—
Article ("Problems of genius: evolution and inertia: infertile mimicry"), JUNE 26, 14*b*
Coadjutors—claims: leading article, MAY 19, 17*d*
Leading article ("The sorrows of genius"), APRIL 19, 13*d*
Masefield, Mr. John (s.), JUNE 30, 11*e*
Names — leading article, MAY 27, 17*d*
GENNER, Mr.—heroism in *Egypt* disaster, MAY 23, 10*a* (l.e.)
GENOA:—
Articles ("Genoa at her best"), APRIL 5, 11*b* (l.e.); ("Genoa's proud story: city of traders and sailors"), 10, 13*a*
Columbus—reputed birthplace (photograph), APRIL 20, 16*f*
Conference on European reconstruction: see under EUROPE — Finance — Reconstruction — Conference
Foreigners—to report to police station, APRIL 5, 11*d*
Golf links—Mayor's invitation to British colony to lay out, APRIL 6, 11*c*
Hotel Imperial — photograph, APRIL 6, 16*d*
Palazzo Reale — Royal Carabinieri in gardens (photograph), APRIL 12, 16*g*
Palazzo San Georgio—room in: photograph, APRIL 4, 18*b*
Villa d'Albertis—photograph, APRIL 3, 16*b*
GENOA, Archbp. of: see SIGNORI, Mgr.
GENTLEMEN-AT-ARMS, Corps of—appointments, JUNE 7, 8*g*
GEOGRAPHY:—
Congress, international—invited to Cairo, MAY 26, 9*f*
Home—exploration: Lieut.-Col. Sir F. Younghusband (add.), MAY 30, 9*c*
Place names—leading article, APRIL 26, 15*d*
Geographical Journal — May number noticed, MAY 9, 13*e*
GEORGE V., King:—
APRIL — at Windsor Castle, 1, 15*a*; 3, 15*b*; 4, 17*b*; 5, 15*b*; 7, 15*b*; 8, 15*a*; 10, 17*b*; 11, 17*b*; 12, 15*b*; 13, 15*b*; 15, 15*a*; 17, 13*a*; 18, 15*b*; 19, 15*b*; 20, 15*b*; 21, 15*b*; 22, 15*a*; 24, 15*b*; 25, 15*b*; 26, 17*b*; 27, 17*b*; 28, 17*b*; 29, 15*a*
MAY—at Windsor Castle, 1, 13*b*; 2, 11*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 3, 11*b*; 4, 11*b*; 5, 11*b*; 6, 11*b*; 8, 11*b*; at Brussels, 9, 10*a*; 10, 10*g*; 11, 18*c*; 12, 10*c*; 13, 8*c*; at Buckingham Palace, 15, 11*b*; 16, 11*b*; 17, 11*b*; 18, 11*b*; at Aldershot, 19, 10*a*; 20, 10*e*; 22, 11*b*; 23, 11*b*; 24, 11*b*; 25, 11*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 26, 11*b*; 27, 11*b*; 29, 11*b*; 30, 11*b*; 31, 11*b*
JUNE—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11*b*; 2, 9*b*; 3, 9*b*; 5, 7*a*; 6, 9*b*; 7, 9*b*; 8, 9*b*; 9, 9*b*; 10, 9*b*; at Windsor Castle, 12, 9*b*; 13, 9*b*; 14, 9*b*; 15, 9*b*; 16, 11*b*; 17, 9*a*; 19, 9*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 20, 11*b*; 21, 13*b*; 22, 11*b*; 23, 11*b*; 24, 11*b*; 26, 9*b*; 27, 9*b*; 28, 9*b*; at Newmarket, 28, 8*f*
Abraham, Mr. W.—death: message of sympathy, MAY 19, 13*d*

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Aides-de-Camp :—
Aide-de-Camp General—appointed, JUNE 28, 8*g*
Military—appointed, MAY 3, 10*f*
Naval—appointed, APRIL 1, 10*b* ; 5, 15*c* ; 21, 12*b* ; 24, 12*b* (l.e.) ; MAY 12, 18*b*
Aldershot, visit to—announced, APRIL 12, 12*d* ; arrives, MAY 19, 10*a* ; attends manœuvres, 20, 10*e* ; 22, 18*b* ; 23, 18*f* ; 24, 7*b* ; photographs, 20, 14*a* ; 22, 14*c*, *d* ; visits Government House ; attends service at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 22, 11*b* ; attends athletic meeting, 25, 7*e* ; leaves ; message to troops, 26, 10*b*
Leading articles, MAY 22, 17*c* ; 26, 17*c*
Anzac Day (message), APRIL 25, 12*b*
Army Rifle Association of India—becomes patron ; presents King-Emperor's cup for competition, JUNE 16, 9*b*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—loyal message sent, APRIL 5, 6*d* ; reply, 5, 6*e*
Australia—accepts apples from, MAY 19, 7*c*
Belgium, visit to—announced, APRIL 1, 12*c* ; 3, 12*d* ; 4, 13*f* (l.e.) ; 19, 12*f* (and l.e.) ; 22, 11*b* (l.e.) ; 28, 16*f* ; MAY 3, 9*e* ; 4, 9*b* (l.e.) ; 6, 10*b*, 18*c* (l.e.) ; 8, 18*c* ; leaves Dover on board *Alexandra*, 9, 11*b* ; arrives at Brussels : received by King Albert and Queen Elisabeth, 9, 10*a* ; receives delegations from British Chamber of Commerce, British Community and Anglo-Belgian Union (s.) ; visits Congo Museum ; attends State Banquet (s.), 10, 10*g*, 18c, *d* (and l.e.) ; visits Tir National : places wreath ; lunches at British Embassy ; visits Hotel de Ville (s.) ; concert by members of Théâtre de la Monnaie, 11, 18*c* (and l.e.) ; telegrams exchanged between Lord Mayor of London and M. Max, 12, 10*c* ; leaves for War cemeteries, 12, 10*c* ; message to King Albert ; reply, 15, 18*d* (l.e.)
Article (" Royal visit to Brussels : a grateful city : parks and palaces "), MAY 8, 10*g*
Chicago Tribune article — Parliament : question, MAY 16, 21*c*
Gazette (art. quoted), MAY 2, 9*b*
Indépendance Belge comment, APRIL 21, 11*c*
Leading articles, MAY 8, 17*d* ; 10, 17*d* ; 15, 17*b*
Mercier, Cardinal (l.), MAY 8, 17*e*
Photographs, MAY 9, 14*a* (and l.e.) ; 10, 14*a* (l.e.) ; 11, 14*c* (and e.e.) ; 12, 14*c* (and l.e.)
Programme, official, APRIL 25, 12*f* ; MAY 6, 18*c*
Benn, Sir J.—message of sympathy to widow, APRIL 13, 14*b*
Birthday — celebrations : arrangements, JUNE 3, 8*d* ; held, 5, 6*e*
Colour, trooping the — arrangements, MAY 13, 8*c* ; programme, JUNE 2, 11*d* ; rehearsa (photo.), 2, 12*d* ; plan 3, 5*a*,*c* ; ceremony described, 5, 12*d* ; (photo.), 5, 10*c*
Leading article, JUNE 3, 15*b* (l.e.)

GEORGE V., King :—
Birthday (continued) :—
London, City of (message), JUNE 5, 6*c*
Paris — dinner given at British Embassy, JUNE 5, 6*c*
Blue Sky (drifter)—loss : message of sympathy, JUNE 21, 9*e*
Bodyguard : see GENTLEMEN-AT-ARMS, Corps of
British Legion — loyal message sent, JUNE 5, 3*a* ; reply, 7, 13*c*
Canada — message to Lord Byng of Vimy, MAY 13, 7*e* (l.e.)
Cattle—wins prizes at Royal Counties Agricultural Society's show, MAY 25, 18*b* ; exhibits at Royal Norfolk Agricultural Association's show, JUNE 23, 12*c* (e.e.)
China—reply to message of Sino-British Trade Association on arrival of Prince of Wales at Hong-Kong, APRIL 8, 12*b*
Christian, Princess — lunches with, MAY 26, 11*b*
Church Lads' Brigade — message, JUNE 23, 12*c* (e.e.)
Connaught Rangers — to receive colours from, JUNE 7, 9*e*
Councils — held, APRIL 3, 15*b* ; 22, 15*a* ; MAY 6, 11*b* ; 26, 11*b* ; JUNE 21, 13*b*
Courts — arrangements, MAY 5, 11*d* ; 6, 10*c* ; 23, 10*d* ; 26, 10*d* ; JUNE 7, 9*e* ; 8, 9*e* ; held, 9, 8*d*, 9*b*, 11*b* ; list of presentations, 10, 11*a* ; held, 22, 10*g*, 11*c* (and l.e.), 13*b* ; 23, 10*g*, 11*c*, 15*a* ; 24, 13*a*
Dress — regulations, MAY 6, 10*c* ; articles (" Debutante's court gowns "), 9, 12*c* (l.e.) ; (" Court dresses for 1922 "), 10, 11*c* ; (" Court gowns "), 11, 13*g* ; (" Ostrich feathers as head-dress : South Africa and Royal approval "), 12, 13*c* ; (" Bouquets for the Court "), 19, 7*c* ; photographs, MAY 10, 14*a* ; JUNE 8, 12*a* ; 9, 12*a* ; 23, 14*b*
Leading article, JUNE 7, 15*c*
Derby, Dgr. Lady — represented at funeral, APRIL 22, 15*a*
Dogs — success at Cardiff Show, JUNE 7, 5*g*
Dormer, Lord — represented at memorial service, MAY 13, 9*a*
Egypt — accession and birth anniversaries : not to be celebrated as Government holidays, APRIL 22, 11*g*
Empire Day—reply to message from Ulster Association, MAY 25, 10*d*
Hyde Park parade — reply to message, MAY 30, 15*c*
Engagements, MAY 4, 10*d*
Enham Village Centre — visits, MAY 23, 11*b*, 18*f* (photo.), 23, 14*c*
Farquhar, Lady — represented at funeral service, APRIL 12, 15*b*
Flowers — gifts to Hospitals and institutions, MAY 2, 7*g*
Football (Assoc.) :—
Army Cup final — attends with Queen and Duke of York, APRIL 18, 5*e*, 12*b*, 15*b* ; photographs, 15, 7*c*, 16*a*
Cup — final tie : to attend and present trophy, APRIL 22, 14*b* ; unable to attend, 28, 6*c*
France :—
Meyer, M. Arthur—open letter to, MAY 10, 9*a*

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Gosford, Lord — represented at funeral, APRIL 15, 15*a*
Harvey, Mr. and Mrs. G.—guest at dinner, JUNE 26, 8*f*, 9*b*
Higginson, Gen. Sir G.—visits, APRIL 22, 14*b*
Holland, Adm. S.—death: message of sympathy, JUNE 13, 5*f*
Horses—attends Richmond Royal Show (photo.), JUNE 12, 9*b*, 12*c*, 17*c*; attends International Show at Olympia, 20, 7*b*; (photo.), 20, 14*c*
Hospitals combined appeal — letter: facsimile, JUNE 13, 5*c*, 8*g*; donation, 22, 10*d* (l.e.); attends performance in aid at London Hippodrome, 27, 8*f*, 9*b* (and 10c, l.e.)
Household :—
Privy Purse—Deputy Keeper appointed, MAY 6, 18*g*
Sergeant-at-Arms — appointment, JUNE 14, 12*c*
Treasurer, Deputy — appointed, APRIL 7, 12*d*
Usher, Gentleman—appointed, JUNE 7, 8*e*
Household Brigade Point to Point meeting—attends at Hawthorn Hill, APRIL 8, 15*a*, *c*; (photo.), 8, 16*e*
House of Rest and Aged Workers' Home—gift of daffodils, APRIL 25, 9*g*
Indian Orderly Officers—appointed, APRIL 8, 12*c*
Institution of Electrical Engineers—becomes patron, MAY 26, 12*c* (l.e.)
Investiture—arrangements, JUNE 22, 10*f*
Irish Guards—to inspect, APRIL 6, 12*c*; 20, 12*g* (l.e.); 21, 12*f*; inspects, 22, 14*b*; (photo.), 22, 16*d*
Irish regiments, disbanded—to receive colours at Windsor, JUNE 9, 8*d*; 12, 9*e*; receives (add.), 13, 11*c*; (photo.), 13, 12*c*
King Edward Memorial Park, Shadwell—to open, MAY 15, 7*f*; 29, 20*f*; JUNE 15, 10*a*; 24, 7*a*; route: map, 24, 7*a* (l.e.); opens (s.), 26, 16*a*; (photo.), 26, 12*a*
King Edward VII. Hospital, Windsor—sends produce for sale in aid, JUNE 29, 9*e*
Lafayette, M.—gives sitting, JUNE 24, 11*b*
Lawn Tennis—opens new ground at Wimbledon, JUNE 27, 8*f*, 9*b*; (photo.), 27, 12*d*
Levée—date, MAY 5, 11*d*; dress regulations, 6, 10*c*; 10, 15*c*; held, 30, 13*b*; (photo.), 30, 14*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—message to, on his return from Genoa conference, MAY 22, 10*c*
London County Hall—to open: arrangements, APRIL 5, 12*c*; MAY 15, 7*f*
London Territorial Divisions—to review, JUNE 17, 8*c* (l.e.)
Mary, Princess—guest at dinner and dance, JUNE 3, 16*e*
Middleton, Lord and Lady — dines with, JUNE 7, 9*e*
Mountain Ash "Glyndwr" Male Choir—command performance given at Windsor, APRIL 19, 15*b*
GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Navy—forthcoming inspection of Atlantic Fleet in Torbay; arrangements, JUNE 22, 10*c* (l.e.); article ("The King and his Navy: next week's visit to Torbay"), 29, 11*c*
Mountbatten, Lord Leopold—attends funeral, MAY 2, 11*b*, 18*e*; photographs, 2, 14*b*
Newmarket: see under *Turf*, below
Newspaper Press Fund — attends matinée in aid at Drury Lane Theatre (photo.), MAY 17, 11*b*, 14*a*, 15*d*
People's League of Health—message of loyalty, MAY 26, 7*d*; reply, 29, 8*d*; message, JUNE 1, 11*b*
Philatelic Congress — receives loyal message, JUNE 21, 22*c*
Reunion of British War Missions to the United States — members at annual dinner send message; his Majesty's reply, APRIL 28, 13*a*
Royal Academy of Arts—visits exhibition, MAY 8, 10*d*, 11*b*
Royal Aero Club—reply to loyal message, JUNE 28, 5*b* (l.e.)
Royal Association in aid of the Deaf and Dumb—attends matinée in aid, JUNE 10, 9*b*, 11*d*
Royal Astronomical Society—message read at centenary dinner, MAY 31, 18*a*; JUNE 1, 10*g*
Royal Merchant Seamen's Orphanage—message, MAY 29, 8*d*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst—inspects cadets, MAY 22, 18*b* (and l.e.); photograph, 22, 14*c*
Royal Tournament (Olympia) — to open, MAY 11, 11*f*; 18, 13*f*; opens, 19, 10*a* (and 10*b*, l.e.); (photo.), 19, 14*a*
St. George's Chapel—visits preservation work in progress, APRIL 12, 12*d*
Scotland—botanist appointed, APRIL 17, 13*f*
Shakespeare Festival — represented, APRIL 24, 10*a*
Society of East Anglians—reply to msesage of loyalty, APRIL 28, 11*c* (l.e.)
South Australia—charger: leaves Adelaide for England, APRIL 7, 11*c* (l.e.); presented (s.),; photograph, JUNE 3, 8*d*, 12*g*
South London Hospital for Women—gift of daffodils, APRIL 22, 9*g*
Spain, Queen of—represented on arrival at Victoria Station, MAY 1, 12*c* (l.e.); visits at Kensington Palace, 3, 11*b*; receives, 5, 11*b*
Stamfordham, Lady—represented at funeral, APRIL 28, 17*c*
Stamps — visit Royal Philatelic Society's exhibition, JUNE 2, 5*a*
Sweden, Crown Prince of—represented on arrival at Victoria Station, MAY 23, 11*b*; receives, 26, 11*b*
Telegraphy, wireless—inaugural message on new service from Switzerland to England, APRIL 13, 9*e*
Theatres :—
Comédie Française—attends performance in London, MAY 30, 11*b*, *e*, 12*c*
Covent Garden Theatre—attends performance, MAY 29, 11*e*
Daly's Theatre — attends performance, JUNE 10, 9*b*, 11*d*
Drury Lane Theatre—attends performance, MAY 31, 10*f*

GEORGE V., King :—
Theatres (continued) :—
His Majesty's Theatre — attends performance, MAY 30, 11*b*, *e*, 12*c*
London Hippodrome—attends performance, JUNE 27, 8*f*, 9*b*
Turf —
Ascot meeting—to attend with Queen, JUNE 12, 13*c* ; arrangements, 13, 8*b* ; attends, 14, 7*b* ; 15, 11*e* ; 16, 11*e* ; 17, 9*d* ; (photo.), 14, 14*c*
Epsom—to attend four days of Derby meeting, MAY 30, 10*f* ; 31, 10*d* ; attends (photo.), 31, 14*a* ; JUNE 1, 11*b*, *c* ; (photo.), 1, 14*d* ; 2, 8*g* ; 3, 16*f*
Newbury meeting—attends : wins two races, APRIL 1, 5*a* ; (photo.), 1, 5*c*, 16*b* ; (art. " Racing notes : the King's victories "), 3, 17*b*
Newmarket — to visit : probable date, APRIL 10, 17*b* ; arrives, JUNE 28, 8*f*, 9*b*
Vandyk, Mr.—gives sitting at Brussels, MAY 12, 11*b*
Wales, Prince of—returns from Eastern tour ; welcomes at Paddington station, JUNE 22, 10*a* ; message to nation, 22, 10*b* ; drives with to Buckingham Palace, 22, 10*b* ; (photo.), 22, 14*g*
War graves in Belgium and France, visit to—programme, MAY 9, 18*c* (l.c.) ; at Zeebrugge, Ypres, Vlamertinghe, 12, 10*c* ; at Notre Dame de Lorette ; meets Marshal Foch (s.), 13, 8*c* ; at Etaples, Meerut, Boulogne, Terlincthun (s.), 15, 10*g*, 18*c* ; message to French Republic ; reply, 15, 18*d* ; message of thanks to Imperial War Graves Commission, 18, 10*b*
Corkran, Mrs. S. (l.), MAY 19, 10*a* (l.c.)
French care (message), JUNE 9, 7*b* (l.c.)
French press comments, MAY 9, 9*a* (l.c.)
Imperial war museum — presents copy of speech at Terlincthun, JUNE 19, 8*b*
" King's Pilgrimage, The "—publication announced, MAY 20, 10*c* (and 15*c*, l.c.)
Kipling, Mr. R. (poem), MAY 15, 17*b*
Leading articles, MAY 10, 17*d* ; 15, 17*b*
Photographs, MAY 13, 12*a* (and c.c.) ; 15, 14*a*
Warrender, Lady M. (l.), MAY 18, 10*b*
Westmorland, Lord—represented at funeral, JUNE 15, 11*b*
Wilson, Rev. G. F.—message of sympathy, APRIL 19, 14*g* (l.c.)
Wilson, Field-Marshal Sir H.—assassination : message of sympathy sent to Lady Wilson, JUNE 23, 10*d* ; 24, 10*c* ; replies to foreign rulers' messages, 24, 10*c* ; represented at funeral, 27, 9*b*
Windsor—riding in park (photo.), APRIL 15, 16*d* ; 17, 12*c*
Worledge, Mr. Frederick—represented at funeral, APRIL 26, 17*b*
on aeronautics—Lisbon-Rio de Janeiro flight (mess.), JUNE 13, 9*f* (l.c.)
on hospitals' combined appeal (l. ; facsimile), JUNE 13, 5*c*, 8*g*
on Taft, Mr. W. H.—message read at Pilgrims' Society dinner, JUNE 20, 10*g*
GEORGE, Prince—photograph, APRIL 5, 16*d* ; attends Irish Guards dinner, 22, 14*b* ; at Sandringham, MAY 10, 11*b* ; visits Royal Tournament, 20, 15*f* (l.c.) ; at Buckingham Palace, JUNE 3, 9*b* ; leaves, 6, 9*b*
GEORGE, Miss Elizabeth—will, MAY 24, 13*c*
GEORGE, Sir Ernest—on London : higher buildings (l.), MAY 10, 17*e*
GEORGE, Mr. W. L.—photograph, MAY 22, 14*g*
on telephones — comparison with United States (art. " Telephones for all : the American way "), MAY 22, 17*f*
GEORGIA :—
Famine—Nationalists' attitude, APRIL 10, 13*g*
Genoa conference—Swedish and Swiss delegates appeal, APRIL 24, 14*c*
Insurrection against Russians — spreading ; insurgent successes, APRIL 25, 11*g* (l.c.) ; Russian attitude ; mutiny of Russian cavalry, MAY 11, 9*g*
Repression of revolt :—
Gompers, Mr. S. (statement), MAY 9, 18*c*
Jordania, M.—appeal to Second International, MAY 12, 9*g*
Schanzer, Signor (l. quoted), MAY 3, 18*c*
International, triple — discussed at Berlin meeting, APRIL 7, 11*f* (l.c.) ; 8, 11*f*
Russia :—
Tcheka, the—introduction :—
Tcherkesoff, M. W. (l. quoted), APRIL 29, 8*d*
GERARD, Miss Heloise—disappearance ; return ; photograph, APRIL 21, 12*f*, 16*a*
GERARD, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.)—arriving at Genoa, MAY 2, 9*f* ; photograph, 5, 14*a* ; plaque of grand officer of Legion of Honour presented, 18, 9*g*
GERAUD, M. André (Pertinax)—on Anglo-French Entente : M. Barthou's letter to Mr. Lloyd George (tel.), MAY 9, 18*c* (l.c.) ; 10, 9*b* (l.c.) ; 11, 10*b*
GERE, Miss Margaret—" The Joys " purchased for Victoria National Gallery, MAY 16, 13*d*
GERHARDT, Miss Elena—song recital, MAY 12, 12*c* ; 20, 12*c* (l.c.)
GERMANY :—
Accidents :—
Bad Dürrenberg—stand collapses (fatal), JUNE 22, 9*g*
Coalmining—explosion near Essen (fatal), JUNE 2, 7*c*
Explosions :—
Schlebusch — dynamite (fatal), MAY 25, 9*d* (l.c.) ; 26, 9*f*
Sarrewerden — collision between locomotive and carriage (fatal), JUNE 19, 7*g*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Allied occupation :—
American army :—
Claims arising out of—Mr. J. Q. Tilson to investigate, APRIL 26, 13*g*
Costs—Government note : French Government's reply, APRIL 1, 7*f* ; Belgian Government recognition, 11, 14*c*
Great Britain — recognition : Lord Curzon (note), APRIL 11, 14*c*
Leading article, APRIL 11, 15*b*

GERMANY :—
Allied occupation :—
American army (continued) :—
Withdrawal — partial retention possible, APRIL 7, 11*f*; whole to be withdrawn, 15, 11*e*; soldiers leaving Coblenz (photograph), 26, 18*a*; two battalions remaining, MAY 4, 9*d* (l.e.); prospect of President Harding cancelling orders, 5, 9*a*; two battalions to stay, JUNE 6, 8*d*; satisfaction in Coblenz, 8, 7*b*; 1,000 men to remain, 14, 9*g*
Poincaré, M. (note), APRIL 7, 11*f*
Armies—cost: inquiry, MAY 18, 9*g*
Articles ("Through the new Europe") V. ("Occupied Germany"), MAY 30, 19*f*; VI. ("Life in Cologne"), 31, 15*a*
Belgian army :—
Assassination of Lieut. Graffe—German apology, APRIL 3, 14*f*; Habich released, 15, 11*g*; application to Belgian Government respecting extradition of alleged murderer, 15, 18*e*
Attacks on officers and soldiers, APRIL 27, 13*g*; MAY 1, 11*d*; 6, 9*b* (l.e.)
Düren, Julich, and Schleedan—to be taken over from French, JUNE 30, 9*g*
Elsenborn — destroy dancing hall, JUNE 24, 9*g*
Review — photograph, MAY 1, 16*d*
Bonn—British to occupy, APRIL 20, 11*b* (l.e.)
British army :—
Attacks on soldiers — assailant sentenced, MAY 24, 5*a*; Cologne police charged, JUNE 26, 7*c*; soldier stabbed in Cologne, 27, 7*d* (l.e.)
Strength—reduction, APRIL 15, 11*e*
Coblenz—French troops to take over from Americans, APRIL 20, 11*b* (l.e.); part occupied, 27, 13*b*; MAY 12, 9*g*; further drafts, JUNE 21, 11*g*
Control Commissions, Inter-Allied :—
Costs—statistics, MAY 1, 21*f*
Military commission :—
Bavarian militarist propaganda, MAY 29, 9*b*
Der Tag (art. quoted), APRIL 6, 11*d*
Forged documents — alleged use: article ("Forged German documents"), MAY 18, 9*a*
Personnel — reduction postponed, JUNE 2, 8*b*
Plans — Council of Ambassadors' note, APRIL 20, 11*c*
Courts—bail to Germans: German magisterial decision, JUNE 2, 7*b*
Düsseldorf — French regiment moving to, APRIL 29, 11*g*
Ebert, Herr (s.), APRIL 26, 13*b* (l.e.)
European Press—prohibited, MAY 31, 9*g*
Expulsion decrees against seven persons of German nationality, JUNE 23, 9*g*

GERMANY :—
Allied occupation (continued) :—
French Army :—
Attacks on soldiers by Germans—instances, MAY 1, 11*g*; JUNE 21, 11*d*; 28, 7*f*
Ruhr area—possible advance into in event of default of obligations under Peace treaty, APRIL 26, 9*d* (l.e.); German opinion, MAY 12, 9*e*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 22, 9*c*
Articles ("The Ruhr"), MAY 12, 18*a*; 26, 17*f*
Bidou, M. (art. quoted), MAY 25, 10*f*
Capus, M. (art. quoted), MAY 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
Doumergue, M. (s.), MAY 4, 9*c* (l.e.)
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), MAY 23, 18*c* (l.e.)
Parliament—question, JUNE 13, 18*e*; (and e.e.)
Poincaré, M. (s.), APRIL 25, 11*a*; French opinion, 25, 11*a*; German opinion, 26, 13*b* (l.e.); protest against misinterpretation of speech, MAY 2, 9*b*; French right of separate action: correspondence with M. Klotz, 22, 9*c*; (s.), JUNE 2, 8*f*; 5, 5*c*; note addressed to London, 23, 9*e*
Mainz—American captain's motor-car runs into demonstration (fatal), MAY 2, 9*b*
Reparation official assaulted in Berlin, JUNE 26, 7*c*
Argentine, relations with: see under ARGENTINA
Armaments :—
Disarmament under Peace treaty terms :—
Allied concession :—
Poincaré, M.—incident with M. Tardieu, APRIL 4, 14*e*
Control officers—obstructed, JUNE 2, 8*b*
Evasion :—
Bavaria—guns discovered near Fürstenfeldbruck, APRIL 12, 11*c*
Destruction by German Disposals Board of rifles unsuited for army in place of those scheduled; Allied control officers fooled, MAY 4, 10*e*
Frankfort—Renner and Jung sentenced, APRIL 27, 13*g*
Gleiwicz — store discovered, APRIL 12, 11*c*
Grottkau, near — store discovered, MAY 6, 9*b* (l.e.)
Jüterbog — store discovered, JUNE 22, 10*g*
Leipzig — store discovered, APRIL 22, 11*d* (l.e.)
Silesia, Upper—four large guns discovered, APRIL 28, 13*g*; removed, MAY 2, 9*d* (l.e.); 4, 10*e*; further discoveries, 4, 10*e*
Smargendorf—store discovered, MAY 1, 12*c*
Stettin—store discovered, JUNE 2, 7*g*
Stuttgart barracks—store discovered, JUNE 2, 8*b*

GERMANY :—
Armaments :—
Disarmament under Peace treaty terms :—
Evasion (continued) :—
Uthmöden—store discovered, JUNE 29, 8*c*
Wamislaw — 13 guns found, MAY 4, 10*c*
National Review (art. quoted), APRIL 28, 9*a*
Poincaré, M. (s.) APRIL 25, 11*a*
Establishments at time of armistice —German authorities refuse to produce list, JUNE 2, 8*b*
Fortresses :—
Ehrenbreitstein—demolition report unfounded, APRIL 20, 11*a*
Army :—
Bill (1886) — letters written by Prince Bismarck to Gen. Pronsart von Schellendorf quoted, APRIL 3, 11*c*
Officers :—
German Officers' Association—ex-officers sentenced for founding branch, JUNE 9, 7*b*
Parliament—question, JUNE 28, 16*d*
Security police : see *Police*, below
Strength — M. Poincaré (statement), APRIL 4, 14*c*
Austria, relations with — see under AUSTRIA
Barges, steel — delivery to France under Peace Treaty begun, JUNE 27, 7*g* (l.e.)
Beer—quality : Lord Northcliffe's comment, JUNE 13, 16*b* ; Mr. T. Welbert (l.), 14, 8*c*
Bolshevism — acceptance : business man's letter quoted, MAY 16, 9*e*
Books—prices : Mr. R. W. Genese (l. quoted), MAY 20, 8*c*
Bread subsidy — withdrawal : Bill discussed in Reichstag, JUNE 21, 11*b*
Building trade — Lord Northcliffe : article ("Incognito in Germany : a fortune maker"), JUNE 10, 16*b*
Canals and waterways, inland — Prussian Chambers of Commerce (report), JUNE 7, 7*f*
Cinematograph —
England, exhibition in — films acquired, MAY 24, 12*c*
Monarchist films — increase : *Vorwärts* comment, APRIL 22, 11*c*
Coal and coalmining —
Great Britain — orders placed in, MAY 16, 22*g* ; 18, 9*g* (l.e.) ; purchase statistics, JUNE 7, 17*f* ; transport difficulties, 13, 7*g*
Imported — temporarily exempted from tax, MAY 2, 22*f*
Output — statistics for 1921, APRIL 27, 22*a* ; in Ruhr, JUNE 26, 21*c*
Price — increased, JUNE 13, 7*g*
Coke—output : statistics for 1921, APRIL 27, 22*a*
Communists —
Hamburg — friction between German Nationalists, JUNE 3, 7*b*
Consular service — appointment at Petrograd, MAY 18, 9*g*
Copyright —
American authors, protection of—Bill passed by Reichstag, MAR. 19, 9*g*
GERMANY (continued) :—
Crime —
Berlin —
American robbed in hotel, MAY 19, 9*d* (and *e*, l.e.)
Bank robbery, attempted, APRIL 28, 13*f* (l.e.)
Burglar, gentleman — captured, JUNE 17, 7*f* (l.e.)
Münz, Herr J.—attacked, MAY 15, 9*f*
Clairvoyant — wanted to detect cases of theft, MAY 17, 9*c*
Embezzlement — of sum belonging to Prince Ernst Heinrich of Saxony : Winterfeld sentenced, MAY 1, 11*f* (l.e.)
Fraud—on actress : by Helen Stein, MAY 30, 9*d*
Jewelry, theft of—members of family of von Lüdinghausen-Wolff charged, JUNE 7, 7*g*
Murder —
Baysang — murders wife and children at Durlingsdorf, APRIL 10, 13*g*
Erzberger, Herr — Cdr. Killinger accused of assisting alleged murderers to escape, JUNE 5, 5*f* (l.e.) ; tried, 8, 7*d* ; 9, 7*b* ; 10, 7*c* ; acquitted, 14, 10*b* (l.e.) ; re-arrested, 30, 9*a*
Jewish leaders, of — planned, JUNE 30, 9*b* (l.e.)
Neisser, Herr (Berlin) — Frau Spanier and two men tried, MAY 13, 8*d* ; 17, 9*e*
Rathenau, Dr. : see under RATHENAU, Dr.
Train — bandits shoot two persons between Halle and Hettstedt, APRIL 10, 13*f* (l.e.)
Turks—resident in Berlin —
Attempts against lives—ask for police protection, APRIL 21, 11*g*
Murder—of Gen. Jemal Azmy Bey and Dr. Beha-ed-Din Shakir Bey, APRIL 19, 11*c* ; 20, 11*b* ; arrests, 22, 11*d* ; Turkish press comment, 25, 11*g*
Crown Prince, ex : see FREDERICK William
Denmark, relations with : see under Denmark
Drug traffic — police raid café in Berlin, MAY 26, 10*f*
Dyes —
British Dyestuffs Corporation — negotiations : see under BRITISH Dyestuffs Corporation
French dyestuff companies, agreement with : see under FRANCE —Germany
Italian traders, reported agreement with : see under *Italy*, below
Prices—question in Parliament, MAY 2, 20*a*
Reparation payments :—
Parliament—question, MAY 30, 19*b*
United States—failure to appoint agency to receive, JUNE 20, 19*c*
Economic condition—Mr. C. C. Muchnic (add.), MAY 17, 24*a*
Electrical industry—new manufacturing group, MAY 9, 22*c* (l.e.)
Explosives—companies : dividends declared, MAY 8, 9*c*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Federal relations — independence : Prussian attitude : Mr. C. Edwards (statement), APRIL 20, 9a (l.e.)
Finance :—
Bankruptcy, threatened — Lord Beaverbrook (s.), MAY 19, 7b
Budget—revised statement, APRIL 3, 11c (l.e.)
Balancing—Herr Hermes's proposals ; *Temps* comments, MAY 29, 9a
Conditions—report of British commercial secretaries (white paper), APRIL 27, 13d
Poincaré, M. (s.), JUNE 30, 9c
Control, Allied—German Government refusal to accept, APRIL 11, 13f (l.e.) ; Reparation Commission reply, 15, 11d ; (F.N.), MAY 11, 20b ; Government accepts, 31, 9a ; JUNE 1, 20c
Committee of guarantees—leaving for Berlin, JUNE 14, 9g ; in Berlin, 20, 9b (l.e.) ; five subcommittees formed, 22, 9c
Currency :—
Inflation policy—our Berlin correspondent's message, MAY 20, 9a ; (F.N.), 29, 22c
Mark—stabilization : our Berlin correspondent's message, APRIL 25, 11e (l.e.)
Notes—outstanding, APRIL 7, 11c (l.e.) 11e ; 8, 11f
Debt, floating—statistics, APRIL 7, (l.e.) ; 8, 11f ; 18, 22d ; MAY 15, 22c ; 20, 9g ; 31, 20f ; JUNE 6, 19d
Government reply to Reparation Commission—terms, MAY 31, 9a
Debt, Imperial—statistics, MAY 27, 20c (l.e.) ; 29, 22c
Exchange—Government to prevent violent fluctuations, JUNE 15, 10f (l.e.) ; (F.N.), 19, 20b
Rate (F.N.), JUNE 13, 19c ; 27, 18c
Stabilization—Sir E. M. Harvey (l.), APRIL 26, 10a
Stinnes, Herr H. (s.), MAY 30, 9a
Expenditure, national—M. Poincaré (s.), JUNE 30, 9c
Loans :—
Argentina — extension of credit to : Government considering, APRIL 1, 18g
Compulsory—details, MAY 4, 9d ; 12, 9e
Bill—adopted by Council of the Empire, MAY 25, 9c
Foreign—for reparation debt (F.N.), APRIL 27, 21c (l.e.) ; prospects, MAY 12, 9e ; 15, 9c
American bankers' views quoted, APRIL 20, 19e
Bond scheme—our Paris correspondent's comments, JUNE 6, 8c ; (F.N.), 6, 19b
Committee of bankers, expert—appointment : Reparation Commission (statement), APRIL 7, 11f ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 27, 13g (l.e.) ; (F.N.), MAY 11, 20b ; 25, 20b ; 30, 20c ; JUNE 1, 20c ; work suspended, 3, 7a ; (F.N.), 9, 18b ; terms of reference and scope of inquiry, 12, 7a

GERMANY :—
Finance :—
Loans :—
Foreign :—
Committee of bankers, expert (continued) :—
Composition, APRIL 19, 7d (l.e.) ; MAY 25, 10f ; photograph of members, 27, 14d
Failure—prospect, JUNE 6, 8c
Leading article, APRIL 20, 13c
Meetings (Paris)—held, MAY 25, 10f ; 27, 9d ; JUNE 1, 10f ; 9, 7a ; 10, 7e (l.e.)
Morgan, Mr. J. P.—invited, APRIL 25, 18c ; accepts, 25, 12c (l.e.) ; sails for Europe (int.), MAY 15, 8b ; 20, 18c
New York Herald Paris edition—correspondent's interview, MAY 30, 10c (l.e.)
Reparation Committee—attitude, JUNE 7, 8a ; majority vote widens scope of, 8, 8d (and l.e.)
Report—text, JUNE 12, 7a ; (F.N.), 12, 19b ; German opinion, 12, 7c (l.e.) ; (F.N.), 13, 19c
Bush, Mr. I. T. (int.), JUNE 12, 18b
French delegate's separate report, JUNE 12, 7c
Leading article, JUNE 12, 15c
Morgan, Mr. J. R. (statement), JUNE 12, 8c
The Times Paris correspondent's message, JUNE 12, 8c
The Times Paris correspondent's messages, MAY 15, 9c ; 25, 10f ; 29, 9a ; JUNE 1, 10f ; 3, 7a ; 6, 8c ; 7, 8a ; 8, 8d ; 9, 7a ; 10, 7e (l.e.)
France—attitude, JUNE 2, 8c ; 6, 8c ; 7, 8a ; 10, 7e (l.e.) ; 22, 9c
Hermes, Dr. (statement), MAY 6, 9g
Leading articles, MAY 20, 17b ; 25, 17c ; 30, 17b ; JUNE 7, 15b
London negotiations (November, 1921)—Herr Rathenau addresses meeting of journalists in Berlin on his meeting with directors of Bank of England, APRIL 24, 11e
Security—opinion in United States, JUNE 2, 18c ; our New York correspondent's message, 6, 7b
Stinnes, Herr H. (s.), JUNE 8, 7f (l.e.)
Strakosch, Sir H. (l.), MAY 25, 8a ; (F.N.), 25, 20b
United States—opinion in, MAY 2, 22c ; 18, 10f ; JUNE 2, 18c ; 6, 7b ; 13, 19d
Warburg, Herr M.—scheme, MAY 24, 9f (l.e.) ; correction, 25, 9b (l.e.)
United States, in :—
Bond issues, APRIL 5, 18f (e.e.) ; 6, 18e
Britten, Mr. (statement), MAY 6, 9b (l.e.)

GERMANY :—
Finance (continued) :—
Policy—Comte de Saint-Aulaire (s.), JUNE 16, 9e (l.e.)
Revenue—from taxation, etc., for 1921 : statistics, APRIL 29, 18f
Taxation :—
Income-tax — question in Parliament, JUNE 30, 19d (l.e.)
Italy—comparison, APRIL 17, 19c
New—German Government's refusal to impose, APRIL 11, 13f (l.e.) ; Reparation Commission reply, 15, 11d ; Government answer, MAY 11, 9e (l.e)
Loan, substitution of—Herr Bergmann's suggestion : attitude of Reparation Commission, MAY 9, 9c
Reichstag — measures passed, APRIL 6, 11d
Finland, relations with : see under FINLAND
Fires :—
Stresow—village destroyed, JUNE 7, 7g (l.e.)
Flag, Republican—burning incident at Munich, MAY 17, 9b
Food :—
Prices—increased, APRIL 7, 11e (l.e.) ; 8, 11f ; conference called, MAY 17, 9f
Queues—appearance, MAY 17, 9f
Foreign Office archives—selection to be published, MAY 29, 9g
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
General election—prospect discussed, JUNE 30, 9a
German Protection League congress—held, MAY 30, 9f
Greece, relations with—diplomatic relations to be resumed, MAY 8, 9a
Italy, relations with :—
Dyes—reported trading agreement, APRIL 19, 12f
Parliament—questions, APRIL 27, 20a
Property, German—seized : agreement, MAY 20, 9d (l.e.) ; our Paris correspondent's message, JUNE 8, 7b
Japan, relations with :—
Trade, German—recovery, MAY 17, 9d ; statistics, JUNE 30, 9e (l.e.)
Labour :—
Coalminers—strike in Ruhr, MAY 11, 9g ; reject increased hours plan, JUNE 16, 20g (e.e.)
Hamburg—coal labourers' strike, JUNE 23, 22f ; ends, 26, 21c
Memel—dock labourers' strike, JUNE 10, 18f
Metal industry—threatened lock-out in South, MAY 17, 9d (l.e.)
Unemployment—statistics, JUNE 1, 9g ; 5, 5g
Wages— question in Parliament, JUNE 20, 6c
Latvia—economic agreement : ratification expected, MAY 11, 9f
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Lemons — profiteering, JUNE 1, 9g (l.e.)
Libel actions :—
Fechenbach v. Cossmann and others, APRIL 29, 11e ; MAY 3, 9a ; 6, 9b ; 12, 9f (l.e.)
Schütte v. Zeppelin Company, MAY 15, 10f ; 16, 9b (l.e.)
GERMANY (continued) :—
May Day—celebrated, MAY 2, 9b
Mainz—incident : see under *Allied occupation*—Mainz, above
Medals : see under MEDALS (foreign)
Ministry (Wirth) :—
Cabinet—meeting, MAY 26, 9a (l.e.) ; 27, 10e
Differences—acute, MAY 26, 9a (l.e.) ; settled, 29, 9a (l.e.)
Policy—leading articles, JUNE 26, 15c ; 27, 15c
Reichstag—vote of confidence, APRIL 1, 11d ; vote of no-confidence discussed, MAY 31, 9f (l.e.) ; rejected, JUNE 1, 9e
Mobilization :—
Laws — amendment : question in Parliament, JUNE 28, 16f
Monarchy—restoration agitation :—
Cinematograph films : see under *Cinematograph*, above
Crown Prince, ex (int.), MAY 2, 18b
Demonstrations :—
Königsberg — Reichswehr fire on crowd (fatal), JUNE 13, 7c
Peace treaty, anniversary of signing of — arrangements ; Socialists' attitude, JUNE 17, 7e (l.e.)
Potsdam — regimental celebration, JUNE 13, 7c
Reichstag—questions, JUNE 17, 7e (l.e.)
Government — exceptional ordinances introduced : read in Reichstag, JUNE 26, 16b ; *Vorwärts* (mem.), 29, 8f ; scene in Bavarian Chamber, 29, 7e (l.e.)
Cabinet—dilemma, JUNE 29, 8f
Halle—men wearing Nationalist badges beaten ; monuments to Hohenzollerns to be removed, JUNE 28, 8f
Hamburg—attempt to blow up Socialist buildings : members of Monarchist Organization "C" charged, JUNE 30, 9b (l.e.)
Helfferich, Dr. (s.), JUNE 24, 10g
Leading articles, JUNE 26, 15c ; 27, 15c
Leoprechting, Baron H. von—to be tried for treason, JUNE 28, 7f
Munich—disturbance ; British Consul-General hustled, JUNE 30 10f
Putsch, new—our Berlin correspondent's messages, JUNE 24, 10g ; 26, 8g
French evidence of, JUNE 27, 7e
Parliament—question, JUNE 23, 6f
Rathenau, Dr.—murder : see under RATHENAU, Dr.
Socialists' Party—agitation against, JUNE 26, 16c ; 28, 8f
Workers' attitude, JUNE 26, 16c
Mormons : see under MORMONS
Motors—Daimler works closed, MAY 12, 9f
Navy :—
Ægir—converted into motor ship, JUNE 12, 7f
Destroyer S.18—collision (fatal), MAY 25, 9c (l.e.)
Reconstruction of warships at Wilhelmshaven — Herr Ebert visits, MAY 22, 9a (l.e.)
Scheer, Adm. (s.), JUNE 1, 10d (l.e.)
Nitrogen products—prices raised, JUNE 1, 21b

GERMANY (continued):—
Northcliffe, Lord (statement), JUNE 5, 6g
Articles ("Incognito in Germany") I. ("Why Brussels should be avoided by tourists: crossing the frontier"), JUNE 10, 15f; II. ("Cologne to-day: the 'victory' of Jutland"), 13, 15f
Bernhard, Herr G. (art. quoted), JUNE 12, 8d
German press comment, JUNE 10, 8b; 12, 8d; 13, 8g
Parties, political:—
Nationalist Party—attack by Herr Stampfer: Dr. Helfferich's reply, JUNE 24, 10g
Poland, relations with:—
Expulsion of German minorities—report of members of League of Nations Council, APRIL 12, 11f
Foreign Office, Polish—communication, MAY 16, 9c
Silesia, Upper: see under SILESIA, Upper
Police:—
Cologne—alleged brutality: Joseph Smeets sentenced for libellous statements, JUNE 22, 9c
Security:—
Demilitarization — Allied notes; German replies; outlined, APRIL 5, 11d; attitude of authorities, JUNE 2, 8c; article ("Germany's 'police'"), 23, 17f
Leading article, JUNE 23, 17c
Strength—questions in Parliament, JUNE 27, 16g; 30, 19c
President:—
Election—Herr Wirth (statement), JUNE 10, 7d
Press:—
Communist *Volkszeitung* — outrages on Hamburg offices, JUNE 3, 7b; 17, 8b
Stinnes, Herr—negotiating to purchase *Leipzigen Tageblatt* and *Neue Leipzige Zeitung*, APRIL 8, 11g (l.e.)
Prices:—
Article ("Through the new Europe") III. ("Fall of the mark"), MAY 31, 15a
Markham, Miss V. (l. quoted), JUNE 3, 6c
Rising, APRIL 21, 9a
Wholesale—index, MAY 11, 20f
Propaganda —
"Committee of Crimes" — public declaration, MAY 22, 10f
France, against: see FRANCE—Germany
Tourists, for—our Munich correspondent's message, JUNE 29, 7c
Trade journal — attacks on Great Britain, MAY 18, 9f
Prosperity — Maj.-Gen. Sir C. Ryan (int.), MAY 29, 9e
Psychology — leading article ("German mentality"), JUNE 10, 15b
Railways —
Accidents — Berlin Metropolitan Railway (fatal), JUNE 28, 8d; 29, 7b;—Cologne: collision, MAY 31, 9e
Denationalization plan, APRIL 18, 11c (l.e.)
Goods tariff — increased, APRIL 18, 11c (l.e.); MAY 20, 9g
Losses, financial — statistics for year ended March, APRIL 12, 18f

GERMANY:—
Railways (continued):—
Strategic — dismantling: decision of Conference of Ambassadors, MAY 18, 9e; our Cologne correspondent's message, 20, 9g
Article ("Rhineland railways"), MAY 20, 9g
Rathenau, Dr. (s.) JUNE 23, 9e
Reichstag — attacks by Socialists on members of German People's Party on announcement of murder of Dr. Rathenau, JUNE 26, 8g
William I.—statue in lobby: not to be removed, JUNE 28, 8f
Republic — movement for overthrow: see *Monarchy*, above
Resurrection — circular inquiry addressed by *Lokal Anzeiger* to leading personages; replies published, APRIL 17, 9b
Shipping and shipbuilding —
Construction — vessels launched at Hamburg, MAY 11, 9f
Reconstruction of fleet — progress, MAY 11, 9f
Repairs — reported orders for England and Netherlands, JUNE 5, 5d (l.e.)
Smuggling—by fishing vessels, JUNE 5, 5g
Sugar—free import proposed, MAY 24, 9c
Switzerland, relations with — Minister in Berlin appointed, JUNE 29, 7f
Telegraphs —
Cable companies — amalgamation of three principal, MAY 4, 9c; JUNE 1, 20e (l.e.)
Service—with Russia resumed, MAY 15, 9g
Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY wireless
Telephones — incident between town clerk and exchange girl at Neubeckum, APRIL 3, 7d (e.e.)
Trade:—
Banks — advances in marks against experts to foreign country (F.N.), APRIL 3, 20d
Currency, inflated—help to: Herr Schmidt (l. quoted), MAY 24, 9c; (F.N.), 29, 22c
Exhibitions —
Federation of German Industries' congress (Hamburg) —held, MAY 24, 9f (l.e.)
Frankfurt—held, APRIL 5, 11b
Munich — held; flag burning incident, MAY 17, 9b
Rhine river: see under RHINE (river)
Exports—M. Poincaré (s.), JUNE 30, 9e
Import duties — plan to circumvent Genoa conference decisions: Bill drafted, MAY 1, 11d (l.e.)
Imports and exports—statistics for February, APRIL 3, 21c; for April, JUNE 1, 20f
Industries — conditions in May, JUNE 14, 20a (e.e.)
Travel—passports: see under PASSPORTS
Treason:—
Jagodzinski—sentenced, APRIL 25, 11a
Scherber, Emil — sentenced, MAY 17, 18a
Ukraine, relations with:—
Treasure—belonging to Government set up by Germans in 1918: pact arranged, JUNE 24, 9b
Treaty — Parliament: question, MAY 9, 19d

GERMANY (continued) :—
United States, relations with :—
Diplomatic relations—Mr. A. B. Houghton : presents letters of credence (statement) ; President Ebert's reply, APRIL 24, 11*b* (and 7*d*, l.e.)
Embassy (Berlin) — acquires house, APRIL 26, 13*f*
Visitors, foreign :—
Article ("Fleecing the foreigner"), MAY 23, 9*e* (l.e.)
Hotel charges, excessive, JUNE 2, 8*f*
Interior, Ministry of—official announcement, JUNE 12, 18*c* (e.e.)
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Waterways : see *Canals and waterways*, above
GERRARD, Mr. George H.—will, MAY 17, 13*c*
GERRIE, Robert—fatal accident, JUNE 13, 5*g*
GERRISH, Harold J. and Cyril H. — drowned, JUNE 7, 5*a*
GERRISH, Mr. William H.—biographical, JUNE 6, 5*b*
GERVASE Elwes Memorial Fund :—
Bournemouth — Lady Maud Warrender's concert in aid : arrangements, APRIL 25, 12*b*
Dunhill, Mr. T.—contributes percentage of royalties on songs, APRIL 10, 11*c* (l.e.)
Empire Day concert in aid—arrangements, APRIL 22, 10*a* ; 27, 16*g* ; MAY 1, 9*b* ; 3, 11*f* ; 4, 7*b* ; 5, 11*c* ; 6, 10*b* (l.e.) ; 9, 11*c* ; 10, 12*c* (l.e.) ; 11, 7*g* ; 12, 13*d* ; 13, 5*d* ; 15, 12*c* ; 19, 7*c* ; 20, 12*c* ; 22, 13*d* ; 23, 7*c* ; 24, 12*b* ; 25, 12*c* (l.e.) ; held, 26, 12*c*
Elwes, Lady W.—letter of thanks quoted, MAY 23, 7*c*
Organizers' statement, APRIL 28, 11*d*
GHENT :—
"Salon"—opening date, JUNE 20, 9*g*
GIANNINI, Dr. (Italy)—biographical, APRIL 22, 11*c* ; C.B.E. conferred, MAY 1, 11*c* (l.e.) ; appointed Minister Plenipotentiary, JUNE 5, 5*g* ; leaving London for The Hague, 15, 11*b*
Russo-German treaty — supply of information to Germans : to be brought before court of discipline, APRIL 22, 11*c* ; Signor G. Zapelloni (l.), 24, 8*c* ; Mr. Steed's comments, 24, 14*c* ; Italian Embassy statement, 27, 13*f*
Law case, MAY 11, 5*d*
GIARDINI, Mgr.—to be first resident Vatican Nuncio in Japan, MAY 26, 9*f*
GIBB, Mr. George—appointed member of board for Mining examinations, APRIL 15, 9*g*
GIBB, Mr. Lachlan—will, JUNE 9, 13*c*
GIBBONS, Prof. Herbert A. (U.S.A.)—on Turkish outrages in Anatolia (statement), MAY 29, 9*f*
GIBBONS, Molly—unauthorized possession of cocaine charge, MAY 3, 7*f*
GIBBONS, Lieut.-Col. Sir Walter—appointed deputy lieutenant for London County, MAY 24, 11*d*
GIBBS, Maj. Antony E.—death, MAY 17, 11*b*
GIBBS, Mrs. Arthur—son born, MAY 29, 11*b*
GIBBS, Mr. Guy M.—becomes partner of Messrs. Vivian Gray, and Co., APRIL 28, 20*f*
GIBBS, Mr. H. M.—on coffee-making (l.), APRIL 27, 10*e*
GIBBS, Mr. Herbert C. :—
on Grenfell, Mr. E. C.—adoption as Conservative candidate for City of London (l.), APRIL 11, 10*b*
on income-tax—reduction (l.), APRIL 26, 10*d*
GIBBS, Mr. Joseph R.—will, MAY 15, 13*d*
GIBBS, Miss Mathilda S.—will, APRIL 8, 14*f*
GIBBS, William—theft charge, APRIL 26, 11*c*
GIBRALTAR :—
Signal station—closed ; firing of guns discontinued, MAY 1, 12*c* ; sunset gun restored, JUNE 19, 8*c*
GIBRALTAR, Bp. of : see GREIG, Rt. Rev. John H.
GIBSON, Mr. A. O.—at Guild House, on wireless telegraphy and telephony, APRIL 29, 7*a*
GIBSON, Mr. Albert J.—will, APRIL 29, 14*d*
GIBSON, Mr. C. J.—on rook shooting (l.), MAY 2, 8*d*
GIBSON, Mr. Frederick—death, JUNE 15, 7*g*
GIBSON, Mr. George—on trade unions : political levies (l.), MAY 25, 8*b*
GIBSON, Sir Henry J. :—
on budget—proposals (views), MAY 2, 19*c*
on national expenditure — control : proposed Parliamentary committee (l.), MAY 18, 17*c*
GIBSON, Mr. J. P. (South Africa)—dinner given, JUNE 22, 22*c*
at Gresham Club, on export of specie, JUNE 22, 22*c*
GIBSON, Mr. John—will, APRIL 18, 15*d*
GIBSON, Miss Lilian — recommended by Mme. Melba, JUNE 3, 8*c*
GIBSON, Mr. William—will, APRIL 25, 15*f*
GIBSON, Mr. William R.—will, JUNE 8, 11*c*
GIFFARD, Mr. E. W.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Barclay Perkins and Co. ; beer duty, JUNE 30, 23*g*
GIFFORD, Paymaster Charles E.—will, MAY 3, 13*e*
GIGGLESWICK School—scholarship awarded, JUNE 19, 13*d*
GILBERT, Mr. J. D.—in Parliament, on Electricity (Supply) Bill, MAY 25, 6*d*
GILBERT, Rev. Robert H.—will, APRIL 1, 15*b*
GILBERT, Rear-Adm. Thomas D.—promoted Rear-Admiral ; biographical, APRIL 13, 14*b*
GILBERT, Sir W. S.—desk : bequest to Garrick Club by Mr. H. R. Brown, MAY 18, 7*g*
GILBERT, Mr. William—will, JUNE 1, 13*c*
GILBEY, Mr. Tresham :—
at Royal Palace Hotel, on Sir Sydney Skinner, JUNE 20, 7*c* (l.e.)
on polo ponies : height (l.), JUNE 12, 19*d*
GILES, Mr. Alfred—will, MAY 4, 18*c*
GILES, Sir Charles T.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*a* ; re-elected chairman of Wimbledon and Putney Commons Conservators, MAY 5, 11*b* ; on thefts of bluebells (l.), 25, 8*b*
GILES, Sir Robert S.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*b*
GILL, Catherine—inquest, APRIL 22, 9*g*
GILL, Mr. D. F.—appointed member of Mining Advisory Committee, MAY 6, 19*a*
GILL, Mr. E. L.—on Egyptian scarabs (l.), MAY 19, 8*c*
GILL, Mr. T. H.—at Southport, on railways : fares ; wage reductions, MAY 23, 7*d*
GILL, Mr. Thomas T.—will, JUNE 2, 11*c*
GILLAN, Thomas—shot dead in Belfast, APRIL 15, 7*d* (l.e.)

GILLESPIE, Mrs. Isabella—will, APRIL 21, 15*f*
GILLETT, Jessie B.—criminal libel charge, JUNE 7, 5*b* (l.e.); acquitted, 8, 16*b*; costs decision, 9, 5*d*
GILLINGHAM, James H.—fraud charge, APRIL 1, 9*e*; 7, 9*e*
GILMER, Mr. Samuel—will, MAY 20, 13*d*
GILMOUR, Sir J.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Government buildings—vote, APRIL 12, 6*d*
Government hutments — demolition, APRIL 5, 17*b*
House of Commons — accommodation; ventilation, APRIL 12, 6*d*
Houses of Parliament — condition, APRIL 12, 6*d*
Hyde Park—flower beds: restoration, MAY 10, 19*c*
Photography — in Royal Parks, APRIL 28, 8*a*
GINGIA Tea Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 22, 25*d*
GINGKO: see under HORTICULTURE
GINNER, Mr.—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
GINNER, Mr. A. G.—death, APRIL 12, 12*c*
GIPSIES—article ("The gipsies' life: a siren and her victim"), APRIL 8, 13*f*; —Thompson, Mr. T. W. (l.), 12, 13*e*
GIRL Guides — Beddington: inspection (photo.), JUNE 19, 12*g*; —camps: photographs, APRIL 17, 14*b*; MAY 27, 14*f*; JUNE 6, 12*f*;—rally: at Hatfield Park (photo.), JUNE 12, 12*d*
GIRLING, Mr. William B.—will, JUNE 28, 11*d*
GIRLS' Realm Guild of Service — concert in aid (6, Hill-street), APRIL 29, 15*b*
GISBOROUGH, Lord—health, APRIL 12, 15*c*; 17, 13*a*; 15, 11*b*
GLADSTONE, Lady—leaves London for Berlin, JUNE 1, 11*b*
GLADSTONE, Lord:—
at Blackpool, on Lord Grey of Fallodon; Liberal Party reunion, MAY 20, 18*c*
on Cabinet secretariat (l.), JUNE 23, 17*c*
on Kimberley diocese—appeal (and others, l.), MAY 11, 8*a*
GLADSTONE, Mr. H. M.—gifts of sites for war memorials: particulars, APRIL 29, 9*g*
GLADSTONE, Mr. W. E.—statue to be presented to National Liberal Club, JUNE 28, 9*c* (l.e.)
GLADSTONE Benevolent Fund—Lord Lincolnshire presents cheque, MAY 17, 8*c*
GLADY, M. Albert (France)—Anarchist mortally wounds in Paris, MAY 31, 9*g*
GLAOWI, Haj Thami (Morocco)—on education of Moorish children: appeal to French press at Marrakesh, APRIL 19, 11*b*
GLASCOCK, Mr. Lancelot C.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*b*
GLASGOW:—
Corporation:—
War loan stock and national bonds disposed of, MAY 16, 22*g*
Tramways, corporation:—
Fares—tendering defaced coin: law case, MAY 27, 5*a*; leading article, 27, 17*b*
Paisley and District undertaking—purchase: Tramways Committee recommendation, APRIL 27, 11*g* (l.e.)
Profit, JUNE 24, 7*g*
GLASGOW, R.C. Archbp. of: see MACKINTOSH, Most Rev. Donald
GLASGOW University—degrees, honorary: conferred, JUNE 24, 11*e*;—Ecclesiastical History professor: retirement announced, JUNE 10, 13*c*;—Lord Rector: election; candidates, APRIL 22, 9*c*;—Moral Philosophy: professor appointed, JUNE 20, 10*b*
GLASKIE, Mr. Samuel—law case, APRIL 4, 11*d*; MAY 31, 5*b*
GLASS—Waterford mirrors sold, JUNE 14, 13*c*
GLAVES, Mr. Joseph A.—will, APRIL 7, 15*f*
GLEDHILL, Charles—presentation, APRIL 8, 9*g*
GLEDHILL, Mr. George H.—will, MAY 17, 13*e*
GLEICHEN, Lady Edward—returns to London, JUNE 10, 9*e*
GLEICHEN, Lady Feodora G.—will, MAY 17, 13*e*; made posthumous member of Royal Society of British Sculptors, JUNE 9, 8*d*
GLENAVY, Lord—house raided; motor-car taken, APRIL 8, 14*b*
GLENCAIRN Main Reef Gold Mining Company, Ltd. (in liquidation)—dividend, MAY 25, 20*e*
GLENCONNER, Lord—takes seat in Lords, APRIL 7, 17*a*
GLENDINNING, Mr. Robert—will, APRIL 6, 15*f*
GLENSHIEL Rubber Estates Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 17, 19*d*
GLICENSTEIN, Prof. — "The Runner" (photo.), APRIL 13, 16*g*
GLICKSTEIN, Mrs. Abraham (U.S.A.)—suicide in New York, APRIL 17, 9*d*
GLOBE and Phœnix Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 4, 24*a*
GLOBE Telegraph and Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 24, 24*c*;—meeting, JUNE 21, 28*d*;—report, JUNE 14, 20*e*
GLOBE Theatre, APRIL 6, 10*a*; 7, 10*b*; 8, 10*d* (c.e.); MAY 18, 12*a*; 22, 12*c*; 29, 12*b*; JUNE 19, 10*a*
GLORNEY, Mrs. Corlette—house party, JUNE 14, 11*b*
GLOSSOP, Capt. Reginald—biographical, APRIL 8, 9*f* (l.e.)
GLOUCESTER—deputy lieutenants appointed, APRIL 29, 15*b*; MAY 17, 11*c*
GLOUCESTER Gaol—Dickens recital given by Mr. H. Whyte, APRIL 24, 9*d*
Gloucester Journal—bicentenary: facsimile of first production to be published, APRIL 4, 11*g*; 8, 12*g*
GLOVER—law case, APRIL 8, 4*f*
GLOVER, Mr. Charles W.—appeal dismissed, APRIL 4, 4*e*
GLOVER, Mr. T. R.—appointed Ancient History lecturer, Oxford University, JUNE 8, 5*e*
GLOVES:—
Fabric:—
Safeguarding of Industries Act, application under—position discussed, APRIL 18, 12*f*; 19, 12*f*; Cabinet decision: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 14, 10*f* (l.e.); 15, 10*b*; Manchester Chamber of Commerce (l. quoted); Bolton Chamber of Commerce attitude: Mr. J. R. Vose (statement), 24, 7*c*; Mr. C. Jackson (l.), 27, 13*d*
Parliament—question, APRIL 27, 20*b*; discussed, 27, 20*f* (l.e.); questions, MAY 2, 20*a*; 5, 19*b*; JUNE 27, 16*g*
German—dumping: article ("An embarrassed Minister: the dumping of German gloves"), APRIL 18, 12*f*

GLUCKSTEIN, Mrs. Maria T. — suicide, APRIL 24, 11*d*
GLYN, Mrs. Elinor—" Man and Maid " reviewed, APRIL 12, 17*c*
GLYN, Maj. R.—in Parliament, on Burma constitution : draft rules, JUNE 13, 18*c*
GOBINEAU, Comte de—" L'Abbaye de Typhaines " reviewed, MAY 22, 16*f*
GOD—article (" The knowledge of God : religion and theology "), JUNE 10, 9*e*
GODDARD, Mme. Arabella : see DAVISON, Mrs. James W.
GODDARD, Mr. Charles—death, MAY 29, 18*d*
GODDARD, Sir Daniel F.—death, MAY 9, 18*d* ; photograph, 10, 14*e*
GODDEN, Mr. Wilfred—on British Museum lectures (l.), JUNE 13, 6*c*
GODFREY, Sir Dan—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*a* ; photograph, 12*d*
GODFREY, John—drowned, MAY 31, 7*g*
GODLEY, Dr. A. D.—delivers Creweian Oration at Oxford, JUNE 29, 16*c*
GODLEY, Gen. Sir Alexander—at Cologne, on British Legion, APRIL 15, 11*e* (l.e.)
GODWIN, Mr. G.—on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 19, 7*c*
GOLCONDA Malay Rubber Company, Ltd. —report, MAY 11, 22*g*
GOLD :—
Egypt, loss in : see under SHIPPING—*Egypt*
Export :—
India, to, APRIL 4, 22*c* ; *Macedonia*: insurances placed, MAY 26, 10*f*
Imports :—
Africa, West, from, APRIL 5, 18*g* (e.e.) ; 17, 19*e* ; JUNE 1, 21*b* ; 27, 18*g*
Parliament—question, MAY 30, 19*d*
United States, from — statistics, APRIL 13, 19*f*
Imports and exports — statistics, APRIL 1, 18*c* (l.e.) ; 8, 18*d* ; 22, 19*e* ; 29, 18*c* ; MAY 6, 20*d* ; 13, 18*d* ; 27, 20*d* ; JUNE 3, 19*d* ; 10, 18*d* ; 17, 17*d* ; 24, 19*e* (l.e.)
GOLD Coast Amalgamated Mines, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 24, 20*f* ; — report, MAY 4, 21*g*
GOLD Coast Colony :—
Akwapim — claim to chieftain's regalia : law case, JUNE 14, 4*c*
Article (" The Gold Coast : brightening up again," E.N.), MAY 24, 9*a*
Cocoa — exports : question in Parliament, MAY 24, 19*c*
Governor — holding State palaver (photograph), APRIL 25, 16*e*
Police-commandant appointed, APRIL 19, 11*g*
GOLDEN Horse Shoe Estates Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 17, 20*f*
GOLDERS' Green Wesleyan Church—cornerstone : laying arrangements, APRIL 25, 9*g*
GOLD Fields of Mysore and General Exploration Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 25*e*
GOLD Fields Rhodesian Development Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 22*e*
GOLDFINCH—street singing charge, JUNE 19, 5*g*
GOLDIE, Mr. James O.—will, APRIL 11, 17*e*
GOLDSBROUGH, Mort, and Company, Ltd. —report, JUNE 2, 20*f*
GOLDSCHMIDT (Brandeis) and Company— —law case, APRIL 29, 6*e*
GOLDSIEHER and Penso, Messrs.—law case, JUNE 30, 5*d*
GOLDSMID, Mr. d'Avigdor—arrives at Jerusalem, MAY 23, 11*d*
GOLDSMITH, Oliver—grave : disrepair : Mr. R. A. Walker (l.), JUNE 19, 6*d* ; Sir H. B. Poland (l.), 30, 8*a*
GOLDSMITH, Stephen R.—inquest, MAY 29, 7*g*
GOLDSMITHS and Silversmiths Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 29, 21*f* ;—report, APRIL 19, 22*d*
GOLDSMITHS' Company — charitable contributions, APRIL 13, 9*g* ;—prime warden elected, JUNE 5, 3*g*
GOLDSTEIN, Max (Rumania)—bomb throwing charge : sentenced, JUNE 29, 8*e*
GOLF :—
Accidents :—
Article (" L w in practice : the golf ball and the wayfarer "), MAY 22, 5*d*
Insurance : see under INSURANCE
Law case, MAY 4, 5*g* ; 5, 5*b*
Leading article, MAY 5, 17*c*
Africa, South — proposed tour of British golfers, APRIL 15, 6*d*
Course—tended by convicts : photograph, JUNE 21, 18*b*
Amateur tournaments :—
Aberdovey, APRIL 20, 6*b*
Don Memorial Cup, JUNE 19, 17*g* ; 28, 10*c*
East Lancashire tournament, JUNE 26, 18*f*
Edinburgh Evening Dispatch trophy, JUNE 12, 19*f*
Golf Illustrated Gold Vase—arrangements, APRIL 4, 5*d* ; 21, 6*c* ; played, MAY 12, 6*d*
London Amateur foursome—draw, MAY 16, 20*f* ; teams, 19, 15*c* ; played, JUNE 2, 16*d* ; 3, 18*a* ; 5, 15*b*
London Press foursomes — draws, MAY 19, 15*c* ; played, 31, 18*d*
London Social Club foursomes, APRIL 8, 5*e* ; 10, 7*d* ; photograph, 8, 16*e*
Lothian, JUNE 19, 17*f* ; 26, 18*g*
Merton Park, APRIL 17, 3*b* ; 18, 5*d*
North Foreland, APRIL 17, 3*a* ; 18, 5*c* ; 19, 5*c* ; JUNE 5, 15*c* ; 6, 18*g* ; 7, 16*c*
Porters Park, JUNE 16, 8*e*
Royal St. Davids—King Edward VII Bowl, APRIL 17, 3*a* ; 21, 6*c*
St. Andrews—Victory Cup, JUNE 29, 13*b* ; 30, 15*d*
St. George's Cup, MAY 8, 21*b*
St. George's Hill trophy, APRIL 24, 5*f*
Thornton Challenge Cup — matches played, APRIL 24, 5*f* ; MAY 15, 19*g* ; JUNE 12, 19*f*
Army — Tournament, APRIL 6, 5*f* ; 7, 5*e* ; 8, 5*g* ; v. Ranelagh Club, 10, 7*e* ; Championships meeting : arrangements, 24, 5*f* ; held, 25, 5*g* ; 26, 8*b* ; 27, 6*f* ; 28, 7*c* ; 29, 6*b* ; (photo.), 26, 18*a*
Article (" Winds and their character "), APRIL 13, 5*d*
Balls — tests : Royal Liverpool Club, APRIL 3, 17*d* ; Royal and Ancient Club, MAY 5, 6*f* ; Rules of Golf Committee : statement on results, JUNE 7, 16*c* ; leading article, 8, 15*c*
Bar Society — tournament : draw, MAY 30, 6*f* (l.e.) ; played, JUNE 8, 16*f* ; 9, 16*e* ; 10, 16*d* ; 12, 19*f*
Bedfordshire v. Leicestershire, APRIL 13, 5*e*

GOLF (continued) :—
Cambridge University — officers elected, APRIL 1, 5*g* ; v. Porter's Park Club, 8, 21*b* ; v. Sheringham Club, 15, 19*g* ; v. Hunstanton Club, 15, 19*g* ; v. Frinton Club, 22, 22*b*
Castlerosse, Lord, and A. Herd v. A. Boomer and A. Massy, APRIL 22, 5*e*
Championships :—
Amateur—entries, MAY 8, 21*c* ; draw, 16, 19*c* ; played, 23, 10*g* ; 24, 18*c* ; 25, 18*d* ; 26, 18*d* ; 27, 10*g* ; 29, 19*f* ; photographs, 25, 14*c* ; 27, 14*c* ; 29, 14*f*, 19*c* ; complimentary dinners to winner, JUNE 9, 5*e* (l.e.) ; 14, 11*b*; venue for 1923, MAY 22, 22*b*
Article ("The Amateur Golf Championship : some after thoughts"), JUNE 5, 15*a*
Conditions — proposed change : competitors opinions solicited, MAY 24, 18*d*
Leading article, MAY 29, 17*c*
Durham — individual and team : decided, JUNE 12, 19*f*
Gloucestershire, MAY 12, 6*d*
Hampshire, MAY 8, 21*c*
Ladies—draw, MAY 2, 6*d* ; results, 15, 19*f* ; 16, 19*c* ; 17, 18*c* ; 18, 20*a* ; 19, 15*b* ; 20, 6*a* ; photographs, 16, 14*c* ; 17, 14*a* ; 19, 14*c* ; 20, 14*f*
Lancashire, MAY 10, 6*g* ; 12, 6*d*
Northumberland, JUNE 12, 19*f*
Open—venue : arrangements, MAY 22, 22*b* ; draw, JUNE 13, 16*c* ; prospects : articles ("The eve of the open championships"), 16, 8*d* ; ("The open championship"), 19, 17*c* ; decided, 20, 18*c* ; 21, 7*c* ; 23, 20*f* ; 24, 10*e* ; photographs, 20, 14*a* ; 21, 18*f* ; 24, 14*c*
American competitors — J. Hutchison not to defend title, MAY 15, 21*d* ; to defend title, 23, 20*f* ; at Southampton, JUNE 5, 15*c* ; photographs, 6, 12*g* ; 7, 12*g* ; J. Barnes to compete, MAY 30, 6*f* (l.e.), leaves New York with W. Hagen, JUNE 1, 8*d* ; compete, 20, 18*c* ; 21, 7*e* ; 23, 20*f* ; 24, 10*e* ; return, 26, 18*f*
Course—plan, JUNE 19, 17*c*
Leading article, JUNE 24, 17*d*
Professional — Northern : decided, MAY 4, 6*g*
Sussex—decided, APRIL 27, 6*e* ; 28, 7*e* ; 29, 6*b*
Cheshire v. Lancashire, APRIL 24, 5*g* ; v. Yorkshire, 19, 17*e*
Club competitions, APRIL 1, 5*f*, *g* ; 3, 17*d* ; 5, 5*f* ; 6, 5*f* ; 7, 5*c* ; 8, 5*f*, *g* ; 10, 7*c* ; 12, 5*f* ; 13, 5*d*, *e* ; 15, 6*d*, *e* ; 17, 3*b*, *c*, *d* ; 18, 5*c* ; 19, 5*c* ; 20, 6*b* ; 21, 6*c* ; 24, 5*f*, *g* ; 25, 5*f*, *g* ; 26, 8*c* ; 27, 6*e*, *f*, *g* ; 29, 6*b* ; MAY 1, 6*e*, *f* ; 2, 6*d* ; 3, 6*e*, *f* ; 4, 6*f*, *g* ; 5, 6*f*, *g*, 18*c* ; 6, 6*f* ; 8, 21*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; 9, 6*a* ; 10, 5*f*, 6*g* ; 12, 18*f* (e.e.) ; 15, 19*e*, *g* ; 17, 19*b*, *g* ; 18, 20*b* ; 19, 15*c* ; 20, 6*b* ; 22, 22*b*, *c* ; 24, 18*d*, 20*g* ; 27, 18*d* ; 29, 19*g*, 21*b* ; 30, 18*c* (e.e.) ; 31, 18*d* ; JUNE 3, 18*a* ; 5, 15*a*, *b*, *c*, *g* ; 6, 18*g* ; 7, 16*c* ; 8, 16*f* ; 9, 16*e* ; 10, 16*d* ; 12, 19*f*, *g* ; 17, 13*d* ; 19, 17*e*, *f*, *g* ; 26, 18*f*, *g* ; 27, 6*e* ; 30, 6*a*

GOLF (continued) :—
Clubs :—
Steel-shafted :—
Chicago National Golf Association—decision, MAY 19, 15*c*
Rules of Golf Committee—decision, MAY 19, 15*c*
Courses :—
Coombe Wood—extension opened, JUNE 19, 17*c* ; photograph, 19, 12*g*
Gleneagles—hotel : opening announced, JUNE 16, 8*g*
Hadley Wood—opened, MAY 29, 19*g*
Perivale—opened, MAY 8, 21*c*
Prestwick—plan, MAY 22, 22*c*
Prince's, Sandwich—map, JUNE 19, 17*c*
Royal Liverpool—condition, JUNE 12, 19*f*
West Herts—included in sale of Cassiobury Park estate, APRIL 28, 7*g*
Devon v. Cornwall, MAY 6, 6*f*
Driving—*Field* Challenge Cup competition : arrangements, MAY 19, 15*c* ; decided, JUNE 22, 19*f*
Duncan, G.—elected member of Hanger Hill Club, JUNE 12, 19*f*
England v. Scotland—to be revived, MAY 1, 6*c*
Essex County Alliance—Inter Club tournaments, APRIL 6, 5*g* ; MAY 4, 6*g*
Etiquette—Leeds Corporation : statement prepared for users of municipal links, MAY 3, 7*g*
Evans, Mr. C. "Chick"—impersonation by H. L. Dallas, MAY 22, 22*b*
Film : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
France :—
Championships—open : arrangements, JUNE 2, 17*c* ; played, 28, 10*c* ; 29, 13*b* ; (photo.), 29, 12*c*
Germany :—
D'Abernon, Lord—team : to play against Rhine Army, MAY 18, 9*g*
Gloucestershire v. Monmouthshire, MAY 1, 6*e*
Guildford Alliance — competitions, APRIL 15, 6*d*
Handicaps—Scottish Golf Union : circular to members, JUNE 26, 18*f*
Herd, A.—16th occasion of holing 12th in one stroke at Coombe Hill, APRIL 10, 7*d*
Household Brigade v. Woking Club, APRIL 13, 5*c* ; (photo.), 13, 16*a*
House of Commons v. Ranelagh, MAY 1, 6*f*
Hunter, Mr. W. I.—creates amateur record for Porter's Park course, JUNE 26, 18*f*
Instruction, indoor — at Harrods Stores : described (art. "Hero-worshipping Paradise : the great and the small"), APRIL 4, 5*e* ; photograph, 4, 18*e*
Ireland :—
Championships :—
Amateur—Native : draw, MAY 1, 6*f* ; results, 9, 6*a* ; 10, 6*g* ; 11, 6*g* ; 12, 18*f* (e.e.)
Ladies—draw, MAY 31, 18*d* ; decided, JUNE 14, 8*e* ; 15, 5*g* ; 16, 8*e*
Professional—draw, MAY 1, 6*f* ; played, 4, 6*g* ; 5, 6*f*
Kirkwood, J. H.—photographs, JUNE 8, 12*e* ; 13, 12*g*

GOLF (continued) :—
Ladies :—
Cheshire championship, JUNE 29, 17*f*
County championship — matches played, APRIL 4, 5*d*; 6, 5*g*; 11, 7*f*; 12, 5*f*; 13, 5*d*; 22, 5*e*; 27, 6*f*; 29, 6*b*; MAY 2, 6*d*; 3, 6*e*; 4, 6*g*; 5, 6*f*; 6, 6*f*; 10, 6*f*; 19, 15*c*; 25, 18*e*; 30, 18*c* (e.e.); 31, 18*d*; JUNE 1, 8*d*; 16, 8*c*; photographs, APRIL 11, 18*a*
Daily Express competition — qualifying stage, MAY 5, 6*f*; final round, JUNE 10, 16*d*
Golf Illustrated Cup—draw, JUNE 21, 7*f*; result, 22, 20*b*
International Trophy — matches played, APRIL 26, 8*c*; MAY 13, 16*f*; 15, 19*f*
Lancashire championship—decided APRIL 6, 5*g*; 7, 5*e*
Leading article, MAY 20, 17*d*
Lords v. Commons, MAY 26, 18*e*; (photo.), 26, 14*b*
Middlesex Championship, MAY 31, 18*d*; JUNE 1, 8*d*
Midland Counties Championship, APRIL 7, 5*e*; 8, 5*g*
Open meetings, APRIL 7, 5*e*; 25, 5*f*; 28, 7*c*; 29, 6*b*; MAY 4, 6*g*; 5, 6*f*; 10, 6*g*; 27, 18*d*; JUNE 3, 18*a*; 15, 5*g*; 16, 8*e*; 17, 13*d*; 23, 20*g*; 29, 13*b*; (photo.) 28, 18*a*
Parliamentary tournament, APRIL 5, 5*f*; 6, 5*f*; 7, 5*e*; (photo.), 7, 16*a*
Pearson Trophy — matches played, APRIL 3, 17*d*; 27, 6*g*; MAY 2, 6*d*; 4, 6*g*; 10, 6*f*; 12, 18*f* (e.e.); 30, 18*c* (e.e.); JUNE 21, 7*f*
Surrey Championship — arrangements, MAY 18, 20*b*; 22, 22*b*; played, 24, 18*d*; 25, 18*c*; 26, 18*e*
Yorkshire championship — decided, MAY 4, 6*f*; 6, 6*f*
Ladies v. Gentlemen, APRIL 24, 5*f*; (photo.), 24, 16*g*; Midlands match, JUNE 1, 8*d*
Lancashire v. Yorkshire, MAY 13, 16*f*
Leitch, Miss C. (photo.), MAY 6, 14*g*
London roof, on (photo.), APRIL 12, 16*g*
Luchon — competitions: arrangements, JUNE 24, 13*d*
McCallum, Mr. G. and Mr. W. v. J. H. Taylor and A. Herd, APRIL 24, 5*g*
Malay Peninsula (photo., E.N.), MAY 24, 10*g*
Midlands v. Cheshire, MAY 8, 21*d*
Monk, A. H.—creates record for Felixstowe course, JUNE 5, 15*b*
Navy and Marines — championship meeting, APRIL 25, 5*f*; 26, 8*b*; 27, 6*f*; 28, 7*b*; (photo.), 29, 16*e*; v. Royal Air Force, MAY 1, 6*e*
Nice—season: report, JUNE 16, 11*b*
Northamptonshire v. Bedford, MAY 30, 18*c* (e.e.)
Northumberland and Durham foursomes tournament, MAY 8, 21*d*; 22, 22*c*
Oxford University — officers elected, APRIL 1, 5*g*
Pau :—
Article ("Golf at Pau: a romantic course"), APRIL 19, 5*a*
1889 (photo.), APRIL 19, 5*c*

GOLF (continued) :—
Professional matches and tournaments :—
Allis, P., and G. Faulkner — challenge issued, MAY 4, 6*g*
Artisan Golfers' Association — *News of the World* tournament: arrangements, MAY 16, 20*f*
Braid, J.—exhibition matches, APRIL 21, 6*b*
Daily Dispatch cup—results, APRIL 27, 6*f*; 28, 7*c*; MAY 1, 6*g*
Duncan, G., v. A. Mitchell, MAY 4, 6*f*; JUNE 1, 8*d*; v. J. H. Kirkwood, 3, 18*a*; with A. Mitchell v. J. Hutchison and J. H. Kirkwood, 6, 18*g*; v. H. Vardon, 12, 19*f*
Edgware tournament, MAY 22, 22*b*
Glasgow Herald tournament—results, JUNE 7, 16*c*; 8, 16*f*; 9, 16*d*; 10, 16*c*; 12, 19*e*; (photo.), 10, 12*a*
Guildford Alliance — Northcliffe Trophy competition, APRIL 5, 5*f*
Havers, A. G., v. A. Mitchell, APRIL 15, 6*d*
Hutchison, J. — engagement to play match at Glasgow, MAY 3, 6*b*
Kirkwood, J., v. J. Hutchison, JUNE 14, 8*f*
Lancaster—medal play, JUNE 1, 8*d*
Letchworth tournament, MAY 8, 21*c*
Massy v. Mitchell, MAY 1, 6*e*
Mitchell, A., and Kinch v. J. Braid and H. Vardon, APRIL 24, 5*g*; v. G. Duncan, MAY 8, 21*c*
North Staffordshire Alliance—competition, APRIL 7, 5*e*
Porters Park, tournament, MAY 22, 22*b*
Professional Golfers' Association :—
Daily Mail £1,000 tournament—sectional qualifying competitions, APRIL 7, 5*e*; 13, 5*e*; 15, 6*d*; 26, 8*b*; 27, 6*c*; 28, 7*a*, *b*, *c*; (photo.), 28, 7*c*; final stages: draw, MAY 3, 6*f*; played, 10, 6*f*; 11, 6*f*; 12, 18*c*; (photo.), 13, 12*f*
McVitie and Price £800 tournament — entries, MAY 15, 19*f*; played, 16, 19*g*; 17, 18*c*
Ray, E.—with H. Vardon: exhibition play at Bushey Hall, APRIL 13, 5*e*; v. H. Vardon, MAY 4, 6*f*; 8, 21*d*
Roehampton tournament—entries, APRIL 1, 5*g*; draw, 6, 5*f*; results, 20, 6*a*; 21, 6*a*; 22, 5*e*; (photo.), 22, 16*e*
Sheffield championship, APRIL 22, 5*e*
Vardon, H., and E. Ray v. G. Duncan and W. B. Smith, MAY 29, 19*g*; v. S. Wingate, JUNE 1, 8*d*; with A. G. Havers: exhibition matches, 5, 15*b*
Whitefield — exhibition games, JUNE 2, 16*e*
Yorkshire championship — decided, JUNE 15, 15*g*
Provincial v. London Press, JUNE 9, 12*e*
Putting — *News of the World* competition: arrangements, MAY 18, 20*b*; JUNE 12, 19*f*; held, 14, 8*d*
Ray, E.—elected member of Oxhey Club, MAY 18, 6*f*
Royal and Ancient Club—meeting held: Prince of Wales elected captain, MAY 3, 6*e*; 30, 18*d*

GOLF (continued) :—
Royal Army Service Corps championship—decided, MAY 6, 6*f*
Royal Ashdown Forest Club—par score fixed, APRIL 5, 5*f*
Rules—stymie restored by United States Golf Association, APRIL 7, 5*e*
Rules of Golf Committee—Overseas Dominions to be admitted as corresponding members, MAY 22, 22*c*
Scores—scratch: official list issued, APRIL 7, 5*e*
Scotland :—
Championships :—
Ladies—decided, JUNE 12, 19*f*; 13, 16*c*; 14, 8*c*; 15, 5*g*; 16, 8*e*; (photo.), 17, 12*a*
Professional — draw, MAY 3, 6*c*; played, JUNE 1, 8*d*; 2, 16*d*
Fife County Championship, MAY 22, 22*c*
Scotland v. England, MAY 22, 22*a*; photographs, 22, 14*c*, 21*b*
Shirley Park Club—secretary appointed, JUNE. 28, 17*c*
Sussex Amateurs v. Professionals, APRIL 25, 5*f*
Theatrical foursomes (Oscar Asche Trophy)—result, MAY 6, 6*f*
United States :—
British Isles—proposed team match with (Walker Cup): alleged selection of British team denied, JUNE 9, 16*c*; forthcoming discussion of conditions, 13, 16*c*; team selected; constitution, 23, 18*d*
Championships :—
Ladies—Open: Miss Wethered not to compete, JUNE 17, 13*d*
North and South—decided, APRIL 3, 17*c*
Open—conditions of play: revisions, APRIL 25, 5*f*
Duncan, G., and A. Mitchell—to tour: arrangements, JUNE 28, 10*c*
Meadow Brook Club—professional appointed, APRIL 10, 7*e*
Wales :—
Championships :—
Club—decided, JUNE 16, 8*c*; 17, 13*d*
Ladies—decided, JUNE 13, 16*c*; 14, 8*c*; 15, 5*g*; 16, 8*c*; 17, 13*d*
Professional — arrangements, APRIL 22, 5*e*
Warwickshire v. Leicestershire, APRIL 6, 5*g*; v. Nottinghamshire, MAY 5, 6*f*
Yorkshire v. Durham, JUNE 15, 5*g*
GOLLANCZ, Sir Israel :—
at British Academy, on Shakespeare's use of allegory: The Merchant of Venice, MAY 5, 12*e*
on Neolithic survival in English language (l.), JUNE 26, 14*b*
GOLZEY, Arthur—house-breaking charge, MAY 29, 7*d*
GOMEZ, Señor F. Vargas (Brazil)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, APRIL 10, 13*g*
GOMEZ, Gen. Juan V. (Venezuela)—elected President, MAY 8, 22*b*
GOMPEL, M. (France)—ordered to pay compensation to two friends injured while riding in his motor-car, APRIL 8, 11*g*
GOMPERS, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—re-elected president of American Federation of Labour, JUNE 24, 9*g*
on Russia — denounces recognition, MAY 2, 9*c*
on Russian oilfields — Georgia (statement), MAY 9, 18*c*
GONCOURT Academy — refuses Bataille prize, JUNE 28, 8*e*
GONNER, Sir Edward C.—will, MAY 22, 13*d*
GONZALES, Señor E. (Argentina)—electoral colleges choose as vice-president, JUNE 14, 9*c*
GONZALEZ Y TABLAS, Lieut.-Col Don Santiago (Spain)—killed in Morocco, MAY 16, 9*g*; photograph, 19, 14*g*
GOOCH, Mr. H. M.—leaves on visit to Evangelical churches of Czecho-Slovakia, JUNE 12, 7*g*
GOOD, Mr. Joseph—will, APRIL 10, 17*e*
GOODALL, Miss Edyth—photograph, MAY 23, 14*c*
on Forster, Mr. E. M. (l.) JUNE 16, 16*c*
GOODALL, Sgt. J.—funeral, APRIL 10, 11*g*
GOODALL, Mr. John—will, APRIL 25, 15*f*
GOODARE, Mr. Joseph B.—will, MAY 12, 13*d*
GOODCHILD, Elsie—death from burns, APRIL 8, 9*g*
GOODE, Capt. H. M.—claim under *The Times* Free Insurance Offer admitted, APRIL 21, 12*d*
GOODE, Sir William—returns to Vienna from United States, APRIL 12, 11*d*; arrives at Vienna, JUNE 9, 18*c* (l.e.)
GOODENOUGH, Mr. F. C.—elected president of British Bankers' Association, MAY 12, 12*c* (l.e.)
at American Chamber of Commerce luncheon, on inter-Allied war debts; reparation payments, APRIL 11, 8*a*
GOOD FRIDAY—article ("A day in the sun: Good Friday in London"), APRIL 15, 9*a*;—buns: making (photo.), APRIL 13, 16*c*; distribution to poor children at Leather Lane (photo.), 15, 16*a*;—customs: see under CUSTOMS, ancient;—service at London Pavilion: arrangements, APRIL 4, 16*f*
GOODHART, Sir Ernest—on mid-term school holidays (l.), JUNE 15, 8*b*
GOODMAN, Rachel — illegal operation charge, APRIL 12, 9*c*
GOODRICH, Mr. James P. (U.S.A.)—on Russian famine relief: work of American Relief Association (int.), APRIL 12, 11*b* (l.e.)
GOODWIN, Mrs.—triplets: King sends donation, MAY 15, 7*g*
GOODWIN, Mr. A. E.—on printing trade: wages dispute (statement), JUNE 14, 7*c*; 16, 7*c*; 24, 7*f*
GOODWIN, Mr. Francis J.—will, APRIL 4, 17*e*
GOODWIN, Vice-Adm. Sir George—biographical, JUNE 8, 13*f*; retirement as engineer-in-chief announced, MAY 29, 6*c*
GOODWIN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir T. H.—to retain post of director-general of Army Medical Service until 1923, APRIL 5, 17*e*
GOOSEBERRIES: see under FRUIT
GOPENG Consolidated, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 17, 19*a*
GORDON, Adam L.—"In memoriam" notice, JUNE 24, 7*a*

GORDON, Sir Charles B. (Canada)—arrives at Southampton, APRIL 3, 5*d* (l.e.)
on Genoa conference (int.), APRIL 3, 5*d* (l.e.)
on trade conditions (int.), APRIL 3, 5*d* (l.e.)
GORDON, Mr. Charles G.—on company law (l.), MAY 22, 8*c*
GORDON, Mr. Francis F.—will, APRIL 21, 15*f*
GORDON, Mr. H. H.—at Institute of Transport Congress, on roads, MAY 20, 7*a*
GORE, Sir Francis C.—on crime and insanity (l.), JUNE 14, 17*c*
GORE, J.—shot dead at Cushendall, JUNE 26, 8*d*
GORE, Lady Winifred—leaves India for South Africa, APRIL 10, 17*c*
GORELL, Lord—photograph, MAY 19, 14*b*
at Barnes Hall, on venereal diseases, JUNE 23, 8*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Army — Constantinople : strength, APRIL 5, 17*b*
Cavalry—reductions, APRIL 12, 6*a*
County Territorial Force Association secretaries—pensions, MAY 18, 6*a*
Merchandize Marks Bill, MAY 4, 19*a* ; 17, 6*a*
Safeguarding of Industries Act—repeal, MAY 17, 6*b*
War—sequestration of enemy property : exemption of British born persons and residents of twenty - five years' standing, APRIL 7, 17*a*
GORGU, Fr.—appointed to colonial see of Ruanda, APRIL 22, 11*g*
GORHAM, Mr. Thomas J.—will, APRIL 27, 17*c*
GORKY, M. Maxim (Russia)—visit to France, JUNE 7, 8*c*
" Mother "—reviewed, MAY 26, 16*c*
GORT, Lord—photograph, MAY 13, 12*c* (e.e.)
GOSCHEN, Sir William—at Threadneedle-street, on Sun Insurance Office, MAY 31, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 31, 20*c*
GOSFORD, late Lord—death, APRIL 12, 12*b* ; funeral arrangements, 13, 14*b*
Memoir — article (" A link with old Irish life : death of Lord Gosford "), APRIL 12, 14*d*
GOSFORD, Lord—birthday, MAY 26, 11*b*
GOSLING, Mr. H.—elected to London County Council, MAY 1, 20*c*
GOSLING, Mr. Robert C.—death, APRIL 11, 16*d* ; 12, 16*d* ; funeral, 15, 15*b*
GOSPORT and Alverstoke—charter granted, MAY 10, 7*g*
GOSSE, Mr. Edmund :—
at Bedford College, on continuity of literature, MAY 27, 16*g*
at Frascati's Restaurant, on English Association, MAY 29, 13*c*
on Stevenson, R. L.—*Monmouth* (l.), JUNE 21, 20*c*
GOSSE, Miss Sylvia—paintings noticed, MAY 23, 13*b*
GOSSE, Dr. William—on Cold Harbour : origin of name (l.), MAY 5, 8*d*
GOTCH, Mr. J. Alfred—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on its early history, MAY 16, 12*c*
GOTT, Miss Barbara—photograph, JUNE 10, 12*g*
GOTTHEIL, Mr. Richard—on Palestine mandate (l.), JUNE 29, 16*c*
GOUDIE, Mr.—Lord Northcliffe (s.), MAY 5, 18*b*
GOUDIE, Rev. William—death, APRIL 10, 11*f*; will, MAY 19, 13*d*
GOUGH, Mr. Hubert—retirement as registrar of Edmonton County Court, APRIL 15, 9*g*
GOUGH, Thomas—shot at Belfast, JUNE 5, 5*d* (l.e.)
GOUGH, Mr. William—will, MAY 26, 13*c*
GOUGH, Mr. William H.—will, MAY 6, 13*c*
GOUGH-CALTHORPE, Rear-Adm. Sir S. A.—unveils war memorial at Elvetham, APRIL 25, 16*a* ; promoted G.C.B., JUNE 3, 16*d*
GOUIN, Sir Lomer (Canada)—in Parliament, on Protectionist system, JUNE 12, 7*f*
GOUKOFF, Dr. (Russia)—on Australia : prospects for Russian settlers in Northern Territory (l. quoted), MAY 9 9*c*
GOULD, Sir Alfred P.—death, APRIL 20, 12*g* ; funeral, 25, 9*c* (l.e.) ; memorial service, 25, 15*c*
Memoir—article (" A leader in cancer research "), APRIL 20, 14*f*
GOULD, Mr. J. C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coal—export trade, MAY 19, 19*f*
Finance Bill, JUNE 22, 6*e*
on labour disputes — proposed Industrial Parliament (l.), MAY 2, 8*b*
GOULD, Mr. John H.—will, MAY 18, 13*c*
GOULD family (U.S.A.) :—
Estate — George Gould : alleged to have caused loss through mismanagement : law case, APRIL 20, 11*d*
GOULDING, Mr. John—photograph, MAY 13, 12*c* (e.e.)
GOUNARIS, M. (Greece) :—
Genoa conference—leaving to attend, APRIL 5, 11*d*
in Legislative Assembly, on Allied Armistice proposals, APRIL 4, 13*f*
GOURAUD, Gen. (France)—leaving Paris for Syria, APRIL 5, 11*d* ; in Constantinople, 17, 9*g* ; lays foundation stone of new harbour works at Alexandria, JUNE 29, 7*f*
in Chamber Foreign Affairs Committee, on Syrian organization, APRIL 6, 11*d*
on Damascus unrest (int.), MAY 3, 9*c*
GOURKO, Gen.—" Memoirs " : publication announced, JUNE 9, 7*g*
GOURLAY, Mr. William—murder : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
GOVER, Mr. J. E. B.—" The Place Names of Middlesex " reviewed, JUNE 26, 14*c* ; correction, 27, 14*c*
GOVERNMENT—cost : Mr. G. Drage (l.), MAY 15 8*c*
Self-government — for backward people : Mr. W. H. Taft (s.), JUNE 28, 7*b*
GOVERNMENT and General Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 9, 24*d*
GOVERNMENT buildings :—
Hutments—demolition : Sir J. Gilmour (statement), APRIL 5, 17*c*
Storeys, wooden—additional : removal : Sir G. F. Wilson (l.), APRIL 29, 13*c*
Vote — discussed in committee of supply, APRIL 12, 6*d*
GOVERNMENT departments :—
Bureaucratic methods—leading article, JUNE 30, 17*b*
Staffs :—
Reduction — statistics issued, JUNE 2, 8*c*
Bailey, Mr. C. (l. quoted), MAY 1, 10*d*

GOVERNMENT departments (continued) :—
Stationery :—
Unauthorized use : incident in law case, APRIL 28, 12c
Waste—correspondence, APRIL 7, 8c
GOVERNMENT Gold Mining Areas (Modderfontein) Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 25c ; —report, APRIL 21, 19a, g ; (F.N.), 21, 19d
GOVERNMENT stores and property :—
Surplus—sales : Sir H. Frank : introductory note to Parliamentary Paper, JUNE 20, 7c
GOVETT, Mr. F. A.—at River Plate House, on Ivanhoe Gold Corporation ; labour attitude, MAY 23, 24e ; (F.N.), 23, 22b ; on Zinc Corporation, JUNE 15, 21c ; (F.N.), 15, 19c ; on Lake View Investment Trust; reparations and exchange, 17, 19d
GOWER, Mr. Henry J.—elected member of London Corporation, JUNE 5, 3g
GOYA—" Portrait of Mlle. d'Echauz-Marquise de Monte Hermoso " sold (£3,200), MAY 11, 9f
GOYAL, M. Georges (France)—elected member of Académie Française, JUNE 17, 7c
GOYAU, Georges—" Histoire Religieuse " reviewed, APRIL 20, 17c
GRAAF, Lieut. : see under GERMANY—Allied—Belgian Army—Assassination
GRAASTEN, M. (Finland)—appointed Minister for Finance, JUNE 5, 5g
GRABHAM, Miss Jane—will, MAY 20, 13d
GRACEY, Cdr. J. W.—appointed haven master of Bristol, APRIL 1, 9g
GRAFTON, Duchess of—daughter born, MAY 16, 18f
GRAFTON, Duke of—photograph, APRIL 5, 16b
GRAHAM, Lord—opens Royal Merchant Seamen's Orphanage, Bear Wood (s.), MAY 29, 8d ; photograph, 29, 14a
GRAHAM, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on naval economies, MAY 15, 9c ; 18, 10c
GRAHAM, Mr. Alan—" The Golden Torrent " reviewed, MAY 17, 16f
GRAHAM, Mr. G.—elected grand master of Manchester Unity of Oddfellows, JUNE 8, 5g
GRAHAM, Mr. George—will, JUNE 30, 13d
GRAHAM, Mr. John—will, JUNE 10, 11c
GRAHAM, Sir Richard—entertains Princess Mary and Lord Lascelles, MAY 12, 11b
GRAHAM, Mr. Robert B.—will, APRIL 11, 17e
GRAHAM, Mr. Stephen—" Tramping with a Poet in the Rockies " reviewed, MAY 17, 16g
GRAHAM, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 25, 13d
GRAHAM, Sir Thomas (South Africa)—appointed to commission of inquiry into Transvaal outbreak, APRIL 13, 11c
GRAHAM, Mr. William :—
in Parliament, on :—
Budget, MAY 3, 19e
Income-tax—evasion, MAY 9, 20b
Social services—expenditure, APRIL 5, 17c
Trade Union Act (1913) Amendment Bill, MAY 20, 6d
on labour—disputes : settlement by Industrial Parliament (l.), APRIL 22, 8c
GRAHAME, Mr. George—death, APRIL 26, 9b
GRAHAME, Sir George D.—promoted G.C.V.O., MAY 20, 10e ; photograph, 22, 14a ; to present credentials to Grand Duchess of Luxemburg, JUNE 6, 7g
GRAHAM Joint Stock Shipping Company, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 16, 5e ; 20, 4e ; 21, 5f
GRAINGER, Mrs.—falls from building in New York (fatal), MAY 1, 11d (l.e.)
" GRAMMARIUS "—on teachers' superannuation (l.), MAY 24, 8c
GRAMOPHONES :—
Articles (" The gramophone in education : cultivating musical taste "), APRIL 20, 10c ; (" Listening to music : how the gramophone helps "), MAY 4, 12b
Education, use in — leading article, APRIL 25, 13d
Programmes — article (" A Gramophone concert : choice of orchestral programme "), APRIL 6, 10b (and 15d, l.e.)
GRAMPIAN Electricity Bill—in Commons : third reading, MAY 24, 19e ; 31, 19b ; in Lords : second reading, JUNE 22, 6a
Trade Facilities Act guarantee—notice of question in Parliament, MAY 11, 20d (c.e.)
GRAN, Dr.—at Berlin, on famine in Russia, JUNE 10, 7e
GRAN, M. Tryggve (Norway)—proposed flight to North Pole : see under ARCTIC—Exploration
GRANADA—Alhambra Palace : see ALHAMBRA Palace
GRAND Central (Ceylon) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 20c ; —meeting, MAY, 18, 24e ; — report, MAY 6, 22d
" GRAND Daughter of the Former, A "—on Knight-Bruce and Turner (l.), JUNE 14, 8b
GRAND Hotel, Eastbourne, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 1, 26e
GRAND Junction Canal—bathing : prosecutions, JUNE 13, 5g
" GRANDMOTHER, A "—on medical specialists' fees (l.), APRIL 26, 15e
GRAND Trunk Pacific Railway Company—debentures, four per cent. : holders invited to take concerted action (F.N.), JUNE 30, 20a
GRAND Trunk Railway Company of Canada:—Government purchase :—
Stock arbitration—award ; renewed attack in London periodical : question in Dominion House of Commons, APRIL 12, 18b ; appeal to Privy Council on behalf of holders of preference and ordinary shares (F.N.), 26, 21c
GRANERO (matador)—killed at bull fight at Madrid, MAY 8, 9d (l.e.) ; 9, 9e (l.e.) ; photograph, 12, 14b ; funeral, 12, 9g
GRANNOM fly—article (" The angler and the grannom : a removable feast "), MAY 3, 13c
GRANT—death from injuries received at Blackrock, JUNE 20, 10c
GRANT, Mr. Donald—will, JUNE 19, 11d
GRANT, Mrs. Harriot A.—will, JUNE 14, 13e
GRANT, M.—on " Maria Chapdelaine " (l.), MAY 3, 16g
GRANT, Col. M. H.—on old masters under glass (l.), JUNE 15, 8b
GRANT, Mr. William—on Belfast shipworkers : expelled workers in sympathy with Sinn Fein murder campaign (l.), APRIL 17, 6d
GRANVILLE, Mr. O. B. :—
on National War Bonds maturing on October 1 (l.), APRIL 8, 18b ; 11, 21c ; 22, 19e ; conversion options (l.), 24, 20e

GRAVES, Mr.—death; announced in Commons, MAY 24, 19c
GRAVES, Mr. George—law case, APRIL 13, 9c
GRAVES, Mr. Philip:—
on Jerusalem—ceremony of Holy Fire: article ("The Holy Fire: Jerusalem's great festival"), APRIL 28, 15f
on Palestine—articles ("Some truths about Palestine: an independent inquiry") I. ("Our increasing unpopularity: Arab and Zionist conflict"), APRIL 3, 13f; II. ("Placating the rival races"), 4, 7b; III. ("Arabs and their grievances"), 5, 6a; IV. ("Jewish Slav invasion"), 6, 6a; V. ("The Zionist commission: Arab suspicions aroused"), 7, 11a; VI. ("The defence force: moderates and the commission"), 8, 11a; VII. ("The British official: a much criticized administration"), 10, 20b; VIII. ("The future: Arabs and modern Zionists"), 11, 13a; festival of Nebi Musa: article ("Moslem feast"), MAY 22, 9a
GRAVES, Mr. Robert E.—will, JUNE 27, 11d
GRAY, Dr. A. Charles—on hospital patients: payment (l.), MAY 4, 8b
GRAY, Mr. Charles R.—will, JUNE 29, 11d
GRAY, Mr. Edwin—at York, on Yorkshire Insurance Company, MAY 10, 24c; (F.N.), 10, 20c
GRAY, Maj. Ernest:—
in Parliament, on:—
Education—economies; insanitary schools, APRIL 28, 8d
Electricity (Supply) Bill, MAY 25, 6d
London County Council (Money) Bill, JUNE 16, 19f (l.e.)
Teachers' superannuation—Bill, MAY 17, 6g; —estimate, MAY 23, 19d
GRAY, Francis—theft charge, JUNE 8, 5b (l.e.)
GRAY, Rev. Dr. H. B.—on education: day continuation schools (l.), JUNE 3, 6a
GRAY, Mr. John H.—will, APRIL 29, 14d
GRAY, Mr. Joseph—will, MAY 11, 13f
GRAY, Miss Lucy—on Members of Parliament (l.), MAY 17, 8c
GRAY, Mr. Oscar—on ducks for table (l.), MAY 27, 8g
GRAY, Thomas:—
Blake's illustrations: see under BLAKE, William
Letter, unpublished—quoted: Dr. P. Toynbee (l.), MAY 15, 16g
GRAY, Mr. W. D.—shot dead at Dunmanway, APRIL 28, 14c
GRAY, Mr. W. H.—on land transfer (l.), MAY 23, 8d
GRAY, Mr. William—will, APRIL 7, 15f
GRAY, Mr. William E.—will, MAY 3, 13e
GRAY, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 5, 7e; 7, 6a
GRAY'S Inn—bencher, resident: elected, MAY 5, 11b;—Grand Day: dinner, MAY 5, 7d; held, JUNE 27, 5d (l.e.); —luncheon, MAY 26, 12c (l.e.);—scholarships: Sir L. Coward (s.), MAY 8, 5d
GRAY'S Inn Debating Society—ladies' night, MAY 25, 12c (l.e.)
GRAY'S Inn Hall—moot, MAY 17, 7d; JUNE 22, 6f
GREANY, Mr. Thomas W.—will, MAY 30, 7e
GREAT Boulder No. 1, Ltd.—report, JUNE 14, 20e
GREAT Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, JUNE 17, 19a
GREAT Central (Ceylon) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAY 6, 20b
GREAT Eastern Railway Company—ambulance cup presented to winners (photograph), APRIL 6, 16a;—Cambridge Royal Agricultural Show: pamphlet of services, JUNE 30, 18e;—electrification: decision against (F.N.), JUNE 24, 19c; (art., "G.E.R. experiment"), 30, 8d
GREAT Eastern Railway Company's Musical Society—concert at Queen's Hall, MAY 1, 20a
GREATER Britain Insurance Corporation, Ltd.—liquidation: creditors' meeting held; official receiver's statement, APRIL 6, 6d; report, JUNE 23, 5d
GREAT Indian Peninsula Railway Company—dividend, MAY 27, 22b;—report, JUNE 20, 19e
GREAT Lakes—Atlantic waterway scheme: see under ST. LAWRENCE
GREAT Northern Railway Company:—
Bill—in Lords: third reading, MAY 4, 19a; in Commons: second reading, 30, 19b
Carriages—sleeping-car de luxe: photograph, APRIL 18, 16a
Law case, APRIL 8, 4f
Services:—
Perishable goods—special London-Glasgow express to be run, MAY 23, 7d
Through sleeping to Fort William from King's Cross—announcement, MAY 22, 5c
GREAT Northern Railway Company (U.S.A.)—dividend, JUNE 21, 25e (l.e.); 22, 22e
GREAT Northern Telegraph Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 13, 21d
GREATOREX, Vice-Adm. Clement—biographical, MAY 8, 5e; promoted Vice-Admiral, 6, 23a; placed on retired list, 8, 5e; photograph, 9, 14a
GREAT Southern of Spain Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 1, 23b; —report, MAY 24, 24c
GREAT Western of Brazil Railway Company—Federal Government, revised contract with: Mr. F. Holt (s.), MAY 26, 23e; (F.N.), 26, 21a;—meeting adjourned, MAY 19, 21b; held, 26, 23e
GREAT Western Railway Company:—
Amalgamation scheme—meeting announced, JUNE 15, 19g; meeting of proprietors and debenture stockholders, 29, 19d (and c.e.)
Barry Railway Company—amalgamation with: considered by railways tribunal, MAY 9, 20c (l.e.)
Brecon and Merthyr Tydfil Junction Railway—absorption by; terms on which stocks will be exchanged, JUNE 5, 16b
Carriages—to be repainted in chocolate and cream colours, APRIL 4, 16b (and 11g, l.e.)
Docks manager—appointed, APRIL 8, 9e
Easter holidays—arrangements, APRIL 4, 11d
Eggs, pheasants'—number dispatched from Watlington, JUNE 19, 4f
"Line to Legend Land, The"—series of leaflets: prepared, JUNE 10, 5e (l.e.)
Poster competition—result, JUNE 10, 5g

GREAT Western Railway Company (continued) :—
Seats, registering—facilities extended, JUNE 17, 5c
Services—Paddington-Fishguard : additions, JUNE 21, 9b
Staff—appointments, APRIL 8, 9e ; MAY 8, 7a
Swansea Docks—offer to take over accepted, MAY 27, 18b ; trustees approve terms, 31, 20d
Wales, South—reductions in dock and coal-loading charges, MAY 25, 20g
Welsh railway companies, absorption of—considered by railways tribunal, MAY 9, 20c (l.e.)
GREAVES, Gen. Sir George R.—death, APRIL 13, 14f
GREAVES, Mr. Walter—exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
GRECO-TURKISH war :—
Army, Greek :—
Commander - in - Chief — Gen. Papoulas : summoned to Athens, MAY 1, 11g ; Gen. Hajianestis succeeds, JUNE 5, 5g ; 6, 7g
Fourth corps — commander appointed, JUNE 27, 7g
Army, Turkish :—
Deserters—taking up brigandage, JUNE 2, 8b (l.e.)
Blockade, Greek :—
Greek steamer—captured by Turks in Russian waters ; Soviet Government protest, MAY 6, 10f (l.e.) ; 8, 9b
Italian ships—Greece abstains from searching, APRIL 3, 5b ; indemnity paid for seizure, 26, 13c
Turkish steamers—Greek seizures on Marmara, MAY 15, 9c
British patrol—attacked near Troy by Turkish peasants, JUNE 5, 5f (l.e.)
Parliament—question, JUNE 14, 6a
Fighting—Turkish activity, APRIL 10, 13e (l.e.) ; 27, 13g ; national offensive postponed, MAY 12, 9e ; force crosses Meander near Chivril : driven back, 17, 9g ; threatened offensive at Eski Shehr, JUNE 9, 7f
Armistice :—
Allied proposals :—
Great Britain and France—communications, exchanged, JUNE 19, 7f ; 27, 7f
Greece — signed text handed to Government, APRIL 10, 14f
Gounaris, M. (s.), APRIL 4, 13f
National Assembly — debate, APRIL 4, 13f
Opposition attack on Government, APRIL 4, 13f
Indian Central Caliphate Committee, Bombay (tel.), APRIL 21, 11e
Paris negotiations — Greek delegates invited, APRIL 10, 14f ; Angora Government representative selected, 25, 11f
Parliament — discussion, APRIL 13, 18e ; questions 27, 20b ; MAY 2, 20c ; 3, 19b ; 26, 19b
GRECO-TURKISH war :—
Fighting :—
Armistice :—
Allied proposals (continued) :—
Turkey :—
Nationalists — attitude, APRIL 1, 11e ; 5, 11d ; Angora Government reply, 6, 12b ; 8, 11c ; Allied agreement on attitude, 13, 11d ; Allied reply, 17, 9b ; Angora Government attitude 18, 11c (l.e.) ; summary of Angora Government reply, 24, 11c (l.e.) ; 25, 11f
Article ("Peace in the near East : Militarist Turks"), JUNE 7, 7a
Bombay Caliphate Committee — complaint to, MAY 5, 9e
Extremists — attitude, May 5, 9e
Parliament — questions, APRIL 11, 20a ; 27, 20b
Porte — accepts, APRIL 3, 11c ; 10, 14f ; attitude of Angora Government, 15, 18b ; Allied reply, 21, 11b ; Porte's reply, MAY 1, 11b
Press opinion, APRIL 1, 11e
Anatolia :—
Greek evacuation — attitude of population, APRIL 5, 11d
Control officers — suggested appointment : Mr. C. F. Dixon-Johnson (l.), APRIL 15, 8a
Ionia — Anatolian "League for National Defence" appeal to resist, APRIL 3, 11c ; attitude of Greeks at Smyrna, 15, 11g ; 19, 11b ; 20, 11g ; Greek Government decision, MAY 10, 9b
Parliament — question, MAY 2, 20c
London Moslem League — committee send letter to Lord Curzon, APRIL 15, 11g
Papoulas, Gen (statement), APRIL 6, 11e ; 28, 13c
Leading articles, APRIL 6, 13b ; 17, 11d
Parliament — question, JUNE 13, 18a (e.e.)
Diarbekir region — portion of Turkish troops being withdrawn ; ex-Sheikh of Senussi proposes to form volunteer army to replace, JUNE 9, 7f
Samsun — Greek bombardment, JUNE 13, 7b ; 14, 9e ; questions in Parliament, 15, 18c ; 21, 23e ; Angora protest, 26, 7c
Great Britain — policy : *Temps* comment, APRIL 29, 11b
Italy :—
Meander area — withdrawal of forces, APRIL 18, 11c (l.e.) ; 19, 11e (l.e.) ; evacuated ; race between Greeks and Turks for unoccupied posts in Sokia, 24, 11f ; 25, 11f ; whole in hands of Greeks, 28, 13c ; MAY 2, 9g ; Nationalist attitude, 8, 9b

GRECO-TURKISH war (continued) :—
Massacres and outrages of minorities in Anatolia :—
Commission of inquiry, international :—
Allied High Commissioners in Constantinople — conversations, JUNE 17, 7c ; 22, 9e
Bower, Sir G. (l.), MAY 18, 8c
France — participation : Government reply to invitation, MAY 19, 10g (l.e.) ; to appoint members, JUNE 27, 7f
Greece — attitude, JUNE 8, 7f
London Moslem League — proposal, MAY 25, 9b
Murdock, Miss (int.), JUNE 27, 7f
Nationalists — press comments, MAY 26, 9e ; attitude of Angora Government, JUNE 22, 9e
Parliament — questions, MAY 18, 6b ; 23, 9e
United States—to be represented, JUNE 5, 5g (l.e.) ; 8, 7f
Convocation of Canterbury passes resolution, MAY 4, 20c
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), MAY 4, 20c
Greek troops, by :—
Angora Government — notes ; Greek note to Powers, MAY 10, 9b
Karatepe, at — correspondence, APRIL 6, 8c ; Parliament : question, 11, 20c
Turkish Congress (Lausanne) — manifesto, MAY 29, 9e (l.e.)
Leading article, MAY 16, 17c
Turkish troops, by :—
Evangelical Free Churches, National Council of (l. quoted), MAY 27, 8g
Greeks :—
Deported — 10,000 reported dead, MAY 6, 9c
Geronda, from — Greek troops rescue, JUNE 21, 11g
Makri and Lisivi districts, from, JUNE 13, 7b
Parliament — questions, MAY 5, 19b ; 17, 6d ; 18, 6b ; 19, 19d ; 23, 19b
Pontus, from — American accounts, APRIL 21, 11a
Metaxakis, Patriarch (tel.) —Parliament : questions, JUNE 16, 18e
Parliament — questions, APRIL 4, 19b ; Sir J. D. Rees : explanation, 6, 17c
Ionia — protection : Greek army threat, APRIL 25, 12e
Samsun — of women, APRIL 18, 11c
Trebizond, Vilayet of, MAY 31, 9g
Gibbons, Prof. H. A. (statement), MAY 29, 9f
Jevizlik — seven Christians beheaded, MAY 31, 9g
Nationalist policy of extermination, MAY 15, 9d ; Dr. M. H. Ward (int.), JUNE 8, 7e
Parliament — questions, MAY 19, 19d ; 24, 19c ; JUNE 1, 18b ; discussed in Commons, MAY 31, 19e

GRECO-TURKISH war :—
Massacres and outrages of minorities in Anatolia :—
Turkish troops, by (continued) :—
Turkish Press Bureau in Paris (statement), MAY 18, 9f
Ward, Dr. M. H. (int.), JUNE 8, 7e
Yowell, Maj. (report), MAY 5, 10f (l.e.) ; 6, 9c ; (l.), 26, 9e
Nationalist press comment, MAY 26, 9e
Parliament — questions, MAY 11, 19c ; 16, 21d
Peace : see under WAR, The Great—Peace—Turkey—Treaty
Russia, alleged invitation to :—
Parliament — question, MAY 26, 19c

GREECE :—
Army :—
Officers, Venizelist — 150 reinstated, MAY 5, 9c
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Church :—
Holy Synod—prospect of dissentient Bishops return, MAY 5, 9c
Crown Council—summoned, JUNE 30, 9d
Crown Princess — health, APRIL 10, 13g ; 15, 12e ; 17, 9b ; 19, 11c ; 24, 11g ; MAY 15, 9g (and 9e, l.e.) ; 16, 10b (l.e.) ; 18, 9c ; 19, 9e (l.e.) ; 20, 9f (l.e.) ; 25, 9g
Photographs, APRIL 6, 16b ; MAY 17, 14g
Finance :—
Bourse (Athens)—closed, APRIL 6, 18e
Budget (1922)—before Chamber, APRIL 5, 12b ; statement, 6, 18e ; estimates, 18, 22g
Currency — transfer of National Bank notes abroad prohibited, APRIL 13, 11f
Debt—revenues assigned : statistics, APRIL 1, 20e ; MAY 24, 24g
Exchange — conference on fixing of foreign rates, JUNE 24, 19e ; fixed, 26, 20e
Government policy—debate, MAY 13, 7c
Loans :—
Forced — Bill in Chamber, APRIL 5, 12b ; first reading passed, 7, 19b ; 8, 11f ; passed, 10, 14f ; effect on exchange, 10, 13e (l.e.)
Foreign subjects — exempted, APRIL 10, 14f ; 12, 18d ; 13, 19f
British subjects — protection, APRIL 28, 20e
Great Britain, from—questions in Parliament, APRIL 13, 18b ; 28, 8a
Position :—
Maximos, Dr. D. (s.), MAY 17, 23a ; (F.N.), 17, 20b
Stavridi, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 28, 23d
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
King : see CONSTANTINE
Ministry (Gounaris)—crisis, MAY 15, 9c (l.e.)
National Assembly — vote of confidence carried, APRIL 4, 13f ; MAY 13, 7c
Ministry (Stratos) — formed ; composition, MAY 17, 9c ; Gounaris demonstrations against, 18, 9c
Parliament — vote of confidence defeated, MAY 18, 9b (l.e.)
Resignation, MAY 20, 9c

GREECE (continued):—
Ministry—M. Gounaris summoned to form Coalition Cabinet of all anti-Venizelist groups, MAY 20, 9*c*
Ministry (Protopapadakis Coalition)—formed, MAY 22, 9*e* (l.e.)
Parliament — re-assembling: M. Gounaris's attitude to M. Stratos's request for postponing, MAY 18, 9*c*
Parties, political—feuds abating, MAY 5, 9*c*
Political clubs, illicit Gounaris, MAY 18, 9*c*
Tariff — customs bills increasing, JUNE 29, 19*d*
Turkish Nationalists, war with: see GRECO-TURKISH war
Vatican, relations with: see under VATICAN
Weights and measures — metric system compulsory, JUNE 12, 7*g*
GREECE, Princess Andrew of — arrival announced, JUNE 17, 9*a*
GREECE, Prince George of — arrives in Paris from Athens, JUNE 15, 11*b*
GREEN, Prof. Arthur — photograph, MAY 16, 14*e*
GREEN, Mr. Benjamin—will, MAY 18, 13*c*
GREEN, Rt. Rev. Charles A., Bp. of Monmouth — presentation: arrangements, MAY 30, 15*e*
GREEN, Miss Dorothy—photograph, APRIL 22, 16*e*
GREEN, Edwin—abandoning child charge, APRIL 19, 9*c*
GREEN, Ellen—death from gunshot wound in Belfast, MAY 1, 11*d* (l.e.)
GREEN, Sir Frederick—at Winchester House, on United River Plate Telephone Company, JUNE 21, 28*f*
GREEN, Mr. Frederick E.—will, APRIL 28, 17*e*
GREEN, Mr. Frederick J.—will, JUNE 26, 11*d*
GREEN, Mr. Harry—health, APRIL 24, 10*b*
GREEN, Jack—false pretences, MAY 10, 7*b*
GREEN, Mr. John—will JUNE 5, 7*e*
GREEN, Mr. John—will, JUNE 12, 11*d*
GREEN, Prof. John A.—will, APRIL 29, 14*d*
GREEN, Rev. Philip W.—will, APRIL 15, 15*f*
GREEN, Mr. Plunket—song recital, JUNE 2, 10*b*
GREEN, Robert—assault charge, APRIL 3, 9*c*
GREEN, Samuel—fatal accident, JUNE 10, 5*g*
GREEN, Mr. Sydney H.—on art of breathing (l.), APRIL 27, 10*c*
GREEN, Mr. Walter H.—on rates: explanation to ratepayers (l.), APRIL 6, 8*c*
GREEN, Mr. William—will, MAY 2, 13*c*
GREEN, Mr. William E.—will, MAY 17, 13*c*
GREEN, Mr. William E.—death, JUNE 27, 5*g*
GREEN, Miss Winifred—on careers for women (l. quoted), MAY 3, 13*b*
GREENALL, Mr. Joseph N.—will, APRIL 28, 17*e*
GREEN (R. and G.) and Silley Weir, Ltd.—law case, MAY 9, 5*c*; 20, 4*e*
GREEN-ARMYTAGE, Rev. North — will, APRIL 5, 15*f*
GREENE, Mr. (Australia) — biographical (E.N.), MAY 24, 12*b*
GREENE, Mr. Francis E.—will, JUNE 7, 11*c*
GREENHALGH, Mr. Harrison—will, MAY 27, 13*e*
GREENHEAD — law case, MAY 18, 5*d*; 19, 5*b*
GREEN Howards—dinner, JUNE 20, 11*b*
GREENLAND:—
Eskimos—surplus population on west coast to emigrate, MAY 9, 9*a*
GREENSMITH, Mr. Norman E.—will, MAY 1, 15*d*
GREENWAY, Dr. Alexander S.—will, MAY 5, 13*e*
GREENWELL, Mrs. Grace F.—will, MAY 29, 13*e*
GREENWICH — Royal Observatory: see under OBSERVATORIES
GREENWICH Inlaid Linoleum Company, Ltd.—chairman elected, APRIL 10, 23*f*; —meeting, APRIL 1, 21*d*
GREENWICH Time Maintenance Association—formed, JUNE 30, 7*g*
GREENWOOD, Lady—received by King: invested with insignia of D.B.E., MAY 5, 11*b*
GREENWOOD, Sir Hamar—audience of King, MAY 5, 11*b*
at Canadian Club, on Ireland, MAY 25, 8*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. P. C. Larkin; invitation to Duke of York to visit Canada, APRIL 12, 14*a*
in Parliament, on:—
Ireland — crime: seizure of Four Courts (Dublin), MAY 3, 19*a*; compensation: Northern Ireland, 18, 6*c*
Ireland, Northern—revenue: vote in aid, MAY 18, 6*c*
Royal Irish Constabulary — disbandment, APRIL 6, 17*c*; 7, 17*d*; 11, 20*d*; 13, 18*g*; Bill, MAY 11, 19*d* (and 19*e*, e.e.); 23, 19*e*
GREENWOOD, Mr. Jonathan—will, MAY, 24, 13*c*
GREER, James—shot in Belfast, APRIL 19, 12*d*
GREER, Ex-Sgt. James and Thomas—shot dead at Cootehall, MAY 29, 18*a*
GREER, Lieut.-Col. Joseph—will, MAY 9, 13*d*
GREETHAM, Mr. Findlay—will, MAY 24, 13*e*
GREEVES, James—wounded in Belfast, APRIL 21, 14*e*
GREGG, Most Rev. J. A. F., Archbp. of Dublin—at Dublin, on elections; civil war, JUNE 3, 8*b* (l.e.)
GREGORY, Mrs.—elected chairman of Swansea Board of Guardians, APRIL 28, 11*g*
GREGORY, Mr. Holman—in Parliament, on Jarrow Extension Bill, MAY 19, 19*f*
GREGORY, Mr. James T.—will, JUNE 30, 13*d*
GREGORY, Sir Richard A.—to receive honorary degree of D.Sc. at Leeds University, APRIL 27, 20*g*; becomes vice-president of Decimal Association, MAY 15, 7*g*
GREGORY, Sir Roger—on London University site (l.), MAY 27, 8*f*
GREIG, Rt. Rev. John H., Bp. of Gibraltar—visit to London announced, APRIL 1, 15*c*
GREIN, Mr. J. T.—appointed honorary adviser in British Empire to Antwerp City Theatres and Libraries, APRIL 24, 9*a*
League of Nations Theatre: see under DRAMA
GREKOFF, M. Alexander (Bulgaria)—shot dead in Sofia, MAY 23, 9*f*
GRENADA:—
Article ("Grenada," E.N.), MAY 24, 14*d*
GRENFELL, Mr. A. G.—on script handwriting (l.), JUNE 10, 6*c*
GRENFELL, Lieut.-Col. A. M.—on Europe: recovery; Austrian finance (l.), APRIL 4, 10*d*

GRENFELL, Mr. Edward C. :—
London, City of—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
Photographs, APRIL 29, 16*d* ; MAY 19, 14*d*
at Grocers' Hall, on Lord Balfour ; Central International Corporation, JUNE 21, 22*d* (l.c.)
on ex-officers—employment (l.), JUNE 13, 5*b*
GRENFELL, Dr. Wilfred (Labrador)—to lecture in London, MAY 27, 10*c*
GRESHAM Fire and Accident Insurance Society, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 16, 23*c* ; —report, JUNE 16, 23*f*
GRESHAM Life Assurance Society, Ltd.—accounts : relation to foreign exchange : Sir R. Macleod (s.), JUNE 9, 20*e* ; (F.N.), 9, 18*c* ;—meeting, JUNE 9, 20*c* ;—report, JUNE 9, 20*d*
GRESHAM-STREET — improvement : proposal, MAY 24, 7*g*
GRESSWELL, Mr. Joseph—will, JUNE 7, 11*c*
GRETNA—explosives factory : syndicate's plan to develop estate, MAY 6, 10*f* (l.c.) ; Parliament : question, 17, 7*c*
GRETTON, Col. John :—
in Parliament, on :—
Budget, MAY 3, 19*c*
Drink—duty : failure to reduce, MAY 3, 19*c*
Europe — financial reconstruction : Genoa conference, APRIL 4, 20*a*
Ireland—crime, MAY 11, 19*f* ; suppression : Government policy, JUNE 27, 17*d*
Irish Free State—situation, JUNE 1, 18*g*
on taxation — reduction (views), APRIL 28, 14*b*
GREVILLE, Dame Margaret—dinner party, JUNE 21, 13*c*
GREVILLE, Miss Ursula—song recital, JUNE 2, 10*c* (c.c.)
GREVILLE'S Travel Films, Ltd.—winding-up order made, APRIL 26, 6*c*
GREY, Lady—on "Songs of the Birds" by Dr. W. Garstang (art.), JUNE 19, 15*f*
GREY, Mr. C. G. :—
on aeronautics—safety (l.), JUNE 2, 6*c* ; 9, 6*b*
on Royal Air Force—obsolete aeroplanes (l.), JUNE 24, 17*c*
GREY, Mr. E.—completion of fifty years at Rothamsted Station : testimonial to be raised, MAY 12, 7*g*
GREY, Mr. Egerton S.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 16*b*
GREY, Mr. John—will, APRIL 5, 15*f*
GREY, Maj. Robert—will, JUNE 30, 13*d*
"GREY, Rowland"—on careers for women (l.), MAY 3, 13*b*
GREY of Fallodon, Lord—re-elected President of League of Nations Union, MAY 26, 7*b* (l.c.)
Gladstone, Lord (s.), MAY 20, 18*c*
Marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
in Parliament, on :—
Genoa conference, JUNE 28, 16*f*
Germany—reparations, JUNE 28, 16*c*
Importation of Foreign Animals Bill, APRIL 6, 17*b*
on Genoa conference—League of Nations, foreign policy (l. quoted), MAY 18, 18*c* ; leading article, 18, 17*c*
on United States and German peace treaty—letter to *The Times* (January, 1920 : copyright action between Philadelphia *Public Ledger* and *New York Times*, APRIL 18, 11*g*
GRIBBLE, Mr. Francis—on Empress Marie Louise's private diaries (art.), MAY 8, 16*c*
GRIERSON, Mr. H. J. C.—"William Blake's Designs for Gray's Poems" reviewed, MAY 4, 16*c*
GRIFFIN, Mr. Clifton B.—will, APRIL 8, 14*f*
GRIFFIN, Maj. Hugh R.—death, MAY 8, 9*b*
GRIFFIN, Mr. Thomas W.—will, MAY 18, 13*c*
GRIFFIN, Mr. William—will, MAY 18, 13*c*
GRIFFITH, Mr. Arthur—biographical, APRIL 22, 12*c* ; leaves London for Dublin, JUNE 3, 8*a* ; alleged English news agency's inaccurate report of statement made on leaving London : Publicity Department of Dail Eireann statement, 5, 6*b* ; elected to Irish Free State Parliament, 21, 12*f*
Ennis meeting—roads trenched to prevent ; photograph of party of supporters carrying pontoon planks, MAY 3, 14*a*
Free speech and public meetings—message to Mayor of Sligo, APRIL 13, 12*c*
Photographs, JUNE 8, 12*c*, 13, 12*b*
Sligo—proclaimed meeting : reply to telegram from Mayor, APRIL 13, 12*c* ; addresses, 17, 10*a* (and l.c.) ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 17, 10*a* ; photographs, 19, 16*a*, *b*
Treaty with Great Britain—conference with British signatories : leaves Dublin for London, MAY 26, 10*c* ; interview with Mr. Churchill, 27, 10*a* ; meets British signatories, 29, 10*d* ; interview with Mr. Lloyd George, 31, 10*b* (l.c.) ; reply to British Cabinet demand respecting draft constitution, JUNE 3, 8*a* ; at Colonial Office, 8, 8*b* ; 13, 8*c* ; 14, 10*f* ; meets ministers at Downing-street, 12, 8*c*
Ulster border, fighting on—interview with Mr. Churchill, Sir L. Worthington-Evans, and Sir J. Craig, JUNE 9, 8*b*
Wilson, Sir H.—assassination (statement), JUNE 23, 10*d*
at Cavan, on British Government's attitude towards recognition of Irish Republic : reply to Mr. de Valera, APRIL 15, 14*d*
in Dail Eireann, on treaty negotiations in London : incident with Mr. de Valera and Mr. E. Childers, APRIL 28, 16*d* ; on grave situation, 29, 12*c* ; on treaty, MAY 18, 18*d* ; 20, 10*c* (l.c.)
on Irish Free State constitution (statement), JUNE 16, 19*c* (l.c.)
on Northern Ireland, agreement with (statement), APRIL 1, 12*a*
GRIFFITH, Mr. Arthur D.—resignation as opthalmic surgeon to Italian Hospital, APRIL 6, 9*g* ; appointed assistant opthalmic surgeon to Westminster Hospital, 11, 16*d*
GRIFFITH, Mr. D. W.—guest of Mr. and Mrs. Post Wheeler at reception, APRIL 25, 15*b*
Articles ("A great maker of films : Mr. D. W. Griffith's visit"), APRIL 18, 10*b* ; ("Switching off : Mr. Griffith and Dickens"), 26, 12*a*
at Carlton Hotel, on influence of film, APRIL 22, 10*c* (l.c.)
at New Scala Theatre, on film industry; influence on social life, APRIL 20, 10*c*
on film industry—growth (int.), APRIL 19, 10*b*

GRIFFITH, Mr. W. L. (Canada)—appointed representative on Pacific Cable Board, APRIL 26, 13*g*
GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Sir A.—to speak at Constitutional Club, MAY 20, 15*d* (l.e.)
Canadian cattle embargo—alleged election pledge: statement by meat traders' deputation to Members of Parliament, MAY 18, 7*e*
Essex Agricultural Society—attends sub-soil tests, JUNE 7, 5*g*
Rothamsted Research Station—inspection, JUNE 15, 5*d*
at Constitutional Club, on embargo on Canadian cattle, MAY 31, 19*f*
at Council of Agriculture, on farming depression; embargo on Canadian cattle, MAY 22, 5*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on Landed Properties Practitioners Registration Bill, MAY 5, 12*b* (l.e.)
at Land Union dinner, on dispersal of properties and estates, JUNE 22, 7d (e.e.)
at Oxford, on income-tax: reduction, APRIL 27, 14*a* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on:—
Allotments Bill, JUNE 13, 18*d*
Canada—cattle: British embargo, MAY 10, 19*c*; 16, 21*a*; 17, 6*c*; 24, 19*c*; JUNE 13, 18*a*
Milk—prices, APRIL 5, 17*b*; 7, 17*c*; 11, 20*c*; conference, 13, 18*b*; 28, 8*a*
Railway Fires Act (Amendment) Bill, APRIL 8, 17*c*
on Allotments Bill (statement), MAY 16 10*d*
on Canadian cattle—embargo (l.), MAY 26, 8*a*; JUNE 7, 4*d*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. Albert D.—will, JUNE 10, 11*e*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. David—will, JUNE 28, 11*d*
GRIFFITHS, Miss Dorothy — pianoforte playing noticed, JUNE 23, 12*b*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. G. J.—on water: supplies (int.), JUNE 10, 5*a*
GRIFFITHS, Dr. John H.—will, JUNE 13, 11*d*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on Prevention of Unemployment Bill, MAY 13, 16*e*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 31, 13*c*
GRIFFITHS, Ald. William—will, JUNE 22, 18*f*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. William C.—will, APRIL 28, 17*e*
GRIFFITHS (William) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 19, 20*d*; 21, 25*e*
GRIGG, Sir Edward:—
on Genoa conference—statement on behalf of Mr. Lloyd George to British and American press on M. Poincaré's speech; French excitement about Russo-German treaty; press mis-statement: Northcliffe press attacked, APRIL 26, 14*a*
GRIGG, Mr. J. B. L.—presentation made, MAY 18, 7*g*
GRIGGS, Mr. J.—celebrates golden wedding, APRIL 18, 9*g*
GRIMMETT, Mr. William F.—will, MAY 22, 13*d*
GRIMSHAW, Miss Beatrice—life among cannibals in New Guinea (int.), MAY 6, 18*e*
"Conn of the Coral Seas"—reviewed, MAY 8, 16*d*
at Hotel Victoria, on Papua and Western Pacific, JUNE 28, 11*c*
GRIMSHAW, Mr. Harold S.—will, MAY 22, 13*d*
GRINDROD, Mr. Arthur—will, APRIL 10, 17*e*
GRIP, M. (Sweden)—death, APRIL 11, 13*g*
GROOBEY, Mr. William—will, JUNE 26, 11*d*
GROOS, Korvetlenkapitän (Germany):—
"Naval History of the War"—article ("German Naval History"), MAY 10, 17*f*
on Dogger Bank battle on January 24, 1915 (art. quoted), APRIL 20, 11*f* (l.e.)
GROSE, Mr. S. W.—biographical; appointed senior tutor of Christ's College, Cambridge, JUNE 3, 9*d*
GROSSMITH, Mr. George—returning to Winter Garden Theatre, APRIL 12, 9*g*; plans, 27, 12*a*
GROSS-REVAZ, Mme.—death, APRIL 5, 11*g*
GROTIUS Society—meeting, JUNE 1, 7*e*
GROVES, Brig.-Gen. P. R. C.:—
on aeronautics — articles ("Our future in the air"): ("England without a defence: a striking force the first essential"), APRIL 24, 8*d*; ("Neglect of civil aviation: the new Territorial Force"), 25 8*e*; ("Our disastrous air policy: a defenceless country"), JUNE 6, 15*f*; ("Britain defenceless by air: starved civil aviation"), 22, 17*e*
Safety (l.), JUNE 10, 15*e*
on warships—aerial attacks (l.), APRIL 3, 8*a*
GROVLEY, Mlle. Madeline—pianoforte recital, MAY 19, 12*a*
GRUEBEL, Dr. Charles—demonstrates new method of anæsthesia at Hôtel Métropole, MAY 4, 18*b*
GRUMBACH, Herr—arrested in Munich, MAY 5, 9*g*
GRÜNBERGER, Dr. Alfred (Austria)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, JUNE 1, 9*b* (l.e.)
on tariff (statement), APRIL 22, 11*g* (l.e.)
GRUNDY, Mr. Percival H.—on political doctrine (l.), APRIL 24, 8*b*
GUANAJUNTO Power and Electric Company—bond payment (F.N.), JUNE 24, 17*d*
GUARANTEE Society—dividend, APRIL 11, 21*d*
GUARANTY Trust Company of New York—dividend, JUNE 13, 21*d*
GUARDIAN Assurance Company, Ltd.—centenary: Mr. E. Hubbard (s.), JUNE 8, 21*b*; (F.N.), 8, 18*d*;—dividend, MAY 18, 22*e*;—meeting: postponed, MAY 27, 20*f*; held, JUNE 8, 21*b*;—profit (F.N.), MAY 24, 21*c*;—report, MAY 24, 24*c*
GUARDIAN Eastern Insurance Company—report, MAY 16, 18*e*; (F.N.), 15, 22*c*
GUARDIAN Investment Trust—four per cent. perpetual debenture stock: offer to purchase, APRIL 8, 18*c* (l.e.)
GUATEMALA:—
Amnesty—decree, MAY 15, 9*g*
Finance—external debt: interest arrears (F.N.), APRIL 5, 18*c*; service provided for, JUNE 27, 18*g*
Government—United States recognizes, APRIL 17, 9*g*
Ministry—reconstituted, APRIL 21, 11*g*
GUAYAQUIL and Quito Railway Company—bonds: funds deposited for service, MAY 12, 20*g*; service arranged, JUNE 27, 18*g*
GUBBINS, Mr. J. Russell—on sugar duty: reduction (l.), APRIL 28, 10*e*
GUEDALLA, Mr. Philip—lecture: arrangements, MAY 23, 7*g*
GUEDALLA, Mrs. Philip—at Caxton Hall, on Franchise Bill, MAY 24, 7*e*

GUERNSEY :—
Labour—dockers' strike, JUNE 1, 7c ; 2, 5c ; agreement on procedure in future disputes, 5, 3g
GUERRA, Señor (Spain)—in Parliament, on bull-fighting, MAY 10, 9e (l.e.)
GUEST, Capt. F. E.—inaugurates Instone London-Brussels air service, MAY 9, 18d
at Connaught Rooms, on armaments : limitation ; proposed Ministry of Defence, MAY 2, 13c (l.e.)
at Hotel Cecil, on aeronautics : British Empire : commercial development ; safety, JUNE 20, 7e (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Aeronautics—London - Paris service : wireless control ; life-saving appliances : provision, MAY 5, 19b ; aeroplanes : equipment with wireless apparatus, 23, 19a ; commercial aircraft, 31, 19b ; JUNE 16, 18c ; foreign machines on British routes ; British companies and trans-European services ; London-Paris service : faulty conditions, 23, 6d
Air Ministry (Kenley Common Acquisition) Bill, MAY 10, 19e
Army and Air Force (Annual) Bill, APRIL 6, 17d
Royal Air Force—Annual Bill : separation from Army measure, APRIL 6, 17d ; — personnel : Reserve, JUNE 23, 6d
Telephony, wireless—broadcasting : weather reports, JUNE 29, 17b
on aeronautics—London to Paris services : new subsidy conditions (statement), APRIL 1, 14c ; Imperial Airship Scheme (mem.), JUNE 10, 13e
GUEST, Mr. Lionel—leaving Canada for England, JUNE 30, 11b
GUEST, Keen, and Nettlefolds, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 2, 20f ;—meeting, JUNE 30, 22c ;—report, JUNE 20, 19c
GUEST-WILLIAMS, Capt. Warren K.—will, JUNE 29, 11d
GUGGISBERG, Sir Gordon—holding State palaver on Gold Coast (photo.), APRIL 25, 16f
GUIANA, British :—
Article ("British Guiana : need of labour," E.N.), MAY 24, 14g
Finance :—
Loan—arrangements, MAY 23, 22a ; (F.N.), 25, 20b ; prospectus, 31, 20a ; (F.N.), 31, 20b ; closed, JUNE 1, 21b ; (F.N.), 1, 20c ; allotments (F.N.), 3, 19a
Parliament—question, MAY 26, 19c
Indians, East—return of repatriated labourers sanctioned, APRIL 15, 11g ; mission sent by Indian Government completes inquiry, MAY 17, 9e
Parliament—question, JUNE 16, 18e
Raieteur Fall—photograph (E.N.), MAY 24, 10b
GUILBERT, Mme. Yvetta (France)—returns from United States, JUNE 21, 11d (l.e.)
GUILD, Mr. J. B.—on Canadian cattle embargo (l.), JUNE 21, 10c
GUILDFORD—fort : used as summer school (photo.), MAY 10, 14d ; — see, new ; boundary decided, JUNE 15, 7d
GUILDFORD, Bp. of : see RANDOLPH, Rt. Rev. J. H. Granville
GUILDHALL—Art Gallery : enlargement : in progress, APRIL 26, 11g ; cost, 28, 11g
GUILD of Blind Gardeners—concert in aid : arrangements, MAY 15, 7c
GUILD of Singers and Players—concert, JUNE 9, 10b ; 23, 12b
GUILD of Soldier and Sailor Broderers — Primrose League banners being embroidered by disabled soldiers at workshops, APRIL 19, 8c
GUILLEMARD, Sir Lawrence—returning from Straits Settlements on leave, MAY 2, 9g ; audience of King, JUNE 7, 9b
GUINNESS, Lt.-Col. Walter—health, JUNE 7, 9b
in Parliament, on :—
Budget, MAY 2, 21e
Parliamentary speeches—automatic time-recorders : installation, APRIL 12, 6c
GUITRY, M. Lucien—make-up as Pasteur (photo.), JUNE 8, 12e
GUITRY, M. Sacha—and wife : arrive at Victoria Station (photo.), JUNE 20, 14g
GULA-Kalumpong Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 5, 21d
GULF Line, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 4, 25b
GULLIVER, Mr. Charles—on musicians' strike (statement), APRIL 5, 9f
GUNDRY, Mr. William R.—will, MAY 23, 13c
GUNN, Sgt. John—shot dead at Ennis, APRIL 25, 7d (l.e.)
GÜNTHER, Lieut. (Germany)—arrested in connexion with murder of Dr. Rathenau, JUNE 30, 9a
GUNTHER, Mr. Franz R.—will, MAY 25, 13d
GUNTHER, Mr. R. T.—
"Early British Botanists and their Gardens, based on Unpublished Writings of Goodyer, Tradescant, and Others" reviewed, MAY 1, 18c
on Goodyer, John—books on horticulture (l.), APRIL 4, 17d
GURDIT Singh (India)—surrenders to police, JUNE 30, 9b
GURNEY, Mr. R. S.—on deed registries (l.), MAY 8, 8e
GURNEY-SMITH, Mr. E. A.—on Mr. D. Lloyd George : support of Free Churches at Genoa (l.), MAY 13, 6g
GÜRTLER, Dr. (Austria)—motion of no-confidence in, MAY 10, 9e ; resigns as Finance Minister, 12, 9g
GUSTAV V., King of Sweden—entertained by Sir T. and Lady Kekewich, APRIL 3, 15b ; presides over Nice aviation meeting, 3, 11g ; plays lawn tennis at Cannes, 4, 13f ; (photo.), 6, 16c ; to visit Holland, 19, 15b ; in motor accident, 27, 14c (and e, l.e.) ; 28, 13b ; leaves Geneva for Baden, 28, 13b ; visit to Holland postponed, 28, 17b ; rib fractured ; visit to Brussels postponed, MAY 3, 9f ; returns to Stockholm, 16, 9g ; 17, 11b ; birthday, JUNE 16, 11b
GUTHRIE, Senator (Australia)—at Melbourne, on immigration, APRIL 27, 13b
GUTHRIE, Sir James—to receive honorary degree of LL.D. at St. Andrew's University, APRIL 6, 15e ; conferred, MAY 4, 10f (l.e.)
GUTHRIE, Mr. T. Maule—returned unopposed for Moray and Nairn, JUNE 22, 6f
GUTTERIDGE, Frederick G.—killing pigeons charge, JUNE 17 5c

GUYNEMER, Capt. Georges (France)—memorial tablet to be unveiled in Pantheon, APRIL 26, 13*g*, 14*f*; unveiled, MAY 1, 11*c*
GWATKIN-WILLIAMS, Capt. R. S.—"Under the Black Ensign" reviewed, JUNE 30, 16*d*
GWYNNE, Mr. R.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Genoa conference, MAY 26, 20*b*
Ireland—crime: Cork kidnappings, MAY 11, 19*e*
GWYNNE, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 11, 17*e*

H

"H."—on West African mails (l.), APRIL 28, 10*c*
"H. B. E."—on "If Winter Comes" (l.), MAY 5, 16*c*
"H. D. E."—on rhymed wills (l.), JUNE 8, 6*b*
"H. H. R."—on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 17, 6*f*
"H. S. L."—on Lympne: spelling (l.), MAY 15, 8*b*
H. S. L., Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAY 24, 5*c*
HAAKON, King of Norway—opens new navigation channel among Lofoten Islands, JUNE 27, 7*g*
HAAS, Mme. Alma—Queen of Spain visits, MAY 30, 11*b*
HAAVIG, Chief Officer Rolf N. D. (Norway)—presentation by Newfoundland Government, MAY 27, 18*b*
HABICH, Franz (Germany) — released, APRIL 15, 11*g*
HACKETT, Mr. Francis—arrives in England, MAY 12, 11*b*
HACKETT, Mr. James K. — photograph, APRIL 21, 16*d*; acting noticed, 28, 12*c* (l.e.)
HACKNEY — municipal dances: profit, MAY 23, 7*g*;—sewers: Loddiges-road: cost of repairs, APRIL 24, 9*g*
HACKNEY, Mr. Edward—will, APRIL 29, 14*d*
HACKNEY Board of Guardians — chairman elected, APRIL 19, 9*g*
HACKNEY Horse Society — council meeting, MAY 20, 7*b*; president elected, MAY 20, 7*b*
HACKNEY Marshes — projectile factory site: sale by London County Council: Government offer to purchase, MAY 8, 26*d*; Lea branch of National Amateur Rowing Association passes resolution, JUNE 9, 5*g*
HADDAD Pasha, Maj.-Gen.—returns to London as representative of King Feisal, MAY 8, 22*c* (l.e.)
on Mesopotamia — development (int.), MAY 8, 22*c* (l.e.)
HADDON, Mr. Archibald:—
Cochran, Mr. C. B.—attitude: Critics' Circle passes resolution, APRIL 3, 10*a*
"Green Room Gossip"—reviewed, MAY 27, 16*c*
HADDON, Mr. Trevor—on art of illustration (l.), MAY 12, 17*c*
HADEN, Mr. George A.—will, JUNE 12, 11*d*
HADFIELD, Sir Robert—presents "Metallografiska" Institute to Sweden, JUNE 21, 11*c*
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on iron and steel: corrosion: tests (p.), APRIL 8, 9*c*
on iron and steel — shortage of supplies (message), APRIL 4, 16*d* (and *c*, l.e.)
HADLEY, Dr. A. T. (U.S.A.) — photograph, APRIL 1, 16*g*; entertained by Pilgrims' Society, 4, 7*d*
Baddeley, Lord Mayor (s.), APRIL 6, 6*f*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), APRIL 4, 7*d*
Lectures—to be published, JUNE 13, 9*f* (l.e.)
at Cambridge University, on national prejudices, APRIL 21, 18*d*
at Hotel Victoria, on Lord Bryce; Washington conference; Anglo-American relations, APRIL 4, 7*d*
at Manchester University, on economic problems of democracy, APRIL 15, 9*b*
at Mansion House, on economic problems of democracy, APRIL 6, 6*f*
on Anglo-American relations — conference with representatives of Press, MAY 5, 20*d*
on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 8, 14*a*
HADOW, Mr. F. A.—appointed C.V.O., JUNE 24, 9*f*
HADWEN, Dr. Walter R.—"First Impressions of America" reviewed, JUNE 27, 14*e*
HAGAN, Peter—shot dead at Annagher, MAY 4, 9*d* (l.e.)
HAGENBECK, Herr (Germany)—expelled from Grenoble, JUNE 28, 7*c*
HAGGARD, Sir H. Rider:—
at Carlton House-terrace, on British settlers in Canada, APRIL 7, 14*c*
at Great Eastern Hotel, on agricultural wages, APRIL 28, 11*c* (l.e.)
HAGGARD, Capt. Vernon H. S.—appointed aide-de-camp to King, MAY 12, 18*b*
HAGGIE, Mrs. Mary E.—will, APRIL 8, 14*f*
HAGUE, Mr. R. G.—on Coué and Seneca (l.), JUNE 29, 16*f*
HAGUE conference; see under EUROPE—Finance—Reconstruction
HAHNKE, Lieut. von (Germany)—incident with ex-German Emperor during Norway cruise in July, 1897, JUNE 12, 7*d*
HAIG, Field-Marshal Lord — inspects Legion of Honour Club, Leicester (photo.), APRIL 8, 16*e*; unveils Metropolitan Water Board War Memorial, 11, 20*g*; (photo.), 11, 18*a*; to visit Northampton, MAY 4, 7*g*; opens Dundee University College playing grounds, 6, 18*d* (l.e.); accompanies King on State visit to Belgium and war cemeteries, 9, 10*a*; 11*b*; 10, 10*g*, 18*c*; 11, 18*c* (and l.e.); 12, 10*c*; 13, 8*c*; 15, 10*g*, 18*c*; opens Wimbledon Hospital extension, 18, 14*e*; visits Northampton, 22, 7*e*; opens ex-service men's club and unveils 17th Lancers War Memorial at Aldershot, 29, 7*e*; joins board of directors of Standard Life Assurance Company, JUNE 9, 18*g*; lends maps and personal belongings to Imperial War Museum, 12, 18*e*; birthday, 19, 9*b*; opens extension of Coombe Wood Golf Club course, 19, 17*c*; (photo.), 19, 12*g*

HAIG, Field-Marshal Lord (continued) :—
British Legion—campaign : visits workshops at Birmingham (photo.), APRIL 5, 16*a* ; re-elected president, JUNE 5, 3*a* ; vote of thanks passed at conference ; reply, 7, 13*c*
Civic honours—caskets and swords : on view in Tower of London, JUNE 28, 8*d*
Leicester—receives freedom, APRIL 8, 9*c*
Peebles—to receive freedom, APRIL 8, 15*g* ; MAY 10, 7*g*
Portsmouth—freedom to be conferred, APRIL 26, 11*g* ; MAY 10, 7*d*
St. Andrews University—installation as Chancellor : arrangements, APRIL 27, 11*b* (l.e.) ; installed ; address, MAY 4, 10*f* ; unveils war memorial, 4, 10*f* ; photographs, 4, 14*c* ; 5, 14*c*
Statue, equestrian—on view, APRIL 4, 16*b* ; photograph, 4, 18*g* ; accepted by Edinburgh, MAY 5, 7*b* ; private view, 8, 11*c*
Swansea — freedom to be conferred, APRIL 20, 9*g* ; MAY 18, 7*g*
at Aldershot, on ex-servicemen : unity, MAY 29, 7*c*
at Birmingham, inspecting guard of honour (photograph), APRIL 4, 18*c*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on British Legion ; war pensions, JUNE 5, 3*a* (and l.e.) ; on Anglo-American relations, 6, 9*d*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on British Legion, APRIL 1, 14*b*
HAIG, Dr. Kenneth G. :—
on food—diet (l.), MAY 19, 8*b*
HAIGH, Miss Henriette A.—will, JUNE 14, 13*c*
HAIG-THOMAS — law case, APRIL 8, 4*d* ; 13, 4*c* ; 26, 6*b*
HAILEY, Sir W. Malcolm—leave of absence from India, APRIL 22, 11*g* ; arrives in London, MAY 27, 9*d* ; received by King, JUNE 10, 9*b*
HAILEYBURY College—Speech Day, JUNE 21, 9*c*
HAILWOOD, Mr. A. :—
in Parliament, on
Currency—stabilization, MAY 25, 6*d*
Juries Bill, MAY 10, 19*f*
HAINES, Mr. Alfred H.—will, JUNE 16, 13*d*
HAINES, Harold—death from accident, APRIL 20, 9*g*
HAINISCH, Dr. (Austria)—leaves Vienna for tour in Burgenland, APRIL 3, 12*c*
HAIR dyes—law case, APRIL 29, 6*g* ; MAY 2, 5*d* ; JUNE 1, 5*c*
HAITI :—
President—elected, APRIL 15, 11*g* ; MAY 22, 9*c*
United States :—
Marines — withdrawal : Senate rejects resolution, JUNE 21 11*a*
HAJIANESTIS, Gen. (Greece)—succeeding Gen. Papoulas as commander-in-chief of Army in Anatolia, JUNE 5, 5*g* ; takes over command at Smyrna, 6, 7*g* ; leaves for Smyrna, 26, 7*g*
HAJISKOS, M. (Greece)—appointed Minister of Education, MAY 17, 9*c*
HALDANE, Lord—appointed chairman of advisory committee on property of Church of Scotland, APRIL 20, 14*b* ; appointed chairman of advisory committee on administration of Cruelty to Animals Act, JUNE 19, 6*c*
"Philosophy of Humanism, The" —reviewed, JUNE 23, 16*c*
at Nottingham, on new East Midlands University, JUNE 15, 7*e*
HALDANE, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—
Electricity (Supply) Bill, APRIL 5, 17*a*
Roads—maintenance : motor traffic contributions, MAY 19, 19*b*
HALDANE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James A. L.—received by King : invested with insignia of G.C.M.G., MAY 19, 11*b* ; 20, 10*b* ; relinquishes command of Irak army, 24, 10*f*
HALDEMAN-JULIUS, Mr. and Mrs.—"Dust" reviewed, JUNE 21, 20*c*
HALEM Tea Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 22, 25*d*
HALES, Mr. A. G.—"Rory O'Moore" reviewed, MAY 12, 16*f*
HALEY, Miss Olga—photograph, MAY 27, 14*g*
HALFORD, Capt. Charles H.—will, MAY 19, 13*d*
HALFORD, Sir George—dinner party, JUNE 8, 9*b*
HALFORD-ADCOCK, Rev. Halford — will, MAY 9, 13*d*
"HALIBURTON, Hugh" : see LOGIE-ROBERTSON, Mr. James
HALIFAX :—
Corporation—Bill : in Lords : third reading, APRIL 6, 17*a* ; in Commons : second reading, 27, 20*a*
HALIFAX, Lord—birthday, JUNE 7, 9*b*
HALIFAX Madrigal Society—wins challenge trophy at Glasgow Musical Society, MAY 15, 7*g*
HALL, Albert E.—theft charge, MAY 17, 19*e*
HALL, Sir E. Marshall—with Mr. Nelson Keys (photo.), MAY 5, 14*c*
Art collection of miniatures and snuff boxes — photograph ; sale announced, APRIL 13, 9*e*, 16*g* ; MAY 19, 13*c* ; held, 20, 7*b*
on cocaine—traffic (l.), MAY 10, 17*c*
HALL, Edwin—presentation (photo.), MAY 13, 12*b*
HALL, Mr. Frederick — receives honorary degree, JUNE 30, 11*e*
HALL, Sir Frederick—at Winchester House, on Mercantile Marine Finance Corporation ; shipping industry ; taxation, APRIL 29, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 29, 18*b*
HALL, Mr. Frederick J.—to receive honorary degree of M.A. at Oxford, JUNE 23, 18*d*
HALL, Mrs. Harriet M.—will, JUNE 23, 15*c*
HALL, Harry (U.S.A.)—arrested in Paris, MAY 31, 9*f* (l.e.)
HALL, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 24, 15*f*
HALL, Mr. James J.—will, JUNE 16, 13*d*
HALL, James R.—dangerous driving charge, JUNE 1, 7*g*
HALL, Sir John—"Four Famous Mysteries" reviewed, APRIL 28, 19*c*
HALL, Miss Marie—violin recital, APRIL 24, 10*b*
HALL, Miss Millicent H.—on fencing : ladies (l.), MAY 18, 8*d*
HALL, Miss Priscilla—photograph, JUNE 15, 14*d*
HALL, Rear-Adm. Sir R.—at Connaught Rooms, on Navy : reductions, MAY 25, 12*c*
HALL, Rear-Adm. S. S. :—
on aeronautics—future wars ; aerial attacks on battleships ; capital ships : value (l.), APRIL 18, 8*b*
on navy—building programme (l.), APRIL 7, 8*a*
HALL, Special Constable Thomas—death from wounds in Belfast, APRIL 1, 7*f* (l.e.)

HALL, W. Lemon—*The Return of Sybil* produced by Play Actors, APRIL 11, 11*e*
HALL, Mr. William D.—will, MAY 27, 13*e*
HALL, Mr. William W.—will, APRIL 7, 15*f*
HALL and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 3, 11*d*;—report, JUNE 26, 21*c*
HALLADE, M. (France)—invents instrument to record railway running of engines and coaches, JUNE 16, 7*b*
HALLAM, Mr. Arthur—will, MAY 18, 13*c*
HALLAS, Mr. Eldred—on labour disputes: proposed Industrial Parliament (views), APRIL 26, 10*e*
HALL-DEMPSTER, Col. Reginald H.—death, MAY 20, 18*f*
HALLE — Hohenzollern family monuments: to be removed, JUNE 28, 8*f*
HALLER, Mr. T. Cracroft—at Institute of Transport; on roads, MAY 18, 18*f*
HALLIDAY, Frederick: see under MURDERS—Halliday, Mrs. and Elsie (Southampton)
HALLIDAY, Mr. George E.—will, JUNE 15, 13*d*
HALLIGAN, Augustus—shot dead in Belfast, APRIL 7, 14*b*
HALLS, John—receiving charge, APRIL 1, 14*c*
HALSE, William J.—bigamy charge, MAY 18, 7*d*
HALSEY, Vice-Adm. Sir Lionel — Order of Rising Sun conferred, APRIL 15, 11*b*; JUNE 10, 9*c*; received by King, 23, 11*b*; appointed K.C.I.E., 24, 9*f*
HALSTEAD, Mr. Henry — will, MAY 12, 13*d*
HALSTEAD, Dr. Joseph S. (U.S.A.) — biographical, JUNE 10, 11*d*
HAMBLEDEN, Lord—sends donation to combined hospitals appeal, APRIL 11, 14*b*
HAMBLIN, Mr. Ishmael—will, JUNE 10, 11*e*
HAMBOURG, Mr. Mark — "How to become a Pianist" reviewed, MAY 8, 16*a*
HAMBRO, Sir Everard — celebrates 80th birthday, APRIL 12, 18*b* (l.e.)
HAMBRO, Mr. H. C. — at Aberdeen, on Northern Assurance Co.; taxation, MAY 4, 24*c*
HAMBROS Bank, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 2, 21*d*;—report, MAY 15, 23*c*
HAMBURG—docks: improvements projected, JUNE 10, 7*g*;—port traffic: pre-war figures reached, JUNE 3, 7*g*
HAMBURG-AMERIKA Line — Hungarian Government grants licence to carry emigrants, APRIL 21, 11*g*
HAMEL, Dr. Gustav — death, MAY 5, 7*e* (l.e.)
HAMEL, Mr. Hugo G.—will, JUNE 2, 11*e*
HAM House, Petersham — midsummer fête for charities: arrangements, JUNE 24, 11*d*
HAMILTON (Ontario) — population statistics, JUNE 14, 9*g*
HAMILTON, Duchess of — on vivisection (l.), APRIL 4, 10*b*
HAMILTON, Duke of — sale of land announced, APRIL 13, 12*b*
HAMILTON, Mr. C. H. (Saskatchewan) — appointed Minister of Agriculture, APRIL 7, 11*d* (l.e.)
HAMILTON, Miss Cicely — "Theodore Savage" reviewed, MAY 3, 16*d*
HAMILTON, Capt. Lord Claud N.—appointed extra equerry to King, MAY 20, 10*c*; health, 26, 10*e*; 30, 11*b*; 31, 11*b*; JUNE 1, 11*b*
HAMILTON, Maj. Sir Collingwood G.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*a*
HAMILTON, David—theft charge, APRIL 1, 9*d*
HAMILTON, Maj. Edmund C.—will, MAY 25, 13*d*
HAMILTON, Lord George — "Parliamentary Reminiscences and Reflections" reviewed, APRIL 6, 10*c*
HAMILTON, Gen. Sir Ian—to open Spalding war memorial, MAY 17, 7*g*
at Cologne, on British Legion, APRIL 15, 11*e* (l.e.)
HAMILTON, Col. Robert S.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 16*d*
HAMMERFEST — avalanche: see under GALES and storms—Norway
HAMMETT, Mr. Walter S.—will, MAY 3, 13*e*
HAMMOND, Mr. John H.—will, MAY 18, 13*c*
HAMOND, Mr. Joseph—will, APRIL 26, 17*c*
HAMP, Pierre — "People" reviewed, APRIL 18, 17*e*
HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb—Play and Pageant Union erect open air theatre, JUNE 5, 8*b*
HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb Institute Playing Ground — fête: arrangements, JUNE 30, 11*b*
HAMPSTEAD Heath—proposed omnibus service: see under LONDON General Omnibus Company—Services
HAMPSTEAD Police Court—Easter bank holiday charges: particulars, APRIL 19, 9*b*
HAMPSTEAD Ponds — Metropolitan Water Board: lease renewed, JUNE 7, 5*d*
HAMPTON, Mr. Herbert—on Melbourne's National war memorial (l.), MAY 22, 8*e*; 30, 8*a*
HAMPTON, Rev. John—will, MAY 20, 13*d*
HAMPTON Court Palace:—
Art treasures—display: Mr. J. Lampson (l.), APRIL 27, 10*e*; Mr. E. Lesser (l.), MAY 3, 8*d*
Mantegna paintings—Henderson, Mrs. (l.), APRIL 18, 8*d*; 29, 8*c*;—Law, Mr. E. (l.), APRIL 21, 8*e*; MAY 2, 2, 8*c*;—Spielmann, Mr. M. H. (l.), APRIL 20, 8*c*
HAMSUN, Mr. Knut—*At The Gates of the Kingdom* produced by Stage Society, MAY 23, 12*c* (l.e.)
HANBURY, Capt. Gurney—will, JUNE 24, 7*d*
HANCKE, Mr. Johannes A.—will, APRIL 26, 17*c*
HANCOCK, Mrs. Charles—luncheon, MAY 13, 9*c*
HANCOCK, Mrs. M. P.—with tame cheetah (photo.), MAY 2, 14*d*
HANCOCK, Mr. Walter W.—will, APRIL 3, 15*e*
HANDEL Society—concert, MAY 17, 12*c* (l.e.)
HANDELSBANK (Denmark) — fusion with Koebenhavns Bank, JUNE 9, 18*c* (l.e.),
HANDFORD, Mr. Christopher—will, APRIL 29, 14*d*
HANDFORD, Robert — awarded Edward medal, MAY 31, 18*g*
HANDLEY, Mr. Richard—will, APRIL 27, 17*c*
HANDLEY Page, Ltd.—finance: reduction in estimated liabilities, JUNE 24, 19*g*; Lieut.-Col. J. Barrett-Lennard (s.), 26, 21*d*; (F.N.), 26, 20*c*; — meeting, JUNE 26, 21*d*
HANDWRITING:—
Script:—
Grenfell, Mr. A. G. (l.), JUNE 10, 6*c*
Schools, teaching in—Mr. E. B. Broomhall (l.), JUNE 3, 6*c*
Marshall, Mr. C. (l.), JUNE 7, 4*e*
HANFORD, Mr. Henry—on London University site (l.), MAY 24, 8*d*
HANIEL, Herr von (Germany):—
War, The Great—peace conversations with Mr. H. F. McCormick in 1917: Dr. R. Moore (statement), JUNE 20, 10*f*

HANINGTON, Maj. C. L. (Canada)—portrait, APRIL 25, 16*d*
at Canadian Club, on Sir Edmund Walker, APRIL 25, 7*e*
HANIPHA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 19*g*
HANKINSON, Mr.—leaving Budapest, APRIL 15, 11*g*
HANMER, Sir Wyndham C. H.—death, JUNE 6, 9*f*
HANN, Mr. W. R.—on budget proposals (views), MAY 3, 18*f*
HANNA Khaiyat, Dr. (Mesopotamia)—resigns as Minister of Health, APRIL 5, 12*f*
HANNAY, Mr. David—on British flags: Mr. Perrin's book (art.), MAY 20, 16*c*
HANNAY, Canon J. O. (George A. Birmingham)—"A Public Scandal" reviewed, JUNE 13, 14*e*
HANNEN, Mr. Charles—death, MAY 3, 13*d*
HANNER, John—death in accident, APRIL 19, 9*g*
HANNEVIG, Mr. Hans—creditors' meeting, MAY 24, 5*e*
HANNING, Mr. James H.—on roads: neglect (l.), APRIL 18, 13*c*
HANNON, Mr. P. J.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Finance Bill, JUNE 21, 23*c*; 29, 17*d* (l.e.)
Old Age Pensions Acts—amendment, APRIL 5, 17*d*
Railways (North-Western and Midland Group) Bill, APRIL 11, 20*g*
on Navy—economy; strength: reduction (l.), APRIL 13, 8*c*
HANOVER National Bank, New York—capital: raising proposed, MAY 3, 21*b* (l.e.)
HANSARD, Mr. James—will, MAY 24, 13*e*
HANSON, Mrs.—law case, MAY 23, 5*b*
HANSON, Sir Charles A.—will, MAY 2, 13*c*
HANSON, Mrs. M. Coates—elected chairman of Middlesbrough Board of Guardians, APRIL 25, 9*g*
HANTS Royal Garrison Artillery—gunnery: accomplishments during annual training, JUNE 29, 17*g*
HANWELLA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 17, 19*d*
HAPUTALE Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 21*g*
HARARI Pasha—arrives in London from Paris, JUNE 22, 11*e*
HARBORD, Rev. Richard G. M.—supposed murder at Dunmanway, APRIL 29, 12*c*
HARBOTTLE, Mr. E. H.—on Exeter Cathedral: condition (statement), APRIL 1, 15*c*
HARCOURT, Lord—will, APRIL 6, 15*f*
HARCOURT, Rev. H. W.—on distress in Armenia (report), JUNE 28, 7*f*
HARCOURT, Mrs. Robert—daughter born, APRIL 28, 17*b*
HARDCASTLE, Cdr. Sydney U.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 16*d*
HARDECOURT (Somme)—gift from Windsor, JUNE 7, 5*g*
HARDING, Bp.—at Regina, on prohibition, JUNE 5, 5*c*
HARDING, Mrs. Annie—found dead, MAY 10, 7*f* (l.e.); identified, 11, 7*b* (l.e.)
HARDING, Mr. George R.—will, APRIL 11, 17*e*
HARDING, Mrs. Stan — treatment by Russian Soviet Government: Sir W. H. Davison (l.), APRIL 3, 8*e*; Mr. C. Harmsworth receives deputation of British journalists, 6, 11*g*; questions in Parliament, MAY 30, 19*b*
HARDING, Mr. W. J.—on Cold Harbour: origin of name (l.), MAY 15, 8*d*
HARDING, Mr. Warren (U.S.A.)—receives Marshal Joffre, APRIL 21, 11*g*; accepts invitation to visit Victoria and Vancouver during his tour in Alaska, JUNE 3, 7*g*
Lauder, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 13, 9*b*
Mercantile Marine Bill — insists on passage, JUNE 5, 5*b* (l.e.)
Photograph, APRIL 25, 16*c*
Reunion of British War Missions to the United States—message read at dinner, APRIL 28, 13*a*
Sulgrave Institution in America — to present picture of Sulgrave Manor, MAY 16, 7*a*
Telephone, wireless—particulars of installation at White House, APRIL 13, 12*b*
Trade—to meet representatives of steel, coal, and railroad industries, MAY 19, 21*a*
Wales, Prince of — message to, on visit to Manila, MAY 15, 10*e*
at United States Chamber of Commerce, on foreign relations; merchant marine, MAY 19, 9*d* (l.e.)
at Washington, on Lincoln memorial, MAY 31, 9*g* (and l.e.)
on Palestine — Jewish National Home (l. quoted), MAY 19, 9*c*
on Ship Subsidy Bill—agrees to postponement (l. quoted), JUNE 23, 10*f*
HARDINGE, Miss Diamond—health, APRIL 17, 10*f*; 18, 12*g*; 19, 14*b*; 20, 12*b*; 26, 9*d*; 27, 14*c*; 28, 14*a*; 29, 11*c*; MAY 2, 10*f*
Photograph, APRIL 18, 16*e*
HARDINGE of Penshurst, Lord—audience of King, MAY 16, 11*b*; interview with M. Poincaré, JUNE 17, 7*e*; birthday, 20, 11*b*; arrives in London, 23, 11*b*
HARDWICK, Mr. Arthur W.—lost in *Egypt*: biographical, MAY 23, 10*b*; photograph, 23, 14*d*
HARDWICKE, Mr. Richard R.—will, MAY 31, 13*e*
HARDWICKE, Dr. W. W.:—
on pedestrians—road rules (l.), JUNE 12, 6*d*
on pelicans in St. James's Park (l.), JUNE 30, 8*c*
on Summer Time Bill (l.), JUNE 19, 6*d*
HARDY, Mr. Benjamin—will, APRIL 10, 17*e*
HARDY, Mr. Thomas—to receive honorary degree of LL.D. at St. Andrews University, APRIL 6, 15*e*; conferred, MAY 4, 10*f* (l.e.)
Clutton-Brock, Mr. A. (art.), MAY 29, 16*b*
Hewlett, Mr. M. (art.), JUNE 8, 14*b*
"Late Lyrics and Earlier, with many other Verses"—reviewed, MAY 23, 16*e*; leading article 23, 17*d*
Murry, Mr. J. M. (art.), JUNE 9, 14*d*
on Tolstoy's works—proposed complete edition (l.), APRIL 29, 17*g*
HARDY'S Crown Brewery—report, JUNE 23, 25*e*
HARE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Steuart—to unveil war memorial of 11th London Regiment, APRIL 28, 11*g*
HARE, Mr. William L.—on Bolshevist faith (l.), APRIL 10, 10*c*
HAREWOOD, Lord—Upton Court, Slough: sale announced, MAY 4, 10*e*
HARGER, Mr. H. S. (South Africa):—
Transvaal—Koster caves: to explore, APRIL 26, 13*f* (l.e.); (views), 27, 13*f* (l.e.); report, MAY 1, 12*b*
HARGREAVES, Mrs.—motor accident (fatal), MAY 23, 10*f*

HARGREAVES, Mr. E. T.—on inspection of companies' securities by auditors (l.), APRIL 28, 20*b*
HARGREAVES, Mr. Joseph—will, JUNE 6, 11*e*
HARKER, Mr. John C.—will, APRIL 3, 15*e*
HARKNESS, Mr. Edward B.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16*c*
HARLAND and Wolff, Ltd.—advance: under Trade Facilities Act (F.N.), MAY 16, 22*c* (c.c.)
HARLEY, Mr. David—will, APRIL 8, 14*f*
HARLEY, Mr. John—will, MAY 13, 11*e*
"HARLEY-STREET Patient, A"—on medical specialists' fees (l.), APRIL 19, 13*c*
HARMAN, Dr. N. Bishop:—
on hospital medical staffs—payment (l.), APRIL 6, 8*b*
on medical specialists' fees (l.), APRIL 29, 13*c*
HARMOOD-BANNER, Sir J.—in Parliament, on income-tax: reduction, MAY 9, 20*b*
HARMSWORTH, Mr. Cecil—health, MAY 2, 11*c*
in Parliament, on:—
China—Boxer indemnity, MAY 16, 21*c*;—civil war, JUNE 22, 6*d*
Fiume—dispute between Italy and Serb-Croat-Slovene State settlement, APRIL 11, 20*c*
Genoa Conference, APRIL 4, 19*a*
Greco-Turkish war — armistice, APRIL 13, 18*c*; MAY 26, 19*b*; 31, 19*c*;—atrocities, MAY 31, 19*c*; — Kharput deportation, MAY 23, 19*b*;—Samsun: bombardment, JUNE 15, 18*c*
Lenin (ice-breaker) — crew: nationality, APRIL 4, 19*b*
Marriages—aliens, MAY 17, 6*d*
Russia—famine, APRIL 11, 20*a*;—refugees: vote in aid, MAY 31, 19*c*
Shipping — companies: Government subsidies, MAY 23, 19*b*
Sudan Loan (Amendment) Bill, MAY 23, 19*c*
HARMSWORTH, Mr. Esmond—health, APRIL 4, 17*b*
at Margate, on trade, MAY 9, 18*a*
in Parliament, on:—
Navy—officers: marriage allowances, MAY 24, 19*e*
Teachers — superannuation, MAY 23, 19*d* (c.c.)
on taxation—reduction (views), APRIL 28, 14*b*
HARMSWORTH, Sir Hildebrand A.—baronetcy conferred, JUNE 3, 8*g*; photograph, 12*c*
HARMSWORTH, Sir Leicester — presents letters of Horace Walpole to House of Commons, APRIL 24, 12*c*
HARPER, Mr. Charles G.:—
"Brighton Road, The"—reviewed, APRIL 10, 19*d*
"Great North Road, The"—reviewed, JUNE 14, 16*c*
HARPER, Sons, and Bean, Ltd.—receiver discharged, APRIL 10, 23*f*
HARPS—American competition for compositions: Lady Brittain awarded first prize, APRIL 25, 11*g*
HARRIES, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 15, 15*f*
HARRINGTON, Miss Edith M.—death from accident, MAY 9, 20*d* (l.e.)
HARRIS, Lord:—
at Sittingbourne, on Labour Party: land policy; roads: contributions by motor vehicles, MAY 1, 14*a*
HARRIS, Lord (continued):—
in Parliament, on:—
Honours — bestowal: procedure, JUNE 30, 19*b*
Roads — maintenance; motor traffic contributions, APRIL 6, 17*a*; MAY 4, 19*a*; 19, 19*b*
Robinson, Sir Joseph B.—grant of peerage, JUNE 23, 6*b*
on motors—licence fees schedule (l.), MAY 6, 8*b*
HARRIS, Mr. Alfred—will, MAY 8, 13*d*
HARRIS, Mr. Andrew S.—will, MAY 10, 13*e*
HARRIS, George—indecent assault charge: acquitted, APRIL 5, 9*d*
HARRIS, Mr. Henry—will, MAY 16, 13*d*
HARRIS, Mr. J. E.—on Post Office: delayed deliveries (l.), JUNE 27, 13*d*
HARRIS, Mr. J. Rendel—lecture: arrangements, JUNE 14, 7*g* (l.e.)
HARRIS, John—coining charge, APRIL 6, 9*c*; MAY 5, 7*c*
HARRIS, Mr. Lionel W.—on Metropolitan Water Board: deficiency charges on local rates (l. quoted), MAY 9, 8*c*
HARRIS, Miss Maria—will, APRIL 6, 15*f*
HARRIS, Capt. Philip—will, APRIL 5, 15*f*
HARRIS, Mrs. Reader—death, JUNE 9, 5*c*
HARRIS, Mr. W. A.—appointed director of Bovril, Ltd., APRIL 28, 20*b*
HARRIS, Mr. Walter B.—on M. Millerand's welcome at Marrakesh: article ("A vision of Marrakesh"), APRIL 19, 11*a*
HARRIS, Sir Walter H.—will, JUNE 19, 11*d*
HARRIS (Calne) and the General Produce Company, Ltd.—chairman and vice-chairman elected, APRIL 22, 19*g*;—organization changes: negotiations, MAY 24, 21*g*;—reconstruction scheme, APRIL 10, 22*c*; noteholders' protest, 20, 19*d*; shareholders adopt, 21, 19*c*; poll of noteholders, 27, 22*b*;—report (F.N.), APRIL 8, 18*b*
HARRISON, Mr. Daniel—death, MAY 31, 12*c*
HARRISON, Dorothy—on police: arming (l.), JUNE 26, 15*c*
HARRISON, Mr. Francis B. — will, APRIL 29, 14*d*
HARRISON, Fred—theft charge, APRIL 29, 9*g*
HARRISON, Mr. Frederic:—
on British national art (art.), JUNE 7, 15*f*
on family links with past and present (l.), JUNE 1, 8*b*
on pictures under glass (l.), JUNE 21, 10*b*
on Victorian era (art.), APRIL 7, 13*f*
on Westbury, Lord (l.), JUNE 5, 11*c*
HARRISON, Mr. Frederick W.—will, JUNE 7, 11*c*
HARRISON, Mr. Gilbert D.—will, APRIL 12, 15*c*
HARRISON, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 3, 15*c*
HARRISON, Mr. Henry S.—"Saint Teresa" reviewed, JUNE 8, 14*c*
HARRISON, Mr. John—will, JUNE 26, 11*d*
HARRISON, Sir John—baronetcy conferred, JUNE 3, 8*g*
HARRISON, Mr. John H.—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
HARRISON, Mr. Joseph—will, MAY 17, 13*c*
HARRISON, Samuel—death, JUNE 1, 7*g*
HARRISON, Mr. Tom C.—will, JUNE 7, 11*c*
HARRISON (Joseph), Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 21, 5*g*
HARRISONS and Crosfield, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 20*e*
HARRODS, Ltd.—holiday service bureau: see under HOLIDAYS;—wireless lounge: inaugurated, MAY 29, 7*f*; (photo.), 30, 14*e*

HARRODS (Buenos Aires), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 22*d*; —report, MAY 6, 20*a*
HARROGATE—pageant: see under PAGEANTS
HARROWBY, Lord—at Winchester House, on Robert Heath and Low Moor, Ltd.; railway rates for steel, APRIL 28, 20*a*; entertains tenantry at Sandon Park, JUNE 19, 9*b*
HARROW Mission, Latimer-road—sports ground acquired, MAY 27, 7*g*; correction, JUNE 1, 7*c*
HARROW School—art master: retirement, APRIL 3, 9*g*; appointment, 11, 11*g*; —governing body; member elected, APRIL 10, 11*e* (l.e.); —laboratory: progress of scheme, JUNE 17, 9*d*; —scholarships awarded, APRIL 4, 17*d*; —speech day; date, MAY 24, 7*g*; held, JUNE 27, 5*b* (l.e.); 29, 5*e*; (photo.), 29, 12*e*; —staff: changes, MAY 4, 7*c*
HART, Edwin—contravention of Aliens Order charge, APRIL 3, 7*f*
HART, Ald. Henry—will, APRIL 21, 15*f*
HART, late Dr. Keating—honoured: name gazetted in *Journal Officiel*, JUNE 17, 8*c*
HART, Mr. W. D'A.—on estate duty (l.), JUNE 12, 6*b*
HARTLEY, Mr. C. G.—on age and youth (l.), MAY 22, 16*c*
HARTLEY, Mr. George B.—will, JUNE 2, 11*c*
HARTLEY, Mr. John L.—will, APRIL 6, 15*f*
HARTLEY, Mr. Joseph—will, APRIL 4, 17*e*
HARTLEY, Mr. Richard J.—will, APRIL 12, 15*c*
HARTLEY and Pulley, Ltd.—winding up order made, MAY 17, 5*c*
HARTMANN, Mr. F. H.:—
on light and water charges—reduction (l.), MAY 19, 8*c*
on national expenditure — retrenchment (l.), MAY 25, 8*b*
on Post Office—rates: reductions (l.), MAY 4, 13*g*; parcels service (l.), JUNE 2, 6*d*
HARTMANN, Mr. James F. M. P.—will, MAY 13, 11*e*
HARTNELL, Capt.—photograph, MAY 9, 14*d* (l.e.)
HARTSHORN, Mr. Vernon—in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Temporary Provisions as to Safety Lamps) Bill, MAY 10, 19*e*
HARTSHORNE, Mr. John G.—will, JUNE 21, 22*e*
HARTWELL, Dame Emma J.—will, APRIL 8, 14*f*
HARTWELL, Mr. Thomas H.—will, APRIL 27, 17*c*
HARVARD University — explosion in laboratory (fatal), MAY 22, 9*g*
HARVEY, Mrs. Alice C.—will, MAY 26, 13*e*
HARVEY, Lieut.-Col. C. O.—promoted C.V.O., JUNE 24, 9*f*
HARVEY, Mr. David S.—will, APRIL 24, 15*f*
HARVEY, Sir E. Maes—on currency: Genoa finance report (l.), APRIL 26, 10*a*
HARVEY, Mr. Francis — on engraving of "Mrs. Sheridan" (l.), MAY 15, 8*c*
HARVEY, Preb. Francis C.—celebrates jubilee as Vicar of Hailsham, JUNE 14, 7*b*: photograph, 14, 14*b*
HARVEY, Mr. George—will, MAY 9, 13*d*
HARVEY, Mr. George (U.S.A.)—dinner parties, APRIL 11, 17*b*; MAY 18, 11*b*; entertains King and Queen, JUNE 26, 8*f*, 9*b*; Independence day dinner: arrangements, 29, 9*b*; 30, 11*c*
Ambassador in London — article ("U.S. and Great Britain: Mr. Harvey's first year"), MAY 15, 17*f*
Leading article, MAY 15 17*c*
Portrait, MAY 15, 9*c*
HARVEY, Mr. George (U.S.A.) (continued):—
War, The Great—attends memorial service at St. Margarets, Westminster, MAY 31, 18*a*; places wreath on Cenotaph, 31, 18*a*; (photograph), 31, 14*f*; places wreath on tomb of Unknown Warrior in Westminster Abbey, 31, 18*a*
at Oxford, on Rhodes Scholarship: Anglo-American friendship, JUNE 19, 5*c*
at Press Club, on Mr. W. H. Taft, JUNE 30, 7*d*
on Re-union of British War Missions to America—message read at dinner, APRIL 28, 13*b*
HARVEY, Sir J. Martin—health, APRIL 6, 10*a*; theatrical plans, 6, 10*a*; MAY 11, 12*a* (e.e.); lecture postponed, JUNE 28, 5*g*
HARVEY, Prof. Newton (U.S.A.)—cold artificial light: achieves production by chemical means, APRIL 25, 11*c*
HARVEY, Lieut.-Col. Ralph K.—unveils Grocers' Company war memorial, APRIL 26, 12*b* (l.e.)
HARVEY, Sir Robert—at Winchester House, on Nitrate Railways Company, MAY 10, 23*a*
HARVEY, Mr. Robert E.—will, MAY 12, 13*d*
HARWOOD, Mr. H. M.—*Eileen* produced at Globe Theatre, MAY 29, 12*b*
HARWOOD, Mr. R. E.—appointed deputy treasurer to King George; biographical, APRIL 7, 12*d*
HASLAM, Mr. L.—in Parliament, on German reparations, JUNE 1, 19*a*
HASLAM, Mr. W. J.—on aerial transport: education of boys (l.), MAY 17, 8*c*
HASLETT, Miss C.—on careers for women (l.), APRIL 13, 8*e*
HASLEWOOD, Lieut.-Cdr. — questions in Parliament, MAY 13, 19*b*; 25, 6*b*
HASSAN, Mr. Lionel J.—will, MAY 24, 13*e*
HASSAN Bey Hakim (Syria) — sentenced, APRIL 22, 11*g*
HASTIE, Mr. A. H.—on family links with 18th century (l.), JUNE 13, 6*c*
HASTINGS—beach leased for fair: amount realized, MAY 8, 7*e*
HASTINGS, Mr. B. Macdonald—on "If Winter Comes" (l.), APRIL 24, 19*e*
HASTINGS, Mr. Thomas T.—awarded Royal Gold Medal for Architecture, JUNE 23, 7*g*; presentation, 27, 5*c* (l.e.)
Photograph, JUNE 24, 14*e*
Waterhouse, Mr. P. (s.), JUNE 27, 5*c* (l.e.)
HASTINGS, Mr. William—will, JUNE 19, 11*d*
HATCH, Sir Ernest—on University College Hospital finance (report), APRIL 3, 5*a*
HATCHARD, Mr. F. Harvey—on family links with 18th century (l.), JUNE 16, 8*e*
HATCHER, Humphrey M. — wounding charge, MAY 5, 5*c*
HATS:—
Easter holiday: article ("A hat carnival"), APRIL 12, 9*c*
Parliament: see under COSTUME
Spring fashions (photo.), APRIL 5, 16*e*; 7, 16*d*; 10, 18*d*; 18, 16*g*; 19, 16*a*; 27, 18*d*; 28, 18*e*; MAY 6, 14*c*; 13, 12*g*; 17, 14*c*; 24, 14*d*; JUNE 21, 18*c*
Straw—being carried into City of London shop (photo.), MAY 3, 14*c*
HAUGHEY, Charles—shot at Drumeland, JUNE 22, 10*e*
HAUSER, John P.—drunk while driving car charge, APRIL 19, 9*b*

HAVINE, Mrs. Esther—law case, MAY 24, 5*b*
HAWARD, Mr. Lawrence—at Royal Society of Arts, on provincial art galleries, JUNE 1, 7*a*
HAWDON, Mr. John—will, JUNE 12, 11*d*
HAWKE, Lady—dance, MAY 31, 11*d*
HAWKE, Lord—opens Indian Gymkhana Club sports ground, MAY 26, 12*c*; photograph, 25, 14*g*
HAWKER, Rev. Isaac—will, JUNE 23, 15*d*
HAWKES, Lieut.-Col. C. P.—on women barristers' costume (l.), APRIL 3, 13*e*
HAWKES, Fred—injured in accident, MAY 23, 7*g*
HAWKES (O. C.), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 1, 20*e*
HAWKEY, Mr. A. J.—on Greater London: administration (evid.), MAY 4, 20*b*
HAWKEY, Councillor Frank—on Greater London: administration (evid.), JUNE 14, 7*d*
HAWKINS, George—death, APRIL 22, 9*g*
HAWKINS, Mr. Hugh—will, JUNE 6, 11*e*
HAWKINS, Mr. Thomas F.—will, APRIL 6, 15*f*
HAWKINS, Mr. William B.—will, APRIL 18, 15*d*
HAWLEY, Mary J.—found dead, MAY 1, 9*d* (l.e.); inquest, 2, 7*d*
HAWORTH, Mr. Joseph H.—will, MAY 26, 13*e*
HAWORTH (Richard) and Co., Ltd.—debentures to be discharged on maturity, APRIL 11, 21*f*
HAWS, Mr. Edward A.—will, MAY 19, 13*d*
HAWSE, Mr. Charles E.—will, APRIL 13, 15*f*
HAWTHORN, Mary (or Shearland)—causing breach of peace charge, APRIL 10, 4*f*
HAY—crop: prospects, MAY 15, 5*d*; 29, 5*a*; effect of drought, JUNE 12, 17*f*; —season begun at St. Catherine's, JUNE 2, 5*g*
HAY, Commissioner James—relinquishes command of Salvation Army in Great Britain, MAY 24, 19*f*
HAYASHI, Baron (Japan)—appointed delegate to Genoa conference, APRIL 5, 11*d*; leaves for Genoa, 5, 15*b*; returns to London, JUNE 7, 9*b*
at Japan Society, on Prince of Wales's visit; Anglo-Japanese relations; China: situation, JUNE 7, 10*b*
HAYDELLA Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd. —report, APRIL 10, 23*f*
HAYES, Prof.—candidate for Irish Free State Parliament, JUNE 7, 16*a*
HAYES, Cdr. Sir Bertram—photograph, MAY 11, 14*d*
HAYES, Mr. Charles B.—death, APRIL 15, 9*g*
HAYES, Lieut.-Cdr. John F.—will, MAY 1, 15*d*
HAYES, Mr. Roland—song recital, APRIL 7, 10*a*
HAYES, Mr. T.—on women churchwardens (l.), MAY 5, 8*d*
HAYES-SADLER, Col. Sir James—death, APRIL 26, 14*f*
HAY fever—cure: Dr. Barcat's discovery: particulars, JUNE 15, 10*f*
HAYLEY, Mrs. Burrell—celebrates 100th birthday, JUNE 24, 7*g*
HAYMARKET Theatre, APRIL 27, 12*a*; MAY 8, 12*c*; 24, 12*b*; JUNE 5, 8*a*; 8, 10*b*; 13, 12*f*
HAYNE, Mr. F. W.—elected vice-chairman of Patriotic League, JUNE 2, 10*b*
HAYNES, Mr. E. S. P.— :—
on divorce cases (l.), MAY 19, 8*c*
on Zoological Gardens—baths (l.), JUNE 23, 8*c*
HAYNES, Mr. L. E.—on China: allocation of Boxer indemnity for education (l.), MAY 10, 8*g*
HAYNES, Stephen — wounding charge: acquitted, MAY 19, 7*e*
HAY-NEWTON, Mr. Francis J. S.—portrait presented to Newport (I. of W.), JUNE 20, 7*g*
HAYWARD, Mr. Harry G.—will, JUNE 10, 11*e*
HAYWARD, Mr. John A. L. M.—will, JUNE 10, 11*e*
HAYWOOD, Mr. Horace M. — appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*b*
HAZELDINE, Mr. Frederick L.—will, MAY 6, 13*e*
HAZELL, Watson, and Viney, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 3, 21*e*
HAZEN, Lady—leaves for Montreal, JUNE 30, 11*b*
HAZRAT Mohani (India) — arrested at Cawnpore, APRIL 19, 11*f*; 20, 11*g*; committed for trial, 27, 13*g*; sentenced, MAY 5, 9*g*
HEAD, Mr. Thomas H.—will, APRIL 13, 15*f*
HEAD, Wrightson, and Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 19, 20*d*
HEADLAM, Maj.-Gen. Sir John — at Hyde Park Hotel, on Reunion of British War Missions to the United States, APRIL 28, 13*a*
HEAD Mistresses Association — conference: arrangements, MAY 23, 7*g*
HEAL, Mr. Albert H. — president of Chartered Insurance Institute, JUNE 17, 5*g*, 17*f*
HEALEY, Mr. Edward—will, MAY 31, 13*e*
HEALTH — effect of sunlight: article ("Sunlight and health: the world's antiseptic"), APRIL 18, 9*e*; leading article, MAY 26, 17*c*
HEALTH, Ministry :—
Bill (Leeds and Bradford Extension): see under LEEDS and BRADFORD
Bureaucratic methods — leading article, APRIL 6, 13*c*
Finance — estimates: vote agreed in committee of supply, JUNE 14, 6*f*
Insurance Department — headquarters: removal announced, MAY 3, 19*e*
HEALTH, public :—
Act, 1875 — contravention: prosecution, APRIL 7, 9*b*
Medical officers — new order substituted for orders revoked, APRIL 3, 9*c*
Metropolitan Asylums Board — work: Sir A. Mond (s.), MAY 10, 15*c* (e.e.)
People's League of Health — discussed, MAY 26, 7*d*
Sanitary inspectors — new order substituted for orders revoked, APRIL 3, 9*c*
HEAP, Mr. Charles W.—will, APRIL 15, 15*f*
HEAP, Mr. Thomas — will, MAY 22, 13*d*
HEAPY, Mr. Frank E.—will, MAY 26, 13*e*
HEARN, Lieut.-Col. F. W.—to unveil war memorial at Hendon, APRIL 3, 9*g*
HEARN, Mr. Lafcadio — "Books and Habits" reviewed, MAY 15, 16*e*
HEARSON, Mrs — on Children's Hospital for Treatment of Hip Disease: certificated teachers (l.), MAY 29, 8*c*
HEARST, Mr. William R. (U.S.A.) — arrives in England, MAY 31, 11*b*; Mr. Lloyd George entertains, JUNE 3, 6*c*; leaves for Paris, 7, 9*b*
HEASLIP, John and Robert — murdered at Lisdrumliska, JUNE 19, 8*f*
HEATH, Adm. Sir Herbert L.—placed on retired list; biographical, JUNE 2, 5*e*

HEATH, John — cruelty to birds charge, APRIL 18, 7*e*
HEATH, Mr. Samuel—will, MAY 2, 13*c*
HEATH (Robert) and Low Moor, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 28, 24*a*
HEATHER, Richard—false pretences charge: acquitted, APRIL 26, 9*g*
HEATON, Mr. Albert—will, APRIL 3, 15*c*
HEATON-ARMSTRONG, Capt. John D.—appointed Rouge Dragon, APRIL 8, 12*b*
HEATON-SMITH, Mr. Richard—will, APRIL 27, 17*e*
HEAVER, Mr. William — will, JUNE 2, 11*c*
HEAVISIDE, Mr. A. W.—on Imperial War Museum (l.), MAY 30, 8*c*
HEAVISIDE, Mr. Oliver — "Electromagnetic Theory" reprinted, JUNE 12, 14*c*
HEAWOOD Tin and Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 8, 19*b*
HEBBLETHWAITE, Professor Percival — will, MAY 2, 13*c*
HEBER-PERCY, Mrs. Alice C.—will, MAY 16, 13*d*
HEBER-PERCY, Lieut.-Col. Reginald—will, JUNE 8, 11*c*
HEDGES, Miss Harriet K.—will, MAY 31, 13*c*
HEDGES, Mr. Mitchell—returns from trip through Panama jungle, MAY 6, 9*b* (l.e.); landing giant ray during expedition to Carribean Sea (photo.), JUNE 16, 14*a*
HEDGES, Mr. William R.—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
HEDGES, Mr. William R.—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
HEGINBOTHAM, Mrs. William—will, JUNE 6, 11*e*
HEHIR, Maj.-Gen. Sir P.—on India: medical service (l.), JUNE 23, 8*a*
HEIFETZ, M. Jascha—violin recital, MAY 29, 12*c*
HEJAZ:—
King—protests against suppression of demonstrations in Damascus by French forces, APRIL 26, 13*e*
Ragabia caravan returns to Mecca, APRIL 26, 13*e*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
HELENA Victoria, Princess—guest of Lady Astor, APRIL 1, 15*d*; attends At Home in aid of Young Men's Christian Association Boys' Clubs, 7, 15*c*; inspects Miss B. Ker's water colours, MAY 8, 11*b*; opens Royal Amateur Art Society's exhibition, 16, 11*c*; (photo.), 16, 14*c*; opens War memorial and gateway at Royal Portsmouth Hospital, 20, 7*g*
HELFFERICH, Dr. (Germany) — accused by Socialists in Reichstag of being murderer of Dr. Rathenau, JUNE 26, 8*g*
Photograph, JUNE 26, 12*f*
in Reichstag, on vindications of German Empire; reparations, JUNE 24, 10*g*
HELFFERICH, M. (Batavia)—on restriction of rubber output (int.), JUNE 10, 8*f*
HELLER, Mr. Edmund (U.S.A.)—sails for Peru to head expedition sent by Field Museum of Chicago into South American jungles, APRIL 26, 13*g*
HELME, Sir Norval—freedom of Lancaster to be conferred, MAY 4, 7*g*
HELSINGFORS:—
Finance — loan: negotiations for termination of partial default completed (F.N.), MAY 1, 26*c*; issue, JUNE 9, 18*d* (l.e.); 13, 19*g*
Harbour—opening for shipping announced, APRIL 8, 11*g*
HELSTON—floral dance (photo.), MAY 11, 14*a*
HEMBLYS, Frederick—suicide in cell, APRIL 7, 9*g* (l.e.)
HEMMANT, Mary — on Children's Hospital for Hip Disease, Sevenoaks: certificated teachers (l.), MAY 30, 8*d*
HEMMERDE, Mr. Edward G.—law case, JUNE 14, 17*b*
HÉMON, Mr. Louis—"Maria Chapdelaine": Mr. R. Aldington (art.), MAY 1, 18*e*; Sir W. Laurier's views: correspondence, 1, 18*c*; Sir E. Walker (l.), 2, 16*c*; Mr. F. C. Wade (l.), 10, 16*e*
HEMPEL, Mme. Frieda—song recital, JUNE 12, 10*c*
HENDERSON, Commandant — arrested in Dublin, JUNE 28, 8*a*
HENDERSON, Mrs.—death, APRIL 6, 9*g*
HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur—leaving for Brussels, MAY 17, 18*f* (l.e.)
"Weapon of the Strike, The"—contributes foreword, APRIL 3, 5*e*
at Edinburgh, on Labour Party members: acceptance of Privy Councillorship, JUNE 30, 18*b*
at Second International conference—presidential address, JUNE 19, 19*f*
on labour disputes—settlement (art. "Parliament of Industry: some concrete proposals"), APRIL 25, 13*f*
HENDERSON, Lieut. H. R. — kidnapped: see under IRELAND — Crime — Kidnapping—Officers
HENDERSON, Mrs., H. W.—on Hampton Court Palace: Mantegna paintings (l.), APRIL 18, 8*d*; 29, 8*c*
HENDERSON, Mr. Henry A.—will, APRIL 12, 15*e*
HENDERSON, Mr. J. Milne—on increased rents in City of London (l.), MAY 19, 8*c*
HENDERSON, Mr. James—will, JUNE 28, 11*d*
HENDERSON, Mr. R. B.—on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 5, 8*e*
HENDERSON, Lady Violet—dance, JUNE 21, 13*c*
HENDERSON, Adm. W. H.—on proposed Ministry of Defence (l.), MAY 12, 17*e*
HENDERSON, Mr. William—at House of Commons, on embargo on Canadian cattle, MAY 24, 10*f*
HENDERSON'S Transvaal Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 30, 23*f*
HENDON—baths, open-air: proposed construction of second, JUNE 29, 10*b*; —land: gift by Lieut.-Col. Sir A. Neeld, MAY 25, 7*g*
HENDRY, Dr. W. B.—appointed chief of gynæcology department in Toronto University, JUNE 10, 7*g*
HENDY, Mr. F. J. R.—on Ireland: fate of officers kidnapped at Macroom (l.), JUNE 19, 6*b*
HENDY, Lieut. R. A.—kidnapped: see under IRELAND—Crime—Kidnapping—Officers
HENLEY, Lord—birthday, APRIL 17, 13*a*
HENLEY, Sir Thomas (New South Wales)—appointed Minister of Works and Railways, APRIL 15, 11*f*; resigns, JUNE 20, 9*b*
HENLEY-ON-THAMES — advertisement: Council's decision, JUNE 20, 10*c*;—electricity: installation being considered, MAY 10, 7*g*
HENN, Silas—found drowned, MAY 29, 7*g*
HENNESSY, Capt. Richard — operation, JUNE 13, 9*b*
HENRIQUES, Mrs. Henrietta S. Q.—will, MAY 13, 11*c*
HENRIQUES (Edgar) and Co., Messrs.—on War loan: income-tax on interest (l.), MAY 9, 22*c*

HENRY IV.—portrait: see under CASSIOBURY Park
HENRY, Prince—birthday, APRIL 1, 15*a*; accident, 3, 12*c*; leaves Windsor Castle, 5, 15*b*; wins King's Royal Rifle Corps Cup at Crawley and Horsham Point-to-Point meeting, 21, 14*a*; attends Irish Guards dinner, 22, 14*b*; presents prizes to 1st Cadet Battalion, King's Royal Rifle Corps (s.), MAY 22, 18*a*; unveils King's Royal Rifle Corps War Memorial, 25, 7*b*; inspects boy scouts at Norwich, 29, 11*b*; at Quidenham Park, 30, 11*b*; dines with Maj. and Mrs. Towers-Clarke, JUNE 1, 11*b*; attends Northamptonshire Agricultural Show, 8, 5*d*
British Legion—inspects memorial service parade, JUNE 5, 3*a*; (message), 10, 5*d*; becomes member, 28, 9*b*
Polo—plays at Roehampton, MAY 31, 6*b*; at Hurlingham, JUNE 26, 13*c*
HENRY, Mr. J. J.—on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 8, 14*a*
HENRYSON-CAIRD, Mrs.—son born, MAY 17, 11*b*
HENSON, Mr. E. F. L.—on teachers' pensions (l.), MAY 20, 8*c*
HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley, Bp. of Durham—arrives at Windsor Castle, APRIL 3, 15*b*
on Durham Cathedral—preservation: appeal (l. quoted), APRIL 17, 13*g*
HENSON, Mrs. Leslie—opens Boy Scouts' Fair at Kingston (photo.), MAY 13, 12*d*
HENWOOD, Mr. George H.—will, MAY 27, 13*c*
HEPBURN, Mr. Edward—death in accident, JUNE 3, 6*c*
HEPBURN, Jun., Mr. Edward—drowned, JUNE 3, 6*c*
HEPBURN, Sir Harry F.—presents silver rose-water dish to Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company, APRIL 24, 9*g*
HEPDEN, Frank—fraud charge, MAY 26, 5*d*
HEPWORTH, Mr. William C.—will, APRIL 27, 17*c*
HERALDRY—Lancaster Herald appointed, APRIL 26, 14*c* (l.e.);—Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms appointed, JUNE 7, 8*f*;—Rouge Dragon appointed, APRIL 8, 12*b*
HERAPATH, Mr. Edward—death, APRIL 15, 18*c*
HERBERT, Mr. Arthur J.—will, APRIL 29, 14*d*
HERBERT, Lieut.-Col. Aubrey:—
on political doctrine (l.), APRIL 27, 10*c*
in Parliament, on Greco-Turkish war, MAY 31, 19*e*
HERBERT, Mr. D.—in Parliament, on franchise: Spring Register: Temporary Suspension Bill, MAY 25, 6*c*
HERBERT, Mr. James—will, APRIL 7, 15*f*
HERBERT, Mr. Josiah—will, MAY 25, 13*d*
HERBERT, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 6, 15*f*
HERDMAN, Mr. Robert D.—death, JUNE 10, 13*b*
HERFORD, Prof. C. H.—on P. B. Shelley: centenary (l.), APRIL 10, 19*f*
HERITAGE Craft Schools, Chailey—ball in aid: see under BALLS:—festival dinner, MAY 5, 7*c*;—Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F.: visits, MAY 17, 7*g*; (photo.), 17, 14*f*
HERMES, Dr. (Germany)—in Paris, MAY 15, 9*e*; leaving for Berlin, 24, 10*b*; 25, 10*f*
Genoa conference—to attend, APRIL 1, 12*d*
HERMES, Dr. (Germany) (continued):—
Reparations—reports to conference at Berlin on negotiations with Reparations Commission, MAY 11, 9*f*; conversations with members of Reparation Commission, in Paris, 20, 9*g* (l.e.): differences with Herr Wirth, 26, 9*a* (l.e.); proposals: outlined, 27, 10*c*; accepted by German Cabinet, 29, 9*a*
on finance—international loan (statement), MAY 6, 9*g*
Hermione (training ship)—to be towed from Portsmouth to London, APRIL 7, 4*f*
HERON, Dr. A. M.:—
India—not allowed to continue geological work, MAY 9, 13*c*
on Tibet—geology (report): Mr. C. C. Fox (note), APRIL 15, 10*d*
HERRICK, Mr. Myron (U.S.A.) — lays foundation-stone of hospital at Reims, MAY 23, 9*g*; photograph, 24, 14*b*; confers Congressional Medal on Verdun, JUNE 5, 5*c*; (photo.), 7, 12*c*
HERRING, Mr. Richard—will, MAY 31, 13*e*
HERROD, Mr. John—will, APRIL 28, 17*e*
HERSCHEL: see under FRANCE—Crime—Paris
HERT, Mr. A.—on commercial motor industry (l.), JUNE 24, 8*e*
HERTFORDSHIRE — medical officer: appointed, APRIL 10, 11*g*
HERTLING, Count (Germany) — alleged knowledge of contents of Austrian ultimatum to Serbia in 1914: Count Lerchenfeld (l. quoted), APRIL 29, 11*e*
HERTZ, M. Henry—death, APRIL 8, 11*c*, *g*
HERTZ, Very Rev. Dr. J. H.—leaves for pastoral tour, MAY 9, 13*b*; arrangements, 23, 7*g*; elected president of Jewish Historical Society of England, JUNE 15, 7*g*
HERVEY, Mr. Charles W.—will, MAY 4, 18*c*
HESFORD, Mr. William H.—will, APRIL 15, 15*f*
HESKETH, Mr. Thomas — on wireless telegraphy: *Egypt* S. O. S. calls (l.), MAY 26, 18*c*; 30, 8*a*
HESSE, Prince Christian of—infant daughter christened, APRIL 5, 15*b*
HETHERINGTON, Mr. George—will, APRIL 7, 15*f*
HEWAGAM Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 28, 16*e*
HEWART, Lord — Parliamentary dinner in honour, APRIL 8, 15*f*; entertained by Curriers' Company, 18, 9*g*; appointed president of war compensation court, 19, 14*g*; Northern Circuit complimentary dinner: arrangements, MAY 16, 11*b*; guest of war compensation court, 23, 11*b*
Bury—freedom offered, JUNE 2, 5*g*; accepts, 7, 5*g*
Irish Free State Treaty—participates in London conferences, JUNE 10, 8*c*; 12, 8*c*; question in Parliament, 15, 18*c*
at Hotel Victoria, on House of Commons; Press, APRIL 28, 12*b* (l.e.); on Mr. James Beck, JUNE 8, 16*b* (l.e.)
at House of Commons, on Parliamentary journalism, MAY 27, 7*b* (l.e.)
at Mansion House, on duty of Judges to protect liberty of the subject, JUNE 24, 7*b* (l.e.)
HEWETT, Alfred — awarded St. John Ambulance bronze medal, JUNE 16, 7*g*
HEWETT, Mr. D. S.—on road rules (l.), JUNE 28, 6*g*

HEWETT, Sir J. P.—on India: finance (l.), APRIL 17, 6*b*; duty on sugar (l.), MAY 29, 8*b*
HEWITT, Mr. James—on Irish taxation (l.), APRIL 20, 8*c*
HEWITT, Lieut. Ronald E.—will, MAY 12, 13*d*
HEWLETT, Mr. Maurice — photograph, APRIL 8, 16*d*
on agricultural labour (art.), MAY 11, 16*b*
on ballads—song and sense (art.), MAY 4, 16*b*
on church services in rural districts (art.), JUNE 22, 16*c*
on clothes and style (art.), MAY 18, 16*b*
on gipsies (art.), APRIL 8, 13*f*
on Hardy, Mr. Thomas—poetry (art.), JUNE 8, 14*b*
on novel writing—sex element (art.), JUNE 29, 14*b*
on poets as hero (art.), APRIL 19, 17*b*
on racial strains—Sir Thomas Browne's skull (art.), JUNE 15, 16*b*
on relativity in criticism (art.), MAY 25, 16*b*
on Shakespeare's *Tempest* (art.), JUNE 1, 16*b*
on Sterne's *Yorick* (art.), APRIL 27, 19*b*
on Stevenson, Robert Louis (art.), APRIL 13, 17*b*
HEWSON, Mr. John W.—will, JUNE 29, 11*d*
HEYCOCK, Col. Charles T.—elected Prime Warden of Goldsmiths' Company, JUNE 5, 3*g*
HEYES, Rev. J. F.—on clerical holidays (l.), JUNE 6, 6*d*
HEYES, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 13, 11*d*
HEYMANN, Mrs. Augusta—death, MAY 18, 7*g*
HIBBERT, George W.: see under MURDER
HICHENS, Mr. W. L.—on day continuation schools (l.), MAY 31, 8*b*
HICKEY, John—shot in Belfast, MAY 22, 18*c*
HICKINBOTHAM, Mr. F.—on budget proposals (views), MAY 3, 18*b*
HICKMAN, Col. Robert St. J.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*b*
HICKS, Mrs. Adelaide (New Zealand) — photograph, JUNE 13, 12*c*
HICKS, Mr. C. Stansfeld — on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 4, 10*c*
HICKS, Mr. George — on labour disputes: proposed Industrial Parliament (views), APRIL 26, 10*c*
HICKS, Mrs. Lesley—inquest, APRIL 3, 4*c*
HICKS, Mr. Seymour — suggested to play Sacha Guitry's part in English version of *L'Illusioniste*, JUNE 22, 12*b*
HICKS-AUSTIN, Mr. Edward C. W.—will, JUNE 10, 11*c*
HIDDEN Streams Rubber Syndicate—report, MAY 22, 25*d*
HIGENBOTTAM, Mr. George—will, MAY 4, 18*c*
HIGGINBOTHAM, Mr. Joseph B.—will, MAY 30, 7*c*
HIGGINS, Air Vice-Marshal J. F. A. — appointed to command Inland Area, MAY 31, 10*c*
HIGGINS, John, and brother—shot dead near Magherafelt, MAY 20, 10*c* (l.e.)
HIGGINSON, Gen. C. P.—shot near Tipperary town, MAY 25, 18*a*
HIGGINSON, Gen. Sir George — visited by King and Queen, APRIL 22, 14*b*; birthday, JUNE 21, 13*b*; received by King; invested with insignia of G.C.V.O., 22, 11*b*; photograph, 24, 14*c*
HIGGODA Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 24*a*
HIGHAM, Mr. Arthur—will, MAY 15, 13*d*
HIGHAM, Sir Charles F.—to visit United States, APRIL 26, 11*g*; elected chairman of Central Executive of National Citizens Union, MAY 2, 7*g*
at Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, on advertising, APRIL 28, 14*c* (l.e.)
HIGHLAND Distilleries, Ltd — dividend, APRIL 11, 21*d*
HIGHLANDS and Lowlands Para Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 12, 20*c*
HIGHLAND Tea Company of Ceylon — report, APRIL 3, 22*l*
HIGH Peak—electoral: see under DERBYSHIRE
HIGHT, Mr. G. Ainslie — on psychotherapy: definition of terms (l.), JUNE 20, 8*d*
HIGLEY, Mr. William—song recital, JUNE 3, 10*a*
HIGSON, Mr. J. H.—appointed chief accountant to London County Council, MAY 17, 18*f* (l.e.)
HILHOUSE, Mrs. Guy—son born, JUNE 9, 9*f*
HILL, Dr. Alfred—will, JUNE 26, 11*d*
HILL, Miss Amy—funeral arrangements, APRIL 3, 9*g*; will, MAY 24, 13*e*
HILL, Miss Carmen — song recital, MAY 26, 12*b*
HILL, Mr. Ernest—will, APRIL 29, 14*d*
HILL, Herbert A.—theft charge, JUNE 8, 5*b*
HILL, J.—shot dead at Cushendall, JUNE 26, 8*d*
HILL, John—theft charge, APRIL 5, 9*c*
HILL, John W.—shop-breaking charge, APRIL 17, 7*c*
HILL, Dr. Leonard — lecture: arrangements, MAY 16, 7*g*
HILL, Sir Norman:—
at Seamen's National Insurance Society, on seamen's insurance, JUNE 1, 20*d*
on United States shipping — article ("The trade of nations"), MAY 18, 25*a*
HILL, Mr. P. Maurice—on Oil in Navigable Waters Bill (l.), JUNE 14, 8*c*
HILL, Mr. Reginald D.—will, MAY 24, 13*e*
HILL, Vice Adm. Sir Robert—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 3, 16*d*
HILL, Mr. Sydney—death, APRIL 23, 5*e*
HILL, Mr. T. W.—on Charles Dickens revival (l.), MAY 24, 16*b*; 31, 16*b*
HILL, Mr. W.—at Torquay on schools: sanitation, APRIL 20, 14*d*
HILL (R. and J.), Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 24*b*; — shares, preference: proposed division, MAY 23, 22*c*
HILLES, Mr. S. E.—on sunlight: storing (l.), APRIL 28, 10*c*
HILLMAN, Miss D. M.—on London School of Economics: war memorial (l.), MAY 22, 8*c*
HILLS, Mr. Edwin—law case, MAY 31, 5*d*
HILLS, Maj. J. W.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Income-tax — super-tax: evasion, MAY 9, 20*c* (l.e.)
Law of Property Bill, MAY 16, 21*f*
Teachers — superannuation: estimate, MAY 23, 19*d*
HILLYARD, Rev. G. E.—death, JUNE 27, 11*b*
HILTON, Mr. James—"Storm Passage": reviewed, MAY 5, 16*c*
HINCHCLIFFE, Sarah—assault upon, MAY 12, 7*b*: prosecution: see BREAREY, Edward
HIND, Mr. C. Lewis—on "If Winter Comes" (l.), APRIL 22, 17*d*

HIND, Miss Cora (Canada) :—
at Hotel Victoria, on agricultural products ; British embargo on cattle, MAY 19, 9*f* (l.e.)
on British Empire—ignorance of young people in England (l.), MAY 24, 8*d*
on cattle — British embargo (int.), MAY 1, 11*a* ; (l.), 15, 8*a* : 25, 17*e*
HINDE, Very Rev. Monsignor Henry F.—will, JUNE 10, 11*e*
HINDE, Dr. William C.—will, APRIL 25, 15*f*
HINDENBURG, Field-Marshal von (Germany)—cheered on leaving city hall of Allenstein (photo.), MAY 29, 14*d* ; to visit battlefields of East Prussia, JUNE 9, 7*b* ; demonstration at Königsberg ; Reichswehr fire on crowd, 13, 7*c* ; at Potsdam, 28, 8*f* ; photograph, 29, 12*c*
HINDLIP, Lord—in Parliament, on Kenya Colony : taxation, MAY 11, 19*a*
HINE, Mr. W. Egerton—retirement as Art Master at Harrow School, APRIL 3, 9*g*
HINKLEY, Mr. Alfred—will, APRIL 21, 15*f*
HINKSON, Mrs. (Katharine Tynan) :—
"Mad Marriage, A."—reviewed, APRIL 28, 19*d*
"White Ladies"—reviewed, JUNE 10, 14*d*
on emigration for girls (l.), APRIL 11, 10*a* ; (art.), MAY 1, 19*f*
on Ireland—article ("The tyrannies of Ireland"), MAY 16, 17*f*
HINTON, Dr. John W.—will, APRIL 4, 17*e*
HINTON, Nelson—fatal accident, JUNE 16, 7*g*
HIPPISLEY, Rev. William—will, APRIL 12, 15*e*
"HIRED Assassin"—on maps in military histories (l.), APRIL 27, 19*d*
HIRSCH, Mr. Leopold—law case, JUNE 30, 5*f*
HIRSCH, Mme. Mathilde—will, APRIL 12, 15*e*
HIRSCHFELD, Oltwig von (Germany)—declared insane, MAY 12, 9*g*
HIRST, George H.—health, MAY 17, 18*d*
HIRST, Mr. Joseph—will, APRIL 11, 17*e*
HIRST, Mr. Robert J.—will, APRIL 26, 17*e*
HIRST, Mr. Stanley—"Mites injurious to Domestic Animals" reviewed, APRIL 22, 17*d*
HISLOP, Mr. Joseph—singing noticed, MAY 8, 12*b*
HIS Majesty's Theatre—APRIL 6, 10*a* ; MAY 25, 12*b* ; 29, 13*d* ; 30, 11*b*, *e*, 12*c* ; JUNE 5, 8*a*
HISTORICAL Congress, International—arrangements, APRIL 5, 11*g* (l.e.)
HISTORY :—
Maps in books—correspondence, APRIL 27, 19*d*
Parts, published in—article ("Serial history"), MAY 10, 16*d*
HITCHCOCK, Mr. Howard — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16*c*
HITCHCOCK, Mr. Richard H.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*b*
HITCHCOCK, Williams, and Company, Ltd. :—
on Summer Time Bill (l.), JUNE 22, 8*c*
HOARE, Mrs. Basil—dance, MAY 13, 9*c*
HOARE, Lieut.-Col. C. H.—on Sir H. Wilson : assassination (l.), JUNE 27, 13*c*
HOARE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Samuel—to preside over committee on Irish refugees, MAY 10, 10*c*
HOARE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Samuel (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—
Genoa conference, APRIL 4, 20*b*
Ireland — refugees : relief, JUNE 27, 17*f*
Irish Free State — Collins-De Valera pact ; situation, JUNE 1, 18*g*
Royal Irish Constabulary Disbandment Bill, MAY 11, 19*e*
on Anglo-French relations (l.), MAY 2, 8*a*
HOARE, Mr. Walter W.—will, APRIL 10, 17*e*
HOARE, Mr. William D.—at Tokenhouse-yard, on London and Brazilian Bank ; trade conditions in Brazil, MAY 3, 23*a*
HOARE and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 23*f*
HOAXES—Louvre Museum keepers : see under PARIS—Louvre Museum
HOBBS—shot in Belfast, APRIL 20, 12*c*
HOBBS, Capt. Henry—injured in motor accident, JUNE 21, 9*g*
HOBDAY, Mr. Harold G.—on First National Re-insurance Company (l. quoted), MAY 24, 21*d* (e.e.)
HOBHOUSE, Sir Charles — candidate for Parliament, APRIL 6, 9*g*
on German reparation—duty paid by consumer (l.), APRIL 26, 10*b*
HOBKIRK, Mr. D. T.—elected president of British Coal Exporters' Federation, APRIL 7, 9*g* (l.e.)
HOBLEY, Mr. C. W.—"Bantu Beliefs and Magic" reviewed, APRIL 25, 17*b*
HOBSON, Sir A.—at Hotel Victoria, on road transport by railway companies, APRIL 6, 6*c*
HOBSON, Mr. J. A.—"The Economies of Unemployment" noticed, JUNE 23, 16*e*
HOBSON, Mr. S. G. :—
at Bradford, on National Building Guild : prices of houses, JUNE 5, 3*f*
on National Building Guild—alleged withdrawal of banking support by Cooperative Wholesale Society, APRIL 24, 9*d*
HOCKEY :—
Bournemouth Festival, APRIL 15, 5*b* ; 17, 3*c* ; 18, 4*f*
Cambridge University Club—meeting held : officers elected, MAY 2, 6*c*
England v. Scotland, APRIL 3, 18*e*
Folkestone Festival, APRIL 15, 5*b* ; 17, 3*c* ; 18, 4*f* ; 19, 4*f*
Ladies :—
England XI.—to tour Denmark, APRIL 25, 5*d* ; results ; presented to King Christian, MAY 4, 6*e* ; photograph, 4, 14*a* ; arrive in London, 6, 6*g*
Wimbledon—photograph, APRIL 11, 18*g*
Minor matches, APRIL 3, 18*e* ; 10, 5*d* ; 15, 5*b*
Navy and Marine Association—meeting : arrangements, JUNE 6, 4*f*
Old Kingstonians v. Surbiton, APRIL 6, 5*c*
Oxford University—officers elected, MAY 20, 6*c*
HOCKEY, William F.—drunk charge, MAY 22, 7*g*
HOCKING, Mr. J. (Victoria)—tribute to *The Times Educational Supplement*, APRIL 20, 12*b*
HODGE, Mr. John — on taxation : reduction (views), APRIL 29, 12*b*

HODGES, Mr. Frank :—
at Dalkeith, on coalminers' wages, JUNE 30, 7e (l.c.)
at Edinburgh, on Communist Party, JUNE 29, 16a
HODGINS, Mr. Justice (Canada) — at Canada Club dinner, on English literature in Canada, JUNE 2, 10c (c.c.)
HODGKINSON, Prof. W. R. — on sneezing (l.), APRIL 27, 10c
HODGSON, Mr. Joseph S.—will, MAY 5, 13c
HODGSON, Mr. W.—on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 11, 16e
HODGSON, Mr. William—will, JUNE 10, 11e
HODGSON'S Kingston Brewery Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 1, 18e
HODLER, Ferdinand—picture by: sold (£1,000), APRIL 15, 11g
HODNETT, Michael—assault charge, MAY 5, 7c
HOEFFTCKE, Carel A. — dangerous driving charge, MAY 25, 7d
HOENING, Mrs.—claim under *The Times* Free Insurance offer paid, APRIL 6, 12g
HOETZSCH, Dr. (Germany)—in Reichstag, on Ministerial policy, MAY 31, 9f (l.e.)
HOFFE, Mr. Monckton — theatrical plans, JUNE 5, 8a
on *Pomp and Circumstance*—censors' attitude (statement), JUNE 2, 8c
HOFFMANN, Lieut.-Cdr. (Germany)—arrested, JUNE 27, 8d
HOFMANN, Dr. Julius—sale of effects at Leipzig, MAY 26, 9g
HOFMANN, Miss Malvina—bust of Gervase Elwes to be placed in Queen's Hall, APRIL 20, 13e
HOGBEN, Col. (Australia)—appointed representative at The Hague conference, JUNE 14, 10f
HOGG, Sir Malcolm—joins board of London County, Westminster and Parr's Bank, JUNE 14, 20b
HOGG, Mr. Robert M.—will, JUNE 19, 11d
HOGGE, Mr. J. M. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Education, APRIL 28, 8c
Franchise—Spring Register: Temporary Suspension Bill, MAY 25, 6c
Parliamentary speeches — automatic time-recorder: installation, APRIL 12, 6d
on taxation — reduction (views), APRIL 28, 14b
HOHLER, Mr. G. F. :—
in Parliament, on Law of Property Bill, MAY 16, 21f
HOHLER, Mr. T. B.—returns to Budapest, MAY 8, 9g
on Hungary, trade with (int.), MAY 10, 9g
HOHLER and Co., Ltd.—partner admitted, JUNE 1, 21b
HOLBERG, Baron Ludvig—portrait presented to Magdalen College, Oxford, by Holberg Club, JUNE 9, 16b; (photo.), 10, 12d
HOLBROOK, Sir A.—in Parliament, on drink: State Control Abolition Bill, MAY 18, 6c
HOLCOMBE, Mr. Henry B.—will, APRIL 13, 15f
HOLDEN, Mr. H. H.—appointed headmaster of Leeds School of Art, MAY 27, 7g
HOLDEN, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 29, 14d
HOLDEN, Rev. Henry—will, MAY 12, 13d
HOLDEN, Peter—theft charge, MAY 9, 7b
HOLDER, Frederick G., and Harry—theft charge, APRIL 13, 9g
HOLDER, Mr. William—will, MAY 16, 13d
HOLDITCH, Sir T. H.—on Indian frontier boundaries (l.), JUNE 6, 15e
HOLDRIDGE, Mr. Robert E.—will, MAY 19, 13d
HOLDSWORTH, Mr. Godfrey—engagement to Miss Andrina F. Weir announced, APRIL 18, 12b
HOLDSWORTH, Mr. William Searle—biographical; elected Vinerian professor of English law at Oxford University, MAY 24, 10b (l.c.); photograph, 25, 14g
"History of English Law"—volume I. announced, MAY 29, 16e
HOLGATE, Mr. John—will, JUNE 23, 15d
HOLIDAYS :—
Camping — international tour: see under CAMPING Club of Great Britain and Ireland
Easter :—
Articles ("Easter traffic plans: 20,000,000 passengers"), APRIL 10, 11c; ("First holiday of the year: town and country attractions"), 13, 12f; ("Mixed Easter weather: rush to sea and country"), 17, 7a; ("Chilly Bank Holiday: heavy road and rail traffic"), 18, 10d; ("Back to work: rush to the Londoner's omnibus Bank Holiday"), 19, 10a
Photographs, APRIL 17, 14b
Seaside reports, APRIL 13, 14c
Excursions—leading article, JUNE 2, 15d
Harrod's Holiday Service Bureau—particulars, JUNE 19, 5d
Leading article, JUNE 5, 11c
Railways: see under RAILWAYS
Seaside resorts—reports, MAY 9, 7a, b
Summer—article ("Workers' thoughts of holidays"), MAY 9, 7a
Week-end — correspondence, MAY 17, 8a; —leading article ("On Monday morning"), MAY 15, 17d
Whitsuntide—arrangements, JUNE 6, 5d
Articles ("Whitsun holiday prospects"), MAY 31, 12b; ("Whitsuntide holiday plans"), JUNE 2, 10c; ("Sunshine holiday: call of sea and country"), 6, 5b
Leading article, JUNE 6, 15d
Photographs, JUNE 5, 10b; 6, 12b, c
HOLLAMS, Mr. F. W.—on family links with 18th century, MAY 26, 8b
HOLLAND, Mr. Benjamin—will, JUNE 27, 11d
HOLLAND, Mr. Charles—death, JUNE 14, 20e
HOLLAND, Mr. Cyril E.—will, APRIL 13, 15f
HOLLAND, Miss Elsie—found drowned, MAY 26, 9d
HOLLAND, George—accident, MAY 16, 7g
HOLLAND, Capt. Horace H.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 16d
HOLLAND, Capt. Hubert (Canada)—killed while flying, APRIL 26, 13f
HOLLAND, Mr. R. E.—appointed C.V.O., JUNE 24, 9f
HOLLAND, Mr. Richard S.—will, JUNE 21, 22e
HOLLAND, Adm. Swinton—death, JUNE 10, 8f; memoir, 10, 13c; Royal sympathy, 13, 5f; funeral, 14, 11b
HOLLAND, Sir Thomas H.—biographical, MAY 15, 10e; to become rector of Imperial College of Science and Technology, 15, 10e; photograph, 16, 14a
HOLLAND, William—glass breaking charge, JUNE 6, 5d; 21, 9d

HOLLAND and Hannen and Cubitts, Ltd.—law case, MAY 17, 7c
HOLLIDAY, Henry — theft charge, APRIL 8, 9c (l.c.)
HOLLINGSWORTH, Mary A.—tossed by cow (fatal), JUNE 9, 5g
HOLLIS, Mr. Henry E.—will, JUNE 30, 13d
HOLLIS, Dr. William A.—will, MAY 30, 7e
HOLLOWAY, Mr. H. L. (Alberta)—on cattle embargo (l.), JUNE 17, 16e
HOLLOW-WARE trade—baths : reduction of prices : effect of German imports, MAY 4, 7c
HOLLY Lodge : see under BURDETT-COUTTS, late Baroness—Estates—Sale
HOLMAN, Lieut.-Col. George E.—will, MAY 13, 11e
HOLMAN, Mr. Robert C.—will, APRIL 24, 15f
HOLMES, Mrs.—on standard bread (l.), MAY 12, 8c
HOLMES, Mr. Basil —
on London University site (l.), MAY 13, 6g
on Mall—seats (l.), MAY 30, 8d
on sneezing—causes (l.), MAY 2, 8d
on Summer Time Bill (l.), JUNE 20, 8d
on trees—roadside (l.), MAY 26, 8b
HOLMES, Sir Charles :—
"Constable, Gainsborough and Lucas"—reviewed, APRIL 20, 17b
at Royal Society of Arts, on export of art treasures, JUNE 1, 7a
HOLMES, Ald. David C.—will, JUNE 15, 13d
HOLMES, Mr. H. N.—on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 11, 16e
HOLMES, Mr. J. Stanley :—
in Parliament, on :—
Assurance Companies Act (Amendment) Bill, APRIL 5, 17c
Budget, MAY 4, 19e
Coalmining—wages, MAY 19, 19f
Finance Bill, JUNE 22, 6e (and 6f, l.c.)
HOLMES, Mrs. Joseph—fatal accident, JUNE 12, 5c
HOLMES, Mr. Joseph R.—will, JUNE 26, 11d
HOLMES, Louis—acquitted, MAY 13, 16e
HOLMES, Robert F.—drunk charge, MAY 25, 7e (l.e.)
HOLMES, Mr. Walter—will, MAY 11, 13f
HOLROYD, Albert — theft charge : acquitted, APRIL 5, 9d
HOLST, Mr. Gustav—
at University College, London, on Purcell, APRIL 10, 12b
HOLT, Mr. Arthur—appointed town clerk of Oxford, JUNE 10, 5g
HOLT, Mr. Ernest—will, APRIL 7, 15f
HOLT, Mr. Follett—at River Plate House, on Great Western of Brazil Railway Company, MAY 26, 23c
HOLT, Geoffrey W.—drunk while driving car charge : dismissed, APRIL 21, 9c
HOLT, Mr. and Mrs. H.—law case, MAY 18, 5a ; 19, 5c
HOLT, Mr. Joseph J.—will, APRIL 28, 17c
HOLT, Sir Vesey—at Cannon-street Hotel, on London and Scottish Assurance Corporation, MAY 10, 23f ; (F.N.), 10, 20e
HOLT, Mr. William—will, APRIL 6, 15f
HOLT (A. W.) and Company, Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAY 17, 5c
HOLT (Alfred) and Co., Ltd.—on *Egypt* disaster : Mr. J. E. Mills's question in Parliament (l.), JUNE 30, 8b
HOLTOM, Mr. E. G.—on housing policy : cost (l.), APRIL 27, 10e
HOLT-WHITE, Mr. Rashleigh—on Gilbert White's grave (l.), JUNE 6, 6d
HOLY WEEK—article ("Holy Week : The language of the Cross"), APRIL 8, 15f
HOMAN, Mr. Franklin G.—death, APRIL 13, 9a ; will, JUNE 20, 13e
HOME, Mr. Gordon—"Through Yorkshire" reviewed, MAY 27, 16f
HOME and Colonial Stores, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 29, 21b
HOME Counties Master Printers' Alliance—luncheon : arrangements, MAY 1, 20b
HOME Office :—
Finance—estimates : discussed in Committee of supply, JUNE 30, 19e
HOME of Rest (Durham Downs, Bristol), proposed—Mr. H. H. Wills purchases estate, MAY 11, 7e
HOME Rule (Scotland and Wales)—Bill to be introduced in Commons, MAY 5, 10b (l.e.) ; introduced, 9, 19e ; considered by meeting of English members of Parliament, 18, 18e (l.e.) ; in Commons ; second reading, 27, 6f
HOME Rule (Wales) :—
Bill (Thomas)—in Commons : second reading moved, APRIL 29, 8b
HOMES for Little Boys at Farningham and Swanley—contributions, APRIL 8, 15a
HOMŒOPATHY — Hahnemann relics exhibited at Homœopathic Hospital, APRIL 7, 9g (l.e.)
HONAN—military governor appointed, MAY 12, 9c
HONDA, Prof. Kotaro (Japan)—awarded Bessemer prize of Iron and Steel Institute, MAY 5, 21a
HONDURAS, British :—
Article ("British Honduras : factors necessary for development," E.N.), MAY 24, 14f
HONE, Capt. Thomas—will, APRIL 21, 15f
HONG-KONG :—
Article ("Hong-Kong," E.N.), MAY 24, 11e
Girls—slavery :—
Mui-Tsai—forbidden, APRIL 19, 11f (l.e.)
Haslewood, Cdr. : see HASLEWOOD, Cdr.
Harbour—photograph, APRIL 7, 16g
Labour : see under CHINA—Labour
Leading article, APRIL 8, 13b
HONG-KONG and Shanghai Banking Corporation—meeting, APRIL 7, 21d
HONG-KONG University — Rockefeller Foundation : donation of £62,000, APRIL 10, 14l ; —Wales, Prince of : receives degree ; lays foundation-stone of St. Stephen's Girls' College, APRIL 10, 14d
HONOURS :—
Bestowal—procedure :—
Betts, Mr. A. (l.), JUNE 26, 6c
Bridger, Mr. L. (l.), JUNE 30, 8c
Inquiry, proposed — Parliament : notice of motion, JUNE 22, 10f (l.e.) ; list of supporters, 28, 8g ; 29, 6f ; 30, 18c (l.e.) ; questions, 28, 16c ; 30, 19c
Leading article, JUNE 28, 15c
Parliament — in Commons : questions, JUNE 21, 23d ; 22, 6d ; 23, 6c ; 27, 16f ; 28, 16c ; 30, 19c ; in Lords : discussed, 23, 6b ; 30, 19c
Party funds—donations : see under PARTIES, political—Funds
Women's National Liberal Federation—passes resolution, MAY 26, 15c
Birthday lists, JUNE 3, 8g, 16a ; 3, 16d (l.e.) ; 5, 3c
Women, exclusion of—Mrs. Walton (l.), JUNE 6, 6d
HOOD, Mr. Albert—will, APRIL 4, 17c

HOOD, Mr. Frederick A.—will, JUNE 23, 15*d*
HOOD, Mr. John—will, JUNE 15, 13*d*
HOOD, Thomas—birth-place: Mr. A. Fuller (l.), JUNE 29, 16*f*
HOOKWORM—treated successfully, MAY 2, 9*f*
HOOLE, William—ill treatment of patient charge, MAY 1, 9*e*
HOOLEY, Ernest T.—Jubilee Cotton Mills, Ltd., prosecution: see that title
HOOPER, Superintendent—death, APRIL 10, 12*c*
HOOPER, Mr. Harold B.—will, APRIL 3, 15*c*
HOOPER, Mr. Horace E.—death, JUNE 14, 9*g* (l.e.)
HOOPER, Rosabel—false pretences charge, APRIL 15, 9*a*
HOOTON, Charles F.—fraud charge, APRIL 13, 9*d*
HOOVER, Mr. H. H. (U.S.A.):—
at United States Chamber of Commerce, on United States aid for Russia, MAY 17, 10*a*; 18, 10*f*
on Russia—policy (statement), JUNE 14, 10*b*
HOPE, Horace—theft charge, MAY 17, 19*c*
HOPE, Mr. J. F.—in Parliament, on Jarrow Extension Bill, MAY 19, 19*f*
HOPE Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 8, 18*d*; — meeting, APRIL 28, 24*f*;—report, APRIL 19, 22*d*
HOPE, (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 1, 23*b*;—report, MAY 25, 23*f*
"HOPEFUL"—on drug traffic (l.), MAY 11, 17*c*
HOPKINS, A. C.—damaging electric switch charge, APRIL 5, 9*g*
HOPKINS, Arthur—manslaughter charge, APRIL 18, 9*c*; dismissed, MAY 12, 7*g*
HOPKINS, Rev. Charles P.—will, JUNE 15, 13*d*
HOPKINS, Mr. Frederick G.—to receive honorary degree at Oxford University, JUNE 15, 22*g*; receives D.Sc., 29, 16*c*
HOPKINS, Mr. George—killed while flying, APRIL 8, 7*d*
HOPKINS, Mr. R. Thurston—"Thomas Hardy's Dorset" reviewed, APRIL 15, 17*b*
HOPKINS, Mr. Tom—on Armstrong trial: impressions of jury (int.), APRIL 7, 17*a*
HOPKINSON, Sir Alfred—on education: soundness; teachers' salaries (l.), APRIL 25, 8*d*
HOPKINSON, Mr. Austin:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on capital and labour: relations; trade unionism, MAY 8, 21*c*
in Parliament, on:—
Budget, MAY 3, 19*c* (and l.e.)
Coal Mines (Temporary Provisions as to Safety Lamps) Bill, MAY 10, 19*c*
Coalmining—welfare fund, MAY 19, 19*f*
Finance Bill, JUNE 20, 6*d*; 21, 23*f*
Labour, Ministry of—administration, APRIL 11, 20*f*
Labour disputes — settlements, APRIL 11, 20*f*
Motor duty—abolition, MAY 9, 19*f*
Summer Time Bill, JUNE 15, 18*c* (l.e.)
Taxation—reduction, MAY 9, 20*b*
on taxation—reduction (views), APRIL 28, 14*b* (l.e.)
HOPKINSON, Mr. Emilius — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16*c*
HOPKINSON, Mrs. John—on Dr. W. H. Rivers (l.), JUNE 14, 13*c*
HOPLEY, P. — jumps overboard from *Homeric*, APRIL 3, 11*d*
HOPPER, Rev. Edmund C.—death, JUNE 10, 13*b*
HOPS:—
Curing — article ("The curing of hops"), JUNE 5, 4*e*; Mr. H. E. Field (l.), 7, 4*d*; our Agricultural Correspondent's comments, 8, 5*c*
Price—increased, MAY 19, 21*b*
HOPWOOD, Mr. Charles A.—will, JUNE 14, 13*c*
HOPWOOD, Mrs. Frank—son born, MAY 4, 11*b*
HOPWOOD, Rear-Adm. Ronald A. — resignation as secretary of Navy League accepted, APRIL 4, 20*c*
HORDEN Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 27, 22*g*
HORDER, Rev. W. G.—presentation, APRIL 17, 7*g*
HORLOCK, Mr. Bertie—death from accident, MAY 15, 7*g*
HORN, Mr. Arthur E.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16*c*
HORN, Mr. Holloway—"Tyranny" reviewed, JUNE 24, 16*f*
HORNADAY, Dr. W. T.—"The Minds and Manners of Wild Animals" reviewed, JUNE 16, 16*e*
HORNE, Gen. Lord—opens memorial chapel at Ely Cathedral, MAY 12, 7*g*; present at ceremony in honour of Artois battles, MAY 22, 9*g* (l.e.); reviews Corps of Commissionaires (s.), JUNE 19, 5*d*; (photo.), 19, 12*g*
HORNE, Sir Robert—arrives at Florence, APRIL 17, 9*e*; leaving Genoa for London, 19, 11*g*; present at unveiling of Inland Revenue War Memorial (s.), MAY 18, 7*d*
Amusements tax — to receive deputation from cinematograph industry, JUNE 10, 5*c*; receives trade deputation, 15, 10*d* (l.e.)
Drink—duty reduction: receives trade deputation: (statement), JUNE 14, 7*d* (l.e.)
Genoa conference — arrangements, APRIL 4, 14*c*
Photograph, MAY 1, 16*e*
at Albert Hall, on Coalition; alleged Ministerial extravagance; taxation: reduction; Europe: financial reconstruction; income-tax: reduction: *Daily Mail* petition, MAY 6, 18*c*
at British Bankers' Association dinner, on Genoa conference; reparations; Allied debts; national economy, MAY 11, 18*a* (l.e.)
at Genoa conference, on non-aggression pact, APRIL 12, 12*g*; on plan for stabilization of currencies, 13, 14*d*
in Parliament, on:—
Aeronautics — German expenditure, APRIL 5, 17*c*
Amusement tax — yield since 1916, JUNE 16, 18*c*
Austria — loan in Great Britain, JUNE 13, 18*a*
Budget — provisions, MAY 2, 20*c*; 4, 19*e*
Expenditure, national — reduction, MAY 4, 19*c*
Finance Bill, MAY 30, 19*e*; JUNE 20, 6*c* (and 6*d*, l.e.); 21, 23*f* (and l.e.); 22, 6*e* (and 6*f*, l.e.); 28, 16*f* (and l.e.); 29, 17*c* (and l.e.)
Germany — reparations: modifications, JUNE 13, 18*a*
Income-tax — evasion, MAY 9, 20*b* (and *c*, l.e.)

HORNE, Sir Robert :—
in Parliament, on (continued):—
Local authorities — Exchequer grants : Committee of Inquiry, APRIL 5, 17*b*
Motor duty — abolition, MAY 9, 19*f*
Old Age Pensions Acts — amendment, APRIL 5, 17*e* (and l.e.)
Pensions—pre-war, MAY 18, 6*f*
Tea duty — reduction, MAY 9, 19*c*
Teachers — superannuation : estimate, MAY 23, 19*d*
on Genoa conference — international finance ; denies previous knowledge by British delegation of negotiations preceding Russo-German treaty (int.), APRIL 24, 12*b*
HORNIK, Herr (Austria) — appointed special commissioner for national expenditure retrenchment, JUNE 27, 18*f*
HORROCKS — astronomy services : Lord Balfour (s.), MAY 31, 18*b* (l.e.)
HORSBURGH, Mr. John S.—will, MAY 12, 13*d*
HORSEFIELD, Mr. Henry—death, JUNE 13, 5*g*
HORSES :—
Broken down — export : Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals passes resolution, JUNE 1, 7*e* (l.e.) ; Lord Lambourne (s.), 1, 7*e* (l.e.)
Cart horse parade (Regent's Park) — held, JUNE 6, 5*f* ; (photo.), 6, 12*c*
Cruelty to — prosecutions, APRIL 19, 5*f* ; MAY 8, 7*e*
Jumping — judging : Lord Lonsdale (s.), JUNE 24, 11*c*
Leading article, JUNE 19, 15*d*
Sales :—
Bloodstock :—
Newmarket — held, APRIL 27, 6*c* ; JUNE 29, 18*a*
of late Lord Middleton's stud — arrangements, JUNE 20, 7*g*
Shetland pony — in travelling crate (photo.), APRIL 13, 16*c*
Shows :—
Aldershot Command — arrangements, JUNE 24, 14*g* ; held, 28, 10*b* ; 29, 5*b* ; 30, 7*b*
Photograph, JUNE 24, 14*g* ; 28, 12*a* ; 30, 14*e*
Anomalies — article (" Horse show anomalies : need of a central authority "), JUNE 19, 19*e* ; Capt. B. S. James (l.), 21, 10*c*
Bedfordshire Agricultural Society —held, APRIL 3, 9*d*
Hackney Horse Society—at Doncaster : held, APRIL 18, 9*d* (and 10*b*, l.e.) ; 19, 16*b* ; 20, 10*c* (l.e.)
Photographs, APRIL 19, 16*b*
International (Olympia)—arrangements, APRIL 18, 9*c* ; MAY 25, 7*e* ; 27, 4*g* ; JUNE 3, 9*b* ; 13, 9*e* ; 15, 17*e* ; held, 19, 11*c* ; 20, 7*b* ; 21, 9*e* ; 22, 7*d* ; 23, 7*b* ; 24, 7*f* ; 26, 5*e*
Article (" Europe's horsemen at Olympia : huge floral arena "), JUNE 17, 11*b*
Photographs, JUNE 17, 12*b*, *e* ; 20, 14*c* ; 21, 18*a*, *b*
Belgian entries, JUNE 13, 11*e*
Dinner—arrangements, MAY 6, 11*d*
Judges—names, JUNE 15, 7*e*
HORSES :—
Shows :—
International (Olympia) (continued) :—
Police, mounted—rehearsing maypole ride (photo.), MAY 27, 14*a*
Prize list—awards, JUNE 19, 11*c* ; 20, 7*b* ; 21, 9*e* ; 22, 7*d* ; 23, 7*b* ; 24, 7*f* ; 26, 5*e*
Lechlade United (photo.), APRIL 28, 18*a*
New Forest Stallion Pony Show (Lyndhurst)—held (photo.), APRIL 21, 16*e*
Richmond Royal — arrangements, APRIL 1, 15*c* ; MAY 5, 12*a* ; 29, 5*b* ; JUNE 3, 9*c* ; 7, 8*f* ; 8, 16*a* ; held, 9, 5*c* ; 10, 13*g* ; 12, 17*c*
Awards—lists, JUNE 10, 13*g* ; 12, 17*c*
Photographs, JUNE 9, 12*a* ; 10, 12*a* ; 12, 12*b*
Stranger — death : Maj. C. R. Molyneux (l. quoted), MAY 2, 7*b*
Sun bonnets (photo.), MAY 25, 14*d* ; Mr. J. W. Tickel (l.), 27, 8*g*
Van—parade in Regent's Park : held (photo.), APRIL 18, 9*d*, 16*g*
HORSFALL, Mr. Alfred H.—on Empire migration (l.), JUNE 6, 6*d*
HORSFALL, Mr. E. D.—elected captain of Leander Club ; photograph, APRIL 5, 16*f*
HORSHAM — shopping carnival (photo.), APRIL 29, 16*d*
HORTHY, Adm. (Hungary)—photograph, JUNE 26, 12*b*
HORTICULTURE :—
Article (" Early flowering shrubs : essentials of pruning "), JUNE 17, 9*e*
Bluebells—article (" Bluebell Sunday: pilgrimage to the country "), MAY 22, 7*a*
Congress, international (The Hague) —held, APRIL 22, 11*c*
Crown Imperials—article (" Colour contrasts in spring "), MAY 6, 13*f* (diagram, l.e.)
Daffodils—article (" Daffodils : old and new breeds "), APRIL 15, 15*c* ; —white : article (" A white daffodil "), APRIL 27, 11*b* ; " Lady Northcliffe " (photo.), 27, 11*b* (l.e.)
French gardeners' visit to England— —arrangements, MAY 20, 13*g* ; at Wisley (photo.), 27, 14*a*
Gardens—article (" A deserted garden; the triumph of nature "), JUNE 3, 9*f*
Gingko tree—article (" A tree of Eastern legend : some English specimens "), MAY 20, 13*c* ; Mr. H. L. Spence (l.), 23, 8*e* ; Mr. F. W. Fryatt (l.), 25, 8*b*
Iris—articles (" Charm of the iris "), JUNE 8, 11*d* ; (" June irises : a manageable race "), 24, 13*d*
Lawns—article (" Lawn and lawn sands : difficulties of turf maintenance "), APRIL 22, 15*d* ;—leading article, JUNE 9, 15*d*
Magnolia—article (" Early flowering magnolias : a spring bondage "), APRIL 29, 15*c*
Novelties—article (" Novelties and the garden : a false philosophy "), APRIL 8, 15*d*
Orchids—new : Mr. C. L. Cottle : leaving in *Malaya* on world search, APRIL 29, 16*c*

HORTICULTURE (continued) :—
Rhododendrons—article ("A great show at Kew: wonderful blooms"), MAY 15, 13c
Rock gardens—article ("Alpine lawns and meadows"), JUNE 10, 9d
Roses—article ("New roses"), APRIL 22, 9d; (photo.), 22, 16d
Seventeenth-century gardeners—collection of books at Magdalen College: Mr. R. T. Gunther (l.), APRIL 4, 17d
Shows :—
Entertainments Tax: see under AMUSEMENTS—Taxation
National Rose Society — held, APRIL 22, 9d; JUNE 30, 16e
Royal Horticultural Society—fortnightly, APRIL 12, 10c; (photo.), 12, 16c; 26, 11c; MAY 10, 11f; JUNE 8, 11b; 28, 11c
Chelsea—arrangements, MAY 18, 7c; held, 23, 15d; 24, 18b; 25, 12c (l.e.); 27, 11c
Leading article, MAY 24, 17c
Photographs, MAY 23, 14a; 24, 14a
Westminster—held, APRIL 26, 11c
Yorkshire—held, JUNE 15, 7e (l.e.)
Spalding—fifty tons of flowers sent to markets, APRIL 17, 7g
Window-boxes—leading article, JUNE 3, 15d
HOSE, Rt. Rev. Dr. George F.—will, JUNE 1, 13e
HOSE, Mr. R. J.—at Moorgate-street, on British Bank of South America; trade conditions in South America; trade improvement in Brazil, MAY 5, 25a; (F.N.), 5, 22c
HOSKYNS, Rt. Rev. E. (Bp. of Southwell)—dedicates war memorial at Nottingham, APRIL 21, 9g; birthday, MAY 22, 11b
HOSPITALITY—dinner in hall: leading article, JUNE 29, 15d; — management: leading article ("A hint to hostesses"), JUNE 1, 17d
"HOSPITAL PHYSICIAN" — on medical specialists' fees (l.), APRIL 22, 13e
HOSPITALS :—
Burnham, Lord (s.), APRIL 13, 7f
Drugs — prices: question in Parliament, MAY 9, 19a
Finance—Parliament: question, MAY 26, 19b
Maintenance and control :—
Appeal, combined—progress, APRIL 19, 14d
Alexandra, Queen (message), MAY 6, 7d
Article ("New money for hospitals: lists opened to-day"), APRIL 18, 9f
Baddeley, Sir J. J. (s.), APRIL 27, 11c; (l. quoted), 28, 16c
Ball in aid: see under BALLS
Banks — to open donation accounts, APRIL 5, 12c
Beggars' Garden Party — wet weather arrangements, JUNE 27, 5g
Contributions, APRIL 11, 14b; 12, 12f; MAY 8, 13d; JUNE 26, 5b
Anonymous—of £10,000, JUNE 15, 10f
Beit, Sir O.—£10,000, MAY 29, 10b
de la Rue, Mr. S.—1,000 guineas, APRIL 20, 13e
Returns, first, MAY 2, 7e; total to date, 26, 5b
Royal donations, JUNE 23, 10f
HOSPITALS :—
Maintenance and control :—
Appeal, combined (continued) :—
Cost, running—Mr. G. Verity (s.), JUNE 24, 7c; Mr. E. S. Shrapnell-Smith (statement), 26, 5b
Dances, private subscription—arrangements, MAY 19, 11c
Flag Day — arrangements, MAY 4, 7d; 9, 10c; 10, 13c; 11, 7b; 24, 18a; held, 25, 10d; photographs, 25, 14b
George V., King—letter (facsimile), JUNE 13, 5c, 8g
Gift sale—at Messrs. Christie's in aid: arrangements, MAY 5, 13e
Guildhall dinner — arrangements, JUNE 29, 9b
Lavery, Sir J.—presents picture to Fund, MAY 29, 6c
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), JUNE 6, 5e
London Coliseum — gala performance: arrangements, JUNE 29, 10a
London Hippodrome — performance in aid: arrangements, JUNE 10, 10b; 26, 5b; given, 27, 8f, 9b (and 10c, l.e.)
Lord Mayor's Mansion House Fund—opening: Sir J. J. Baddeley (statement), APRIL 15, 9b
Palace Theatre—auction sale: arrangements, MAY 12, 7e
Parks—display in :—
Parliament — question, MAY 19, 19c
Peile, Rev. H. G. (l.), MAY 13, 6g
Poster design—prize competition: particulars, APRIL 21, 10d
Procession in aid — arrangements, APRIL 26, 14f
Schools—co-operation: education branch established, APRIL 10, 11c
Southwark — pageant in aid: arrangements, JUNE 2, 5g
Stage and cinema help — committee appointed, MAY 3, 12d; meeting, 11, 7b
Sweepstakes—percentage scheme: arrangements, APRIL 19, 14d
Wales, Prince of (messages), APRIL 13, 14c (l.e.); MAY 20, 18f; JUNE 24, 13g
Wyndham's Theatre — matinée in aid given, JUNE 28, 15e
Approved societies, assistance from: discussed at British Hospitals Association conference, MAY 27, 13e (e.e.)
Commission, voluntary — grants made, APRIL 17, 7g
Workmen's contributions :—
Black, Mr. W. G. (l.), APRIL 17, 6a
Medical staffs—payment :—
Collier, Dr. W. (l.) APRIL 4, 10c
Harman, Dr. N. B. (l.), APRIL 6, 8b
Lawrence, Sir W. (l.), APRIL 6, 8b
Simpson, Mr. F. T. (l. quoted), APRIL 29, 8d
Paying patients—Mr. H. J. Waring (lect.), MAY 10, 7d
Waring, Mr. H. J. (lect.), MAY 9, 18e
HOSSACK, Mr. John G.—will, APRIL 17, 13f
HOTCHKISS, Mr. Samuel J.—will, MAY 6, 13e
HOTEL Cecil, Ltd.—report, MAY 15, 23c
HOTEL Metropole (Bexhill), Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAY 31, 5d

HOTELS:—
Libraries: see under LIBRARIES
Names — duplication: Mr. J. H. Claiborne (l.), JUNE 8, 6b
Property of visitor, lost—law case, APRIL 1, 9d
HOUFTON, Mr. Charles A.—death, MAY 9, 8d
HOUFTON, Mr. J. P. — returned for East Nottingham division, JUNE 30, 9d
HOUGH, Mr. Emerson—"The Covered Waggon" reviewed, JUNE 24, 16f
HOUGHTON, Mr. Alanson B. (U.S.A.) — biographical, APRIL 10, 13c (l.e.); leaves for England, 3, 15b; photograph, 10, 18b; entertained by Mr. G. Harvey, 11, 17b; presents credentials to President Ebert (statement), 24, 11b
HOUGHTON-GASTRELL, Col. Sir William—leaving for South America, MAY 5, 11b
HOULDER (Howard) and Partners, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 27, 4f
HOULESTON, Miss Ethel E.—will, JUNE 15, 13d
HOUNSFIELD, Mr. F. C. — on standard motor driving signals (l.), APRIL 18, 8d
HOUNSLOW Barracks — Memorial Church dedicated, JUNE 24, 5g
HOUSDEN, Mr. Robert S. A.—on retrenched officers: employment (l.), JUNE 19, 6b
HOUSE, Col. (U.S.A.)—arriving in London, JUNE 7, 7b
HOUSEHOLD Cavalry Regiment: see LIFE Guards (1st and 2nd)
HOUSEKEEPING — electrical appliances: Mr. A. R. Williams (l.), JUNE 28, 6g; Mr. H. J. Davis (l.), 30, 8c;—steel scrubbers: Dr. A. Wylie (art. quoted), APRIL 1, 9e
HOUSE of Charity for Distressed Persons in London—royal donation, MAY 29, 7g
HOUSE of Commons:—
Accommodation — discussed in Commons, APRIL 12, 6c
Balfour, Lord (s.), JUNE 21, 22c
Hats, silk—wearing: note, APRIL 12, 14b; leading article, 13, 13d; article ("The Parliamentary hat: waning symbolism"), 19, 10c; Canon J. Shearne (l.), 21, 8g
Hewart, Lord (s.), APRIL 28, 12b (l.e.)
Leaders — Lord Eversley (int.), JUNE 13, 9f (l.e.)
Members' Gallery—rules: correspondence, MAY 6, 8d
Refreshment rooms — report for 1921, JUNE 22, 7c (e.e.)
Ventilation — discussed in Commons, APRIL 12, 6c
HOUSE of Lords:—
Committee for Privileges—meeting, JUNE 28, 6d
Lord Chancellor's Department — additional housemaid: Select Committee refuse, APRIL 1, 10d
Offices — Select Committee: third report, APRIL 1, 10d
Opening — 75th anniversary, APRIL 15, 9g
Peerages:—
Created:—
Balfour, Sir Arthur—takes titles of Earl of Balfour and Viscount Traprain of Whittingehame, MAY 2, 10d
French, Lord—takes title of Earl of Ypres, JUNE 7, 8b
Remainders in favour of male collaterals — instances, MAY 5, 18e
HOUSE of Lords:—
Peerages:—
Created (continued):—
Vestey, Sir W.—gazetted Baron Vestey, JUNE 24, 10g
Williamson, Sir A.—takes title of Baron Forres, JUNE 19, 9b; gazetted, 24, 10g
Peeresses in own right—claims to sit:—
Consultative Committee of Women's Organizations — passes resolution, JUNE 10, 8e; forwarded to Sir L. Scott, 28, 15e
Leading article, JUNE 28, 15d
Parliament—questions, JUNE 15, 18c
Rhondda, Lady—case to be heard in House of Lords, MAY 17, 10b (l.e.); 18, 19g; heard, 19, 5a; 20, 4d; reasons for refusal stated, JUNE 28, 6d
Fawcett, Mrs. M. G. (l.), JUNE 14, 8a
Hylton, Lord (l.), JUNE 15, 8a
Malmesbury, Lord (l.), JUNE 16, 8b
Scott, Sir Leslie—correspondence with Consultative Committee of Women's Societies (l.), JUNE 28, 15c
Reconstitution—Bill (Lowther): introduced in Commons, APRIL 13, 18b
Reform:—
Branford, Mr. B. (l.), MAY 1, 10e
Leading article, APRIL 7, 13c
Parliament — questions, APRIL 5, 17b; MAY 3, 19a; 19, 19d; 31, 19a; JUNE 13, 18b; 15, 18c; 21, 23a, d; 27, 16e
HOUSE of Rest and Aged Workers' Home—gift of daffodils from King, APRIL 25, 9g
HOUSE Property and Investment Company, Ltd.—director appointed, MAY 9, 22g;—report, MAY 15, 23c
HOUSES of Parliament:—
Buildings—vote discussed in committee of supply, APRIL 5, 17d
Condition — discussed in Commons, APRIL 12, 6c
Guardianship — by night watchmen: question, JUNE 29, 17b
St. Stephen's Hall—Mr. J. H. Whitley (s.), MAY 1, 23d
HOUSING:—
Assessment: see under LOCAL taxation—Rates
Colliery villages — Parliament: question, JUNE 20, 6b
Collins, Sir S. (s.), JUNE 10, 16g
Commandeered premises:—
Hitchin — compensation for destruction: failure of War Office to meet claim: Sir L. W. Evans (statement), APRIL 4, 11c
Peel, Lord (statement), APRIL 1, 17b
Cost—Holtom, Mr. E. G. (l. quoted), APRIL 27, 10e;—Ruthen, Sir C. (statement), MAY 6, 17c
Cottages — thatched: leading article, APRIL 26, 15d
Ejection:—
Kelvedon Hatch—claim for farmhouse and land: instance, MAY 16, 7g
Thames Police Court—applications, MAY 12, 7g; 22, 7g
Furnishing: see FURNITURE
Government policy:—
Article ("New housing policy: £350 buildings possible"), APRIL 18, 7a

HOUSING :—
Government policy (continued) :—
Cochrane, Mr. C. (l. quoted), APRIL 29, 8*d*
Holtom, Mr. E. G. (l. quoted), APRIL 27, 10*e*
National Union of Agricultural Workers — passes resolution, JUNE 17, 5*b*
Hampstead :—
Flats, unoccupied new — articles ("Unoccupied Hampstead flats : waiting tenants and lost rent"), APRIL 27, 11*f*; ("The Hampstead flats : wasted rooms and rent"), 29, 9*c*; Mr. W. Woodward (l.), MAY 1, 25*b*; construction of approach approved ; opening, 15, 7*e*
Islington—estimate for flats behind Waltersville-road reduced, APRIL 5, 9*e*
Lambeth—waiting list, JUNE 9, 5*f*
Leading article ("Where to live"), JUNE 24, 17*d*
Local authorities — schemes : question in Parliament, JUNE 22, 6*e*
Lodging houses — regulations : application to houses containing more than one family : Mr. E. Evans (s.), MAY 1, 5*c*
London, Corporation of — scheme : amount expended to date, MAY 10, 7*g*; cost, 15, 5*b*; JUNE 14, 7*g* (l.e.)
Municipal—Mr. E. Evans (s.), MAY 1, 5*c*
National scheme :—
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 14, 6*f*
Rugg, Mr. (s.), JUNE 10, 16*g*
North Tyneside Joint Town-Planning Committee—formed : particulars, APRIL 4, 11*f*
Nottingham—£298 tender approved by Health Ministry : particulars, MAY 6, 17*e*
Nuneaton—tender accepted, APRIL 10, 11*e*
Over-crowding—Worksop : instance, MAY 26, 7*g*
Prices :—
Butler, Mr. C. McA. (l.), APRIL 3, 8*c*
Guild scheme, under—Mr. S. G. Hobson (s.), JUNE 5, 3*f*
Reduction :—
Article ("Cheaper houses : cost of building materials falling"), APRIL 6, 9*e*
Butler, Mr. C. McA. (l.), APRIL 17, 16*e*
Risca — particulars, APRIL 4, 11*f*; Unit Construction Company (statement), 5, 9*e*; our Cardiff correspondent's comments, 5, 9*e*
Wood, Sir H. K. (l.), APRIL 5, 8*d*
Rent :—
Increased :—
London, City of (F.N.), MAY 12, 20*b*
Henderson, Mr. J. M. (l. quoted), MAY 19, 8*c*
Lewisham—of borough council flats : to be reduced, APRIL 10, 11*g*
Restriction Act :—
Flats, service :—
Article ("Higher flat rents threat : landlords and recent judgment"), APRIL 4, 16*b*
Bill, amending — proposal, APRIL 8, 9*b*
Correspondence, APRIL 6, 8*c*
Evans, Mr. E. (views), APRIL 8, 9*b*
HOUSING :—
Rent :—
Restriction Act (continued) :—
Rates—landlord's liability on reduction : magisterial ruling, MAY 9, 5*b*
London County Council — notice of motion, MAY 22, 7*d*
Price, Mr. W. R. (l. quoted), MAY 13, 6*g*
Young, Mr. H. S. S. (l. quoted), MAY 11, 8*c*
Tenants—profiteering by : correspondence, APRIL 11, 10*f*
Scottish National Housing and Town - Planning Congress — passes resolution, APRIL 22, 9*c*
Sub-let premises—apportionment : judicial ruling at Brentford County Court, MAY 6, 10*f*
Salisbury — ex-servicemen's scheme ; tablet fixed to one of completed houses unveiled, JUNE 19, 5*d* (l.e.) ; Sir A. Mond (s.), 19, 5*d* (l.e.)
Shortage :—
British Legion — passes resolution, JUNE 7, 13*c*
Leading article, APRIL 10, 15*c*
Skegness — rents of new houses to be reduced, MAY 10, 7*g*
Thatching : see THATCHING
Window seats—leading article, MAY 9, 17*d*
Wirra Peninsula — joint advisory town-planning council to be formed, APRIL 4, 11*f*
HOUSMAN, Mr. Laurence—"Little Plays of St. Francis," reviewed, MAY 5, 16*d*
HOUSTON, Mr. H. J.—on "lobbying" (l.), MAY 22, 8*e*
HOUSTON, Mr. Herbert S. (U.S.A.)—on France : article ("No traces of militarism : the case for debt cancellation"), JUNE 13, 7*a*
HOUSTON, Mrs. Samuel — wounded by shot fired by police near Limavady, APRIL 7, 14*b*
HOVIS, Ltd.—bonus shares, JUNE 28, 18*d*; —report, JUNE 28, 21*c*
HOWARD, Mr. Brian—"The Eton Candle" (ed.) : reviewed, APRIL 11, 19*d*
HOWARD, Mr. Ebenezer—on Garden City Association (l.), MAY 16, 8*d*
HOWARD, Miss Emily G.—will, JUNE 13, 11*d*
HOWARD, Mr. Frank G.—on Hampstead Heath : proposed omnibus service over (l.), APRIL 1, 8*b*
HOWARD, Mr. G. Wren—on water supplies : conservation (l.), JUNE 9, 6*c*
HOWARD, Mr. Geoffrey—at Blackpool, on Ireland : Government policy, MAY 19, 19*g*; on proportional representation, 20, 18*d*
HOWARD, Mrs. Geoffrey—son born, JUNE 2, 9*b*
HOWARD, Mr. H.—on trees : roadside (l.), MAY 24, 8*e*
HOWARD, Mr. H. F.—appointed secretary to Indian retrenchment committee, JUNE 10, 7*d*
HOWARD, Mr. Harold—law case, MAY 3, 5*b*
HOWARD, Mr. William—fatal accident, JUNE 12, 7*d* (and 5*e*, l.e.)
HOWARD and Bullough, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 20*f*; —profits (F.N.), JUNE 20, 19*c*

HOWARD-BURY, Col. C. K.—received at Sorbonne; gives account of Everest exploration expedition, MAY 6, 9c (l.e.); presented with Founder's medal of Royal Geographical Society, 30, 9c (l.e.)
"Mount Everest: The Reconnaissance, 1921"—reviewed, MAY 3, 16c
at Royal Geographical Society's dinner on Mount Everest expedition, MAY 31, 7d (l.e.)
HOWARD de Walden, Lord—health, MAY 9, 11b
HOWARD-JONES, Mr.—pianoforte recital, MAY 26, 12b
HOWARTH, Dr.—salary increased, APRIL 5, 9g
HOWE, Dgr. Lady—funeral arrangements, APRIL 1, 15b; funeral, 4, 17b
HOWE, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 24, 15f
HOWE, Prof. Henry M.—death, MAY 18, 10e; memoir, 18, 18f
HOWE, Mr. Merwin — pianoforte recital, MAY 19, 12a
HOWE, Robert—shot dead at Dunmanway, APRIL 29, 12c
HOWELL, Mr. J. Morton (U.S.A.)—appointed Minister to Egypt, JUNE 20, 9b (l.e.)
HOWELL, Mrs. Miriam—will, JUNE 19, 11d
HOWELLS, David W.—fraud, APRIL 28, 11b; MAY 2, 6f
HOWELLS, Mr. Howell—will, MAY 31, 13e
HOWELLS, Thomas—drowned, MAY 30, 7g
HOWES, Rev. Arthur P.—death, MAY 16, 7c
HOWES, Thomas—fraud charge, APRIL 22, 9e
HOWIE, Mr. Robert—on Canadian cattle: British embargo (l.), MAY 16, 17e
HOWLING, Mr. Patrick—on Trade Boards: Cave Committee's report (views), APRIL 24, 7f
HOWSE, Mr. Percy W.—will, MAY 3, 13e
HOY, Charles T.—drunk while driving omnibus charge, APRIL 19, 9b
HOY, Thomas—assault charge: acquitted, JUNE 21, 5e
HOY, Col. Sir William W.—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 3, 16c
HOYLE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Emmanuel — baronetcy conferred, JUNE 3, 8g
HOYLE, Mr. John—will, APRIL 1, 15b
HOYLE (Joshua) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 24g
HOYLES, Mr. George—will, MAY 23, 13c
HROSWITHA — manuscript discovered at Cologne, MAY 9, 16b
HSU Shi-chang (China)—ready to resign as President, MAY 31, 10f (and 9d, l.e.); circular telegram to provinces, JUNE 2, 7d; retirement announced, 3, 7b; arrives at Tientsin, 5, 6f
Mandates—issues, MAY 8, 10c; Mr. D. Fraser's comments, 8, 10c (l.e.)
Policy (statement), MAY 15, 9a
on civil war—effort to prevent (int.), APRIL 15, 12e
HUANG Yen-pei (China)—appointed Minister of Education, JUNE 15, 9c
HUBBACK, Mrs.—on separation and Maintenance Orders Bill (l.), APRIL 28, 10e
HUBBARD, Mr. Evelyn:—
at Lombard-street, on Guardian Assurance Company, JUNE 8, 21b
on Russian clergy—execution (l.), JUNE 13, 6b
HUBBARD, James—fatal accident, JUNE 24, 7e (l.e.)
HUBBERT, Mr. Albert E.—will, MAY 4, 18e
HUDDLESTON, Mr. Sisley—appointed Paris correspondent of *The Times*, MAY 1, 12b; (photo.), 1, 16a; 12, 7f; takes up duties, JUNE 2, 8c (l.e.)
on Anglo-French relations—Entente: article ("The Entente; the Russo-German danger"), MAY 12, 17f
on coincidence (l.), MAY 22, 16e
on German reparations — article ("The Ruhr: France's aim is peace"), MAY 26, 17f
on Reims Cathedral — replacement of scattered stones (art.), JUNE 29, 15f
on War, The Great—German indemnities: Mr. Lloyd George's 1919 memorandum (art. quoted and letter); Mr. Spender's comments, APRIL 3, 7c
HUDSON, Mr. Arthur:—
on cancer research (l.), JUNE 5, 11e; mortality (l.), 26, 6c
on crime and insanity — True case (l.), JUNE 22, 8a
on national expenditure — Geddes committee's report (l.), MAY 19, 8a
HUDSON, Mr. Gerald C.—at work on painting for war memorial of London Irish Rifles (photo.), APRIL 13, 16b
HUDSON, Sir Robert — biographical, APRIL 18, 14c; retirement as secretary of National Liberal Federation; appointed treasurer, 18, 14c, 21c; MAY 18, 18c
HUDSON, Mr. Robert S.—will, APRIL 22, 15c
HUDSON'S Bay Company — dividend (F.N.), JUNE 14, 19d;—land sales: statistics, APRIL 4, 20f;—report, JUNE 17, 19a; (F.N.), 17, 17b
HUDSON-TAYLOR, Mr. C.:—
on companies, small—supertax (l.), JUNE 14, 8c
on Finance Bill—clause 14 (l.), JUNE 19, 16f
on income-tax—assessment: three years average (l.), MAY 4, 8d
HUE, Otto (Germany) — death, APRIL 20, 12f (and 11b, l.e.)
HÜGEL, Baron Anatole von — receives honorary degree of D.Sc. at Cambridge University, MAY 20, 18b
HUGGINS and Company—dividend, JUNE 8, 19b
HUGHES, Mr. C. E. (U.S.A.):—
Wales, University of — to receive honorary degree of LL.D., APRIL 12, 9g (and 12c, l.e.)
at United States Chamber of Commerce, on international obligations, MAY 22, 19e
at Washington, on slandering of foreign nations by editors and public men, APRIL 20, 12f (l.e.)
on Russia — recognition (statement), MAY 3, 9f (and l.e.)
HUGHES, Dudley—begging charge, APRIL 18, 7f
HUGHES, Frank—shot dead in Belfast, MAY 30, 10a
HUGHES, Maj.-Gen. Garnet B.—drunk charge, JUNE 12, 16e; 19, 5e; 28, 5f
HUGHES, Rev. Geoffrey—will, APRIL 24, 15f
HUGHES, Mr. George—will, JUNE 26, 11d
HUGHES, Rev. Henry—will, APRIL 4, 17e
HUGHES, Mr. Hugh D.—will, MAY 26, 13e
HUGHES, Mrs. Mary—will, MAY 4, 18c
HUGHES, Mr. Montague H.—will, JUNE 7, 11c
HUGHES, Mr. Morris — appointed junior inspector of mines, JUNE 17, 5g

HUGHES, Patrick—death from wounds in Belfast, MAY 26, 9*d*
HUGHES, Mr. Robert—will, APRIL 28, 17*e*
HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia)—biographical (E.N.), MAY 24, 12*b*; presents French flag from children of Amiens to school children of Glengower, APRIL 8, 11*f* (l.e.); tour through New South Wales and Queensland; thrown from horse at Grafton, MAY 5, 9*c*; health, 9, 9*g*; resumes tour, 12, 9*b*; extent, 29, 9*g*
Anzac Day—message to gathering of Australians at New York, APRIL 25, 12*b*
Australian Imperial Air Fleet—flag to be presented, JUNE 29, 5*e* (l.e.)
Labour — attitude to Seamen's Union, JUNE 29, 8*e*
League of Nations delegation — in favour of inclusion of woman representative, JUNE 10, 7*g*
Shipping — repair of vessels of Commonwealth Government Line by black labour: reply to deputation, APRIL 5, 12*b*
at Castlemaine, on labour: failure of arbitration system, APRIL 11, 13*e*
at Grafton, on proposed new Australian State, MAY 5, 10*c*
at Perth on immigration: settlers for Western Australia (s.), APRIL 22, 12*e*
at Sydney, on immigration; Genoa conference, APRIL 12, 7*e*; 13, 11*e*
in Queensland, on Australian progress, MAY 25, 9*c*
on Australians—describes as "God's chosen people," APRIL 8, 11*f* (l.e.)
on Colonial Office — praises officials (statement), APRIL 1, 11*b*
on cotton culivation (statement), JUNE 6, 7*b* (l.e.)
on Dominions—visits of British public men: approves, APRIL 1, 11*b*
on Empire Day (message), MAY 24, 17*e*
on Gallipoli — suggested Australian garrison to occupy: Anzac memorial (statement), APRIL 5, 11*c*
on Germany — resumption of trade (statement), MAY 29, 9*g*
on immigration—Western Australia: group settlement in Karri country (statement), APRIL 29, 12*e*
on labour extremists—denounces, MAY 29, 9*g*
on Navy—Rear-Adm. Dumaresq's references (statement), MAY 2, 9*f*
on States—creation of new (statement), MAY 8, 9*c*
on Western Australia—subdivision: denies alleged statement attributed to, MAY 11, 10*d*
HUGHES, Sir Walter C.—death, APRIL 1, 21*g*
HUGHES (J. and G.), Messrs.—on shipping rates on live stock to Argentina (F.N.), JUNE 30, 20*b* (l.e.)
HUGH-JONES, Mr. Llewelyn—will, MAY 23, 13*c*
HUGHMAN, Sir Ernest M.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*a*
HUGH Middleton School, Clerkenwell — photographs, MAY 26, 14*b*
HUGO, Rear-Adm. (U.S.A.)—arriving in London, JUNE 7, 7*b*
HUGO, Victor—business acumen: note, JUNE 29, 14*c*
HULDERMANN, Herr Bernhard (Germany), death, MAY 6, 9*e*
HULL — telephones: profit, MAY 16, 7*d* (l.e.)
HULME, Mr. G. B.—appointed judge at International Horse Show, JUNE 15, 7*e*
HULME, Mr. William—will, MAY 12, 13*d*
HULSE, Mr. Walter—will, APRIL 18, 15*d*
HULTON, Sir Edward—law case, MAY 26, 5*a*
HUMBER, Mr. Edward S.—death, MAY 24, 4*g*
HUME, Special Constable—fatal accident, JUNE 13, 5*g*
HUME, Mr. H. T.—appointed director of M. Samuel and Co., MAY 20, 19*f*
HUME, Mr. T.—at Canterbury on embargo on Canadian cattle, MAY 15, 5*b*
HUME-SPEY, Mrs. Mary F.—will, MAY 30, 7*e*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. Arthur L.—on children's sleep (l.), MAY 13, 6*g*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. Edward R.—will, MAY 27, 13*e*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. Frederick G.—will, MAY 13, 11*e*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. R.—on Jamaica (l.), MAY 24, 8*e*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. Travers—elected bencher of Inner Temple, MAY 23, 5*f*
HUMPHREYS, Maj. Ward—operation, MAY 10, 11*b*
HUMPHRIES, James—theft charge, APRIL 7, 9*g*
HUNEKER, Mr. James — "Variations" reviewed, MAY 5, 16*d*
HUNGARIAN Quartet—concert, JUNE 23, 12*b*
HUNGARIAN Royal Geographical Society—honorary members elected, MAY 10, 9*g*
HUNGARIAN String Quartet — concert, JUNE 2, 10*b*
HUNGARY:—
Accidents:—
Motor—near Gödöllö (fatal), MAY 25, 9*g*
"Awakening Magyars" — particulars, APRIL 11, 13*f*; sever connexion with Government, 13, 11*d*; tyranny towards garage owner, MAY 1, 21*g*; Anglo-Hungarian Committee statement, 4, 9*g*; bomb thrown in clubhouse, JUNE 24, 9*d* (l.e.)
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Corpses — trafficking in: employees of hospital arrested, MAY 18, 9*g*
Crime:—
Bomb outrage — in Budapest, APRIL 5, 7*d* (and 12*c*, l.e.); 11, 13*f* (l.e.); spiritualistic medium called to assist police, 13, 11*d*; arrests, 13, 11*b* (l.e.); members of "Awakening Magyars" responsible, MAY 1, 21*g*
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Emigration — Hamburg-Amerika Line granted licence to carry emigrants, APRIL 21, 11*g*
General election — arrangements, MAY 27, 9*f*; poll, 30, 9*b*; JUNE 3, 7*e*; absentee voters to be fined, 3, 7*e*; final results, 15, 9*c*
Article ("The new Parliament"), JUNE 15, 9*c*
Costumes, quaint — photographed during, JUNE 15, 14*f*
Mezocsad—fighting, JUNE 3, 7*e*
Gold plate — dinner service belonging to Royal household offered for sale, MAY 23, 10*e*
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations—Hungary

HUNGARY (continued) :—
Japan, relations with :—
Hungarian-Japanese Society—being formed in Budapest, JUNE 12, 7g
Live stock — deliveries under Peace treaty terms : Reparation Commission letter to Government, MAY 22, 9e ; statistics, JUNE 21, 11g
Parliament — questions, MAY 18, 6b (e.e.)
Mining—Belgian company acquires control of company, MAY 31, 13c
Ministry (Bethlen) — reconstructed ; composition, JUNE 19, 7c
Parliament :—
Parties — analysis of strength, JUNE 5, 5b ; 7, 7g (l.e.) ; 15, 9c
Session—opened ; photograph, JUNE 26, 12b
Political prisoners — decree issued for release, MAY 31, 13d
Railways :—
Accidents — at Hercebalom (fatal), JUNE 15, 9b (l.e.)
Electrification proposed, MAY 31, 9g
Silver — smuggling out of country by aeroplanes, MAY 31, 9g
Sugar — import restrictions removed, JUNE 3, 7g
Throne :—
Candidates — our Vienna correspondent's comment, MAY 11, 9e
Otto, Archduke — Legitimists proclaim, APRIL 4, 13f (l.e.) ; 6, 11d
Trade :—
Exhibitions — Budapest : arrangements, JUNE 12, 7g
HUNT, Police Constable—on Orchard-street robberies, APRIL 28, 11g
HUNT, Vice-Adm. Allen T. — promoted Vice-Admiral, JUNE 2, 5e
HUNT, Arthur E. C.—burglary charge, APRIL 27, 9b
HUNT, Mary E.—forgery charge, JUNE 5, 3b
HUNT, Rev. Oliver—death, MAY 1, 20d
HUNT, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 31, 13c
HUNTER, Constable — shot in South Derry, MAY 5, 10b
HUNTER, Sir G. B.—on shipbuilding costs ; wage reduction (statement), APRIL 11, 14f
HUNTER, Maj.-Gen. George D. — death, APRIL 18, 21d ; will, JUNE 29, 11d
HUNTER, Mr. J. G. (South Africa)—death, MAY 29, 9g (l.e.)
HUNTER, Mr. James W.—will, JUNE 16, 13d
HUNTER, Mr. John A.—will, MAY 8, 13d
HUNTER, Mr. Percy (Australia) — name mentioned as superintendent of immigration, APRIL 3, 11g
HUNTER, Mr. Reginald W.—will, MAY 4, 18c
HUNTER, Mr. Riddell—song-recital, APRIL 12, 10d
HUNTER, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 27, 17c
HUNTER, Mr. William J.—will, MAY 1, 15d
HUNTER, Dr. William M.—will, MAY 25, 13d
HUNTER-BLAIR, Rt. Rev. Sir David—"A New Medley of Memories" reviewed, APRIL 11, 19c
HUNTERS' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society — meeting, APRIL 11, 14g ;—president (Prince of Wales) elected, APRIL 11, 14g
HUNTER-WESTON, Lieut. Gen. Sir Aylmer—unveils Leamington war memorial, MAY 29, 7e
on taxation — reduction (views), APRIL 29, 12b
HUNT-GRUBBE, Adm. Sir Walter J. — death, APRIL 13, 14f ; photograph, 15, 16g ; will, JUNE 7, 11c
HUNTING :—
Accidents :—
Gainford, Lord — breaks collarbone, APRIL 24, 12b (l.e.)
Appointments, APRIL 1, 6c ; 8, 8e ; 15, 5c ; 22, 5g ; 29, 5e
Avon Vale Hunt — Mastership : change, APRIL 25, 5g
Berkeley Hunt — lawn meet at Tortworth Court : photograph, APRIL 1, 16a
Chiddingfold Hunt — ball held, APRIL 22, 9d
Cotswold Hunt — Master appointed, APRIL 15, 5c
Courtney Tracey Otter Hounds—meet : photographs, MAY 19, 14f
Crowhurst Otter Hounds — meet : photographs, APRIL 17, 3a
East Sussex Foxhounds—meet : photograph, APRIL 13, 16f
Essex Hounds—huntsman retires, MAY 11, 7g
Heythrop Hunt — last meet : photograph, APRIL 25, 16c
Notable meets, APRIL 1, 6c ; 3, 17f ; 4, 5g ; 5, 5e ; 6, 5g ; 7, 4g ; 8, 8e ; 10, 5f ; 11, 7g ; 12, 5f ; 13, 5e, 6d ; 15, 5c ; 17, 3e ; 19, 4f ; 20, 5e ; 21, 5d ; 24, 6b, 7b ; 25, 5e ; 27, 6b
Rules—printing : discussed at meeting of Masters of Foxhounds' Association, JUNE 2, 5d (l.e.)
South Berks Hounds—toll paid to cross Whitworth Bridge : photograph, APRIL 22, 16f
Southwold Hunt—Master : change, APRIL 11, 7g
Stainton Dale Hunt — mastership : change, APRIL 27, 6f
York Hunt — ball : arrangements, APRIL 5, 15b
HUNTINGFIELD, Lord — brother and sisters to rank as children of baron, MAY 11, 11b
HUNTLY, Lord — marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
HUNTRISS, Mr. Harold—will, JUNE 9, 13c
HUPTON, Gilbert U.—injured in accident, APRIL 17, 7a
HURD, Mr. Percy :—
on British Empire—development of resources (l.), JUNE 3, 15e
on education—expenditure ; schools : inspection (l.), MAY 11, 8a
HURD, Rev. Walter R.—will, APRIL 24, 15f
HURLEY—All Ireland Championship decided : photograph, MAY 16, 14d
HURRELL, Mr. Charles E.—will, JUNE 9, 13c
HURST, Mr. D.—at Blackpool, on proportional representation, MAY 20, 18d
HURST, Lieut.-Col. G. B. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ministry (Coalition : Lloyd George) —policy ; Conservative Party attitude, APRIL 6, 17c
Pensions—pre-war, MAY 18, 6c
Representation of the People Acts (1918-1921) Amendment Bill, MAY 6, 19a
HUSBAND and wife :—
Coercion, law of—applied case at Central Criminal Court, APRIL 11, 11f; in case at Marylebone Police Court, 27, 11b
Committee—appointed ; chairman, MAY 3, 10d (l.e.) ; report, JUNE 3, 11d ; Lord Birkenhead (s.P.), 15, 18a
Leading article, JUNE 3, 15b

HUSBAND and wife (continued) :—
Credit, pledging of — leading article, APRIL 7, 13*d*
Desertion—betting mania : incident, JUNE 8, 5*d*
Dresses, wife's—husband's liabilities : law cases, APRIL 5, 7*e* ; 7, 6*a* ; 8, 7*d* ; 11, 11*b* ; MAY 3, 5*c* ; 4, 7*c*
Articles ("The husband's burdens : shops and unpaid dress bills"), APRIL 10, 11*b* ; ("Matrimonial bills : the tradesman's dilemma"), 24, 7*c*
Correspondence, APRIL 15, 8*b*
Quilter, Mr. J. R. (l.) APRIL 13, 13*c*
Separation and maintenance orders :—
Bill—in Commons : second reading, MAY 27, 6*f*
Hubback, Mrs. (l.), APRIL 28, 10*c*
Octogenarian — grant to : instance, JUNE 28, 5*g*
Silence — incident, JUNE 28, 5*g*
HUSBANDS, Mr. James W.—will, MAY 25, 13*d*
HUSSARS — amalgamations : details, JUNE 7, 13*d*
HUSSARS, 14th—dinners, MAY 1, 9*c* (l.c.) ; JUNE 3, 9*c*
HUSSARS, 15th — dinner, JUNE 15, 11*c*
HUSSARS, 19th—to be reconstituted, APRIL 8, 12*g*
HUSSARS, 20th—to be reconstituted, APRIL 8, 12*g*
HUSSEY, Capt. C. H. (U.S.A.)—arrives at Southampton, APRIL 3, 15*c* ; in London, 4, 17*b*
HUSSEY, Capt. L.—arrives at Southampton from Montevideo, MAY 29, 9*d*
on Shackleton, late Sir E.—funeral at South Georgia (tel.), MAY 4, 10*b* ; return of *Quest* to South Georgia (int.), 29, 9*d*
HUSSEY, Mr. William—will, JUNE 12, 11*d*
HUSTED, Mr. Harry—death, JUNE 26, 5*g*
HUSTLER, Mr. Edwin I.—will, MAY 25, 13*d*
HUTCHINGS, Police Constable—presentation, MAY 29, 7*d*
HUTCHINGS, Mr. Charles—death, MAY 23, 20*f*
HUTCHINGS, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 19, 11*d*
HUTCHINGS, Mr. William—on greater London : administration (evid.), JUNE 14, 7*d*
HUTCHINS, Sir Philip — on family links with 18th century, MAY 25, 8*b*
HUTCHINS, Mr. W. Stanley — at Prince's Restaurant, on Lieut.-Col. F. Summers, APRIL 26, 11*c* (l.c.)
HUTCHINSON, Mr.—on engineering trade ; freedom of management dispute (statement), MAY 29, 18*c*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. A. S. M.—photograph, APRIL 29, 16*g*
"If Winter Comes"—American views, APRIL 28, 19*d* ;—Andrews, Mr. C. B. (l.), APRIL 24, 19*c* :—article ("The author's view"), MAY 2, 16*c* ;—Asquith, Mrs. H. H. (l.), APRIL 24, 19*c* ;—Bentinck, Lady N. (l.), MAY 4, 16*g* ;—Bermondsey Public Library : Ald. Hanson (statement), JUNE 16, 13*c* ;—Brereton, Mr. C. (l.), APRIL 29, 17*f* ;—Child, Mr. H. (l.), MAY 2, 16*e* ;—Collins, Mr. J. P. (l.), APRIL 26, 20*d* ;—correspondence, APRIL 21, 17*e* ; 25, 17*e* ; MAY 5, 16*c* ;—film version : see under CINEMATOGRAPH ;—Hastings, Mr. B. M.
HUTCHINSON, Mr. A. S. M. :—
"If Winter Comes" (continued) :—(l.), APRIL 24, 19*e* ;—Hind, Mr. C. L. (l.), APRIL 22, 17*d* ;—Leslie, Mr. S. (l.), APRIL 25, 17*c* ;—Rendall, Mr. A. (l.), MAY 3, 16*b* ;—Vahey, Mr. J. H. (l.), APRIL 24, 19*c* ;—Younger, Mr. Justice (s.), APRIL 27, 19*c*
"This Freedom"—announced, JUNE 1, 16*d*
HUTCHINSON, Arthur St. C. (solicitor)—struck off, MAY 5, 5*c*
HUTCHINSON, Rev. H. Neville — on horse-drawn vehicles and street congestion (l.), JUNE 26, 6*c*
HUTCHINSON, Dr. Richard C.—appointed medical superintendent of Royal National Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor, APRIL 17, 13*c*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 15, 13*d*
HUTCHINSON, Rev. Thomason S.—will, JUNE 27, 11*d*
HUTCHINSON, Miss Vere—"Sea Wrack" reviewed, MAY 12, 16*f*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. W. H.—on engineering trade : freedom of management dispute (evid), MAY 5, 21*c*
HUTCHISON, Col. Sir Robert — biographical ; candidate for Parliament, APRIL 28, 9*f*
HUTTEN, Baroness von—"Mothers in Law" reviewed, MAY 27, 16*e*
HUTTON, Mr. Edward—at British Academy, on Boccaccio, MAY 26, 15*c*
HUTTON, Mr. William—will, MAY 9, 13*d*
HUTTON, Very Rev. William—on village life : communal ideals (art.), MAY 19, 16*d*
HUXLEY, Mr. Aldous :—
Article ("Mr. Aldous Huxley : a juggler of ideas"), MAY 22, 16*d*
"Mortal Coils"—reviewed, APRIL 27, 19*e*
HUXLEY, Mr. John—will, APRIL 4, 17*c*
HYAM and Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 17, 19*d*
HYDE, Mrs. Arthur E.—will, MAY 4, 18*c*
HYDE, James—false pretences charge : acquitted, APRIL 5, 9*d*
HYDE, Mr. John E.—will, JUNE 22, 18*f*
HYDE, Mr. Robert R.—lecture : arrangements, MAY 31, 7*g*
HYDE, Mr. Walter—photograph, APRIL 6, 16*g*
HYDE Park :—
Flower beds—restoration : question in Parliament, MAY 10, 19*c*
League of Arts—folk dancing : noticed, JUNE 20, 12*c* ; *Blue Bird* performance announced, 29, 5*g*
Scenes—photographs, APRIL 6, 16*d* ; 26, 18*e* ; MAY 8, 14*c* ; 9, 14*d* ; 10, 14*c* ; 22, 14*b*
HYDERABAD—army : see under INDIA—Army—Native forces
HYDERABAD (Deccan) Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 24*g* ;—report, MAY 15, 23*c*
HYETT, Sir Francis A.—on education : Geddes Committee's proposals (l.), APRIL 28, 10*b*
HYGIENE—School endowed by Rockefeller Foundation : see SCHOOL of Hygiene
HYLTON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Museums — guide-lecturers : appointment, MAY 18, 6*a*
Taxation—of industry, APRIL 7, 17*b*
on House of Lords—Lady Rhondda's claim to sit (l.), JUNE 15, 8*a*

HYMAN, Mr. Abraham — will, MAY 13, 11*e*
HYMANS, M. Paul (Belgium)—in Chamber Foreign Affairs commission, on Genoa conference, APRIL 29, 11*b* (l.e.)
HYSLOP, Mr. Henry—on pleasure motoring: expenditure (l.), JUNE 30, 8*c*
HYSLOP, Dr. Theodore B.—on crime and insanity: True case (l.), JUNE 15, 17*e*
HYTHE Small Arms School—demonstration, JUNE 16, 12*c* (e.e.)

I

IBERO-AMERICAN Benevolent Society — festival dinner, JUNE 12, 5*c*
IBSEN, Henrik—"Early Plays" translated by Anders Orbeck: reviewed, APRIL 12, 17*d*
ICE :—
Domestic chests: see under REFRIGERATION
Norwegian—imports: first since 1914, MAY 17, 7*g*
Trade — article ("Birth of the Ice Trade"), JUNE 20, 18*b*
ICE cream—bricks: making (photo.), MAY 3, 14*g*; Messrs. J. Lyons and Company instal new machinery, 4, 7*d*
Ice-Cream and Soda Fountain Journal—publication announced, APRIL 25, 9*g*
ICE-CREAM Manufacturers' Associaton — meeting: arrangements, MAY 10, 7*e*
ICELAND :—
Drink—prohibition repealed: Bill passed, APRIL 27, 13*e*; 28, 13*b*
Fishing—six British trawlers seized, APRIL 28, 11*g*
Spanish wines—import allowed, APRIL 28, 13*b*
"ICHABOD"—on proposed insignia for Knights Bachelor (l.), MAY 27, 17*e*; JUNE 7, 4*e*
ICHIKEE, Mr. Otohiko (Japan)—appointed Finance Minister, JUNE 14, 10*c*
IDEALS :—
England's—Mr. H. Cox (s.), APRIL 25, 14*d*
IDRIS Hydraulic Tin, Ltd.—report, JUNE 7, 17*e*
"IGNOTUS"—on careers for boys in Church of England (l.), APRIL 7, 8*d*
ILBERT, Sir Courtenay P.—birthday, JUNE 12, 9*b*
ILCHESTER, Lord—on Canadian cattle embargo (l.), MAY 4, 8*c*
ILIFF, Dr. Leonard S.—will, APRIL 6, 15*f*
ILIFFE, Sir Edward M.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*a*; photograph, 3, 12*c*
ILIFFE, Mr. Edward P.—will, MAY 15, 13*d*
ILIODOR (Russian Monk)—arrested at Riga, JUNE 12, 7*g* (l.e.)
ILLINOIS—Governor (Mr. Small) and others indicted for embezzlement found not guilty, JUNE 26, 7*g*
ILLINOIS Central Railway Company—dividend, APRIL 27, 22*a* (l.e.);—stock issue, MAY 31, 21*a*; approved, JUNE 9, 18*g*
Illustrated London News and Sketch, Ltd.—*Sphere and Tatler*, Ltd.: cooperation agreement arranged, APRIL 18, 22*c*
IMMORALITY :—
Prostitution :—
Solicitation—evidence: magisterial comments, APRIL 17, 6*e*
IMPERIAL Bank of India—rate reduced (F.N.), APRIL 29, 18*a*;—shares: quotations for, JUNE 24, 19*g*
IMPERIAL Bank of Persia—dividend, MAY 29, 22*f*
IMPERIAL Ceylon Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 10, 19*a*
IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology :—
City and Guilds (Engineering) College—professor of electrical engineering appointed, MAY 13, 5*g*
Rector—Sir T. H. Holland accepts, MAY 15, 10*e*
IMPERIAL Continental Gas Association—German claims (F.N.), JUNE 26, 20*d*;—meeting, MAY 3, 21*b*
IMPERIAL Industries Club—dinner, JUNE 6, 5*d*
IMPERIAL Institute—guide lecturer: demonstrations by to be resumed, MAY 1, 25*d*
IMPERIAL Navigation Coal Company—report, JUNE 20, 19*e*
IMPERIAL Ottoman Bank—dividend, JUNE 17, 17*a*
IMPERIAL Peace Cabinet :—
Meeting (1921) — proceedings: prospect of discussion in Canadian Parliament, MAY 24, 9*g*
IMPERIAL policy—Sir A. Steel-Maitland (l.), APRIL 25, 8*a*
IMPERIAL relations :—
Australia :—
Barwell, Sir H. N. (s.), APRIL 5, 10*c*; 25, 14*d* (l.e.)
Fuller, Sir G. (s.), APRIL 25, 11*e*
Canada :—
Currie, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 21, 11*e*
Larkin, Mr. P. C. (s.), APRIL 12, 14*b* (l.e.)
Northcliffe, Lord (s.), MAY 11, 13*c*
Separation—Sir C. Sefton (s.), Regina *Leader* comment, JUNE 28, 7*c* (l.e.)
Trade: see under TRADE
Walker, Sir E. (s.), APRIL 12, 14*b* (l.e.); 25, 7*e*
Leading articles, MAY 24, 17*b*; (E.N.), 24, 5*a*
New Zealand—article ("New Zealand: Imperial relations," E.N.), MAY 24, 13*d*
Webb, Sir A. (s.), MAY 1, 23*c*
IMPERIAL Society of Knights Bachelor—dinner, MAY 24, 6*d*
IMPERIAL Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 18*f*
IMPERIAL Tobacco Company of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 7, 17*e*;—shares, transfer of: Federal stamp tax increased, JUNE 20, 19*g*
IMPERIAL Tramways Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 24, 20*b*
IMPERIAL War Museum :—
George V., King—presents autographed copy of speech at Terlincthum Cemetery, JUNE 19, 8*b*
Haig, Lord—lends maps and personal belongings, JUNE 12, 18*c*
Jutland, Battle of—relics exhibited, MAY 18, 7*g*
Museums Journal (art. quoted), APRIL 8, 10*a*

IMPERIAL War Museum (continued) :—
Transfer to Imperial Institute, proposed—Adamson, Sir H. (l.), JUNE 5, 4*a* ;—article ("War Museum transfer"), MAY 19, 17*f* ;—Bailey, Mr. J. (l.), MAY 22, 17*e* ;—Cole, Mr. A. S. (l.), JUNE 8, 6*a* ;—Collins, Sir R. M. (l.), MAY 22, 17*e* ;—Conway, Sir M. (l.), MAY 20, 8*a* ;—Garrett, Mr. N. L. (l.), JUNE 7, 4*c* ;—Heaviside, Mr. A. W. (l.), MAY 30, 8*c* ; — Islington, Lord (l.), MAY 27, 8*d* ;—leading article, MAY 19, 17*b* ;—Little, Dr. E. G. (l.), MAY 22, 17*e* ;—Muirhead, Mr. J. F. (l.), JUNE 9, 6*c* ;—Sudeley, Lord (l.), JUNE 6, 6*c*
INCANDESCENT Mantle Manufacturers' Association—law case, APRIL 8, 4*c*
INCHCAPE, Lady—health, JUNE 23, 11*b*
INCHCAPE, Lord—biographical, APRIL 25, 14*a* (l.e.) ; MAY 9, 10*f* ; passenger on board the *Majestic*, 22, 10*b* ; guest of Dundee Chamber of Commerce, JUNE 3, 5*d* ; unveils memorial at Arbroath, 5, 3*d* ; freedom of Arbroath presented, 5, 3*d*
Career (s.), JUNE 5, 3*d*
India—to assume chairmanship of retrenchment committee, MAY 9, 10*f* ; leading article, 9, 17*b* ; (F.N.), 15, 22*b* ; Lord Reading (statement), JUNE 1, 10*e*
Photographs, APRIL 25, 16*a* (l.e.) ; MAY 10, 14*b* ; 11, 14*c*
at Dundee, on trade : freedom ; Government participation ; income-tax reduction ; Indian finance : Inchcape Committee, JUNE 3, 5*d*
at Iron and Steel Trade Institute dinner, on trade ; reduction of Government expenditure, MAY 5, 7*d* (l.e.)
at Mansion House, on taxation : Geddes Committee's report, APRIL 25, 7*a* ; (F.N.), 25, 18*a*
at "Worcester" Old Boys' Association, on United States Mercantile Marine, JUNE 23, 22*b*
on P. and O. Steam Navigation Company — immunity from accident during 1921 (statement recalled), MAY 22, 10*b*
INCHKEITH Island — wireless telegraph trials with transmitter for fog-bound ships, MAY 4, 7*d* ; photograph, 9, 14*d*
INCOME-TAX :—
Agriculturists :—
Budget — provisions for relief, MAY 2, 10*b* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 3, 10*b* ; our Agricultural correspondent's comments, 3, 10*b*
Parliament — discussed, JUNE 21, 23*f* (l.e.)
Vockins, Mr. E. (l. quoted), MAY 5, 8*d*
Strachie, Lord (l.), APRIL 18, 8*c*
Anomalies (F.N.), APRIL 3, 20*e*
Arrears :—
Decies, Lord (l.), JUNE 23, 8*c*
Leading article, JUNE 24, 17*c*
O'Neill, Mr. H. D. (l.), JUNE 29, 16*f*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 13, 18*b* ; 27, 20*b* ; MAY 3, 20*e* ; JUNE 14, 6*a*
Wray, Mr. C. W. (l.), JUNE 27, 13*d*
INCOME-TAX (continued) :—
Assessment :—
Revaluation — Parliament : discussed, JUNE 22, 6*c* (and 6*f*, l.e.)
Three years' average :—
Abolition — resolution agreed in Commons, MAY 9, 20*c* (l.e.)
Correspondence, MAY 16, 8*c*
Decies, Lord (l.), MAY 18, 8*c* ; JUNE 2, 6*b*
Employers, for — abolition (F.N.), MAY 3, 20*c*
Hudson-Taylor, Mr. C. (l.), MAY 4, 8*d*
Monde, Mr. J. D. (l.), MAY 6, 8*d*
Assessors — payment allowed by Board of Inland Revenue (F.N.), MAY 3, 20*c*
Authors — on sums sent from America ; Mr. C. Brown (l.), MAY 8, 8*d*
Budget provisions — article ("New Finance Bill : closing up taxation loopholes"), MAY 24, 21*e*
Charitable trusts—law case, APRIL 27, 5*b*
Children :—
Orphans' allowances — correspondence, APRIL 11, 10*e* ; Lord Decies (l.), 13, 8*c*
Settlements upon — Parliament : discussed, JUNE 21, 23*f* (l.e.)
Collector, fraudulent — prosecution, APRIL 22, 9*d*
Companies (Corporation tax) :—
Abolition (F.N.), APRIL 27, 21*c*
Birmingham Chamber of Commerce — recommendations, APRIL 27, 7*c*
Federation of British Industries—letter to Sir R. Horne, APRIL 27, 14*b*
National Chamber of Trade — attitude, APRIL 27, 14*b*
Expenses, preliminary — deduction in respect (F.N.), JUNE 15, 19*b*
Govett, Mr. F. A. (s.), JUNE 17, 19*e*
Innes, Mr. W. E. R. (s.), MAY 30, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 30, 20*c*
Parliament — discussed, JUNE 29, 17*c*
Touche, Sir G. (s.), MAY 26, 24*b* ; (F.N.), 26, 21*a*
Unpaid — Parliament : question, APRIL 27, 20*b*
Cooperative societies — Imperial Commercial Association : executive committee passes resolution, JUNE 17, 17*b*
Evasion — Parliament : discussed, MAY 9, 20*b*
Excess Profits Duty arrears—assessment of : discussed in Parliament, JUNE 22, 6*e*
Frauds :—
Public-house trade — prosecutions, JUNE 23, 7*e* ; 30, 7*e*
Handbook (Mr. Tolley's) — noticed, JUNE 13, 20*b*
Loan, war—effect of budget provisions (F.N.), MAY 2, 22*b* ; correspondence, 9, 22*c*
Navy — procedure : Admiralty announcement, MAY 22, 6*c*
Payment, prompt — suggested allowance : Mr. E. H. Clutterbuck (l.), JUNE 27, 13*d*
Plowman, Mrs. C. W. (l.), MAY 1, 10*d*
Receipts — statistics : for one year, APRIL 1, 12*f* (and 18*d*, l.e.) ; for six days, 3, 20*f* ; for eight days, 12, 18*c* ; weekly, 19, 19*e* ; 26, 22*f* ; MAY 3, 20*e* ; 10, 21*b* ; 17,

INCOME-TAX :—
Receipts (continued) :—
20d ; 24, 21e ; 31, 20c ; JUNE 7, 17d ; 14, 19f ; 21, 25c ; 28, 18f ; for 1920-21 and 1921-22 : question in Parliament, APRIL 6, 17b
Reduction — prospects : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 29, 12a ; MAY 1, 12a ; (F.N.), MAY 1, 26c
Birmingham Chamber of Commerce —recommendations, APRIL 27, 7c
Budget proposals — summary, MAY 2, 10a ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 2, 10b ; details (White Paper), 2, 19c ; (F.N.), 2, 22b ; issued, 8, 5d ; discussed in Commons, 9, 19f
Decies, Lord (views), MAY 2, 19e
Federation of British Industries (views), MAY 2, 19e
National Chamber of Trade — passes resolution, MAY 10, 7b
Daily Mail petition—to Members of Parliament : text, APRIL 29, 9f ; sent (art., " The people's voice : *Daily Mail* petition at Westminster "), 29, 12a ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 29, 12a ; (art., " Astonishing tax protest : *Daily Mail* petition "), MAY 1, 12a
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), MAY 6, 18c
Davison, Sir W. H. (s.), APRIL 25, 7b
Decies, Lord (statement), APRIL 27, 14b ; (l.), MAY 1, 10c
Federation of British Industries—letter to Sir R. Horne, APRIL 27, 14b
Fraser, Sir D. D. (l.), APRIL 4, 10a ; 24, 8e
Gibbs, Mr. H. C. (l.), APRIL 26, 10d
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 27, 14a (l.c.)
Inchcape, Lord (s.), APRIL 25, 7a ; (Lord Decies's statement), 27, 14b ; (s.), JUNE 3, 5d
Income Taxpayers' Society—passes resolution, APRIL 25, 7b
Incorporated Association of Retail Distributors—letter to Sir R. S. Horne, APRIL 28, 14b
Insurance against risk of change—rates quoted, APRIL 1, 7g ; (F.N.), 25, 18b ; 28, 14d (l.c.) ; (F.N.), MAY 2, 22b ; placed on London market, APRIL 5, 18d ; 6, 7d
Leading articles, APRIL 26, 15c ; 27, 15c
National Citizens Union—secretary's statement, APRIL 27, 14b
Parliament — discussed, JUNE 21, 23f
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.), MAY 5, 7d (l.c.)
Repayments—delay :—
Correspondence, APRIL 27, 10b
Ellis, Mr. T. (l. quoted), APRIL 29, 8e
Garrett, Capt. P. B. (l. quoted), MAY 1, 10d
Jenkins, Mr. F. (l. quoted), MAY 8, 8e
Kingston, Mr. H. (l.), JUNE 22, 8c
Shepheard-Walwyn, Mr. H. W. (l.), JUNE 21, 21e ; 27, 13d
Stamp, Sir J. C. (l.), JUNE 6, 6c

INCOME-TAX (continued) :—
Super tax :—
Arrears — questions in Parliament, APRIL 13, 18b ; 27, 20b ; 30, 19d (c.c.)
Companies, private — evasion by undistributed income, JUNE 20, 19d (l.c.) ; (F.N.), 21, 25b
Finance Bill (clause 14)—revision : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 26, 8f (l.c.) ; revised form agreed to in committee of supply, 28, 16f
Article (" Companies and super tax : Finance Bill revision "), JUNE 27, 18f
Association of Chambers of Commerce — attitude : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 20, 10f
Hudson-Taylor, Mr. C. (l.), JUNE 29, 16f
Leading article, JUNE 29, 15d
Manchester Chamber of Commerce — president's letter to Sir R. Horne, JUNE 21, 25c ; 27, 18f
Parliament — resolution passed in Commons, MAY 9, 20c (l.c.) ; discussed, JUNE 21, 23f (l.c.)
Reduction :—
Decies, Lord (l.), APRIL 5, 13e
Inchcape, Lord (s.), APRIL 25, 7a
Parliament — discussed, JUNE 21, 23f
Travelling expenses — concession : question in Parliament, MAY 29, 7a
Trust estates — supply of detailed statements to inspectors : correspondence, MAY 1, 10d
INCOME-TAXPAYERS' Society — Decies, Lord (l.), APRIL 27, 10c ; MAY 3, 8d ; —meeting (Mansion House) : arrangements, APRIL 15, 12f ; Lord Decies (l.), 19, 13e ; held, 25, 7a
INCORPORATED Association of Hotels and Restaurants—law case, APRIL 6, 4d
INCORPORATED Church Building Society—meeting, MAY 19, 15c
INCORPORATED Institute of British Decorators—dinner : arrangements, APRIL 8, 9g ; —meeting : arrangements, 8, 9g
INCORPORATED Society of Church Musicians —dinner, APRIL 4, 9g (l.c.)
INCORPORATED Society of Retail Distributors — dinner : arrangements, MAY 17, 7c (l.c.) ; given, 18, 7c
INCORPORATED Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society — meeting : arrangements, JUNE 16, 7g ; 20, 13c
INCORPORATION of Architects in Scotland : Charter—granted, MAY 13, 16g
IND, Coope and Company (1912), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 9, 24d
INDIA :—
Administration :—
Constitution—new : scheme being prepared by Pundit Malaviya and others, APRIL 25, 11c
Great Britain—policy : our special correspondent's message, APRIL 15, 11c ; our Simla correspondent's message, 27, 13a
Indian Government attitude, MAY 4, 10e
Mahomedans — meetings : protests at, APRIL 15, 11c

INDIA :—
Administration :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
Moore, Mr. A. (message), MAY 8, 10*b*
Reading, Lord (s.), APRIL 10, 13*c*
Sastri, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 15, 10*f*; (int.), JUNE 8, 8*c*
Home Rule movement :—
Bombay Liberal conference — passes resolution, MAY 9, 10*f*
Dominion status — resolution passed at Labour Party conference, JUNE 29, 16*b*
Hartal (all India), APRIL 5, 11*b*; 15, 11*c*; partially observed, 22, 11*b*; ends, 25, 11*c*
Parliament — question, APRIL 12, 6*b*
Parliamentary methods proposed, APRIL 22, 11*b*
Meyer, Sir W. (s.), MAY 25, 7*e* (l.e.); 26, 12*d*
Non-co-operation movement—our special correspondent's message, APRIL 15, 11*c*; weakening, 25, 11*c*; our Simla correspondent's message, 27, 13*a*
Article ("Mr. Gandhi: why his programme appeals," E.N.), MAY 24, 9*g*
Campaign against — Western India National Liberal Association: leaflet distribution in exposure, APRIL 13, 11*b*
Disobedience, civil — National Congress: working committee resolution, JUNE 8, 7*f*; tour of agitation arranged, 26, 7*f*
Dissensions—internal, APRIL 22, 11*b*
Article ("Where non-co-operators fail"), MAY 17, 9*b*
Gandhi, Mr.—letter to Hekim Ajmal Khan quoted, APRIL 6, 11*b*; Viceroy explains delay in arresting, 11, 13*b*
Imprisonment—our Allahabad correspondent's message, APRIL 1, 12*b*; alleged flogging, 25, 11*c*; our Simla correspondent's message, 27, 13*a*
National week of mourning—begun, APRIL 10, 20*d*; failure, 15, 11*c*; 20, 12*g*; 22, 11*b*
Leading article, APRIL 28, 15*d*
Malaviya, Pundit — formulating programme for rallying all parties, APRIL 20, 12*g*; MAY 1, 21*f*
Nair, Sir C. S. (int.), MAY 22, 19*e*
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 16, 18*e*
Peshawar city—post and telegraph offices closed, APRIL 15, 11*c*
Programme, National Congress—proposed revision, JUNE 3, 7*b*
Reading, Lord (tel.), APRIL 11, 13*b*
Reforms—our Simla correspondent's message, APRIL 27, 13*a*
Agriculture—crops: report, MAY 11, 21*a*
Army :—
Auxiliary Force—statistics, APRIL 21, 11*d*
Bikanir Camel Corps—photograph (E.N.), MAY 24, 10*a*
Discipline—independent tribunal: Sir C. Yate (s.P.), APRIL 6, 17*d*

INDIA :—
Army (continued) :—
Education :—
Royal Indian Military College at Dehra Dun — opening by Prince of Wales (photograph), APRIL 4, 18*c*
Finance—article ("The 'axe' in India: problem of the army"), JUNE 24, 9*c*
Musketry competitions—forthcoming, JUNE 16, 9*b*
Native troops :—
Infantry—five more battalions to be disbanded, APRIL 13, 11*b*
Mutiny—Nizam of Hyderabad's Lancers refuse duty, APRIL 25, 12*e*; dismissed, 26, 14*c* (l.e.); Parliament: question, MAY 3, 19*a*
Princes, Ruling—forces provided by: scheme for strengthening, MAY 8, 9*b*
North-West Frontier defence: see under *North-West Frontier*—Defence, below
Officers :—
Reserve of—re-forming under consideration, MAY 8, 9*b*
Surplus :—
Retirement—terms, MAY 11, 9*b* (l.c.); release arrangements, JUNE 10, 7*b*; *Pioneer* comment, 30, 9*b*
Gratuity—deduction of income - tax: officers' opinion, MAY 30, 9*c*
Settlement — in Dominions and Colonies: schemes, MAY 11, 9*b* (l.c.); 13, 7*f*; JUNE 5, 5*c*; 7, 7*d*
Australia: see under AUSTRALIA — Immigration — Land Settlement
Pensions, good-service—award, MAY 12, 7*e*
Regiments — renaming: details, APRIL 13, 11*b*; MAY 22, 19*d*
Robertson, F.-M. Sir W. (s.), MAY 5, 20*e*
Sikhs :—
Kirpan, wearing of—order issued, MAY 29, 9*g* (l.e.)
Moore, Mr. A. (art. quoted), APRIL 20, 13*f*
Staff—pay: announcement, JUNE 15, 5*d*
Territorial force :—
Strength, JUNE 15, 9*b*
Universities — enrolment to be begun, MAY 27, 9*g*
Transport of troops—in aid of civil power: cost, JUNE 10, 7*d*
Article ("Changing India"), APRIL 20, 13*f*
British Empire—status: see under BRITISH Empire
Church :—
Mission of Help—committee appointed; particulars, APRIL 7, 14*e*; members appointed, JUNE 6, 13*c*
Ogilvie, Dr. J. N. (s.), MAY 26, 7*f*
Civil service :—
Examination (Allahabad) — result, JUNE 24, 9*b*
Natives — Parliament: question, MAY 24, 19*c*
Parliament — discussed, JUNE 16, 18*e*

INDIA :—
Civil service (continued) :—
Retirement :—
Certificate, form of—Parliament : question, APRIL 12, 6*a*
Pensions, security of — Mr. Montagu (dispatch), APRIL 5, 11*d* (l.e.) ; our Allahabad correspondent's comments, 8, 11*d* (l.e.)
Cloth :—
Foreign—sale revival, JUNE 3, 7*b*
Homespun—production : agitation, APRIL 25, 11*c*
Coal and coalmining—output : statistics for 1921, MAY 26, 21*f* (e.e.)
Conditions—article (" India : a contrast with England," E.N.), MAY 24, 9*d*
Congress, National :—
Allahabad branch—meeting, MAY 28, 9*c*
Committee, working—passes resolutions, JUNE 8, 7*f*
Leaders—arrested, MAY 13, 7*d* (l.e.) ; sentenced, 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
Punjab—sentenced, APRIL 17, 9*g*
Cotton-goods—foreign : re-establishment of boycott : Bombay Native Piece Goods Merchants' Association rejects, APRIL 7, 19*f*
Council (Secretary of State)—member appointed, JUNE 22, 6*g*
Council (Viceroy's)—law member resigning, JUNE 29, 7*f* (l.e.)
Crime and unrest—improved situation, MAY 3, 9*a* (l.e.)
Allahabad—bank officials robbed, MAY 4, 9*f* (l.e.)
Amritsar—arrests, APRIL 15, 11*c*
Bengal — attempts to organize agrarian agitation, MAY 1, 21*f*
Bhils — Sirohi villagers refuse to pay taxes ; attacked by State troops, APRIL 17, 9*b* ; agree to pay, 21, 11*f* ; concentration broken up by military, MAY 8, 9*g*
Bombay—attempted murder of locomotive superintendent, MAY 5, 9*d*
Calcutta :—
Memorials daubed with charcoal, APRIL 17, 12*a*
Presidency gaol—escaping convicts shot, APRIL 27, 14*f* ; 29, 11*g*
Raid on salt merchant's house—arrests, MAY 16, 9*g*
Cow-slaughter :—
Rohtak—fanatic Hindu peasant threatens Deputy-Commissioner, APRIL 17, 9*b*
Gujarat (Bombay)—dacoity, MAY 25, 9*c*
Lahore High Court Bar—members protest against irregular arrests, APRIL 24, 11*g*
Madras—suspected bomb factory blown up ; arrests, APRIL 17, 9*d*
Malaviya, Pundit (s.), MAY 24, 9*c*
Moplahs : see *Moplahs*, below
Murder of policeman — Gunners Eaton and Stevens charged, JUNE 21, 11*g*
Press—editor of *Young India* sentenced ; editors of *Bande Mataram* and *Akali* arrested, JUNE 19, 7*g* (l.e.)
Punjab — situation quieter ; ringleaders arrested, APRIL 13, 11*b* ; 20, 12*g*

INDIA :—
Crime and unrest :—
Punjab (continued) :—
Brutality, villagers' — prosecutions, JUNE 6, 7*b*
Government officials — alleged excesses : Pundit Malaviya agitating for establishment of committee of inquiry, MAY 1, 12*f*
Police measures — effective, APRIL 22, 11*b*
Sikhs :—
Akalis—arrests, APRIL 22, 11*b* ; our Simla correspondent's message, 27, 13*a*
Article (" Sikh menace in Punjab : the Akalis "), MAY 24, 9*a*
Religion and politics — article (" Changing India : the Sikh issue "), APRIL 20, 13*f*
Shiromani Gurdwara Prabandhak committee — attitude, APRIL 13, 11*b*
Racial distinctions :—
Legislative Assembly Committee — proceedings, MAY 15, 10*f* ; JUNE 5, 5*g*
McLeod, Sir C. C. (l.), APRIL 20, 8*d*
Watson-Smyth, Sir R. (s.), criticisms ; modifies statements (l. quoted), APRIL 4, 13*e*
Rangpur — two policemen shot and native killed, APRIL 28, 11*g*
Riots :—
Amritsar (1919) :—
Officers, censured — Parliament : questions, APRIL 12, 6*b* ; MAY 25, 6*a*
Chauri Chauri — 228 persons committed for trial, JUNE 21, 11*f* ; 26, 7*f*
Orissa (fatal), MAY 4, 9*g*
Sedition — arrests of authors, APRIL 15, 11*c*
Hazrat Mohani — arrested, APRIL 19, 11*f* ; 20, 11*g* ; committed for trial, 27, 13*g* ; sentenced, MAY 5, 9*f*
United Provinces :—
Agrarian discontent — attitude of landowners, JUNE 22, 9*e*
Rivett-Carnac, Mr. J. T.—encounter with dacoits, APRIL 13, 11*c*
Woman agitator — senteneed at Pithapuram, APRIL 7, 11*f*
Drink :—
Punjab — local option system (report), MAY 23, 9*g*
Drug traffic :—
Cocaine :—
Article (" Cocaine traffic in India : an Imperial problem "), MAY 27, 9*e*
Calcutta — smuggling, MAY 13, 8*b*
German supplies, MAY 22, 9*f*
Manners, Lord C. (l.), MAY 25, 17*e*
Education :—
Culture : see INDIA Society
Students in Great Britain — Mr. S. Sinha (s.), MAY 26, 7*f*
Emigration :—
Agricultural labourers :—
Fiji : see under FIJI
Guiana, British : see under GUIANA, British

INDIA (continued) :—
Finance — note (E.N.), MAY 24, 5*g*
Bills and drafts — sales, APRIL 1, 18*d*; 17, 19*a*; MAY 1, 26*e*; 6, 21*d*; 12, 20*e*; 19, 20*g*; 27, 20*d*; JUNE 5, 16*a*; 9, 18*e*; 17, 17*d*
Budget estimate — revised (F.N.), MAY 9, 22*c*
Conditions (F.N.), JUNE 19, 20*c*
Currency :—
Notes—lost in *Egypt*: naval order issued, JUNE 6, 4*f*
Returns, APRIL 1, 18*d*; 8, 18*d*; 17, 19*a*; 24, 20*c*; MAY 6, 20*d*; 13, 18*d*; 22, 24*c*; 29, 22*c*; JUNE 26, 21*b*
Williamson, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 5, 21*a*
Expenditure, National :—
Parliament — discussed, JUNE 16, 18*e*
Provincial (F.N.), MAY 15, 22*b*
Retrenchment :—
Committee — Lord Inchcape assuming chairmanship, MAY 9, 10*f*; our Simla correspondent's comments, 10, 9*b*; (F.N.), 15, 22*b*; terms of reference, 22, 19*d*; composition, JUNE 10, 7*b*; preparations, 15, 9*b*
Article ("The 'axe' in India"), JUNE 24, 9*c*
Inchcape, Lord (s.), JUNE 3, 5*d*
Leading articles, MAY 9, 17*b*; JUNE 2, 15*c*
Parliament — questions, MAY 3, 19*a*
Reading, Lord — receives deputation; reply, JUNE 1, 10*e* (and 9*c*, l.e.); our Simla correspondent's comments, 1, 10*c*
Times of India (art. quoted), APRIL 28, 14*f*
Gold standard reserve (statement), APRIL 13, 19*d*; MAY 13, 18*d*; JUNE 17, 17*d*
Loans :—
British Government responsibility — Parliament: question, JUNE 2, 18*b*
Five-and-a-half per cent — rise in price, APRIL 26, 21*c*
New issue — prospectus, JUNE 14, 19*g*; (F.N.), 14, 19*c*; list closed, 20, 19*b*; result, 21, 25*a*
Position — our Simla correspondent's message, APRIL 27, 13*a*
Nair, Sir C. S. (int.), MAY 22, 19*e*
Revenue policy, Government—committee of inquiry, JUNE 22, 9*e*
Taxation :—
Industry, effect on, APRIL 25, 11*c*
New—Sir S. Reed (l.), APRIL 13, 8*a*; Sir J. P. Hewett (l.), 17, 6*b*
Fires—Cobaba cotton depôt, APRIL 21, 11*b*, 20*b*; 22, 11*g*
Government — Acting Finance Minister appointed, MAY 27, 9*d*
Government stores—article ("Purchase of Indian stores: Government's attitude"), MAY 22, 24*f*
High Commissioner in London—taking over from India Office miscelaneous agency work, APRIL 1, 11*f*
Irrigation—subject discussed in Parliament, JUNE 16, 18*f*

INDIA (continued) :—
Labour :—
Bombay — Central Labour Federation formed, MAY 3, 9*g*
Calcutta port workers — strike, JUNE 5, 5*c*; compensation for injuries demanded, 8, 7*g*; shipments suspended, 10, 18*f*; progress, 20, 19*g*; seamen strike, 15, 9*g*; ends, 26, 7*g*
Native—attitude (F.N.), JUNE 15, 19*c*
Railway :—
Strikes :—
East India Railway, APRIL 5, 12*d*; resuming at Asansol, 13, 11*g*; dismissal of all employees who have not resumed, 15, 11*c*; progress, 17, 16*b*
Outrages: see under *Railways*—Outrages, below
Miller—sentenced, MAY 8, 9*g*
Shipping — recruiting methods: report of committee, MAY 30, 9*f*
Law :—
High Courts Bill—provisions, MAY 8, 9*g*; introduced in Lords, 5, 19*a*; second reading, 10, 19*a*; reported, 12, 19*a*; in Commons: second reading, 25, 6*e* (l.e.)
Mahomedans :—
Caliphate: see under MAHOMEDANS—Caliphate
Turkish Peace Treaty revision: see under WAR, The Great—Peace—Turkey
Marriage ceremonies—article ("India's wedding season"), JUNE 3, 7*b*
Medical service :—
Correspondence, JUNE 27, 13*d*
Doctors, European—reduction :—
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 16, 18*e*
Pioneer comments, JUNE 20, 10*b*
Graduates—Rockefeller Foundation offer scholarships, APRIL 8, 11*e*
Hehir, Maj.-Gen. Sir P. (l.), JUNE 23, 8*a*
Leading article, JUNE 23, 17*c*
Moplahs—outrages, MAY 25, 9*c*; wireless installation to be erected in rebel area, JUNE 14, 10*f*; leader Musaliar captured, 19, 7*g* (l.e.)
North West Frontier :—
Administration, future :—
Committee of inquiry (Bray)—composition, APRIL 20, 11*g*; tour completed; opinion of officials, MAY 26, 9*c*; taking evidence at Simla, JUNE 9, 7*f*; 14, 9*b*
Boundaries—Sir T. Holditch (l.), JUNE 6, 15*e*
Defence :—
Camps and magazines, perimeter—demonstration of invention by Mr. J. H. Field at Simla, JUNE 7, 7*e*
Leading article, MAY 4, 17*b*
Policy—our special correspondent's message, APRIL 10, 14*c*; correction, MAY 4, 10*c*; our Simla correspondent's message, APRIL 27, 13*a*
Articles ("North West Frontier"), I. ("Our vacillating policy"), MAY 4, 17*f*; II. ("Khyber Pass defence"), 16, 9*a*; III. ("Ladha line"), 22, 19*a*; IV. ("The craze for arms"), 23, 9*b*; 24, 9*a* (l.e.)
Parliament—questions, MAY 17, 6*b*

INDIA :—
North-West Frontier :—
Defence (continued) :—
Waziristan :—
Militias — disbanded : our special correspondent's message, APRIL 10, 14*e*
Woodyatt, Maj.-Gen. N. (l.), APRIL 25, 8*c*
Regular occupation, permanent —rift between Home and Simla Governments, MAY 4, 10*e* ; Mr. A. Moore (message), 8, 10*b*
Fighting :—
Abdurrahman Khel — sues for peace, APRIL 24, 11*g*
Badshahgul, outlaw — raids village ; killed, APRIL 26, 13*g*
Bannu district—outlaws restless, MAY 6, 9*e* (l.e.)
Dirs and Swats—truce signed, MAY 6, 9*e* (l.e.)
Jalal Khel, with tribesmen of—police officer killed, APRIL 20, 11*g* ; 21, 11*f*
Mahsuds :—
Jirgah—held at Tank, APRIL 24, 11*g*
Tori Khel country—platoon of 1st Grenadiers attacked ; casualties, MAY 10, 10*c*
Wana—besieged by 2,000 Wazir outlaws : aeroplanes rout tribesmen, APRIL 13, 11*b* ; particulars, MAY 3, 9*f* ; Waziristan Scouts to reinforce Khassadar garrison, 3, 9*e* ; 9, 9*c* (l.e.)
Waziristan :—
British operations—from May, 1920, to March, 1921 : Gen. Lord Rawlinson (dispatch), APRIL 27, 13*c*
Pacification—negotiations, MAY 15, 9*f* ; Resident receives tribesmen, 24, 10*d*
Khyber Pass—Western end (photograph), MAY 4, 14*c*
Railway—our special correspondent's comments, APRIL 10, 14*e*
Article (" The North-West Frontier : the Khyber Railway "), MAY 16, 9*a*
Blomfield, Maj.-Gen. C. J. (l.), MAY 18, 8*b*
Photograph, MAY 16, 14*a*
Status — our Peshawar correspondent's message, JUNE 29, 7*f*
Opium : see under OPIUM
Parliament — powers : question in Imperial Parliament, MAY 24, 19*c*
Parties, Political :—
Bombay Liberal conference—held, MAY 9, 10*f*
Mahratta Nationalist Party — Mr. Kharparde accepts leadership, MAY 1, 21*f*
National Party—policy : Sir P. S. S. Aiyer (statement), JUNE 22, 9*c*
Police :—
Punjab — shortage of European officers, JUNE 5, 6*f*
Political situation—our Simla correspondent's comments, APRIL 22, 11*b* ; 27, 13*a*
Leading articles, APRIL 28, 15*d* ; JUNE 16, 17*b* (l.e.)

INDIA (continued) :—
Railways :—
Accidents—Skikarpur (fatal), MAY 15, 9*g*
Contracts :—
Cammell, Laird, and Company—orders received, JUNE 16, 7*g*
Winterton, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 5, 17*b*
Earnings—statistics, APRIL 21, 11*d*
Finance :—
Expenditure (£100,000,000)—allocations, APRIL 8, 11*c*
Loan—in Great Britain : Bill in Commons : reported, APRIL 6, 17*c* ; second reading, 5, 17*e* (l.e.) ; third reading, 7, 17*d* ; passes all stages in Lords, 12, 6*a* ; Royal Assent, 13, 18*a*
Outrages—train wrecked near Madhupur (fatal), APRIL 5, 12*d* ; 6, 11*f* ; 15, 11*c* ; attempt to blow up bridge, 28, 13*g*
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 16, 18*f*
Religions — census statistics, MAY 6, 9*c*
Royal Indian Marine — transfer of vessels to, APRIL 20, 4*g*
Shipping :—
Labour : see under *Labour*, above
Sikhs :—
Emigrants — return in *Komagata Maru* (October, 1914) recalled ; Gurdit Singh : leader in affray at Budge Budge : surrenders, JUNE 30, 9*b*
Punjab, unrest in : see under *Crime and unrest*—Punjab, above
Social life—article (" The English in India : changes in social life"), E.N.), MAY 24, 9*f*
Sugar—consumption :—
Hewett, Sir J. P. (l.), APRIL 17, 6*b* ; MAY 29, 8*b*
Reed, Sir J. (l.), APRIL 13, 8*a* ; MAY 23, 8*b*
Tariff :—
Cotton goods — increased import duties : discussed in Parliament, JUNE 16, 18*f*
Tea—planting industry : prosperity (F.N.), APRIL 15, 20*b*
Telephony, wireless—Mararao of Cutch listening in (photograph), JUNE 12, 12*d*
Tigers—fight with animal at Shikarpur, APRIL 28, 14*f*
Trade :—
Balance (F.N.), APRIL 8, 18*a* ; statistics, JUNE 26, 21*b*
Commissioner — change, JUNE 12, 21*e*
Exports — statistics (F.N.), MAY 25, 20*c*
Position, APRIL 24, 20*d* ; MAY 22, 24*d* ; JUNE 7, 18*d*
Travel — article (" Touring in India : plans for a six weeks' visit," E.N.), MAY 24, 11*b*
Turf :—
Bombay — photograph, APRIL 4, 18*d*
Unrest : see *Crime and unrest*, above
Viceroy :—
Reading, Lord : see READING, Lord
Royal, non-political— appointment : Aga Khan's proposal, JUNE 21, 19*c*
Village life — article (" Village life," E.N.), MAY 24, 11*c*
Weather—monsoon, JUNE 8, 19*d* ; 10, 18*d* ; 24, 19*g* ; 30, 24*a*

INDIA (continued) :—
Wheat — output : statistics for 1921-22, APRIL 29, 20*g* ;—prices : lower, APRIL 28, 20*e*
Women—article ("The women of India," E.N.), MAY 24, 11*a*
INDIA General Navigation and Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 15, 22*a* ;—report, MAY 29, 22*f* ; (F.N.), 29, 22*c*
INDIAN and General Investment Trust — dividend, MAY 17, 22*f* ;—report, JUNE 2, 20*f*
INDIAN Church Aid Association—meeting : arrangements, MAY 26, 18*c*
INDIAN Electric Supply and Traction Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 23, 25*b* ; —stock issue : prospectus, MAY 11, 20*g*, 21*a* ; list closed, 12, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 12, 20*b* (e.e.)
INDIA Office :—
Finance — estimates : discussed in committee of supply, JUNE 16, 18*c* ; 16, 19*f* (l.e.) ; correction, 20, 6*d*
INDIA Society — lectures : programme, APRIL 24, 9*e*
INDICATORS, Ltd.—report, MAY 20, 20*a*
INDO-CHINA, French :—
Colonial Council—natives : representation increased, JUNE 15, 9*b*
Development, JUNE 15, 9*b*
Governor—re-appointed, JUNE 15, 9*b*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Stamps : see under STAMPS
INDO-CHINA Steam Navigation Company—dividend, MAY 4, 22*b*
INDO-EUROPEAN Telegraph Company, Ltd. —dividend, APRIL 12, 20*c* ;—meeting, APRIL 27, 25*a* ;—Russian concession : Mr. J. H. Tritton (s.), APRIL 27, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 27, 21*d* ; approved by Bolshevist Government, MAY 3, 9*e*
INDUSTRIAL and Agricultural Bank of Bohemia—amalgamation : details, JUNE 14, 20*g*
INDUSTRIAL and General Trust, Ltd. — dividend, MAY 13, 20*d* ;—meeting, MAY 26, 24*b* ;—report, MAY 16, 18*c*
INDUSTRIAL Bank of Japan—report, MAY 20, 21*a*
INDUSTRIAL Christian Fellowship — British Empire Exhibition : lay missioner to workmen at Wembley appointed, APRIL 22, 6*f*
INDUSTRIAL Housing Association — registered, MAY 30, 21*d*
INDUSTRIAL League and Council—on proposed industrial entente (l.), MAY 26, 7*a*
INDUSTRIAL Publicity Bureau — offices : address, APRIL 5, 9*b*
INDUSTRIAL Welfare Society—Lauder, Sir H. : performance in aid : announcement, APRIL 13, 9*b* ; given, MAY 25, 11*b* ;—York, Duke of (s.), JUNE 28, 9*b*
INDUSTRIAL Workers of the World :—
Ireland — imported agitators : article ("The I.W.W. and Ireland"), JUNE 30, 18*d*
INFANTS' Hospital, Vincent-square—ball in aid : see under BALLS ;—medical director appointed, JUNE 19, 5*g* ; St. James's Theatre matinée in aid : child performers (photo.), JUNE 17, 12*g*
INFLUENZA — Cape Town : outbreak, JUNE 24, 9*d* (l.e.) ;—death rate : statistics, JUNE 16, 7*c* ;—leading article, JUNE 16, 17*c*
INGALL, Mr. Whately W.—commercial failures : plan for reducing, APRIL 11, 21*b*
INGE, Very Rev. W. R.—dedicates Institute of Chartered Accountants' war memorial ; address, MAY 2, 21*g* ; delivers Rede lecture, 10, 13*c*
"Victorian Age, The" (Rede lecture) —reviewed, MAY 13, 14*a* ; correspondence, 16, 16*b*
at Cambridge University, on Victorian era, MAY 10, 13*c*
at Hotel Victoria, on rewards of authorship, MAY 20, 13*g*
at Prince's Restaurant, on wireless telegraphy, MAY 27, 7*b*
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on post-war morals, APRIL 17, 17*a*
on Bembridge School (l.), APRIL 8, 8*a*
INGERTHORP, Mr. Samuel—will, JUNE 12, 11*d*
INGLEFIELD, Rear-Adm. Sir Edward — leaves for South America, JUNE 27, 9*b*
INGLIS, Mr. — found in Cairo hotel with throat cut, APRIL 29, 11*d*
INGRAM, James W.—found dead, APRIL 17, 7*e*
INGRAM, Sir William—restores church fittings to town of Arras, MAY 2, 12*c*
INNER Temple—article ("A tree of legal majesty : the elm in King's Bench walk"), MAY 16, 11*e* ; — benchers elected, MAY 23, 5*f* ;—Grand day dinner, MAY 18, 11*c* ; JUNE 29, 11*e*
INNES, Mr. W. E. R.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on City of London Real Property Company ; Corporation Profits Tax, MAY 30, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 30, 20*c*
INNISKILLING Dragoons—dinner, JUNE 5, 7*c*
INNS of Court—lectures : arrangements, APRIL 27, 16*b* ; JUNE 16, 19*c*
INNS of Court Mission—Playing Fields : exhibition of Sir F. Newbolt's etchings in aid : closing day announced, JUNE 24, 7*g*
INOUYE, Dr. (Japan)—to visit Belgium, MAY 18, 9*g*
INQUESTS (*see also names of persons*) :—
Boy, upon—in City, APRIL 5, 4*f*
Edmonton—on girl, APRIL 4, 11*b*
INSANITY :—
Article ("Cure of mental sickness : an ideal hospital"), MAY 12, 7*b*
Asylums :—
Committees, visiting—co-opting of non-council members : Bill introduced in Commons, JUNE 22, 6*e*
Chancery, wards in—Bill : in Lords : first reading, APRIL 1, 17*b* ; second reading, 7, 17*b* ; third reading, 12, 6*a* ; in Commons : second reading, MAY 10, 19*e* ; third reading, 31, 19*e*
Crime : see under CRIME
Defectives, mental—care : Sir L. Scott (p.), JUNE 19, 5*b* (l.e.)
False imprisonment in asylum, alleged —law case, JUNE 23, 5*b* ; 24, 5*d* ; 28, 6*b* ; 29, 6*e*
Ill-treatment by attendant—prosecution, MAY 1, 9*e*
Laws—Bentinck, Lord H. C. (s.), JUNE 16, 7*e* (l.e.) ;—Chesterton, Mr. G. K. (s.), JUNE 16, 7*e* (l.e.)
London County Council asylums—inmates : statistics, MAY 8, 26*d*
Newell, Lieut.-Col. H. A. (l.), JUNE 19, 6*d*
Treatment—Bill : forthcoming introduction : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 22, 10*c* (l.e.)

INSECTS :—
Bumble-bee—leading article ("Bumbles and Bolshevists"), MAY 26, 17*d*
Pamphlet — "Beneficial Insects" issued ; reviewed, APRIL 22, 17*d*
Plagues—combatment by aeroplanes : successful experiment at Troy, Ohio, APRIL 21, 10*d*
INSKIP, Mr. T. W. H. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Finance Bill, JUNE 21, 23*f* (l.e.)
Ireland—crime, MAY 11, 19*e*
Post Office—rates, MAY 5, 20*c*
Railway Fires Act (Amendment) Bill, APRIL 8, 17*c*
INSKIPP, Maj. Percy S.—appointed general manager of British South Africa Company permanently resident in Rhodesia, JUNE 23, 22*a*
INSTITUTE of Bankers—meeting, MAY 19, 20*f*
INSTITUTE of Brewing—dinner, MAY 6, 18*e* (l.e.)
INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants—president and vice-president elected, JUNE 8, 19*d*
INSTITUTE of Journalists—conversazione : arrangements, APRIL 6, 9*g*
INSTITUTE of Physics—lecture : arrangements, APRIL 20, 9*g*
INSTITUTE of Transport — congress (London) arrangements, APRIL 21, 9*f*; MAY 15, 7*g* ; held, 18, 18*f* ; 19, 7*d* ; 20, 7*a* ;—president elected, MAY 26, 7*g* (l.e.)
INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers—awards : for papers read during session 1921-22, APRIL 17, 6*f* ;—conversazione : arrangements, JUNE 15, 7*g* ; JUNE 6, 5*g* ;—dinner, MAY 12, 7*d* (l.e.) ;—meeting, APRIL 8, 9*c*
INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers :—charter granted, MAY 26, 12*c* (l.e.) ;—council elected, MAY 22, 5*c* ;—meeting, MAY 26, 12*c* (l.e.) ; — premiums : awards, MAY 29, 13*e* (l.e.)
INSTITUTION of Gas Engineers—entertains Société Technique de l'Industrie du Gaz en France, JUNE 24, 7*b*
INSTITUTION of Mining and Metallurgy—dinner, APRIL 8, 17*d*
INSTITUTION of Naval Architects—dinner, APRIL 6, 9*e* (l.e.) ;—meeting, APRIL 6, 9*e* (l.e.) ;—meeting (Paris) : arrangements, APRIL 6, 9*e* (l.e.) ; MAY 4, 9*g*
INSTONE, Sir Samuel :—
on aeronautics — safety ; London-Continent services : subsidy scheme (views), JUNE 8, 15*f*
on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 3, 5*d*
INSURANCE :—
Companies :—
Condition (F.N.), MAY 9, 22*c*
Investments :—
Auditors' certificates—(F.N.), MAY 8, 23*c* ; correspondence, 9, 22*e*
Publication — Bill : see ASSURANCE Companies Act—Bill, Amending
Marine departments—Whitsuntide holiday arrangements, MAY 20, 19*f*
Meetings—dates (F.N.), MAY 11, 20*c* ; clashing ; Mr. C. Willis (l.), 16, 22*d*
Directors' negligence—new type of policy, JUNE 21, 12*g* ; (F.N.), 21, 25*a*
Golf accidents—policies issued, MAY 13, 8*f*
INSURANCE (continued) :—
Motor—article ("Motor transport : insurance : its value and costs"), MAY 4, 12*c*
Motor-cycles—rate (F.N.), APRIL 8, 18*b*
Reinsurance—Mr. E. A. Colquhoun (s.), JUNE 2, 21*e* ; (F.N.), 2, 18*b*
Russia—property seized by Bolshevists : law case, MAY 6, 5*b*
Windows, stained glass : see under ST. Giles Church, Cripplegate
INSURANCE, fire :—
Companies — United States losses : effect (F.N.), MAY 16, 22*d*
Fraud—prosecution, APRIL 24, 4*e*
Policy—construction : law case, APRIL 1, 4*b*
Rates—commercial : reduction (F.N.), JUNE 10, 18*b*
INSURANCE, life :—
Claims—production of birth certificate : Sir C. Symonds (l.), JUNE 20, 8*d* ; Mr. H. G. Cox (l.), 21, 10*c*
Loans on policies—rate (F.N.), JUNE 27, 18*d* ; 29, 19*b*
Profits, policyholders participating in —effect of lower taxation (F.N.), MAY 3, 20*c*
INSURANCE, marine :—
American companies, transaction by —Mr. P. B. Cruttenden (statement), MAY 25, 20*c*
Law cases (general average contribution), APRIL 29, 6*e* ; (general average claim), JUNE 24, 5*e*
Workman, Mr. W. O. (s.), (F.N.), JUNE 22, 22*b*
Losses (F.N.), JUNE 6, 19*b*
Policy, p.p.i. time—rights of subrogation claim (law case), MAY 25, 5*b*
Rates (F.N.), JUNE 20, 19*c*
Scuttling of steamers, alleged—law cases, MAY 31, 5*e* ; JUNE 20, 4*e* ; 21, 5*f* ; (F.N.), 21, 25*b* ; 23, 5*a*, 22*d* ; 24, 19*d*
INSURANCE Act, National :—
Administration :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—passes resolution, APRIL 6, 6*c*
Committee, inter - Departmental —two interim reports issued, APRIL 28, 9*b*
Bill (Amalgamation)—financial resolution agreed on report, APRIL 2, 17*d* ; before Standing Committee, 4, 11*b* ; reported to Commons, 6, 6*b* ; third reading, 7, 17*d* ; in Lords : third reading, 12, 6*a* ; in Commons ; Lords' amendments agreed, 12, 6*e* ; Royal Assent, 13, 18*a*
Bill (Supplementary Special Grants) —in Commons : second reading, MAY 25, 6*d* (and 6*e*, l.e.) ; before Standing Committee ; Government defeat, JUNE 23, 18*e* (l.e.) ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 23, 18*e* (l.e.)
Contributions :—
Great Northern Railway employees —exemption : grievance removed : Mr. J. H. Thomas (statement), APRIL 6, 14*b*
Non-payment—prosecution, APRIL 6, 9*g*
Seamen—Sir N. Hill (s.), JUNE 1, 20*d*
Societies, approved — valuation of assets : Government actuary's report, MAY 23, 7*g*

INSURANCE Act, National (continued) :—
Unemployment section :—
Administration—by trades : Association of British Chambers of Commerce : passes resolution, APRIL 6, 6c
Contributions—non-payment : prosecutions, MAY 6, 7c
INSURANCE Institute of London—president and deputy-president elected, JUNE 28, 18f
INSURANCE Officials' Society—president elected, MAY 31, 20f
INTELLECTUAL cooperation — committee (League of Nations) : meeting arrangements, JUNE 9, 7g
INTERBOROUGH Rapid Transit Company—reconstruction scheme, MAY 25, 20e
INTERESSIN Gemeinschaft—agreement with Compagnie Nationale de Matières Colorantes et de Produits Chimiques : see FRANCE—Germany, relations with—Dyes
INTERNATIONAL—third : see under SOCIALISTS
INTERNATIONAL and Great Northern Railway Company (U.S.A.)—capital requirements : list closed, JUNE 3, 19f ; —reorganization : plan, JUNE 1, 21b
INTERNATIONAL Automatic Telephone Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 7, 17e
INTERNATIONAL Chamber of Commerce—committee, executive : meeting, MAY 29, 22f
INTERNATIONAL Cooperative Alliance — reconstruction : Cooperative Union resolution defeated, JUNE 6, 5d (l.e.)
INTERNATIONAL Council of Women — committee, general executive : meeting, MAY 18, 9g ;—conference (The Hague) : held, MAY 26, 13e ;—president elected, MAY 24, 9g
INTERNATIONAL Institute of Agriculture —congress (Rome), MAY 10, 9g ; 11, 9b
INTERNATIONAL Insurance Company, Ltd. —British Fire Insurance Company : to take over home fire and accident business, MAY 18, 22b ;—report, APRIL 21, 21d ; (F.N.), 21, 19d ; MAY 17, 20d
INTERNATIONALISM — Field-Marshal Sir W. Robertson (s.), APRIL 28, 11c (l.e.)
INTERNATIONAL Justice, Court of — League of Nations : opening to non-members : discussed, MAY 15, 9c (l.e.) ;—Loder, Dr. B. C. J. (s.), MAY 26, 12c (l.e.) ; JUNE 24, 9c ;—meeting : date, MAY 30, 9f ;—session, first annual business : held, JUNE 16, 9e ;—sitting, public, JUNE 24, 9c
INTERNATIONAL Labour Organization — competence : Permanent Court of International Justice to be asked to give rulings, JUNE 1, 9g
INTERNATIONAL law — conference (Buenos Aires) : arrangements, JUNE 27, 9b
INTERNATIONAL Linotype, Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 20b
INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine Company — report, JUNE 15, 19e
INTERNATIONAL Paper Company — report, April, 15, 20b
INTERNATIONAL Parliamentary Commercial Conference (Paris) — held, JUNE 1, 10c ; 2, 7a (l.e.) ; 6, 7g
INTERNATIONAL relations :—
Fraternity—Dr. A. T. Hadley (lect.), APRIL 21, 18d
League of Nations : see LEAGUE of Nations
Nations, rights of — correspondence, APRIL 12, 8d
INTERNATIONAL Rubber Association of the Dutch Indies — output restriction : see under RUBBER—Industry
INTERNATIONAL Rubber Growers' Association — meeting, JUNE 21, 25f
INTERNATIONAL Sleeping Car and European Express Trains Company — bonds : issue (F.N.), APRIL 4, 21d ; prospectus, 10, 22a, e
INTERNATIONAL Sugar Company—founded in Amsterdam, APRIL 5, 18d
INTERNATIONAL Union against Tuberculosis — conference at Brussels : arrangements, JUNE 13, 7g
INTERNATIONAL Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry — meeting (Lyons) : arrangements, MAY 5, 9g
INTERNATIONAL Women's League for Peace and Liberty — convention : proposed holding at Varese, APRIL 22, 11g
INTEROCEANIC Railway of Mexico — debenture stock : extension of moratorium proposed (F.N.), MAY 22, 24d
INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Union — conference (Vienna) : arrangements, MAY 1, 12b ; council meeting held at Basel, MAY 1, 12b
INVALID Children's Aid Association — Bennett, Sir W. H. (with others, l.), APRIL 17, 6c ;—Fulham Palace country fair in aid : arrangements, JUNE 20, 7g ;—lawn tennis tournament, MAY 22, 11b ;—meeting (Crewe House) : arrangements, APRIL 11, 17c
INVENTIONS — commission, Royal : claims heard, APRIL 4, 7c ; award accepted, JUNE 27, 5g ;—fair, international (Bordeaux) : arrangements, MAY 24, 9g ;—hydrautomat described, JUNE 13, 5f ;—Rutter, late Mr. G. : grant made to widow, APRIL 21, 7e
INVERCLYDE, Lord — appointed additional unpaid private Secretary to Secretary for Scotland, APRIL 15, 13f
INVERFORTH, Lord — returns from Aix-les-Bains, JUNE 6, 9b
INVESTMENT Bankers' Association of America — members in Paris, MAY 16, 9g
INVESTMENT Trust Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 22e ; (F.N.), 24, 21c ;—meeting, JUNE 2, 20g ;—report, MAY 24, 24c
IONIA — particulars, APRIL 25, 12e
Greek army — evacuation : see under GRECO-TURKISH war—Fighting—Armistice — Anatolia
IONIAN Bank, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 28, 23d ;—report, APRIL 15, 22b
IPSWICH — dock extension scheme : public inquiry to be held, APRIL 19, 19g : concluded, MAY 27, 7g
IRAK : see MESOPOTAMIA
IRELAND :—
Accidents :—
Boating—Belfast (fatal), APRIL 19, 9d (l.e.) ;—Kincaslough (fatal), JUNE 26, 16c (l.e.) ; —Malahide (fatal), JUNE 26, 7d;—Newcastle, JUNE 19, 5g
Firearms — Dublin (fatal), APRIL 26, 11g ;—Magherafelt (fatal), JUNE 13, 5g
Administration :—
Dublin Castle — British guard, APRIL 8, 14b ; transfer to Free State Government : Parliament : question, MAY 10, 19b
Army of occupation :—
Border, Ulster — defence : see under *Crime and unrest* — Border — Republican, below

IRELAND :—
Army of occupation (continued) :—
Curragh camp — particulars, MAY 17, 10*e* (l.e.); troops evacuate, 17, 10*e*; photograph, 18, 14*c*
Irish Republican Army — take over barracks, &c: see under IRISH Free State—Army
Legal Staff officers employed on — employment: committee's report, APRIL 22, 7*e*; Mr. R. C. Nesbitt (l.), 28, 10*c*
Liston, Bp.—alleged disparaging references to: letter explaining, APRIL 8, 11*c*; prosecution, MAY 3, 9*e*; acquitted, 18, 9*b*
Review in Phœnix Park, JUNE 5, 6*a*
Withdrawal — reported request by Free State Government for suspension denied, APRIL 12, 12*a*
Parliament — question, MAY 17, 6*b*
Article ("The Irish peril: complex position explained"), APRIL 18, 14*e*
Boundary: see under IRELAND, Northern—Irish Free State
Carlyle, Thomas—unpublished letter, MAY 1, 18*f*
Crime and unrest :—
Anarcarty — regulars occupying police barracks surrender to Republicans, MAY 4, 10*c* (l.e.)
Annagher — two men shot dead, MAY 4, 9*d* (l.e.)
Ardlougher — Protestant family raided (fatal), JUNE 20, 10*c*
Armagh — five Protestants murdered, JUNE 19, 8*f*
Arms and ammunition :—
Belfast: see under *Belfast*, below
England, in :—
Birmingham — prosecutions, MAY 6, 7*c*
Importing — seaman fined, JUNE 27, 5*c*
Manchester coalfields, South—thefts of detonators, JUNE 5, 6*c*; 6, 16*g*
Gelignite — store discovered in Dromore district, APRIL 19, 14*b*
Gun-running — Parliament: questions, JUNE 29, 17*b*
Importation—Parliament: questions, JUNE 29, 17*b*
Seattle Spirit—cargo seized by British sloop near Tralee, JUNE 6, 8*b*
Stella Maris (Germany)—fired at by cruiser *Danae*; searched for arms at Queenstown, JUNE 14, 10*g* (and l.e.); 15, 10*e* (l.e.)
Upnor—seizure of cargo: our Cork correspondent's message, APRIL 1, 12*a*; Parliament: questions, 4, 19*a*; 6, 17*c*; 7, 17*c*
Possession — arrest at Dromore, APRIL 19, 14*b*; at Newtonhamilton, MAY 10, 10*c*
Seizure of explosives by irregular I.R.A., APRIL 21, 12*c*
United States—conspiracy to ship machine-guns: prosecutions, JUNE 20, 10*c*
Arrests: see under *Prisoners*, below
Articles ("The tyrannies of Ireland"), MAY 16, 17*f*; ("The Irish chaos"), JUNE 6, 16*b*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest (continued) :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 30, 18*c* (l.e.)
Athlone — Brig.-Gen. Adamson shot dead, APRIL 26, 14*c*
Ballinalee — Protestants arrested, MAY 27, 18*c* (l.e.)
Ballybrick—Patrick McAlinden shot dead; Patrick Tumelty wounded, JUNE 21, 12*f*
Ballykinlar—motor-car in collision with tree placed by raiders (fatal), MAY 22, 18*c*
Ballymulbeg—three brothers McKeown shot, MAY 12, 10*e*
Bandon — Protestant farmer shot dead, MAY 1, 12*f* (l.e.); golf club pavilion burned, 29, 18*g*
Banks—armed raids; seizures of large sums of money, MAY 2, 10*d* (and 10*e*, l.e.); 3, 10*e*, 18*a*; 9, 10*e*; 11, 10*f*; 16, 18*a*; JUNE 8, 8*b*; 14, 18*b*
Republican extremists issue *communiqué* from Four Courts, 3, 10*e*
Barnmeen—parochial hall burned; prosecutions, MAY 15, 18*f*
Belfast :—
Arms and ammunition :—
Grocery stores, concealing in—arrests, JUNE 7, 16*a*
Offences under Firearms Act—prosecutions, APRIL 11, 14*c*
Possession — prosecutions; sentences, APRIL 28, 14*c*
Stores — discovered, JUNE 5, 6*b*; 30, 10*e* (l.e.)
Article ("Life in warlike Belfast"), MAY 31, 8*d*
Bomb outrages — particulars, APRIL 1, 7*f* (l.e.); 3, 7*f* (l.e.); 5, 7*d* (l.e.); 6, 12*c*; 7, 7*d* (l.e.); 18, 14*e*; 24, 12*d*; 25, 12*d*; MAY 11, 9*d* (l.e.); 13, 8*e*; 17, 9*d* (l.e.); 22, 9*d* (l.e.); 27, 18*c* (and 10*b*, l.e.); 29, 18*b*; JUNE 21, 11*d* (l.e.)
Theatre, MAY 24, 9*d*
Tramcar (fatal), MAY 13, 8*e*; outrage frustrated, 16, 18*a*
British soldiers :—
Sentries (photographs), APRIL 7, 16*b*; MAY 23, 14*g*; observation post (photograph), 24, 14*a*
Churches—manifesto drawn up by heads of Protestant and Roman Catholic, APRIL 10, 14*c*
Coates, Lord Mayor—appeal to inhabitants, JUNE 28, 8*b*
Commission — opened; Lord Justice Moore (observations), APRIL 27, 14*d*
Conciliation Committee — meeting, APRIL 20, 12*c*; dispatch telegram to Mr. A. Chamberlain and Mr. Churchill, 22, 12*c*
Cooperation policy—our correspondent's message, APRIL 8, 14*b*
Curfew—new orders, MAY 15, 10*a*; 26, 10*e* (l.e.); JUNE 8, 7*d*
Falls - road district — raid; arrested persons charged, MAY 31, 10*a*
Gaol, county—attack on, JUNE 7, 8*d*; 8, 16*c*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Belfast (continued) :—
Hippodrome, cinemas, and theatre —closed down, JUNE 5, 5*d* (l.e.)
Incendiarism, APRIL 19, 14*b* ; 20, 12*c* ; 26, 14*c* ; MAY 20, 10*c* (and l.e.) ; 22, 18*c* ; 27, 10*b* (l.e.) ; 29, 18*b* ; 31, 9*d* (l.e.) ; JUNE 1, 9*d* (l.e.) ; 9, 16*b* ; 14, 18*b* ; 15, 10*e* (and 9*d*, l.e.) ; 16, 10*b* (and *f*, l.e.) ; 21, 12*f* (and 11*d*, l.e.)
Antigua-street — British troops alleged concerned : denial, MAY 6, 10*f*
Donegal quay—factory blaze (photograph), MAY 22, 14*f*
Photographs — of firemen suppressing fires, MAY 31, 14*a* ; JUNE 1, 10*b* ; 2, 8*b* ; of special constables in armoured car at fire, 19, 12*d*
Inquests—to be held without jury, APRIL 21, 14*e*
Mater Infirmorum Hospitals — under fire, JUNE 7, 8*d* ; medical staff protest ; our special correspondent's message ; Northern Home Office report, 8, 16*c*
Murder :—
Devine, Mr. E. D.—shot by armed robbers, JUNE 13, 8*c*
McMahon family—reported request by Provisional Government for arrest of special constables : official of Northern Government (statement), APRIL 17, 12*c*
Parliament—question, MAY 26, 19*c*
Peace agreement between Northern Government and Free State — our special correspondent's message, APRIL 1, 14*d*
Plot to blow up business establishments, alleged, APRIL 11, 14*c*
Poisoned chocolates — prosecution, APRIL 11, 20*g* ; 28, 14*e* ; MAY 10, 7*c*
Police barracks—raid by armed men, MAY 19, 10*c*
Refugees—billeting in houses of leading citizens in Dublin, MAY 6, 10*f* ; JUNE 2, 8*a* ; entering names for assistance, 3, 12*e* ; in Glasgow, 9, 8*b*
Robberies—by armed men : details, APRIL 17, 12*c* ; 19, 14*b* ; 20, 12*c* ; MAY 13, 8*e*
Pawnbroker's shop — looting : attempt to rescue prisoners, JUNE 3, 7*d* (l.e.)
Photograph of looted shop, JUNE 3, 12*c*
Prosecutions — Frederick D. Leon sentenced to receive cat, APRIL 28, 14*c*
Punishment — flogging suggested, APRIL 20, 12*c*
Shooting outrages (fatal) — particulars, APRIL 3, 12*c* (and 7*f*, l.e.) ; 6, 12*c* ; 7, 14*b* ; 15, 14*d* (and 7*d*, l.e.) ; 17, 12*c* ; 18, 14*e* ; 19, 12*d* ; 20, 12*c* ; 21, 12*c* ; 22, 12*c* ; 24, 7*d*, 14*e* (l.e.) ; 25, 12*d* ; MAY 8, 10*f* ; 9, 9*d* (l.e.) ; 15, 10*a*, 18*f* ; 17, 10*e* (and 9*d*, l.e.) ; 18, 18*d* ; 19, 10*c* ; 20, 9*d*, 10*c*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Belfast :—
Shooting outrages (fatal) (continued) :—
(and l.e.) ; (11 persons killed and nine wounded), 22, 18*c* (and 9*d*, l.e.) ; 23, 10*c*, 18*d* ; 26, 9*d* (and 10*e*, l.e.) ; 27, 18*c* ; 29, 18*b* ; 30, 10*b* ; (ten killed and 20 wounded), JUNE 1, 10*b* (and 9*d*, l.e.) ; 2, 8*b* ; 5, 6*b* ; 14, 18*b* ; 21, 11*d* (l.e.) ; 24, 9*d* ; 26, 8*d* ; 27, 7*d* (l.e.)
Funeral procession, at, MAY 17, 10*e*
Marrowbone district — riots ; police use machine guns, APRIL 18, 14*e* (and l.e.) ; 20, 14*e*
Police—four specials wounded, APRIL 15, 14*d*
Turner, Constable G. P. P. (fatal) ; followed by attacks on houses of Roman Catholics ; four men and child killed and children wounded ; our special correspondent's account, APRIL 3, 12*c*
Roman Catholic Protection Committee — demand inquiry into deaths of Messrs. Walsh and others : Mr. W. Collins (tel.), APRIL 11, 14*c*
Roman Catholics — cooperation in suppressing ; Sir J. Craig (s.), APRIL 5, 12*c*
Soldiers — Lieut. Lywood wounded, APRIL 11, 14*c* ; Capt. Pender and private wounded, 19, 14*b* ; private wounded, MAY 22, 18*c*
Tramway (fatal), MAY 19, 10*c*
Suppression — our correspondent's message, JUNE 2, 8*b*
Tarred and feathered — two men arrested by Sinn Feiners on robbery charges, MAY 8, 10*f* ; man tied to railings at Dunville Park, JUNE 5, 5*d* (l.e.)
Telephone wires — attempted outrage : infernal machine discovered, MAY 23, 10*c* ; photograph, 24, 14*b*
Trade — boycott : see under *Trade*, below
Ulster Government's measures for maintenance of law and order —British Government's views, JUNE 14, 10*g*
Bolshevism—literature seized, MAY 26, 10*e*
Bombing—death penalty : Bill passes Northern Ireland Senate, APRIL 6, 12*c*
Border (Irish Free State and Northern Ireland) :—
Clogher Valley—special constable searching persons passing through (photograph), APRIL 17, 14*e*
Clones — amenities resumed, APRIL 1, 14*d*
Defence : see under *Republican outrages*, below
Neutral zones : see under IRELAND, Northern—Irish Free State—Boundaries
Police post on Ulster side of Fermanagh-Monaghan border (photograph), APRIL 4, 18*f*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Border (Irish Free State and Northern Ireland)(continued) :—
Republican outrages :—
Annaghmore (fatal), MAY 4, 10*c*
Ballymena railway station—attacked, MAY 22, 10*d*
Ballywater Park — attacked, MAY 27, 18*c*
Belleek — fighting (fatal), MAY 30, 10*a* ; 31, 10*a* ; JUNE 1, 10*b* ; British troops drive rebels out, 5, 6*a* ; I.R.A. massing at, 7, 8*d* ; British reinforcements being sent from Enniskillen, 8, 8*f* ; British troops capture fort and village ; Colonial Office *communique*, 9, 8*a* ; 10, 8*c* ; our special correspondent's message, 10, 8*c* ; photographs, 12, 12*a*
Craig, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 1, 19*d*
Imperial Government pledge, JUNE 1, 19*d*
Parliament—question, MAY 30, 19*c* ; JUNE 15, 18*d*
Boat, rebels in — captured off Carlingford, JUNE 29, 8*c*
Caledon — snipers overlooking Ballagh Bridge obey instructions to cease firing, APRIL 5, 12*c* ; shooting, 26, 14*c*
Carnlough — armed men " hold up " town, MAY 22, 18*c*
Clady—Edward O'Flaherty arrested : escapes over border, APRIL 8, 14*b* ; Michael Donelly shot by special constables, 19, 14*b* ; fight between I.R.A. men and special constables, MAY 10, 10*c* ; 29, 10*d* ; 30, 10*a*
Clady Bridge — blown up, MAY 31, 10*a*
Clones—special constables released, APRIL 11, 14*c*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 7, 17*b*
Commissioner's cars seized, APRIL 22, 12*c*
Crossmaglen — attacks, JUNE 2, 8*b*
Cushendall village — bank premises burned ; post office attacked, MAY 22, 10*d*
Defence of Ulster frontier :—
British troops — assistance : British Government's assurances to Sir J. Craig, JUNE 3, 8*a* (l.e.)
Artillery — entraining at Belfast (photograph), JUNE 7, 12*a*
King's Own Scottish Borderers, 2nd Batt. — leave Plymouth for Ireland, JUNE 3, 8*b* (l.e.)
Occupation of Belleek-Pettigo triangle, JUNE 6, 8*a* ; to withdraw, 9, 8*b*
Fighting — Belleek, see under *Belleek*, above ; Pettigo : see under *Pettigo*, below
Photograph of troops on road to Pettigo, JUNE 9, 12*b*
Craig, Sir J. — interview with Mr. Churchill, JUNE 9, 8*b*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Border (Irish Free State and Northern Ireland) :—
Republican outrages :—
Defence of Ulster frontier (continued) :—
Lewis gun section (photograph), APRIL 12, 16*f*
Pollock, Mr. H. M. (statement), APRIL 15, 14*d*
Dispatches, Republican — read in Armagh Court, JUNE 7, 16*a*
Down, South—raids, MAY 22, 18*c* ; JUNE 15, 10*c*
Drumgooley, near — fighting, JUNE 3, 8*b* (l.e.)
Dungate — man shot dead, MAY 8, 10*f*
Fermanagh—sniping, JUNE 1, 10*b*
Fishermen — fired at, JUNE 29, 17*f* (l.e.)
Garrison—photograph, APRIL 11, 16*f* ; rebels gathering, 13, 12*e*
Incendiarism :—
Adavoyle Orange Hall—destroyed, APRIL 3, 14*d*
Culdaff House, Inishowen—destroyed, MAY 30, 10*b*
Desertmartin (photograph), MAY 24, 16*b*
Drumnasole—part destroyed, MAY 22, 10*d*
Garron Tower — destroyed, MAY 24, 10*a*
Kilchief House — destroyed, MAY 24, 10*a*
Limavady — buildings, MAY 4, 10*c*
Mulroy—estate of Lord Leitrim, JUNE 17, 8*a*
Old Court — destroyed, MAY 22, 10*d*
Shane's Castle — destroyed, MAY 22, 10*d* ; (photograph), 24, 14*c*
Keady — postmen shot dead, MAY 3, 10*c*
Kilkeel—house raided, APRIL 3, 14*d*
Killagan — railway bridge blown up, MAY 22, 10*d*
Killyleagh Castle — raid beaten off, JUNE 15, 10*c*
Lifford — situation, JUNE 1, 19*d*
Louth - Armagh border—fighting, MAY 29, 10*d*
Magherameena Castle — garrison relieved, JUNE 3, 8*b* (l.e.) ; photograph, 7, 12*b*
Mines, land — discovered at Derrynoose, APRIL 11, 14*c* ; at Newry, 28, 14*c*
Newry Canal — bridges closed, JUNE 7, 8*d*
Osman — military stores captured, MAY 30, 10*b*
Parliament—debate, JUNE 27, 16*g*
Pettigo—Republicans drive out Protestant business men, MAY 30, 10*a* ; British troops fired on, JUNE 1, 10*b* ; occupy, 5, 6*a* ; official *communique* ; our special correspondent's message, 6, 8*a* ; official report issued from G. H. Q. Irish Republican Army, 6, 16*c* (l.e.) ; casualties, 7, 8*d*
Collins, Mr. M. (view), JUNE 6, 16*c* (l.e.)
Parliament — question, JUNE 5, 15, 18*d*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Border (Irish Free State and Northern Ireland) :—
Republican outrages (continued) :—
Police attacked :—
Ballagh district — particulars, APRIL 3, 14*d*
Barracks raided, MAY 22, 18*c*
Bellaghy — barracks (fatal), MAY 4, 10*c*
Cushendall—ambushed ; four Republicans killed, JUNE 26, 8*d*
Derrymacash—patrol ambushed, MAY 15, 10*a*
Draperstown—barracks, MAY 4, 10*c*
Drumeland—two constables shot, JUNE 22, 10*e*
Dunnamore — patrol attacked, APRIL 3, 14*d*
Garrison, near—patrol attacked, APRIL 7, 12*a* ; mutilated body of Constable Plumm returned, 10, 16*b*
Keady — party fired on, APRIL 6, 12*c*
Martinstown — barracks raided, MAY 22, 18*c*
Missing officials — names, JUNE 7, 16*a*
Monaghan - Fermanagh border — party fired on, MAY 3, 18*a*
Newry — patrol ambushed (fatal), APRIL 1, 14*d*
Raids :—
Country mansions, on, MAY 22, 10*d* ; 24, 10*a* ; 30, 10*b*
New — Republicans concentrate large forces, MAY 26, 10*e* ; 31, 10*a*
Parliament — questions, MAY 30, 19*c* ; 31, 19*c*
Stormont Castle—attacked, JUNE 21, 12*f*
Strabane — fighting, MAY 31, 10*a* ; JUNE 1, 19*d* ; trains fired on, 3, 8*b* (l.e.)
Suppression — our Dublin correspondent's comments, JUNE 2, 8*a*
Northern Ireland Cabinet—action, MAY 22, 18*c*
Boyle — motor-car belonging to Lord French taken, APRIL 26, 14*c*
British assistance to Free State Government offered — our Parliamentary correspondent's message, JUNE 30, 10*c*
British destroyer—in River Foyle, MAY 27, 10*a* ; searches steamer, JUNE 2, 8*a* (l.e.)
British Government policy :—
Ashley, Mr. C. (l.), JUNE 26, 6*c*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), APRIL 21, 14*b*
Barnston, Maj. H. (s.), JUNE 12, 8*e*
Bathurst, Lady (s.), JUNE 10, 5*b* (l.e.)
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), JUNE 27, 16*g* ; opinion in Ireland, 28, 8*a*
Correspondence, JUNE 22, 8*b*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (l. quoted), MAY 18, 18*f*
Hendy, Mr. F. J. R. (l.), JUNE 19, 6*b*
IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
British Government policy (continued) :—
National Liberal Federation—passes resolution, MAY 19, 19*g*
Parliament—debate, JUNE 27, 16*g* (and 17*f*, l.e.) ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 27, 8*b* (l.e.)
Truth about Ireland League meeting—resolution passed, JUNE 10, 5*b* (l.e.)
Wilson, Sir H. (s.), MAY 26, 7*c* (l.e.)
British subjects — protection : Unionist M.P.'s promoting memorial to Mr. Chamberlain, MAY 19, 10*c* (l.e.)
Broadford police barracks—affray (fatal), APRIL 11, 14*c*
Buncrana—fight (fatal), MAY 5, 10*c* (l.e.)
Burt—fight (fatal), MAY 6, 10*f*
Carlingford — raiders steal casks of oil, MAY 4, 12*c*
Carrick-on-Suir — I.R.A. serve notices on disbanded Royal Irish Constabulary men to leave, APRIL 29, 14*e*
Castlerea Court-house — Judge Wakely refused admission by I.R.A. sentry, APRIL 6, 12*c*
Cattle-driving — at Carrick-on-Shannon, APRIL 6, 12*c* ; revived in Co. Cork, MAY 10, 10*c* ; in County Roscommon, 11, 10*f*
Cavan—murder of Very Rev. J. Finlay : Parliament : questions, MAY 26, 19*a*
Charville Castle — seized, APRIL 26, 14*c* (l.e.)
Churchill — woman murdered, APRIL 19, 14*b*
Church of England National Assembly—silent prayer, JUNE 27, 8*b*
Church of Ireland — pronouncement by Archbishops and Bishops, APRIL 8, 12*a*
Civil war menace — our special correspondent's message, APRIL 18, 12*e*
All-Ireland Ratepayers' Association—convention held, APRIL 20, 14*e*
Collins, Mr. M. (s.), APRIL 10, 16*b*
Dail Eireann — discussed, MAY 18, 10*a*
Leading articles, JUNE 1, 17*b* ; 6, 15*b*
Clonmel barracks — Republicans fortify, JUNE 29, 17*f* (l.e.)
Clonmel *Nationalist* — Republicans order contents to be submitted before publication, APRIL 28, 14*c* ; refuse to allow paper to leave offices ; staff leaves, 29, 14*e*
Clougherrager — man shot dead, JUNE 20, 10*c*
Compensation :—
Commission — meets at Dublin ; awards, MAY 29, 10*d*
Leading article, MAY 9, 17*c*
Northern Ireland — vote agreed in committee of supply, MAY 18, 6*c* (and 6*e*, e.e.)
Parliament — questions, MAY 5, 19*c* ; 9, 19*e*
Cootehall — ex-police-sergeant and his son shot dead, MAY 29, 18*a*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest (continued) :—
Cork :—
Murder — three prominent citizens shot dead at Dunmanway, APRIL 28, 14c ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 29, 12c ; five more Protestants killed, 29, 12c
Dail Cabinet — issues statement denouncing, APRIL 29, 12c (l.e.)
Flight from area, MAY 1, 20a
Parliament — questions, MAY 2, 20c
Creameries — branches seized by members of Irish Transport Workers' Union, MAY 15, 10a
Debertmartin — half of village burned down, MAY 20, 10c (l.e.)
Donegal — motor-cars commandeered, MAY 2, 10e (l.e.) ; woman's hair cut off ; post offices robbed, 27, 18c (l.e.) ; Republicans concentrated, 30, 30a ; situation, JUNE 1, 19d ; Free State troops sent to, 29, 17f (l.e.)
Derry border — brigandage, JUNE 6, 16c (l.e.) ; 7, 8d
Foodstuffs — vessel leaves Glasgow for Buncrana with, JUNE 12, 8e
Drogheda—raided by Royal Irish Constabulary, MAY 3, 10e (l.e.) ; Republicans summoned to evacuate barracks, 4, 10c (l.e.)
Drumcollogher — motor stolen, MAY 4, 10c
Dublin :—
Conditions—our correspondent's message, JUNE 30, 10e (l.e.)
Dickson (Alexander) and Sons—compensation claim for compulsory closing of business, APRIL 22, 10b
Motor-cars stolen, APRIL 5, 7d (l.e.) ; 7, 14b ; 8, 14b ; 28, 14c
Republican outrages—our correspondent's message, APRIL 18, 14f ; our special correspondent's message, 20, 14e ; MAY 3, 10e
Beggar's Bush barracks—attacked, APRIL 18, 12e, 14f
Callaghan's drapery shop, Messrs.—carry away uniforms from, APRIL 10, 16b
Four Courts and other buildings —seized by new Army Council's troops under Mr. Rory O'Connor, APRIL 15, 12a ; 17, 12b ; our special correspondent's message, 19, 12d ; members of force leave, 25, 12d (l.e.) ; MAY 3, 10e ; our special correspondent's message, 3, 10e ; continued occupation, 8, 10f ; two buildings returned, 30, 10b
Documents, legal—threat to burn, JUNE 29, 17f (l.e.)
Leading article, APRIL 17, 11c
Parliament—question, MAY 3, 19a
Photographs, APRIL 20, 16b ; JUNE 29, 12a, b, c
IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Dublin :—
Republican outrages :—
Four Courts and other buildings (continued) :—
Surrender demanded — Free State ultimatum to ; ejection by Free State troops ; fighting described, JUNE 29, 8a, b, c (and l.e.) ; gates of Courts demolished, 29, 8b (l.e.) ; London specialist's account, 29, 17f (l.e.) ; our special correspondent's account, 30, 10a (and l.e.) ; diary signed by Father Albert, 30, 10b ; our correspondent's message, 30, 10d ; captured prisoners taken, 30, 10a (l.e.)
Leading articles, JUNE 29, 15b ; 30, 17c
Parliament — questions, JUNE 29, 17a, c ; 30, 19a, d
Photographs, JUNE 30, 14a, g
Fowler Memorial Hall (Orange Hall)—captured by Free State troops ; on fire, JUNE 29, 8b ; photograph, 30, 14d
Garage (Lower Bagot-street)—seized by Lieut.-Col. O'Connell, JUNE 27, 8b ; Free State Government declaration, 28, 8a ; report from Four Courts, 28, 8a ; Free State Government statement, 29, 8b
Hotels—near Four Courts captured, JUNE 29, 8a ; 30, 10a (l.e.)
Irish Needlework Company—stock seized, APRIL 22, 14e
Kildare-street Club — seized, MAY 3, 10e ; 8, 10f ; flag hauled down, 29, 18a
Kilmainham gaol — seized, APRIL 17, 10a, 12b
Mountjoy prison — firing in neighbourhood, APRIL 17, 12b
Mulcahy, Mr. (report), APRIL 27, 16e
Port and Docks Board offices —seized, MAY 2, 10e (l.e.) ; 3, 10e ; 4, 10c ; 6, 10f ; evacuated, 8, 10f
Unpopularity — dock labourers make demonstrations before, MAY 5, 10b
Royal Hibernian Hotel—attack upon, MAY 5, 10b
South Wall and other places—particulars, APRIL 20, 14e ; 21, 12c
Sunlight House—seized, MAY 2, 10e (l.e.) ; 3, 10e
Wellington Barracks — attack on, APRIL 22, 14e
Wire entanglements, barbed—soldiers making (photograph), APRIL 17, 14g
Shooting outrages—man killed in Great Brunswick-street, MAY 29, 9d ; 30, 10b ; in Henry-street, JUNE 8, 8b

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Dublin (continued) :—
Soldiers, attacks on :—
Leach, Sgt. W.—shot dead, MAY 30, 10*b*
Parliament — questions, MAY 31, 19*b*
Rolfe, Gunner James—inquest, MAY 15, 10*a*
Royal Army Service Corps—one shot dead and one wounded, MAY 29, 18*a*
Whisky—in bonded stores in Customs House Docks destroyed, APRIL 8, 12*a*
Dublin Chamber of Commerce—passes resolution, APRIL 26, 14*c*
Dungiven—motor garage destroyed, APRIL 6, 12*c*
England, in—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 24, 10*c* (l.e.)
Arms and ammunition : see under *Arms*, above
Conference — between Cabinet members and police and other authorities, JUNE 24, 10*b*
London—police raids, JUNE 23, 9*d* (l.e.) ; arrests, 24, 10*b* ; 27, 5*e* (l.e.) ; prosecutions, 27, 5*c* ; 30, 7*c* ; further raid at Fulham, 27, 5*e* (l.e.)
Parliament—question, JUNE 27, 16*f*
Members of Parliament—protection : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 23, 18*c* ; discussed in Parliament, 27, 16*g* (and 17*f*, l.e.)
Parliament — questions ; forthcoming debate, JUNE 24, 8*a* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 26, 8*c* ; debate, 27, 16*g* (and 17*f*, l.e.)
Williams, Mr. L. (l.), JUNE 26, 15*e*
Ennis—West Clare Railway workshops raided, APRIL 22, 14*e* ; Sgt. John Gunn shot dead, 25, 7*d* (l.e.) ; 26, 14*c*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), JUNE 30, 18*d* (l.e.)
Farmers—attitude : Co. Roscommon Farmers' Union passes resolution, APRIL 19, 14*b*
Land — alleged unlawful occupation : arrests by Republicans at Leitrim, APRIL 17, 12*b*
Football match — between sections of I.R.A. : machine gun as prize, MAY 16, 10*g*
Freeman's Journal — raid on office (photograph), APRIL 1, 16*b* ; newsagents warned against selling, 29, 14*e*
Galway—statue of Lord Dunkellin demolished, MAY 27, 18*c* (l.e.)
Glanmire — armed men enter farmhouse : destroy property, APRIL 8, 14*b* (l.e.)
Griffith, Mr. A. — interview with Mr. Churchill and Sir L. Worthington-Evans, JUNE 9, 8*b* ; 10, 8*c*
Ennis meeting — photograph of supporters carrying pontoon planks, MAY 3, 14*a*
Sligo meeting : see under *Sligo*, below
Helga (gunboat) — attempt to remove gun from, APRIL 22, 14*e*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest (continued) :—
Industrial Workers of the World—imported agitators, JUNE 30, 18*d*
Kenmare — Free State officers arrested by Republicans, APRIL 19, 14*b*
Kidnapping :—
Blaney, James—from Co. Down Infirmary, JUNE 20, 10*c* ; captured, 29, 8*c*
Constable—taken out of train at Carrigans, JUNE 26, 8*d*
Franks, Mr. H.—at Mountrath, MAY 9, 10*c* ; returns home, 10, 10*c*
Loyalists — Parliament : questions, JUNE 21, 23*c*
Macroom — of three British officers during journey from Cork to Bantry, MAY 1, 20*c* ; 2, 10*c* (l.e.) ; names, 24, 10*a* (l.e.)
Correspondence, JUNE 22, 8*b* ; 26, 6*c*
Hendy, Mr. F. J. R. (l.), JUNE 19, 6*b*
Parliament — questions, MAY 9, 19*e* ; 11, 19*c* ; motion defeated, 11, 19*e* ; questions, 17, 6*b* ; 24, 19*b* ; JUNE 15, 18*d* ; 21, 23*d*
Naval men, of — alleged : Parliament : question, MAY 10, 19*d*
O'Connell, Gen. — by Republicans, JUNE 28, 8*a* ; 29, 8*b*, *c*
Pettigo — Parliament : questions, JUNE 14, 6*b* ; 16, 18*d* ; 28, 16*d*
Pollock, David — Parliament : questions, JUNE 27, 16*g*
Watters, Dr. L. J. — at Kilkenny, APRIL 4, 16*c*
Kilkenny — Republicans occupying jail ; seize whisky in Chapel-street ; surrendered to Col. Commandant Prout's Free State forces, MAY 1, 20*a* ; fighting, 3, 9*d* (and 10*c*, l.e.) ; 4, 10*c* (and l.e.) ; Republicans occupy public buildings, 3, 18*a* ; leading article, 4, 17*c* ; photographs of damaged buildings, 8, 14*c*
Ormonde Castle — Republicans occupy, MAY 3, 18*a* ; captured by Free State troops, 4, 9*d* (l.e.) ; Lord and Lady Ormonde's tribute to Republicans' courtesy, 5, 10*b*
Killarney — Mr. M. Collins prevented by armed men from speaking, APRIL 24, 12*c*, 14*c*
Kingstown—soldier shot, APRIL 13, 12*e*
Labour — one day strike called by Irish Labour Party, APRIL 22, 12*c* ; *Irish Times* comment, 22, 12*c* ; plans, 24, 14*c* ; work suspended : our special correspondent's message, 25, 12*d*
Placard calling for a "Workers' Republic" circulated, APRIL 25, 12*d* (and l.e.)
Lavalla — John Brehany shot dead, JUNE 20, 10*c*
Leading articles, APRIL 8, 13*c* ; 21, 13*c* ; MAY 2, 17*d* ; 9, 17*d* ; 15, 17*b* ; 22, 17*c* ; JUNE 1, 17*b* ; 6, 15*b*
Limavady, near — motor-car fired at by police, APRIL 7, 14*b*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest (continued) :—
Limerick — citizens discussing establishment of police force, MAY 10, 10c
Lislea—two men shot dead, JUNE 15, 10e
Londonderry — incursions by Republicans from Donegal; special constables mobilized and concentrated on main roads, MAY 3, 18a; threat to burn: Alderman O'Doherty (statement), 30, 10b; situation, JUNE 1, 19d; military defences strengthend, 6, 16c (l.e.); battery of howitzers arrive, 12, 8c
Exports to Donegal prohibited, JUNE 6, 16c (l.e.); 7, 8d
Loughglinn — woman shot dead, MAY 27, 18c (l.e.)
Loyalists, murder of — Rev. P. Sanderson (l.), JUNE 2, 6d
Magherafelt — four men shot dead, MAY 20, 10c (l.e.)
Mallow — Col. Newman's house seized, MAY 8, 10f
Moate Quarter Sessions — sittings stopped by Republicans, APRIL 7, 14b
Mullingar :—
Barracks, military — vacated by R.I.C.; taken over by Free State army, APRIL 19, 14b
Barracks, police — blown up, MAY 4, 10c (l.e.); arrests, 5, 10b
Protestant business men — shop windows damaged, JUNE 13, 8c
Quarter Sessions — armed men threaten Judge Fleming, APRIL 8, 14b (l.e.); suppressed, 10, 16b
Republican troops — take possession of public buildings, APRIL 22, 14e; fight with Free State troops, 28, 14c
National Liberal Federation meeting — motion, MAY 16, 18a
Nenagh — Mr. C. C. Webb's residence burned, MAY 31, 8d
Newport — two men shot dead, MAY 23, 18d
Newry—shooting outrages, APRIL 3, 14d; 21, 12f
Flanagan, Mr. J. G. W.: see FLANAGAN, Mr. J. G. W.
Newspapers, Northern — burned: instances, APRIL 6, 12c; 7, 14b; 8, 14b (l.e.); 10, 16b
Boycott in Southern Ireland—Belfast newspapers receive notice from Messrs. Eason not to send to Dublin, APRIL 22, 12c
Ulster Association for Peace with Honour (tel.), JUNE 16, 10b
Northern Ireland :—
Belfast: see under *Belfast*, above
Meeting of professional and business men (Belfast) — passes resolutions, APRIL 4, 16c
Protection for minority — Mr. De Valera (statement), MAY 26, 10e
Roman Catholics — treatment: Roman Catholic Hierarchy denounce, JUNE 22, 10c
Omagh — man shot by special constables, APRIL 19, 14b

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest (continued) :—
Orange Order — members resident in Dublin threatened, JUNE 4, 18b
Ovens — Acting Commandant Michael shot dead, APRIL 27, 14d
Parliament — discussed in Lords, MAY 12, 19a; JUNE 1, 18a; in Commons, 1, 18a; questions, 27, 16f
Police :—
Armagh—fired on, APRIL 7, 14b
Ballyhannes — ex-constable murdered, APRIL 6, 12c
Border outrages: see under *Border* — Republican outrages, above
Castlepollard barracks — blown up, MAY 5, 10b
Charlemont — party ambushed; arrests, APRIL 10, 16b (l.e.)
Drogheda, near—constable shot, MAY 1, 20a
Holyhead boat — men dragged off: Parliament: questions, APRIL 27, 20a; MAY 3, 19a
Parliament — questions, MAY 4, 19c
Retired members threatened, JUNE 14, 18b
Shooting of six constables in Clare and Kerry — reports not confirmed, APRIL 10, 16b
Post offices — robbed in Galway and Waterford, APRIL 17, 12b; armed men occupy offices in Clonnel and Waterford: Postmaster-General's announcement, MAY 4, 10c
Raids—Mr. Mulcahy (report), APRIL 27, 16e
Prayer — Archbp. Davidson (message), MAY 29, 18g
Prisoners, Republican :—
Armagh — Mr. F. McKee arrested, JUNE 22, 10e
Arrests of Sinn Fein leaders in Northern counties, MAY 24, 10a; 25, 10a; 26, 10e; party arrested in Co. Fermanagh arrive in Belfast, 30, 10b; photograph, 31, 14a
Argenta — to be interned off Ulster coast, JUNE 21, 22b (l.e.); wire-enclosed recreation deck (photo.), 24, 14g
Reprisal arrests by I.R.A., MAY 27, 18c (l.e.)
Escaping — Michael Sweeney shot dead, APRIL 11, 9d (l.e.); burial: great Republican display in Dublin, 17, 12b
Officers, rebel—Brig. Mc. Kenna and Vice-Brig. Donnelly arrested at Drogheda, JUNE 30, 10e (l.e.)
Protestants, Southern — hardships, MAY 11, 10f
Church of Ireland—meeting of synods; Mr. Collins receives deputation, MAY 13, 8e
Railways :—
Limerick — letters addressed to Irish Army Headquarters seized from mail train, APRIL 4, 16c

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Railways (continued) :—
Outrages — attempt to wreck train at Woodenbridge, APRIL 10, 14c ; scene (photo.), 12, 16b ; attempt to wreck special train from Waterford to Wexford, 10, 16b ; rails cut, MAY 2, 10d ; 3, 10e ; 4, 10c ; 6, 10f ; JUNE 30, 10b (and 10e, l.e.)
Bridge between Limerick Junction and Emly blown up, JUNE 30, 10b
Parliament — questions, APRIL 26, 6b
Trains held up, APRIL 1, 14d (l.e.) ; 7, 14b ; 10, 16b ; MAY 13, 8e ; JUNE 26, 8d
Raphoe — situation, MAY 2, 10e (l.e.)
Refugees : see *Refugees*, below
Religious bodies — suggested appeal by heads : Rev. W. C. Simpson (l.), MAY 3, 8d
Reprisals :—
Parliament — discussion, APRIL 13, 18e
Restoration of order :—
Agreement between Irish Free State and North Ireland — our Dublin correspondent's message, APRIL 1, 12a
British Government policy : see *British Government policy*, above
Collins, Mr. M. (statement), MAY 17, 10e
Dail Eireann — discussed, MAY 18, 10a
Hoare, Lieut.-Col. C. H. (l.), JUNE 27, 13c
Northern Ireland — Bill passes Senate, APRIL 6, 12c
Responsibility :—
Free State Provisional Government — discussed, MAY 11, 10f ; 13, 8e ; warning to rebels, JUNE 28, 8a ; public support, 29, 17f (l.e.) ; manifesto, 30, 18d (l.e.)
Parliament — debate, JUNE 27, 16g (and 17f, l.e.) ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 27, 8b (l.e.)
Parliament — questions ; Speaker's ruling, MAY 5, 19c ; questions, 19, 19c ; JUNE 27, 16f
Stuckey, Mr. (l.), JUNE 30, 8c
Roman Catholic bishops — issue appeal, APRIL 27, 9d (and 16e, l.e.) ; Mr. E. Phillpotts (l.), MAY 2, 8c
Roscommon — branches of two Ulster banks robbed by armed men ; Capt. Cox killed, APRIL 10, 14c
Service men, ex — attacks upon : Parliament : questions, MAY 31, 19b
Shipping :—
Dundalk quay — collier boarded by armed men, MAY 27, 18c (l.e.)
Rathlin Head — set on fire at Dublin, APRIL 24, 14c

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest (continued) :—
Situation, grave—our special correspondent's message, MAY 3, 10c
De Valera, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 29, 12c
Griffith, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 29, 12c
Sligo—offices of Free State Party raided, APRIL 7, 14b
Public meetings — telegrams exchanged between Mayor and Mr. A. Griffith, APRIL 13, 12c ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 17, 10a
Griffith, Mr. A. — addresses meeting, APRIL 17, 10a ; photographs, 19, 16a, b
Republican forces — commandeer buildings, APRIL 17, 12b
Sligo Champion — offices raided ; copies containing report of Mr. Griffith's speech destroyed, APRIL 22, 14e
Soldiers, attacks on :—
Dublin : see under *Dublin*, above
Parliament — motion rejected, MAY 11, 19e
Straide — Gallagher shot dead ; inquest, APRIL 5, 12c
Suppression : see *Restoration of order*, above
Swinford — shooting outrage, APRIL 6, 12c
Telegraphs :—
Cable station, Valencia—raided, JUNE 20, 10c
Kingston (Colonial Office, Dublin Castle)—cable : Parliament : question, JUNE 30, 19b
Telegraphy, wireless — Bunbeg station occupied by Republicans ; British naval forces evicted, APRIL 22, 14e ; destroyed, MAY 13, 7d (l.e.)
Templemore — ex-Sgt. McConnell shot, APRIL 10, 16b
Thurles — armed men patrol streets, MAY 3, 18a ; all perishable goods taken from trains arriving and sold, 3, 18a
Tullamore — County Court-house closed by Republicans, APRIL 7, 14b
Ulsterwoman's diary — extracts describing events in country house, JUNE 15, 18f
Unionists, Southern — position, JUNE 14, 18b
Waterfoot—two civilians killed, MAY 25, 10a (l.e.)
Waterford — houses of two education inspectors entered, APRIL 17, 12b
West, in — our Dublin correspondent's message, APRIL 6, 12c
Westmeath — attacks on Protestant shopkeepers, JUNE 14, 18b
Wilson, F.M. Sir H. : assassination : see WILSON, F.M. Sir Henry—Assassination
Customs and excise — dutiable goods between Great Britain and Ireland : arrangements made to obtain statistics, MAY 1, 9g
Emigration — embarcation of party at Queenstown described, MAY 6, 13a
Finance :—
British Government securities — register removed from Dublin to Belfast, JUNE 13, 8c, 19g

IRELAND (continued) :—
Fires — Dublin : granary, MAY 25, 10*a* ;—Kingstown : Orange Hall, APRIL 8, 12*a*
Floods — at Cork, APRIL 15, 7*d* (l.e.)
Freemasons : see under FREEMASONS
Labour :—
Belfast :—
Building workers — wages agreement, MAY 2, 8*c*
Shipyard workers — wage-reduction : ballot result, APRIL 12, 7*d* (l.e.) ; expelled : Mr. W. Grant (l.), 17, 6*d*
Engineering and shipbuilding workers—wages : agreement for bonus withdrawal, MAY 16, 7*c*
Paper mills—strike at Clondalkin : I.R.A. order to end ; company's reply, APRIL 26, 14*c*
Wages — reduction : General Council of Action for Munster (proclamation), MAY 15, 10*a*
Woodworkers' Society — members employed by Belfast shipyards expelled in 1920 : institute proceedings, MAY 1, 20*a*
Land — league of tenants on unpurchased estates : formed at convention in Dublin, APRIL 19, 14*b*
Local taxation—rates :—
All-Ireland Ratepayers' Association —meeting ; resolution passed, APRIL 7, 12*a*
Lord Lieutenancy — continuance : Parliament : questions, APRIL 13, 18*a* ; MAY 3, 19*a*
Navy :—
Queenstown — Admiralty Office being vacated, MAY 16, 18*a* (l.e.)
Parties, political :—
Labour Party and Trade Union Congress — National Executive manifesto opposing assumption of authority by army in civil affairs, APRIL 12, 12*a*
Republican Party :—
Irish Free State agreement with Great Britain : see under IRISH Free State—Treaty
Outrages : see under *Crime and unrest*, above
Sinn Fein Party :—
Ard Fheis—meeting, MAY 24, 10*a* (and 10*b*, l.e.) ; 25, 10*a*
Dail Eireann : see under *Republic*, below
Republic : see *Republic*, below
Police :—
Attacks on : see under *Crime and unrest*, above
Royal Irish Constabulary :—
Australia : see under AUSTRALIA
Disbandment — suspended, APRIL 8, 12*a* ; our Londonderry correspondent's message, JUNE 1, 19*d*
Bill—introduced in Commons, APRIL 12, 6*c* ; second reading, MAY 11, 19*d* (and e.e.) ; financial resolution agreed, 23, 19*e* ; before Standing Committee, 26, 10*e* (l.e.) ; third reading, JUNE 15, 18*e* ; in Lords : first reading, 21, 23*b*
Calderwood, Mr. D. (l. quoted), MAY 5, 8*d*
Compensation allowance — retention on enlistment in army : announcement, JUNE 29, 17*g*
IRELAND :—
Police :—
Royal Irish Constabulary :—
Disbandment (continued) :—
Greenwood, Sir H. (statement), APRIL 1, 14*d* (l.e.) ; 7, 14*b* (l.e.)
Hardships :—
Correspondence, APRIL 6, 8*f*
Parliament — discussion, APRIL 13, 18*f*
Tribunal—to consider ; composition, APRIL 15, 14*d*
Ontario farms — employment on : Mr. W. C. Noxon (l.), MAY 20, 17*c*
Parliament — question, APRIL 6, 17*c* ; motion refused, 7, 17*d* ; questions, 11, 20*a*, *d* ; MAY 26, 10*e*
Payment warrants—Mr. T. S. Clack (l.), JUNE 16, 8*c*
Pensions—discussed in Lords, MAY 12, 19*a* ; JUNE 28, 16*d*
Sydenham, Lord (l.), APRIL 19, 8*d*
Terms — representative bodies issue statement expressing dissatisfaction, APRIL 12, 12*a*
Wilson, F.-M. Sir H. (s.), APRIL 5, 6*e*
Press :—
Freeman's Journal — published in form of broadsheet, APRIL 1, 14*d* ; 4, 16*c* ; announcement, 20, 14*e*
Raid on : see under *Crime and unrest*, above
Independent — copies burned, APRIL 17, 12*b*
Sligo Champion—raid on : see under *Crime and unrest*, above
Railways :—
Administration :—
Commission of inquiry — projected joint Northern and Southern : decision of Provisional Government to act separately, APRIL 27, 14*d* ; correspondence between Ministers of Labour, 28, 14*c* ; Belfast and County Down Railway and Midland Railway Northern Counties committee decide not to recognize findings, 29, 12*c*
Sittings, MAY 18, 18*d* ; 19, 10*c*
O'Connor, Lord Justice (statement), MAY 18, 18*d*
Northern Ireland — administration : commission of inquiry : composition, MAY 25, 18*a*
Refugees :—
Distress :—
Correspondence between British Government and Provisional Government issued (Parlt. paper), JUNE 15, 18*f*
Government aid committee—appointed, MAY 10, 10*c* ; composition, 13, 8*e* ; meeting, 13, 8*e* ; terms of reference, 19, 9*d*
Leading article, MAY 18, 17*b*
Parliament — question, MAY 16, 21*a* ; statement in Commons, 16, 10*f* (l.e.) ; questions, JUNE 28, 16*d*
Unionist Members of Parliament —deputation of men and women driven from home received, MAY 9, 10*e*

IRELAND :—
Refugees (continued) :—
Registration bureau (Westminster) —established, MAY 11, 19*f* (e.e.); 13, 8*e*; 18, 18*d*
Republic :—
Agreement between Mr. M. Collins and Mr. De Valera: see under IRISH Free State—Treaty with Great Britain
Army: see under IRISH Free State —Army
Dail Eireann — meeting postponed, APRIL 22, 12*c* (l.e.); held, 27, 16*e*; 28, 16*d*; 29, 12*c*; adjourned, MAY 6, 10*f*; postponed, 30, 10*b*; JUNE 1, 19*d*; 2, 10*a*; 8, 8*b*
Declaration, possibility of :—
Parliament — summoning: questions, APRIL 11, 20*b*
De Valera, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 3, 14*d*; (manifesto), 17, 10*a*; opinion in Belfast, 17, 12*c*
Maintenance — Mr. L. Mellowes (s.), JUNE 22, 10*e*
Outrages: see under *Crime and unrest*, above
United States :—
Friends of Irish Freedom — denounce Mr. de Valera's action in sending emissaries to seek funds, APRIL 18, 14*g*
Situation—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), APRIL 10, 21*b*; (s.P.), JUNE 27, 16*f*
Trade :—
Boycott of Ulster, Southern—renewed, APRIL 1, 14*d* (l.e.); Brig.-Gen. de Vins issues proclamation, 1, 14*d* (l.e.); our Dublin correspondent's comments, 7, 12*a*; two women hold up mail car, 7, 14*b*; goods destroyed, 7, 14*b*; 8, 14*b* (l.e.); 10, 16*b*; Dublin press comments, MAY 10, 10*c*
Ulster Trades' Defence Association—counter measures, MAY 18, 18*d*
Disorders—effect: Federation of Irish Commercial Travellers: statement, MAY 16, 10*g*
England — proposed embargo: Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), APRIL 10, 21*b*
Protection — public demand for, MAY 10, 10*c*
Turf :—
Derby — result, JUNE 22, 19*a*
Kildare Hunt meeting — photograph, APRIL 28, 18*a*
Phœnix Park Club meeting, MAY 15, 11*c*
Punchestown meeting, APRIL 29, 15*e*; photograph, 29, 16*a*
Stewards — election, APRIL 20, 5*c*
Two Thousand Guineas — result, MAY 25, 19*a*
IRELAND, Mr. James—will, MAY 1, 15*d*
IRELAND, Northern :—
Administration :—
British Empire—right to remain integral part :—
Ulster Association for Peace with Honour (manifesto), JUNE 16, 19*g* (l.e.)
Article ("The Irish peril: complex position explained"), APRIL 18, 14*e*
British Government support :—
Parliament—debate, JUNE 27, 16*g* (and 17*f*, l.e.)
IRELAND, Northern (continued) :—
Crime and unrest: see under IRELAND
Defence :—
British troops—use: additional infantry brigade ordered to be stationed, MAY 20, 10*c* (l.e.)
Border: see under IRELAND—Crime and unrest—Border
Parliament — questions; MAY 18, 6*b*; motions refused, 31, 19*c*
Finance :—
Loans :—
Guarantee — by Great Britain :—
Bill—financial resolution agreed in committee of supply, JUNE 17, 16*c*; reported, 20, 6*d* (l.e.); first reading, 20, 6*d* (l.e.)
Revenue—grant in aid: vote discussed in committee of supply, MAY 18, 6*e*
Irish Free State, relations with—our Dublin correspondent's message, MAY 25, 10*a*
Bates, Sir D. (s.), MAY 1, 20*a*
Boundaries—commission fired on, APRIL 13, 12*e*; Sir J. Craig repudiates, MAY 24, 10*a*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 25, 10*a*; Sir J. Craig (statement), 29, 18*b*; our special correspondent's comments, JUNE 15, 10*c*
Defence against Republicans: see under IRELAND—Crime and unrest—Border—Republican outrages
Neutral zones :—
Belcoo-Garrison section—established, APRIL 13, 12*e*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), JUNE 27, 17*a*
Pettigo-Belleek area — Ulster experiment begun: Lord Mayor Coates (statement), JUNE 28, 8*b*
Stuckey, Mr. (l.), JUNE 30, 8*c*
Collins, Mr. M. (s.), MAY 24, 10*a* (and 10*b*, l.e.); 25, 10*a*
Craig, Sir J. (s.), MAY 24, 10*a*; (message), 26, 7*c* (l.e.)
De Valera, Mr. E. (s.), MAY 24, 10*b* (l.e.); 25, 10*a*
Leading article, JUNE 27, 15*b*
Peace agreement (London) — our Dublin correspondent's message, APRIL 1, 12*a*; our Belfast correspondent's messages, 8, 12*a*; 17, 12*b*; 17, 16*e*; summary, 27, 14*d*; rumoured further conference, MAY 16, 12*g*, 18*a*
Belfast—opinion of business and professional community, APRIL 5, 12*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 1, 9*e* (l.e.)
Collins, Mr. M. (s.), APRIL 3, 14*e*; correspondence with Sir J. Craig, 27, 16*d*; 29, 14*e*
Constitution Anti - Partition League — passes resolution, APRIL 5, 12*c*
Craig, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 5, 12*c*; correspondence with Mr. M. Collins, 27, 16*d*
De Valera, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 3, 14*d*; 4, 14*d*
Griffith, Mr. A. (statement), APRIL 1, 12*a*
Irish opinion, APRIL 1, 12*a*

IRELAND, Northern :—
Irish Free State, relations with :—
Peace agreement (London) (continued) :—
Leading articles, MAY 2, 17*d*; 25, 17*d*
Londonderry, Lord (s.), APRIL 17, 12*c*
Republican Party—policy, APRIL 3, 14*d*
Railway inquiry : see under IRELAND—Railways
Sinn Fein organizations—declared illegal, MAY 24, 10*a*
Unity—Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), JUNE 30, 18*c* (l.e.)
Local Government Board—requirements :—
Newry Board of Guardians and No. 1 and No. 2 Rural Councils —suppressed, APRIL 22, 14*e*
Military adviser — to Government : Maj.-Gen. A. S. Flood appointed, APRIL 7, 12*a*
Ministry (Craig)—cabinet meetings, APRIL 8, 12*a*; 20, 12*c*
Police :—
Royal Ulster Constabulary—named, APRIL 19, 14*b*; proficiency : our Belfast correspondent's message, JUNE 2, 8*b*
Bates, Sir D. (s.), APRIL 6, 12*c*
Strength — statistics, APRIL 8, 14*b*
Railways : see under IRELAND
IRELAND, Southern :—
Parliament—dissolved, MAY 30, 10*b*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 31, 10*b*
IRISH Free State :—
Administration :—
Constitution—drafted, APRIL 19, 12*d*; British Cabinet examines; take exception to certain clauses, JUNE 3, 8*a*; Provisional Government's reply, 3, 8*a*; 5, 6*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 7, 8*d*; Provisional Government's assurances, 8, 8*b*; progress of redrafting clauses; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 9, 8*b*; 10, 8*c*; 12, 8*e*; 13, 8*c*; 14, 10*f*; text, 16, 19*a*; five new articles, 19, 16*c*; impressions; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 17, 8*a* (and l.e.)
Bill — Parliament : questions, JUNE 13, 18*b* (and e.e.)
De Valera, Mr. E. (statement), JUNE 22, 10*e*
Griffith, Mr. A. (statement), JUNE 16, 19*e* (l.e.)
Keith, Prof. A. B. (l.), JUNE 19, 6*c*
Leading articles, JUNE 6, 15*b*; 16, 17*b*; 17, 15*b*
Minorities—safeguards for : discussed at conference in London, JUNE 13, 8*c*; 14, 10*f*
Parliament—questions, JUNE 16, 18*c*
Publication—Parliament : question, JUNE 16, 18*c*
Republican opinion, JUNE 19, 8*e*
Ulster opinion, JUNE 17, 8*a* (and l.e.)
Arms and ammunition :—
Transferred — Parliament : question, APRIL 13, 18*b*
IRISH Free State (continued) :—
Army :—
Athlone—Customs barracks blessed, MAY 30, 10*b*
Cars, armoured—particulars, APRIL 17, 12*b*
Civil affairs—assumption of authority in : National Executive of Labour Party and Trade Union Congress (manifesto), APRIL 12, 12*a*
Control, supreme :—
Republicans, militarist—effort to capture, APRIL 3, 14*d*
De Valera's claim, Mr.—Mr. Griffith's attitude, JUNE 14, 18*b*
Curragh camp—to take over, MAY 16, 12*g*; handed over to men of I.R.A.; British evacuate, 17, 10*e*; photographs, 18, 14*c*
Debts—incurred up to March 25, 1922 : payment : Republicans occupying Four Courts *communiqué*, MAY 3, 10*e*
Dublin—activity in, APRIL 17, 12*b*
Beggars Bush barracks—explosion, JUNE 27, 8*b*
Portobello barracks — hoisting I.R.A. colours (photograph), MAY 19, 14*b*
Wellington barracks—taken over, APRIL 12, 12*a*
Dublin brigade—mobilization held by direction of Republican executive; General Headquarters warning, APRIL 3, 14*d*
General Headquarters—proclamation issued, APRIL 1, 14*d* (l.e.)
Officers—meeting of chief, JUNE 28, 8*a*
Praying outside Dublin Pro-Cathedral, soldiers (photograph), MAY 27, 14*a*
Recruits—parties arrested by Republicans, APRIL 7, 14*b*; 10, 16*b*; 20, 14*e*; 22, 14*e*
Republicans, militarist :—
Activities in Dublin, &c. : see under IRELAND—Crime and unrest
Border outrages : see under IRELAND—Crime and unrest
Executive, new—Mullingar brigade recognizes, APRIL 1, 14*d* (l.e.)
Treaty with Great Britain—attitude : see under *Treaty with Great Britain*, below
British citizens—protection : Irish Registration Bureau statement, JUNE 2, 8*a*
British offer of military assistance to Government—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 30, 10*c*
Council, executive—articles in draft Constitution : terms, JUNE 16, 19*d*
Finance :—
Control—articles in draft Constitution, JUNE 16, 19*d*
Exchequer returns — for period April 1 to 22 given in *Dublin Gazette*; first for over 100 years, APRIL 27, 14*d*
Income-tax (1922-23)—British budget proposals applicable, MAY 17, 10*c*
Hewett, Mr. J. (l.), APRIL 20, 8*c*

IRISH Free State (continued) :—
General election — decision of Provisional Government, APRIL 19, 12*d*; June plans: Provisional Government's proposals: attitude of Republican leaders at Dublin peace conference, MAY 1, 12*f*; public demands, 13, 8*e*; our Dublin correspondent's message, 19, 10*c*
Agreed election — debate in Dail Eireann: Republicans reject, MAY 18, 10*a*; our Dublin correspondent's message, 19, 10*c*
Agreement between Mr. M. Collins and Mr. De Valera — terms, MAY 22, 10*d*; effect: our Dublin correspondent's message, 23, 10*c*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 23, 10*c* (l.e.)
Conference (London): see under *Treaty with Great Britain*—Agreement, below
Ballot papers—seized and burned: instances, JUNE 17, 8*b* (l.e.)
Brown, Rt. Rev. Dr.—contributes to election funds of pro-Treaty candidates, JUNE 14, 18*b*
Campaign :—
Public meetings and free speech, right of—Standing Committee of Sinn Fein passes resolution, APRIL 3, 14*d*; telegrams exchanged between Mayor of Sligo and Mr. A. Griffith, 13, 12*e*; Mr. A. Griffith (statement), 17, 10*a*
Candidates : —
Dublin, City of — independent nominated, JUNE 7, 16*a*
Dublin University—candidates: nominated, JUNE 1, 19*d*; address, 7, 16*a*
Farmers intimidated, JUNE 7, 16*a*; 14, 18*b*
Independent — Mr. D. Figgis (s.), MAY 31, 8*d*; nominated, JUNE 7, 16*a*; intimidation instances, 8, 8*b*; our special correspondent's comments, 15, 10*e*; agents kidnapped, 17, 8*b* (l.e.)
National University — nominated, JUNE 7, 16*a*
Nominations, JUNE 7, 8*d*, 16*a*
Panel—Sinn Fein: official list published, JUNE 3, 8*b* (l.e.); nominated, 7, 16*a*; our Dublin correspondent's message ("Only 34 'panel' members unopposed"), 8, 8*b*
Appeal by Mr. M. Collins and Mr. De Valera for, JUNE 6, 8*b*
Meeting (Dublin) in support, JUNE 10, 8*c* (l.e.)
Conference between pro-Treaty and anti-Treaty parties at Dublin Mansion House—recommendations, MAY 12, 10*e*; discussion, 18, 10*a*, 18*d*
De Valera, Mr. E. (statement), MAY 1, 12*f*; 2, 10*d*; (s.), 18, 10*a*, 18*d*; JUNE 12, 8*c* (l.e.); final address, 16, 10*b*
Gregg, Archbp.—warning, JUNE 3, 8*b* (l.e.)
Labour successes—Labour Party National Executive passes resolution, JUNE 27, 8*e*
Leading article, JUNE 22, 17*c*

IRISH Free State :—
General election (continued) :—
Naval voters—Fleet Order issued, JUNE 7, 13*d*
Parliament—questions, MAY 3, 19*a*; discussed in Lords, 12, 19*a*; JUNE 22, 6*c*; question, 23, 6*f*: discussed in Commons, 27, 16*g*
Photographs, JUNE 8, 12*a*
Poll — date; provisionally fixed, MAY 3, 10*e*; 10, 10*c*; prospects, JUNE 10, 8*c*; 12, 8*e*; held; results, 17, 8*a* (and *b*, l.e.); 19, 8*f*; 20, 10*c* (and l.e.); 21, 12*f*; 22, 10*e*; 26, 8*d*; list of successful candidates, 21, 22*b*
Cork (City) — result, JUNE 19, 8*f*; 20, 10*c*
De Valera, Mr. E. (statement), JUNE 22, 10*e*
Dublin (City)—result, JUNE 20, 10*c*
Dublin (County)—our correspondent's messages, JUNE 17, 8*a*; result, 21, 12*f*
Mid-Cork — count suspended, JUNE 23, 18*c* (l.e.)
National University of Ireland—held, JUNE 13, 8*c*; result, 17, 8*a*
Proportional representation — Maj. A. C. Morrison-Bell (l.), JUNE 29, 16*e*
Parliament — discussed in Lords, JUNE 22, 6*c*
Register, supplementary — Mr. de Valera's attitude, APRIL 19, 12*d*; Minister for Local Government: statement, 20, 14*c*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 21, 12*c*
Republicans—attitude: our Dublin correspondent's message, MAY 2, 10*d*
The Times special correspondent's message, JUNE 15, 10*e*
Ulster — opinion in, JUNE 15, 10*e*
Viceroy's proclamation, MAY 30, 10*b*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 31, 10*b*
Government, Provisional :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 30, 18*c* (l.e.)
Boycott — Parliament: questions, APRIL 11, 20*b*
Cabinet — difficulties over apportionment of portfolios, JUNE 14, 18*b*
Leading articles, JUNE 27, 15*b*; 29, 15*b*
Policy — our Dublin correspondent's message, APRIL 8, 12*a*
Power — warning: our Dublin correspondent's message, APRIL 4, 14*d*; 7, 12*a*
Support for—our Dublin correspondent's message, APRIL 18, 14*f*
Government, suggested Coalition—our special correspondent's message, MAY 12, 10*e*; agreement arranged between Mr. M. Collins and Mr. De Valera: terms, 22, 10*d*; our Dublin correspondent's message, 30, 10*b*
Collins, Mr. M. (s.), MAY 18, 18*d*
Law :—
Dublin Four Courts—occupation by Republicans: see under IRELAND—Crime and unrest—Dublin—Republicans
Functions, suspended—Parliament: questions, JUNE 28, 16*d*
Judiciary—articles in draft Constitution: terms, JUNE 16, 19*e*

IRISH Free State :—
Law (continued) :—
Term, Easter — opening arrangements, APRIL 20, 14*e* ; held in King's Inns, 21, 12*c* ; 22, 14*e*
Business, public — arrangements for transaction, APRIL 21, 12*c*
Military stores :—
Transferred — Parliament : questions, APRIL 13, 18*b*
Munitions :—
Dublin factories—Parliament : questions, MAY 31, 19*c*
Navy base (Kingstown)—taken over by regular I.R.A., APRIL 5, 12*c*
Northern Ireland, relations with : see under IRELAND, Northern
Parliament (Dail Eireann) — summoned, MAY 29, 18*a* ; Viceroy's proclamation, 30, 10*b* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 31, 10*b* (and le.)
Articles in draft Constitution—terms, JUNE 16, 19*a*
Duration—discussed, JUNE 26, 8*d*
Oath—taking by members : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 26, 10*e* (l.e.) ; terms of draft constitution, JUNE 16, 19*a*
Parliament—question, JUNE 14, 6*a*
Parliament—question, MAY 31, 19*d*
Parties—analysis of strength, JUNE 26, 8*d*
Senate—constitution : Lord Midleton (and others ; protest), JUNE 16, 10*b*
Post Office :—
Postal orders—affixing over-printed British stamps ; Postmaster-General's statement, APRIL 20, 8*g* ; MAY 6, 7*e*
Situation :—
Parliament—discussion, APRIL 13, 18*e*
Telegraph—services to America : to be sent direct, MAY 2, 18*g*
Treaty with Great Britain :—
Agreement—between Mr. M. Collins and Mr. De Valera, MAY 20, 10*c* (l.e.) ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 23, 10*c* : approved by Ard Fheis, 24, 10*a* ; our Dublin correspondent's message, 25, 10*a*
British Ministerial views, MAY 24, 10*a* (l.e.)
Collins, Mr. M. (s.), MAY 24, 10*a* (and 10*b*, l.e.) ; 25, 10*a*
Conference (London) of signatories of Treaty—Mr. Churchill's invitation, MAY 23, 10*c* (l.e.) ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 25, 10*a* ; negotiations : conversation between Mr. Churchill and Irish Ministers, 27, 10*a* ; meetings, 27, 10*a* ; 29, 10*d* ; 30, 10*b* (l.e.) ; 31, 10*b* (l.e.) ; JUNE 2, 8*a* ; 3, 8*a* ; 8, 8*b* ; 10, 8*c* ; 12, 8*e* ; 13, 8*c* ; 14, 10*g* ; 16, 10*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. S.—forthcoming statement in Commons : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 15, 10*e* ; postponement announced in Commons, 16, 18*c* ; questions, 20, 6*b* ; 21, 23*a*, *e* ; (statement), 27, 16*g*

IRISH Free State :—
Treaty with Great Britain :—
Agreement :—
Conference (London) (continued) :—
Constitution, draft : see under *Administration*, above
Craig, Sir J., and Lord Londonderry — meet Ministers, JUNE 2, 8*a*
Hewart, Lord — participation, JUNE 10, 8*c* ; 12, 8*e*
Parliament—questions, MAY 23, 19*c* ; 25, 6*a*, *c* ; 30, 19*c* ; JUNE 15, 18*c* ; debate, 27, 16*g* (and 17*f*, l.e.) ; scope : Chairman's rulings, 27, 16*g*, 17*c* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 27, 8*b* (l.e.)
Photograph of Irish signatories, MAY 27, 14*c*
The Times Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 26, 10*e* ; 27, 10*a* ; JUNE 7, 8*d* ; 8, 8*b* ; 9, 8*b* ; 10, 8*c* ; 12, 8*e* ; 13, 8*c* ; 14, 10*f*
Craig, Sir J. (s.), MAY 24, 10*a* ; (statement), 29, 18*b*
De Valera, Mr. (s.), MAY 24, 10*a* (and 10*b*, l.e.) ; 25, 10*a*
Leading articles, MAY 22, 17*c* ; 25, 17*b* ; 29, 17*c* ; JUNE 1, 17*b*
Parliament — motion in Lords : postponed, MAY 31, 19*a* ; withdrawn, JUNE 1, 18*a* ; debate in Commons, 1, 18*b* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 1, 10*b* ; questions, 13, 18*b* (and e.e.) ; debate in Commons, 27, 16*g* (and 17*f*, l.e.)
Wilson, Field Marshal Sir H.—warning, MAY 27, 10*c*
Article ("The Irish chaos"), JUNE 6, 16*b*
Barnston, Maj. H. (s.), JUNE 12, 8*e*
Bill—in Commons : Lords amendments considered, APRIL 1, 17*b* ; in Lords : Commons amendments agreed ; Royal Assent, 1, 17*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), APRIL 10, 21*b*
Negotiations — dispute : incident between Mr. Griffith and Mr. De Valera in Dail Eireann, APRIL 28, 16*d*
Plebiscite — proposal of Provisional Government rejected by Republican leaders, MAY 1, 12*f*
Republicans, militarist — opposition : our Dublin correspondent's messages, APRIL 3, 14*d* ; 4, 14*a* ; 7, 12*a* ; 8, 12*a* ; our special correspondent's message, MAY 3, 10*e*
All-Ireland Ratepayers' Association convention — passes resolution, APRIL 20, 14*e*
Article ("The Irish peril : extremist menace"), APRIL 18, 14*e*
Civil war — menace : see under IRELAND—Crime and unrest
Conference, proposed peace — our Dublin correspondent's message, APRIL 8, 12*a* ; called by Most Rev. Dr. Byrne and Lord Mayor of Dublin ; leaders consent to attend, 12, 12*a* ; our Dublin correspondent's message, 13, 12*e* ; held at Dublin

IRISH Free State :—
Treaty with Great Britain :—
Republicans, militarist :—
Conference, proposed peace (continued) :—
Mansion House ; adjourned, 15, 12*a* ; our Dublin correspondent's message, 17, 10*a* ; postponed, 19, 7*d* ; our special correspondent's comment, 19, 12*d* ; resumed ; adjourned, 21, 12*c* ; our Dublin correspondent's message, 22, 12*c* ; resumed ; members of Irish Labour Party participate, 27, 16*c* ; Provisional Government's proposals : attitude of Republicans ; no agreement ; dissolved, MAY 1, 12*f* ; Mr. De Valera (statement), 1, 20*a*
Leading articles, APRIL 12, 13*b* ; MAY 2, 17*d*
Council, executive — peace terms sent to Dail Eireann, APRIL 22, 12*c* (l.e.)
Irish Labour Party and Trade Union Congress (manifesto), APRIL 12, 12*a*
Outrages : see under IRELAND—Crime and unrest
Pennefather, Mr. De F. (l.), JUNE 3, 6*c*
Unity — appeal by officers of both sections of Irish Republican Army, MAY 2, 9*d*, 10*d* ; reply from Mr. Roderick O'Connor's staff at Four Courts, 3, 10*c* ; truce agreed to, 5, 10*b* ; extended, 6, 10*f* ; 8, 10*f*
Collins, Mr. M., and Mr. De Valera — conversations, MAY 19, 10*c*
Agreement : see *Agreement*, above
Dail Eireann — discussed, APRIL 29, 12*c* ; committee appointed to consider proposals for agreed election and National Government, MAY 4, 9*d* (l.e.) ; composition, 5, 10*b* ; 6, 10*g* ; meeting, 10, 10*c* ; our special correspondent's message, 10, 10*c* ; negotiations fail, 11, 10*f* ; our special correspondent's account, 12, 10*e* ; our Dublin correspondent's comment, 13, 8*c* ; 15, 10*a* ; progress, 16, 10*g* ; 17, 10*c* ; debate, 18, 10*a* ; 20, 10*c* (and l.e.) ; breakdown, 20, 10*c*
Nationalists from six counties area—deputation attends conference at Dublin Mansion House, MAY 19, 10*c*
Unionists, Southern — representatives visit Colonial Office, JUNE 13, 8*c* ; 14, 10*f*
IRISH Guards :—
Dinner — given : Princes Henry and George attend, APRIL 22, 14*b*
1st Bttn.—date of departure for Constantinople, APRIL 5, 12*a* ; inspection by King George : arrangements, 20, 12*g* (l.e.) ; 21, 12*g* ; inspected, 22, 14*b* ; photograph, 22, 16*d* ; inspected by Lord Ypres ; leaves for Constantinople, 26, 16*a* ; (photo.), 26, 18*f* ; arrives, MAY 15, 9*c* (and *g*, l.e.)
IRISH National Land Bank of Dublin—Deutsche Bank appointed agent in Germany, APRIL 8, 18*c*
IRISH Office :—
Finance—estimates : discussed in committee of supply, JUNE 27, 16*g* ; agreed, 27, 17*f* (l.e.)
IRLAM, John — killed in accident, APRIL 29, 9*b* (l.e.)
IRON and steel :—
Corrosion :—
Hadfield, Sir R. (p.), APRIL 8, 9*c*
Tests (Institution of Civil Engineers), proposed—Sir R. Hadfield (p.), APRIL 8, 9*c*
Cutting apparatus — M. Eugène Royer's device : demonstration arrangements, APRIL 1, 9*d* ; given, 8, 9*c* ; (photo.), 8, 16*g*
Output :—
Hadfield, Sir R. (statement), APRIL 4, 16*d*
Statistics—for April, MAY 12, 23*g* ; for May, JUNE 14, 21*g*
Supplies—Sir R. Hadfield (message), APRIL 4, 14*c* (l.e.)
Trade :—
Aberconway, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 21*b*
Berry, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 22, 9*c*
Exports (F.N.), APRIL 22, 19*c*
Germany—to, APRIL 8, 12*f* ; MAY 27, 20*f*
United States, to, MAY 8, 23*c*
Samuelson, Mr. F. (add.), MAY 5, 21*a*
Swansea—furnaces restarted, JUNE 15, 7*g*
Transport—railway rates : Lord Harrowby (s.), APRIL 28, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 20*b* ; reduced, MAY 13, 16*c*
IRON and Steel Institute—Andrew Carnegie Research Scholarships awarded, MAY 6, 23*d* ;—Bessemer prize awarded, MAY 5, 21*a* ; — dinner, MAY 5, 7*d* ; —meeting (annual), MAY 5, 21*a* ; 6, 23*d*
IRONMONGERS' Hall, new—site acquired, JUNE 24, 7*d*
IRONSIDE, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. E.—appointed Commandant of Staff College, Camberley, APRIL 11, 15*c* ; photograph, 11, 18*c*
IRON Trades Employers' Insurance Association—report, MAY 11, 21*a*
IRVIN, Mr. Cyril J.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*b*
IRVINE, Dr. J. C.—at University College, London, on organized University research, MAY 15, 13*c*
IRVINE, Mr. St. John—at Stratford-on-Avon, on cinematograph, APRIL 25, 10*a*
IRVING, Capt. Charles E.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 16*d*
IRVINGTON—cyclone : see under GALES and storms—United States
IRWIN, Mr. C. H.—on "Pilgrim's Progress" : early French edition (l.), JUNE 7, 14*c*
ISAAC (W.) and Sons—reed combing machine : see under THATCHING
ISAACS, Mr. Godfrey :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on wireless telephony, MAY 6, 23*a* (l.e.)
on *Egypt*—S.O.S. calls (statement), MAY 27, 18*b*
on telephony, wireless — organized service (statement), APRIL 19, 12*c* ; broadcasting delays (int.), JUNE 28, 8*c*
ISHAM, Mr. H. Heyward—will, JUNE 29, 8*f* (l.e.)

ISHAR Singh (India)—Prince of Wales presenting V.C. at Rawalpindi (photo.), APRIL 4, 18*d*
ISHERWOOD, Mr. William—will, JUNE 3, 11*b*
ISLE of Wight Railway Company—absorption by London and South-Western Railway Company; terms, JUNE 23, 22*c*
ISLINGTON :—
Municipal buildings, new—foundation-stone laid, JUNE 26, 5*g*
ISLINGTON, Lord—to be invited to become president of Navy League, APRIL 8, 9*c*
at House of Commons, on British pledges to Arabs of Palestine, MAY 11, 9*f*
in Parliament, on Palestine: mandate; Rutenberg concession, JUNE 22, 6*a*
on Imperial War Museum (l.), MAY 27, 8*e*
ISMAY, Mr. James—on church services in single church parishes (l.), JUNE 5, 4*b*
ISMAY, Mr. Robert—will, APRIL 10, 17*c*
ISMAY, Rev. William—will, JUNE 24, 7*d*
ISTERLING, Mr. Martin M.—will, APRIL 10, 17*e*
ITALIAN Hospital—ophthalmic surgeon resigns, APRIL 6, 9*g*; new appointment, JUNE 27, 5*g*; consulting surgeon appointed, MAY 18, 7*g*
ITALY :—
Accidents :—
Boating—at Naples (fatal), JUNE 20, 9*b* (l.e.)
Landslides—at Corato: buildings collapse, MAY 6, 9*d* (and 9*f*, l.e.); at Perugia, JUNE 14, 9*e*
Explosives—at Orvieto (fatal), JUNE 12, 7*d* (l.e.)
Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN
Albania, relations with: see under ALBANIA
Army :—
Manœuvres — at Orino: bomb explosion (fatal), JUNE 16, 9*d* (l.e.); 19, 7*g*
Art: see under ART
Bandits—fight with farmer (fatal), JUNE 28, 8*a*
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Colonies — policy: discussed in Parliament, JUNE 22, 9*b* (l.e.)
Communists :—
Rome — shooting (fatal), MAY 26, 9*b*
Crime :—
Bank robbery — at Catania, APRIL 11, 9*d* (l.e.); arrests, 15, 11*g*
Bomb outrages :—
Milan — Diana Theatre (March, 1921): prisoners tried, MAY 13, 7*f*; sentenced, JUNE 2, 7*d* (l.e.)
Incendiarism :—
Upper Adige — fireman arrested, MAY 22, 19*e*
Jewelry — suspected robbery on railway between Ronco and Mignanego, MAY 22, 19*e*
Mail bags—robbed at Florence, MAY 8, 22*f*
Shooting outrage :—
Vernon, Lord — fired upon while motoring to Vallombrosa, APRIL 22, 7*d* (l.e.); 24, 11*b* (l.e.)
Yugo-Slav consul in Milan fired at, JUNE 12, 7*d* (l.e.)
ITALY (continued) :—
Crown Prince :—
Belgium, visit to — arrangements, MAY 16, 9*g*
Photograph, APRIL 4, 18*e*
Diplomatic immunity — protest of Diplomatic Corps against legal decision as to, JUNE 24, 9*g*
Drug traffic—death of lady from cocaine, JUNE 30, 9*e* (l.e.)
Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic needs (F.N.), JUNE 27, 18*c*
Fascisti :—
Annunzio, Signor d'—to appeal to followers to abandon, MAY 30, 9*e*
Bologna — dispute with Prefect, JUNE 1, 9*e*; 2, 8*c* (l.e.); 3, 7*a* (and 7*c*, l.e.); leave, 6, 7*e* (l.e.); Prefect in Rome: received by Prime Minister, 6, 8*d* (l.e.); progress, 12, 7*c*; Prefect transferred to Palermo, 30, 9*c*
"Knights of Death"—crimes in Venice: see under VENICE
Modena — occupy village near; demand retirement of mayor and council, JUNE 10, 7*c*
Pavia—son shoots father, JUNE 21, 11*a* (l.e.)
Press associations — meeting at Rome to consider situation created by, APRIL 4, 13*d*
Socialists — fights with, APRIL 5, 11*b*; 21, 11*a*, 26, 13*c*; MAY 3, 9*g*; 8. 9*g*; 29, 9*c* (l.e.); JUNE 5, 5*g*
Villa dei Borboni, at Viareggio — seized, JUNE 30, 9*c*
Volta Mantovana — occupy; intimidation, JUNE 16, 9*f*
Finance :—
Bonds—coupon payments (F.N.), JUNE 29, 17*b*
Loans, foreign — Government attitude, JUNE 28, 19*c* (l.e.)
United States, negotiations in, JUNE 5, 16*a*
Taxation — comparison with Germany, APRIL 17, 19*c*
Fires :—
Naples—port warehouses, JUNE 1, 9*g*
Rome — Hospital of Santo Spirito (fatal), MAY 19, 10*f*
Foreign policy :—
Chamber — approves, JUNE 10, 7*g*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations—Italy
Hotels—list issued, APRIL 15, 11*g*
King: see VICTOR Emmanuel
Labour :—
Lombardy — steel workers to strike, JUNE 2, 8*e* (l.e.)
Rome — general strike called, MAY 26, 9*b*; ended, 27, 9*b*
Shipping trade :—
Federation of Italian Seamen — Signor d'Annunzio accepts chairmanship, APRIL 6, 11*b*
Unemployment — statistics, JUNE 17, 7*g*
Literature: see under LITERATURE
Locusts — flame-throwers used against, JUNE 1, 10*d*
May Day — to be public holiday, APRIL 18, 11*g*; public manifestations prohibited, 22, 11*g*; celebrated, MAY 2, 9*b* (l.e.)

ITALY (continued) :—
Methodists — activity : Vatican attitude, JUNE 24, 9*b*
Motor races : see under MOTORS
Oil — discoveries in Province of Rome, MAY 17, 9*e* ; JUNE 1, 10*d* ; depôt of Royal Dutch and Shell Oil Companies at Vado opened, 29, 19*c*
Parliament :—
Deputies — age limit : debate, JUNE 2, 8*c* (l.e.) ; number unseated, 5, 5*f* ; 6, 7*e* (l.e.)
Scenes — fight between deputies, JUNE 22, 9*b* (l.e.)
Pensions—statistics, JUNE 6, 7*e*
Political prisoners—hunger strike in Florence, MAY 25, 9*b*
Population—census returns, APRIL 17, 10*d*
Press—liberty : meeting of Associations at Rome passes resolution, APRIL 4, 13*d*
Queen : see ELENA
Railways :—
Accidents :—
Genoa tunnel—collision (fatal), MAY 24, 10*c* (l.e.)
Turin—suicide causes collision, JUNE 21, 11*b* (l.e.)
Finance—deficit, JUNE 27, 7*g* (l.e.)
Rates—Cremona : heavy increases : ratepayers refuse to pay, APRIL 15, 11*e* ; 19, 11*e*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Serb-Croat-Slovene State, relations with :—
Adriatic — negotiations : agreement, MAY 20, 9*d* (l.e.)
British experts — participation, MAY 13, 7*c*
Agreement, commercial and financial—signed, MAY 9, 20*c*
Fiume : see under FIUME
Socialists :—
Fascisti, conflicts with : see under *Fascisti*, above
Party :—
Federation of Labour—combination prospects, MAY 31, 9*b*

ITALY :—
Socialists :—
Party (continued) :—
Government, coalition with — orders of executive against, JUNE 15, 9*e* ; Parliamentary Party decision, 17, 7*g*
Spain, relations with — commercial *modus vivendi* accepted, APRIL 19, 11*e*
Suicides—of Alfred Cutler at Cava dei Tirreni, APRIL 28, 10*e*
Travel—passports : see under PASSPORTS
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
Ukraine, relations with—trade agreement concluded, MAY 3, 9*g*
United States, relations with :—
Ambassador in Washington — change, JUNE 17, 7*g*
Young Men's Christian Association—activities : question in Chamber, JUNE 24, 9*b*
ITALY, Princess Yolanda of—arrives in London, JUNE 16, 11*b* (and 10*g*, l.e.) ; photograph, 17, 13*b* ; at Reading, 30, 14*e*
Article ("Princess Yolanda : an informal visit"), JUNE 19, 9*f*
Betrothal, reported—our Brussels correspondent's comments, APRIL 4, 13*f*
IVALL, Mr. James ("Ike White")—will, MAY 31, 13*e*
IVANHOE Gold Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 22, 25*f* ; — meeting, MAY 23, 24*e* ;—report, MAY 15, 23*c*
IVORY Cross National Dental Association —bulldog mascot presented by Lady Alexander (photo.), MAY 4, 14*a* ;—dance tea in aid : arrangements, MAY 3, 11*e*
I ZINGARI—dinner : arrangements, JUNE 24, 11*d*
IZZAT Pasha (Mesopotamia) — resignation as Minister of Works, APRIL 5, 12*f*
IZZET Pasha, Marshal (Turkey)—attacks by members of Angora Government : Gen. Ismet Pasha's protest ; Angora Government's reply, APRIL 8, 11*g*

J

"J. M. N."—on careers for women (l.), APRIL 21, 7*f*
"J. R. H."—on sea birds : deaths from oil contamination (l.), MAY 22, 8*c*
JACK, Mr. Richard—on fashion and personality (views), APRIL 24, 17*d*
JACKS, Rev. Dr. L. P.—receives honorary degree at Liverpool University, MAY 20, 15*g* (l.e.)
JACKS, Mr. Maurice L.—appointed headmaster of Mill Hill School, MAY 2, 18*d* ; photograph, 3, 14*b*
JACKSON, Mr. Andrew—on Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division : additional Judge (l.), JUNE 24, 8*e*
JACKSON, Mr. Congreve—on fabric gloves : duty (l.), JUNE 27, 13*d*
JACKSON, Sir Cyril — received by King, JUNE 21, 13*b*
JACKSON, Mr. Edward—will, APRIL 4, 17*e*
JACKSON, Mr. Edwin G.—will, JUNE 30, 13*d*
JACKSON, Lieut.-Col. F. S.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JUNE 29, 17*c* (l.e.)
JACKSON, Frederick—demanding money with menaces charge : acquitted, JUNE 27, 5*g*
JACKSON, Lieut.-Col. H. Nelson (U.S.A.)—arrives in London with message for British Legion, JUNE 3, 16*e* (l.e.)
on American Legion (int)., JUNE 3, 16*e* (l.e.)
JACKSON, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 27, 17*e*
JACKSON, Mr. Holbrook—"The Eighteen-Nineties" reviewed, JUNE 7, 14*d*
JACKSON, Mr. Isaac—will, MAY 3, 13*e*
JACKSON, Isaiah — theft charge, APRIL 25, 14*e*
JACKSON, John—theft charge, JUNE 6, 5*e*
JACKSON, Mr. Ralph J.—will, APRIL 12, 15*e*
JACKSON, Dr. Ralph S.—will, APRIL 26, 17*e*
JACKSON, Mr. Robert — will, APRIL 12, 15*e*
JACKSON, Sir Thomas G.—"The Renaissance of Roman Architecture" (Part II., England) reviewed, MAY 10, 16*c*
JACKSON, Mr. W. S.—on tea drinking (l.), MAY 2, 8*d*

JACKSON, Mr. Wilfrid S.—on old masters under glass (l.), JUNE 22, 8c
JACKSON, Mr. William—at Caxton Hall, on free trade: Canadian cattle embargo, MAY 24, 7e
JACKSON, Mr. William—will, MAY 19, 13d
JACKSON (Sir John), Ltd. — Swansea: tender for construction of new dry dock for Messrs. Palmer Shipbuilding and Iron Company accepted, APRIL 5, 7f; site taken over, 19, 9g
JACOBS, Mr. F.—sentenced at Boulogne for theft, APRIL 10, 13g
JACOBS, Gervis — possession of cocaine charge, APRIL 4, 11c
JACOBS, Mr. Nicolai—will, APRIL 24, 15f
JACOBS, Miss V.—on careers for women (l.), APRIL 20, 7f; 26, 9c
JACOBS-BOND, Mrs. Carrie — photograph, APRIL 26, 18c
JACOMB, Mr. Reginald B.—at King William-street, on London Life Association, MAY 4, 24g; (F.N.), 4, 21d
JACQUOT, Gen. (France) — death, JUNE 24, 13g
JAGODZINSKI (Germany) — sentenced for high treason, APRIL 25, 11a
JAIPUR Tea Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 27, 20f (e.e.)
JALANDER, M. (Finland) — appointed Minister of Defence, JUNE 5, 5g
JAMAICA:—
Administration:—
Article ("Swelling tide of discontent"), APRIL 25, 11c
Colonial Secretary — policy: our correspondent's message, MAY 16, 9f
Constitution — revision: memorial signed by Members of Legislature, APRIL 4, 13f; public meeting passes resolution, MAY 12, 9c; Legislature to send deputation to London, 24, 9c
Mismanagement, alleged — recall of Governor urged, APRIL 21 14d; 29, 12d; JUNE 8, 7c; 12, 18c (e.e.)
Articles ("Jamaica's Governor: the demand for his recall"), MAY 9, 9a; ("Agitation against Sir L. Probyn"), 23, 9f
Parliament — questions, MAY 10, 19b
Mitchell-Hodges, Mr. (int.), APRIL 25, 11e
Article ("Jamaica," E.N.), MAY 24, 14c
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Chinese immigrants — literary test to be enforced, JUNE 24, 9c
Kingston Council — resolution objecting to; Governor's reply, APRIL 19, 11c
Colonial Office mission — Legislature's thanks, JUNE 5, 5c
Dependencies — article ("Jamaica: the Dependencies." E.N.), MAY 24, 14c
Finance:—
Policy, Government — expert to inquire into, MAY 17, 9g
Taxation — Mr. R. Humphreys (l. quoted), MAY 24, 8e
Labour:—
Railwaymen — grievances: commission of inquiry: attack in Legislative Council on Governor's policy, APRIL 27, 14c
JAMAICA (continued):—
Legislative Council:—
Member appointed, APRIL 26, 13g
Reform — Mr. E. F. L. Wood (report), JUNE 13, 7c
Newfoundland — reciprocity with: Jamaican Government proposal, APRIL 5, 11c
Privy Council — member appointed, MAY 10, 9a
Shipping: see under WEST INDIES—Shipping
Young Women's Christian Association —established, APRIL 25, 11g; Miss Picton-Turberville (statement), 28, 13g
JAMAL, Shibly Effendi (Palestine):—
at Claridge's Hotel, on Arab claims, MAY 5, 9e
at House of Commons, on Arab claims, MAY 11, 9f (l.e.)
JAMES, Mrs. Arthur — entertains Princess Mary, MAY 31, 11d
JAMES, Capt. B. S.—on horse show anomalies (l.), JUNE 21, 10c
JAMES, Col. C.—in Parliament, on Sudan Loan (Amendment) Bill, MAY 23, 19e
JAMES, Mr. D.—on summer school at University College, Bangor (l.) MAY 12, 8c
JAMES, Mr. David—will, MAY 13, 11c
JAMES, Rev. H. Law—on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 3, 6d
JAMES, Mr. John M.—will, APRIL 4, 17c
JAMES, Joseph A. (Solicitor)—struck off, APRIL 6, 4d
JAMES, Mr. Joseph B.—will, JUNE 15, 13d
JAMES, Miss Lucie—law case, JUNE 15, 5c
JAMES, Mrs. Matilda—killed in accident, JUNE 1, 7g
JAMES, Mr. Samuel—will, APRIL 7, 15f
JAMES, Mr. Seton—acting for Governor of Straits Settlements, MAY 2, 9g
JAMES, Stanley—obstructing railway line charge, MAY 17, 7d
JAMES, William—injured in accident, MAY 23, 7g
JAMES, Mr. William H.—will, MAY 3, 13e
JAMES, Mr. William H.—will, MAY 22, 13d
JAMES Forrest lecture—delivered, MAY 3, 19f
JAMESON, Mr. Andrew—on Irish Free State Senate: constitution (protest), JUNE 16, 10b
JAMESON, Maj. J. G.—in Parliament, on Old Age Pensions Acts: amendment, APRIL 5, 17e
JAMESON, Miss Storm—"The Clash" reviewed, MAY 2, 16d
JAMESON, Mr. William B.—will, JUNE 2, 11c
JAMESON, Mr. William R.—will, APRIL 24, 15f
JAMIESON, Miss Florence E.—will, MAY 17, 13e
JANCULIDZH, Victor (U.S.A.)—shoots Jacob Kabitz in duel, MAY 2, 9f
JANJIRA, Nawab of—death, JUNE 2, 16b
JAN Mayen Island—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
JANSON, M. (Siberia)—on Japan: Dairen conference (int.), APRIL 22, 12d
JANSON, Mr. Frederick A.—elected Master of Leathersellers' Company, JUNE 12, 5g
JANVIER, Père Marie-Albert—article ("A denouncer of worldlings: Père Janvier's Lent sermons"), APRIL 13, 15d
JAPAN:—
Army:—
Estimates—reduction demand, MAY 30, 9d
Wales, Prince of — presented with insignia of full General, APRIL 15, 11a

JAPAN (continued) :—
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Banking—credit : stringency, MAY 5, 22*f*
Boycott, proposed international : see under SIBERIA—Japan
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Crown Prince :—
Marriage — announcement to be made, MAY 18, 10*c* ; betrothal with Princess Nagako : Imperial Household announcement, JUNE 22, 10*g* ; betrothal postponed, 29, 7*f*
Wales, Prince of — speech welcoming, APRIL 13, 11*d* (l.c.) ; presents with insignia of full general, 15, 11*a* ; accompanies at military review ; entertainment at Tokyo Club, and Imperial garden party, 17, 10*c* ; accompanies shopping, 19 11*f* ; accompanies to Imperial Theatre, 20, 12*f* ; plays golf with, 21, 11*b*
Imperial Theatre, visit to—article (" The Prince at the play "), APRIL 18, 11*d* ; accompanies Prince of Wales, 20, 12*f*
Defence, national—policy : joint meeting held by representatives of military and naval general staffs, APRIL 3, 12*f* ; 4, 14*g* ; our Tokyo correspondent's message, 10, 14*a*
Drama: see under DRAMA
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
Electrical machinery — Siemens-Schuckert Company to construct factory in Tokyo, APRIL 7, 11*d*
Emperor—returns to Tokyo from Hayama, MAY 11, 9*c*
Empress — leaving Fukuoka Prefectual Office in Kyushu (photo.), APRIL 27, 18*g* ; walking with Prince of Wales (photo.), MAY 19, 14*d*
Expansion—Lord Northcliffe (s.), MAY 19, 9*b*
Finance :—
Loan (1907)—application to allow bonds to be quoted on London Stock Exchange, APRIL 27, 21*c* (l.e.)
Money market—conditions, APRIL 5, 18*d* ; JUNE 22, 22*d*
Survey for 1920 — publication noticed, JUNE 10, 18*f* (e.e.)
Fires :—
Tokyo — Imperial Hotel, APRIL 17, 10*c* ; 18, 11*g* ; ruins (photograph), MAY 19, 14*g*
Foreign policy—article (" Who directs foreign policy "), APRIL 21, 11*c*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—Japan
Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY
Labour :—
Naval dockyards — discharges as result of Washington conference : workers' demands, APRIL 15, 11*e*
Shipbuilding — Asano shipyard closed down ; 1,700 hands discharged, MAY 1, 11*e* (l.e.)

JAPAN (continued) :—
Land—alien ownership : prospect of removal of restrictions, JUNE 1, 9*g*
Leading article, APRIL 12, 13*b*
Militarists—denounced, APRIL 10, 14*a*
Article (" Japan's military dictators "), APRIL 21, 11*c*
Correspondence, MAY 5, 8*c*
Nichi Nichi comment, APRIL 22, 12*b*
Partington, Mr. T. B. (l.), MAY 20, 8*b*
Press, control of : see under *Press*, below
Ministry (Takahashi) — resignation, MAY 3, 9*c* ; 4, 9*b* ; leading article, 4, 17*d* ; failure of reorganization scheme, 8, 9*c* (l.c.) ; resigns, JUNE 7, 8*g*
Ministry—new : formation negotiations, JUNE 8, 8*e*
Ministry (Kato)—Adm. Baron Kato invited to form, JUNE 12, 8*f* ; 13, 7*b* ; composition, 14, 10*c*
Leading article, JUNE 15, 17*d*
Navy :—
Nagato — searchlight display in honour of Prince of Wales's visit to Yokohama, JUNE 17, 12*a*
Policy — changes : discussion at conference of Marshals and Admirals, APRIL 3, 12*f* ; 4, 14*g* ; our Tokyo correspondent's message, 10, 14*a*
Articles (" Japan's naval policy "), APRIL 6, 11*a* ; (" 'Watch Japan' : details of new defence scheme "), MAY 11, 9*c*
Leading article, APRIL 4, 15*d* ; Japanese criticism, 11, 13*d* (l.c.)
Navy Department (statement), APRIL 10, 14*a*
Northcliffe, Lord — article (" Watch Japan ! "), APRIL 19, 18*a* ; *Jiji* comments, MAY 4, 9*g* (l.c.)
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parties, political :—
Seiyu-kai (Constitutional) Party — threatened break up, MAY 4, 9*b* ; leading article, 4, 17*d*
London Embassy — secretary (l. quoted), MAY 5, 17*e*
Photographs—of national life, APRIL 18, 18*a*
Political situation — leading article, MAY 4, 17*d*
Press :—
Freedom—restriction :—
Article (" Watch Japan : the muzzling of the press "), MAY 27, 9*d*
Militarists' control :—
Article (" Japan's military dictators "), APRIL 21, 11*c*
Northcliffe, Lord (art. quoted), APRIL 19, 18*a* ; *Nichi Nichi* comment, 22, 12*b*
Railways—electric locomotives : contract placed with British firm, JUNE 29, 8*e* (F.N.), 29, 19*a*
Rice—crop : effect of drought, JUNE 24, 9*g*
Rumania, relations with — Japanese economic mission at Bukarest, JUNE 21, 11*g*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Shrines :—
Itsuku-shima—particulars, MAY 10, 9*f*
Siberia : see under SIBERIA
Silk market—condition, MAY 19, 24*c*

JAPAN (continued) :—
Supplies—ensuring in event of war: see under CHINA—Japan
Trade :—
Exhibitions :—
Tokyo (peace)—held; visit of Prince of Wales, APRIL 19, 11*f*; photograph, MAY 10, 14*a*
Exports—increasing, JUNE 6, 19*c*
Imports—conditions, JUNE 30, 9*e* (l.e.)
Tree worship—article ("Tree worship in Japan"), APRIL 17, 10*f*
United States, relations with :—
War between—insurance effected to cover risk of outbreak, APRIL 1, 7*g*
Yap Island treaty: see under YAP Island
Wales, Prince of—visit: see under WALES, Prince of
White race—Japanese claim in United States courts to be, JUNE 6, 8*f*
JAPAN Society—dinner, JUNE 7, 10*b*
JAQUES, Mr. H. P. :—
on Canadian cattle (l.), MAY 30, 17*e*
on careers for boys (l. quoted), APRIL 1, 7*c*
JARAMILLO, Señor Armando (Chile)—appointed Prime Minister, APRIL 3, 11*g*
JARPA, Señor Ernesto B. (Chile)—appointed Foreign Minister, APRIL 3, 11*g*
JARVIS, Mr. John—will, JUNE 20, 13*e*
JARRETT, Miss Dorothy Y.—will, JUNE 24, 7*d*
JARROW :—
Extension Bill—in Commons: rejected on second reading, MAY 19, 19*f*
JARVIS, Flying Officer Arthur J.—awarded Air Force Cross, JUNE 3, 16*d*
JASPAR, M. (Belgium)—to be created Viscount, MAY 31, 9*g*
JAVA :—
Art: see under ART
Sugar—shipment: plans, JUNE 7, 17*c*; 12, 21*c*
JAVA Amalgamated Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 5, 16*d*
JAVA Investment Loan and Agency—dividend, JUNE 13, 21*d*—meeting, JUNE 27, 20*e*
JAVA Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 29, 21*f*;—report, JUNE 21, 25*c*
JAVA Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 19*g*
JAVID Bey (Turkey)—appointed president of bondholders of Ottoman Debt, MAY 16, 9*f*
JAY, Mrs. Isabella L.—will, MAY 8, 13*d*
JAYNE, Miss E. B.—on careers for women (l.), APRIL 22, 7*c*
JEANNES, Armand—treason trial, APRIL 4, 13*c*, *f*; Belgian Minister of Justice receives petitions asking for execution, 13, 11*c*; condemned, 15, 11*d*; appeal against death sentence, 27, 13*g*; rejected, MAY 16, 9*d* (and 9*c*, l.e.)
JEANS, Sir Alexander—celebrates fiftieth year of connexion with Liverpool journals, MAY 29, 7*c*
JEANS, Miss Isabel—photograph, MAY 4, 14*c*
JEANS, Mr. J. H.—receives honorary degree of D.Sc. at Oxford University; delivers Halley lecture, MAY 24, 19*f* (e.e.)
JEAVONS, Mr. Philip—will, JUNE 15, 13*d*
JEFFERY, Mr. M. M.—on careers for women (l.), APRIL 26, 9*c*
JEFFREY, Mr. Jeffrey E.—"Escape" reviewed, JUNE 26, 14*c*
JEFFREY, Mr. Joshua G.—will, JUNE 10, 11*e*
JEFFREYS, Brig.-Gen. Patrick D.—death, APRIL 13, 14*b*; funeral, 17, 13*b*
JEFFREYS, Mr. W. Rees :—
at Institute of Transport Congress, on roads: construction and maintenance, MAY 20, 7*a*
at Surveyors' Institution, on roads: development; London-Brighton road: widening, APRIL 27, 9*b*
on motor transport costs (l.), JUNE 26, 6*b*; 30, 8*a*
on roads—upkeep (l.), APRIL 22, 8*b*
JEFFRIES, Arthur E.—theft charge, APRIL 13, 5*g*
JEFFRIES, Mr. Elisha—will, JUNE 26, 11*d*
JEJEEBHOY, Sir Jamsetjee—arrives from Bombay, MAY 23, 11*b*; appointed K.C.S.I., JUNE 3, 16*d* (l.e.); 5, 3*c*
JELLICOE, Lord—presents trophy for rifle shooting competition among New Zealand cadets, MAY 4, 8*c*; opens New Zealand Parliament, JUNE 29, 7*c*
JEMAL Azmy Bey, Gen. (Turkey)—shot dead in Berlin, APRIL 19, 11*c*; 20, 11*b*; arrests, 22, 11*d*; Turkish press comments, 25, 11*g*
JEMAPPES—bronze cock commemorating victory over Austrians in 1792: replaced, MAY 22, 9*c* (l.e.); (photo.), 22, 14*a*
JENKERSON, Skipper — assistance to *Vesta* rewarded, MAY 9, 7*g*
JENKIN, Mr. Arthur—"A Tank Driver's Experiences" reviewed, APRIL 22, 7*c*
JENKIN, Mrs. Elizabeth J.—law case, JUNE 21, 9*d*; 22, 5*d*
JENKIN, James A.—false marriage declaration charge, JUNE 29, 5*c* (l.e.)
JENKINS, Mr. Daniel R.—will, MAY 8, 13*d*
JENKINS, Mr. David—will, MAY 25, 13*d*
JENKINS, Mr. F.—on income-tax: repayment (l.), MAY 8, 8*e*
JENKINS, Mr. Henry L.—will, APRIL 11, 17*e*
JENKINS, Mr. J. G.—elected treasurer of London Chamber of Commerce, MAY 13, 16*c*
JENKINS, Flight-Lieut. Robert C.—will, MAY 25, 13*d*
JENNER, Mr. William—gallantry on *Egypt*, MAY 24, 10*c*; biographical, 24, 10*c*; photograph, 24, 14*d*; leading article, 24, 17*c*; Mrs. Oates (l.), JUNE 2, 5*d*; British Federation of Master Printers passes resolution, 8, 5*c* (l.e.)
JENNINGS, Mr. A. E.—at Royal Palace Hotel, on Sir Sydney Skinner, JUNE 20, 7*e* (l.e.)
JENNINGS Brothers—dividend, JUNE 8, 19*b*
JEPHCOTT, Mr. Richard H.—will, JUNE 29, 11*d*
JEPPE, Sir Julius—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*c*
JEPSON, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 2, 11*c*
JEPSON, Mr. William—will, MAY 13, 11*c*
JERITZA, Frau Marie—ovation at Vienna Opera, APRIL 24, 11*c*
JERMYN Court Hotel—law case, APRIL 1, 9*d*
JERNINGHAM, Sir Henry S.—presents Elizabethan parchment to Woolwich Public Library, APRIL 3, 9*g*
JERSEY :—
Companies — registration tax: law confirmed, JUNE 13, 5*b*
JERSEY Cattle Club — proposed formation in South Eastern District: meeting in support: arrangements, APRIL 22, 4*g*
JERUSALEM :—
Antiquities — protection: Pro-Jerusalem Society: Mr. E. K. Roach to make lecture tour on behalf, APRIL 27, 13*d*

JERUSALEM (continued) :—
Arts, handicrafts, and industries — Pro-Jerusalem Society's work, MAY 29, 9c
Citadel — particulars, APRIL 19, 11c
Holy Sepulchre, Church of—Holy Fire ceremony : article ("The Holy Fire : Jerusalem's great festival"), APRIL 28, 15f
Northcliffe, Lord — article ("Motoring in Palestine : modern Jerusalem"), APRIL 18, 11b
Ophthalmic Hospital — report issued, APRIL 10, 11e ; 26, 11d ;—St. John, Order of : presentation of insignia : see under ORDERS (British)—St. John of Jerusalem
JERUSALEM University—gift for endowment of chair of Hebrew literature, MAY 15, 9g
JESSE, Miss F. Tennyson — *Quarantine* produced, JUNE 7, 10b
JESSEL, Sir H. M. :—
on local taxation—rates : explanation to ratepayers (views), APRIL 8, 9d
on London — Poor Law Guardians : elections (with another, l.), APRIL 1, 8e
JESSEP, Mr. J. S. (New Zealand)—arrives in London, JUNE 21, 10c
on mutton — marketing and distribution in England (int.), JUNE 21, 10c
JESSON, Mr. C.—In Parliament, on Trade Union Act (1913) Amendment Bill, MAY 20, 6d
JETINGA Valley Tea Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 30, 22g
JEWELRY :—
Found—gold albert unearthed in allotment at Walthamstow, JUNE 20, 7g
Lost—offers of rewards : particulars, MAY 27, 18a (l.e.)
Robberies :—
Beer-lane—Messrs. W. J. Carroll's shop, MAY 8, 7c
Bishop and Downs, Messrs. — incident, JUNE 19, 19e (l.e.)
Blackheath—residence of Mr. L. McLeod, MAY 15, 7g
Bruton-street—residence of Mrs. H. A. B. Windham, JUNE 3, 5g
Caledonian Hotel—from Mrs. Dent, JUNE 7, 4d
Carrington and Company — Regent-street shop, MAY 6, 12c
Clapham-road — prosecution, APRIL 8, 9c (l.e.)
Cleveland-square—from flat, MAY 9, 7g
Enamels, Battersea—reward offered, MAY 13, 5d (l.e.) ; further particulars, 16, 7e
Derby—from shop, MAY 17, 7g
Great Chart—residence of Mrs. Bruce Ward, JUNE 3, 5g
Heddon-street—from Messrs. Byworth and Company's premises, JUNE 27, 5d
Highbury — jewels and German marks stolen from Mr. M. Marks, MAY 2, 7c
Hyde Park—from Mr. T. Settie's residence, MAY 16, 6c
Kew Gardens—Lady Yoxall robbed, MAY 26, 7e
Lansbery, Messrs.—representatives travelling cases stolen at Euston Station, APRIL 5, 9c ; prosecution, 7, 9b
JEWELRY :—
Robberies (continued) :—
Lowndes-square—residence of Maj. W. T. Towers-Clarke, JUNE 3, 11a (l.e.)
Maida Vale—Mrs. A. N. Green's flat, APRIL 24, 9g
Peninsular State : see PETSCHENKO, MME.
Regent-street — shop : police inquiries, APRIL 8, 9g
Richmond — Mr. Falk's shop, APRIL 1, 9c (l.e.)
St. Martin's-lane—pepper attack : assailant captured, APRIL 1, 9c (l.e.)
Van Der Meulen, Lady—Court Hotel, MAY 8, 7c
Victoria Station — incident, MAY 26, 7e
Sales :—
Diamond ring—realizes £270, APRIL 29, 15c
by Messrs. Christie, Manson and Woods, APRIL 6, 14f
by Messrs. Debenham, Storr and Sons, Ltd. — announcements, MAY 20, 7b
by Mr. W. E. Hurcomb, JUNE 29, 5c
of late Mrs. L. Agnew's property, JUNE 15, 22f
JEWISH Board of Deputies — article ("Jewish deputies"), APRIL 22, 7f
JEWISH Historical Society of England — president elected, JUNE 15, 7g ; — Savory, Sir J. : letter to Tsar of Russia presented, MAY 22, 26c
JEWS :—
Albert Hall meeting — arrangements, MAY 12, 13c
Bessarabia — conditions : mass meeting at Mile End : arrangements, APRIL 15, 18c
Children—immigrant : Prof. K. Pearson (lect.), MAY 10, 13d
Confirmation — ceremony for girls : Union of Jewish Women's resolution, MAY 12, 7b
Distress :—
Pogrom victims —Glasgow : bazaar in aid announced, MAY 17, 7g
Fund for the Relief of Jewish Victims of the War in Eastern Europe — Dr. Nansen (tel.), APRIL 12, 11f ; appeal from honorary officers, 13, 8d ; 18, 21d ; Anglo-Jewish Communities : conference in aid, JUNE 20, 8d
Father and daughter — incident at Willesden, MAY 9, 7f
Marriages — irregular : committee of Deputies : discussion, APRIL 28, 11b
Oath : see under OATH
Palestine : see under PALESTINE
Passover — commences, APRIL 13, 12b ; article ("Passover : feast of liberty and law"), 13, 14e
Poland, in — Jews arriving from Ukraine where they adopted Christianity, petitioning for readmission to Judaism, JUNE 7, 7g
Politics, world — influence : Rev. C. L. Langston (add.), MAY 16, 7d
Poor — concert in aid at Royal Albert Hall, MAY 19, 7a
Religious education — director appointed, MAY 10, 8c

JEWS (continued) :—
Russia and Ukraine — persecution : Polish rabbis' appeal to Vatican, JUNE 21, 11*g*
United Synagogue—council : meeting, MAY 27, 5*d* ; — Palestine : aid : see under PALESTINE
West London Synagogue of British Jews — meeting of seatholders held, MAY 8, 12*d*
Zionism :—
Myers, Dr. C. S. (lect.), APRIL 25, 11*d*
Territorial needs — Mr. I. Zangwill (l.), MAY 8, 8*d* ; Mr. I. Cohen (l.), 10, 8*b*
Zionist Organization — conference (Vienna) : arrangements, JUNE 19, 7*g*
Officers — changes, JUNE 14, 7*g* (l.e.)
JEWS Hospital and Orphan Asylum, West Norwood—dinner, JUNE 10, 5*c*
JHANZIE Tea Association, Ltd.—report, JUNE 14, 20*c* ; 27, 19*d*
JOAN of Arc : see ST. JOAN of Arc
JOANNOU, Gen. (Greece)—reinstated in Army, MAY 5, 9*c*
JOBIN, Gaston : see under FRANCE—Crime —Murder
JOCKEY Club—meeting : arrangements, APRIL 21, 5*b* ; held, JUNE 30, 6*a*
JODHPUR, Capt. Maharajah of—appointed K.C.V.O., JUNE 24, 9*f*
JOFFE, (M. Russia)—leaves Genoa conference ; expected in Berlin, MAY 8, 9*f* (l.e.) ; arrives in Netherlands, JUNE 21, 11*b* (l.e.)
at Moscow, on Genoa conference, MAY 17, 9*b* (l.e.)
JOFFRE, Marshal—talking to disabled soldier in Vancouver military hospital (photo.), APRIL 20, 16*g* ; in Washington : presented to President Harding, 21, 11*g* ; welcome in San Francisco (photo.), 25, 16*c* ; sails from New York, MAY 2, 9*g* ; arrives in London, 9, 9*b* (l.e.) ; return from world tour (photo.), 11, 14*c* ; impressions of tour, 13, 7*d*
Angkor, visit to—film : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
JOHANNESBURG—loan ; proposed issue, MAY 1, 26*d*
JOHANNESBURG, Bp. elect of : see KARNEY, Rt. Rev. A. B. L.
JOHANNESBURG Consolidated Investment Company, Ltd.—directors elected, JUNE 28, 19*c* ; —dividend, JUNE 21, 25*e*
JOHANNESBURG Estate Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 22, 25*f* ; —meeting date, MAY 1, 27*g*
JOHN, Archbp (Russia)—on church property : appropriation (statement), MAY 27, 9*a*
JOHN, Mr. Augustus—photograph, MAY 1, 16*c*
JOHN, Ald. Edward—will, APRIL 7, 15*f*
JOHN, Edwin—sentenced at Nice, MAY 8, 9*b*
JOHN, Ivor P.—drowned, JUNE 1, 7*g*
JOHNS, Miss Agnes—pianoforte recital, APRIL 7, 10*a*
JOHNSON, Mr. Charles—death, JUNE 14, 7*g*
JOHNSON, Mr. Charles F.—will, MAY 20, 13*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. Claude—on Rolls-Royce, Ltd. : threatened closure of aeroplane engine works (statement), JUNE 22, 8*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. Edward G.—will, JUNE 8, 11*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. Ernest V.—will, MAY 20, 13*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. James—will, MAY 26, 13*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. John—promoting lottery charge, MAY 24, 7*e*
JOHNSON, Rev. Matthew—will, APRIL 24, 15*f*
JOHNSON, Mr. R. B.—law case, MAY 20, 4*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. R. Brimley :—
"Moral Poison in Modern Fiction" —reviewed, MAY 22, 16*c*
"Some Contemporary Novelists"—reviewed, APRIL 10, 19*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. Royal G. (U.S.A.)—Government bonds issued in duplicate : charges, APRIL 28, 13*c* (l.e.)
JOHNSON, Mr. S. M.—on Leeds and Bradford Extension Bill (int.), MAY 13, 8*b*
JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel :—
Strawberries, saying on—Sir C. Cook (l.), MAY 10, 8*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. Thomas F.—will, APRIL 4, 17*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. Tom M.—will, MAY 13, 11*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. W. Branch—"Among French Folk" reviewed, MAY 31, 16*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. Walter—at Hendon, on General Motors, Ltd., JUNE 29, 5*d*
JOHNSON, William — warehouse-breaking charge, APRIL 13, 9*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. William—celebrates 103rd birthday, MAY 10, 7*g*
JOHNSON, Mr. William E. ("Pussyfoot") —arrives at Liverpool, JUNE 29, 5*g*
on drink — sale in United States Government ships (int.), JUNE 22, 10*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. William L.—will, JUNE 12, 11*d*
JOHNSON and Phillips, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 26, 23*c* ;—report, MAY 18, 22*c*
JOHNSTON, Mr. Andrew—will, JUNE 15, 13*d*
JOHNSTON, Col. C. E.—at Winchester House, on coffee industry in Brazil, MAY 12, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 12, 20*c*
JOHNSTON, Mr. Francis A.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Atlas Assurance Company, APRIL 26, 24*c*
JOHNSTON, Mr. Frederick W.—succeeds Sir A. Dew as administrator of Baluchistan, JUNE 17, 7*b* (l.e.)
JOHNSTON, Sir George L.—at Portman-square, on combined hospital appeal, MAY 10, 13*c*
JOHNSTON, Sir Harry—"The Veneerings" reviewed, APRIL 10, 19*e*
JOHNSTON, Mr. J. H. C.—on war debts : settlement (l.), APRIL 12, 18*e*
JOHNSTON, James — death in Belfast from wounds, APRIL 21, 12*c*
JOHNSTON, Miss Julia F. M.—on fencing : ladies (l.), MAY 5, 8*d*
JOHNSTON, Miss Mary — "Silver Cross" reviewed, MAY 25, 16*c*
JOHNSTON, Mr. Thomas St.—will, JUNE 16, 13*d*
JOHNSTON, William—shot in Belfast, APRIL 20, 14*e*
JOHNSTONE, Vice-Adm. C.— on *Macedonian* (l.), JUNE 27, 13*d*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. J :—
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Scotland) Bill, MAY 27, 6*g*
Juries Bill, MAY 10, 19*f*
Prevention of Unemployment Bill, MAY 13, 16*e*
Trade Union Act (1913) Amendment Bill, MAY 20, 6*d*
JOHNSTONE, Mrs. Julia : see under UNITED States — Crime — Johnstone
JOHNSTONE, Maj. Richard—will, APRIL 13, 15*f*

JOICEY, Lord—birthday, APRIL 4 17*b*
in Parliament, on Oil in Navigable Waters Bill, JUNE 15, 18*b*
JOICEY-CECIL, Lady John — dance, MAY 25, 11*d*
JOKAI (Assam) Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 3, 19*d*;—report, JUNE 23, 25*e*
JOLLIFFE, Arthur H.—O.B.E. cancelled, MAY 8, 12*a*
JOLY, Prof. J.—on cancer dangers (l.), JUNE 3, 15*e*
JONES, Chief Inspector—retirement announced, JUNE 21, 9*e*
JONES, Mr. Alfred E.—will, APRIL 10, 17*e*
JONES, Mr. Arthur B.—will, MAY 19, 13*d*
JONES, Mr. B. Gordon — on Post Office: postcards: use of old stocks (l.), JUNE 1, 8*b*
JONES, Mr. Chester — on motorists summonses: increase (statement), JUNE 17, 5*e* (l.e.)
JONES, Mr. D. F. D.—on water: heating (l.), JUNE 20, 8*d*
JONES, Mr. Daniel—will, MAY 11, 13*f*
JONES, Mr. David—will, JUNE 28, 11*d*
JONES, Mr. David J.—will, MAY 26, 13*e*
JONES, Sir Edgar R.—receiving order made APRIL 5, 12*f*; letter to constituents, 8, 10*c*; creditor's meetings, 12, 7*d*; 13, 4*f*; MAY 20, 6*f*; JUNE 24, 8*c*
JONES. Mr. Edward—will, MAY 24, 13*e*
JONES, Miss Emily E.—death, APRIL 19, 14*e*; photograph, 20, 16*a*
JONES, Evan—death, JUNE 1, 7*g*
JONES, Mr. Evan—will, MAY 26, 13*e*
JONES, Sir Evan — elected President of Cambrian Archæological Association, MAY 11, 7*g*
JONES, Mr. George H.—will, MAY 10, 13*e*
JONES, Mr. H.—in Parliament, on Home Rule (Wales) Bill, APRIL 29, 8*b*
JONES, Mr. H. A.—on Sir Walter Raleigh: tribute, JUNE 6, 16*f*
JONES, Henry—theft charge, APRIL 1, 4*b*
JONES, Sir Henry — will, JUNE 24, 7*d*
Biography—request for details: Mr. E. H. Jones (l.), MAY 11, 8*c*
JONES, Mr. Henry A.—cycle of plays: production proposed, MAY 18, 12*a*
JONES, Mr. J. Ll.—on goshawks (l.), APRIL 27, 10*b*
JONES, Mr. J. W.—on German reparations duty: repayment (l.), MAY 2, 8*d* (l.e.)
JONES, Mr. James—will, MAY 27, 13*e*
JONES, Ald. Sir James E.—will, APRIL 15, 15*f*
JONES, Mr. John—will, APRIL 24, 15*f*
JONES, Mr. John—will, JUNE 30, 13*d*
JONES, Mr. John E.—will, JUNE 12, 11*d*
JONES, Rev. John R.—will, MAY 4, 18*c*
JONES, Miss Mair—song recital, APRIL 7, 10*a*
JONES, Mr. Morgan:—
in Parliament, on:—
Representation of the People Acts (1918-1921) Amendment Bill, MAY 6, 19*a*
Teachers (Superannuation) Bill, MAY 17, 6*g*
JONES, Rev. Philip S.—will, JUNE 16, 13*d*
JONES, Mr. Richard A.—will, JUNE 3, 11*b*
JONES, Mr. Robert—on waitresses: breakages (l.), JUNE 20, 8*d*
JONES, Sir Robert—photograph, JUNE 3, 12*e*
JONES, Mr. Samuel—will, MAY 4, 18*c*
JONES, Mr. Sidney:—
Clopton Bridge, Stratford-on-Avon—etching (photo.), APRIL 22, 7*c*
"Crown publichouse, Fleet Street"—drawing (photo.), JUNE 23, 14*d*
"St. Magnus the Martyr"—etching (photo.), APRIL 3, 5*c*
JONES, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 9, 13*d*
JONES, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 11, 13*f*
JONES, Rev. Thomas—will, JUNE 12, 11*d*
JONES, Rev. Thomas G.—will, MAY 19, 13*d*
JONES, Sir Thomas G.—accident, MAY 25, 7*d*
JONES, Col. Thomas W.—will, APRIL 25, 15*f*
JONES, Mrs. Walter W.—will, APRIL 3, 15*e*
JONES, Sir William—at Stockholm, on trade conditions, JUNE 3, 7*e* (l.e.)
JONES, William T.—embezzlement charge, JUNE 23, 7*g*
JONES, Willie—forgery charge: acquitted, JUNE 24, 7*d*
JONES, Rev. Wordsworth—receiving order annulled, JUNE 14, 7*g* (l.e.)
JONES (R. E.), Ltd.—Swansea: 7d. quartern loaf introduced, APRIL 17, 7*g*
JONES and Higgins, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 1, 21*b*
JONESCU, M. Take (Rumania)—health, APRIL 12, 11*f* (l.e.) (and 13*f*, l.e.); death, JUNE 22, 9*d* (and l.e.); funeral service, 28, 7*e*; memorial service: arrangements, 30, 11*b*
Balfour, Lord—message on behalf of British Government, JUNE 23, 9*c*
War, The Great—origin: telegram to *The Times* in 1917 recalled, JUNE 22, 9*d*
JORDAN, Lce.-Cpl.—fatal accident, JUNE 2, 7*d* (l.e.)
JORDAN, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, APRIL 21, 15*f*
JORDAN, Dr. Gregory P.—will, JUNE 24, 7*d*
JORDAN, Sir John—appointed chairman of Chinese education committee, MAY 11, 19*b*
on opium traffic—limiting (statement), APRIL 18, 14*b*
JORDANIA, M. (Georgia)—Russian terrorism: appeal to Second International, MAY 12, 9*g*
JORDEAN:—
"Adoration of the Magi, The" (picture)—supposed destroyed during German bombardment of Dixmude in 1914, APRIL 26, 13*e*
JORGENSEN, Mr. J.—presentation, JUNE 2, 5*d*
JOSE, Miss Emily M.—will, JUNE 12, 11*d*
JOSEPH, Mr. Delissa—on London buildings: higher (l.), MAY 8, 8*c*; 16, 8*a*; JUNE 23, 8*b*
JOSEVA (Fiji)—attempt to save drowning chief, JUNE 29, 7*b*
JOSLIN, Mr. Henry—at London-wall, on South Australian Company, JUNE 30, 23*c*
Journal of Parliaments of the Empire—noticed, MAY 16, 9*g*
JOWETT, Mr. F. W.:—
at Edinburgh, on economic situation; capital levy, JUNE 28, 5*d*; leading article, 30, 17*b*
JOWETT, Mr. Harry—will, APRIL 19, 15*e*
JOWETT, Rev. Dr. J. H.—to preach at St. Matthew's Church, Croydon, JUNE 7, 16*e*
JOWETT, Mr. Oliver A.—will, APRIL 26, 17*e*
JOYCE, Cyril E.—possession of housebreaking implements charge, MAY 10, 7*e*
JOYCE, Dame Miriam B.—will, MAY 27, 13*e*
JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir William—biographical, APRIL 5, 17*e*
at Claridge's Hotel, on Palestine: Jewish National Home; pledges to Arabs, MAY 5, 9*e*
at Savoy Hotel, on road transport by railway companies, APRIL 6, 9*d*

JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir William (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—
India—Civil Service, JUNE 16, 18*f*
Ministry (Coalition : Lloyd George) —policy ; Conservative Party : attitude, APRIL 6, 17*e*
Railways (North-Western and Midland Group) Bill, APRIL 11, 20*f*
Teachers (Superannuation) Bill, MAY 17, 6*f*
on Modernism in Church of England (s.), MAY 9, 13*e*
on Palestine—Rutenberg concessions (l.), MAY 29, 17*e* ; JUNE 15, 8*a*
on taxation—reduction (views), APRIL 28, 14*b*
JUBILEE Cotton Mills, Ltd.—directors : fraud : prosecution, APRIL 1, 7*b* ; 5, 9*d* ; 6, 6*e* ; 7, 7*d* ; 8, 7*e* ; sentences, 10, 9*d* ; appeal, MAY 30, 5*a* ; 31, 5*a* ; JUNE 1, 5*a* ; dismissed, 2, 4*e*
JUDD (Walter), Ltd.—address, JUNE 24, 19*g*
JUDE, Ald. Simon—will, JUNE 17, 11*d*
JUDET, M. Ernest (France)—appeal against decision to send before Seine Assizes fails, APRIL 10, 20*d*
"JUDEX"—on Rutenberg concessions (l.), JUNE 5, 4*b*
JUDGE, Mr. Max :—
on Cold Harbour—origin of name (l. quoted), MAY 2, 8*d*
on Einstein's theory of relativity—philosophic unification of mathematics and physics (l.), APRIL 21, 8*c*
JUDGE, Mr. Thomas F.—death, MAY 16, 18*c*
JUDGES : see under LAW
JUGRA Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 29, 22*f* ; — report, JUNE 12, 21*d*
JUGRA Land and Carey, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 24*d*
JUMAID, Khan—Bolshevists offer to recognize as President of Bokhara, MAY 11, 9*d*
JUNG, Herr (Germany)—sentenced for concealment of arms, APRIL 27, 13*g* ; on murder of Herr Erzberger (evid.), JUNE 9, 7*b*
JUNIOR Imperial League—dinner, APRIL 10, 21*e*
JUNIOR Institution of Engineers—lecture, JUNE 2, 5*c* (l.e.)
JUNIOR Philatelic Society—banquet, MAY 9, 12*c* ; — exhibition : see under STAMPS
JUNKET—Mr. J. W. Tickel (l.), MAY 23, 8*d*
JUPP, Mr. Richard T.—will, JUNE 19, 11*d*
JURGENS, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 24, 23*f* ; —report, MAY 17, 22*b*
"JUS"—on rights of nations (l.), APRIL 12, 8*d*
JUSSERAUD, M. (France)—presents to Mr. W. Harding American flag which was displayed on Eiffel Tower, MAY 31, 10*f*
JUSTICE, Court of International : see INTERNATIONAL Justice, Court of
JUTE Industries, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 20, 18*e*
JUTLAND, Battle of :—
Anniversary — celebrated at Portsmouth, JUNE 1, 10*d* ; German celebrations, 1, 10*d* (l.e.)
German torpedo attacks—Parliament : questions, MAY 11, 19*b*
Germany — victory claim : Lord Northcliffe : article ("Incognito in Germany") II. ("The 'victory' of Jutland"), JUNE 13, 15*f*

K

"K. C."—on cocaine traffic (l.), MAY 2, 17*e*
KABITZ, Jacob (U.S.A.)—shot in duel, MAY 2, 9*f*
KABUL :—
Moore, Mr. A.—visit : impressions (tel.), APRIL 24, 12*c*
KAECKENBECK, Dr. (Belgium) — installed president of board of arbitration in Upper Silesia, JUNE 24, 9*f* (l.e.)
KAHN, M. Albert (France)—in London ; entertained by Lord Milner, JUNE 16, 10*f* (l.e.)
KAHN, Mr. Otto (U.S.A.)—photograph, MAY 22, 14*g* ; arrives in London, 23, 17*f*
on Anglo-American relations (statement), MAY 23, 18*a*
on debts, Allied — cancellation (pamphlet), APRIL 13, 11*b* (l.e.)
on Europe — resettlement (statement), MAY 23, 17*f*
KAHR, Herr von (Bavaria)—at Munich, on Monarchism, JUNE 2, 7*a*
KAING Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 5, 24*d*
"KALEIDOSCOPE" — on "If Winter Comes" (l.), APRIL 25, 17*e*
KALININ, M. (Russia)—on Church valuables : sequestration (statement), JUNE 1, 10*c*
KAMADA, Mr. Eikichi (Japan)—appointed Minister of Education, JUNE 14, 10*c*
KAMAKURA — particulars, APRIL 22, 11*f* (l.e.)
KAMAL-UD-DIN, Khwaja — "India in the Balance : British Rule and the Caliphate" reviewed, JUNE 19, 14*d*
KAMENEFF, M. L. R. (Russia) — biographical, JUNE 15, 10*a* ; 16, 9*d* (l.e.) ; appointed member of triumvirate reported, 15, 10*a*
in Moscow Soviet, on concessions by delegates at Genoa conference, APRIL 29, 11*b* (l.e.)
KAMINISTIQUIA Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 19*g*
KAMPONG Kuantan Rubber Company, Ltd. —dividend, MAY 6, 22*d*
KANAN Devon Hills Produce Company, Ltd. —dividend, MAY 18, 22*e* ;—report, MAY 26, 23*b*
KANE, James F.—shot dead in Belfast, JUNE 2, 8*b*
KANE, Michael—shot dead at Clougherrager, JUNE 20, 10*c*
KANGA, Mr. Justice Jamshed B. (India)—appointed permanent Advocate-General (Bombay), APRIL 15, 11*c*
KANNREUTHER, Mr. Ernest H.—will, MAY 18, 13*c*
KANSAS City Southern Railway Company —dividend, JUNE 21, 25*e* (l.e.)
KAO Eng-hung (China) — appointed Minister of Communications, MAY 25, 9*b* ; JUNE 15, 9*c*
KAPAR Para Rubber Estates Company, Ltd. —report, APRIL 19, 19*d*
KAPOEWAS Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 19*d* (and e.e.)

KAPP, Dr. Wolfgang (Germany) — returning from Sweden to Germany, APRIL 17, 9*b*; lands at Sassnitz; arrested, 19, 11*d*; operation, 25, 11*g*; left eye removed, MAY 1, 11*g*; death, JUNE 13, 7*d* (e.e. and 7*c*, l.e.); photograph, 14, 14*a*
KAPTEYN, Prof. Jacobus C. (Netherlands) —death, JUNE 20, 9*a* (l.e.)
KAPURTHALA, Maharajah of — arrives at Marseilles, APRIL 3, 15*b*
KARABEKOFF, Dr.—exiled to Siberia, MAY 4, 9*g*
KARACHI—Port Trust: to issue loan, JUNE 12, 21*f*
KARAKHAN, Commissar (Russia)—on Soviet secrets: publication in European newspapers (circular), JUNE 23, 9*c*
KARAK Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 22, 25*d*
KARIM el Jezairi, Sheikh Abdul (Mesopotamia)—resigns as Minister of Education, APRIL 5, 12*f*
KARNEY, Rt. Rev. A. B. L., Bp. of Johannesburg — to receive honorary degree of D.D. at Cambridge University, MAY 17, 19*g*; receives, JUNE 5, 3*d*
KAROLIK, M. Max—song recital, APRIL 7, 10*b*
KARSAVINA, Mme. Thamar—to tour England, APRIL 27, 12*a*; photograph, 28, 18*c*
KASHGAR — Consul-General at Simla (int.), JUNE 10, 8*f*
KASHMIR, Capt. Rajah Sir Hari Singh of—appointed K.C.V.O., JUNE 24, 9*f*
KASINTOE Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 10, 24*b*
KATANGA:—
Development — article ("Belgian plans for Katanga"), MAY 26, 9*c*
KATO, Viscount (Japan) — biographical, JUNE 14, 9*f* (l.e.); probable succession to Premiership, MAY 10, 9*b*; invited to form Cabinet, JUNE 12, 8*f*; acceptance, 13, 7*a*; appointed Premier, 14, 10*c*; photograph, 14, 14*a*
KATSINA—photograph, MAY 6, 14*b*
KAUERTZ, Herr (Germany)—arrested, JUNE 30, 9*a* (l.e.)
KAUFMAN, Miss Joan—(photo.), JUNE 17, 12*e*
KAVAM-ES-SULTANEH (Persia) — forming Cabinet, JUNE 12, 7*d*; appointed Prime Minister, 20, 9*b*
KAVANAGH, Mr. J. W. F.—on German economic conditions (white paper), APRIL 27, 13*d*
KAVANAGH, Mr. John H.—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
KAWASE, Maj. Jiro—funeral arrangements, MAY 12, 11*c*; funeral, 13, 9*b*; (photo), 13, 12*a* (e.e.)
KAY, Miss Alice E.—will, APRIL 29, 14*d*
KAY, Ald. Sir William—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*a*
KAYAT, Mr. Abdullah G.—will, MAY 5, 13*e*
KAYE, Dr. H. W.—death, APRIL 25, 14*c*; funeral, 26, 11*b* (l.e.)
KAYE, Mr. Levett M.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*b*
KEAREY, Michael — attempted robbery charge, APRIL 17, 12*c*
KEARSY, Mr. (Fredericks)—law case, MAY 20, 4*e*
KEATING, Mgr., R.C. Archbp. of Liverpool —audience of Pope, JUNE 7, 5*e* (l.e.)
KEATING, Miss Louisa M.—will, JUNE 26, 11*d*
KEATINGE, Bp.—unveils war memorial at Hendon, MAY 2, 7*g*
KEEBLE, Sir Frederick W.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*a*; lectures arrangements, MAY 4, 13*g*
KEEBLE, Councillor Harry—will, MAY 1, 15*d*
KEELEY Silver Mines, Ltd.—conversion scheme, MAY 13, 20*d*
KEELING, Frederick A.: see under MURDER —Dewberry, Mary A.
KEEN, Mr. Arthur—on architects' charges (l.), MAY 8, 8*c*
KEEN, Mr. E. L. (U.S.A.)—conversation with ex-Crown Prince Frederick William (account), MAY 2, 17*f*; photograph, 2, 17*f*
KEENAN, Mary—death in Belfast from wounds, APRIL 21, 12*c*
KEFFI Consolidated Tin Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 24*d*
KEIGHLEY, Maxted, and Company—law case, APRIL 7, 4*d*
KEILY, Mgr.—audience of Pope, JUNE 7, 5*e* (l.e.)
KEITH, Prof. A. Berriedale:—
on emigration (l.), MAY 12, 8*a*
on Irish Free State—constitution (l.), JUNE 19, 6*a*
KEITH, Sir Arthur—on Sir T. Browne's skull (art. quoted), MAY 11, 16*g*
KEITH (James) and Blackman Company—report, JUNE 15, 19*e*
KEITH-MURRAY, Dr. Henry E.—will, JUNE 7, 11*c*
KEITH-ROACH, Mr. E.—to lecture in United States, MAY 1, 25*b*
KEKEWICH, Sir George W.—will, JUNE 22, 18*f*
KELANTAN:—
Stamps: see under STAMPS
KELLAWAY, Mr. F. G.—to be guest at Junior Philatelic Society's banquet, MAY 1, 9*g*; Parliamentary private secretary appointed, 3, 17*d*; guest of National Chamber of Trade, 9, 18*b* (l.e.)
at Connaught Rooms, on Post Office finance, APRIL 29, 9*d* (l.e.)
at Hyde Park Hotel, on aeronautics: London-Paris mail service, JUNE 16, 9*e* (l.e.)
at Margate, on Post Office: services · rate reductions; wireless telephony: broadcasting, MAY 9, 18*b* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on:—
Aeronautics—mail services; Imperial mail service, MAY 5, 20*b*
"Imperial" cable—rates, APRIL 5, 17*b*
Post Office—estimates; rates; reduction; Sunday services: restoration, MAY 5, 19*d*
Telegraphy, wireless — Imperial chain, APRIL 27, 20*b*
Telephones — services: development scheme; issue of capital, JUNE 17, 16*a*
Telephony, wireless — broadcasting, MAY 5, 20*a*
Wireless Telegraphy and Signalling Bill, JUNE 17, 16*c*
on telephone rates—reduction (int.), MAY 3, 10*b*
KELLIE, Miss Muriel L.—song recital, MAY 27, 12*b*
KELLY, Mrs. Alice M.—will, JUNE 16, 13*d*
KELLY, Mr. Gerald F.—biographical; elected A.R.A., APRIL 22, 14*d*; photograph, 27, 18*a*
KELLY, Rear-Adm. John D.—appointed to command 4th Battle Squadron, Mediterranean Fleet, MAY 19, 10*b*

KELLY, Rear-Adm. William A. H.—biographical; promoted Rear-Admiral, MAY 8, 5e; appointed to command 4th Battle Squadron, 19, 10b
KELLY College — scholarships awarded, JUNE 27, 11b
KELSEY, Mr. Arthur—will, MAY 12, 13d
Kelso Mail—celebrates 125th birthday, APRIL 13, 14g
KELSON, Mr. James T.—will, MAY 6, 13e
KEMNAL, Sir James — at Waldorf Hotel, on trade with Latin America, MAY 22, 26c
KEMP, Mr. Arthur — on budget (views), MAY 4, 10b
KEMP, Arthur E.—inquest, MAY 6, 7c
KEMP, Miss Ellen C.—death, MAY 9, 11d
KEMP, Frederick—killed in accident, MAY 31, 15b
KEMP, George A. D.—inquest, JUNE 7, 5d
KEMP, Rev. Thomas C.—will, JUNE 7, 11c
KEMPE, Sir Alfred B.—death, APRIL 22, 14d; photograph, 22, 16f; will, JUNE 22, 18f
KEMPTON, Freda E.—inquest, APRIL 18, 9b; 25, 9b
KENDREW, James and Charles — creditors' meeting, MAY 11, 7f
KENLEY Common:—
Air Council, acquisition by — Bill: introduced in Commons, APRIL 5, 17c; second reading, MAY 10, 19e
KENNARD, Lady — "Career" reviewed, JUNE 2, 14e
KENNEDY, Miss Daisy — violin recital, MAY 1, 13b (l.e.); 22, 7e
KENNEDY, Mr. H. P. (Canada) — on cattle embargo (int.), JUNE 16, 19g
KENNEDY, Hugh — shot dead in Belfast, JUNE 1, 9d (l.e.); photograph, 13, 12b
KENNEDY-CRAUFORD-STUART, Lieut.-Col. C.—appointed C.V.O., JUNE 24, 9f
KENNION, Rt. Rev. George W.—death, MAY 20, 18f; memorial service, 25, 11c
Appreciation — correspondence, MAY 22, 5e
Memoir — article ("Bishop Kennion: a manly prelate"), MAY 20, 18f
KENSINGTON Gardens — wild duck and brood-nest in trees: Paymaster Rear-Adm. Sir H. Share (l.), MAY 26, 17e; Mr. W. H. Behrens (l. quoted), 27, 8g
KENT — Maidstone Division: electoral, MAY 15, 7g; —roads: see under ROADS
KENT, Mr. Ernest N.—will, JUNE 28, 11d
KENT, Mr. H. A.—on rain water: utilization (l.), JUNE 8, 6b
KENT Agricultural Association — secretary appointed, MAY 3, 7g
KENT Archæological Society — meeting, JUNE 7, 11d
KENT Coal Concessions, Ltd.—law case, MAY 3, 5d
KENTISH Town—Parish Church struck by lightning (photo.), MAY 26, 10c, 14a
KEN WOOD:—
Preservation Fund — Mr. H. Spender: letter to Sir A. Crosfield quoted, MAY 4, 7f
KENWORTHY, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Budget, MAY 3, 19e
Finance Bill, JUNE 20, 6d
Germany—reparations, JUNE 1, 19a
Ireland — crime: compensation, MAY 18, 6d
Navy — Pembroke Dockyard; Shoreham towers, MAY 24, 19d
Trade — policy, MAY 9, 19f
KENYA Colony:—
Article ("Kenya Colony: new development enterprise," E.N.), MAY 24, 8c
Civil servants — instructions to deduct income-tax from salaries withdrawn, MAY 4, 9g
Council, executive — member appointed, APRIL 26, 13g
Divorce — Bill (Validity of Decrees): introduced in Commons, APRIL 5, 17c; third reading, 7, 17e; in Lords: passes all stages, 12, 6a; text published, 13, 11g
Finance:—
Currency — shilling coins being issued, JUNE 2, 7d
Expenditure, national — economy committee to be appointed, APRIL 17, 9e
Taxation:—
Income-tax — deficit caused by withdrawal: Governor to report, MAY 1, 11g; indirect taxation to make up, 5, 9g; 26, 21c
New — details, MAY 26, 21c
Parliament—discussed in Lords, MAY 11, 19a
Indians:—
Immigration — restriction: meeting of Members of Parliament passes resolution, APRIL 8, 4d
Legislative and Executive Councils —fuller representation, APRIL 19, 11g; nomination of representatives: hitch, MAY 19, 9g
Status:—
Churchill, Mr. W.—new proposals: Lord Delamere (statement), APRIL 3, 7e (and e.e.)
Delamere, Lord — mission to London (statement), APRIL 3, 7e
European convention propaganda MAY 22, 9e
Natives:—
Boy claims brother's widow — supreme court decision, APRIL 18, 11g
Grievances — outlined, MAY 16, 9c
Oath, Kavironde, JUNE 1, 9f
Policy—new:—
Protestant missionaries — discussed at Kikuyu conference, MAY 16, 9c
Riot (Nairobi) — natives sentenced, APRIL 4, 13a; documents published, 27, 9g
Officials — retired: offered farms in place of proportion of pensions, JUNE 23, 9e
Ol Bolossat lake—dries up, JUNE 28, 7e
Service men, ex—settlers: distress, APRIL 21, 11e; Government to remit purchase prices, 22, 12d
Swamp, papyrus—subsidence; whole of Kenya Province cut off from Nairobi, APRIL 26, 14d
Wheat—heavy import duties, MAY 27, 9e; Mr. Churchill rejects, JUNE 3, 7c; Legislature accepts Mr. Churchill's limit, 7, 7g
Bill—recommitted, JUNE 3, 7c
KENYON, Mr. Abraham—will, MAY 1, 15d
KENYON, Sir Frederick—lecture, APRIL 25, 9g
KENYON, Mr. George C.—will, APRIL 10, 17e
KEOGH, Dr. Myles—candidate for Irish Free State Parliament, JUNE 7, 16a
KEOWN, Mrs. Josephine—shot in Belfast, MAY 19, 10c

KEPONG (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 11, 22*g*
KER, Prof. W. P.—biographical, MAY 30, 7*a*; resigns Quain Chair of English language and literature; complimentary dinner: arrangements, 26, 13*d*
KERBY, Rev. Benjamin J.—will, MAY 5, 13*e*
KERBY, Mr. William H.—will, JUNE 24, 7*d*
KERENSKY, M.—attends conference of Second Labour and Socialist International, JUNE 20, 7*e*
KERR, Cecil—"Cecil, Marchioness of Lothian" reviewed, JUNE 14, 16*c*
KERR, Mr. Charles—on law: poor men's defence (l.), JUNE 14, 8*c*
KERR, Sir John H.—promoted K.C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*b*
KERR, Rear-Adm. Mark:—
on aeronautics—safety (l.), JUNE 10, 15*c*; disclaimer, 12, 6*c*; (l.), 12, 6*c*; (l.), 21, 21*e*
on navy—warships: aerial attacks (l.), APRIL 12, 8*c*
KERSHAW, Mr. Elkanah V.—will, MAY 23, 13*c*
KESSLER, Herr (Germany)—appointed Consul in Petrograd, MAY 18, 9*g*
KETT, Mr. Harold S.—law case, MAY 4, 5*e*
KETTERING—"Great Pole and Charter Fair": arrangements, MAY 29, 7*g*
KEW Gardens:—
Articles ("Flower bushes at Kew: gardener who excelled in tree culture"), APRIL 18, 15*b*; ("The blush of Spring: Ceylonese cinnamon trees at Kew"), 21, 9*a*; ("Spring foliage at Kew: unfolding leaves and flowers"), MAY 22, 13*c*; ("End of May at Kew"), 29, 13*d*; ("Flower houses: the wistarias at Kew"), JUNE 6, 9*f*; ("The long lived sycamore: maples at Kew"), 24, 13*f*
Daffodil Sunday—observed, APRIL 24, 9*g*
Locust trees—article ("Striking display at Kew"), JUNE 14, 11*d*
Pagoda—lift suggested: Dr. H. A. Roome (l.), JUNE 15, 8*b*
KEWLEY, Mrs. Edith M.—will, MAY 2, 13*e*
KEY, Miss Elizabeth—will, APRIL 7, 15*f*
KEY, Mr. George—will, APRIL 21, 15*f*
KEYNES, Mrs.—elected chairman of Cambridge Board of Guardians, APRIL 27, 11*g*
KHAN, Raja Sir M.—promoted K.C.S.I., JUNE 3, 16*d* (l.e.); 5, 3*c*
KHAN, Sirdar Bahadur—appointed C.S.I., JUNE 3, 16*d* (l.e.), 5, 3*d*
KHARAK Sing (India)—sentenced, APRIL 17, 9*g*
KHARPARDE, Mr. (India)—accepts leadership of Mahratta Nationalist Party, MAY 1, 21*f*
KHAWAJA, Faizulla (Bokhara)—leaves Afghanistan for Tashkent, MAY 11, 9*d*
KHIVA:—
President—Bolshevists' offer to recognize Khan Jumaid as, MAY 11, 9*d*
KIAZIM Pasha (Turkey)—in Angora Assembly, on British policy, MAY 12, 9*e*
KIDBROOKE—St. James's Church: bazaar, MAY 12, 11*b*
KIDD, Mr. Edward—appointed director of Preserve Manufacturers, Ltd., JUNE 13, 19*g*
KIDD, George V.—shot dead in Belfast, MAY 26, 10*e* (l.e.)
KIDDLE, Mr. Frank—will, MAY 17, 13*e*
KIDDLE, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
KILBRACKEN, Lord—birthday, JUNE 17, 9*a*
KILBURN, Mr. Burleigh D.—on Post Office: Sunday services (l. quoted), JUNE 1, 8*b*
KILEY, Mr. J. W.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Coal Mines (Temporary Provisions as to Safety Lamps) Bill, MAY 10, 19*e*
Safeguarding of Industries Act—administration, APRIL 13, 18*d*
Trade—outlook, MAY 12, 19*f*
KILLANIN, Lord:—
in Parliament, on motors: noise, APRIL 6, 17*a*
on Palestine—Christian interests (l.), APRIL 13, 8*c*
KILLIK, Mr. S. H. M.—candidate for City shrievalty, MAY 11, 20*f*; JUNE 15, 11*b*; elected, 28, 8*e*
KILLINGER, Cdr.: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder—Erzberger
KILLPACK, Mr. Charles J.—will, JUNE 10, 11*e*
KILMARNOCK, Lord—*The Chalk Line* produced in Cologne, APRIL 20, 11*g* (l.e.)
KILMARTIN, Denis—shot in Belfast, MAY 8, 10*f*
KIMANIS Rubber, Ltd.—report, APRIL 29, 20*d*
KIMBERLEY—diocese: appeal, MAY 11, 8*a*
KINCAID, Mrs.—dressing case stolen, MAY 15, 7*d* (l.e.)
KINDER, Mr. John M.—will, JUNE 29, 11*d*
KINDERSLEY, Sir Robert—appointed to committee of experts on raising of German reparation loans, APRIL 19, 7*d* (l.e.)
KINDLER, Mr.—violoncello recital, JUNE 13, 5*e*
KING, Albert E.—bail estreated, APRIL 21, 9*e*
KING, Mr. Alexander—will, APRIL 5, 15*f*
KING, Mr. Andrew—will, APRIL 4, 17*e*
KING, Mr. Anthony—will, MAY 25, 13*d*
KING, Archibald A.—theft charge: acquitted, MAY 26, 7*e* (l.e.)
KING, Mr. Arthur F.—will, MAY 8, 13*d*
KING, Mr. Arthur T.—death, APRIL 1, 21*g*; will, MAY 3, 13*e*
KING, Brig.-Gen. Sir Charles—promoted C.V.O., JUNE 3, 16*c*
KING, Mrs. Ellen J.—will, MAY 5, 13*e*
KING, Mr. Harry—will, APRIL 7, 15*f*
KING, Mr. Herbert E.—will, APRIL 26, 17*e*
KING, Mr. J. B.—law case, MAY 24, 5*e*; JUNE 3, 6*d*
KING, Mr. J. E.:—
on Clifton College—war memorial: unveiling (l.), JUNE 16, 8*c*
KING, Mr. John T.—will, JUNE 28, 11*d*
KING, Mr. Mackenzie (Canada)—biographical (E.N.), MAY 24, 6*b*; to receive degree of Toronto University, 16, 9*b*; receives deputation of ex-service men, JUNE 6, 7*g*
in Parliament, on Japanese immigration, MAY 10, 9*f*; on naval reductions, 18, 10*c*
on Empire Day (message), MAY 24, 17*e*
on United States, century of peace with—message to President Harding, APRIL 10, 13*d*
KING, Mr. Norman C.—on dentists: registration (l.), MAY 26, 8*b*
KING, Mr. W. B. R.—elected fellow and Charles Kingsley lecturer at Magdalene College, Cambridge, JUNE 20, 10*b*
KING, Mr. William L.—appointed Privy Councillor, JUNE 3, 16*c*

KING Edward Memorial Park, Shadwell—opening by King George: arrangements, MAY 15, 7f; 29, 20f; JUNE 15, 10a; 24, 7a; route (map), 24, 7a (l.e.); opened, 26, 16a; (photo.), 26, 12a
Leading article, JUNE 26, 15b
KING Edward's Hospital Fund—contributions, APRIL 15, 15g
KING Edward's School, Witley—inspection: arrangements, JUNE 16, 7g
KING George's Fund for Sailors—Council meeting, APRIL 27, 10a
KING George's Pension Fund for Actors and Actresses—annuitants: particulars, APRIL 26, 9a
KING George V. Dock: see TILBURY—Dock, new (King George V.)
KING-HALL, Adm. Sir Herbert G.—placed on retired list, MAY 5, 18a
KINGHORN, Mr. John G.—will, MAY 4, 18c
KINGISEPP, M. (Russia)—proposed burial in Moscow, MAY 13, 7c; house searched, 20, 9g
KING Line, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 8, 21b
KING'S College, London — lectures: arrangements, MAY 1, 15c
KING'S College Hospital — appointments, MAY 22, 7g; JUNE 6, 5e;—committee of management: members elected, APRIL 10, 17c
"KING'S English" — on mispronunciation of words (l.), APRIL 29, 17b
KING'S Own Yorkshire Light Infantry — dinner, JUNE 30, 11b
KING'S Royal Rifle Corps—origin: note, MAY 27, 12b;—1st Cadet Battn.: prize presentation, MAY 22, 18a
KING'S School, Canterbury—scholarship awards, JUNE 22, 7e
KING'S Shropshire Light Infantry:—
4th Battalion—Croix de Guerre: presentation: arrangemente, MAY 4, 18f; 23, 11e; 27, 5f; Sir H. Creedy (message), JUNE 3, 11c; presented, 3, 11c; photographs, 5, 10c
KINGSTON, Miss Gertrude—on British National Opera Company (l.), APRIL 20, 8d
KINGSTON, Mr. H.—on income-tax: rebate (l.), JUNE 22, 8c
KINGSTON-UPON-HULL — Corporation Bill: in Lords: third reading, MAY 31, 19a; in Commons: second reading, JUNE 20, 6a
KINGSTOWN (Dublin)—fire: see under IRELAND—Fires;—naval base: taken over by regular I.R.A., APRIL 5, 12a
KINGSWAY Players — particulars, JUNE 1, 12c
KINGSWAY Theatre, APRIL 20, 10a; 27, 12a; MAY 4, 12a; 11, 12a; 19, 12c; JUNE 5, 8a; 7, 10b
KING William IV. statue (London Bridge): see under WILLIAM IV
KINLOCH-COOKE, Sir C.—in Parliament, on Empire Settlement Bill, APRIL 27, 20e
KINNOULL, Lord—leaving Southampton for Cape Town, MAY 18, 11b
KINTA Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 23f
KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard — photograph, MAY 15, 14f
"King's Pilgrimage, The" (poem), MAY 15, 17d
on Anglo-American relations (message), JUNE 17, 7b
KIRBY, Mr. Matthew—will, APRIL 7, 15f
KIRK, Sir John—will, APRIL 25 15f
KIRK, Sir John—death, APRIL 5, 14b; photograph, 5, 16e; funeral arrangements, 6, 15c; memorial service; funeral, 8, 15e; memorial service at Chapel Royal Savoy, 10, 17b; will, JUNE 29, 11d
KIRKBY, Mr. Benjamin—will, MAY 1, 15d
KIRKBY, Rev. John H.—will, MAY 12, 13d
KIRKBY, Mr. William H.—will, MAY 22, 13d
KIRKCALDY District of Burghs—electoral, APRIL 28, 9f
KIRKENES—fire: see under NORWAY—Fires
KIRKHAM, Mr. Richard—will, MAY 22, 13d
KIRKLAND, Rev. Morgan E.—will, MAY 9, 13d
KIRKLAND, Mr. William—will, JUNE 23, 15d
KIRKPATRICK, Sir Cyril:—
at Institute of Transport, on Port of London; King George V. (Tilbury) dock, MAY 18, 18f
KIRKWOOD, William—shot dead in Belfast, JUNE 24, 9d
KIRTON, Mr. Percy R.—will, APRIL 3, 15e
KIRWAN, Joseph, and others — conspiracy to supply arms to rebels in Ireland charge, MAY 6, 7c
KISBY, Mr. John W.—will, APRIL 26, 17e
KISLEY, Mr. George H.—death, APRIL 24, 9b
KISSOCK, Thomas—killed in accident, APRIL 17, 7g; inquest, 18, 9c
KITCHENER, Mr. Elliott—on family links with 18th century (l.), JUNE 19, 6d
KITCHENER Memorial Scholarships — awards, APRIL 11, 16b; 25, 14e; MAY 27, 7b
KITCHENER of Khartoum, late Lord—death anniversary, JUNE 5, 7d
Art collection: see under ART—Sales
Memorial — Chatham: four cottages to be erected for disabled sailors and soldiers, APRIL 3, 9g
KITCHING, Mr. J. S. — presentation made at Fine Art Trades Guild dinner, MAY 4, 5f
KITE, Mr. Edwin W.—on medical specialists' fees (l.), MAY 4, 8b
KITSON, Mr. Albert E.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16c
KITSON, Mr. Edward C.—will, MAY 12, 13d
KLABANG Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 16, 18e
KLANANG Produce Company — report, APRIL 4, 24a
"KLAXON"—"Heather Mixture" reviewed, APRIL 15, 17e
KLEBELSBERG, Count (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Education, JUNE 19, 7c
KLEIN, Mr. Herman—on Alhambra, Granada (l.), JUNE 27, 13d
KLOTZ, M. (France):—
at Amiens, on Anglo-French entente; visit of King George V. to war graves, MAY 9, 9a (l.c.)
on German reparations—default (l. quoted), MAY 22, 9c
KNAPP, Mr. Arthur R.—appointed member of executive council of Governor of Madras, APRIL 1, 14d; 20, 11g
KNARESBOROUGH, Lady—dance, MAY 30, 11c
KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, Mr. Herbert T.—death, MAY 17, 7f
KNIGHT, Mr. Arthur F.—will, JUNE 20, 13e
KNIGHT, Mr. Brian—will, MAY 18, 13c
KNIGHT, Capt. C. W. R.—climbing (photo.), APRIL 17, 14d
KNIGHT, Mr. G.:—
on Cold Harbour—origin of name (l.), MAY 17, 8c
on Dickens, Charles (l.), MAY 23, 16c

KNIGHT, Mrs. Laura—paintings : see under ART—Exhibitions
KNIGHT, Mr. Theodore—will, MAY 1, 15*d*
KNIGHT, Mr. William I.—will, MAY 11, 13*f*
KNIGHT (H. T.), Ltd.—winding up order made, JUNE 28, 6*a*
KNIGHT (John), Ltd.—appointed soap makers to Prince of Wales, APRIL 21, 7*c*
"KNIGHT Bachelor"—on proposed insignia for Knights Bachelor (l.), MAY 27, 17*e*
KNIGHT Central, Ltd.—report, APRIL 15, 22*b*
KNIGHTON, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 13, 11*c*
KNIGHTS, Mr. H. Newton—bankruptcy : application for discharge, MAY 6, 5*d*
KNIGHTS, Percy—fatal accident, JUNE 15, 7*g*
KNIGHTS Bachelor :—
Insignia, suggested :—
Bull, Sir W. (s.), MAY 24, 6*d*
Correspondence, MAY 26, 17*e* ; 27, 17*e* ; JUNE 5, 4*a* ; 7, 4*c*
Leading article, MAY 25, 17*b*
KNIGHTS Bachelor, Imperial Society of : see IMPERIAL Society of Knights Bachelor
KNIGHTS of the Round Table Club—dinner : announced, APRIL 25, 15*c* ; MAY 2, 11*c* ; given, 10, 7*e* (l.e.)
KNOBEL, Mr. E. B.—on Shapira manuscripts (l.), MAY 24, 8*b*
KNOCK, Frederick—drunk while driving car charge, APRIL 21, 9*c*
KNOTT, Mr. Roger B.—law case, MAY 31, 5*c*
KNOWLES, John W.—manslaughter charge : see under ACCIDENTS—Explosions—Dudley
KNOWLES, Miss Josephine :—
on careers for women (l.), APRIL 28, 9*b*
on crime and insanity—True case (l.), JUNE 14, 17*c*
KNOWLES (Andrew) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 26, 22*c* ;—report, MAY 8, 26*c*
KNUDSEN, Sir Karl—at Connaught Rooms, on trade revival, JUNE 2, 5*d*
KNUTSFORD, Lord—on Dowager Lady Derby (l.), APRIL 21, 8*g* (l.e.)
KOCH, M. Lange (Denmark)—Arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC regions
KOE, Cdr. W. F. :—
on Ministry of Defence, proposed (l.), MAY 19, 8*c*
on navy—retired officers pensions : payment during active War Service (l.), APRIL 18, 8*d*
KOEBENHAVNS bank (Denmark) — Handelsbank : fusion, JUNE 9, 18*c* (l.e.)
KOENEN, Miss Tilly—song recital, JUNE 20, 12*b*
KOLHAPUR, Maharajah of—death, MAY 8, 9*b* (l.e.)
KOMBOK (F.M.S.), Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 19, 22*d* ; — report, MAY 5, 24*a*
KOO, Mr. Wellington (China) — arrives at Shanghai, MAY 16, 9*g* ; appointed head of commission on financial reorganization, JUNE 20, 9*g*
KOO, Mrs. Wellington — photograph, APRIL 1, 16*a*
KOREA :—
Assassination society—members hiding in Tokyo, APRIL 22, 12*d*
KORFANTY, M. — arrives at Kattowitz, APRIL 21, 11*g*
KORN, Prof. Arthur (Germany) — method of transmission of pictures by wireless, MAY 5, 9*c* (l.e.)
KORTENAERBANK (The Hague) — closes doors, APRIL 19, 19*f* ; (F.N.), 20, 19*a*
KÖSTER, Dr. (Germany) — at Berlin, on Austro-German relations, MAY 23, 9*d*
KOTLARAVENSKY, Marie — found shot, APRIL 3, 9*e* ; inquest, 4, 11*a*
KOWEIT :—
Sheikh Ahmad Ibn Jobah — friendly arrangement with Sultan of Nejd, JUNE 24, 9*e*
KRAFT, Herr Emil (Austria) — appointed Minister for Trade and Commerce, JUNE 1, 9*b* (l.e.)
KRAGUIEVATZ—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES—Serbia
KRASSIN, M. (Russia)—arrives in Berlin, APRIL 4, 13*e* (l.e.) ; to be appointed Ambassador to Berlin, 28, 13*g* (and 13*b*, l.e.) ; appointment approved, MAY 22, 9*a* (l.e.) ; to be announced, 25, 10*e* ; leaves Berlin for Moscow, JUNE 13, 7*g* ; at Moscow, 15, 10*a*
at Genoa conference, inquires of Mr. Lloyd George respecting British credits, MAY 8, 10*a*
on oil concessions (int.), MAY 2, 9*d*
on Tikhon, Patriarch—prosecution : reply to protest of English churchmen, JUNE 5, 8*g*
KREMERS (A. T.) Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—winding up order made, JUNE 21, 5*g*
KRESTINSKY, M. (Russia)—recalled from Berlin, MAY 22, 9*a* (l.e.) ; returns to Moscow, 25, 10*e*
KRITCH, Dr. N.—discovery of typhus germ reported : our medical correspondent's comments, MAY 22, 18*d*
KROEZE, Mlle. Annie—sonata recital, MAY 26, 12*c*
KRONSTADT — fortress : Germany to restore, JUNE 5, 5*f*
KROOT, Prof.—on Russia : electrical industry (report), MAY 27, 9*b*
KROPOTKIN, Prince Peter A.—will, APRIL 3, 15*e*
KRUYSS, M. (Netherlands)—to discuss rubber output with Colonial Office (F.N.), MAY 26, 21*a* ; 27, 20*a*
KRYTZCHKA, Prince Radomirko—shot dead by brigand in Albania, MAY 17, 7*d* (l.e.)
KUALA Pilah Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 12, 21*d*
KUALA Selangor Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 30, 22*g*
KUDIAR, Attaman (Ukraine) — directs operations of Green Partisans (int.), JUNE 17, 15*f*
KUDISCH, Commissar Borislav (Russia)—appointed representative of Russian Co-operative Unions in London, JUNE 24, 9*g* (l.e.)
KUN, Bela (Russia)—wireless message sent to Lenin in 1919 quoted, APRIL 7, 12*c* ; relations with Allies : Mr. W. L. Hare (l.), 10, 10*c*
KUNG, Herr Adolf — health, JUNE 22, 11*c*
KÜNZLE, Jean—"Bonnes et Mauvaives Herbes" : Mr. J. M. Murry (art.), JUNE 16, 16*b*
KURAU Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 19*g*
KURDISTAN :—
Fighting — operations against Faruj Beg of Banibanok ; village destroyed, JUNE 27, 7*d*
Murder — of two British officers at Chem Chemal, JUNE 22, 10*f* ; 23, 9*e*

KUSSEVITSKY, M.—conducts London Symphony Orchestra, MAY 20, 12*b* (l.e.); 26, 12*d* (l.e.)
KUTEPOFF, Gen. (Russia) — expulsion from Bulgaria, MAY 27, 10*b*
KWALOE Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 27, 19*d*
KWANTUNG :—
Governor, civil — change, APRIL 24, 11*b*
KYNASTON, Dr. John W. — photograph, MAY 3, 14*g*; name removed from Medical Register, 26, 7*c* (l.e.); (l.), JUNE 16, 8*c*
KYOTO :—
Article ("The Prince's visit to Kyoto"), APRIL 27, 13*e*
Photograph, APRIL 28, 18*b*
KYRILLOS, Mgr., Archbp. of Rodopoles—carried off by Turkish irregulars, MAY 31, 9*g*

L

"LL.D., F.R.S."—on estimates: presentation (l.), MAY 22, 8*c*
LABBETT, Mr. Edward J.—will, JUNE 15, 13*d*
LABELS—leading article, JUNE 27, 15*d*
LABOUR :—
Agricultural :—
Article ("Land labour: happiness in the village"), MAY 11, 16*b*
Conditions and hours—National Union of Agricultural Workers passes resolution, JUNE 17, 5*b*
Lucas, Mr. J. L. (l.), JUNE 23, 8*c*
Wages :—
Bedfordshire—agreement, MAY 13, 5*g*
Buckinghamshire — deadlock, MAY 6, 7*e*
Cambridgeshire—agreement confirmed, JUNE 20, 7*c*
Conciliation Committees :—
National Union of Agricultural Workers — passes resolution, JUNE 17, 5*b*
Smith, Mr. W. R. (s.), JUNE 17, 5*b*
Ely, Isle of—agreement confirmed, JUNE 20, 7*c*
Haggard, Sir H. R. (s.), APRIL 28, 11*c*
Lancashire—rates fixed, APRIL 1, 9*c*
Loughborough—rates fixed, APRIL 8, 17*f*
Norfolk—deadlock, JUNE 3, 5*e*
Yorkshire, East—recent strike: thirteen labourers fined for intimidation, APRIL 3, 9*g*
Asylum workers :—
Nottinghamshire County Asylum—strike: strikers forcibly ejected, APRIL 15, 12*f* (l.e.); vacancies: two-thirds filled, 17, 7*d*
Bakery trades :—
Nightwork :—
Middlesbrough — employers' decision, APRIL 5, 9*e*
North — operatives' proposals to employers, APRIL 5, 9*c*
Prohibition Bill—introduced in Commons, APRIL 4, 19*b*
Wages :—
Middlesbrough—employers' decision, APRIL 5, 9*e*
Boot trade :—
Chesham—strike settled, MAY 13, 5*c*
Wages :—
Leicester—strike, MAY 16, 7*c*; 17, 7*g*; 18, 7*b*
Building trades :—
Collins, Sir S. (s.), JUNE 10, 16*g*
Guild Scheme :—
Cooperative Wholesale Society—alleged withdrawal of banking assistance from National Building Guild: Mr. S. G. Hobson (statement), APRIL 24, 9*d*
Hobson, Mr. S. G. (s.), JUNE 5, 3*f*
LABOUR :—
Building trades (continued) :—
Wages—reductions, MAY 29, 10*g*
Painters—Mr. J. Bancroft (l.), APRIL 1, 7*g*
Button making trade :—
Wages—proposals to vary rates published, APRIL 26, 11*g*
Capital, relations with :—
Appleton, Mr. W. A. (add), JUNE 14, 7*e*
Berry, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 22, 9*c*
Entente—proposed :—
Ames, Mr. J. (l.), JUNE 1, 8*a*
Francis, Mr. G. S. (l.), MAY 27, 17*e*
Industrial League and Council (l.), MAY 26, 7*a*
Leading article, MAY 26, 17*d*
Morris, Lord (l.), MAY 31, 17*e*
Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R. (l.), JUNE 2, 15*e*
Wignall, Mr. J. (l.), JUNE 1, 8*a*
Hopkinson, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 8, 21*e*
Chemical trade :—
Wages—strike threat, MAY 22, 26*d*
Wales, South—strike, APRIL 7, 9*g*; settled, 17, 7*g*
Coalmining :—
Ammanford—new seam struck: expected increased employment, JUNE 26, 5*g*
Baths :—
Alfreton: see under ALFRETON
Fan engineer—asleep on duty: prosecution, MAY 11, 7*g*
Hours—Mr. T. Sowerby (l.), JUNE 15, 8*b*
Medical attendance fees—Nottinghamshire: dispute with doctors, JUNE 19, 5*d* (l.e.)
Miners' nystagmus: see under DISEASES, industrial
Non-unionists—Wales: campaigns against: arranged, MAY 29, 18*c*; strikes, JUNE 16, 7*c*
Oakdale—strike, MAY 10, 13*e*
Smith, Mr. S. A. (add.), MAY 11, 7*c*
Strike ballots—two-thirds majority rule: amendment defeated at conference, APRIL 13, 9*b*
Wages :—
Agreement, proposed new — adopted by Lancashire and Cheshire delegate meeting: particulars, JUNE 19, 16*c*
Burnley district — protest strike, JUNE 6, 16*c*
Cannock Chase — repayment of strike relief suspended, JUNE 13, 5*c*
Dispute, forthcoming—predictions at National Federation of Colliery Enginemen, Boilermen, and Mechanics conference, JUNE 8, 5*d* (l.e.)

LABOUR :—
Coalmining :—
Wages (continued) :—
Eastern area — rates fixed, MAY 3, 7e
Enginemen, Boilermen, and Mechanics — executive instructed to negotiate for separate wage agreement, JUNE 8, 5d (l.e.)
Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), JUNE 30, 7c (l.e.)
Lancashire and Cheshire — reductions : situation, MAY 9, 10c ; further reductions, JUNE 2, 8c ; article (" Miners' low wage "), 6, 16b
Miners' Federation National Executive—discussion, JUNE 9, 16c ; to discuss, 15, 18c ; 30, 7e (l.e.)
Mining Association of Great Britain — issues memorandum, JUNE 19, 5d (l.e.)
Parliament — discussed in Commons, MAY 19, 19e
Wales, South — rates announced, APRIL 3, 5d (l.e.) ; MAY 3, 7e ; JUNE 2, 8c
Reductions — delegate conference to consider : convened, APRIL 27, 5d ; position, MAY 3, 7e
Yorkshire area — reduction for April rates, APRIL 1, 4g
Wales, South :—
Preferential employment — of former workmen : delegate conference convened to consider demand, APRIL 27, 5d
Welfare Fund :—
Distress—application to relieve : committee's decision, MAY 10, 10b (l.e.)
Westminster Colliery, Wrexham—employees given notice, APRIL 19, 9c
Conditions — Lord R. Cecil : letter to Hitchin Unionist Association, APRIL 22, 18a
Conference, International (Geneva)—Indian delegation : advisers not included, JUNE 8, 7g
Control of industry :—
Share, claim to — Prof. D. H. MacGregor (lect.), APRIL 27, 11g
Cooperation—Sir H. Bowden (l.), MAY 20, 17e
Cooperative Wholesale Society employees—wages : Mr. J. R. Leslie (s.), APRIL 17, 18f
Co-partnership :—
Railways — Labour Co-partnership Association to renew appeal to companies, APRIL 8, 9b
Cotton :—
Hours :—
Rochdale — employers' suggested extension reported to unions, JUNE 1, 7c
Wages — reduction proposals : spinners to take ballot ; weavers and winders to leave matter to executive, APRIL 3, 12d ; joint conferences with carders, 5, 12c ; 6, 12e ; 7, 14f ; 8, 12d ; employers' proposals modified, 12, 12d ; breakdown of negotiations, 13, 12b ; resumed, 15, 9f ; tentative agreement reached, 19, 12c ; recalcitrant union to

LABOUR :—
Cotton :—
Wages (continued) :—
resume negotiations : effect of acceptance by cardroom amalgamation, 20, 12b ; breakdown ; cardroom agreement lapses automatically, 22, 12f ; decisions at union conferences, 24, 9b ; joint conference resumed ; settlement, 26, 14d
Oldham district — dispute : particulars, MAY 11, 18b ; lockout approved by owners' conference, 16, 10c ; notices served, 17, 10c ; joint conference held, 18, 10e ; settled, 20, 10f
Councils, Joint Industrial—Lord Burnham (s.), MAY 9, 18a
Disputes :—
Arbitration — Mr. G. Spencer (s.), APRIL 10, 16c
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 5, 6e (l.e.)
Ballots :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—passes resolution, APRIL 6, 6c
Robinson, Mr. S. J. (s.), APRIL 6, 6c
Extremists—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), APRIL 3, 5e
Parliament — question, MAY 11, 19c
Settlement :—
Parliament, Industrial — proposed :—
Articles (" A Parliament of industry ") (" Plan to end strikes "), APRIL 3, 5e ; (" Some concrete proposals "), 25, 13f
Bramley, Mr. F. (views), APRIL 26, 10e
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (views), APRIL 26, 10e
Gould, Mr. J. C. (l.), MAY 2, 8b
Graham, Mr. W. (l.), APRIL 22, 8c
Hallas, Mr. E. (views), APRIL 26, 10e
Hicks, Mr. G. (views), APRIL 26, 10e
Lees, Mr. W. C. (views), APRIL 26, 10e
Macassey, Sir L. (l.), APRIL 27, 10b
Maclaren, Mr. H. (views), APRIL 26, 10e
National Alliance of Employers and Employed—official's statement, APRIL 26, 10e
Rylands, Sir W. P. (views), APRIL 26, 10e
Stockton, Sir E (views), APRIL 26, 10e ; (add.), MAY 23, 7b
Dockyards, Royal :—
Chatham — Ald. H. E. Davis (l.), MAY 24, 8d
Discharges — retention of ex-service men : order of priority, APRIL 20, 4g
Pembroke—Parliament : questions, JUNE 29, 17a
Wages — women : reduction : Industrial Court decision, MAY 15, 6b
Domestic service — training :—
Central Committee on Women's Training and Employment — closure of scheme : article (" Training domestic servants : a hopeful scheme"), JUNE 10, 5c

LABOUR (continued) :—
Electrical trades :—
Non-union labour :—
Chelmsford dispute — Electrical Trade Union claim to ban: referred to National Whitley Council, APRIL 19, 9*d*; case considered; Mr. T. W. Cole (statement), 25, 9*d*
Employment :—
Newspapers — aid in obtaining: Judge Crawford (statement), MAY 3, 10*f*; note, 4, 10*d*
Employment exchanges — buildings: vote agreed in Committee of supply, APRIL 12, 6*d*
Engineering and shipbuilding trades :—
Management, freedom of—dispute: lock-out: negotiations resumed, APRIL 1, 12*c*; conversations between Sir A. Smith and Unions, 1, 12*g* .e.); employers' proposals to be submitted to Union conference, 3, 12*e*; submitted; reply on clause concerning situation pending settlement of differences requested, 4, 14*e*; Trades Union Congress General Council to consider situation, 4, 14*e*; negotiating committee to meet Mr. Lloyd George, 4, 9*d*; 4, 14*f* (l.e.); conference with Mr. Lloyd George; proposals for negotiation accepted by other unions: refused by Amalgamated Engineering Union, 5, 12*e*; lock-out of other union workers suspended, 6, 12*e*; Amalgamated Engineering Union refusal to join in negotiations, 6, 12*e*; statements issued by Engineering and National Employers' Federation and other Unions 6, 14*b*; negotiations with other Unions to be resumed, 10, 14*e*; resumed, 11, 14*f*; 12, 12*f*; 13, 7*d*; adjourned, 13, 14*e* (l.e.); resumed; failure, 15, 12*f*; statements issued by parties, 15, 14*b*; situation, 17, 12*f*; parties hold separate conferences, 20, 9*d*; joint conference held, 21, 9*c*; conference of employers and Amalgamated Engineering Union abortive; conference with other Unions fails, 22, 12*f*; parties issue statements, 24, 17*b*; employers' terms for resumption of negotiations refused by other Unions; lock-out to take effect, 24, 12*f*; 25, 12*f*; Engineering and National Employers' Federation letter to unions on resumption of negotiations, 26, 14*g*; National Joint Council confers with mediating committee: decisions, 26, 14*g*; Unions' replies to Employers' letter, 27, 14*f*; opening of shops to workers willing to resume announced, 28, 16*a*; raising of lock-out discussed by employers and Amalgamated Engineering Union, 29, 9*c*; notice to willing workmen posted, 29, 9*c*; parties issue statements, MAY 1, 9*d*; failure to raise lock-out; shops

LABOUR :—
Engineering and shipbuilding trades :—
Management, freedom of (continued) :—
opened to willing workers, 3, 18*a*; Court of Inquiry rules out suspension of lock-out, 4, 20*a*; attempt to re-open negotiations fails, 6, 10*c*; position, 8, 10*f*; 9, 18*d*; joint conference arranged, 12, 10*b*; prospects, 15, 10*e* (l.e.); 16, 18*a*; held, 17, 10*c*; 18, 10*e*; new proposals by employers, 18, 10*e*; conference adjourned, 19, 10*e*; Amalgamated Engineering Union declines to continue negotiations, 19, 10*e*; employers issue text of proposals, 19, 18*d*; Amalgamated Engineering Union: reply, 19, 18*d*; joint conference with other unions arranged, 20, 10*f* (l.e.); held; unions to confer on terms, 22, 18*a*; 23, 10*d*; Amalgamated Engineering Union to discuss counter proposals with employers, 23, 10*d*; 24, 10*b*; Union conference held: terms to be balloted, 24, 10*b*; Amalgamated Engineering Union joint conference fails, 25, 10*c*; position, 26, 10*b*; Amalgamated Engineering Union to hold conference, 27, 10*f*; other unions ballot: papers described, 27, 10*f*; Boilermakers' Society attitude, 27, 10*f*; Amalgamated Engineering Union: Sheffield officials suspended, JUNE 1, 10*f*; opinion at Preston mass meeting, 1, 10*f*; Amalgamated Engineering Union national delegate conference: arrangements, 2, 16*a*; other unions to confer on ballot result, 2, 16*a*; ballot result, 3, 8*c*; Amalgamated Engineering Union conference held; fresh ballot to be taken, 3, 8*c*; Boilermakers' Society attitude, 5, 12*b*; Amalgamated Engineering Union ballot; Mr. J. T. Brownlie (l. quoted), 6, 8*e*; other unions resume work: reports, 7, 8*b*; Amalgamated Engineering Union ballot: paper described, 8, 8*c*; prospects, 12, 8*d*; 13, 15*e*; result; terms accepted, 14, 10*f*; prospects of early return to work, 14, 10*f*; Engineering and National Employers Federations' statement, 20, 7*d*
Ashley, Sir W. (l.), APRIL 17, 6*a*
Barrow—men returning to work assaulted, MAY 6, 10*c*
Bell, Mr. J. N. (evid.), MAY 8, 18*b*
Brownlie, Mr. J. T. (evid.), MAY 4, 20*b*; 8, 18*b*; (s.), 29, 18*c*
Coventry — alleged interference with fire brigades: Parliament question, MAY 18, 6*c* (e.e.)
Dickinson, Mr. P. (evid.), MAY 5, 21*c*
Effect—of prolonged struggle: discussed, APRIL 3, 12*e*
Hutchinson, Mr. W. H. (evid.), MAY 5, 21*c*; (s.), 29, 18*c*

LABOUR :—
Engineering and shipbuilding trades :—
Management, freedom of (continued) :—
Inquiry, Court of — official reluctance to establish, APRIL 1, 12*c* ; appointment : announced in Commons, 28, 8*a* ; particulars, 28, 16*a* ; preliminary sitting, 29, 9*c* ; opening : arrangements, MAY 3, 18*a* ; sittings, 4, 20*a* ; 5, 21*c* ; 8, 18*b* ; report issued : summary, 11, 7*c* (l.e.) ; to be considered at meetings of parties, 11, 7*c* (l.e.) ; circulated, 12, 10*b*
Leading articles, APRIL 3, 13*c* ; 24, 13*d* ; MAY 12, 17*b* ; JUNE 3, 15*c* ; 14, 17*b*
London — proposed extremist action rebuffed by National Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades, MAY 25, 10*f* (l.e.)
Macara, Sir C. W. (l.), MAY 26, 8*a*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (statement), APRIL 6, 17*b*
Mersey — District Committee of Boilermakers Society to recommend return to work, JUNE 8, 6*b*
National Union of Manufacturers —Policy and Parliamentary Committee passes resolution, APRIL 6, 14*b*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 4, 19*a* ; 6, 17*b* ; 27, 20*b* ; 28, 8*a*
Photographs, APRIL 5, 16*a*
Rolls-Royce, Ltd.—works closed owing to action against employees who continued during lock-out, MAY 10, 10*d* (l.e.)
Slesser, Mr. H. H. (evid.), MAY 5, 21*c*
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 18, 21*b*
Smith, Sir A. (evid.), MAY 4, 20*a* ; 8, 18*b*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), APRIL 3, 5*e* ; MAY 8, 7*d*
Trades Union Congress General Council — work : *Labour Monthly* (art. quoted), APRIL 20, 18*c*
Tribunal, proposed—Sir C. Macara (l. quoted), APRIL 3, 12*e*
Unemployment : see under UNEMPLOYMENT—Relief
Wages :—
Bonus — ballot : prospects, APRIL 3, 12*e* ; result : terms rejected, 5, 12*e* ; joint conference arranged, 6, 12*e* ; held ; abortive, 7, 12*f* ; Dr. T. J. Macnamara confers with employers ; fresh joint conference held, 8, 12*d* ; possible resumption of informal discussions, 11, 14*f* ; fresh joint conference arranged, 22, 12*f* ; held : prospects of settlement on undisclosed terms, 26, 14*d* (l.e.) ; revised terms to be discussed at union conference of unions, 27, 16*g* ; conference decides to recommend acceptance, 28, 14*a* ; ballot held : majority against terms insufficient ; work to be resumed, MAY 6, 10*c* ; 8, 10*f* ; return, 9, 18*d* ; joint conference postponed, JUNE 20, 10*e*

LABOUR :—
Engineering and shipbuilding trades :—
Wages :—
Bonus (continued) :—
Hunter, Sir G. B. (statement), APRIL 11, 14*f*
Mersey — men refuse to return on national terms, MAY 10, 10*d* (l.e.)
Hunter, Sir G. B. (s.), MAY 6, 10*c*
North-West Coast — dispute : tentative agreement reached, APRIL 28, 11*a*
Ship repairers — London : proposed reduction : ballot to be held, APRIL 17, 7*c* ; refusal of national settlement : employers' final terms, JUNE 8, 5*e*
Fishing trade — Fleetwood strike (photo.), JUNE 17, 12*f*
Grocery trade :—
Wages — Trade Board decisions : non-confirmation : Mr. A. N. Maher (s.), APRIL 17, 18*f*
Guild schemes — Lancashire and Cheshire Trades Councils : decision, APRIL 27, 7*a*
Industrial Sunday — observance arranged by Industrial Christian Fellowship : particulars, APRIL 29, 9*d*
Internationalism—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), APRIL 24, 11*c*
Iron and steel trade :—
Wages :—
Midlands — reduction, APRIL 1, 9*e*
Wales, South — reduction, APRIL 6, 6*c*
Ironstone miners :—
Wages—Cleveland : reduced, APRIL 11, 21*f*
Lace trade :—
Wages — Nottingham : proposed reduction of bonus rejected, APRIL 22, 12*f*
Mantle and costume trades :—
Wages—rates published, APRIL 22, 9*g*
May Day — celebration : arrangements, APRIL 29, 9*d* ; described, MAY 2, 18*c*
Article ("May Day : the decay of old customs"), MAY 1, 9*b*
Industrial Sunday : see *Industrial Sunday*, above
Southwark Cathedral — service : arrangements, APRIL 21, 9*g*
Municipal employees :—
Hendon — scavengers' wages : Harrow Weald parish council to protest, JUNE 21, 9*g*
Southwark—labourers' wages reduced, MAY 16, 6*e*
Sutton Bridge (Lincolnshire) — proposed reduction of workmen's wages, MAY 5, 7*g*
Newspaper trade :—
Conditions—correspondence, MAY 2, 8*c*
Pianoforte trades :—
Wages—agreement, JUNE 3, 11*a* ; 10, 5*d*
Post Office employees : see under POST OFFICE
Printing trades :—
Daily Mail (Continental edition)—strike : Lord Northcliffe (s.), MAY 5, 18*b*
Wages—conferences to be resumed, APRIL 6, 6*e* ; held ; Federation of Master Printers' statement, 24, 9*d* ; agreement : Joint Industrial Council report, 27, 11*e* ; arbitration refused by London Society of Compositors, 30, 7*b*

LABOUR :—
Printing trades :—
Wages (continued) :—
Northcliffe, Lord—attitude : Mr. W. G. Fish (l. quoted), MAY 4, 7*d* ; (s.), 5, 18*b* ; Newspaper Proprietors' Association reply, 5, 20*d* (l.e.)
Steel, Mr. F. (s.), MAY 9 ,18*d*
Provinces—reduction : notices to be posted, MAY 25, 7*d* (l.e.) ; 26, 13*e* ; Mr. A. E. Goodwin (statement), JUNE 14, 7*c* ; 16, 7*c* ; Lancashire and district employers decide not to issue papers in event of a stoppage, 17, 5*b* (l.e.) ; proposed joint conference, 19, 13*a* ; held, 22, 9*d* ; 23, 7*e* (l.e.) ; arbitration offered, 23, 7*e* (l.e.) ; agreed ; Mr. A. E. Goodwin (statement), 24, 7*f*
National Society of Operative Printers and Assistants—circular to members ; proposed levy in aid of locked out members, JUNE 8, 5*d*
The Times—attitude to reduction claims : Mr. W. G. Fish (l. quoted), MAY 4, 7*d* ; Newspaper Proprietors' Association reply, 5, 20*d* (l.e.)
Publishing trade :—
London—strike ended, APRIL 4, 14*c* (l.e.)
Railway :—
Clerks :—
Strike ballot—resolution defeated at conference, MAY 25, 7*c*
Wages—Mr. T. H. Gill (s.), MAY 23, 7*d*
Sack and bag trade :—
Wages—minimum rates confirmed, APRIL 15, 9*g* ; published, 26, 11*g*
Shop assistants :—
Hours — National Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks—Executive Committee's report, APRIL 17, 18*f*
Wages—Mr. J. R. Leslie (s.), APRIL 17, 18*f*
Wells, Mr. H. G. (l. quoted), APRIL 17, 7*c*
Skilled :—
Elimination—Sir W. Ashley (l.), APRIL 17, 6*a*
United States, attraction to—Sir A. F. Yarrow (l.), MAY 27, 17*c*
Slate quarry workers :—
Wales, North—strike ended, JUNE 26, 5*f*
Tailoring trade :—
Wages—rates published, APRIL 22, 9*g*
Telegraphy, wireless—operators :—
Conditions—dispute : strike, APRIL 8, 4*g* ; Association of Wireless and Cable Telegraphists' statement, 10, 11*c* ; effect of strike, 12, 9*d* (l.e.) ; 21, 9*c* ; settled, 24, 7*f*
Watchers, employment of—dispute : particulars, MAY 16, 21*g*
Textile trades :—
Wages — reductions agreed, APRIL 26, 11*d* ; MAY 19, 20*f* ; 26, 7*b* ; JUNE 12, 18*e*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Theatrical employees :—
Musicians :—
London Theatres and Varieties Syndicate—strike against : particulars, APRIL 4, 9*c* (l.e.) ; 5, 9*f* ; Mr. C. Gulliver (statement), 5, 9*f* ; settled : arbitration agreed, 13, 10*d* ; Lord Askwith consents to arbitrate, 22, 18*d* ; decision, 29, 12*f* (l.e.)
Society of West End Theatre Managers—notices issued to employees, JUNE 30, 7*d* (l.e.)
Tinplate trade :—
Wages—Wales : bonus to be continued, MAY 8, 21*e*
Trade Boards :—
Committee, Select :—
Report—issued (White Paper) : particulars, APRIL 22, 18*c*
Howling, Mr. P. (views), APRIL 24, 7*f*
Labour views, APRIL 24, 7*f*
Leading article, APRIL 22, 13*b*
National Chamber of Trade—passes resolution, MAY 10, 7*b*
Fisher, Mr. A. O. (l.), MAY 30, 8*d*
Tramways :—
Sunderland District Tramways Company—strike ended, APRIL 22, 6*c*
Transport workers :—
Coal tippers and trimmers—conditions : national joint conference held ; district settlements reached, APRIL 8, 17*d*
Dockers :—
Wages—reduction : negotiations to be opened, JUNE 16, 7*c* ; joint conference held, 21, 18*c*, Cardiff—agreement, MAY 24, 7*c*
Hull—mass meeting decides to resist proposals, JUNE 20, 7*c*
Vehicle builders :—
Wages—agreement reached, APRIL 21, 9*b*
Wages :—
Bentinck, Lord H. C. (l.), JUNE 20, 8*a*
Waitresses—breakages :—
Jones, Mr. R. (l.), JUNE 20, 8*d*
Leading article, JUNE 16, 17*c*
Prevention—tests : our medical correspondent's comments, JUNE 16, 7*f*
Welfare—Duke of York (s.), JUNE 29, 11*c*
Women :—
Holborn Board of Guardians—decision, MAY 6, 7*c*
Training—Dr. T. J. Macnamara receives women's deputation (s.), JUNE 30, 7*e* ; (photo.), 30, 14*d*
Woolwich Arsenal :—
Conference—held : statement issued, APRIL 27, 9*c*
Discharges — deputation to be received by Mr. A. Chamberlain, MAY 23, 7*g* ; received, 25, 10*f* (l.e.)
Wood, Sir H. K. (statement), MAY 26, 7*e* (l.e.)
Short time — proposed abolition : position, APRIL 10, 11*e*
World congress :—
Internationals, three—discussed at committee meeting in Berlin, MAY 25, 10*f*
Radek, M. (s.), MAY 25, 10*f*

LABOUR, Ministry of :—
Administration :—
Estimates Committee, Select—report : particulars, APRIL 15, 14*a*
Appointments Department :—
London District — directorship : resignation of Lieut.-Col. F. Summers, APRIL 19, 9*e* (l.e.) ; article (" The debt of honour : Colonel Summers's retirement "), 20, 18*a*
Work — article (" The debt of honour : work for ex-service men "), APRIL 20, 18*a*
Civil Liabilities Branch — offices : removal, JUNE 1, 7*g*
Finance — supplementary estimates issued, APRIL 8, 9*b* (l.e.) ; vote discussed in committee of Supply, 11, 20*d*
Overseas Employment Branch — removal of offices, JUNE 16, 7*g*
Reports, annual—cessation: Lord H.C. Bentinck (l.), JUNE 20, 8*a*
Labour Magazine—first number reviewed, MAY 5, 16*c*
LABOUR Party : see under PARTIES, political
LABRADOR—article (" Labrador : the inter-Dominion dispute," E.N.), MAY 24, 7*a*
LABU (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 18*f* ; — meeting, APRIL 26, 24*d* ; — report, APRIL 18, 22*g*
LACEY, Ernest—obstructing railway line charge, MAY 17, 7*d*
LACHÈVRE, M. Frédéric—" Les Œuvres Libertines de Cyrano de Bergerac " reviewed, APRIL 19, 17*d*
LACKAWANNA Steel Company — merger with Bethlehem Steel Company : negotiations completed, MAY 12, 20*f* ; 13, 18*d*
LACKLAND, Mr. William S.—will, APRIL 8, 14*f*
LACRETELLE, M. Pierre de (France)—on Anglo-French Entente (tel.), MAY 10, 10*a* (l.e.)
LACROSSE :—
Boardman *v.* Rest of North, APRIL 10, 6*d*
Cambridge University Club—officers elected, MAY 27, 19*g*
Iroquois Cup—decided, APRIL 24, 7*b*
Ladies :—
England *v.* Scotland (photo.), APRIL 10, 18*c*
Southern Schools *v.* L.L.A. XII. (photo.), APRIL 8, 16*d*
Oxford University—in United States : matches played, APRIL 6, 5*g* ; 13, 10*b* ; 15, 5*c* ; 17, 4*f* ; 20, 5*c* ; 21, 5*f* ; 24, 7*b* ; 27, 6*c* ; 28, 6*b* ; 29, 14*c* ; MAY 1, 6*d* ; leaves for England, 3, 6*c*
LADIES' Imperial Club—meeting : arrangements, MAY 24, 7*c*
LADIES' Work Guild—meeting : arrangements, JUNE 20, 7*g*
LADOPOULOS, M. (Greece) — appointed Finance Minister, MAY 17, 9*c*
LADY (Arthur) Pearson's Blind Musicians' Concert Party—gives concert in Wormwood Scrubs Prison, APRIL 24, 9*d*
LAGADEC, Fernand : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
LAGDEN, Sir Godfrey—re-elected chairman of Royal Colonial Institute Council, MAY 26, 7*g*
at Hotel Victoria, on Sir J. Mitchell, APRIL 7, 14*d* ; on Royal Colonial Institute, MAY 9, 8*e*
LA GUAIRA and Caracas Railways Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 9, 21*a* ; —report, MAY 23, 24*b*
LA GUAIRA Harbour Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 31, 22*d* ; — report, MAY 10, 24*c*
LAGUNAS Nitrate Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 5, 16*d*
LAHAT Mines, Ltd.—report, JUNE 7, 17*f*
LAIDLER, Ralph—fatal accident, JUNE 16, 7*g*
LAING and Cruickshank, Messrs.—partnership change, APRIL 29, 18*f* ; MAY 26, 21*f*
LAISSARDÈRE, Capt. de (France)—accident, MAY 29, 9*e*
LAKE View Investment Trust, Ltd—dividend, MAY 26, 23*b* ; — meeting, JUNE 17, 19*d* ; — report, JUNE 9, 20*d*
LAKING, Sir Guy—" Record of European Armour and Arms, Vol. v." reviewed, JUNE 30, 16*c* (illus.), 30, 16*c*
LAMB, Mrs.—dance, JUNE 27, 9*e*
LAMB, Dame Bella—will, JUNE 21, 22*e*
LAMB, Charles and John—article (" Elia's brother : a tale of Old Masters "), APRIL 19, 17*f*
LAMB, Clara J.—drunk in control of motor-car charge, MAY 6, 18*c* ; JUNE 2, 5*f* ; 28, 6*f*
LAMB, Commissioner David C.—resigns charge of Salvation Army Emigration Department, APRIL 27, 11*d*
on Canada—financial aid for Empire settlement (statement), JUNE 2, 7*d*
on emigration, Empire—women and boys for Australia (l.), APRIL 12, 8*d*
LAMBART Films, Ltd.—winding up order made, JUNE 14, 4*f*
LAMBERT, Mr. F. H.—on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 7, 6*d*
LAMBERT, Mr. G. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Finance Bill, MAY 30, 19*c* (l.e.)
Navy—buildings, MAY 24, 19*d*
Railways (North-Western and Midland Group) Bill, APRIL 11, 20*g* (l.e.)
on taxation—reduction (views), APRIL 28, 14*b*
LAMBERT, Mr. George B.—appointed C.S.I., JUNE 3, 16*d* (l.e.) ; 5, 3*d*
LAMBERT, Herbert J.—drunk charge, JUNE 7, 5*c*
LAMBERT, Miss Murray—violin recital, MAY 6, 12*b*
LAMBERT, Mr. Stampa W.—will, JUNE 6, 11*c*
LAMBETH :—
Board of Guardians — chairman elected, APRIL 28, 5*e*
Coat of Arms—photograph, APRIL 9, 16*g*
Potatoes—gift of thousand bags received, JUNE 22, 7*g*
LAMBIE, Dr. John—will, JUNE 7, 11*c*
LAMBOURNE, Lord—at Westminster, on pigeon shooting ; coursing ; Grand National Steeplechase : proposed modification, JUNE 1, 7*e* (l.e.)
LAMBRINO, Mr. — pianoforte recital, MAY 12, 12*c*
LAMBTON, Lady Anne—will, MAY 31, 13*e*
LAMINGTON, Lord—elected president of East India Association, JUNE 27, 5*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Palestine—mandate, JUNE 22, 6*c*
on roads—wider (l.), APRIL 19, 8*a*
LAMOND, Mr. Frederic—pianoforte recitals, APRIL 3, 10*b* ; 15, 12*c* ; JUNE 20, 12*b*

LAMONT, Mr. T. W. (U.S.A.)—leaves New York to attend conference in Paris on Mexican debt, APRIL 11, 21*a* ; arrives at Plymouth, 18, 11*g*
Austria, loan to—discussions, MAY 13, 18*a*
LAMPEN, Rev. H. D.—on surgical instruments (l.), MAY 12, 8*c*
LAMPLOUGH, Mr. A. O.—health, MAY 17, 11*b* ; JUNE 6, 9*b*
LAMSON Paragon Supply Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 7, 22*a*
LANADRON Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 29, 22*f*
LANCASHIRE, Mr. Josiah R.—will, APRIL 28, 17*e*
LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Insurance Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 3, 21*d* ; —report, MAY 27, 22*g*
LANCASHIRE County Council—clerk appointed, JUNE 2, 5*e*
LANCASHIRE Electric Light and Power Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 18, 24*d* ;—report, MAY 10, 24*b*
LANCASHIRE Waggon Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 24, 20*f*
LANCASTER—freedom : to be conferred upon Sir N. Helme, MAY 4, 7*g*
LANCASTER, Constance — fraudulent travelling charge, APRIL 11, 11*g*
LANCASTER, Mr. George—will, MAY 12, 13*d*
LANCASTER, Mr. W. J. C.—funeral, JUNE 17, 5*e*
LANCASTER, Sir William—on pedestrians : road rules (l.), JUNE 15, 8*b*
LANCASTER, Duchy of—council held, JUNE 22, 12*b* ;—office : chief clerk appointed, MAY 6, 17*d*
LANCASTER Herald : see under HERALDRY
LANCERS :—
Amalgamations—details, JUNE 7, 13*d*
9th—dinner, JUNE 2, 9*b*
21st—to be reconstituted, APRIL 8, 12*g*
LANCING College — scholarship awards, JUNE 6, 9*e*
LAND :—
Administrative expenses : see under PROPERTY
Agricultural :—
Rating :—
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—local taxation committee's recommendation adopted, MAY 31, 7*e* (l.e.)
Tenant farmers—law case, MAY 23, 5*c* ; JUNE 28, 6*c*
Sale — power of executors to sell surface of lands and minerals under separately : law case, MAY 6, 5*a*
Taxation — Sir T. Eve (s.), MAY 8, 7*a*
Transfer — provision requiring supply of particulars to Government : Mr. A. C. Peake and others (l.), APRIL 28, 10*c*
Gray, Mr. W. H. (l.), MAY 23, 8*d*
Quarrell, Mr. W. H. (l.), MAY 1, 10*d*
Valuation — discussed in Parliament, JUNE 29, 17*e*
LAND Agent's Society—dinner : arrangements, JUNE 28, 9*c*
LAND and Mortgage Company of Egypt—dividend, MAY 13, 20*d* ; —shares : uncalled liability : extinction recommended, MAY 19, 20*e*
LANDLORD and tenant :—
Notice to quit, invalid—law case, MAY 6, 5*c*
Subletting without consent of landlord —law case, JUNE 30, 5*g*
LANDMAN, Mr. S.—resignation as general secretary of Zionist World Organization, JUNE 14, 7*g* (l.e.)
at Exeter Rotary Club, on Palestine, APRIL 26, 11*d* (l.e.)
LAND Mortgage Bank of Texas, Ltd.—voluntary liquidation proposed, MAY 23, 22*e* ; —report, MAY 23, 24*b*
LANDOR, Mr. W. N.—on Post Office delay, MAY 6, 8*d*
LANDSBERG, Mr. Nathan—will, MAY 8, 13*d*
LANDSLIDES :—
Wight, Isle of—on Sandown-Shanklin cliff path, APRIL 18, 7*f*
LAND Union—dinner, JUNE 22, 7*d* (e.e.)
LAND Valuation Department — discussed in Parliament, JUNE 29, 17*d*
LANE, Mr. Frederick W.—death, MAY 30, 11*b*
LANE, Mr. Gilbert—will, MAY 17, 13*e*
LANE-FOX, Mr. G. R.—guest of Society of Yorkshiremen in London, JUNE 30, 13*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland—crime, MAY 11, 19*e*
Irish Free State—situation, JUNE 1, 19*a*
Ministry of Health Provisional Orders (Leeds and Bradford Extension) Bill, MAY 12, 19*f*
LANG, Andrew—Sir J. M. Barrie (s.), MAY 27, 13*a*
LANG, Herr Anton (Bavaria) — selected for chief part of Christus in Oberammergau Passion Play, APRIL 19, 13*f* ; declines offer from America to perform in open-air theatre, MAY 6, 9*c* (l.e.)
LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of York—presides at Church Lads' Brigade dinner, JUNE 28, 5*g*
at Hyde Park, on League of Nations, JUNE 27, 5*e*
at Royal Palace Hotel, on boyhood : discipline, JUNE 28, 5*g*
LANG, Rt. Rev. N. MacL., Bishop of Leicester—fined for driving motor-cycle without licence, MAY 1, 20*b*
LANGBRIDGE, Rev. Dr. Frederick—will, APRIL 12, 15*e*
LANGDALE, Mr. Kenneth M. — on water supplies (l.), JUNE 17, 16*f*
LANGDON, Prof. S.—on Mesopotamia : forged antiquities (l.), MAY 13, 6*f*
LANGE, Mr. Ernest A.—will, JUNE 5, 7*e*
LANGE, Sir Johannes (South Africa)—appointed to commission of inquiry into Transvaal outbreak, APRIL 13, 11*c*
LANGEVIN, Desiré : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
LANGFORD, John — fatal accident, JUNE 23, 18*c*
LANGKAT Sumatra Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 19*g*
LANGLAAGTE Estate and Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 19*a*, *g*
LANGLEY, Mr. Walter—will, MAY 25, 13*d*
LANGSTON, Rev. E. L.—at Victoria Institute, on influence of Jews in world politics, MAY 16, 7*d*
LANGUAGES :—
English—American universities conference (New York) : arrangements, APRIL 21, 12*b*
Esperanto : see ESPERANTO
Modern—Holiday course : arrangements, APRIL 26, 11*e* ; —London County Council : summer session commencing, MAY 31, 7*g*
Neolithic — Rev. A. H. Sayce (l.), JUNE 20, 16*e* ; Sir I. Gollancz (l.), 26, 14*b*
Spanish — Cordova : school for Hispano-Arabic studies to be established, APRIL 21, 11*g*

LANSBURY, Mr. George—on London poor law reform; Poplar finance (l.), MAY 22, 8*d*
LANSDOWN, Battle of — skulls found, JUNE 5, 3*g*
LANSDOWNE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
County Territorial Force Association secretaries—pensions, MAY 18, 6*a*
Honours — bestowal: procedure, JUNE 30, 19*a*
Ireland — crime, MAY 12, 19*b*
Robinson, Sir J. B. — proposed elevation to Peerage, JUNE 30, 19*a*
War, The Great — sequestration of enemy property: exemption of British born persons and residents of 25 years' standing, APRIL 7, 17*a*
LANSLEY, Mr. Albert H.—will, APRIL 11, 17*e*
LANSTON Monotype Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 22*e*
LAPRE, Vicomtesse de—on fencing: ladies (l.), MAY 11, 17*c*
LARCOMBE, Mr. James H.—will, JUNE 7, 11*c*
LARDY, Col. Paul (Switzerland) — appointed president of commission to fix frontier between Colombia and Venezuela, JUNE 5, 5*g*
LARKIN, Jim—certificate of "Reasonable doubt" granted by New York State Court of Appeal, MAY 2, 9*g*; released, on bail, 8, 9*g*
LARKIN, Mr. P. C. (Canada) — arrives at Liverpool, APRIL 1, 7*b*; in London, 1, 12*b* (l.e.); succeeds Sir G. Perley on Imperial War Graves Commission, 26, 11*e* (l.e.); received by King, MAY 5, 11*b*; guest of Lord Northcliffe at luncheon, 10, 11*e*; becomes representative on Imperial Shipping Committee, 19, 21*b*
Canada Club — dinner given, APRIL 12, 14*c*; elected president, 12, 12*d*; accepts, 25, 7*e*
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 12, 14*a*
Leading article, APRIL 1, 13*b*
League of Nations covenant amendments at Geneva: signs protocols embodying, MAY 23, 9*g*
Photograph, APRIL 1, 16*a*
Wade, Mr. F. C. (statement), MAY 27, 10*d*
at Canada Club dinner, on Canada's relations with Great Britain; after-war problems; offices of High Commissioner in London, APRIL 12, 14*b* (l.e.)
on Dominions — public men's knowledge of (int.), APRIL 1, 7*d*
on immigration (int.), APRIL 1, 7*b*
on London headquarters—new offices (int.), JUNE 28, 7*c*
on trade (int.), APRIL 1, 7*b*
LARKING, Mrs. William G.—in memoriam notice, MAY 26, 18*c*
LARMOR, Sir Joseph—on dye industry (l.), JUNE 19, 15*e*
LA ROCQUE, Leopold R.—drunk charge, JUNE 1, 7*g*
LASCELLES, Lord :—
Florence — conclusion of visit: thanks to Prefect; donation to charities, APRIL 1, 11*d* (l.e.)
at University College, London, on art; export of masterpieces, MAY 6, 12*b* (l.e.)
LASCELLES, Mr. Brian P.—will, APRIL 17, 13*f*
LASCELLES, Maj. Edward — photograph, MAY 18, 14*e*
LASCELLES, Tickner, and Co., Ltd. — dividend, MAY 9, 24*d*
LAS HURDES :—
Alfonso, King — tour through, JUNE 23, 9*c*; 24, 9*b* (l.e.)
Article ("A Spanish eyesore: the misery of Las Hurdes"), JUNE 16, 9*b*
Inhabitants — types (photograph), JUNE 28, 12*d*
LASKER, Mr. Albert (U.S.A.) :—
on liquor sold in United States ships (l.), JUNE 15, 9*d*; 16, 9*a*
on shipping — State ownership (statement), APRIL 6, 12*f*
LASKY, Mr. Jesse—leaves for continental tour, JUNE 1, 12*c*
LASSALDA, Mme.—motor accident (fatal), MAY 25, 9*g*
LASSERRE, M. (France) — awarded literary prize of French Academy, JUNE 26, 17*c*
LAST, Mr. W. Courthope — on Stock Exchange: contangoes without margin (l.), APRIL 12, 18*b*
LASTARIA, Señor Samuel C. (Chile) — appointed Finance Minister, APRIL 3, 11*g*; resigns, 25, 11*g*
LASTEYRIE, M. (France)—in Chamber, on budget, MAY 6, 9*b* (l.e.)
LATHAM, Mr. Percy H.—death, JUNE 23, 7*d*; funeral arrangements, 24, 11*c*; 27, 9*b*
LATHBURY, Mr. Daniel C.—death, JUNE 15, 10*f*; memoir, 15, 13*c*; photograph, 16, 14*e*
LATHOM, Lord—health, MAY 20, 11*b*
LATIF Pasha Mandil, Abdul (Mesopotamia) —resigns as Minister of Commerce, APRIL 5, 12*f*
LATTA, Lady—dance, MAY 20, 11*c*
LATTA, Sir John—at Billiter-buildings, on Nitrate Producers' Steamship Company, MAY 31, 22*g*; (F.N.), 31, 20*c*
LATTA, Mr. S. J. (Saskatchewan) — appointed Minister of Education, APRIL 7, 11*d* (l.e.)
LATVIA :—
Article ("The Gates of Russia: Latvia's struggle for existence"), MAY 16, 9*d*
Communists—Gen. Duhdin arrested, JUNE 15, 9*a*; Soviet protest against returning undesirables to Russia, 15, 9*a*
Espionage—five Russians sentenced to death, MAY 18, 9*b*, *g*
Finance :—
Budget, MAY 16, 9*d*; correction, JUNE 5, 5*g*
Currency notes—forged: M. Dermar arrested, MAY 16, 9*f*
Floods—at Dvinsk (fatal), APRIL 12, 12*b*; 1,000 people reported drowned, 15, 11*b*; bodies recovered from Dvina, 25, 11*g*
Distress—Lady Muriel Paget (statement, APRIL 15, 11*b*
Photographs, APRIL 25, 16*b*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Land — confiscated: compensation (F.N.), MAY 24, 21*b*; M. Bisseneek (l. quoted), 25, 20*g* (e.e.)
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

LAUDER, Sir Harry—to be entertained at luncheon by Rotary Club, APRIL 8, 9g; guest of Vernacular Club at dinner, 11, 16c (l.e.); entertained by Rotary Club, 13, 9b; season at Prince's Theatre: arrangements, 13, 9b; opened, 18, 10b (l.e.); at Prince's Theatre, MAY 10, 12c; at London Pavilion, 31, 12c; lays wreath on statue of Abraham Lincoln, 31, 18a
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), APRIL 13, 9b
Industrial Welfare League — performance in aid: announcement, APRIL 13, 9b
at Hotel Cecil, on Rotary movement; relations with United States; Canada and United States; President Harding; Mr. D. Lloyd George, APRIL 13, 9b
LAUGHLIN, Mr. Walter H.—will, APRIL 6, 15f
LAURENCE, John—gored by bull, MAY 26, 7g
LAURENT Eynac, M. (France)—flies from Paris to Marseilles, APRIL 18, 12e
LAURILLARD, Mr. Edward—on theatre seats: prices (statement), APRIL 28, 12d
LAURKA, Mme. — photograph, MAY 30, 14c
LAUTARO Nitrate Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 26, 21c
LAUZON, Joseph: see under UNITED States —Crime—Burglaries
LAVELLE, Charles—shot dead at Annagher, MAY 4, 9d (l.e.)
LAVERAN, Prof. Charles (France)—death, MAY 19, 9c
LAVERTON, Mrs.—assists in rescue of garrison at Magherameena Castle, JUNE 3, 8b (l.e.); (photo.), 7, 12b
LAVERY, Sir John—presents "The First Wounded, 1914" to combined hospital appeal, MAY 29, 6c
"Convalescent, The" (picture) — purchased by Carnegie Institute, MAY 23, 9g
LAW:—
Administration of justice—Mr. W. H. Taft (s.), JUNE 24, 5a
Articles ("The law in practice") ("The Temple Church: an interlude"), APRIL 3, 4d; ("Debts of honour: Judge as arbiter of morals"), 10, 4f; ("The Advocates' Library"), 17, 17b; "Matrimonial bills: the tradesman's dilemma"), 24, 7e; ("Inequalities of the sexes: women's favourable treatment"), MAY 1, 24e; ("Eating dinners: the ritual of the centuries"), 8, 5c; ("Lord Chancellor's Property Bill"), 15, 5d; ("The golf ball and the wayfarer"), 22, 5d; ("The parking of motors"), 29, 5d; ("Divorce trials at Assizes"), JUNE 19, 4f
Assizes: see ASSIZES
Bail—estreated, APRIL 21, 9c
Dead man—application for reduction of amount estreated for non-appearance, MAY 5, 20d
Bar: see BAR
Costs:—
Crown cases—High Court scale in minor amounts, MAY 16, 5e
Courts:—
Cases in 1920—statistics, MAY 22, 5d
Ejection of litigant, APRIL 13, 4d
King's Bench Division — Easter sittings: arrangements, APRIL 19, 9f
LAW:—
Courts (continued):—
Letters, typewritten — supply by solicitors: judicial comments, MAY 25, 5e
Trinity sittings — arrangements, JUNE 10, 5f
Divorce: see DIVORCE
Judges:—
Appointments (Mr. M. L. Romer), MAY 17, 10f
County Courts: see under COUNTY Courts
Mansion House dinner, JUNE 24, 7b (l.e.)
Political activity:—
Atherley-Jones, Judge L. A. (l.), APRIL 5, 8b
Cecil, Lord H. (l.), APRIL 3, 8c
Clifton, Mr. H. (l.), APRIL 1, 8d
Robbins, Sir A. (l.), APRIL 7, 8c
Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division — additional appointment: Mr. A. Jackson (l.), JUNE 24, 8e
Juries:—
Bill—in Commons: second reading, APRIL 6, 17d; before Standing Committee, MAY 3, 7b; third reading, 10, 19f; in Lords: Commons amendments agreed, 17, 6a; Royal assent, JUNE 1, 18a
Grand — National Chamber of Trade passes resolution, MAY 11, 7d
Non-attendance—Bath: three jurors fined, APRIL 13, 9g
Secrets of jury-room—publication: judicial observations, APRIL 28, 5g; MAY 17, 5b, g
Verdict—all members not in Court when foreman announces: new trial ordered, APRIL 28, 5g
Wages, loss of — judicial comment at Central Criminal Court, MAY 9, 7d
Women — unmarried persons: challenged at Central Criminal Court, JUNE 23, 7b
Non-jury actions — postponement: judicial comments, MAY 2, 5c
Poor persons—treatment:—
Kerr, Mr. C. (l.), JUNE 14, 8c;
Leading article, MAY 17, 17d
Rudyard, Mr. W. F. (l.), JUNE 22, 8c
Privy Council, Judicial Committee of:—
Judgments — change in procedure: Lord Buckmaster's observations, MAY 13, 6e
Sittings — arrangements, APRIL 21, 8c; JUNE 12, 15c
Records, Court of — Judge resigns, APRIL 19, 9g
Scrutton, Lord Justice (lect.), MAY 2, 21g
Sexual inequalities — Parliament: question, APRIL 7, 17c; notice of motion, 27, 20b
Solicitors: see SOLICITORS
LAW, Mr. A. Bonar—admitted to Honorary Freedom of Skinners' Company, JUNE 26, 5g
at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-French relations, MAY 23, 18c; alleged French militarism; German reparations; M. Poincaré and the Ruhr, 23, 18c (l.e.)

LAW, Mr. A. Bonar (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—
Budget, MAY 3, 19*c*
Genoa conference — vote of confidence resolution, APRIL 4, 20*a*
Germany—reparations, APRIL 4, 20*a*
Ireland — crime; Government policy, JUNE 27, 17*e*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 27, 8*b* (l.e.)
Irish Free State—Treaty; Collins-De Valera agreement, JUNE 27, 17*f*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 27, 8*b* (l.e.)
Russia — relations with Great Britain, APRIL 4, 20*a*
Wilson, Sir H.—assassination; tribute, JUNE 27, 17*e*
LAW, Sir Algernon—on Canadian cattle: British embargo (l.), MAY 16, 17*e*
LAW, Mr. Ernest — on Mantegnas at Hampton Court Palace; re-arrangement in Wren's Orangery (l.), APRIL 21, 8*e*; MAY 2, 8*c*
LAW cases :—
A and B Taxis, Ltd. v. Secretary of State for Air, MAY 11, 5*e*; 12, 4*d*
Adams, deceased, in the estate of Frances—Benton v. Powell and Hills, MAY 31, 5*d*
Akwapim of Akropong: see under *Privy Council appeals—Africa*, below
Allanson v. Allanson, JUNE 15, 5*b*
Allester, Ltd., in the matter of David, MAY 4, 23*g*
Allt v. Allt and Hill, MAY 4, 5*d*
Aramayo Francke Mines, Ltd. v. The Public Trustee, JUNE 27, 4*d*
Ardley v. Mitchell, APRIL 1, 4*a*
Armstrong's estate, in re, JUNE 16, 5*e*; 17, 20*d*
Atlantic Shipping and Trading Company, Ltd., v. Louis Dreyfus and Company, APRIL 5, 4*d*
Attorney-General v. Hodgson, APRIL 13, 4*e*
Attorney-General (on the relation of Brunner Mond and Company, Ltd., The Salt Union, Ltd., and others) v. Manchester Ship Canal Company, APRIL 11, 5*c*
Attorney-General v. Oetzmann, MAY 16, 5*e*
Attorney-General v. Wilts United Dairies, Ltd., JUNE 30, 5*a*
Austin v. Holland and Hannen and Cubitts, Ltd., and another, MAY 17, 7*c*
Barber and Sons v. Rigley and another, MAY 17, 5*d*
Bass, Ratcliff, and Gretton, Ltd., *in re* oppositions by—and others to applications of the Union Nationale Inter Syndicale des Marques Collectives; and *in re* Trade Marks Acts, MAY 18, 5*b*
Bates v. Bates and George, APRIL 13, 4*f*
Batterbee, ex parte, MAY 5, 5*a*; 6, 5*c*; 10, 5*e*
Bax-Ironside v. Adamson, MAY 18, 5*d*; 30, 5*e*; 31, 5*c*
Beck v. Beck, MAY 16, 5*f*
Beckett v. Beckett, JUNE 15, 5*d*
Beecham's Estate, Ltd., re Sir Thomas—Shaw v. The Company—Johnson v. The Company, MAY 20, 4*e*
Belper v. Belper, APRIL 28, 5*f*
Bentley deceased, in the estate of Robert C.—Stirling and another v. Morgan and others, JUNE 21, 5*a*
LAW cases (continued) :—
Benton v. Powell and Hills—in the estate of Frances Adams, deceased, MAY 31, 5*d*
Bevan v. Bevan, APRIL 13, 4*d*
Black v. Black, JUNE 15, 5*d*
Blakeley v. Blakeley and Ingham, MAY 2, 5*c*
Bligh v. Bligh, MAY 2, 5*c*
Bowden v. Bowden, JUNE 16, 5*d*
Boyer and another v. Williams—in the estate of William Williams, deceased, JUNE 21, 5*c*; 22, 5*c*
Brandeis, Goldschmidt and Company v. Economic Insurance Company, Ltd., APRIL 29, 6*e*
Bray, Ltd. v. Cathcart, APRIL 5, 7*e*
Bresslof, ex parte—R. v. Governor of Brixton Prison and another, APRIL 11, 5*b*
Bridge v. Bridge, APRIL 27, 5*d*
Brierley v. Brierley and Isaacs, MAY 5, 5*c*
Brisco, presumed deceased—in the estate of Sir H. R., MAY 9, 5*c*
British American Continental Bank, Ltd., re—claim of Messrs. Goldsieher and Penso, JUNE 30, 5*d*
Brooke, ex parte: see *R.* v. *Butt*, below
Brunton v. Marshall, APRIL 1, 4*b*
Burn and others v. Kent Coal Concessions, Ltd., MAY 3, 5*d*
Burrup, Mathieson and Sprague, Ltd. v. Billing, MAY 23, 5*g*; 24, 5*b*
Butler v. Wilkinson, APRIL 27, 5*c*
Byzantion, JUNE 16, 5*e*
Cambria, MAY 16, 5*f*; 26, 7*b*
Canadia, APRIL 5, 4*c*; 8, 4*b*
Carey v. Carey and Cotterell, MAY 10, 5*d*
Casson, re—Rose v. Lewis and others, MAY 11, 5*d*
Castle v. St. Augustine Links, Ltd. and another, MAY 4, 5*g*; 5, 5*b*
Chetwynd v. Chetwynd, MAY 4, 5*g*
Chichester v. Chichester, MAY 10, 7*e*
Church of England Central Board of Finance, re, MAY 31, 5*d*
City Equitable Fire Insurance Company, APRIL 8, 4*d*; 13, 4*c*; 26, 6*b*
Clayton-Nunn v. Clayton-Nunn and Poe, MAY 9, 5*b*
Cleland v. Cleland, MAY 6, 5*c*
Clover, Clayton and Company, Ltd. v. Bottomley, MAY 23, 5*b*
Coatalen v. Coatalen, APRIL 1, 4*b*
Cochrane v. Cochrane, APRIL 28, 5*e*
Cohen v. Fredericks, MAY 20, 4*e*
Compania Martiartu v. Corporation of Royal Exchange Assurance, MAY 31, 5*e*
Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908, in the matter of the—and in the matter of David Allester, Ltd., MAY 4, 23*g*
Cook v. Cook and Olley, MAY 17, 5*c*
Craig v. McDonald, APRIL 4, 11*d*
Crosshands, MAY 30, 5*d*
Custance v. Custance and Burton (Marquess Conyngham), APRIL 27, 5*d*
Dawson v. Douglas, APRIL 11, 5*f*
de Courcey v. Union of Post Office Workers, MAY 24, 7*c*
De Frece v. De Frece and Beck, MAY 10, 5*d*
de Lara v. de Lara, APRIL 28, 11*d*
Deutschland, May, 23, 5*b*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Divorce — decrees nisi: made absolute, APRIL 5, 4*f*; 11, 4*g*; MAY 2, 5*c*; 9, 5*c*; 16, 5*f*; 23, 5*d*; 30, 5*d*; JUNE 20, 4*g*; 27, 4*g*; Mr. E. Shortt (statement), MAY 2, 13*b* (l.e.)
Dodd v. Venner, JUNE 15, 5*a*; 16, 5*d*
Dorman (W.H.) and Company, Ltd. v. Henry Meadows, Ltd., MAY 6, 5*d*
Drummond v. Drummond, JUNE 3, 6*c*
Du Cros v. Du Cros, JUNE 2, 4*f*
Dummett v. Dummett, JUNE 14, 4*g*
Edwards and Company, Ltd. v. Motor Union Insurance Company, Ltd., MAY 25, 5*b*
Elite Picture Theatre (Middlesbrough) Ltd., JUNE 15, 5*b*
Ellis v. Delreer, APRIL 28, 5*g*
Eustace v. Eustace, MAY 23, 5*d*
Fastnet, APRIL 12, 4*e*
Felgate v. Felgate and Felgate, MAY 17, 5*b*
Fenwick v. Fenwick, APRIL 26, 6*c*
First National Re-insurance Company, Ltd., APRIL 12, 4*e*
Folkes v. King, MAY 24, 5*c*; JUNE 3, 6*d*
Ford v. Blurton, JUNE 2, 4*f*
Ford v. Bucks County Council, MAY 9, 5*a*; 10, 5*e*
Foster v. Foster, MAY 9, 7*c*
Foster v. Wharncliffe Woodmore Colliery Company, Ltd; Farmery v. same; Bateman v. same; Goodliffe v. same; Parry v. same, JUNE 2, 4*g*
Fox film Corporation v. D. W. Griffith and another, APRIL 8, 17*d* (l.e.)
Fraser v. Fraser, APRIL 28, 5*f*
French v. French and Shackston, MAY 17, 5*c*
Friesland, MAY 25, 5*e*
Galbraith and Grant, Ltd. v. Block, MAY 26, 5*b*
Garrard and another v. Automobile Association, Ltd., MAY 27, 5*b*; 30, 5*e*
Gaster v. Hirsch, JUNE 30, 5*f*
Gaul v. Spencer and others, JUNE 23, 5*b*; 24, 5*d*; 28, 6*b*
George v. George, APRIL 29, 6*d*
Giannini v. Spriggs, MAY 11, 5*d*
Glaskie v. Atkinson, APRIL 4, 11*d*; MAY 31, 5*b*
Graham Joint Stock Shipping Company, Ltd. v. Merchants' Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.,; same v. Motor Union Insurance Company, Ltd; same v. Scottish Metropolitan Assurance Company, Ltd, JUNE 20, 4*e*; 21, 5*f*
Grant v. Grant, MAY 24, 5*d*
Graves v. Graves, APRIL 13, 9*c*
Greenhead v. Londonderry, MAY 18, 5*d*; 19, 5*b*
Grigorios, JUNE 23, 5*a*
Groom v. Groom and Smith, MAY 30, 5*c*
Hamilton v. Hamilton, MAY 10, 5*d*
Hanson v. Radcliffe Urban District Council, MAY 23, 5*b*
Hare v. Bottomley, JUNE 14, 4*e*
Hare v. Hare, JUNE 17, 20*c*
Harris v. Harris and Ramsden, MAY 18, 5*c*
Havine v. National Provincial and Union Bank of England, MAY 24, 5*b*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Hirst and another v. Sheard, Sheard intervening — in the estate of Robert Sheard, deceased, JUNE 21, 5*d*; 22, 5*a*
Hollender v. Hollender, MAY 23, 5*d*
Holt and wife v. Northern, MAY 18, 5*a*; 19, 5*e*
Hope v. Chevalier: see *Armstrong's estate*, above
Houlder (Howard) and Partners, Ltd. v. Manx Isles Steamship Company Ltd., JUNE 27, 4*f*
Hulton v. The Times Publishing Company, Ltd., MAY 26, 5*a*
Hunt v. W. H. Cook, Ltd., MAY 18, 5*c*; 19, 5*b*; 23, 5*d*; 24, 5*c*; 25, 5*d*
Incandescent Mantle Manufacturer's Association, and others, APRIL 8, 4*e*
Jackson v. Jackson, MAY 12, 7*c*
James v. Fox, JUNE 15, 5*c*
James Tyrrell, MAY 26, 7*b*
Jenisch v. Jenisch, MAY 30, 5*c*
Jenkin v. Assheton and Ritchie, JUNE 21, 9*d*; 22, 5*d*
Johnson v. Beecham's (Sir Thomas) Estate, Ltd., MAY 20, 4*e*
Jones v. Carter—re an arbitration between landlord and tenant, MAY 23, 5*c*
Keen v. Keen, MAY 2, 5*c*
Keene, in re J., MAY 13, 6*e*
Kett v. Morton, MAY 4, 5*e*
Knott v. Boutflower and others, MAY 31, 5*e*
Krook v. Krook, APRIL 27, 5*d*
Laurillard v. Laurillard, MAY 16, 5*g*
Lewis v. Archie and Company, APRIL 6, 4*g*
Livingstone v. Livingstone—Primrose v. Primrose and Livingstone, APRIL 13, 4*f*
London and North Western Railway Company v. Neilson, APRIL 8, 4*d*; MAY 13, 6*d*
Lorillard, re—Griffiths v. Cutford, MAY 19, 5*c*
Lowe v. Lowe, MAY 23, 5*d*
Lowther v. Lowther — Roxburgh intervening, JUNE 22, 5*b*
Luck v. Great Northern Railway Company, APRIL 8, 4*f*
Lytton (Baroness Wentworth) v. Lytton, JUNE 14, 4*f*
McDonald v. Singer Company, MAY 9, 7*b*
McLaughlin, deceased—in the estate of Robert, MAY 9, 5*e*; 12, 5*c*
McLeod v. Shrewsbury (Brownlee intervening)—in the estate of the Earl of Shrewsbury and Talbot, deceased, JUNE 23, 5*c*; 24, 5*b*; 28, 5*a*; 29, 6*c*; 30, 8*f*
Macmillan and Company, Ltd. v. K. and J. Cooper: see under *Privy Council appeals — India*, below
McNeill v. Haig-Thomas and others, APRIL 8, 4*d*; 13, 4*c*; 26, 6*b*
Macrorie v. Smith, APRIL 29, 6*g*; MAY 2, 5*d*
Malleson v. Malleson, MAY 16, 5*e*
Mallinson v. Mallinson and Reah, MAY 20, 4*g*
Malone v. Powell, APRIL 27, 5*c*
Manchester Liners, Ltd. v. Rea, Ltd., APRIL 4, 4*d*
Manchester Ship Canal Company v. Brunner, Mond and Company, Ltd., APRIL 11, 5*c*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Mander v. Mander and De Beer, MAY 19, 5*d* ; 24, 5*d*
Maxwell-Willshire v. Maxwell-Willshire, MAY 3, 5*b*
Mazzocchi v. Mazzocchi and Goddard, MAY 13, 16*c*
Meade v. Meade, APRIL 27, 5*b*
Melville, Frederick v. Walter Melville, MAY 10, 12*c*
Micanek v. Jacobson (trading as Maison de Laroch de Paris), JUNE 1, 5*b*
Miller v. Miller, APRIL 1, 9*a* ; 5, 9*a* ; 6, 9*a* ; 7, 9*a* ; 8, 9*a* ; 12, 9*a* ; MAY 3, 5*e*
Montesole v. Sunday Publications, Ltd., JUNE 28, 6*c*
Mort v. Wilcock, MAY 15, 7*d*
Morton's Divorce Bill : in Commons : third reading, MAY 16, 21*a*
Moseley v. Stanley Paulard Company, MAY 27, 5*d*
Muntz, ex parte—R. v. Comptroller-General of Patents, MAY 11, 5*a*
Naamhok, MAY 2, 5*c*
Naumann v. Naumann and Bailey, JUNE 27, 4*e*
Nichols v. Nichols, MAY 6, 5*b*
Noel-Dyer v. Pavy, MAY 31, 5*c*
Palache v. Palache and Byrnes, MAY 30, 5*c*
Parkes, re Nurse, APRIL 1, 4*a*
Pawson and Leafs, Ltd. and reduced, re, APRIL 5, 4*e*
Penna v. Penna, JUNE 16, 5*e*
Pennington v. Reliance Motor Works, Ltd., MAY 25, 5*c*
Percy (pauper) v. Glasgow Corporation, MAY 27, 5*a*
Performing Right Society, Ltd. v. London Theatre of Varieties, Ltd., JUNE 29, 6*a*
Phillpot, deceased, in the estate of George F.—Phillpot and another v. Phillpot, MAY 27, 5*c*
Primrose v. Primrose and Livingstone —Livingstone v. Livingstone, APRIL 13, 4*f*
Privy Council appeals :—
Africa :—
Akwapim of Akropong, ex Omanhene Ofori Kuma II. and others v. Acting Omanhene Yao Boafo IV., representing the, JUNE 14, 4*e*
India :—
Macmillian and Company, Ltd. v. K. and J. Cooper, JUNE 17, 20*c*
Puckle v. Puckle, JUNE 17, 20*d*
Quantock, APRIL 5, 4*d*
R. v. Armstrong (Herbert R.), MAY 12, 5*a* ; 13, 6*a* ; 16, 5*a* ; 17, 5*a*
R. v. Armstrong (John), MAY 10, 5*c*
R. v. Butt and another—ex parte Brooke, APRIL 5, 4*e*
R. v. Comptroller-General of Patents —ex parte Muntz, MAY 11, 5*a*
R. v. Cornwallis (Margaret), JUNE 27, 4*g*
R. v. Davies, MAY 9, 5*c*
R. v. Errington, MAY 10, 5*c*
R. v. Glover, APRIL 4, 4*c*
R. v. Governor of Brixton Prison and another—ex parte Bresslof, APRIL 11, 5*b*
R. v. Hooley, MAY 30, 5*a* ; 31, 5*a* ; JUNE 1, 5*a* ; 2, 4*e*
R. v. Macdonald, MAY 30, 5*a* ; 31, 5*a* ; JUNE 1, 5*a* ; 2, 4*e*
LAW cases (continued) :—
R. v. Melly and others, JUNE 16, 5*b*
R. v. Pilley, APRIL 11, 5*f*
R. v. Priestley, MAY 9, 5*c*
R. v. Robinson, APRIL 11, 5*d*
R. v. St. Marylebone Licensing Justices—ex parte Incorporated Association of Hotels and Restaurants and others, APRIL 6, 4*d*
R. v. Special Commissioners of Income-tax—ex parte Rank's Trustees, APRIL 27, 5*b*
R. v. Wallis, MAY 30, 5*a* ; 31, 5*a* ; JUNE 1, 5*a* ; 2, 4*e*
R. v. Willett, MAY 10, 5*a*
R. v. Wood, APRIL 7, 9*c*
Rank's Trustees, ex parte—R. v. Special Commissioners of Income Tax, APRIL 27, 5*b*
Rhondda v. Mackworth, MAY 2, 7*c*
Rigby v. Rigby and Patman, MAY 13, 6*e*
Robinson v. Robinson, MAY 11, 7*c*
Rowan, APRIL 21, 18*e*
Roys v. Roys, MAY 11, 5*c*
Rumbelow v. Rumbelow, MAY 18, 5*c*
Russell v. Russell, MAY 15, 7*d*
Russell v. Russell, Bradley, and Cross, APRIL 13, 4*f*
Samuel v. Wyatt, JUNE 30, 5*d*
Samuel (P.), and Company, Ltd., v. Motor Union Insurance Company, Ltd., and another, JUNE 23, 5*a*
Sanday (Samuel) and Company v. Keighley, Maxted and Company, APRIL 7, 4*d*
Savory v. Bayley and another, MAY 6, 5*c*
Scranton (A. F.) v. Pearse, APRIL 6, 4*c* ; MAY 9, 5*d*
Serlui, otherwise Kraus v. Serlui, MAY 3, 5*b*
Seymour v. Kingscote, APRIL 8, 7*d* ; 11, 11*b*
Shaw v. Sir Thomas Beecham's Estate, Ltd., MAY 20, 4*e*
Sheard, deceased, in the estate of Robert—Hirst and another v. Sheard, Sheard intervening, JUNE 21, 5*d* ; 22, 5*a*
Shinman v. Lyons, APRIL 6, 4*f* ; v. Hyams, MAY 23, 5*c* ; 26, 5*b*
Shorter v. Shorter, JUNE 20, 4*f*
Shrewsbury and Talbot, deceased, in the estate of the Earl of—McLeod v. Shrewsbury (Brownlee intervening), JUNE 23, 5*c* ; 24, 5*b* ; 28, 5*a* ; 29, 6*c* ; 30, 8*f*
Shropshire, MAY 9, 5*c* ; 20, 4*c*
Simmons v. Simmons, APRIL 26, 6*c*
Simmons and another v. Crossley, APRIL 7, 4*e*
Simons v. Simons, JUNE 14, 4*g*
Simpson v. Simpson, MAY 25, 5*d*
Spencer v. Hemmerde, JUNE 14, 7*b*
Spicer v. Spicer, MAY 19, 5*d*
Stanford-Samuel v. Stanford-Samuel, MAY 4, 5*f*
Stephens v. Stephens and Heal, MAY 20, 4*g*
Stewart v. Stewart, MAY 16, 5*g*
Stirling and another v. Morgan and others—in the estate of Robert C. Bentley, deceased, JUNE 21, 5*a*
Stone v. Madame Tussauds and Sons, Ltd., JUNE 16, 5*c*
Stuart v. Stuart and Kent, APRIL 29, 6*d*
Sunday Publications Ltd., in re—Montesole v. The Company, JUNE 28, 6*c*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Sutton v. King, APRIL 12, 4*d*
Sykes v. Adamson, MAY 18, 5*d*; 30, 5*e*; 31, 5*c*
Syndicato Inglez, APRIL 8, 4*d*; 13, 4*c*; 26, 6*b*
Tate, deceased, in the estate of James William—Meaker v. Tate, JUNE 27, 4*g*
Terrell v. Chatterton, JUNE 30, 5*g*
U. B. 17, JUNE 28, 6*a*
U. C. 49, JUNE 28, 6*a*
Venables v. Venables, MAY 6, 5*d*
Wardle v. Wardle and Gibbons, MAY 17, 5*b*
Watson v. Watson and Bullen, MAY 26, 5*c*
Watson (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.) v. Firemen's Fund Insurance Company of San Francisco, JUNE 24, 5*e*
Watts Evans v. Robinson, MAY 4, 5*f*
Webb (H. J.) and Company (Smithfield, London) Ltd., in re, APRIL 11, 5*e*
Webster v. Webster, APRIL 28, 5*f*
Wells v. Glover, APRIL 8, 4*f*
Wentworth, Baroness: see *Lytton* v. *Lytton*, above
Westminster Electric Supply Corporation v. Wykchams Studios, Ltd., MAY 11, 5*c*
Whitaker v. Whitaker, APRIL 27, 5*d*
White, Child, and Beney, Ltd. v. Eagle Star and British Dominions Insurance Company, MAY 6, 5*b*
Whitehead v. Whitehead and Williams, JUNE 16, 5*d*
Williams v. Tarlita, JUNE 1, 5*c*
Williams, deceased, in the estate of William—Boyer and another v. Williams, JUNE 21, 5*c*; 22, 5*c*
Wilson v. Wallace, MAY 24, 5*c*
Winterbottom v. Winterbottom, MAY 19, 5*f*; 20, 4*f*; 31, 7*f*
Wood v. Stott, APRIL 6, 14*d*
Woolland Brothers, Ltd. v. Phillips, MAY 3, 5*c*; 4, 7*c*
Yates v. South Eastern and Chatham Railway Company, APRIL 1, 9*d*
Zabner v. Zabner and Evenett, MAY 18, 5*c*
LAW Fire Insurance Society—report, MAY 3, 20*f*
LAWLESS, Mr. Frank—funeral, APRIL 20, 15*e*
LAWLEY, Sir Arthur :—
at Charity Organization Society, on emigration, MAY 9, 8*d*
at River Plate House, on Forestal Land, Timber and Railways Company, JUNE 23, 24*e*; (F.N.), 23, 22*b*
at Winchester House, on World Auxiliary Insurance Corporation, APRIL 27, 24*e*; (F.N.), 27, 21*d*
LAWN billiards — photograph, MAY 23, 14*e*
LAWN tennis :—
All England Club v. Lancashire, MAY 27, 18*e*
Barclay, Capt. H. L.—declines nomination for Indian Davis Cup team, JUNE 2, 16*e*
Beckenham tournament (Kent Championship), JUNE 13, 16*d*; 14, 8*f*; 15, 6*g*; 16, 8*f*; 17, 13*a*; 19, 19*d*; photographs, 13, 12*a*; 14, 14*g*; 15, 14*b*; 17, 12*d*
LAWN tennis (continued) :—
Cambridge University — Freshmen's tournament, APRIL 28, 6*d*; 29, 5*g*; v. Chiswick Park, MAY 1, 8*a*; v. Mr. Sing's VI., 8, 19*d*; v. Army, 11, 8*e*; v. Surrey, 15, 21*b*; v. Mr. P. W. Rootham's side, 22, 22*d*; v. Gipsy Club, 26, 18*f*; v. Mr. G. B. Youll's VI., 29, 21*c*; v. Mr. W. Bersey's VI., JUNE 5, 5*d*; v. Mr. G. C. Drabble's VI., 6, 18*e*; v. Mr. W. Myer's VI., 8, 16*d*; v. All England, 13, 16*d*
Canforde tournament, APRIL 26, 7*e*; 27, 7*d*; 28, 6*d*; MAY 1, 8*a*
Cannes tournaments, APRIL 1, 6*d*; 3, 17*f*; 4, 5*d*; 5, 5*f*; 6, 5*g*; 7, 5*g*; 8, 5*g*; 10, 7*e*; 11, 7*e*; 12, 5*e*; 13, 6*d*; 15, 6*c*; 17, 4*g*; photographs, 6, 9*c*, 16*e*; 7, 16*d*
Gustav V., King—participates in match, APRIL 4, 13*f*; photograph, 6, 16*e*
Caterham v. Chiswick Park, JUNE 13, 16*d*
Championships—to be played on new Wimbledon courts, APRIL 8, 5*g*; draw, JUNE 22, 20*c*; free accommodation offered to invalid ex-service men, 23, 20*d*; prospects: article ("The new ground at Wimbledon"), 26, 13*b*; entrants: photographs, 26, 12*c*, *d*; played, 27, 8*f*; 28, 9*d*, 10*a*; 29, 13*a*; 30, 6*g*; photographs, 27, 12*b*; 28, 12*e*; 30, 14*a*
County — matches played, APRIL 3, 17*c*; 19, 4*g*; 21, 6*g*; JUNE 8, 16*e*; 20, 15*d*; photographs, APRIL 21, 16*d*
Covered courts — entries, APRIL 5, 5*f*; played, 7, 5*g*; 8, 5*g*; 10, 7*e*; 11, 7*e*; 12, 5*e*; 13, 6*d*; 15, 6*c*; 17, 4*g*; photographs, 17, 3*f*
European, APRIL 1, 6*d*; 3, 17*e*
Surrey, APRIL 1, 6*d*; 3, 17*e*; photographs, 1, 16*c*
Hard Courts :—
Essex Junior—decided, APRIL 24, 6*f*
Northern, APRIL 17, 4*g*; 18, 5*a*; 19, 4*g*; 20, 6*f*; photograph, 20, 16*g*
Worlds—entries, MAY 4, 6*d*; 9, 6*g*; 10, 5*g*; played, 15, 21*b*; 16, 20*c*; 17, 19*g*; 18, 19*f*; 19, 15*d*; 20, 6*c*; 22, 22*d*
Ladies' County — matches played, APRIL 1, 6*d*; JUNE 10, 16*d*
Cheltenham tournament, JUNE 26, 13*c*
Chiswick Park v. Navy, MAY 22, 22*d*; v. Chelsea, JUNE 13, 16*d*
Chiswick Park tournament, MAY 30, 18*d*; 31, 18*c*; JUNE 1, 8*c*; 2, 16*c*; 3, 18*b*; 5, 15*d*; photographs, 30, 14*d*; 31, 14*d*; JUNE 3, 12*d*; 5, 10*a*
Davis Cup — playing of first two preliminary rounds in Europe: American Lawn Tennis Association decision reaffirmed, APRIL 27, 7*d*
Australia — possible non-competition, APRIL 3, 17*e*; 5, 5*f*; arrangements for Mr. G. Patterson to compete: concluded, 11, 7*e*; team: constitution, 12, 12*c* (l.e.); 13, 6*d*; proposals for venue: particulars, MAY 1, 8*b*; v. Belgium: arrangements, 30, 18*d*; JUNE 9, 16*f*; played, 23, 6*d*; 24, 18*c*; 26, 13*c*; photograph, 26, 12*d*

LAWN tennis :—
Davis Cup (continued) :—
British Isles v. Italy—arrangements, MAY 27, 18*e* ; 30, 18*d* ; JUNE 9, 16*f* ; 19, 19*b* ; played, 20, 15*e* ; 21, 8*e* ; 22, 20*e*
Canada—withdraws, MAY 8, 21*d*
France v. Spain, MAY 26, 18*f* ; 27, 18*e*
India v. Rumania — arrangements, MAY 27, 18*e* ; JUNE 15, 5*g* ; played, 20, 15*e* ; 21, 8*e*
Japan — Kunagae unable to represent, MAY 15, 21*b* ; "scratches" to Italy, 27, 18*e*
Spain v. Philippines — Philippines withdraw, MAY 1, 8*a* ; v. winner of India - Rumania match : team, JUNE 8, 16*e*
Essex v. Norfolk, MAY 26, 18*f*
Fleet tournament, JUNE 12, 20*f*
Formby tournament, JUNE 16, 8*g* ; 17, 13*b* ; 19, 19*d*
France :—
Championships :—
Hard Courts — results, JUNE 12, 20*g* ; 13, 16*d*
Gallery Club tournament, APRIL 17, 4*g* ; 18, 5*a* ; 19, 4*g* ; 20, 6*e* ; 21, 6*f* ; 22, 5*d* ; 24, 6*f* ; 27, 7*d* ; photographs, 17, 3*a*, *g* ; 19, 16*e* ; 22, 16*c*, *g*
Gipsy tournament, JUNE 6, 18*e* ; 7, 16*d* ; 8, 16*d* ; 9, 16*f* ; 10, 16*d* ; 12, 20*g*
Harpenden tournament — arrangements, MAY 1, 8*b* ; played, JUNE 6, 18*e* ; 7, 16*d* ; 8, 16*e* ; 9, 16*f* ; 10, 16*d* ; 12, 20*g*
Harrods — exhibition : arrangements, APRIL 22, 9*c* ; described, 27, 11*c*
Harvard and Yale Universities—English tour : arrangements, MAY 15, 21*b* ; JUNE 29, 13*a*
Hurlingham tournament, MAY 9, 6*g* ; 10, 5*g* ; 11, 8*e* ; 12, 4*g* ; 13, 16*f* ; 15, 21*b* ; photographs, 9, 14*g* ; 12, 14*e* ; 13, 12*a*
India :—
Championships — western (photo.), APRIL 4, 18*b*
King's College Hospital—tournament in aid : arrangements, MAY 4, 6*c* ; 5, 6*d*
Lenglen, Mlle.—possible cancellation of visit to England, JUNE 12, 8*f* ; to compete, 16, 8*g*
London Business Houses Association v. West End Association, APRIL 26, 7*e*
London Championships tournament—arrangements, JUNE 15, 5*f* ; decided, 20, 15*d* ; 21, 8*d* ; 22, 18*c* ; 23, 20*e* ; 24, 18*c* ; 26, 13*c*
London Country Club tournament, MAY 9, 6*g* ; 10, 5*g* ; 11, 8*e* ; 12, 4*g* ; 13, 16*f* ; 15, 21*b*
Lowther tournament, MAY 30, 18*d* ; 31, 18*c* ; JUNE 1, 8*c* ; 2, 16*e* ; 3, 18*b*
Mallory, Mrs.—to visit England, APRIL 20, 6*f* ; arrives, MAY 30, 18*d*
Middlesex v. Lancashire, MAY 29, 21*c*
Monte Carlo tournament, APRIL 22, 5*d* ; 24, 6*f* ; 25, 10*d* ; 26, 7*d*
Northampton tournament, APRIL 20, 6*b* ; 21, 6*g* ; 22, 5*d* ; 24, 6*f*
Northern Championships, JUNE 7, 16*d* ; 8, 16*d* ; 9, 16*f* ; 10, 16*d* ; 12, 20*g*
North Herts tournament, JUNE 17, 13*b* ; 19, 19*d*
LAWN tennis (continued) :—
North London Hard Courts Club v. Gallery Club, APRIL 4, 5*d*
North London tournament, MAY 2, 6*c* ; 3, 6*f* ; 4, 6*d* ; 5, 6*d* ; 6, 6*e* ; 8, 19*d* ; photographs, 3, 14*b* ; 6, 14*c*
Norton, Mr. B. I. C. v. C. Read, APRIL 18, 5*a*
Oxford University v. Mr. R. P. Sing's side, MAY 12, 4*f* ; v. All England, 29, 21*c* ; v. Queen's Club, 30, 18*d* ; v. Gipsy Club, 31, 18*c* ; v. Navy, JUNE 5, 15*d* ; v. Mr. A. H. Lowe's side, 6, 18*e* ; v. Stock Exchange, 12, 20*g* ; v. Cambridge University, 22, 18*e* ; 23, 20*e*
Patterson, Mr. G. L.—photograph, JUNE 2, 12*f*
Phyllis Court tournament, MAY 16, 20*e* ; 17, 19*g* ; 18, 19*f* ; 19, 15*d* ; 20, 6*c* ; 22, 22*d*
Roehampton tournaments — arrangements, APRIL 21, 6*g* ; held, 25, 10*d* ; 26, 7*e* ; 27, 7*d* ; 28, 6*d* ; 29, 5*g* ; MAY 1, 8*a* ; JUNE 20, 15*d* ; 21, 8*e* ; 22, 20*e* ; 23, 20*d* ; 24, 18*c* ; 26, 13*c* ; photographs, APRIL 25, 16*a*, *e* ; 27, 18*d* ; 28, 18*b* ; MAY 1, 16*f*
Sigourney, Miss—to visit England, APRIL 20, 6*f*
Surbiton tournament, MAY 23, 20*g* ; 24, 18*c* ; 25, 18*f* ; 26, 18*f* ; 27, 18*e* ; 29, 21*c* ; photographs, 20, 14*g* ; 23, 14*c* ; 27, 14*c*
Surrey Senior Shield — matches played, JUNE 12, 20*g*
Spain v. England, APRIL 18, 5*a* ; 19, 4*g* ; 20, 6*c* ; 21, 6*f*
Verdun Fund—match in aid : arrangements, MAY 4, 6*d* ; 21, 8*e*
West of England championships, MAY 31, 18*c* ; JUNE 1, 8*c* ; 2, 16*c* ; 3, 18*b* ; 5, 15*e*
Weybridge tournament, JUNE 13, 16*d* ; 14, 8*e* ; 15, 6*g* ; 16, 8*f* ; 17, 13*b* ; 19, 19*d*
Wimbledon — new courts : photographs, APRIL 8, 16*a* ; MAY 17, 14*c* ; article ("The Lawn Tennis championships : new Wimbledon courts ready"), 26, 15*b* ; ("Wimbledon's new ground"), JUNE 20, 15*d* ; photograph, 21, 18*b* ; article ("The new ground at Wimbledon."), 26, 13*b* ; plan, 26, 13*c* ; opened by King George, 27, 8*f* ; photograph, 27, 12*d*
Leading article, JUNE 26, 15*d*
Worcestershire championships, MAY 31, 18*c* ; JUNE 1, 8*c* ; 2, 16*c* ; 3, 18*b* ; 5, 15*e*
LAWRANCE, Mr. W. T. — on crime and insanity : True case (l.), JUNE 16, 8*a*
LAWRENCE, Sir Alexander — on Westminster Abbey Special Choir (l.), APRIL 11, 15*e*
LAWRENCE, Mr. Aubrey T.—biographical, JUNE 13, 13*c* ; appointed chancellor of Southwell diocese, MAY 24, 6*f* ; JUNE 13, 13*c*
LAWRENCE, Mr. Benjamin — will, JUNE 29, 11*d*
LAWRENCE, Mr. C. E. — "Mr. Ambrose" reviewed, JUNE 17, 14*d*
LAWRENCE, Mr. Charles N.—at Winchester House, on Antofagasta (Chile) and Bolivia Railway Company, JUNE 21, 27*e*

LAWRENCE, Mr. D. H.—biographical, MAY 29, 16c
"Aaron's Rod" — publication announced, MAY 29, 16c; correction, 30, 16e; reviewed, JUNE 17, 14b
LAWRENCE, Mr. George E.—will, JUNE 15, 13d
LAWRENCE, Gen. Sir Herbert A.—to receive honorary degree of LL.D. at St. Andrews University, APRIL 6, 15e; conferred, MAY 4, 10f (l.e.); unveils Baltic Exchange war memorial, JUNE 2, 5c
LAWRENCE, Mr. Lincoln—will; APRIL 24, 15f
LAWRENCE, Sir P. O. (Mr. Justice):—
on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 13, 13e
on Peterson, late Mr. Justice (tribute), MAY 13, 11c
LAWRENCE, Sir William — on hospital medical staff: payment (l.), APRIL 6, 8b
LAWRIE, Dr. J. Macpherson:—
on food diet (l.), MAY 22, 8e
LAW Society — council: election arrangements, JUNE 1, 7d;—dinner, JUNE 23, 12c;—examinations: results, APRIL 8, 17d; correction, 11, 11g;—meeting: arrangements, JUNE 1, 7d;—report, 22, 7e;—Sheffield prize awarded, APRIL 8, 17d;—term, second: syllabus, APRIL 27, 5a
LAWSON, Mr. (Victoria) — at Melbourne, on immigration, APRIL 27, 13b
LAWSON, Charles G.—fraud charge, MAY 11, 7e (l.e.); 12, 7e; 18, 7c; acquitted, 31, 7c
LAWSON, George — shot dead in Belfast, MAY 23, 18d
LAWSON, Mr. J. J.—in Parliament, on Jarrow Extension Bill, MAY 19, 19f
LAWSON, Mr. Marmaduke W.—will, JUNE 22, 18f
LAWSON, William — coining charge, MAY 4, 6g
LAWSON, Mr. William B.—will, MAY 6, 13e
LAWTON, Mr. Edward W.—will, APRIL 3, 15e
LAWTON, Mr. James—will, JUNE 26, 11d
LAW Union and Rock Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 21, 22c;—report, APRIL 15, 22b
LAYARD, Mr. John—on Dr. W. H. R. Rivers (l.), JUNE 16, 7d
LAYCOCK (W. S.), Ltd.—Charron, Ltd.: to take over, MAY 16, 22g
LAYTON, Mr. Edwin J.—on medical specialists' fees (l.), APRIL 17, 11e
LAYTON, Rev. W. E.—on family links with 18th century (l.), MAY 31, 8c
LAZARUS, Arthur — bigamy charge, JUNE 23, 7c
LAZZARI, Signor (Italy)—in Parliament, on operations in Tripoli, JUNE 22, 9b (l.e.)
LEA, river:—
Conservancy:—
Committee, inter-departmental — public sittings: arrangements, APRIL 25, 9d; MAY 15, 7g; 27, 18f; held, JUNE 2, 5c; arrangements, 9, 5g
London County Council — recommendation to have evidence given, MAY 22, 7d; adopted, 25, 7g
Navigation — closed above Enfield Lock, JUNE 5, 3g
LEA, Mr. William—will, MAY 6, 13e
LEACH, Mr. Alfred (Canada)—biographical, JUNE 8, 5d
LEACH, Mr. George P.—will, APRIL 26, 17e
LEACH, James — manslaughter charge, MAY 1, 20e (l.e.)
LEACH, Mr. John R.—will, JUNE 22, 18f
LEACH, Miss Mary M.—will, APRIL 15, 15f
LEACH, Mr. R. A. — at Southport, on Machinery Rating Bill, JUNE 17, 5c
LEACH, Sgt. William—shot dead in Dublin, MAY 30, 10b
LEACOCK, Mr. Stephen—"My Discovery of England" reviewed, JUNE 16, 16e
LEADER, Mr. Robert E.—death, MAY 3, 13d
LEADING articles:—
Aeronautics:—
Casualties, JUNE 5, 11b (l.e.)
London-Paris service, JUNE 5, 11b (l.e.); inquiry, 10, 15d
Smith, Sir Ross, APRIL 15, 13b
Commercial — development, APRIL 22, 13c
Defence: see *Defence, aerial*, below
Engines—reliability, JUNE 5, 11b (l.e.)
France—development, MAY 26, 17c
Germany—development, JUNE 20, 17d
Great Britain—civil: policy, MAY 11, 17c; 17, 17b; 26, 17c; JUNE 6, 15c; 10, 15d (l.e.); 16, 17d; 20, 17d; 22, 17c
Navigation—safety, JUNE 5, 11b (l.e.); 7, 15c; 8, 15d; 10, 15d (l.e.); 16, 17d
Afghanistan, APRIL 24, 13c; MAY 17, 17c
Africa — Trans-Zambesia Railway, MAY 5, 17c
Africa, East—taxation, JUNE 19, 15d
Africa, West—taxation, JUNE 19, 15d
Agriculture—weather reports by wireless telephony: see under *Telephony, Wireless*, below
Alexander, King of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes—marriage, JUNE 8, 15b
Alhambra (Granada) — restoration, JUNE 13, 15d
American Red Cross, MAY 8, 17b
Animals — performing: select committee's report, JUNE 1, 17c
Antarctic expeditions ("Antarctic glamour"), MAY 9, 17c
Shackleton-Rowett expedition, JUNE 15, 6b
Anthropology—oldest man, MAY 30, 17b
Anzac Day, APRIL 25, 13c
Apothecaries, Society of: see *Society of Apothecaries of London*, below
Archæology—forgeries, MAY 13, 15d
Arctic regions — Amundsen expedition, JUNE 9, 15c
Army:—
George V., King: see under *George V., King*, below
Manœuvres—Aldershot, MAY 26, 17c
Officers—retention of temporary, APRIL 19, 13b
Reductions, MAY 13, 15c; 19, 17d
Royal Munster Fusiliers — disbandment, JUNE 9, 15d
Art:—
Exhibitions—Royal Academy, MAY 1, 19d
Old Masters—glazing, JUNE 7, 15d
Portraits, MAY 8, 17d
Artists—rewards, MAY 22, 17d
Astronomy—sun, APRIL 18, 13c
Austen, Jane, APRIL 1, 13d
Australia:—
Future, MAY 19, 17c
Immigration, MAY 19, 17c; Western Australia: scheme, APRIL 15, 13d

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Banking—hours extended, APRIL 28, 15*c*
Bank of England—rate reduced, APRIL 15, 13*b* ; JUNE 16, 17*b*
Bar : see under *Law*, below
Barrie, Sir James—rectorial address at St. Andrew's University, MAY 4, 17*d* ; 27, 17*d*
Bath—Assembly Rooms, APRIL 6, 13*d*
Belgium—visit of King George V. : see under *George V., King*, below
Belin, M.—photo-telegraphy, APRIL 18, 13*c*
Betting : see under *Turf*, below
Bevan, Gerard Lee—non-arrest, JUNE 15, 17*c* ; arrest, 19, 15*b*
Birds :—
Eggs—collecting, APRIL 13, 13*b*
Names, MAY 6, 17*d*
Wild—pests, APRIL 27, 15*d*
British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.—losses ; negotiations with Germany, JUNE 20, 17*c* ; 24, 17*c*
British Empire :—
Economic conferences suggested, JUNE 2, 15*b*
Emigration : see under *Emigration*, below
British Legion, JUNE 5, 11*d*
Budget : see under *Finance*, below
Burial—cremation ("The scattering of ashes"), APRIL 18, 13*d*
By-elections : see under *Elections*, below
Cambridge University : see under *Education*, below
Canada — cattle : British embargo, APRIL 18, 13*d* ; MAY 3, 17*c* ; 11, 17*c* ; 31, 17*c* ; JUNE 13, 15*d* ; 15, 17*b*
Canals and waterways—roads over : see under *Roads*, below
Cancer, JUNE 1, 17*c* ; tar products : effect, 6, 15*c*
Capital punishment, JUNE 8, 15*b*
Cecil, Lord R.—political doctrine, APRIL 22, 13*b*
Character ("A very gallant gentleman"), MAY 24, 17*d*
Characteristics—Victorian compared, MAY 10, 17*d*
Charles, ex-Emperor—death, APRIL 3, 13*d*
Children—sleep, MAY 10, 17*b*
Children's Hospital for the Treatment of Hip Disease, Sevenoaks—certificated teachers, MAY 30, 17*c*
China :—
Civil war, APRIL 18, 13*c* ; 20, 13*d* ; MAY 8, 17*c* ; 24, 17*d*
Conditions, APRIL 8, 13*b*
Finance—condition, JUNE 12, 15*d*
Great Britain—policy, APRIL 8, 13*b*
Great Britain and Japan—cooperation, APRIL 5, 13*d*
Japan, relations with, APRIL 4, 15*d* ; 5, 13*b*
Political situation, JUNE 13, 15*c*
President—Hsu-Shih-Chung resigns, JUNE 3, 15*c* ; Li Yuan-hung acting, 12, 15*d*
Churches :—
May meetings ("Up from Borchester"), MAY 12, 17*c*
Unity—attitude of Free Churches, JUNE 1, 17*b*
Church Lads' Brigade—30th anniversary, JUNE 21, 21*c*
Church of Scotland—assembly, MAY 23, 17*c*
Coins—defaced : tender as fare, MAY 27, 17*b*
Cookery—plagiarism, JUNE 8, 15*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Costume :—
Drama : see under *Drama*, below
Fashion, APRIL 21, 13*d*
Holidays ("The coat we have on"), APRIL 11, 15*d*
Members of Parliament — hats, APRIL 13, 13*d*
Rules ("To dress or not to dress"), MAY 30, 17*d*
Weather, hot, MAY 23, 17*b*
Cricket, MAY 12, 17*d*
Crime :—
Insanity plea, MAY 6, 17*c* ; True case, JUNE 10, 15*c* ; 12, 15*b* ; 13, 15*b*
Wireless telegraphy : see under *Telegraphy, wireless*, below
Czecho-Slovakia—Alliance with Serb-Croat-Slovene State, JUNE 13, 15*b*
Daily Telegraph — price reduced, APRIL 10, 15*d*
Davison, Mr. H. P. (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 8, 17*b*
Defence, aerial, APRIL 22, 13*c* ; MAY 11, 17*c* ; 26, 17*c* ; JUNE 16, 17*d*
Defence, Ministry of — suggested, MAY 16, 17*c*
Deschanel, M. Paul—death, APRIL 29, 15*b* (l.e.)
Disease—effect of sunlight, MAY 11, 17*c*
Diseases, industrial—miners' nystagmus, APRIL 21, 13*b*
Divorce—poor persons rules, MAY 17, 17*d*
Don Juan, APRIL 4, 15*b*
Drama :—
Audiences, MAY 3, 17*d*
Censorship, APRIL 12, 13*d*
Costume plays, APRIL 29, 13*d*
Old English—revival ("In merry pastime"), JUNE 17, 15*d*
Drug traffic :—
Cocaine, APRIL 25, 13*c* ; MAY 1, 19*c* ; 9, 17*d*
United States—legislation, MAY 15, 17*c*
Dyestuffs :—
British Dyestuffs Corporation : see that title, above
Importation — refusal of licence, MAY 4, 17*d*
Purity and standard—German supremacy claim, APRIL 4, 15*d*
Trade—condition, JUNE 20, 17*c*
Easter, APRIL 15, 13*c*
Education :—
Cambridge University—financial deficit, APRIL 19, 13*c*
Gramophones : see under *Gramophones*, below
Home influence, APRIL 28, 15*d*
London University—site, MAY 2, 17*c*
Oxford University—degrees : college lists of students, JUNE 3, 15*d*
Public schools—speech days, JUNE 22, 17*d*
Sick children, MAY 30, 17*c*
Teachers—superannuation contributions, MAY 18, 17*b*
Universities — federation proposed, MAY 17, 17*c* ; —tripos ("First and others"), JUNE 16, 17*d*
University—college costs, APRIL 29, 15*d*
Edward VII., King—foreign policy, MAY 6, 17*c* ; —memorial : Shadwell Park opened, JUNE 26, 15*b*
1822—historical comparisons, MAY 11, 17*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Einstein, Prof.—relativity theory : see under *Universe*, below
Elections—City of London by-election, APRIL 6, 13*b*
Emigration :—
Australia, to : see under *Australia*, above
Empire, within the—Bill, APRIL 12, 13*d* ; 27, 15*d* ; MAY 24, 17*b* ; (E.N.), 24, 5*a* ; JUNE 7, 15*d*
Women, APRIL 21, 13*e*
Empire Day, MAY 24, 17*b* ; (E.N.), 24, 5*a*
Etna, Mt.—expedition, APRIL 17, 11*d*
Europe :—
Finance :—
Reconstruction :—
Genoa conference, APRIL 7, 13*b* ; 10, 15*b* ; 11, 15*b* ; 15, 13*c* ; 18, 13*b* ; 19, 13*b* ; 21, 13*b* ; 22, 13*c* ; 28, 15*b* ; MAY 1, 19*b* ; 3, 17*b* ; 5, 17*b* ; 6, 17*b* ; 10, 17*b* ; 11, 17*b* ; 13, 15*b* ; 16, 17*b* ; 19, 17*b* ; 20, 17*b* ; 26, 17*b* ; JUNE 5, 11*b* ; 28, 15*b*
France — attitude, APRIL 17, 11*b* ; 25, 13*b* ; 26, 15*b* ; 27, 15*b* ; MAY 1, 19*b*
Great Britain — policy : vote of confidence, APRIL 3, 13*b* ; 4, 15*b*
Grey, Lord — speech at National Liberal Club, MAY 18, 17*c*
Russia — attitude, APRIL 13, 13*b* ; 15, 13*c* ; 22, 13*c* ; 26, 15*b* ; 27, 15*b* ; 28, 15*b* ; MAY 1, 19*b* ; 6, 17*b* ; 10, 17*b* ; 11, 17*b* ; 13, 15*b* ; 16, 17*b* ; 20, 17*b* ; 26, 17*b* ; 31, 17*b*
Second, proposed, APRIL 28, 15*b*
Hague conference, JUNE 14, 17*b* ; 28, 15*b*
France — attitude, JUNE 2, 15*c*
United States — attitude, MAY 17, 17*b* ; 19, 17*b* ; 20, 17*b* ; 29, 17*b*
Little Entente, JUNE 13, 15*b*
United States—policy, MAY 12, 17*c* ; 20, 17*b*
Everest, Mount—expedition, JUNE 9, 15*c* ; 16, 17*c* ; 28, 15*c*
Expenditure, national : see under *Finance*, below
Fashion : see under *Costume*, above
Fauna—wild : protection, APRIL 8, 13*c*
Finance :—
Budget, forthcoming, APRIL 24, 13*b* ; 26, 15*c* ; 27, 15*c* ; 29, 13*c* ; MAY 1, 19*c* ; statement, 2, 17*b*
Expenditure, national :—
1913-14—1922-23 compared, MAY 23, 17*c*
Retrenchment, APRIL 6, 13*b* ; 12, 13*c* ; MAY 3, 17*d* ; 20, 17*c*
Geddes committee — suggested re-appointment, APRIL 28, 15*c* ; report : Government attitude, MAY 10, 17*c* ; 11, 17*d* (l.e.) ; 16, 17*c* ; 18, 17*b*
Money market — outlook, APRIL 18, 13*d*
Revenue and expenditure, APRIL 1, 13*b*
LEADING articles :—
Finance (continued) :—
Taxation :—
Income-tax — reduction, APRIL 26, 15*c* ; 27, 15*c* ; arrears, JUNE 24, 17*c* ; supertax : evasion by private companies, 29, 15*d*
Reduction, APRIL 12, 13*c* ; 24, 13*b* ; 29, 15*b* ; MAY 11, 19*c*
Trade, effect on, APRIL 5, 13*b* ; 29, 15*c*
Food :—
Diet, rational, MAY 2, 17*b*
Home production — allotments for children, JUNE 28, 15*c*
Wild, MAY 13, 15*d*
Women—dietary, APRIL 29, 13*b* ; MAY 2, 17*c* ; 4, 17*c*
Foreign relations :—
France, APRIL 17, 11*b* ; 28, 15*b* ; MAY 20, 17*c* ; JUNE 9, 15*b* ; 21, 21*c*
Entente, MAY 24, 17*c* ; 31, 17*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—alleged statement to M. Barthou, MAY 8, 17*b* ; 9, 17*b* (l.e.)
Italy, JUNE 29, 15*c*
Japan, APRIL 12, 13*b*
United States, APRIL 29, 13*b* ; MAY 15, 17*c* ; JUNE 6, 15*d*
France :—
Army :—
Bands — Garde Républicaine : visit to London, JUNE 30, 17*c*
8th Regiment—colour, JUNE 30, 17*c*
Cookery — proposed registration, JUNE 8, 15*d*
Education — Paris University, MAY 2, 17*c*
Foreign relations, JUNE 2, 15*c*
Imperialism, APRIL 19, 13*c*
Policy, JUNE 17, 15*c*
Village clubs, JUNE 21, 21*d*
Frederick William, ex-Crown Prince, MAY 2, 17*c*
Front seats, JUNE 28, 15*d*
Fuel Research Board—report, JUNE 12, 15*c*
Furniture ("Furnishing"), MAY 29, 17*d*
Games—courage in, MAY 22, 17*d*
Gargoyles, JUNE 10, 15*d*
Genius ("The sorrows of genius"), APRIL 19, 13*d*
Coadjutors' claims, MAY 19, 17*d*
Names, MAY 27, 17*d*
Geography—place names, APRIL 26, 15*d*
George V., King :—
Army—visit to Aldershot, MAY 22, 17*c* ; 26, 17*c*
Belgium, visit to, MAY 8, 17*d* ; 10, 17*d* ; 15, 17*b*
Birthday, JUNE 3, 15*b* (l.e.)
Court, JUNE 7, 15*c*
War, The Great—visits graves in France and Flanders, MAY 10, 17*d* ; 15, 17*b*
Germany :—
Army—security police : see *Police*, below
Finance :—
Loans — for reparations : suggested, APRIL 20, 13*c* ; MAY 20, 17*b* ; 25, 17*c* ; 30, 17*b* ; JUNE 7, 15*b* ; Bankers' Committee's report, 12, 15*c*
Ministry (Wirth)—policy, JUNE 26, 15*c* ; 27, 15*c*

LEADING articles :—
Germany (continued) :—
Monarchist movement, JUNE 26, 15c ; 27, 15c
Occupation :—
American army—claim : British note, APRIL 11, 15b
Police — demilitarization, JUNE 23, 17c
Psychology (" German mentality "), JUNE 10, 15b
Glasgow Corporation tramways—defaced coin tendered as fare : law case, MAY 27, 17b
Golf :—
Accidents, highway, MAY 5, 17c
Balls—flight, JUNE 8, 15c
Championship—Amateur, MAY 29, 17c ;—open, JUNE 24, 17d
Ladies, MAY 20, 17d
Government departments—bureaucratic methods, JUNE 30, 17b
Gramophones — use in education, APRIL 25, 13d
Greco-Turkish War :—
Massacres, MAY 16, 17c
Peace—Armistice terms, APRIL 6, 13b ; 17, 11d
Grey, Lord — speech at National Liberal Club, MAY 18, 17c
Hardy, Mr. Thomas—" Late Lyrics and Earlier," MAY 23, 17d
Harvey, Mr. George (U.S.A.), MAY 15, 17c
Health—effect of sunlight, MAY 26, 17c
Health, Ministry of—bureaucratic methods, APRIL 6, 13c
Height and distance, JUNE 12, 15d
Holidays, JUNE 5, 11c
Excursions, JUNE 2, 15d
Week-end (" On Monday morning "), MAY 15, 17d
Whitsun, JUNE 6, 15d
Hong Kong, APRIL 8, 13b
Honours—bestowal, JUNE 28, 15c ; 30, 17d
Horses, JUNE 19, 15d
Horticulture :—
Lawns, JUNE 9, 15d
Shows—Royal Horticultural Society (Chelsea), MAY 24, 17c
Window-boxes, JUNE 3, 15d
Hospitality—dinner in hall, JUNE 29, 15d
Hotels—libraries : see under *Libraries*, below
House of Lords :—
Peeresses in own right—claim to sit, JUNE 28, 15d
Reform, APRIL 7, 13c
Housing (" Where to live "), JUNE 24, 17d
Cottages—thatched, APRIL 26, 15d
Furnishing : see *Furniture*, above
Shortage, APRIL 10, 15c
Window-seats, MAY 9, 17d
Husband and wife :—
Coercion, JUNE 3, 15b
Pledging of credit, APRIL 7, 13d
Imperial relations, MAY 24, 17b ; (E.N.), 24, 5a
Canada—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Imperial War Museum—removal, MAY 19, 17b
Inchcape, Lord, MAY 9, 17b
India :—
Administration — non-cooperation movement : suppression, APRIL 28, 15d
Finance—retrenchment, JUNE 2, 15c ; inquiry, MAY 9, 17b ; JUNE 2, 15c

LEADING articles :—
India (continued) :—
Medical service, JUNE 23, 17c
North-West Frontier—defence, MAY 4, 17b
Political situation, APRIL 28, 15d ; JUNE 16, 17b (l.e.)
Influenza, JUNE 16, 17c
Insanity—crime : see under *Crime*, above
Insects—bumble-bee (" Bumbles and Bolshevists "), MAY 26, 17d
Ireland :—
Civil war—menace, JUNE 1, 17b ; 6, 15b ; fighting in Dublin, 29, 15b ; 30, 17c
Crime and unrest, APRIL 8, 13c ; 21, 13c ; MAY 2, 17d ; 9, 17d ; 15, 17d ; 22, 17c ; JUNE 1, 17b ; 6, 15b
Compensation — commission appointed, MAY 9, 17c
Dublin—seizure of courts, APRIL 17, 11c ; fighting, JUNE 29, 15b ; 30, 17c
England, in — assassination of Field-Marshal Sir H. Wilson, JUNE 23, 17b ; 24, 17b ; 26, 15b ; 27, 15b
Kilkenny—fighting, MAY 4, 17c
Refugees, MAY 18, 17b
Ireland, Northern—relations with Irish Free State, MAY 2, 17d ; 25, 17b ; JUNE 27, 15b
Irish Free State :—
Constitution—draft, JUNE 6, 15b ; text, 16, 17b ; 17, 15b
General election—result, JUNE 22, 17c
Government—administration, JUNE 27, 15b ; 29, 15b
Treaty—with Great Britain :—
Agreement — between Mr. Collins and Mr. De Valera, MAY 22, 17c ; 25, 17b ; 29, 17d ; JUNE 1, 17b
Republican attitude — conference, APRIL 12, 13b ; MAY 2, 17b
Italy :—
Great Britain, relations with : see under *Foreign relations*, above
Turkey, relations with : see under *Turkey—Nationalists*, below
Japan, APRIL 12, 13b
Ministry (Takahashi) —resignation, MAY 4, 17d
Ministry (Kato)— formed, JUNE 15, 17d
Navy — policy, APRIL 4, 15d
Parties, political—Seiyu-kai Party, MAY 4, 17d
Political situation, MAY 4, 17d
Siberia : see under *Siberia*, below
Jenner, Mr. William G., MAY 24, 17c
Jowett, Mr.—speech at Labour Party conference, JUNE 30, 17b
King Edward's Memorial Park, Shadwell, JUNE 26, 15b
Knights Bachelor—insignia suggested, MAY 25, 17b
Labels, JUNE 27, 15d
Labour :—
Diseases : see *Diseases, industrial*, above
Employers and employees—entente suggested, MAY 26, 17d
Engineering and shipbuilding trade —management dispute, APRIL 3, 13c ; 24, 13d ; MAY 12, 17b ; JUNE 3, 15c ; 14, 17b
Trade Boards—committee (care) ; report, APRIL 22, 13b

LEADING articles :—
Labour (continued) :—
Unemployment — Government attitude, JUNE 2, 15*b*
Waiters—breakages, JUNE 16, 17*c*
Larkin, Mr. P. C. (Canada), APRIL 1, 13*b*
Law :—
Bar :—
Clients—treatment, APRIL 11, 15*c*
Poor persons — treatment, MAY 17, 17*d*
Women — first called, MAY 10, 17*c*
Lawn Tennis—Wimbledon grounds, JUNE 26, 15*d*
League of Nations—United States : attitude, MAY 12, 17*c*
Libraries—hotels, MAY 16, 17*d*
Literature :—
Authors—rewards, MAY 22, 17*d* ; *juvenilia*, JUNE 21, 21*d*
Career, as, MAY 5, 17*d*
Coadjutors—claims, MAY 19, 17*d*
Criticism, MAY 27, 17*c* ; JUNE 30, 17*d*
Prizes, JUNE 30, 17*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. :—
on Anglo-French entente—alleged statement to M. Barthou, MAY 8, 17*b* ; 9, 17*b* (l.e.)
on Genoa conference, APRIL 28, 15*b*
London—("L'Allegro in London"), JUNE 20, 17*d*
Attraction, JUNE 14, 17*c*
Poor Law :—
Guardians—elections, APRIL 4, 15*c* ; 7, 13*c*
Rates, APRIL 4, 15*c*
Population—decrease, JUNE 26, 15*c* (e.e.)
London Gazette—special supplement discontinued, MAY 30, 17*c*
Malaya, APRIL 1, 13*b*
Manson, Sir Patrick—death, APRIL 10, 15*d*
Maps, JUNE 5, 11*d*
May ("A night in May"), MAY 25, 17*d*
Measles—epidemic, MAY 13, 15*b*
Medical :—
Local services—Willesden, APRIL 6, 13*c*
Practitioners—unpopularity, APRIL 4, 15*c*
Progress—by error, MAY 16, 17*b* (l.e.)
Specialists—fees, APRIL 17, 11*c*
Members of Parliament : costume : see *Costume*, below
Merchandize marks : see *Trade marks and names*, below
Meteorology—cloud forms, JUNE 30, 17*c*
Milk—prices dispute, APRIL 10, 15*c*
Ministry (Coalition : Lloyd George) :—
Cabinet—secretariat, JUNE 13, 15*c* ; 14, 17*c* ; 24, 17*b*
Confidence, vote of, APRIL 5, 13*d*
Conservative wing—vote of censure, APRIL 5, 13*d*
Defeat—on Teachers' Superannuation Bill, MAY 18, 17*b*
Morals, APRIL 27, 15*d*
Morocco :—
French zone—M. Millerand's visit, APRIL 19, 13*c*
Spanish zone—fighting, MAY 5, 17*d*
Mosquitos—traps, MAY 10, 17*c*
Motor omnibuses — spoliation of country-side, APRIL 8, 13*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Motors :—
Traffic regulations — departmental committee's recommendations, APRIL 13, 13*d*
Mountaineering, APRIL 17, 11*d*
Murder :—
Armstrong, Mrs., MAY 16, 17*d*
Young, Olive, MAY 9, 17*c* ; True : respited, JUNE 10, 15*c* ; 12, 15*b* ; 13, 15*b* ; 14, 17*d* ; 17, 15*c*
White, Lady, JUNE 8, 15*b*
Music—singing, APRIL 20, 13*d*
National Council of Mental Hygiene, MAY 5, 17*c* ; 8, 17*c*
Navy :—
Reductions, MAY 13, 15*c*
Victory—restoration, JUNE 15, 17*d*
Neighbourliness, MAY 8, 17*b*
Nursing homes — charges, APRIL 26, 15*c*
Opera—national, MAY 2, 17*d*
Oxford University : see under *Education*, above
Pacific — Japan : policy, APRIL 4, 15*d*
Palestine :—
Administration :—
Great Britain — policy, APRIL 3, 13*c* ; JUNE 23, 17*d*
Mandate, JUNE 23, 17*d* ; United States : approval, MAY 12, 17*c*
Electricity scheme — Rutenberg concession, MAY 29, 17*c* ; 31, 17*d* ; JUNE 23, 17*d*
Jews — Zionism, APRIL 11, 15*c* ; 26, 15*d* ; JUNE 23, 17*d*
Paris University : see under *France—Education*, above
Parties, political :—
Communist Party — proposed affiliation with Labour Party, JUNE 27, 15*d* ; 30, 17*b*
Labour Party — conference (Edinburgh), JUNE 27, 15*d* ; 30, 17*b* ; policy, 30, 17*b*
Liberal Party — policy, MAY 20, 17*c*
National Party, proposed, APRIL 22, 13*b*
Passports — visas, APRIL 7, 13*c*
Pedestrians — rule of the road : see under *Roads*, below
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, MAY 23, 17*d*
Photo-telegraphy, APRIL 18, 13*c*
Plants — drought : effect on foliage, APRIL 17, 11*c*
Poincaré, M.—visit to England, JUNE 17, 15*c*
Post Office :—
Finance — revenue : increase, MAY 5, 17*c*
Rates—reduction, MAY 25, 17*b*
Press—Empire services, APRIL 6, 13*d*
Professions — prospects of sons and daughters of middle classes, APRIL 5, 13*c* ; 13, 13*c*
Fitness—objects of National Council of Mental Hygiene, MAY 8, 17*c*
Property :—
Law :—
Bill, amending, MAY 20, 17*c*
Registration — scheme, MAY 20, 17*c*
Psycho-therapy — auto-suggestion : M. Coué, JUNE 9, 15*c*
Railways—rates : reduction, MAY 13, 15*c*
Rathenau, Herr (Germany) — assassination, JUNE 26, 15*c* ; 27, 15*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Reading, Lord—North West Frontier : policy, MAY 4, 17*b*
Recreation, APRIL 15, 13*d* ; ("Gargoyles"), JUNE 10, 15*d*
Refrigeration — domestic ice chests, JUNE 10, 15*c*
Revenue and expenditure : see under *Finance*, above
Roads :—
Canals, over—suggested, MAY 19, 17*c*
Rules — pedestrians, JUNE 9, 15*b*
Sign-posts, JUNE 26, 15*d*
Traffic regulations, MAY 27, 17*d*
Robinson, Sir J. B.—peerage, JUNE 30, 17*d*
Rolls-Royce Company — aero-engine factory : closing down, JUNE 22, 17*c*
Rosebery, Lord, MAY 8, 17*b*
Rovers, JUNE 17, 15*d*
Rowing — Cambridge University : May week, JUNE 13, 15*c* ;—Oxford University v. Cambridge University, APRIL 1, 13*d* ;—Oxford Eights Week, MAY 30, 17*d*
Royal College of Surgeons — fellowship examinations, JUNE 21, 21*b*
Royal family — activities, JUNE 3, 15*b* (and l.e.)
Royal Munster Fusiliers — see under *Army*, above
Royal tournament, MAY 18, 17*c*
Rubber — restriction of output, JUNE 5, 11*c* ; 10, 15*c* ; 29, 15*b*
Russia :—
Administration :—
Reforms, APRIL 5, 13*c*
Bolshevism, APRIL 25, 13*c* ; failure of economic system, APRIL 5, 13*c*
Church — seizure of treasure, MAY 27, 17*b* ; JUNE 9, 15*b*
Conditions, MAY 27, 17*b*
Crime — trials : conduct, JUNE 22, 17*d*
Disease, APRIL 1, 13*c* ; typhus : see under *Typhus*, below
Famine, MAY 27, 17*b*
Germany :—
Military argeement, MAY 22, 17*b*
Treaty, APRIL 18, 13*b* ; 19, 13*b*, 20, 13*d* ; 21, 13*b* ; 22, 13*c* ; MAY 1, 19*b* ; 6, 17*b* ; 20, 17*b* ; 22, 17*b* ; 26, 17*b*
Recognition, APRIL 4, 15*b* ; 5, 13*c* ; MAY 3, 17*b* ; 5, 17*b* ; 6, 17*b* ; 10, 17*b* ; 16, 17*b* ; 31, 17*b*
France—attitude, APRIL 7, 13*b*
United States — attitude, MAY 3, 17*b*
Reconstruction :—
Genoa conference — proposals, MAY 3, 17*b* ; 5, 17*b* ; 10, 17*b* ; 11, 17*b* ; 13, 15*b* ; 16, 17*b* ; 19, 17*b*
Hague conference, JUNE 5, 11*b* ; 14, 17*b* ; 28, 15*b*
France—attitude, JUNE 5, 11*b*
St. Andrew's University : see under *Scotland—Education*, below
St, George, APRIL 24, 13*c*
St. James's Park—kiosk, MAY 1, 19*d*
Scientific instruments — *Journal*, JUNE 21, 21*c*
Scotland :—
Churches, MAY 23, 17*c*
Education—St. Andrews University, MAY 6, 17*d*
Shadwell—King Edward Memorial Park : see *King Edward Memorial Park*, above
Shakespeare, William, APRIL 22, 13*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Shipping :—
Atlantic passages — delays, JUNE 27, 15*e*
Egypt—wrecked, MAY 22, 17*b* ; gallantry, 24, 17*c*
Fog signals, wireless, MAY 4, 17*b*
Fuel, oil — pollution, MAY 18, 17*d* ; 30, 17*b* ; JUNE 2, 15*b* ; 15, 17*b*
Telegraphy, wireless — S.O.S. : jamming, JUNE 1, 17*c*
Siberia — Japan : occupation, APRIL 5, 13*b* ; 20, 13*d*
Sleep — in hot weather, JUNE 20, 17*c*
Small-pox—outbreak, MAY 20, 17*c*
Smith, Sir Ross—death, APRIL 15, 13*b*
Society of Apothecaries of London—sale of wholesale department, MAY 31, 17*c*
Sport ("Goals and wickets"), APRIL 29, 15*c*
Stevenson, R. L.—*Monmouth* : publication, JUNE 21, 21*d*
Stoves—domestic, JUNE 12, 15*c*
Summer, MAY 9, 17*c*
Sunlight :—
Disease : see under *Disease*, above
Spring cleaning, MAY 25, 17*c*
Syphilis—Salvarsan treatment, MAY 16, 17*b* (l.e.)
Taft, Mr. W. H., JUNE 19, 15*c*
Tar—cancer : see under *Cancer*, above
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Teachers : see under *Education*, above
Telegraphy, wireless :—
Crime—detection of criminals, JUNE 3, 15*c*
Imperial chain, APRIL 6, 13*d*
"Lighthouses" : see under *Shipping—Fog signals*, above
Telephones—services : development, JUNE 17, 15*b*
Telephony, wireless :—
Agriculture—weather reports, JUNE 26, 15*e*
Broadcasting, APRIL 20, 13*c* ; MAY 9, 17*b* ; 30, 17*c*
Operators—voice-training, APRIL 22, 13*d*
The Times :—
"Agony" column, JUNE 14, 17*d*
43,000th number, APRIL 7, 13*d*
Tikhon, Patriarch—arrest, MAY 27, 17*b*
Tobacco — pipes, MAY 20, 17*d*
Town and country, JUNE 14, 17*c*
Trade :—
Canada, with, APRIL 1, 13*c* ; branch factories, MAY 25, 17*d*
China, with, MAY 27, 17*c*
Empire, within the—development, APRIL 13, 13*c* ; MAY 12, 17*d* ; 25, 17*d*
Industries — safeguarding : Government policy, JUNE 15, 17*c*
Revival, APRIL 15, 13*b* ; MAY 12, 17*d*
Trade marks and names—Bill, APRIL 26, 15*c*
Traffic : see under *Roads*, above
Travel :—
Passengers—wrongful arrest : law case, MAY 27, 17*b*
Sea voyages, return from, JUNE 23, 17*c*
Turf :—
Betting laws — reform, APRIL 6, 13*c*
Derby, MAY 31, 17*d*
Turkey :—
Italy, agreement with, MAY 3, 17*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Typhus :—
Research, MAY 22, 17c
Russia—campaign against spreading, APRIL 1, 13c
Unemployment: see under *Labour*, above
United Free Church of Scotland—Assembly, MAY 23, 17c
United States :—
Cocaine traffic: see under *Drugs* above
Fauna, wild—protection, APRIL 8, 13c
Finance—Allied debts, APRIL 11, 15d
Foreign policy, APRIL 29, 13b; MAY 15, 17c; JUNE 20, 17b
Ideals, JUNE 20, 17b
Universe :—
Relativity — Einstein's theory, APRIL 3, 13d
Universities: see under *Education*, above
Venereal disease — treatment, APRIL 20, 13c
Verdun, JUNE 19, 15b
Villages, MAY 18, 17d; clubs, JUNE 21, 21d
Volcanoes — expedition to Etna, APRIL 17, 11d
Wales, Prince of: visit to Malaya, APRIL 1, 13b; visit to Hong-kong, 8, 13b
Tour, MAY 23, 17b; home-coming, JUNE 21, 21b
War, The Great :—
Belgium—achievement, MAY 8, 17d
Finance—Allied debts, APRIL 11, 15d
France—achievement, JUNE 19, 15b
Germany :—
Indemnities :—
Payment, MAY 12, 17b; 25, 17c; JUNE 7, 15b
France—demands, MAY 1, 19b; JUNE 2, 15c
Loan, proposed: see under *Germany — Finance*, above
Reparations Commission—demands, APRIL 12, 13c; German reply, MAY 30, 17b; 31, 17b
Graves—in France and Flanders: visit of King and Queen, MAY 11, 17b; 15, 17d
Memorials :—
Battlefields :—
Royal Munster Fusiliers—at Etreux, JUNE 9, 15d
St. Cyr, MAY 23, 17c
Operations :—
Naval — sinking of *Audacious*, MAY 10, 17d
Verdun, JUNE 19, 15b
Outrages — punishment, JUNE 2, 15d
Peace :—
Germany :—
Treaty :—
Observance—France: demands, APRIL 25, 13b; 26, 15b; 27, 15b; 28, 15b
Victory, JUNE 19, 15b
Water supply — shortage, JUNE 8, 15c
Weather, MAY 1, 19d
Clothes: see under *Costume*, above
Spring, APRIL 24, 13c
Westbury, Lord — portraits, MAY 31, 17c

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Westminster Abbey—musical services: collections at, APRIL 8, 13b
Wilson, Field-Marshal Sir Henry—assassination, JUNE 23, 17b; 24, 17b; 26, 15b (and e.e.); 27, 15b
Women :—
Bar: see under *Law—Bar*, above
Dietary: see under *Food*, above
Outlook, APRIL 10, 15d
Politics ("Great ladies in politics"), APRIL 19, 13d
Professions—training, APRIL 13, 13c; MAY 5, 17d
Speech, APRIL 5, 13d
Work ("The blessing of work"), JUNE 19, 15c
Youth, MAY 4, 17d; 17, 17d; MAY 24, 17d
Zoological Gardens—proposed aquarium, JUNE 22, 17b
LEAGUE of Arts—Hyde Park performances: see under HYDE Park
LEAGUE of British Jews—meeting, MAY 27, 7c;—report, MAY 8, 7e
LEAGUE of Empire—party to tour Italy leaves Victoria, APRIL 10, 11g
LEAGUE of Mercy — South Paddington branch: meeting, MAY 11, 12a
LEAGUE of Nations :—
Activities — Capt. R. Berkeley (s.), APRIL 29, 11d
Albania: see under ALBANIA
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 20, 18c
Assembly :—
Meeting (Geneva) — arrangements, MAY 5, 9g; agenda: question in Parliament, 16, 21a
Astor, Lady (s.), APRIL 22, 11a (l.e.)
Australia — inclusion of women in delegation: Mr. Hughes in favour, JUNE 10, 7g
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAY 17, 7c; 20, 15f (l.e.); JUNE 27, 5e
Council :—
Meeting (Geneva) — arrangements, MAY 9, 9a; held, 13, 7f; 15, 9c (l.e.); 18, 9f (and 9c, l.e.); arrangements, JUNE 9, 7g
Parliament—question, MAY 23, 19b
Covenant :—
Amendments :—
Protocol :—
Canada — representative signs, MAY 23, 9g; 27, 5b; ratified, JUNE 22, 9g
New Zealand — representative signs, MAY 27, 5b
Cox, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 25, 14d (l.e.)
Currency (1913-21) — memorandum issued, APRIL 26, 22a
Delegates — diplomatic immunity: Swiss court decision, MAY 23, 9c
Economical Committee—sub-commission outlines convention regarding equitable treatment of trade, JUNE 20, 9g
Finance :—
Contribution of States :—
Great Britain—Parliament: question, APRIL 11, 20b
Report, MAY 17, 9f
Germany—admission: considered by Council, MAY 29, 10c
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JUNE 16, 7b (l.e.)
Federation of League of Nations Congress—adopts resolution, JUNE 9, 16a
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 26, 7a (l.e.)
Parliament — questions, MAY 3, 19b; 26, 19c; 27, 16g

LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (l.), MAY 18, 18c
Intellectual Cooperation Committee : see under INTELLECTUAL cooperation
International, Second Labour and Socialist—passes resolution, JUNE 20, 7e
International disputes, settlement of—meeting of commission to study, MAY 27, 9g
Jewish meeting (Queen's Hall)—arrangements, APRIL 27, 11c ; MAY 10, 7g ; 12, 13c ; held, 17, 7c
Cecil, Lord R. (l. quoted), MAY 23, 7c
Labour Party—resolution passed at conference, JUNE 29, 16a
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), JUNE 27, 5e
League of Nations Union—passes resolution at Hyde Park demonstration, JUNE 27, 5e
Mandates Commission, permanent—next session : Australian representative appointed, JUNE 28, 7f
National Liberal Federation—passes resolution, MAY 19, 19g
Newport (Mon.)—meeting, JUNE 16, 7b (l.e.)
Ontario—Sir G. Foster to make speeches on aims, APRIL 21, 11g
Procedure—Mr. H. Temperley (l.), MAY 1, 10a
Russia—admission :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), APRIL 21, 14c ; *Débat* comments, 22, 11f
Parliament—question, MAY 26, 19c
Steed, Mr. W. (message), APRIL 26, 13a
United States—attitude: —
Beck, Mr. J. M. (lect.), JUNE 20, 15c
Leading article, MAY 12, 17c
"LEAGUE of Nations"—on cocaine traffic (l.), MAY 8, 17e
LEAGUE of Nations Society (Brussels)—formed, JUNE 10, 7g
LEAGUE of Nations Theatre : see under DRAMA
LEAGUE of Nations Union :—
Bahamas—branch opened, JUNE 2, 11c
Chatsworth—meeting : arrangements, JUNE 19, 5g
Congress (Prague) — arrangements, JUNE 3, 7g ; held, 6, 7g
Council, General—meeting : arrangements, APRIL 15, 11b ; held, MAY 26, 7b (l.e.)
Demonstration (Hyde Park)—arrangements, MAY 5, 13c ; held, JUNE 27, 5e
London Regional Federation—president and chairman elected, JUNE 21, 22f
President—honorary, and vice-presidents elected, MAY 26, 7b (l.e.)
Summer schools and tours — programme, APRIL 21, 9b
Welsh Council—endowment of £1,500 given by Maj. D. Davies, APRIL 20, 13e
Westminster branch—inaugural meeting : arrangements, APRIL 24, 7f ; held, 29, 11d
LEAGUE of Oppressed Peoples—Signor d'Annunzio awards medal to president, MAY 30, 9e
LEAGUE of Remembrance—founders' day dinner : arrangements, JUNE 13, 9b ; given, 21, 14b (l.e.) ;—Murray Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 21, 14b
LEAKE, Rear Adm. Francis M.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 16d
LEAKE, Mr. P. D.—on taxation : articles ("Our tax system") ("Three big defects : need for reform"), APRIL 27, 21f ; II. ("Suggested remedy : a uniform service tax"), 29, 18d
LEAKE, Mr. William—will, MAY 9, 13d
LEAL, Senhor Cunha (Portugal) — biographical, MAY 17, 9c ; joins Liberal Party, 17, 9c
in Chamber, on Government arrests without trial, JUNE 28, 7f (l.e.)
LEARY, Rev. P. H. — appointed to Prebendal Stall at St. Paul's Cathedral, JUNE 24, 13d
LEATH, William D.—found drowned, JUNE 20, 10d ; inquest : arrangements, 21, 9e ; identified, 22, 7b
LEATHAM, Col. George H.—will, JUNE 5, 7e
LEATHERSELLERS' Company — master elected, JUNE 12, 5g ;—St. Helen's Nunnery : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
LEAVERLAND, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 15, 13d
LEBANON :—
Administration :—
Constitution, new — changed in accordance with Lebanon claims, APRIL 28, 13e
Gouraud, Gen. (statement)—our Cairo correspondent's message, MAY 12, 9c
Council, Representative :—
Session — meeting, MAY 29, 9g
Population — census statistics, MAY 25, 9d
Religions—statistics, MAY 25, 9d
Stamps : see under STAMPS
LE BAS, Mrs.—dance given, MAY 2, 11e
LE BAS, Mr. Cecil H.—will, APRIL 27, 17c
LE BAS, Mr. Charles G.—will, APRIL 24, 15f
LEBAUDY, Mme.—protection of daughter against her husband : our Paris correspondent's comments, APRIL 10, 13c
LE BLOND, Mr. Bernard—death, APRIL 24, 9a
Appreciation — correspondence, APRIL 24, 9a
LE BLOND, Mr. E. :—
on Anglo-French relations (l.), APRIL 19, 12b
LECLEZIO, Dame Jenny—will, MAY 3, 13e
LECONFIELD, Lord — in Johannesburg, JUNE 26, 9d
LEDBURY Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 29, 22f
LEDGER, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 1, 15d
LEDIARD, Dr. H. A.—on games for girls (l.), APRIL 22, 8b
LEDWARD, Mr. Hugh D.—will, MAY 13, 11e
LEE, Mr. Frank—candidate for Parliament, MAY 1, 9a ; JUNE 12, 5d
LEE, Mr. Herbert W.—at Manchester, on cotton-growing research, MAY 31, 20f
LEE, Mr. J. R. (New South Wales) — appointed Minister of Justice, APRIL 15, 11f
LEE, Miss M. L.—on Standard Bread Bill (l. quoted), MAY 10, 8c
LEE, Sam—bribery charge, JUNE 7, 5f
LEE, Sir Sidney—photograph, APRIL 10, 18g
"Life of William Shakespeare, A"—new edition reviewed, JUNE 6, 14c
on Edward VII., King—attitude to foreign affairs : article ("King Edward VII. : his services as conciliator"), MAY 6, 17f ; ("Edward VII. and Europe : Austrian relations : the Russian entente"), 8, 6c
on Shakespeare and Spanish Inquisition—expurgated copy of Second Folio 1632 (art.), APRIL 10, 15f ; 11, 12b

LEE, Mr. Sydney — biographical; elected A.R.A., APRIL 22, 14*d*; photograph, 24, 16*a*
LEE, Mr. Walter F.—will, JUNE 2, 11*c*
LEE of Fareham, Lady—gives At Home to English Speaking Union, APRIL 28, 17*b*; reception, MAY 20, 11*b*; 29, 11*b*
LEE of Fareham, Lord—lecture: arrangements, MAY 1, 25*a*; to be guest of Conservative and 1900 Clubs, 23, 18*c*
Armaments conference (Washington) —tribute to work by Mr. Ochs, APRIL 11, 14*g*
Northumberland, Duke of (s.), APRIL 6, 9*e* (l.e.)
at Connaught Rooms, on navy: warships: aerial attacks; Board of Admiralty, APRIL 6, 9*e* (l.e.)
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on navy: dockyards; economies, MAY 12, 7*d* (l.e.)
at Royal Academy dinner, on navy, MAY 1, 23*a*
in Parliament, on:—
Naval Discipline Bill, MAY 26, 19*a*
Treaties of Washington Bill, JUNE 21, 23*b*
LEECH, Mr. E.—candidate for Parliament, MAY 2, 7*g*
LEEDS:—
Extension Bill — in Commons: rejected on second reading, MAY 12, 19*f*; local officials' opinions, 13, 8*b*; Mr. S. M. Johnson (int.); Mr. H. G. Pritchard (statement), 13, 8*b*
Freedom—to be conferred upon Marshal Foch, Lord Beatty, and Mr. Lloyd George, MAY 27, 7*g*; conferred on Marshal Foch, JUNE 9, 7*g*; (photo.), 10, 12*g*
Tramways — municipal: loss for 1921, APRIL 28, 11*g*
Vicar — appointed, JUNE 21, 23*f*
LEEDS, Duke of — returning from Canada, JUNE 8, 9*b*
LEEDS, James L.—drunk charge, JUNE 5, 3*g*
LEEDS Choral Union—concert: see under MUSIC—Concerts
LEEDS School of Art—headmaster appointed, MAY 27, 7*g*
LEEDS University—degrees to be conferred, APRIL 27, 20*g* (and 14*a*, l.e.);—medieval history: reader appointed, MAY 20, 18*b*;—pro-chancellor re-elected, APRIL 27, 20*g*
LEEFE, Gen. John B.—will, MAY 29, 13*c*
LEEKE, Mr. Henry—will, MAY 23, 13*c*
LEES, Dr. J. Cameron—"The Life of James Cameron Lees" (Maclean) reviewed, JUNE 3, 14*d*
LEES, Mr. John C.—will, MAY 11, 13*c*
LEES, Mr. Joseph B.—will, JUNE 17, 11*d*
LEES, Mr. W. Clare:—
on Budget proposals (views), MAY 3, 18*b*
on Finance Bill—super-tax clause (l.), JUNE 21, 25*c*
on labour—disputes: settlement: proposed Industrial Parliament (views), APRIL 26, 10*e*
on telephone rates—reductions (views), MAY 8, 26*d*
LEEWARD Islands—article ("Leeward Islands," E.N.), MAY 24, 14*d*
LEFEBURE, Maj. Victor—"Chemical Warfare": Marshal Foch writes preface, JUNE 21, 12*e*
LEFTWICH, Mr. William — establishment of ice trade in 1822: article ("Birth of the ice trade"), JUNE 20, 18*b*
LEGAL and General Assurance Society—Bill: in Commons: second reading, MAY 16, 21*a*; Royal assent, JUNE 1, 18*a*;—investments: particulars (F.N.), APRIL 26, 21*d*;—meeting, APRIL 26, 24*a*;—report, APRIL 26, 21*a*; (F.N.), 26, 21*d*, 22*c*; 27, 21*a*
LEGAL Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 22*e*;—meeting, MAY 12, 23*c*
LEGARD, Col. A. D.—unveils war memorial at Scarborough, APRIL 17, 7*g*
LEGARD, Mr. Albert G.—will, MAY 4, 18*c*
LEGG, Ven. Richard W.—biographical; appointed Archdeacon of Berkshire, APRIL 27, 16*g*
LEGGATT, Mr. Edward E.—death, APRIL 13, 10*b*; will, JUNE 27, 11*d*
LEGGATT, Mr. Frank V.—will, MAY 1, 15*d*
LEGGATT Brothers—article ("Art dealing and collecting: the old firm of Leggatt"), APRIL 13, 10*b*
LEGGE, Signor Armando di (Italy)—invents apparatus for discovery of minerals, JUNE 9, 7*b*
LEGGETT, Sir Humphrey—on East Africa: British trade commissioner (int.), JUNE 8, 7*c*
LEGION of Frontiersmen—Gen. J. C. Smuts becomes member, APRIL 11, 11*g*
LEGISLATION—1920-21: effect on Public General Acts: table issued, APRIL 22, 9*g*
LE GLAY, M. Maurice—"Badda, Fille Berbère et Autres Récits Marocains" reviewed, APRIL 25, 17*c*
LEGOUT, André (France)—squirting ink on women's dresses charge, MAY 27, 9*c*
LE GRAVE, Very Rev. William—will, JUNE 16, 13*d*
LEGROS, Alphonse—article ("Alphonse Legros and his art: an æsthetic puritan"), MAY 9, 12*b*
LEGUIA, Señor (Peru)—receives G.B.E., APRIL 28, 9*d* (l.e.)
LEIBOVITZ, Paul: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder—Garry, Mme.
LEICESTER—freedom conferred on Lord Haig, APRIL 8, 9*c*;—freemen: Bill: in Commons; second reading, APRIL 1, 17*b*; in Lords: third reading, MAY 12, 19*a*;—shopping week (photo.), MAY 15, 14*a*
LEICESTER, Bp. of: see LANG, Rt. Rev. N. MacL.
LEICESTER, Leicestershire and Rutland College — bazaar in aid, MAY 22, 7*c*
LEICESTER Palace Theatre—twenty-first birthday celebrated, JUNE 16, 7*g*
LEIGH, Sir John—photograph, MAY 4, 14*e*; returned unopposed for Clapham Division, 10, 7*c*
LEIGHTON, Lord—"Cimabue's Madonna carried in procession in Florence" presented by King to National Gallery of Scotland, APRIL 17, 13*d*; photograph, 19, 9*c*
LEIGH-WOOD, Sir James—at Cornhill, on Commercial Union Assurance Company: export credits insurance, MAY 24, 23*c*; (F.N.), 24, 21*c*
LEINSTER, Duke of—birthday, MAY 6, 11*b*
LEINSTER Regiment—disbandment: War Office announcement, MAY 30, 19*g*; —1st Battn.: due at Southampton from India, APRIL 28, 16*c*; disbandment begun, JUNE 7, 11*c*
LEITCH, Miss Cecil—"Golf" reviewed, JUNE 22, 16*b*

LEITCH, Rev. Matthew—death, MAY 2, 7*g*
LEITCH, Mr. Matthew—will, MAY 18, 13*c*
LEITE, Mr. Joachim P.—will, MAY 26, 13*e*
LEITH, Mrs.—photograph, APRIL 7, 16*a*
LEITH, Sir Alexander—at Newcastle, on Conservative Party: Mr. Lloyd George's attitude, APRIL 10, 21*e*
LEITH (Gordon) and Co., Ltd.—formation, APRIL 3, 20*c*
LEITRIM, Lord—estate office at Mulroy burned, JUNE 17, 8*a*
LE MARCHANT, Sir Denis—death, MAY 3, 13*d*; will, JUNE 19, 11*d*
LEMARE, Mr. Edwin H.—arrives in England to give organ recitals, MAY 2, 7*c*; arrangements, 15, 7*g*; 27, 7*g*
LENARD, Prof. (Germany)—attacked by Socialist workmen at Heidelberg, JUNE 29, 8*f*
LENER Quartette—concert, APRIL 10, 12*b*; 15, 10*b*
LENG, Mrs.—killed in accident, MAY 2, 7*d*
LENGLEN, Mlle. (France)—health, JUNE 12, 8*f*; 16, 8*g*; see also under LAWN Tennis
LENG-STURROCK, Mr. J.:—
in Parliament, on Canadian cattle: British embargo, MAY 18, 6*f*
on Canadian cattle embargo (l.), JUNE 3, 6*b*
LENGTHORN, Mr. Alfred—will, APRIL 29, 14*d*
LENIN, M. (Russia)—health; Dr. Klemperer (statement), APRIL 5, 11*b*; operation to be performed, 17, 12*c*; health, 22, 11*g*; MAY 6, 9*g*; bullet removed from body, 16, 9*g*; health, JUNE 5, 5*g* (l.e.); 7, 8*e* (and 8*c*, l.e.); 10, 8*b*; resumption of power unlikely: our Washington correspondent's message, 14, 10*b*; health, 15, 10*a*; six months' leave, 15, 10*a*; Soviet Government announcement, 19, 8*c* (and l.e.); doctors' report, 20, 9*d*; foreign specialists' report, 20, 9*c* (l.e.); further report, 22, 9*b*; M. Litvinoff (statement), 27, 7*c*; Imperial Palace at Livadia being prepared for occupation, 29, 7*f*; Dr. Förster's diagnosis, 30, 9*c* (l.e.)
Anet, M. — article ("Lenin's true aim"), APRIL 4, 13*c*
Communist attack on, MAY 18, 9*e*
Communist Party leadership—withdrawal: discussed in Soviet press, JUNE 13, 7*c*
Genoa conference—attendance prospects, APRIL 4, 13*e* (l.e.); instructions to Russian delegates: Mr. Steel's comments, 18, 12*a*
Government (Bolshevist)—recognition: attitude, MAY 8, 9*f* (l.e.)
Photograph, JUNE 26, 12*a*
Snowden, Mrs. P. (statement), JUNE 5, 5*g* (l.e.)
on Socialist Revolutionaries—trial of prisoners: concessions of Russian representatives at conference of three Internationals (art. quoted), APRIL 15, 11*b*
LENNOX, Mr. (Canada)—in Ontario Legislature, on enforcement of Ontario Temperance Act, APRIL 10, 20*d*
LENNOX, Richard — attempted murder charge, JUNE 15, 7*g*
LENOX-CONYNGHAM, Col. Sir Gerald — to receive honorary degree of M.A. at Cambridge University, JUNE 7, 5*d* (l.e.); receives, 19, 19*f*
LEON, Frederick D.—robbery with violence charge, APRIL 28, 14*c*
LÉON, Mr. Maurice (U.S.A.)—in London, MAY 13, 7*e* (l.e.)
on Anglo-American relations (int.), MAY 13, 7*e* (l.e.)
on Russia—private property (int.), MAY 13, 7*e* (l.e.)
LEON, Mr. Mischa—song recital, MAY 15, 7*e* (l.e.)
LEONARD, Mr. John G.—will, APRIL 13, 15*f*
LEONIDAS, M. (Greece)—appointed Minister of Supplies, MAY 17, 9*c*
LEOPARDS, Mr. J. Turnley—mauled by animal in Tanganyika Territory, APRIL 15, 11*f*
LEOPOLDINA Railway Company—new contract with Brazilian Government; Mr. O. R. H. Bury (s.), JUNE 8, 21*f*; (F.N.), 8, 18*c*; —meeting, JUNE 8, 21*f*; —report, MAY 27, 22*b*; (F.N.), 27, 20*a*
LEOPRECHTING, Baron Hubert von (Germany)—to be tried for treason, JUNE 28, 7*f*
LE Page, Mr. John F.—will, MAY 31, 13*e*
LE Queux, Mr. William—"Landru: His Secret Love Affairs" reviewed, MAY 17, 16*d*
LERCHENFELD, Count (Germany)—
Austrian ultimatum to Serbia in 1914 —letter to Count Hertling quoted, APRIL 29, 11*e*
in Bavarian Diet, on relations between Bavaria and Central Government, APRIL 7, 11*c*
in Chamber, on protection of Republic, JUNE 29, 7*e* (l.e.)
LE SAGE, Sir John M.—celebrates 85th birthday: biographical, APRIL 24, 14*c*; photograph, 24, 16*a*
LESIS, Mr. John S.—will, JUNE 7, 11*c*
LESLIE, Mr. A.—on Post Office: use of old stocks of postcards (l. quoted), MAY 31, 8*c*
LESLIE, Mr. A. S.—on Buzzards: destruction (l.), APRIL 5, 8*c*
LESLIE, Mr. F.—on teachers' superannuation (evid.), MAY 30, 7*b*
LESLIE, Miss Henrietta—"Other People's Property" reviewed, APRIL 13, 17*e*
LESLIE, Mr. J. R.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on shop assistants' wages; cooperative wholesale societies' attitude, APRIL 17, 18*f*
LESLIE, Mr. Shane:—
on American books in England (art.), MAY 26, 16*e*
on "If Winter Comes" (l.), APRIL 25, 17*e*
LESLIE, Maj.-Gen. W. S.—operations of Waziristan force: Gen. Lord Rawlinson (dispatch), APRIL 27, 13*c*
LESLIE-MELVILLE, Mr. Arthur H.—will, JUNE 17, 11*d*
LESSEPS, Ferdinand de—Suez Canal construction: Prof. Vieille (lect.), APRIL 29, 11*g*
LESSER, Mr. Ernest—on Hampton Court Palace: display of art treasures (l. quoted), MAY 3, 8*d*
LESSORE, Mr. F.—on glazing old masters (l.), JUNE 13, 6*c*
LESSORE, Mme. Thérèse—reproduction of picture of "Marseilles Fish Market" (photo.), APRIL 13, 9*c*
LESTER, Mr. M. C.—Cope Antarctic expedition: returns, JUNE 20, 9*a*; photographs, 20, 14*c*
LESTER, Mr. Norman — on emigration (l.), MAY 9, 8*c*; 16, 8*d*

LETCHWORTH, Sir E. — bust presented to United Grand Lodge of England, JUNE 3, 5*b*
LETELLIER, Señor (Chile)—resigns as Minister of Commerce, APRIL 25, 11*g*
LETHBRIDGE, Preb.—appointed to prebend stall in Wells Cathedral, MAY 11, 18*d*
LETHBRIDGE, Miss Caroline M.—will, MAY 5, 13*e*
LE Troquer, M. Yves (France)—on German reparations: payment plan, JUNE 28, 7*d*
LETT, Miss Phyllis — song recital, JUNE 9, 10*b*; 24, 7*e*
LETTERS — Letters to Editor: see under respective subjects and under names of writers
LETTS, Sir William—received by King: invested with insignia of K.B.E., MAY 29, 11*b*
LEVENS Castle—to be let, APRIL 5, 4*g*
LEVER Brothers, Ltd.—debenture-holders: meeting, APRIL 21, 20*b*; —directors, managing: appointed, JUNE 21, 9*g*; —meeting, APRIL 8, 20*e*; JUNE 21, 9*g*; — profits (F.N.), MAY 15, 22*b*; —shares, preference: transfer (F.N.), MAY 15, 22*b*; (circular), 16, 22d; — stock issue (F.N.), APRIL 8, 18*b*; MAY 1, 26*b*; 4, 21*c*; prospectus, 8, 23*a*, *f*; 10, 20*a*; result (F.N.), 16, 22*c*
LEVERHULME, Lord — made citizen of Termonde, APRIL 25, 10*c*; return from New York, announced, JUNE 3, 9*b*; returns to London, 7, 9*b*.
Newspaper Press Fund—appeal issued, APRIL 4, 11*f*
at Hotel Victoria, on Press, APRIL 28, 12*b*
LEVERSON, Mr. Ernest D.—will, JUNE 28, 11*d*
LEVERTON, Mr. W. H.—on bridges: construction (l.), MAY 8, 8*e*
LEVERTON, Mr. W. T. H.—on railway fares (l.), MAY 15, 8*d*
LEVESON, Adm. Sir Arthur C.—appointed to command China Station, APRIL 1, 10*b*; promoted admiral, JUNE 2, 5*c*
LEVETT, Maj. Berkeley—appointed extra equerry to Duke of Connaught, MAY 27, 11*b*
LEVETT, Miss Marian—will, APRIL 8, 14*f*
LEVI, Mrs. Sultana—will, MAY 12, 13*d*
LEVINE, Solomon—supply of dangerous drugs to prohibited, MAY 20, 15*c*
LEVINSTEIN, Dr. Herbert—resigns from board of British Dyestuffs Corporation, MAY 26, 10*b*; (statement), 27, 18*b*; Parliament: questions, 29, 10*b*; 30, 19*b*; JUNE 1, 18*b*
at House of Commons, on his resignation from board of British Dyestuffs Corporation, JUNE 22, 7*c* (e.e.)
LEVY, Mr. (New South Wales)—re-elected Speaker, APRIL 27, 13*g*
LEVY, Mrs.—dance, MAY 31, 11*d*
LEVY, Mr. Charles—will, MAY 18, 13*c*
LEVY, Dr. Goodman—"Chloroform Anæsthesia" reviewed, JUNE 24, 5*g*
LEVY, Mrs. Hannah—will, MAY 26, 13*e*
LÉVY, Mr. Heniot—pianoforte recital, JUNE 30, 12*b*
LEVY, Mr. Isaac—will, MAY 15, 13*d*
LEVY, Sir John A.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*a*; photograph, 3, 12*e*
LEVY, Mr. Joshua M.—will, MAY 15, 13*d*
LEVY, Mr. Louis—will, JUNE 13, 11*d*
LEWES Castle—handed to Sussex Archæological Society by Mr. C. Thomas-Stanford, MAY 11, 12*b*
LEWIS, Mr. A. D.—resignation as librarian of Zionist World Organization, JUNE 14, 7*g*
on Zionism—Anglo-American friendship (l. quoted), MAY 15, 8*d*
LEWIS, Mrs. Arthur (Kate Terry)—birthday, APRIL 21, 10*a*; photograph, 21, 16*a*
LEWIS, Benjamin—killed in accident, MAY 4, 7*g*
LEWIS, Mr. Charles—will, MAY 11, 13*f*
LEWIS, Mr. Colton T.—will, APRIL 20, 15*f*
LEWIS, Mr. Daniel—will, APRIL 19, 15*c*
LEWIS, Mr. David—law case, APRIL 6, 4*g*
LEWIS, Rev. David A.—will, JUNE 26, 11*d*
LEWIS, Mr. Edgar S.—death, APRIL 17, 17*d*
LEWIS, Mr. Edward—death, APRIL 25, 9*e*
LEWIS, Mrs. Edward—and child: photograph, MAY 10, 14*e*
LEWIS, Mr. Evan—will, MAY 29, 13*e*
LEWIS, Sir Frederick:—
at Euston Station, on charges at railway ports, APRIL 5, 21*g*
at Leadenhall-street, on Gulf Line, Ltd.; shipping trade, MAY 4, 25*b*; (F.N.), 4, 21*d*
LEWIS, Mr. Gerald V.—will, MAY 12, 13*d*
LEWIS, Mr. Herbert—to retire from Parliament at next general election, APRIL 3, 9*g*
in Parliament, on education, APRIL 28, 8*c*
LEWIS, Mr. Herbert H.—will, MAY 24, 13*c*
LEWIS, John—acquitted, MAY 13, 16*c*
LEWIS, Margaret—fraud charge, APRIL 29, 9*c*
LEWIS, Mr. Matthew B.—will, MAY 18, 13*c*
LEWIS, Mr. Sinclair—on American books in England (art.), MAY 25, 16*g*
LEWIS, Mr. Richard—will, MAY 8, 13*d*
LEWIS, Mr. Thomas B.—will, JUNE 17, 11*d*
LEWIS, Mr. Trevor G. E.—memorial window unveiled, JUNE 7, 9*b*
LEWIS, Mr. William—will, JUNE 22, 18*f*
LEWIS, Mr. Wyndham — article ("Mr. Wyndham Lewis: a swashbuckler of mind"), JUNE 6, 14*e*
LEWISOHN (L. and S.), Ltd.—winding-up order made, APRIL 26, 6*c*
LEWTON-BRAIN, Mr. Lawrence—death, JUNE 29, 17*d*
LEXDEN and Winstree Board of Guardians —paupers' bodies: see under MEDICAL —Research
LEXINGTON — fire: see under UNITED States — Fires
LEY, Dr. Gordon — killed in aeroplane accident, JUNE 5, 6*g*; biographical, 5, 6*g* (l.e.); funeral, 7, 5*a*
LEYLAND, Mr. John—on British chemistry (l.), JUNE 20, 17*e*
LEYS School — scholarships awarded, JUNE 21, 22*c*
LIANG Shih-Yi (China) — intention to retain office of Premier until dismissed by President, APRIL 15, 12*e*; dismissed, MAY 8, 10*c*; resigns, 8, 10*c* (l.e.); arrives in Japan, 13, 8*d*
LIBEL:—
Authors' liability—Mr. G. H. Thring (l.), APRIL 11, 19*f*
Criminal — prosecutions, APRIL 18, 21*a*; JUNE 3, 11*e* (l.e.); 7, 5*b* (l.e.); 8, 16*b*
Husband and wife — magisterial ruling, MAY 17, 7*f*
LIBERTY, Messrs.—proposed new premises: drawing (photo.), MAY 2, 14*c*

LIBRARIES :—
Children's :—
Dickens, Charles — in 13, Johnson-street, Somers Town : French Ambassador visits (photo.), APRIL 27, 18*d* ; French Republic gives books : ceremony described, MAY 1, 14*b* ; opened, 9, 12*a*
Hotels—leading article, MAY 16, 17*d*
Public :—
Closing hours — correspondence, MAY 20, 8*b*
Indexes :—
Safford, Mr. F. (l.), MAY 24, 8*e*
LIBYA :—
Arab State, national — Signor Amendola (s.), JUNE 24, 9*b*
Rebellion — Italians occupy Josk, JUNE 17, 7*c*
LICENCES and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 10, 23*d* ; —report, APRIL 8, 18*d* ;—tariff offices : association with : Mr. A. W. Ruggles-Brise (s.), APRIL 10, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 10, 22*c*
LICENSED Victuallers' Central Protection Society of London — banquet, MAY 25, 12*c*
LICETTE, Miss Miriam — divorce suit : see LAW cases —Robinson v. Robinson
LICHNOWSKY, Prince (Germany) — Wilhelmstrasse refuses to release from secrecy to give evidence in war libel action, MAY 3, 9*a*
LICHTENSTEIN, Abram — illegal operation charge, APRIL 12, 9*c*
LIDDELL, Count Henry—will, APRIL 26, 17*e*
LIDDIARD, Miss M.—on careers for women (l.), APRIL 19, 7*e* ; 26, 9*c*
LIEBIG'S Extract of Meat Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 19, 21*c* ;—meeting, JUNE 9, 21*b* ;—profits (F.N.), JUNE 9, 18*a* ;—report, MAY 31, 20*d* ; (F.N.), 31, 20*c*
LIEBKNECHT, Herr (Germany) — arrives at Moscow, MAY 29, 9*e*
LIECHTENSTEIN :—
Austrian frontier — Swiss Customs officials to guard, MAY 9, 9*g*
Gambling casinos — prohibited, MAY 9, 9*g*
LIERHAMMER, Dr. Theo — song recital, MAY 17, 7*d* (l.e.)
LIETKEN, M. (Russia) — murdered by bandits, APRIL 29, 11*b* (l.e.) ; several persons executed, JUNE 6, 7*g*
" LIEUTENANT-COLONEL " — on medical specialists' fees (l.), MAY 1, 19*e*
" LIEUTENANT, R.N. (Retired) "—on navy: reduction of personnel ; officers' future (l.), APRIL 19, 7*b*
LIFE and Liberty Movement—meeting : arrangements, JUNE 2, 16*g*
LIFE Association of Scotland—manager appointed, APRIL 15, 20*f*
LIFE Brigades—festival : arrangements, JUNE 2, 5*g*
LIFE Guards—designation : adoption, MAY 16, 10*d* ; 2nd : Old Comrades' Association dinner : arrangements, MAY 16, 7*a*
LIGHT—cold artificial : production by chemical means achieved by Prof. N. Harvey, APRIL 25, 11*e*
LIGHTING—charges : reduction ; Mr. F. H. Hartmann (l.), MAY 19, 8*c*
LIKUREZOS, M. (Greece)—appointed Minister of Justice, MAY 17, 9*c*
LILL, Mr. Stephen P.—will, MAY 15, 13*d*
LILLE—marriages : 120 celebrated at Town Hall between 8 a.m. and noon on April 15, APRIL 19, 11*g*
LIMA — municipality : loan (1911) : December coupon to be paid, MAY 25, 20*d*
LIMA Light, Power, and Tramways Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 29, 21*b*
LIMA Railways Company — report, APRIL 17, 19*d*
LIMMER, Mr. T. E.—on emigration within the Empire (l. quoted), MAY 8, 8*c*
LIMOUSIN—peasants (photo.), MAY 30, 14*a*
LINCOLN—Deputy-Lieutenants appointed, APRIL 1, 10*b* ; 4, 17*b* ; resigns, MAY 3, 11*e* ; —inns : County Arms and Black Boy recommended for compensation, MAY 5, 7*e* ; —omnibus service : loss, JUNE 9, 5*g*
LINCOLN, Bp. of : see SWAYNE, Rt. Rev. W. S.
LINCOLN, Abraham :—
Memorial temple — presented by State of Virginia to Washington, MAY 31, 9*f* (and l.e.)
Statue (London)—veterans of American Civil War escort Sir H. Lauder to, MAY 31, 18*a*
LINCOLN, Mr. Robert T.—at Lincoln Memorial, Washington (photo.), JUNE 13, 12*g*
LINCOLN Cathedral :—
Fox, Sir F. (l.), MAY 13, 6*f*
Fry, Very Rev. T. C. (lect.), MAY 5, 12*a*
Organ recitals by M. Dupré—arrangements, JUNE 27, 9*c*
Preservation Fund :—
Contributions, MAY 2, 7*f* ; 6, 13*d* ; 26, 11*f* ; JUNE 26, 10*c* ; 29, 10*b*
Fry, Very Rev. T. C. (l. quoted), MAY 16, 10*f* (l.e.)
Magdalen College, Oxford — sum voted, APRIL 5, 12*a* (l.e.)
Progress — report, JUNE 3, 18*g*
LINCOLN County Hospital—X-ray department : presented by Lord Yarborough as war memorial : tablet unveiled, APRIL 8, 9*e* (l.e.)
LINCOLNSHIRE, Lord — health, APRIL 10, 17*b* ; to unveil war memorial at Wendover, MAY 2, 9*g* ; birthday, 15, 11*b* ; photograph, 16, 14*a* ; at luncheon by National Liberal Club ; presentation made, 17, 8*e* ; photograph, 17, 14*d*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 17, 8*e*
1920 Club—application to National Liberal Club for Mr. Lloyd George's portrait as gift : decision, APRIL 27, 11*e* (l.e.)
at National Liberal Club, on Liberal Party, MAY 17, 8*e*
LINCOLNSHIRE Club—dinner, JUNE 15, 11*c*
" LINCOLN'S Inn " — on registration of title to real estate (l.), MAY 10, 8*f*
" LINCOLN'S Inn "—on insignia for Knights Bachelor, JUNE 5, 4*a*
LINCOLN'S Inn—benchers elected, JUNE 16, 11*d* ;—Grand Day dinner, MAY 10, 11*e*
LINDA, Signora (Italy)—residence in Vatican : our Milan correspondent's comments, JUNE 10, 7*c*
LINDLEY, Lieut.-Col. Waldemar D.—will, MAY 15, 13*d*
LINDLEY-JONES, Mr. Walter—appointed trustee of Crystal Palace, MAY 4, 7*g*
LINDO, Esther—will, MAY 23, 13*c*
LINDSAY, Lady — death, MAY 27, 11*e*
LINDSAY, Lord—birthday, MAY 18, 11*b*
LINDSAY, Mr. Alexander D.—appointed to Chair of Moral Philosophy at Glasgow University, JUNE 20, 10*b* ; biographical, 20, 15*c*

LINDSAY, Mr. H. A. F.—appointed Indian trade commissioner, JUNE 12, 21*e*
LINDSAY, Rev. John—will, APRIL 13, 15*f*
LINDSAY, Mr. Ronald C.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 16*b*
LINDSAY, Lieut.-Col. Walter J.—funeral, MAY 18, 11*e*
LINDSAY, Mr. William L.—will, APRIL 1, 15*b*
LINDSELL, Reginald S.—O.B.E. cancelled, MAY 8, 12*a*
LINE, Edward G.—acquitted, MAY 13, 16*e*
LINEHAN, Brigade Commandant — arrested by irregulars in Kenmare, APRIL 19, 14*b*
LING, Mr. Henry H.—will, MAY 5, 13*e*
LING, John—death, MAY 30, 7*g*
LING, William—obscenity charge, APRIL 19, 9*g*
LINGARD, Mr. Robert—will, JUNE 30, 13*d*
LINGGI Plantations, Ltd.—report, MAY 16, 18*e*; (F.N.), 16, 22*c*
LINKE-HOFFMAN Works (Germany)—report, MAY 9, 22*c* (l.e.)
LINTOTT, Mr. E. Barnard—on fashions (views), APRIL 24, 17*d*
LION, Mr. Leon M.—on Mr. J. Galsworthy: moral of *Windows* (l.), MAY 5, 12*c*
LIPPENS, M. (Belgium)—to tour Belgian Congo, JUNE 9, 7*g*
LIPPMANN, Mr. Walter — *Public Opinion* reviewed, JUNE 14, 16*c*
LIPTON, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 10, 20*e*; —report, JUNE 2, 18*a*;—tea: reduction in price (statement), MAY 2, 19*g*
LISBON—fires: see under PORTUGAL—Fires
LISBON Electric Tramways, Ltd.—report, JUNE 20, 19*e*
LISTER, Dr. A. E. J.—on bogus American university degrees (l.), MAY 5, 8*d*
LISTER, Arthur G.—income-tax fraud charge, JUNE 23, 7*e*; 30, 7*e*
LISTER, Sir R. — in Parliament, on Machinery (Rating) Bill, APRIL 29, 8*a*
LISTER Mr. Robert H.—will, MAY 1, 15*d*
LISTER, Mr. T. F.—re-elected chairman of British Legion, JUNE 5, 3*a*
LISTER-KAYE, Sir John—luncheon party, JUNE 1, 11*b*; 10, 11*b*
LISTON, Rt. Rev. James, R.C. Bp. Coadjutor of Auckland—committed for trial on charge of seditious utterances, MAY 3, 9*e*; acquitted, 18, 9*b*
Ireland — alleged disparaging references to British troops in: letter to Mr. W. F. Massey explaining his speech, APRIL 8, 11*c*
LITCHFIELD-SPEER, Rear Adm. Frederick S. —promoted Rear-Admiral; biographical, APRIL 8, 17*e*; placed on retired list, 11, 4*e*; death, JUNE 1, 9*d*; inquest, 2, 5*g*
LITERATURE:—
Anonymous — article ("Anonymity: mirrors and dusters"), MAY 3, 16*f*
Article ("Faded names: best sellers of old"), MAY 15, 16*f*
Authors:—
Articles — ("Medallions") I., MAY 22, 16*d*; II., JUNE 6, 14*e*; III., 13, 14*d*; IV., 17, 14*a*
Juvenilia, publication of — article ("The literary document: *juvenilia* and justice"), JUNE 28, 14*b*
Publication difficulties:—
Article ("Books and their writers: authors' ills"), MAY 11, 16*e*
Bullock, Mr. S. (l.), MAY 9, 16*g*
Correspondence, MAY 30, 16*c*; JUNE 1, 16*d*; 6, 14*d*
LITERATURE:—
Authors:—
Publication difficulties (continued):—
Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (s.), MAY 20, 13*g*
Leading article, JUNE 21, 21*d*
Rewards—leading article, MAY 22, 17*d*
Career, as—leading article, MAY 5, 17*d*
Clutton-Brock, Mr. A. (art.), JUNE 19, 14*b*
Coadjutor's claims—leading article, MAY 19, 17*d*
Contemporary—article ("Log books and literature: an age of salvage"), APRIL 21, 17*b*
Continuity—Mr. E. Gosse (lect.), MAY 27, 16*g*
Criticism:—
Barrie, Sir J. M. (s.), MAY 27, 13*a*
Hewlett, Mr. M. (art.), MAY 25, 16*b*
Leading articles, MAY 27, 17*c*; JUNE 30, 17*d*
Esoteric—article ("Pencillings: chiaroscuro"), APRIL 28, 19*b*
Expression—Mr. J. M. Murry (art.), JUNE 2, 14*b*
France:—
Academy—prizes awarded, JUNE 26, 17*c*
Article ("A stupid century? France and the last age"), JUNE 12, 14*c*
Hawthornden prize — meeting arrangements, JUNE 19, 14*d*; awarded, 30, 11*e*
Imagination—Mr. W. de la Mare (s.), JUNE 30, 11*e*
Italian—Lord Balfour (s.), MAY 26, 15*c*
Novels:—
Articles ("Fiction: coming changes"), APRIL 19, 17*c*; ("Finality in fiction: end and episode"), MAY 24, 16*f*; ("Art and fact: straight out of life"), 31, 16*b*
Breakfast in — article ("A failing feast"), MAY 11, 16*f*
Crime — article ("Trials and fiction: fascinations of crime"), APRIL 20, 17*e*
Femina-Vie Heureuse — prizes presented, MAY 25, 11*f*
Northcliffe, Lady — prize: committee to meet to vote on, APRIL 5, 12*b*; awards, 7, 12*b*; 8, 11*c* (l.e.); presented, 25, 11*f*
Length — articles ("Art and length"), JUNE 14, 16*d*; ("The limits of attention: a problem of size"), 23, 16*b*
Love interest — article ("Sex in story: the suicide of the novel"), JUNE 29, 14*b*
Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (s.), MAY 10, 13*c*
Newbolt, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 12, 5*c*
Opera — article ("Opera in books: Meredith's 'Camilla'"), MAY 4, 16*f*
School tales — article ("Obstacles to success"), MAY 16, 16*c*
Youth — article ("Youth in novels: the preposterous child"), MAY 10, 16*f*
Persian appreciation—articles ("From a Persian garden: an Eastern bookman"), MAY 27, 16*f*; ("Rest and haste: Monsieur Dickens"), 29, 16*c*; ("Shakespeare and Shaw"), 31, 16*e*; ("Biography in fiction: Boswell to Strachey"), JUNE 7, 14*e*

LITERATURE (continued) :—
Prizes — leading article, JUNE 30, 17*d*
Readers — article ("The reader's duty"), MAY 5, 16*b*
Realism — article ("Realism: the secret of interest"), MAY 15, 16*b*
Sincerity — article ("Sincerity in writing: pleasure or truth?"), JUNE 24, 16*c*
Stories, short — article ("Art and anecdote"), MAY 3, 16*b*
Style — Mr. M. Hewlett (art.), MAY 18, 16*b*
Tragedy — article ("The unhappy ending: gloomy pulpits"), JUNE 5, 9*c*
United States — article ("American books in England"), JUNE 8, 14*e*
War, The Great — Sir W. Robertson (s.), JUNE 14, 11*e*
Women — Mrs. R. Champion de Crespigny (s.), JUNE 14, 11*e*
LITHUANIA :—
Germans — activity: article ("Germans in Lithuania"), MAY 20, 9*c*
Government — recognition *de jure* by Great Powers: Kovno *Echo* statement, MAY 19, 9*g*; by Greece and Venezuela, JUNE 12, 7*g* (l.e.)
Poland, relations with :—
Pilsudski, Marshal (s.), APRIL 26, 13*f*
Vilna: see under VILNA
LI TING-HSIN (China)—appointed Minister for Navy, JUNE 15, 9*c*
LITT, Mr. Henry V.—will, APRIL 25, 15*f*
LITTLE, Mr. Charles W.—death, MAY 22, 18*e*; appreciation: correspondence, 26, 11*d*; 29, 8*c*
LITTLE, Mr. David — refused permission to give evidence on Railways (North-Western and Midland Group) Bill by Leeds Chamber of Commerce, MAY 3, 7*e*
on Budget proposals (views), MAY 3, 18*b*
LITTLE, Dr. E. Graham :—
on Imperial War Musmum (l.), MAY 22, 17*c*
on medical specialists' fees (l.), APRIL 21, 13*e*
LITTLE, Mr. E. Muirhead—on fencing: girls (l.), MAY 2, 8*c*
LITTLE Britain—article ("Vanished literary landmark: City haunt of Tom Hood"), JUNE 27, 10*c*
LITTLEJOHN, William — photograph, MAY 9, 14*b*
LITTLEJOHNS, Eng. Rear-Adm. W. G.—funeral, JUNE 10, 5*g*
LITTLE Theatre, APRIL 4, 12*b*; MAY 15, 12*b*; JUNE 1, 12*b*
Aaronsohn, Capt. A.—plans, JUNE 29, 10*a*
LITTLE Tobago: see under TOBAGO
LITTLEWOOD, Col. Harry—will, MAY 29, 13*c*
LITVINOFF, M. (Russia) :—
Genoa conference—attempting to discredit M. Tchitcherin's policy, JUNE 22, 9*b*
Hague conference, The—chairman of delegation, JUNE 19, 7*g*; arrives; addresses press conference on Lenin's health: credits, 27, 7*c*; (photo.), 28, 12*d*
at Hague conference, on credits, JUNE 28, 7*d* (l.e.); debts, 29, 7*c*; on private property, 30, 9*c*
on debts—recognition (int.), APRIL 18, 14*d* (l.e.)
LIVERPOOL—docks: development plans, MAY 24, 24*g*
LIVERPOOL, Lord — appointed deputy-lieutenant for Lincoln, APRIL 1, 10*b*
LIVERPOOL and London and Globe Insurance Company — balance-sheet: auditors' certificate (F.N.), MAY 8, 23*e*; —meeting, MAY 17, 23*f*; —report, MAY 6, 22*d*; (F.N.), 6, 20*b*
Liverpool Courier—price reduction announced, APRIL 25, 12*c*
Liverpool Post—price reduction announced, APRIL 24, 12*b* (l.e.); 25, 12*c*
LIVERPOOL Ulster Association — meeting, MAY 26, 7*c* (l.e.)
LIVERPOOL University—degrees conferred, MAY 20, 15*g* (l.e.); JUNE 10, 13*c*; —Manx scholarships (Henry Bloom Noble): particulars, MAY 31, 12*c* (l.e.); —Padua University: confers honorary degree on pro-chancellor, MAY 29, 21*d*; —Spanish: summer school in Spain: arrangements, JUNE 20, 15*c*; —Wigan County Borough Council to make grant, APRIL 10, 11*g*
LIVERPOOL Warehousing Company, Ltd. —dividend, MAY 12, 22*e*
LIVESEY, Mr. Frederick W.—will, APRIL 26, 17*e*
LIVING, cost of :—
Labour Gazette statistics—at April 1, APRIL 19, 12*f* (l.e.); at May 1, MAY 17, 10*f* (l.e.); at June 1, JUNE 19, 5*c*
Middle-class — article ("Middle-class cost of living"), APRIL 17, 17*g*
LIVINGSTONE, Madge—shot dead at Ardlougher, JUNE 20, 10*c*
LIVINGSTONE-LEARMONTH, Mr. Walter — will, APRIL 12, 15*e*
LIVINSON, Arthur—arrested in Paris, MAY 2, 9*e* (l.e.)
LI YUAN-HUNG (China)—public approbation of democratic attitude, JUNE 23, 9*a*
Presidency — willingness to assume; members of old Parliament: attitude, JUNE 3, 7*b*; acceptance: legality: attitude of leading politicians, 7, 7*c*; Wu Pei-fu visits at Tientsin, 7, 7*c*; resumption: conditions, 9, 7*c*; acceptance prospects, 10, 8*c*; to assume office, 12, 8*f*; Parliament at Canton requests Sun Yat-Sen to denounce, 12, 8*f*
LLANFAIRFECHAN Liberal Association — meeting, APRIL 3, 12*a*
LLEWELYN, Sir Leonard—hunting accident, JUNE 13, 9*c*
LLEWELLYN, Mr. Owen—will, JUNE 30, 13*d*
LLOYD, Mr. Edward M.—will, MAY 30, 7*e*
LLOYD, Gen. Sir Francis—photograph, JUNE 12, 12*b*; guest of City Lieutenants' Club, 17, 9*d*
LLOYD, Rt. Rev. George E., Bp. of Saskatchewan — consecrated at Saskatoon, APRIL 5, 8*e*; photograph, 6, 16*a*
LLOYD, Sir George :—
on Watson-Smyth, Sir R.—speech on race problem: critlcism, APRIL 4, 13*e*
LLOYD, Miss Gladys—photograph, JUNE 30, 14*a*
LLOYD, Prof. J. E.—to receive honorary degree of Litt.D. at University College of Wales, Aberystwith, APRIL 12, 9*g*
LLOYD, Mr. James E.—will, APRIL 26, 17*e*
LLOYD, Mrs. Rees—will, MAY 30, 7*e*
LLOYD, Mr. William—will, MAY 8, 13*d*
LLOYD, Mr. William—will, JUNE 20, 13*e*
LLOYD, Mr. William A.—will, MAY 4, 18*c*
LLOYD Brasiliero Steamship Company—wireless telephone: installation connecting offices in Rio de Janeiro and shipyard at Mocanque, MAY 2, 9*g*

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David—refuses invitation to spend Easter in Rome, APRIL 17, 12*e*; to visit Terni metallurgical establishments, 24, 11*g*; lays wreaths on monuments of Garibaldi and Mazzini at Genoa, MAY 19, 10*c*; leaves for Criccieth, JUNE 3, 8*a*; attends Calvinistic Methodist Singing Festival at Criccieth; makes presentation to Mr. T. Burnell (s.), 5, 15*g*; lunches on banks of River Dwyfawr; granddaughter Valerie falls into river, 6, 8*c* (l.e.);
Audience of King, MAY 30, 10*b* (l.e.) (and 11*b*)
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 27, 8*d*
Cowdray, Lady (s.), MAY 24, 7*e*
Criccieth Memorial Hall — to lay foundation-stone, MAY 10, 7*g*; ceremony (s.), JUNE 5, 15*g*
"Democrat in Downing-street, The"—distribution in London, APRIL 15, 9*c*
Depew, Mr. C.—tribute, APRIL 24, 11*a*
Engineering trade — freedom of management dispute: to meet negotiating committee, APRIL 4, 9*d*; (and 14*f*, l.e.); conference held, 5, 12*e*
France, relations with:—
Entente, rupture of—interview with M. Barthou: see under FOREIGN Relations—France—Entente
Genoa—return: Parliament: question. MAY 19, 19*c*
Genoa conference — arrangements, APRIL 4, 14*c*; duration of stay: our Rome correspondent's message, 4, 13*e* (l.e.); plans, 5, 12*b* (l.e.); 7, 12*c*; leaves for (photo.), 8, 16*d*; in Paris: conversation with M. Poincaré, 8, 12*e*; arrives, 10, 16*d*; address on aims and principles of conference, 11, 16*a*; on M. Tchitcherin's comments on Cannes resolutions, 11, 16*c* (and l.e.); conversation with M. Barthou, 13, 14*d*; receives press representatives: statement on prospects of conference, 21, 12*a*; on attitude of French delegates, 24, 14*d*; Mr. Steed's comments, 24, 12*a*; on cooperation among Allied Powers, 24, 14*c*; returning to England: *Vossische Zeitung* report, 25, 12*b*; entertains Dr. Benes, Don Sturzo, and others, MAY 1, 20*c*; on Pope's letter to Cardinal Gasparri, 1, 11*c* (l.e.); statement in political sub-committee on Anglo-French Entente, 4, 10*d* (l.e.); interviews with Signor Schanzer, 5, 10*g*; with Herr Wirth and Dr. Rathenau, 5, 10*g*, 18*e*; Mr. Steed's comments, 6, 10*a*; on Polish attitude toward Eastern Galicia, 11, 9*c* (l.e.); on results of conference, 20, 9*e*
Moisse, Herr (statement), JUNE 7, 8*f*
Parliament — proposed statement in: questions, MAY 9, 19*c*; 23, 19*a*
Peace pact, to propose—Sir R. Horne's denial, APRIL 13, 14*d*; (statement), 21, 14*c*; (int.), 26, 13*e* (l.e.); interview with Herr Wirth and Dr. Rathenau, MAY 5, 18*e*; proposed truce (statement), 16, 10*a*; 17, 9*b* (l.e.); 18, 9*b*
LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David:—
Genoa conference (continued):—
Policy:—
Confidence, vote of: see under EUROPE — Finance — Genoa conference—Great Britain
Derby, Lord (s.), MAY 30, 7*a* (l.e.)
Evangelical Free Churches — support: Mr. E. A. Gurney-Smith (l.), MAY 13, 6*g*
Liberal Parliamentary Party—message to, MAY 11, 10*c*
New York Times (art. quoted), APRIL 17, 12*a*
Temps (art. quoted), MAY 6, 9*b*
Press mis-statements — Northcliffe Press attacked: statement made by Sir E. Grigg to American and British Press on behalf, APRIL 26, 14*a*; French Press opinion, 27, 13*b*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAY 27, 8*d*
Long, Lord (s.), MAY 27, 8*a*
Return — reception: committee of Coalition peers and members of House of Commons organizing, MAY 20, 10*b* (l.e.); welcomed at Victoria Station; message from King read, 22, 10*c*; luncheon given, 27, 8*a*
Archer-Shee, Col.—reply to invitation, MAR. 20, 10*b* (l.e.)
Russia—on debts and claims against Allies, APRIL 17, 12*d*; general agreement with European States, MAY 1, 20*c*; debts and *de jure* recognition; incident with M. Barthou, 1, 20*d*; private property: interview with M. Barthou, 3, 10*d*; *Temps* comment, 6, 9*b*; Allied memorandum to: M. Barthou's statement, 3, 18*c* (l.e.); on religious freedom, 11, 9*c*; Russian reply to Allied Memorandum: proposed new commission, 15, 10*c*; The Hague Commissions, 16, 10*a*; non-aggression pact; The Hague Commissions, 18, 9*b*; restoration of Russia, 20, 9*e* (and l.e.)
Delegates—lunches with, APRIL 15, 7*d*; negotiations with (statement), 17, 12*e*; method of treatment: *Temps* comment, 18, 11*c*; manœuvred by: *Temps* comment, MAY 1, 20*d* (l.e.)
Work:—
Balfour, Lord (s.), MAY 27, 8*d*
Long, Lord (s.), MAY 27, 8*a*
German - Russian treaty—alleged knowledge of negotiations: Sir E. Grigg issues denial, APRIL 19, 12*a*; Herr Rathenau (statement), 19, 14*c*; German statement to Press, 20, 12*a*; draft of Note to Germany: attitude of Signor Facta, 19, 14*c*; alleged severity against Germans, 20, 12*a*; receives Herr Wirth and Dr. Rathenau, 20, 14*c*; statement to Press correspondents at Genoa conference, 21, 14*c*; failure of Mr. H. Sidebotham and Mr. E. F. Wise to inform of information supplied by Dr. Rathenau of Germans' intention to sign, 21, 11*b* (l.e.); no previous knowledge by British delegation of conclusion: attitude of France, 24, 14*d*

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David (continued) :—
Ireland :—
Collins - De Valera agreement — meets Sir J. Craig and Lord Londonderry at Downing-street, JUNE 2, 8*a*
Irish Free State Treaty—conference with Irish Ministers at Downing-street, JUNE 12, 8*c*
Lauder, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 13, 9*b*
Leeds — freedom to be conferred, MAY 27, 7*g*
Long, Lord — tribute, MAY 27, 8*a* ; correction, 29, 7*e*
Macpherson, Mr. I. (s.), APRIL 5, 9*c* (l.e.)
Mazzini—to be presented with relics, JUNE 26, 7*c* ; presented with original portrait and letter (s.), 29, 17*f*
Office, weariness of — Maj. G. Lloyd George (s.), APRIL 3, 12*a*
Poincaré, M.—conversation with in Paris, APRIL 8, 12*e* ; proposed meeting : French comment, MAY 27, 9*c* ; invites to lunch, JUNE 3, 8*c* ; entertains at Downing-street ; conversation with, 20, 9*b*, 10*c*
Policy—*National Review* (art. quoted), APRIL 28, 9*a*
Portrait — application for gift by 1920 Club to National Liberal Club ; Lord Lincolnshire's decision, APRIL 27, 11*e* (l.e.)
Premiership — resignation : probability discussed, MAY 15, 10*b* (l.e.)
Primitive Methodist conference (message), JUNE 15, 7*c*
Rhodes Scholarships (message), JUNE 19, 5*c*
Russia—policy : *National Review* (art. quoted), APRIL 28, 9*a*
Schanzer, Signor—conversation with, JUNE 30, 9*g* (l.e.)
Unemployment — receives Boards of Guardians' deputation, JUNE 21, 12*d* (l.e.)
Wandsworth — former residence in : tablet to be unveiled, JUNE 17, 5*g* ; unveiled, 29, 11*e*
War, The Great :—
Germany — attitude towards payment of costs : *National Review* (art. quoted), APRIL 28, 9*a*
Inter-Allied war debts and reparations—reported new scheme for settlement, MAY 4, 9*f* ; Mr. Steed's comments, 4, 10*g*
Peace memorandum (1919) :—
Article (" Premier's 1919 memorandum : ' Lord Northcliffe's telegram ' : a *Westminster Gazette* statement "), APRIL 3, 7*c*
New York Times (art. quoted), APRIL 17, 12*a*
Wilson, Sir H.—assassination (tel.), JUNE 23, 18*c*
at Castle-street Welsh Baptist Chapel, on murder of Dr. Rathenau ; admission of Germany to League of Nations, JUNE 26, 7*a* (l.e.)
at Genoa Anglo-American press dinner, on European perils ; Russo-German treaty ; Genoa conference ; United States representation ; co-operation of press, APRIL 28, 13*d* ; leading article, 28, 15*b* ; *Temps* comment, 28, 14*f* ; Mr. Steed's comments, 28, 16*b* ; French press comments, 29, 11*b*

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David (continued) :—
at Genoa Sailors' Rest, on work of British sailors ; his difficulties during the war, MAY 8, 9*d* (and 9*c* (l.e.)
at Hotel Cecil, on Genoa conference ; Empire's war sacrifices, MAY 27, 8*c*
at Hotel Victoria, on John Wesley ; Methodist revival ; Europe's distrust of Britain, JUNE 21, 10*d*
at Welsh Baptist Church, Great Castle-street, on War memorial, APRIL 3, 14*c*
at Wigmore Hall, on Europe's peril of hatred ; Mazzini, JUNE 29, 17*f*
in Parliament, on
Diplomacy — conference method, APRIL 4, 19*d*
Europe — financial reconstruction : Genoa conference ; British policy; vote of confidence resolution, APRIL 4, 19*c* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 4, 14*b* ; French opinion, 5, 12*b* ; MAY 26, 19*c*, 20*b* ; 27, 9*c* ; German *Gazette* comment, 27, 9*c*
Ireland—crime : suppression, JUNE 27, 17*f* (l.e.)
Irish Free State—Treaty ; Collins-De Valera pact, JUNE 27, 17*f* (l.e.)
Ministry—Cabinet secretariat, JUNE 14, 6*e*
Pitt, Mr.—attitude to French revolutionaries : Russian analogy, APRIL 4, 19*c*
Royal Air Force—future, JUNE 23, 6*d*
Russia — relations with Great Britain : trade, APRIL 4, 19*c*
Trade—revival, APRIL 4, 19*c*
War—Allied debts to Great Britain : proposed cancellation, JUNE 23, 6*c* ; demands for payment, 30, 19*c* ;—German indemnities : interview with *Westminster Gazette* in 1919, APRIL 7, 17*c* ; —reparations, JUNE 1, 19*a* ; French comment, 2, 7*c* (l.e.)
Wilson, Sir H.—assassination, JUNE 27, 17*f* (l.e.)
on Abraham, Mr. W. (mess.), MAY 20, 15*g*
on Anglo-French relations — interview with special correspondent of *Temps*, APRIL 26, 13*e* (l.e.)
on armaments conference (Washington) — Dominion's status : correspondence, MAY 4, 9*g*
on Church Missionary Society Exhibition (message), MAY 6, 12*c*
on Congregational Union Assembly (message), MAY 11, 7*c*
on France, relations with—message to *Petit Parisien*, APRIL 20, 11*c* (l.e.)
on hospitals—combined appeal (message), JUNE 4, 5*c*
on Rathenau, Dr.—murder (message), JUNE 27, 7*e*
on Russia — Allied aid (statement), APRIL 26, 14*a*, 16*d*
on Verdun—defence (l. quoted), JUNE 17, 13*d*
LLOYD GEORGE, Mrs. David—health, APRIL 5, 15*b* ; in motor collision at Genoa, MAY 4, 10*a* (and *b*, l.e.)
LLOYD GEORGE, Maj. Gwilym :—
at Llanfairfechan, on Mr. D. Lloyd George : weariness of office ; motives for Genoa conference, APRIL 3, 12*a*

LLOYD-GREAME, Mrs. Dora L.—will, APRIL 12, 15*e*
LLOYD-GREAME, Sir Philip—in motor collision, MAY 4, 10*a* ; at Golder's Green : inaugurates extension work on Underground Railway, JUNE 13, 5*b* ; dinner given by British Russia Club, 13, 5*d* (l.e.)
Genoa conference—visits M. Seydoux regarding French attitude on Russian reply to Allied memorandum, MAY 12, 9*a* (l.e.)
Hague conference, The—appointed representative, JUNE 14, 10*f* ; elected president of sub-commission for private property, 22, 9*a* (l.e.)
Photograph, JUNE 17, 12*f*
at British Russia Club, on Russia, JUNE 13, 5*d* (l.e.)
at Hague conference, on financial reconstruction of Europe, JUNE 16, 10*c* ; on work of Jonkheer Van Karnebeck in regard to sub-commissions, 20, 9*e* ; on private property in Russia, 30, 9*c*
LLOYD-JONES, Mr. A.—on defacing books (l.), MAY 30, 16*d*
LLOYD Memorial Seaside Home, Deal—women's home : opening arrangements, APRIL 7, 6*e* ; opened, 17, 17*f*
LLOYDS :—
Accounts—annual audit (F.N.), APRIL 4, 21*d*
Foundation—Mr. A. L. Sturge (s.), MAY 9, 7*c*
Underwriters — reinsurance policy (F.N.), APRIL 4, 21*e*
Whitsuntide holidays—arrangements, MAY 18, 22*b* ; JUNE 3, 19*f*
LLOYDS Bank—new branch, MAY 23, 22*g*
Lloyd's List—price reduced, JUNE 26, 21*c*
LLOYD'S Register of Shipping :—
Returns—for March quarter, APRIL 12, 18*b* ; 13, 6*e*
War memorial—photograph, MAR. 12, 14*a*
LOADER, Mr. George H.—will, MAY 5, 13*c*
LÖBE, Herr (Germany)—at Berlin, on Austro-German relations, MAY 23, 9*d* ; JUNE 26, 7*c*
LOBITOS Oilfields, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 16, 18*e* ; (F.N.), 16, 22*c* ;—meeting, JUNE 14, 22*c* ;—report, MAY 19, 21*c*
LOBJOIT, Mr. W. J.—will, MAY 12, 13*d*
LOCAL Authorities :—
Audits—Bill : in Commons : second reading, APRIL 6, 17*d* ; third reading, MAY 23, 19*e* ; in Lords : first reading, 24, 19*a* ; second reading, 31, 19*a* ; Committee, JUNE 15, 18*a* ; third reading, 21, 23*c* ; Royal Assent, 30, 19*b*
Employees :—
Superannuation Bill—in Commons : second reading, APRIL 8, 17*c* ; before Standing Committee, MAY 3, 10*d* (l.e.) ; 4, 7*b* ; 12, 7*d* ; reported, JUNE 24, 8*c*
Finance :—
Grants to :—
Committee of inquiry—to be appointed, APRIL 5, 12*f* (l.e.) ; terms of reference, 5, 17*b* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 13, 16*b* ; constitution, 24, 19*c*
Loans—Bill : text, JUNE 23, 22*c* ; introduced in Commons, 17, 16*a*
LOCAL loans stock — issue, APRIL 5, 18*g* ; (F.N.), JUNE 24, 19*c*
LOCAL patriotism—Lord Ullswater (s.), APRIL 28, 11*c* (l.e.)
LOCAL taxation :—
Rates :—
Assessment :—
House property :—
Benner, Mr. J. (l.), MAY 16, 8*d* ; JUNE 1, 8*b*
Shearing, Mr. A. G. (l.), MAY 20, 8*c*
Tolley, Mr. C. H. (l.), MAY 15, 8*d*
Increase—Mr. T. White (s.), JUNE 17, 5*c*
Masters, Mr. F. H. (l.), MAY 17, 8*c*
Bradford—twelve thousand summonses issued, MAY 25, 7*g*
Camberwell—expenditure on testimonials : particulars, APRIL 20, 14*f* ; surcharge remitted by Health Ministry, MAY 23, 7*g*
Chelmsford—reduced, APRIL 15, 9*g*, (l.e.)
Cleethorpes—payment by postage stamps on cards allowed, APRIL 4, 11*g* (l.e.)
Colchester—reduced, APRIL 20, 9*g*
Explanation to ratepayers—Mr. W. H. Green (l.), APRIL 6, 8*c* ; Sir H. Jessel (views), 8, 9*d*
Fisher, Mr. J. A. (s.), MAY 12, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 12, 20*b*
Hackney—reductions : Mr. H. Morrison (l.), APRIL 10, 10*e*
Luffield Abbey—suggested inclusion in adjoining parish, MAY 18, 7*e*
Monmouthshire County Council—reduced, APRIL 10, 11*g*
1920-21 and 1921-22—Ministry of Health publish statement, APRIL 17, 7*d*
North-Western Assessment Committees—conference, JUNE 17, 5*c*
Nottingham — proposed reduction, MAY 2, 7*c*
Powell, Dr. T. E.—summoned for poor rate : to appeal to High Court, MAY 1, 10*a*
Reduction—articles ("Reduce the rates ! the demand for economy : what ratepayers should know"), APRIL 4, 15*f*
St. Pancras—Mayor's appeal for relief of famine distress in Russia : protest against cost of printing being borne by rates, MAY 5, 5*c*
Surrey County Council—reduced, MAY 11, 7*g*
Winchester—reduced, APRIL 7, 9*g*
York—effect of reduced railway assessments, JUNE 9, 5*g*
LOCH, Lady—dance given, APRIL 6, 15*c*
LOCH, Maj.-Gen. Lord — birthday, APRIL 4, 17*b*
LOCH, Miss R. — appointed first woman establishment officer at General Post Office, JUNE 29, 17*g* (l.e.)
LOCH, Sydney—"Ireland in Travail" reviewed, JUNE 17, 14*b*
LOCKE, Mr. W. J. — *The Joyous Adventure of Aristide Pujol* revived at Royal Court Theatre, MAY 16, 12*c* (l.e.)
LOCKERBIE, Mr. James B.—will, MAY 15, 13*d*
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. G. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Budget, MAY 3, 19*e*
Expenditure, national — retrenchment, APRIL 5, 17*d*
Finance Bill, MAY 30, 19*f* (l.e.) ; JUNE 21, 23*f* (l.e.)
Income-tax—reduction, MAY 9, 19*f*

LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. G. :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Labour, Ministry of — staff : salaries, APRIL 11, 20*f*
Labour Party—attacks upon, APRIL 11, 20*f*
Teachers — superannuation : estimate, MAY 23, 19*d* (and e.e.)
on political doctrine—need of opposition (l.), APRIL 25, 8*a*
LOCKHART, Mrs.—death, MAY 13, 16*d*
LOCKHART, James—shot dead at Lisdrumliska, JUNE 19, 8*f*
LOCKHARTS, Ltd.—report, JUNE 30, 23*f*
LOCKTON, Mr. Thomas L.—will, JUNE 12, 11*d*
LODER, Dr. B. C. J.—entertained by treasurer and benchers of Gray's Inn, MAY 26, 12*c* (l.e.)
at Gray's Inn Hall, on International Court of Justice, MAY 26, 12*c* (l.e.)
at The Hague, on World Court of Justice, JUNE 24, 9*c*
LODGE, Senator (U.S.A.)—at Washington, on non-Jewish communities in Palestine, JUNE 15, 9*b*
LODGE, Bertram — fraudulent conspiracy charge, APRIL 1, 9*b* ; MAY 9, 7*e* ; 10, 7*e* ; 11, 7*e*
LODGE, Miss Jennie—found dead, JUNE 24, 7*g*
LODGE, Sir Oliver :—
on Einstein's theory of relativity—relation of mathematics to physics (l.), APRIL 15, 13*f*
on psychical investigation (l.), MAY 22, 8*d*
LÖFGREN, M. (Sweden)—appointed delegate to The Hague conference, JUNE 10, 7*g*
LOFOTEN Islands—new navigation channel among opened, JUNE 27, 7*g*
LOGIE-ROBERTSON, Mr. James — death, JUNE 15, 10*f* (l.e.), 16*c*
LOGUE, Cardinal — insults to in Ulster : questions in Parliament, JUNE 15, 18*d* ; 21, 23*c* ; Roman Catholic hierarchy denounces, 22, 10*e*
LOIMARANTA, M. (Finland) — appointed Minister of Education, JUNE 5, 5*g*
LOK Kawi Rubber, Ltd.—report, JUNE 8, 19*b*
LOMAS, D.—acquitted, MAY 13, 16*e*
LOMAS, Mr. James—will, JUNE 29, 11*d*
LOMAX, Mr. John H.—will, MAY 24, 13*e*
LOMONOSOFF, Prof.—on Russian railways (int.), MAY 27, 9*b*
LONDON :—
Ambulances — delays : Mrs. R. Scott-James (l.), MAY 25, 8*b*
Atmosphere — article ("Clearing the air : science and the smoke evil"), APRIL 5, 13*f*
Attractions — leading article, JUNE 14, 17*c*
Beauty—preservation :—
Anderton, Mr. F. R. (s.), JUNE 30, 7*e* (l.e.)
Webb, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 30, 7*c* (l.e.)
Brighter London Society — campaign (statement), MAY 5, 12*d* (l.e.)
Buildings :—
Higher :—
Correspondence, JUNE 1, 8*a*
Crompton, Mr. W. E. V. (l. quoted), JUNE 5, 4*c*
Davidge, Mr. W. R. (l.), MAY 18, 8*c*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), MAY 1, 23*c*
George, Sir E. (l.), MAY 10, 17*e*
Joseph, Mr. D. (l.), MAY 8, 8*c* ; 16, 8*a* ; JUNE 23, 8*b*
Milne, Mr. O. P. (l.), MAY 19, 8*b*
Webb, Sir A. (s.), MAY 1, 23*c* (l.e.) ; 10, 17*e*
LONDON (continued) :—
Diocese :—
Chancellor — appointed, MAY 17, 18*g*
Conference — arrangements, JUNE 10, 11*d*
Greater :—
Administration :—
Bisgood, Ald. J. J. (evid.), MAY 11, 12*b* (l.e.)
Commission, Royal — sittings, APRIL 26, 11*d* (l.e.) ; 27, 11*c* ; MAY 4, 20*b* ; 11, 12*b* (e.e.) ; JUNE 14, 7*d* ; 15, 7*c* ; 19, 5*g* ; arrangements, 20, 7*g*
London Chamber of Commerce—views of special committee, JUNE 1, 21*a*
Parliament — question, JUNE 22, 6*e*
Fern, Mr. H. (evid.), MAY 4, 20*b*
Hawkey, Mr. A. J. (evid.), MAY 4, 20*b*
Local authorities—evidence on behalf : programme, MAY 1, 9*b*
London County Council scheme—London Corporation to discuss special committee's report, JUNE 14, 7*d*
Nield, Sir H. (evid.), APRIL 26, 11*d* (l.e.) ; 27, 11*c*
Walsh, Mr. S. (evid.), MAY 4, 20*b*
Leading article ("L'Allegro in London"), JUNE 20, 17*d*
Poor Law :—
Administration—reform :—
Blair, Sir R. (views), MAY 20, 7*d*
Lansbury, Mr. G. (l.), MAY 22, 8*d*
Boards of Guardians :—
Elections — arrangements, APRIL 3, 9*e* ; 5, 17*f* ; held, 6, 14*c* ; results, 7, 12*f* ; table, 8, 9*c*
Blair, Sir R. (l.), APRIL 1, 8*e* ; (statement), 7, 12*f*
Jessel, Sir H. (l.), APRIL 1, 8*e*
Leading articles, APRIL 4, 15*c* ; 7, 13*c*
Municipal Reform Party—candidates : list, APRIL 5, 17*f*
Relief—statistics, MAY 4, 5*e*
Population—decrease : leading article, JUNE 26, 15*c* (e.e.)
Railways, Underground : see under RAILWAYS
Rates :—
London County Council—assessable value : increase, MAY 15, 7*d* ; precept : amount, JUNE 14, 7*g* (l.e.)
Poor—amount required, APRIL 5, 9*g*
Leading article, APRIL 4, 15*c*
Roads : see under ROADS
Season : see SEASON
Streets—re-paving : Mr. W. Woodward (l.), JUNE 5, 4*c*
Survey, civic—Sir A. Webb (s.), MAY 27, 7*b*
Traffic :—
Aspinall, Sir J. A. F. (lect.), MAY 3, 19*f*
Reform—London County Council : to consider highways committee's report, APRIL 11, 11*e*
Stopping places—for tramcars and omnibuses : alterations announced, APRIL 19, 14*e*
Signs—uniform system discussed, MAY 23, 7*b*

LONDON (continued) :—
Tramways :—
London County Council :—
Bill—in Commons : third reading, MAY 26, 19*b* ; in Lords : second reading, JUNE 22, 6*a*
Development—blocked by "Traffic Combine" : highways committee's report, MAY 8, 26*d*
Finance :—
Estimates—approved, JUNE 29, 5*e*
Receipts — for last financial year : particulars, APRIL 8, 9*g* ; 22, 9*g*
Night services — Victoria Embankment experiment, MAY 8, 7*e*
Traffic—returns, JUNE 3, 5*g* ; 14, 8*b*
Wimbledon Hill-Embankment—through service commenced, MAY 3, 7*g*
Straphanging—probable extension of permission, APRIL 3, 9*d*
Walsh, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 16, 6*d*
Water supply—appeal to consumers for economy, JUNE 14, 10*b*
Stilgoe, Mr. H. E. (int.), MAY 31, 15*b*
LONDON, Mr. John—retires as manager of King-street, Manchester, branch of Royal Exchange Assurance Company, JUNE 1, 21*b*
LONDON, Bp. of : see WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. Arthur F.
LONDON, Chatham and Dover Railway—electrification (F.N.), JUNE 23, 22*a* ; 24, 19*c* ; — meeting, JUNE 3, 19*c* ; —South-Eastern Railway Company : fusion : Mr. H. C. Bonsor (s.), JUNE 3, 19*c* ; (F.N.), 23, 22*a* ; terms, 28, 18*f* ; (F.N.), 28, 18*c*
LONDON, City of :—
Bill (Various Powers) — in Lords : third reading, MAY 17, 6*a* ; Royal assent, JUNE 1 18*a*
Customs, ancient : —
Spital sermon—preached, APRIL 27, 20*f* (l.e.)
Electoral, APRIL 5, 12*a* ; 11, 14*f* ; 19, 12*a*
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
Medical officer — salary increased, APRIL 5, 9*g*
Probation officer—appointed, APRIL 12, 9*g*
Rates—values : particulars, MAY 10, 7*g*
Recorder (*see also* WILD, Sir E.) :—
Politics, participation in — correspondence, MAY 6, 8*a* ; — Parliament : questions, APRIL 27, 20*a* ; MAY 11, 19*b*
Records — 1431-1461 : calendaring continued, APRIL 18, 20*c*
Rents of business premises : see under HOUSING—Rents
Streets—repaving of carriage ways : proposed expenditure, APRIL 5, 9*g*
LONDON, Corporation of :—
Guilds—masters and wardens elected, MAY 9, 8*b* ; JUNE 5, 3*g* ; 7, 5*g* ; 12, 5*g* ; 19, 5*g*
London County Council — precept : amount required, MAY 26, 7*g*
Lord Mayors—Mr. F. E. Manley (p. read), MAY 24, 7*b*
Meeting — arrangements, JUNE 14, 7*d*
LONDON, Corporation of (continued) :—
Members — vacancies, MAY 9, 7*g* ; elected, 25, 7*g* ; JUNE 5, 3*g*
Shrievalty — candidates nominated, APRIL 13, 4*e* ; MAY 11, 20*f* ; 29, 7*g* ; elected ; poll demanded, 26, 5*d* ; result, 28, 8*e*
Wales, Prince of : see under WALES, Prince of
LONDON, County of—Deputy-Lieutenant : appointed, MAY 24, 11*d*
LONDON, Port of :—
Authority — chief accountant appointed, MAY 20, 7*g*
Bill (Port of London and Midland Railway) : see under TILBURY—Docks
Docks :—
Charges—lower (F.N.), APRIL 10, 22*d*
Idleness — Mr. H. A. Cohen (l.), JUNE 22, 8*c*
Lights for shipping—by-laws, MAY 13, 18*f*
LONDON Advertising Club—meeting, APRIL 21, 18*c*
LONDON and Brazilian Bank, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 13, 19*d* ; — meeting, MAY 3, 23*a* ; — report (F.N.), APRIL 20, 19*a*
LONDON and Colonial Investment Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 16*e*
LONDON and Edinburgh Reinsurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 22, 25*a* ; —report, JUNE 2, 20*f*
LONDON and Lancashire Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 13, 19*d* ; —meeting, MAY 4, 24*a* ;—reinsurance : losses through : Mr. P. Rutter (s.), MAY 4, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 4, 21*d* ; — report (F.N.), APRIL 21, 19*d*
LONDON and North-Western Railway Company — law case, APRIL 8, 4*d* ; MAY 13, 6*d* ; — Scotland : holiday guide issued, MAY 12, 5*g* ; — seats reserved : arrangement to be instituted, APRIL 1, 9*e* ; — services : Lancashire-Thanet : particulars, APRIL 17, 8*b* ; —stations : to be re-opened, JUNE 30, 12*c* ; — Watford Junction - Euston : new electric service to be inaugurated, JUNE 30, 12*c*
LONDON and North-Western Railway Servants' Hospital Fund—meeting, MAY 15, 21*f*
LONDON and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Company, Ltd. — report, APRIL 27, 22*g*
LONDON and River Plate Bank, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 22*e*
LONDON and Scottish Assurance Corporation — dividend, JUNE 15, 19*c* ; —meeting, MAY 10, 23*f* ; — report, APRIL 28, 16*c*
LONDON and South American Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 20*c* ; —meeting, MAY 3, 23*c* ; — report, APRIL 17, 19*d*
LONDON and South of England Confectioners' Protection Society — benevolent fund : president elected, APRIL 20, 9*g*
LONDON and South-Western Railway — Easter holidays : arrangements, APRIL 4, 11*d* ; — Isle of Wight Railway Company, absorption of : see under ISLE of Wight Railway Company ; — luggage : new system, APRIL 18, 9*e* ; — Raynes Park : land acquired for sports ground, APRIL 11, 11*g* ; — services : Paris-London : announcement, MAY 27, 7*e* ; — Waterloo Station : Post Office opened, MAY 10, 12*d*

LONDON and Yorkshire Marine and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—winding-up petition: *Gazette* notice, APRIL 1, 18*c*; order made, MAY 3, 5*d*
LONDON Asiatic Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 26, 23*b*
LONDON Associated Reinsurance Corporation, Ltd.—registered offices, APRIL 19, 19*g*;—meeting, APRIL 26, 25*f*; correction, 27, 25*d*;—report, APRIL 19, 22*d*
LONDON Association of Foreman Engineers—dinner, MAY 8, 21*c*
LONDON Association of Manual Training Teachers—conference held, APRIL 20, 15*e*
LONDON Assurance Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 27, 22*g*;—history: reviewed, APRIL 18, 14*f*;—meeting, APRIL 27, 24*a*;—offices, new, APRIL 18, 14*f*; (F.N.), 18, 22*b*; governor receives business friends, MAY 4, 21*g*;—report, APRIL 19, 22*d*; (F.N.), 19, 19*c*
LONDON BRIDGE:—
Arch, ancient—demolition: protest meeting arranged by Concrete Institute, JUNE 30, 7*g*
LONDON Chamber Concert Society—concert, MAY 12, 12*c*
LONDON Chamber of Commerce—chairman and deputy-chairman elected, MAY 13, 16*c*;—dinner, APRIL 29, 9*d* (l.e.);—Italian commercial delegation entertained, JUNE 17, 5*e*;—luncheon: arrangements, JUNE 20, 7*g*;—meeting, MAY 4, 18*b*;—policy: criticism at meeting, MAY 4, 18*b*;—president: nomination, APRIL 29, 12*d*; elected, MAY 4, 18*b*;—report, MAY 3, 19*f*; adopted, 4, 18*b*
LONDON Chamber Orchestra — concert, JUNE 16, 12*b*
LONDON Choral Society—concert, APRIL 12, 6*f* (l.e.)
LONDON Coliseum, APRIL 4, 12*c*; MAY 9, 12*a*; 16, 6*e*; 30, 12*b*; JUNE 15, 12*b* (e.e.); 27, 10*b*
LONDON Commercial Club—luncheon, MAY 19, 7*b*; arrangements, 31, 7*g*; JUNE 28, 5*g*
LONDON County, Westminster and Parr's Bank—review: March number noticed, APRIL 1, 18*g*; — Spanish branches: closing of number (F.N.), APRIL 11, 21*a*
LONDON County Council:—
Accountant, chief—appointment: recommendation, MAY 16, 12*c*; appointed, 17, 18*f* (l.e.)
Bill (General Powers)—in Commons: third reading, JUNE 16, 18*c*
Bill (Money)—in Commons: second reading, MAY 9, 19*a*; reported, JUNE 16, 19*f* (l.e.); third reading, 20, 6*a*
Elections—return, MAY 22, 7*d*
By-election — Kennington: nominations: arrangements, APRIL 21, 9*g*; nominations, 22 9*b*; result, MAY 1, 20*c*
Personation—prosecution, MAY 3, 5*d*
Finance:—
Estimates — particulars, MAY 15, 7*d*; reduction: amount, 24, 7*b* (l.e.)
Gatti, Mr. J. M. (s.), MAY 17, 18*f* (l.e.)
Loan—issue: announcement, MAY 17, 20*f* (e.e.)
Meetings, MAY 17, 18*f* (l.e.); JUNE 29, 5*c*
LONDON County Council London Day Training College—principal: retirement: announcement, JUNE 28, 5*g*
LONDON County Hall:—
Hairdressing saloon—not to be included, MAY 8, 5*d*
Opening—by King: arrangements, APRIL 5, 12*c*; MAY 15, 17*f*
Smoking in offices—establishment committee's recommendation, MAY 15, 7*f*
LONDON Court of Arbitration—entertained by Sir J. Baddeley, MAY 27, 6*c*
Baddeley, Sir J. (s.), MAY 27, 6*c*
Bowater, Sir T. V. (s.), MAY 27, 6*c*
Philipps, Sir O. (s.), MAY 27, 6*c*
LONDONDERRY—crime and unrest: see under IRELAND—Crime and unrest;—siege of (April, 1689): photograph of old print, MAY 31, 14*a*
LONDONDERRY, Lord:—
Law case, MAY 18, 5*d*; 19, 5*b*
Seaham Hall, Sunderland—closing: announced, MAY 13, 8*f* (l.e.)
at Newtownards, on maintenance of law and order in Ulster, APRIL 17, 12*c*
in Parliament, on Oil in Navigable Waters Bill, JUNE 15, 18*a*
LONDON Diocesan Boy Scouts Association—church parade: arrangements, MAY 1, 9*g*; held, 8, 12*b*;—Wolf Cubs: church parade: arrangements, JUNE 3, 5*g*; held, 12, 5*g*
LONDON Electric and South London Railway Companies Bill—in Commons: second reading, MAY 31, 19*b*; third reading, JUNE 29, 17*a*
LONDON Electric Railway Company—extension: Golders Green to Hendon and Edgware: Lord Ashfield (mem.), MAY 27, 20*d*; (F.N.), 27, 20*b* (e.e.);—finance: additional capital (F.N.), JUNE 20, 19*b*; Bill deposited, MAY 20, 19*b*; no petitions against, 20, 19*g*;—stock issue (F.N.), JUNE 24, 19*c*; prospectus, 26, 20*a*, 21*c*; (F.N.), 27, 18*c*
LONDON Electric Wire Company and Smiths, Ltd.—report, APRIL 3, 22*d*
"LONDONER"—on medical specialists' fees (l.), APRIL 22, 13*e*
London Gazette:—
Supplements, Naval and Military—publication discontinued, MAY 30, 7*c*; leading article, 30, 17*c*
LONDON General Omnibus Company—Chiswick repair works visited by members of Institute of Transport, MAY 19, 7*d*
Passengers — statistics for May, JUNE 24, 7*g*
Robbery: see under ROBBERIES
S-type omnibuses — 385 new vehicles to be used, JUNE 24, 7*g*
Services:—
Country — rabbit sign to be displayed, APRIL 6, 9*c*; (photo.), 27, 18*d*
Hampstead Heath, over — proposal: Company's attitude to opposition, APRIL 1, 10*d*; to begin, 13, 14*c*
Howard, Mr. F. G. (l.), APRIL 1, 8*b*
Waugh, Mr. A. (l.), APRIL 3, 8*e*
Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), APRIL 1, 10*d*
Victoria Station-Hadley Wood—inaugurated, JUNE 24, 7*g*
Whitsuntide — estimate of passengers carried, JUNE 7, 10*b*
LONDON General Porters' Benevolent Association—dinner, APRIL 28, 16*d*

LONDON Guarantee and Accident Company, Ltd.—particulars, MAY 12, 20*b*; —investments: Mr. A. W. Tait (s.), APRIL 13, 21*e*; (F.N.), 13, 19*b*; —meeting, APRIL 13, 21*e*; —Phœnix Assurance Company: fusion: see under PHŒNIX Assurance Company; —report (F.N.), APRIL 1, 18*b*; —shares: relapse in prices, MAY 17, 20*b*
LONDON Hippodrome, JUNE 27, 8*f*, 9*b*
LONDON Homœopathic Hospital — appointment, JUNE 21, 9*g*
LONDON Hospital:—
Medical School — women students: question in Parliament, APRIL 13, 18*a*
LONDON Jewish Hospital — Governors' Court, APRIL 24, 9*d*
LONDON Joint City and Midland Bank—branches, new, APRIL 19, 19*g*; MAY 19, 21*b* (e.e.); 22, 25*g*; 26, 24*a*; 30, 20*e*; JUNE 1, 21*b*; 7, 18*c*; 8, 21*a*; —Operatic Society: performance (photo.), APRIL 7, 16*c*
LONDON Library—committee: members elected JUNE 26, 17*c*; —report, JUNE 26, 17*c*; —Wright, Dr. H.: portrait: presentation arrangements, JUNE 26, 17*c*
LONDON Life Association, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 4, 24*g*; —report, APRIL 20, 18*e*; —valuation, annual (F.N.), APRIL 20, 19*b*
LONDON Merchant Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 23*f*
LONDON Municipal Society and National Union of Ratepayers' Associations—meeting: arrangements, MAY 18, 7*g*
LONDON Nottinghamshire Society—revival: arrangements, MAY 3, 12*a*
LONDON Operatic and Dramatic Society—performance given, MAY 19, 7*d*
LONDON Orphan School and Royal British Orphan School, Watford—Stock Exchange Derby Sweepstake promoters: donation, JUNE 12, 5*g*
LONDON Pavilion — reverts to variety, JUNE 13, 11*c*; season extended, 22, 12*a*
LONDON Playing Fields Society—report, MAY 9, 13*c*
LONDON Regiment:—
1st Cadet Battalion (The Queens)—inspection; "Clifford" Shield presented, APRIL 19, 8*c*
6th Battalion (City of London)—recruiting week, MAY 16, 5*d*
9th Battalion (Queen Victoria Rifles)—dinner: arrangements, JUNE 13, 9*c*; given, 16, 11*c*; —recruiting week: arrangements, MAY 19, 7*g*
14th Battalion (London Scottish)—affiliation of Toronto Scottish approved, APRIL 8, 17*e*; marches from London to Brighton in record time (photo.), 11, 18*f*
19th Battalion (St. Pancras)—*Memories*: summer number noticed, JUNE 15, 9*f*
28th Battalion (Artists' Rifles)—Duke of Connaught (s.), MAY 9, 12*c*
LONDON Safety First Council—awards, APRIL 8, 9*g*;—competition: entries, JUNE 14, 7*g*
LONDON School of Economics—Speech Day: arrangements, JUNE 17, 5*b*; —summer school in Vienna: arrangements, JUNE 28, 11*f*
LONDON School of Economics (University of London) Commerce Society—meeting: arrangements, MAY 11, 7*g*
LONDON School of Tropical Medicine—examination results, APRIL 6, 4*g*
LONDON Scottish: see LONDON Regiment—14th Battalion
LONDON Scottish American Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 24*g*
LONDON Shakespeare League—birthday dinner given, MAY 16, 12*b*; —meeting; arrangements, MAY 25, 7*d*; JUNE 12, 14*d*;
LONDON Society — dinner, JUNE 30, 7*e* (l.e.)
LONDON String Quartet — concerts: arrangements, APRIL 15, 10*c*
Beethoven — cycle: concerts given, APRIL 25, 10*b* (l.e.); MAY 1, 14*c*
LONDON Theatre of Varieties, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 29, 6*a*
LONDON Timber Exchange—meeting: arrangements, MAY 25, 20*g*
LONDON Trio—concert, MAY 12, 12*c*; JUNE 16, 11*b*
LONDON Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 18*f*;—meeting, APRIL 28, 24*f*;—report, APRIL 17, 19*d*
LONDON University:—
Appointments, MAY 26, 13*d*; JUNE 17, 5*b*
Archbishop Trench Prize for Greek Testament — award, MAY 26, 13*d*
College Faculties — assembly: arrangements, JUNE 12, 16*b*
Creighton Lecturer — appointed, JUNE 27, 11*c*
D.Sc. — degrees conferred, MAY 26, 13*d*
English language and literature — Quain Chair: appointment, MAY 26, 13*d*
Graduation dinner—given, MAY 5, 18*f* (l.e.)
Grants—received, MAY 26, 13*d*
Lectures—arrangements, APRIL 19, 14*d*; MAY 4, 18*e*; 5, 20*d*; 18, 6*f* (e.e.)
Phonetics — vacation courses: announced, JUNE 27, 11*c*
Presentation Day—observed, MAY 5, 18*f*
Report, MAY 5, 18*f*
Scandinavian studies—report, MAY 16, 21*g*
Service at Westminster Abbey — arrangements, APRIL 27, 20*g*
Sharpey Physiological Scholarship — election announced, MAY 29, 21*d*
Site—Bridger, Mr. L. (l.), MAY 11, 8*c*; —Foster, Sir G. (l.), MAY 9, 8*a*; JUNE 20, 8*e*;—Gregory, Sir R. (l.), MAY 27, 8*f*;—Hanford, Mr. H. (l.), MAY 24, 8*d*;—Holmes, Mr. B. (l.), MAY 13, 6*g*;—leading article, MAY 2, 17*c*;—McCombie, Mr. F. W. (l.), MAY 19, 8*c*;—Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l.), MAY 5, 8*b*; 10, 8*e*; JUNE 2, 6*a*;—Swinton, Capt. G. S. C. (l.), MAY 6, 8*b*; JUNE 10, 6*b*;—Walter, Miss (l.), MAY 16, 8*d*
Vice-Chancellor—appointment, JUNE 22, 17*e*
Worsley Foundation scholarship — particulars, JUNE 17, 5*b*
LONDON University Union Society—appeal issued, MAY 6, 8*d*; 11, 12*a*
LONELY Reef Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 20*f*;—meeting, JUNE 7, 18*g*

LONG, Lord—presents flags to St. Michael's Church, Chester-square, JUNE 27, 16*b* (l.e.)
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAY 27, 8*d*
at Hotel Cecil, on Mr. Lloyd George's mission to Genoa conference; Anglo-French relations, MAY 27, 8*a*; correction, 29, 7*e*
in Parliament, on:—
Allotments Bill, MAY 5, 19*a*; 24, 19*a*
Empire Settlement Bill, MAY 30, 19*a*
Honours — bestowal: procedure, JUNE 30, 19*b*
Oil in Navigable Waters Bill, MAY 24, 19*b*
Roads—maintenance: motor traffic contributions, MAY 19, 19*b*
Royal Irish Constabulary—pensions, MAY 12, 19*a*
Salmon and Freshwater Bill, MAY 10, 19*a*
LONG, Mr. C. F. D.—explores Stump Cross range of limestone caverns near Drygill, JUNE 26, 5*c*
LONG, Mr. George:—
on Canadian cattle—British embargo (l.), MAY 20, 17*e*
on milk as food (l.), JUNE 28, 6*g*
on navy—economies (l.), MAY 12, 8*c*
LONG, M. Maurice (France) — reappointed Governor of French Indo-China, JUNE 15, 9*b*
LONGDEN, Rev. A.—appointed vicar of Pemberton, JUNE 20, 13*b*
LONGE, Col. Francis B.—death, JUNE 5, 12*b*
LONGEVITY—instances, APRIL 15, 9*g*; 21, 10*d* (l.e.); 26, 16*d*; MAY 3, 10*g*; 5, 7*e* (l.e.); 8, 7*b*; 30, 12*b*; JUNE 9, 5*g*
LONG Grove Mental Hospital—allegation of ill-treatment by attendants: inquiry: arrangements, APRIL 20, 12*g*; held, 25, 9*d*; 26, 9*f*
LONGMAN, Miss Margaret—song recital, JUNE 30, 12*c*
LONGRIDGE, Mr. Michael—on road rules for pedestrians (l.), JUNE 10, 6*c*
LONGSTAFF, Dr. — health, JUNE 24, 17*f*
LONGWORTH, Mr. John—will, APRIL 25, 15*f*
LONSDALE, Lord—arrives in London from South Africa, APRIL 25, 15*b*; unveils war memorial at Carlisle, MAY 26, 7*g*
Statue—to be presented by members of Cottesmore Hunt: photograph, APRIL 11, 18*a*
at Olympia, on horses: judging of show jumping, JUNE 24, 11*c*
on Africa, South—tour: impressions, APRIL 25, 12*f*
LONSDALE, Mr. Edward—will, APRIL 28, 17*e*
LOPES, Senhor S. (Brazil)—resigns as Minister of Agriculture, MAY 20, 9*b* (and *g*, l.e.)
LOPOKOVA, Mme. Lydia — photographs, APRIL 1, 16*g*; 13, 16*d*
LOPRESTI, Rev. Evelyn — bankruptcy fraud charge, MAY 16, 7*g*; 23, 18*d*; JUNE 7, 5*b*
LORAINE, Rear-Adm. Sir Lambton — photograph, MAY 2, 14*a*
Santiago de Cuba — permanent memorial erected to commemorate action in saving lives of crew of Virginius captured in 1873 by Spanish ship Tornado, MAY 2, 9*e*
LORAINE, Mr. Robert—theatrical plans, JUNE 1, 12*c*
LORDEN, Mr. J. W.—in Parliament, on Houses of Parliament: condition, APRIL 12, 6*c*
LORD Mayor Treloar's Cripples Hospital and College, Alton—founder's day: arrangements, MAY 22, 7*g*; JUNE 30, 7*g*;—"Mary Blanche Cot" endowed, MAY 11, 7*g*;—Treloar, Sir W.: visit (photo.), JUNE 19, 12*b*
LORD Roberts' Memorial Fund—meeting, MAY 11, 11*b*
LORD Roberts' Memorial Workshops — concert at Royal Albert Hall given, JUNE 8, 9*b*
LORD Roberts' Veterans' Fund—appeal, APRIL 19, 18*c*
LOREBURN, Lord—birthday, APRIL 3, 15*b*
LORIMER, Sir William—will, MAY 31, 13*e*; JUNE 16, 13*d*
LORJOIT, Mr. William J.—will, MAY 12, 13*d*
LOS ANGELES:—
Cinema work — home for young girls engaged in to be built, APRIL 26, 13*g*
LOSEBY, Capt. C. E.—in Parliament, on Ministry of Pensions: administration, APRIL 12, 6*e*
LO SO LONG—smuggling charge, JUNE 17, 5*g*
LOSONCZ, Count Banffy de (Hungary) — appointed Foreign Minister, JUNE 19, 7*c*
LOTHIAN, Cecil Lady—"Cecil, Marchioness of Lothian" reviewed, JUNE 14, 16*c*
LOTI, Pierre: see VIAUD, Capt. Julien
LOTTERIES:—
Promotion — prosecutions, MAY 24, 7*e*; JUNE 1, 7*b* (l.e.)
Police campaign, new — article ("Bogus lotteries"), APRIL 8, 9*d*
LOUBET, M. Emile (France)—operated on for cataract, JUNE 19, 8*b*
LOUCHEUR, M. (France):—
in Chamber, on German indemnities: Belgian priority, APRIL 4, 14*e*
on Rathenau, Dr.—murder (int.), JUNE 26, 7*d* (l.e.)
LOUGH, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 1, 15*b*
LOUGHLIN, Mr. (Australia)—accusation against Labour Party, JUNE 6, 7*c*
LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll)—return from Scotland announced, JUNE 13, 9*b*; arrives at Kensington Palace, 14, 11*b*; presides at meeting of Charing Cross Hospital, 24, 7*c*
LOUISE, Sister Mabel—found dead, JUNE 30, 10*f* (l.e.)
LOUISVILLE and Nashville Railroad Company—dividend, JUNE 16, 20*f*
LOUP, Mr. Charles E.—will, APRIL 18, 15*d*
LOURDES:—
Pilgrimage — arrangements, JUNE 1, 7*c* (l.e.)
British pilgrims — photograph of pilgrims leaving Victoria Station, JUNE 2, 12*a*; arriving (photo.), 6, 12*d*; visit grotto, 6, 10*c* (e.e.)
Procession—photograph, JUNE 6, 12*b*
LOUSADA, Duchesse de—death, APRIL 6, 9*c*; photograph, 7, 16*a*; memorial service: arrangements, 11, 17*b*; held, 13, 14*b*
LOUVAIN University — library: reconstruction: Japanese collaboration, MAY 18, 9*g*
LOUVRE: see under PARIS
LOVAT, Lady — photograph, JUNE 20, 14*d*
LOVE, Mr. W. J. (U.S.A.) — luncheon given, JUNE 21, 11*e*
at Carlton Hotel, on merchant marine, JUNE 21, 11*e*
LOVELACE, Mary Lady — on old masters under glass (l.), JUNE 29, 16*f*

"LOVER of France, A" — on Great Britain and France: German reparations (l.), MAY 6, 8c; on Anglo-French relations (l.), 16, 8c
LOVETT, Mr. James—will, APRIL 6, 15f
LOW, Sir Maurice—knighted, JUNE 3, 16a
LOW, Mr. R. M. H.—on Channel tunnel (l.), MAY 23, 8e
LOWDELL, Mr. Sydney P.—will, MAY 10, 13e
LOWE, Sir Francis W.—appointed deputy lieutenant for Warwick, APRIL 29, 15b; MAY 2, 11c
LOWE, Mr. Peter—appointed medical officer for Hertfordshire, APRIL 10, 11g
LOWE, Lieut.-Col. William D.—death, MAY 25, 6f
LOWER Austrian Peasants' Bank—report, APRIL 26, 13g
LOWER Segama Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 25e
LOWES, Mr. Stephen—will, MAY 4, 18c
LOWESTOFT — recreation ground opened, JUNE 9, 5g
LOWEY, Mr. Agnosti F.—will, JUNE 29, 11d
LOWIS, Mr. C. C.—"Snags and Shallows" reviewed, MAY 24, 16f
LOWNDES, Sir George R.—elected bencher of Lincoln's Inn, JUNE 16, 11d
LOWNDS, Miss A.—lecture: arrangements, MAY 2, 7g
LOWRY, Mr. A. F.—death, MAY 18, 7e
LOWRY, Mr. Charles — biographical; resigns headmastership of Tonbridge School, APRIL 24, 17c; photograph, 28, 18a
LOWRY, Rev. S. C.—on medical specialists' fees (l.), MAY 1, 19e
LOWSON, Mr. George R.—will, APRIL 25, 15f
LOWTHER, Mr. Brabazon—song recital, JUNE 2, 10b
LOWTHER, Col. Claude — in Parliament, on House of Lords Reconstitution Bill, APRIL 13, 18b
LOYD, Maj. H. C. — biographical; engagement to Lady Moyra Brodrick announced, APRIL 18, 12e
LUBBOCK, Mr. Basil — "The Blackwall Frigates" reviewed, MAY 20, 16b; correspondence, 26, 16e; Mr. F. H. Read (l.), JUNE 2, 16d
LUBOK Rubber Estate Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 20, 21a
LUCAS, Lady—renews loan of Van Dyck's "The Balbi Children" to National Gallery, APRIL 13, 10d; Mr. Frank Rinder (l.), MAY 12, 8c
LUCAS, Mr. Charles B.—will, JUNE 10, 11c
LUCAS, Mr. E. V.—reference to Mr. E. Parton as late: apology, APRIL 6, 8c; to receive honorary degree of LL.D. at St. Andrew's University, 6, 15e; conferred, MAY 4, 10f (l.e.)
on authors' juvenilia (l.), JUNE 23, 16e
LUCAS, Sir Edward — photograph, APRIL 26, 18a
LUCAS, Mr. Francis E.—will, JUNE 10, 11e
LUCAS, George—theft charge, APRIL 4, 11b
LUCAS, Mr. J. Landfear:—
on agricultural labour (l.), JUNE 23, 8c
on 18th century—link with the past (l.), JUNE 8, 6b
on turf Epsom meeting: history (l. quoted), JUNE 5, 4c
on United States — industries introduced from England (l. quoted), MAY 31, 8c
LUCAS, Mr. Jedidah—will, MAY 20, 13d
LUCAS, Mr. St. John—"Certain Persons" reviewed, APRIL 25, 17d
LUCHON—season: reports, JUNE 30, 11e
LUCIFER Club—dinner, JUNE 14, 11b
LUCK—law case, APRIL 8, 4f
LUCK, Mrs. Elizabeth — non-payment of unemployment insurance contributions charge, MAY 6, 7c
LUDENDORFF, Gen. (Germany)—opposes Russo-German military agreement, MAY 20, 10d; at Potsdam, JUNE 28, 8f
LUDGATE, Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAY 17, 5c
LÜDINGHAUSEN-WOLFF, von—three members of family arrested in Berlin for attempted theft, JUNE 7, 7g
LUDLOW, Lady—claim against Disconto-Gesellschaft, APRIL 8, 14b; health, MAY 26, 11b; 29, 9b
LUDLOW, Lord—resigns commission of deputy-lieutenant of Wilts, JUNE 23, 11b
LUDLOW, Mr. Godfrey—violin recital, MAY 5, 12a
LUDWIG, Ernst (Germany)—*Die Entlassung*: ex-Kaiser instructing his legal representatives to intervene against production, MAY 5, 9c (l.e.)
LUGARD, Dame Martha — will, APRIL 24, 15f
LUMBY, Mr. J. H.—at Torquay, on education: rates equalization, APRIL 20, 14d
LUMHOLTZ, M. Carl (Norway)—death, MAY 8, 9g (and e, l.e.)
LUMLEY, Mrs. Savile—death, MAY 23, 11b; appreciation: correspondence, 29, 18e
LUMWINGMA, Adm. (China)—arrested, MAY 1, 12d (l.e.)
LUNACY: see INSANITY
LUNDERSTON Rubber Company—report, MAY 11, 23b
LUNDIE, Mr. Kenneth G.—will, JUNE 30, 13d
LUNN, Mr. William—will, APRIL 28, 17e
LUNT, Mr. Albert S.—will, JUNE 12, 11d
LUNUVA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 1, 26e
LUNZER (J.) and Company, Ltd.—winding-up order made, APRIL 5, 4c
LUPENI—coalmining explosion: see under RUMANIA—Accidents
LUPTON, Mr. Arnold—claim against Herr H. Stinnes, MAY 25, 7b
LUPTON, Mr. William—will, MAY 29, 13e
LUQUE, Gen. (Spain)—in Senate, on *juntas militares*, JUNE 1, 9e
LUSH, Mr. Frank C.—will, MAY 10, 13e
LUTON—Feltmakers' Company: visit arrangements, APRIL 19, 9g; 29, 9g; visit to hat factory (photo.), MAY 13, 12a
LUTZOW, Countess—leaves London for Zampach, JUNE 28, 9b
LUXEMBURG:—
Elections—held, MAY 30, 9f
Finance—Belgian currency becomes legal, JUNE 2, 7g
Parliament—chamber: composition, JUNE 2, 7g
Spain, diplomatic arrangements with —new regulations, MAY 29, 9g
LUXEMBURG, Grand Duchess of—arrives in Brussels to visit King and Queen of the Belgians, MAY 16, 18a
LUXMORE, Mr. Arthur F. C.—elected bencher of Lincoln's Inn, JUNE 16, 11d
LYAUTEY, Marshal (France):—
"Lettres du Tonkin et de Madagascar" —reviewed, APRIL 21, 17c
Morocco—tribute to work, APRIL 19, 11a; establishes military academy for native officers at Meknes, JUNE 23, 12e (e.e.)
on Morocco—French policy (declaration), APRIL 19, 11f (l.e.)

LYCEUM Club—authors' board: dinner, JUNE 14, 11*e*;—drama section: dinner, MAY 3, 12*b*
LYCEUM Theatre—law case, MAY 10, 12*c*
LYDENBURG (Transvaal) Gold Exploration Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 25*c*
LYLE, Mr. C. E. Leo—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JUNE 21, 23*f*
LYLE, Sir Robert P.—health, MAY 16, 11*b*
on sugar—refining industry: home-grown beet products: remission of duty (l.), APRIL 10, 10*c*; MAY 13, 6*f*
LYLE, Sir Thomas R.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*c*
LYLE, Mr. William—will, MAY 1, 15*d*
LYLE-SAMUEL, Mr. A.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Budget, MAY 4, 19*f*
Finance Bill, JUNE 20, 6*c*
Motor duty—abolition, MAY 9, 19*f*
LYMPNE—spelling: see under NAMES—Place
LYMPNE Castle—sale announced, MAY 6, 10*b*; photograph, 6, 14*a*
LYNCH, Gen.—signs document constituting truce between regular and irregular sections of Irish Republican Army, MAY 5, 10*b*; photograph, 6, 14*a*
LYNN, Mr. Jonathan—will, MAY 25, 13*d*
LYNN, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 27, 11*d*
LYON, Col. Francis—appointed C.V.O., MAY 20, 10*c*
LYON, Mr. John—will, JUNE 30, 13*d*
LYON, Mrs. Massey—on Marys' gift to Princess Mary: thanks to *The Times* for help (l.), APRIL 4, 14*b*
LYONS—floods: see under FRANCE—Floods
LYONS, Mrs.—gives birth to triplets, JUNE 13, 5*g*
LYONS Club Choral Society—concert, MAY 24, 12*c* (l.e.)
LYONS (J.) and Company, Ltd.—ice-cream bricks: particulars, MAY 4, 7*d*;—meeting, JUNE 23, 24*b*;—prices: reductions, JUNE 7, 16*a*;—report, JUNE 10, 19*a*; (F.N.), 10, 18*a*;—tea: reduction in price (statement), MAY 2, 19*g*
LYRIC Theatre, APRIL 3, 10*a*; MAY 19, 12*c* (l.e.)
LYRIC Theatre, Hammersmith, MAY 22, 12*c*; JUNE 6, 10*c*
LYSAGHT, Mr. H. R.—resigns chairmanship, of Australian Bank of Commerce, MAY 30, 21*d*
LYTHIE, Mr. A. M. (U.S.A.)—on archæology: forged Egyptian scarabs (statement), MAY 17, 10*f* (l.e.)
LYTTELTON, Mrs. Alfred—returns from New York, JUNE 2, 9*b*
LYTTELTON, Rev. Dr. E.:—
on best boys for best schools (art. quoted), APRIL 10, 11*d*
on public school—proposed new (l.), APRIL 29, 8*c*
LYTTELTON, Lady Moira—daughter born, JUNE 2, 9*b*
LYTTON, Lord—resigns chairmanship of State Children's Association, APRIL 3, 6*d*; arrives in Simla, 20, 11*g*; visits Peterhoff Hill, 22, 11*g*
LYTTON, Mr. Henry A.—receives presentation on completion of thirty-seven years' service with Gilbert and Sullivan Opera Company, APRIL 13, 10*c*
LYWOOD, Lieut.—shot at Belfast, APRIL 11, 14*c*

M

"M.A.OXON."—on Cambridge University v. Free Foresters cricket match (l.), JUNE 29, 18*e*
"M.D."—on medical specialists' fees (l.), APRIL 24, 13*e*
"M.D."—on women's meals (l.), MAY 1, 10*b*
"M.D."—on cocaine traffic (l.), MAY 3, 17*e*
"M.D."—on cocaine traffic (l.), MAY 4, 17*e*
"M.D."—on cocaine traffic (l.), MAY 12, 17*e*
"M. E. S."—on children's nurse as profession (l.), MAY 2, 13*d*
MAAS, Mr. H. S. J.—completes twenty-five years' service as Dutch Consul-General in London, APRIL 3, 15*c*
MACADAM, Mr. Ivison S.—on National Union of Students (l.), MAY 11, 8*b*
MCALINDEN, Patrick—shot dead at Ballybrick, JUNE 21, 12*f*
MACALISTER, Dr. C. J.—at Guildhall, on venereal disease, MAY 4, 18*a*
MACALISTER, Mr. James—will, MAY 11, 13*e*
MCALLISTER—shot dead at Cushendall, JUNE 26, 8*d*
MCANDREW, Maj.-Gen. James (U.S.A.)—death; biographical, MAY 2, 9*f* (l.e.)
MACAO:—
Labour—general Chinese strike, MAY 30, 9*b* (and 9*d*, l.e.); Portuguese troops fire on crowd (fatal), JUNE 1, 9*c*; 2, 9*c*; Canton Government demands, 19, 8*b*
MACARA, Sir Charles:—
"Getting the World to Work"—reviewed, JUNE 21, 20*e*
on engineering trade—freedom of management dispute (l.), APRIL 3, 12*e*; lockout (l.), MAY 26, 8*a*
MACARDLE, Mrs. Margaret—will, JUNE 6, 11*e*
MACAROW, Mr. D. C. (Canada)—charges against in connexion with Merchants' Bank, MAY 3, 9*b*; dismissed, 24, 21*c*; JUNE 22, 9*g* (l.e.)
MACARTHUR, Rt. Rev. Dr. James—will, MAY 24, 13*e*
MACARTNEY, Mr. G. Halliday—on China: Boxer indemnity (l.), APRIL 24, 8*c*
MACARTNEY, Sir George—on mission to Chinese Turkestan (l.), JUNE 3, 6*b*
MACASSEY, Sir Lynden—elected bencher of Middle Temple, JUNE 24, 10*f*
on labour disputes—proposed Industrial Parliament (l.), APRIL 27, 10*b*
MACAULAY, Mrs. Agnes S.—will, JUNE 26, 11*d*
MACAULAY, Col. Charles E.—death, MAY 20, 15*e*
MACAULAY, Miss Helen E.—will, APRIL 8, 14*f*
MACAULAY, Miss Rose—photograph, MAY 25, 14*d*
on age and youth (art.), MAY 17, 16*e*; (l.), 19, 16*e*
MACAULAY, Mr. T. B. (Canada):—
on Allied war debts to United States (art. quoted), APRIL 15, 18*c*

McAULEY, Annie—death from gunshot wounds in Belfast, MAY 1, 11*d* (l.e.)
McBRIDE, Alfred—assault charge, APRIL 6, 9*e*
McBRIDE, Mr. Henry W.—will, MAY 2, 13*e*
MacBRIDE, Miss Winifred—pianoforte recital, JUNE 23, 12*b*
McCABE, Lizzie — killed by bomb in Belfast, APRIL 24, 12*d*
M'CALL, Mr. William — on Barnardo's Homes: work during 1921 (statement), JUNE 1, 7*e* (l.e.)
McCALLUM, Mr. (Australia)—motoring expedition into interior: details, MAY 8, 9*c*; 10, 9*d*
McCALLUM, Mr. Hugh F.—will, MAY 31, 13*e*
McCALMONT, Lady—in London, JUNE 30, 11*b*
McCAPLEY, Mr. (Queensland)—appointed Chief Justice, APRIL 4, 13*d*
McCARRAGHER, Patrick—sentenced for possession of explosives, APRIL 28, 14*c*
McCARTAN, Dr.—in Dail Eireann, on civil war menace, MAY 18, 10*a*
McCARTHY, Mr. Bernard — article ("A postman-poet: Mr. Bernard McCarthy"), MAY 10, 16*f*
McCARTHY, Mr. Dan—photograph, JUNE 8, 12*b*
McCARTHY, Mr. Henry T.—will, APRIL 25, 15*f*
McCARTNEY, Andrew—wounded in Belfast, APRIL 21, 14*c*; death, 22, 12*c*
McCARTY, Daniel—shot in Belfast, JUNE 26, 8*d*
McCAUL, Mr. Gilbert J.—will, JUNE 28, 11*d*
McCAULEY, Patrick—shot dead in Belfast, MAY 22, 18*c*
M'CLAINE, Violet—theft charge, MAY 9, 7*d*
McCLATCHIE, Miss Dorothy (U.S.A.)—killed by giant barracuda, JUNE 20, 9*e* (l.e.)
McCLEAN, Lieut.-Col. F. K.—elected vice-chairman of Royal Aero Club, APRIL 28, 14*f* (l.e.)
MACCLESFIELD, Lord — tests new fire engine; (photo.), APRIL 26, 18*a*; birthday, MAY 24, 11*b*
McCLINTOCK, Flight-Lieut. R.—killed while flying, JUNE 23, 9*d*; photograph, 24, 14*b*
McCLUNG, William J.—attempt to shoot at Annaghmore, MAY 4, 10*c*
McCOMBIE, Mr. F. W.—on London University site (l.), MAY 19, 8*c*
"M'CONNACHIE":—
Barrie, Sir J. M. (add.), MAY 4, 13*b*
Letter to, MAY 12, 12*a*
Walkley, Mr. A. B. (s.), MAY 27, 13*a*
McCONNEL, Mr. J. W.—death, MAY 27, 7*c*
McCONNELL, ex-Sgt.—shot at Templemore, APRIL 10, 16*b*
McCONNELL, John—wounded in Belfast, MAY 29, 18*b*
McCONNELL, Dr. William — drowned, JUNE 3, 6*e*
McCONNELL, Mr. William A.—at Brighton, on Rotary clubs, MAY 5, 7*d* (l.e.)
McCOO, Police-constable—wounded in Belfast, APRIL 15, 14*d*
McCORMAC, Dr. Eugene I.—"James K. Polk" reviewed, APRIL 22, 17*c*
McCORMACK, Mr.—lays foundation-stone of new wing of St. Pancras electric power station, MAY 24, 7*g*
MacCORMACK, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—health, APRIL 15, 12*c*; leaving for England, 24, 11*g*
McCORMICK, Mr. Harold (U.S.A.)—gift of Paris mansion to Mme. Ganna Walska, MAY 5, 9*c*
War, The Great—peace conversations with Herr von Haniel in 1917: Dr. R. Moore (statement), JUNE 20, 10*f*
McCORMICK, Miss Mathilde (U.S.A.)—efforts of Mrs. Harold McCormick to prevent marriage with Herr Max Oser: Chicago court decision, JUNE 2, 8*d*
McCORMICK, Miss Muriel (U.S.A.)—makes *début* on stage in *Le Passant*, APRIL 22, 11*a*
McCRACKIN, John—shot dead at Dungate, MAY 8, 10*f*
McCRAKEN, Sir Robert—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*a*
McCREADY (Ames Holden), Messrs.—gold bonds: protection committee formed, MAY 31, 20*c*
McCREATH, Mr. William—will, JUNE 26, 11*d*
McCULLOUGH, Mr. Charles R. (Canada)—on Empire Day (message), MAY 25, 8*c*
McCURDY, Mr. C. A.:—
in Parliament, on passports: renewal, APRIL 27, 20*a*
McCURRACH, Mr. Robert—will, APRIL 21, 15*f*
McCURRY, P.—shot dead at Cushendall, JUNE 26, 8*d*
McDERMOTT, Francis—shot dead in Belfast, MAY 22, 18*c*
McDIARMID, Mr. Robert—death, MAY 9, 7*e*
MacDONALD, Mrs. Emille E.—will, APRIL 27, 17*e*
McDONALD, Mrs. H.—on Antigua: appeal for Girls' High School (l.), MAY 5, 8*d*
McDONALD, Helen—law case, MAY 9, 7*b*
MacDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay—appointed to international commission on Russia, MAY 3, 9*b*; addresses committee of three Internationals at Berlin, 25 10*f*
at conference of three Internationals, on position of Socialist bodies towards Communists, APRIL 5, 12*e* (l.e.)
at Edinburgh, on Communist Party, JUNE 29, 16*a*; France: fears of German aggression, 29, 16*b*
at Nottingham, on Russian (Bolshevist) Government: Imperialist aims, APRIL 19, 12*f*
MACDONALD, Rev. James L.—will, JUNE 20, 13*e*
McDONALD, Mr. John—will, MAY 24, 13*e*
MACDONALD, Sir John (Canada):—
Death — anniversary: ceremonies, JUNE 8, 7*g*
MACDONALD, John A.—appeal, MAY 30, 5*a*; 31, 5*a*; JUNE 1, 5*a*; 2, 4*e*
MacDONALD, Mr. M.—on export of art treasures (l.), JUNE 9, 6*c*
MACDONALD, Mary M.—theft charge, JUNE 27, 5*f*
MACDONALD, Sir Murdoch—entertained at National Liberal Club, APRIL 5, 9*e* (l.e.)
McDONALD, Mr. Norman J.—fatal accident, JUNE 5, 5*d* (and 3*f*, l.e.)
MACDONALD, Mr. W. H.—on family links with 18th century (l.), MAY 22, 8*e*
MACDONALD and Mackenzie, Ltd.—winding up order made, APRIL 5, 4*e*
McDONNELL, Michael — stowing away charge, APRIL 19, 8*b*
McDOUGALL, Mr. Robert—gives Radiological Department to Manchester Royal Infirmary, APRIL 15, 9*d*
McDOWALL, Mr. James—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
cDOWELL, Mr. James—will, MAY 30, 7*e*

McELROY, Rose, and daughter—shot dead in Belfast, JUNE 1, 9*d* (l.e.)
MACEWAN, Mr. Archibald—will, JUNE 30, 13*d*
McEWAN, Mr. Oliver—on Crown Prince of Germany, ex: proposed visit to United States (l.), MAY 16, 8*d*
McEWEN, Mr. Samuel—will, APRIL 24, 15*f*
McFADDEN, Mr. S. V.—"Narcissus in the Way" reviewed, MAY 31, 16*c*
McFADYEAN, Mr. Andrew—elected general secretary of Reparation Commission, JUNE 19, 7*g* (l.e.)
MACFARLAND, Mr. Robert A. H.—death, APRIL 12, 5*f*
MACFARLANE, Mr. Walter—will, APRIL 3, 15*e*
McFARLANE, William—using illicit still charge, MAY 2, 7*g*
McFARLANE, Mr. William A.—will, MAY 1, 15*d*
McGARETT, Special Constable—shot dead in Belfast, MAY 30, 10*b*
McGEOGH, Mr. Alexander—will, APRIL 21, 15*f*
McGIBBON, Mr. John—"The Fisher Folk of Buchan" reviewed, JUNE 12, 14*e*
MACGILL, Mr. Patrick:—
"Lanty Hanlon"—reviewed, APRIL 24, 19*f*
"Shifting Sands"—reviewed, JUNE 5, 9*d*
McGOVAN, Mr. James—"The Invisible Pickpocket" reviewed, MAY 20, 16*g*
McGOWEN, Mr. James (Australia)—death, APRIL 8, 11*d*
McGRATH, Mrs. Rosita (Mrs. Rosita Forbes)—on Palestine: Rutenberg scheme (l.), JUNE 23, 8*b*
McGRATH, Thomas — importing arms charge, JUNE 27, 5*c*
MACGREGOR, Mr. Atholl—will, JUNE 22, 18*f*
MACGREGOR, Prof. D. H.—at Royal Institution, on labour: claim to share in industrial control, APRIL 27, 11*g*
MACGREGOR, Mr. Duncan—kills golden eagle in Island of Luing, MAY 8, 26*e*
MACGREGOR, Mr. Robert R.—will, MAY 20, 13*d*
MACGREGOR, Rev. W.—sale of Egyptian antiquities: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Egypt
McGRIEHAN, brothers—shot dead in Magherafelt district, MAY 20 10*c* (l.e.)
McGRORY, Joseph—shot dead in Belfast, APRIL 3, 12*c*
McGUIGAN, Alexander — embezzlement charge, JUNE 21, 9*g*
MACGUINNESS, Prof.—elected to Irish Free State Parliament, JUNE 17, 8*a*
McGUINNESS, Mr. Charles P.—will, MAY 20, 13*d*
McGUINNESS, Mr. Joseph—death, JUNE 1, 7*e* (l.e.)
MACHIN, Mr. Stanley:—
at Connaught Rooms, on Cabinet Ministers: patriotism, APRIL 29, 9*d* (l.e.)
at Hotel Victoria, on taxation of industry; national expenditure: retrenchment: appointment of permanent committee, APRIL 5, 6*d*
at Skinners' Hall, on trade revival; emigration within Empire; Budget; reappointment of Geddes Committee, MAY 4, 18*b*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on national expenditure: retrenchment, JUNE 6, 5*d*
on Budget—proposals (views), MAY 2, 19*e*
on Post Office telephone rates: reductions (views), MAY 6, 18*b*
MACHINERY:—
Rating:—
Bill—in Commons: second reading, APRIL 29, 8*a*
North-Western Assessment Committees—resolution passed at conference, JUNE 17, 5*c*
White, Mr. T. (s.), JUNE 17, 5*c*
McHUGH, Mrs.—shot in Glasgow, MAY 29, 18*b*
McILWRAITH, Lady—freedom of Rye conferred; photograph, JUNE 29, 12*d*
McILWRAITH, Sir Malcolm—elected bencher of Lincoln's Inn, JUNE 16, 11*d*
McINERNY, Martin—unlawful possession of firearms charge, JUNE 30, 7*c*
MACINTYRE, Miss — on Australian war memorial (l.), JUNE 1, 8*b*
McINTYRE, Most Rev. John, R.C. Archbp. of Birmingham—walking in Lourdes procession; photograph, JUNE 6, 12*b*
MACIVOR, Mr. Charles V.—death, JUNE 15, 12*c*
MACK, Mr. J. Logan—on Scotland: explorations of Border country (report), APRIL 19, 7*a*
MACK, Mr. J. M. (U.S.A.)—discovers new variety of barley in California, APRIL 21, 12*e*
MACK, Mr. John—will, APRIL 15, 15*f*
McKAIG, Mr. John T.—will, APRIL 8, 14*f*
MACKAIL, Mr. Denis:—
"Bill the Bachelor"—reviewed, JUNE 26, 14*c*
on his first novel (l.), MAY 17, 16*d*
MACKAY, Miss Isabel E.—"The Window Gazer" reviewed, MAY 2, 16*c*
McKAY, Mr. John—will, APRIL 27, 17*e*
McKEE, Mr. Frank—arrested at Armagh, JUNE 22, 10*e*
McKENNA, Brig.—arrested at Drogheda, JUNE 30, 10*e* (l.e.)
McKENNA, Bernard—shot dead in Belfast, APRIL 3, 12*c*
McKENNA, Rt. Rev. P., R.C. Bp. of Clogher—visits Naples, JUNE 9, 7*g*
McKENNA, Mr. Reginald—possible candidature for City of London vacancy discussed, APRIL 5, 12*a*; 11, 14*f*; 19, 12*c*
at Worsted Spinners' Federation on textile industry; trade revival, MAY 12, 5*f*; (F.N.), 12, 20*b*
MACKENZIE, Sir Alexander C.—appointed K.C.V.O., JUNE 3, 16*c*; receives honorary degree of Mus.D. at Oxford University, JUNE 30, 11*e*, 12*c*
MACKENZIE, Col. Sir Alfred R.—will, APRIL 15, 15*f*
MACKENZIE, Maj. Andrew J. W.—drowned in Jordan, APRIL 17, 5*d* (l.e.)
MACKENZIE, Mr. Compton—"The Altar Steps" reviewed, JUNE 1, 16*c*
MACKENZIE, Mrs. Frances M.—will, JUNE 12, 11*d*
MACKENZIE, Mr. George M.—will, JUNE 28, 11*d*
McKENZIE, Mr. John B.—will, JUNE 1, 13*e*
MACKENZIE, Mr. John T.—will, JUNE 17, 11*d*
MACKENZIE, Mr. K. J. J.—at Cambridge, on work of Cambridge University Department of Agriculture, APRIL 20, 6*b*
MACKENZIE, Mr. Roderick—on Canadian cattle: British embargo (l.), APRIL 27, 10*e*
MACKENZIE, Mr. T. K.—collection of medals and metal tickets: examples (photo.), APRIL 7, 16*d*; sold, 13, 9*e*
MACKENZIE, Mr. Thomas D.—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*

MACKENZIE, Sir William—appointment to inquire into engineering freedom of management dispute: announced in Commons, APRIL 28, 8*a*; biographical, 28, 16*a*; photograph, MAY 2, 14*c*
MCKEOWN, Maj.-Gen.—accompanies Mr. M. Collins to Killarney meeting: refused hearing, APRIL 24, 12*c*
Adamson, Brig.-Gen.—shooting at Athlone: action against mutinous I.R.A. troops, APRIL 26, 14*c*
in Dail Eireann, on civil war menace, MAY 18, 10*a*
MCKEOWN, James—shot dead and two brothers wounded at Ballymulbeg, MAY 12, 10*c*
MCKILLOP, Mr. Andrew—will, MAY 30, 7*e*
MACKINDER, Sir H. J.—elected honorary member of Hungarian Geographical Society, MAY 10, 9*g*
in Parliament, on Empire Settlement Bill, APRIL 27, 20*f*
MCKINNEY, William — housebreaking charge, APRIL 22, 14*e*
MACKINNON, Lady—health, MAY 19, 11*b*
MCKINNON, Ronald—escapes from Wandsworth Prison, MAY 20, 7*f*
MACKINNON, Ronald (Canada)—journey with dog teams in North-West: article ("A Canadian romance"), JUNE 30, 17*f*
MACKINTOSH, The—birthday, JUNE 24, 11*b*
MACKINTOSH, Miss C. W.—"The New Zambesi Trail" reviewed, JUNE 27, 14*e*
MACKINTOSH, Most Rev. Donald, R.C. Archbp. of Glasgow—received by Pope, MAY 26, 9*f*
MACKINTOSH, Lady Maud—return from East Africa announced, JUNE 3, 9*b*; returns to London, 7, 9*b*
MACKINTOSH (John) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 20, 21*a*
MCKIRDY, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 11, 13*f*
MCKNIGHT, William G.—death from injuries in Belfast, MAY 19, 10*c*
MACLACHLAN, Mr. (Canada)—at Sydney (N.S.), on coalminers' strike, APRIL 12, 13*c* (l.e.)
MACLAREN, Mr. Henry—on labour disputes: proposed Industrial Parliament (views), APRIL 26, 10*e*
MCLAREN, Rev. William D.—will, JUNE 19, 11*d*
MCLARNON, Agnes—death from gunshot wound received in Belfast, MAY 1, 11*d* (l.e.)
MCLARNON, John—shot dead in Belfast, MAY 23, 10*c*
MCLAUGHLIN, Mr. Robert—will, law case, MAY 9, 5*c*; 12, 5*e*
MCLAY, Mr. Archibald—will, MAY 26, 13*e*
MACLEAN, Capt. Colin K.—appointed Chief of Staff, Portsmouth, MAY 2, 5*g*
MACLEAN, Sir Donald:—
in Parliament, on:—
Budget, MAY 3, 19*b*
Coal Mines (Temporary Provisions as to Safety Lamps) Bill, MAY 10, 19*e*
Empire Settlement Bill, APRIL 27, 20*c*
Finance Bill, JUNE 20, 6*d* (l.e.); 29, 17*d*
Genoa conference—vote of confidence resolution, APRIL 4, 20*d*
Harbours, Docks, and Piers (Temporary Increase of Charges) Bill, MAY 31, 19*d*
Home Rule (Scotland) Bill, MAY 27, 6*g*
Law of Property Bill, MAY 16, 21*c*; JUNE 17, 16*a*
MACLEAN, Sir Donald:—
in Parliament, on (continued):—
Ministry—Cabinet secretariat, JUNE 14, 6*c*
Post Office rates—reduction, MAY 5, 20*c*
Shipping—wrecks: clearance, MAY 12, 19*f*
Social services—expenditure, APRIL 5, 17*c*
Teachers (Superannuation) Bill, MAY 17, 6*g*
Telephone rates—reduction, MAY 5, 20*c*
War, The Great—German indemnities: Mr. Lloyd George's 1919 memorandum, APRIL 4, 20*a*
MACLEAN, Mr. George E.—on American bogus University degrees (l.), APRIL 11, 10*d*; JUNE 29, 16*f*
MCLEAN, Jack—sentenced, MAY 12, 7*b*
MCLEAN, Mr. James G.—will, JUNE 5, 7*c*
MCLEAN, Mr. Neil:—
in Parliament, on:—
Budget, MAY 3, 19*e*
Servicemen, ex—employment and training, APRIL 11, 20*f*
MACLEAN, Mr. Norman—"The Life of James Cameron Lees" reviewed, JUNE 3, 14*d*
MACLEAY, Sir Ronald—audience of King: invested with insignia of K.C.M.G., MAY 18, 11*b*
MACLEHOSE, Mr. James—on Post Office rates: reductions (statement), MAY 3, 10*b* (l.e.)
MCLENNAN, Mr. James S.—will, APRIL 25, 15*f*
MCLEOD, Sir C. C.—on Indian criminal procedure (l.), APRIL 20, 8*d*
MCLEOD, Mr. L. W.—law case, JUNE 23, 5*c*; 24, 5*b*; 28, 5*a*; 29, 6*c*; 30, 8*f*
MACLEOD, Mr. Llewellyn—law case, JUNE 23, 5*c*; 24, 5*b*; 28, 5*a*; 29, 6*c*; 30, 8*f*
MACLEOD, Sir Reginald—at Poultry, on Gresham Life Assurance Society, JUNE 9, 20*e*
MACLEOD of Macleod—on Transvaal: British annexation in 1877 (l.), JUNE 19, 15*e*
MCLINTOCK, Sir William — appointed C.V.O., JUNE 3, 16*c*; received by King, 23, 11*b*
MCMAHON, Police-sgt. Alfred—wounded in Belfast, APRIL 15, 14*d*
MCMAHON, John—shot in Belfast, APRIL 19, 14*b*
MCMASTER, George—wounded in Belfast, APRIL 21, 14*e* (l.e.)
MACMICHAEL, Mr. Arthur—will, APRIL 15, 15*f*
MCMICHAEL, Mr. Leslie—on wireless telegraphy: amateur receiving installations (statement), APRIL 21, 14*d*
MCMICKING, Col. Harry—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 16*d*
MACMILLAN, Mr. James N.—will, MAY 1, 15*d*
MCMORDIE, Albert—shot dead in Belfast, JUNE 2, 8*b*
MCMORRAN, Capt.—missing in co. Armagh, JUNE 7, 16*a*
MACMORRAN, Mr. Kenneth M.—appointed chancellor of Chichester diocese, MAY 27, 18*a*; appointed Chancellor of St. Albans diocese, JUNE 14, 15*c*
MCNAB, Mr. A. B. (Saskatchewan)—appointed Minister of Public Works and Telephones, APRIL 7, 11*d* (l.e.)
MACNAB, Dr. J. T.—appointed medical officer of Stafford, JUNE 20, 7*g*
MCNAIR, John—forgery charge, MAY 20, 7*g*

MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J. :—
Engineering dispute—confers with Employers' Federation, APRIL 8, 12*d*
Women—unemployment and training : receives deputation (s.), JUNE 30, 7*e*
at House of Commons, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, APRIL 4, 11*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Labour—disputes, MAY 11, 19*c* ;—employment exchanges, APRIL 11, 20*d* ; 12, 6*e* ;—engineering trade : freedom of management dispute, APRIL 6, 17*b* ;—Prevention of Unemployment Bill, MAY 13, 16*e* ;—Trade Boards, APRIL 11, 20*d* ;—unemployment : statistics, APRIL 11, 20*d* ; relief during trade disputes : appointment of committee, JUNE 15, 18*c* ; — Unemployment Insurance Bill, APRIL 7, 17*d*
Labour, Ministry of—finance : vote, APRIL 11, 20*d*
Servicemen, ex—employment and training ; King's Roll, APRIL 11, 20*d* ; 27, 20*f* (and l.e.)
MACNAMARA, Miss R. Swete—" Stolen Fruit " reviewed, MAY 19, 16*f*
MCNAMEE, Mr. Bernard—will, MAY 19, 13*d*
MCNANEY, Peter—theft charge, APRIL 25, 14*e*
MCNAUGHT, Mr. William—will, JUNE 29, 11*d*
MACNAUGHTEN, Sir Malcolm—adopted as Unionist candidate for North Londonderry, MAY 16, 7*g* ; returned unopposed, JUNE 3, 5*f*
in Parliament, on Ireland : crime : suppression ; attacks upon Ulster, JUNE 27, 17*d*
MACNAUGHTON, Mr. J. D.—at Aberdeen, on degenerate dancing, JUNE 29, 16*c*
MCNEILL, Mr. Charles F.—law case, APRIL 8, 4*d* ; 13, 4*c* ; 26, 6*b*
MCNEILL, Mr. Elliott—will, JUNE 17, 11*d*
MACNEILL, Special constable James—killed, MAY 22, 18*c*
MACNEILL, Prof. John—elected to Irish Free State Parliament, JUNE 17, 8*a*
MCNEILL, Mr. R. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on Conservative Party ; Lord Birkenhead, APRIL 6, 6*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland — crime : compensation : Northern Ireland, MAY 18, 6*d* ; suppression : government policy, JUNE 27, 17*e*
Ministry (Coalition : Lloyd George)—policy ; Conservative Party : attitude, APRIL 6, 17*e*
Police — women : disbandment, JUNE 30, 19*e*
Teachers (Superannuation) Bill, MAY 17, 6*g*
Wilson, Sir H.—assassination, JUNE 27, 17*e*
MACNEILL, Mr. Westwood—on Robert Browning ; letter written 1889 declining Lord Rectorship of St. Andrews (l.), MAY 8, 8*e*
MACNIVEN, Mr. Edward O.—will, JUNE 26, 11*d*
MCPEAKE, Samuel—shot dead in Belfast, MAY 19, 10*c*
MACPHAIL, Miss Agnes (Canada) — at Peterboro, on lower tariff and freight charges ; Parliament, APRIL 6, 11*c* (l.e.)
MCPHAIL, Mr. Peter—will, MAY 4, 18*c*
MCPHERSON, Mr. Alexander—will, MAY 3, 13*e*
MACPHERSON, Mr. Ian :—
at National Liberal Club, on Mr. D. Lloyd George ; Liberal Party : reunion ; national expenditure : retrenchment, APRIL 5, 9*c* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on pensions—reductions, APRIL 12, 6*c*
MACPHERSON, Sir John—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*a* ; biographical ; appointed professor of psychiatry at Sydney University, MAY 16, 6*f*
MCPHERSON, Mr. W. M. (Victoria)—to contest seat in Federal House of Representatives, MAY 17, 9*g* ; 18, 9*a*
MACQUISTEN, Mr. F. A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Budget, MAY 3, 19*c*
Shop Acts (Amendment) Bill, MAY 10, 19*d*
Social services—expenditure, APRIL 5, 17*c*
Summer Time Bill, JUNE 15, 18*c* (l.e.)
Teachers (Superannuation) Bill, MAY 17, 6*g*
MCQUISTON, Flying Officer F.—removed from Royal Air Force, JUNE 24, 4*g*
MACRAE, Lieut.-Col.—Punjab riots : censure for conduct at Kasur : Parliament : questions, MAY 25, 6*a*
MACREADY, Gen. Sir Nevil—presents prizes at Royal Tournament, MAY 22, 7*b*
MCROBERT, Sir Alexander—death, JUNE 23, 11*f*
MACRORIE, Mrs.—law case, APRIL 29, 6*g* ; MAY 2, 5*d*
MCSHANE, Thomas—death from wounds in Belfast, MAY 22, 9*d* (l.e.)
MACSWINEY, Miss—elected to Irish Free State Parliament, JUNE 19, 8*f*
in Dail Eireann, on treaty with Great Britain, MAY 18, 10*a*, *d*
MCVEAGH, Mr. George J.—will, MAY 19, 13*d*
MCWHAE, Mr. John (Australia)—lecture : arrangements, APRIL 7, 17*e* ; MAY 29, 7*g*
at British Women's Patriotic League, on keeping Australia white, MAY 31, 7*e*
at Royal Colonial Institute, on heart of Australia ; water supply ; Victoria's irrigation schemes, APRIL 12, 14*c*
MCWILLIAM, Dr. Andrew—death, APRIL 7, 9*e* ; will, JUNE 29, 11*d*
MADANJIT Singh — bankruptcy : application for discharge, APRIL 12, 4*c*
MADDEN, Mrs.—disappearance from Tangier, JUNE 30, 10*f*
MADDEN, Adm. Sir Charles E.—appointed Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to King ; biographical, APRIL 1, 10*b*
MADDEN, William O.—shot dead in Belfast, MAY 17, 10*e*
MADDISON, Mr. Geoffrey—will, MAY 8, 13*d*
MADDOCKS, Mr. H.—on crime and insanity : True case (l.), JUNE 15, 17*e*
MADELEY, Lord—death, APRIL 1, 12*b* ; funeral, 5, 15*c*
MADINGLEY (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd. —report, JUNE 21, 25*f*
MADON, Capt. (France) — tailless aeroplane (statement), MAY 18, 9*b* (l.e.)
MADRAS :—
Council, executive (Governor's) — members appointed, APRIL 1, 14*d* ; 20, 11*g*
Crime and unrest : see under INDIA—Crime
Government — portfolio of law and order transferred to Indian Law Member, APRIL 15, 11*c*

MADRAS, Bp. of: see WHITEHEAD, Rt. Rev. Henry, and WALLER, Rt. Rev. E. H. M.
MADRAS Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 27, 22*b*;—meeting, JUNE 15, 21*g*;—stock issue: prospectus, MAY 29, 22*g*; oversubscribed, 30, 20*c*
MADRAS Railway — annuities Bill: in Commons: third reading, APRIL 7, 17*b*
MADRID:—
British Cemetery — part consecrated, APRIL 6, 11*b*
Canadian's death: see DE BELLEFEUILLE, Mr.
Cattle fair: see under SPAIN—Cattle
Hospital, Red Cross — Mechanotherapy rooms: instruments purchased with British funds, JUNE 21, 11*b* (l.e.)
Housing: see under SPAIN
MADULSEEMA Coffee and Cinchona Company—report, APRIL 19, 22*d*
MAESTRE, Señor (Spain) — in Parliament, on situation in Spanish zone of Morocco, APRIL 21, 11*d*
MAFEKING Defence and Relief Forces — dinner, MAY 20, 13*f*
MAGASINS du Louvre (Paris and London), Ltd.—registered, MAY 23, 22*e*;—directors, MAY 24, 14*g*; correction, 27, 5*d*;—Oxford Circus premises: opening announced, MAY 17, 18*a*; opened, 23, 7*c*;—prospectus, MAY 25, 20*a*; (F.N.), 25, 20*b*
MAGENNIS, Prof. William — candidate for Irish Free State Parliament, JUNE 7, 16*a*
MAGGS, Mr. Charles A.—death, MAY 31, 18*b*
MAGINOT, M. (France):—
Air Service—autonomy scheme, JUNE 9, 7*e*
in Parliament, on Military Service Bill: Ossola amendment, APRIL 7, 11*e*
"MAGISTER"—on teachers' superannuation (l.), MAY 22, 8*c*
MAGISTRACY:—
Gloucestershire — appointed, MAY 23, 7*g*
Ramsgate—first woman appointed, MAY 8, 7*e*
MAGNA Carta — signing in 1215: commemoration service in Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York; Mr. Wickersham (s.), JUNE 20, 9*d* (l.e.)
MAGNETISM — article ("Earth's magnetism and sun-spots: report of Carnegie Institution"), MAY 16, 12*a*
MAGNUS, Sir P.:—
in Parliament, on education, APRIL 28, 8*c*
on Safeguarding of Industries Act (l.), APRIL 19, 8*e*
MAGUINNESS, Mr. E. M. — on road rules for pedestrians (l.), JUNE 21, 10*c*
MAGUIRE, Mr. John F.—death, JUNE 28, 5*g*
MAGUIRE, Paterson, and Palmer, Ltd.—amalgamation with Bryant and Mays, Ltd. (F.N.), MAY 11, 20*c*
MAHAWALE Rubber and Tea Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 5, 24*g*
MAHMUD, Dr. (India) — sentenced, APRIL 12, 11*f*
MAHMUD Tewfik (Turkey)—fired at in Berlin, APRIL 21, 11*g*
MAHOMEDANS:—
Caliphate:—
Afghanistan — feeling in: Mr. A. Moore (tel.), APRIL 24, 12*c*
MAHOMEDANS:—
Caliphate (continued):—
Sultan of Turkey — recognition:—
Indian Mahomedans — attitude, APRIL 1, 12*b*; our special correspondent in India: comments, 15, 11*c*; our Simla correspondent's message, 27, 13*a*
Central Committee, Bombay (tel.), APRIL 21, 11*e*
Secretary sentenced, APRIL 12, 11*f*
Sultan receives address from, APRIL 8, 11*g*
MAHON, Gen. Sir Bryan — elected Steward of Turf Club, APRIL 20, 5*e*
MAHON, Maj.-Gen. Reginald H. — at Clement's-inn, on progress of Calcutta, MAY 10, 23*c*
MAIDSTONE — electoral: see under KENT; —recreation ground: presentation by Sir E. Sharp, JUNE 5, 3*g*
MAILLET, Desiré A. (France) — condemned to death in 1915 for desertion; decision of Bourges military tribunal, MAY 22, 9*g*
MAILS: see under POST Office
MAIN, Mr. John—will, JUNE 12, 11*d*
MAINWARING, Brigr.-Gen. Henry G.—will, JUNE 2, 11*c*
MAIR, Maj. Brodie V.—death, MAY 22, 19*c*
MAIR, Mr. G. H.:—
on aeronautics — cross Channel services (l.), JUNE 3, 6*a*
on League of Nations Theatre—disclaimer (l.), JUNE 14, 8*c*
MAIS, Mr. S. B.—"Caged Birds" reviewed, MAY 2, 16*c*
MAITLAND, Mr. Alexander—appointed secretary of advisory committee on property of Church of Scotland, APRIL 20, 14*b*
MAJULI Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 1, 26*c*
MAKANT, Capt. Robert K.—murdered in Kurdistan, JUNE 22, 10*f*; 23, 9*c*
MAKIN, Mr. (Australia)—on mandated territories (statement), JUNE 14, 9*d* (l.e.)
MAKINS, Sir George H.—appointed director of Clerical, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society, JUNE 5, 16*d*
MAKUSHINA, Mme. Tatiana—song recital, MAY 29, 13*c*
MALACCA Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 24*b*; (F.N.), 23, 22*b*
MALAGA—fire: see under SPAIN—Fires
MALAMIDES, M. (Greece)—appointed Minister for National Economy, MAY 17, 9*c*
MALAVIYA, Pandit (India)—
Administration — formulating programme for rallying all parties, APRIL 20, 12*g*; scheme for new constitution, 25, 11*c*
Punjab—tour in; agitating for establishment of committee of inquiry in alleged excesses by Government officials, MAY 1, 21*f*
at Allahabad, on Indian repression, MAY 24, 9*c*
MALAY States:—
Article ("British Malaya: effect of the slump," E.N.), MAY 24, 11*f*
Leading article, APRIL 1, 13*b*
MALCOLM, Mr.—returning from Rhodesia, JUNE 24, 9*d* (l.e.)
MALCOLM, Mr. James A.—on Palestine: Rutenberg concessions (l.), JUNE 17, 16*c*
MALCOLM (Wm. F.) and Co.—address, MAY 24, 21*f*
MALCOLMSON, Lieut. Keith G.—will, APRIL 11, 17*c*

MALET, Maj. Alexander G.—will, APRIL 4, 17*e*
MALET, Lucas :—
"Da Silva's Widow, and Other Stories"—reviewed, JUNE 6, 14*d*
on plagiarism (l.), JUNE 8, 14*b*
MALIES, Mr. Karl—will, APRIL 25, 15*f*
MALIETOA, Chief (Samoa)—on administration : dissatisfaction with New Zealand's (l. quoted), APRIL 29, 11*g*
MALINES—carillon congress ; see under BELLS
MALINOWSKI, Dr. (Poland)—on South Sea tribal customs : article ("Auto-suggestion among savages"), APRIL 22, 14*a*
MALL—seats : restoration : Sir R. Perks (l.), MAY 27, 17*e* ; Mr. B. Holmes (l.), 30, 8*d*
MALLABY-DEELEY, Sir Harry—baronetcy conferred, JUNE 3, 8*g*
MALLAMS, Mr. Andrew—will, MAY 18, 13*c*
MALLET, Sir Bernard—appointed to Safeguarding of Industries Act Committee permanent panel, MAY 5, 7*g* ; 12, 4*e* ; elected Alderman of Chelsea Borough Council, 11, 7*g* ; chairman of committee on German gas mantles, 13, 16*g* (e.c.) ; chairman of committee on vulcanized fibre, JUNE 8, 5*e*
MALLETT, Alice—theft charge, APRIL 27, 11*g*
MALLETT, Mr. Charles—will, JUNE 24, 7*d*
MALLOCK, Rev. John J.—will, MAY 16, 13*d*
MALLORY, Mr. G. L.—photograph, JUNE 16, 14*e*
Everest, Mount—reaches altitude of 26,800ft., JUNE 9, 15*f* ; narrative, 16, 17*f* (and 18*c*, l.e.)
MALMESBURY, Lord—presides at meeting of Hospital Saturday Fund, APRIL 13, 7*f* ; elected chairman of Constitutional Club, MAY 16, 13*d*
at Connaught Rooms, on drink, MAY 25, 12*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Allotments Bill, MAY 25, 6*a* (l.e.)
Roads—motor traffic contributions, APRIL 6, 17*a*
on House of Lords—Lady Rhondda's claim to sit (l.), JUNE 16, 8*b*
MALMGREN, M. (Sweden)—leaves to join Capt. Amundsen's Polar expedition, APRIL 29, 11*g*
MALONE, Mr. C. L. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Budget, MAY 3, 19*e*
Electricity (Supply) Bill, MAY 25, 6*d*
on Chinese—education (l. quoted), MAY 16, 8*d*
MALONE, Mr. Samuel—law case, APRIL 27, 5*c*
MALTA :—
Defence—raising of local force approved by Imperial Government, JUNE 16, 9*g*
Emigration :—
Australia, to—parties leave, APRIL 13, 11*e* ; 28, 13*g* ; MAY 29, 9*c*
Report, MAY 4, 9*c*
Casolani, Mr. H. (int.), MAY 11, 9*c* ; 24, 9*d*
Ministry—resignation, APRIL 6, 11*g*
MALTA and Mediterranean Gas Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 5, 16*d*
MALTBY, Lieut.-Cdr. Gerald R.—death, APRIL 4, 11*d* (l.e.) ; will, JUNE 15, 13*d*
MALTBY Main Colliery Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 27, 20*f* ;—report, JUNE 30, 19*e*
MALTZAHN, Baron von (Germany)—appointed Minister in Moscow, MAY 3, 9*g*
MALVERN College — scholarships awarded, JUNE 7, 9*c* ;—speech day, JUNE 19, 5*c*
MALVERN Priory Church—musical service : arrangements, APRIL 8, 9*g*
MALYKORT, Bob—theft charge, JUNE 29, 6*e*
MAN, earliest : see under ANTHROPOLOGY
"MANAGING Director, A"—on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 10, 21*f*
MANBRÉ Sugar and Malt—dividend, MAY 18, 22*e*
MANCHESTER :—
Diocese—subdivision scheme revised, JUNE 19, 5*c*
Medical officer — vacancy : announcement, JUNE 15, 10*g* (l.e.)
Notaries—appointment : law case, MAY 31, 5*c*
Thomas, J. Howard—two bronzes by : purchased, APRIL 29, 9*g*
MANCHESTER and District Bankers' Institute — president elected, JUNE 23, 22*f*
MANCHESTER and Liverpool District Banking Company — director elected, APRIL 12, 18*f*
MANCHESTER Association of Importers and Exporters—report, APRIL 20, 19*c*
MANCHESTER Chamber of Commerce — India section : Federation of Calico Printers : agreement, JUNE 16, 20*c* ;—super-tax : letter to Sir R. Horne, JUNE 27, 18*f*
MANCHESTER Consignments, Ltd.—director elected, APRIL 3, 21*e*
MANCHESTER Geological and Mining Society —meeting, MAY 11, 7*c*
MANCHESTER Liners, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 4, 4*d*
MANCHESTER Ship Canal — Dominion cargoes : new direct facilities for dealing with : Australasian visitors inspecting, APRIL 25, 14*g* (l.e.) ; photograph, 27, 18*b* ;—receipts : statistics for April, MAY 20, 19*f* ; for May, JUNE 24, 19*f* (l.e.)
MANCHESTER Ship Canal Company—law case, APRIL 11, 5*c*
MANCHESTER Unity of Oddfellows—grand master elected, JUNE 8, 5*g*
MANCHESTER University :—
Appointments, MAY 2, 18*d* ; JUNE 17, 5*b* ; 20, 15*c*
Architecture—Heywood prize accepted from Royal Manchester Institution, JUNE 2, 5*d*
Chemistry—professor appointed, MAY 16, 21*g*
Macleod, Prof. J.—gifts from widow, JUNE 2, 5*d*
Scholarships—awards, JUNE 6, 13*c* ; 20, 15*c* ; 29, 16*b*
Serena, Mr. A.—resolution of sympathy passed, MAY 2, 18*d*
Staff—resignations, JUNE 2, 5*d*
Surgery, systematic — professor : resignation, APRIL 4, 7*f*
Wigan County Borough Council—to make grant, APRIL 10, 11*g*
MANCHURIA :—
Finance—postal revenues : Chang-Tso-lin's notification, MAY 18, 9*c*
Governor-General : see CHANG Tso-lin
Independence — Chang Tso-lin's prospect of proclaiming, MAY 12, 9*c* ; proclaims ; declaration to foreign Legations, 15, 9*a*, *d* ; (and l.e.) ; our Tokyo correspondent's message, 17, 10*f*
Article ("In rebellion"), MAY 17, 10*f*

MANCHURIA :—
Independence (continued) :—
Japan — position, MAY 15, 9*a* (l.e.) ; our Tokyo correspondent's message, 17, 10*f* ; neutrality, 18, 9*c*
Asahi (art. quoted), MAY 18, 9*c*
Business men supporting — distribute handbills, MAY 18, 9*c*
Provincial Assembly—declares local autonomy, MAY 24, 9*d* (l.e.)
Rebellion in North—Chang Tso-lin's forces defeat rebels, JUNE 10, 7*d* (l.e.)
MANDELL, Miss Emily—will, JUNE 29, 11*d*
MANDER, Mr. Gerald P.—on sunlight and oil paintings (l.), APRIL 29, 8*d*
MANDEVILLE, Miss Alice—song recital, APRIL 29, 15*e*
MANDLEBERG (J.), and Company—report, APRIL 28, 16*e*
MANDOMBI, Chief—memorial tablet in London Hospital : proposed, JUNE 13, 13*c*
MANGER, Mr. John—will, MAY 18, 13*c*
MANGO, Mr. John A.—creditors' meeting, MAY 3, 5*f*
MANHATTAN Railway Company — reconstruction scheme, MAY 25, 20*e*
MANILA—fire : see under PHILIPPINES—Fires
MANILA Electric Railroad and Lighting Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 20*d* ; 15, 19*e*
MANITOBA :—
General election — arrangements, APRIL 6, 11*g* ; 7, 11*e* ; JUNE 27, 7*g*
Law — judges : lawyers' protest on appointment of Mr. J. E. Adamson, MAY 8, 9*c*
Parliament — dissolved, APRIL 7, 11*e*
Parties, political—Liberal - Conservatives : new leader, APRIL 8, 11*g*
Weather—gales and storms : see under GALES and storms—Canada
Wheat Board — Parliament passes resolution, APRIL 7, 11*e*
MANLEY, Mr. F. E. — lecture : arrangements, MAY 18, 7*g*
at Mansion House, on Lord Mayors of London (p. read), MAY 24, 7*b*
MANN, Dr.—acts in advisory capacity at conference concerning delimitation of frontier between Nejd and Mesopotamia ; leaving for London, MAY, 6, 9*f*
Nejd, visit to (account), MAY 6, 9*f*
MANN, Sir Duncombe — vote of thanks passed by Metropolitan Asylums Board, MAY 8, 7*c*
MANN, Mr. Tom — "What We Want and Why" reviewed, JUNE 27, 14*b*
MANNERS, Lord—birthday, MAY 15, 11*b*
MANNERS, Lord Cecil :—
on ambassadors—salaries and allowances (l.), APRIL 10, 15*e* ; 11, 10*e* ; 19, 13*e*
on cocaine in India (l.), MAY 25, 17*e*
MANNERS, Mr. Frederick C.—will, MAY 30, 7*e*
MANNERS, Sir George—on Post Office : inefficient services : railway rates (l.), APRIL 18, 8*d*
MANNING, Cardinal — bust : acquired by Chantrey Bequest, MAY 17, 10*d* ; on exhibition at Leicester Galleries, 18, 7*b*
MANNING, Lady — arrives in London from Ceylon, JUNE 29, 9*b*
MANNING, Edgar — cocaine trafficking charge, APRIL 24, 9*b* ; MAY 1, 9*c*
MANNING, Canon W.—appointed canon of St. Alban's Cathedral, JUNE 5, 12*d*
MANNING-SANDERS, Ruth—"Karn" : reviewed, MAY 27, 16*e*
MANNIX, Archbp.—St. Patrick's day procession in Melbourne : prosecution, JUNE 29, 7*f*
MANOEL II., King :—
Portuguese throne—both section of Monarchist Party recognize as legitimate heir, MAY 6, 9*b*, *g*
"MAN of Kent"—on cattle embargo (l.), MAY 11, 8*a*
MANSBRIDGE, Mr. Herbert—resignation as secretary of Territorial Army Sport Board, MAY 13, 21*a*
MANSELL, Mr. Edmund G.—creditors' meeting, APRIL 15, 9*c* ; MAY 13, 6*e*
MANSELL, Mr. Oliver E.—will, MAY 29, 13*e*
MANSFIELD, C.—"Somerville College" reviewed, JUNE 28, 14*c*
MANSFIELD Railway Company—report, APRIL 26, 22*c*
MANSON, Mr. J. B.—on Cézanne landscape : offer to Tate Gallery (l.), MAY 25, 8*a*
MANSON, Sir Patrick—death, APRIL 10, 14*d*, 18*g* ; memorial service, 13, 14*b* ; funeral, 15, 15*b* ; will, JUNE 14, 13*e*
French Academy of Medicine—president's tribute, MAY 12, 9*g*
Leading article, APRIL 10, 15*d*
Memoir—article ("Pioneer of tropical medicine : Sir P. Manson's great work as Empire builder"), APRIL 10, 16*c*
MANTON, Lord—will, JUNE 26, 11*d*
MANTON, Mr. Frank—will, JUNE 1, 13*e*
MANUSCRIPTS :—
Forged :—
Shapira—Knobel, Mr. E. B. (l.), MAY 24, 8*b* ;—Reynolds-Ball, Mr. E. (l.), MAY 23, 8*d*
Sales : see under BOOKSALES
MANVERS, Lord — on motor coach parties : rowdyism in the Dukeries (statement), APRIL 27, 11*c*
MANVILLE, Mr. E. :—
at British Imperial Chamber of Commerce, on trade : communications, JUNE 10, 13*e*
on taxation—reduction (views), APRIL 29, 12*b*
MANX Isles Steamship Company, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 27, 4*f*
MAORIS : see under NEW Zealand
MAPP, Mr. Charles—will, JUNE 26, 11*d*
MAPS :—
Aeronautics :—
European service, MAY 1, 20*b*
Germany—services, JUNE 20, 9*c*
Grandvilliers collision, APRIL 8, 12*c*
Lahore-Srinagar (Kashmir)—route, APRIL 26, 14*e*
Lisbon-Rio de Janeiro flight, APRIL 6, 11*d* (l.e.) ; 7, 11*b* ; 18, 11*f* (l.e.) ; 20, 12*d* ; JUNE 6, 8*e* ; 19, 7*a*
World flight, proposed, APRIL 6, 14*b*
Afghanistan, APRIL 24, 12*c* ; MAY 17, 17*f*
Africa, APRIL 22, 11*e* (l.e.)
Rhodesia, APRIL 26, 13*c* (l.e.)
Africa, Central, MAY 26, 9*e*
Alexandra Park racecourse—routes to, APRIL 24, 5*b*
Antarctic regions, JUNE 5, 11*f* ; 6, 11*b*
Aquarium in Zoological Gardens, JUNE 22, 18*b*
Arctic regions, MAY 22, 9*b* (l.e.) ; JUNE 9, 8*e* ; 13, 7*b* (l.e.)
Argentine—explosion on *Villafranca*, JUNE 6, 8*d*
Armenia, APRIL 15, 18*a*
Ascot racecourse, JUNE 12, 5*c*
Asia, Central, JUNE 15, 9*a*
Astronomy—star charts, APRIL 1, 4*c* ; MAY 1, 24*e* ; JUNE 1, 13*c*

MAPS (continued) :—
Australia, APRIL 21, 8*b* (l.e.) ; 29, 11*c* (l.e.) ; MAY 3, 9*e* (l.e.) ; JUNE 26, 8*e* ; illustration of Mr. J. McWhae's lecture, APRIL 12, 14*c* ; — Murray River irrigation scheme, APRIL 6, 12*d* ;—population (E.N.), MAY 24, 5*c* ;—states, proposed new, MAY 8, 9*c* ; 9, 9*c* ;—Western Australia : Crown lands, APRIL 15, 12*f* ; 25, 11*c*
Austria-Hungary—succession States, APRIL 12, 11*d*
Bahamas—Nassau, APRIL 1, 12*f*
Baltic States, MAY 1, 11*c* (l.e.)
Birth rate — statistics (chart), MAY 5, 7*d*
Bokhara, APRIL 10, 13*b* ; MAY 11, 9*d* (l.e.)
Canada—floods area, MAY 12, 9*a* ; 15, 9*e* ;—Manitoba area, JUNE 26, 7*b* (l.e.) ; — North-West Provinces, MAY 17, 9*a* ; JUNE 30, 17*f* ; — St. Lawrence, JUNE 5, 5*d* (l.e.)
Chile and Peru—Tacna-Arica dispute, MAY 16, 9*d* (l.e.)
China—civil war area, APRIL 13, 11*c* ; 15, 12*e* ; 17, 10*e* ; 18, 13*f* ; 24, 11*b* ; 26, 13*f* (l.e.) ; 27, 13*f* (l.e.) ; 29, 12*f* ; MAY 1, 12*d* ; 4, 9*c* ; 5, 10*b* ; 6, 10*d* ; 8, 10*c* ; 15, 9*a* (l.e.) ; 20, 9*b* ; 30, 9*b* (l.e.) ; JUNE 3, 7*a* (l.e.), 19, 8*c*
Colour, trooping the, JUNE 3, 5*c*
Crime—statistics (chart), APRIL 27, 11*d*
Diabetes—statistics (chart), APRIL 28, 11*d*
Disease—charts, MAY 3, 7*d*
Dublin : see under *Ireland*, below
Dvinsk, APRIL 12, 12*b* ; 15, 11*b*
Egypt, JUNE 15, 9*g*
Egypt—disaster, MAY 22, 10*a* (l.e.)
Epsom race-meeting—traffic : road plan, APRIL 18, 5*c* ; Derby course, MAY 30, 6*c*
Everest, Mount—route of exploration expedition, APRIL 12, 12*e* ; 24, 12*e* ; JUNE 1, 10*c* ; 9, 15*f* ; 10, 8*a* ; 16, 17*e*
Gallipoli, MAY 30, 17*f*
Genoa, APRIL 7, 11*c*
Great Lakes —St. Lawrence ship canal project, APRIL 6, 12*f*
Hampstead Heath 'bus route, APRIL 17, 7*a*
India :—
North-West Frontier, APRIL 10, 14*e* ; 25, 8*c* ; MAY 4, 17*f* ; 15, 9*f* ; 16, 9*a* ; 22, 19*c* ; 23, 9*b* ; 24, 10*d* (l.e.) ; 26 9*c*
Punjab, APRIL 20, 13*f*
Train wrecked near Madhupur, APRIL 5, 12*d*
Ionia, APRIL 25, 12*e*
Ireland :—
Area of unrest, APRIL 7, 14*c* (l.e.) ; 24, 12*d* ; 28, 14*c* ; 29, 12*c* ; (l.e.) ; MAY 2, 10*d* ; 3, 10*e* ; 18*a* ; 4, 10*c* ; 30, 10*a* (l.e.) ; 31, 10*a* ; JUNE 5, 6*a* ; 6, 8*a*, *b* ; 9, 8*a* ; 14, 10*g* ; 19, 8*f* ; —Dublin : scene of rebel siezures, APRIL 15, 12*a* ; 18, 12*c* ; scene of fighting, JUNE 29, 8*a* ; 30, 10*a* ;—Sligo, APRIL 17, 12*b*
Boundaries between North and Irish Free State—neutral zone in Pettigo-Belleek area, JUNE 28, 8*b*
Japan, APRIL 4, 14*g* ; 21, 8*b* (l.e.) ; earthquake area, 27, 14*e*
MAPS (continued) :—
Kent—road schemes, MAY 13, 16*a*
Kenya Colony, APRIL 26, 14*b* (l.e.) ; (E.N.), MAY 24, 8*d*
King Edward VII. Memorial Park, Shadwell — opening ceremony ; route, JUNE 24, 7*a* (l.e.)
Kurdistan, JUNE 22, 10*f* (l.e.)
Leading article, JUNE 5, 11*d*
London underground railways—extension scheme, JUNE 13, 5*b*
Malaya, APRIL 1, 11*e* (l.e.)
Mesopotamia, APRIL 10, 14*f*
Mexico—Cuernavaca, JUNE 27, 8*e*
Miners' nystagmus — areas and percentage incidence of cases, APRIL 21, 7*c*
Mississippi — flood area, APRIL 3, 11*f* (l.e.)
Monastir, APRIL 21, 12*b*
Morocco — fighting in Spanish zone, APRIL 17, 9*d* ; 26, 13*c* ; 14*e* (l.e.) ; MAY 2, 9*c* ; 30, 10*e* ; —Marrakesh, APRIL 19, 11*a* (l.e.)
New Guinea islands (E.N.), MAY 24, 12*d*
New South Wales, MAY 29, 10*a*
New York, JUNE 13, 8*d* ; 17, 8*f*
New Zealand, APRIL 17, 11*f*; Great Barrier Island, JUNE 2, 8*d*
Nova Scotia — loss of *Puritan*, JUNE 26, 8*f* (l.e.)
Oxford University v. Cambridge University—boat race chart, APRIL 3, 18*c*
Pacific Ocean, APRIL 21, 8*b* (l.e.)
Palestine, APRIL 3, 13*f* ; 8, 11*a* ; MAY 18, 11*a* (l.e.) ; 29, 10*c* ; Rutenberg scheme, APRIL 6, 17*a*
Paris, MAY 12, 9*d* (l.e.)
Poland, APRIL 20, 11*d* (l.e.)
Princes Golf Course, Sandwich, JUNE 19, 17*e*
Pyrenees, MAY 22, 19*d*
Rhine-Rhone canal, APRIL 13, 11*e* ; JUNE 20, 9*b* (l.e.)
Russia and Baltic States, APRIL 1, 11*a* (l.e.)
Scale, two-inch :—
Gale, Mr. F. R. (l. quoted), JUNE 7, 4*e*
Scotland—Border line, APRIL 19, 7*a*
Serb-Croat-Slovene State, APRIL 13, 11*a* (l.e.) ; MAY 8, 9*a*
Belgrade, JUNE 8, 8*a*
Shantung, APRIL 6, 11*b* (l.e.)
Siberia, APRIL 7, 12*b* ; 21, 12*f*
Spain, JUNE 16, 9*b* ; Malaga, APRIL 27, 14*f*
Suez Canal, APRIL 24, 13*f*
Sunshine chart, APRIL 18, 9*e*
Switzerland, APRIL 20, 11*f* ; San Bernardino Pass, JUNE 27, 7*d*
Syria, APRIL 17, 9*a* (l.e.) ; MAY 1, 11*b* ; JUNE 26, 7*e*
Tanganyika Territory, APRIL 19, 12*g* ; (E.N.), MAY 24, 8*d*
Temple, Sir R. (l.), JUNE 27, 13*c*
Thames Upper Reaches, APRIL 17, 7*b*
Transjordania, JUNE 6, 7*d* (l.e.)
Turkey, APRIL 28, 13*c* ; MAY 16, 21*d* (l.e.)
Wilson, Sir H.—funeral procession : route, JUNE 26, 8*a* ; position of tomb in St. Paul's Cathedral, 26, 8*b*
Wimbledon — new Lawn Tennis ground, JUNE 26, 13*c*
Wimbledon Common Memorial Garden, APRIL 19, 9*b*
MAQUET, Auguste—co-author of Dumas's works : see under DUMAS, Alexandre

MAR and Kellie, Lord—returns from South Africa, APRIL 27, 17*d*; in London, JUNE 2, 9*b*
MARA, Miss E. Frances—on careers for women (l.), APRIL 15, 8*e*
MARAN, Mr. René—"Batoula" reviewed, JUNE 2, 14*d*
MARANHÃO — governor: deposed, APRIL 28, 13*e*
MARAWAN (Java) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 25*e*
MARC, Elizabeth—on age and youth (l.), MAY 23, 16*d*
MARCH, Police-constable — wounded, JUNE 22, 10*a*; health, 29, 5*g*
MARCH, Mr. George E.—death, MAY 31, 18*b*
MARCHAND, M.—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
MARCHANT, Rev. Sir James—receives presentation, APRIL 7, 14*c*; offers services to commission on venereal disease, MAY 9, 10*f* (l.e.)
MARCHANT, Ralph—drowned, JUNE 8, 5*g*
MARCONI, Signor:—
Telegraphy, wireless — experiments on yacht *Electra* in Atlantic: arrangements, MAY 25, 9*f*
Wireless waves — invention (statement), JUNE 22, 9*e* (l.e.)
at Royal Society of Arts, on wireless telephony, MAY 6, 23*a* (l.e.)
MARCONI Wireless Telegraph Company—rates for deferred messages to Eastern zone of Canada, JUNE 14, 7*b*
MARCUS, Mr. Simon—will, JUNE 3, 11*b*
MARGALUS, Henry—theft charge, APRIL 8, 9*c* (l.e.)
MARGARINE trade—Mr. G. H. Roberts (l.), APRIL 10, 10*d*
MARGERISON, Alderman — operation performed on board *Venetian* in English Channel, MAY 5, 9*d*; 6, 5*c*
MARGESSON, Mrs. David — son born, APRIL 20, 15*b*
MARGOLIOUTH, Prof. D. S. — "The Eclipse of the Abbasid Caliphate" reviewed, JUNE 6, 14*c*
MARGULAS, Harry—theft charge, JUNE 24, 7*g*
MARIE, Queen of Rumania — arrives in Belgrade, APRIL 4, 13*f* (l.e.); leaves for Athens, 10, 17*b*; in Athens, 10, 13*g*; MAY 19, 9*e* (l.e.)
Alexander, King, and Princess Marie — attends marriage, JUNE 9, 8*c*; (photo.), 10, 12*a*,*f*
Photograph, MAY 26, 14*a*
United States, visit to — denies reported intention to make films, MAY 16, 9*f* (l.e.)
MARIE, Queen of Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes:—
Articles ("A King's bride"), JUNE 1, 9*d*; ("To-morrow's Royal bride: an accomplished princess"), 7, 9*d*
Bust—M. Valdets commissioned to prepare, MAY 29, 9*g* (l.e.)
Marriage: see under ALEXANDER, King
Photograph, APRIL 6, 16*b*
MARIE, M. Aristide. — awarded Board of Trade Silver Medal, JUNE 28, 11*d*
MARIE Auxiliatrice Convent, Finchley—fête, JUNE 9, 5*g*; photograph, 9, 12*e*
MARIE Louise, Princess — attends bazaar at Chesham House in aid of Russian refugees, APRIL 5, 15*c*; guest of Mrs. J. Corrigan, MAY 18, 11*c*; returns to Kensington Palace, JUNE 15, 11*b*; opens sale in aid of Girls' Friendly Society at Coventry, 16, 11*b*
MARINE Insurance Company, Ltd. — meeting, APRIL 28, 23*g*
MARINKOVITCH, Dr. V. (Serbia) — resigns as Minister of Interior, JUNE 26, 7*g* (l.e.)
MARITIME Law Committee — meeting: arrangements, JUNE 2, 18*b*
MARITIME Oilfields, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 24*d*
MARKBY, Stewart, and Wadesons, Messrs. —particulars (F.N.), APRIL 11, 21*b*
MARKETS:—
Street — committee: report issued, APRIL 20, 7*c*;—Islington: business commenced on new site, APRIL 17, 8*b*
MARKHAM, Miss Violet:—
on careers for women (l.), APRIL 13, 13*e*
on Germany—prices (l. quoted), JUNE 3, 6*c*
MARKIEVICZ, Mme. — defeated in election for Irish Free State Parliament, JUNE 20, 9*d*
MARKS, Mr. (Australia) — returns from visit to mandated territories (statement), JUNE 14, 9*d* (l.e.)
MARKS, Mr. Frederick W.—will, JUNE 28, 11*d*
MARKS, Sir G. Croydon — in Parliament, on Prevention of Unemployment Bill, MAY 13, 16*e*
MARKS, Mr. Maurice—will, APRIL 20, 15*f*
MARLBOROUGH, Duke of — message read at Royal Society of St. George's dinner, APRIL 25, 14*d* (l.e.)
MARLBOROUGH College — scholarships awarded, JUNE 19, 13*d*; 20, 13*e*
MARLBOROUGH House — gardeners: photograph, MAY 26, 14*e*
MARLING, Sir Charles—entertains British journalists, JUNE 8, 7*g*
MARLING and Evans, Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 22*d*
MARLOWE, Mr. Thomas—at New Metropole Hotel, on Lord Northcliffe; Mr. W. J. Evans, MAY 5, 18*c*
MARMOSET — photograph, MAY 24, 14*g*
MARPHOZ—fire: see under FRANCE
MARQUOT, M. Georges—acquires controlling interest in Claridge's Hotel, Paris, JUNE 30, 9*d*
MARR, Mr. Alexander — appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*b*
MARR, Mr. Edward L.—will, JUNE 30, 13*d*
MARR, Mr. James H.—will, APRIL 26, 17*e*
MARRAKESH — article ("A vision of Marrakesh"), APRIL 19, 11*a*
MARRIAGES:—
Aliens, with — question in Parliament, MAY 17, 6*d*
Declaration, false — prosecution, JUNE 29, 5*c* (l.e.)
MARRIAGES celebrated:—
Agnew, Lieut. Walter L., and Miss Rosamund Robertson, MAY 11, 11*d*; (photo.), 11, 14*a*;—Alexander, King, and Princess Marie of Rumania: see under ALEXANDER, King;—Ansdell, Lieut. Lionel C., and Miss Mary M. Mostyn, APRIL 21, 15*b*;—Astell, Mr. Richard J., and Miss Joan Crichton-Stuart, APRIL 27, 17*b*; (photo.), 27, 18*c*;—Atwell, Mr. L., and Miss M. Levy, JUNE 9, 9*e*;—Austin, Mr. B. H., and Miss I. H. Mond, JUNE 5, 7*d*
Bailey, Mr. James N., and Miss Edith C. Llewelyn, MAY 19, 11*b*;—Bateson, Mr. Dingwall L., and Miss Naomi J. Alcock, MAY 29, 11*c*;—Bayley, Capt. Daniel, and Miss Marjorie Carey, JUNE 22, 18*d*;—Beaufort, M. Henri de, and Miss

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Marjorie Walrond, MAY 31, 11*e* ; —Becker, Mr. F., and Miss Violet Cobb, JUNE 2, 9*c* ;—Bentinck, Mr. Charles H., and Miss Lucy V. Buxton, MAY 10, 11*c* ;—Bikaner, Maharaj Kumar of, and sister of Maharaja of Rewa, APRIL 21, 11*g* ;—Bouverie, Maj. Humphrey P., and Miss Margaret E. Holden (photo.), JUNE 29, 12*a* ; —Brazier, Capt. W. R., and Miss B. Johnson, JUNE 27, 9*e* ;—Bridgeman, Lieut.-Cdr. Paul, and Miss Alice Kleinwort, MAY 12, 11*c* ;—Bridges, Mr. E., and Miss Katherine Farrer, JUNE 2, 9*c* ; —Burn, Capt. A. Pelham, and Miss Robina P. Buxton, JUNE 21, 13*e* ; —Butterwick, Mr. James C., and Miss Desirée Dickinson, APRIL 10, 17*d* ; —Byron, Capt. E. L. G., and Miss Dorothy B. Seed, JUNE 14, 11*c*

Calvert, Mr. F. W. A., and Miss Flora Whalley, JUNE 2, 9*c* ;—Caraman-Chimay, Comte de, and Miss Hamilton, APRIL 24, 15*d* ; JUNE 2, 9*c* ; (photo.), 2, 12*g* ;—Carpenter, Capt. John O., and Miss Margaret Douglas, JUNE 22, 18*d* ; —Chamberlayne, Mr. Tankerville, and Miss Margaret Bertram, APRIL 29, 15*b* ; —Chateaubrun, Maj. Marquis V. V. de, and Miss N. Lynch, JUNE 9, 9*e* ; (photo.), 9, 12*f* ;—Chute, Rev. John C., and Miss Violet M. Durnford, APRIL 20, 15*d* ;—Cochrane-Baillie, Capt. V., and Miss Riette Neilson, JUNE 9, 9*e* ; (photo.), 9, 12*a* ;—Coyle, Cdt. Henry P., and Miss Margaret M. Ferrie, JUNE 27, 5*a* ;—Cross, Mr. Michael R., and Miss Alison Hobart-Hampden, JUNE 6, 9*b* ;—Curzon, Mr. Francis N., and Mrs. Dunville, APRIL 28, 17*d*

Dashwood, Mr. Sidney L., and Miss Joan Burrard, APRIL 20, 15*d* ;—Dawkins, Prof. Sir William B., and Mrs. Hubert Congreve, MAY 19, 10*b* ; —Dennis, Mr. J. W., and Hilda, Lady de la Warr, APRIL 19, 15*b*

Diamond weddings—Grater, Mr. and Mrs. John P. S., APRIL 18, 9*e* ; —Hughes, Mr. and Mrs. T., MAY 3, 7*g* ;—King, Mr. and Mrs. George, APRIL 22, 9*g* ;—Shelton, Mr. and Mrs. T., MAY 17, 7*g* ; —Snoxell, Mr. and Mrs. W., JUNE 12, 5*g* ;—Squirrell, Rev. C. G. and Mrs., JUNE 10, 5*g* ;—Toms, Mr. and Mrs. John, APRIL 5, 9*g*

Donghi, Marchese Giovanni, and Miss Beatrice E. Lawrence Smith, JUNE 13, 9*d* ;—Douglas-Pennant, Mr. Hugh, and Miss Sybil Hardinge : arrangements, APRIL 21, 12*f* (l.e.) ; ceremony described, 26, 17*b* ; (photo.), 26, 18*e* ;—Dower, Mr. Ronald W. G., and Miss Joan Warner, APRIL 26, 17*c* ; —Drogheda, Lord, and Lady Victor Paget, JUNE 23, 11*b* ;—Dundas-Grant, Mr. J. H., and Miss Katharine H. Galloway, JUNE 27, 9*c*

Foley, Lord, and Mrs. Min Barrie, MAY 25, 11*d* ;—Frazer, Capt. Donald S., and Miss Marjorie Moorsom, APRIL 21, 15*b* ;—French, Mr. Louis, and Miss Margaret Kirk, APRIL 28, 17*d* ; —Frere, Mr. Philip, and Miss J. Scott Makdougall, MAY 1, 13*c* ;—Freyberg, Lieut.-Col. B. C., and Mrs. Francis McLaren, JUNE 15, 10*g*, 11*b*

Geary, Rev. B. H., and Miss Ruth C. Woakes, JUNE 12, 18*c* ; (photo.), 12, 12*c* ;—Glendening, Mr. H. S., and Miss Alicia Du Pont, JUNE 29, 9*d*

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Golden weddings—Baker, Mr. and Mrs. James, APRIL 12, 9*e* (l.e.) ; —Griggs, Mr. and Mrs. J., APRIL 18, 9*g* ;—Mudd, Mr. and Mrs. W. T., MAY 19, 7*g* ;—Pickering, Mr. and Mrs. J., MAY 5, 7*g* ;— Wilkin, Sir Walter and Lady, MAY 2, 11*c* ;—Willmot, Mr. and Mrs. J. W., JUNE 29, 5*d*

Gore-Langton, Cdr. Evelyn A., and Miss Gartside-Spaight, MAY 3, 11*d* ; —Gregson, Mr. Lionel K., and Miss Eileen Mercer, APRIL 29, 15*b* ;— Grey of Falloden, Lord, and Lady Glenconner, JUNE 6, 8*g* ; (photo.), 6, 12*g*

Hastings, Lieut.-Cdr. E. G., and Miss Grisell Cochrane-Baillie : arrangements, APRIL 25, 12*d*, 15*c* ; ceremony described, 27, 17*b* ; (photo.), 28, 18*g* ;—Holdsworth, Mr. Godfrey, and Miss Andrina Weir, APRIL 26, 17*b* ;—Howard, Mr. A. J. Palmer, and Miss Lorna S. Baldwin, JUNE 21, 13*e* ; (photo.), 21, 18*d* ;—Howard, Capt. H. Fitzalan, and Miss Joyce Langdale, MAY 10, 11*b* ; (photo.), 10, 14*e*, *f*, *g* ; —Hughes, Mr. A. Morgan, and Miss Monica Jowett, APRIL 10, 17*d* ;— Hunter, Capt. P. C., and Miss Alexandra M. Beck, APRIL 27, 15*f* (l.e.) ; —Huntley, Lord, and Mrs. James McDonald, JUNE 27, 9*c* ; (photo.), 27, 12*c*

Imray, Mr. Henry G., and Miss Frances O. Badman, APRIL 19, 15*b*

Johnson, Mr. Charles H. F., and Miss Eva S. Trott, JUNE 17, 9*b*

Kennard, Lieut.-Col. A. H., and Mrs. Kenneth Douglas, APRIL 13, 14*e* ;—Kerr, Capt. Loraine M., and Mrs. Guy Hopton, JUNE 17, 9*b* ;— Khoslov, Mr. N., and Miss L. D. Middlemore, JUNE 7, 9*c*

Laguiche, Comte B. de, and Mlle. Clotilde de Broglie, JUNE 5, 7*d* ;— Lawless, Maj., and Miss Brenda Tuke (photo.), JUNE 5, 10*d* ;—Lenanton, Capt. Gerald F., and Miss Carola M. Oman, APRIL 27, 17*b* ; (photo), 27, 18*e* ;—Lethbridge, Mr. Walter A., and Miss Marie L. Mondron, APRIL 19, 15*b* ;—Luppé, Comte Jean B. de, and Miss Sally C. Beecher, MAY 12, 9*b* (l.e.) ; (photo.), 12, 14*g* (l.e.) ; 13, 12*c* (e.e.)

McCulloch, Brig.-Gen. R. H. F., and Mrs. Meredith, JUNE 29, 9*d* ;— McKenna, Lieut.-Cdr. Gerald M., and Miss Emily Burns, APRIL 26, 17*b* ; (photo.), 26, 18*e* ;—Marsham, Maj. Frank, and Mrs. Cordy Simpson, APRIL 20, 15*d* ;—Marston, Maj. J. E., and Miss Doreen H. P. Morris, JUNE 9, 9*e* ;—Martyn, Capt. R. V., and Miss Nancye Lund, JUNE 9, 9*e* ;—Midwood, Lieut.-Col. Harrison, and Miss Muriel Campbell, MAY 1, 13*c* (l.e.) ;—Moir, Mr. Arrol, and Miss Dorothy B. Royds, JUNE 22, 18*d* ;—Monckton-Arundell, Lieut.-Col. George, and Miss Lucia White, JUNE 26, 8*f*, 9*e* ; (photo.), 26, 12*a* ;—Moore, Mr. Alan H., and Miss Hilda M. Burrows, APRIL 27, 17*c* ;—Mostyn-Owen, Lieut.-Col. Arthur, and Miss Margaret E. Dewhurst, JUNE 23, 11*b* ;—Murray, Capt. James, and Miss Marjorie Gorham Gee (photo.), MAY 18, 14*a* ;—Murray-Marshall, Capt. H., and Mrs. S. T. Stephens, MAY 5, 11*c*

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Nettancourt, Comte Jean de, and Miss Eileen Lynch, JUNE 9, 9*e*; (photo.), 9, 12*f*;—Nunn, Capt. Richard N., and Miss Honor Delamain, MAY 30, 11*c*
Oakley, Capt. Edward C., and Miss Gladys M. Butterworth, JUNE 15, 11*b*; —Oldenburg, Grand Duke Peter of, and Mme. Olga Serebriakoff, MAY 13, 7*f*; (photo.), 17, 14*e*
Palmer, Capt. William J., and Miss Dorothy Loder, MAY 15, 11*d*; (photo.), 15, 14*a*;—Parker-Jervis, Mr. Humphrey, and Miss Helen F. Starkey, MAY 24, 11*b*;—Peake, Mr. Osbert, and Lady Joan Capell, JUNE 20, 10*e*, 11*d*; (photo.), 20, 14*a*;—Percival, Mr. R. G., and Miss Marjorie Thornton, JUNE 8, 9*b*; (photo,), 8, 12*g*;—Phillipi, Mr. George, and Miss Elita de Bittencourt, MAY 4, 11*c*; (photo.), 4, 14*c*; —Powell, Mr. Sydney P., and Miss Nita Geake, MAY 8, 11*e*
Raper, Mr. A. Baldwin, and Marchioness Conyingham, JUNE 8, 9*b*; (photo.), 8, 12*a*;—Rees-Mogg, Maj. Graham, and Mrs. Douty, JUNE 29, 9*d*; (photo.), 29, 12*g*;—Reeve, Capt. Wilfred N., and Miss Ferard, APRIL 13, 14*e*;—Rivett-Carnac, Lieut.-Cdr. James W., and Miss Nesta Blackwood, APRIL 21, 15*b*; (photo.), 21, 16*g*; ;—Roberts, Mr. Arthur, and Miss Ada E. Wright, JUNE 24, 12*b*;—Ross, Mr. Horatio J., and Miss Winifred Lighton, MAY 13, 9*c*;—Rowntree, Mr. J. Seebohm, and Miss Marianne C. Thomson, APRIL 20, 15*d*;—Royden, Sir T., and Mrs. Q. M. Williamson, APRIL 21, 18*d* (l.e.);—Rudler, Mr. F. G., and Miss Evelyn H. Egeberg, JUNE 27, 9*c*
Savage, Lieut.-Col. G. T., and Miss Ethel M. Dell, JUNE 8, 16*g*;—Seager, Capt. George E., and Miss Dorothy Jones, MAY 29, 11*c*
Silver wedding — Gore-Lloyd, Mr. and Mrs. Hubert, APRIL 10, 17*b*
Smith, Mr. R. Abel, and Miss Beatrice Whitbread, APRIL 10, 17*d*; —Soissons, Mr. L. E. J. G. de S. de, and Miss Elinor Penrose-Thackwell, MAY 1, 13*c* (l.e.);—Stayt, Mr. H. A., and Miss Evelyn F. Dyson, JUNE 7, 16*b*; (photo.), 7, 12*b*;—Stern, Sir Albert, and Miss Helen Orr-Lewis, JUNE 7, 9*c* — Stevens, Mr. George C., and Miss Ross Todd, APRIL 26, 17*c*;—Stirum, Count Constantine van Limburg, and Miss Roma Hunter, JUNE 3, 9*b*;—Tighe, Capt. Crawford, and Miss Florence Timmins, MAY 25, 11*d*; —Travis, Mr. Forrest L., and Miss D. de Halpert, MAY 1, 13*c*;—Tufnell, Lieut. R. L., and Miss Eleanor D. Falconer, JUNE 9, 9*e*
Viney, Dr. Arnold, and Miss Frances Hopwood, APRIL 19, 15*b*
Wallerstein, Mr. R., and Miss Florence Hunt-Jones, JUNE 28, 9*e*; —Watson, Lieut.-Claud G., and Miss Mary Henderson, APRIL 20, 15*d*;—Webb, Mr. Charles, and Miss Iris Deuchar, APRIL 21, 15*b*;—Wedderburn-Maxwell, Capt. John, and Miss Ann Cunliffe, APRIL 28, 17*d*; (photo.), 28, 18*e*; — Wharton, Cdr. Eric L., and Miss Margarita L. Whidborne, MAY 12, 11*b*;—Whitfield, Mr. Gerald H.P., and Miss Joan M. Hughes D'Aeth, JUNE 22, 18*d*;—Williams-
MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Ellis, Mr. Rupert G., and Miss Cecily Hambro, MAY 24, 11*c*;—Wilson, Rev. F. R., and Miss Edith M. Eliot, JUNE 28, 9*e*;—Wodehouse, Lord, and Mrs. Montagu, MAY 6, 11*d*
Zochonis, Mr. Constantine, and Miss Nitza Stavridi, APRIL 24, 15*d*
MARRIOTT, Mr. Charles — "An Order to View," reviewed, JUNE 2, 14*e*
MARRIOTT, Mr. H. F.—retires as consulting engineer to Central Mining and Investment Corporation, JUNE 8, 19*d*
MARRIOTT, Mr. H. P. Fitz G.—on German Soviet treaty (l.), APRIL 20, 8*g*
MARRIOTT, Mr. J. A. R.—leaves for country, APRIL 8, 15*f* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Education — expenditure, APRIL 28, 8*d*
Electricity (Supply) Bill, MAY 25, 6*c*
Empire Settlement Bill, APRIL 27, 20*e*
Income-tax — reduction: budget proposals, MAY 2, 21*d*
Ministry—Cabinet secretariat, JUNE 14, 6*d*
Service men, ex—training, APRIL 28, 8*d*
Teachers—salaries; National Union of Teachers' policy, APRIL 28, 8*d*;—superannuation Bill, MAY 17, 6*f*
on taxation—reduction (views), APRIL 28, 14*b*
MARRIOTT, Capt. John—received by King, JUNE 7, 9*b*
MARRIOTT-WATSON, Miss Nan — photograph, APRIL 28, 18*d*
MARS: see under ASTRONOMY
MARSDEN, Mr.—Punjab riots: censure for conduct at Kasur: questions in Parliament, MAY 25, 6*a*
MARSDEN, Mr. Edward—will, APRIL 18, 15*d*
MARSDEN, Mr. Nimrod—will, MAY 18, 13*c*
MARSDEN, Mr. William—will, MAY 4, 18*c*
MARSEILLES — exhibition: see under FRANCE—Trade—Exhibitions
MARSH, Mrs. Lydia—escape from Russia: extract from "Red Dusk and the Morrow," MAY 4, 9*a*
MARSH, Mr. R. J. — on cocaine traffic (l.), MAY 5, 17*e*
MARSH, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 29, 13*e*
MARSHALL—law case, APRIL 1, 4*b*
MARSHALL, Nurse—information wanted, JUNE 2, 1*c*
MARSHALL, Mr. Charles — on handwriting; script (l.), JUNE 7, 4*e*
MARSHALL, Frederick—drunk charge, JUNE 5, 3*g*
MARSHALL, Miss Gwendoline B.—exceeding speed limit charge, MAY 26, 7*b*
MARSHALL, Rev. Henry S.—appointed Vice-Principal of St. Boniface Missionary College, APRIL 3, 14*c*
MARSHALL, Mr. John—will, JUNE 26, 11*d*
MARSHALL, Mr. K. McLean—occupies seat in Marylebone Police Court, APRIL 12, 9*g*; eligibility questioned, 19, 9*d*; Home Secretary's decision, 26, 16*c*; takes seat, 29, 9*g*; appointment gazetted, MAY 3, 7*g*
MARSHALL, Mrs. Ord—leaves for Rome, APRIL 10, 11*g*
MARSHALL, Mr. Thomas R. (U.S.A.)—entertained by English-Speaking Union, MAY 24, 19*f* (e.e.)
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Genoa Conference; Russia, MAY 24, 19*f* (e.e.)

MARSHALL, Mr. W. :—
on bathing (l.), MAY 27, 8*g*
on nightingale heard in Norwood (l.); APRIL 29, 8*b*
MARSHALL, Capt. W. H. Upton :—
on Army, Territorial—officers on home service : war medals anomaly (l.), MAY 5, 8*d*
on telephony, wireless (l.), JUNE 6, 6*d*
MARSTON, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 30, 13*d*
MARSTON, Thompson, and Evershed, Ltd. —meeting, JUNE 8, 21*c* ;—report, MAY 26, 21*c*
MARTELLI, Lieut.-Col. Norton C.—death, JUNE 7, 5*c*
MARTIN, Lady—death, JUNE 15, 7*c* ; funeral, 17, 9*b*
MARTIN, Mr. Alfred W.—will, JUNE 12, 11*d*
MARTIN, Mr. Arthur J.—will, JUNE 29, 11*d*
MARTIN, Aubrey—theft charge : acquitted, MAY 26, 7*e* (l.e.)
MARTIN, Capt. Edward H.—will, APRIL 24, 15*f*
MARTIN, Mr. Edward T.—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
MARTIN, Mr. Ernest W.—will, JUNE 16, 13*d*
MARTIN, Mr. Henry—will, MAY 4, 18*c*
MARTIN, Dr. Henry C.—on motor traffic and road upkeep (l.), MAY 27, 8*g*
MARTIN, Mr. Henry J.—will, MAY 22, 13*d*
MARTIN, Capt. Henry R. C.—appointed Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms, JUNE 7, 8*f*
MARTIN, Mr. Howard—on motors : speed limit (l. quoted), JUNE 1, 8*b*
MARTIN, Miss Irene—photograph, MAY 17, 14*a* ; passes Surveyors Institution examination, 18, 13*d*
MARTIN, Sir James—on telephone rates : reductions (views), MAY 6, 18*b*
MARTIN, Jane M.—wounding charge : acquitted, JUNE 29, 5*f*
MARTIN, Mr. John—will, APRIL 24, 15*f*
MARTIN, Mr. John—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
MARTIN, Mr. L. A.—on sugar : home-grown : remission of duty ; sugar refiners' position (statement), MAY 3, 10*b*
MARTIN, Roger—arrested in Paris, APRIL 24, 11*g*
MARTIN, Mr. W. M. (Saskatchewan)—resigns as Premier ; to be appointed Judge, APRIL 6, 11*g*
MARTIN, Mr. Walter E.—will, APRIL 3, 15*e*
MARTIN, Mr. William—will, JUNE 19, 11*d*
MARTINO, Signor de (Italy)—luncheon party, MAY 11, 11*b* ; returns to London from Rome, JUNE 10, 9*b* ; entertains Italian officers competing at Horse Show, 20, 11*b*
at Hotel Victoria, on welcome to Italian civic delegation, JUNE 17, 5*e*
at Mansion House, on modern progress in Italy, JUNE 15, 7*e*
MARX and Co. (Netherlands)—to liquidate, APRIL 4, 22*b*
MARY, Queen :—
APRIL—at Windsor Castle, 1, 15*a* ; 3, 15*b* ; 4, 17*b* ; 5, 15*b* ; 7, 15*b* ; 8, 15*a* ; 10, 17*b* ; 11, 17*b* ; 12, 15*b* ; 13, 15*b* ; 15, 15*a* ; 17, 13*a* ; 18, 15*b* ; 19, 15*b* ; 20, 15*b* ; 21, 15*b* ; 22, 15*a* ; 24, 15*b* ; 25, 15*b* ; 26, 17*b* ; 27, 17*b* ; 28, 17*b* ; 29, 15*a*
MAY—at Windsor Castle, 1, 13*b* ; 2, 11*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 3, 11*b* ; 4, 11*b* ; 5, 11*b* ; 6, 11*b* ; 8, 11*b* ; at Brussels, 9, 10*a* ; 10, 10*g* ; 11, 18*c* (and l.e.) ; 12, 10*c* ; 13, 8*c* ; at Buckingham Palace, 15, 11*b* ; 16, 11*b* ; 17, 11*b* ; 18, 11*b* ; at Aldershot, 19, 10*a* ; 20, 10*e* ; 22, 11*b* ;
MARY, Queen (continued) :—
23, 11*b* ; 24, 11*b* ; 25, 11*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 26, 11*b* ; 27, 11*b* ; 29, 11*b* ; 30, 11*b* ; 31, 11*b*
JUNE—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11*b* ; 2, 9*b* ; 3, 9*b* ; 5, 7*a* ; 6, 9*b* ; 7, 9*b* ; 8, 9*b* ; 9, 9*b* ; 10, 9*b* ; at Windsor Castle, 12, 9*b* ; 13, 9*b* ; 14, 9*b* ; 15, 9*b* ; 16, 11*b* ; 17, 9*a* ; 19, 9*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 20, 11*b* ; 21, 13*b* ; 22, 11*b* ; 23, 11*b* ; 24, 11*b* ; 26, 9*b* ; 27, 9*b* ; 28, 9*b* ; 29, 9*b* ; 30, 11*b*
Ackerman Galleries—visits, JUNE 7, 9*b*
Aldershot, visit to—announced, APRIL 12, 12*d* ; arrives, MAY 19, 10*a* ; present at manœuvres ; visits Louise Margaret Hospital and Queen Mary's crêche, 20, 10*c* ; attends service at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 22, 11*b* ; attends manœuvres, 24, 7*b* ; presents prizes at Athletic meeting, 25, 17*e* ; leaves for London, 26, 10*b*
Photographs, MAY 20, 14*a* ; 22, 14*c* ; 25, 14*b*
Belgium, visit to—announced, APRIL 1, 12*c* ; 3, 12*d* ; 4, 13*f* (l.e.) ; 19, 12*f* (and l.e.) ; 22, 11*b* (l.e.) ; 28, 16*f* ; MAY 3, 9*e* ; 6, 10*b*, 18*e* (l.e.) ; 8, 18*e* ; leaves Dover on board *Alexandra*, 9, 11*b* ; arrives at Brussels ; received by King Albert and Queen Elizabeth, 9, 10*a* ; visits Congo Museum ; attends State Banquet, 10, 10*g*, 18*c*, *d* (and l.e.) ; visits Tir National ; lunches at British Embassy ; visits Hotel de Ville, 11, 18*c* (and l.e.) ; private visit to Natural History Museum, Musée des Beaux Arts, Church of Ste. Gudule, and site of Waterloo, 12, 10*c* ; at Louvain ; visits Cardinal Mercier at Malines ; visits Antwerp, 13, 8*c* ; joins King at Boulogne, 15, 10*g*
Photographs, MAY 9, 14*a* (and l.e.) ; 10, 14*a* (l.e.) ; 11, 14*c* (and e.e.) ; 12, 14*c* (and l.e.)
Birthday—messages, MAY 27, 10*f* ; family luncheon party, 27, 11*b*
Article ("Gentlemen, the Queen ! : birthday wishes"), MAY 26, 11*f*
Brook-street Art Gallery—visits, JUNE 9, 9*f*
Chelsea Victoria Hospital—gives Breton doll, MAY 19, 14*e*
Christian, Princess—lunches with, MAY 26, 11*b*
Church Missionary Society—visits exhibition, MAY 31, 7*c* ; (photo.), 31, 14*g*
Comédie Française—attends performance in London, MAY 30, 11*b*, *c*, 12*c*
Court gown, in (photo.), JUNE 24, 14*a*
Courts : see under GEORGE V., King
Daly's Theatre—attends performance, JUNE 10, 9*b*, 11*d*
Drury Lane Theatre—attends performance, MAY 31, 10*f*
Enham Village Centre—visits, MAY 23, 11*b*, 18*f* ; (photo.), 23, 14*e*
Eton—visits Cockpit and College War Memorial, APRIL 13, 12*a*
Hampstead Garden Suburb Institute Playing Grounds—gifts for fête in aid, JUNE 30, 11*b*
Harvey, Mr. and Mrs. G.—guest at dinner, JUNE 26, 9*b*

MARY, Queen (continued) :—
Higginson, Gen. Sir G.—visits, APRIL 22, 14*b*
His Majesty's Theatre—attends performance, MAY 30, 11*b*, *e*, 12*c*
Horses—attends Richmond Royal Show (photo.), JUNE 12, 9*b*, 12*c*, 17*c*; attends International Show at Olympia, JUNE 20, 7*f*
Hospitals' combined appeal—donation, JUNE 23, 10*f*; attends performance in aid at London Hippodrome, 27, 8*f*, 9*b* (and 10*c*, l.e.); attends ball at Royal Albert Hall in aid, 29, 8*g*, 9*b*, *e* (and 8*g*, l.e.)
Household Brigade Point to Point meeting—attends at Hawthorn Hill, APRIL 8, 15*a*, *c*; (photo.), 8, 16*e*
House of Charity for Distressed Persons in London—donation, MAY 29, 7*g*
Irish regiments—present at depositing of colours at Windsor, JUNE 13, 9*b*, 11*c*
Lawn Tennis—present at opening of new Wimbledon ground, JUNE 27, 8*f*, 9*b*
London Hippodrome—attends performance, JUNE 27, 8*f*, 9*b*
Mary, Princess—superintends removal of belongings from Buckingham Palace to Chesterfield House, APRIL 24, 12*f*; guest at luncheon, MAY 5, 11*b*; attends dinner and dance, JUNE 3, 16*c*; views film of wedding presents (photo.), 8, 12*f* (and 8*e*, l.e.)
Midleton, Lord and Lady — dines with, JUNE 7, 9*c*
Mountain Ash Male Choir—attends command performance at Windsor, APRIL 19, 15*b*
Mountbatten, Lord Leopold—attends funeral, MAY 2, 11*b*, 14*b*, 18*c*
National Baby Week Council (message), JUNE 27, 5*c*
National Children Adoption Association—visits Tower Cressy Hostel, MAY 5, 11*b*
Newspaper Press Fund — attends matinée in aid at Drury Lane Theatre (photo.), MAY 17, 11*b*, 14*a*, 15*d*
Royal Academy of Art — visits exhibition, MAY 8, 10*d*, 11*b*
Royal Amateur Art Society—visits, MAY 15, 11*c*
Royal Association in aid of the Deaf and Dumb—attends matinée in aid, JUNE 10, 9*b*, 11*d*
Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours—makes purchases, MAY 17, 11*b*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst—expresses wish to place two war memorials in chapel, MAY 22, 18*b* (l.e.)
Royal Tournament (Olympia)—attends, MAY 19, 10*a* (and 10*b*, l.e.); photograph, 19, 14*a*
St. George's Chapel—visits preservation work in progress, APRIL 12, 12*d*
Salisbury, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, JUNE 28, 9*c*
Sotheby's Galleries—inspects Coates and Marshall-Hall collections, MAY 18, 10*c*
Sutherland, Duke and Duchess of —guest at dinner, JUNE 30, 11*d*

MARY, Queen (continued) :—
Theatre exhibition, international — visits, JUNE 30, 7*d*
Turf :—
Ascot races—attends, JUNE 14, 17*f*; 15, 11*e*; 16, 11*e*; 17, 9*d*
Epsom races—attends, JUNE 1, 11*b*, *e*; 3, 16*f*
Vandyk, Mr. — gives sitting at Brussels, MAY 12, 11*b*
Wales, Prince of—return from Eastern tour; welcomes at Paddington station, JUNE 22, 10*a*
War Graves—places wreath on Terlincthun Cemetery at Boulogne, MAY 15, 10*g*; (photo.), 15, 14*a*
Windsor Parish Church bazaar—sends articles, JUNE 22, 11*e*
MARY, Princess (Viscountess Lascelles) — leaves Florence; arrives in Paris, APRIL 3, 12*a*; visits shops, 4, 14*f*; guest at dinner parties: of Lord and Lady Granard, 5, 12*g*; of Prince and Princess Murat, 6, 12*d*; of Lord Hardinge of Penshurst, 7, 15*d*; visits Louvre, 8, 12*d*; departure for London; arrives at Chesterfield House; receives visit from Queen Alexandra, 10, 14*f*; arrives at Windsor Castle, 15, 12*e*; leaves, 21, 15*b*; arrives at Queensberry House, Newmarket, 25, 15*b* (l.e.); returns to Chesterfield House, 29, 15*a*; entertains King and Queen at luncheon, MAY 5, 11*b*; attends lecture by Prof. T. Borenius at University College, London, 6, 12*b* (l.e.); dines with Sir R. and Lady Cynthia Graham, 12, 11*b*; arrives at Linton Springs, Yorkshire, 17, 10*d*; visits Goldsborough Hall, 18, 10*f*; returns to Chesterfield House, 22, 11*b*; guest of Lord and Lady Ancaster, 23, 11*b*; dines with Mr. and Lady E. Guinness, 24, 11*b*; at Chelsea Flower Show (photo.), 24, 14*a*, 18*b*; attends dance of Duchess of Buccleuch, 27, 11*b*; attends Lady Lee of Fareham's reception, 29, 11*b*; guest of Mrs. Arthur James, 31, 11*d*; at Epsom (photo.), JUNE 1, 14*a*; 3, 16*f*; returns from Bridgnorth, 10, 9*c*; at Windsor Castle, 12, 9*b*; attends Ascot races, 13, 17*f*; 15, 11*e*; 16, 11*e*; 17, 9*d*; attends Lord Revelstoke's dance, 20, 11*b*; dines with Dame Margaret Greville, 21, 13*c*; attends International Horse Show at Olympia, 23, 7*b*; dines with Comte and Comtesse de Saint Aulaire, 26, 9*b*
Birthday—celebrations, APRIL 26, 14*c* (l.e.)
Dinner-party — given, MAY 5, 10*f* (l.e.); arrangements, 30, 10*d*; given, JUNE 3, 16*c*
Drury Lane Theatre—attends reopening performance, APRIL 21, 12*f* (l.e.); photograph, 21, 16*e* (l.e.)
Eton College—request for extension of summer holidays granted, JUNE 2, 5*g*
Florence—conclusion of visit: thanks to Prefect; donation to charities, APRIL 1, 11*d* (l.e.)
Hospitals' combined appeal—presides at ball committee meetings, MAY 25, 6*e*; JUNE 22, 14*e*; gives £100 to fund, 23, 10*f*
Marriage :—
Decorations, street — London Society (statement), APRIL 21, 9*c*
Film — attends private exhibition, MAY 24, 7*d*

MARY, Princess (Viscountess Lascelles):—
Marriage (continued):—
Gifts:—
America, South — Marys present rug, MAY 1, 12*f*
Article ("Princess Mary's presents: the last queue to-day"), APRIL 29, 14*e*
Australia — black opal and gold frame exhibited in Melbourne, APRIL 7, 15*d*
British Guiana — diamond bracelet presented, JUNE 24, 11*b*
Exhibition at St. James's Palace —days closed: notice, APRIL 1, 15*d*; 10, 14*f*; final closing; date, 25, 12*c*; queue (photo.), 25, 16*a*; 28, 18*c*; closed, MAY 1, 12*f*
Article ("Queue talk: Princess Mary's presents: women's patient wait"), APRIL 28, 11*a*
Fiji women — particulars, APRIL 3, 11*g*
Film picture: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Ireland — 26 Southern counties: hunter, linen and lace, APRIL 7, 15*d*
Leicester Sheep Breeders' Association — dress length from Yorkshire grown wool: letter of thanks, APRIL 17, 18*f* (l.e.)
Marys'—letter of thanks to *The Times* from organizers, APRIL 4, 14*f*
Melbourne — balance to endow cot at Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital, MAY 18, 9*e* (l.e.)
Palestine — balance to endow ward in Government Hospital, JUNE 9, 5*e*
South Australia — solid gold tray: to be presented by Governor on behalf, APRIL 10, 14*f*; presented, JUNE 23, 12*c*
Surrey, women of — letter of thanks, APRIL 10, 14*f*
West Indies—presented, MAY 13, 8*b* (l.e.)
York — presentation of replica of Rawdon Gold Cup, MAY 31, 11*b*
Not Forgotten Association—attends At Home, MAY 26, 11*c*
Nursing activities — Maj. E. J. G. Berkley (l. quoted), MAY 3, 13*b*
Royal Amateur Art Society—visits exhibition, MAY 15, 11*e*
Royal Scots (Royal Regiment)—expresses wish to place memorial in Royal Military College Memorial Chapel, JUNE 10, 8*g*
Royal tournament — attends, MAY 25, 12*c* (l.e.)
St. George's Chapel — visits preservation works, APRIL 19, 12*c* (and l.e.)
MARYLEBONE — drink hours of licensed premises: see under DRINK—Hours; —Sailly-Saillisel: Mayor and deputation visit London to convey thanks to Borough, APRIL 20, 7*e*; —street advertisements: see under ADVERTISEMENTS—Street
MARYLEBONE Police-court—Danish legal visitors attend proceedings, JUNE 27, 5*g*;—fine payment: incident, JUNE 30, 7*b*
MARYON, Cecil — obstruction charge, JUNE 29, 5*c*
MARYPORT—slagbank hermit: see SPROTT, James
MARZORATI, M. (Belgium)—nominated general commissioner of Ruanda and Urundi, JUNE 2, 7*g*
MASARYK, Pres. (Czecho-Slovakia)—to leave Prague for Capri, JUNE 9, 7*g*
at Prague Military Academy, on French training of army, MAY 1, 11*c*
MASCAGNI, Signor — concert at Las Palmas, MAY 8, 9*e* (l.e.)
MASEFIELD, Mr. John — receives honorary degree of D.Litt. at Oxford University, JUNE 29, 6*c*
at Æolian Hall, on help for genius, JUNE 30, 11*e*
MASEFIELD, Mr. Reginald—will, APRIL 29, 14*d*
MASENG, M. Einar (Norway)—appointed Consul-General to Melbourne, APRIL 22, 11*g*
MASHONALAND Agency, Ltd. — report, MAY 17, 22*b*
MASKREY, George and Bernard — cruelty to dog charge, MAY 25, 5*c*
MASON, Mr. A. E. W. — *Running Water* produced at Wyndham's Theatre, APRIL 6, 10*b*
MASON, Edward—theft charge, APRIL 1, 9*c*
MASON, Capt. Henry P.—will, JUNE 30, 13*d*
MASON, Mr. Henry W.—will, APRIL 26, 17*e*
MASON, John—burglary charge, MAY 31, 13*c*
MASON, Mr. Jonathan—elected chairman of Hackney Board of Guardians, APRIL 19, 9*g*
MASON and Barry, Ltd. (S. Domingos Mine, Portugal)—meeting, APRIL 13, 22*b*
MASSART, Prof. (Belgium)—to head scientific expedition to Brazil, JUNE 14, 9*g*
MASSEY, Miss—engagement to Maj. Salmon announced, APRIL 22, 14*b*
MASSEY, Mr. W. F. (New Zealand):—
Imperial Peace Cabinet — attendance: article ("New Zealand: at the Imperial conference," E.N.), MAY 24, 13*d*
Wilson, F.M. Sir H.—assassination: message to Lady Wilson, JUNE 26, 8*c*
at Wellington, on finances, MAY 11, 20*c*; on Imperial preference, JUNE 22, 9*c* (l.e.)
on development — British settlers (s.), MAY 13, 7*e*
on Empire Day (message), MAY 24, 17*c*
on Navy, Imperial — contributions (statement), MAY 22, 10*c*
on resources, undeveloped (statement), APRIL 5, 11*c*
MASSINE, M. Leonide — with Mme. Lopokova in Stravinsky's ragtime dance (photo.), APRIL 1, 16*g*
MASSINGBERD, Maj. Stephen — appointed deputy lieutenant for Lincoln, APRIL 1, 10*b*
MASSINGHAM, Miss Dorothy—sketch produced by Playwrights' Theatre, APRIL 3, 10*c*
MASSON, M. Frédéric (France)—ordered rest, JUNE 28, 11*g*
"Private Diaries of the Empress Marie-Louise, Wife of Napoleon I." (ed.)—reviewed, MAY 8, 16*c*
MASSOUD, Prince Bahram Mirza—will, MAY 1, 15*d*
MASTERMAN, Col. Walter — embezzlement charge, JUNE 29, 5*g*

MASTERS, Mr. F. H.—on house property assessment (l.), MAY 17, 8c
MASTERS of Foxhounds Association—meeting, JUNE 2, 5d (l.e.)
MASTERSON, Mr. William W. (U.S.A.) — death, MAY 15, 6b
MATCHAM, Miss Matilda—inquest, JUNE 24, 5g
MATHERS, Mr. E. P.—leaves for South Africa, APRIL 21, 15b
MATHESON, Mr. Darley — "Terriers" reviewed, APRIL 13, 17d
MATHESON, Mrs. Robertson — on Six Nations Indians (l.), MAY 24, 8e
MATHESON, Maj.-Gen. T.—operations of Waziristan force: Gen. Lord Rawlinson (dispatch), APRIL 27, 13c
MATHEWS, Mr. Basil :—
at Cheapside, on cocaine traffic, MAY 18, 7c
on cocaine—traffic (l.), MAY 4, 17e
on opium traffic conference, Geneva (statement), MAY 6, 19b
MATHEWS, Mr. Ernest—promoted C.V.O., JUNE 3, 16c
MATHEWS, Mr. George B.—will, MAY 4, 18c
MATHEWS, Mr. Mathew—will, APRIL 21, 15f
MATHIAS, Mr. W. H.—death, MAY 9, 7g
MATHILDE Verne College of Music—pupils' concert: arrangements, JUNE 13, 11g
MATLOCK—Crich Stand: see CRICH Stand, Matlock
MATSUMOTO, Koshiro (Japan) — photograph, MAY 23, 14b
MATTHAY, Mr. Tobias — presentation made at Royal Academy of Music, JUNE 8, 5g
MATTHEW, Mrs.—photograph, MAY 15, 14c
MATTHEW, Sgt. A. W.—photograph, MAY 15, 14d
MATTHEWS, Mr. George L.—will, JUNE 21, 22e
MATTHEWS, Margaret—fraud charge, MAY 12, 7d
MATTHEWS, Ald. Richard H.—will, JUNE 9, 13e
MAUD, Princess—birthday, APRIL 3, 15b
MAUD, Rt. Rev. John P., Bp. of Kensington —to conduct Good Friday services at Bristol, APRIL 3, 14c
MAUDE, Mr. Aylmer—on Tolstoy: proposed complete edition (l.), MAY 6, 16g
MAUDE, Mr. F. W.—on crime and insanity: True case (l.), JUNE 13, 15e
MAUDE, Maj. Ralph W.—will, APRIL 17, 13f
MAUDE-ROXBY, Lieut.-Col. Francis—death, APRIL 20, 14f; will, JUNE 2, 11c
MAUGHAN, Mr. Robert D.—will, MAY 23, 13c
MAUNDY Thursday: see ROYAL Maundy
MAURA, Senor (Spain)—in Parliament, on Morocco, APRIL 21, 11d
MAURICE, Robert — income-tax fraud charge, JUNE 23, 7e; 30, 7e
MAURITIUS :—
Labour disputes—Mr. H. A. Tempany (p.), APRIL 26, 13g (l.e.)
Sugar—shipment: tonnage chartered, APRIL 20, 19b
MAUSLING, Alfred—smuggling charge, APRIL 20, 4e
MAVROGORDATO, Mrs. John—son born, MAY 25, 11b
MAVROJANI, Mr. S.—on Russia: Bolshevist promises (l.), MAY 15, 8d
MAWBEY, Rear-Adm. H. L.—appointed C.V.O., JUNE 24, 9f
MAX, M. (Belgium)—exchanges telegrams with Lord Mayor of London, MAY 12, 10c
MAXIMILIAN of Austria, Archduke—arrives in Madrid, MAY 3, 9g (l.e.)
MAXIMOS, Dr. D.—at Athens, on National Bank of Greece: assistance to Government, MAY 17, 23a; (F.N.), 17, 20b
MAX-MULLER, Sir William — appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16c; audience of King; invested, 21, 13b
MAXWELL, Hon. Eleanor M.—will, JUNE 23, 15c
MAXWELL, Mrs. Henrietta A.—will, MAY 1, 15d
MAXWELL, Gen. Sir John G.—retirement, JUNE 3, 8e: photograph, 5, 10d
MAXWELL, Mr. W. B.—"Spinster of This Parish" reviewed, MAY 25, 16c
MAY—leading article ("A night in May"), MAY 25, 17d
MAY, Rev. Clarence—at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, on religion and art, APRIL 19, 10b
MAY, Sir Francis H.—will, MAY 9, 13d
MAY, Mr. John J.—will, MAY 15, 13d
MAY, Winifred—abandoning child charge, APRIL 19, 9c
MAYBURY, Mr. Francis G.—will, MAY 1, 15d
MAYBURY, Sir Henry—appointed chairman of committee on motor-car traffic control and parking, MAY 24, 7f
MAY Day—celebrated abroad, MAY 2, 9b (l.e.)
Article ("May Day: the decay of old customs"), MAY 1, 9b
Chiddingfield — child players rehearsing (photo.), APRIL 24, 16d
Scenes—photographs, MAY 2, 14e
Southampton — choristers singing at dawn on top of Bar-Gate (photo.), MAY 2, 14e
Southwark—children crowning queen (photo.), MAY 1, 16g
MAYEDA, Viscount Toshisada (Japan)—appointed Minister of Communications, JUNE 14, 10c
MAYER, Mrs. Percy—dance given, MAY 6, 11b
MAYFAIR—article ("Changing Mayfair: flats on historic site"), APRIL 28, 9f
MAYFAIR Dramatic Club—formed, MAY 8, 12c
MAYFIELD (Dimbula) Tea Company, Ltd. —report, APRIL 29, 20d
MAYHEW, Sir Basil—at Trocadero Restaurant, on taxation: effect on trade, JUNE 6, 5d
MAYNARD, Joseph—abduction charge, MAY 19, 7b
MAYNE, Mr. Coryton J.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16b
MAYO, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Africa, West—taxation, MAY 11, 19a (e.e.)
Oil in Navigable Waters Bill, JUNE 15, 18b
MAYO, Mr. Herbert G.—will, JUNE 19, 11d
MAYOR, Mrs. Beatrice—two sketches produced by Playwrights' Theatre, APRIL 3, 10c
MAYO-ROBSON, Sir A.—at Prince's Restaurant, on science: public interest, MAY 25, 7c
MAYPOLE Dairy Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 5, 16d
MAYR, Anton (Bavaria)—death, MAY 13, 7f (l.e.)
MAYR, Dr. Michael (Austria)—death, MAY 23, 9c (l.e.)
MAZAWATTEE Tea Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 8, 21c
MAZZINI, Giuseppe (Italy)—celebration organized by Lega Italiana in Wigmore Hall, JUNE 10, 5g; 26, 5c; 29, 17f
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—presented with original portrait and letter (s.), JUNE 29, 17f
Schanzer, Signor (s.), JUNE 29, 17f

MEACHEN, Mr. Arthur—on trees on roadsides (l.), MAY 17, 8c
MEAD, Mr. Ernest J.—on signalling at sea in fog (l.), MAY 27, 8g
MEADOWS, Mr. George—will, APRIL 6, 15f
MEADOWS, Mr. Roger — will, MAY 19, 13d
MEADOWS (Henry), Ltd.—law case, MAY 6, 5d
MEAKIN, Mrs. Sarah—suicide, MAY 6, 13d
MEALE, Mr. Arthur — appointed Deputy Grand Organist in Grand Lodge of England, APRIL 12, 7e
MEARA, Henry — obstruction charge, MAY 18, 18c (l.e.)
MEARES, Mr. D. H.—on protection of wild birds (l.), MAY 19, 8c
MEASLES :—
Article ("Safety first for measles: general advice to mothers"), MAY 9, 7f
Bower, Dr. W. (l.), MAY 10, 8c
Epidemic — leading article, MAY 13, 15b
Preventive against — discovery by Dr. Deykmitz, JUNE 10, 7d (and l.e.); our medical correspondent's comments, 10, 7d (l.e.)
St. Pancras—1,221 cases reported in five weeks, APRIL 24, 9b
MEAT :—
Imports :—
Frozen—Lord Sheffield (l.), JUNE 5, 4a
Misdescription :—
Edwards, Mr. J. (l.), JUNE 9, 6b
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), MAY 31, 19f; National Federation of Meat Traders' Association's statement, JUNE 3, 6g; reply (l.), 7, 4d
Mutton :—
New Zealand—new season shipments arrive, JUNE 1, 7c (l.e.)
Marketing and distribution—Mr. J. S. Jessep (int.), JUNE 21, 10c
MEATH, Lord—photograph, MAY 24, 14g
on Empire Day (l.), APRIL 22, 8b; speech at Exeter Hall in 1905 recalled, MAY 24, 18a
MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN, Dowager Grand Duchess Marie of — death, APRIL 22, 11g; 24, 11e; funeral arrangements, 25, 11g
MEDALS (British) :—
Air Force Cross — awards, JUNE 3, 16d
Bar, second—awards, JUNE 3, 16d
Edward — awards, MAY 8, 7c; 31, 18g
Imperial Service—awards cancelled, APRIL 19, 9g; 22, 9g; awards, APRIL 28, 11g; JUNE 3, 16d
Indian General Service—Waziristan Clasp: issue announced, APRIL 19, 18e
Kaisar-i-Hind—awards, JUNE 3, 16d
King's Police—award, APRIL 13, 9g
Sales—by Messrs. Glendining: specimens (photo.), APRIL 7, 16d; held, 12, 9e; 13, 9e
Slesvig Plebiscite Commemorative Medal—wearing prohibited, APRIL 20, 4g
South African War—Navy: clasps: extension of award, APRIL 11, 4e
Stanhope gold medal: presented, APRIL 11, 11g
Victorian Medal — awards, MAY 26, 10b
MEDALS (British) (continued) :—
War, The Great :—
Airmen, ex—applications: announcement, JUNE 2, 5g
Army, Territorial—Capt. W. H. U. Marshall (l.), MAY 5, 8d
India, service in—anomalies removed, APRIL 28, 14d
Inner Temple—photographs, MAY 12, 14f
Labour Corps — unclaimed: announcement, APRIL 21, 4g
Navy — applications: announcement, MAY 27, 18f
Royal Defence Corps — unissued: announcement, APRIL 13, 8d
Unclaimed — announcement, JUNE 3, 5d
Wearing — Royal Marines: Admiralty Order issued, APRIL 21, 4g
MEDALS (foreign) :—
France :—
Croix de Guerre — award, APRIL 1, 4e
Germany :—
Northcliffe, Lord, and newspapers — photograph of medal struck, JUNE 13, 16a
United States :—
Distinguished Service Medal — award, JUNE 9, 7e (l.e.)
MEDE Line — services: monthly sailings from New Orleans to Hull being inaugurated, JUNE 30, 20f
MEDICAL :—
Article ("Drugs and the body: old theories upset"), MAY 16, 7a
Coalminers, attendance upon: see LABOUR — Coalmining — Medical attendance
General Council: see GENERAL Medical Council
Lectures by French professors — at Royal Society of Medicine: arrangements, MAY 18, 6f (e.e.)
Local services :—
Willesden — our medical correspondent's comments, APRIL 5, 12f; leading article, 6, 13c; British Medical Association: conference suggested, MAY 1, 9e (l.e.)
Methods — American doctor's views, JUNE 27, 5c
Operations: see OPERATIONS
Practitioners :—
Butler, Dr. (s. quoted), JUNE 10, 5e
Fees—law case, JUNE 30, 5f
Secrecy — National Union of Scientific Workers passes resolution, JUNE 28, 5b
Unpopularity — leading article, APRIL 4, 15c
Progress—by error: leading article, MAY 16, 17b (l.e.)
Register—name: restored, MAY 25, 7g; removed, 25, 8g; 26, 7c (l.e.)
Axham, Dr.—removal: see under AXHAM, Dr.
Kynaston, Lieut.-Col. J. Kynaston: see under KYNASTON, Lieut.-Col. J.
Research :—
Beit Fellowships — regulations changed, APRIL 19, 9d
Bodies, unclaimed paupers'—Lexden and Winstree Board of Guardians: decisions, JUNE 1, 7g
Rewards—Sir H. K. Wood (l.), JUNE 8, 15e

MEDICAL (continued) :—
Specialists' fees :—
Arbuthnot, Ven. G. (l.), APRIL 28, 15*e*
Articles ("Empty consulting rooms : a Harley-street crisis"), APRIL 15, 9*f*; ("Family doctor as specialist"), 17, 7*e*; ("Pessimism in prognosis"), 20, 9*f*; ("Twilight of Harley-street : movement away from W.1."), MAY 5, 7*e*
Bell, Mr. F. J. (l.), APRIL 26, 15*e*
Blackie, Ven. E. M. (l.), MAY 3, 8*b*
Blake, Mr. J. P. (l.), APRIL 21, 13*e*
Booth, Gen. W. B. (l.), APRIL 22, 13*e*
Butcher, Dr. W. H. (l.), APRIL 29, 13*e*
Carus-Wilson, Mr. C. (l.), MAY 6, 8*b*
Clay, Mrs. S. (l.), MAY 1, 19*e*
Consulting rooms, cooperative — proposed scheme : correspondence, APRIL 24, 13*e*
Correspondence, APRIL 19, 13*e*; 20, 8*c*; 21, 13*e*; 22, 13*e*; 26, 15*e*; 27, 15*e*; 28, 15*e*; MAY 1, 19*e*; 2, 17*e*; 3, 8*b*; 6, 8*b*; 8, 8*d*
Garratt, Dr. G. C. (l.), MAY 8, 8*d*
Gray, Dr. A. C. (l.), MAY 4, 8*b*
Harman, Mr. N. B. (l.), APRIL 29, 13*e*
Kite, Mr. E. W. (l.), MAY 4, 8*b*
Layton, Mr. E. J. (l.), APRIL 17, 11*e*
Leading article, APRIL 17, 11*c*
Little, Dr. E. G. (l.), APRIL 21, 13*e*
Lowry, Rev. C. S. (l.), MAY 1, 19*e*
Milner, Sir F. (l.), APRIL 26, 15*e*
Paget, Mr. S. (l.), MAY 5, 8*c*
Part, Dr. J. S. (l.), MAY 11, 8*b*
Relton, Rev. B. F. (l.), MAY 2, 17*e*
Richards, Mr. D. J. (l.), MAY 15, 8*b*,
Thicknesse, Preb. F. N. (l.), MAY 9, 8*d*
Walton, Mr. A. J. (l.), APRIL 19, 13*e*
Watt, R. J. J. (l.), APRIL 22, 13*e*
Wood, Mr. F. (l.), APRIL 28, 15*e*
"MEDICAL Director"—on proposed co-operative medical offices scheme (l.) APRIL 24, 13*e*
MEDICAL Profession—ancillary callings : Lord Dawson (l.), JUNE 13, 6*b*
MEDICINE—dispensing : error (law case), MAY 18, 5*a*; 19, 5*e*
MEDICO-Psychological Association :—
Maudsley lecture : arrangements, MAY 24, 7*g*
MEDINI Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 5, 16*d*
MEDITERRANEAN — French supremacy claim : Vice-Adm. G. A. Ballard (s.), MAY 5, 20*e*
MEDITERRANEAN Mission to Seamen—meeting (Mansion House) : arrangements, JUNE 20, 7*c*; 21, 9*g*; 24, 11*b*; held, 27, 5*e*
MEDRANO, Señor Jose A. (Guatemala)—appointed Minister for Public Works, APRIL 21, 11*g*
MEDWIN, Mr. Frederick A.—will, MAY 8, 13*d*
MEE, Mr. Arthur—on family links with 18th century (l.), JUNE 6, 6*d*
MEGGITT, Writer Frederick G.—court-martial, JUNE 2, 5*f*
MEIGHEN, Mr. Arthur (Canada)—biographical (E.N.), MAY 24, 6*c*
in Parliament, on British embargo on Canadian cattle, APRIL 22, 11*b*; on Oriental immigration, MAY 10, 9*f*; naval reductions, 18, 10*c*; 24, 9*c*
on Washington conference — Dominions' status : correspondence with Mr. Lloyd George, MAY 4, 9*g*
MEIKLEJOHN, Mr. A. H.—on General Post Office : absence of Post Office Directory (l.), APRIL 28, 10*e*
MEIKLEJOHN, Mr. John R.—will, MAY 19, 13*d*
MEIN, Mr. John C.—will, JUNE 24, 7*d*
MELBA, Dame Nellie—retirement : report denied, JUNE 3, 8*c*; takes farewell of Sydney; giving concerts in Melbourne, 8, 7*e*
MELBOURNE :—
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES—Australia
Finance—loan : approved, MAY 20, 9*g*
Labour : see under AUSTRALIA—Labour
National Gallery—Gere, Margaret : "The Joys" acquired by Felton bequest, MAY 16, 13*d*;—Van Dyck's "Fortune in the Clouds" purchased under Felton bequest, MAY 6, 7*d*; to be on view at National Gallery for three weeks, 8, 7*e*;—Van Ruysdael's "Water Mill" acquired (photo.), APRIL 1, 9*c*
St. Patrick's Day procession — prohibited : Victorian State Court judgment, JUNE 29, 7*f*
Streets—paving with wood blocks proposed, MAY 18, 9*a*
MELBOURNE City Properties Trust, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 23, 25*c*
MELBOURNE Trust, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 4, 25*c*
MELIA, Rev. Father Michael—will, APRIL 29, 14*d*
MELLANBY, Prof. Edward—at Royal College of Physicians, on dietary, MAY 3, 18*a*
MELLER, Mr. Frank—will, MAY 26, 13*c*
MELLIN'S Food, Ltd.—report, JUNE 28, 21*c*
MELLOR, Mr. Thomas B.—will, JUNE 22, 18*f*
MELLOWES, Gen. Liam—photograph, MAY 6, 14*b*
at Bodenstown, on Irish Republic, JUNE 22, 10*e*
in Dail Eireann, on treaty with Great Britain, MAY 18, 10*a*
MELVILLE, Lord—birthday, JUNE 27, 9*b*
MEMBERS of Parliament :—
Conviction—article ("A convicted M.P.'s seat : expulsion for certain offences"), MAY 30, 10*d*
Costume : see COSTUME
Gray, Miss L. (l. quoted), MAY 17, 8*c*
Sinn Fein attacks : see under IRELAND—Crime—England, in
MEMEL—labour : see under GERMANY—Labour
MEMORY, loss of—man found in Epping Forest, MAY 13, 5*c*
MENAI Suspension Bridge—weighbridges erected, JUNE 12, 5*g*
MENALKAS Duncan : see DUNCAN, Menalkas
MENARD, Mr.—drowned at Naples, JUNE 20, 9*b* (l.e.)
MENCKEN, Mr. H. L.—"A Book of Prefaces" reviewed, APRIL 4, 12*c*
MENOCAL, Dr. (Cuba)—to be candidate for Presidency, APRIL 21, 11*g*
MENZIES, Mrs. Stuart—to hold "Truth About Ireland" meeting at Caxton Hall, JUNE 2, 8*b*
MERCANTILE Bank of India, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 5, 21*c*;—report, APRIL 5, 19*f*
MERCANTILE Marine Finance Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 29, 21*a*;—report, APRIL 11, 12*d*; (F.N.), 11, 21*b*
MERCANTILE Marine Service Association—report, MAY 4, 22*b*

MERCANTON, Prof. (Switzerland) — on glacial changes (statement), MAY 10, 9*a*
MERCATELLI, Commendatore Luigi (Italy) —death, APRIL 5, 11*d* (l.e.)
MERCER, Rt. Rev. John E.—death, APRIL 29, 14*g*; photograph, MAY 1, 16*g*; funeral, 2, 11*e*
MERCER-ADAM, Mr. William C.—death, APRIL 22, 14*b*
MERCHANTS' Bank of Canada :—
Allan, Sir M.—charged with making false returns, JUNE 17, 7*g*; dismissed, 22, 9*g* (l.e.)
Losses—shareholders to take civil proceedings, MAY 15, 10*f*
Edwards, Mr. G. (evid.), MAY 8, 9*e*
Macarow, Mr.—charge against, MAY 3, 9*g*; dismissed, 24, 21*c*; correction, 25, 9*g*
MERCHANTS' Marine Insurance Company—dividend, JUNE 23, 25*e*;—law case, JUNE 20, 4*e*; 21, 5*f*
MERCHANTS' Trading Company of London, Ltd.—registered, JUNE 27, 18*g*
MERCHANT Venturers' Technical College, Bristol — scholarships: announcement, JUNE 16, 7*g*
MERCIER, Cardinal—on British aid to Belgium: visit of King George and Queen Mary to Brussels, MAY 8, 17*e*
MERCY—article ("Mercy: its remedial power"), APRIL 1, 15*f*
MERCY (H.) and Son (Prague)—acquires interest in Leipziger Verlagsdruckerei, MAY, 19, 9*g*
MEREDITH, Raymond C.—injured in accident, JUNE 1, 7*d* (l.e.)
MÉRINDOL, Comte Gaston de—pianoforte recital: arrangements, MAY 13, 9*b*; given, 20, 12*b*
MERKULOV, M.—deposed by Vladivostok Assembly, JUNE 3, 7*g*; 5, 5*g*
MERLIN, M. Martial (France)—at Bordeaux, JUNE 15, 9*b*
MERRICK, George—fatal accident, JUNE 24, 5*e*
MERRY, Dr. William J.—death, APRIL 24, 17*d*; will, JUNE 28, 11*d*
MERRY del Val, Señor (Spain)—returns to London, JUNE 7, 9*b*
Anglo-Spanish Society—makes presentation on behalf of Royal Spanish Society, JUNE 1, 7*g*
at Waldorf Hotel, on new tariff, MAY 22, 26*c*
MERRYWEATHER, Mr. Andrew—will, MAY 31, 13*e*
MERTHYR—electoral, APRIL 8, 10*c*
MERTHYR, Lady—dance, MAY 26, 11*b*
Merthyr Pioneer — temporary suspension announced, MAY 9, 13*d*
MESOPOTAMIA :—
Administration :—
British control—petition for, MAY 3, 9*c*
Mandate—local opposition, MAY 20, 9*c*; extremists losing ground, 29, 9*f* (l.e.)
Feisal, King—attitude, MAY 20, 9*c*
Great Britain — treaty defining relations as Mandatory Power: Baghdad vernacular press protest, JUNE 3, 7*d*; agreement, 28, 8*f*
Sheikhs—action, MAY 29, 9*f*; JUNE 15, 9*e* (l.e.)
Agriculture—harvest prospects, MAY 22, 19*c*
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Development — Maj.-Gen. Haddad Pasha (int.), MAY 8, 22*c* (l.e.)
Effendi class—attitude towards foreign influence, JUNE 15, 9*e* (l.e.)
MESOPOTAMIA (continued) :—
Euphrates, Middle—rumoured offensive alliance between Sultan of Nejd and Sheikh Ahmad Ibn Jobah of Koweit against tribes, JUNE 24, 9*e*
Finance :—
Budget—deficit; British aid refused, MAY 22, 19*c*
Expenditure, national — committee to be formed, MAY 22, 19*c*
Frontier—between Nejd: treaty concluded at Muhammarah fixing, MAY 6, 9*f*; Sultan of Nejd repudiates, JUNE 24, 9*e*
Great Britain, relations with :—
Forces—strength, JUNE 24, 9*e*
Mandate: see under *Administration*, above
King: see FEISAL, King
Ministry—crisis: resignation of five Ministers, APRIL 5, 12*f*; Mr. W. S. Churchill (statement), 6, 17*c*
Oil—concessions: questions in Parliament, MAY 10, 19*b*; 24, 19*c*
Throne—ex-Sheikh of Senussi to challenge King Feisal, JUNE 9, 7*f*
Trade—Imperial Ottoman Bank report, MAY 24, 21*e* (e.e.)
Wahabis raiders—attacks on tribes south of Euphrates, APRIL 5, 12*f*; 10, 14*f*
MESSAGERIES Maritimes — service between France and Australia to be renewed, MAY 11, 9*g*
MESSINA (Transvaal) Development Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 24, 21*b*
MESTON, Lord — appointed chairman of committee on Treasury grants to local authorities, MAY 13, 16*b*; 24, 19*c*; birthday, JUNE 12, 9*b*
at Clement's-inn, on Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation, MAY 10, 23*c*
at Hotel Victoria, on British Empire, MAY 25, 7*e* (l.e.); 26, 12*d*
MESTOR, Sir Manubhal N.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*b*
METALDEHYDE — application under Safeguarding of Industries Act: announcement, MAY 4, 7*g*
METAL fasteners — application under Safeguarding of Industries Act: question in Parliament, MAY 9, 19*a*
METAXA, Mr. J. N.—on bogus American University degrees (l.), MAY 2, 8*d*
METCALFE, Maurice H. L.—forgery charge, MAY 20, 7*b*
METCALFE, Mr. William A.—will, APRIL 8, 14*f*
METEOROLOGY :—
Cloud forms — leading article, JUNE 30, 17*c*
METERS, Ltd.—report, JUNE 7, 17*f*
METHODISM—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), JUNE 21, 10*d*
METHODIST Churches :—
Union — committee: resolution passed, MAY 27, 7*e*
METHUEN, Field Marshal Lord — photograph, APRIL 8, 16*g*; health, 13, 15*b*; to unveil war memorial at St. Dunstans in-the-East Church, 6, 9*g*; unveils Lloyds Register war memorial, MAY 13, 15*e*; (photo.), 12, 14*a*
METROPOLITAN Association—report, JUNE 5, 16*d*
METROPOLITAN Asylums Board—chairman and vice-chairman elected, MAY 22, 7*g*;—clerk: retirement, MAY 8, 7*e*; —meeting: arrangements, MAY 20, 9*g*;—member: resignation, APRIL 8, 7*g*;—Spankling, Canon: guest at dinner, MAY 10, 15*c* (e.e.)

METROPOLITAN Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—general manager: resigns, JUNE 15, 19*g*; appointed, 29, 19*e*

METROPOLITAN Electric Tramways Company—fares: slot-machine (photo.), MAY 22, 14*e*

METROPOLITAN Hospital Saturday Fund—meeting, APRIL 13, 7*f*

METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund—Baddeley, Sir J. J. (l.), JUNE 14, 8*a*; —Hospital Sunday: arrangements, JUNE 7, 5*f*; observed, 20, 12*b*; —jubilee celebrations: announcement, MAY 24, 7*g*;—St. Andrews, New-cut: amount raised, JUNE 20, 7*g*

METROPOLITAN House Investment and Agency Company—report, APRIL 10, 23*f*

METROPOLITAN Railway Company—Bill: in Commons: third reading, APRIL 12, 6*b*; in Lords: second reading, MAY 10, 19*a*; third reading, 17, 6*a*; Royal assent, JUNE 1, 18*a*;—services: Harrow-Baker street to be augmented, JUNE 3, 11*e*;—stock issue (F.N.), APRIL 4, 21*d*; prospectus, 5, 19*a*, 20*e*; list closed, 6, 9*g* (l.e.); allotment, 19, 19*e*

METROPOLITAN Review, Ltd. — creditors' meeting, JUNE 28, 5*e*

METROPOLITAN Vickers Electrical Company, Ltd.—Mangahao hydro-electric installation: awarded contract for supply of switch gear, APRIL 8, 18*c*; 15, 14*e*;—meeting, APRIL 6, 21*d*; —telephony, wireless: broadcasted news: see under TELEPHONY, wireless

METROPOLITAN Water Board — chairman and vice-chairman elected, JUNE 3, 5*g*; —charges: Mr. L. W. Harris (l.), MAY 9, 8*c*; to churches: Rev. E. C. Dobson (l.), 29, 8*c*;—Hampstead Ponds: lease renewed, JUNE 7, 5*d*

METTERNICH, Princess Pauline — "My Years in Paris" reviewed, MAY 6, 16*d*

MEUNIER, M. Paul (France) — refused order to attend for examination on sedition charge, APRIL 1, 11c (l.e.); death, MAY 18, 9c

MEUSE — Council-General opened, APRIL 25, 11a

MEWS, Mr. Walter—will, JUNE 2, 11*c*

MEXICAN Eagle Oil Company—capital to be increased, APRIL 15, 20*f*;—profits (F.N.), JUNE 24, 19*d*;—report, JUNE 24, 19*a*, 21*b*; (F.N.), 24, 19*d* (l.e.); —share issue (F.N.), APRIL 27, 21*c*; MAY 2, 22*c*; prospectus, 3, 20*a*; (F.N.), 3, 20*d*; success (F.N.), 4, 21*c*; allotment, 10, 20*d*

MEXICAN Petroleum Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 7, 17*e*;—profits, JUNE 23, 22*e* (l.e.)

MEXICAN Railway Company — capital needs: Mr. V. Yorke (s.), JUNE 29, 21*g*; (F.N.), 29, 19*b*;—extension: concession for line from Pachucha to Tampico, JUNE 21, 25*b*;—meeting, JUNE 29, 21*g*;—report (F.N.), JUNE 21, 25*b*;—share movements: New York Stock Exchange Committee investigating, JUNE 24, 19*g*;—stock "A": redemption, MAY 20, 19*b*; (F.N.), JUNE 10, 18*b*

MEXICAN Southern Railway Company—ownership: Mr. C. Harmsworth (statement), APRIL 10, 22*e*

MEXICO:—
Bandits:—
American citizens kidnapped—"General" Gorozaba seizes forty citizens near Tampico: held to ransom, JUNE 28, 8*c*; our Washington correspondent's message, 29, 8*d*
Bielaska, Mr. and Mrs. A. B.—kidnapped at Cuernavaca, JUNE 27, 8*e*; ransom negotiations, 28, 8*c*; released, 29, 8*d* (l.e.)
Cortez Oil Company—employees and £100,000 worth of property seized, JUNE 28, 8*c*; withdraw, 30, 9*a*
English employees—alleged seizure: Parliament: question, JUNE 30, 19*d*
La Corona Oil Company—camp seized, JUNE 30, 9*a*
Brazil, relations with: see under BRAZIL
Electricity supply—Mr. C. Pearson (s.), JUNE 21, 28*b*; (F.N.), 21, 25*b*
Finance:—
Debt, external—conversations in London and Paris (F.N.), APRIL 4, 21*d*
International Committee of Bankers — meetings: arrangements, APRIL 5, 18*d*; (F.N.), 5, 18*c* (e.e.); 10, 22*d*; 11, 21*a*; held in Paris, 22, 11*g* (l.e.); to meet Finance Minister in New York, 22, 11*g* (l.e.); held; Mr. Lamont (statement), JUNE 15, 19*d*; (F.N.), 15, 19*b*; 19, 20*b*; agreement signed, 17, 7*d* (l.e.); terms, 19, 20*e*; (F.N.), 19, 20*b*; 20, 19*b*
Government (Obregon):—
Recognition — prospects (F.N.), APRIL 10, 22*d*
Great Britain—attitude: questions in Parliament, MAY 9, 19*d*
Oil—agreement with American companies, MAY 22, 24*d*

MEYER, M. Arthur (France)—suggested appointment as French publicity director at Genoa conference, APRIL 6, 11*c* (l.e.)
on Entente—open letter to King George V. (art. quoted), MAY 10, 9*a*
on Genoa conference—Russo-German Treaty (art. quoted), APRIL 22, 11*f* (l.e.)

MEYER, Mr. B. A.—presentation, JUNE 13, 5*d*

MEYER, Mr. Edward N.—will, MAY 2, 13*c*; correction, 5, 13*e*

MEYER, Mr. V. C.—on home-grown sugar: duty (l.), MAY 11, 8*c*

MEYER, Sir William:—
at Hotel Victoria, on India: administration, MAY 25, 7*e* (l.e.); 26, 12*d*
at Winchester House, on Indian section of British Empire Exhibition, JUNE 29, 5*d* (l.e.)

MEYER and Charlton Gold Mining Company, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 10, 19*a*;—report, MAY 5, 24*g*; (F.N.), 5, 22*c*

MEYERSTEIN, Mr. E. H. W.:—
"In Merlin's Wood"—reviewed, JUNE 20, 16*e*
"Voyage of Ass"—reviewed, JUNE 20, 16*e*

MEYLER, Lieut.-Col. H. M.—at Blackpool, on Coalition policy, MAY 18, 18c (l.e.)
MEYNELL, Mr. Francis—receiving order made, JUNE 17, 5g; creditors' meeting, 27, 5d
MEYRICK, Mrs. Kate E.—allowing unlicensed dancing charge, MAY 10, 5f
MEYRICK-JONES, Rev. George M.—will, APRIL 1, 15b
MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Lieut.-Col. E. C.—in Parliament, on Trade Union Act (1913) Amendment Bill, MAY 20, 6d
MICHAELIS, Herr (Germany)—in Tokyo, MAY 17, 9d
MICHELL, Lady Frances E.—will, MAY 12, 13d
MICHELSOHN, Dr. Oscar (Germany)—to be tried for ill-treatment of prisoners of war, JUNE 26, 7g; tried, 29, 7d
MICHOACAN Light and Power Company—bond payment (F.N.), JUNE 24, 19d
MICKLETHWAIT, Miss—re-appointed churchwarden at Llanvair Discoed, APRIL 22, 9g
"MIDDLE-Aged Observer"—on careers for women (l.), APRIL 21, 7f
MIDDLEBROOK, Sir William—appointed chairman of Advisory Committee on anthrax, APRIL 3, 5e
MIDDLESBROUGH Board of Guardians—chairman elected, APRIL 25, 9g
MIDDLESEX Hospital—cancer research: Sir W. Veno's gift to be devoted to funds, APRIL 28, 11a (l.e.);—Ideal Homes exhibition: proceeds of Queen's gardens acknowledged, MAY 26, 7e
MIDDLESEX Regiment—4th Battn.: disbandment to proceed, JUNE 9, 5d
MIDDLE Temple—benchers elected, JUNE 24, 10f;—Grand Day dinner, MAY 17, 7g; JUNE 22, 11e;—Taft, Mr. W.: to be elected bencher, JUNE 28, 14c
MIDDLETON, Lady — death, APRIL 28, 16c; funeral, MAY 2, 11e
MIDDLETON, Lord — health, MAY 24, 11b; 25, 11b; photograph, 26, 14e; 29, 14d; death, 29, 18d; funeral, 31, 18b
Memoir—article ("Stock-breeder and sportsman: heart and soul a farmer"), MAY 29, 18d
MIDDLETON, Henry G.—fraud charge, APRIL 12, 4g
MIDDLETON, Mr. J. Lyell—dinner party, JUNE 17, 9a
MIDDLETON, Mrs. Laura E.—will, MAY 13, 11e
MIDDLETON, Sir Thomas—to receive honorary degree of LL.D. at University College of Wales, Aberystwith, APRIL 12, 9g
MIDDLETON, Mr. Thomas J.—death, JUNE 29, 17d
MIDDLE West Utilities, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 5, 21g; JUNE 14, 20e
MIDHAT Shukri Bey (Turkey)—signs agreement with Nationalists, MAY 12, 9e
MIDLAND Conservative Club—dinner, MAY 24, 11c
MIDLAND Liberal Federation—president re-elected, MAY 29, 7a (l.e.)
MIDLAND Railway Company—Bill (Port of London and Midland Railway): see under TILBURY—Docks;—seats, reserved: arrangement to be instituted, APRIL 1, 9e; —services: acceleration: particulars, APRIL 18, 9e; —Southend: last train to: time, APRIL 4, 11g (l.e.)
MIDLAND Railway Company Superannuation Fund Association—report, APRIL 25, 9g
MIDLETON, Lord — entertains King and Queen, JUNE 7, 9e
in Parliament, on:—
Genoa conference, JUNE 28, 16a
Wilson, F.-M. Sir H.—assassination: *Morning Post* article, JUNE 27, 16d
on Irish Free State Senate—constitution (protest), JUNE 16, 10b
MIDLOTHIANS and Peebleshire—Southern: electoral, APRIL 17, 13c
MIDVALE Steel and Ordnance Company—amalgamation with six other steel companies projected, APRIL 29, 18c
MIDWIFERY—Miss E. Nicholls (l.), JUNE 17, 4e
MIDWINTER, Mr. James—death, MAY 3, 7g; will, 30, 7e
MIERS, Sir H. A.—receives honorary degree at Liverpool University, MAY 20, 15g (l.e.)
MIÉVILLE, Mr. Louis—art sale, APRIL 1, 7g
MIKKLESEN, Ejnar — "Frozen Justice" reviewed, JUNE 5, 9d
MILDMAY, Lieut.-Col. F. B—on universities and military degrees (l.), APRIL 8, 13e
MILE-END—Board of Guardians: chairman elected, APRIL 21, 7c
MILES, Mr. George—will, APRIL 1, 15b
MILES, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Herbert—farewell visit to 2nd Battalion Royal Munster Fusiliers, JUNE 9, 5d
MILES, Mr. John—will, APRIL 26, 17e
MILFORD Haven—Docks Bill: in Commons: third reading, APRIL 11, 20a
MILIER, Mr. Felix—will, MAY 25, 13d
MILITIA:—
Officers — training: cancelled for 1922-23, APRIL 8, 17e
MILK:—
Children — municipal supplies: questions in Parliament, MAY 25, 6c
Cows, dairy—new record, JUNE 8, 5c
Distribution — farmers' cooperative society formed in Sussex, MAY 6, 10f
Food, use as: see under FOOD—Diet
Inspectors — obstruction: prosecutions, MAY 18, 18c (l.e.)
Price — increase announced, JUNE 16, 10d
Accrington Cooperative Society—decision, APRIL 10, 4d
Article ("Producers' only hope: generosity at farmers' expense"), APRIL 3, 4b
Bath—particulars, APRIL 1, 9g
Cambridgeshire, Norfolk and Suffolk branch of National Farmers' Union—meeting held: resolution passed, APRIL 17, 16d
Central Landowners' Association—council meeting held: resolution passed, APRIL 8, 14c
"Combine" — explanation: Sir R. Butler (l. quoted), APRIL 7, 9e
Conference (Ministry of Agriculture)—arrangements, APRIL 8, 14c; 11, 14c (l.e.); held, 12, 9e; official statement, 13, 12d; Parliament: questions, 13, 18b; 28, 8a
Farmers—attitude discussed, APRIL 4, 11e; 8, 14c
Articles ("Dairymen's difficulties: terms that can only lead to bankruptcy"), APRIL 10, 4d; ("Milk prices: a basis for increased consumption"), 15, 12c

MILK :—
Price :—
Farmers (continued) :—
Eastern counties — statement, APRIL 8, 14c ; meeting at Norwich held ; resolutions passed, 10, 4d
London dairymen—mass meeting at Farringdon-street Memorial Hall : arrangements, APRIL 7, 9e ; held ; representative to attend Agriculture Ministry meeting, 8, 14c
Midlands—meeting at Nottingham held ; resolution passed, APRIL 10, 4d
National Farmers' Union (statement), APRIL 8, 14c
Godalming—particulars, JUNE 14, 7g (l.e.)
Leading article, APRIL 10, 15c
Leicester—farmers to retail direct, APRIL 8, 14c
London—to be increased ; Mr. O'Neill (statement), JUNE 16, 10d
Parliament—questions, APRIL 5, 17b ; 7, 17c ; 11, 20c
Production—Mr. A. Cook (l.), APRIL 21, 8b
Quality :—
Fat deficiency—prosecutions, APRIL 20, 9e ; 27, 11g
Sales :—
Act (1914)—amending Bill : provisions, JUNE 14, 10e (l.e.) ; in Lords : first reading, 21, 23b ; second reading, 27, 16e
Supplies :—
Article ("Milk trade equity : problem of waste : regulating supplies"), MAY 8, 5a
Licences—power of Food Controller to levy 2d. per gallon for : law case, JUNE 30, 5a
MILLAR, Donald A.—death, JUNE 17, 5g
MILLAR, Mr. Webster—song recital, MAY 5, 12a
MILLE, M. Pierre (France)—on "Europe in Convalescence" (l.), APRIL 13, 8c
MILLER (ex-railway guard)—sentenced in India, MAY 8, 9g
MILLER, Mr. Alexander—will, APRIL 29, 14d
MILLER, Rev. Alexander—death, APRIL 3, 9f
MILLER, Alfred—obstructing railway line charge, MAY 17, 7d
MILLER, Mr. Gilbert—arrival in London announced, MAY 18, 12b ; leaves for Continental tour, JUNE 1, 12c
MILLER, Rev. James W.—will, MAY 4, 18c
MILLER, Mr. John C.—will, APRIL 15, 15f
MILLER, Joseph—shot dead in Belfast, APRIL 24, 7d
MILLER, Robert—shot dead in Belfast, APRIL 24, 14c (l.e.) ; 25, 12d
MILLER, Miss Rosalie—song recital, JUNE 2, 10b
MILLER, Miss Ruby—South African tour : arrangements, MAY 18, 12a
MILLER, Thomas—photograph, MAY 12, 14c
MILLER, Mr. William H. W.—will, JUNE 3, 11b
MILLERAND, M. (France)—at La Rochelle : receives officers of H.M. cruiser *Danae* ; dinner given at Bordeaux (s.), APRIL 3, 12b ; returns to Paris, MAY 10, 9b ; receives International Olympic Committee, JUNE 10, 8b ; at Bagatelle rose gardens show (photo.), 17, 12c
MILLERAND, M. (France) (continued) :—
Africa, French North — visit ends ; embarks on *Edgar Quinet* at Bizerta, MAY 4, 9e
Algeria, visit to—preparations, APRIL 15, 11f ; arrives at Tlemcen ; welcomed, 17, 9c ; at Oran, 17, 9c ; (s.), 18, 11c (and 11e, l.e.) ; at Algiers ; Tuareg chiefs' homage ; municipality gives luncheon (s.), 20, 12f ; holds naval review ; visits mosque of Sidi Abd-er-Rahman ; assists at exhibition of native cavalry, 21, 11d ; at Tizi-Ouzou ; motor car ride to Bougie, 22, 11c ; visits Roman ruins of Timgad, 25, 11g (l.e.) ; visits Constantine, Philippeville and Bône, 27, 13b (l.e.)
Genoa conference — discusses with M. Poincaré, MAY 10, 10a
Marseilles — returns to ; lays first stone of war memorial ; visits Colonial exhibition, MAY 8, 10c
Morocco, visit to — arrangements, APRIL 1, 11f ; leaves Paris ; leaves Le Verdon on *Edgar Quinet*, 3, 12b ; at Casablanca, 6, 11g ; received by Sultan Mulai Yusuf, 6, 11b (l.e.) ; 7, 12e ; visits public school and hospitals ; banquet given in honour ; tributes to Sultan and to work of French in, 7, 12e ; inaugurates air line Casablanca - Mogador - Agadir - Dakar, 7, 12e at Marrakesh : welcomed 8, 11f ; entertained by Basha El Glawi ; at Settat : entertained ; at Rabat ; Sultan visits (s.), 10, 13e ; visits Hassan Tower and Udaya Kasba ; reviews local tribesmen ; leaves, 11, 13d ; drive from Rabat described ; at Mulay Idriss : leaves Meknes ; at Fez, 13, 11f ; drive from Taza to Ujda ; sends telegram on leaving Fez to King Alfonso ; departure ; telegraphs thanks to Sultan, 17, 9c
Article ("A vision of Marrakesh : the welcome to M. Millerand"), APRIL 19, 11a
Spanish mission — meets Gen. Berenguer, APRIL 15, 11f ; *Diario Universal* (art. quoted), 21, 11d
Photographs, APRIL 10, 18d ; 11, 16a ; 13, 16a ; 17, 14e
Saint Cyr Cadet School — inspects guard of honour (photograph), MAY 22, 14d ; inaugurates war memorial, 22, 9f (l.e.)
St. Maixent Military School—pins Cross of Legion of Honour on colours, APRIL 3, 12b : passing down ranks at (photograph), 3, 16e
Tunis, visit to — plot to create trouble during ; arrests, APRIL 27, 13b (l.e.)
Wilson, F.M. Sir H.—assassination : message of sympathy and King George's reply, JUNE 24, 10c
at Algiers, on Algerian political rights, APRIL 22, 11c
at Bordeaux, on peace-loving democracy, APRIL 3, 12b
at Constantine, on French aims at Genoa conference, APRIL 27, 13b (l.e.)
at Marseilles, on reconstruction of Europe : Germany reparation ; Russia, MAY 8, 9c (l.e.)
at Oran, on his visit to North Africa, APRIL 18, 11c

MILLER-HALLETT, Mr. Alexander — on fencing: ladies (l.), MAY 8, 8*e*
MILLET, M, Philippe (France) — on Anglo-French relations (art. quoted), MAY 10, 11*b* (l.e.); 11, 10*a*
MILL Hill School — headmaster appointed, MAY 2, 18*d*
MILLICAN, Mrs. Isabella—will, JUNE 30, 13*d*
MILLIDGE, Mr. Alfred—will, JUNE 2, 11*c*
MILLIGAN, Mr.—at Holborn Restaurant, on City Equitable Fire Insurance Company, APRIL 4, 9*e*
MILLIGAN, Sir William—presents badge to laryngological section of Royal Society of Medicine, MAY 6, 7*e*
MILLIGAN, Rev. William T.—will, JUNE 13, 11*d*
MILLIN, Miss Sarah G.—"Adam's Rest" reviewed, MAY 12, 16*f*
MILLINGTON-DRAKE, Mrs. Eugene — daughter born, JUNE 2, 9*b*
MILLOM and Askam Hematite Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 26, 21*c*
MILLS, Mr. G. H. S.—on aeronautics: safety (l.), JUNE 9, 6*c*
MILLS, Mr. J. E.—
in Parliament, on *Egypt* disaster, MAY 25, 6*b*; Messrs. Alfred Holt and Co. (l.), JUNE 30, 8*b*
on taxation — reduction (views), APRIL 28, 14*b*
MILLS, Mr. J. Saxon—on Mr. R. E. Duke (l. quoted), APRIL 17, 8*d*
MILLS, Mr. James—will, APRIL 1, 15*b*
MILLS, Mrs. Sarah W.—will, JUNE 7, 11*c*
MILLS, Mrs. Susannah H.—will, APRIL 21, 15*f*
MILLS, Canon W.—funeral, APRIL 11, 17*f*; will, MAY 19, 13*d*
MILLS, Sir William—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*a*
MILMAN, Sir Francis J.—death, JUNE 6, 9*f*
MILNE, Mr. A. A.:—
Dover Road, The—produced at Haymarket Theatre, JUNE 8, 10*b*
Mr. Pim Passes By—revived at Globe Theatre, APRIL 7, 10*b*
"Red House Mystery, The"—reviewed, APRIL 10, 19*e*
MILNE, Mr. Oswald P.—on London buildings (l.), MAY 19, 8*b*
MILNER, Lord—return to London announced, APRIL 21, 15*c*; in Paris, 26, 14*e*; elected chairman of Rio Tinto Company, JUNE 12, 21*b*
at Oxford, on Rhodes Foundation, JUNE 19, 5*c*
at Women's Guild of Empire meeting, on Empire migration, JUNE 13, 5*f* (l.e.)
on Palestine—Arabs: reply to representations made by Moslem-Christian Association at Jaffa (text), APRIL 13, 11*g*; future: interview with Paris correspondent of *The Times*, 26, 14*e* (and 13*d*, l.e.)
MILNER, Mr. Augustus—song recital, JUNE 23, 12*b*
MILNER, Sir Frederick:—
on medical specialists—kindness to ex-service men (l.), APRIL 26, 15*e*
on pensions—war: over-issued: repayment (l. quoted), MAY 20, 8*c*
MILNER, Mr. George—will, APRIL 21, 15*f*
MILNER-GIBSON-CULLUM, Mr. George G.—will, APRIL 19, 15*e*
Bexhill Church—stained glass window: restores by bequest, APRIL 21, 10*d*
MILNER-WHITE, Sir Henry—death, APRIL 19, 14*e*; will, JUNE 3, 11*b*
MILWARD, Dame Susannah D.—will, APRIL 24, 15*f*
MINCHIN, Mr. John B.—will, APRIL 10, 17*e*
MINERALS—discovery: Italian invents apparatus for, JUNE 9, 7*b*
MINERALS Separation North American Corporation—patent litigation with: Mr. C. Hayden (statement), MAY 11, 20*d*
MINERAL waters — taxation: National Union of Mineral Water Manufacturers' Association, Ltd.: document containing case against renewal of duties issued to members of House of Commons, APRIL 19, 9*e*
MINERS' Federation—conference, APRIL 13, 9*b*; secretary: eligibility to become Member of Parliament: proposal defeated, APRIL 13, 9*b*
MINES—committee, advisory: member appointed, MAY 6, 19*a*; — examinations Board: member appointed, APRIL 15, 9*g*; — inspectors appointed, JUNE 17, 5*g*; 19, 13*b*
MINES, floating—Finnish Gulf cleared, MAY 19, 9*g*;—German minefields: chart supplied to British authorities, JUNE 16, 5*e*;—Hook of Holland: discovered on coast near, MAY 2, 10*b*; —Hyères, off: caught in net of fishing smack, APRIL 17, 9*g*; — trawler sunk, MAY 30, 9*d*
MINES Department—administration: discussed in Commons, MAY 19, 19*e*, *f*; —Bridgman, Mr. W. C. (s.), APRIL 8, 17*d*; — estimates: votes agreed in committee of supply, MAY 19, 19*e*, *f*
MINET, Miss Mary B.—will, JUNE 3, 11*b*
MINING Corporation of Canada, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 4, 20*g*; — report, MAY 23; 24*b*
MINISTRY (Coalition: Lloyd George):—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 20, 18*c*
Beauchamp, Lord (s.), MAY 29, 7*a* (l.e.)
Bentinck, Lord H. C. (l.), APRIL 29, 8*d*
Bowyer, Capt. G.—secession, MAY 16, 7*d* (l.e.)
Cabinet—Lord Crawford invited to become member, APRIL 8, 12*b*
Councils—held, APRIL 29, 15*e*; MAY 18, 10*d*; JUNE 2, 5*b*; 3, 16*e*; 14, 4*f*; 17, 6*c*
Meeting held, MAY 24, 10*a* (l.e.)
Secretariat:—
Buckle, Mr. G. E. (l.), JUNE 16, 8*b*
Drage, Mr. G. (l.), JUNE 26, 6*a*
Gladstone, Lord (l.), JUNE 23, 17*c*
Leading articles, JUNE 13, 15*c*; 14, 17*c*; 24, 17*b*
Salaries—vote: opposition attitude, JUNE 13, 8*g* (l.e.); agreed in committee of supply 14, 6*c* (and e.e.)
Size — reduction: Sir P. Pollock (l.), APRIL 28, 10*b*
Cecil, Lord R.—attitude: Sir R. S. Horne (s.), MAY 6, 18*c*; (s.), 13, 16*d*
Conservative Party — vote of lack of confidence to be moved in Commons: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 4, 14*b* (l.e.); 5, 12*a*; defeated; amended motion agreed, 6, 17*c*; supporters of motion, 6, 12*b* (l.e.)
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), MAY 6, 18*c*
Leading articles, APRIL 3, 13*b*; 4, 15*b*; 5, 13*d*
Northumberland, Duke of (s.), MAY 10, 18*d*
Younger, Sir G. (s.), JUNE 17, 5*b* (l.e.)
Cowdray, Lady (s.), MAY 24, 7*e*

MINISTRY (Coalition: Lloyd George) (continued):—
Defeats—on Teachers' Superannuation Bill, MAY 17, 6f; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 17, 10d; 18, 10d; questions in Parliament, 18, 6b; leading article, 18, 17b; Mr. R. McNeill (l.), 19, 17e;—National Health Insurance Bill; compromise arranged, JUNE 23, 18e (l.e.); our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 23, 18e (l.e.)
Duchy of Lancaster, Chancellor of—appointed, APRIL 8, 12b; question in Parliament, 20, 6a
End — presages: Mr. J. M. Robertson (s.), MAY 18, 18c
Foreign Minister — reported intention of Lord Curzon to resign: denial, MAY 15, 9c (l.e.)
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), MAY 6, 18c
Ireland, Chief Secretary for:—
Continuance — Parliament: questions, APRIL 13, 18a; MAY 19, 10b
Irish Free State, treaty with: see under IRISH Free State—Treaty—Agreement
Machin, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 29, 9d (l.e.)
Policy:—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), APRIL 21, 14b
Banbury, Sir F. (l. quoted), MAY 22, 5e
Confidence, lack of — motion in Commons: see under *Conservative Party*, above
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (l. quoted), MAY 18, 18c
Long, Lord (s.), MAY 27, 8a
Meyler, Lieut.-Col. H. M. (s.), MAY 18, 18c (l.e.)
Simon, Sir J. (s.), MAY 18, 18c (l.e.)
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 7, 9c (l.e.)
Wilson, F.-M. Sir H. (s.), MAY10, 18d
Premiership:—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — possibility of resignation: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 15, 10b (l.e.)
Reduction — Parliament: questions, APRIL 28, 8a
Salaries — reductions: question in Parliament, MAY 4, 19b
Terrell, Mr. G.—withdraws support (l. quoted), MAY 29, 18b
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), APRIL 3, 5e
Transport, Minister of — appointment of Lord Crawford, APRIL 13, 12d; announced in Commons, 13, 18a
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 7, 9c (l.e.)
War, The Great — policy: *National Review* (art. quoted), APRIL 28, 9a
Younger, Sir G. (s.), JUNE 17, 5b (l.e.)
MINISTRY (Grey of Fallodon)—proposed:—
Baillie, Mr. J. B. (l. quoted), MAY 16, 8d
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAY 13, 16e
MINISTRY of Pensions Hospital for Mentally Distressed Ex-officers — correspondence, MAY 17, 8c
MINNEAPOLIS, St. Paul, S.S. Marie Railroad Company — bond issue authorized, APRIL 8, 18e;—report, MAY 25, 20e
MINT, Birmingham, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 29, 22f;—report, JUNE 29, 21b
MINTHA Saw Yan Baing, Prince (Burma)—captured by British forces, APRIL 1, 11b
MINTO Association — Lady Reading grants use of bungalow, MAY 10, 10f
MIRABEAU, G. Honoré — letters to Sophie Monnier: publication announced, MAY 16, 16g
MIRBACH, Count (Germany)—murder at Moscow in 1918: Soviet to give satisfaction to Germany; charge against members of Socialist Revolutionary Party, APRIL 24, 11e
MIRE, M. (France)—photograph, APRIL 10, 18e
MISSION of Help to India: see under INDIA—Church
MISSIONS—diocesan festivals: arrangements, JUNE 6, 13c; 13, 13c;—Westminster: convention at St. Martin in the Fields: arrangements, JUNE 29, 5b
MISSIONS to Seamen—concert in aid at 25, Park-lane: arrangements, APRIL 6, 15c; held, MAY 11, 11b
MISSISSIPPI (river)—floods: see under FLOODS
MISSOURI Pacific Railroad Company — bond issue authorized, APRIL 15, 20e
MITCHELL—law case, APRIL 1, 4a
MITCHELL, Mr. Albert E.—will, APRIL 11, 17e
MITCHELL, Bernard—coining charge, APRIL 12, 14e
MITCHELL, Charles—Newspaper Press Directory: Mr. R. Donald (l.), APRIL 8, 13e
MITCHELL, Mr. Charles—will, JUNE 20, 13e
MITCHELL, Mr. Charles A.—will, APRIL 4, 17e
MITCHELL, Mr. Frank C.—motor accident near Hyères, APRIL 20, 11g; 24, 11g
MITCHELL, George—theft charge, MAY 9, 7d; 17, 7b
MITCHELL, Lieut.-Col. J. D.—on aeronautics: future wars (l.), JUNE 24, 8e (l.e.)
MITCHELL, Sir James (Western Australia)—guest of Imperial Government at luncheon, APRIL 1, 7e; to be entertained by Sir J. J. Baddeley, 3, 9g: guest of Royal Colonial Institute, 7, 14d; entertained by Sir J. and Lady Connolly, MAY 17, 11b; guest of Lady Headley, 20, 11b; leaves for Australia, JUNE 14, 11b; leaves England, 21, 11g (l.e.)
Lagden, Sir G. (s.), APRIL 7, 14d
Photograph, APRIL 1, 16d
at Æolian Hall, on immigration, JUNE 13, 5f (l.e.)
at Hotel Cecil, on immigration, MAY 19, 9c
at Hotel Victoria, on British settlers in Australia, APRIL 7, 14d
at Ritz Hotel, on development; immigration, APRIL 1, 7e
at Trocadero Restaurant, on immigration, MAY 17, 18f (l.e.)
on Dominions—public men's knowledge of (views), APRIL 1, 7d
on immigration — cooperation scheme between Commonwealth and British Government, APRIL 7, 11f (l.e.)
on States, new—reply to Mr. Hughes's proposal (int.), MAY 9, 9c
MITCHELL, Mr. John C.—will, JUNE 28, 11d
MITCHELL, Miss Marion H.—will, APRIL 13, 15f
MITCHELL, Constable William—shot dead at Drumeland, JUNE 22, 10e
MITCHELL-HEDGES, Mr.—on Jamaica: administration (int.), APRIL 25, 11e

MITCHELL-THOMSON, Sir W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Drink—prices : profits, APRIL 13, 18*a*
Western Counties Shipping Company—losses, APRIL 7, 17*c*
on Seamen's National Insurance Society—work (s.), JUNE 1, 20*d*
MITSUBISHI Bank—report, MAY 31, 20*d*
MIZUNS, Mr. Rentaro (Japan)—appointed Minister for Home Affairs, JUNE 14, 10*c*
MOABUND Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 13, 20*d*
MOBBS, Mary (Australia) — 269 living descendants, JUNE 27, 7*f*
MOBERLY, Miss Charlotte A.—to receive honorary degree of M.A. at Oxford, JUNE 23, 18*d* ; receives, 30, 11*c*
MOCATTA and Goldsmid, Messrs.—bullion (circular), MAY 12, 20*g*
MOCKETT, Miss Maria—will, MAY 6, 13*e*
MOCKETT, Mr. S.—on railways : cheaper fares from Ealing to Oxford Circus (l. quoted), MAY 10, 8*c*
MODDERFONTEIN B. Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 22, 25*f* ; — shares : ex-enemy holdings to be issued to shareholders, MAY 25, 20*d* (F.N.), 27, 20*b*
MODDERFONTEIN Deep Levels, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 20*e* ;—meeting, MAY 26, 21*f* ; 29, 23*b* ;—report, APRIL 13, 19*d*, 20*d* ; (F.N.), 13, 19*a*
MODELES de Paris, Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAY 24, 5*c*
"MODERN Nannie"—on children's nurse as career (l.), MAY 2, 13*d*
MODERN Society of Portrait Painters—exhibition : see under ART
Modern Transport—fourth birthday : special number noticed, APRIL 3, 7*a*
MOFFAT, Mr. Douglas—death, APRIL 1, 14*c*
MOFFAT, George — embezzlement charge, MAY 20, 7*d* ; 24, 5*e*
MOGER Mr. Joseph—will, MAY 24, 13*e*
MOHAMED Ben Hafid (Morocco)—photograph, MAY 17, 14*c*
MOIR, Sir Ernest—returning from South America, JUNE 5, 7*b* ; endows engineering prize at Cambridge University, 7, 5*d* (l.e.)
MOIR, Margery—fatal accident, JUNE 12, 5*c* (l.e.)
MOIR, Mr. Thomas — appointed C.S.I., JUNE 3, 16*d* (l.e.) ; 5, 3*d*
MOIR (John) and Son, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 12, 20*g* ;—report, APRIL 3, 22*d*
MOISEIVITCH, M. Benno—to attend Institute of Journalists' conversazione, APRIL 6, 9*g* ; recitals, 24, 10*b* ; MAY 22, 7*e* : 26, 11*b* ; 29, 7*c*
MOISSE, Herr Alexander (Germany)—on Genoa conference : Mr. Lloyd George (statement), JUNE 7, 8*f*
MOLESWORTH, Lord—birthday, JUNE 6, 9*b*
MOLINEUX, Miss E.—on careers for women (l.), APRIL 27, 9*c*
MOLL, Mr. Paul O.—will, APRIL 5, 15*f*
MOLSONS Bank, Montreal—dividend, JUNE 2, 20*f*
MOLTENO Institute for Research in Parasitology—building syndicate : final report, MAY 31, 12*c* (l.e.)
MOLTKE, Count Frederick (Denmark)—leaving for Albania, JUNE 24, 9*f*
MOLYNEUX, Maj. C. R.—on *Stranger* : death (l.), MAY 2, 7*b*
MOLYNEUX, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 10, 13*e*
MOMBASA :—
Floods, MAY 20, 9*g*
MONACO :—
Politics, internal—complicated, JUNE 28, 7*c*
MONACO, Prince Albert of—operation, JUNE 13, 8*a* ; elected associate member of French Académie de la Marine, 16, 9*g* ; death, 27, 8*d* ; our Monte Carlo correspondent's message, 28, 7*c* ; M. Millerand (message), 29, 7*c* (l.e.)
Anthropology, work in—Prof. G. E. Smith (l.), JUNE 27, 6*g*
Leading article, JUNE 28, 15*b*
Memoir, JUNE 27, 9*a* ; correction, JUNE 28, 9*b* ; correspondence, 29, 9*a*
Photograph, JUNE 28, 12*c*
MONACO, Prince Louis of — succeeds to Principality ; promoted general of brigade in French Army, JUNE 28, 7*c* ; in Paris, 29, 7*e* (l.e.)
MONAGHAN, Mr. Patrick—will, MAY 12, 13*d*
MONAGHAN, Robert—shot dead in Belfast, JUNE 1, 10*b*
MONASTIR—explosion of war material (fatal), APRIL 21, 12*b* (and l.e.) ; 22, 14*c* ; statistics of casualties, 27, 13*e*
MONCHEUR, Baron (Belgium)—returns to London, MAY 13, 9*a*
MONCHY-LE-PREUX—Isle of Wight : assistance : form decided by County Committee, APRIL 3, 9*g*
MONCREIFFE, Lieut.-Cdr. Thomas G. A.—death, JUNE 6, 5*c*
MOND, Lady — reception, JUNE 23, 11*c*
MOND, Sir Alfred — appointed chairman of committee on common services of the forces, MAY 18, 6*b* ; elected president of United Kingdom Commercial Travellers' Association, JUNE 6, 10*c* ; unveils memorial to Sir J. Brunner, 12, 18*c* ; unveils tablet on house erected by ex-servicemen's labour at Salisbury (s.), 19, 5*d* (l.e.)
Sevenoaks Children's Hospital for Hip Disease—correspondence with Mr. H. S. Cautley, MAY 31, 8*a*
at Burlington House, on export of art treasures, MAY 31, 7*c* (l.e.)
at Hotel Metropole, on Canon Sprankling's services as chairman of Metropolitan Asylums Board, MAY 10, 15*c* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Children's Hospital for Hip Disease (Sevenoaks), JUNE 14, 6*f*
Health, Ministry of — estimates, JUNE 14, 6*f*
Housing — colliery villages, JUNE 20, 6*b* ; —national scheme, JUNE 14, 6*f*
Local Government and other Officers' Superannuation Bill, APRIL 8, 17*c*
London Hospital Medical School—women students, APRIL 13, 18*a*
Machinery (Rating) Bill, APRIL 29, 8*a*
Ministry of Health Provisional Orders (Leeds and Bradford Extension) Bill, MAY 12, 19*f*
National Health Insurance Bill, MAY 25, 6*d* (and 6*c*, l.e.)
School of Hygiene and Preventive Medicine, JUNE 14, 6*f*
MONDE, Mr. J. D.—on income-tax : assessment (l.), MAY 6, 8*d*
Monde qui Danse, Le—first number noticed, MAY 9, 7*d*
MONET, Claude (France)—State accepts gift of decorative panels, JUNE 29, 7*e*
MONEYLENDERS—Bill : provisions, APRIL 1, 21*g*

MONGIN, Col. (France)—mission to Angora, MAY 24, 9*d*
on Turkey—his mission to Angora (statement), JUNE 17, 7*e*
MONGU (Nigeria) Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, MAY 13, 20*d*
MONIER-WILLIAMS, Maj. Craufurd V.—death from accident; inquest, MAY 16, 10*f* (and l.e.)
MONK Bretton, Lord—in Parliament, on Electricity (Supply) Bill, APRIL 5, 17*a*; 6, 17*b*; 12, 6*a*
MONKEYS:—
Leamington—found in letter box of Crown Hotel, MAY 1, 9*g*
MONKHOUSE, Mr. Allan—"My Daughter Helen" reviewed, APRIL 22, 17*e*
MONMOUTH—diocese: mace presented to St. Woolos' Pro-Cathedral, Newport, APRIL 4, 16*g*
MONMOUTH, Bp. of: see GREEN, Rt. Rev. Charles A.
MONNEIRE, Mlle.—nominated member of committee on intellectual cooperation, Council for the Representation of Women in the League of Nations, MAY 31, 7*g*
MONPETIT, Mr. (Canada)—appointed representative at The Hague conference, JUNE 14, 10*f*
MONPRIES, Maj. Charles B.—will, JUNE 30, 13*d*
MONRO, Gen. Sir C. C.—inspects 1st Cadet Battalion London Regiment, APRIL 19, 8*c*; inspecting Crimean war veterans at Chelsea Hospital (photograph), MAY 30, 14*f*
MONRO, Mr. Harold—"Real Property" reviewed, APRIL 21, 17*d*
MONRO, Miss Jessie M.—will, MAY 20, 13*d*
MONROE doctrine—Mr. W. H. Taft (s.), JUNE 20, 18*c*
MONSON, Lord—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Lincoln, APRIL 4, 17*b*
MONSON, Mr. A. D. J.—appointed deputy lieutenant for Lincoln, APRIL 1, 10*b*
MONSON, Mrs. Caroline I.—will, MAY 20, 13*d*
MONTAGU, Mr. E. S.—on Indian Civil Service—premature retirement: security of pensions (dispatch), APRIL 5, 11*d* (l.e.)
MONTAGU, Mrs. Frances — photograph, MAY 6, 14*d*; dance, 27, 11*b*
MONTAGU, Mrs. Gerald—*Mother Eve* produced at Egham: scene (photo.), MAY 4, 14*b*
MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lord—presides at British Science Guild dinner, MAY 25, 7*c*
at Institute of Transport, on motor lorries: design, MAY 19, 7*d*; on roads, 20, 7*a*
in Parliament, on:—
Allotments Bill, MAY 25, 6*a*
Oil in Navigable Waters Bill, JUNE 15, 18*a*
Roads—maintenance: motor traffic contributions, MAY 19, 19*b*
on roads—article ("Roads for the future"), MAY 13, 15*f*
MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT, Lord Herbert A.—appointed member of Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, JUNE 7, 8*g*
MONTAUBAN, Mr. E. H.—on proposed Stowe House public school (l.), MAY 1, 10*e*
MONTEAGLE, Lord—birthday, MAY 31, 11*b*
MONTE Carlo—Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital: meeting, APRIL 21, 11*g*; —season reports, MAY 22, 11*c*; 29, 18*e*; JUNE 6, 9*b*
MONTEITH-SMITH, Mr.—appointed director-general of Egyptian public security administration, MAY 1, 11*f*
MONTEJO, Señor (Spain)—appointed Minister of Education, APRIL 3, 11*f*
MONTESSORI, Dr. Maria — photograph, JUNE 23, 14*e*
on children's education (l.), JUNE 23, 16*e*
MONTEVIDEO—finance: loan in Ne York, JUNE 8, 18*d*
MONTEVIDEO, Archbp. of: see ARAGONE, Mgr.
MONTEVIDEO Gas and Dry Dock Company—report, MAY 17, 22*b*
MONTE Video Water Works Company, Ltd.—proposed purchase of assets by Uruguay Government abandoned (F.N.), MAY 30, 20*c*;—meeting, APRIL 26, 26*b*;—report, APRIL 8, 18*d*
MONTGOMERIE and Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 17, 19*a*
MONTGOMERY, Mr. Andrew H.—death, APRIL 21, 8*g*
MONTGOMERY, Mr. Archibald—will, APRIL 4, 17*e*
MONTGOMERY, Rev. F. J.—on forest trees: weather warning (l.), MAY 12, 8*c*
MONTGOMERY, Rt. Rev. H. H. — photograph, APRIL 25, 16*c*
MONTREAL—article ("A tale of two cities: Montreal and Toronto," E.N.), MAY 24, 6*d*;—Board of Trade: dinner given, MAY 1, 11*c*; —Labour: see under CANADA — Labour; —Notre Dame Convent: burned: see under CANADA—Fires
MONTREAL Light, Heat, and Power Company—dividend, JUNE 21, 25*c*
MONTREUX—"Fête des Narcisses"), date, MAY 27, 18*f*
MONTSERRAT — article ("Montserrat," E.N.), MAY 24, 14*d*
MOODY, Mr. John G.—will, APRIL 15, 15*f*
MOON, Sir Ernest—on funding of war pensions (l.), APRIL 26, 10*d*
MOON, Mr. John—will, APRIL 28, 17*c*
MOOR, Mr. John C.—will, MAY 10, 13*e*
MOORE, Mrs. A. J.—photograph, MAY 26, 14*c*
on *Egypt* disaster (statement), MAY 26, 18*b* (l.e.)
MOORE, Maj. Alexander M.—will, MAY 22, 13*d*
MOORE, Mrs. Alexander P. (Miss Lillian Russell)—health, JUNE 5, 6*b*; death, 7, 7*b*; photograph, 7, 12*c*
MOORE, Mr. Arthur—biographical, APRIL 24, 12*c*
on Afghanistan—visit to Kabul (tel.), APRIL 24, 12*c*; articles ("An Englishman in Kabul"), MAY 17, 17*f*; II. ("Afghans and the Soviet"), 25, 17*f*; III. ("Third Afghan war: the independence claim"), JUNE 2, 15*f*; IV. ("The Bolshevist Minister"), 8, 7*a*
on India—article ("Changing India: Punjab and its problems"), APRIL 20, 13*f*
North-West Frontier — articles ("Problem of the hills: our vacillating policy"), MAY 4, 17*f*; II. ("Khyber Pass defence"), 16, 9*a*; III. ("Ladha line"), 22, 19*a*; IV. ("The craze for arms"), 23, 9*b*; 24, 9*a* (l.e.)
Policy in Waziristan—relations between Indian and Home Governments (int.), MAY 8, 10*b*
on Woodhouse, Capt. Neville—tribute, JUNE 1, 9*b*

MOORE, Prof. Benjamin—will, MAY 2, 13*e*
MOORE, Mr. Edward—will, JUNE 12, 11*d*
MOORE, Mr. George—"A Portrait of George Moore in a Study of his Work" reviewed, MAY 10, 16*b*
MOORE, Lieut-Col. George D.—will, APRIL 21, 15*f*
MOORE, Mrs. Gordon—dance, JUNE 20, 11*c*
MOORE, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 13, 15*f*
MOORE, Mr. Henry A.—will, APRIL 20, 15*f*
MOORE, Miss Ida M.—will, APRIL 26, 17*e*
MOORE, Mr. J.—at Skinner's Hall, on London Chamber of Commerce: policy, MAY 4, 18*b*
MOORE, Mr. James E.—will, MAY 30, 7*e*
MOORE, Mr. James M.—will, APRIL 25, 15*f*
MOORE, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—on Canadian cattle: British embargo (art. quoted), MAY 8, 22*a*
MOORE, Mr. John F.—will, JUNE 5, 7*e*
MOORE, Mr. John R.—will, APRIL 19, 15*e*
MOORE, Mr. Joseph—will, JUNE 22, 18*f*
MOORE, Sir Newton—entertained at Ottawa, JUNE 17, 7*g*
at Australian and New Zealand Luncheon Club, on Lord Northcliffe; Australian immigration, MAY 19, 9*a*
in Parliament, on Empire Settlement Bill, APRIL 27, 20*e*
MOORE, Mr. Phil H.—"With Gun and Rod in Canada" reviewed, MAY 12, 16*d*
MOORE, Mr. T. W.—on shipping: pilotage (l.), MAY 26, 8*b*
MOORE, Mr. William (Lord Justice)—at Belfast Commission, on crime in Belfast, APRIL 27, 14*d*
MOORE-BRABAZON, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C.—elected chairman of Royal Aero Club, APRIL 28, 14*f* (l.e.)
on aeronautics—safety (l.), JUNE 15, 8*a*
MOORSOM, Lieut.-Col. Henry M.—will, MAY 13, 11*e*
MORA, Senorita Maria T. (Cuba)—photograph, MAY 4, 14*e*
MORAL education—congress (Geneva): arrangements, MAY 26, 9*f*
MORALITY — personal influence: article ("Moral influence: secret of personality"), JUNE 17, 9*c*
MORALS:—
Control by science — Prof. W. M. Davis (add.), JUNE 21, 11*b* (l.e.)
Leading article, APRIL 27, 15*d*
MORAND, Mr. Marcellus R. — will, MAY 8, 13*d*
MORAND, Mr. Paul—"Ouvert la Nuit" reviewed, MAY 9, 16*e*
MORANT, Mr. W. G.—retirement as chief constable of Durham, APRIL 26, 6*c*
MORAY and Nairn—electoral, JUNE 17, 5*g*
MORDUE, Mr. William—will, JUNE 29, 11*d*
MOREING, Mr. C. Algernon—awarded order of Nichan Iftekar, APRIL 26, 22*b*
MORESBY, Adm.—health, JUNE 23, 11*b*
MORETON, Lord—biographical, APRIL 22, 12*e*; arrives in England, 22, 14*c*; photograph, 24, 16*g*
MORETTI, Lilian G. de—creditors' meeting: held, APRIL 6, 4*g*
MORGAN, Miss — burned to death, APRIL 24, 18*d*
MORGAN, Mr. Alan J.—will, APRIL 26, 17*e*
MORGAN, Mr. David—will, APRIL 12, 15*e*
MORGAN, Lieut.-Col. Harold de R.—receives honorary degree of M.A. at Cambridge, JUNE 21, 22*d*
MORGAN, Sir Herbert—on careers for women (l.), APRIL 27, 9*c*
MORGAN, Mr. J. Pierpont (U.S.A.) — photograph, MAY 22, 14*c*
Germany — proposed reparation loan: invited to become member of committee, APRIL 25, 18*e*; accepts, 25, 12*c* (l.e.); our Washington correspondent's comments, 27, 13*g* (l.e.); sails for Europe, MAY 15, 10*b*; powers: our Washington correspondent's comments, 18, 10*f*; in London, 22, 10*e*; at bankers' meeting in Paris (photo.), 27, 14*d*; report of committee, JUNE 12, 8*c*
MORGAN, Mr. James W.—will, JUNE 29, 11*d*
MORGAN, Mr. John R.—will, MAY 16, 13*d*
MORGAN, Mr. Morgan—will, APRIL 26, 17*e*
MORGAN, Prof. T. H. — lecture: arrangements, MAY 30, 7*g*
MORGAN, Thomas—escapes from Cardiff Prison, JUNE 5, 3*g*; re-arrested, 6, 5*g*
MORGAN, Mr. Trehearne—appointed town clerk of Newport (Mon.), APRIL 13, 9*g*
MORGAN (Charles) and Company—report, MAY 1, 26*c*
MORGAN, brothers—business association: note, MAY 11, 18*d*
MORI, Commendatore (Italy)—in Rome, JUNE 6, 8*d* (l.e.); transferred to Palermo as Prefect, 30, 9*c*
MORIARTY, William J.—death from accident, JUNE 19, 5*g* (l.e.)
MORISON, Mrs. Miller—death, MAY 3, 13*d*
MORISON, Mr. S. E.—on *Macedonian* (l.), JUNE 28, 6*g*
MORISON, Mr. Walter B.—on balance-sheet reform (l.), MAY 9, 22*b*
MORLAND, Lieut.-Gen. Sir T. L. N.—appointed Aide-de-Camp General to King George, JUNE 28, 8*g*; photograph, 29, 12*f*
MORLEY, Mr. G. H. — on Mr. H. Bottomley (l.), JUNE 1, 8*b*
MORLEY, Mr. John D.—will, MAY 12, 13*d*
MORLEY COLLEGE—removal: see under ROYAL Victoria Hall
MORMONS:—
Germany — colony at Friedrichstadt in Slesvig, JUNE 23, 9*c* (l.e.); Mr. W. R. Prior (l.), 26, 6*c*
Morning Post:—
Wilson, F.M. Sir H.—assassination: article ("South Ireland and the Murder: discussed in Lords"), JUNE 27, 16*d*
MOROCCO:—
Explosion—artillery park destroyed, APRIL 6, 11*c*; 7, 11*f*
French zone:—
Fighting—Ksiba occupied, APRIL 11, 13*d*; with Berber tribesmen on Atlas mountains, MAY 20, 10*b*
Lyautey, Marshal—tribute to work, APRIL 19, 11*a*
Military Academy for Native Officers — established at Meknes, JUNE 23, 12*c* (e.e.)
Millerand, M.—visit: see under MILLERAND, M.
Policy — Marshal Lyautey (declaration); Spanish opinion, APRIL 19, 11*f* (l.e.)
Protectorate—Sultan: tribute, MAY 10, 13*e*
Spain, treaty with (1912)—suggested denouncement: Señor Maestre (s.), APRIL 21, 11*d*
Motor races: see under MOTORS—Races

MOROCCO (continued) :—
Spanish zone :—
Administration — policy : our Madrid correspondent's messages, APRIL 5, 11*b* ; MAY 31, 9*d*
Army :—
Officers — quarrel between Col. Riquelme and Gen. Barrere, MAY 30, 10*e* ; correction, JUNE 3, 7*g*
Reduction — on termination of present operations announced, MAY 9, 9*g*
Cruelty, Spanish — Abd-el-Krim's charges, MAY 30, 10*e*
Fighting—Spanish recapture Dar Quebdani, APRIL 10, 13*e* (l.e.) ; occupation of Monte Mauro progressing, 17, 9*d* ; motor-car conveying officers to Laraiche attacked, MAY 10, 10*d* ; our Madrid correspondent's message, 31, 9*d*
Abd-el-Krim (statement), MAY 30, 10*e*
Air forces—raid on Riff coast, APRIL 13, 11*d* ; 17, 9*d*
Alhucemas — Riffs' bombardment, APRIL 1, 11*c* ; continues, 3, 7*f* ; wounded and sick evacuated, 3, 7*f* (and 12*f*, l.e.)
Article ("Spain's burden in Morocco"), MAY 5, 9*a*
Dar Quebdane—officers watching occupation (photograph), APRIL 28, 18*g*
French policy—Spanish comment, APRIL 19, 11*f* (l.e.)
Leading article, MAY 5, 17*d*
Miskrella —Moors repulsed, APRIL 17, 9*d* (l.e.) ; reported capture denied, 26, 13*c*
Parliament, Spanish — debate, APRIL 21, 11*d*
Peñon de Velez—Riffs bombarding, APRIL 1, 11*c* ; 12, 11*c* ; 17, 9*d* ; Moors repulsed; civilians taken away, 17, 9*d* (l.e.) ; 21, 11*d*
Policy, Spanish — modification announced, APRIL 5, 11*b* ; decide to reduce military effort, JUNE 19, 7*f*
Press censorship—enforced, APRIL 26, 14*e* (l.e.)
Prisoners :—
Rifi — Abd-el-Krim (statement), MAY 30, 10*e*
Spanish—employed by Moors in digging trenches, APRIL 3, 7*f* ; position, MAY 5, 9*a* ; Abd-el-Krim (statement), 30, 10*e* ; Father Revilla (statement), JUNE 6, 7*f*
Raisuli—Spanish to attack, APRIL 26, 13*c* ; advance against Tazarat bombarded by aeroplanes, 26, 14*e* (l.e.) ; first day's objectives taken, 29, 11*c* (l.e.) ; reported abandonment of operations ; casualties, MAY 2, 9*c* ; Spanish press comments, 4, 9*d* (l.e.) ; troops trapped by Moors ; heavy casualties, 5, 10*c* ; columns operating in Beni Aros Mountain renew advance, 6, 9*e* (l.e.) ; progress, 8, 9*e* ; 9, 9*c* (l.e.) ; 10, 10*d* ; Raizuli abandons Tazarat ; retires to higher mountains,

MOROCCO :—
Spanish zone :—
Fighting :—
Raisuli (continued) :— 10, 10*d* ; Marshal Lyautey congratulates Gen. Berenguer, 12, 9*f* (l.e.) ; Spanish enter Tazarut, 13, 7*f* (l.e.) ; press censorship, 19, 9*f*
Revilla, Father—visits leader of Moorish forces in Riff, JUNE 6, 7*f*
Riff tribes—appeal to Powers ; delegates arriving in England, JUNE 26, 7*e* (l.e.)
Spanish generals directing operations from top of tank (photograph), APRIL 4, 18*c*
Submission of 22 rebel chiefs, APRIL 17, 9*d*
Protectorate — Count Romanones (s.), APRIL 28, 13*c*
The Times references—*El Sol* comments, MAY 12, 9*a*
Sultan :—
Millerand, M.—receives at Casablanca, APRIL 6, 11*b* (l.e.) ; tribute to, 7, 12*e* ; visits at Rabat (s.), 10, 13*e* ; farewell message, 17, 9*c*
MORPHIA—traffic : correspondence, MAY 11, 17*e*
MORRIS, Lord—birthday, MAY 8, 11*b* ; leaves for Newfoundland, JUNE 24, 11*b* ; on industrial entente, proposed (l.), MAY 31, 17*e*
MORRIS, Abraham (South-West Africa)—killed, JUNE 9, 7*d*
MORRIS, Mr. Albert L.—will, JUNE 17, 11*d* ; correction, 20, 4*g*
MORRIS, Mr. Charles G.—will, MAY 11, 13*f*
MORRIS, Mr. Holgate—on road traffic control (l.), MAY 30, 8*c*
MORRIS, Mr. John J.—will, APRIL 12, 15*e*
MORRIS, Sir Malcolm—at Institute of Hygiene, on dietary at public schools, APRIL 28, 9*c*
MORRIS, Mr. R.—on teachers' superannuation (l.), MAY 30, 8*b*
MORRIS, Miss Sophia J.—will, JUNE 17, 11*d*
MORRIS, Rev. Thomas D.—will, JUNE 13, 11*d*
MORRIS, William J.—fraud charge, APRIL 27, 11*f* ; 28, 11*b* ; MAY 2, 6*f*
MORRISON, Alexander—shot dead in Belfast, MAY 27, 18*c*
MORRISON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward—health, JUNE 21, 11*g*
MORRISON, Mrs. Emmeline—"The Measure of Youth" reviewed, MAY 17, 16*f*
MORRISON, Mr. G. E.—play : production announced, MAY 25, 12*b*
MORRISON, Mr. H.—on rates at Hackney (l.), APRIL 10, 10*e*
MORRISON, Mr. Samuel E.—receives honorary degree of M.A. at Oxford University, JUNE 14, 15*c*
MORRISON, Mr. William—appointed member of Privy Council of Jamaica, MAY 10, 9*a*
MORRISON-BELL, Maj. A. C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Alkali works—inspection, JUNE 17, 16*a*
Telephone service — development, JUNE 17, 16*c*
on proportional representation (l.), JUNE 29, 16*e*
MORROW, Arthur—shot dead in Belfast, MAY 22, 18*c*
MORROW, Mr. Ian F.—on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 18, 7*c*

MORSHEAD, Maj.—Everest expedition: unable to continue climbing, JUNE 16, 18*b*; frost bites, 24, 17*f*
MORSHEAD, Dame Sarah E.—will, MAY 18, 13*c*
MORT, Mr. Peter—law case, MAY 15, 7*d*
MORTGAGE Company of Egypt, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 23, 24*g*
MORTIMER, Rev. Brooke C.—will, MAY 29, 13*e*
MORTIMER, Nancy A.—inquest, MAY 4, 7*g*
MORTIMORE, Rev. G. R.—gives square foot of skin to be grafted on victims of Dudley explosion, APRIL 4, 11*c*; 5, 9*d*
MORTLOCK, Mr. Westall J.—will, MAY 25, 13*d*
MORTON, Lord—arrives at Tortworth Court, Falfield; interview with *The Times* special correspondent, APRIL 24, 9*a*
on Australia—farming prospects; occupations for women; Japanese immigration (int.), APRIL 24, 9*a*
MORTON, Mr. Alfred—will, APRIL 28, 17*e*
MORTON, Mr. Arthur H.—will, APRIL 6, 15*f*
MORTON, Mr. Benjamin H.—will, APRIL 19, 15*e*
MORTON, Mr. Charles—law case, MAY 4, 5*e*
MORTON, Mr. Harold—law case, MAY 4, 5*e*
MORTON (C. and E.), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 22, 25*f*
MORTON-GEORGE, Mr. E. W.—elected chairman of London Regional Federation, League of Nations Union, JUNE 21, 22*f*
MOSCOVITCH, Mr. Maurice — theatrical plans, JUNE 19, 10*a*
on motor-cycling—dangerous driving (l.), JUNE 24, 8*c*
MOSCOW—buildings: concession to British Beecham Trust, MAY 10, 9*c*; (F.N.), 10, 9*f* (l.e.); Col. Cripps (statement), 11, 20*b*; — conditions: M. Vandervelde (int.), JUNE 26, 7*b*
MOSELEY, Mr. Frederick J.—will, MAY 2, 13*c*
MOSELEY, Mr. Sydney A.—law case, MAY 27, 5*d*
MOSLEY, Lady Cynthia—opens new green at Harrow Bowling Club (photo.), JUNE 5, 10*g*
MOSLEY, Rt. Rev. Henry, Bp. of Stepney—dedicates Grocers' Company war memorial, APRIL 26, 12*b* (l.e.)
MOSLEY, Mr. Oswald:—
in Parliament, on:—
Budget, MAY 2, 21*d*
Finance Bill, JUNE 20, 6*d* (l.e.)
Genoa conference, MAY 26, 20*d*
Wine Sales Privileges Abolition (Oxford and St. Albans) Bill, MAY 10, 19*e*
MOSQUITOES—traps: leading article, MAY 10, 17*c*
MOSS' Empires, Ltd.—particulars, JUNE 28, 18*d*, *g*;—director elected, APRIL 26, 22*b*
MOSSOP, Mr. Charles—will, APRIL 3, 15*e*
MOSSOP, Mr. H. C.—on William de Morgan: pottery (l.), JUNE 15, 16*c*
MOSTAJO, Dr. Juan J. (Peru)—appointed by Government to study cancer research in Europe, MAY 5, 9*g*
MOSTYN, Lord—health, APRIL 7, 15*b*
MOSTYN, Mr. Tom—"Glorious Devon" (photo.), JUNE 21, 18*a*
"MOTHER, A"—on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 17, 6*f*
"MOTHER, A"—on careers for girls (l.), MAY 3, 13*b*
MOTHERHOOD—article ("Care of motherhood: where present methods are inadequate"), MAY 29, 7*f*; diagrams, 29, 7*f* (l.e.);—endowment: National Conference of Labour Women: scheme, MAY 11, 18*b*
"MOTHER of Three"—on children's sleep (l.), MAY 12, 8*b*
MOTHERWELL, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on British embargo on Canadian cattle, APRIL 22, 11*b*
MOTION, Mr. James S.—elected president of Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute, MAY 6, 10*d*; photograph, 6, 14*d*
MOTOR boats—racing: British Motor Boat Club: meeting, JUNE 12, 16*a*
MOTOR coaches:—
Articles ("Motor coach season: road holiday prospects: Winter experiments"), APRIL 3, 9*b*; ("Coaches old and new: spirit of the last century: glories of the King's highway"), 15, 10*d*
Roads, narrow—blocking: discussed at Surrey County Council meeting, JUNE 14, 7*f*
Rowdyism:—
Dukeries, in—Notts County Council makes special by-law to deal with, APRIL 27, 11*c*; Lord Manvers (statement), 27, 11*c*
Essex—by-laws, MAY 16, 13*b*
Southend—by-laws, APRIL 19, 9*g*
Services—arrangements, MAY 8, 26*d*; JUNE 8, 9*e*
Article ("Tours to seaside and country: new season's services"), APRIL 10, 9*e*
MOTOR cycles:—
Accidents: see under MOTORS
Article ("Easter motor cycling: London-Land's End trial"), APRIL 15, 6*e*
Driving, dangerous—Mr. M. Moscovitch (l.), JUNE 24, 8*e*
Insurance: see under INSURANCE
Prosecutions:—
Drivers, drunken, MAY 12, 15*c*
Driving, dangerous, MAY 10, 5*c*
Lights, JUNE 3, 5*g*
Racing:—
Auto-Cycle Union — meeting (photo.), MAY 1, 16*b*; meeting, 29, 21*b*
British Motor-Cycle Racing Club—Brooklands meeting held, APRIL 10, 11*d*; — Tourist Trophy meeting, MAY 8, 20*c*
Brooklands—meeting, JUNE 12, 16*d*
Donzelle—held, JUNE 16, 13*c*
Ealing and District Club—meeting, JUNE 19, 19*c* (l.e.); (photo.), 19, 12*g*
Grand Prix de Dijon—result, APRIL 28, 11*d* (l.e.)
London-Edinburgh (photo.), JUNE 5, 10*g*
Man, Isle of—meeting, JUNE 23, 18*c* (l.e.)
Manx Motor Cycle Club—permission to hold Tourist Trophy race refused, APRIL 24, 6*f*; our Motor Cycling correspondent's comments, MAY 8, 12*d*
Navy—Arbuthnot Trophy: arrangements, JUNE 12, 6*f*
Tourist Trophy—Auto-Cycle Union meeting, APRIL 1, 6*e*; entries, 5, 6*f*; arrangements, MAY 1, 9*b*; 8, 12*d*; Junior held, 31, 7*b*; (photo.), 31, 14*c*; JUNE 1, 14*d*; senior held, 2, 16*a*; (photo.), 3, 12*g*
Silencers, without — prosecutions, APRIL 20, 9*g*; JUNE 22, 7*c*
Thefts—prosecutions, APRIL 13, 9*d*; 20, 9*b*

MOTOR cycles (continued) :—
Trials :—
London-Land's End — Motor Cycling Club held, APRIL 17, 7a ; (photo.), 17, 3g ; article ("Heavy test of man and machine"), 22, 6e ; results, 28, 7g
MOTOR omnibuses :—
Countryside — spoliation : leading article, APRIL 8, 13d
Services :—
Trees, overhanging :—
Dulwich : see under DULWICH
Straphanging — probable extension of permission, APRIL 3, 9d
MOTORS :—
Accidents :—
Aberboyle, MAY 23, 9d
Ashton-on-Ribble, APRIL 18, 9c
Barnet Hill, JUNE 16, 10e
Bath, APRIL 13, 14e (l.e.)
Bedford, MAY 13, 5c (l.e.)
Bell Hill, MAY 25, 7c (l.e.)
Bigsweir Bridge (fatal), MAY 31, 10f (and 10g, l.e.)
Billericay (fatal), JUNE 6, 8d
Brentwood (fatal), JUNE 15, 7g
Bryn (fatal), APRIL 19, 9e (l.e.)
Burton-on-Trent (fatal), APRIL 19, 9e (l.e.)
Chepstow (fatal), MAY 13, 5c (l.e.)
Chester-le-Street, APRIL 17, 7a
Cold Ashton, APRIL 15, 9d
Colly Weston (fatal), APRIL 18, 9c
Dunstable (fatal), MAY 25, 7c (l.e.)
East Molesey, JUNE 19, 5g (l.e.)
Elmstead, JUNE 21, 9g
Flamborough, JUNE 6, 5f (l.e.)
Guildford road — eleven persons injured, MAY 12, 9d
Hockliffe (fatal), JUNE 5, 3f (l.e.)
Huntly, MAY 20, 15f (l.e.)
Knightsbridge, APRIL 21, 14c (l.e.)
Lancaster (fatal), MAY 23, 18g (l.e.)
Lee (fatal), MAY 9, 20d
Little Bookham, MAY 12, 7f (l.e.)
Macduff, APRIL 19, 9e (l.e.)
Mall, JUNE 5, 3f (l.e.) ; police inquiries for motorist, 6, 5c
Markway Hill — runaway motor coach incident, APRIL 20, 12f
Motor-cycling :—
Ardleigh (fatal), MAY 15, 7g
Aylesbury, APRIL 21, 8b (l.e.)
Bilsdean (fatal), JUNE 5, 5d (and 3f, l.e.)
Christchurch, APRIL 17, 7a
Edgware-Harrow roads, junction of—police inquiries, JUNE 1, 7a ; 6, 5c
Enfield, JUNE 22, 9d ; two deaths, 24, 8e
Guisborough (fatal), MAY 2, 7d
Hawley-Farnborough roads, junction of, MAY 15, 7d
Hendon, JUNE 1, 7d (l.e.)
Kirkham (fatal), JUNE 12, 5c (l.e.)
Lancaster, near (fatal), MAY 31, 15b
Leyland (fatal), JUNE 12, 5c (l.e.)
Matlock (fatal), APRIL 17, 18f ; prosecution : see BRADBURY, James W.
Park Royal, APRIL 3, 9c
Rolston (fatal), JUNE 5, 3f (l.e.) ; 6, 8d
Romford, APRIL 19, 9e (l.e.)
Scalby, MAY, 15, 7d
Stowmarket (fatal), JUNE 6, 8d
Stratford (fatal), JUNE 5, 3f (l.e.)
MOTORS :—
Accidents :—
Motor-cycling (continued) :—
Weymouth (fatal), JUNE 24, 7e (l.e.)
Woking (fatal), JUNE 23, 18c
Wrexham, MAY 2, 7d
Neath (fatal), APRIL 17, 7g ; prosecution : see HOPKINS, Arthur
Newport, Yorks (fatal), JUNE 12, 7d (and 5c, l.e.)
Norwich (fatal), APRIL 17, 7g
Piccadilly Circus, MAY 3, 18c
Plymouth (fatal), MAY 22, 9d (and l.e.) ; JUNE 15, 9d (and 7d, l.e.) ; deaths, 19, 7g (l.e.)
Portman-square, MAY 1, 9e (l.e.)
Preston, JUNE 6, 8d
Ramsgate, APRIL 15, 12b
Rochdale — motor coach, APRIL 10, 11d (l.e.) ; (fatal), JUNE 1, 7g
Rochford (fatal). JUNE 24, 7e (l.e.)
Selsey (fatal), APRIL 18, 9c
Slough, MAY 5, 17e
Snodland (fatal), MAY 20, 7g
Surbiton (fatal), MAY 9, 20d (l.e.) ; JUNE 5, 3f (l.e.)
Titsey Hill, MAY 20, 15f (l.e.)
Upper Richmond-road, Putney, MAY 5, 17e
Wallasey (fatal), JUNE 12, 5c
Wandsworth (fatal), JUNE 19, 5g (l.e.) ; 29, 5g
Welwyn (fatal), JUNE 24, 7e (l.e.)
Woodhead, APRIL 22, 9b
Wrotham (fatal), MAY 23, 18g (l.e.) ; 24, 7f
Commercial :—
Foreign competition :—
Hert, Mr. A. (l.), JUNE 24, 8e
Thornycroft, Sir J. E. (l.), JUNE 21, 10a
Designs—articles ("Cars of To-day") ("The Lanchester : smoothness and speed"), APRIL 4, 6a ; ("The ten H.P. F.I.A.T. : a genuine four seater"), 11, 8d ; ("The Lagonda : a well-balanced four seater"), 18, 7f ; ("The Albert : a comfortable light car"), MAY 2, 12c ("The Cubitt : a family touring car"), 9, 21c ; ("Angus-Sanderson"), 16, 6e ; ("The Arrol-Johnston"), 23, 8f ; ("The Bianchi : a novel guarantee"), 30, 8e ; ("The H.E. sports model"), JUNE 6, 6e ("The Salmson"), 13, 6e ("G.W.K. four seater"), 20, 8e ; ("The Paige"), 27, 13e
Driving signals :—
Clifton, Miss A. K. S. (l.), APRIL 27, 10e
Hounsfield, Mr. F. C. (l.), APRIL 18, 8d
Spencer, Mr. F. B. (l. quoted), APRIL 29, 8d
Duty :—
Abolition—motion defeated in Commons, MAY 9, 19f ; discussed in Commons, JUNE 20, 6d
Collected — statistics for year ended March 31, MAY 5, 22g
Fuel—alcohol tests : by Empire motor fuels committee of Imperial Motor Transport Council (interim report), MAY 8, 7a
Garages :—
Private house—conversion of lower room at Hampstead : instance, APRIL 20, 4f ; photograph, MAY 4, 14g ; correspondence, JUNE 6, 5b

MOTORS (continued) :—
Hill-climbing tests :—
Laindon—held, MAY 29, 21*b*
South Wales Automobile Club — meeting : arrangements, MAY 29, 7*d*
Hooters, mechanical :—
Bland, Mr. P. C. (l.), MAY 24, 8*c*
Devey, Mr. H. B. (l.), MAY 26, 8*b* ; JUNE 6, 6*d* ; 13, 6*c*
Fell, Mr. H. W. (l.), JUNE 16, 8*c*
Paddington Borough Council — passes resolution, JUNE 28, 5*b*
Identification plates — illumination : prosecutions, APRIL 1, 14*a*
Insurance : see under INSURANCE
Law cases — collision ; damages for personal injuries, APRIL 28, 5*g* ; —damage to car, MAY 11, 5*d* ;—frauds on owners, MAY 24, 5*c* ; JUNE 3, 6*d* ;—lien on car, MAY 25, 5*c* ;—misrepresentation, MAY 27, 5*b* ; 30, 5*e* ;—ownership of Daimler car, MAY 31, 5*b*
Licences :—
Agriculturalists — concessions : discussed in Parliament, JUNE 29, 17*d*
Fees — schedule : Lord Harris (l.), MAY 6, 8*b*
Guinness bottle label—substitution : statement at Westminster County Court, JUNE 22, 7*g*
Testing cars, for — Parliament : resolution agreed in committee of supply, JUNE 17, 16*a*
Lights — dazzle-prevention : Mr. J. W. T. Walsh (lect.), MAY 12, 7*f*
Mileage — 1,275 miles in a day : instance, MAY 26, 18*g* ; (photo.), 27, 14*e*
Noise—Lord Killanin (s.P.), APRIL 6, 17*a*
Parking :—
Article (" The parking of motors "), MAY 29, 5*d*
Committee appointed by Transport Ministry — constitution, MAY 24, 7*f*
Parking places :—
List, official, APRIL 20, 9*a* ; comments, 21, 14*a*
Pleasure — expenditure : Mr. H. Hyslop (l.), JUNE 30, 8*c*
Prosecutions :—
Bow-street Police Court — magisterial comment, JUNE 17, 5*e* (l.e.)
Drivers, drunken, APRIL 20, 9*b* ; 21, 9*c* ; MAY 6, 7*e*, 18*c* ; 11, 7*g* ; 19, 7*g* ; 22, 7*g* ; 23, 7*f* ; 25, 7*e* (l.e.) ; JUNE 1, 7*g* ; 2, 5*f* ; 5, 3*g* ; 6, 4*g* ; 7, 5*c* ; 12, 16*e* ; 14, 7*g* ; 19, 5*e* ; 28, 5*f* ; 29, 5*c*
Driving, dangerous, APRIL 7, 9*g* ; 19, 9*b* (l.e.) ; MAY 25, 7*d* ; JUNE 1, 7*g* ; 8, 5*f* ; 28, 6*f* ; 30, 7*g*
Blind motorist—incident, JUNE 28, 5*e*
Eastbourne magistracy — refusal to hear summons against motorist unless he appeared in person : Divisional Court decision, APRIL 12, 9*c*
Horsham Sessions — amount collected in fines in one day, JUNE 21, 9*g*
Manslaughter, MAY 1, 20*c* (l.e.); JUNE 15, 7*c* ; 24 7*g* (l.e.)
Speed limit, exceeding, MAY 26, 7*b* ; JUNE 1, 17*e*
MOTORS (continued) :—
Racing :—
Brooklands — meetings, MAY 15, 21*d* ; JUNE 6, 16*f* ; photographs, APRIL 10, 18*a* ; 18, 16*a* ; MAY 15, 14*e* ; JUNE 6, 12*a*
Essex Motor Club meeting — arrangements, MAY 15, 21*b* ; 19, 12*b* ; held, 22, 22*e* ; photograph, 22, 14*g* ; results, 27, 7*g*
Junior Car Club—meeting held, MAY 1, 7*f* ; photograph, 1, 16*c*
Man, Isle of—photographs, JUNE 24, 14*c*
Morocco, Northern—car capsizes (fatal), APRIL 17, 5*d*, 8*a* (and 9*g*, l.e.) ; results, 18, 11*g*
Saltburn meeting — photograph, JUNE 20, 14*c*
South Wales Automobile Club — meeting : arrangements, APRIL 20, 7*c*
Sardinia—photograph, JUNE 29, 12*e*
Targo-Florio race—fatal accidents, APRIL 3, 12*d* (l.e.) ; results, 4, 13*f* ; photograph, 12, 16*d*
Records :—
Haugdahl—10 miles in 236 secs., APRIL 7, 11*f*
Roads — conditions, APRIL 6, 10*d* ; 13, 10*d* ; 20, 4*e* ; 27, 12*b* ; MAY 4, 18*e* ; 11, 5*f* ; 18, 18*e* ; 25, 8*f* ; JUNE 1, 12*b* ; 8, 13*c* ; 15, 8*g* ; 22, 20*g* ; 29, 17*e*
Sales — article (" Motor bargains : second-hand car prices "), MAY 22, 18*e*
Shows :—
Crystal Palace—of used vehicles, APRIL 1, 9*g*
France — Salon : committee formed to organize, APRIL 11, 13*g*
Netherlands — Amsterdam : held, APRIL 11, 13*g*
Speed limits, proposed abolition of :—
Committee on taxation and regulation of road vehicles, departmental—second interim report, APRIL 13, 6*a* ; comments, 15, 14*a*
Martin, Mr. H. (l.), JUNE 1, 8*b*
Taxation :—
Altered cars — Parliament : resolution agreed in committee of supply, JUNE 17, 16*a*
Committee, departmental — commencement of inquiry : arrangements, JUNE 14, 7*d*
Neal, Mr. A.—receives deputation : reply, APRIL 5, 9*e* (l.e.)
Fords — Parliament : petition presented in Commons, APRIL 29, 8*a*
Revision :—
Automobile Association — circularizing motorists to obtain views, APRIL 11, 14*f*
Neal, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 6, 9*d*
Parliament—question, APRIL 11, 20*c*
Thefts :—
Attempt, all-night — incident, MAY 10, 18*e* ; prosecution, JUNE 7, 5*e*
Ownership disputes — position discussed, APRIL 12, 6*f* (l.e.)
Prosecution, JUNE 16, 7*e*
Tires — Mr. G. T. Shave (s.), MAY 19, 7*d*
Tolls — Southampton-Isle of Wight : 50 per cent. addition withdrawn, MAY 31, 7*b*

MOTORS (continued) :—
Trade — article (" British motor-cars : rich markets in the Empire : a chance of making good "), APRIL 25, 6e
Traffic :—
Manchester — census to be taken, JUNE 16, 7e
Traffic regulations :—
Article (" The road and its perils : traffic control "), MAY 27, 18c
Bridger, Mr. L. (l.), JUNE 2, 6d
Committee (Transport Ministry)—constitution, MAY 24, 7f
Martin, Dr. H. C. (l.), MAY 27, 8g
Morris, Mr. H. (l.), MAY 30, 8c
Francis, Mr. G. F. (l.), MAY 31, 8c
Leading article, APRIL 13, 13d
Rutland, Duke of (l.), MAY 25, 17e
Transport :—
Articles (" The new legislation : views of departmental committee "), APRIL 6, 8d ; (" Municipal labour saving "), 13, 6g ; (" The 15cwt. Berliet : an up-to-date vehicle "), 20, 6d ; (" Trailer haulage : the Saurer lorry "), 27, 7c ; (" A.E.C. open coach "), MAY 18, 20e ; (" The 30-40cwt. Austin : a useful lorry "), 25, 8f ; (" Some Thornycroft vehicles "), JUNE 8, 13a ;
Costs, running :—
Acworth, Sir W. (l.), JUNE 20, 17e ; 29, 16e
Articles (" Detailed running costs "), JUNE 15, 8e ; 23, 8d
Jeffreys, Mr. W. R. (l.), JUNE 26, 6b ; 30, 8a
Gas lorries—article (" Producer gas lorries "), JUNE 8, 13a
Heavy Motor Car (Amendment) Order, 1922—issued, JUNE 22, 7g
Lorries — article (" The 30cwt. Star "), JUNE 29, 10c
Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s.), MAY 19, 7d
Pneumatic tires — article (" Pros and cons "), JUNE 2, 13d
Thornycroft, Sir J. (s.), MAY 19, 7d
Trials—*The Times* list, MAY 11, 5g
Trials :—
Auto-Cycle Union (Northern section) open reliability trials (photo.), MAY 18, 14a
Bombay to Poona — result : particulars, APRIL 8, 4e
Edinburgh and District Motor Club —results, MAY 8, 26e
Lake District—result, MAY 16, 7g
London-Land's End—result : correction, MAY 2, 21g
Sardinia — arrangements, APRIL 29, 11e
Scottish Six Day Light Car Trial—held, JUNE 6, 5f
Tests — competition between disabled and fit drivers' teams : result, APRIL 10, 11g
MOTOR Schooners, Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAY 17, 5c
MOTOR Union Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 8, 26c ;—law case, MAY 25, 5b ; JUNE 20, 4e ; 21, 5f ; 23, 5a ; —meeting, MAY 17, 23e ; —report, MAY 9, 24d
MOTT, Lieut. M. V. T.—killed in Kurdistan, JUNE 27, 7d
MOTTRAM, Mrs. Mary E.—will, MAY 30, 7e
MOULSFORD (Berkshire) Pig Breeding and Bacon Factories, Ltd.—formed, JUNE 30, 20b
MOULTON, Dr. H. G. and Mr. J. F. Bass—" America and the Balance Sheet of Europe " reviewed, APRIL 24, 19c
MOUNT, Sir William—accepts Chiltern Hundreds, MAY 27, 13b
MOUNT, Mr. William A.—will, MAY 22, 13d
MOUNTAIN, Sir Edward—at Moorgate, on Eagle, Star, and British Dominions Insurance Company, MAY 19, 23a ; (F.N.), 19, 20e
MOUNTAIN Ash Male Voice Choir—to give concert at Windsor Castle, APRIL 17, 13e ; given, 19, 10b (l.e.) ; concert, JUNE 24, 7e (l.e.)
MOUNTAINEERING :—
Accidents :—
Alps (fatal), JUNE 7, 8e
Bavarian mountains—deaths in snow falls, JUNE 22, 9a (l.e.)
Dom (fatal), JUNE 8, 7e
Ibach (fatal), JUNE 7, 8e
Interlaken (fatal), JUNE 7, 8e
Mont Cenis tunnel, above—bodies of ten Italians found, MAY 30, 9f
Taillefer Mountains—two French students lost in, APRIL 11, 13c ; rescued, 13, 11c
Atlas Mountains—French expedition, JUNE 20, 9d (l.e.)
Blanc, Mont—ascent, MAY 29, 9g
Everest, Mount : see under EVEREST, Mount
Leading article, APRIL 17, 11d
Matterhorn—ascent, MAY 29, 9g (l.e.)
Oxygen, use of—*Geographical Journal* (art. quoted), MAY 9, 13e
Everest expedition : see under EVEREST, Mount
Rainier—summit : film obtained by Mr. C. R. Perryman (photo.), APRIL 4, 18b
Zinal Rothorn—first ascent, JUNE 28, 7f
MOUNTBATTEN, Lord Leopold — death, APRIL 24, 12b ; photograph, 24, 16g ; funeral arrangements, 27, 14d (l.e.) ; MAY 1, 12c ; funeral, 2, 11b, 18e ; scenes (photo.), 2, 14b ; will, 20, 13c
Memoir — article (" Lord Leopold Mountbatten "), APRIL 24, 14c
MOUNTBATTEN, Lord Louis—biographical, APRIL 12, 12b ; JUNE 5, 6e (l.e.) ; engagement to Miss Edwina Ashley announced, APRIL 12, 12b ; photograph, 13, 16d ; arrangements, JUNE 5, 6e ; 7, 8g
MOUNT Elliott, Ltd.—negotiations for financial reorganization in progress, APRIL 12, 18f
MOUNT Morgan Company—income tax appeal dismissed by Queensland Court, JUNE 17, 7b
MOUNT-STEPHEN, Lord—art sale : see under ART—Sales ; — furniture sale : see under FURNITURE—Sales
MOUNT Vernon (Ceylon) Tea Company, Ltd. —report, APRIL 10, 23f
MOWLL, Rt. Rev. H. W. K., asst. Bp. of Western China—to receive honorary degree of D.D. at Cambridge University, JUNE 7, 5d (l.e.) ; receives degree, 21, 22d ; consecrated, 26, 16e ; photograph, 26, 12a
MOWRER, Mr. Edgar A. — " Immortal Italy " reviewed, JUNE 20, 16c
MOYES, Mrs. Alice A.—will, JUNE 15, 13d
MOYLAN, Brig.—photograph, MAY 6, 14a

MOYNIHAN, Sir Berkeley G.—elected member of Athenæum Club, APRIL 12, 14c (l.e.); baronetcy conferred, JUNE 3, 8g
at Café Royal, on medical profession and Health Ministry, JUNE 9, 9c (e.e.)
MOZAMBIQUE:—
Finance—loan: negotiations in London, MAY 25, 20g
High Commissioner, Portuguese—resigns, JUNE 29, 16b
Transvaal — new convention: see under AFRICA, South—Portugal
MOZAMBIQUE, Bp. of: see ASSUNCAO, Rt. Rev. Rafael Maria de
MUCHNIC, Mr. Charles C. (U.S.A.)—at Philadelphia, on economic conditions in Germany, MAY 17, 24a
MUDIE, Mr. Arthur T.—will, JUNE 10, 11e
MUFF, Mr. John—will, JUNE 14, 13c
MUHTASHAM-ES-SULTANEH (Persia) — appointed Minister of Education, JUNE 20, 9b
MUIR, James ("Scotch Jamie")—death, JUNE 27, 11e
MUIR, Mr. Ramsey—at Blackpool, on Liberal Party, MAY 18, 18c (l.e.)
MUIR, Mr. Ward—on novels and morals (l.), MAY 26, 16c
MUIRHEAD, Mr. J. F.—on Imperial War Museum (l.), JUNE 9, 6c
MUIR-MACKENZIE, Lord—birthday, JUNE 29, 9b
in Parliament, on
Gaming Act (section 2), Repeal Bill, APRIL 11, 20a
MUKHERJEE, Sir R. N. (India)—appointed K.C.V.O., JUNE 3, 16c; appointed to retrenchment committee, 10, 7d
MULCAHY, Mr. Richard—elected to Irish Free State Parliament, JUNE 20, 10c
MULES, Sir Charles—on crime and insanity: True case (l.), JUNE 19, 6c
MULES, Rev. Francis H.—will, MAY 4, 18c
MULGRAVE Castle—to be let, JUNE 9, 5e
MULHERN, Rt. Rev. Edward, R.C., Bp. of Dromore—visits Naples, JUNE 9, 7g
MULLENS, Sir John A.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16a; (F.N.), 3, 19b
MULLER, Sir William G. — appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16c
MUNCASTER, Mr. Ferdinand G.—will, MAY 19, 13d
MUNCH-PETERSEN, Prof. H. (Denmark)—in London: visits Royal Courts of Justice, JUNE 24, 5a
MUNDAY, Mr. George L.—will, JUNE 21, 22e
MUNICH—Church, English: service held, JUNE 21, 11g; — exhibition: see under GERMANY—Trade
MUNK, Mr. Edwin I.—will, MAY 4, 18c
MUNRO, Mr. Hector ("Saki")—"Beasts and Superbeasts" reprinted, JUNE 12, 14e
MUNRO, Sir Henry—will, MAY 23, 13c
MUNRO, Miss Jessie—pianoforte recital, JUNE 30, 12b
MUNRO, Mr. Robert—unveils Heart of Midlothian Football Club war memorial, APRIL 10, 11f; photograph, 11, 18g; freedom of Peebles to be conferred, MAY 10, 7g
MUNRO, Mr. Stanley A.—will, MAY 15, 13d
MUNSEY, Mr. Frank A. (U.S.A.)—in London, JUNE 26, 17c
on Europe—Allied debts: American attitude towards (int.), JUNE 26, 17c
on immigration (int.), JUNE 26, 17c
on labour—wages (int.), JUNE 26, 17c
MUNSON Line—passenger rates reduced, APRIL 25, 7d (l.e.)
MUNSTER, Lord—birthday, JUNE 7, 9b
MUNT, Mrs. Spencer—on careers for women (l.), APRIL 21, 7f
MUNTT, Lieut. Rivas (Chile)—health, MAY 12, 9g
MUNTZ, Mrs. Georgiana J.—will, APRIL 22, 15c
MÜNZ, Herr Julius (Germany)—attacked, MAY 15, 9f
MURDER:—
Adams (infant)—Archibald L. Crockford charged, JUNE 7, 5e; sentenced, 27, 5e (l.e.)
Armstrong, Katherine M. (Hay) — Herbert R. Armstrong trial; arrangements, APRIL 3, 12e; held, 4, 9a; 5, 7a; 6, 7a; 7, 7a; 8, 7a; 10, 9a; 11, 9a; 12, 7a; 13, 7a, 15, 7a; 17, 17a; appeal: prospects, 21, 12b; lodged, 22, 12b; inquest on Mrs. Armstrong: concluded, 28, 11e; appeal: probable date, 28, 14c; date, MAY 11, 10f; hearing, 12, 5a; 13, 6a; dismissed, 16, 5a; leading article, 16, 17d; judgment, 17, 5a; appeal to House of Lords refused, 26, 10b; execution: date, 31, 10e; executed, JUNE 1, 7c
Photographs, APRIL 4, 18a; 5, 16c; 6, 16c; 15, 16c; 17, 14a; MAY 16, 14a
Atkins, Maud (Derby)—James Atkins executed, APRIL 8, 9g
Blake, Mrs. (Gallows Tree Common)—Jack Hewett arrested, APRIL 6, 9c; Frederick A. Sheppard discharged; former charged, 10, 11c; 13, 14b (l.e.); 15, 12b; 21, 9c; committed for trial, MAY 2, 7e; date, 29, 7d; held, JUNE 3, 5b; sentence, 5, 3f
Davis, Reginald (Lowndes-square)—Ernest A. Walker arrested, APRIL 24, 12f; charged, 25, 9e; inquest, 27, 11a; committed for trial, MAY 3, 7e; found guilty but insane, JUNE 22, 7b
Dennis, Mrs. (St. John's Wood) — Ernest Dennis commits suicide, APRIL 5, 17e (l.e.)
Dewberry, Mary A.—Frederick A. Keeling executed, APRIL 12, 9d (l.e.)
Evans, Margaret (Walthamstow) — Edmund H. Tonbridge: appeal dismissed, APRIL 18, 9d; executed, 19, 9d
Grimshaw, George S. (Epping Forest)—coroner's inquiry, MAY 23, 5b; William J. and Elsie F. Yeldham charged, 30, 7b; JUNE 7, 5d; 8, 5e (l.e.); 14, 7e; 23, 4g
Halliday, Mrs. and Elsie (Southampton)—Frederick Halliday disappears, JUNE 5, 3e (l.e.); believed to be in London, 7, 5f; inquest adjourned, 7, 5f; funeral, 8, 5g; Frederick Halliday's body found on Foulness Island, 8, 5g; identified, 9, 8e; inquest, 10, 5c (l.e.)
Halvorsen, Karl A. (Grimsby)—Henry Andreason arrested, APRIL 24, 9g
Hibbert, George W. (Brighton) — found dead, MAY 11, 7c (l.e.); inquest, 13, 5d; Maud Hibbert charged, JUNE 1, 7d
Infanticide — Bill: introduced in Lords, MAY 10, 19a; second reading, 17, 6a; reported, 26, 19a; JUNE 23, 6b

MURDER (continued) :—
Parkin, Edith M. (Bodmin)—Charles Juleff charged, JUNE 17, 5*b* (l.e.); 20, 7*g*
Peters, Derry M. (Hackney)—infanticide: detained on suspicion, APRIL 8, 9*g*; charged, 10, 11*d*
Reed, Archibald (Tiverton)—unsolved: recalled, MAY 31, 5*e*
Robinson, Mrs. (Leeds)—George H. Robinson: appeal dismissed, APRIL 11, 5*d*
Seeley, Dorothy L.—infanticide: committed for trial, JUNE 28, 5*e*
Smith, John W. (Halifax)—Samuel J. Buick committed for trial, APRIL 21, 9*g*
Thomas, Mrs. (Llanelly) — Daniel Thomas charged, JUNE 12, 16*g*; sentenced for manslaughter, 15, 7*g*
Thompson, Mrs. (Bamber Bridge)—Hiram Thompson executed, MAY 31, 7*g*
Watson, Mrs. (Torquay)—William J. Watson acquitted, JUNE 14, 7*e* (l.e.)
White, Lady (Portman-street)—Henry Jacoby charged, APRIL 5, 9*c*; 6, 9*e*; 12, 9*b*; sentenced to death, 29, 9*e*; appeal lodged, MAY 9, 7*d*; date, 19, 7*c*; heard; dismissed, 23, 5*e*; execution: arrangements, 25, 7*g*; reprieve refused, JUNE 5, 3*f* (l.e.); Messrs. Butcher and Burns (l.), 6, 6*c*; petition refused, 7, 5*b*; executed, 8, 5*f*; application for reinterment of body to be made, 21, 9*b*
Leading article, JUNE 8, 15*b*
Parliament — discussed, JUNE 30, 19*f*
Wilkins, Miss Irene (Bournemouth—clue, MAY 2, 10*g* (l.e.); Thomas H. Allaway; charge: date, 8, 10*d*; heard, 9, 10*d*; date, 15, 7*d*; heard, 16, 6*b*; 24, 6*e*; 25, 7*b*; JUNE 1, 5*e*; 2, 5*c*; 8, 5*a*; 9, 5*e*; Grand Jury return true bill; trial date, 27, 5*f*
Photographs, MAY 8, 14*a*; 9, 14*g*; 16, 14*d*
Wilson, F.M. Sir H.: see WILSON, F.M. Sir Henry—Assassination
Worsdell, Beatrice E. (Kimpton, Andover)—Horace Hyde commits suicide, MAY 15, 7*c* (l.e.)
Young, Olive (Gertrude Yates, Brompton)—Ronald True: photograph, MAY 2, 14*d*; trial, 2, 7*a*; 3, 7*a*; 4, 7*a*; 5, 7*a*; sentenced to death, 6, 7*a*; appeal to be lodged, 9, 7*d*; grounds, 15, 7*e*; date, 18, 7*c*; 24, 6*e*; heard, 26, 5*d*; dismissed, 27, 6*d*; petition to Home Secretary, JUNE 2, 4*d*; certified insane, 9, 8*f* (and l.e.); official view, 10, 8*c*; Sir M. Craig (int.), 12, 8*a*, *b*; Mr. E. Shortt (statement), 13, 8*a* (l.e.); our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 10*b* (l.e.); letter to former chauffeur quoted, 16, 10*f* (l.e.); possible execution on recovery of sanity: questions in Parliament, 21, 23*d*
Insanity plea—article ("The verdict and the appeal: Judge on insanity plea"), JUNE 9, 8*f* (l.e.);—Avory, Mr. Justice (views), JUNE 13, 8*a*; Sir M. Craig (statement), 14, 18*d*;
MURDER:—
Young, Olive (Gertrude Yates, Brompton):—
Insanity plea (continued):—
—Carswell, Dr. J. (l.), MAY 8, 8*a*; (correction), 9, 8*a*; 17, 15*e*;—Chalmers, Sir M. A., JUNE 13, 15*e*;—correspondence, JUNE 15, 17*e*; 16, 8*a*;—Coulton, Mr. R. C. (l.), JUNE 13, 15*e*;—Craig, Sir M. (l.), MAY 8, 8*a*; JUNE 6, 15*e*; 14, 17*e*;—de Frece, Sir W. (l.), JUNE 13, 15*e*;—Donkin, Sir B. (l.), JUNE 10, 6*a*; 20, 8*e*;—Gattie, Mr. W. H. (l.), JUNE 13, 15*e*;—Gore, Sir F. C. (l.), JUNE, 14, 17*e*;—Hudson, Mr. A. (l.), JUNE 22, 8*a*;—Hyslop, Dr. T. B. (l.), JUNE 15, 17*e*;—Jones, Mr. W. T. (l.), JUNE 17, 15*e*;—Kimber, Mr. H. D. (l.), JUNE 17, 15*e*;—Knowles, J. P. (l.), JUNE 14, 7*e*;—*Law Journal* (art. quoted), JUNE 16, 10*f*;—Lawrance, Mr. W. T. (l.), JUNE 16, 8*a*;—leading articles, MAY 6, 17*c*; JUNE 10, 15*c*; 12, 15*b*; 13, 15*b*; 14, 17*d*; 17, 15*c*;—McKechnie, Lieut.-Col. W. E. (l.), JUNE 17, 15*e*;—Maddocks, Mr. H. (l.), JUNE 15, 17*e*;—Maude, Mr. F. W. (l.), JUNE 13, 15*e*;—Mules, Sir C. (l.), JUNE 19, 6*c*;—Nicolson, Mr. D. (l.), JUNE 14, 17*e*;—Page, Mr. A. (l.), JUNE 15, 17*e*;—Parliament: questions, JUNE 13, 18*b*; 14, 6*b*; 16, 18*d*; motion for discussion refused, 14, 6*c*; discussed, 30, 19*f*;—Plowden-Wardlaw, Rev. J. (l.), JUNE 15, 17*e*;—Powell, Mr. A. (l.), JUNE 16, 8*a*;—press opinions, JUNE 13, 8*b*; 14, 18*d*; 15, 10*c*;—Pring, Dr. C. H. (l.), JUNE 14, 17*e*;—Russell, Lord (l.), JUNE 14, 17*e*;—Scott, Sir P. (l.), JUNE 12, 15*e*;—Sillick, Mr. W. E. G. (l.), JUNE 12, 15*e*;—Stephen, Sir H. (l.), MAY 31, 17*e*; JUNE 7, 15*e*; 12, 15*e*;—Thornton-Berry, Mr. T. (l.), JUNE 23, 8*c*;—Watson, Mr. S. G. (l.), JUNE 14, 17*e*;—Wright, Mr. A. C. (l.), JUNE 24, 8*e*
MURDOCH, Miss (U.S.A.)—on Anatolia: commission on minorities (int.), JUNE 27, 7*f*
MURNEY, William—gaming charge, APRIL 25 9*g*
MURPHY, Special Constable—shot dead in Belfast, MAY 26, 10*e* (l.e.)
MURPHY, Dame Bridget J.—will, JUNE 21, 22*e*
MURPHY, Frank—coining charge, MAY 4, 6*g*
MURPHY, Sir James J.—will, JUNE 22, 18*f*
MURPHY, Lieut.-Col. Thomas—will, APRIL 21, 15*f*
MURPHY, Mr. Thomas C.—will, APRIL 10, 17*e*
MURPHY, Mr. Thomas F.—will, JUNE 15, 13*d*
MURRAY (river)—irrigation system: see under AUSTRALIA—Irrigation
MURRAY, Lady (Wyndham)—death, MAY 23, 11*b*; funeral, 26, 11*c*
MURRAY, Sir Alexander R.—appointed to Indian retrenchment committee, JUNE 10, 7*d*

MURRAY, Mr. C. W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Labour—employers and employed : relations, APRIL 11, 20*f*
Labour, Ministry of—administration, APRIL 11, 20*f*
MURRAY, Dr. D. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Finance Bill, JUNE 20, 6*d* ; 22, 6*f* (l.e.)
Vivisection, MAY 11, 19*d*
MURRAY, Sir David—invited to present portrait to Uffizi Gallery : photograph, APRIL 21, 10*e*
MURRAY, Mr. G. H. (Nova Scotia)—article ("A great premier"), MAY 22, 20*b*
MURRAY, Mr. Gideon :—
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Scotland) Bill, MAY 27, 6*g*
Ireland—crime suppression, JUNE 27, 17*f*
Ministry (Coalition : Lloyd George) —policy ; Conservative Party : attitude, APRIL 6, 17*g*
Seditious Propaganda (Importation of Money) Prevention Bill, MAY 25, 6*c*
MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert :—
at Blackpool, on foreign policy ; League of Nations, MAY 19, 19*g*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on European nations : reunion, MAY 26, 7*b* (l.e.)
on political doctrine (l.), APRIL 26, 10*c*
MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. James D.—will, JUNE 29, 11*d*
MURRAY, Mr. James W.—will, MAY 24, 13*e*
MURRAY, Mr. John :—
at Connaught Rooms, on League of Remembrance, JUNE 21, 14*b* (l.e.)
on Axham, Dr. (l.), JUNE 8, 15*e* ; 15, 8*b*
MURRAY, Peter — shot dead at Newry, JUNE 21, 12*f*
MURRAY, Mr. Samuel B.—will, JUNE 17, 11*d*
MURRAY, Thomas—shot in Belfast, APRIL 19, 14*b*
MURRAY, Mr. William C.—will, JUNE 19, 11*d*
MURRAY (D. and W.), Ltd—dividend, APRIL 7, 19*c*
MURRY, Mr. J. Middleton :—
"Countries of the Mind" — reviewed, JUNE 12, 14*d*
"Problem of Style, The"—reviewed, APRIL 27, 19*d*
"Things We Are, The"—reviewed, APRIL 1, 10*c*
on authors — popularity and obscurity (art.), MAY 5, 16*b*
on Curé of. Wangs — "Bonnes et Mauvaises Herbes" (art.), JUNE 16, 16*b*
on length in literature (art.), JUNE 23, 16*b*
on literature and expression (art.), JUNE 2, 14*c*
on literature and science (art.), MAY 26, 16*b*
on Shaw, Mr. G. B.—as critic (art.), JUNE 30, 16*b*
MUSALIAR (Moplah rebel leader) — arrested, JUNE 19, 7*g* (l.e.)
MUSEUMS :—
Admission fees — Museums Association : letter to Mr. Lloyd George, MAY 18, 7*e*
Exhibits, durability of — article ("Fading museum specimens : recent researches"), MAY 9, 12*a*
MUSEUMS (continued) :—
Guide-lecturers — appointment :—
Bradbear, Mr. W. M. (l.), MAY 22, 8*e*
Parliament — motion agreed in Lords, MAY 18, 6*a*
MUSGRAVE, Nurse — information wanted, JUNE 2, 1*c*
MUSGRAVE, Mr. C. E. — at Hotel Victoria, on road transport by railway companies, APRIL 6, 6*c*
MUSGRAVE, Mr. Charles G.—elected chairman of Metropolitan Water Board, JUNE 3, 5*g*
MUSGRAVE, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 8, 11*e*
MUSHIR-ES-SULTANEH (Persia) — appointed Minister of Justice, JUNE 20, 9*b*
MUSIC :—
Adult education, in — Mr. S. Ridder (l.), APRIL 18, 8*c*
Beethoven — Mass in D performed, MAY 10, 12*c* ;—9th Symphony : Prof. D. F. Tovey (art. quoted), APRIL 1, 10*a*
British :—
Germany, in — article ("English music in Germany : a critic and artistic understanding"), APRIL 13, 10*b*
Ronald, Sir L. (s.), APRIL 4, 12*b*
Cathedrals—lack of financial support :—
Alexander, Canon (views), APRIL 10, 16*c*
Bates, Dr. F. (l.), APRIL 15, 8*b*
District reports, APRIL 10, 16*c*
Howlett, Mgr. (views), APRIL 10, 16*c*
Lawrence, Mr. A. W. (l.), APRIL 8, 13*b*
Leading article, APRIL 11, 15*e*
Nicholson, Mr. S. H. (l.), APRIL 8, 8*b*
Composers — Carnegie United Kingdom Trust publication scheme : award, MAY 13, 10*c*
Concerts — announcements, APRIL 3, 10*b* ; 10, 12*b* ; 17, 8*b* ; 24, 10*d* ; MAY 1, 14*a* (l.e.) ; 8, 12*b* ; 15, 12*b* ; 22, 12*b* ; 29, 12*c* ; JUNE 5, 8*b* ; 12, 11*c* ; 19, 10*a* ; 26, 11*b*
Æolian Hall — given, APRIL 7, 10*a*, *b* ; 21, 10*c* (l.e.) ; 28, 12*d* ; 29, 10*c* ; MAY 5, 12*a* ; 6, 12*c*, *d* ; 8, 12*c* ; 12, 12*c* ; 16, 12*c* ; 20, 7*d*, *e* ; 26, 12*b* ; JUNE 2, 10*b* ; 3, 10*a* ; 9, 10*b* ; 12, 11*c* ; 13, 5*e* ; 14, 7*d* ; 16, 11*b* ; 17, 5*d* ; 23, 12*b* ; 26, 11*b* ; 30, 12*b*
British Music Society — military concert : announcement, JUNE 22, 7*g*
Chelsea Town Hall — given, MAY 19, 12*a* ; 20, 12*c* ; 29, 13*c* ; JUNE 3, 10*b* ; 9, 10*b* ; 23, 12*b*
Germany, in — Mr. Clive Carey's English Madrigal singers : held, APRIL 4, 12*b* (e.e.)
Leeds Choral Union — arrangements, MAY 15, 12*c* ; held, JUNE 9, 10*c*
Leighton House—given, APRIL 7, 10*a* ; JUNE 30, 12*b*
National Union of School Orchestras —arrangements, JUNE 16, 7*g*
Queen's Hall — given, APRIL 3, 10*b* ; 7, 10*a* ; 8, 10*d* ; 10, 12*b* ; 24, 10*b* ; 25, 10*b* (l.e.) ; MAY 1, 15*b* ; 8, 12*b* ; 29, 7*c* ; JUNE 2, 10*c* ; 9, 10*b* ; 12, 11*c* ; 14, 12*b* ; 16, 11*b* ; 24, 7*d* (l.e.) ; 26, 11*b* ; 30, 12*b*
St. Dunstan-in-the-East — arrangements, MAY 31, 7*g*

MUSIC :—
Concerts (continued) :—
Steinway Hall — given, APRIL 12, 10*d*; 15, 10*b*; MAY 1, 14*a*; 27, 12*b*; 30, 12*c* (e.e.); JUNE 2, 10 *c* (e.e.); 2, 10*b*; 23, 12*b*; 30, 12*b*
Wigmore Hall — given, APRIL 7, 10*a*; 10, 12*b*, *c*; 12, 10*d*; 15, 10*b*; 24, 10*b*; 28, 12*d*; 29, 15*e*; MAY 5, 12*a*; 12, 12*c*; 16, 12*b*; 26, 12*b*; 27, 12*c*; JUNE 2, 10*b*; 9, 10*b*; 12, 11*c*; 14, 11*b*; 20, 12*b*; 23, 7*c*, 12*b*; 24, 12*b*; 30, 12*b*
de Falla, Manuel — article ("Manuel de Falla and his work"), JUNE 24, 12*a*
Dupin, Paul — canons: noticed, JUNE 14, 12*b*; article ("Natural music: canons and a cross-head"), 17, 10*a*
Easter — article ("Easter music: Papæ Marcelli: Palestrina's masses"), APRIL 15, 10*a*
Elgar — "The Apostles" rendered by London Choral Society, APRIL 12, 6*f* (l.e.); by Leeds Choir, JUNE 9, 10*c*
Festivals :—
Berks, Bucks, and Oxon — arrangements, MAY 17, 7*g*
Bournemouth — arrangements, APRIL 10, 12*b*; held, 15, 10*b*
Calvinistic Methodist Singing Festival — at Criccieth: held, JUNE 5, 15*g*
Glasgow—held, MAY 15, 7*g*
Granada: see under *Spain*, below
Harlech Castle — held, JUNE 23, 7*g*
Kendal Choral Competition—article ("Mary Wakefield festival: Kendal Choral competitions"), MAY 3, 13*c*
Leeds — arrangements, JUNE 1, 12*c*; 2, 9*b*
Article ("The prospect of Leeds: faith in new works"), JUNE 3, 10*a*
London — five-year-old competitor receives certificate for elocution (photo.), APRIL 11, 18*e*
London Sunday School Choirs—arrangements, MAY 31, 7*g*
Midland — held, MAY 9, 20*d*; 23, 13*c*
Mid-Somerset competitions — arrangements, MAY 9, 7*g*
Oxford — arrangements, APRIL 28,, 12*c*; MAY 3, 11*f*; held, MAY 9, 12*b* (l.e.); 10, 12*c* (and l.e.); 13, 11*b* (and l.e.)
Article ("Old English music books: an Oxford festival exhibition"), MAY 8, 13*e*
Parochial choirs — in Canterbury Cathedral: arrangements, JUNE 10, 11*d*
People's Palace — choir competition, MAY 19, 12*c*; 29, 6*c*
Petersfield — held, APRIL 25, 16*c* (l.e.)
St. Cecilia (National Organization of Girls' Clubs)—at Royal Albert Hall, held, JUNE 15, 12*b*
Salzburg — programme, JUNE 5, 8*d*
Stratford, E.—arrangements, MAY 8, 7*b*; held, 15, 18*a*
Tonic-Sol-Fa Association — held, JUNE 26, 5*g*
Folk songs—Dr. P. Williams (lect.), MAY 2, 18*b*
MUSIC (continued) :—
Handel — *Acis and Galatea*: performed, MAY 17, 12*c*
International — article ("Musical emissaries: London, Prague and Vienna: an interchange of views"), JUNE 10, 10*a*
Paris, in — article ("Stravinsky's new opera: Italian company in Wagner"), JUNE 14, 12*b*
Prokofiev, M. — "Third Pianoforte Concerto": performed, APRIL 25, 10*a* (l.e.)
Purcell — *Dioclesian* performed, APRIL 10, 12*b*
Singing — article ("Concerted singing: an English art: editions of madrigals"), APRIL 29, 10*a*; —leading article, APRIL 20, 13*d*; —schools (art., "East End girls' singing: a Whitechapel oasis"), MAY 12, 13*c*
Songs — Empire Day (art., "A people's song: example from Empire Day: a National need"), MAY 27, 12*a*
Spain — article ("Spanish folksong: a musical festival at Granada"), JUNE 24, 12*a*; —Canto Jonto: competition at Granada, JUNE 19, 7*c*
Street-singing—prosecutions, JUNE 19, 5*g*
Study — Sir F. Bridge (s.), APRIL 27, 12*c* (l.e.)
Wireless, by: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
MUSIC Club—dinner, APRIL 4, 12*b*
MUSIC-HALLS—salaries: proposed reduction during summer months, JUNE 30, 12*c*
MUSIC Society—concert, MAY 5, 12*a*
MUSITU, Señor (Spain)—resigns as Minister of Justice, APRIL 3, 11*f*
MUSKERRY, Lord — birthday, MAY 18, 11*b*
MUSPRATT, Mr. B.—on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 10, 21*f*
MUSPRATT, Mr. Max—at Liverpool, on United Alkali Company, APRIL 26, 25*g*
MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy)—to lecture in America on Fascisti, APRIL 18, 14*b*
MUSTAFA Fehmi Bey (Turkey)—resigns as Commissar for Religious Affairs in Angora Government, MAY 5, 9*e*
MUSTAPHA Kemal Pasha (Turkey) :—
Article ("Mustapha Kemal's weakness"), JUNE 14, 9*b*
Greece, war with — peace negotiations: selected to represent Angora Government, APRIL 25, 11*f*
MUTHU, Dr. C.—on breathing (l.), MAY 4, 8*d*
MYBURGH, Capt. R. W.—on navy: officers: reduction scheme (l.), MAY 19, 8*b*
"MY Cellar" Dance Club—prosecution, MAY 17, 7*c*
MYER, Mr. Horace S.—on pensions: recovery of over-payments (l.), MAY 17, 8*c*
MYERS, Dr. Charles S.—at Brondesbury, on psychology of Zionism, APRIL 25, 11*d*
MYERS, Mr. Lewis M.—will, APRIL 5, 15*f*
MYERS, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Electricity (Supply) Bill, MAY 16, 21*f* (l.e.)
Finance Bill, MAY 30, 19*e*
Old Age Pensions Acts—amendment, APRIL 5, 17*d*

MYERS, Mr. T. P.—appointed manager of King-street, Manchester, branch of Royal Exchange Assurance, JUNE 1, 21*b*
MYSORE :—
Dewan—appointed, MAY 24, 9*f*
MYSORE Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 7, 22*c*
MYSTIC Order of Veiled Prophets of the Enchanted Realm — session : arrangements, MAY 20, 7*d*

N

NABOKOFF, M. Vladimir (Russia)—assassination in Berlin : meeting of representatives of all Russian organizations in London passes resolution, APRIL 1, 11*c* (l.e.) ; memorial service (London) : arrangements, 1, 11*g* ; Requiem Mass sung, 3, 15*e*
NÆGAARD, M. (Denmark)—appointed representative at The Hague conference, JUNE 15, 9*a*
NAGAKO, Princess—betrothal to Crown Prince of Japan : Imperial Household announcement, JUNE 22, 10*g*
NAGLE, Robert—shot dead at Dunmanway, APRIL 29, 12*c*
NAGOLLE (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 22*d*
NAGYATAD, M. Stefan S. de (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, JUNE 19, 7*c*
NAGYKALLO, Dr. Tibor K. de (Hungary)—appointed Finance Minister, JUNE 19, 7*c*
NAILS :—
German — application under Safeguarding of Industries Act : hearing arrangements, APRIL 19, 9*c* ; MAY 3, 7*g*
NAINBY-MANBY, Mrs. Rosalie L.—will, MAY 15, 13*d*
NAIR, Sir C. Sankaran (India)—leaves for England, MAY 22, 19*e*
on situation (int.), MAY 22, 19*e*
NAIROBI—riot : see under KENYA Colony
NAJI Bey ibn Yusuf el Suwaidi (Mesopotamia)—resigns as Minister of Justice, APRIL 5, 12*f*
NALL, Lieut.-Col. J.—in Parliament, on Railway Fires Act (Amendment) Bill, APRIL 8, 17*c*
NAMARA, Mme. Marguerite—photograph, MAY 16, 14*c*
NAMES :—
Change :—
Bloom, George F. : to Harrison-Bloom, JUNE 30, 1*c*
Herz, Otto I. : to Herz-Mills, JUNE 6, 1*c*
Howard, Lady : to Stepney Howard, APRIL 3, 15*b*
Philipps, Capt. G. W. F. : to Foley-Philipps, APRIL 8, 15*d*
Samuel, Albert and Julian : to Bunford, MAY 5, 4*e*
Watson, Maj. Ivor : to Mewburn-Watson, APRIL 6, 15*b*
Place :—
Coldharbour—Bartrum, Mr. J. E. (l.), MAY 3, 8*d* ;—Bonner, Mr. A. (l.), MAY 9, 8*c* ;—Broadwood, Mr. L. E. (l.), MAY 12, 8*c* ;—Bromhead, Lieut.-Col. E. R. (l.), MAY 4, 8*d* ;—Clutterbuck, Mr. E. H. (l.), APRIL 29, 8*d* ;—Cornish, Rev. J. G. (l.), MAY 31, 8*c* ;—Gosse, Dr. W. (l.), MAY 5, 8*d* ;—Judge, Mr. M. (l.), MAY 2, 8*d* ;—Knight, Mr. G. (l.), MAY 17, 8*c* ;—Piehler, Mr. H. A. (l.), MAY 18, 8*d* ;—Russell, Mr. A. L. N. (l.), MAY 8, 8*c* ;—Sharpe, Sir M. (l.), MAY 23, 8*c* ;—Slocock, Mr. A. E. O. (l.), MAY 13, 6*g*
Lympne—Baden-Powell, Maj. B. F. S. (l.), MAY 9, 8*c* ;—correspondence, MAY 15, 8*b* ;—Davis, Mr. A. H. (l.), MAY 18, 8*d*
NANCY—memorial, war : see under WAR, The Great — Memorials ; — municipal council : delegation visits Dinant and St. Gerard, MAY 27, 9*g* ; visits Tir National in Brussels, 27, 10*d*
NANKIVELL, Joice M.—"Ireland in Travail" reviewed, JUNE 17, 14*b*
NANSEN, Dr. F. :—
at League of Nations Council, on Russian refugees, MAY 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
on Jewish victims of the war—appeal for funds (tel.), APRIL 12, 11*f*
on Russia—famine (mem.), MAY 17, 9*f* ; assistance to intellectual classes : appeal, JUNE 5, 8*a*
NAPARIMA Oilfields of Trinidad, Ltd.—finance : scheme, MAY 27, 20*b*
NAPIER, Col. Edward—death, APRIL 19, 15*c*
NAPLES — aquarium : judicial decision, JUNE 26, 7*g* ;—fire : see under ITALY —Fires
NAPOLEONIC relics—exhibited at Malmaison, JUNE 22, 9*d* (l.e.)
NAQUET-LAROQUE, Gen. Samuel P.—will, JUNE 28, 11*d*
NARA—article ("The Heart of Old Japan"), MAY 3, 9*e*
NARAGUTA (Nigeria) Tin Mines, Ltd.—chairman elected, MAY 24, 21*g*
NASH, Mr. A. M.—on aeronautics : safety (l.), JUNE 19, 6*d*
NASH, Mr. Eveleigh—on American books in England (l.), MAY 27, 16*b*
NASH, Mr. Frederick W.—will, APRIL 8, 14*f*
NASH, Capt. John H.—fraud charge, APRIL 4, 16*b* ; 13, 9*e* ; MAY 1, 9*c*
NASH, Mrs. Julia S.—will, MAY 29, 13*e*
NASSAU—particulars, APRIL 1, 12*f*—fire : see under BAHAMAS—Fires
NATAL :—
Indians — anti-Indian measures passed by Provincial Council : *Times of India* protest, JUNE 21, 11*d* (l.e.)
NATAL Navigation Collieries and Estate Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 15, 19*e*
NATAL Steam Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 18*g*
NATHAN (Joseph) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 3, 22*d* ;—meeting, APRIL 28, 23*a* ; — report, APRIL 12, 20*c* ;—share issue, APRIL 12, 18*f* ; (F.N.), MAY 25, 20*b* ; allotment, 31, 20*e* ; oversubscribed, JUNE 13, 19*g*
NATIONAL Alliance of Employers and Employed—new constitution : particulars, MAY 5, 11*f*

NATIONAL Amalgamated Union of Enginemen—conference, APRIL 20, 9*g*;—officials: voluntary offer of reduction of salaries, APRIL 20, 7*g*
NATIONAL Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks—conference, APRIL 17, 18*f*; 18, 21*b*
NATIONAL Anthem—South Australia: see under SOUTH Australia
NATIONAL Art-Collections Fund—meeting, MAY 31, 7*e* (l.e.);—report, JUNE 17, 10*a*
NATIONAL Association for the Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen — meeting: arrangements, JUNE 15, 7*g*
NATIONAL Association of Audubon Societies of America—Buxton, Lord (s.), JUNE 15, 22*f* (e.e.);—Pearson, Mr. G. (s.), JUNE 15, 22*f* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Association of County Vagrancy Committees—meeting: arrangements, MAY 29, 7*g*
NATIONAL Association of Head Teachers—conference: arrangements, JUNE 3, 5*g*; 6, 5*g*
NATIONAL Association of Inspectors of Schools and Educational Organizers—meeting, MAY 2, 7*b*
NATIONAL Association of Schoolmasters—conference: arrangements, MAY 16, 7*g*
NATIONAL Association of Theatrical Employees—conference: arrangements, JUNE 10, 5*g*;—Emergency Benevolent Fund: matinée at London Hippodrome in aid: arrangements, APRIL 10, 12*b*
NATIONAL Baby Week Council—Queen Mary (message), JUNE 27, 5*c*
NATIONAL Bank of Australasia, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 20*c*
NATIONAL Bank of Belgium—rate changed, JUNE 9, 18*g*
NATIONAL Bank of Commerce in New York—report, MAY 30, 22*g*
NATIONAL Bank of Greece—meeting, MAY 17, 23*a*
NATIONAL Bank of India—report, APRIL 5, 19*f*
NATIONAL Bank of New Zealand—branches, new, APRIL 20, 19*e*;—report, JUNE 23, 25*c*;—share issue, MAY 18, 22*c*
NATIONAL Bank of South Africa—dividend, final: passed, MAY 17, 20*c*;—losses (F.N.), MAY 17, 20*a*;—report, JUNE 30, 21*f*
NATIONAL Benefit Assurance Company, Ltd.—capital call: meeting, MAY 30, 21*b*; (F.N.), 30, 20*d*
NATIONAL Brotherhood Federation—festival: arrangements, JUNE 9, 5*g*
NATIONAL Chamber of Trade—banquet, MAY 9, 18*b* (l.e.); — conference: arrangements; agenda, APRIL 25, 7*g*; held, MAY 8, 6*d*; 9, 18*a*; 10, 7*b*; 11, 7*d*
NATIONAL Children Adoption Association—Tower Cressy Hostel: visited by Queen, MAY 5, 11*b*; child inmates (photo.), 6, 14*d*
NATIONAL Children's Home and Orphanage—meeting: arrangements, APRIL 18, 9*g*
NATIONAL Citizen's Union—central executive: chairman elected, MAY 2, 7*g*
NATIONAL City Bank, New York—celebrates 110th anniversary (F.N.), JUNE 17, 17*a*—dividend, JUNE 21, 25*e*
NATIONAL City Company—dividend, JUNE 21, 25*e*; —United States Revenue Act (1921): booklet noticed, JUNE 10, 18*f* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Commercial Temperance League—conference: arrangements, MAY 5, 7*g*
NATIONAL Conference of Labour Women—held, MAY 10, 7*f*; 11, 18*b*; (photo.), 12, 14*f*
NATIONAL Constitutional Association—luncheon to Conservative Group of both Houses of Parliament given, APRIL 6, 6*e*; —meeting: arrangements, APRIL 24, 14*f*; MAY 5, 7*g*; held, 10, 18*d*
NATIONAL Council for Combating Venereal Diseases — meeting, JUNE 23, 8*d*
NATIONAL Council for Inland Waterways—formation, MAY 16, 7*d*
NATIONAL Council for Lunacy Reform—meeting, JUNE 16, 7*e* (l.e.)
NATIONAL Council for Mental Hygiene—inaugurated, MAY 5, 18*d*; —leading articles, MAY 5, 17*c*; 8, 17*c*; —Rolleston, Sir H. (s.), MAY 5, 18*d*;—Thomson, Sir C. (s.), MAY 5, 18*d*
NATIONAL Council for the Promotion of Physical and Moral Race-Generation—meeting, APRIL 7, 14*c*
NATIONAL Council of Public Morals—president: presentation on retirement, APRIL 7, 17*e* (e.e.); (photo.), 7, 16*d*
NATIONAL Debt:—
Conversion operations — reduction of interest charge: Sir R. Horne (statement), JUNE 22, 22*c*; (F.N.), 22, 22*a*
Reduction — statistics, MAY 17, 20*c* (e.e.)
Collins, Sir G. P. (l.), MAY 27, 17*e*
NATIONAL Disasters Relief Funds—meeting, JUNE 29, 5*d* (l.e.)
NATIONAL Discount Company—chairman: change, MAY 11, 20*f*
NATIONAL Economic Association (U.S.A.)—formed, APRIL 1, 18*d*
NATIONAL Electric Construction Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 29, 21*e*
NATIONAL Employers' Mutual General Insurance Association, Ltd.—report, APRIL 24, 21*c*; (F.N.), 24, 20*d*
NATIONAL Farmers' Union:—
Year Book — issued: particulars, APRIL 4, 11*e*
on Canadian cattle—British embargo (statement), MAY 13, 15*c*
NATIONAL Federation of Colliery Enginemen, Boilermen, and Mechanics—conference, JUNE 8, 5*d* (l.e.)
NATIONAL Federation of Launderers—conference, MAY 10, 7*g*
NATIONAL Federation of Law Clerks—National Union of Professional Technical, Administrative and Supervisory Workers: amalgamation, MAY 22, 7*b*
NATIONAL Federation of Meat Traders' Associations — on Canadian cattle embargo: reply to Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen's speech, JUNE 3, 6*g*
NATIONAL Federation of Professional, Technical, Administrative and Supervisory Workers—amalgamations particulars, MAY 22, 7*b*
NATIONAL Federation of Sub-Postmasters—conference, APRIL 18, 10*d*
NATIONAL Federation of Women's Institutes — meeting: arrangements, MAY 22, 18*a*
NATIONAL Fuel Oil Company (1921), Ltd—share issue: prospectus, MAY 8, 23*f*, 24*a*

NATIONAL Gallery—students' days: Miss C. W. Armstead (l.), JUNE 16, 8c; —Turner: water-colours again on view, APRIL 13, 10c; "Scarborough" (photo.), 15, 9c; —Van Dyck: "The Balbi Children": loan renewed by Lady Lucas, APRIL 13, 10d

NATIONAL Gallery of British Art (Tate Gallery)—Cotman, John S.: exhibition, APRIL 7, 9c; —Norwich School: exhibition: arrangements, APRIL 1, 15e; 4, 12b (e.e.)

NATIONAL Health Society—certificates: distribution arrangements, APRIL 20, 15b

NATIONAL Hunt Committee—meeting: arrangements, APRIL 21, 5b

NATIONAL Institute for the Blind—after-care department: report for February, APRIL 4, 11g

NATIONALISM — Lord R. Cecil (s.), MAY 17, 7c

NATIONALITY — Association of British Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, APRIL 6, 6c; —women, married: Bill: second reading in Commons: JUNE 13, 18d

NATIONAL Labour Press—position discussed at Independent Labour Party conference, APRIL 17, 12f

NATIONAL Liberal Club—coalition members: dinner: arrangements, APRIL 1, 15d; given, 5, 9e (l.e.); —Gladstone, W. E.: statue to be presented, JUNE 28, 9e (l.e.); —Lloyd George, Mr. D.: portrait: application for gift by 1920 Club: Lord Lincolnshire's decision, APRIL 27, 11c (l.e.)

NATIONAL Liberal Federation—committee, executive: elected, MAY 20, 18d; —conference: arrangements, MAY 10, 7d; 11, 10f; 16, 18a; held, 18, 18c; 19, 19g; 20, 18c;—council meeting: agenda, APRIL 18, 21c; —officers elected, MAY 18, 18c; —report: particulars, APRIL 18, 21c; —secretary: retirement of Sir Robert Hudson, APRIL 18, 14c

NATIONAL Mining Corporation, Ltd.—capital: reduction (F.N.), JUNE 16, 20c;—meeting, JUNE 16, 22f;—report, JUNE 8, 18c

NATIONAL Mortgage and Agency Company of New Zealand, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 19, 20d

NATIONAL Physical Laboratory—annual inspection by General Board, JUNE 28, 5c

NATIONAL Pig Breeders' Association—"The Tamworth Pig of the Twentieth Century" issued, JUNE 13, 5g

NATIONAL Political League — meeting: arrangements, APRIL 6, 15b;—Palestine Arab delegation: gives luncheon to meet, MAY 5, 9e

NATIONAL Portrait Gallery — additions: (art., "Lord Chancellor Westbury: portraits discovered in Florence"), MAY 31, 13d; described, JUNE 5, 3b

NATIONAL Provincial and Union Bank of England — branches, new, APRIL 6, 19b; 12, 18f; 21, 19d; 27, 22b; MAY 22, 25g; JUNE 1, 20e (l.e.), 21b; —law case, MAY 24, 5b

NATIONAL Rifle Association — meeting, MAY 30, 7e

NATIONAL Sea Fisheries Protection Association—meeting, JUNE 30, 7g

NATIONAL Society — committee, standing: members elected, MAY 18, 7g;—meeting, MAY 17, 7d; 18, 7g

NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children — complaints: number investigated during March, APRIL 13, 9g; during April, MAY 22, 7g;—council: meeting held, JUNE 1, 7d

NATIONAL Sunday League—bands: see under PARKS

NATIONAL Transport Federation — formation scheme: probable acceptance by railway unions, APRIL 20, 4g

NATIONAL Trust Company of Canada — report: report of inspection committee (F.N.), MAY 8, 23e

NATIONAL Union of Agricultural Workers—conference, JUNE 17, 5b

NATIONAL Union of Clerks and Operative Workers—conference, JUNE 5, 3a; 6, 4f;—National Union of Professional, Technical, Administrative and Supervisory Workers: amalgamation, MAY 22, 7b

NATIONAL Union of Commercial Travellers —National Union of Professional, Technical, Administrative, and Supervisory Workers: amalgamation, MAY 22, 7b

NATIONAL Union of Distributive and Allied Workers' Approved Society — conference, APRIL 17, 13e

NATIONAL Union of Enginemen — conference, APRIL 18, 9e

NATIONAL Union of General Workers — conference, JUNE 6, 5c; 7, 16a

NATIONAL Union of Journalists—conference, APRIL 15, 9d

NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen — Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen: request for conference on fusion refused by: correspondence, APRIL 20, 4g;—finance: Mr. C. T. Cramp (s.), JUNE 2, 13g; —King's Cross No. 2 Branch: new headquarters opened, JUNE 2, 13g

NATIONAL Union of Scientific Workers—meeting, JUNE 16, 10f; 28, 5b

NATIONAL Union of Students of the Universities and University Colleges of England and Wales—Mr. I. S. Macadam (l.), MAY 11, 8b

NATIONAL Union of Teachers — Benevolent and Orphan Fund: meeting: receipts, APRIL 21, 18d;—conference, APRIL 18, 14b (l.e.); 18, 20c; 19, 7b; 20, 14d; 21, 18d;—executive elected, APRIL 18, 14b (l.e.)

NATIONAL Union of Travellers — conference, APRIL 17, 7e

NATIONAL University of Ireland—books and records seized by raiders, JUNE 17, 8a; —general election: see under IRISH Free State

NATURALIZATION:—
Certificates — Home Office attitude: notice of motion in Parliament, APRIL 5, 17c;—revoked, APRIL 22, 9g

NAURU Island:—
Administration — report received, MAY 10, 9g

NAUTICAL College, Pangbourne—scholarships: offer: particulars, APRIL 18, 21d; awarded, JUNE 21, 22c

NAUTICAL School, Portishead — chapel: endowment by Mrs. E. M. Rowcroft, APRIL 7, 14c

NAVIES:—
Strength:—
Borah, Senator (s.), JUNE 21, 11a

NAVIES :—
Strength (continued) :—
Reduction :—
Capital ships :—
Treaty (five-power) :—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), APRIL 10, 21*b*
Ratification — prospects : our Washington correspondent's message, JUNE 12, 8*g*
France — attitude, JUNE 12, 8*g*
Two-ship agreement — Parliament : question, MAY 17, 6*d*
Submarines—Vice-Adm. G. A. Ballard (s.), MAY 5, 20*e*
NAVY :—
Aboukir, *Cressy* and *Hogue* : see under WAR, The Great—Operations—Naval
Actaeon—paid off, APRIL 1, 10*b*
Admirals :—
Flag list — changes, APRIL 7, 4*c* ; 8, 17*e* ; 11, 14*c* ; 12, 4*g* ; 13, 14*b* ; 15, 7*g* ; 26, 8*d* ; MAY 4, 18*d* ; 5, 18*a* ; 6, 23*a* ; 8, 5*c* ; 19, 10*b* ; JUNE 2, 5*e* ; 29, 17*g*
Promotions and retirements — correspondence, APRIL 19, 8*e*
Admiralty :—
Board—Lord Lee of Fareham (s.), APRIL 6, 9*e* (l.e.)
Engineering department—changes, JUNE 8, 13*f*
Staff — appointments, APRIL 4, 7*e* ; 19, 18*e* ; MAY 1, 8*e* ; 2, 5*g* ; 16, 6*d* ; 22, 6*c* ; JUNE 15, 5*d*
Civil — inclusion in *Navy List*, MAY 27, 6*c*
Directors of divisions — changes : note, MAY 22, 6*c*
Duty captains—berths disestablished, APRIL 26, 8*d*
Strength — comparison between 1914 and 1922 : table, MAY 31, 8*b* ; correspondence, 31, 8*b*
Africa Station — command : change, JUNE 12, 6*e*
Aides-de-Camp — appointed, APRIL 1, 10*b* ; 5, 15*c* ; 21, 12*b* ; 24, 12*c* (l.e.) ; MAY 12, 18*b*
Service—counting of : announcement, MAY 8, 5*e*
Ajax—refit completed, JUNE 29, 17*g*
Alacrity—ordered home to pay off, APRIL 28, 7*e*
Alexandra (yacht)—to be paid off, MAY 29, 6*e*
Algiers—meeting of Allied navies : British representative ships, APRIL 5, 17*g*
Atlantic Fleet—gathering for return in Vigo Bay, APRIL 7, 11*d* ; to commence voyage home : particulars, 8, 17*e* ; summer programme suspended, MAY 9, 12*d* (l.e.)
Battle-Squadron, 1st — command : change, MAY 8, 5*e*
Spanish hospitality — our Madrid correspondent's comments, APRIL 7, 11*d*
Torbay, assembly at—King to visit, JUNE 22, 10*c* (l.e.) ; (art. "The King and his Navy : next week's visit to Torbay"), 29, 11*c*
Audacious : see under WAR, The Great—Operations—Naval
Bayonet-fighting — Palmer Trophy competition : result, MAY 10, 7*g*
NAVY (continued) :—
Benbow—to visit Algiers, APRIL 5, 17*g*
Britannia — *Osborne* renamed ; to become depôt ship at Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, APRIL 8, 17*e*
Buildings—discussed in Parliament, MAY 24, 19*d*
Cadets :—
Paymaster — entrance examination : announcement, APRIL 13, 8*e*
Calcutta—cruise : arrangements, JUNE 24, 8*c*
Cambrian—to be relieved on North American station, JUNE 21, 24*c*
Capetown—to commission for North American Station, APRIL 8, 17*e* ; JUNE 21, 24*c*
Casualties :—
Blue Sky (drifter)—presumed lost : list of missing, JUNE 20, 10*d* ; wreckage and body washed ashore off Birchington, 20, 10*d* ; inquest : arrangements, 21, 9*e* ; body identified, 22, 7*b* ; memorial service at sea : arrangements, 30, 18*c*
George V. King—message of sympathy, JUNE 21, 9*e*
Motor boat—sinks off Lulworth, MAY 20, 15*e*
Submarines :—
H.42 :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 27, 20*a*
Relief of dependents of men lost in, fund for—contributions, APRIL 18, 11*g*
Velox—damaged at Sheerness, MAY 8, 7*e*
Centurion—to visit Smyrna, JUNE 29, 17*g*
Chatham Barracks—command change, MAY 15, 21*f*
China Station — command change, APRIL 1, 10*b*
Coastguard :—
Nore—command : change, MAY 1, 8*e*
Plymouth—command : change, MAY 1, 8*e*
Colleen—canteen fund : allocation of surplus, APRIL 18, 21*d*
Colossus—paid off for sale, MAY 26, 20*e*
Comus—cruise : programme, APRIL 17, 18*f* ; at Portsmouth, JUNE 23, 18*d*
Concord—refit : due for completion, JUNE 22, 5*f*
Conqueror—paid off for disposal, JUNE 19, 19*g*
Constance—cruise : programme, MAY 29, 6*c* ; arrangements, JUNE 21, 24*c*
Constructors — recruitment : limitation, JUNE 24, 8*c*
Contracts—Imperial preference : question in Parliament, MAY 31, 19*c*
Cordelia—to leave for Heligoland, MAY 26, 20*e* (c.c.)
Courts-martial :—
Meggitt, Writer F. G., JUNE 2, 5*f*
Richardson, Chief Writer A., APRIL 29, 9*g* ; JUNE 2, 5*f*
Smith, A.B. John, MAY 12, 7*g*
Coventry—to refit, APRIL 17, 18*f*
Crocus—to leave Bombay for Colombo, APRIL 20, 4*g*
Cruiser squadron, first light—command change, APRIL 15, 7*g*
Curacoa—to refit, APRIL 17, 18*f*

NAVY (continued) :—
Danae — at Bordeaux : officers presented to President Millerand, APRIL 3, 12*b*
Dauntless—to refit, APRIL 17, 18*f*
Despatch — commissioned : for trials, JUNE 6, 4*f* ; for service, 16, 12*c*
Destroyer Flotilla, 2nd — command change, APRIL 29, 7*b*
Destroyer Flotilla, 6th — reduction : announcements, APRIL 10, 25*a* ; MAY 13, 21*a*
Destroyer Flotilla, 9th — command change, APRIL 29, 7*b*
Diomede — to commission for China Station, APRIL 17, 16*c*
Discipline — Bill : in Lords : second reading, MAY 26, 19*a* ; reported, 30, 19*a* ; third reading, JUNE 1, 18*a* ; in Commons : second reading, 17, 16*c*
Dockyards :—
Cost — Lord Lee of Fareham (s.), MAY 12, 7*d* (l.e.)
Devonport — captain and King's harbour master : change, APRIL 19, 18*e* ; chart and chronometer depôt : officer in charge appointed, 27, 20*g* ; engineer manager appointed, JUNE 8, 13*f*
Gibraltar — superintendent of chart and chronometer department appointed, APRIL 24, 18*g*
Malta — assistant King's harbour master appointed, APRIL 24, 18*g*
Parliament — discussion, MAY 24, 19*d*
Pembroke — high cost of work : Admiralty letter, JUNE 22, 5*f* ; Parliament : questions, 29, 17*a*
Portland — captain-in-charge appointed, APRIL 4, 7*e* ; MAY 25, 8*c*
Portsmouth — superintendent of charts and chronometer dêpot appointed, APRIL 24, 18*g*
Rosyth — engineer manager appointed, JUNE 6, 4*f*
Dominion contributions :—
Australia — apathetic public : Rear-Adm. Dumaresq (statement), MAY 1, 11*c* ; Mr Hughes criticizes, 2, 9*f* ; reply (int.), 3, 9*e*
Barwell, Sir H. N. (s.), APRIL 5, 10*c*
Canada :—
Article ("Canada's problems : naval reductions"), JUNE 22, 9*a*
Montreal *Star* comment, MAY 26, 18*a*
New Zealand—share : Sir J. Salmond (s.), MAY 19, 9*e* ; Mr. W. F. Massey (statement), 22, 10*c* ; discussed (E.N.), 24, 13*d* ; article ("N.Z. share in naval burden"), JUNE 29, 7*e*
Dublin — cruise : arrangements, APRIL 27, 20*g*
Durban—at Hong-kong, MAY 27, 6*c*
Dwarf — cruise : arrangements, APRIL 27, 20*g*
Enchantress—placed on suspense list, APRIL 1, 10*b*
Erin—paid off for sale, MAY 8, 7*e*
Finance :—
Estimates—details issued : particulars, MAY 8, 7*b* ; agreed in committee of supply, 24, 19*d* ; on report, 25, 6*e* (l.e.)
NAVY :—
Finance (continued) :—
Expenditure :—
Clerical work, upon—increase :—
Bridge, Adm. Sir C. A. G. (l.), MAY 3, 8*d*
Scott, Adm. Sir P. (l.), MAY 4 8*b*
Reduction :—
Drage, Mr. G. (l.), APRIL 10, 15*c*
Geddes Committee's report—Parliament : questions MAY 16, 21*b*
Hannon, Mr. P. J. (l.), APRIL 13, 8*c*
Lee of Fareham, Lord (s.), MAY 12, 7*d* (l.e.)
Long, Mr. G. (l. quoted), MAY 12, 8*c*
Parliament — debate, MAY 3, 19*c* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 3, 10*a* ; questions, 19, 19*d*
Firearms Act, 1920 — application : Fleet Orders Notification, APRIL 19, 18*c*
Foreign stations :—
Complements — commissioning : additions to Fleet Order announcing extension, MAY 6, 23*a*
Fuel, oil :—
Supplies, Eastern—(F.N.), APRIL 25, 18*b*
Drage, Mr. G. (l.), APRIL 10, 15*c*
Furious — to refit, JUNE 20, 6*g*
Gibraltar Local Defence Flotilla—summer exercise cruise, JUNE 24, 8*c* ; at Huelva, 29, 17*g*
Goodenough Memorial Prizes—awards, MAY 8, 5*e*
Greenwich—to refit, APRIL 17, 18*f*
Gunnery — examination : prize awarded, APRIL 27, 20*g*
Harebell—Parliament : question, MAY 30, 19*d*
History—essay competition : permission to publish essays granted, APRIL 12, 4*g*
Hong-kong — establishments : command change, APRIL 28, 7*e*
Hood—to refit, APRIL 17, 18*f*
Indus—to be closed as training ship, APRIL 21, 4*g*
Iron Duke—at Smyrna, APRIL 18, 11*e* ; due at Marseilles, MAY 15, 21*f* ; to leave for Palestine, JUNE 22, 5*f* ; to visit Smyrna, 29, 17*g*
King George V.—at Smyrna, APRIL 29, 11*g* ; undergoing refit, JUNE 29, 17*g*
Laburnum — cruise : arrangements, JUNE 13, 13*b*
Leave :—
Atlantic Fleet — spring leave : arrangements, APRIL 12, 4*g*
Ireland, to—cancelled until further orders, APRIL 4, 16*c*
Ratings—wearing of plain clothes : permission granted, APRIL 5, 17*g*
Lee, Lord (s.), MAY 1, 23*a*
Lowestoft—cruise : programme, MAY 25, 8*c*
Lychnis—ordered to commission for East Indies Station, APRIL 12, 4*g*
Macedonian — captured by American frigate in 1812 : correspondence, JUNE 19, 6*d*
Freer-Smith, Cdr. Sir H. (l.), JUNE 24, 8*e*
Johnstone, Vice-Adm. C. (l.), JUNE 27, 13*d*
Morison, Mr. S. E. (l.), JUNE 28, 6*g*

NAVY (continued) :—
Maine — ordered to Mediterranean, MAY 26, 20*c* (e.e.)
Malaya—to refit, APRIL 17, 18*f*; nearing completion, JUNE 19, 19*g*
Marlborough—to visit Smyrna, JUNE 29, 17*g*
Gallipoli—seamen killed by shell, MAY 18, 9*d*
Meat—contracts : rumoured award to Australia, MAY 15, 9*a*
Mediterranean Fleet — command change, APRIL 8, 17*e*; MAY 15, 21*f*; 16, 9*g*
Battle Squadron, 4th — command change, MAY 19, 10*b*
Megaw Memorial Prize—awards, MAY 16, 6*d*
North American squadron — constitution : forthcoming change, JUNE 21, 24*c*
Officers :—
Accountant branch — opportunities for careers : note, APRIL 13, 8*e*
Canadian—in British ships : income-tax adjustment notified, JUNE 22, 5*f*
Engineer :—
Commanders, promotion to : Admiralty announcement, APRIL 3, 7*f*
Pay—while undergoing courses or instructing physical training, APRIL 12, 4*g*
Engineer-in-Chief — appointment, MAY 6, 23*a*; retirement announced 29, 6*e*; appointment, JUNE 8, 13*f*
Intelligence — course : announcement, APRIL 25, 6*d*
Invalided out — statement of disability : *questionnaire* approved, APRIL 15, 7*g*
Lieutenants — promotion to : examinations announced, APRIL 15, 7*g*
Navigation course — announcement, JUNE 23, 18*d*
Marriage allowances—Parliament : discussed, MAY 24, 19*e*
Midshipmen — *Thunderer* : passing out list, APRIL 25, 6*d*
Passages abroad, assisted — additions, JUNE 24, 8*c*
Physical training and recreation—note, APRIL 25, 6*d*
Quartermasters — appointment of warrant officers and N.C.O.'s to temporary commissions : Army Order provisions, MAY 6, 23*a*
Reduction :—
Correspondence, APRIL 19, 7*b*
Retirement scheme, by — announcement expected, APRIL 10, 25*a*; regulations : promulgation postponed, 17, 18*f*; forecast, 17, 18*f*; details issued, MAY 13, 5*a*; 15, 6*b*; opinions at ports, 16, 7*b*; closure : announcement, JUNE 16, 12*c*
Appointments Department, Labour Ministry — announcement, MAY 5, 8*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—proposed deputation to : Parliament : question, MAY 30, 19*d*
Myburgh, Capt. R. W. (l.), MAY 19, 8*b*

NAVY :—
Officers (continued) :—
Retired :—
Pensions :—
War, lapsed payments during service in :—
Correspondence, APRIL 20, 8*c*; 21, 8*b*; 28, 10*f*
Koe, Cdr. W. P. (l.), APRIL 18, 8*d*
Retirement :—
Lieutenants — promoted from lower deck : question in Parliament, MAY 25, 6*c*
Temper, peculiarity of—placing on retired list authorized, APRIL 29, 9*e* (l.e.)
Parliament—questions, MAY 4, 19*b*; discussed, 24, 19*f*
Senior—course : announcements, APRIL 24, 18*g*; MAY 26, 20*e* (e.e.)
Submarine pay—while undergoing periscope course approved, JUNE 24, 8*c*
Table money—reduction announced, JUNE 5, 8*d*
Parliament—question, JUNE 29, 17*a*
Osborne—to be renamed *Britannia*, APRIL 8, 17*e*
Pay :—
Hard-lying allowance — payment : Admiralty notice, APRIL 17, 18*f*
Pegassus — cruise : arrangements, APRIL 15, 7*g*
Pensioners — discharge : Admiralty order, MAY 27, 18*f*
Pensions :—
Good Service — awards, MAY 6, 23*a*; JUNE 8, 13*f*
Pre-war — Parliament : motion in Commons, MAY 18, 6*e*
Phæton—to be paid off for disposal, APRIL 8, 17*e*
Physical and recreational training :—
Handbook — issued : our Medical correspondent's comments, MAY 11, 7*f*
Instructors — volunteers required, JUNE 7, 13*d*
Policy :—
Hall, Rear-Adm. S. S. (l.), APRIL 7, 8*a*
Parliament — discussion : Deputy-Chairman of Committees' ruling, MAY 24, 19*d*
Pomone—to be paid off for disposal, APRIL 8, 17*e*
Portland Anti-Submarine School — command : change, APRIL 28, 7*e*
Portsmouth—Chief of Staff appointed, MAY 2, 5*g*
Prize bounty—distribution announced, APRIL 5, 9*e*; 6, 22*c*; 18, 21*d*; final distribution : Admiralty announcement, 21, 6*f*; our Naval correspondent's comments, 22, 12*e*; announcements, MAY 22, 6*e*; correspondence, JUNE 30, 8*b*
Article ("Prize money and Prize bounty : a contrast in rewards"), MAY 9, 18*b*
Kite Balloon observers—applications : Wing-Cdr. J. Dunville (l.), JUNE 1, 8*b*
Parliament—question, APRIL 13, 18*a*
Submarines—claims, JUNE 28, 6*a*
Queen Elizabeth—mascot : see DOGS—"Joey"

NAVY (continued) :—
Raleigh—cruise : arrangements, MAY 19, 24*c* ; at Washington, 30, 9*f* ; 31, 9*c* ; incident in Congress, JUNE 5, 5*f* ; leaves, 8, 7*g* ; cruise : programme, 8, 13*f*
Ratings :—
Discharged — rendering of form S. 1300 to Labour Ministry Employment Department : Admiralty notice, JUNE 8, 13*f*
Reductions—Devonport discharges : particulars, MAY 27, 18*f*
Renown — voyage homeward after leaving Kagoshima : programme, MAY 11, 10*b* ; escort : changes, 27, 6*c* ; ship's company granted extra leave, JUNE 26, 5*c*
Repulse—to refit, APRIL 17, 18*f*
Reserve :—
Training—drills : performance of arrears : announcement, MAY 8, 5*e*
Reserve Fleet :—
Nore—reorganization : completion, MAY 19, 24*c*
Reduction — continuation discussed, APRIL 3, 7*f* ; reorganization : particulars, 4, 7*d* ; MAY 6, 23*a*
Rigorous—at Casablanca, JUNE 27, 7*g*
Romola—at Casablanca, JUNE 27, 7*g*
Royalist—to be paid off for disposal, APRIL 8, 17*e*
Royal Oak—to be reduced to reserve, JUNE 2, 6*f*
Sale List—additions APRIL 1, 10*b* ; 8, 17*e* ; MAY 26, 20*e*
Sandhurst—to refit, APRIL 17, 18*f*
Sheerness Torpedo School — closed, APRIL 1, 10*b*
Shore-establishments :—
Petty officers' messes — provision of fully licensed bars : Admiralty decision, APRIL 5, 17*g*
Spear—to visit Algiers, APRIL 5, 17*g*
Speedy—to visit Algiers, APRIL 5, 17*g*
Strength :—
Building programme — vessels under construction : particulars, APRIL 10, 25*a*
Capital ships :—
Churchill, Lieut.-Cdr. K. (l. quoted), APRIL 27, 10*c*
Curzon, Viscount (l.), APRIL 11, 10*c*
Hall, Rear-Adm. S. S. (l.), APRIL 7, 8*a* ; 18, 8*b*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 13, 18*a* ; MAY 17, 6*d*
Scott, Adm. Sir P. (l.), APRIL 6, 8*a* ; MAY 4, 8*b* ; JUNE 29, 15*e*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), APRIL 10, 21*b*
Reduction :—
Hall, Rear-Adm. Sir R. (s.), MAY 25, 12*c*
Hannon, Mr. P. J. (l.), APRIL 13, 8*c*
Leading article, MAY 13, 15*c*
Warships, scrapped — particulars, APRIL 3, 7*f*
Submarines — development : Lieut.-Cdr K. Churchill (l.), APRIL 27, 10*c*
Survey — Shadwell Prize : no award for year, JUNE 24, 8*c*
Thistle—cruise : arrangements, APRIL 27, 20*g*
Torpedoes :—
Examination — prize awarded, APRIL 27, 20*g*
NAVY (continued) :—
Towers :—
Shoreham—to be opened to public in aid of Royal Sussex County Hospital, APRIL 8, 9*g*
Parliament — question, APRIL 6, 8*e*
Training Service :—
Admiral — department abolished, JUNE 2, 6*f*
Vice-Admiral — post to be abolished, APRIL 21, 4*g*
Undaunted—to be paid off for disposal, APRIL 8, 17*c* ; paid off, 19, 18*b*
Uniform — white : alterations notified, MAY 9, 12*d*
Valerian — cruise : programme, MAY 29, 6*c*
Verbena — allocated to African Station : programme of cruise, JUNE 12, 6*e* ; revision, 29, 17*g*
Veronica — cruise : programme, APRIL 18, 21*d*
Victory — preservation :—
Leading article, JUNE 15, 17*d*
Society for Nautical Research — to be discussed, JUNE 12, 5*d* ; discussed, 15, 7*f*
Vindictive — suggested use of parts as foundation for commemorative monument on Digue, Ostend, APRIL 5, 11*g* ; refloating to be attempted, JUNE 1, 5*f*
Wakeful—to pay off for recommissioning, APRIL 1, 10*b*
Wallflower — cruise : arrangements, MAY 25, 8*c*
War, future — Rear-Adm. A. P. Davidson (l.), MAY 5, 17*c*
Warships :—
Aerial attack :—
Bellairs, Cdr. C. (l.), APRIL 20, 8*f*
Curzon, Viscount (l.), APRIL 11, 10*c*
Groves, Brig.-Gen. P. R. C. (l.), APRIL 3, 8*a*
Hall, Rear.-Adm. S. S. (l.), APRIL 7, 8*a* ; 18, 8*b*
Kerr, Vice-Adm. M. (l.), APRIL 12, 8*c*
Lee of Fareham, Lord (s.), APRIL 6, 9*c* (l.c.)
Northumberland, Duke of (s.), APRIL 6, 9*c* (l.c.)
Parliament — questions, APRIL 6, 17*b*
Scott, Sir P. (l.), APRIL 6, 8*a*
Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), APRIL 15, 8*c* ; MAY 2, 8*a*
Tulloch, Maj. T. G. (l.), APRIL 10, 10*c* ; MAY 3, 8*b*
Western approaches—command : Vice-Adm. Sir E. Gaunt vacates, MAY 29, 10*d*
Wistaria—cruise : programme, MAY 29, 6*c*
NAVY, Army and Air Force Institutes :—
Council—naval representative : change, APRIL 27, 20*g* ; lower deck representative : appointment : procedure, JUNE 6, 4*f*
Trading :—
Association to Protest—formed : chairman elected, MAY 12, 12*d*
National Chamber of Trade—passes resolution, MAY 10, 7*b*
NAVY and Army Canteen Board :—
Profits—allocation to ex-servicemen's organizations : question in Parliament, JUNE 28, 16*f*

NAVY League :—
Committee, Executive — new : elected, APRIL 8, 9c
Council, Grand—meeting, JUNE 13, 11f
Future — Grand Council's decision, APRIL 8, 9c
Naval units and sea cadet corps—inspection, JUNE 12, 16f ; (photo.), 12, 12f
Overseas Relief Fund—meeting held ; grants confirmed, JUNE 27, 5g
Policy — particulars, JUNE 13, 11f
President—Lord Islington to be invited, APRIL 8, 9c ; elected, JUNE 13, 11f
Secretary — change, APRIL 4, 20c
Stork—meeting in aid : arrangements, APRIL 26, 11g
NAYLOR, Mr. T. E. — in Parliament, on budget, MAY 4, 19e
NAZZARO—killed with mechanic in Targa-Florio motor-race, APRIL 3, 12d (l.e.) ; (photo.), 4, 18a ; correction, 7, 11f
NEAL, Mr. A.—entertained at luncheon by Commercial Motor Users' Association, APRIL 6, 9d
Motor taxation—receives deputation ; reply, APRIL 5, 9e (l.e.)
Taxicab regulations—receives deputation from National Federation of Hackney Carriage Proprietors (s.), MAY 26, 7c
at Savoy Hotel, on motors : taxation : reconsideration, APRIL 6, 9d
in Parliament, on :—
Canals (Continuance of Charging Powers) Bill, MAY 10, 19e
Electricity (Supply) Bill, MAY 16, 21f (l.e.) ; 25, 6d
Finance Bill, JUNE 22, 6f (l.e.)
Harbours, Docks, and Piers (Temporary Increase of Charges) Bill, MAY 31, 19d
Motors — taxation : revision, APRIL 11, 20c ; duty : altered cars : testing and general licences, JUNE 17, 16a
Railways (North-Western and Midland Group) Bill, APRIL 11, 20g (and l.e.) ; withdrawal, JUNE 20, 6b
on Road Fund (statement), MAY 11, 7c
NEAL, Mr. W. Phené — at Guildhall, on Canadian cattle embargo, JUNE 15, 7a
NEATH—Corporation Bill : in Commons : second reading, MAY 30, 19b
NEAVE'S Food, Ltd.—registered, JUNE 13, 19g
"NEBAL" Syndicate—purchasing American goods for Russia, MAY 12, 20c
NEBODA (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 19, 23g ;—report, MAY 11, 22g
NECHI Mines (Colombia), Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 24, 22b ; —Oroville Dredging Company's offer : acceptance recommended, JUNE 16, 20g ; —report, JUNE 16, 23f
NEEDHAM, Sir Christopher T.—elected chairman of Manchester and Liverpool District Banking Company, APRIL 12, 18f
NEEDHAM, Mr. John — will, APRIL 12, 15e
NEELD, Lieut.-Col. Sir Audley—gift of land to Hendon, MAY 25, 7g
NEEMS, Mr. Edwin W.—will, MAY 13, 11e
NEHRU, Jawaharlal (India)—arrested, MAY 13, 7d (l.e.) ; sentenced, 20, 9c (l.e.)
NEHRU, Pundit Motilal (India)—sentenced, MAY 20, 9c (l.e.) ; released, JUNE 8, 7f
NEIDER-HOFHEIM, Ludwig—certificate of naturalization revoked, APRIL 22, 9g
NEIGHBOURLINESS—leading article, MAY 8, 17b
NEILL, Miss Amy—violin recital, APRIL 29, 10c ; MAY 16, 12c
NEILSON, Mr.—law case, APRIL 8, 4d ; MAY 13 6d
NEILSON, Mr. Arthur T.—will, APRIL 5, 15f
NEILSON-TERRY, Mrs. Dennis—photograph, APRIL 10, 18f
NEILSON-TERRY, Miss Phyllis—theatrical plans, MAY 4, 12a
NEJD :—
Koweit, relations with : see under KOWEIT
Mesopotamia—frontier between : see under MESOPOTAMIA—Frontier
Ruala Beduin—chieftain responds to minatory summons from sultan, MAY 4, 9b
NELSON, Arthur—sale of milk deficient in fat charge, APRIL 20, 9g
NELSON, Mr. John—will, MAY 11, 13f
NELSON Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 20, 18c
NELSON Hospital, Merton — new wing opened, MAY 29, 7c ; (photo.), 29, 14e
NELSON Line—fares to South America reduced, MAY 26, 10f
NELTHORPE, Lieut.-Col. O. S.—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Lincoln, APRIL 1, 10b
NERO :—
Correspondence, supposititious — Mr. M. Baring (art.), MAY 26, 16d ; 27, 16d
NESBIT, Mrs.—"The Lark" reviewed, MAY 15, 16e
NESBITT, Mr. Robert C.—on Irish military legal staff (l.), APRIL 28, 10c
NESTLÉ and Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Company—new chocolate factories in United States, MAY 9, 9g ;—dividend : preference : payment deferred, JUNE 23, 22a ;—losses (F.N.), APRIL 19, 19b ; —meeting, MAY 31, 21f ;—reconstruction plan (F.N.), MAY 31, 20c ; JUNE 23, 22a
NETHERLANDS :—
Administration :—
Constitution—reform : Part III. rejected by First Chamber, APRIL 22, 11g
Banking :—
Articles ("Holland's business difficulties"), MAY 27, 20c ; ("Holland's post-war difficulties"), JUNE 6, 19d
Failures (F.N.), APRIL 20, 19a ; MAY 6, 20d (l.e.)
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving
Failures—statistics, JUNE 14, 20b
Banks : see under *Banking*, above
Finance :—
Expenditure, national — retrenchment : Central Committee for Economy sends address to Government, APRIL 13, 11g
Loan—in United States on behalf of East Indies : success, MAY 1, 26g
Treasury bills—issue announced, APRIL 7, 19f
Fires—Amsterdam : Werkspoor factory, JUNE 2, 7g
General election—arrangements, MAY 17, 9c
Labour—dockers' strike at Rotterdam ends, JUNE 1, 9g

NETHERLANDS (continued) :—
Meat—export to London : direct service of steamers from Alkmaar to be started, JUNE 2, 7*g* (l.c.)
Ministry—Minister for Colonies to resign, JUNE 13, 7*g*
Motor shows : see under MOTORS
Navy—Bill : Second Chamber postpones debate, APRIL 8, 11*g*
Parliament :—
First Chamber—composition : reform proposal rejected, APRIL 22, 11*g* (l.e.) ; strength of parties, JUNE 24, 9*g*
Parties, political :—
Roman Catholic Party—certain members to secede and form new party, APRIL 11, 9*d*
Queen : see WILHELMINA
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Serb, Croat, Slovene State, relations with—minister to Belgrade appointed, JUNE 15, 9*g*
Shipping—companies : position, MAY 27, 20*c*
Switzerland, relations with—minister at The Hague : appointment announced, JUNE 16, 9*g*
Tour—articles ("Through the new Europe") ; I. ("Experiences in Holland"), APRIL 28, 12*a* ; II. ("Unchanging Holland"), MAY 2, 12*d* ; III. ("Dutch roads, food, and hotels"), 26, 9*a* ; IV. ("South Holland"), 29, 21*d*
Trade :—
Imports — prohibition of certain goods : Bill introduced, APRIL 8, 11*g* ; 10, 13*c*
Imports and exports — Dutch Indian duties : revision : Bill rejected by First Chamber, APRIL 6, 12*b*
Weather—heat at Flushing, MAY 29, 9*g*
NETHERLANDS Bank of South Africa—report, JUNE 29, 21*b*
NETTEN, Mr. Henry J.—will, MAY 19, 13*d*
NETTLESHIP, Miss Ursula—song recital, MAY 5, 12*a* ; 29, 7*c*
NETTLESHIP, Mr. William—will, MAY 2, 13*e*
NETTLETON, Mr. S. K. F.—on Gold Coast (art., "The Gold Coast : brightening up again," E.N.), MAY 24, 9*a*
NEUCHATEL Asphalte Company, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 5, 16*d* ;—report, JUNE 17, 19*a*
NEUMANN, Mr. Ernest—will, MAY 2, 13*c* ; 4, 12*b* (l.e.) ; correction, 5, 13*e*
NEVADA, Miss Mignon — photograph, MAY 23, 14*d* ; singing noticed, JUNE 5, 8*a*
NEVANAS, Sidney V.—fraud charge, APRIL 1, 9*c* ; 7, 9*c* ; acquitted, 8, 9*b*
NEVE, Mr. Julius R.—will, JUNE 28, 11*d*
NEVILL, Mr. Nigel J.—will, JUNE 30, 13*d*
NEVILL, Mr. Robert—elected master of Broderers' Company, JUNE 19, 5*g*
NEVILLE, Miss Margot—"Marietta is Stolen" reviewed, MAY 10, 16*g*
NEW, Senator (U.S.A.)—delivers speech by wireless telephone from room in Washington to constituents in Indiana, APRIL 1, 11*g* ; defeated at Indiana election, MAY 6, 9*e* (l.e.)
NEWBOLT, Sir Henry :—
"Deliverers, The" (poem), MAY 17, 17*d*
at Hotel Cecil, on literature : love interest, JUNE 12, 5*c*
NEWBOULD, Mr. A. E. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Budget, MAY 3, 19*e*
Finance Bill, JUNE 20, 6*d* (l.e.) ; 29, 17*d* (l.e.)
NEW Broad-street — petition for change of name, MAY 26, 7*g* ; (art., "A historic City street : proposed renaming"), 27, 7*f*
NEW Brunswick :—
Article ("The round world"), MAY 22, 20*b*
Drink : see under CANADA
NEW Brunswick Gas and Oilfields, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 24*d*
NEW Cape Central Railway, Ltd.—report, JUNE 16, 23*f*
NEWCASTLE and Gateshead Water Company—Bill : in Commons : third reading, APRIL 27, 20*a* ; in Lords : second reading, MAY 11, 19*a*
NEWCASTLE Infirmary — dog : amount collected by, JUNE 8, 5*g*
NEWCOMBE, Mr. Osborne—will, MAY 12, 13*d*
NEW Crocodile River (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 11, 22*g*
NEW Darvel Bay (Borneo) Tobacco Plantations—report, JUNE 27, 19*d*
NEWDIGATE, Mrs. William H.—death, MAY 17, 11*b*
NEWDIGATE-NEWDEGATE, Sir Francis — leaves Western Australia for England, APRIL 3, 14*e* ; audience of King, MAY 17, 11*b* ; on six months' visit, JUNE 7, 7*g* (l.e.)
NEW Dimbula Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 1, 18*e*
NEW English Art Club—article ("A housing difficulty : varied exhibition"), JUNE 7, 11*b*
NEWFOUNDLAND :—
Article ("Newfoundland : a telegraphic centre," E.N.), MAY 24, 6*g*
Finance — budget surplus, APRIL 7, 11*d* (l.e.)
Jamaica, relations with : see under JAMAICA
Paper industry :—
Northcliffe, Lord—foresight in establishing : Rev. P. Cunningham (lect.), APRIL 28, 11*b* (l.e.)
Railways :—
Services—deadlock, MAY 20, 9*g* ; resumed, 26, 9*f*
Squires, Sir R. A. (statement), MAY 22, 9*b* (l.e.)
NEW Goch Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, MAY 4, 21*g*
NEW Guinea :—
Article ("A New Guinea memory Island of Dreams," E.N.), MAY 24, 12*d*
Mandated :—
Development — Brig.-Gen E. A. Wisdom (views), APRIL 21, 11*e*
Mining — development ordinance, MAY 17, 9*e*
Settlers — principle of freehold introduced, APRIL 15, 18*d*
Natives—cannibalism : Miss B. Grimshaw (int.), MAY 6, 18*c*
Oil — prospecting : Anglo-Persian Oil Company geologists' report, MAY 9, 20*c*
Properties, ex-German—for sale, MAY 20, 10*c*
NEW Guinea, Dutch :—
Goconuts—Herr H. Stinnes to start cultivation, APRIL 18, 12*c*
NEW Guinea Copper Mines, Ltd.—particulars, JUNE 26, 21*g*
NEWHAVEN and Seaford Water Bill—in Lords : third reading, APRIL 5, 17*a* ; in Commons ; second reading, 27, 20*a* third reading, MAY 16, 21*a*

NEW Hebrides :—
Administration—dual control : general Assembly of Presbyterian Church passes resolution, MAY 25, 9c
Great Britain and France—protocol : *Gazette* notice, JUNE 28, 7f
NEW Heriot Gold Mining Company, Ltd. (in liquidation)—dividend, MAY 23, 24b
NEW Kleinfontein Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 17, 19d
NEWLAND, Charles—fraud charge, MAY 1, 9d ; JUNE 1, 7a
NEWLAND, Mr. Sydney J.—will, APRIL 26, 17e
NEW London Borneo Tobacco Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 21g
NEWLOVE, Mr. William—will, MAY 20, 13d
NEWMAN, Mr. A. A.—resignation as Town Clerk of Newport (Mon.), APRIL 1, 9g ; appointed consulting solicitor, 13, 9g ; freedom of Newport conferred, JUNE 30, 7g
NEWMAN, Sir George—report on enteric fever outbreak in West Riding of Yorkshire, JUNE 17, 5b
on water supplies—contamination (l), JUNE 17, 5b
NEWMAN, Lieut.-Col. J. R. P.—house at Mallow seized, MAY 8, 10f ; dinner, 13, 9b
NEWMAN, Mrs. Pretyman—gives party, MAY 31, 11d
NEWMAN, Sir R. :—
in Parliament, on Separation and Maintenance Orders Bill, MAY 27, 6f
on taxation — reduction (views), APRIL 28, 14b
NEWMARCH, Mrs. Rosa—lectures : arrangements, MAY 30, 11c
NEW Modderfontein Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 22, 25f ; —shares : ex-enemy holdings to be issued to shareholders, MAY 25, 20d ; (F.N.), 27, 20d
NEWNES, Lady—dance, MAY 26, 11b
NEWNES (George), Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 25e
NEW Oxford Theatre, MAY 18, 12a ; 22, 12c ; JUNE 15, 12b ; 21, 14c
NEW Paccha and Jazpampa Nitrate Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 16, 18e
NEW Palais Royal Dance Club—contravention of drink regulations : prosecution, MAY 2, 5d ; appeal lodged, 10, 5f
NEWPORT (I. of W.)—Mr. F. J. S. Hay-Newton : portrait presented to town, JUNE 20, 7g
NEWPORT (Mon.) — freedom : conferred upon Mr. A. A. Newman, JUNE 30, 7g ;—solicitor, consulting : appointed, APRIL 13, 9g ; —town clerk : resigns, APRIL 1, 9g ; appointment, 13, 9g
NEWPORT, Surg.-Cdr. Alexander—received by King, JUNE 28, 9b
NEW Primrose Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 19g
NEW Rhodesia Mines, Ltd.—directors appointed, APRIL 6, 19b ; —reconstruction scheme : provisions, MAY 5, 22d : see NEW Rhodesia Mines and Investment Company, Ltd.
NEW Rhodesia Mines and Investment Company, Ltd.—shares : allotment, JUNE 7, 17f
NEW Schibaieff Petroleum Company—Anglo-Saxon Petroleum Company : right to appoint majority of directors : proposal to transfer to Shell Transport and Trading Company, MAY 4, 23d
NEW Shakespeare Company — visit to Christiania : announced, MAY 20, 9c ; 22, 9g ; JUNE 1, 12c ; 14, 7g ; 16, 9f ; performances, 22, 9b (l.e.) ; 24, 9e ; entertained by Anglo-Norse Society, 27, 5e
NEWSHOLME, Sir Arthur — at Carlton House-terrace, on effect of war on population ; venereal disease, APRIL 7, 14c
NEW South Wales :—
Agriculture — Royal Agricultural Society of Sydney : centenary celebrated, APRIL 11, 13g ; 13, 11e
Customs — Italian passenger's luggage attacked at Sydney, JUNE 13, 7g (l.e.)
Education—State school : children directed to salute flag, MAY 11, 9f ; Labour attitude, 13, 7e
Finance :—
Deficit—estimated, JUNE 20, 9g
Expenditure, national — retrenchment : Bill, APRIL 29, 11b
Loan—issue (F.N.), MAY 4, 21c ; prospectus, 5, 22a ; (F.N.), 5, 22c ; failure, 17, 20a
Taxation — super-tax reimposed, APRIL 29, 11b
General election—results, APRIL 1, 11a ; majority claimed by Coalition, 4, 13f
Gold :—
Discovery, MAY 25, 9d (l.e.) ; 29, 10b
Output—statistics, APRIL 13, 19f ; MAY 11, 20f (e.e.) ; JUNE 9, 18f
Immigration : see under AUSTRALIA —Immigration
Iron and steel : see under AUSTRALIA —Iron and steel
Labour : see under AUSTRALIA — Labour
Ministry (Dooley)—resigns, APRIL 11, 13e ; 13, 11g
Ministry (Fuller)—being formed, APRIL 13, 11g ; composition, 15, 11f ; resignation of Minister of Works and Railways, JUNE 20, 9b
Music—State orchestra to be discontinued, JUNE 5, 5c
Northern districts—proposed creation of new State : Mr. W. M. Hughes (statement), MAY 5, 10c ; 8, 9c
Parliament :—
Members' salaries—proposed reduction, APRIL 29, 11b ; fixed ; attempt to reduce to £500 rejected, MAY 3, 9g ; Bill passed, 5, 9g
Session—opened, APRIL 27, 13g
Speaker—elected, APRIL 27, 13g
Parties, political :—
Labour Party—Mr. Catts expelled ; forms new party, APRIL 11, 13e
Charges of corruption and intrigues—Mr. Loughlin (statement), JUNE 6, 7c
Population—census statistics, APRIL 11, 13g
Timber—State yard : projected sale, JUNE 1, 9g
Water supply—scheme for western lands, MAY 17, 9g
Wheat—Government guarantee to farmers : our Melbourne correspondent's comments, MAY 8, 22f
NEW South Wales Land and Agency Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 27a
Newspaper Press Directory—Mr. R. Donald (l.), APRIL 8, 13e

NEWSPAPER Press Fund—dinner, APRIL 28, 12*b* (l.e.);—Drury Lane Theatre matinée in aid: arrangements, APRIL 1, 9*d*; 15, 12*d*; 24, 10*c*; MAY 10, 13*d*; held, 17, 15*d*; presentation to Mr. B. A. Meyer, JUNE 13, 5*d*;—Leverhulme, Lord: appeal, APRIL 4, 11*f*;—London Hippodrome Sunday concert in aid: vetoed by Lord Chamberlain: statement, APRIL 7, 10*b*; Mr. R. H. Gillespie (statement), 8, 9*f*
NEWSPAPERS Proprietors' Association:—
Northcliffe, Lord—attitude:—
Steel, Mr. F. (s.), MAY 9, 18*d*
The Times—withdrawal: Mr. W. G. Fish (l. quoted), MAY 4, 7*d*; Newspaper Proprietors' Association's reply, 5, 20*d* (l.e.)
NEWSPAPER Society—dinner, MAY 11, 7*d* (l.e.)
NEW State Areas, Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 19*g*
NEW Steyn Estate Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, MAY 5, 24*g*
NEW Sylhet Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 28, 16*e*
NEW Tamarugal Nitrate Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 25*e*
NEWTE, Mr. Horace—"The Art of Marriage" reviewed, MAY 19, 16*c*
NEW Theatre, APRIL 6, 10*a*; 13, 10*a*; 17, 8*c*
NEWTON, Lady—at home, APRIL 8, 15*b*
NEWTON, Lord:—
in Parliament, on:—
Advertisement Regulation Bill, MAY 5, 19*a*; 19, 19*b*
NEWTON, Sir D.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Post Office rates—reduction, MAY 5, 20*c*
NEWTON, Sir F. J. (Southern Rhodesia)—on financial liabilities (l.), MAY 27, 9*d*
NEWTON, Mr. George—will, APRIL 26, 17*e*
NEWTON, Maj. Isaac—will, JUNE 27, 11*d*
NEWTON, Mrs. Lucy A.—will, APRIL 8, 14*f*
NEWTON, Sir Thomas—on taxation: reduction (views), APRIL 29, 12*b*
NEW Transvaal Chemical Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 4, 21*g*
NEW Unified Main Reef Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 19*g*
NEW York (City)—brightening: advertiser's offer quoted, MAY 8, 22*f* (l.e.);—corporation: stock issue, APRIL 26, 22*a*;—crime: see under UNITED States—Crime;—history and growth: booklet noticed, APRIL 25, 18*b*;—hurricane: see under GALES and storms—United States;—Metropolitan Museum: large endowment, JUNE 2, 7*c*;—population: 1920 census statistics, APRIL 11, 14*b*
NEW YORK, New Haven, and Hartford Railroad Company—bonds: application for authority to issue, JUNE 19, 20*g*
NEW York Associated Banks—returns, APRIL 3, 21*d*; 10, 22*f*; 17, 19*b*; 24, 21*b*; MAY 1, 26*f*; 8, 24*d*; 15, 22*e*; 22, 25*b*; 29, 23*b*; JUNE 5, 16*b*; 12, 21*e*; 19, 20*g*; 26, 22*b*
NEW York Central Railroad Company—bonds: sale, APRIL 4, 22*c*; proposed issue, JUNE 2, 18*e*;—dividend, JUNE 15, 19*f*; 16, 23*f*
NEW York Life Insurance and Trust Company—merger with Bank of New York: see BANK of New York and Trust Company
New York Sun—British authors: *questionnaire*: replies, JUNE 26, 14*d*
NEW York University Debating Team—arrives in London, JUNE 22, 5*f*
NEW Zealand:—
Agriculture—article ("Native lands: helping the Maori farmer," E.N.), MAY 24, 13*g*
Anzac Day: see under ANZAC Day
Article ("New Zealand," E.N.), MAY 24, 13*d*
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
Costume, native—photograph (E.N.), MAY 24, 10*a*
Dairying:—
Pool scheme—supported, APRIL 29, 18*f*
Northern Association of Producers—scheme, JUNE 24, 22*b*
Producers—conference, MAY 19, 20*f*
South Island Dairy Association—attitude, JUNE 10, 18*f* (e.e.); (F.N.), 10, 18*b*
Development—Mr. W. F. Massey (s.), MAY 13, 7*e*; schemes, JUNE 29, 7*e*
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Education—teachers: dismissal for refusing to take oath of allegiance, MAY 4, 9*g*
Electricity—Mangahao hydro-electric installation: British tender accepted, APRIL 8, 18*c*; 15, 14*e*
Fauna—article ("Fauna and game: the sportsman's paradise," E.N.), MAY 24, 13*e*
Finance—note (E.N.), MAY 24, 5*g*
Debt—details, JUNE 29, 7*c*
Expenditure, national—retrenchments effected, JUNE 28, 7*e*; 29, 7*e*
Loan—issue (F.N.), APRIL 21, 19*c*; our Wellington correspondent's comments, 22, 19*d*; (F.N.), 24, 20*c*; prospectus, 24, 20*f*, *g*; (F.N.), 25, 18*a*; closed, 26, 22*b*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), MAY 11, 20*c*
Position (F.N.), APRIL 24, 20*c*
Taxation—committee appointed, MAY 4, 9*g*
Fiscal policy, Imperial: see under FISCAL policy, Imperial
Great Britain, relations with: see under IMPERIAL relations
Immigration:—
Article ("Empty Australasia: why it must be peopled," E.N.), MAY 24, 5*c*
British settlers—Mr. W. F. Massey (s.), MAY 13, 7*e*
Investment, British—Dr. W. A. Chapple (l.), JUNE 20, 8*d*
Labour:—
Northcliffe, Lord (s.), MAY 19, 9*b*
Unemployed ex-service men—statistics, APRIL 5, 11*c*
Wages—reduction of bonuses, APRIL 17, 11*e*; Arbitration Court award, MAY 10, 9*b*
Maoris:—
Article ("Maori survival"), APRIL 26, 13*c*
Treaty of Waitangi—commemoration hall opened, MAY 22, 19*c*
Meat:—
Exports—to United Kingdom: statistics, MAY 19, 20*f*; JUNE 22, 22*e*
Great Britain—marketing conditions: see under MEAT—Mutton
Shipping freight: rates reduced, APRIL 12, 18*f*

NEW Zealand (continued) :—
Navy :—
Commander — telegraphic address, APRIL 4, 7e
Lieutenants — vacancy announced, JUNE 29, 17g
Ratings — vacancies filled, APRIL 12, 4g
Veronica — cruise : programme, MAY 16, 6d ; to visit Fiji, JUNE 29, 17g
Navy, Imperial : see under NAVY—Dominions
Parliament—session opened, JUNE 29, 7e
Parties, political :—
United Progressive Liberal-Labour Party—formed, APRIL 27, 13e
Post Office :—
Employees — Post and Telegraph Officers' Association to join Alliance of Labour : Government attitude, APRIL 10, 13g
Railways — article ("Arthur's Pass tunnel : piercing a mountain"), MAY 24, 13f
Resources, undeveloped — Mr. W. F. Massey (statement), APRIL 5, 11c
Service men, ex—advances for settlement : repayment statistics, APRIL 5, 11c
Sharks—specimen caught on ordinary line (photograph), APRIL 17, 14d
Spas—article ("New Zealand spas"), APRIL 17, 11f
United States — Copyright Law protection extended to, MAY 31, 9g
Wool :—
Exports—statistics, JUNE 30, 20f
Sales — held, MAY 12, 20g (e.e.)
Supplies—statistics, APRIL 12, 18c
NEW Zealand and Australian Land Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 11, 22g
NEW Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Company—dividend passed, APRIL 28, 20e
NEW Zealand and River Plate Land Mortgage Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 7, 17e
NEXT-OF-KIN wanted—Bradshaw, Florence, APRIL 22, 1d ; — Carter, James, JUNE 26, 1c ; — Castle, Robert N., MAY 1, 1c ; — Cole, F. Bradshaw, APRIL 22, 1d ; — Dixey, Georgina, JUNE 9, 1c ; —Fansmith, James W., APRIL 26, 1c ; —Francis, Daniel, APRIL 4, 1c ; — Frankling, Elizabeth, APRIL 21, 1d ; —Guthrie, Lizzie, MAY 1, 1c ; — Handcock, Helen, MAY 15, 1c ; — Harding, William, APRIL 29, 1c ;— Hubbard, Elizabeth, APRIL 22, 1d ; —Ladd, Edward, MAY 31, 1d ; — Lynch, James, MAY 31, 1d ;—McIntyre, Thomas, MAY 31, 1d ;—Molloy, William, MAY 29, 1c—Parker, John, JUNE 2, 1c ;—Pendal, Hephzibah, JUNE 2, 1c ;—Pollard, Asa, MAY 8, 1d ; — Portchmouth, John, APRIL 6, 1c ; — Ruttledge, Col. J. B., APRIL 1, 1c ;—Shilton, Catherine, APRIL 28, 1d ; —Shrubb, Matilda, APRIL 21, 1d ; —soldiers and airmen : *Gazette* notices, APRIL 1, 9g ; 29, 9g ; MAY 31, 7g ; —Stevens, Mr. Francis, JUNE 15, 1d ; —Storie, Mrs. L. A. Melville, APRIL 4, 1c ;—Swain, Esther, MAY 8, 1c ;— Watt, Mr. John, JUNE 15, 1c ;— Wright, Maj. John T., JUNE 3, 1e
NEY, Maj. (Canada)—arrives in England, JUNE 22, 7g
NIBLACK, Vice-Adm.—gives reception on *Utah*, JUNE 10, 9b
NICARAGUA :—
Finance—debt : payment of April instalment announced, MAY 9, 22g
Revolution—rebels seize fortress commanding Managua, MAY 23, 9e
NICE—Bar : advocates seized with sickness after dinner at hotel, JUNE 1, 9c ; —Casino : bogus cheques : prosecutions, MAY 8, 9b ;—municipality : loan (F.N.), MAY 24, 21b ;—season report, JUNE 8, 9e
NICHOLAS, Bp. (Russia)—sentenced, JUNE 27, 7f (l.e.)
NICHOLAS, Tsar—murder : M. Tchitcherin (int.), APRIL 25, 11d (l.e.)
NICHOLAS, Maj. Basil G.—will, APRIL 18, 15d
NICHOLAS, Emanuel — gaming charge, APRIL 25, 9d
NICHOLLS, Mr. Bertram— "Swanage Tower" acquired for Canadian National Gallery at Ottawa, MAY 3, 10f (l.e.)
NICHOLLS, Miss Charlotte K.—will, APRIL 29, 14d
NICHOLLS, Mr. John C. H.—will, APRIL 18, 15d
NICHOLS, Allen—dangerous driving charge dismissed, JUNE 28, 5e
NICHOLS, Mr. Beverley—"Self" reviewed, MAY 18, 16c
NICHOLS, Miss E. — on midwifery (l. quoted), JUNE 7, 4e
NICHOLS, Mr. Robert — "Guilty Souls" reviewed, MAY 25, 16f
NICHOLS, William J. — false pretences, APRIL 7, 4d
NICHOLSON, Superintendent (Australia) — appointed Chief Police Commissioner for Victoria, APRIL 12, 11f
NICHOLSON, Mr. Archibald K.—on costume in opera (l.), JUNE 19, 15e
NICHOLSON, Vice-Adm. Sir Douglas — received by King, MAY 31, 11b
NICHOLSON, Lieut.-Col. F. L. — engagement announced, MAY 2, 10f
NICHOLSON, Mrs. Fred—dance given, APRIL 29, 15b
NICHOLSON, Col. Graham H.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 16d
NICHOLSON, Mr. J. H.—biographical ; elected to Albert Kahn Travelling Fellowship, JUNE 17, 8b
NICHOLSON, Mr. Robert—will, JUNE 29, 11d
NICHOLSON, Mr. Sydney H.—on Westminster Abbey musical services : lack of financial support (l.), APRIL 8, 8b
NICHOLSON, Sir Walter F.—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 3, 16b
NICHOLSON, Mr. William—elected member of City Corporation, MAY 25, 7g
NICKOLAS, Emanuel — gaming charge, MAY 3, 19f
NICOL, Mr. E. W. L.—on coke prices (l.), JUNE 23, 8c
NICOLL, Sir William R. — to receive honorary degree of LL.D. at St. Andrew's University, APRIL 6, 15e ; conferred, MAY 4, 10f (l.e.)
NICOLSON, Mr. David — on crime and insanity : True case (l.), JUNE 14, 17e
NIELD, Sir Herbert :—
in Parliament, on :—
Finance Bill, JUNE 29, 17d
Local Government and Other Officers Superannuation Bill, APRIL 8, 17c
on Greater London — administration (evid.), APRIL 26, 11d (l.e.) ; 27, 11c
NIELKA, Miss Marguerite — photograph, MAY 1, 16g

NIES, Dr. James (U.S.A.) — death, JUNE 20, 9c (l.e.)
NIESSER, Herr — murder: see under GERMANY — Crime — Murder
NIEUPORT and General Aircraft Company, Ltd.—War inventions claim: Treasury offer accepted, JUNE 27, 5g
NIGERIA:—
Article ("Nigeria: trading conditions," E.N.), MAY 24, 9b
Development — Mr. E. F. L. Wood (s.), JUNE 17, 5b
Education — teachers: training college at Katsina opened (photograph), MAY 6, 14b; article ("Nigerian teachers' training"), 9, 9c
Finance—Mr. E. F. L. Wood (s.), JUNE 17, 5b
Natives — problems: Lord Selborne (s.), MAY 19, 9c (l.e.)
Slavery — article ("Slavery: British reforms in Nigeria," E.N.), MAY 24, 9b
Trade — exports (F.N.), JUNE 30, 20b
NIGERIAN Dinner Club—dinner, JUNE 17, 5b
NIGHTINGALE, Mr. H. E. — resigns as actuary of Royal Exchange Assurance Company, MAY 11, 20f
NIJNI Novgorod — fair: see under RUSSIA — Trade — Exhibitions
NIKKO — particulars, APRIL 19, 11f
NILE:—
Blue — dam at Makwar: Lord Allenby (int.), MAY 5, 10f; 6, 9d
Water — low state, MAY 4, 9d
1900 Club — meeting: arrangements, MAY 2, 7c; 11, 7g; 17, 12c (l.e.)
1920 Club — dinner: arrangements, JUNE 12, 5g;—Lloyd George, Mr. D.: portrait at National Liberal Club: application for gift: Lord Lincolnshire's decision, APRIL 27, 11e (l.e.)
NINNI, Prof. (Italy) — death, APRIL 19, 11g
NINNES, Insp.-Gen. Belgrave — death, JUNE 20, 7d; memoir, 22, 8d
NINTCHITCH, Dr. (Yugo-Slavia) — leaves Belgrade for Genoa conference, APRIL 7, 11c
Fiume — conference with Signor Schanzer announced, APRIL 5, 11d; conversations; leaving for Belgrade, MAY 1, 11c
"NINTH Generation" — on pedigrees of book ownership (l.), JUNE 28, 14d
NIPPON Yusen Kaisha — passenger agency established in London, APRIL 4, 22d
NISBET, Mr. George S.—will, JUNE 20, 13e
NISBET, Jean—fraud charge, MAY 19, 7e
NISH, Mr. John—will, MAY 5, 13e
NISSEN, Mr. Charles—"Plating of the Penny Black Postage Stamp of Great Britain, 1840" reviewed, JUNE 19, 19e
NITRATE—sales, APRIL 5, 18f (e.e.); stocks: statistics, MAY 5, 22f; —transport from West Coast of South America to Europe: shipping rates (F.N.), JUNE 3, 19b
Nitrate Facts and Figures for 1922—noticed, APRIL 21, 22c
NITRATE Producers' Steamship Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 31, 22g; — report, MAY 22, 25d
NITRATE Railways Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 10, 23a; —report, MAY 3, 20f
NIVEN, Prof. Charles—resigns chair of Natural Philosophy at Aberdeen University, APRIL 5, 15e
NIXON, Gen. Sir John E.—will, APRIL 20, 15f
NIXON, Mr. Leopold M.—will, APRIL 8, 14f
NOBEL, M. Emanuel—on Standard Oil Company: denies purchase of Nobel oil interests in Russia, MAY 15, 9d (l.e.)
NOBEL Industries, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 2, 18c; —sporting cartridge factory, Waltham Abbey: visited, JUNE 30, 7c
NOBLE, Mr. Arthur H.—will, APRIL 18, 15d
NOBLE, Mr. Heatley—will, JUNE 16, 13d
NOBLE, Mrs. William—death, JUNE 24, 7g
NOBLE, Sir William—retirement as Engineer-in-Chief to Post Office, MAY 31, 17f; biographical (art., "A Post Office romance"), 31, 17f; photograph, 31, 14b
at Newcastle and Gateshead Chamber of Commerce, on telephones: long distance services: improvements; rates, MAR. 29, 9c
on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 21, 7e
NOBLE, Sir W. J.—on Genoa conference (l.), APRIL 21, 8d
NOEL, Mr. L. L. C.—on old masters under glass (l.), JUNE 17, 16f
NOEL-DYER, Miss—law case, MAY 31, 5c
NOISE—articles ("Modern noise: vibration the greater evil"), APRIL 7, 9f; ("Noiseless London, the pace of modern life"), 15, 9d; —Fletcher, Canon R. J. (l.), APRIL 10, 10f
NOLHAC, M. de (France)—elected member of Académie Française, JUNE 17, 7c
NOLI, Mgr. Fan (Albania)—resigns as Minister of Foreign Affairs, MAY 10, 9g
NOOTT, Mr. Reginald—on crime and insanity: True case (l.), JUNE 20, 8c
NORDANAL (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd. —report, MAY 23, 24b
NORDBERG, Mr. John A.—will, MAY 5, 13e
NORDMANN, Mr. Charles—"Einstein and the Universe" reviewed, APRIL 17, 15d
NORFOLK and Western Railroad Company —dividend, APRIL 27, 22a (l.e.); JUNE 29, 19e
NORMAN, Rev. Denham R.—94th birthday, MAY 20, 10b
NORMAN, Mr. Frederick C.—will, JUNE 21, 22e
NORMAN, Sir H.:—
in Parliament, on wireless telephony; broadcasting, MAY 5, 20c
on telephony, wireless—broadcasting: articles ("Wireless for all") I. ("The difficulties of broadcasting"), MAY 8, 17f; II. ("The British plans: possibilities of the system"), 9, 21e
NORMAN, Miss Kathleen—found dead, APRIL 29, 9e (l.e.); inquest: arrangements, MAY 1, 20b; inquest, 2, 7d; 30, 7g
NORMAN, Mr. Thomas H.—will, JUNE 29, 11d
NORMAND, Miss Mabel—photograph, JUNE 21, 18e
NORMAN-ROTH, Mr. Felix—will, MAY 11, 13e
NORMANTON, Lady—dance, MAY 11, 11d
NORRIS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—in Senate, on American intervention in Haiti, JUNE 21, 11a
NORRIS, John — article ("John Norris: a 17th century worthy"), MAY 6, 16e
NORRIS, Mrs. Julia—death, JUNE 1, 7e
NORTH, Capt. D. B. N.—appointed C.S.I., JUNE 24, 9f
NORTH, Mr. E.—on late Prof. Dicey (l.), APRIL 15, 14e
NORTH American Steel Company—formed, JUNE 3, 19e; terms, 12, 21c

NORTHAMPTON—corporation Bill: in Commons: third reading, APRIL 11, 20*a*; in Lords: second reading, MAY 10, 19*a*; third reading, 26, 19*a*
NORTH British and Mercantile Insurance Company—dividend, MAY 2, 23*b*; —meeting, MAY 15, 23*d*; —report, MAY 5, 22*c*, 24*d*
NORTH British Railway Company—compensation claim against Ministry of Transport (F.N.), MAY 22, 24*c*;—locomotives: to begin construction of new type, JUNE 19, 8*c*
NORTH British Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 20*b*
NORTHBROOK, Lady—opens Winchester shopping week, MAY 24, 14*g*
NORTHBROOK, Lord—at Council of Agriculture, on embargo on Canadian cattle, MAY 22, 5*c*
NORTH Buckinghamshire Liberal Association—rally: arrangements, JUNE 17, 10*a*
NORTHCLIFFE, Lady—gives name to new white daffodil (photo.), APRIL 27, 11*b* (l.e.); leaves London, MAY 12, 11*b*; leaves for Switzerland, JUNE 1, 11*b*
French novel, prize for: see under LITERATURE—France—Novels
NORTHCLIFFE, Lord—elected vice-president of Royal Aero Club, APRIL 1, 12*g*; to be guest of Empire Press Union at luncheon, 11, 17*b*; lecture: arrangements, MAY 2, 11*c*; leaves England for Continent, 25, 11*b*; leaving Germany for Switzerland, JUNE 5, 6*g*; in Switzerland, 13, 9*b*; health; ordered by physicians to abstain from work, 16, 10*g*; 20, 10*b*; medical advisers not allowing work of any kind or correspondence, 26, 8*f*
Abdullah, Amir—visit to: article ("Motoring in Palestine: a friendly Prince"), APRIL 18, 11*b*
Anglo-American relations—work for: Mr. J. M. Beck (int.), JUNE 6, 8*f*
Australian and New Zealand Luncheon Club—luncheon given, MAY 19, 9*a*
Empire Press Union—entertain at luncheon, MAY 11, 13*b*
Evans, Mr. W. J. (s.), MAY 5, 18*b*
Fletcher, Mr. H. P. (int.), APRIL 10, 13*c* (l.e.)
Germany—tour of Rhineland: our Cologne correspondent's message, JUNE 5, 6*g*; visits incognito, 5, 11*e*
Articles ("Incognito in Germany") I., JUNE 10, 15*f*; II. 13, 15*f*; publication temporarily suspended, 16, 10*g*
Belgian comments, JUNE 12, 8*d* (l.e.)
Bernhard, Herr G. (art. quoted), JUNE 12, 8*d*
French comments, JUNE 12, 8*d* (l.e.)
German comments, JUNE 10, 8*b*; 12, 8*d* (l.e.)
Medal — struck in: photograph, JUNE 13, 16*a*
Japan:—
Osaka Mainichi, English edition of —(message), MAY 27, 9*d*
Larkin, Mr. P. C. — entertains at luncheon, MAY 10, 11*c*
Marlowe, Mr. T. (s.), MAY 5, 18*c*
Moore, Sir N. J. (s.), MAY 19, 9*a*
Newfoundland — establishment of paper industry at Grand Falls: Rev. P. Cunningham (lect.), APRIL 28, 11*b* (l.e.)
Palestine (views)—Mr. S. Landman (s.), 26, 11*d* (l.e.)
NORTHCLIFFE, Lord (continued):—
Ramsgate—freedom to be conferred, APRIL 3, 9*c*; vote of Town Council, 7, 9*g*
Tour, world:—
Askwith, Lord (s.), MAY 31, 7*c* (l.e.)
Burnham, Lord (s.), MAY 11, 13*b*
Donald, Mr. R. (s.), MAY 11, 13*d*
War, The Great:—
Peace terms to Germany—telegram from members of Parliament to Mr. Lloyd George in 1919: article ("Premier's 1919 memorandum: 'Lord Northcliffe's telegram'"), APRIL 3, 7*c*
Reunion of British War Missions to the United States—annual dinner: message read, APRIL 28, 13*a*
at Australian and New Zealand Luncheon Club, on Australia: labour conditions; comparison with Canada; Japanese penepenetration; immigration; embargo on Canadian cattle, MAY 19, 9*a*
at Empire Press Union luncheon, on his refusal to join Ministry in 1917; Empire communications; wireless telegraphy; press cable rates; Australian immigration; Canada: Prairie Provinces; British cattle embargo; loyalty to the Crown, MAY 11, 13*b*; correction, 12, 10*e*; Canadian opinion, 13, 15*e*; 15, 10*d*
at New Metropole Hotel, on Mr. W. J. Evans; *Daily Mail* (Continental) strike; journalism; journalists' salaries and conditions, MAY 5, 18*b*
on Australasia—immigration: article ("Empty Australasia: why it must be peopled," E.N.), MAY 24, 5*c*
on Belgium—article ("Incognito in Germany") I. ("Why Brussels should be avoided by tourists"), JUNE 10, 15*f*
on France—rebuilding in devastated regions: article ("Incognito in Germany: the undaunted French"), JUNE 10, 15*f*
on Japan—article ("Watch Japan! plan to control China: the twenty-one demands"), APRIL 19, 18*a*; Mr. Suzuki (views), 20, 11*d*; (l.), MAY 1, 10*b*; Fiji comments, 4, 9*g* (l.e.)
on Palestine—article ("Motoring in Palestine: good British-built roads: impressions after many years"), APRIL 18, 11*a*
on Suez Canal—article ("The main artery: Suez Canal to-day"), APRIL 24, 13*f*
NORTHCOTE, Mr. Samuel H.—will, MAY 17, 13*c*
NORTHCOTT, Mr. J.—on heath fires (l.), JUNE 2, 6*d*
NORTH Eastern Railway Company — capital: additional: special meeting of shareholders, MAY 25, 20*c* (e.e.); —stock: rise in price, JUNE 9, 18*b*
NORTHEN, Mr. C.—law case, MAY 18, 5*a*
NORTHERN Assurance Company, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 15, 22*b*; JUNE 10, 19*a*;—meeting, MAY 4, 24*e*;—report, APRIL 26, 22*c*
NORTHERN Exploration Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 2, 20*f*
on Spitsbergen—coal mines at King's Bay (statement), APRIL 24, 20*f*

NORTHERN Pacific Railroad Company — bond issue authorized, MAY 9, 22*f*; —dividend, JUNE 9, 18*f*
NORTHESK, Lord—will, JUNE 12, 11*d*
NORTH London Railway—on parcels rates (l.), JUNE 22, 8*c*
NORTH Metropolitan Electric Power Supply Company—Bill: in Lords: third reading, JUNE 22, 6*a*
NORTH of England and Scottish Racehorse Owners' and Trainers' Association—meeting, JUNE 22, 19*a*
NORTH of Ireland Shipbuilding Company—Londonderry shipyard closed, JUNE 19, 13*d* (l.e.)
NORTH of Scotland Town and County Bank, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 19*d*
NORTH Sea :—
Uncharted waters between Shetland and Orkneys—Adm. Sir D. Sturdee (evid.), APRIL 5, 4*c*; Adm. Sir A. M. Field (l.), 11, 15*e*
NORTHUMBERLAND — deputy-lieutenants appointed, JUNE 21, 13*b*
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of—birthday, APRIL 17, 13*a*; elected President of Royal Institution, MAY 2, 21*g*
at Caxton Hall, on Coalition: Conservative Party attitude, MAY 10, 18*d*; on relations with France; Genoa conference, 10, 18*d* (l.e.)
at Connaught Rooms, on Lord Lee of Fareham; aerial attacks on warships, APRIL 6, 9*e* (l.e.)
at Institution of Naval Architects, on invitation to hold meeting of Institute in Paris, APRIL 6, 9*e* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
County Territorial Force Association secretaries—pensions, MAY 18, 6*a*
Honours — bestowal: procedure, JUNE 30, 19*b*
NORTHWOLD Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 24, 5*c*
NORTON, Maj. E. F.—photograph, JUNE 16, 14*e*
Everest, Mount—reaches altitude of 26,800ft., JUNE 9, 15*f*
NORTON, Mr. George—will, APRIL 28, 17*e*
NORTON-GRIFFITHS, Lieut.-Col. Sir John—baronetcy conferred, JUNE 3, 16*a*
NORWAY :—
Army — training: Storting Military Committee recommendation, APRIL 3, 9*d*
Consular service — appointment at Melbourne, APRIL 22, 11*g*
Finance :—
Budget—statement, APRIL 18, 22*c*
Loans—details, JUNE 5, 16*a*; issued, 9, 18*g*
United States, from, JUNE 22, 22*d*; bonds offered, 27, 18*g*
Taxation — foreign holdings of company securities: announcement, MAY 29, 22*e*
Finland, relations with—boundary questions: conference at Helsingfors, MAY 12, 9*g*
Fires — Christiania (fatal), JUNE 19, 7*a*; —Kirkenes (fatal), MAY 9, 9*c*
Fish and fishing—herring: big catches at Vesteraalen, APRIL 29, 11*g*
Labour :—
Engineering trade — wage cuts; strike ordered, APRIL 12, 11*f*
Iron trade dispute — Arbitration Court award, MAY 6, 9*f*
Unemployment — statistics, MAY 22, 9*g*
NORWAY (continued) :—
Ministry (Blehr) :—
Crisis, APRIL 27, 13*g*
Foreign Minister resigns, MAY 31, 9*e* (l.e.)
Railways — fares reduced, APRIL 28, 13*g*
Smuggling — prevention: faster vessels to be used, MAY 6, 9*g*
Spain, relations with :—
Commercial agreement, provisional —extended, MAY 10, 9*g*
Wine imports—dispute, MAY 31, 9*e* (l.e.)
Telephony, wireless — extension, APRIL 19, 11*g*
NORWEGIAN Chamber of Commerce London Incorporated—dinner, JUNE 2, 5*d*
NORWICH Players—Shakespeare festival: arrangements, APRIL 17, 8*c*
NORWICH Union Fire Insurance Society—marine underwriting account (F.N.), APRIL 25, 18*b*; — meeting, MAY 9, 24*g*; — report, APRIL 26, 22*c*
NORWICH Union Life Insurance Society—investments: Mr. H. S. Robinson (s.), MAY 10, 24*a*; (F.N.), 10, 20*e*; — meeting, MAY 10, 24*a*; — report, MAY 10, 24*a*
NOSWORTHY, Mr. Richard — appointed nominated member of Jamaica Legislative Council, APRIL 26, 13*g*
NOTÉ, M. Jean—death, APRIL 3, 7*e*
Notes and Queries—announcements, APRIL 7, 15*e*; JUNE 5, 9*d*
NOT Forgotten Association—parties: arrangements, APRIL 3, 10*b*; MAY 3, 13*e*; At Home: arrangements, 18, 11*b*; held, 26, 11*c*
NOTT, Mr. William—will, MAY 23, 13*c*
NOTTINGHAM—Corporation: Trent Navigation Bill: see under TRENT, River—Navigation;—education: director appointed, MAY 25, 7*g*; — gas: price reduced, APRIL 22, 9*g*
NOTTINGHAM and Derbyshire Tramways—Bill: in Lords: second reading, MAY 24, 19*a*; third reading, 31, 19*a*
NOTTINGHAM University—buildings: foundation stone: laying arrangements, JUNE 8, 5*c*; laid, 15, 7*e*; drawing (photo.), 15, 14*g*; — Haldane, Lord (s.), JUNE 15, 7*e*; — students' rag (photo.), JUNE 16, 14*g*
NOURSE Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 22, 25*f*
NOVAR, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Empire Settlement Bill, MAY 30, 19*a*
Taxation of industry, APRIL 7, 17*b*
NOVA Scotia :—
Articles ("The round world"), MAY 6, 13*a*; 22, 20*b*
Labour—see under CANADA
Legislature—members' salary: reduction voted, APRIL 6, 12*b*
NOVICK, Mr. (South Africa)—finds emerald green diamond, APRIL 7, 11*b*; 8, 11*c*
NOWELL, Mr. Edward P.—will, JUNE 16, 13*d*
NOWYTSKY, Vladimir—smuggling charge, MAY 27, 7*d*
NOXON, Mr. William C. (Ontario)—photograph, APRIL 1, 16*a*
on Royal Irish Constabulary—employment on farms (l.), MAY 20, 17*e*
NOYES, Mr. Alfred—recital at Christ Church, Kensington, APRIL 17, 7*a*
at Royal Geographical Society's dinner, on relations of science and poetry, MAY 31, 7*d* (l.e.)
NOYES, Col. George A.—will, JUNE 29, 11*d*

NUGENT, Mr. Christopher R.—retirement from management of Union Discount Company (F.N.), JUNE 23, 22*a*
NUISANCES—cock-crowing: law case, MAY 18, 5*c*; 19, 5*b*; 23, 5*d*; 24, 5*c*; 25, 5*d*
NUNBURNHOLME, Dowager Lady—dinner party, JUNE 8, 9*d*
NUNDYDROOG Mines, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 27, 25*d*; — report, APRIL 13, 21*g*
NUNEATON—fair held, MAY 16, 7*g*
NUNN, Mr. Charles—will, JUNE 1, 13*e*
NUREMBERG—Hindenburg Platz: name changed, JUNE 30, 9*a*
NURSES and nursing:—
Conference and exhibition (Royal Agricultural Hall)—opened, APRIL 5, 9*g*
Council, general—meeting: arrangements, APRIL 21, 9*g*; MAY 16, 7*g*
Queen's—appointments, MAY 16, 13*c*
Registration:—
Initials R.N.—wearing: Admiralty objection, APRIL 25, 9*g*
"NURSE'S Sister, A" — on children's nursing as profession (l.), MAY 2, 13*d*
NURSING Homes—charges: correspondence, APRIL 24, 13*e*; 25, 13*c*; 27, 15*e*; Mr. C. E. A. Bedwell (l.), 26, 15*e*; leading article, 26, 15*c*; Mrs. Powell Davies, 27, 15*e*
NUTTALL, Sir Edmund—baronetcy conferred, JUNE 3, 16*a*
NUTTALL, Mrs. G. H. Falkiner—found dead, JUNE 27, 5*c* (l.e.); memorial service: arrangements, 30, 11*b*
NUTT, Mr. George F.—will, MAY 10, 13*e*
NUTTYCOMBE, Edwin — embezzlement charge, APRIL 1, 4*d*; 8, 9*d*
NUWARA Eliya Tea Estates Company, Ltd. —report, APRIL 13, 21*g*; (F.N.), 13, 19*b*
NYROP, Prof. (Denmark)—elected member of Belgian Academy of French Language and Literature, MAY 22, 9*g*

O

O. P. Club—dinner, MAY 1, 14*b* (l.e.)
OAKES, Mr. Charles W. (New South Wales) —appointed Chief Secretary and Public Health Minister, APRIL 15, 11*f*; appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16*c*
OATES, Mrs.—on Mr. Jenner: heroism in *Egypt* disaster (l.), JUNE 2, 5*d*
OATH—administration to Jews: judicial comment, JUNE 1, 5*b*
OBATA, Mr. (Japan)—arrives at Tokyo from China, APRIL 13, 11*c*
on Shantung — Japanese withdrawal (int.), APRIL 13, 11*c*
OBEUASSI Mines, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 8, 25*f*; —report, APRIL 28, 20*f*
OBERAMMERGAU Passion Play—rehearsal, MAY 9, 9*e* (l.e.)
Articles ("The Passion Play: the actors and their parts"), APRIL 19, 13*f*; ("Oberammergau's big day"), MAY 10, 9*e*; ("Living pictures"), 11, 9*a*; ("Passion play profits: the money changers of Munich"), 16, 12*c*
Death of player, MAY 13, 7*f* (l.e.)
Photographs, APRIL 4, 18*c*; MAY 12, 14*a*; 19, 14*a*
Railway facilities — notice, JUNE 21, 9*b*
Visitors, foreign—required to apply for special permits to enter Bavaria, APRIL 4, 13*e*, *f*; announcement by Messrs. Thos. Cook and Sons, 25, 10*b* (l.e.)
Article ("Oberammergau: are visitors wanted?"), MAY 12, 9*f*
Board and lodging—prices raised, MAY 30, 9*e*
Treatment—Mr. G. C. Dobbs (l.), MAY 1, 10*d*; Lady Drummond (l.), JUNE 8, 6*d*
OBERLIN-HARRIS, Rev. John—death, JUNE 13, 11*d*
O'BRIEN, Constable—shot in Belfast, MAY 30, 10*b*
O'BRIEN, Mr. Eris M.—"The Life of Archpriest J. J. Therry" reviewed, JUNE 29, 14*c*
O'BRIEN, Constable Henry — death in Belfast, MAY 31, 9*d* (l.e.)
O'BRIEN, James—theft charge, APRIL 18, 7*e*
O'BRIEN, Lieut.-Col. Joseph—will, MAY 3, 13*c*
O'BRIEN, Alderman William — candidate for Irish Free State Parliament, JUNE 7, 16*a*; elected, 20, 10*c*
O'BRIEN, Capt. William—shot in Broadford, APRIL 11, 14*c*
OBSERVATORIES:—
Royal Observatory, Greenwich—annual inspection, JUNE 6, 13*c*
O'CALLAGHAN, Mr. (Lord Mayor)—defeated at election to Irish Free State Parliament, JUNE 19, 8*f*
O'CALLAGHAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Desmond—on Dr. Axham: reinstatement (l.), JUNE 16, 8*c*
OCEAN Accident and Guarantee Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 28, 24*d*; —report, APRIL 19, 22*d*
OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company (White Star Line), Ltd.—report, APRIL 27, 22*g*, 21*d*; —tourist traffic from United States to England: particulars, APRIL 28, 11*c*
OCHS, Mr. Adolph S. (U.S.A.)—in Paris, APRIL 11, 14*g*; photograph, 13, 16*d*
on Anglo-American relations (views), APRIL 11, 14*g*; (int.), 13, 13*f*
on Genoa conference (views), APRIL 11, 14*g*
on world problems — interview with *The Times* special correspondent at Paris, APRIL 13, 13*f*
O'CONNELL, Lieut.-Gen.—captured by Republicans in Dublin, JUNE 28, 8*a*; 29, 8*b*; ultimatum demanding release, 29, 8*c*; photograph, 29, 12*f*
O'CONNELL, Sir John R.—
General election — nominated candidate for City of Dublin division, JUNE 7, 16*a*
O'CONNOR, John E.—indecent behaviour charge: acquittal, APRIL 7, 18*e*
O'CONNOR, Patrick T.—begging charge, APRIL 20, 9*b*
O'CONNOR, Mr. Roderick—biographical, APRIL 22, 12*c*; JUNE 29, 17*f* (l.e.); troops under command seize Law Courts in Dublin, APRIL 15, 12*a*; not contemplating *coup d'etat* (statement), 17, 10*a*; denies complicity in attacks on Mr. Collins and Beggars

O'CONNOR, Mr. Roderick (continued) :—
Bush Barracks in Dublin, 18, 14*f*; our special correspondent's message ("The unknown factor: leader of buccaneers"), 20, 14*c*; present at negotiations for military settlement at Dublin Mansion House, MAY 6, 10*f*
Four Courts, Dublin — surrender demanded by Free State Government: *communiqué*, JUNE 29, 8*b*
Photograph, JUNE 29, 12*a*
O'CONNOR, Mr. T. P.—granted freedom of Athens, APRIL 24, 11*g*
Greek rights and aspirations—Government thanks to for defence, APRIL 11, 13*g*
in Parliament, on :—
Greco - Turkish War — armistice, APRIL 13, 18*c*; atrocities, MAY 31, 19*e*
Ireland—crime: compensation, MAY 18, 6*e* (e.e.)
Parliamentary speeches — automatic time-recorder: installation, APRIL 12, 6*d*
O'CONNOR, Lieut.-Col. W. F. T.—appointed C.V.O., JUNE 24, 9*f*
O'DALY, Patrick, and others—conspiracy to supply arms to rebel forces in Ireland charge, MAY 6, 7*c*
ODDFELLOWS—conference (Guernsey): arrangements, JUNE 5, 3*g*; —Manchester Unity: see MANCHESTER Unity of Oddfellows
ODDIE, Mr. S. Ingleby — on cocaine traffic (views), MAY 10, 7*c*
O'DELL, Mr. Edwin W.—will, MAY 12, 13*d*
ODENHAL, Dr. Franz (Austria) — appointed Minister for Communications, JUNE 1, 9*b* (l.e.)
ODETTE, Miss Mary—photograph, APRIL 25, 16*g*
ODHAMS Press Ltd.—report, JUNE 1, 20*e*
O'DOHERTY, Alderman—at Londonderry Corporation, on threat to burn city, MAY 30, 10*b*
O'DONNELL, Mr. T. J.——on shipping: S.O.S. signals (l.), JUNE 5, 4*b*; 13, 6*d*
O'DONOVAN, Mr. Gerald—"The Holy Tree" reviewed, JUNE 23, 16*c*
O'DUFFY, Gen.—signs document constituting truce between regular and irregular sections of Irish Republican Army, MAY 5, 10*b*
OFFICERS' Families' Association—At Home (4, Grosvenor-square): arrangements, JUNE 5, 7*b*
OFFICERS' Training Corps — musketry badges for junior division: announcement, JUNE 19, 19*g*
O'FLAHERTY, Edward—arrested at Clady; escapes from Strabane barracks, APRIL 8, 14*b*
OGDEN, Rev. Frederick—will, APRIL 13, 15*f*
OGDEN, Mr. John—will, JUNE 20, 13*e*
OGILVIE, Lieut.-Col. Alec—at Royal Aeronautical Society, on aeronautics: work of Orville and Wilbur Wright; research (lect.), JUNE 16, 15*d*
OGILVIE, Dr. J. N.—at Edinburgh, on Scottish Church missions in India, MAY 26, 7*f*
O'GORMAN, Lieut.-Col. Mervyn :—
on aeronautics—research (l.), JUNE 9, 6*b*
on Royal Air Force—Civil Reserve (l.), JUNE 30, 8*a*
OHANO, Mr. Keijiro (Japan)—appointed Minister of Justice, JUNE 14, 10*c*
O'HARA, Mr.—shot dead in Belfast, JUNE 1, 10*b* (and 9*d*, l.e.)
O'HARE, John—body flung into river Lagan, MAY 27, 18*c*
OHKI, Count Enkichi (Japan)—appointed Minister for Railways, JUNE 14, 10*c*
OIL :—
Agreements :—
Belgium and France—agreement, MAY 17, 10*d* (l.e.); private syndicate being formed, 19, 9*g*
Great Britain and France (1920)—respecting concessions in Near East: Italy to receive share in, MAY 11, 10*c*; question in Parliament, 16, 21*b*
United States — Government attitude: Mr. Child (statement), MAY 11, 10*c*
Supplies — World: M. Arrhenius (lect.), MAY 9, 10*f*
Oil and Petroleum Manual—noticed, JUNE 1, 21*b*; 22, 22*e*
O'KEEFE, Capt.—accidentally shoots Martin O'Neill in Dublin, APRIL 11, 14*c*
O'KINEALY, Lieut.-Col. F.—appointed C.V.O., JUNE 24, 9*f*
OLD Bradfordians Club (London)—dinner, MAY 20, 15*d*
OLD Broad-street—Roman pipe: Mr. C. S. Robinson (l.), MAY 30, 8*d*
OLDENBURG, Grand Duke Peter of—marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
OLDERSHAW, Mr. Robert W.—will, JUNE 16, 13*d*
OLD Etonian Association—meeting, JUNE 24, 12*b*
OLDFIELD, Dr. Josiah :—
on careers for women (l.), APRIL 29, 7*c*
on food—diet (l.), MAY 27, 8*e*
OLDFIELD, Lawrence—fraud charge, APRIL 1, 17*e*
OLDFIELD, Mr. W. A. (Australia)—visiting England, APRIL 22, 5*g*
OLDHAM, Miss Reta—on careers for women (l.), APRIL 18, 7*e*
OLDROYD, Rev. Albert E.—will, JUNE 21, 22*e*
OLD Silkstone Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 25, 20*e*
OLD Tonbridgian Society—dinner, JUNE 30, 7*c*
"OLD Traveller, An"—on passports: Italian visas (l.), APRIL 4, 10*d*
"OLD Vic": see ROYAL Victoria Hall
O'LEARY, Mgr. John—will, MAY 22, 13*d*
O'LEARY, Timothy—shot dead near Kilbrittain, MAY 23, 18*d*
"OLIM Meminisse Juvabit"—on retired naval officers' pensions (l.), APRIL 28, 10*f*
OLIVER, Mr. (British Columbia)—on sale of British Columbia House to Dominion (statement), JUNE 29, 7*e* (l.e.)
OLIVER, George — warehouse breaking charge, APRIL 13, 9*b*
OLIVER, Rev. George — will, APRIL 15, 15*f*
OLIVER, Mr. John—will, MAY 8, 13*d*
OLIVER, Mr. Joseph—will, JUNE 15, 13*d*
OLIVER, William J.—injured in accident, JUNE 19, 5*g* (l.e.)
OLLER, M. Joseph (France)—death, APRIL 22, 12*e*
OLLERENSHAW, Mr. James S.—will, APRIL 29, 14*d*
OLLISSE, Leonard—house-breaking charge, MAY 29, 7*d*
OLYMPIA—extension: contract for new hall accepted, APRIL 17, 16*e*
OLYMPIC Fire and General Reinsurance Company, Ltd. — meeting, MAY 19, 23*d*

OLYMPIC Games (1924) :—
France—adaptation of Pershing Stadium : British firm's report, APRIL 10, 5*d* ; offer of Colombes ground accepted, 15, 5*c* ; Government subsidy, JUNE 3, 18*b* ; French Olympic Committee decision, 8, 16*b* ; financial arrangements ; International Committee received by MM. Poincaré and Millerand, 10, 8*b*
OLYMPIC Games (Women's)—at Monte Carlo : held, APRIL 18, 5*g* ; 20, 11*g* (l.e.) ; 21, 5*f* ; 24, 5*c* ; photographs, 19, 16*b*
British competitors — photographs, APRIL 12, 16*g* ; 17, 3*d*
OLYMPIC Portland Cement Company, Ltd. —dividend, APRIL 27, 22*g* ;—report, MAY 6, 22*d*
OMAN, Sir Charles W.—appointed Creighton lecturer at London University, JUNE 27, 11*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Coinage—silver, MAY 2, 21*e*
India—Prince of Wales's visit, JUNE 16, 19*f* (l.e.)
Post Office services : administration, MAY 5, 20*c*
OMAR Tussun, Prince (Egypt)—on Sudan : inclusion in application of Egyptian constitution, ; letter to Rushdi Pasha, MAY 5, 10*f*
OMBLER, Miss Mollie—disappearance, JUNE 6, 5*d* ; 8, 5*b* (l.e.) ; found dead, 13, 5*b* (l.e.) ; inquest, 16, 7*b* (l.e.)
OMDAL, O. (Norway)—engaged as aeroplane pilot by Capt. R. Amundsen for Arctic expedition, JUNE 9, 8*e*
O'MEARA, Lieut.-Col. Walter—on telephone rates : reductions (views), MAY 6, 18*b*
OMMUNDSEN, Capt. Severin A. (Norway)—presentation by Newfoundland Government, MAY 27, 18*b*
O'MOORE, Miss Molly—song recital, APRIL 21, 10*c*
O'MORCHOE, Rev. Thomas A.—will, APRIL 26, 17*e*
OMORI, Dr. (Japan)—on earthquake in Tokyo (statement), MAY 1, 11*b*
" ONCE Bit "—on medical specialists' fees (l.), APRIL 24, 13*e*
" ONE from Winnipeg "—on newspaper trade : conditions (l.), MAY 2, 8*c*
O'NEIL, Miss Peggy—at London Coliseum, MAY 2, 12*b*
O'NEILL, Lord—Shane's Castle, Lough Neagh : burned, MAY 22, 10*d*
O'NEILL, Mr.—on milk prices in London (statement), JUNE 16, 10*d*
O'NEILL, Mr. Eugene :—
Ile—produced at Everyman Theatre, APRIL 18, 10*b*
" Plays : First Series "—reviewed, MAY 19, 16*d*
O'NEILL, Maj. H.—in Parliament, on budget, MAY 3, 19*d*
O'NEILL, Mr. H. D.—on income-tax : unpaid arrears (l.), JUNE 29, 16*g*
O'NEILL, Alderman Laurence (Lord Mayor) —biographical, APRIL 22, 12*c* ; elected to Irish Free State Parliament, JUNE 20, 10*c*
O'NEILL, Martin—accidentally shot in Dublin ; inquest, APRIL 11, 14*c*
O'NEILL, Acting-Commandant Michael—shot dead at Ovens, APRIL 27, 14*d*
" ONE in Harley Street "—on medical specialists' fees (l.), APRIL 28, 15*e*
" ONE of Many Sufferers "—on Whitsuntide excursions (l.), MAY 29, 8*c*
" ONE of the Lucky Thirteen "—on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 26, 9*b*
" ONE Who Has Tried the Post Office for Twenty Years "—on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 24, 7*c*
ONIONS, Mr. Zachariah W.—will, APRIL 6, 15*f*
" ONLOOKER "—on careers for women (l.), APRIL 17, 6*e*
ONSANS, Martin N.—smuggling charge, APRIL 15, 9*g*
ONSLOW, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Advertisement Regulation Bill, MAY 5, 19*a*
Hospitals—finance, MAY 26, 19*b*
Milk and Dairies Bill, JUNE 27, 16*c*
ONSLOW, Mr. D. V.—on Russia : bonds (l.), MAY 6, 8*d* ; finance : Allied memorandum (l.), 10, 8*c*
ONSLOW, Mr. Huia—death, JUNE 28, 5*e* (l.e.)
ONTARIO :—
Betting — tax : levy on *pari-mutuel* on racecourses, APRIL 29 11*g* ; MAY 12 9*d* (l.e.); Bill : protest by Mr. Dewart, 20, 9*g* ; amendments made in Legislature, JUNE 12, 18*c* (e.e.)
Jockey Club—applies for injunction against, MAY 22, 9*g* ; Judicial decision ; Bill introduced to nullify, 27, 9*e*
Companies — flotation : examination : Bill introduced, APRIL 10, 13*b*
Drink : see under CANADA—Drink
Finance :—
Bonds — issue in United States oversubscribed APRIL 13 19*c*
Taxes—new, MAY 12, 9*d* (l.e.)
Geese — sanctuary, MAY 23, 15*a*
Carter Rev. J. O. H. (l.), MAY 30, 8*c*
Gold :—
Ore—samples exhibited in London, MAY 19, 21*a* (e.e.)
Output — statistics, MAY 19, 21*a* (e.e.) ; expanding, 27, 18*a*
Hydro - Electric Commission — schemes : expenditure and estimates : Government inquiry sustained on vote of confidence, APRIL 15, 11*d*
Indians, Red : see under CANADA—Indians
Law :—
Privy Council, appeals to — abolition : Bill postponed JUNE 8, 7*e*
Mining Amendment Act — provisions, JUNE 27, 7*g*
Parliament — members' bonus : motion to strike out of estimates, JUNE 1, 9*b*
Police — commissioner appointed, APRIL 10, 13*g*
Railways, radial — arrangements completed for purchase by Government, JUNE 12, 21*e*
Sport—article (" The round world : what is sport ?"), MAY 23, 15*a*
Timber—scandal : report issued by Judges Riddell and Latchford, JUNE 28, 7*c*
ONWOOD, Leopold — receiving charge, JUNE 29, 5*f*
OOREGUM Gold Mining Company of India, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 11, 21*d* ;—meeting, APRIL 26, 26*b* ;—report, APRIL 15, 22*b*
OPENSHAW, Mr. T. H. — biographical, JUNE 13, 13*c*
OPENSHAW Brewery Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 23*f*

OPERA :—
Books, in : see under LITERATURE—Novels
Boris Godounov — performed in Paris, APRIL 11, 12*c*
British and American — proposed interchange of companies : Mr. A. van Noorden (int.), APRIL 20, 10*d*
British National Opera Company — season at Covent Garden Theatre : announced, APRIL 12, 14*d* ; arrangements, MAY 1, 14*d* ; Christmas season in London announced, JUNE 26, 11*c*
Aida — performed, MAY 11, 12*b* ; 24, 12*b* (l.e.) ; 26, 11*c*
Article (" Wagner and after : *The Ring* and *Parsifal* "), MAY 20, 12*a*
Atholl, Duchess of (int.), MAY 23, 12*b*
Bohème, La — command performance, MAY 29, 11*c* ; performed, JUNE 20, 12*b* (l.e.) ; 21, 14*b*
Carmen — performed, JUNE 1, 12*b* ; 13, 10*c* (l.e.) ; correction, 15, 8*g*
Goldsmith of Toledo, The — produced, MAY 5, 12*b* (l.e.) ; 6, 12*b* ; Mr. G. G. Brown (l.), 9, 8*c*
Kingston, Miss G. (l.), APRIL 20, 8*d*
Louise — performed, JUNE 8, 10*b* ; 9, 10*b* (e.e.)
Madame Butterfly — performed, MAY 9, 12*c* (l.e.)
Magic Flute, The—performed, MAY 12 12*b* (l.e.)
Mastersingers, The — performed, MAY 11, 12*b*
Parsifal — performed, MAY 4, 12*b* (l.e.) ; 5, 12*b* ; 13, 11*c* (l.e.) ; 18, 12*b*
Patrons—list, MAY 6, 11*c*
Punctuality — Mr. M. S. Skeffington (l.), MAY 19, 8*c*
Rhinegold — performed, MAY 16, 12*c* (l.e.)
Ring, The — performance : cast, APRIL 24, 10*d*
Royal patronage, APRIL 22, 12*d*
Samson and Delilah — performed, MAY 3, 12*b* (l.e.) ; 4, 12*b*
Siegfried — performed, MAY 19, 12*b* (l.e.) ; 20, 12*b*
Tannhäuser—performed, JUNE 19, 10*c*
Tosca, La—performed, JUNE 10, 5*d* (l.e.)
Tristan and Isolde—performed, MAY 6, 12*d* (l.e.)
Twilight of the Gods, The — performed, MAY 23, 12*b* (l.e.) ; JUNE 6, 10*c*
Valkyrie, The—performed, MAY 17, 12*b* (l.e.) ; 18, 12*b*
Carl Rosa Opera Company—season at King's Theatre, Hammersmith : arrangements, MAY 16, 12*b* ; 30, 12*c*
Carmen—performed, JUNE 17, 10*b*
Faust—performed, JUNE 29, 10*a*
Madame Butterfly — performed, JUNE 17, 10*b*
Mastersingers, The — performed, JUNE 17, 10*b*
Samson and Delilah — performed, MAY 30, 12*c*
Valkyrie, The—performed, JUNE 23, 7*e*
OPERA (continued) :—
Costume — Mr. A. K. Nicholson (l.), JUNE 19, 15*e*
Gilbert and Sullivan — season closing : announcement, APRIL 3, 10*a* ; last performance : souvenir to be presented, 6, 10*b* ; described, 10, 12*a* ; photographs, 10, 18*d*
Baring, Maj. M. (lect.), JUNE 3, 10*c*
D'Oyly Carte, Mr. (int.), APRIL 10, 12*a*
Mikado—performed in German at Wiesbaden, MAY 5, 13*d*
Mavra (Stravinsky) — produced in Paris, JUNE 7, 10*b* (e.e.)
Mefistofele—performed in Milan, APRIL 18, 10*a*
Milan, in — article (" A visit to La Scala : an Italian audience "), APRIL 18, 10*a*
National — article (" National opera : responsibility of the public : old favourites and new works "), MAY 6, 12*a* ;—leading article, MAY 2, 17*d*
Orpheus—to be performed in grounds of Warwick Castle, JUNE 15, 12*c*
Pickwick Papers, scene from — produced, JUNE 24, 12*b*
Robert Burns — production announced, JUNE 15, 12*b*
Shepherds of the Delectable Mountains, The (Vaughan Williams) — produced, JUNE 24, 12*b*
Tempest, The (Gatty) — produced at " Old Vic," APRIL 28, 12*d* (l.e.)
OPERATIONS :—
Adenoids and tonsils — Royal Society of Medicine : laryngological section : suggestions, APRIL 4, 11*c*
Aeroplane — patient taken to hospital by : incident in Tunis, MAY 24, 9*f* (l.e.)
Illegal — prosecutions, APRIL 12, 9*c* ; JUNE 23, 7*b* ; 24, 7*g* ; 30, 7*b* (l.e.)
OPHTHALMIC Hospital, Jerusalem : see under JERUSALEM
OPIUM :—
India — cultivation : statistics, APRIL 15, 11*f* ; Government policy : Mr. G. G. Dixon (pamphlet), 19, 11*b* ; 20, 11*g*
Traffic :—
Collins, Sir W. J. (l.), MAY 9, 17*c*
Commission, consultative — German representative, APRIL 19, 11*g* ; held, 22, 11*f* ; 25, 11*d* ; 26, 13*d* (and 13*c*, l.e.) ; Mr. B. Matthews (statement), MAY 6, 19*b*
Convention (The Hague, 1912) — number of members of League of Nations ratifying, APRIL 24, 11*g*
Limiting — Sir J. Jordan (statement), APRIL 18, 14*b*
Liverpool—Twelve Chinese arrested, APRIL 18, 14*b* ; charged, 19, 9*c* (l.e.)
Pakenham, Mr. H. R. (l.), MAY 11, 17*c*
Port Talbot — prosecution, APRIL 28, 11*g*
Prosecutions, APRIL 13, 9*c* ; 19, 9*c* (l.e.) ; 25, 9*g* ; JUNE 27, 5*f*
Sin, Mr. C. M. (l.), MAY 11, 17*c*
Swansea—prosecutions, APRIL 25, 9*g*
OPPENHEIM, Mr. Eliazer—will, APRIL 12, 15*e*
OPPENHEIM, Miss Hannah—will, JUNE 22, 18*f*
OPPENHEIMER, Mr. Adolph—will, APRIL 19, 15*e*

OPTICAL Instruments — application under Safeguarding of Industries Act : scope, MAY 18, 6*f* (e.e.) ; hearing arrangements, JUNE 15, 7*g*
ORAM, Mr. Edward E.—will, JUNE 7, 11*c*
ORANMORE and Browne, Lady—dinner and dance, MAY 9, 11*d*
ORCHIDS : see under HORTICULTURE
ORDE, Capt. Henry F.—will, JUNE 26, 11*d*
ORDERS (British) :—
Bath :—
Appointments and promotions, JUNE 3, 16*b*, *c*, *d*
British Empire :—
Appointments and promotions, APRIL 28, 9*c* (l.e.) ; MAY 1, 11*c* (l.e.) ; 9, 18*e* ; JUNE 3, 16*b*, *c* ; 24, 9*f*
Cancellations, MAY 8, 12*a*
Imperial Service :—
Appointments, JUNE 3, 16*c*, *d*
Indian Empire :—
Appointments and promotion, MAY 9, 18*e* ; JUNE 3, 16*b* ; 24, 9*f*
Royal Victorian :—
Appointments and promotions, MAY 20, 10*e* ; JUNE 3, 16*c* ; 24, 9*f*
St. John of Jerusalem :—
Ambulance Department — director appointed, JUNE 13, 9*b*
Appointments and promotions, JUNE 3, 9*a*
Commemoration service — postponed, JUNE 26, 8*c*
Ophthalmic Hospital—presentation of insignia : arrangements, JUNE 13, 9*b*
St. Michael and St. George :—
Appointments and promotions, JUNE 3, 16*c*
Service at St. Paul's Cathedral—held : photographs, APRIL 25, 15*d*
Star of India :—
Appointments and promotions, JUNE 3, 16*d* (l.e.) ; 5, 3*c*
Thistle :—
Appointment, JUNE 23, 10*f*
ORDERS (foreign) :—
Armenia :—
St. Gregory the Illuminator — award, MAY 26, 18*c*
Belgium :—
Crown — award, APRIL 5, 17*g* ; MAY 10, 13*e* ; 20, 18*g* ; JUNE 7, 9*d*
Leopold — award, MAY 10, 13*c*
China :—
Excellent Crop—award, MAY 20, 18*g*
Egypt :—
Mahomed Ali — award, JUNE 12, 16*a*
Nile — awards, MAY 10, 13*e* ; 20, 18*g* ; 24, 10*d* ; JUNE 7, 9*b* ; 10, 13*b* ; 17, 9*a*
France :—
Legion of Honour—awards, MAY 10, 13*e* ; 24, 9*g* ; 26, 9*f*
Hedjaz :—
Nahda, El — award, MAY 10, 13*c*
Italy :—
Annunziata — awards, JUNE 6, 7*g* ; 7, 7*g*
Crown — awards, APRIL 26, 8*d* ; MAY 10, 13*e* ; JUNE 29, 19*c*
St. Maurice and St. Lazarus — awards, APRIL 26, 8*d* ; MAY 10, 13*e*
Japan :—
Rising Sun — awards, APRIL 15, 11*b* ; MAY 10, 13*e*
Sacred Treasure — awards, MAY 10, 13*e*
ORDERS (foreign) (continued) :—
Portugal :—
Torre y Espada — award, APRIL 25, 11*g*
Rumania :—
Crown—awards, MAY 10, 13*e*
Serb-Croat-Slovene State :—
Saint Sava — awards, MAY 10, 13*e*
Tunis :—
Nichan Iftikar—conferred, APRIL 26, 22*b* ; MAY 20, 18*g*
ORDONEZ, Señor (Spain)—appointed Minister of Justice, APRIL 3, 11*f*
ORFORD, Mrs. Caroline—bun kiosk in St. James's Park : see under ST. JAMES'S Park
Photograph, APRIL 27, 18*f*
ORGAN, Jack—assault charge, APRIL 22, 9*f* (l.e.) ; acquitted, MAY 9, 7*e*
ORGANISTS—salaries : Sir F. Bridge (s.), MAY 8, 7*d* (l.e.)
ORIANA Madrigal Society—concert, JUNE 28, 16*f* (l.e.)
ORIENTAL Gas Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 24, 20*f*
ORIENTAL Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 13, 21*d*
ORIENTAL Telephone and Electric Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 26, 22*c* ; MAY 26, 23*b* ; —licence renewed, MAY 26, 21*b* ;—meeting, JUNE 2, 20*d*
ORIENT Steamship Company—saloon fares : reductions announced, JUNE 2, 5*a*
O'RIORDAN, Mr. Conal—" In London " reviewed, JUNE 9, 14*c*
ORKNEY, Lord—birthday, MAY 24, 11*b*
ORLANDO, Signor (Italy)—memorial in Rome University commemorating work in the war unveiled, MAY 25, 9*g* ; appointed Knight of Order of Annunziata, JUNE 6, 7*g* ; 7, 7*g*
ORLEANS, Duc d'—animal collection to be bequeathed to France : particulars, APRIL 12, 12*e*
ORLEBAR, Lieut.-Col. R. R. B.—appointed member of Post Office advisory council, MAY 18, 7*b* ; announced in Commons, 24, 19*c*
ORME, Mr. Alfred—will, MAY 31, 13*e*
ORME, Michael—*Life's a Game* produced at Kingsway Theatre, MAY 19, 12*c*
ORMEROD, Mr. John—will, MAY 2, 13*e*
ORMONDE, Lord and Lady—in castle at Kilkenny during fighting, MAY 5, 10*b* ; photograph, MAY 5, 14*g*
ORMONDE Castle—Irish Republican troops : attack : see under IRELAND—Crime and unrest—Kilkenny ;—photograph, MAY 5, 14*e*
ORMSBY-GORE, Maj. W.—lecture : arrangements, JUNE 9, 5*g*
Lands at Derrywillgow — farmers charged with seizing, APRIL 17, 12*b*
West Indies—appointed chairman of committee on currency, MAY 23, 9*g*
in Parliament, on :—
Burma—constitution : draft rules, JUNE 13, 18*c*
Finance Bill, JUNE 20, 6*c*
Grampian Electricity Supply Bill, MAY 24, 19*e*
Greco - Turkish war — armistice, APRIL 13, 18*e*
Parliamentary speeches — automatic time-recorder : installation, APRIL 12, 6*d*
ORMUZ, Rev. H. (Syria)—detained by Australian immigration authorities, JUNE 13, 7*g* (l.e.) ; allowed ashore, 14, 9*g*
O'ROURKE, Mgr. Edward — appointed Apostolic delegate of Danzig, APRIL 28, 13*g*

OROVILLE Dredging Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 27, 22*b*; — meeting, JUNE 24, 22*b*; — report, JUNE 16, 23*f*
ORPEN, Sir William—photograph, MAY 1, 16*b*; to design programme cover for Gervase Elwes Memorial Fund concert, 12, 13*d*
ORPHAN Working School and Alexandra Orphanage—bazaar in aid: arrangements, MAY 8, 11*b*; held (photo.), 19, 14*a*
ORR, Mr. James S.—will, APRIL 26, 17*c*
ORR, Mr. Robert G.—will, APRIL 26, 17*c*
ORR-LEWIS, Sir Frederick O.—will, MAY 6, 13*c*
ORRY, M. Albert (France)—on Anglo-French relations: Entente Cordiale (l.), APRIL 10, 15*c*
ORTON, Prof. Kennedy—on preservation of wild birds (l.), MAY 26, 8*b*
OSBORN, Mrs. Mary A.—will, APRIL 6, 15*f*
OSBORNE, Mr. Charles C.:—
on art sales—exchange rates (l. quoted), MAY 20, 8*c*
on London and New York rates of exchange (l.), MAY 20, 8*c*
OSBORNE, Mr. John F. H.—will, JUNE 17, 11*d*
OSBORNE, Mr. Joseph—will, JUNE 10, 11*c*
OSBORNE (Edward) and Company, Ltd.—winding-up order made, APRIL 5, 4*e*
OSBORNE House—State apartments to be opened to public, APRIL 4, 11*f*
OSBOURNE, Mr. Lloyd:—
"Wild Justice"—reviewed, APRIL 12, 17*e*
on Stevenson, R. L.—publication of *Juvenilia* (l.), JUNE 24, 16*d*
OSER, Herr Max (Switzerland)—proposed marriage with Miss McCormick: see under MCCORMICK, Miss Mathilde
O'SHEA, Mr. Alfred—song recital, MAY 26, 12*c* (l.e.)
O'SHEA, Mr. Arthur — song recital, JUNE 30, 12*b*
OSLER, Sir William—Osler Hall erected in Queen's Park, Toronto: dedicated; portrait presented by Sir E. Osler, APRIL 7, 6*b*
OSMAN, Mr. Arthur J.—will, MAY 9, 13*d*
OSMOND, Marion—"The Owl and the Moon" reviewed, JUNE 15, 16*d*
OSMOND, Maj. T. Y.—motor accident (fatal), MAY 19, 9*d* (l.e.)
OSSETT—Corporation Water Bill: in Commons: second reading, APRIL 13, 18*a*; third reading, MAY 16, 21*a*
OSSINSKY, M. (Russia)—assisting Germans in Moscow, MAY 8, 9*c*
OSSULSTON, Lady — operation; health, APRIL 8, 8*b*
OSTEND:—
Naval operations (1918):—
Officers — reunion dinner given, APRIL 24, 14*f* (and 14*c*, l.e.)
Vindictive—suggested use of parts as foundation for commemorative monument on Digue, APRIL 5, 11*g*
O'SULLIVAN, Mr. John—will, MAY 2, 13*e*
OSWALD, Mr. H. R.—elected president of Coroners' Society, JUNE 16, 7*c*
OSWALD, Mr. Richard A.—will, MAY 22, 13*d*
OTTAWA—article ("The round world"), MAY 24, 13*c*;—National Gallery: acquires Mr. B. Nicholls's "Swanage Tower," MAY 3, 10*f* (l.e.)
OTTERS—trawling in Firth of Clyde: prosecutions, JUNE 6, 16*b*
OTTO, Archduke:—
Hungarian throne—Legitimists send welcome to become King, APRIL 4, 13*f* (l.e.); our Budapest correspondent's message, 6, 11*d*
OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin: Meeting, APRIL 1, 20*f*
Greece:—
Administration—Parker, Mr. A. (l.), MAY 2, 22*d*; (F.N.), 2, 22*c*;—Rangabé, M. Rizo (l.), APRIL 12, 18*d*;—St. Davids, Lord (s.), APRIL 1, 20*f*; (F.N.), 3, 20*d*
Indebtedness — Parliament: question, MAY 9, 19*d*
OTTON, Rev. George W.—will, JUNE 22, 18*f*
OTWAY-RUTHVEN, Mrs. Frances M.—will, APRIL 4, 17*c*
OUR Dumb Friends League—Blue Cross Fund: "Horses Day" collection in aid: arrangements, APRIL 21, 9*g*
OURO Preto Gold Mines of Brazil, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 11, 22*g*
OUSPENSKY, M. Fedor (Russia)—reported death contradicted, JUNE 20, 9*g*
OUVAH Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 23*b*
OUZEL, River—height, APRIL 21, 9*g*
OVENDEN, Mr. Macarthur—pianoforte recital, JUNE 14, 7*d*
OVERSEAS Club—Dramatic Society formed, MAY 8, 12*c*
OVERSEAS League—chairman and vice-chairman elected, JUNE 2, 10*b*;—meeting, JUNE 2, 10*b*; 5, 3*c*
OVERSEAS Trade, Department of—exhibitions division: exhibits described, APRIL 22, 7*e*;—policy: Sir W. Clark (s.), APRIL 5, 6*d*
OVERY, Dr. Henry B.—contravention of motor regulations: prosecution, APRIL 1, 14*a*
OWEN, Mr. Charles S.—will, JUNE 22, 18*f*
OWEN, Mr. David—will, JUNE 1, 13*e*
OWEN, Mr. E. Roger—elected president of Insurance Officials' Society, MAY 31, 20*f*
OWEN, Rev. G. Vale—at Queen's Hall, on psychic phenomena, MAY 23, 18*g* (l.e.)
OWEN, Mr. Harold—*Mr. Wu* revived at New Theatre, APRIL 17, 8*c*
OWEN, Mr. John M.—will, APRIL 3, 15*e*
OWEN, Rev. Dr. John S.—will, JUNE 30, 13*d*
OXFORD—musical festival: see under MUSIC—Festivals;—town clerk appointed, JUNE 10, 5*g*:—Wine Privileges Bill: see under WINE—Sales
"OXFORD, Old": see CROSS, William
OXFORD, Ltd. — meeting, JUNE 9, 21*a*;—report, JUNE 5, 16*d*
OXFORD House—dance in aid: see under BALLS
OXFORD House Choral Society—performance, MAY 29, 7*b*
OXFORD Union Society—officers elected, JUNE 13, 9*e* (l.e.)
OXFORD University:—
Arnold Essay prize—award, APRIL 5, 15*c*
Chancellors' prizes—awards, JUNE 7, 5*d*
Classical Moderations—honours list, APRIL 10, 11*b*; correction, 11, 16*e*
Creweian Oration—delivered, JUNE 29, 16*c*
Degrees—conferred, APRIL 10, 11*b*; MAY 5, 20*d*; 29, 21*d*; JUNE 14, 15*c*; 29, 16*c*; 30, 11*e*
Students—list frames from societies: statute rejected, MAY 31, 12*c*; Mr. T. Case (l.), JUNE 3, 6*b*; leading article, 3, 15*d*
Encœnia—held, JUNE 29, 16*c*
Fellows—elected, MAY 2, 18*d*

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Finance—Mr. A. J. Jenkinson (report), MAY 13, 11c
Grants—Mr. A. J. Jenkinson (s.), JUNE 14, 15c
Gaisford prizes—awards, JUNE 5, 3d
Gladstone Prize—award, APRIL 12, 9g
Hertford scholarship—award, JUNE 19, 8b, 19f
History, ancient—lecturer appointed, JUNE 8, 5c
Holberg, Ludvig : see under *Magdalen College*, below
Keble College—appointments, MAY 22, 18f
Law—Vinerian professor elected, MAY 24, 10b (l.e.)
Local examination—honours list, APRIL 15, 14e (l.e.)
Lothian Essay prize—award, MAY 8, 13c
Magdalen College—open air sermon : arrangements, JUNE 24, 11e
Choir—Richard Fuller Maitland Clerkship : award, MAY 18, 7f
Holberg, Ludvig—portrait presented by Holberg Club, JUNE 9, 16b ; (photo.), 10, 12d
Mansfield College—trustees and subscribers : meeting held, JUNE 26, 5c
Nettleship Library—gift of law works by widow of Prof. W. M. Geldart acknowledged, MAY 24, 19f (e.e.)
Oriental studies—honours list, JUNE 23, 18d
Pembroke College—bursar and fellow elected, JUNE 16, 5f
Rag regatta—photograph, JUNE 12, 12d
OXFORD University (continued) :—
Rolleston Memorial Prize — award, JUNE 12, 16b
Romanes lecture—given, MAY 25, 13c
Scholarships, studentships and exhibitions—awards, APRIL 1, 7d ; MAY 12, 12b (l.e.) ; 24, 19f (e.e.) ; 26, 13d ; 31, 12c (l.e.) ; JUNE 16, 5f ; 21, 22d ; 28, 5c
Goldsmiths' Company — awards, MAY 1, 15c
Shute scholarship—award, JUNE 14, 15c
Sir Roger Newdigate's prize—award, JUNE 7, 5d
Stanhope Historical Essay Prize — award, MAY 18, 7f
Somerville College—secretary and treasurer appointed, JUNE 12, 16b
Summer term — article ("Oxford Summer term : finance and reform : commission's report criticized"), APRIL 28, 12c
Taylor Institute—gift of Slavonic books by Dr. Vavrosrobar acknowledged, MAY 13, 11c ; first German scholarship award, JUNE 20, 15c
Women's colleges — Lady Rhondda (with another, l.), APRIL 12, 8b
Worcester College—fellow elected, JUNE 29, 16b
OXFORD University British American Club —British president elected, MAY 16, 7c (l.e.)
OXFORD University Dramatic Society—*Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme* : see under DRAMA
OXLEY, Mr. Walter—will, MAY 8, 13d
OZAKI, Mr. Y. (Japan)—on militarists' policy (int.), APRIL 21, 11c

P

PABBOJAN Tea Company—report, MAY 20, 21a
PACHMANN, M. Vladimir de—pianoforte recital, JUNE 12, 11c
PACIFIC Gas and Electric Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 9, 20d
PACIFIC Islands :—
Quadruple treaty :—
Japan—policy :—
Leading article, APRIL 4, 15d
Pearce, Senator (s.), APRIL 4, 14g
PACIFIC Loan and Investment Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 23b
PACIFIC Maritime and Commercial Company—relations with Banque Industrielle de Chine : charges against M. Gallusser : our Paris correspondent's message, APRIL 24, 11c
PACIFIC Telephone and Telegraph Company —bonds offered in New York, MAY 4, 22b ; oversubscribed, 5, 22g
PACIFIC Trust Association, Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 23b
PACK, Mr. C. L. (U.S.A.) — gift of Douglas fir seeds for reafforestation of French battlefields, APRIL 8, 4f
PACKARD, Mr. Frank L. — "Doors of the Night" reviewed, MAY 17, 16f
PACKER, Mr. W. A. — resigns directorship, MAY 15, 22f
PADDINGTON—new Town Hall and municipal buildings : under consideration, MAY 6, 7e
PADIHAM Urban District Council — Bill : in Commons : third reading, MAY 9, 19a
PADRES Fellowship — conference : arrangements, JUNE 21, 23f
PADUA University — Liverpool University : honorary degree conferred on prochancellor, MAY 29, 21d
PAETS, M. (Esthonia) — arrives at Helsingfors, MAY 17, 9g
PAGE, Mr.—attempted murder by engine driver at Bombay, MAY 5, 9d
PAGE, Mr. Arthur — on crime and insanity : True case (l.), JUNE 15, 17e
PAGE, Edith M.—will, MAY 5, 13e
PAGE, Mr. F. Handley—claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, APRIL 4, 7c
on aeronautics — safety (views), JUNE 8, 16a
PAGE, Miss Gertrude : see DOBBIN, Mrs. Alexander
PAGE, Mr. Walter H. (U.S.A.) :—
Letters — eighth instalment in *The World's Work* : reviewed, APRIL 10, 10f ; ninth instalment reviewed, MAY 1, 21e ; article ("The Page letters : memories of President Wilson"), 30, 16d
PAGE, Mr. William D. — will, JUNE 22, 18f
PAGEANTS — Harrogate : Northern Church History : performers (photo.), JUNE 28, 12a

PAGET, Col. A. de B. V.—on Coldharbour: origin of name (l.), MAY 6, 8*d*
PAGET, Lady Muriel—on Dvinsk: distress (statement), APRIL 15, 11*b*
PAGET, Mr. Stephen — on medical specialists' fees (l.), MAY 5, 8*c*
PAHANG Consolidated Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 20*c*
PAHL, Mr. G. A. B.—victim of confidence trick, MAY 26, 7*b*
PAIGE, Mr. Richard E.—will, APRIL 29, 14*d*
PAIN, Barry — "The Diary of a Baby" reviewed, APRIL 18, 17*b*
PAINE, Bessie—threats charge, MAY 17, 7*g*
PAISLEY and District Tramways — proposed purchase by Glasgow Corporation: see under GLASGOW
PAKEMAN, Mr. J. R.—on Mr. E. C. Grenfell: adoption as Conservative candidate for City of London (l.), APRIL 12, 8*c*
PAKENHAM, Mr. H. R.—on opium traffic (l.), MAY 11, 17*c*
PAKENHAM, Adm. Sir William C. — promoted Admiral; biographical, APRIL 11, 4*c*; photograph, 12, 16*c*; at Washington, 31, 9*c*; receives United States Distinguished Service Medal, JUNE 9, 7*e* (l.e.)
PAL, Mr. Niranjan — "The *Goddess*" produced at Duke of York's Theatre, JUNE 7, 10*c*
PALACE Theatre, APRIL 1, 10*b*; 3, 10*a*; 20, 16*d*; 27, 12*a*; MAY 2, 12*b*; JUNE 12, 10*b*; 22, 12*c*
PALAIS Royal Dance Club — contravention of drink sales regulations: prosecutions, APRIL 11, 11*c*
PALAK, Mr. W. G.—on train speeds (l.), JUNE 8, 6*b*
PALANPUR, Capt. Nawab of — appointed K.C.V.O., JUNE 24, 9*f*
PALENCIA, Señora de — at Æolian Hall, on Spanish costume and folklore, MAY 27, 13*e*; JUNE 3, 9*d*
PALERMO—new harbour inaugurated, JUNE 7, 8*g*
PALESTINE:—
Administration:—
Great Britain — policy, MAY 12, 9*a* (l.e.)
Articles ("Some truths about Palestine"); I. ("Our increasing unpopularity"), APRIL 3, 13*f*; II. ("Placating the rival races"), 4, 7*b*; VII. ("The British official: a much criticised administration"), 10, 20*b*
Leading article, APRIL 3, 13*c*; JUNE 23, 17*d*
Milner, Lord (int.), APRIL 26, 14*c* (and 13*d*, l.e.)
Mandate:—
Arab delegation — send protest letter to Mr. Lloyd George, MAY 17, 9*c*
Balfour, Lord (statement), MAY 13, 7*f*
Crane, Mr. C. R. (int.), JUNE 3, 7*c*
English Zionist Federation — resolution, MAY 16, 9*e*
Gottheil, Mr. R. (l.), JUNE 29, 16*c*
Great Britain and United States—agreement, MAY 10, 10*d*; 11, 10*d*; terms, 15, 9*b* (l.e.)
Leading article, MAY 12, 17*c*
Italy — Signor Schanzer to interview Mr. Lloyd George, JUNE 22, 10*d* (l.e.); attitude towards *Coenaculum*: press comments, 29, 8*e*
PALESTINE:—
Administration:—
Mandate (continued):—
Jewish Board of Deputies and Anglo-Jewish Association, Joint Foreign Committee of—passes resolution, JUNE 16, 9*c*
Jewish Chronicle (art. quoted), JUNE 10, 7*c*
Leading article, JUNE 23, 17*d*
League of Nations Council—discussion, MAY 18, 9*c* (l.e.)
Lewis, Mr. A. D. (l. quoted), MAY 15, 8*d*
Parliament—questions, MAY 18, 6*b*; 23, 19*b*; motion for modification carried in Lords, JUNE 22, 6*a*; Zionist Organization Executive (statement), 23, 9*d*; *Jewish Guardian* (art. quoted), 23, 9*d*; *Corrière d'Italie* (art. quoted), 24, 9*f*; forthcoming debate in Commons: Sir W. Joynson-Hicks receives messages from Palestine National League, New York, and Palestine Arab Congress, 27, 8*g*
Percy, Lord E. (l.), APRIL 18, 13*e*
United States—agreement with Great Britain: see *Great Britain and United States*, above
Vatican—note, MAY 29, 10*c* (l.e.); *Temps* statement, JUNE 2, 7*g*; attitude, 22, 10*d* (l.e.); note, 29, 8*c*
Samuel, Sir H.—policy: *Jewish World* comment, APRIL 28, 13*c* (l.e.)
American motorists attacked—details, APRIL 8, 11*f*
Arabs:—
Claims:—
Delegation in England:—
Houses of Parliament—conference of members held, MAY 11, 9*f* (l.e.)
Islington, Lord (s.), MAY 11, 9*f* (l.e.)
Jamal, Shibly Effendi (s.), MAY 5, 9*c*; 11, 9*f* (l.e.)
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAY 5, 9*e*; 11, 9*f* (l.e.)
National Political League—give luncheon, MAY 5, 9*c*
Festival (Nebi Musa) — arrangements, APRIL 3, 11*c*; 7, 12*c*; celebrated, 10, 13*g*; 11, 13*c*; 20, 11*e*
Article ("Moslem feast"), MAY 22, 9*a*
Fighting — between two villages near Hebron (fatal), APRIL 7, 12*c*
Jews, relations with — improvement, APRIL 19, 11*c* (l.e.); 20, 11*c*
Articles ("Some truths about Palestine") I. ("Arab and Zionist conflict"), APRIL 3, 13*f*; II. ("Placating the rival races"), 4, 7*b*; III. ("Arabs and their grievances"), 5, 6*b*; VIII. ("The future: Arabs and modern Zionists"), 11, 13*a*
Ha-Aretz comment, MAY 18, 9*d*
Laudman, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 26, 11*d* (l.e.)

PALESTINE :—
Arabs :—
Jews, relations with (continued) :—
Milner, Lord — reply to representations made by Moslem-Christian Association at Jaffa (text), APRIL 13, 11*g* ; (int.), 26, 13*d* (l.e.)
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army :—
Article ("Some truths about Palestine") VI. ("The defence force"), APRIL 8, 11*a*
Mad soldier shoots officers, JUNE 17, 7*e*
Parliament—questions, MAY 10, 19*b*
Articles ("Some truths about Palestine"). I. ("Our increasing unpopularity: Arab and Zionist conflict") APRIL 3, 13*f* ; II. ("Placating the rival races"), 4, 7*b* ; III. ("Arabs and their grievances"), 5, 6*a* ; IV. ("The Jewish Slav invasion"), 6, 6*a* ; V. ("The Zionist commission"), 7, 11*a* ; VI. ("The defence force: moderates and the commission"), 8, 11*a* ; VII. ("The British official"), 10, 20*b* ; VIII. ("The future"), 11, 13*a*
Eder, Dr. M. D. (l.), JUNE 5, 4*b*
Zionist commission criticism—*Ha-Aretz* comment, MAY 18, 9*d*
Banking—Jewish-Arab Bank: established at Jaffa, APRIL 19, 11*c* (l.e.) ; 20, 11*e*
Beduins — Lord Raglan (l.), APRIL 7, 8*b*
Christians—interests: Lord Killanin (l.), APRIL 13, 8*c*
Civil service—status: question in Parliament, MAY 5, 19*b*
Concessions :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 22, 6*c*
Rutenberg: see under *Electricity*, below
Condition—leading article, APRIL 3, 13*c*
Crafts and industries—commission to inquire into, APRIL 19, 11*c*
Development :—
Cohen, Miss H. F. (int.), APRIL 28, 9*e*
Milner, Lord (int.), APRIL 26, 14*c*
Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT
Electoral system—Parliament: question, MAY 5, 19*b*
Electricity :—
Rutenberg concession :—
Cairo—opinion in, JUNE 7, 8*c* (l.e.)
Churchill, Mr. W. (statement), JUNE 1, 9*c*
Correspondence, JUNE 5, 4*b*
Electric Industries (art. quoted), JUNE 5, 5*d*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l.), MAY 29, 17*e* ; JUNE 15, 8*a*
Leading articles, MAY 29, 17*c* ; 31, 17*d* ; JUNE 23, 17*d*
McGrath, Mrs. R. (l.), JUNE 23, 8*b*
Malcolm, Mr. J. A. (l.), JUNE 17, 16*e*
Maps, APRIL 6, 17*a* ; MAY 29, 10*d*,
Parliament — opinion in Commons: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 30, 10*c* ; questions, 31, 19*b* ; JUNE 16, 18*d* ; 27, 16*e* ; 28, 16*d*
Debate—in Lords, APRIL 6, 17*a* ; JUNE 22, 6*a*
PALESTINE :—
Electricity :—
Rutenberg concession (continued) :—
Rutenberg, Mr. P. (statements), MAY 26, 10*d* ; 29, 10*c* (and l.e.) ; raising capital in United States, JUNE 23, 9*e* (l.e.)
Walker, Mr. J. S. (l.), MAY 30, 8*c*
Westminster, Duke of (l.), MAY 30, 17*e*
Sayer and Colley, Messrs.—offer made on April 30, 1919: our Cairo correspondent's message, JUNE 29, 8*e* (l.e.)
Future—Lord Milner (int.), APRIL 26, 14*e*
Gendarmerie, British — detachment embarks at Plymouth, APRIL 13, 12*e* ; arrives at Malta, 26, 13*g*
Functions — Mr. Churchill (statement), APRIL 13, 12*f* (l.e.)
Government departments — number of British officers reduced, APRIL 11, 14*e*
Holy Places — Coenaculum: see under *Administration* — Mandate — Italy, above
Immigration :—
Jews: see under *Jews*, below
Restrictions withdrawn, MAY 16, 9*g*
Statistics, MAY 16, 9*g* ; JUNE 17, 7*g*
Jews :—
Agency :—
Agudat Israel — representation: appeal to League of Nations, APRIL 8, 12*f*
Cohen, Mr. I. (l.), MAY 5, 8*c*
Samuel, Sir H. — receives deputation (statement), JUNE 7, 8*f*
Citizenship regulations — Parliament: question, MAY 5, 19*b*
Colonies :—
Article ("Some truths about Palestine: the Jewish colonies"), APRIL 4, 7*b*
Cohen, Miss H. F. (int.), APRIL 28, 9*e*
Immigration :—
Articles ("Some truths about Palestine") ; III. ("Jewish immigration"), APRIL 5, 6*b* ; IV. ("The Jewish Slav invasion"), 6, 6*a*
Cohen, Mr. I. (l.), MAY 5, 8*c*
Rumania — boy emigrants to receive training in trades, JUNE 9, 7*g*
Statistics, MAY 10, 9*g* ; JUNE 3, 5*g*, 7*g*
National Home :—
Article ("Some truths about Palestine") ; II. ("National home policy"), APRIL 4, 7*c*
Balfour declaration (text), APRIL 3, 13*f*
British Jews — cooperation: Miss H. F. Cohen (int.), APRIL 28, 9*e*
United Synagogue — aid: motion, MAY 23, 7*b* ; rejected, 27, 5*d*
Coolidge, Mr. (l. quoted), JUNE 1, 13*e*
Fund, foundation — expenditure, MAY 13, 7*f*
Cowen, Mr. J.—appeal to British Jews (l. quoted), MAY 30, 11*e*
United States — contributions, MAY 18, 9*g* ; JUNE 15, 9*b*

PALESTINE :—
Jews :—
National Home (continued) :—
Harding, Mr. W. (l. quoted), MAY 19, 9*e*
Islington, Lord (s.), MAY 11, 9*f* (l.e.)
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAY 5, 9*e*
Leading articles, APRIL 11, 15*c*; 26, 15*d*; JUNE 23, 17*d*
Sydenham, Lord (l.), APRIL 7, 8*b*
United States — recognition: Massachusetts Legislature adopts resolution, APRIL 4, 13*f*
Weizmann, Dr. — statement to Mr. Lansing in 1919 quoted, APRIL 10, 20*b*
Zangwill, Mr. I. (l.), MAY 8, 8*d*
Zionists :—
Commission :—
Articles ("Some truths about Palestine"); V. ("The Zionist commission"), APRIL 7, 11*a*; VI. ("Moderates and the commission"), 8, 11*a*; VIII. ("No 'domination'"), 11, 13*a*
Eder, Dr. M. D. (l. quoted), JUNE 5, 4*b*
Kalvarisky, Mr. — elected, APRIL 7, 7*d* (l.e.)
Power—Mr. C. R. Crane (int.), JUNE 3, 7*e*
Policy :—
Barlassina, Patriarch (lect.), MAY 13, 7*e*; special mission to British Government, 16, 9*f* (l.e.); (int.), 31, 9*f*
Borowski, Dr. E. (l. quoted), APRIL 25, 11*d*
Great Britain — suggested dissociation from, APRIL 20, 11*e*
Jewish Chronicle (art. quoted), JUNE 10, 7*e*
Jewish Guardian comments, APRIL 13, 12*f*
League of British Jews (report), MAY 8, 7*e*
Ochs, Mr. A. S. (int.), APRIL 13, 14*a*
Storrs, Mr. R. — attitude: *Jewish World* comment, APRIL 28, 13*c* (l.e.)
Latin rights—Mgr. Barlassina (int), MAY 31, 9*f*
Non-Jewish communities—protection: Senator Lodge (s.), JUNE 15, 9*b*
Northcliffe Lord—article ("Motoring in Palestine: good British-built roads: impressions after many years"), APRIL 18, 11*a*; Mr. S. Landman (s.), 26, 11*d* (l.e.)
Oil—Standard Oil Company's concession: request to exercise rights granted, APRIL 11, 14*e*
Olives, Mount of—Kaiser's Palace: particulars, APRIL 18, 11*a*
Police—two officers drowned, APRIL 17, 9*d* (l.e.)
Railways :—
Kantara-Haifa — Parliament: question, JUNE 16, 18*d*
Parliament—questions, JUNE 16, 18*c*
Riots :—
Jaffa (May, 1921)—Mr. I. Cohen (l.), APRIL 12, 8*b*
PALESTINE (continued) :—
Roman Catholics :—
Barlassina, Patriarch (lect.), MAY 13, 7*e*
Parliament—question, MAY 18, 6*b*
Parliament—questions, MAY 24, 19*b*
Souvenirs :—
Crown Agents for the Colonies (l. quoted), JUNE 8, 11*e*
Telephonists, Jewish—alleged divulgence of official information, APRIL 7, 11*b*; Government statement, MAY 31, 9*b*
Typhus: see under TYPHUS
United States—rights: treaty with Great Britain, MAY 11, 10*d*; terms, 15, 9*b* (l.e.)
Vatican — Dr. Weizmann to interview Cardinal Gasparri, APRIL 4, 11*e*
Waddy, Ven. S. (int.), APRIL 19, 11*e*; 20, 11*e*
Water power—Rutenberg concessions: see under ELECTRICITY
PALESTINE Exploration Fund: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
PALESTRINA — article ("Palestrina's masses"), APRIL 15, 10*a*
Pall Mall Gazette—City office: address, MAY 22, 24*f*
PALMER, Mr. Charles S.—will, JUNE 28, 11*d*
PALMER, Mr. Ernest A.—will, APRIL 5, 15*f*
PALMER, Mr. Frederick—inquiry into Ipswich dock development concluded, MAY 27, 7*g*
PALMER, Maj. Godley—health, MAY 13, 9*a*
PALMER, Mr. Herbert R.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16*e*
PALMER, Mr. James—will, MAY 20, 13*d*
PALMER, Mr. John—"The Happy Fool" reviewed, JUNE 9, 14*e*
PALMER, Mrs. William R.—will, APRIL 4, 17*e*
PALMER Shipbuilding and Iron Company — Swansea: to construct dry dock: tender accepted, APRIL 13, 7*f*; site taken over by Sir John Jackson, Ltd., 19, 9*g*
PALMSTIERNA, Baron (Sweden)—entertains Mr. J. Galsworthy, MAY 3, 11*b*; entertains Crown Prince of Sweden, 27, 11*e*; leaving London for Sweden, JUNE 20, 11*b*
PANAGULA Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 8, 26*e*
PANAMA :—
Exploration—British explorers return from jungle, MAY 6, 9*b* (l.e.)
PAN-American Petroleum and Transport Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 7, 17*e*
PAN-American Union :—
Conference (Santiago)—Chile sending invitations, MAY 15, 9*g*
Canada — suggested invitation to participate, MAY 8, 9*e*
PANAWATTE Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd. —report, MAY 4, 21*g*
PANDOLFI, Count Fabio—killed by explosives, JUNE 12, 7*d* (l.e.)
PANET, Maj.-Gen. (Canada)—appointed to command of Military District No. 2, APRIL 11, 14*b*
PANMITZ, Prof. (Germany)—in Moscow, JUNE 14, 9*g*
PANNELL, Frederick—inquest, MAY 4, 7*g*
PAN-Pacific commercial conference—arrangements, JUNE 6, 7*g*; Federal Government invites to meet in Australia, 23, 22*e*
PANTER, Rev. Charles E.—will, APRIL 22, 15*e*

PAPER—manufacture from maize stalks: Hungarian professor invents method, APRIL 26, 13*g*
PAPON, Brother Jean—death, MAY 27, 7*g*
PAPOULAS, Gen. (Greece)—leaves Athens for Greek front in Anatolia, APRIL 5, 11*g*; arrives at Smyrna; welcomed, 6, 11*c*; summoned to Athens, MAY 1, 11*g*; refuses extension of appointment beyond age limit, JUNE 3, 7*g*; succeeded as commander-in-chief of Anatolian army, 5, 5*g*
on Anatolia—Greek evacuation (statement), APRIL 6, 11*e*
on Greek Anatolian League of National Defence — methods (proclamation), APRIL 28, 13*c*
PAPUA—Miss B. Grimshaw (lect.), JUNE 28, 11*c*
PARA—port: bonds: interest payments in arrears, JUNE 14, 19*e*
PARAGUAY:—
Revolution—outbreak, JUNE 8, 7*e*; rebel forces under Col. Chirife repulsed, 9, 7*d*; in flight, 12, 18*e* (e.e.); 14, 9*c*; concentrated at Paraguari; Concepcion garrison marching to join, 19, 7*b*; Government preparing attack, 20, 9*f*; 26, 7*e* (l.e.); gunboat bombarding Encarnacion, 24, 9*g*; 26, 7*e* (l.e.); civilians taking refuge in Argentina, 28, 7*f*
PARBURY, Miss Florence—gives wireless concert, APRIL 7, 10*b*; (photo.), 8, 16*b*; song recital, JUNE 17, 5*d*
Photograph, MAY 16, 14*b*
PARDON, Mr. Sydney H.—on cricket: articles ("Cricket Notes"): ("Eight balls an over"), MAY 6, 5*e*; ("Wealth of professional batting"), 13, 17*e*; ("County bowling"), 20, 5*d*; ("The Players' eleven"), 27, 19*d*; ("Present standard of amateur batting"), JUNE 3, 17*d*; ("Hearne and Hendren"), 10, 17*e*; ("A scarcity of new bowlers"), 17, 6*d*; ("County form"), 24, 6*d*
"PARENT, A"—on careers for women (l.), APRIL 17, 6*e*
"PARENT, A"—on cocaine traffic (l.), MAY 6, 17*e*
"PARENT, A"—on medical specialists' fees (l.), APRIL 20, 8*c*; MAY 3, 8*b*; 6, 8*b*
PARIS:—
Article ("The woman's view: Paris in holiday mood"), JUNE 2, 9*f*
Balls:—
Grand Prix—in aid of charities: arrangements, JUNE 22, 18*d*; held, 27, 9*e*;—Quatz' Arts: arrangements, JUNE 9, 7*e* (l.e.)
Belleville Crêche—bazaar in aid: held, JUNE 3, 8*f*
Boating festivities—photograph of decorated craft, JUNE 13, 12*a*
Bois de Boulogne—boating (luncheon), MAY 13, 12*f* (e.e.)
Bread prices: see under FRANCE—Bread
Capel Home for British Girls (photo.), MAY 5, 14*b*
Carnivals:—
Mi-Carême procession—abandoned, JUNE 2, 7*f*
Photographs, APRIL 29, 16*b*
Coffins, stone—found beneath Rue Saint-Marcel, JUNE 17, 7*g*
"Duchess" of Paris—photograph, APRIL 6, 16*d*
PARIS (continued):—
Ecole Normale de Musique—interpretation courses: arrangements, JUNE 14, 12*b*
Fair: see under FRANCE—Trade—Exhibitions
Fairs—ancient: revived (photo.), MAY 17, 14*a*
Fires: see under FRANCE—Fires
Floods: see under FLOODS
Fortifications—demolition: progress, MAY 12, 9*d*
Fountains in streets—fiftieth anniversary of installation by late Sir R. Wallace, APRIL 4, 16*g*, 17*g*
Hotels:—
Claridge's—sold, JUNE 30, 9*d*
English handbook issued, APRIL 8, 11*g*
Société des Hôtels de l'Etoile: see that title
La Trinité, Church of—collapsing (photo.), MAY 20, 14*a*
Louvre Museum—hoax played on keepers, JUNE 30, 9*g*
Music: see under MUSIC
Opera:—
Colonial ball, JUNE 1, 9*b*
Hats, *claque*—to be worn on subscription nights, APRIL 26, 13*e*
Pleasures — article ("Paris s'amuse: the choice of pleasures"), APRIL 21, 15*e*
Port—development scheme, MAY 12, 9*d*
Railways: see under FRANCE—Railways
Restaurants and cafés:—
Music and dancing—proposed increased tax: proprietors' deputation to M. Peyronnet, APRIL 1, 10*d*; our correspondent's message, 4, 13*b*
Foreign performers—employment: measure introduced in City Council, APRIL 6, 11*e*
Roads—mending programme, MAY 12, 9*d*
Rothschild, Baroness Solomon de—house and contents in Rue Berryer left to State, JUNE 12, 18*c* (e.e.)
St. Lazare Station—Batignolles Tunnel demolition (photo.), JUNE 5, 10*f*
Spring—our correspondent's messages ("Paris enjoys Spring"), APRIL 11, 13*d*; ("Paris crowds enjoy the sun"), MAY 8, 10*e*
Theatres:—
Comédie Française:—
London, visit to: see under DRAMA—French seasons
Vautrin—from Balzac: produced, MAY 15, 9*a*
Odéon company—to visit England, MAY 23, 7*c*
Porte Saint Martin Theatre—M. Gavault: new post, JUNE 3, 7*f*
Traffic:—
Control—decision of Prefect of Police, APRIL 27, 13*d*
Donkey holding up (photo.), APRIL 6, 16*d*
Police using wireless telephone cars (photo.), MAY 2, 14*d*
Reform scheme—design of automatic regulations adopted, JUNE 14, 9*c*
Trees, chestnut—planes and others to be substituted, JUNE 21, 11*g*

PAR'S (continued) :—
University, residential — details of scheme ; M. Deutsche-de-la-Meurthe contributes £200,000 ; official entertainment given, APRIL 27, 13*g*
Article (" ' University city ' : Paris scheme described "), MAY 9, 17*f*
Leading article, MAY 2, 17*c*
Visitors — British : spending Whitsun week-end, JUNE 5, 5*f* ; Americans arrive, 9, 7*b*
Water supply—shortage, MAY 27, 9*g*
Weather—gales and storms : see under GALES and storms—France
Wheel, great—axle lowered to ground, APRIL 24, 14*e*
PARIS, Lyons, and Mediterranean Railway Company—bonds offered in New York, APRIL 20, 19*f*
PARISH Clerks' Company—master elected, JUNE 5, 3*g*
PARIS-ORLEANS Railway Company—loan : negotiations with Swiss banks, JUNE 21, 25*f*
PARK, Charles—shot dead at Keady, MAY 3, 10*e*
PARK, Mr. David F.—will, APRIL 8, 14*f*
PARKER, Abraham—inquest, APRIL 28, 11*c* (l.e.)
PARKER, Judge Alton—presents to United States Forester's painting " Signing the Treaty of Ghent," MAY 31, 10*f*
PARKER, Mr. Alwyn—on Ottoman Railway from Smyrna to Aidin (l.), MAY 2, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 2, 22*c*
PARKER, Mr. E. H.—at Edinburgh, on Labour Party members : acceptance of Privy Councillorship, JUNE 30, 18*b*
PARKER, Mr. Edmund H. — receives honorary degree of LL.D. at Cambridge, JUNE 21, 22*d*
PARKER, Eric T.—cruelty to cow charge, JUNE 14, 7*g* (l.e.)
PARKER, Rear-Adm. Hyde—photograph, MAY 17, 14*a*
PARKER, Mr. J. — in Parliament, on Smyrna : evacuation, MAY 2, 20*c*
PARKER, Rev. James—will, JUNE 26, 11*d*
PARKER, Mr. John—will, JUNE 30, 13*d*
PARKER, Mr. Louis N.—at Paddington, on value of advertisement, MAY 11, 12*a*
PARKER, Mr. Mark R.—will, APRIL 8, 14*f*
PARKER, Mr. Reginald B.—will, MAY 19, 13*d*
PARKER, Thomas—attempted murder charge, APRIL 29, 9*g*
PARKER, Mr. William—will, APRIL 17, 13*f*
PARKES, Nurse—appeals for production of murder confession, APRIL 1, 4*a*
PARKE'S Drug Stores, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 19, 20*d* ;—report, JUNE 20, 19*e*
PARKGATE Iron and Steel Company, Ltd. —report, MAY 24, 24*c*
PARKHURST Prison—concert, JUNE 27, 5*g*
PARKIN, Sir George R.—death, JUNE 26, 8*e* (l.e.) ; funeral, 28, 9*e* ; memorial services : held at Toronto, 29, 7*f* ; in London : arrangements, 29, 9*c*
Canada—services recalled, JUNE 27, 7*g*
Memoir, JUNE 26, 17*a*
PARKINA, Mme. : see PARKINSON, Elizabeth
PARKINSON, Sir Albert L.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*a*
PARKINSON, Elizabeth (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 12, 7*d* .
PARKINSON, Mr. J. A.—in Parliament, on coalmining conditions, MAY 19, 19*f*
PARKS and open spaces—article (" Pleasure in the parks "), APRIL 21, 9*a* ;—bands : National Sunday League arrangements, MAY 20, 18*b* (l.e.) ; JUNE 3, 11*c* ; 24, 12*b* ;—games : see under GAMES
PARLIAMENT :—
Bills, private members'—first readings, MAY 5, 19*a* ; 10, 19*d* ; 12, 19*a* ; 16, 21*e* ; 17, 6*a* ; 24, 19*d* ; 25, 6*c* ; 26, 19*c* ; second readings, APRIL 1, 17*b* ; 11, 20*a* ; 13, 18*a* ; 27, 20*a* ; MAY 3, 19*a* ; 4, 19*a* ; 6, 19*a* ; 9, 19*a* ; 10, 19*a,b* ; 11, 19*a* ; 12, 19*a* ; 16, 21*a* ; 17, 6*a,b* ; 24, 19*a,b* ; 26, 19*a* ; 31, 19*a,b* ; JUNE 20, 6*a* ; 22, 6*a* ; third readings, APRIL 4, 19*a* ; 5, 17*a,b* ; 6, 17*a* ; 11, 20*a* ; 12, 6*a,b* ; 13, 18*a* ; 27, 20*a* ; MAY 2, 20*a* ; 4, 19*a* ; 9, 19*a* ; 10, 19*a* ; 12, 19*a* ; 16, 21*a* ; 18, 6*a,b* ; 24, 19*a* ; 25, 6*a* ; 26, 19*a,b* ; 31, 19*a,b* ; JUNE 16, 18*c* ; 20, 6*a* ; 22, 6*a* ; 29, 17*a* ; Royal assent, JUNE 1, 18*a* ; 30, 19*b*
Business :—
Government — questions, APRIL 4, 19*b* ; 7, 17*d* ; 12, 6*c* ; 28, 8*a* ; MAY 5, 19*d* ; 9, 19*e* ; 12, 19*c* ; 19, 19*e* ; 26, 19*a* ; 30, 10*a,d* ; 31, 19*d* ; JUNE 13, 18*b* ; 16, 18*e* ; 30, 19*d*
Priority — motion to suspend standing orders agreed in Lords, APRIL 12, 6*a*
Private members' motions—ballots : notice of motion in Commons, APRIL 5, 17*c* ; result of ballot, 27, 20*b*
Dissolution — National Liberal Federation passes resolution, MAY 18, 18*c* (l.e.)
Easter recess — question, APRIL 5, 17*a* ; notice of motion, 5, 17*c* ; adjournment for, 13, 8*a,g* ; resumption after : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 26, 14*b*
Ireland, questions on — Speaker's ruling, MAY 5, 19*c*
Lobbying — Mr. H. J. Houston (with another, l.), MAY 22, 8*e*
Proceedings — reviewed, APRIL 4, 14*a* (and l.e.) ; 6, 12*a* (and l.e.) ; 11, 14*d* (and l.e.) ; 13, 12*e*, 14*a* ; 27, 14*b* (l.e.) ; 28, 16*a* (and 14*f*, l.e.) ; MAY 2, 10*c* ; 3, 10*c* (and l.e.) ; 4, 10*a* ; 5, 10*a* ; 9, 10*b,e* ; 10, 10*b* ; 11, 10*d* ; 12, 10*d*, 17*c* (and 10*e*, l.e.) ; 16, 10*e,f* ; 18, 10*d* (and 10*f*, l.e.) ; 23, 10*c,e* ; 24, 10*f* ; 25, 10*a,b* ; 26, 10*a* (and l.e.) ; 30, 10*a,c* ; 31, 10*d,e* ; JUNE 1, 10*a,f* ; 13, 8*e* ; 14, 10*a,d* ; 15, 10*b*, 18*e* (and 10*d*, l.e.) ; 16, 10*b,f* (and 10*f*, l.e.) ; 17, 8*f* ; 20, 12*e* ; 22, 10*b* ; 23, 10*c* ; 24, 10*d* ; 27, 8*a* (and 8*b*, l.e.) ; 28, 8*e* ; 29, 8*e* (l.e.) ; 30, 10*c,g*
Questions :—
Notice, private — refusal of leave : Speaker's ruling, APRIL 4, 19*b*
Scenes, APRIL 4, 19*b* ; MAY 24, 19*e*
Session—closure : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 22, 6*c* (l.e.) ; Parliament : question, 28, 16*e*
Autumn—questions, JUNE 20, 6*a*
Sitting, all-night, JUNE 22, 6*f*
Whitsuntide recess—questions, MAY 16, 21*b* ; 19, 19*c* ; 26, 19*c* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 27, 10*c* ; adjournment, JUNE 1, 18*b*, 19*c* ; reassembles, 13, 18*a*
PARLIAMENTARY debates — official reports : price : question in Parliament, MAY 13, 16*e* (e.e.)

PARLIAMENTARY Press Gallery — dinner, MAY 27, 7b (l.e.)
PARLIAMENTARY speeches — audibility: Lord Birkenhead (s.), MAY 27, 7b (l.e.); —duration: motion to introduce Bill: Speaker's ruling, APRIL 12, 6c; —time recorders, automatic: discussed in Commons, APRIL 5, 17d; proposal defeated, 12, 6c
PARMA, Duchess of — leaves Lisbon for Funchal, APRIL 7, 11f
PARMENTIER, M. (France) — financial mission to United States, JUNE 26, 8f; 28, 7d
PARMOOR, Lord:—
at National Society, on religious teaching in schools, MAY 17, 7d
in Parliament, on:—
Child Murder (Trial) Bill, MAY 17, 6a
Roads — maintenance: motor traffic contributions, MAY 4, 19a
Russia — famine, MAY 10, 19b
War, The Great — sequestration of enemy property: exemption of British born subjects and residents of 25 years' standing, APRIL 7, 17a
on proportional representation — alleged failure in New South Wales (l.), APRIL 7, 8c
PARR, Maj.-Gen. Harrington O. — appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 16d
PARROTT, Mr. John E.—will, MAY 11, 13f
PARRY, Mr. John—will, MAY 15, 13d
PARSONS, Cairns — obstruction charge, JUNE 29, 5c
PARSONS, Sir Charles—gift of £10,000 to British Association, APRIL 28, 9d (and 14f, l.e.)
PARSONS, William—fraud charge, JUNE 30, 7b (l.e.)
PART, Dr. J. Shepley—on medical specialists' fees (l.), MAY 11, 8b
PARTIES, political:—
Agrarian Party — suggested formation: Lord Bledisloe (l.), APRIL 1, 8a
Coalition (Lloyd George):—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), APRIL 10, 21b
Conservative Party — attitude:—
Ampthill, Lord (s.), APRIL 6, 6e
Croft, Col. H. P. (s.), APRIL 10, 21e
McNeill, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 6, 6e
Salisbury, Lord (s.), APRIL 6, 6e; 10, 21e
Conservative Party:—
Ampthill, Lord (s.), APRIL 6, 5e
Barker, Dr. E. (l.), APRIL 24, 6b
Caxton Hall—"rally" held, MAY 10, 18d
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAY 13, 16d
Colchester — fete: arrangements, JUNE 21, 9g
Conservative and Unionist Movement (l. quoted), JUNE 2, 5f (l.e.); 3, 8f
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—attitude: Sir A. Leith (s.), APRIL 10, 21e
McNeill, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 6, 6e
National Constitutional Association —entertains Members of both Houses at luncheon, APRIL 6, 6e
Salisbury, Lord (s.), APRIL 6, 6e; 10, 21e
Windsor, Lord (s.), APRIL 10, 21e
Funds:—
Donors — legislation: question in Parliament, JUNE 29, 17a
PARTIES, political (continued):—
Labour Party:—
Agricultural policy—Lord Harris (s.), MAY 1, 14a
Communist Party — proposed affiliation: see under COMMUNIST Party
Conference (Edinburgh) — arrangements, MAY 24, 24g; JUNE 12, 5b; preliminary proceedings, 27, 8e; agenda, 27, 8e; held, 28, 5d; 29, 16d; 30, 18b
Leading articles, JUNE 27, 15d; 30, 17b
Finance:—
Money, mystery — *London Labour Chronicle* (art. quoted), APRIL 28, 9e
Independence, political — resolution passed at conference, JUNE 30, 18b
National Executive — meeting, JUNE 27, 8e
Committee—elected, JUNE 30, 18b
Policy:—
Leading article, JUNE 30, 17b
Socialist aims — Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), APRIL 10, 21b
Privy Council: see under PRIVY Council
Labour Party, Independent:—
Communists, affiliation with—recommendation advising acceptance: defeated at Independent Labour Party conference, APRIL 19, 12f
Conference — arrangements, APRIL 8, 9b; held, 17, 12f; 18, 21b; 19, 12f
Finance — position discussed at conference, APRIL 17, 12f
Liberal Party, alliance with — resolution against: passed at Independent Labour Party conference, APRIL 19, 12f
Liberal Party:—
Barker, Dr. E. (l.), APRIL 24, 6b
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAY 13, 16d
Coalition Whip — unpaid: appointed, JUNE 1, 10d (l.e.); Parliament: question, 20, 6a
Lincolnshire, Lord (s.), MAY 17, 8e
Muir, Mr. R. (s.), MAY 18, 18c (l.e.)
Murray, Prof. G. (l.), APRIL 26, 10c
Policy—leading article, MAY 20, 17c
Principles—Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), APRIL 21, 14b (and l.e.)
Reunion:—
Gladstone, Lord (s.), MAY 20, 18c
Macpherson, Mr. I. (s.), APRIL 5, 9e (l.e.)
Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.), MAY 18, 18c
Summer Schools — announcement, MAY 20, 15f
Whip — Scottish appointment: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 5, 10f (l.e.)
Women:—
Asquith, Mrs. H. H. (s.), MAY 26, 15c
Wintringham, Mrs. (s.), MAY 24, 7e
Wrexham—demonstration: arrangements, APRIL 15, 18c; held, 21, 14b
Liberal Party, Independent — dinner: arrangements, MAY 20, 18f
National party — suggested: leading article, APRIL 22, 13b

PARTIES, political (continued) :—
Opposition :—
Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (l.), APRIL 25, 8*a*
Pollock, Sir F. (l.), APRIL 28, 10*b*
Unionist Party — Mr. H. B. Betterton (s.), APRIL 10, 21*e*
PARTINGTON, Mr. Adam — appointed Registrar of Edmonton County Court, APRIL 15, 9*g*
PARTINGTON, Mrs. Jessie—will, JUNE 8, 11*e*
PARTINGTON, Mr. John T.—will, JUNE 12, 11*d*
PARTINGTON, Mr. T. B. :—
on China—trade (l.), APRIL 17, 6*e*
on Chinese students — technical training (l. quoted), JUNE 6, 6*d*
on Japan—position in China (l.), MAY 20, 8*b*
PARTNERSHIPS :—
Changes, APRIL 3, 21*e* ; 28, 20*f* ; 29, 18*f* ; MAY 26, 20*f* ; JUNE 1, 21*b*
Dissolved, APRIL 1, 21*d* ; 5, 5*g* ; 8, 21*g* ; 12, 21*d* ; 15, 22*f* ; 19, 22*e* ; 22, 4*f* ; 26, 23*g* ; 29, 20*g* ; MAY 3, 20*g* ; 6, 23*e* ; 10, 18*f* ; 13, 20*g* ; 17, 22*g* ; 20, 21*d* ; 24, 24*f* ; 27, 22*g* ; 31, 18*f* ; JUNE 3, 20*f* ; 10, 16*f* ; 14, 22*d* ; 17, 20*f* ; 21, 27*d* ; 24, 22*g* ; 28, 21*f*
Fraud — prosecution, APRIL 3, 12*e*
PARTRIDGE, Mr. Arthur D.—will, APRIL 15, 15*f*
PARTRIDGE, Mr. Ernest—on taxation : reduction (l.), MAY 1, 10*e*
PARTRIDGE, Mr. George T.—will, JUNE 28, 11*d*
PARTRIDGE, Mr. John A.—will, MAY 27, 13*e*
PARTRIDGE, Mrs. Laura—will, APRIL 21, 15*f*
PARTRIDGES — breeding : article (" Partridges at hatching time : a perilous fortnight "), JUNE 13, 9*f*
PASCALL, Mr. Sydney W.—home-grown sugar : remission of duty : refining industry (l.), APRIL 17, 16*e*
PASCALL (James), Ltd.—meeting, MAY 18, 24*g* ; —report, MAY 13, 20*d*
PASCOE, Mr. Thomas J.—resignation as verger at Truro, MAY 3, 7*g*
PASHITCH, M. (Serb-Croat-Slovene)—injured in carriage collision, APRIL 28, 10*e* ; health, MAY 4, 10*f* ; 6, 9*g* ; conference at Belgrade with Czecho-Slovakian and Rumanian Ministers, JUNE 10, 7*e*
PASHUTIANSKY, M. (Russia)—executed, MAY 19, 9*g*
PASSION Play at Oberammergau : see OBERAMMERGAU
PASSPORTS :—
Belgium—Great Eastern Railway Company passengers spending week-end in : concession, MAY 8, 7*d*
East, Near—Parliament : question, MAY 12, 19*b*
Examination — Parliament : questions, MAY 9, 19*e*
France—visas for Spain abolished, JUNE 7, 7*g* (l.e.) ; 9, 7*g*
Germany :—
Foreigners — visas : arrangements, JUNE 27, 7*g*
Germany and East Prussia—Polish visas for journey between : announcement, MAY 19, 9*g*
Italy—visas :—
Correspondence, APRIL 4, 10*d*
Corriere della Sera (art. quoted), APRIL 17, 9*a*
Tallarico, Prof. D. G. (l.), APRIL 6, 13*e*
PASSPORTS (continued) :—
London Memorandum of experts—questions in Parliament, MAY 4, 19*b*
Railway congress, Rome—discussed, APRIL 26, 13*d*
Renewal — questions in Parliament, APRIL 27, 20*a*
Spain — foreign subjects entering : official decree, MAY 6, 9*g*
Switzerland — visas : abolished for British subjects, APRIL 3, 11*g* ; Association of British Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, 6, 6*e*
Townshend, Gen. Sir C.—refusal to grant : see under TOWNSHEND, Gen. Sir C.
United Kingdom, aliens domiciled in —visas : Foreign Office announcement, JUNE 20, 18*b*
Visas :—
Leading article, APRIL 7, 13*e*
London Chamber of Commerce — statement in report, MAY 3, 19*f*
PASTEUR, Louis—" Pasteur and his Work " reviewed, APRIL 5, 10*e*
PATAGONIA :—
Plesiosaurus—not found by exploring expedition, APRIL 20, 11*e*
PATCHING, Councillor—at Worthing, on advertisements, JUNE 2, 15*e*
PATEMAN, Mr. Charles — will, MAY 31, 13*e*
PATEMAN, Miss Honor—will, MAY 15, 13*d*
PATENTS :—
Application for — law case, MAY 11, 5*a*
Imperial system, proposed—Association of British Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, APRIL 6, 6*e*
Report of Comptroller for 1921, JUNE 2, 4*e*.
PATERSON, Mr. Arthur—" The Weapon of the Strike " reviewed, APRIL 3, 5*e* ; Sir W. P. Rylands and Mr. A. Henderson contribute forewords, 3, 5*e*
PATERSON, Mr. Duncan—appointed director of Southern Union General Insurance Company, MAY 31, 20*f*
PATERSON, Mr. James—will, APRIL 7, 15*f*
PATIALA :—
Railways, State—finance : stock issue (F.N.), MAY 24, 21*b*
PATIALA, Maharajah of — appointed K.C.V.O., JUNE 24, 9*f*
PATO Mines (Colombia), Ltd.—report, JUNE 16, 23*f*
PATON, Mr. J. L.—at Manchester, on education : Geddes Committee report, APRIL 24, 7*d*
PATRICK, Mr. Joseph—will, JUNE 16, 13*d*
PATTEN, Mr. Leonard — on cattle : slaughter (l.), JUNE 21, 10*e*
PATTERSON, Evan—assault charge : acquitted, MAY 26, 7*e* (l.e.)
PATTERSON, Lieut.-Col. J. H.—" With the Judæans in the Palestine Campaign " reviewed, MAY 22, 16*d*
PATTERSON, Mr. John H. (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 9, 18*e* ; appreciation, 17, 15*d*
PATTERSON, Mr. R. S.—biographical, MAY 2, 9*f* ; retiring from Egyptian Civil Service, 2, 9*f*
PATTON, Mr. Frederick J.—will, MAY 31, 13*e*
PATTULLO, Mr. George R. (Canada) — death, APRIL 25, 11*e* (l.e.)
PATYN, M. (Netherlands)—elected president of central commission at The Hague Conference, JUNE 22, 9*a* (l.e.)
PAUELS, Ltd. — winding-up order made, JUNE 21, 5*g*
PAUL, Mr. Albert T.—will, MAY 25, 13*d*
PAUL, Col. Ernest T.—will, JUNE 6, 11*e*

PAUL, Frederick—wounding charge dismissed, MAY 5, 5c
PAUL, Mr. Thomas A.—will, MAY 15, 13d
PAUL (Stanley) and Company—law case, MAY 27, 5d
PAUPERISM—statistics, APRIL 29, 9g
PAVILION Theatre, Mile End-road—to be devoted to Yiddish plays, JUNE 22, 7d
PAVY, Miss—law case, MAY 31, 5c
PAWNBROKERS—Bill: in Lords: second reading, APRIL 6, 17b; committee stage, 7, 17b; third reading, 11, 20a; Royal assent, 13, 18a
PAWSON and Leafs, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 5, 4e
PAXMAN, Mr. James N.—will, JUNE 28, 11d
PAXTON, Mr. Henry A.—will, APRIL 5, 15f
PAXTON, Mr. Thomas—to receive honorary degree of LL.D. at St. Andrews University, APRIL 6, 15e; conferred, MAY 4, 10f (l.e.)
PAYNE, Capt. Christopher R.—appointed naval aide-de-camp to King George, APRIL 21, 12b
PAYNE, Rev. Henry—awarded Order of the Excellent Crop, APRIL 29, 15c
PAYNE, Louisa E.—fraud charge, APRIL 13, 9e
PAYNE, Miss Mary—inquest, APRIL 22, 9e
PAYNE, Percival J.—smuggling charge, APRIL 26, 11b
PEACE:—
Congress, International — arrangements, JUNE 5, 3g
World:—
Barthou, M. (s.), APRIL 11, 16b
Facta, Signor (add.), APRIL 11, 16a
Genoa Conference: see under EUROPE — Finance — Reorganization—Conference
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 11, 16a
York, Duke of (s.), APRIL 5, 6e
PEACOCK, Mr. Charles J.—will, MAY 31, 13e
PEACOCK, Mr. E. R.—to attend Genoa Conference, APRIL 6, 18c; to attend Paris Conference on Mexican debt, 11, 21a
PEACOCK, Rev. Edward A.—will, MAY 19, 13d
PEACOCKE, Col. T. G.—appointed C.V.O., JUNE 24, 9f
PEAKE, Mr. A. Copson:—
on land transfer—provision requiring supply of particulars to Government (and others, l.), APRIL 28, 10c
PEAKE, Mr. Harold—"The English Village" reviewed, MAY 19, 16d
PEARCE, Senator (Australia)—returns from Washington Conference, APRIL 4, 14g; arrives at Melbourne; luncheon given, 5, 11d
United States—not to take up post of High Commissioner (statement), APRIL 5, 11d
at Melbourne, on Washington Conference: success of Sir Arthur Balfour, APRIL 5, 11d
at Sydney, on Japanese attitude at Washington Conference, APRIL 4, 14g
on Northern Territory—supply of labour (views), MAY 1, 11c
PEARCE, Mr. Charles A.—will, MAY 9, 13d
PEARCE, Sir E. C.—knighted, APRIL 7, 12b
PEARCE, Rt. Rev. E. H., Bp. of Worcester—at Christ Church, Newgate-street, preaches Spital sermon, APRIL 27, 20f (l.e.)
PEARCE, Mr. John S.—elected member of City Corporation, MAY 25, 7g
PEARCE, Sir William:—
in Parliament, on:—
Finance Bill, JUNE 29, 17c
Safeguarding of Industries Act, MAY 12, 19e
on taxation—reduction (views), APRIL 28, 14b
PEARLS — cultivated: new detection method by MM. Galebourg and Ryziger, MAY 23, 7f
PEARMAIN, Mr. William—will, JUNE 20, 13e
PEARSE, Mr. Thomas B.—will, APRIL 13, 15f
PEARSON, Lady (Arthur)—appointed vice-president of National Institute for the Blind, APRIL 3, 15d; opens Alexandra Palace bowling week: (photo.), JUNE 20, 14e
PEARSON, Sir Arthur:—
Ivory collection—sale announced, MAY 23, 11f
Memorial Fund—New Oxford Theatre matinée in aid: arrangements, MAY 11, 7c
Town house—sale announced, APRIL 20, 4f; sold, JUNE 24, 8f
PEARSON, Mr. Clive—at Winchester House, on Whitehall Electrical Investments, JUNE 21, 28b; (F.N.), 21, 25b
PEARSON, Mr. Ernest J.—will, MAY 9, 13d
PEARSON, Mr. Harold—dinner party, MAY 27, 11c
PEARSON, John C.—fraud charge: acquitted, MAY 25, 7g (l.e.)
PEARSON, Prof. Karl—at University College, Gower-street, on alien Jewish children, MAY 10, 13d
PEARSON, Mr. T. Gilbert (U.S.A.):—
at Zoological Society, on bird life protection in America, JUNE 15, 22f (e.e.)
on birds—protection: mission to Europe (int.), JUNE 16, 7c
PEARSON, Mr. Walter—will, MAY 19, 13d
PEART (James), Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 14, 4f
PEASE, Mr. H. Pike:—
in Parliament, on:—
Post Office—buildings, APRIL 12, 6d;—rates, MAY 5, 20c (l.e.); 25, 6b;—services, MAY 5, 20c (l.e.); London: changes, 31, 19c
on telephones—services complaints: procedure (statement), MAY 11, 7d
PEASE, Mr. J. Beaumont—at Nicholas-lane, on British Italian Corporation; trade revival, APRIL 26, 25a
PEASE and Partners, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 27, 22g;—meeting, MAY 17, 24d;—report, MAY 4, 21g; (F.N.), 4, 21d
PEATE, Mr. Thomas W.—will, MAY 16, 13d
PEATLING, Dr. Albert V.—will, JUNE 28, 11d
PEATY, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 20, 13d
PECANHA, Dr. (Brazil)—in Senate, on presidential election, MAY 20, 9b
PECK, Dr. Herbert—on miners' nystagmus (l.), MAY 5, 8d
PECK, Capt. Humphrey — will, APRIL 8, 14f
PECKHAM — bombs found: see under BOMBS
PECKHAM, Rev. Harry G.—will, APRIL 21, 15f
PECSKAI, Mr.—violin recital, MAY 26, 12b; JUNE 9, 10b
PEDDLE, William A. L.—inquest, APRIL 22, 9b

PEDESTRIANISM :—
Championships :—
Midland Counties—Ten Miles : decided, APRIL 24, 7*b*
National Road Walking Association —arrangements, APRIL 22, 5*g* ; decided, 24, 7*b* ; (photo.), 24, 16*d*
Scotland — Ten Miles : decided, APRIL 24, 7*b*
Frigerio, U.—photograph, MAY 12, 14*f*
International race—result, JUNE 5, 14*b* ; (photo.), 5, 10*g*
London-Brighton—ladies : three accomplish feat (photo.), MAY 1, 16*a* ;—Stock Exchange Club : arrangements, APRIL 27, 6*g* ; 28, 20*f* ; decided, 21, 7*f* ; (photo.), 1, 16*g*
Norwich-Ipswich—decided, APRIL 18, 5*b*
Rule of the road : see under ROADS
PEEBLES—freedom : to be conferred on Lord Haig and Lord Carmichael, APRIL 8, 15*g* ; MAY 10, 7*g* ; on Mr. R. Munro, 10, 7*g*
PEEL, Lord :—
at Princes Galleries, on Burma constitution, JUNE 2, 7*e* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Electricity (Supply) Bill, APRIL 5, 17*a* ; 12, 6*a*
Housing — commandeered houses : retention, APRIL 1, 17*b*
India—Civil Service, APRIL 12, 6*a* ; —Punjab riot : officers censured for Kasur incidents, MAY 25, 6*a*
Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, APRIL 1, 17*b*
Roads—maintenance : motor-traffic contributions, APRIL 6, 17*a*
on Sastri, Mr. S. — mission to Australia and Dominions (tel.), MAY 15, 10*f*
PEEL, Mr. Arthur W.—coming of age, MAY 29, 11*d*
PEEL, Mr. James—will, MAY 6, 13*e*
PEEL, Col. Robert F.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16*c*
PEEL, Lieut.-Col. Sidney—elected chairman of National Discount Company, MAY 11, 20*f*
PEERS : see under HOUSE of Lords
PEERS, Rev. W. H. — memorial tablet placed in Harrow Weald Church, APRIL 5, 9*g*
PEGASUS Club—dinner, APRIL 10, 5*e*
PEILE, Rev. H. G.—on hospitals : combined appeal (l.), MAY 13, 6*g*
PEIRSON, Mr. Ernest F.—will, MAY 12, 13*d*
PELICAN—photograph, MAY 3, 14*g*
PELLÉ, Gen. (France)—at Sedd-ul-Buhr, on graves in Dardanelles, JUNE 14, 9*c* (l.e.)
PELLY, Vice-Adm. Henry B.—promoted Vice-Admiral, MAY 8, 5*e*
PELMADULLA Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 3, 22*e*
PELMAN Institute — creditors' meeting, MAY 12, 4*e*
PELOTAS :—
Municipality — loan (1911) : funds for service received, MAY 30, 21*d*
PEMBERTON, Mrs. W. Leigh — Pekingese dog exhibit (photo.), APRIL 28, 18*e*
PEMBROKE and Montgomery, Lord — presides at Primrose League Grand Habitation meeting, MAY 5, 13*c* ; photograph, JUNE 20, 14*d*
PEMBROKE College (Cambridge) Society—dinner : arrangements, JUNE 29, 9*c*
PENANG—tigers invade rubber plantations, JUNE 1, 10*c* (l.e.) ;—Wales, Prince of : visit : see under WALES, Prince of
PENDER, Capt.—wounded in Belfast, APRIL 19, 12*d*
PENDLEBURY, Mr. John—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
PENDLETON, Mr. Ernest T.—will, APRIL 13, 15*f*
PENFIELD, Mr. Frederic C. (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 21, 12*g* ; memoir, 21, 10*e*
PENFOLD, Very Rev. John B.—death, MAY 5, 18*e* (l.e.)
PENGKALEN, Ltd.—report, MAY 4, 21*g*
PENHALIGON, Mr. Walter—will, APRIL 13, 15*f*
PENINSULAR and Oriental Banking Corporation—report, JUNE 29, 19*c*
PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Company—article (" P. and O.'s fine record "), MAY 23, 9*b* (l.e.) ; —directors elected, APRIL 7, 19*f* ; —dividend, APRIL 6, 18*f* ;—leading article, MAY 23, 17*d* ;—programme (art., " P. and O. plans : progress with new ships "), MAY 4, 18*f* ;—services : Gibraltar and Marseilles : arrangements, JUNE 10, 5*b* ;—vessels : see their names under SHIPPING ;—war losses recalled, MAY 22, 18*e* (l.e.)
PENLIGEN, Mrs. Mary A.—will, JUNE 23, 15*d*
PENLINGTON, Mr. Zoë :—
on Japan—visit of Prince of Wales to Imperial Theatre : article (" The Prince at the play "), APRIL 18, 11*d*
on Kyoto—article (" The Prince's visit to Kyoto "), APRIL 27, 13*e*
on Wales, Prince of — visit to Japan : article (" Japan's Royal guest "), APRIL 12, 11*a*
PENNARD Steamship Company, Ltd. — winding-up order, APRIL 12, 4*e*
PENNEFATHER, Mr. De F.—on Irish treaty (l.), JUNE 3, 6*c*
PENNELL, Mr. Edwin—will, APRIL 6, 15*f*
PENNEY, Mr. Clifford E. — death, APRIL 13, 14*a* (l.e.)
PENNINGTON, Mrs. Frederick — 94th birthday, JUNE 28, 11*e*
PENNINGTON, Capt. Lewis T.—law case, MAY 25, 5*c*
PENNSYLVANIA Railway Company—dividend, APRIL 27, 22*a* (l.e.) ; JUNE 29, 19*e*
PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Company—dividend, MAY 29, 22*f*
PENRHYN, Lord—gift of land to Bethesda, JUNE 12, 5*g*
PENROSE, Mr. Francis—will, JUNE 22, 18*f*
PENSIONS :—
Local authorities, payments by—Parliament : question, MAY 17, 6*d*
Mothers — Parliament : notice of motion, APRIL 12, 6*e* ; MAY 4, 19*d*
Old age — Act : amendment : motion in Commons, APRIL 5, 17*d* ; carried, 5, 17*e* (l.e.)
War, The Great (Naval and Military) :—
Cost — distribution : Sir W. H. Davison (s.), APRIL 25, 7*c*
Delays — Maj. A. A. Perkins (l.), APRIL 22, 8*c*
Funding — Sir E. Moon (s.), APRIL 26, 10*d*
Haig, Lord (s.), JUNE 5, 3*a*
Over-issued—recovery :—
Milner, Sir F. (l. quoted), MAY 20, 8*c*
Myer, Mr. H. S. (l. quoted), MAY 17, 8*c*

PENSIONS :—
War, The Great (Naval and Military) (continued) :—
Reduction :—
Correspondence, APRIL 17, 6*d*
Parliament—motion talked out in Commons, APRIL 12, 6*e*
Territorial Force Association secretaries — re-assessment : motion agreed in Lords, MAY 18, 6*a*
PENSIONS, Ministry of — frauds upon : prosecutions, APRIL 4, 16*b* ; 13, 9*e* ; MAY 1, 9*c* ; JUNE 17, 5*e*
PENTECOST — article (" Pentecost : the feast of weeks "), JUNE 2, 6*e*
PENTHIEVRE, Duc de—will, JUNE 5, 7*e*
PENTLAND, Lord—chairman of Eighty Club, JUNE 30, 11*b*
PENTNEY, Mr. James C.—will, MAY 30, 7*e*
PENTY, Mr. Arthur J.—" Post Industrialism " reviewed, MAY 10, 16*b*
PEOPLE'S League of Health—George V., King : message of loyalty, MAY 26, 7*d* ; reply, 29, 8*d* ; JUNE 1, 11*b* ;—lectures : arrangements, APRIL 26, 11*g* ; MAY 16, 7*g* ; 31, 7*g* ;—meeting, arrangements, MAY 17, 11*f* ; 23, 7*g* ; held, 26, 7*d*
Peoples of all Nations—third part : noticed, APRIL 11, 11*e* ; illustrations from, MAY 10, 16*c*
PEOPLE'S Refreshment House Association, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 25, 21*c* ;—report, APRIL 10, 23*f*
PEPPERCORN, Miss Gertrude—pianoforte recital, MAY 20, 12*c* ; JUNE 3, 10*b*
PERAK—mosque (photo.) (E.N.), MAY 24, 10*d*
PERCEVAL, Mr. J. H. — on Anzac Day Annual Pilgrimage (l.), APRIL 28, 10*e*
PERCIVAL, Miss Dorothy—" Secret Harvest " reviewed, APRIL 25, 17*d*
PERCIVAL, Mr. Matthew—will, JUNE 3, 11*b*
PERCY, Mr. Edward—*If Four Walls Told* produced at Royalty Theatre, APRIL 15, 10*c*
PERCY, Lord Eustace :—
in Parliament, on :—
Genoa Conference, APRIL 4, 20*b*
Home Rule (Scotland) Bill, MAY 27, 6*g*
Ministry—Cabinet secretariat, JUNE 14, 6*d*
Motors—duty, MAY 9, 19*f*
Pensions—pre-war, MAY 18, 6*f*
on Palestine—mandate (l.), APRIL 18, 13*e*
PERCY, Mr. J.—photograph, MAY 29, 14*d*
PEREIRA, Col. Xavier (Portugal)—arrested, JUNE 20, 9*e*
PERFECT Cinemas, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 10, 5*c*
PERFORMING Right Society, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 29, 6*a*
PERJURY—prosecution, APRIL 1, 9*c*
PERKIN, Mr. Francis S.—will, MAY 16, 13*d*
PERKINS, Maj. A. A.—on war pensions : delays (l.), APRIL 22, 8*c*
PERKINS, Mr. Vincent R.—will, JUNE 17, 11*d*
PERKS, Sir Robert :—
at Waldorf Hotel, on trade with Latin America, MAY 22, 26*c*
on Mall—restoration of seats (l.), MAY 27, 17*e*
PERLEY, Sir George—at Toronto, on complete local autonomy in Dominions, MAY 1, 21*e*
PERNAMBANG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 31, 22*a*
PERNAMBUCO Tramways and Power Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 8, 21*g*
PERNOTTE, M. (France) :—
Banque Industrielle de Chine—funds (statement), APRIL 1, 12*b* ; to be prosecuted, MAY 25, 9*b* (l.e.) ; 26, 10*d* ; M. André Berthelot (evid.), JUNE 19, 8*g* ; refund of bonus demanded, 24, 9*c*
PEROWNE, Rt. Rev. Arthur W., Bp. of Bradford—on National Assembly and *The Times* criticisms (l. quoted), APRIL 12, 9*c*
PERRIN, M. Jean—to receive honorary degree at Oxford University, JUNE 15, 22*g* ; receives, 29, 16*c*
PERRIN, Mr. W. G.—" British Flags " reviewed, MAY 20, 16*c*
PERRING, Mr. W. G. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Budget, MAY 3, 19*e*
Post Office rates—newspapers, MAY 5, 20*c*
PERRY, Miss E. E.—passes Surveyors' Institution examination, MAY 18, 13*d*
PERRY, Mr. Frederick H.—will, MAY 13, 11*e*
PERRYMAN, Mr. C. R.—obtains film on Mount Rainier summit (photograph), APRIL 4, 18*b*
PERSHING, Gen. (U.S.A.)—message read at reunion of British War Missions to the United States dinner, APRIL 28, 13*a* (l.e.)
on Wilson, F.M. Sir H.—tribute, JUNE 23, 10*c* (l.e.)
PERSIA :—
Administration—proposal to engage United States advisers, MAY 8, 9*f* ; 9, 9*c*
Bakhtiara tribesmen of Luristan—looting near Saltanabad, JUNE 12, 7*d*
Crown Prince (Vali Ahd)—in Cairo, MAY 8, 9*g*
Empire, ancient :—
Cesaresco, Countess M. (l.), JUNE 9, 6*c*
Sykes, Sir P. (lect.), JUNE 7, 13*c*
Finance :—
Loans :—
Imperial Bank of Persia, from, JUNE 21, 21*d*
Standard Oil Company, by — New York Office statement, APRIL 1, 18*b* (l.e.)
Great Britain, relations with :—
Occupation during the Great War — Gen. Sir E. Barrow (s.) ; Brig.-Gen. Sir P. Sykes (s.), MAY 12, 9*e*
Press, democratic — attacks on, APRIL 15, 11*b* (l.e.)
Insurrection :—
Kurds — under Ismail Agha : force operating against reinforced, MAY 15, 9*g* ; reoccupy and driven out of Saujbulagh, JUNE 2, 7*g*
Literature : see under LITERATURE
Military operations (1917 to 1921) — British officers rewarded, MAY 9, 16*e*
Ministry (Mushir-ed-Dowleh) — Shah's request to form new refused, MAY 22, 19*f*
Policy—commission of Deputies to assist in revision, APRIL 26, 11*c*
Resignation, MAY 22, 19*f* ; again resigns, 30, 9*f* ; JUNE 2, 7*g*
War Minister (Riza Khan) — Russian Bolshevist intrigue against, APRIL 13, 11*f*
Ministry (Kavam-es-Sultaneh) — formed ; composition, JUNE 20, 9*b*

PERSIA (continued) :—
Oilfields — development : Prime Minister favours, APRIL 26, 13c
Police, Teheran — pay in arrears, APRIL 21, 11g ; JUNE 29, 7d
Press — attacks on Royal family and others, APRIL 15, 11b (l.e.) ; on Government : two newspapers suspended, JUNE 29, 7d ; on British Government : Government to introduce legislation to prevent, 29, 7d
Russia, relations with :—
Diplomatic service — Commissar Rothstein recalled, MAY 8, 9g, 22b ; leaves Teheran, 30, 9f ; Commissar Shunyatski arrives to replace, 8, 9f, 22b
Press, democratic — attacks on, APRIL 15, 11b (l.e.)
Propaganda — by M. Rothstein : particulars, APRIL 27, 13e
Warships — off Enzeli on Caspian : local apprehension, JUNE 12, 7d
Shah — in Paris : dines with M. Poincaré, MAY 3, 12c ; with United States Ambassador, 29, 9g ; leaves Versailles for Switzerland, JUNE 17, 7g
Press, democratic — attacks on, APRIL 15, 11b (l.e.)
Shahseven tribesmen at Ardabil — hostile activities, JUNE 12, 7d
"PERTINAX" : see GERAUD, M. André
PERU :—
Banking :—
State Bank — law establishing new, JUNE 5, 16a
Expedition into jungles, Field museum —Mr. E. Heller leaves to head, APRIL 26, 13g
Finance :—
Budget — table, JUNE 27, 19b (e.e.)
Loans—issue (F.N.), MAY 24, 21b
Creditors — Señor O. V. Salomon (l.), APRIL 1, 18d
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—Peru
Liberty, Trujillo statue of—designs : announcement, MAY 4, 9g
Oil — British rights : tribunal to sit in Lausanne to arbitrate, APRIL 8, 11b ; 24, 11b ; settlement, 26, 13c (l.e.)
President : see LEGUIA, Señor
Railways — concession to Mr. R. W. Dunsmuir : signed, MAY 30, 21c
PERUGIA — landslide : see under ITALY—Accidents
PESSOA, Pres. (Brazil) :—
Aeronautics—message to Capts. Cabral and Coutinho, APRIL 25, 11g ; promises Government support to projected New York-Rio-Lisbon flight, MAY 22, 9g
PESSOA, Senhorita Laurita (Brazil) — date of marriage, JUNE 28, 11g
PÉTAIN, Marshal (France) — to visit London, MAY 27, 9b (l.e.) ; in London, JUNE 16, 10c ; photograph, 16, 14g ; lays wreath on Cenotaph, 19, 8b, 16f ; (photo.), 19, 12a ; attends horse show at Olympia, 20, 7b
Verdun, defence of — attends gatherings in London in celebration, JUNE 19, 8b, 16d,e ; attends polo match at Ranelagh, 19, 8b
at City Temple, on the Great War ; reconstruction ; Anglo-French entente, JUNE 17, 13d
at Hotel Cecil, on defence of Verdun, JUNE 19, 16f
PETER, Maj.-Gen. — "Ein Deutsches gefangenenlager Geschildert von Seinem Kommondanten" reviewed, APRIL 18, 17c
PETER, Sir John C.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16c
PETERBOROUGH — diocese : chancellor appointed, MAY 24, 6f ;—mineral springs : purchased ; company formed, MAY 18, 19g
PETERBOROUGH, Bp. of : see WOODS, Rt. Rev. Theodore
PETERKIN, Mr. William H.—will, MAY 23, 13c
PETERS, Daisy M.—infanticide charge, APRIL 20, 8a
PETERS, Samuel — robbery charge, APRIL 19, 14b
PETERS, Mr. Walter—will, APRIL 6, 15f
PETERSEN, Sir William — entertains Prince Knud of Denmark, JUNE 23, 11d
PETERSON, Sir Arthur F. (Mr. Justice) — death, MAY 13, 11c ; photograph, 13, 12b ; funeral, 17, 11c ; will, JUNE 10, 11e
Chemical warfare report—Mr. J. A. Petrie (l.), MAY 16, 7e
Lawrence, Sir P. O.—tribute, MAY 13, 11c
PETHAM, Canterbury — church : fire ; thirteenth century paintings discovered in wall, APRIL 20, 9d
PETHERAM, Sir William C.—death, MAY 19, 13c ; photograph, 19, 14e
PETHERICK, Lady Jeane—son born, APRIL 1, 15a
PETLEY, Frederick — cruelty to child charge, MAY 20, 7g
PETO, Mr. R. W.—on cocaine traffic (l.), MAY 10, 17e
PETREMANT, Mr. Alfred—will, MAY 27, 13e
PETRIE, Mr. D.—promoted C.V.O., JUNE 24, 9f
PETRIE, Mr. James A.—on chemical warfare : Mr. Justice Peterson's report (l. quoted), MAY 16, 7e
PETRIE, Prof. Flinders — lecture : arrangements, APRIL 18, 10c
at Gower-street, on archæological excavations in Egypt, MAY 19, 7e
on Egypt — archæological discoveries (l.), MAY 17, 17e ; antiquities from first dynasty tomb (photo., l.), JUNE 29, 16d
PETRIE, Magnus — attempted murder charge, JUNE 15, 7g
PETROFF, Mme. Ratcho (Bulgaria) — to publish memoirs, JUNE 13, 7g (l.e.)
PETROGRAD :—
Conditions, MAY 12, 9c (l.e.) ; 15, 9b
Port :—
British base, suggested—M. Trotsky (statement), APRIL 4, 14c
Harbour facilities, JUNE 8, 7b
Navigation — opening postponed, MAY 15, 9b
Rebuilding — preliminary contract awarded to German firm, APRIL 28, 9d
Stinnes, Herr H.—Soviet negotiating with for leasing principal hotels, JUNE 30, 9g
PETS — extravagance of owners : instance, APRIL 10, 11d (l.e.)
PETSCHENKO, Mme. (Poland) — loses jewelry during voyage of *Peninsular State*, MAY 22, 9f
PETTIGREW, Mr. John—will, APRIL 8, 14f
PETTIPICE, Rev. Canon Thomas—will, MAY 2, 13e
PETTY, Mr. Wesley—on Post Office rates : reduction (views), MAY 8, 26d

PEUGEOT, Cpl. (France)—M. Poincaré to unveil memorial at Jonchery, APRIL 3, 11*g*
PEURSAM, M. Schullertot (Netherlands) — appointed Minister to Belgrade, JUNE 15, 9*g*
PEYTON, Gerald—shot dead at Dunmanway, APRIL 29, 12*c*
PHARMACEUTICAL Society — dinner, MAY 17, 7*c* (l.e.)
PHEASANTS—article (" Pheasants in covert: some questions of expense "), APRIL 3, 15*d*
PHELPS, Mr. John N.—will, JUNE 29, 11*d*
PHILATELY : see STAMPS
PHILBRICK, Mr. George — will, JUNE 12, 11*d*
PHILBY, Mr.—mission under attacked by Wahabis, JUNE 6, 7*d*
PHILIPPINES :—
Administration — independence: mission to United States congress: arrangements, JUNE 10, 7*f*; departure of Gen. Aguinalda postponed, 14, 9*c*; reaching Washington, 14, 10*b* (l.e.)
Brigands — attack farm; murder inhabitants, JUNE 1, 9*c*
Fires — Baguio: forest (fatal), APRIL 12, 11*d*;—Manila: houses, APRIL 20, 11*g*
PHILIPPS, Sir Owen — photograph, APRIL 29, 16*a*; elected director of African Steam Ship Company, 29, 21*e*; elected president of London Chamber of Commerce, MAY 4, 18*b*
at Billiter-street, on Elder Dempster and Co.; Merchants as shipowners, MAY 19, 23*f*; (F.N.), 19, 20*e*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Royal Mail Steam Packet Company; foreign discrimination against British shipping, JUNE 2, 20*b*; (F.N.), 2, 18*b*
at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-Italian relations, JUNE 17, 5*e*
at Mansion House, on London Court of Arbitration, MAY 27, 6*c*
at Salters' Hall, on Mr. Irving T. Bush; Anglo-American relations; United States Government shipping, JUNE 23, 18*e*
at Winchester House, on King Line, Ltd.; state of shipping trade, APRIL 8, 21*b*
on Welsh Church finance (statement), APRIL 19, 7*f*
PHILLIMORE, Miss Catherine M.—on careers for women (l.), APRIL 15, 8*c*
PHILLIMORE, Vice-Adm. Sir Richard—received by King, MAY 29, 11*b*
PHILLIPPS (W.) and Company—law case, MAY 18, 5*a*; 19, 5*c*
PHILLIPS, Mrs.—law case, MAY 4, 10*c*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Frank—will, MAY 31, 13*c*
PHILLIPS, Mr. George W.—will, MAY 11, 13*f*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Lawrence B.—death, APRIL 15, 9*b* (l.e.)
PHILLIPS, Sir Lionel—at London Wall Buildings, on Central Mining and Investment Corporation; outlook on Rand, JUNE 22, 24*d*; (F.N.), 22, 22*b*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Mandeville—on Tavistock-square trees (l.), MAY 18, 8*d*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Richard—will, MAY 8, 13*d*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Sydney—death, JUNE 3, 5*c*
PHILLIPS, Mr. W.—on State-owned shipping (l.), MAY 20, 8*c*
PHILLIPS, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—received in farewell audience by Queen Wilhelmina, APRIL 6, 11*g*
PHILLIPS (Godfrey), Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 2, 20*e*
PHILLIPSON, Mr. A. G.:—
on pedestrians—rules (l.), JUNE 16, 8*c*
PHILLPOT, Dr. George F.—will: law case, MAY 27, 5*c*
PHILLPOTTS, Mr. Eden:—
" Pan and the Twins "—reviewed, MAY 1, 18*d*
on Ireland—murder of Protestants: attitude of Roman Catholic hierarchy (l.), MAY 2, 8*c*
PHILP, Ethel R.—death, JUNE 9, 16*b*
PHILP, Sir Robert (Australia)—death, JUNE 19, 7*c*
PHIPPS, Mr. E. C.—appointed C.V.O., MAY 20, 10*e*
PHIPPS, Miss Harriet L.—will, MAY 6, 13*e*
PHIPPS-HORNBY, Adm. Robert S.—promoted Admiral; biographical, APRIL 7, 4*e*; placed on retired list, 11, 4*e*
PHIPSON-BEALE, Sir William — funeral, APRIL 20, 15*b*
PHŒNIX Assurance Company:—
Director elected, JUNE 1, 21*b*
London Gurantee and Accident Company, fusion with (F.N.), MAY 12, 20*b*; 13, 28*b*; terms, 18, 21*f*; (F.N.), 18, 21*e*; progress of scheme (F.N.), JUNE 7, 17*c*; approved; Sir G. Ryan (s.), 8, 21*e*; (F.N.), 8, 18*d*
Meeting, APRIL 27, 24*c*; JUNE 8, 21*e*
Report, APRIL 13, 19*d*
PHŒNIX House (Oxford-street), Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 26, 6*c*
PHOSPHORESCENCE—article (" Phosphorescent animals: bacteria on controlled secretions "), MAY 23, 12*a*
PHOTOGRAPHY:—
Children—article (" Children and the photographer: coaxing a natural expression "), MAY 1, 15*b*
Electric current, use of: see under ELECTRICITY
Electric sparks—by M. Bull: details, APRIL 13, 11*f*
Fair (Royal Horticultural Hall)—arrangements, APRIL 11, 10*b*; MAY 1, 25*b*
Parks, in—question in Parliament, APRIL 28, 8*a*
Telegraphy, transmitting by:—
Belin process — development in, APRIL 18, 12*g*; leading article, 18, 13*c*; M. Belin (int.); our Paris correspondent's message, 22, 13*g*; photograph of apparatus, 22, 16*b*
Wireless telegraphy, transmission by:—
Korn methods—details, MAY 8, 9*c* (l.e.);—Europe and America: experiment, MAY 19, 9*c*
PHYSICAL training—Lady West Memorial Shield: result, APRIL 15, 9*g* (l.e.)
PIALOGLOU, Mrs. John (Miss Constance Talmadge)—obtains divorce decree, JUNE 3, 8*b*
PICKARD, Miss Jane—will, JUNE 21, 22*e*
PICKERING, Mr. John W.—will, JUNE 19, 11*d*
PICKERSGILL, Mr. Charles P.—will, APRIL 13, 15*f*
PICKETT, Mr. F. N.—gives research laboratory to St. Paul's Hospital, Endell-street, JUNE 1, 13*d*
PICKFORD, Miss Mary — in *Little Lord Fauntleroy* (photo.), APRIL 11, 18*e*; chosen as president of club of cinema actresses, MAY 17, 9*g*
PICKTHALL, Miss Marjorie—death, MAY 2, 16*d*
" Bridge, The "—reviewed, MAY 30, 16*f*

PICTET, Prof. Amé (Switzerland)—elected corresponding member by French Académie des Sciences, JUNE 30, 9*g*
PICTON-TURBERVILLE, Miss—visits Jamaica on behalf of Young Women's Christian Association, APRIL 25, 11*g*; (statement), 28, 13*g*
PIDAL, Señor Don Ramon M. (Spain)—to receive honorary degree of D. Litt. at Oxford University, JUNE 15, 22*g*; receives, 29, 16*c*
PIEHLER, Mr. H. A.—on Cold Harbour: origin of name (l.), MAY 18, 8*d*
PIERCE, Mr. Elwin—drowned, JUNE 12, 18*c*
PIERPOINT, Mr. Robert—on road rules (l.), JUNE 26, 6*c*
PIGEONS:—
Jersey—restriction on liberation removed, MAY 22, 7*g*
Killing—prosecution, JUNE 17, 5*c*
Racing:—
Baltic-New York—described, MAY 23, 7*c*
Yorkshire Flying Club — meeting held, MAY 10, 7*g*
Shooting:—
Cairo—regulations issued, MAY 8, 9*e* (l.e.)
Lambourne, Lord (s.), JUNE 1, 7*c* (l.e.)
PIGS: see SWINE
PIKE, Mr. Marshall J.—candidate for Parliament, MAY 5, 7*g*
PILDITCH, Sir Philip E.—on national expenditure: Parliamentary control; teachers' salaries (l.), MAY 20, 8*b*
PILGRIM Society—dinner to Mr. J. M. Beck, JUNE 8, 16*b*; to Mr. W. H. Taft, 20, 15*b*
PILLEY, Alfred—housebreaking charge: conviction quashed, APRIL 11, 5*f*
PILLSBURY-WASHBURN Flour Mills Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 4, 25*d*
PILSUDSKI, Marshal (Poland):—
Ministerial crisis—intervenes, JUNE 15, 9*d*; 16, 9*f*
at Vilna, on Polish-Lithuanian relations, APRIL 26, 13*f*
PINCHIN, Johnson and Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 11, 23*a*
PINCKARD, Mrs. George—dance, JUNE 13, 9*c*
PINCOTT, John (Australia)—arrested in Paris, MAY 6, 9*g*
PINE, Mr. Henry W.—will, MAY 17, 13*c*
PINENE—application under Safeguarding of Industries Act: judgment, MAY 23, 7*e*
PINERO, Sir Arthur—production of cycle of plays announced, APRIL 6, 10*a*; MAY 18, 12*a*
Benefit of the Doubt, The—to be performed in Rome, MAY 18, 12*c*
Second Mrs. Tanqueray, The—revived, JUNE 5, 8*b*
PINNER Fair—arrangements, JUNE 7, 5*g*
PINTO, Col. Liberato (Portugal)—arrested, JUNE 20, 9*c*; deported to Azores, 23, 9*c*
PIRIE (Alexander) and Sons, Ltd.:—
Wiggins, Teape and Co. (1919), Ltd., amalgamation of interests with—resolutions passed, APRIL 13, 19*f*; confirmed, 29, 18*f*
PIRRIE, Lord—birthday, MAY 31, 11*b*
at Billiter-street, on African Steam Ship Company; trade revival, APRIL 29, 21*e*; (F.N.), 29, 18*b*
PIRSON, Alfred—damaging women's dresses charge, JUNE 26, 5*b*
PISA—Galileo: proposed monument to: see under GALILEO
PITSTONE—village hall opened, JUNE 7, 5*g*
PITT, Miss Frances — "Woodland Creatures" reviewed (illus.), MAY 24, 16*c*,*e*
PITT, William:—
Bust—presented to Pittsburgh by Sir C. Wakefield (photo.), APRIL 26, 18*g*
French revolutionaries, attitude towards — Russian analogy:—
Correspondence, APRIL 5, 8*a*; 6, 8*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 4, 19*c*
Rose, Prof. J. H. (l.), APRIL 5, 8*a*
Portrait by Hoppner (photo.), MAY 3, 14*d*; purchased by Lord Cowdray, 5, 10*f*
PITT Club—dinner: arrangements, APRIL 3, 15*c*; given, 7, 15*b*; arrangements, JUNE 29, 9*c*
PITTSBURG Coal Company — dividend, JUNE 30, 20*e*
PITTSBURG Steel Company — wire products: price raised, APRIL 8, 18*f*
PIUS XI., Pope—inaugurates Eucharistic congress; receives Scottish pilgrims, MAY 26, 9*f*; health, JUNE 8, 7*f* (l.e.); visits Vatican library, 23, 9*b*
Boy Scouts—receives in Vatican grounds (photo.), MAY 10, 14*d*
"De Propaganda Fide" College tercentenary — preaches in Basilica, JUNE 6, 7*c*
English Roman Catholic bishops — message of congratulation, MAY 8, 7*b*
Genoa conference—to address note to heads of delegations, APRIL 5, 11*b* (l.e.); autograph letter to Archbp. of Genoa, 10, 13*b*; *Temps* comment, 11, 13*c*; Mr. Steed's comment, 11, 14*a*; letter to Cardinal Gasparri, MAY 1, 11*c* (l.e.); Mr. Steed's comments, 1, 20*c*
Photograph, APRIL 3, 16*c*
Private life in Vatican—particulars, JUNE 10, 7*c*
Tikhon, Patriarch—appeal for, JUNE 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
on Zita, ex-Empress—appeal to Genoa conference on behalf, APRIL 8, 12*e* (l.e.)
PIVARAL, Señor David (Guatemala) — appointed Minister of Agriculture, APRIL 21, 11*g*
PLAGUE — Australia: medical authorities statement, MAY 13, 7*f*;—Basra: cases, APRIL 20, 11*f*; JUNE 3, 8*e* (l.e.)
PLANET-ARCTURUS Gold Mines Ltd.—report, JUNE 14, 20*e*
PLANE trees — sneezing: see SNEEZING; —Solomon, Mrs. J. M. (l.), MAY 6, 8*d*
PLANTERS' Stores and Agency Company—report, JUNE 19, 20*d*
PLANTS—effect of drought on foliage: leading article, APRIL 17, 11*c*
PLAS Machynlleth—to be let furnished, MAY 5, 5*e*
PLATT, Russell—killed in accident, APRIL 18, 9*g*
PLATT Brothers and Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 26, 20*c*; (F.N.), 26, 20*c*; 26, 21*e*;—shares: issue, JUNE 15, 19*f*; (F.N.), 21, 25*a*;—shares, ordinary: offer by B.S.T., Ltd., to purchase, JUNE 3, 19*a*
PLATTIS, Gen. (Greece) — appointed military governor of Greek Anatolia, JUNE 27, 7*g*
PLAYHOUSE, MAY 11, 12*a* (e.e.); 18, 12*a*; 24, 12*b*; JUNE 5, 8*b*
PLESIOSAURUS—Patagonia: expedition in: see under PATAGONIA
PLEYDELL, Henry—inquest, JUNE 3, 5*g*

PLOWDEN-WARDLAW, Rev. J.—on True case (l.), JUNE 15, 17*e*
PLOWMAN, Mrs. C. W.—on Income-tax (l.), MAY 1, 10*d*
PLUMER, Miss Eleanor M.—on careers for women (l.), APRIL 21, 7*f*
PLUMM, Constable—shot in raid on patrol near Garrison, APRIL 7, 12*a*; mutilated body returned, 10, 16*b*
PLUNKETT, Lieut.-Col. George T.—death, MAY 6, 7*b*; will, JUNE 30, 13*d*
PLÜSCHOW, Kapitän-leutnant Gunther—"My Escape from Dorington Hall" reviewed; photograph, JUNE 22, 16*d*
PLYMOUTH — Commonwealth Government Line adopts as port of call for homeward bound steamers, MAY 1, 26*g*; —diocese, new: discussed at conference, JUNE 22, 7*c*; transfer of parishes in Truro opposed, 28, 5*b*;—See: creation approved, JUNE 15, 7*d*;—tramways: profit for 1921, MAY 10, 17*g*
PLYMOUTH, Lord—on art exhibitions: exemption from entertainment tax (l.), JUNE 26, 15*e*
PLYMOUTH, Devonport and South-Western Junction Railway Company—report, APRIL 4, 22*d* (e.e.)
PLYMOUTH Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, MAY 16, 18*e*
PLYMOUTH Gas Company—charges reduced, JUNE 23, 7*g*
PLYMOUTH Light Railways Order—issued, MAY 8, 7*e*
POATE, Mr. William J.—will, JUNE 29, 11*d*
POEL, Mr. William—on Shakespeare Memorial National Theatre (l.), APRIL 17, 7*c*
POETRY:—
Article ("Disaffection: form and phobia"), MAY 1, 18*b*; ("England's rural glory"), 20, 16*f*
Ballads, English blackletter—article ("Pepys ballads: a Cambridge anthology"), JUNE 15, 17*a* (and l.e.)
Davies, Mr. M. Ll.—"Eileen Chona," JUNE 17, 9*e*
18th century—article ("Landscape in verse: 18th century poets"), MAY 17, 16*b*
Kipling, Mr. R.—"The King's Pilgrimage," MAY 15, 17*d*
Newbolt, Sir H.—"The Deliverers," MAY 17, 17*d*
Science, relation to — Mr. A. Noyes (s.), MAY 31, 7*d* (l.e.)
POINCARÉ, M. (France)—to unveil memorial to Cpl. Peugeot, APRIL 3, 11*g*; leaves for Nancy, 24, 11*a*; unveils memorial to Capt. Guynemer, MAY 1, 11*c*; entertains Shah of Persia at dinner, 3, 12*c*; unveils statue of "Poilu Libérateur" at Metz (s.), JUNE 6, 8*c*; attends Assembly of International Olympic Committee, 8, 16*b*; receives Olympic Committee, 10, 8*b*; receives Lord Hardinge, 17, 7*e*
British press attacks—Mr. Steed's comments, MAY 6, 10*d* (l.e.)
Burnham, Lord (s.), JUNE 19, 16*d*
England, visit to: arrangements, MAY 27, 9*b* (l.e.); arrives in London, JUNE 17, 8*d* (l.e.); attends gatherings in celebration of defence of Verdun, 19, 8*b*, 16*d*; attends polo match at Ranelagh, 19, 8*b*, 9*c*; photograph, 19, 12*a*; banquet given by Ladies' League of Help, 19, 8*b*, 16*d*; French press comments, 19, 8*b*; attends luncheon given by Lord Burnham, 19, 16*d*;
POINCARÉ, M. (France):—
England, visit to (continued):—
places wreath upon tomb of Unknown Warrior in Westminster Abbey, 20, 9*b*; leaves, 20, 9*b*; pleased with reception, 20, 10*c*; next visit: announcement, 27, 7*f*
Leading article, JUNE 17, 15*c*
Genoa conference — communicates instructions to French delegates; French press opinion, APRIL 6, 11*c*; attendance prospects, 24, 11*a*; discusses with M. Millerand, MAY 10, 10*a*
German reparations — France's right of separate action: Note addressed to London, JUNE 23, 9*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—conversation with in Paris, APRIL 8, 12*c*; projected meeting with: French comment, MAY 27, 9*c*; invitation to luncheon accepted, JUNE 3, 8*c*; attends; conversation with, 20, 9*b*, 10*e*; to consult with on Tangier and Near East, 27, 7*f* (l.e.)
Policy — our Paris correspondent's message, MAY 23, 9*c*; JUNE 17, 8*d*
Sangnier, M.—invites to preside over one of his meetings; declines, JUNE 15, 9*b*
Supreme Council—proposed meeting at Genoa: attitude, APRIL 28, 14*g*; prospects of attendance, MAY 4, 10*d* (l.e)
Taft, Mr. W. H.—expresses regret at being unable to attend Pilgrims' dinner to, JUNE 26, 7*e* (l.e.)
Verdun — acknowledges London's contribution for, APRIL 22, 9*a*; at presentation of United States Congressional Medal (photograph), JUNE 7, 12*c*
Wilson, F.M. Sir Henry—assassination: message of sympathy to Lady Wilson, JUNE 24, 9*a* (l.e.)
at Bar-le-Duc, on German Peace treaty terms; German-Bolshevist treaty; disarmament; Genoa conference, APRIL 25, 11*a*; French press opinion, 25, 11*a*; German press opinion, 26, 13*b* (l.e.); Mr. D. Lloyd George (statement), 26, 14*a*; French press opinion, 27, 13*b*; protest to British press against misinterpretation attached to passage about possible French action in event of voluntary default by Germany, MAY 2, 11*b*
at Claridge's Hotel, on defence of Verdun, JUNE 19, 16*d*
at Hotel Cecil, on devastated regions: aid of London Ladies' Committee of British League of Help; Anglo-French relations, JUNE 19, 16*e*
at Metz — kissing Alsatian girl (photograph), JUNE 8, 12*g*
at Senate Foreign Affairs Committee, on German reparations and loan question, JUNE 8, 8*d* (l.e.)
at Verdun, on France's militarism; German reparations; restoration of devastated areas, JUNE 5, 5*c*
in Parliament, on Genoa conference: Russia and Allied conditions, APRIL 1, 11*b* (l.e.); on French conditions for Genoa conference, 3, 11*b*; on German army; Allied concession in regard to disarmament: incident with M. Tardieu, 4, 14*e*; on Military Service Bill:

POINCARÉ, M. (France):—
in Parliament (continued):—
Ossola amendment 7, 11*c*; on foreign policy: reply to M. Daudet, MAY 27, 9*b* (l.e.); Genoa conference; Russia; German reparations; Anglo-French Entente, JUNE 2, 8*f*; on German finance and reparations payments, 30, 9*c*
on American army in Germany—withdrawal (note), APRIL 7, 11*f*
on Europe—reconstruction (massage), JUNE 17, 8*d*
on German reparations—voluntary default (l. quoted), MAY 20, 9*c*
on Great Britain—Entente: letter to Lord Hardinge quoted, MAY 10, 10*a*; (views), JUNE 17, 8*d*
on Russo-German treaty—attitude, APRIL 20, 11*c* (l.e.)
POINTER, Ernest E.—promoting lottery charge, JUNE 1, 7*b* (l.e.)
POISONS—distinctive colours: questions in Parliament, MAY 24, 19*c*
POIX-DU-NORD—Keighley Hall: opening arrangements, MAY 30, 9*f*; JUNE 2, 11*c* (c.e.); opened, 6, 7*b* (l.e.)
POLAND:—
Army—recruits: 1901 class called up, MAY 1, 11*f*
Article ("A stable Poland"), APRIL 18, 11*f*
Baltic States: see under BALTIC States
Banking:—
Jewish Cooperative Bank (Warsaw)—founded, JUNE 7, 7*g*
State bank—proposed establishment, MAY 1, 26*g*
Children—free mass feeding: law to ensure continuance passed, APRIL 11, 13*g*
Church, Orthodox—independence declared, JUNE 17, 7*c* (l.e.)
Finance—debts, pre-war: Sir R. Vassar-Smith (int.), APRIL 5, 18*d*
Foreign policy—M. Skirmunt (int.), APRIL 3, 11*c* (l.e.)
Frontiers, Eastern:—
Protection — Foreign Office communication, MAY 16, 9*c*
Settlement—Mr. W. Steed (message), APRIL 26, 13*a*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Labour — doorkeepers: strike in Warsaw, APRIL 20, 11*f*
Lithuania, relations with: see under LITHUANIA
Little Entente, relations with: see under EUROPE—Central
Ministry (Ponikowski):—
Crisis:—
President's powers, JUNE 15, 9*d*; 16, 9*f*; defined; new procedure in operation, 19, 7*c* (l.e.)
Resignation, JUNE 7, 7*d* (l.e.); 8, 7*g* (l.e.)
Ministry—new: M. Przanowski's negotiations, JUNE 21, 12*b*; abandons, 26, 7*g*; M. Sliwenski named Premier by Marshal Pilsudski, 27, 7*e* (l.e.)
Oilfields, State—in South: to open to private exploitation, APRIL 4, 22*d*
President—powers, JUNE 15, 9*d*; 16, 9*f*; defined, 19, 7*c* (l.e.)
Refugees—repatriates: in forest near Smorgon (photograph), APRIL 4, 18*f*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
POLAND (continued):—
Trade:—
Exhibitions, floating fair (on Vistula)—arrangements, MAY 29, 9*c*
Typhus: see under TYPHUS
Vilna, union with: see under VILNA
POLAND, Sir Harry—on Oliver Goldsmith's grave (l.), JUNE 30, 8*a*
POLICE:—
Assaults upon—prosecutions, APRIL 1, 22*a*; MAY 5, 7*c*; JUNE 15, 7*g*
Bravery — presentations, MAY 29, 7*d*
Cheshire—expenditure: reduction proposals, APRIL 26, 11*g*
Congress, International (New York): proposed arrangements, JUNE 14, 9*d* (l.e.); 20, 7*e*
Durham — Chief Constable retires, APRIL 26, 6*c*
Firearms—lack: discussed, JUNE 23, 10*c* (l.e.); Home Secretary's statement recalled, 23, 10*c* (l.e.)
Harrison, D. (l.), JUNE 26, 15*c*
Parliament — questions, JUNE 24, 8*b*
First-aid training — statements at City Coroner's Court, APRIL 17, 18*g*
Impersonation — prosecutions, MAY 12, 7*b*; 23, 7*c*; 29, 18*c*: JUNE 10, 5*g*
International cooperation — Col. J. de M. Thompson (int.), JUNE 12, 5*b*
London, City of:—
Languages, foreign — classes: announcement, JUNE 2, 5*g*
Reserve — first aid examinations: certificates and medallions distributed, JUNE 27, 5*g*
Medals: see under MEDALS
Metropolitan:—
Pistol-shooting competitions — arrangements, JUNE 9, 5*d*
North Buckinghamshire — savings effected by police inspector's continuation at work, APRIL 22, 9*g*
Nottinghamshire — pay: savings on reductions, APRIL 20, 9*g*
Obstruction — prosecutions, JUNE 29, 5*c*
Pay—Sir R. B. D. Acland (l.), MAY 22, 8*c*
Thefts by—prosecutions, APRIL 29, 9*g*; JUNE 20, 7*g*
Women:—
Disbandment — Carlile, Preb. W. (l.), APRIL 5, 8*d*;—Parliament: discussed, JUNE 30, 19*c*
Re-institution — Women's National Liberal Federation passes resolution, MAY 26, 15*c*
POLITICAL doctrine — Barker, Dr. E. (l.), APRIL 24, 8*b*;—Bentinck, Lord H. C. (l.), APRIL 29, 8*d*;—Berkeley, Mr. R. (l.), APRIL 26, 10*c*;—Cecil, Lord R. (l. quoted), APRIL 22, 18*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 24, 12*d*; (s.), MAY 13, 16*d*;—Grundy, Mr. P. H. (l.), APRIL 24, 8*b*;—Herbert, Lieut.-Col. A. (l.), APRIL 27, 10*c*;—Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (l.), APRIL 25, 8*a*;—Murray, Prof. G. (l.), APRIL 26, 10*c*;—Pollock, Sir F. (l.), APRIL 28, 10*b*;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (l.), APRIL 25, 8*a*
POLITICS — domestic: Lord Balfour (s.), JUNE 21, 22*c* (l.e.)
POLKINGHORN, Mrs. — killed in accident, MAY 22, 9*d* (and 10*c*, l.e.)

POLLANGEN — harbour: construction agreement, JUNE 13, 7*g* (l.e.)
POLLARD, Prof. A. F. — on London University: site (l.), MAY 5, 8*b*; 10, 8*c*; JUNE 2, 6*a*
POLLARD, Miss Elizabeth—will, APRIL 19, 15*c*
POLLEN, Mr. Charles J—will, JUNE 6, 11*e*
POLLITT, Mr.—at Edinburgh, on Russia: social revolutionaries, JUNE 29, 16*a*
POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram, Bp. of Norwich — to present portrait of Most Rev. E. W. Benson to Wellington College, APRIL 20, 9*g*
in Parliament, on — F.-M. Sir H. Wilson: assassination, JUNE 23, 6*a*
POLLOCK, David — kidnapping: Parliament: question, JUNE 27, 16*g*
POLLOCK, Sir Edward J.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*a*
POLLOCK, Sir Ernest — leaves London for The Hague, JUNE 15, 11*b*
at Royal Courts of Justice, on visit of Chief Justice Taft, JUNE 24, 5*a*
POLLOCK, Sir Frederick — on political doctrine; Cabinet: reduction (l.), APRIL 28, 10*b*
POLLOCK, Mr. H. M.—in Northern Parliament, on defence of Northern area along border, APRIL 15, 14*d*
POLLOCK, Mrs. W. H.—death, APRIL 29, 6*c*
POLO:—
Aldershot — matches played, MAY 25, 18*c*; 27, 19*c*; JUNE 7, 16*e*; 9, 16*c*; 13, 16*d*; 14, 8*f*; 15, 5*f*; 19, 19*b*; 26, 18*c*; 27, 6*f*; 29, 13*d*
Argentine team — visiting England: arrives at Southampton, APRIL 3, 19*c*; photographs, 4, 18*c*; 15, 16*f*; 27, 18*b*; v. Templeton, MAY 11, 8*f*; v. Freebooters, 15, 21*d*; photograph, 15, 14*e*; v. Quidnuncs, 23, 20*e*; v. Cowdray, 26, 18*e*; v. Eaton, JUNE 2, 17*g*; v. Hurlingham, 6, 18*f*; withdraw from Ranelagh Open Cup competition, 7, 16*e*; v. Quidnuncs, 19, 19*a*; v. Arcadians, 22, 19*g*; v. Quidnuncs, 29, 13*d*
America — first team and 25 ponies to leave England for: announcement, JUNE 20, 15*e*
Article ("The Argentine players and ponies"), MAY 6, 6*g*
Army — troop horses: use: Army Order issued, JUNE 10, 5*d*
Article ("The polo season: need for international trials"), JUNE 26, 13*d*
Cambridge University v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, JUNE 23, 21*g*
Chesham, Lady — photograph, MAY 6, 14*c*
Chinese — picture: reproduction, MAY 11, 14*a*
Cirencester Club tournament (photo.), JUNE 14, 14*g*
Egypt — King Fuad's Cup: match played, JUNE 12, 16*a*
Grand Palais (Paris) — photograph, APRIL 13, 16*b*
Henry, Prince — plays at Roehampton, MAY 31, 6*b*; 26, 13*e*
Hurlingham — matches played, MAY 11, 18*f*; 15, 21*d*; 18, 19*e*; 22, 22*g*; 23, 20*e*; 26, 18*e*; 29, 19*e*; 30, 6*c*; 31, 6*b*; JUNE 5, 9*c*; 15*e*; 6, 18*f*; 8, 17*b*; 12, 19*d*; 9*c*; 19, 9*c*, 19*a*; 20, 15*e*; 22, 19*g*; 26, 13*e*; 29, 13*d*; 30, 6*f*
POLO (continued):—
Japanese — article ("Japanese polo: a curious game"), APRIL 17, 5*f*
Oxford Club — gymkhana: photograph, JUNE 17, 12*f*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, JUNE 26, 13*e*
Photographs, MAY 8, 14*b*; 11, 14*a*; 13, 12*d* (l.e.); 15, 14*b*, *c*, *g*; 23, 14*b*, *g*; 29, 14*a*, *b*, *e*; JUNE 5, 10*f*; 19, 12*a*; 23, 14*c*; 26, 13*f*
Ponies:—
Height — Mr. T. Gilbey (l.), JUNE 12, 19*d*
Shows — Hurlingham, JUNE 5, 4*g*; —Ranelagh, JUNE 8, 5*c*
Ranelagh — matches played, MAY 11, 8*f*; 15, 21*d*; 18, 19*e*; 22, 22*g*; 23, 20*c*; 25, 18*c*; 29, 19*e*; 30, 6*c*; JUNE 2, 17*g*; 3, 17*c*; 5, 9*d*, 15*c*; 6, 18*f*; 7, 16*e*; 8, 17*b*; 9, 16*c*; 12, 19*d*, 9*c*; 15, 5*f*; 19, 9*c*, 19*a*; 21, 7*g*; 22, 19*g*; 23, 21*g*; 26, 18*c*; 28, 10*c*; 29, 13*d*
Roehampton — matches played, MAY 11, 8*g*; 12, 6*b*; 15, 21*d*; 16, 19*a*; 24, 18*e*; 25, 18*c*; 26, 18*c*; 27, 19*c*; 29, 19*e*; 30, 6*c*; 31, 6*b*; JUNE 2, 17*g*; 5, 15*e*; 6, 18*f*; 7, 16*e*; 8, 17*b*; 9, 16*c*; 12, 19*d*; 15, 5*f*; 19, 19*a*; 21, 7*g*; 23, 21*g*; 26, 13*e*; 28, 10*c*; 29, 13*d*
Spain—Villavieja Cup: result, MAY 17, 19*c*
Tidworth — matches played, JUNE 26, 18*d*
Verdun Challenge Cup — matches played, JUNE 19, 19*a*; photographs, 19, 12*a*
Wales, Prince of — plays at Ranelagh, JUNE 23, 21*g*; photograph, 21, 14*c*; at Hurlingham, 26, 13*e*; photograph, 26, 12*f*; at Roehampton, 28, 10*c*
Wellington — matches played, MAY 16, 19*a*; 18, 19*e*; 22, 22*g*; JUNE 2, 17*g*; 5, 15*e*; 7, 16*e*; 19, 19*b*; 21, 7*g*; 26, 18*c*; 29, 13*d*
Whitney Cup — conditions, MAY 19, 15*d*; 20, 6*c*
Worcester Park — matches played, JUNE 22, 19*g*
York, Duke of — plays at Ranelagh, JUNE 23, 21*g*
POLSON, Sir Thomas A.—bankruptcy: application made, APRIL 27, 5*a*
POLYEMBRYONY — article ("'Siamese twins': polyembryony"), APRIL 18, 10*c*
POLYTECHNIC School of Engineering—head: retirement: announcement, APRIL 11, 11*g*
POMAIRE, Sir Maul—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*
POMPA, Mr. A.—on milk: food value (l.), JUNE 21, 10*c*
PONIATOWSKI, M. (Poland)—President Pilsudski intervenes to bring about resignation, JUNE 15, 9*d*; 16, 9*f*
PONSONBY, Mr. George—infant daughter christened, JUNE 12, 9*b*, *d*
PONSONBY, Lady Phyllis—daughter born, MAY 10, 11*b*
PONSONBY - FANE, Mrs. Florence—will, JUNE 26, 11*d*
PONTUS—Greeks deported: see under GRECO-TURKISH war
PONTYPOOL Gas and Water Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 17, 19*d*
PONTYPRIDD, Lord — to receive honorary degree of LL.D. at University College of Wales, Aberystwith, APRIL 12, 9*g*

POOLE, Mrs. Alice T.—will, JUNE 16, 13*d*
POOLE, Col. Gerald — appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 16*d*
POOLE Harbour—inquiry held, MAY 8, 5*d*
POOLES, Ald. William—will, JUNE 23, 15*c*
POOLEY, Mrs. Frances M.—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
POONAGALLA Valley Ceylon Company, Ltd. —report, APRIL 17, 19*d*
POOR Clergy Relief Corporation—garden fête: arrangements, MAY 15, 15*d*
POORE, Lady Flora :—
"Harbour Lights"—reviewed, MAY 18, 16*f*
on services in single-church parishes (l.), JUNE 12, 6*d*
POOR Law—infirmaries: question in Parliament, MAY 26, 19*b*;—London: see under LONDON;—relief: outdoor: statistics, JUNE 3, 5*f*
POPALL, Adolph—drunk charge, APRIL 20, 7*g*
POPE: see PIUS XI.
POPE, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, JUNE 10, 11*c*
POPE, Dr. G. Stevens—on youth: Sir James Barrie's rectorial address (l. quoted), MAY 9, 8*c*
POPE, Mr. W. MacQueen—appointed secretary-manager of Alexandra Palace, APRIL 24, 9*g*
POPE, Sir William J.—on dye industry (l.), JUNE 17, 16*d*
POPE's Head-alley, Cornhill—photograph, APRIL 11, 18*g*; to be closed, 21, 10*c* (l.e.)
POPHAM, Clarence—theft charge, JUNE 30, 7*g*
POPKISS, Mr. Richard—elected director of Argentine Transandine Railway Company, MAY 29, 22*f*
POPLAR :—
Board of Guardians :—
Relief—administration :—
Inquiry—report: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 16, 10*c*; issued, 19, 7*c*; particulars, 19, 18*d* (l.e.); Sir R. Blair (views), 20, 7*d*; discussed at meeting of Guardians, 27, 13*d*
Lansbury, Mr. G. (l.), MAY 22, 8*d*
Parliament—question, MAY 24, 19*c*
Rugless, Mr. J. A. (l. quoted), MAY 29, 8*c*
Turney, Mr. R. J. (l.), MAY 24, 8*d*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), MAY 19, 7*c*
Children—distribution of boots arranged, MAY 17, 7*g*
Electricity — municipal undertaking: profit, JUNE 22, 6*g* (l.e.)
Milk supplies, municipal — expenditure: Ministry of Health letter reducing, MAY 25, 7*b*
Town Clerk—appointment: recommendation, MAY 25, 7*b*
Popular Wireless—first number noticed, JUNE 2, 5*f*; No. 3 noticed, 17, 5*c*
POPULATION :—
Census—correction of statistics: Registrar-General's report, MAY 2, 21*e*
War, The Great—effects: Sir A. Newsholme (s.), APRIL 7, 14*c*
PORCELAIN :—
Chinese :—
Exhibition in Paris—article ("Animals in art: Chinese figures in a Paris museum"), MAY 1, 13*e*
Sale—of Mr. G. L. Bevan's property (photo.), MAY 3, 14*g*; announced, 4, 18*f*
PORCELAIN (continued) :—
Sales :—
San Donato bonbonnière (Sir E. Marshall Hall)—history, MAY 20, 7*b*; sold, 29, 6*c*
of Baroness Burdett-Coutts's collection, MAY 11, 19*b*
of late Mrs. E. C. Drake's collection, JUNE 6, 11*c*
of Lord Novar's collection, JUNE 20, 13*c*
of late Mr. W. Harding Smith's collection, MAY 23, 11*f*
of Mr. R. E. Lambton's collection—announced, JUNE 19, 13*c*; held, 22, 7*c*
PORCHESTER, Lord—photograph, JUNE 2, 12*f*
PORCUPINE-DAVIDSON Gold Mines, Ltd.—share issue: prospectus, APRIL 3, 20*a*,*f*
PORTAL, Sir William—appointed vice-lieutenant for Southampton, JUNE 17, 9*a*
PORTEOUS, Mr. William—will, APRIL 7, 15*f*
PORTER, Mr. H. J.—presentation made at Canterbury, MAY 5, 7*g*
PORTER, Mr. James R.—will, MAY 16, 13*d*
PORTER, Mr. John—will, APRIL 28, 17*c*
PORTER, Mr. John W.—will, APRIL 21, 15*f*
PORTER, Mr. L. C. (U.S.A.)—predicts transmission of films by wireless, MAY 4, 9*g*
PORTER, Maj.-Gen. Sir R.—on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 18, 7*c*
PORTER, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 6, 11*c*
PORTLAND, Duchess of—on Alexandra Day (l.), APRIL 22, 8*d*
PORTMAN, Mr. Lionel—"Three Asses in Bolivia" reviewed, JUNE 5, 9*d*
PORT of London Authority Orchestral Society — gives concert at South London Institute for the Blind, APRIL 7, 10*b*
PORT of London Sanitary Committee — luncheon, MAY 16, 6*d*
PORTS :—
Dues and charges :—
Act (1920) — Bill amending: second reading, MAY 31, 19*d*
Conference (Euston Station) — arranged, APRIL 4, 20*f*
Lewis, Sir F. (s.), APRIL 5, 21*g*
Railway general managers—receive deputation, APRIL 5, 21*g*; (F.N.), 5, 18*d* (c.e.)
PORTSMOUTH — diocese: boundary decided, JUNE 15, 7*d*;—freedom: offered to Lord Haig and Lord Beatty, APRIL 26, 11*g*; accepted, MAY 10, 7*d*;—Southsea Common: to be acquired, JUNE 1, 7*g*
PORTSMOUTH Prison—governor appointed, APRIL 7, 9*g*
PORTUGAL :—
Accidents — explosion: lighter on Tagus (fatal), JUNE 21, 11*b*; 23, 9*g*
Africa, South — Transvaal - Mozambique convention: see under AFRICA, South—Portugal
Brazil, relations with: see under BRAZIL
Diplomatic service — Legations in London and Paris to become Embassies, JUNE 29, 15*c*
Finance :—
Credit — from British Exports Credit Department: Parliament approves (F.N.), MAY 23, 22*a*
Taxation, new—proposals presented to Parliament, MAY 1, 26*g*
Fires—Lisbon: warehouses, JUNE 6, 7*g*; —munition dump, MAY 13, 7*f*

PORTUGAL (continued) :—
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—Portugal
Ministry (Silva) :—
Dinner given to Cabinet, MAY 1, 11*g*
Programme — article (" Portugal's new Ministry "), APRIL 17, 16*b*
Resignation, reported, APRIL 6, 11*g*
Railways—passenger fares increased, MAY 6, 20*f*
Revolution — outbreak in October last : arrest of officers, MAY 29, 9*c* ; *Seculo* comments, JUNE 28, 7*f* (l.e.)
New—arrests in Lisbon, MAY 29, 9*c* ; officers arrested, JUNE 20, 9*e* (and l.e.) ; Col. L. Pinto deported, 23, 9*c* ; Senhor Cunha Leal's criticism, 28, 7*f* (l.e.)
Shipping :—
Angola, lines trading with—abolition of preferential treatment, JUNE 3, 7*f* (l.e.)
Ports :—
Bills of health for foreign vessels visiting — charges increased, APRIL 6, 11*g*
Dues, increased — question in Parliament, MAY 23, 19*c*
Throne—monarchists recognize Dom Manuel II. as legitimate heir, MAY 6, 9*b*, *g*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
POST Office :—
Advertisements : see under ADVERTISING—Stamps
Advisory council — member appointed, MAY 18, 7*b* ; question in Parliament, 24, 19*c*
Buff Book—sole advertising agents appointed, MAY 8, 12*d*
Delay—Mr. W. N. Landor (l. quoted), MAY 6, 8*d*
Detective, chief—retirement, JUNE 1, 7*e*
Directory :—
General Post Office—absence from : Mr. A. H. Meiklejohn (l.), APRIL 28, 10*c*
Employees :—
Long service—General Post Office : presentations to be made to six officials, JUNE 1, 7*c*
Saturday half-holiday—alleged intention to provide : Postmaster-General's denial, JUNE 2, 5*b*
Telegraphists—pay : inclusion of war bonuses : Government appeal against judgment : hearing announced, APRIL 1, 13*c* ; decision of Court of Appeal, 12, 4*d*
Thefts—prosecution, APRIL 7, 9*g* ; 10, 11*g* ; JUNE 27, 5*g*
Wages :—
Bonus — merging : resolution passed by Post Office Controlling Officers' Association, APRIL 4, 16*c*
Parliament—discussed, MAY 5, 20*b*
Engineer-in-Chief—retirement of Sir W. Noble, MAY 31, 17*f* ; new appointment, JUNE 1, 19*c*
Enquiries—delay : Mr. G. Repton (l.), MAY 29, 8*c*
Establishment Officers—women : first appointment, JUNE 29, 17*g* (l.e.)
POST Office (continued) :—
Finance :—
Estimates—discussed in Committee of Supply, MAY 5, 19*d*
Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), APRIL 29, 9*b* (l.e.)
Revenue — increase : leading article, MAY 5, 17*c*
Surplus—allocation : discussed in Commons, MAY 5, 19*d*
Glasgow—recovered money : comment upon 30 shillings allocated to finder, JUNE 19, 19*d*
Letters :—
Delayed delivery—Mr. J. E. Harris (l.), JUNE 27, 13*d*
Sorter, mechanical — demonstration, MAY 26, 7*e*
Mails :—
Africa, West—suggested regular weekly service : correspondence, APRIL 28, 10*c*
Australian service (F.N.), JUNE 28, 18*d*
Continent, from—delays (F.N.), JUNE 13, 19*d* ; 15, 19*b*
Delay—Mr. J. Salter (l.), JUNE 14, 8*c*
Foreign — insufficiently stamped : Mr. T. S. Alston (l.), MAY 1, 10*c*
Indian—new route proposed, JUNE 23, 9*g* ; Mr. E. Reynolds-Ball (l.), 30, 8*c*
Delays, JUNE 27, 8*f* (l.e.)
Ireland, to :—
Parcels :—
Customs declaration form — necessity after May 1 : Postmaster General's announcement. APRIL 27, 11*e*
Mesopotamia—army : addresses : instruction, APRIL 20. 4*g*
Paris-London—delays : Mr. L. Delphin (l.), MAY 23, 8*e* ; (F.N.), JUNE 13, 9*d* ; correspondence, 16, 20*c* (e.e.) ; (F.N.), 17, 17*a* ; British Chamber of Commerce in Paris : attitude, 24, 9*b* (l.e.)
Riga, to—time reduced, JUNE 24, 9*g*
West Indies, from — delayed distribution : Mr. A. Aspinall (l.), JUNE 3, 6*c*
Wiltshire, lost in — Postmaster-General's announcement, JUNE 7, 5*c* (l.e.)
Postage meter (Pitney-Bowes) — demonstration, MAY 19, 7*f*
Postal orders — issued and paid in Tanganyika territory, APRIL 28, 13*g* (l.e.)
" Post early in the day " appeal — on obliterating stamps : use (art., " Post early "), JUNE 20, 7*d*
Printed matter — regulations : National Chamber of Trade passes resolution, MAY 11, 7*d*
Rates :—
Army — War Office announcement, JUNE 9, 5*d* ; Mesopotamia and Palestine : announcement, 15, 7*g*
Foreign—Mr. F. W. Angus (l.), APRIL 18, 8*d*
Increased :—
Evasion — by postage abroad, APRIL 10, 11*d*
Surplus :—
Abbott, Mr. S. (l.), APRIL 26, 10*d*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — passes resolution, APRIL 5, 6*d*
Symonds, Mr. H. L. (s.), APRIL 5, 6*d*

POST Office :—
Rates (continued) :—
Newspapers :—
Institute of Journalists—meeting to discuss : arranged, MAY 19, 7*g*
Parliament—discussed, MAY 5, 20*c*
Parcels :—
Modification — agitation : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 30, 10*f* (l.e.)
Parliament—questions, MAY 30, 19*c*
Postcards :—
Foreign — Postmaster-General's announcement, JUNE 24, 7*f*
Printed matter :—
Time limit clause — Mr. A. M. West (l.), JUNE 30, 8*c*
Private enterprise — comparison : Mr. A. E. Rourke (l.), MAY 1, 10*d*
Reductions — announced in Commons, MAY 5, 19*d* ; discussed, 5, 20*c* (and l.e.) ; details, 25, 7*c* ; in force, 29, 7*d* ; effect, 30, 7*a*
Abbott, Mr. S. (l.), APRIL 26, 10*d*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — passes resolution, APRIL 5, 6*d*
Burchell, Mr. W. H. (l.), JUNE 26, 6*c*
Budget proposals — summary, MAY 2, 10*a* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 2, 10*b* ; details (White Paper), 2, 19*c* ; (F.N.), 3, 20*a*
Chisholm, Mr. C. (l.), MAY 8, 8*e*
Davis, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 4, 16*c*
Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), MAY 9, 18*b* (l.e.)
Leading article, MAY 29, 17*b*
Machin, Mr. S. (views), MAY 2, 19*e* ; 6, 18*b*
Maclehose, Mr. J. (statement), MAY 3, 10*b* (l.e.)
Manchester Chamber of Commerce—discussion, MAY 9, 7*e*
Martin, Sir J. (views), MAY 6, 18*b*
National Chamber of Trade — passes resolution, MAY 10, 7*b*
O'Meara, Lieut.-Col. W. (views), MAY 6, 18*b*
Parcels — omission : note, MAY 4, 13*g*
Bull, Mr. T. H. (l.), MAY 4, 13*g*
Hartmann, Mr. F. H. (l.), MAY 4, 13*g* ; JUNE 2, 6*d*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 7, 17*c* ; 25, 6*b*
Petty, Mr. W. (views), MAY 8, 26*d*
Postcards, picture—Sir A. Tuck (l.), MAY 3, 10*b* (l.e.) ; concession announced, 26, 18*g* ;
Powell, Mr. J. W. (s.), MAY 10, 7*b*
Savory, Mr. E. W. (views), MAY 8, 26*d*
Smith, Dalby-Welch, Ltd. (views), MAY 6, 18*b*
Southwark, Lord (l.), APRIL 13, 13*e*
Stamps — preparation : article ("New postal rates : preparing the stamps"), MAY 24, 17*g*
Embossed — of higher values : clearance : Post Office warning, MAY 10, 19*e*
Higher values — exchange : announcement, MAY 10, 19*e* ; 25, 7*c* ; 29, 7*d*
POST Office :—
Rates :
Reductions (continued) :—
Stocks, old — use :—
Jones, Mr. B. G. (l. quoted), JUNE 1, 8*b*
Leslie, Mr. A. (l. quoted), MAY 31, 8*c*
Tuck, Sir A. (views), MAY 2, 19*f*
Underwood (John) and Son, Ltd. (l. quoted), MAY 9, 8*c*
Walker, Mr. E. L. (views), MAY 6, 18*b*
Services :—
Administration — Sir G. Manners (l.), APRIL 18, 8*d*
Cash on delivery — extension : Association of British Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, APRIL 5, 6*d*
Cost — comparison between parcel, letter, and postcard : Parliament : question, MAY 24, 19*c*
Express letter — Capt. W. S. Shaw (l.), JUNE 12, 6*d*
Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), MAY 9, 18*b* (l.e.)
London :—
Baker, Mr. W. J. (l.), JUNE 12, 6*d*
Changes — Parliament : question, MAY 31, 19*c*
District initials — Parliament : question, MAY 3, 19*b*
Printed matter—delays : Mr. F. G. Cates (l.), JUNE 10, 6*c*
Sunday — restoration : announced in Commons, MAY 5, 19*d* ; restored, 29, 7*d*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, APRIL 5, 6*d*
Kilburn, Mr. B. D. (l.), JUNE 1, 8*b*
Potter, Mr. F. E. (l.), JUNE 22, 8*c*
Skinner, Mr. S. M. (s.), APRIL 22, 18*f*
Spicer, Mr. H. G. (l.), APRIL 3, 8*b*
Toms, Mr. W. J. K. (l.), JUNE 20, 8*d*
Stamps — advertisements : see under ADVERTISING
Tube (St. Martin's-le-Grand — St. Pancras):—
Acquisition — Bill : introduced in Commons, APRIL 13, 18*b* ; second reading ; referred to Select Committee, MAY 23, 19*e* ; memorandum presented, 30, 10*e* (l.e.) ; financial resolution, 31, 19*e*
POST Office Controlling Officers Association — conference, APRIL 4, 16*c*
POSTON, William R.—manslaughter charge, JUNE 7, 5*c* ; 15, 7*c* ; 24, 7*g*
POTATOES :—
Article ("Potato planting"), APRIL 8, 15*b*
Crop — frost : damage, MAY 15, 8*c*
Fen country — setting in (photo.), APRIL 27, 18*e*
Holland (Lincolnshire) County Potato Fair — arrangements, MAY 10, 7*g*
Prices — particulars, JUNE 26, 5*g*
Starch, extraction of — experiments : Mr. G. De B. Ball (l.), MAY 8, 8*c*
Wart disease — no new restriction issued, APRIL 1, 9*e*
POTHECARY, Mr. Frank — will, JUNE 20, 13*e*

POTTER, Mr. F. E.—on Post Office : Sunday services (l.), JUNE 22, 8c
POTTER, Mr. John H.—will, MAY 29, 13e
POTTERY :—
London — exhibition at South London Art Gallery : arrangements, MAY 4, 7b
Persian :—
Sale of Mr. G. P. Churchill's collection announced, MAY 29, 6c ; JUNE 13, 13b ; held, 14, 13c
Sixth Century terrâ cotta group excavated near Teheran (photo.), MAY 29, 6c, 14d ; sold, JUNE 14, 13c
POTTS, Mr. James — will, APRIL 4, 17e
POTTS, Mr. James R.—will, APRIL 26, 17e
POTTS, Rev. R. U.—on St. Augustine's Abbey Church, Canterbury : excavations (p. read), JUNE 7, 11d
POUISHNOFF, M.—pianoforte recital, MAY 19, 12a
POULTRY :—
Article (" Poultry keeping and the law : local authorities' powers "), APRIL 3, 4c
Breeding and keeping — articles (" Hens in hot weather : seasonable precautions "), JUNE 5, 4f ; (" Culling the hens : the moulting season "), 19, 4f
Egg laying :—
Ducks—record : Mr. T. E. Thomas (l.), JUNE 1, 8b
Tests :—
Daily Mail—reports, APRIL 24, 4e ; MAY 15, 5c ; JUNE 12, 17g
National Utility Poultry Society and Duck Club — reports, MAY 1, 5e ; 29, 5c ; JUNE 22, 7d
Feeding — articles (" A progressive feeding system "), APRIL 10, 4c ; (" Spring diet for fowls : seed of green food "), MAY 8, 5a
Houses — article (" Spring cleaning fowl houses : precautions against disease "), APRIL 17, 16d
Research — article (" The means of reduction in costs "), JUNE 26, 6c
Table—articles (" Table poultry : wasted opportunities "), MAY 1, 5e ; (" Breeding and feeding tests "), 22, 5c ; — ducks : Mr. O. Gray (l.), MAY 27, 8g
POUND, Prof. Roscoe (U.S.A.) — to receive honorary degree of LL.D. at Cambridge University, MAY 24, 19f (c.e.) ; receives, JUNE 19, 19f
POUNTNEY, Mr. H. W.—appointed manager of Messrs. Wymans railway bookstall and advertising departments, MAY 6, 7e
POVEY, Mr. Edward—will, JUNE 16, 13d
POWELL, Mr.—at Torquay, on education : Geddes Committee's report, APRIL 19, 7b
POWELL, Mr. Arthur — on crime and insanity : True case (l.), JUNE 16, 8a
POWELL, Judge Arthur G. (U.S.A.)—at Georgia Bar Association, on prohibition, JUNE 5, 6f
POWELL, Mr. Cecil—will, MAY 6, 13e
POWELL, Mr. E.—law case, APRIL 27, 5c
POWELL, Mr. E. C.—on Oil in Navigable Waters Bill (l.), JUNE 5, 4c
POWELL, Dr. Ellis T.—summoned for poor rate, MAY 1, 10a ; death, JUNE 2, 5b (l.e.)
at Queen's Hall, on direct address from spirit voices, MAY 23, 18g (l.e.)
POWELL, Mr. G. H. — on teachers : superannuation (evid.), MAY 26, 7c
POWELL, Rev. George B.—will, APRIL 15, 15f
POWELL, Mr. J. W.—at Margate, on taxation : Post Office and telephone rates, MAY 10, 7b
POWELL, Mr. John—law case, MAY 31, 5d
POWELL, Mr. Lloyd — pianoforte recital, JUNE 9, 10b ; 30, 12b
POWELL, Mr. Thomas—death, MAY 19, 13c
POWELL Duffryn Colliery Company — developments in South Wales colliery : expending £2,000,000, JUNE 12, 21f
POWER, Sir Samuel M.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16a
POWER and Traction Finance Company, Ltd.—formed, APRIL 20, 12b (l.e.) ; (F.N.), 20, 19a ; registered, 21, 19d
POWERITE Steam Jointing Company, Ltd. —winding-up order, APRIL 5, 4e
POWIS, Lord—birthday, JUNE 24, 11b
POWLEY, Rev. Robert—will, MAY 27, 13e
POWNALL, Mr. Alfred—will, APRIL 22, 15c
POWNALL, Lieut.-Col. Assheton :—
in Parliament, on budget, MAY 3, 19e
on franchise—spring register (l.), APRIL 18, 13c
POYER, James—drowned, JUNE 6, 5g (l.e.)
PRAGA, Mr. Alfred—on careers for women (l.), APRIL 17, 6c
PRAGUE :—
Finance :—
Loan—issue negotiations, APRIL 7, 19c ; 22, 19b ; arrangements, MAY 15, 22d
London, in — terms (F.N.), JUNE 7, 17b ; prospectus, 8, 18e, f ; result, 14, 19c
New York, in, JUNE 5, 16a ; result, 6, 19d
German Theatre—new : strike of staff, MAY 4, 9g
Labour : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Prison, State : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA—Prisons
PRAGUE Bank—rate lowered, APRIL 28, 20c
PRAGUE School of Music—Prof. Sevcik to conduct, MAY 2, 12d
PRASAD, Sir Jwala—knighted, JUNE 3, 16b
PRATT, Mr. Edwin A.—on road transport by railway companies (l.), JUNE 17, 16f
PRATT, Mr. Joseph M.—will, APRIL 26, 17e
PRATTEN, Mr. Edward—will, JUNE 29, 11d
PRATTEN, Robert H. — betting charge, APRIL 22, 6f
" Precedent "—on isolation of France (l.), APRIL 17, 6b
PREEDY, Mr. Charles—will, JUNE 7, 11c
PREMIER (Transvaal) Diamond) Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 20, 18e
PREMIER Portland Cement (Rhodesia)—dividend, JUNE 14, 20c
PRENTICE, Mr. A.—appointed secretary of Life Association of Scotland, MAY 5, 22g
PRESBYTERIAN Church of England—Assembly, general : arrangements, APRIL 7, 9g (l.e.) ; held, MAY 4, 7c ; — Bath : Vineyards chapel acquired, APRIL 5, 9g ; — finance : statement, MAY 4, 7e
PRESCOT, Mr. Charles W.—will, APRIL 1, 15b
PRESERVE Manufactures, Ltd. — directors appointed, JUNE 13, 19g
PRESS :—
Arts, relation to—article (" The press and the arts : news in books "), APRIL 10, 19b
Bell, Mr. H. P. (s.), JUNE 23, 9b

PRESS (continued) :—
Diplomats, relations with—Lord Burnham, (s.), APRIL 28, 12b (l.e.)
Hewart, Lord (s.), APRIL 28, 12b (l.e.)
Journalism :—
Burnham, Lord (s.), APRIL 28, 12b (l.e.)
Northcliffe, Lord (s.), MAY 5, 18b
Parliamentary staffs :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAY 27, 7b (l.e.)
Hewart, Lord (s.), MAY 27, 7b (l.e.)
Sidebotham, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 27, 7b (l.e.)
Salaries and conditions :—
Evans, Mr. W. J. (s.), MAY 5, 18b
Northcliffe, Lord (s.), MAY 5, 18b
Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), JUNE 30, 7d
Leverhulme, Lord (s.), APRIL 28, 12b (l.e.)
Ministers—interviews with journalists :
Huddleston, Mr. S. (l. quoted), APRIL 3, 7c
Spender, Mr. J. A. (comments), APRIL 3, 7d
Newspapers :—
Cooperative movement — proposal carried at congress, JUNE 8, 5c (l.e.)
Prices—correspondence, APRIL 10, 10c
Northcliffe, Lord—attitude :—
Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), MAY 11, 7d (l.e.)
Berry, Sir W. (s.), MAY 11, 7d (l.e.)
Riddell, Lord (s.), MAY 11, 7d (l.e.)
Proprietors' names—compulsory display: question in Parliament, APRIL 7, 14e
United States news service, inadequate—Mr. R. Barry (art. quoted), JUNE 14, 9c
Services — Empire : leading article APRIL 6, 13d
Ullswater, Lord (s.), MAY 30, 7d
PRESS Association—dinner, MAY 9, 18c (l.e.) ; — meeting, MAY 10, 7a
PRESSLY, Mr. David L.—death, APRIL 12, 9g
PRESTIGE, Mr. John T.—will, APRIL 7, 15f
PRESTON — Guild Merchant : article (" Preston Guild Merchant : freemen's historic celebration "), JUNE 10, 13d
PRESTON, Edward B.—abduction charge withdrawn, APRIL 5, 9c (l.e.)
PRESTON, George W.—death, MAY 2, 7g
PRESTON, Mr. James L.—will, APRIL 3, 15e
PRESTON, Mr. Sidney—on Imperial War Graves Commission (l.), JUNE 21, 10c
PRESTON Hall Colony : see under TUBERCULOSIS—Sanatoria
PRETORIA—finance : loan : offer of Schlesinger Company, JUNE 29, 19f
PRETYMAN, Lady Beatrice — reception, JUNE 23, 11c
PRETYMAN, Mr. E. G. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Budget, MAY 2, 21d
Finance Bill, JUNE 29, 17c
Law of Property Bill, MAY 16, 21e
Taxation—reduction : budget proposals, MAY 2, 21d
PRICE, Mrs. Aschilla—photograph, MAY 8, 14g
PRICE, Mr. Candelent—" Keats's Finales : Hyperion and the Eve of St. Mark " reviewed, APRIL 11, 19d
PRICE, Mr. W. R.—on housing : rents : charging of rates (l.), MAY 13, 6g
PRICE, Mr. Ward—on Mr. D. Lloyd George : interview with M. Barthou ; statement regarding rupture of Entente (tel.), MAY 9, 10b (and l.e.)
PRICE, Mr. William F.—will, JUNE 12, 11d
PRICE, Waterhouse, and Co.—new partner, APRIL 3, 21c
PRICE-DAVIES, Col. L. A. E.—photograph, MAY 19, 14c
PRICES :—
Control—Mr. C. N. Gallie (s.), APRIL 20, 7c
Fall — effect on production (F.N.), APRIL 13, 19a
Index numbers—Great Britain, United States, and Germany compared, APRIL 5, 21g
Retail : see LIVING, cost of
Rise (F.N.), MAY 30, 20c
Wholesale—index number for March, APRIL 1, 20c ; 13, 19f ; for April, MAY 1, 27b ; 11, 20f ; for May, JUNE 1, 21d ; (F.N.), 1, 20d ; 17, 17f ; for June, JUNE 19, 5c
PRICHARD, Major H. Hesketh—health, MAY 17, 10f (l.e.) ; 18, 11b ; death, JUNE 15, 10f ; memoir, 15, 12c (and e.e.) ; photograph, 15, 14c ; funeral arrangements, 16, 11b ; funeral, 19, 9d
PRIDHAM, Mr. William H.—will, APRIL 6, 15f
PRIDIE, Dr. John F.—will, JUNE 10, 11e
PRIESTLEY, Prof. (Australia)—on Northern Territory : development (statement), MAY 11, 9c
PRIESTLEY, Harold and Blanche—appeal : sentence reduced, MAY 9, 5c
PRIESTLEY, Mr. J. B.—" Brief Diversions " reviewed, APRIL 28, 19c
PRIESTLEY, Sir William—leaving for New York, MAY 27, 11b
PRIMITIVA Gas Company of Buenos Aires, Ltd.—accounts (F.N.), MAY 8, 23c ;—dividend, MAY 8, 26c
PRIMITIVE Methodist Church—conference, JUNE 15, 7e (l.e.)
PRIMROSE League :—
Banners—being embroidered at Guild of Soldier and Sailor Broderers, APRIL 19, 8c
Grand Habitation — demonstration, MAY 6, 18c ; —meeting, MAY 5, 13c
Primrose Day—celebration : arrangements, APRIL 5, 9g ; pilgrimage to Hughenden : arrangements, 12, 9g ; held, 20, 9c
PRINCE of Wales's General Hospital, Tottenham—contributions, APRIL 18, 21g
PRINCE of Wales's Theatre, MAY 8, 12c
PRINCE of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire Regiment)—colours : consecration : arrangements, APRIL 11, 11g
PRINCESS Estate and Gold Mining Company—placed in voluntary liquidation, MAY 26, 21c
PRINCESS Royal—gives patronage to Eve of Empire ball, APRIL 4, 17b ; donation to Belgrave Hospital for Children, 8, 8b ; visits Alexandra Club for Working Girls, 19, 5g ; unveils memorial to Sir G. Alexander, MAY 23, 11b ; attends matinée in aid of Ex-Service Welfare Society, 24, 11b ; to open fête in aid of Memorial Parish Hall of St. Jude-on-the-Hill, Hampstead, JUNE 9, 5g
Church Army—opens club at Nutford Place and Sunnyland Club : photograph, MAY 26, 11b, 14g
PRINCES Theatre, APRIL 3, 10a ; 6, 10a ; 20, 10c (l.e.) ; MAY 11, 12a ; JUNE 12, 10b ; 13, 10c (l.e.) ; 21, 14b ; 27, 10c (l.e.)

"PRINCIPAL of a Technical School, The"—on careers for women (l.), APRIL 24, 7c
PRING, Dr. Charles H.—on crime and insanity: True case (l.), JUNE 14, 17e
PRINGLE, Col. J. W.—at Institute of Transport congress, on railway accidents, MAY 20, 7a
PRINGLE, Mr. W. R. M.—at Blackpool, on Europe: economic reconstruction, MAY 19, 19g
PRINTERS' Pension Corporation—meeting, APRIL 3, 5c
PRINTING:—
Distance, at—by electric current and wireless: Hungarian engineer invents device, MAY 31, 10g
Trade—German firms: attempts to obtain orders for circulars; particulars, APRIL 10, 11d
PRIOR, Mr. Stanley—correspondence with Lieut.-Col. A. Pownall on taxing of cricket club members' subscriptions, APRIL 20, 6g
PRIOR, Mr. W. R.—on Mormons: German colony (l.), JUNE 26, 6c
PRISONS:—
Convicts — chaining system: questions in Parliament, JUNE 29, 17c; 30, 19d
Visitors:—
Article ("Prison visitors: their work and influence"), JUNE 7, 5b
Church of England Men's Society — Home Office proposal: particulars, APRIL 8, 4e
PRITCHARD, Dr. Eric—appointed medical director of Infants' Hospital, JUNE 19, 5g
PRITCHARD, Mr. H. G.—on Ministry of Health Provisional Orders (Leeds and Bradford Extension) Bill (statement), MAY 13, 8b
PRIVY Council—Labour Party members: acceptance of appointment: resolution to debar defeated at conference, JUNE 30, 18b
PROBYN, Sir Leslie:—
Jamaica—alleged mismanagement of affairs: recall: opposed by Councillors, APRIL 20, 12d; urged, 21, 14d; Councillor's attack, 27, 14c; our Kingston correspondent's message, MAY 23, 9f; Parochial Boards' attitude, JUNE 8, 7c; movement revived, 12, 18c (e.e.)
Article ("Jamaica's Governor: the demand for his recall"), MAY 9, 9b
Parliament—questions, MAY 10, 19b
Jamaican unknown warrior—burial at foot of war memorial at Kingston: reply to Mayor of Kingston, MAY 4, 9c
Photograph, APRIL 27, 18g
PROCTOR, Mr. Alfred A.—will, JUNE 10, 11e
PROFESSIONS:—
Prospects—of sons of middle classes:—
Andrews, Rev. P. J. (l.), APRIL 4, 10e
Brand, Mr. C. J. (l.), APRIL 7, 6d
Condon, Mr. L. S. (l.), APRIL 13, 8d
Cook, Dr. E. H. (l.), APRIL 11, 16e
Cooksey, Rev. J. F. (l.), APRIL 10, 21f
Correspondence, APRIL 1, 7c; 6, 14c; 7, 6d, 8d; 8, 14a; 10, 21f; 15, 8d; 17, 6e; 22, 7b; 24, 7c; 26, 9b; MAY 2, 13c
PROFESSIONS:—
Prospects—of sons of middle classes (continued):—
Croom-Johnston, Mr. R. P. (l.), APRIL 15, 8d
ffiske, Mr. W. H. (l.), APRIL 6, 14c
Fitness—National Council of Mental Hygiene: objects: leading article, MAY 8, 17c
Foot, Mr. S. H. (l.), APRIL 13, 8d
Godwin, Mr. G. (l.), APRIL 19, 7c
Hadley, Dr. A. T. (l.), APRIL 8, 14a
Henderson, Mr. R. B. (l.), APRIL 5, 8e
Hicks, Mr. C. S. (l.), APRIL 4, 10e
Hodgson, Mr. W. (l.), APRIL 11, 16e
Holmes, Mr. H. N. (l.), APRIL 11, 16e
Instone, Sir S. (l.), APRIL 3, 6d
James, Rev. H. Law (l.), APRIL 3, 6d
Jaques, Mr. H. P. (l.), APRIL 1, 7c
Lambert, Mr. F. H. (l.), APRIL 7, 6d
Leading article, APRIL 5, 13c
Morrow, Mr. Ian F. (l.), APRIL 18, 7c
Muspratt, Mr. B. (l.), APRIL 10, 21f
Noble, Sir W. (l.), APRIL 21, 7e
Porter, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. (l.), APRIL 18, 7c
Purchase, Sir W. H. (l.), APRIL 7, 6d
Rea, Mr. S. (l.), APRIL 20, 7b
Sawyer, Canon H. A. P. (l.), APRIL 3, 6d
Sencourt, Mr. R. (l.), MAY 2, 13c
Shepherd, Mr. T. S. (l.), APRIL 27, 9b
Simpson, Ald. C. (l.), APRIL 15, 8d
Smith, Mr. G. (l.), APRIL 1, 7c
Williams, Sir R. (l.), APRIL 22, 7b
Wilson, Mr. N. (l.), APRIL 4, 10e
Wood, Rev. C. (l.), APRIL 3, 8d
Woodgates, Mr. H. V. (l.), APRIL 6, 8c
Wright, Mr. W. L. (l.), APRIL 17, 6e
Yarrow, Sir A. F. (l.), APRIL 1, 8e
Women: see under WOMEN
PROFITS:—
Excess duty:—
Ownership, change of—Association of British Chambers of Commerce adopts resolution, APRIL 13, 19c (e.e.)
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 22, 6e (and f, l.e.)
Receipts—statistics for one year, APRIL 1, 12f (and 18d, l.e.); for six days, 3, 20f; for eight days, 12, 18c; weekly, 19, 19e; 26, 22f; MAY 3, 20e; 10, 21b; 17, 20d; 24, 21e; 31, 20e; JUNE 7, 17d; 14, 19f; 21, 25e; 28, 18f
Recovery—Finance Bill (Clause 26): Association of Chambers of Commerce, desire for amendment, JUNE 20, 10f
Repaid—in financial year 1921-22: statistics, MAY 5, 22g
PROJECTOR Publicity Company, Ltd. — winding-up order, JUNE 21, 5g
PRO-JERUSALEM Society — Jerusalem: see under JERUSALEM
PROPAGANDA:—
Cinematograph—Barber, Capt. J. W. (int.), MAY 9, 12d;—political: articles ("Films as political weapon: use in East Leicester"), APRIL 7, 10b; ("Cinemas and entertainment tax"), MAY 2, 12d
PROPERTY:—
Administrative expenses — Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (s.), JUNE 22, 7d (e.e.)

PROPERTY (continued) :—
Deeds Registries—Atter, Mr. H. F. (l.), MAY 6, 8*d* ;—Coombs, Mr. R. S. G. (l.), MAY 8, 8*e* ;—correspondence, MAY 10, 8*f* ;—Gurney, Mr. R. S. (l.), MAY 8, 8*e* ;—Quarrel, Mr. W. H. (l.), MAY 4, 8*d*
Law :—
Bill—in Commons : second reading, MAY 16, 21*e* ; before standing committee, JUNE 3, 5*d* ; reported, 15, 18*d* ; third reading, 17, 16*a* ; in Lords : Commons amendments agreed, 23, 6*b* ; Royal assent, 30, 19*b*
Articles (" Law in practice : Lord Chancellor's Property Bill "), MAY 15, 5*d* ; (" Property law : Lord Birkenhead's Bill "), JUNE 26, 15*f*
Crusha, Mr. W. (l.), JUNE 30, 8*c*
East, Sir G. A. C. (l.), JUNE 28, 6*g*
Leading article, MAY 20, 17*c*
Registration scheme—leading article, APRIL 28, 15*c*
Taxation — proposed reassessment : particulars, APRIL 28, 14*a*
PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales, APRIL 1, 17*e* ; 3, 4*e* ; 4, 10*f* ; 5, 4*g* ; 6, 22*a* ; 7, 10*c* ; 8, 7*f* ; 10, 4*e* ; 11, 10*f* ; 12, 5*g* ; 13, 7*f* ; 15, 18*d* ; 17, 18*g* ; 18, 21*g* ; 19, 5*g* ; 20, 4*f* ; 21, 4*f* ; 22, 6*g* ; 24, 8*e* ; 25, 21*f* ; 26, 8*f* ; 27, 25*g* ; 28, 7*d* ; 29, 6*c* ; MAY 1, 27*g* ; 2, 8*f* ; 3, 6*g* ; 4, 20*g* ; 5, 5*e* ; 6, 19*c* ; 8, 5*g* ; 9, 21*d* ; 10, 15*d* ; 11, 12*c* ; 12, 15*d* ; 13, 11*d* ; 15, 15*e* ; 16, 13*e* ; 17, 15*e* ; 18, 13*d* ; 19, 13*e* ; 20, 6*g* ; 22, 20*d* ; 23, 15*f* ; 24, 10*g* ; 25, 23*f* ; 26, 15*d* ; 27, 4*f* ; 29, 4*a* ; 30, 15*e* ; 31, 15*d* ; JUNE 1, 19*e* ; 2, 11*e* ; 3, 11*c* ; 5, 4*d* ; 6, 11*d* ; 7, 13*e* ; 8, 13*d* ; 9, 21*g* ; 10, 6*f* ; 12, 11*e* ; 13, 13*d* ; 14, 13*d* ; 15, 13*e* ; 16, 13*e* ; 17, 11*c* ; 19, 13*d* ; 20, 13*d* ; 21, 24*a* ; 22, 20*f* ; 23, 15*e* ; 24, 8*f* ; 26, 17*f* ; 27, 11*e* ; 28, 11*e* ; 29, 11*e* ; 30, 13*e*
Albury (Duke of Northumberland) —announced, JUNE 27, 11*e*
Alderbrook Park, Cranleigh—announced, MAY 9, 21*d*
Amport St. Mary's — announced, APRIL 15, 18*d*
Arnaga (late E. Rostand) — announced, JUNE 1, 25*e* ; 10, 6*f*
Articles (" England changing hands : London's transition stage : the new social revolution "), APRIL 21, 13*g* ; (" The conversion of properties : a new Domesday "), 22, 7*a* ; (" Investors' outlook : improving demand "), JUNE 17, 11*e*
Aspatria College—announced, JUNE 12, 11*e*
Asthall Manor (Lord Redesdale)—announced, MAY 10, 15*e*
Aswardby Hall—sold, JUNE 9, 21*g*
Barton Abbey—sold, MAY 19, 13*e* ; 26, 15*d*
Bath — Assembly Rooms : announced, MAY 12, 15*d* ; 19, 13*e* ; 24, 5*f* ; withdrawn, 25, 7*c* ; privately sold, JUNE 7, 5*c*
Biggleswade — market gardening land : sold, JUNE 30, 13*e*
Billesley Manor—announced, MAY 1, 27*g*
Bittacy Hill—announced, MAY 2, 8*f*
PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales (continued) :—
Bramall Hall—announced, MAY 17, 14*f*, 15*e*
Buckhurst Park (late Sir J. Savory) —announced, MAY 4, 20*g*
Buckingham-gate (Sir T. Sutherland's town house) — announced, APRIL 11, 10*g*
Canvey Island — acres announced, APRIL 4, 10*f* ; sold, 25, 9*d* (l.e.)
Cassiobury Park — announced, APRIL 27, 14*c* ; West Herts Golf Course included, 28, 7*g* ; (photo.), 29, 16*a* ; date, MAY 31, 15*d* ; JUNE 5, 4*d* ; withdrawn, 9, 21*g*
Chester House (Lord Kilmorey) — announced, MAY 6, 10*g*
Chipstead (Lord Hylton) — announced, JUNE 8, 13*d*
Chobham House (Sir C. Walpole)—announced, JUNE 8, 13*e*
City sites — Gresham-street and Wood-street : announced, JUNE 14, 13*d*
Claremont, Esher — announced, APRIL 5, 12*b*
Covent Garden — announced, APRIL 1, 13*e* ; 12, 5*g* ; held, MAY 17, 10*e* ; 18, 10*e*
Croft-y-Bwla—sold, JUNE 24, 8*f*
Cromer Royal Links Hotel — announced, JUNE 28, 11*e*
Cromwell House — announced, APRIL 10, 4*e* ; 17th century balustrade (photo.), 12, 16*b*
Crowfield (Lady de Saumarez) — sold, JUNE 3, 11*c*
Devonshire-street, 15 (late Sir A. Pearson)—sold, JUNE 24, 8*f*
Dower House, Wonersh — announced, MAY 18, 7*g*
Downgate House — announced, MAY 18, 13*d*
Eastbourne — Manor House : announced, JUNE 19, 13*d*
East Grinstead—Old Surrey Hall : announced, MAY 13, 11*d*
Edgware-road shops—announced, JUNE 14, 13*d* ; sold, 15, 13*c*
Elsenham Hall (Sir W. Gilbey) — announced, APRIL 4, 10*f* ; 19, 5*g* ; JUNE 1, 19*e*
Essex-street, Strand — freehold, JUNE 30, 13*e*
Fawkham Manor — announced, MAY 30, 15*e*
Filby House — announced, JUNE 9, 21*g* ; sold, 16, 13*e*
First Avenue Hotel — announced, APRIL 12, 5*g*
Forfarshire (Lord Airlee) — announced, MAY 24, 10*g*
Garrick's Villa, Hampton — converted into flat, APRIL 26, 8*f*
Grantchester, Cambridge — announced, MAY 3, 6*g*
Hambledon Manor — announced, APRIL 19, 5*g*
Hamilton, Duke of — Scotch acres announced, APRIL 13, 12*b* ; held, JUNE 21, 24*a*
Hampstead houses — announced, MAY 12, 15*d*
Haslemere — acres sold, APRIL 21, 4*f*
Haversham Manor — announced, JUNE 7, 13*e*
Hedgerley Park (Mrs. Hugh Norris) —announced, APRIL 15, 18*d*
Hennapyn House (Mr. J. S. Whatton) —announced, APRIL 7, 10*c*

PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales (continued) :—
Highgate — The Old Hall : announced, APRIL 3, 4*e*
Holly Lodge : see under BURDETT-COUTTS, late Baroness — Estate—Sale
Holme Lacy—announced, JUNE 14, 13*d*
Kempston Hoo—sold, JUNE 12, 8*d*
Kentish Town — freehold factories : announced, APRIL 13, 7*f*
King's Lynn — Manor House (Lieut.-Col. O. H. Ames) : sold, JUNE 15, 13*e*
Kirkmichael House estate—sold, MAY 6, 13*g*
Lainston House—sold, JUNE 29, 8*d*
Laleham House (Lord Lucan) — announced, JUNE 2, 11*e*
Lasborough Park, Lieut.-Col. Sir G. —announced, JUNE 28, 11*e*
Leckhampstead—sold, MAY 30, 14*e*
Loxwood House—sold, APRIL 1, 17*e*
Lympne Castle — announced, MAY 6, 10*b*, 19*c*
Mereworth Castle (Lord Falmouth) —announced. MAY 2. 8*f*
Moor Hall, Cookham—sold, JUNE 17, 18*d*
Mottram Hall—announced, MAY 31, 15*d*
Moulton—eleven cottages : prices realized, JUNE 2, 5*d*
Moulton Paddocks (Sir E. Cassel)—sold, APRIL 26, 14*f*
Nansidwell (Mr. Justice Rowlatt)—announced, MAY 11, 12*c* ; 27, 4*f*
North Cray Place—announcement, JUNE 13, 13*d*
Nursery, Pirbright — announced, JUNE 5, 4*d*
Old Byland (Sir G. Wombwell) — announced, JUNE 6, 11*d*
Old Lodge, Ashdown Forest—sold, JUNE 8, 8*e*
Osborne Cottage (late Sir R. Burbidge)—announced, MAY 29, 24*a* ; JUNE 1, 19*e* ; 23, 15*e*
Oxford-street, Harewood-place and Hanover-square — announced, JUNE 14, 13*d*
Pendell Court—announced, JUNE 22, 20*f*
Ritchings Park, Colnbrook — sold, JUNE 26, 17*f*
Roke Manor—announced, APRIL 15, 18*d* ; 21, 4*f*
Rottingdean Court (Lord Abergavenny) — sold, JUNE 20, 13*d*
Royal St. Anne's School, Redhill—announced, APRIL 19, 5*g*
Rugby Hippodrome—sold, JUNE 21, 24*a*
Shawbury Aerodrome—to be sold, MAY 13, 5*e*
Shoreditch (Duke of Marlborough)—lots : announced, APRIL 25, 21*f*
Slains Castle (Sir J. Ellerman)—announced, MAY 8, 5*g*
Springhill—announced, APRIL 18, 21*g*
Streatham Castle—sold, APRIL 7, 10*c*
Sutton Courtenay Manor House—announced, JUNE 14, 13*d*
Swakeley—announced, APRIL 17, 18*g*
Torquay sites—announced, JUNE 21, 24*a*
Tulliallan (late Sir J. Sievwright)—announced, MAY 1, 5*c*
PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales (continued) :—
Upton Court, Slough—announced, MAY 4, 10*e*
Victoria Embankment freehold—late L.C.C. Education offices : announced, APRIL 12, 5*g*
Watford—Dudley's Corner ; shops : announced, APRIL 22, 6*g*
Wentworth Lodge, Bournemouth (Lord Portman) — announced, APRIL 5, 4*g*
West Wycombe Park (Sir J. Dashwood)—announced, MAY 23, 15*f*
Wheler Lodge—sold, MAY 8, 5*g*
Whitecross-street—block of buildings : sold, MAY 22, 20*d*
Wybournes (Mr. A. P. Davison)—announced, JUNE 27, 11*e*
Wyresdale Park (Lieut.-Col. P. Ormrod)—announced, MAY 25, 23*f*
PROPERTY Owners' Association—meeting, MAY 1, 5*c*
PROPHETS, Mystic Order of Veiled : see MYSTIC Order of Veiled Prophets
PROPORTIONAL representation :—
Bill (Adkins)—introduced in Commons, MAY 16, 21*e* ; 18, 6*c*
Irish Free State general election : see under IRISH Free State—General election
National Liberal Federation—resolution, MAY 20, 18*c*
New South Wales general election—futility of system : our Melbourne correspondent's comments, APRIL 1, 11*a* ; Lord Parmoor (l.), 7, 8*c*
Parmoor, Lord (l.), APRIL 7, 8*c*
PROPORTIONAL Representation Society—demonstration : arrangements, MAY 23, 7*d* ;—report, MAY 23, 7*d*
PROSETT, Mr. John—will, APRIL 13, 15*f*
PROTOCINE, Ltd.—winding up order, MAY 31, 5*d*
PROTOPAPADAKIS, M. (Greece)—biographical, MAY 22, 9*c* (l.e.) ; appointed Prime Minister, 22, 9*c* (l.e.)
PROUST, Marcel—article ("More Proust : aristocrats real and romantic"), MAY 17, 12*a*
PROVIDENT Accident and Guarantee Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 12, 20*c*
PROVIDENT Mutual Life Assurance Association — offices : transfer announced, JUNE 16, 20*g* (e.e.)
PROVINCE of Buenos Ayres Waterworks Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 24, 24*c*
PROVINCIAL Cinematograph Theatres, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 26, 25*d* ; (F.N.), 26, 21*d* ; —report, APRIL 19, 22*d* ; (F.N.), 19, 19*c*
PROWSE, Mr. Richard T.—will, APRIL 19, 15*c*
PRUDENTIAL Assurance Company, Ltd.—fire insurance : new policies to be effected at tariff rates (F.N.), APRIL 8, 18*b* ;—War loan policies : questions in Parliament, MAY 18, 6*c* (e.e.)
PRUDENTIAL Trust (Montreal), Ltd.—report, JUNE 24, 21*b*
PRUSSIA :—
Suicides—of boys and girls under 15 : statistics in 1920, APRIL 28, 13*g*
PRZANOWSKI, M. (Poland)—forms Cabinet, JUNE 21, 12*b* ; abandons attempt, 26, 7*g*
PSYCHICAL—direct address from spirit voices : Dr. E. Powell (s.), MAY 23, 18*g* (l.e.)

PSYCHOLOGY—investigation : Sir O. Lodge (l.), MAY 22, 8*d*
PSYCHO-THERAPY :—
Auto-Suggestion :—
Article (" M. Coué and his treatment : the mental factor "), APRIL 1, 13*f*
Brown, Dr. W. (l.), APRIL 5, 8*c* ; JUNE 14, 8*b*
Correspondence, APRIL 7, 8*d*
Coué, M. Emil (l.), JUNE 9, 15*e* ; leading article, 9, 15*c*
Terms, definition of—Mr. G. A. Hight (l), JUNE 20, 8*d*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed :—
" Aaron's Rod " (Lawrence), JUNE 17, 14*b*
" Adam and Eve and the Lonely Lady " (Close), APRIL 29, 17*c*
" Adam's Rest " (Millin), MAY 12, 16*f*
" Africa, Historic Houses of South " (Fairbridge), MAY 23, 16*e*
" Africa, Storm and Sunshine in South " (Wirgman), MAY 24, 16*c*
" Air, 14,000 Miles through the " (Ross Smith), JUNE 24, 16*b*
" Air, The War in the " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Algeria and Tunisia on a Motor Bicycle, Through " (Warren), JUNE 10, 14*b*
" Amateur Archangel, The " (Crawford), JUNE 21, 20*c*
" America, First Impressions of " (Hadwen), JUNE 27, 14*e*
" America and the Balance Sheet of Europe " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Andaman Islanders, The " (Brown), MAY 13, 14*d*
" Angel of Terror, The " (Wallace), MAY 18, 16*c*
" Anglican Orders, Bishop Barlow and " (Barnes), MAY 30, 16*e* ; correspondence, JUNE 5, 9*e*
" Animals, The Minds and Manners of Wild " (Hornaday), JUNE 16, 16*e*
" Anna Colquhoun " (Burdekin), APRIL 13, 17*e*
" Architecture, A Guide to English Gothic " (Gardner), APRIL 18, 17*c*
" Architecture, The Renaissance of Roman " (Jackson), MAY 10, 16*c*
" Armour and Arms, A Record of European " (Laking), JUNE 30, 16*c*
" Art, An Essay towards a Theory of " (Lascelles), JUNE 12, 14*b*
" Art and Religion " (Vogt), MAY 6, 16*b*
" Arundel Borough and Castle " (Eustace), MAY 23, 16*d*
" Asia, On Secret Patrol in High " (Blacker), MAY 19, 16*e* ; correspondence, JUNE 3, 6*b*
" Aviation in Peace and War " (Sykes), MAY 24, 16*d*
" Badda, Fille Berlière et autres Récits Marocains " (Le Glay), APRIL 25, 17*c*
" Barlow (Bishop) and Anglican Orders " (Barnes), MAY 30, 16*e* ; correspondence, JUNE 5, 9*e*
" Batoula " (Maran), JUNE 2, 14*d*
" Beasts and Superbeasts " (Munro), JUNE 12, 14*e*
" Between Two Continents " (Prince William of Sweden), MAY 25, 16*c*
" Bibliography, Excursions in Victorian " (Sadleir), MAY 8, 16*e*
" Bill the Bachelor " (Mackail), JUNE 26, 14*c*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Birds, Songs of the " (Garstang), JUNE 19, 15*f*
" Blackwall Frigates " (Lubbock), MAY 20, 16*b* ; correspondence, 26, 16*e* ; JUNE 2, 6*d*
" Blake's (William) Designs for Gray's Poems " (Grierson), MAY 4, 16*c*
" Blindfold " (Rickard), APRIL 12, 17*c*
" Bolivia, Three Asses in (Portman), JUNE 5, 9*d*
" Bollandists through Three Centuries, 1615-1915, The Work of the " (Delehaye), APRIL 12, 17*b*
" Books and Characters " (Strachey), MAY 18, 16*d*
" Books and Habits " (Hearn), MAY 15, 16*e*
" Books to Read and Enjoy, A Hundred," JUNE 26, 14*d*
" Boswell, Young " (Tinker), JUNE 2, 14*d*
" Botanists and their Gardens, based on Unpublished Writings of Goodyer, Tradescant, and Others, Early British " (Gunther), MAY 1, 18*c*
" Bridge, The " (Pickthall), MAY 30, 16*f*
" Brief Diversions " (Priestley), APRIL 28, 19*c*
" Broken Horizons " (Burnet), MAY 19, 16*f*
" Brushwood " (Barrow), MAY 19, 16*f*
" Caged Birds " (Mais), MAY 2, 16*c*
" Caliphate, The Eclipse of the Abbasid " (Amedroz and Margoliouth), JUNE 6, 14*c*
" Call of the Wildflower, The " (Salt), JUNE 20, 16*c*
" Camomile, The " (Carswell), APRIL 20, 17*d*
" Canada, With Gun and Rod in " (Moore), MAY 12, 16*d*
" Cancer, Le Problème du " (Bambridge), JUNE 5, 9*c*
" Career " (Kennard), JUNE 2, 14*e*
" Cavalry in the West, With the ": see under *War, The Great*, below
" Certain Persons " (Lucas), APRIL 25, 17*d*
" Chaussée des Géants, La " (Benoit), MAY 29, 16*d*
" Chess Pie "—announcement, JUNE 26, 5*c*
" China, An American Diplomat in " (Reinsch), JUNE 21, 20*e*
" Chinese Theatre, The " (Chu-Chia-Chien), MAY 17, 16*d*
" Chloroform Anæsthesia " (Levy), JUNE 24, 5*g*
" Civilization, The Revolt against " (Stoddard), JUNE 20, 16*d*
" Clash, The " (Jameson), MAY 2, 16*c* ; correction, 4, 16*e*
" Coasts of Romance, The " (Garstin), JUNE 7, 14*c*
" Colet, Louise : A Lady of the Salons " (Enfield), JUNE 24, 16*d*
" Communard, Un " (Deffoux), APRIL 22, 17*e*
" Confession Corner " (Reynolds), JUNE 7, 14*c*
" Conn of the Coral Seas " (Grimshaw), MAY 8, 16*d*
" Conrad (Joseph), At Sea with " (Sutherland), JUNE 29, 14*d*
" Constable, Gainsborough and Lucas " (Holmes), APRIL 20, 17*b*
" Coote (Lieut.-Gen. Sir Eyre), A Life of " (Wylly), APRIL 17, 15*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Cornish Penny, The " (Cade), APRIL 10, 19*e*
" Countries of the Mind " (Murry), JUNE 12, 14*d*
" Covered Waggon, The " (Hough), JUNE 24, 16*f*
" Cowboy, The " (Rollins), JUNE 16, 16*c*
" Cricket, The Art of " (Armstrong), MAY 18, 16*c*
" Cricket, The Book of " (Warner), MAY 6, 16*f*
" Cricket Field, The " (Pycroft), MAY 31, 16*d*
" Cyrano de Bergerac, Les Œuvres Libertines de " (Lachèvre), APRIL 19, 17*d*
" Dark House, The " (Wylie), APRIL 17, 15*e*
" Daughter of the Sand, A " (Everard), MAY 15, 16*e*
" Daybreak " (Shone), MAY 27, 16*c*
" Decameron, The New " (Vol. III.), MAY 31, 16*c*
" de Morgan (William) and his Wife " (Stirling), JUNE 8, 14*c*, *d*
" Depew, Mr. Chauncey : see " *My Memories of Eighty Years*," below
" Deutsches Gefangenenlager Geschildert von sienen Kommondanten, Ein " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Devon and Cornwall, Burrow's Guide to " JUNE 14, 16*c*
" Diary of a Baby, The " (Pain), APRIL 18, 17*b*
" Diplomacy, Secret " (Reinsch), MAY 2, 16*f*
" Dog Book, Everybody's " (Dawson), MAY 18, 16*f*
" Donington Hall, My Escape from " (Plüschow), JUNE 22, 16*c*
" Dormant Fires " (Atherton), MAY 29, 16*f*
" Drag Harlan " (Seltzer), MAY 15, 16*e*
" Drama, Elizabethan " (Spens), JUNE 14 16*f*
" Einstein and the Universe " (Nordmann), APRIL 17, 15*d*
" Enchanted Canyon " (Willsie), MAY 22, 16*g*
" England," MAY 26, 16*c*
" English Prose," APRIL 25, 17*c*
" Escape " (Jeffrey), JUNE 26, 14*c*
" Eternal Masquerade, The " (Bradley), JUNE 2, 14*d*
" Eton Candle, The " (Howard), APRIL 11, 19*d*
" Europe? What Next in " (Vanderlip), APRIL 13, 17*d*
" Europe after 1789 " (Tickner), JUNE 13, 14*d*
" Everest, Mount : The Reconnaissance, 1921 " (Howard - Bury), MAY 3, 16*c*
" Exploits of Asaf Khan " (" Afghan"), MAY 6, 16*g*
" Fan of Belsey's " (Freeman), APRIL 20, 17*d*
" Feathers, Friends in " (Stratton-Porter), APRIL 12, 17*b*
" Fiction, Moral Poison in Modern " (Johnson), MAY 22, 16*c*
" Field, Michael " (Sturgeon), APRIL 18, 17*d*
" Fifty Years a Journalist " (Stone), APRIL 8, 10*c*
" Film of Fortune, The " (Ewer), APRIL 19, 17*e*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Finance Act, Notes on the " (Spicer and Pegler), JUNE 24, 21*e*
" Fire Bird, The " (Stratton-Porter), JUNE 15, 16*c*
" Fisher Folk of Buchan " (McGibbon), JUNE 12, 14*e*
" Fishing, Dry-Fly " (Bridgett), APRIL 19, 17*e*
" Flags, British " (Perrin), MAY 20, 16*c*
" Flaubert (Gustave), Le Centenaire de : Autour de Bouvard et Pécuchet " (Descharmes), MAY 15, 16*c*
" Foreign Policy, The Cambridge History of British : Vol. I., 1783-1815," MAY 16, 16*d*
" Forgotten Shrines " (Camm) — correspondence, APRIL 1, 8*b*
" Forsyte Saga, The " (Galsworthy), MAY 30, 16*b*
" France, History of Contemporary " —last volume announced, JUNE 6, 7*e* (l.e.)
" France, Medieval " (Tilley), MAY 13, 14*e*
" France, Phases of : On the Eve of the Revolution " (Clergue), JUNE 10, 14*d* ; correspondence, 13, 14*d*
" Frankfort Book Fair " (Dietz), APRIL 27, 19*f*
" French Folk, Among " (Johnson), MAY 31, 16*d*
" Frozen Justice " (Mikkelsen), JUNE 5, 9*d*
" Gainsborough, Constable and Lucas " (Holmes), APRIL 20, 17*b*
" Gang, The " (Anthony), APRIL 13, 17*e*
" Geneva, The Lake of " (Treves), MAY 18, 17*f*
" Gentle Julia " (Tarkington), MAY 30, 16*f*
" Gentleman from San Francisco " (Bunin), MAY 17, 16*c*
" German Naval History " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Germany ?, Do You Know—Some Present-day Facts for the Traveller," JUNE 29, 7*c*
" Germany, Memoirs of the Crown Prince of," MAY 11, 16*c*
" Getting and Spending " (Fisher), MAY 9, 16*d*
" Girl in the Boat, The " (Wodehouse), JUNE 17, 14*d*
" Glengarry's Way, and Other Studies " (Roughead), MAY 16, 16*c*
" Golden Torrent, The " (Graham), MAY 17, 16*f*
" Gold Shod " (Fuessle), MAY 30, 16*f*
" Golf " (Leitch), JUNE 22, 16*b*
" Great North Road, The " (Harper), JUNE 14, 16*c*
" Great Reign, The," APRIL 17, 15*b*
" Green Room Gossip " (Haddon), MAY 27, 16*c*
" Guilty Souls " (Nichols), MAY 25, 16*f*
" Gypsy Blood " (Bercovici), MAY 5, 16*e*
" Happy Fool, The " (Palmer), JUNE 9, 14*c*
" Hardy's (Thomas) Dorset " (Hopkins), APRIL 15, 17*b*
" Hawk of Egypt, The " (Conquest), APRIL 15, 17*e*
" Heart of the West, The " (Salmon), APRIL 10, 19*d*
" Heather Mixture " (Klaxon), APRIL 15, 17*e*
" He Knew Lincoln " (Tarbell), JUNE 24, 16*f*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Hips and Haws" (Coppard), JUNE 3, 14*d*
"Holy Tree, The" (O'Donovan), JUNE 23, 16*c*
"Hour of Splendour, The" (Currie), APRIL 11, 19*c*
"House of Ogilvy, The" (Duke), MAY 29, 16*f*
"Humanism, The Philosophy of" (Haldane), JUNE 23, 16*c*
"Hunted Man, The" (Chaplin), APRIL 15, 17*d*
"Ibsen's Early Plays" (Orbeck, tr.), APRIL 12, 17*d*
"Ices, Self Made," MAY 24, 16*g*
"If Winter Comes" — correspondence: see under HUTCHINSON, Mr. A. S. M.
"Illumination, Schools of: Reproductions from Manuscripts in the British Museum," MAY 20, 16*c*
"India, Mysterious" (Chauvelot), MAY 18, 16*g*
"India, The Cambridge History of" (Rapson; ed.), MAY 6, 16*c*; illustration, 6, 16*c*
"India, The Prince in," JUNE 9, 14*c*
"India and the English" (Wingfield-Stratford), APRIL 20, 17*c*
"India in the Balance: British Rule and the Caliphate" (Kamal-ud-din), JUNE 19, 14*d*
"Indian Cavalry Officer, Reminiscences of an" (Western), MAY 23, 16*f*
"Industrialism, Post" (Penty), MAY 10, 16*b*
"In London" (O'Riordan), JUNE 9, 14*c*
"In Merlin's Wood" (Meyerstein), JUNE 20, 16*e*
"Insects, Beneficial," APRIL 22, 7*d*
"International Relations" (Bryce), MAY 15, 16*c*
"In the Clutch of Circumstance," JUNE 26, 14*c*
"In the Mayor's Parlour" (Fletcher), MAY 10, 16*g*
"Invisible Pickpocket, The" (M'Govan), MAY 20, 16*g*
"Ireland in Travail" (Nankivell and Loch), JUNE 17, 14*b*
"Irish and Other Memories" (de Stacpoole), MAY 30, 16*c*
"Isle of Seven Moons" (Anderson), JUNE 7, 14*c*
"Italy, Immortal" (Mowrer), JUNE 20, 16*c*
"It's All in the Game" (Tilden), JUNE 1, 16*c*
"Jade" (Wiley), MAY 12, 16*f*
"Japan, The Foundations of" (Scott), APRIL 10, 19*c*
"Jardin sur l'Oronte, Un" (Barrès), JUNE 28, 14*e*
"Jehu Poole" (Dorset), MAY 27, 16*e*
"Jerningham (Edward) and his Friends" (Bettany), JUNE 10, 14*c*
"Judge, The" (West), JUNE 23, 16*c*; 29, 14*c*
"Kanga Creek" (Ellis), JUNE 6, 14*d*
"Karn" (Manning-Sanders), MAY 27, 16*e*
"Keats' Finales: Hyperion and the Eve of St. Mark" (Price), APRIL 11, 19*d*
"Kitty and Others" (A. and E. Castle), APRIL 19, 17*c*
"Knight Among Ladies, A" (Buckrose), JUNE 13, 14*e*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Korea, The Case of" (Chung), MAY 5, 16*c*
"Landru: His Secret Love Affairs" (Le Queux), MAY 17, 16*d*
"Lanty Hanlon" (Macgill), APRIL 24, 19*f*
"Lark, The" (Nesbit), MAY 15, 16*c*
"Lawn Tennis" (Burrow), JUNE 12, 14*c*
"Lawn Tennis for Young Players" (Tilden), JUNE 12, 14*c*
"Laws of the Earliest English Kings, The" (Attenborough), JUNE 9, 14*b*
Leacock, Stephen: see "My Discovery of England," below
"Lees (James Cameron), The Life of" (Maclean), JUNE 3, 14*d*
"Legendary Islands of the Atlantic" (Babcock), APRIL 26, 20*b*
"Letters to Somebody" (Fleetwood Wilson), JUNE 15, 16*d*
"Liberalism in Action" (Dodds), JUNE 1, 16*b*
"Library, The Public" (Baker), JUNE 19, 14*c*
"Life" (Bojer), JUNE 5, 9*d*
"Life of the Spirit and Life of To-Day, The" (Underhill), JUNE 12, 14*c*
"Literature, Studies in" (Quiller-Couch), MAY 22, 16*c*
"Lonely Unicorn, The" (Waugh), MAY 9, 16*e*
"Lonely Warrior, The" (Washburn), APRIL 11, 18*e*
"Lothian, Cecil Marchioness of" (Kerr), JUNE 14, 16*c*
"Love" (Aminoff), APRIL 21, 17*e*
"Love Conference, A" (Harter), APRIL 26, 20*d*
"Luck of the Town, The" (Fox), MAY 27, 16*c*
"Lyautey: Lettres du Tonkin et de Madagascar" (Colin), APRIL 21, 17*c*
"Lyrics and Earlier with many other Verses, Late" (Hardy), MAY 23 16*e*
"Macbeth, King Lear, and Contemporary History" (Winstanley), JUNE 30, 16*e*
"Mad Marriage, A" (Tynan), APRIL 28, 19*d*
"Maquet-Dumas Case, The" (Garnett), JUNE 26, 14*d*
"Man and Maid" (Glyn), APRIL 12, 17*e*
"Maria Chapdelaine" — correspondence: see under HÉMON, Louis
"Marietta is Stolen" (Neville), MAY 10, 16*g*
"Marriage, The Art of" (Newte), MAY 19, 16*c*
"Mazzini's Letters to an English Family": Vols. II. and III. (Richards), JUNE 28, 14*d*
"Measure of Youth, The" (Morrison), MAY 17, 16*f*
"Men, Women, and Beasts" (Stacpoole), APRIL 17, 15*c*
"Mercy of Allah, The" (Belloc), MAY 11, 16*d*
"Middlesex, The Place Names of" (Gover), JUNE 26, 14*e*; correction, 27, 14*c*
"Middleton, Richard" (Savage), JUNE 26, 14*e*
"Mites Injurious to Domestic Animals" (Hirst), APRIL 22, 17*d*
"Monastic Life in the Middle Ages" (Gasquet), MAY 3, 16*e*
"Moon Calf" (Dell), MAY 26, 16*f*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"More Trivia" (Smith), MAY 30, 16e
Morocco: see "Coasts of Romance, The," above
"Mortal Coils" (Huxley), APRIL 27, 19e
"Mortimers, The" (Travers), MAY 20, 16g
"Mother" (Gorky), MAY 26, 16c
"Mothers in Law" (von Hutten), MAY 27, 16e
"Mr. Ambrose" (Lawrence), JUNE 17, 14d
"Mr. Justice Maxell" (Wallace), JUNE 15, 16d
"Mr. Prohack" (Bennett), APRIL 27, 19e
"Much Chosen Race, The"—law case, MAY 27, 5c
"Music, Outspoken Essays on" (Saint-Saëns), JUNE 27, 14d
"My Alaskan Idyll" (Rutzebeck), MAY 3, 16d
"My American Diary" (Sheridan), JUNE 29, 14e
"My Daughter Helen" (Monkhouse), APRIL 22, 17e
"My Discovery of England" (Leacock), JUNE 16, 16e
"My Life and a Few Yarns" (Fleet), APRIL 15, 17d
"My Memories of Eighty Years" (Depew), MAY 29, 16g
"My Moorland Patients" (Bishop), JUNE 2, 14c
"My Sentimental Self" (Aria), MAY 29, 16d
"Mysteries, Four Famous" (Hall), APRIL 28, 19e
"My Wonderful Visit" (Chaplin), APRIL 15, 17d
"My Years in Paris" (Metternich), MAY 6, 16d
"Narcissus in the Way" (McFadden), MAY 31, 16c
"New Granada, The Conquest of" (Graham), JUNE 19, 14c
"New Zealand Alps, The Conquest of the" (Turner), JUNE 21, 20d
"Night Drums" (Abdullah), MAY 15, 16e
"Novelists, Some Contemporary" (Johnson), APRIL 10, 19c
"Old Eve, The" (Creighton), MAY 4, 16d
"Old Mrs. Graham" (Dale), JUNE 21, 20c
"Order to View, An" (Marriott), JUNE 2, 14c
"Other Peoples' Property" (Leslie), APRIL 13, 17e
"Otter, The Book of the" (Clapham), APRIL 26, 20e
"Ourselves When Young" (Sheringham), MAY 16, 16c
"Owl and the Moon, The" (Osmond), JUNE 15, 16d
"Oxford University Press, The: 1468-1921," APRIL 17, 15c
"Palestine Campaign, With the Judaeans in the": see under *War, The Great*, below
"Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da" (Pyne), APRIL 13, 17c; correspondence, 15, 17f
"Pan and the Twins" (Phillpotts), MAY 1, 18d
"Parliamentary Reminiscences and Reflections" (Hamilton), APRIL 6, 10c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Passing Storm, The" (Tweedale), JUNE 17, 14d
"Pearse (Padraic), Political Writings and Speeches of," MAY 17, 16e
"People" (Hamp), APRIL 18, 17e
"Pepysian Garland, A," JUNE 15, 17f
"Physical and Recreational Training for the Use of the Royal Navy, Handbook of: Vol. II.," MAY 11, 7f
"Pianist, How to Become a" (Hambourg), MAY 8, 16c
"Piers Plowman, Social Life in the Days of" (Chadwick), APRIL 19, 17c
"Places and People," MAY 27, 16c
"Play'd in a Box" (Cole), APRIL 22, 17e
"Player, The" (Annesley), JUNE 12, 14c
"Plots and Personalities: a New Method of Testing and Training the Creative Imagination" (Glosson and Downey), JUNE 14, 16d
Plüschow, G.: see "*Donington Hall*," above
"Poems" (Rosenberg), MAY 29, 16d
"Poems" (Stuart), JUNE 24, 16a
"Poems, Selected" (Drinkwater), APRIL 26, 20e
"Poems, West Ham: 1922," JUNE 17, 14a
"Poems for Children, Fifty New," JUNE 10, 14a
"Poland Reborn" (Devereux), APRIL 11, 19b
"Polk, James K." (McCormac), APRIL 22, 17c
"Pomp of Power," JUNE 16, 16d
"Portraits, Catalogue of Engraved British" (Vol. V.), MAY 23, 16c
"Prefaces, A Book of" (Mencken), APRIL 4, 12c
"Prince in India, The," JUNE 9, 14c
"Prisons To-Day, English," JUNE 29, 14d
"Prisons under Local Government, English" (Webb), MAY 12, 16e
"Prose, Letters to My Grandson on the Glory of English" (Coleridge), MAY 13, 14d
"Psycho-Analysis, Introductory Lectures on" (Freud), APRIL 15, 17c
"Public Scandal, A" (Birmingham), JUNE 13, 14e
"Punch, Poems from: 1909-1920," APRIL 27, 19c
"Puppet Show, The" (Armstrong), JUNE 2, 14c
"Puppet Show of Memory, The" (Baring), MAY 9, 16c
"Radio for the Beginner" (Fowler), MAY 22, 16f
"Real Property" (Monro), APRIL 21, 17d
"Red Dusk and the Morrow: Adventures and Investigations in Soviet Russia" (Dukes), MAY 4, 9a; 24, 16c
"Red House Mystery, The" (Milne), APRIL 10, 19e
"Relativity, Sidelights on" (Einstein), MAY 26, 16c
"Religieuse, Histoire" (Goyau), APRIL 20, 17c
"Renan, Le Voyage de M." (Therive), JUNE 13, 14c
"Reparations, Trade, and Foreign Exchange" (Angas), MAY 4, 25c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Reviews and magazines—for April ("Exciting politics: problems of the hour"), APRIL 1, 17*f*; for May ("Genoa, Germany, and Russia: practical politics"), MAY 1, 15*e*; ("The Cornhill and other magazines"), 5, 12*d*; for June ("Results of Genoa summed up: Germany and economic facts"), JUNE 1, 16*c*
"Revolutions and Other Diplomatic Experiences, Some" (Elliot), APRIL 3, 10*c*
"Richard Triumphant" (Ridge), APRIL 11, 19*e*
"Riddle of the Marsh, The" (Blyth), JUNE 15, 16*d*
"Rockies, Tramping with a Poet in the" (Graham), MAY 17, 16*g*
"Rory O'Moore" (Hales), MAY 12, 16*f*
"Rovering to Success" (Baden-Powell), JUNE 17, 14*c*
"Russia, Adventures and Investigations in Soviet": see "Red Dusk and the Morrow," above
"Russian Turmoil, The" (Denikin), MAY 19, 16*c*
"Russian Village, In a" (Buxton), MAY 15, 16*b*
"Russie Soviétique, Mes Tribulations en" (Chernov), APRIL 21, 17*d*
"St. Andrew's Institute of Clinical Research, Reports of the," MAY 2, 16*d*
"St. Francis, Little Plays of" (Houseman), MAY 5, 16*d*
"Saint Teresa" (Harrison), JUNE 8, 14*c*
"Sand" (Wadsley), JUNE 24, 16*f*
"Scarlet Patches" (Roberts), MAY 22, 16*g*
"Sea Wracks" (Hutchinson), MAY 12, 16*f*
"Secret Harvest" (Leslie), APRIL 25, 17*e*
"Secret Places of the Heart, The" (Wells), MAY 11, 16*d*
"Self" (Nichols), MAY 18, 16*c*
"Seven Deadly Sinnes of London, The" (Dekker), JUNE 27, 14*c*
"74th Division, The"; see under War, The Great, below
"Shadow Show" (Bankes), MAY 24, 16*f*
"Shakespeare (William), A Life of" (Lee), JUNE 6, 14*c*
"Shakespeare's Hamlet" (Clutton-Brock), MAY 10, 16*e*
"Shakespeare's Mystery Play: a Study of the Tempest" (Still) JUNE 1, 16*b*; correspondence, 7, 14*c*
"Shepherd and Other Poems of Peace and War, The" (Blunden), APRIL 29, 17*d*
Sheridan, Mrs. Clare: see "My American Diary," above
"Shifting Sands" (McGill), JUNE 5, 9*d*
"Ship, The" (Ervine), MAY 16, 16*d*
"Silhouettes of My Contemporaries" (Abbott), MAY 12, 16*d*
"Silver Cross" (Johnston), MAY 25, 16*c*
"Snags and Shallows" (Lowis), MAY 24, 16*f*
"Soliloquies in England and Later Soliloquies" (Santayana), JUNE 3, 14*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Somerville College" (Byrne and Mansfield), JUNE 28, 14*c*
"Some Things that Matter" (Riddell,), MAY 30, 16*b*
"Son of the Otter, The" (Van Schaick) JUNE 13, 14*e*
"Sourire Blessé, Le" (Thierry), JUNE 9, 14*c*
"South Sea Reminiscences" (St. Johnston), MAY 17, 16*c*
"Spanish Galicia" (Bell), MAY 8, 16*e*
"Spilled Wine" (St. John-Loe), APRIL 24, 19*f*
"Spinster of this Parish" (Maxwell), MAY 25, 16*e*
"Stamp of Great Britain, 1840, Plating of the Penny Black Postage" (Nissen), JUNE 19, 19*c*
"Stepsons of Light" (Rhodes), JUNE 10, 14*d*
"Stinnes, Hugo" (Brinckmeyer and Kuttner), APRIL 10, 19*b*
"Stolen Fruit" (Macnamara), MAY 19, 16*f*
"Storm Passage" (Hilton), MAY 5, 16*e*
"Strained Relations" (Alington), MAY 9, 16*e*
"Strike, The Weapon of the" (Paterson), APRIL 3, 5*e*; Sir W. P. Rylands and Mr. A. Henderson contribute forewords, 3, 5*e*
"Stronger Influence, The" (Mills Young), APRIL 29, 17*c*
"Survival, Some New Evidence for Human" (Thomas), JUNE 8, 14*c*
"Tactless Man, The" (Dowdall), MAY 19, 16*f*
"Tales of Chinatown" (Rohmer), MAY 24, 16*f*
"Tank Driver's Experience, A": see under *War, The Great*, below
"Taste of Eve's Apple, The" (Bevan), JUNE 10, 14*d*
"Tavern and the Arrows, The" (Carlyle), APRIL 21, 17*c*
"Terriers" (Matheson), APRIL 13, 17*d*
"Theatre, Who's Who in the," APRIL 24, 10*b*; MAY 19, 16*e*
"Theodore Savage" (Hamilton), MAY 3, 16*d*
"Therry (Archpriest J. J.), The Life of" (O'Brien), JUNE 29, 14*c*
"Things We Are, The" (Murry), APRIL 1, 10*c*
"This Freedom" (Hutchinson), JUNE 1, 16*d*
"Through the Fourth Wall" (Darlington), MAY 27, 16*c*
"Title Clear" (Duncan), MAY 10, 16*g*
"Tolstoy (Countess Sophie), The Autobiography of" (tr.), JUNE 16, 16*f*
"Trembling of the Veil, The" (Yeats), JUNE 13, 14*c*
"Triumph of the Egg, The" (Anderson), JUNE 13, 14*e*
"Truant Youth" (Wilson), JUNE 13, 14*e*
"Truth in a Circle" (Albanesi), MAY 10, 16*g*
"Tsaritsa, The Real (Dehn), APRIL 27, 19*c*
"Typhaines, L'Abbaye de" (Gobineau), MAY 22, 16*f*
"Typhus, The Etiology and Pathology of," MAY 23, 16*f*
"Uncle Moses" (Asch), JUNE 7, 14*c*
"Under the Black Ensign": see under *War, The Great*, below
"Unseen Player, The" (Weaver), JUNE 21, 20*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Variations" (Huneker), MAY 5, 16*d*
"Veneerings, The" (Johnston), APRIL 10, 19*e*
"Verdure Dorée, La" (Derème), MAY 24, 16*c*
"Vergil: a Biography" (Frank), APRIL 26, 20*c*
"Via Triumphalis" (Thompson), MAY 13, 14*f*
"Viceroys, Under Ten" (Woodyatt), APRIL 7, 10*d*
"Victorian" (Sidgwick), APRIL 18, 17*c*
"Victorian Bibliography, Excursions in" (Sadleir), MAY 8, 16*e*
"Village, The English" (Peake), MAY 19, 16*d*
"Voice in the Wilderness, The" (Blaker), MAY 31, 16*c*
"Voyage of Ass" (Meyerstein), JUNE 20, 16*e*
"Waiting for Daylight" (Tomlinson), APRIL 1, 10*c*
War, The Great :—
"Air, The War in the" (Raleigh), JUNE 10, 14*c*
"America and the Balance Sheet of Europe" (Bass and Moulton), APRIL 24, 19*c*
"Cavalry in the West, With the" (Aquila), APRIL 11, 19*c*
"Deutsches Gefargenenlager Geschildert von sienen Kommandanten, Ein" (Peter), APRIL 18, 17*c*
"German Naval History" (Groos), MAY 10, 17*f*; 12, 16*c*; 13, 14*b*
"Palestine Campaign, With the Judæans in the" (Patterson), MAY 22, 16*d*
"74th Division, The" (Ward), APRIL 29, 17*d*
"Tank Driver's Experience, A" (Jenkin), APRIL 22, 17*c*
"Under the Black Ensign" (Gwatkin-Williams), JUNE 30, 16*d*
"Wealth and Taxable Capacity" (Stamp), APRIL 12, 17*c*
"Webs" (Barcynska), MAY 22, 16*g*
"West Ham Poems: 1922," JUNE 17, 14*a*
"What We Want and Why," JUNE 27, 14*b*
"When the Ice Melts" (Baker), MAY 17, 16*f*
"White and Black" (Shands), JUNE 27, 14*c*
"White Ladies" (Tynan), JUNE 10, 14*d*
"Wild Justice" (Osbourne), APRIL 12, 17*e*
Wilson, Sir G. Fleetwood: see "Letters to Somebody," above
"Window Gazer, The" (Mackay), MAY 2, 16*c*
"Winesburg, Ohio" (Anderson), JUNE 13, 14*c*
"Withered Nosegay, A" (Coward), JUNE 3, 14*c*
"Woman and the Priest, The" (Deledda), MAY 4, 16*d*
"Woman in the Little House, The" (Eyles), JUNE 23, 16*d*
"Woman's Way" (Rodd), MAY 5, 16*c*
"Woodland Creatures" (Pitt), MAY 24, 16*e*
"Work, Getting the World to" (Macara), JUNE 21, 20*e*
"Worm Ouroboros, The" (Eddison), MAY 16, 16*c*
"Ya Brot" (David), JUNE 10, 14*d*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Yellow Streak, The" (Williams), MAY 13, 14*e*
"Yorkshire, Through" (Home), MAY 27, 16*f*
"Zambesi Trail, The New" (Mackintosh), JUNE 27, 14*c*
PUBLIC schools: see under EDUCATION
Public Schools Year Book for 1922—reviewed, MAY 9, 20*d*
PUBLIC Trustee—law case, JUNE 27, 4*d*; —Kingsway offices: robbery, APRIL 1, 9*f*; —report, MAY 23, 7*b*
PUDUKOTA, Rajah of — abdicates (photograph), MAY 21, 14*b*; denial, 22, 9*b*
PUDUKOTA, Rance of — photograph, MAY 20, 14*a*
PUERTO Cabello and Valencia Railway Company—report, MAY 6, 22*d*
PUGH, Mr. Samuel H. V.—will, MAY 13, 11*c*
PUGHE, Canon T.— crosses "Line" three times in 24 hours, APRIL 4, 11*c*
on Australia's future—articles ("The Great Lone Land: immigration hindrances"), MAY 1, 21*b*; ("Labour Party and immigration: the barred door"), 2, 9*a*
on emigration (l.), APRIL 4, 10*b*
PULESTON, Mr. Elias F.—will, JUNE 14, 13*e*
PULLEY, Sir Charles T.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*a*; (F.N.), 3, 19*b*
PULLMAN Car Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 12, 20*f*
PULVERMACHER, Miss Dorothea — will, JUNE 24, 7*d*
PUMPHREY, Mr. Joseph — will, APRIL 7, 15*f*
PUMPHREY, Mr. Thomas A.—will, APRIL 13, 15*f*
Punch — "Poems from Punch, 1909-1920": reviewed, APRIL 27, 19*c*
PUNJAB :—
Drink: see under INDIA—Drink
Unrest: see under INDIA—Crime and unrest
PURBRICK, Mr. Reginald—on war debts (l.), JUNE 10, 6*c*
PURCELL, Sir Gilbert K.—forthcoming attainment of judicial majority; biographical, JUNE 27, 5*c*
PURCELL, Henry — Mr. G. Holst (lect.), APRIL 10, 12*b*
PURCELL, Rifleman J.—fatal accident, JUNE 6, 8*d*
PURCELL, James — fatal accident, JUNE 5, 3*f* (l.e.)
PURCHASE, Sir W. H. :—
on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 7, 6*d*
on retrenched officers—employment (l.), JUNE 17, 16*e*
PURDY, Mr. Thomas — will, JUNE 8, 11*e*
PUREY-CUST, Very Rev. A. P.—memorial in York Minster: proposed repair of east window in north choir aisle, APRIL 3, 14*c*
PURVES, Maj. T. F.—appointed engineer-in-chief to Post Office; biographical, JUNE 1, 19*c*; photograph, 1, 14*c*; commences duties, 22, 5*b*
on telephones — development (int.), JUNE 2, 5*b*
PURVES, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 12, 13*d*
PURVIS, Mr. Gilbert—will, APRIL 18, 15*d*
PURVIS, Maj. R. W. — on travellers to Switzerland (l.), JUNE 5, 4*c*
PURY, Dr. A. de (Switzerland) — to be appointed Minister at The Hague, JUNE 16, 9*g*
PUSEY House, Oxford—member of resident staff appointed, MAY 26, 18*c*

PUSH-BALL—by motor (photo.), MAY 16, 14*a*
"PUZZLED"—on Japan: militarist influence (l.), MAY 5, 8*c*
PYCROFT, Mr. James—"The Cricket Field": reviewed (illus.), MAY 31, 16*c*, *d*
PYE, Jane—cocaine traffic charge, MAY 9, 7*d*; 17, 7*b*
PYLE, Hedwiga—theft charge, MAY, 31, 7*e*
PYNE, Mr. Frank P.—will, APRIL 7, 15*f*
PYNE, Zoë Kendrick — "Giovanni Pierluigi da Palestrina": reviewed, APRIL 13, 17*c*; correspondence, 15, 17*f*
PYRAH, Tom — killed in accident, MAY 13, 16*e*
PYRENEAN Railways—Canfranc tunnel: our Madrid correspondent's message, MAY 22, 19*d*
PYRENEES—resorts: reports, MAY 15, 11*c*

Q

"Q": see QUILLER-Couch, Sir Arthur
"QUAESTOR"—on Bolshevist faith: message from Bela Kun to Lenin in 1919 (l.), APRIL 7, 12*c*
QUANLOCK, Frederick—cruelty to donkey charge, JUNE 16, 7*d*
QUARE, Mr. Horace—death, JUNE 2, 18*f*
QUARLES, Francis—article ("The poet's spinney: a wild flower retreat"), APRIL 21, 15*b*
QUARRELL, Mr. W. H.:—
on deed registries (l.), MAY 4, 8*d*
on land—transfer (l.), MAY 1, 10*d*
QUAYLE, Mr. M. H.—on trust estates: supply of detailed statements to inspectors of income-tax (l.), MAY 1, 10*d*
QUAYLE, Mr. William L.—will, JUNE 17, 11*d*
QUEBEC:—
Drink: see under CANADA—Drink
Immigration: see under CANADA—Immigration
Loyalty—M. Taschereau (s.), APRIL 29, 11*f*
Parties, political—Conservative Party: leader elected, MAY 19, 9*g*
Pulpwood: see under CANADA—Pulpwood
Ste. Anne de Beaupré—basilica to be rebuilt, MAY 27, 9*g* (l.e.); 29, 9*g*
QUEBEC, Archbp. of: see EMARD, Most Rev. Joseph M.
QUEEN Alexandra Hospital Home for Discharged Soldiers, Roehampton — Queen Alexandra visits, JUNE 30, 11*b*
QUEEN Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—board and washing allowance: particulars, APRIL 13, 14*b*
QUEEN Alexandra's Military Families' Nursing Service—board and washing allowance: particulars, APRIL 13, 14*b*
QUEENBOROUGH, Lady—daughter born, MAY 5, 11*b*
QUEENBOROUGH, Lord and Lady—dinner party, JUNE 24, 11*d*
QUEEN Charlotte Islands—unsuitability for settlers, APRIL 25, 11*c*; intending immigrants invited to communicate with Oversea Settlement Committee, JUNE 29, 7*f*,
QUEEN Mary's Coronation Holiday Home, Whitstable—particulars, MAY 2, 18*f*
QUEEN's College (Harley-street)—proposed extension: particulars, MAY 2, 13*b* (l.e.); meeting to discuss: arrangements, 4, 12*d*; held, 12, 12*d* (l.e.); Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), 12, 12*d* (l.e.)
QUEEN's Hospital:—
Ball in aid: see under BALLS
QUEEN's Hospital for Children, Hackney-road—governors' meeting, MAY 4, 11*b*, 18*d*—luncheon, MAY 20, 13*e*;—Russell Hotel ball: proceeds forwarded, MAY 8, 7*e*
QUEENSLAND:—
Finance:—
Revenue—returns for March, APRIL 5, 18*g*; for May, JUNE 5, 16*d*
Taxation — income-tax: Mount Morgan Company's appeal rejected, JUNE 17, 7*b*
Indians — status: Mr. Sastri (statement), JUNE 27, 7*f* (l.e.)
Land — Act imposing retrospective rents: appeal to Federal High Court against Supreme Court judgment, APRIL 8, 11*e*; decision, MAY 6, 9*b* (l.e.)
Law:—
Judges—Chief Justice: new appointment, APRIL 4, 13*d*;—retirements, APRIL 4, 13*d*
Legislative Council—abolition: dispatches published in Brisbane, APRIL 1, 11*g*; White Paper issued, 8, 11*c* (l.e.)
Meat industry—exports: see under AUSTRALIA—Meat
Sugar—crop prospects, MAY 4, 9*b*
QUEENSLAND National Bank—dividend, APRIL 7, 19*c*
QUEEN's Own Oxfordshire Hussars—dinner, JUNE 12, 9*d*
QUEEN's Theatre, APRIL 3, 10*a*; 4, 12*c*; 20, 10*a*; 27, 12*a*; MAY 1, 14*b*; 5, 14*a*; JUNE 12, 10*b*
QUEEN's University, Belfast—degrees to be conferred, MAY 20, 18*b*
QUEEN Victoria Clergy Fund—meeting, MAY 4, 20*c*
QUEEN Victoria's Rifles: see LONDON Regiment—9th Battalion
QUERESHI (India)—sentenced, JUNE 19, 7*g* (l.e.)
QUILLER-Couch, Sir Arthur ("Q.")—opens war memorial hall and chapel at Bishops Stortford College, MAY 16, 13*c*
"Studies in Literature"—reviewed, MAY 22, 16*c*
QUILTER, Mr. J. R.—on husband's liability for wife's bills (l.), APRIL 13, 13*e*
QUINN, Arthur V.—inquest, APRIL 3, 4*c*
QUINTON, M. René (France)—aeronautics: offers altitude prize to Aeronautic League of France, JUNE 19, 7*g*
QUIRK, Sir John (Victoria)—appointed deputy president of Federal arbitration court, JUNE 28, 7*f*
QUOTATIONS:—
"Bene latuit"—Brookes, Rev. C. C. (l.), MAY 29, 8*c*;—Drage, Rev. E. (l.), JUNE 3, 6*c*;—Sandys, Sir J. (l.), MAY 31, 8*c*;—Wainewright, Mr. J. B. (l.), JUNE 7, 4*e*
"Tabula nova"—Mr. C. Ll. Davies (l), MAY 30, 8*c*
"The tocsin of peace"—Mr. G. W. Sherlock (l.), MAY 29, 8*c*

R

"R.N."—on British frigate *Macedonian* (l.), JUNE 19, 6*d*
"R.R.R."—on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 26, 9*b*
"R.S.F."—on Lord Frederick Cavendish murder: scene in Commons (l.), JUNE 29, 16*f*
RABAN, Mr. Thomas G.—will, JUNE 21, 22*e*
RABIES—dogs: outbreak at Southampton: muzzling order, MAY 11, 7*f* (l.e.)
RABINOWITZ, Mrs. Dora—will, JUNE 29, 11*d*
RACHMANINOFF, M. Sergei — photograph, MAY 1, 16*a*; recitals, 8, 12*c*; 22, 7*e*; guest of Music Club, MAY 19, 12*a*
RACKETS:—
Championships:—
Amateur—singles: matches played, APRIL 3, 17*e*; 5, 5*d*; challenge round, MAY 8, 20*f*
Eton College v. Winchester College, APRIL 7, 5*d*
Navy—championship: draw, APRIL 17, 4*b*; decided, 25, 5*e*; 26, 8*d*; 27, 7*d*
Oxford University — eliminating contests, APRIL 6, 5*e*; 7, 5*d*; v. Cambridge University, 22, 6*c*; 24, 7*a*
Professional:—
Queen's Club Invitation Handicap—handicaps allotted, APRIL 3, 17*e*; matches played, 4, 6*d*; 5, 5*d*; 6, 5*e*; 7, 5*d*; 8, 8*f*
Public Schools — championships: draw, APRIL 10, 7*c*; practice, 11, 7*f*; played, 19, 5*f*; 20, 6*c*; 21, 6*d*; 22, 6*b*; 24, 7*a*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, APRIL 10, 7*c*
Simpson, Mr. J. C. F. and Mr. R. C. O. Williams v. W. Hawes and E. Jones, APRIL 24, 7*a*
Squash:—
Johnson, A. "Oke," v. W. Kinsella, MAY 25, 19*g*
Queen's Club v. Bath Club, APRIL 24, 6*b*
Royal Automobile Club—tournament, APRIL 15, 5*d*; v. Stock Exchange, MAY 11, 6*a*
Wellington College v. Mr. P. N. Durlacher and L. Lees, APRIL 4, 6*d*; v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 4, 6*d*
RADCLIFFE, Rear-Adm. Stephen H.—placed on retired list, APRIL 12, 4*g*; biographical, 13, 14*b*
RADCLIFFE Urban District Council—law case, MAY 23, 5*b*
RADEK, M. (Russia) — alleged Russian Monarchists plot to murder, APRIL 15, 11*f*
Germany, propaganda in—discussed in Prussian Landtag, MAY 12, 9*f* (l.e.)
Government, Bolshevist — supported by Trotsky group as successor to M. Tchitcherin, JUNE 22, 9*b*
Zinovieff, M. — differences with, APRIL 22, 11*d*
at Berlin, addresses conference of three Internationals; attack on British generals, APRIL 4, 13*d* (l.e.); on world labour congress, MAY 25, 10*f*
on Hague conference (int.), JUNE 24, 9*b* (l.e.)
RADFORD, Mr. Arthur—on family records (l.), JUNE 2, 6*d*
RADFORD, Mr. Robert — photograph, APRIL 6, 16*g*
RADHAKRISHNAN, Prof. S.:—
"Indian Philosophy" — publication announced, MAY 30, 16*d*
RADITCH, M. Stephan (Croatia)—demand for autonomy, APRIL 25, 11*d*
RADLEY College — scholarships awarded, JUNE 23, 7*e*
RADNAGE parish church—new choir stalls made by rector and two laymen, JUNE 10, 5*e*
RADUN, Mr. Reimar de — pianoforte recital, APRIL 15, 10*b*
RAE, Mr. Alexander S.—will, MAY 27, 13*e*
RAE, Mr. Frederick C.—will, MAY 23, 13*c*
RAE, Mr. G. B.—retiring from Messrs. Laing and Cruickshank, APRIL 29, 18*f*
RAE, Sir Henry M.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*b*
RAEBURN, Sir Ernest M.—death, JUNE 3, 11*d* (l.e.)
RAEBURN, Sir W.—in Parliament, on Harbour, Docks, and Piers (Temporary Increase of Charges) Bill, MAY 31, 19*d*
RAEMAKERS, Mr. Louis—arrives in London; to receive Glasgow University degree, JUNE 19, 8*e* (l.e.); receives, 24, 11*e*
RÆSTAD, M. (Norway)—resigns as Foreign Minister, MAY 31, 9*e* (l.e.)
RAFFAN, Mr. P. Wilson — in Parliament, on Machinery (Rating) Bill, APRIL 29, 8*b*
RAGLAN, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Palestine: Rutenberg scheme, APRIL 6, 17*a*
on Palestine — position of Bedouins (l.), APRIL 7, 8*b*
RAIBERTI, M. (France) — on æronautics: naval air service (statement), JUNE 19, 7*e*
RAIKES, Lieut.-Col. W. O.—resignation as deputy controller of information and planning, Air Ministry, MAY 16, 10*e* (l.e.)
RAILWAY accidents:—
Bank station, near—incident, APRIL 28, 11*g*
Carmarthen (fatal), MAY 4, 7*g*; collision, JUNE 5, 3*g*
Crediton (fatal), MAY 30, 10*d* (l.e.)
Driverless engine—incident at Ascot, APRIL 22, 14*f*
Edinburgh—collision (fatal), MAY 4, 7*g*
Higham tunnel—two men fall from train, APRIL 21, 9*g*
Huntingdon—four goods wagons derailed, JUNE 19, 5*g*
Lichfield — Glasgow-Euston express breaks engine-rod, JUNE 17, 5*d*; passenger's statement, 17, 5*d*
Lincoln, near (fatal), MAY 13, 16*e*
Liverpool-street Station—carriage derailed by broken axle, JUNE 9, 5*g*
Manuel—runaway goods train, JUNE 6, 5*g*
Matlock, near—three centre coaches of express derailed, APRIL 22, 12*f* and (l.e.)
Preesgweene (fatal), MAY 20, 7*g*

RAILWAY accidents (continued) :—
Prevention :—
Article ("Safe British railways: new precautions"), JUNE 23, 7d
Pringle, Col. J. W. (p.), MAY 20, 7a
Selway, Mr. C. J. (s.), MAY 20, 7a
Thomas, Mr. J. P. (s.), MAY 20, 7a
Ravenglass—snapped coupling, APRIL 18, 7d (and 12b, l.e.)
Ryton-on-Tyne, JUNE 22, 7g
St. James's Park (fatal), MAY 1, 9g
Sharnbrook—goods trucks derailed, JUNE 16, 7g
Shepherd's Bush — axle breakage, JUNE 27, 5g
Statistics—for 1921, JUNE 17, 5d; article ("Safe British railways: few deaths from accidents"), JUNE 23, 7d
Stockport, near—boiler pierced by connecting-rod (fatal), APRIL 29, 9b (l.e.)
Summit Tunnel—Ministry of Transport inquiry: report, APRIL 11, 11d
Swansea—collision with motor lorry (fatal), JUNE 17, 8b; (photo.), 19, 12b; relief fund opened, 19, 5g; funerals of victims, 21, 9g
Whaley Bridge (Cheshire)—collapse of engine, MAY 8, 21d
RAILWAY Clerks' Association—conference, MAY 23, 7d; 25, 7c; 26, 7c
Railway unions, other — proposed fusion rejected, MAY 26, 7c
Transport Workers' Federation—proposed affiliation to: referred to branches, MAY 26, 7c
RAILWAYS :—
Carriages :—
All-steel—discussed, APRIL 20, 18c
Doors—automatic locking: question in Parliament, JUNE 21, 23c
Seats—registration: Mr. C. P. Bennett (l.), JUNE 21, 10c
Companies :—
Amalgamation policy (F.N.), MAY 29, 22d
Government control—compensation scheme agreed to, MAY 16, 7b; (F.N.), 16, 22c
Congress (Rome)—arrangement, APRIL 15, 11f (l.e.); held, 26, 11d; MAY 1, 21b
Articles ("Rome railway congress: great gathering of experts"), APRIL 18, 21a; ("Passengers' safety and comfort: rolling stock improvements"), 20, 18c; ("Electric traction"), MAY 3, 19g
Easter: see under *Services*, below
Electrification :—
Article ("Electricity or steam: heavy capital cost of change"), JUNE 30, 8d
Carlier, Prof. J. (lect.), MAY 20, 7a
Rome congress—discussed, MAY 3, 19g
South Wales scheme—particulars, JUNE 30, 8e
Employees — thefts: prosecutions, APRIL 7, 9g; 25, 14c
Excursions: see under *Services*, below
RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Fares :—
Dooner, Col. W. T. (l.), MAY 19, 8b
Excursion—reductions announced, JUNE 21, 9f
Half-day — Messrs. Restall's announcement, MAY 12, 7c
Tickel, Mr. J. W. (l.), MAY 4, 8d
Whitsuntide — correspondence, MAY 29, 8c
Fraudulent travelling — prosecutions, APRIL 11, 11g; 21, 7b; JUNE 13, 15g; 22, 6g (l.e.); 30, 7g
Reduction :—
Carr, Mr. W. H. (l.), MAY 12, 8c
Gill, Mr. T. H. (s.), MAY 23, 7d
Leverton, Mr. W. T. H. (l.), MAY 15, 8d
Spa tickets—British Spa Federation to meet railway managers, APRIL 26, 11g
Tourist tickets—Mr. M. E. M. Donaldson (l.), MAY 2, 8d
Week-end — extension announced, MAY 17, 10c (l.e.)
Ward, Mr. W. S. (l. quoted), MAY 19, 8c
Wellby, Mr. A. S. (l. quoted), MAY 16, 8d
Workmen's — Saturday return journeys: concession, MAY 17, 10c (l.e.)
Fires—caused by: see under FIRES
Goods :—
Carriage forward practice—Association of British Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, APRIL 5, 6e
Grouping :—
Article ("Railway economy: grouping effects slow to come"), JUNE 16, 7b
Geddes, Sir E. (lect.), JUNE 2, 5c (l.e.)
Great Western Railway: see under GREAT Western Railway Company—Amalgamation
Lines—twisted by heat, JUNE 1, 10d
London Underground :—
Extension—scheme: details, JUNE 13, 5b; map, 13, 5b
Bill: see LONDON Electric Railway and City and South London Railway Companies' Bill
Golders Green—new works: inauguration: arrangements, JUNE 9, 16b; inaugurated, 13, 5b
London County Council—to discuss Highways Committee report, MAY 8, 26d
Parliament—question, JUNE 13, 18c
Lifts :—
Exits—Mr. W. T. Cale (l.), MAY 31, 8c
Safety—official's statement, JUNE 5, 3g
Lift-ticket office — experiment at Aldwych Station: particulars, MAY 6, 11e
Overcrowding—Parliament: questions, APRIL 11, 20b
Services — Sunday: summer arrangements, MAY 12, 7d
Traffic—estimate for Whitsuntide, JUNE 7, 10b; statistics for May, 24, 7g
Works—new; financial details, MAY 27, 20d; (F.N.), 27, 20b (e.e.)
Luggage, passengers' :—
Lost—liability (law case), MAY 12, 15c

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Obstructions—placed on line : prosecution, APRIL 20, 7*g* ; MAY 17, 7*d*
Organization—Sir E. Geddes (lect.), JUNE 2, 5*c* (l.e.)
Pilfering : see under TRANSPORT—Goods
Rates :—
Commercial travellers — application for reduction fails, MAY 6, 7*e*
Manners, Sir G. (l.), APRIL 18, 8*d*
Parcels—Mr. H. V. Falk (l.), JUNE 30, 8*c*
Reduction—details, MAY 13, 16*c*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—passes resolution, APRIL 5, 6*c*
Federation of British Industries —appeal for, MAY 1, 9*e*
Leading article, MAY 13, 15*c*
Rendle, Mr. F. (l. quoted), MAY 17, 8*c*
Stockton, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 23, 7*d* (l.e.)
Terms, proposed standard—Transport Ministry announcement, APRIL 5, 9*d*
Transport Ministry — issuing book containing particulars, JUNE 16, 20*f* (e.e.)
Rolling-stock trade—condition, JUNE 24, 7*c*
Contracts—placed, JUNE 19, 8*c*
Running — instrument invented to record faults in, JUNE 16, 7*b*
Services :—
Birkenhead-Thanet — express service to be started, MAY 16, 12*c*
Continent, to—accelerated, MAY 12, 13*b* ; changes, 22, 20*c*
Continental :—
Pyrenees and Basque Coast—announcement, JUNE 8, 10*c*
Easter holidays — scene (photo.), APRIL 12, 16*g*
Article ("Railway plans for Easter"), APRIL 4, 11*d*
Excursions—particulars, MAY 10, 7*a*
Programme—in operation (art., "Rail excursions : summer programme starting to-day"), JUNE 9, 5*a*
Special trains — guaranteed number of fares accepted : reduced to 200 : notice, APRIL 7, 9*c*
Runs, non-stop—details, MAY 27, 7*a* ; Mr. O. R. Walker (l.), 30, 8*d*
Whitsun holidays — arrangements, MAY 20, 15*c*
Shunting—expense : Sir J. A. F. Aspinall (lect.), MAY 3, 19*f*
Speeds :—
Article ("The railway world : British train speed"), MAY 27, 7*a*
Polack, Mr. W. G. (l.), JUNE 8, 6*b*
Sinkinson, Mr. A. P. L. (l.), JUNE 2, 6*d*
Skelton, Mr. J. E. L. (l. quoted), JUNE 5, 4*c*
Sommerfield, Mr. V. (l.), MAY 29, 8*b*
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Theatrical properties — carriage at owner's risk : law case, APRIL 8, 4*d*
Trains :—
Control, automatic — committee : report, JUNE 21, 9*c*
Speeds : see *Speeds*, above
RAILWAYS, light :—
County of Gloucester (Gloucester and Brockworth) Light Railways (Revival of Powers) Order, 1922 — made, JUNE 22, 7*g*
Portmadoc-Dinas—Parliament : question, JUNE 13, 18*c*
Report—of Transport Minister and Light Railway Commissioners : presented, JUNE 23, 7*g*
Torrington-Halswill — Parliament : question, JUNE 13, 18*c*
RAINEY, Robert—shot dead in Belfast, MAY 29, 18*b*
RAINIER, Mount : see under MOUNTAINEERING
RAINSFORD, Mr. Frank H.—will, MAY 29, 13*e*
RAINSFORD, Mr. Frederick V.—will, JUNE 1, 13*e*
RAISULI : see under MOROCCO—Spanish zone—Fighting
RAIZEN, Mrs. (U.S.A.) : see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder—Glickstein
RAJPIPLA, Raja of—photograph, MAY 31, 14*f*
RAKOVSKY, M. (Russia)—appointed Minister in Berlin, MAY 3, 9*g* ; in Berlin, 10, 8*e*
France—correspondence with president of National Ukraine Committee of Paris, JUNE 5, 5*f*
at Genoa Conference, on Russian finances, APRIL 15, 14*c* ; 27, 16*c* ; on conference, MAY 12, 18*e* ; on proposed commission at The Hague, 16, 18*b*
RAKOVSKY, M. Ivan (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Interior, JUNE 19, 7*c*
RALEIGH, Sir Walter—death, MAY 15, 18*e* ; funeral, 17, 11*c*
Jones, Mr. H. A.—tribute, JUNE 6, 16*f*
Memoir—article ("First historian of the air : great patriot and great writer"), MAY 15, 18*e*
Oxford University—tribute in Convocation, MAY 17, 19*g*
"War in the Air, The" Vol. I.—reviewed, JUNE 10, 14*c*
RALEIGH Cycle Company, Ltd.—Nottingham factory : extensions opened, MAY 6, 23*a*
RALLI, Mrs. Marietta—will, MAY 23, 13*c*
RAM, Hardoi C. K. (India)—arrested, MAY 13, 7*d* (l.e.)
RAMABAI, Pandita—death, APRIL 20, 14*f*
RAMADHANI, Pandit (India)—arrested, MAY 13, 7*d* (l.e.)
RAMBUTAN, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 13, 19*d*
RAMSAY, Capt. Alexander—lunches with King and Queen, MAY 3, 11*b*
RAMSAY, Master Alexander — at Windsor Castle, APRIL 15, 12*e* ; photograph, 21, 16*e*
RAMSAY, Mr. Edward—will, JUNE 6, 11*c*
RAMSAY, Mrs. Elizabeth A.—will, APRIL 12, 15*e*
RAMSAY, Mrs. Ermyntrude S.—will, APRIL 26, 17*e*
RAMSAY, Mr. James K.—on Russia : credits (l.), MAY 20, 8*c*
RAMSAY, Mr. John—will, MAY 11, 13*f*
RAMSAY, Lady Patricia—with husband (photo.), MAY 2, 14*d* ; lunches with King and Queen, 3, 11*b* ; walking in park (photo.), 3, 14*d*
RAMSAY, Sir William — memorial fellowships : notice to candidates, APRIL 25, 10*b*
RAMSAY-FAIRFAX, Cdr. W. G.—on fires : prevention (l.), JUNE 28, 6*g*
RAMSBOTTOM, Mr. James—will, APRIL 10, 17*e*

RAMSDEN, Mr. Algernon F.—will, MAY 1, 15*d*
RAMSGATE :—
Corporation — Bill : in Lords : third reading, MAY 18, 6*a* ; in Commons: second reading, 30, 19*b*
Freedom — to be conferred on Lord Northcliffe, APRIL 3, 9*c* ; Town Council passes unanimous vote, 7, 9*g*
Mayor—salary increased, JUNE 19, 5*g*
West Cliff extension—plans : prize to be offered, MAY 1, 13*e* (l.e.) ; competition, JUNE 12, 5*g*
RANDALL, Rt. Rev. James L.—will, APRIL 13, 15*f*
RAND Collieries, Ltd.—report, MAY 4, 21*g*
RANDFONTEIN Central Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 19*g*
RANDFONTEIN Estates Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 19*g* ;—Robinson, Sir Joseph B.: claims against : award, MAY 6, 20*a*
RAND Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 22, 25*f* ; —meeting, JUNE 10, 18*f* (e.e.) ; —report, MAY 13, 20*d* ; (F.N.), 13, 8*b* ; 16, 23*e*
RANDOLPH, Rt. Rev. J. H. Granville—to sell Dower House, Wonersh, MAY 18, 7*g*
RAND Selection Corporation, Ltd.—report, MAY 3, 20*f*
RAND Water Board — stock issue : prospectus, MAY 24, 21*a*, *c*
RANFURLY, Lord—accepts chairmanship of Dome Mining Corporation, JUNE 27, 18*g*
RANGABÉ, M. Rizo (Greece)—leaving for Genoa, APRIL 11, 13*g* (l.e.)
on Ottoman Railway Company—Lord St. Davids's allegations against Greeks (l.), APRIL 12, 18*d*
RANGE, Mr. Charles J.—will, MAY 10, 13*e*
RANGOON—cabdrivers' strike : see under BURMA—Labour
RANGOON Electric Tramway and Supply Company — report, APRIL 12, 20*c* ; —share issue, APRIL 24, 22*d*
RANGOON Para Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 26, 22*c*
RANI Travancore Rubber Company, Ltd. —report, MAY 11, 22*g*
RANKIN, Mr. — on wooden water pipes (l.), MAY 31, 8*c*
RANSOME, Mr. Bernard V.—on family links with 18th century (l.), JUNE 24, 8*e*
RANYARD Mission—report, MAY 9, 8*d*
RAPER, Mr. A. Baldwin—on Bank station (l.), JUNE 3, 6*c*
RAPHAEL, Mrs. Louis—health, JUNE 23, 11*b*
RASHDALL, Very Rev. Hastings—health, APRIL 25, 15*b* ; MAY 2, 11*c* ; 10, 11*b* ; 11, 11*b* ; 19, 11*b* ; JUNE 2, 9*b*
RASKOLNIKOFF, M. (Russia)—*The Times* special correspondent in Kabul: interview with, JUNE 8, 7*a*
RASON, Sir Cornthwaite—appointed secretary of Bovril, Ltd., APRIL 28, 20*b*
RATCLIFF, Miss Emma—will, APRIL 12, 15*e*
"RATEPAYER, A" — on assessment of house property (l. quoted), MAY 12, 8*b*
RATES : see under LOCAL taxation
RATHCREEDAN, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Advertisement Regulation Bill, MAY 19, 19*a*
Museums — guide-lecturers : appointment, MAY 18, 6*a*
RATHENAU, Dr. (Germany) :—
Assassinated — our Berlin correspondent's message, JUNE 26, 8*g* ; scenes in Reichstag, 26, 8*g* ; police investigations ; arrests of men belonging to Organization Consul, 27, 8*d* ; motor-car used by assassins found, 29, 8*f* ; identity of occupants established, 29, 7*d* (l.e.) ; arrests, 28, 8*f* ; 30, 9*a* (and l.e.)
Bavaria — sympathy with criminals, JUNE 28, 7*f*
Cologne—cessation of work by trade unionists as protest, JUNE 27, 7*e*
France—MM. Millerand and Poincaré (messages), JUNE 26, 7*d* (l.e.)
Leading articles, JUNE 26, 15*c* ; 27, 15*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 26, 7*a* (l.e.) ; (message), 27, 7*c*
Loucheur, M. (int.), JUNE 26, 7*d* (l.e.)
Monarchist leaders' complicity—our Berlin correspondent's message, JUNE 30, 9*a*
Munich — protest meeting, JUNE 28, 7*f*
Nationalist Party offices—raided by police, JUNE 28, 8*f*
Wirth, Dr. (s.), JUNE 26, 16*b*
Career — article ("Dr. Rathenau's career"), JUNE 26, 7*a*
Funeral — ceremonies in Reichstag ; scene in Königsplatz, JUNE 28, 8*f* ; riots : details, 29, 8*f*
Genoa conference—to attend, APRIL 1, 12*d*
Photograph, APRIL 15, 16*a* ; 19, 16*c* ; JUNE 26, 12*g*
Reparations, attitude towards—Mr. C. H. Sherrill (statement), JUNE 27, 7*e*
Russo-German treaty — received by Mr. Lloyd George, APRIL 20, 14*c* ; informs members of British delegation at Genoa conference of intention of Germany to sign, 21, 11*b* (l.e.)
at Genoa, on alleged knowledge by Mr. Lloyd George of Bolshevist-German negotiations, APRIL 19, 12*a*, 14*c* ; on attitude of Allies towards Russia ; Mr. Lloyd George's speech to journalists, 28, 16*b* ; on report of financial committee, MAY 4, 10*g* ; on economic resolutions, 20, 9*c*
in Berlin, on his negotiations with Bank of England for credits, APRIL 24, 11*e* (l.e.)
in Reichstag, on Allied demand for dismantling of strategic railways ; denounces French methods in Saar territory, JUNE 23, 9*c*
RATLAM, Maharajah of—appointed aide-de-camp to Prince of Wales, MAY 31, 10*e* ; appointed K.C.V.O., JUNE 24, 9*f*
RATS :—
Children, attack upon—incident at Carluke, JUNE 15, 7*g*
Cruelty to—prosecution, MAY 5, 7*b*
Extermination :—
Poison — destruction of live stock : law case, MAY 9, 5*a* ; 10, 5*c* ; 11, 5*b*
London, Port of—number killed during twenty-one years, APRIL 18, 9*g*
RATTENBURY, Mr. F. W.—on Mr. Rutland Barrington (l.), JUNE 5, 4*c*
RATTEY, Capt. William—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 16*d*

RAVA, Senator—at Lancaster House, on Anglo-Italian friendship, JUNE 20, 12c
RAWLINS, Mr. Harry—will, JUNE 22, 18f
RAWLINSON, Lady — leaving India for England, APRIL 13, 12b
RAWLINSON, Gen. Lord :—
on Australia—prospects for retired Indian Army officers: letter to Mr. Hughes, JUNE 1, 10c
on Waziristan force — operations (dispatch), APRIL 27, 13c
RAWLINSON, Mr. J. F. P. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Budget, MAY 2, 21e
Finance Bill, JUNE 29, 17c
London County Council (Money) Bill, JUNE 16, 19f (l.e.)
Telephone service — development, JUNE 17, 16c
RAWSON, Rev. William I. S.—will, APRIL 29, 14d
RAY, Chino, and Nevada Consolidated Copper Mines — to resume operations, APRIL 1, 18g
RAY, Sister Alice E.—will, MAY 9, 13d
RAY, Gordon : see ABRAHAM, Rayleigh
RAYLEIGH, Lord—on cancer mortality (l.), JUNE 2, 15e
RAYNER, Col.—at Institute of Transport, on canals and waterways: development, MAY 19, 7d
RAYNER, Mr. Joseph R.—will, MAY 23, 13c
RAYNER, Mr. William G.—will, JUNE 20, 13e
RAYNES Park Cinema, Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 28, 6a
REA, Leo—shot dead in Belfast, JUNE 24, 9d
REA, Mr. Samuel—on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 20, 7b
REA, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 4, 4d
READ, Mr. F. H.—on "Blackwall Frigates" (l.), JUNE 2, 6d
READ, Sir Hercules—on art treasures: export (int.), MAY 11, 7a
"READER"—on water tanks at Aden (l.), MAY 18, 8c
READER, Mr. Dudley S.—will, APRIL 8, 14f
READER, Mr. Frederic H.—will, MAY 9, 13d
READING—article ("On reading: advice to a young man"), APRIL 22, 17b; —Compton-Rickett, Dr. A. (l.), APRIL 25, 17e;—Dart, Mr. S. (l.), APRIL 27, 19d
READING :—
Corporation — slaughterhouses by-law: law case, JUNE 15, 5a
READING, Lady—grants use of bungalow to Minto Association, MAY 10, 10f
READING, Lord — promoted G.C.V.O., JUNE 3, 16c; shoots tiger while on visit to Maharajah of Jaipur, APRIL 11, 13e
Caliphate — endeavours on behalf: Mahomedans of North-West Frontier Province acknowledge, APRIL 10, 13c
India, Viceroy of — resignation: report denied in Commons, APRIL 1, 17b; rumoured holiday, MAY 13, 7f
North-West Frontier — policy: leading article, MAY 4, 17b
at Peshawar, on attitude of Indian Government towards Turkish peace treaty revision: takes responsibility for telegram leading to Mr. Montagu's resignation, APRIL 10, 13c
on administration — non-cooperation movement (tel.), APRIL 11, 13b
on Everest expedition — congratulates Gen. Bruce, JUNE 13, 9f (l.e.)
READING, Lord (continued) :—
on finance — demand for retrenchment of national expenditure: reply to deputation, JUNE 1, 9c (l.e.)
READING Railway Company — dividend, JUNE 9, 18f
REAL, Mr. Justice (Queensland)—retires, APRIL 4, 13d
"REALIST"—on Pitt: attitude to French Revolutionaries: analogy to British and Russian relations (l.), APRIL 6, 8b
RE-BARTLETT, Mrs. Lucy—death, MAY 1, 25f
Brereton, Mr. C. (l.), MAY 1, 25f
RECINOS, Señor Adrian (Guatemala)—appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, APRIL 21, 11g
RECORDON, Mr. Ralph B.—will, JUNE 30, 13d
RECORDS, public — Bath Records Society: Rev. C. W. Shickle's translations privately printed, APRIL 27, 17f
RECREATION :—
Leading articles, APRIL 15, 13d; JUNE 10, 15d
REDCROFT Steam Navigation Company, of Cardiff—voluntary liquidation: amount received by shareholders, APRIL 6, 19b
REDDIE, Mr. James C.—will, MAY 31, 13e
REDFERN, Ernest — shooting peregrine falcon charge: dismissed, APRIL 12, 4g
REDFERN, Mr. John E.—will, APRIL 21, 15f
REDGRAVE, Mr. Cornelius — will, JUNE 5, 7e
REDHILL—exhibition: opened, MAY 25, 7g
REDMAN, Mr. James—will, MAY 8, 13d
REDPATH, Brown, and Co., Ltd.—Bolckow, Vaughan, and Co., fusion with see under BOLCKOW, Vaughan, and Co.
REDSHAW, Mr. Robert O.—will, MAY 6, 13e
REECE, Sidney R. — theft charge: acquitted, MAY 26, 7e (l.e.)
REED, Mrs. Archibald—funeral, MAY 31, 5e
REED, Mr. Joseph—will, JUNE 3, 11b
REED, Col. Sir Joseph—at Byron House, on Press Association; wireless telephony, MAY 10, 7a
REED, Mr. Richard—will, APRIL 28, 17e
REED, Mr. Russell (U.S.A.)—attacked while motoring from Jericho to Jerusalem, APRIL 8, 11f
REED, Sir Stanley :—
on India — finance: new taxation (l.), APRIL 13, 8a;—sugar consumption (l.), MAY 23, 8b
REED, Mr. W. H.—presents Streatham Hall, Exeter, to be used as site for University College of the South-West, MAY 2, 10e (l.e.)
REED (Austin), Ltd.—report, APRIL 29, 20d
REES, Dr. H. M. Melville—appointed tuberculosis officer for Pembrokeshire area, APRIL 29, 9g
REES, Sir J. D.—fatal accident, JUNE 3, 8b; biographical, 3, 5e; photograph, 3, 12a (l.e.); inquest, 5, 15g; funeral arrangements, 3, 8b (l.e.); 6, 9b; funeral, 7, 9c; memorial service, 15, 11b
in Parliament, on :—
Budget, MAY 2, 21e
Education — expenditure, APRIL 28, 8d
Greco-Turkish war—massacre of Pontus Greeks, APRIL 6, 17c; —armistice, APRIL 13, 18e

REES, Sir J. D. :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Parliamentary speeches—automatic time - recorders : installation, APRIL 12, 6c
Social services — expenditure, APRIL 5, 17c
Tea duty—reduction, MAY 9, 19e
REES, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 22, 18e
REES, Mr. William A.—will, JUNE 16, 13d
REEVE, Mr. Alfred S.—on Elizabethan and Victorian eras ; national culture and women rulers (l.), MAY 12, 8c
REEVE, Miss Alice—on teachers : spirit ; education system (l.), MAY 1, 10d
REEVE, Mr. Joseph G.—will, APRIL 13, 15f
REEVES, Herbert J.—robbery with violence charge, MAY 24, 7b ; JUNE 26, 5g
REFORMATORY and industrial schools—closures : particulars, APRIL 1, 9g
REFRIGERATION—domestic ice chests : leading article, JUNE 10, 15c ; Mr. F. D. Farman (l.), 15, 8b
REGENT'S Park :—
Gloucester Gate — proposed street refuge : question in Parliament, JUNE 20, 6c
Royal Toxophilite Society—exclusion : discussed in Parliament, APRIL 12, 6e
REGENT'S Park Chapel — closing announced : particulars, APRIL 20, 7e
REGENT-STREET — improvement : Westminster council improvements committee's report, MAY 18, 7d ;—road repairs : note, JUNE 2, 5e
" REGULAR Officer's Widow "—on taxing orphans' allowances (l.), APRIL 11, 10e
REHEARSAL Club — meeting : arrangements, MAY 23, 18d
REID, Mr. D. D. — in Parliament, on Northern Ireland : crime : compensation, MAY 18, 6e (e.e.)
REID, Mr. John W.—will, APRIL 3, 15e
REID, Mr. Robert (Canada)—death, JUNE 3, 16d
REID, Mr. Stephen — picture of Sulgrave Manor to be presented to Mr. W. Harding, MAY 16, 7a
REIGATE—health week opened, MAY 25, 7g
REILLY, Mrs. L. H.—on careers for women (l.), APRIL 24, 7c
REIMERS, Mr. Paul—song recital, JUNE 26, 5e
REIMS :—
Gardens—article (" Gardens of Reims : an Englishwoman's work "), APRIL 28, 17e
Hospital—endowed with American funds ; foundation-stone laid, MAY 23, 9g ; photograph, 24, 14b
REIMS Cathedral—scattered stones : proposed replacement (art., " The stones of Reims : a plea for their return "), JUNE 29, 15g
REINACH, Prof. Salomon—receives honorary degree of D.C.L. at Oxford University, JUNE 29, 16c
REINSCH, Dr. Paul S. :—
" American Diplomat in China, An "—reviewed, JUNE 21, 20a
" Secret Diplomacy "—reviewed, MAY 2, 16f
RELATIVITY : see UNIVERSE
RELIANCE Motor Works, Ltd.—law case, MAY, 25, 5c
RELTON, Rev. B. F.—on medical specialists' fees (l.), MAY 2, 17e
REMBRANDT—" St. Paul in Prison " : stolen from Stuttgart gallery, JUNE 5, 7d
REMER, Mr. J. R. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Income-tax—reduction, MAY 9, 20b
Northcliffe Press, MAY 2, 21e
REMNANT, Sir J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Machinery (Rating) Bill, APRIL 29, 8a
Police—women : disbandment, JUNE 30, 19c
RENALS, Sir James H.—false pretences charge, JUNE 13, 5c
RENDALL, Mr. Alec—on " If Winter Comes " (l.), MAY 3, 16b
RENDALL, Mr. Athelstan — in Parliament, on income-tax : three-years average assessment : abolition, MAY 9, 20c (l.e.)
RENDALL, Mr. W. R.—resigns general managership of Metropolitan Electric Supply Company, JUNE 15, 19g ; 29, 19e
RENDLE, Mr. F.—on railway rates (l.), MAY 17, 8c
RENDLESHAM, Lord—birthday, JUNE 8, 9b
RENNER (Germany)—sentenced for concealment of arms, APRIL 27, 13g
RENOLDS, Arthur—acquitted, MAY 13, 16e
RENTZOS, John—gaming charge, APRIL 25, 9d ; MAY 3, 19f
RENWICK, Sir G. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Budget, MAY 3, 19e
REPRESENTATION of the People (No. 2) Bill—in Commons : second reading, APRIL 2, 17d ; agreed on Report, MAY 10, 19d ; third reading, 11, 19d ; in Lords : first reading, 12, 19a ; second reading, 17, 6a ; Committee, 18, 6b ; third reading, 19, 19b ; Royal assent, JUNE 1, 18a
REPRESENTATION of the People Acts (1918-1921) — Bill, amending : in Commons : second reading debate, MAY 6, 19a
REPTON, Mr. G. :—
on Post Office enquiries—delay (l.), MAY 29, 8c
on travellers' luggage (l.), MAY 15, 8d
REPTON School—scholarships awarded, JUNE 8, 11c ;—speech day, JUNE 26, 16c
RESEARCH Defence Society—meeting : arrangements, JUNE 24, 11b
RESTALL, Mabel—theft charge, APRIL 27, 11g
RESTALL'S, Messrs.—railway excursions : announcement, MAY 12, 7c
" RETIRED Naval Officer "—on war pensions : reductions (l.), APRIL 17, 6d
" RETIRED Naval Officer "—on naval officers' pensions : claim for lapsed payments during service in War (l.), APRIL 20, 8e
REUNION of British War Missions to the United States—annual dinner given ; messages from King and Queen, President Harding, Lord Northcliffe, Mr. G. Harvey, and others read, APRIL 28, 13a (and l.e.)
Headlam, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. (s.), APRIL 28, 13a
Smith, Sir H. B. (s.), APRIL 28, 13a
REVAL—Communist demonstration : see under ESTHONIA ;—exhibition : see under ESTHONIA—Trade ;—harbour : ice broken up, APRIL 6, 11g
REVELSTOKE, Lord—sends donation to combined hospital appeal, APRIL 12, 12f

REVENUE and expenditure :—
Collins, Sir G. P. (l.), APRIL 27, 10*a*
Details—issued (White Paper), MAY 2, 19*c*
Fraser, Sir D. D. (l.), APRIL 24, 8*c*
Leading article, APRIL 1, 13*b*
Statistics—for one year, APRIL 1, 12*f* (and 18*d*, l.e.); for six days, 3, 20*f*; for eight days, 12, 18*c*; weekly, 19, 19*e*; 26, 22*f*; MAY 3, 20*e*; 10, 21*b*; 17, 20*d*; 24, 21*c*; 31, 20*e*; JUNE 7, 17*d*; 14, 19*f*; 21, 25*e*; 28, 18*f*
REVILLA, Father (Spain)—visits leader of Moorish forces in Rif, JUNE 6, 7*f*
REVILLE, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 1, 21*b*
REW, Sir R. Henry—lecture: arrangements, APRIL 21, 9*g*; in France: received by M. Millerand, JUNE 16, 9*g*
on France—brighter villages (l.), MAY 17, 8*a*; article ("Rural France"), JUNE 21, 21*f*
on village social life (l.), APRIL 10, 10*d*
REYBURN, Mr. Samuel W. (U.S.A.)—to be entertained by Incorporated Association of Retail Distributors, MAY 17, 7*c* (l.e.); entertained, 18, 7*e*
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-American relations, MAY 18, 7*e*
REYNARD, Miss H.—appointed secretary and treasurer of Somerville College, Oxford, JUNE 12, 16*b*
REYNE, Dr. Jules (France)—motor accident (fatal), MAY 25, 10*c*
REYNIER, Benjamin (France)—miscarriage of justice, JUNE 12, 7*g*
REYNOLDS, Mrs. Baillie—"Confession Corner" reviewed, JUNE 7, 14*c*
REYNOLDS, Mr. Jeffry—pianoforte recital, MAY 16, 12*b*
REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua—"Portrait of Lady Mary Douglas" sold (£3,520), MAY 11, 9*f*
REYNOLDS, Mr. R. F.—on theatre arts and craft exhibition (l.), JUNE 7, 4*e*
REYNOLDS, Rev. Sydney M.—will, JUNE 14, 13*e*
REYNOLDS-BALL, Mr. Eustace :—
on archæological forgeries (l. quoted), MAY 23, 8*d*
on Indian mail route (l.), JUNE 30, 8*c*
REZENDE Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 23*f*;—report, MAY 19, 21*c*
RHINE (river)—exhibition (Rotterdam): conference held, APRIL 13, 11*g*
RHINE-ELBE Union—new ironworks projected, JUNE 24, 9*f*
RHINE-RHONE Canal: see under SWITZERLAND—Canals
RHODES, Mr. Eugene M.—"Stepsons of Light" reviewed, JUNE 10, 14*d*
RHODES, Mr. Wilfrid R.—on Stock Exchange offices: business hours (l.), APRIL 19, 8*d*
RHODES Foundation—dinner, JUNE 19, 5*c*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), JUNE 19, 5*c*;—Milner, Lord (s.), JUNE 19, 5*c*
RHODESIA :—
Lions—hunt (photograph), APRIL 17, 14*a*
RHODESIA, Southern :—
Abirwaga tribe—raid by King Khama's soldiers, APRIL 22, 11*b* (l.e.); MAY 11, 9*g* (l.e.); 13, 7*f*
Administration :—
Self-government—referendum ordinance: Mr. Churchill appeals for withdrawal; third reading in Legislative Council, MAY 27, 9*d*; debate, 27, 9*d* (l.e.)
RHODESIA, Southern (continued) :—
British South Africa Company's claims—directors negotiating at Cape Town, APRIL 20, 11*b*; 21, 11*e*; concluded, JUNE 24, 9*d* (l.e.)
Financial advances — Parliament: questions, MAY 4, 19*d*
Fletcher, Mr. (l. quoted), MAY 31, 9*e*
Legislative Council—discussion, MAY 27, 9*d*
Newton, Sir F. J. (l. quoted), MAY 27, 9*d* (l.e.)
Gold—output statistics: for March, APRIL 28, 16*e*; for April, MAY 30, 22*g*; for May, JUNE 27, 18*d*
Minerals — output statistics: for March, APRIL 28, 16*e*; for April, MAY 30, 22*g*; for May, JUNE 27, 18*d*
Political future—Parliament: questions, MAY 4, 19*b*
Union, South African — admission terms outlined, APRIL 26, 13*d* (and 13*c*, l.e.)
Articles ("Terms to Rhodesia: some advantages of union"), APRIL 29, 11*f*; ("South Rhodesia: the conference at Cape Town," E.N.), MAY 24, 8*e*
Coghlan, Sir C. (s.), MAY 27, 9*d* (l.e.)
Conference between Union ministers and Rhodesian delegates at Cape Town, APRIL 5, 11*c*; 7, 11*d*; 10, 13*d*; 18, 12*d*; 20, 12*b*; 21, 11*e*; delegates' views quoted, 21, 11*e*; 26, 13*d*
Newton, Sir F. J. (l. quoted), MAY 27, 9*d* (l.e.)
RHODESIA Copper and General Exploration and Finance Company—report, JUNE 20, 19*c*
RHODESIA Gold Mining and Investment Company—dividend, MAY 3, 20*f*; —meeting, JUNE 7, 18*g*
RHONDDA, Lady—photographs, MAY 2, 14*d*; 20, 14*g*
House of Lords—claim to sit: see under HOUSE of Lords
on Oxford University women's colleges (with another, l.), APRIL 12, 8*b*
RHONDDA Valley and Ely Breweries, Ltd. —stock issue (F.N.), JUNE 2, 18*a*; prospectus, 8, 18*a*, *e*; list closed, 13, 19*g*
RHONE (river) — French development scheme, JUNE 29, 7*d*
RHYL Advertising Association—meeting, JUNE 15, 10*c*
RICCI, Senator Rolandi (Italy)—to be recalled from Washington, JUNE 17, 7*g* (l.e.)
United States Tariff Bill—attitude: reference by Senator Watson in Congress to, JUNE 7, 7*f*; 8, 7*c*; public statement, 9, 7*e*
RICE, Cuthbert C. C.—theft charge, APRIL 4, 16*b*
RICE, Mr. James P.—will, APRIL 29, 14*d*
RICE-OXLEY, Sir Alfred J.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*b*
RICH, Thomas F.—drunk charge, MAY 19, 7*g*
RICH, Mr. William—funeral, MAY 20, 11*c*
RICHARDS, Mr. Arthur M.—will, APRIL 13, 15*f*
RICHARDS, Mr. C. H.—on teachers' superannuation (l.), MAY 23, 8*d*
RICHARDS, Mr. D. J.—on medical specialists' fees (l.), MAY 15, 8*b*
RICHARDS, Miss E. F.—"Mazzini's Letters to an English Family" reviewed, JUNE 28, 14*d*

RICHARDS, Prof. Sir Henry E.—death, APRIL 25, 14*d*; funeral, MAY 1, 13*c*; memorial service, 6, 11*b*; will, JUNE 13, 11*d*
Roscoe, Mr. E. S. (l. quoted), APRIL 27, 6*g*
RICHARDS, Joseph W.—theft charge, APRIL 25, 14*e*
RICHARDS, Mr. Oakley—will, JUNE 22, 18*f*
RICHARDS, Mr. Thomas G.—will, APRIL 27, 17*e*
RICHARDS, Mrs. Waldo — gives poetry reading in aid of Roosevelt Memorial Association, MAY 31, 7*d*
RICHARDS, Mr. William—will, JUNE 30, 13*d*
RICHARDSON, Chief Writer Arthur—court-martial held, APRIL 29, 9*g*; JUNE 2, 5*f*
RICHARDSON, Mr. John—will, APRIL 13, 15*f*
RICHARDSON, Prof. O. W.—lecture: arrangements, MAY 4, 13*g*
RICHARDSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Philip—on rifle shooting: Bisley meeting (statement), MAY 30, 7*e*
RICHARDSON, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on Jarrow Extension Bill, MAY 19, 19*f*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Robert—will, JUNE 7, 11*c*
RICHARDSON, Mr. William—will, JUNE 28, 11*d*
RICHARDSONS, Westgarth, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 20*e*; —meeting, JUNE 24, 22*a*; —report, JUNE 16, 23*f*
RICHE, Mr. W. E.—on roads: widening (l.), APRIL 22, 8*a*
RICHMOND, Mr. Bruce—to receive honorary degree of D.Litt. at Leeds University, APRIL 27, 20*g*
RICHMOND, Mr. E. H.—on Russia: The Hague commissions (l.), MAY 18, 8*d*
RICHMOND and Gordon, Duke of—photograph, MAY 19, 14*c*
Huntly estates—sale announced, MAY 18, 10*b*
RICKARD, Mrs. Victor—"Blindfold" reviewed, APRIL 12, 17*e*
RICKARDS, Flying Officer Aubrey R.—awarded Air Force Cross, JUNE 3, 16*d*
RICKETS—Dr. L. Dick: book reviewed, JUNE 12, 5*f*
RICKETTS, Mr. Charles — biographical; elected A.R.A., APRIL 21, 18*c*; photograph, 22, 16*a*
RIDDELL, Lord—photograph, APRIL 27, 18*a*
"Some Things That Matter"—reviewed, MAY 30, 16*b*
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Dr. Frank Crane; Anglo-American relations, APRIL 27, 9*e*
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-French relations, JUNE 24, 7*b*
at Waldorf Hotel, on newspaper proprietors: millionaires from other industries, MAY 11, 7*d* (l.e.)
RIDEOUT, James—shooting peregrine falcon charge: dismissed, APRIL 12, 4*g*
RIDER, Mr. Thomas F.—will, JUNE 2, 11*c*
RIDGE, Mr. Lacy W.—will, JUNE 29, 11*d*
RIDGE, Mr. W. Pett—"Richard Triumphant" reviewed, APRIL 11, 19*c*
RIDGEWAY, Sir West—returns to London from North Borneo, APRIL 6, 15*b*; appointed chairman of Eastern group of British Empire Exhibition, JUNE 16, 12*b*
RIDGWAY, Mr. A. E.—on food: diet (l.), JUNE 9, 6*c*
RIDLEY, Mr. Joseph — will, APRIL 26, 17*e*
RIDYARD, Mr. John W.—will, APRIL 10, 17*e*
RIFLE Brigade—3rd and 4th Battalions: disbandment to proceed, JUNE 9, 5*d*
RIFLE Brigade Club—dinner, JUNE 2, 9*b*
RIFLE-SHOOTING:—
Army Rifle Association — meeting: arrangements, MAY 11, 13*d*
Bisley meeting—arrangements, MAY 18, 7*g*; programme: Lieut.-Col. Sir P. Richardson (statement), 30, 7*e*
Canadian team—reduced, APRIL 25, 11*g*; leaves for England, JUNE 26, 7*g*
Navy competitors — loan issue of sun-helmets authorized, JUNE 29, 17*g*
New Zealand:—
Cadets — Lord Jellicoe's trophy: result of competition, MAY 4, 8*c*
Railway fares — concession, JUNE 3, 5*c*
Royal Marine Association meeting—result, JUNE 8, 5*g*
RIGA:—
Town council—loan: interest arrears: negotiations in London (F.N.), JUNE 23, 22*a*
RIGBY, Mr. Joseph—will, MAY 26, 13*e*
RIGDEN, Mr. H. J.—on Summer Time Bill (l.), JUNE 21, 10*c*
RILEY (Canada)—appointed leader of unemployed ex-service men marching on Ottawa, JUNE 2, 7*b*
RILEY, Mr. Atholstan:—
at Church House, on prayer book revision, JUNE 29, 11*a*; Anglo-Catholic Congress: protest, 30, 13*b*
RILEY, Mrs. Mary J.—death at age of 100, MAY 23, 7*g*
RIMMER, Florence E.—theft charge: dismissed, JUNE 29, 6*c*
RINDER, Mr. Frank—on Van Dyck's "Lady Southampton" (l.), MAY 12, 8*c*
RINGROSE, Mr. Hyacinthe — on *The Times*: tribute (l.), MAY 17, 17*e*; 18, 8*c*
RINGROSE, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 13, 11*d*
RIO Claro Railway and Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 20*d*
RIO de Janeiro—floods: see under BRAZIL —Floods: loan: offered in New York; oversubscribed, APRIL 11, 21*f* (l.e.); 13, 19*c*
RIO de Janeiro Bay—free port on Governors Island: contract authorized, MAY 11, 5*c*
RIO de Janeiro City Improvements Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 15, 22*b*; —meeting, MAY 3, 23*d*; —report, APRIL 22, 21*c*
RIO de Janeiro Flour Mills and Granaries, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 31, 20*d*
RIO de Janeiro Harbour and Dock Company — proposed loan to Brazil: protest, APRIL 24, 20*d*
RIO Tinto Company, Ltd.—chairman elected, JUNE 12, 21*b*; —finance: Spanish loan (F.N.), APRIL 1, 18*a*; —report, APRIL 1, 18*c*; (F.N.), 1, 18*a*
RIPON — diocesan conference: arrangements, APRIL 7, 14*e*
RIPPON, Mr. Arthur—will, APRIL 13, 15*f*
RIQUELME, Col. (Spain)—Morocco war: quarrel with Gen. Barrera, MAY 31, 10*e*; correction, JUNE 3, 7*g*; challenge to Gen. Sanjurjo: seconds' statement, 8, 7*g*
RISING Sun, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Japan
RISLEY, Sir John S.—appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16*c*
RITA, Mr. Alfred R.—will, APRIL 13, 15*f*

RITAVUORI, M.: see under FINLAND—Crime—Murder
RITCHIE, Sir George—will, APRIL 27, 17*e*
RITCHIE, Mr. George S.—law case, JUNE 21, 9*d*; 22, 5*d*
RITSON, Col. J. A. S.—appointed senior inspector of Mines, South Wales Division, JUNE 19, 13*b*
RIVERA, Adm. (Spain)—appointed Minister for Admiralty, APRIL 3, 11*f*
RIVER Plate Electricity Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 20, 18*e*;—reserve fund: proposal to capitalize, APRIL 20, 19*b*
RIVERS, Dr. William H. R.—death, JUNE 5, 12*b*; funeral arrangements, 6, 16*b*
Finer, Mr. H.—tribute, JUNE 7, 5*b*
Hopkinson, Mrs. J. (l.), JUNE 14, 13*c*
Layard, Mr. J. (l.), JUNE 16, 7*d*
RIVERSIDE Orange Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 14, 20*e*
RIVERSIDE (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 28, 16*e*
RIVETT-CARNAC, Mr. J. T.—encounter with dacoits in United Provinces, APRIL 13, 11*c*
RIVIERE, Gerald—fraud charge, JUNE 30, 7*e*
RIVINGTON, Mr. C. R.—to unveil Stationers' Company war memorial, APRIL 28, 9*c*
RIVOIRE, M. André (France)—appointed dramatic critic to *Temps*, JUNE 5, 5*g*
Il Etait Une Bergère—performed by Comédie Française, MAY 29, 13*d* (l.c.)
RIZA Khan (Persia)—Russian Bolshevist intrigue against, APRIL 13, 11*f*
ROACH, Rt. Rev. Frederick—death, JUNE 10, 7*g*
ROADS:—
Arterial:—
Ilford-Woodford—site purchased by Transport Ministry, MAY 12, 7*g*
Canals, over — suggested: leading article, MAY 19, 17*c*
Congress, fourth international at Seville—arrangements, JUNE 22, 7*d*
Construction and maintenance:—
Boulnois, Mr. H. P. (s.), APRIL 27, 9*b*
Bressey, Col. C. H. (p.), MAY 18, 18*f*
Brighton—widening: Mr. W. R. Jeffryes (s.), APRIL 27, 9*b*
De Frece, Sir W. (l.), JUNE 28, 6*g*
Hendon-Harrow — to be constructed: particulars, APRIL 24, 9*g*
Institute of Transport—discussed at Congress, MAY 20, 7*a*
Jeffryes, Mr. W. R. (s.), APRIL 27, 9*b*
Kent—article ("Road for the future"), MAY 13, 15*f*
London:—
Great West Road—progress with "bottleneck" (photographs), MAY 20, 14*b*
Concrete mixer and transporter at work (photograph), APRIL 22, 16*b*
Crane, concrete-handling—at work (photograph), MAY 18, 14*e*
Motors—contributions:—
Harris, Lord (s.), MAY 1, 14*a*
Parliament — motion agreed in Commons, APRIL 6, 17*a*; in Lords: discussed, MAY 4, 19*a*; motion agreed to, 19, 19*b*
Seaside towns — Mr. H. W. Fovargue (l.), APRIL 21, 8*f*;—Jeffreys, Mr. W. R. (l.), APRIL 15, 8*b*; 22, 8*b*
ROADS:—
Construction and maintenance (continued):—
Nottinghamshire—Mr. T. C. Haller (s.), MAY 18, 18*f*
Somerset County Council—report, APRIL 26, 22*c*
Widening:—
Abercrombie, Prof. P. (l.), APRIL 20, 8*e*
Article ("Wider roads"), APRIL 15, 13*f*
Hanning, Mr. J. H. S. (l.), APRIL 18, 13*c*
Lamington, Lord (l.), APRIL 19, 8*a*
Roads Improvement Association (Incorporated) (l.), APRIL 22, 8*a*
Rutland, Duke of (l.), APRIL 22, 8*a*
Fund—Parliament: question, MAY 11, 7*c*
Rules:—
Continental, conformance with—objections to proposal, JUNE 7, 5*c*
Rules—pedestrians:—
Betts, Miss A. D. (l.), JUNE 30, 8*c*
Bridge, Mr. S. (l.), JUNE 20, 8*d*
Bright, Sir C. (l.), JUNE 19, 6*d*
Browne, Mr. L. W. (l.), JUNE 23, 8*c*
Campbell, Lady (l.), JUNE 24, 8*e*
Correspondence, MAY 8, 8*b*
Glasgow — campaign to impress "Keep to the Left" on public, APRIL 27, 11*b*
Garwood, Lieut.-Col. H. P. (l.), JUNE 22, 8*c*
Hardwicke, Dr. W. W. (l.), JUNE 12, 6*d*
Hewett, Mr. D. S. (l.), JUNE 28, 6*g*
Lancaster, Sir W. (l.), JUNE 15, 8*b*
Leading article, JUNE 9, 15*b*
Leicester—"Keep to the Left" campaign: particulars, APRIL 29, 21*g*
London—new campaign arranged, JUNE 7, 5*c*
London Safety First Council — decision, APRIL 8, 7*e*; (art., "'Keep to the left': schoolchildren's traffic sense"), APRIL 11, 11*f*
Longridge, Mr. M. (l.), JUNE 10, 6*c*
Maguinness, Mr. E. M. (l.), JUNE 21, 10*c*
Nottingham — "Keep to the left" adopted: Col. F. Brook (statement), APRIL 26, 11*f*
Phillipson, Mr. A. G. (l.), JUNE 16, 8*c*
Pierpoint, Mr. R. (l.), JUNE 26, 6*c*
Simpson, Mr. T. B. (l. quoted), MAY 13, 6*g*
Sirley, Dr. W. K. (l.), MAY 10, 8*c*
Wilson, Mr. A. J. (l.), MAY 11, 8*c*
Wilson-Barker, Capt. Sir W. (l.), JUNE 17, 16*f*
Women shoppers — effect on: article ("'Keep to the left': women shoppers and the new rule"), JUNE 13, 16*b* (e.e.)
Rules—traffic:—
Horse-drawn vehicles — Rev. N. Hutchinson (l.), JUNE 26, 6*c*
Leading article, MAY 27, 17*d*
Roles, Mr. F. C. (l.), JUNE 9, 6*c*
Sign-posts:—
Chubb, Mr. L. W. (l.), JUNE 20, 8*d*
Leading article, JUNE 26, 15*d*
Tickel, Mr. J. W. (l.), JUNE 19, 6*d*

ROADS (continued) :—
Signs, illuminated — Essex County Council (photo.), APRIL 10, 18*g*
Traction engines — damage by: Mr. S. H. Badock (l.), MAY 29, 8*c*
Traffic : see *Rules*, above
Widening : see under *Construction and Maintenance*, above
ROADS Improvement Association — meeting, APRIL 27, 9*b*
on roads — widening (l.), APRIL 21, 8*a*
ROBB, Alexander — robbery with violence charge, JUNE 26, 5*g*
ROBB, Mr. Frederick J.—death, APRIL 24, 9*g*
ROBB, Mr. John S.—will, APRIL 10, 17*c*
ROBBINS, Sir Alfred—on judges : political activity (l.), APRIL 7, 6*c*
ROBBINS, Leo V.—inquest, JUNE 14, 7*g* (l.e.)
ROBBINS, Mr. R. R.—at Barnet, on embargo on Canadian cattle, MAY 25, 10*d*
ROBERT, Mr. Charles A.—will, APRIL 13, 15*f*
ROBERTON, Mr. C. G.—death, MAY 3, 7*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. A.—death from accident, MAY 4, 18*d*
ROBERTS, Capt. A. H.—on Downing-street : wooden barriers (l.), MAY 24, 8*e*
ROBERTS, Charles—death in accident, APRIL 15, 9*g*
ROBERTS, Mr. Charles—will, APRIL 20, 15*f*
ROBERTS, Mr. Charles—at Blackpool, on proportional representation, MAY 20, 18*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. Charles J.—death, APRIL 26, 6*f*
ROBERTS, Mrs. Clara—inquest, APRIL 22, 12*b* (l.e.)
ROBERTS, Mr. David W.—will, MAY 12, 13*d*
ROBERTS, Rev. Edward—will, JUNE 29, 11*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. F. B.—in Parliament, on war pensions : assessment, APRIL 12, 6*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. Frederick S.—will, APRIL 28, 17*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. G. H. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Finance Bill, JUNE 21, 23*e*
Labour — employment exchanges, APRIL 11, 20*e*
Prevention of Unemployment Bill, MAY 13, 16*e*
Railways (North-Western and Midland Group) Bill, APRIL 11, 20*g*
on margarine industry (l.), APRIL 10, 10*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. Griffith—will, MAY 11, 13*f*
ROBERTS, Isaac—Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals medal presented, JUNE 7, 5*g*
ROBERTS, Rev. J. E. — appointed Vicar of Leeds, JUNE 21, 23*f*
ROBERTS, Mr. James—will, MAY 27, 13*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. Laurence G.—will, JUNE 20, 13*e*
ROBERTS, Margaret—receiving charge : acquitted, MAY 9, 7*c*
ROBERTS, Mrs. Mary G.—will, APRIL 15, 15*f*
ROBERTS, Sir S. :—
in Parliament, on budget, MAY 2, 21*d*
on taxation—reductions (views), APRIL 28, 14*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. S. C.—on Dean Inge and Mr. Chesterton : comparison (l.), MAY 16, 16*b*
ROBERTS, Violette :—
"Scarlet Patches"—reviewed, MAY 22, 16*g*
ROBERTS, Mr. W.—on coincidence (l.), MAY 29, 16*b*
ROBERTS (J. T.), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 23*f*
ROBERTSON, Mr. A. G. (Transvaal)—on distress in Rand districts (statement), APRIL 8, 11*g*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Henry—biographical : celebrates 60th anniversary of masonic initiation, MAY 19, 12*c*
ROBERTSON, Mr. J. M.—re-elected president of National Liberal Federation, MAY 18, 18*c*
at Blackpool, on Liberal Party ; Germany : reparation payments ; Coalition : end, MAY 18, 18*c*
ROBERTSON, James—theft charge, APRIL 3, 9*c* ; 7, 9*g*
ROBERTSON, Mr. James P.—will, APRIL 5, 15*f*
ROBERTSON, Mrs. Mary—will, MAY 30, 7*e*
ROBERTSON, Mr. T. Athol—at Skinners' Hall, on London Chamber of Commerce : policy, MAY 4, 18*b*
ROBERTSON, Field-Marshal Sir William—return from India announced, APRIL 22, 15*a* ; returns to London, 25, 15*b*; to unveil Radley College war memorial, MAY 26, 7*g* ; opens British Legion Club at Portsmouth, JUNE 10, 5*g* ; inspects Rugby School Officers' Training Corps, 15, 7*g*
at Clothworkers' Hall, on Indian army, MAY 5, 20*e*
at Connaught Rooms, on army : strength : reduction, MAY 3, 18*a* (l.e.)
at Great Eastern Hotel, on internationalism, APRIL 28, 11*c* (l.e.)
at Lyceum Club, on literature : assistance during Great War, JUNE 14, 11*e*
ROBERTSON-GLASGOW, Mr. R. P.—resigns deputy-lieutenancy of Ayr, APRIL 5, 15*b*
ROBIDOUX, Mary K.—inquest, APRIL 19, 9*e*
ROBINOT-MARCY, Capt. (France)—found dead in Paris, APRIL 18, 12*f* ; 19, 11*e*
ROBINSON, Dr. A. H.—death, JUNE 3, 5*g*
ROBINSON, Albert G.—theft charge, MAY 1, 24*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. C. S.—on Old Broad-street : old Roman pipe (l.), MAY 30, 8*d*
ROBINSON, Rev. Cuthbert St. G.— will, MAY 31, 13*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. Frederick—will, MAY 5, 13*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. George—will, MAY 10, 13*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. Haynes S.—at Norwich, on Norwich Union Insurance Company, MAY 10, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 10, 20*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. Henry W.—will, APRIL 20, 15*f*
ROBINSON, Mr. Herbert W.—on rubber : new uses (l.), JUNE 7, 4*e*
ROBINSON, Sir J. B.—photographs, JUNE 13, 12*c* ; 30, 14*e*
Peerage—barony conferred, JUNE 3, 12*c* ; request for permission to decline : letter read in Lords, 30, 19*a*
Cape Parliament—question, JUNE 7, 8*c*
Leading article, JUNE 30, 17*d*
Parliament — notice of question, JUNE 22, 10*f* (l.e.) ; discussed, in Lords, 23, 6*b* ; 30, 19*a* ; questions, 28, 16*a* ; 30, 19*d*
Randfontein Estates Gold Mining Company — claims against : award, MAY 6, 20*a*
ROBINSON, Mr. J. C. H.—retirement as prospective Labour candidate for High Peak Division, APRIL 26, 11*g*
ROBINSON, Mr. James B.—will, APRIL 6, 15*f*

ROBINSON, Mrs. Montagu—work on Australian and New Zealand soldiers' graves at Brookwood cemetery and at Walton-on-Thames: correspondence, APRIL 28, 10*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. Philip B.—will, JUNE 3, 11*b*
ROBINSON, Prof. Robert — biographical, appointed professor of Chemistry at Manchester University, MAY 16, 21*g*
ROBINSON, Mr. S. J.—at Hotel Victoria, on labour: ballots by employers and employees, APRIL 6, 6*c*
ROBINSON, Mrs. Sarah—shot in Belfast, MAY 15, 18*f*
ROBINSON, Thomas—fined for serious offence, JUNE 5, 3*a*; notice of appeal, 9, 5*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. Thomas H.—will, MAY 27, 13*e*
ROBINSON, Maj.-Gen. William H.—will, APRIL 10, 17*e*
ROBSON, Miss Dorothy—song recital, JUNE 30, 12*b*
ROBSON, Mr. Edward — will, JUNE 24, 7*d*
ROCCA, Gen. (Italy)—wounded by bomb, JUNE 16, 9*d* (l.e.); 19, 7*g*
ROCKEFELLER, Mr. William—death, JUNE 26, 7*d*; photograph, 26, 12*d*
ROCKEFELLER Foundation — Indian medical graduates: offer of scholarships to, APRIL 8, 11*e*; —School of Hygiene: see that title
RODD, Mr. Ralph—"Woman's Way" reviewed, MAY 5, 16*e*
RODD, Sir Rennell—representative on rules of warfare commission, MAY 20, 9*g* (l.e.)
RODD, Mr. Robinson—death, JUNE 12, 5*g*
RODDICK, Mr. R. M. M.—appointed manager of Life Association of Scotland, APRIL 15, 20*f*
RODGERS, Mrs. Mary E.—will, APRIL 29, 14*d*
RODGERSON, Mr. Richard P.—will, JUNE 23, 15*d*
ROGER, Sir Alexander—returns to London from Constantinople, JUNE 26, 9*d*
ROGERS, Col.—on Lord Westbury (l.), JUNE 12, 6*d*
ROGERS, Mrs.—shot dead at Loughglinn, MAY 27, 18*e* (l.e.)
ROGERS, Arthur — impersonating police charge, MAY 29, 18*e*
ROGERS, Charles — swallows nails for wager, APRIL 11, 11*g*
ROGERS, Mr. George R.—death, JUNE 6, 16*g*
ROGERS, Rev. and Mrs. H. M.—landed at Tristan da Cunha, APRIL 15, 18*d*
ROGERS, Mr. Herbert E.—will, JUNE 22, 18*f*
ROGERS, Mr. John H.—death, APRIL 1, 9*g*; will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
ROHILKUND and Kumaon Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 20*d*
ROHMER, Mr. Sax—"Tales of Chinatown" reviewed, MAY 24, 16*f*
ROLES, Mr. F. Crosbie — on traffic rules (l.), JUNE 9, 6*c*
ROLFE, Rev. Charles T.—will, MAY 17, 13*e*
ROLFE, Gunner James — shot in Dublin, inquest, MAY 15, 10*a*
ROLLA, Mgr.—robbed in Melbourne, APRIL 25, 11*d*; 26, 14*b*
ROLLESTON, Sir Humphry D.—photograph, APRIL 12, 16*c*; to deliver Linacre lecture, 28, 16*f*; elected president of Royal College of Physicians of London, APRIL 11, 14*f*
at Royal Society of Medicine, on inauguration of National Council of Mental Hygiene, MAY 5, 18*d*
ROLLIN, M. Henri (France)—interview with M. Tchitcherin, APRIL 29, 11*b*
ROLLINS, Mr. Philip A.—"The Cowboy" reviewed, JUNE 16, 16*c*
ROLLS-ROYCE, Ltd.—aeroplane engines: see under AERONAUTICS—Engines;—dividend, APRIL 21, 19*g*; —report (F.N.), APRIL 21, 19*c* (l.e.); MAY 12, 22*e*; (F.N.), 12, 20*c*
ROMAN Catholic Church:—
Bishops — annual meeting (Westminster): arrangements, APRIL 4, 11*b*; 22, 8*e*
Bourne, Cardinal (add.), APRIL 17, 16*e*
Demonstration — pilgrimage from Newgate to Tyburn (photo.), MAY 1, 16*g*
Eucharistic congress (Rome) — inaugurated, MAY 26, 9*f*; procession through Rome, 29, 9*f*
Lourdes pilgrimage: see under LOURDES
ROMANONES, Count (Spain) — at Seville, on Morocco Protectorate, APRIL 28, 13*c*
ROME:—
British School — Calderon prize awarded, MAY 9, 9*g*;—council: member appointed, APRIL 8, 14*e*; —scholarships awarded, JUNE 27, 5*c*
Communists: see under ITALY—Communists
"De Propaganda Fide" College—tercentenary celebrated, JUNE 6, 7*c*
Fires: see under ITALY—Fires
Foundation — celebration of anniversary: demonstrations forbidden, APRIL 21, 11*a*
Railway congress: see under RAILWAYS—Congress
ROME, Mr. Thomas—on Chile: exclusion of foreign ships from coastwise trade (int.) JUNE 16, 20*f*
ROMER, Mr. E.—compiles two sets of exchange tables, JUNE 22, 23*a*
ROMER, Mr. Mark L.—biographical, MAY 17, 10*f*; appointed Chancery Judge, 17, 10*f*; photograph, 18, 14*e*
RONALD, Sir Landon—at Hyde Park Hotel, on Music Club; British music, APRIL 4, 12*b*
RONALDSHAY, Lord—biographical, APRIL 21, 14*a*; arrives in England from Bombay, APRIL 11, 17*b*; to be appointed Privy Councillor; arrives at Windsor Castle; audience of King; invested with insignia of G.C.S.I., 21, 14*a*, 15*b*; photograph, 21, 16*g*; statue to be erected in commemoration of Governorship of Bengal, 25, 11*f*; elected president of Royal Geographical Society, MAY 30, 7*c* (l.e.)
RONAYNE, Henry F.—robbery with violence charge, MAY 5, 7*b*
RONDO Steamship Company, Ltd.—winding up order made, MAY 17, 5*c*
RONSON, Mr. Walter—will, APRIL 27, 17*e*
ROODEPOORT United Main Reef Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 5, 24*g*
ROOME, Dr. H. A.—on pagoda at Kew Gardens: suggested lift (l.), JUNE 15, 8*b*
ROOTH, Mr. John—to retain title of honourable, MAY 31, 11*c*
ROOTHAM, Mr. Dan—death, APRIL 3, 10*a*
ROPER, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 20, 15*f*
ROPP Tin, Ltd.—report, JUNE 28, 21*c*
ROSARIO (City)—loan: services due May 1: Hambros Bank announcement, APRIL 18, 22*c*
ROSCOE, Mrs. Anna L.—will, JUNE 23, 15*d*

ROSCOE, Mr. E. S.—on Sir E. Richards (l.), APRIL 27, 6*g*
ROSE—law case, MAY 11, 5*d*
ROSE, Rev. Arthur E.—will, JUNE 12, 11*d*
ROSE, Edward—sale of deficient milk charge, APRIL 27, 11*g*
ROSE, Lieut.-Col. Sir H. A.—appointed director of Union Bank of Scotland, MAY 22, 24*f*
ROSE, Henry—income-tax fraud charge, JUNE 23, 7*e*; 30, 7*e*
ROSE, Prof. J. Holland — on Pitt: attitude to French revolutionaries: analogy to British and Russian relations (l.), APRIL 5, 8*a*
ROSE, Mr. Joseph C.—will, JUNE 6, 11*e*
ROSEBERY, Lord—birthday, MAY 6, 11*b*; opens new green for Epsom Bowling Club, 8, 18*a*; photographs, 8, 14*b*, *c*
Article ("Lord Rosebery: 75th birthday"), MAY 6, 12*b*
Leading article, MAY 8, 17*b*
ROSE Deep, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 22, 25*f*
ROSEHAUGH (Ceylon) Tea Company, Ltd.—share issue: result, APRIL 5, 18*g*
ROSENBERG, Dr. (Austria)—leaving for London to negotiate credits, MAY 1, 26*g*; discussions, 13, 18*a*
ROSENBERG, Frau—at The Hague, on control of skirt lengths, MAY 18, 10*c*
ROSENBERG, Mr. Isaac—"Poems" reviewed, MAY 29, 16*d*
ROSENFELD, Herr—arrives at Moscow, MAY 29, 9*e*
on Russia—trial of Social Revolutionaries in Moscow (report), JUNE 28, 7*d* (l.e.)
ROSENHEIM, Mr. Maurice—will, JUNE 17, 11*d*
ROSLING, Mr. John A.—will, APRIL 12, 15*e*
ROSS, Colin: see under AUSTRALIA—Crime—Murder
ROSS, Mr. James M.—will, JUNE 15, 13*d*
ROSS, Mr. John—will, JUNE 20, 13*e*
ROSS, Mr. John H.—will, MAY 18, 13*c*
ROSS, John J.—possession of firearms charge, APRIL 26, 11*e*
ROSS, Mr. John M.—appointed assistant actuary of Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society, APRIL 4, 21*e*
ROSS, Morris—acquitted, MAY 13, 16*e*
ROSS, Sir Ronald—elected member of Athenæum Club, APRIL 12, 14*c* (l.e.)
ROSSE, Dowager Lady—will, APRIL 28, 17*e*
ROSS-LEWIN, Rev. Robert O.—will, JUNE 20, 13*e*
ROSTAND, Edmond — chalet: article ("A poet's home: Rostand's chalet for sale"), JUNE 9, 14*e*; to be converted to commercial uses, 17, 7*c*
ROTARY Club—luncheon: arrangements, APRIL 8, 9*g*; 13, 9*b*
ROTARY clubs—British Association: see BRITISH Association of Rotary Clubs; —convention, world (Los Angeles): British delegates leaving, MAY 20, 7*e*; —Fraser, Sir J. F. (s.), APRIL 13, 9*b*; —growth: Mr. S. Botsford (s.), MAY 6, 9*d*;—Lauder, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 13, 9*b*;—McConnell, Mr. W. A. (s.), MAY 4, 18*f*; 5, 7*d* (l.e.)
ROTHAMSTED Experimental Station, Harpenden—annual inspection, JUNE 15, 5*d*
Article ("Farmers and research: Rothamsted's 80th year"), JUNE 19, 4*e*
ROTHSCHILD, Lord—on bird life protection (l.), APRIL 17, 11*e*
ROTHSCHILD, Miss Alice C. de—death, MAY 5, 10*c*; memoir, 5, 18*e* (l.e.); funeral arrangements, 8, 11*e*
ROTHSCHILD, late Baroness Salomon de—mansion in Rue Berryer (photo.), APRIL 28, 18*d*; home and contents left to State, JUNE 12, 18*c* (c.e.)
ROTHSCHILD and Sons, Messrs.—on Brazil: proposed loan: reply to protest of Rio de Janeiro Harbour and Dock Company, APRIL 24, 20*d*
ROTHSTEIN, Commissar (Russia)—recalled from Teheran, MAY 8, 9*g*, 22*b*; leaves, 30, 9*f*
Persia—propaganda in: see under PERSIA—Russia
ROTHWELL, Mr. Joseph—will, APRIL 6, 15*f*
ROTTERDAM—finance: loan, JUNE 30, 20*b*
ROTTERDAMSCHE Bankvereeniging — report, APRIL 19, 19*d*, 20*c*
ROUBINOVITCH, Prof.—on divorce: insanity as ground for (statement), APRIL 5, 11*e*
ROUGE Croix Pursuivant: see under HERALDRY
ROUGHEAD, Mr. William — "Glengarry's Way, and Other Studies" reviewed, MAY 16, 16*c*
ROULSTON, Special Constable—shot in Belfast, MAY 1, 9*d* (l.e.)
ROURKE, Mr. A. E.—on Post Office rates: saving effected by private enterprise (l. quoted), MAY 1, 10*d*
ROURKE, Mr. William R.—will, APRIL 4, 17*e*
ROUSE, Bernard—possession of cocaine charge, APRIL 6, 6*g*
ROUX, Dr. (France)—appointed president of commission on cancer, JUNE 2, 7*b*
ROVERS—leading article, JUNE 17, 15*d*
ROWALLAN, Lord—accident: health, MAY 9, 11*b*
ROWBOTHAM, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 16, 13*d*
ROWCROFT, Mrs. E. M.—endows Chapel of Nautical School at Portishead, APRIL 7, 14*e*
ROWCROFT, Maj.-Gen. George C.—death, JUNE 7, 11*b*
ROWE, Mr. Ernest A.—will, MAY 12, 13*d*
ROWE, Mr. George—entertains Oxford and Cambridge crews at New University Club, APRIL 4, 6*d*
on Greater London — administration (evid.), JUNE 15, 7*c*
ROWE, Mr. James H.—will, MAY 12, 13*d*
ROWE, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 19, 11*d*
ROWE, Mr. Walter C.—will, JUNE 24, 7*d*
ROWING:—
Australia—King's Cup: result, MAY 8, 19*e*
Beaumont College v. Westminster School, JUNE 19, 17*g*
Cambridge University — officers elected, MAY 1, 8*b*; Magdalene Pair Oars: draw, 9, 6*g*; rowed, 12, 6*g*; 13, 16*a*; 15, 20*c*; Lowe Double Sculls: final, 19, 6*e*; May races, JUNE 8, 16*e*; 9, 16*e*; 10, 13*f*; 12, 16*c*; photographs, 9, 12*a*; 12, 12*b*; leading article, 13, 15*c*
Clifton College v. Imperial Service College and Tonbridge School, JUNE 12, 16*c*
Durham University v. Edinburgh University, JUNE 19, 17*g*
Eton College—School Pulling, MAY 22, 21*g*; Lower Boy Sculling, JUNE 29, 13*c*; Novice Sculling, 30, 6*f*
France—International Regatta (Seine): held, JUNE 20, 18*f*
Hoover, Mr. W. M. — photograph, JUNE 13, 12*e*

ROWING (continued) :—
Ladies :—
Cecil Club—photograph, APRIL 12, 16*a*
Newnham College v. London School of Medicine, JUNE 24, 18*c*; photographs, 24, 14*e*
Leander Club — captain elected (photo.), APRIL 5, 16*f*
Oxford University — officers elected, MAY 8, 19*f*; Eights Week: arrangements, 25, 18*f*; held, 26, 18*f*; 27, 18*e*; 30, 18*d*; 31, 6*g*; JUNE 1, 8*d*; photographs, MAY 27, 14*a*; leading article, 30, 17*d*; article ("Oxford rowing: the Summer Eights"), JUNE 3, 13*g*; Challenge Sculls, 10, 13*f*; 12, 16*c*; Challenge Pairs, 17, 6*e*; 19, 17*g*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University — prospects, APRIL 1, 12*e*; photographs, 1, 16*a*; race rowed, 3, 18*a*; photographs, 3, 16*a*; crews entertained at New University Club, 4, 6*d*
Alexandra, Queen — attends: photograph, APRIL 3, 16*b*
Course — map, APRIL 3, 18*c*
Leading article, APRIL 1, 13*d*
Results—table, APRIL 3, 18*b*
York, Duke of — attends: photograph, APRIL 3, 16*a*
Punting—photograph, MAY 2, 14*b*
Regattas :—
Henley—entries, JUNE 7, 16*e*; 15, 5*f*; programme, 26, 18*d*
Baynes. Mr. A. A. — to compete, MAY 11, 6*d*; training: photograph, 15, 14*g*
Murray Bridge (Australian) crew —possible competition by, MAY 13, 16*a*; possible exclusion under definition of amateurs: discussed, 16, 20*f*
Royal Club Nautique (Belgium)—to compete, JUNE 1, 8*d*
Marlow—entries, JUNE 15, 5*f*; 16, 8*g*; 21, 7*f*; programme, 26, 18*c*
Sculling :—
Professional — championship: Paddon v. Hadfield, APRIL 19, 4*e*; v. Arnst: arrangements, 28, 6*d*
Thames, River—tugs and steamers: disturbance: Mr. S. Fairbairn (l.), JUNE 3, 15*e*
ROWLAND, Mr. Albert—will, APRIL 8, 14*f*
ROWLAND, Rev. Edward—will, APRIL 5, 15*f*
ROWLAND, Mr. John—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 16*b*
ROWLAND, Mrs. Mary—will, MAY 11, 13*f*
ROWLAND, Rachel—betting charge, MAY 15, 7*b*
ROWLANDS, Rev. R. E.—on food: diet (l. quoted), JUNE 2, 6*d*
ROWLES, Mr. John G.—will, APRIL 6, 15*f*
ROXBURGH, Dr. David—on education: optional age of admission (l. quoted), MAY 2, 8*d*
ROXBURGHE, Duke of—in Norway, JUNE 24, 11*b*
Royal Academy Illustrated, 1922—published, APRIL 29, 9*c*; first edition sold out, MAY 10, 12*c*
ROYAL Academy of Art — associates elected, APRIL 21, 18*e*; 22, 14*d*; —Chantrey bequest: acquisitions, MAY 17, 10*d*;—dinner, MAY 1, 23*a*; —reception, evening: arrangements, JUNE 24, 7*g*
ROYAL Academy of Belgium — centenary medal struck, MAY 13, 5*g*
ROYAL Academy of Dramatic Art — curriculum, MAY 11, 12*b*;—scholarships, L.C.C.: particulars, APRIL 12, 10*b*; — students' performance at Globe Theatre: arrangements, APRIL 6, 10*b*; given: medals awarded, 12, 9*d*; prize winners (photo.), 13, 16*e*
ROYAL Academy of Dramatic Art Ex-Students' Club — performance announced, MAY 4, 12*a*
ROYAL Academy of Music — centenary: arrangements, MAY 13, 10*b*; JUNE 3, 10*b*; 26, 11*c*;—degrees conferred, APRIL 7, 9*g*;—prizes awarded, JUNE 14, 11*d*;—scholarships awarded, MAY 9, 11*e*
ROYAL Aero Club—chairman and vice-chairman elected, APRIL 28, 14*f* (l.e.); —dinner: arrangements, JUNE 19, 9*d*; given, 28, 5*b* (l.e.);—meetings, APRIL 1, 12*g*; 28, 14*f* (l.e.);—president and vice-president elected, APRIL 1, 12*g*
ROYAL Aeronautical Society — committees: appointments, MAY 23, 7*c*; —fellowship, associate: examination: arrangements, JUNE 23, 7*c*;—lecture: given, APRIL 7, 9*c*;—programme, APRIL 4, 17*f*;—Wilbur Wright lecture: arrangements, MAY 23, 7*c*; JUNE 15, 10*b*; given, 16, 15*d*
ROYAL Agricultural College, Cirencester—to be reopened, MAY 29, 5*c*
ROYAL Agricultural Society of England—meeting, JUNE 1, 11*b*
ROYAL Air Force :—
Aluminium—theft: prosecution, MAY 1, 24*e*
Annual Bill: see under ARMY
Annual Bill, separate—Capt. F. E. Guest (s.P.), APRIL 6, 17*d*
Boy mechanics—London County Council nominations: examination announced, APRIL 15, 14*e*
Civil Reserve :—
O'Gorman, Lieut.-Col. M. (l.), JUNE 30, 8*a*
Parliament—questions, JUNE 16, 10*d*, 18*c*; 21, 23*d*
Desertion—escape of prisoner from escort, MAY 25, 7*b* (l.e.)
45th Squadron — transferred to Irak Command, JUNE 12, 6*f*
Future :—
Articles ("Our future in the air"): ("England without a defence: a striking force the first essential"), APRIL 24, 8*d*; ("Neglect of civil aviation: the new Territorial Force"), 25, 8*e*; ("Our disastrous air policy: a defenceless country"), JUNE 6, 15*f*; ("Britain defenceless by air: starved civil aviation"), 22, 17*e*
Parliament—questions, JUNE 23, 6*d*
Weir, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 5*b* (l.e.)
Gordon Shephard Memorial prize essay — awards, MAY 15, 8*c*
Independent Air Force—dinner, JUNE 20, 7*e* (l.e.)
India :—
Finance — additional allotment made: *Pioneer* of Allahabad (art. quoted), MAY 22, 19*d*
Inquiry—by Air Vice-Marshal Sir J. Salmond and other officers: arrangements, MAY 24 10*d*
Material—shortage, MAY 3, 9*f*
Inland Area—command change, MAY 31, 10*c*

ROYAL Air Force (continued) :—
Machines :—
New—issue : question in Parliament, JUNE 30, 19*d*
Obsolete—Mr. C. G. Grey (l.), JUNE 24, 17*e*
Officers :—
Commissions — short service : vacancies announced, JUNE 17, 13*d* (e.e.)
Pageant—arrangements, MAY 30, 12*b* ; JUNE 15, 7*c* ; 24, 7*b* ; advance impression (illus.), 24, 14*d* ; held, 26, 5*a* ; photographs, 26, 12*f*
Palestine—establishment, MAY 24, 10*d* ; Air Vice-Marshal Sir J. Salmond to take command, 24, 10*d*
R. M. Groves Memorial essay—awards, JUNE 1, 11*f*
Reserve — Parliament : questions, JUNE 23, 6*d*
Reunion dinners—arrangements, JUNE 3, 9*b* ; 19, 10*b* ; held, 26, 5*b*
Staff College, Andover—opened, APRIL 6, 14*d* (l.e.)
Strength :—
Air League of the British Empire—correspondence with Air Ministry, JUNE 16, 10*d*
Increase—proposed addition of 10 squadrons, JUNE 28, 8*g* (l.e.)
Parliament—questions, JUNE 27, 16*e*
Scott, Adm. Sir P. (l.), JUNE 29, 15*e*
Trenchard, Air Chief-Marshal Sir H. (s.), JUNE 20, 7*e* (l.e.)
Weir, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 5*b* (l.e.)
Trenchard, Air Chief-Marshal Sir H. (s.), MAY 1, 23*b*
12th Squadron—to return from Cologne, JUNE 21, 11*g*
ROYAL Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell—entrance examination : arrangements, MAY 2, 18*b*
ROYAL Air Force Dinner Club—formation : resolution passed, JUNE 26, 5*b*
ROYAL Amateur Orchestral Society — concert, APRIL 7, 10*a*
ROYAL Archæological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland—meeting : arrangements, MAY 11, 7*g*
ROYAL Army Medical Corps :—
Officers—majors : examination for promotion : arrangements, APRIL 27, 20*g* ; —temporary : payments for accommodation : announcement, APRIL 8, 17*c*
ROYAL Army Veterinary Corps—training courses : announcement, JUNE 20, 6*g*
ROYAL Artillery—depôts : amalgamation arrangements, MAY 19, 24*c*
ROYAL Asiatic Society—meeting, MAY 17, 15*d* ;—president elected, MAY 17, 15*d*
ROYAL Association in Aid of the Deaf and Dumb—Daly's Theatre : matinée in aid : arrangements, APRIL 24, 10*b* ; MAY 13, 9*c* ; given, JUNE 10, 9*b* ;—meeting, MAY 16, 7*c*
ROYAL Astronomical Society :—
Centenary — celebration : arrangements, MAY 26, 12*c* ; dinner, 31, 18*a* (l.e.)
Balfour, Lord (s.), MAY 31, 18*a* (l.e.)
Eddington, Prof. A. S. (s.), MAY 31, 18*b* (l.e.)
George V., King (message), MAY 31, 18*a* ; JUNE 1, 10*g*
ROYAL Bank of Australia, Ltd. — report, JUNE 3, 19*d*
ROYAL Bank of Canada—dividend, APRIL 19, 22*d*
ROYAL Bank of Scotland—dividend, MAY 4, 21*g*
ROYAL Blind College, Norwood—Endowment Fund : contributions, APRIL 13, 9*g*
ROYAL Botanic Society—gardens : children's garden party in aid : arrangements, JUNE 21, 13*d*
ROYAL Brewery, Brentford—dividend, JUNE 22, 25*f* ; 23, 25*e*
ROYAL Caledonian Schools—festival dinner, APRIL 5, 17*e* (l.e.)
ROYAL Cambridge Home for Soldiers' Widows—elections : announcement, MAY 19, 7*g* ;—meeting, MAY 27, 7*a*
ROYAL Choral Society—*Dream of Gerontius* rendered, APRIL 3, 10*b*
ROYAL College of Music—Patron's Fund : rehearsal held, JUNE 23, 7*f* ;—scholarships : particulars, APRIL 18, 20*e* ;—students' performance, JUNE 24, 12*b*
ROYAL College of Physicians—fellows elected, APRIL 28, 16*d* ; —licences to practise granted, APRIL 28, 16*d* ;—members admitted, APRIL 28, 16*d* ;—president elected, APRIL 11, 14*f* (l.e.)
ROYAL College of Surgeons — council meeting, JUNE 9, 5*e* ;—diplomas in public health conferred, MAY 12, 13*d* ; —fellowship, primary : examination result, JUNE 20, 13*b* ; leading article, 21, 21*b* ;—fellows elected, JUNE 9, 5*e* ; —members : diplomas conferred, MAY 12, 13*d* ; JUNE 9, 5*e*
ROYAL Colonial Institute — Connaught, Duke of (message), MAY 25, 7*e* (l.e.) ; 26, 12*d* ;—council : chairman re-elected, MAY 26, 7*g* ;—dinners, APRIL 12, 15*d* ; MAY 25, 7*e* (l.e.) ; 26, 12*d* ;—Empire Migration Committee : meeting, APRIL 7, 9*b* ;—lectures : arrangements, APRIL 7, 17*e* ; 20, 9*g* ; MAY 1, 25*a* ;—luncheon to Sir Joseph Cook : arrangements, JUNE 30, 11*b* ;—meeting, APRIL 12, 14*c* ; (annual), MAY 9, 8*e* ; arrangements, JUNE 9, 5*g* ;—reception, JUNE 29, 9*b* ;—Shakespearian recital : arrangements, APRIL 7, 8*g* ; 15, 9*g*
ROYAL Commercial Travellers' Schools—candidates : admission : board's recommendation, MAY 16, 8*a*
ROYAL Company of Archers—appointments, JUNE 14, 12*b*
ROYAL Court Theatre, APRIL 6, 10*a* ; 13, 10*a* ; 20, 10*a* ; 26, 12*c* (l.e.) ; 27, 12*b* ; MAY 3, 12*d* ; 5, 12*c* ; 17, 12*d* ; 24, 12*b*
ROYAL-DAWSON, Mr. F. G.—lecture : arrangements, APRIL 22, 9*g*
ROYAL Dental Hospital—dramatic entertainment in aid : arrangements, APRIL 8, 9*g*
ROYAL Drawing Society—exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
ROYAL Dublin Fusiliers — disbandment : War Office announcement, MAY 30, 19*g* ;—2nd Battalion : due at Southampton from India, APRIL 28, 16*c* ;—3rd Battalion : colours : to be deposited with Duke of Connaught at Clarence House, JUNE 15, 11*b* ; 21, 13*b* ; handed over, 22, 7*e*
ROYAL Dublin Society—spring show : held, MAY 20, 15*g* ; photographs, 20, 14*c*, *f*
ROYAL Dutch Petroleum Company—dividend, JUNE 2, 18*c* (l.e.) ;—Italy : depôt at Vado opened, JUNE 29, 19*c* ; —report, JUNE 19, 20*c* ;—Shell Transport and Trading Company, Ltd., holding in : see under SHELL Transport and Trading Company

ROYAL Engineers—Gaza, battle of: see under GAZA, battle of;—officers' collar badges: particulars, APRIL 11, 4e
ROYAL Exchange — Angerstein, John J.: portrait to be unveiled, APRIL 22, 9e; unveiled, MAY 9, 7c; (photo.), 9, 14a; —clock, new: to be purchased, MAY 12, 7g
ROYAL Exchange Assurance Corporation—director elected, APRIL 7, 19f;—dividend, APRIL 6, 18f;—law case, MAY 31, 5a;—Manchester: manager of King's-street branch appointed, JUNE 1, 21b;—meeting, APRIL 27, 24f;—report, APRIL 19, 22d; (F.N.), 19, 19c
ROYAL family—activities: leading article, JUNE 3, 15b
ROYAL Female Orphanage, Croydon — prizes: distribution arrangements, MAY 22, 7g
ROYAL Field Artillery—reduction: details, JUNE 10, 5c; battery disbanded, 23, 18d
ROYAL Field Artillery (T.F.)—97th (Kent Yeomanry) Brigade: Colonel appointed, MAY 20, 11a
ROYAL Flying Corps—dinners: arrangements, JUNE 3, 9b; 19, 10b; given, 26, 5b
ROYAL Free Hospital—daffodils sent by King and Queen, MAY 2, 7g; (photo.), 3, 14b
ROYAL Fusiliers—dinner, JUNE 9, 9f;—3rd and 4th Battalions: colours to be deposited in Guildhall, MAY 24, 7g; disbandment to proceed, JUNE 9, 5d
ROYAL Gardeners' Orphan Fund—dinner, MAY 13, 9f
ROYAL Garrison Artillery — reductions: particulars, JUNE 10, 5c; batteries disbanded, 23, 18d
ROYAL General Theatrical Fund—president re-elected, APRIL 1, 9g
ROYAL Geographical Society — dinner: given, MAY 31, 7d (l.e.);—medals and grants: awards, MAY 30, 9c (l.e.);—meetings (annual), MAY 30, 9c; JUNE 27, 5c;—president elected, MAY 30, 9c (l.e.)
ROYAL Hibernian Academy—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
ROYAL Holloway College—scholarships awarded, MAY 9, 18c
ROYAL Horticultural Society—show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
ROYAL Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney—appeal: Mr. S. Samuel (l.), MAY 11, 8c; —festival dinner, JUNE 16, 7c (l.e.)
ROYAL Infant Orphanage, Wanstead—elections, JUNE 3, 5g
ROYAL Institution —lectures: programme, APRIL 5, 9d; arrangements, 20, 10b; MAY 4, 13g; 10, 7g; —meetings, APRIL 5, 9g; MAY 2, 21g; —members elected, APRIL 5, 9g; —officers elected, MAY 2, 21g
ROYAL Institution of British Architects—associates elected, JUNE 17, 5b; —colour competition: arrangements, MAY 13, 15c; —dinner, MAY 27, 7b; —fellows elected, JUNE 17, 5b; —gold medal: presentation arrangements, JUNE 23, 7g; —Henry Jarvis studentship awarded, JUNE 27, 5e; —history: Mr. J. A. Gotch (lect.), MAY 16, 12c
ROYAL Insurance Company — accident manager: change, JUNE 14, 20b; —dividend, APRIL 25, 20c; —meeting, MAY 30, 23d; —report, MAY 19, 20c; 21c
ROYAL Irish Lancers, 5th — to be reconstituted, APRIL 8, 12g
ROYAL Irish Regiment — due at Southampton from India, APRIL 28, 16c; disbandment; War Office announcement, MAY 30, 19g; —1st Battalion: farewell parade, MAY 18, 17c
ROYAL Laundry, Richmond—to be closed, MAY 27, 7a (l.e.)
ROYAL Life-Saving Society—report, MAY 20, 6f
ROYAL Literary Fund—dinner: arrangements, APRIL 27, 12a (l.e.); held, MAY 20, 13g
ROYAL London Mutual Insurance Society, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 27, 25b
ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Company—director appointed, MAY 10, 21e; —dividend, MAY 10, 24b; (F.N.), 10, 20c; —meeting, JUNE 2, 20b; —report, MAY 20, 19a, 21a;—service to South America: fares reduced, MAY 25, 10d (l.e.)
ROYAL Marines — storekeeping: naval instructions to be applied, APRIL 20, 4g
ROYAL Masonic Institution for Girls—festival, MAY 12, 7c
ROYAL Maundy — distribution at Westminster Abbey: arrangements, APRIL 13, 12f; described, 15, 18c; —"washing of feet": see under CUSTOMS, ancient
ROYAL Merchant Seamen's Orphanage—Bear Wood: new buildings: opening arrangements, MAY 23, 8c; opened, Royal messages, 29, 8d; photograph, 29, 14a
ROYAL Military Academy, Woolwich — entrance examination: announcement, MAY 12, 7c; —fees increased: War Office statement, APRIL 22, 9e; 28, 11b; — scholarships awarded, APRIL 4, 16d
ROYAL Military College, Sandhurst—cadets inspected by Duke of Connaught, MAY 16, 7a;—entrance examination: announcement, MAY 12, 7c; —fees increased: War Office statement, APRIL 22, 9c; 28, 11b; —George V., King: attends divine service; inspects cadets, MAY 22, 18b; photographs, 22, 14c; — scholarships awarded, APRIL 4, 16d
ROYAL Munster Fusiliers — disbandment: War Office announcement, MAY 30, 19g; leading article, JUNE 9, 15d; 2nd Battalion: Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. Miles' farewell visit, 9, 5d; —Old Comrades' Association: dinner: arrangements, MAY 24, 7g;
ROYAL National Lifeboat Association—Blyth: presentation of *Joseph Adlam*: arrangements, MAY 12, 7g; handed over (photo.), 15, 14c; —Cayzer, Irvine, and Company: contribution increased, MAY 13, 5d; —contributions, APRIL 3, 15b; —"Lifeboat Day": arrangements, APRIL 24, 9g; Prince of Wales (message), 29, 9b (l.e.); held, MAY 3, 12b (l.e.); (photo.), 3, 14f; —lifeboats completed: particulars, MAY 1, 14a (l.e.); — Orkneys and Shetland Islands: presentation of medals: arrangements, JUNE 21, 9c; —shipping companies: special appeal to be issued, MAY 13, 5d; —Stock Exchange Derby Sweepstake: promoter's donation, JUNE 9, 5g
ROYAL National Orthopædic Hospital—country home: Lord Denbigh (l.), MAY 13, 6f; —donation, JUNE 15, 7g
ROYAL Naval Air Service—reunion dinners: arrangements, JUNE 3, 9b; 19, 10b; held, 26, 5b

ROYAL Naval Benevolent Trust—formed, to centralize naval charities, MAY 15, 7*d* (l.e.); administration scheme, 18, 18*f*
ROYAL Naval Club, Portsmouth—entrance fee announcement, MAY 15, 21*f*
ROYAL Naval College, Dartmouth—examination: passing-out list, APRIL 20, 18*b*
ROYAL Naval Reserve—special training: schedule, APRIL 15, 7*g*
ROYAL Naval Society of Kenya—formation announced, MAY 22, 6*c*
ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve—London division: *President*: expected arrival in Thames; note, JUNE 19, 5*f*; at moorings, 23, 8*b*
ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve (Auxiliary Patrol)—dinner, MAY 20, 7*b*
ROYAL Navy Club, Portsmouth—position and prospects: statement issued, APRIL 6, 22*c*
ROYAL Navy Club, 1765-85—dinner: arrangements, MAY 13, 9*b*; given, 17, 13*g*; JUNE 22, 11*d*
ROYAL Northern Hospital—fête and fair in aid: arrangements, MAY 4, 7*g*; —Lyceum Club Stage Society: matinée in aid, MAY 1, 9*g*
ROYAL Patriotic Fund Corporation—meeting: arrangements, JUNE 21, 22*a*
ROYAL Philatelic Society—exhibition: see under STAMPS
ROYAL Philharmonic Society—Mass in D (Beethoven) given, MAY 9, 12*b* (l.e.)
ROYAL Sanitary Institute—congress and health exhibition: arrangements, MAY 22, 7*c*
ROYAL School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters, Twickenham—meeting, JUNE 10, 5*c*
ROYAL School of Art Needlework—sale: arrangements, APRIL 18, 15*b*; MAY 30, 11*b*
ROYAL Scots Fusiliers—dinner, JUNE 15, 11*c*
ROYAL Scottish Academy—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
ROYAL Society—conversazione, MAY 18, 18*b*; JUNE 24, 7*a*; — Croonian lecture: arrangements, MAY 30, 7*g*
ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—medals presented, JUNE 7, 5*g*; — meeting, JUNE 1, 7*c* (l.e.)
ROYAL Society for the Protection of Birds —reception to Mr. G. Pearson, JUNE 15, 22*f* (e.e.)
ROYAL Society of Arts—Albert Medal award, JUNE 14, 12*c*: presented, 30, 7*c*; — Chadwick lectures: arrangements, MAY 2, 7*g*; — Indian Section: meeting: arrangements, JUNE 19, 5*g*; — lectures: arrangements, APRIL 22, 9*g*; MAY 2, 7*c*; 5, 7*g*; 22, 11*c*; — Peter Le Neve Foster prize awarded, MAY 20, 7*g*; — Sir George Birdwood Memorial lecture: arrangements, MAY 22, 11*c*; given, 29, 13*d*
ROYAL Society of British Artists—galleries: Sunday opening: announcement, JUNE 8, 5*g*
ROYAL Society of Literature—meeting, JUNE 9, 9*f* (e.e.)
ROYAL Society of Medicine—dinner, MAY 6, 7*e*; — Ophthalmological section: president appointed, JUNE 16, 5*f*
ROYAL Society of St. George—City branch: lecture arrangements, MAY 26, 7*g*; — St. George's Day: dinner, APRIL 25, 14*d* (l.e.)
ROYAL Southern Singers—concert, MAY 26, 12*b*
ROYAL Statistical Society—meeting, JUNE 22, 22*c*
ROYAL Surrey County Hospital—appeal, APRIL 28, 11*g*
ROYAL Sussex County Hospital—Shoreham mystery tower: see under NAVY—Towers
ROYAL Sussex Regiment—dinner: arrangements, JUNE 9, 9*f*
ROYALTY Theatre, MAY 8, 12*c*; 15, 12*b*; JUNE 3, 10*b*, 12*a*
ROYAL Tournament, Olympia—arrangements, APRIL 18, 9*d*; 29, 7*b*; MAY 6, 11, 11*f*; 13, 8*e* (l.e.); 18, 13*f*; held, 19, 10*a* (and *b*, l.e.)
Article ("Guard-mounting in 1790: rehearsal for Royal Tournament"), MAY 17, 15*c*
Competitions, MAY 19, 10*a* (and *b*, l.e.); 20, 15*f* (l.e.); 22, 7*b*; 23, 10*f* (l.e.); 24, 7*b* (l.e.); 25, 12*c* (l.e.); 27, 7*c*; 29, 18*c*; 30, 7*e*; 31, 18*a*; 31, 7*d* (l.e.); JUNE 1, 7*c* (l.e.); 2, 5*d* (l.e.); 5, 3*d*
Fencing—teams, APRIL 24, 6*g*
Leading article, MAY 18, 17*c*
Life Guards, 1st—rehearsing musical ride (photo.), MAY 10, 14*f*
Photographs, MAY 10, 4*f*; 11, 14*c*; 13, 12*a* (l.e.); 16, 14*a*; 18, 14*c*, *d*; 19, 14*a*
ROYAL Toxophilite Society—removed to Finsbury-pavement, APRIL 25, 9*g*
ROYAL Victoria Hall:—
Morley College—rehousing: Mr. E. J. Urwick (l. quoted), MAY 4, 12*b*
Reconstruction fund — anonymous gift of £30,000, JUNE 6, 5*f*; — British National Opera Company: gala performance in aid: arrangements, MAY 8, 12*a*; — New Theatre: festival matinée in aid: arrangements, APRIL 21, 10*b*
Shakespeare Memorial Committee — sub-committee appointed, MAY 29, 7*g*
Siam, King of—contribution and letter of appreciation, MAY 3, 12*b*
United States of America — proposed visit of company, JUNE 6, 8*f*; Mr. J. M. Beck (int.), 7, 11*d*
ROYAL Yacht Squadron—meeting, MAY 12, 6*g*
ROYCE, Mr. F. Henry—statue: exhibited at Royal Academy exhibition: photograph, MAY 1, 20*b*, 22*g*
ROYCE, Mr. W. S.—in Parliament, on Allotments Bill, JUNE 13, 18*d*
ROYDEN, Miss Maude—leaves for United States, APRIL 10, 11*g*
ROYDEN, Sir Thomas—at Liverpool, on Cunard Steamship Company: foreign taxation, APRIL 27, 22*a*; (F.N.), 27, 21*d*
ROYDS, Lieut.-Col. E.—in Parliament, on Law of Property Bill, MAY 16, 21*f*
ROYDS, Rear-Adm. Percy M. R.—promoted rear-admiral; biographical, MAY 8, 5*c*
ROYER, M. Eugene—iron and steel cutting apparatus: see under IRON and steel
RUANDA:—
Belgian mandated territory — general commissioner appointed, JUNE 2, 7*g*
RUBBER:—
British Colonies and Protectorates:— Committee, Colonial Office—investigation (F.N.), APRIL 1, 18*b*; report, JUNE 3, 19*c* (e.e.)
Crops—output: statistics, APRIL 10, 23*f*; 15, 20*c*; 21, 21*g*; MAY 8, 26*c*; 10, 21*b*; 13, 20*a*; 16, 23*a*; 18, 25*d*; JUNE 5, 16*d*; 9, 20*f*; 12, 22*b*; 15, 20*b*; 23, 24*a*

RUBBER (continued):—
Indo-China—our Paris correspondent's message, JUNE 10, 8f
Netherlands — companies: position, MAY 27, 20c
Output:—
Restriction (F.N.), JUNE 9, 18b
Dutch growers—attitude, MAY 4, 21e; protest, JUNE 19, 20g
Helfferich, M. (int.), JUNE 10, 8f
International Association for Rubber Cultivation in Dutch East Indies—decision, JUNE 28, 19b; (F.N.), 28, 18c; further details, 29, 21c; commission: names, 29, 21c; voting (F.N.), 30, 20a
Leading articles, JUNE 5, 11c; 10, 15c; 29, 15b
Netherlands East Indies and Straits Settlements growers' agreement—Dutch official to discuss with Colonial Office (F.N.), MAY 26, 21a; 27, 20a; discusses (F.N.), JUNE 7, 17b; Mr. A. W. Tait (s.), 27, 20e; (F.N.), 27, 18d
Amsterdam *Telegraaf* (art. quoted), JUNE 7, 17d (e.e.)
Burger, Mr. J. N. (art. quoted), JUNE 7, 17d (e.e.)
Rubber Growers' Association — passes resolution, MAY 30, 20c
Sanderson and Co. (circular), MAY 20, 19d
Planting—meeting (Winchester House) open to all interested in: arrangements, APRIL 28, 20f
Price:—
Restoration—conference suggested, MAY 6, 20b;—Institution of Rubber Industry Council (l. quoted), MAY 18, 22g
Stocks—London: statistics, APRIL 17, 19c
Trade:—
Article ("Rubber industry's dilemma"), JUNE 10, 18c
Condition—Sanderson and Co.'s review, JUNE 17, 17f
Conference—suggested Anglo-Dutch, APRIL 5, 18d
Robinson, Mr. H. W. (l. quoted), JUNE 7, 4e
Shipments to United Kingdom—statistics (F.N.), APRIL 12, 18b
Welch, Mr. H. J. (s.), MAY 23, 24g; (F.N.), 23, 22b
United States—consumption, MAY 13, 18c (e.e.)
RUBBER Cultuur Mij Serbadjadi Company—dividend, MAY 26, 21d
RUBBER Estates of Johore, Ltd.—report, MAY 1, 26e
RUBBER Growers' Association — council meeting, APRIL 5, 18d;—propaganda work: formulates scheme for provident financial support, APRIL 13, 19b
RUBBER Plantations Investment Trust, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 23, 24g;—report, MAY 15, 22c, 23c
RUBBER Shareholders' Association—meeting, MAY 6, 20b
RUBIE, Mr. Edward W.—will, MAY 29, 13e
RUDD, Mr. H. E.—appointed manager of Chequers estate, MAY 31, 7g
RUDYARD, Maj. W. F.—on poor persons defence (l.), JUNE 22, 8c
RUEFENACHT, Dr. Hermann (Switzerland)—to be appointed Minister to Germany, JUNE 29, 7f
RUFFO, Signor Titta—song recital, MAY 6, 12b (l.e.)
RUFUS, Mr. Frederick—will, MAY 4, 18c
RUGBY—electoral: see under WARWICKSHIRE;—Hippodrome: sold, JUNE 21, 24a
"RUGBY, Oxford and Lincoln's Inn"—on medical specialists' fees (l.), MAY 2, 17e
RUGBY School—Bill: in Lords: third reading, MAY 4, 19a; in Commons: second reading, 17, 6b;—Officers' Training Corps: inspection, JUNE 15, 17g;—scholarships awarded, JUNE 6, 9e
RUGBY School Mission—sports ground acquired, MAY 27, 7g
RUGBY Union—meeting, JUNE 21, 8d
RUGG, Mr.—at Margate, on housing: Government houses, JUNE 10, 16g
RUGLESS, Mr. John A.—on Poplar: finance (l.), MAY 29, 8c
RUHLEBEN Camp—late prisoners: concert, JUNE 23, 12b
RUMANIA:—
Accidents—coalmining: Lupeni: explosion (fatal), MAY 1, 11b; 82 miners killed, 3, 9b
Amnesty—to political offenders, JUNE 2, 7f
Bandits, Bulgarian—two leaders captured in Dobrudja, JUNE 10, 7c
Cereals — free export: decision of Council of Ministers, JUNE 20, 9g
Crown Prince—arrives in Athens, APRIL 19, 11c
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Finance:—
Government policy—M. Bratianu (statement), MAY 11, 20e (e.e.)
Treasury bonds—consolidation negotiations, MAY 29, 22e; law sanctioning passed, JUNE 21, 25f; British financial group arranging, 28, 21c
Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN
King: see FERDINAND
Parliament—bomb outrage in Senate: Goldstein sentenced, JUNE 29, 8e
Queen: see MARIE
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Shipping—Sulina Bar: only vessels drawing up to 18ft. allowed to cross, APRIL 6, 19b; depth of water increased, MAY 4, 22b
Switzerland, debt to—agreement respecting deliveries of goods in payment, JUNE 12, 21f
Treasury, State—sent to Moscow during German occupation: restitution discussed at Genoa conference, JUNE 2, 7c
Wolves—raid Pietroem: kill five children, APRIL 3, 11g
RUMANIA, Prince Nicholas of—leaves London for Bukarest, APRIL 8, 15b (l.e.)
RUMANIA, Princess Marie of: see MARIE, Queen of Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes
RUMBOLD, Sir Horace—leaving Constantinople for England, JUNE 30, 9d
RUMFITT, Alfred—fatal accident, JUNE 5, 3f (l.e.)
RUMLEY, Mr. John—will, APRIL 8, 14f
RUMLEY, William H.—shop-breaking charge, APRIL 17, 7c
RUMMEL, Mr. Walter—pianoforte recital, JUNE 20, 12b

RUMP, Mr. Justice C. D. (Denmark)—in London: visits Royal Courts of Justice, JUNE 24, 5*a*; visits Marylebone Police Court, 27, 5*g*
RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter—address at Haslingden: postponed, APRIL 21, 9*g*
at Blackpool, on trade: effect of foreign policy, MAY 19, 19*g*
at Southend, on Genoa conference; Anglo-French relations, APRIL 29, 11*d* (l.e.)
RUNCIMAN (London), Ltd.—appointed operating agents in United Kingdom for United States Lines, APRIL 28, 20*f*
RUNDLE, Miss Annie M.—will, MAY 11, 13*e*
RUNDLE, Mrs. Frances J.—will, JUNE 2, 11*c*
RUNDLE, Mr. Richard—will, JUNE 15, 13*d*
RUNTZ, Sir John—elected president of Corporation of Insurance Brokers, JUNE 7, 17*f*
RUPAI Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 19, 20*d*
RUPPRECHT of Bavaria, Princess—son born, APRIL 1, 11*a* (l.e.)
RURAL District Councils Association—conference: arrangements, JUNE 26, 5*g*
RUSHBROOKE, Mr. W. G.—biographical, APRIL 26, 11*d*; retirement from headmastership of St. Olave's Grammar School announced, 24, 9d (l.e.); 26, 11*d*; photograph, 25, 16*a*
RUSHDI Pasha (Egypt):—
Sudan—status (scheme), MAY 15, 9*c* (and 9*b*, l.e.); 16, 9*b*
RUSHFORTH, Mr. Samuel—will, MAY 25, 13*d*
RUSHWORTH, Joseph—attempted murder charge, JUNE 19, 5*f*; 20, 7*c*; assault charge, 30, 5*e*
RUSKIN, John—article ("Ruskin's place: a genius and his purgatory"), APRIL 20, 17*a*;—letter, unpublished: facsimile, APRIL 20, 17*b*
RUSKIN College—fellowship: decision to remove from Oxford to Birmingham, JUNE 7, 4*g*;—students: meeting, JUNE 7, 4*g*
RUSSELL, Lord:—
at Ethological Society, on crime and character (lect.), MAY 9, 18*f*
on crime and insanity (l.), JUNE 14, 17*e*
RUSSELL, Mr. A. L. N.—on Cold Harbour: origin of name (l.), MAY 8, 8*c*
RUSSELL, Mr. Archibald G. B.—appointed Lancaster Herald, APRIL 26, 14*c* (l.e.)
RUSSELL, Mrs. Barron R.—will, APRIL 28, 17*e*
RUSSELL, Mr. Charles—will, MAY 5, 13*e*
RUSSELL, Sir Edward J.—to receive honorary degree of D.Sc. at University College of Wales, Aberystwith, APRIL 12, 9*g*; knighted, JUNE 3, 16*b*
RUSSELL, Mrs. Gilbert—son born, MAY 30, 11*b*
RUSSELL, Rt. Rev. James C.—photograph, MAY 13, 12*f*
RUSSELL, Miss Lillian: see MOORE, Mrs. Alexander P.
RUSSELL, Mr. W. F.—on telephones: rates (views), MAY 8, 26*d*
RUSSELL, Sir William F.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*a*
RUSSELL, Sir William Howard—O'Connell trial exploit recalled (art., "An exploit of 1844"), JUNE 30, 18*c*
RUSSELL-SMITH, Mr. A.:—
on dogs—kept by farmers for destruction of rats (l.), MAY 5, 8*d*
on owls and their quarry (l.), APRIL 18, 13*e*
RUSSIA:—
Administration — reforms: leading article, APRIL 5, 13*c*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture:—
Foreigners — offered concessions in Terek province, MAY 18, 9*g*
Machinery, implements and seeds—State monopoly abolished, JUNE 3, 7*g*; United States committee of experts arrive with tractors, 22, 9*g*
Pests—crops threatened, MAY 12, 9*a*
Sowing, small spring, APRIL 15, 18*b*
Anti-Bolshevist movement:—
Bands, irregular — threats: M. Tchitcherin (statement); Mr. Lloyd George (statement), MAY 18, 9*b*
Great Britain—activities:—
Compensation — Parliament: question, MAY 5, 19*b*
Green Partisans — activities: article ("Robin Hoods of Russia"), JUNE 17, 15*f*
Crimea — fighting in southern parts, MAY 26, 9*f*
Karelia, Central — activities of Central Government: Bolshevist Government note to Finland, APRIL 29, 11*g*
Siberia, Eastern — new attack being planned, MAY 15, 9*g*; White forces capture Yakutsk, 22, 9*g* (l.e.)
Semenoff's army, Gen. — Parliament: question, JUNE 13, 18*b*; 22, 6*e*
Yakutsk region — Bolshevist authorities overthrown, JUNE 6, 7*g*
Socialist Revolutionaries Party: see under *Socialist Revolutionaries Party*, below
Ufa—rising at Zlatoust, APRIL 22, 11*d*
Voronezh Government, in—rising, JUNE 13, 7*c* (l.e.)
Wrangel's army, Gen. — refugees in Bulgaria: attitude of Bulgarian Government, MAY 1, 11*d*; officer arrested, 12, 10*b*; 16, 9*c*; disbanded, 24, 9*g*; Gen. Wrangel protests, 27, 10*b*; number, JUNE 12, 7*g*; reported persecuted denied, 29, 7*a*
Funds, French — *Isvestia* statement, MAY 18, 9*c* (l.e.)
Armament and Munition industry — sum assigned for revival, MAY 26, 9*f*
Army, Red:—
Activity, APRIL 22, 11*c*; MAY 18, 9*c* (l.e.)
Article ("Russo-German entente: two armies in Russia"), JUNE 2, 7*a*
Boots—being supplied by Compagnie Belge des Tanneries d'Azot, JUNE 2, 7*g*
Demobilization — continuing, JUNE 21, 11*c* (l.e.)
Disaffected units, JUNE 21, 11*c* (l.e.)
Genoa conference loan — allocation of funds to: Mr. W. Sichel (l.), APRIL 20, 8*g*
Manœuvres — planned in Smolensk, Minsk, and Kieff areas, JUNE 21, 11*d*; opposition of food and finance commissars, 21, 11*c* (l.e.)

RUSSIA :—
Army, Red (continued) :—
Mobilization—of troops on Western frontier : our Kovno correspondent's message, APRIL 5, 11*f*; Mr. J. Sidney (int.), 5, 11*f*; plans : Mr. Steed's message, 15, 14*c*; on Eastern frontier, MAY 1, 11*f*; our Berlin correspondent's message, 18, 9*c* (l.e.)
Organizing—by German staff officer and specialists, MAY 18, 9*c* (l.e.)
Strength—*Echo de Paris* details, APRIL 20, 11*f*; central executive committee of Soviets passes resolution, MAY 29, 9*e*
Tchitcherin, M. (int.), MAY 9, 9*e*
Trotsky, M.—reviews troops in Moscow, MAY 5, 9*e* (l.e.)
Photograph, APRIL 27, 18*a*
Austria, relations with — Soviet representative presents credentials, MAY 10, 9*g*
Baltic States—conference between representatives of Esthonia, Latvia, Poland, and Soviet Russia : held at Riga, APRIL 3, 11*c*
Banking :—
Bolshevist seizure of insured property—law case, MAY 6, 5*b*
Foreign bank — establishment : M. Krassin in negotiation with M. Putiloff in Paris, APRIL 4, 13*e* (l.e.)
State Bank :—
Deutsche Bank — to act as agent for, APRIL 19, 19*b*
Loans — for State industrial undertakings, MAY 18, 9*e*; 19, 9*e*
Moscow department — lack of funds, MAY 15, 9*f*
Silver—confiscated from churches : received, MAY 15, 9*f*
Books — Florence fair : see under BOOKS—Florence
Border States :—
Development — Russia and Germany anxious to cripple, MAY 22, 9*e* (l.e.)
Disarmament — Soviet proposal, JUNE 16, 9*b*
Frontiers — discussed at Genoa conference : Mr. Steed's messages, MAY 13, 8*a*; 15, 18*d*; 16, 10*a*; 18, 9*a*
Non-aggression truce :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), MAY 16, 10*a*; 18, 9*b*
Tchitcherin, M. (l. quoted), MAY 16, 10*a*; dispute with Japanese delegate at Genoa conference, 17, 9*b* (l.e.); 18, 9*b*
Bulgaria, relations with :—
Policy — agreement at Genoa between M. Stamboliski and M. Rakovsky, MAY 22, 10*c*
Treaty between — M. Stamboliski's denial, JUNE 19, 7*e*
Wrangel's army : see under *Anti-Bolshevist Movement*, above
Che-Ka : see under *Revolution* — Counter - Revolutionary movements, below
China, relations with —settlement of outstanding questions : Chinese Government announcement, MAY 2, 9*g*
Cholera : see under CHOLERA

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Church :—
Administration — transferred by Patriarch Tikhon to provisional council, MAY 25, 10*b*
Bishops—number murdered from 1917 to 1920, APRIL 8, 13*f*
Committee, Soviet—issues circular, JUNE 26, 7*b*
Congress, All-Russian (Moscow)—attitude of Che-Ka : article ("Bolshevising the Church"), JUNE 6, 7*f*; arrangements, 26, 7*b*
Leading article, JUNE 9, 15*b*
Moscow, Patriarch of : see TIKHON
Treasure — seizure by Bolshevists, APRIL 3, 11*e*; 4, 14*c* (l.e.); particulars, 11, 9*e*; disposal methods, JUNE 14, 9*f*
Articles ("Soviet's anti-Church campaign"), APRIL 11, 13*f*; ("Soviet attack on the church"), MAY 27, 9*a*
Cleinow, Herr (lect.), MAY 1, 11*b*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), MAY 4, 20*c*
English Churches—proposed mission, JUNE 8, 8*g*
Government attitude, APRIL 10, 13*c*
Iverskaya Chapel—valuable ikon missing, MAY 5, 9*b*
John, Archbp. (statement), MAY 27, 9*a*
Kalinin, M. (statement), JUNE 1, 10*c*
Kharkoff Cathedral—bell of solid silver confiscated, JUNE 7, 7*g* (l.e.)
Leading article, MAY 27, 17*b*
Opposition :—
Antony, Bp.—proclamation denouncing, MAY 26, 9*b*
Priests—secret order issued for arrest, APRIL 10, 13*c*; publication of names of prominent opposed to, 15, 11*d* (l.e.); 17, 12*c*; tried at Moscow, MAY 11, 9*e*; prisoners condemned to death not to be executed, 17, 15*e*; Archbp. of Rostoff arrested, 25, 10*b*; prosecution in Petrogad, JUNE 1, 10*c*; arrest of Archbishops, 5, 5*g* (l.e.); terrorist methods being enforced against, 1, 10*c*; reprieve refused, 8, 8*g* (l.e.); five executed, 12, 8*f*; further arrests, 12, 8*f*; Vedensky stoned, 19, 7*e*; executive committee of Russian Constituent Assembly passes resolution, 19, 7*e* (l.e.); Bp. Nicholas and Bp. Seraphim sentenced, 27, 7*f* (l.e.)
Benjamin, Metropolitan (protest), JUNE 9, 7*b* (l.e.); tried, 19, 7*e*
Roman Catholic priests — arrests, JUNE 12, 8*c* (l.e.)
Petrograd — amount taken from St. Isaac's Cathedral, JUNE 1, 10*c*
Tamboff — many valuables missing, MAY 1, 11*g*
Tikhon, Patriarch : see under TIKHON, Patriarch

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Cinematograph industry — denationalized, MAY 24, 9*g* (l.e.)
German films — Petrograd committee purchases, JUNE 22, 9*g*
Committee, All-Russian executive — meeting summoned, APRIL 29, 12*c* ; held, MAY 18, 9*g*
Committee, international—appointed ; composition, MAY 3, 9*b*
Communist Party :—
Article (" Russo-German entente : Communists unsafe "), JUNE 2, 7*a*
Congress—held, APRIL 3, 12*b* ; 4, 14*c* ; called, JUNE 19, 10*c* (l.e.)
Dissensions, APRIL 25, 12*c* ; MAY 8, 9*f* (l.e.) ; 18, 9*e*
Foreign sailors—special clubs at ports for spreading doctrines among, MAY 27, 9*f*
Insecurity, growing feeling of—*Novy Mir* statement, APRIL 5, 11*f*
Unity—*Pravda* comment, APRIL 5, 11*f*
Work—M. Trotsky (s.), APRIL 3, 12*b*
Concessions — committee : meeting, MAY 8, 9*c*
Conditions :—
Cleinow, Herr (lect.), MAY 1, 11*b*
French sailor's impressions, JUNE 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
Leading article, MAY 27, 17*b*
Letter from girl living in Moscow describing daily life under Bolshevists, JUNE 3, 15*f*
Trotsky, M. (statement), APRIL 4, 14*c*
Cooperative Unions — representatives appointed, JUNE 24, 9*g* (l.e.)
Crime :—
Murder—of secretary of Polish Legation ; murderer sentenced ; amnesty announced simultaneously, APRIL 13, 14*d*
Leitken, M. : see under LEITKEN, M.
Priests—four sentenced to death in Shuya ; commuted, APRIL 29, 11*b* (l.e.)
Trials—conduct : leading article, JUNE 22, 17*d*
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with :—
Benes, Dr. (s.), APRIL 6, 11*d*
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Treaty, provisional (Prague)—signed, JUNE 7, 7*c* (l.e.)
Diplomatic service :—
Esthonia, Finland, and Latvia—Soviet Government withdrawing representatives in, JUNE 17, 7*g*
Foreign representatives' luggage — suggested export duty, JUNE 14, 9*g*
Diseases, epidemic :—
Gran, Dr. (lect.), JUNE 10, 7*e*
Leading article, APRIL 1, 13*c*
Westward, dissemination—prevention :—
Conference (Warsaw) — article (" Europe's new danger : disease marching westward "), APRIL 1, 11*a*
Economic policy, new—local organizations in provinces attempting to thwart Soviet plan, APRIL 3, 11*b* ; failure, MAY 18, 9*e* ; JUNE 2, 7*b*
Communist Party congress — attitude ; *Pravda* comment, APRIL 4, 14*c*
Leading article, APRIL 5, 13*c*
Trotsky, M. (s.), APRIL 3, 12*b*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Education — religious instruction : Vatican note discussed at Genoa conference, MAY 11, 9*c* (l.e.)
Electrical industry—Prof. Kroot (statement), MAY 27, 9*b*
Esthonia, relations with :—
Arrests of Esthonians, APRIL 13, 11*g* ; 27, 13*g* ; our Reval correspondent's message, 29, 11*c*
Demonstrations hostile to—protest note to Soviet Government, JUNE 9, 7*g*
Kingisepp — proposed burial in Moscow, MAY 13, 7*c* ; house searched, 20, 9*g*
Legation (Moscow) — M. Wildenau arrested, MAY 31, 9*e*
Legation (Reval) — nine members arrested, APRIL 21, 11*c* (l.e.) ; 24, 11*e*
Plot against Bolshevist Government — persons concerned expelled, APRIL 21, 11*g*
Red forces — concentrated near Izborsk ; incited to attack, JUNE 30, 9*d*
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Famine :—
Cannibalism — spreading, APRIL 26, 13*g* (l.e.)
Crimea—conditions, MAY 12, 9*g* ; statistics of deaths from starvation, JUNE 7, 7*g* (l.e.)
Gran, Dr. (lect.), JUNE 10, 7*e*
Leading article, MAY 27, 17*b*
Parliament—question, APRIL 11, 20*a* ; discussed in Lords, MAY 10, 19*b*
Relief :—
Committee — Bp. Antonin joins, APRIL 5, 11*g*
France—*La Californie* leaving with goods, JUNE 16, 9*g* ; 29, 7*f*
International Red Cross Committee — statistics of parcels sent through, JUNE 19, 7*c*
Italian Red Cross Mission — *Scrivia* leaves Naples with supplies for, APRIL 13, 11*g*
League of Nations Council—decision, MAY 18, 9*g*
Moscow—20,000 foreign parcels of food at, MAY 1, 11*g*
Nansen, Dr. (mem.), MAY 17, 9*f*
Norway fund — contributions, APRIL 22, 11*g*
Samara—Swedish expedition (report), APRIL 3, 11*g*
Stores — dispatched *via* Baltic ports : statistics, APRIL 5, 11*g*
United States :—
Relief Association — members leaving, MAY 18, 9*g* ; (statement), 18, 9*c*
Work—Mr. J. P. Goodrich (int.), APRIL 12, 11*b* (l.e.)
Vatican — negotiations for admission of representatives engaged in, APRIL 10, 20*d*
Volga—statistics, MAY 16, 9*g*
Saratoff—conditions : report, APRIL 8, 11*e*
Volga valley—former emigrants returning to homes, MAY 25, 9*g*
Finance :—
Allied Powers :—
Claims against, Russian — statistics, APRIL 17, 12*d* ; Mr. Lloyd George (statement), 17, 12*d*
Correspondence, APRIL 19, 8*c*
Budget—deficit, MAY 13, 7*b*

RUSSIA :—
Finance (continued) :—
Currency :—
Coins, gold and silver—minting rumours, JUNE 16, 20c
Notes—new design, APRIL 19, 19f ; new rouble : value ; foreign exchange rates, JUNE 14, 9d ; 15, 19c
Roubles, one million—sold as curiosities, JUNE 19, 7d
Debts, foreign :—
Allied experts' conference — recommendations prepared for Genoa conference, APRIL 3, 20e ; 13, 11b (l.e.) ; terms, 15, 18a (l.e.)
Belgium, to (F.N.), APRIL 21, 19c
France, to—Government memorandum, JUNE 5, 5a ; British reply, 12, 18d ; French reply, 13, 7e (l.e.)
Estimates (F.N.), APRIL 21, 19c ; JUNE 1, 20f
Genoa conference — conversations between chief Allied and Russian delegates, APRIL 15, 14c (and l.e.) ; 17, 12d ; Mr. Steed's comments, 17, 12d ; 18, 12a ; 19, 12a ; Russian reply : forecast, 21, 14c (l.e.) ; M. Tchitcherin's letter to Mr. Lloyd George, 22, 11a, 14c (and l.e.) ; memorandum (terms), 22, 14c (l.e.) ; discussed at meeting of No. 1 sub-commission, 22, 14c (l.e.) ; 24, 7d, 12a ; M. Barthou's protest : Mr. Lloyd George (statement), 24, 14d ; Herr Wirth (statement), 24, 14d ; memorandum to Russian Government ; terms of clauses, MAY 3, 18c
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), APRIL 17, 12d ; incident with M. Barthou, MAY 1, 20d
Hague committee sub-commission — composition discussed, JUNE 17, 7b ; delegates elected, 20, 9e ; president elected, 22, 9a (l.e.) ; meeting, 29, 7c
New York Trust Company's estimate, JUNE 1, 20f
Tchitcherin, M. (s.), APRIL 17, 12d
Temps (art. quoted), APRIL 4, 13d ; 18, 11c ; MAY 4, 9f
Trotsky, M. (int.), APRIL 4, 14c
Loans :—
Government guaranteed —bondholders' position : Mr. D. V. Onslow (l.), MAY 6, 7d ; Paris meeting of delegates from committees representing, JUNE 13, 21a ; (F.N.), 13, 19c
Internal—details, JUNE 3, 7e
Radovsky, M. (s.), APRIL 15, 14c
Reconstruction :—
Commission of recognized experts—United States attitude, MAY 22, 19e ; our Washington correspondent's message, JUNE 5, 6e
Facta, Signor (s.), MAY 20, 9f
France—attitude :—
Barthou, M. (s.), MAY 20, 9e (l.e.)
Memorandum, Government — terms, JUNE 5, 5a

RUSSIA :—
Finance :—
Reconstruction (continued) :—
Genoa conference :—
Allied Powers — aid : recommendations of experts' conference, APRIL 3, 20e ; 13, 11b (l.e.) ; terms, 15, 18a (l.e.)
Bolshevist policy — official statement, APRIL 28, 14g
Belgian delegation—offers withdrawn, MAY 3, 9d
Commission of experts appointed to consider position, APRIL 22, 14c ; sittings, 24, 7d, 12a ; 25, 12g ; 26, 14a ; Russian demands presented by M. Rakovsky, to, 25, 14c (l.e.) ; M. Cattier cross-examines Bolshevist delegates ; M. Rakovsky (statement), 27, 16c ; Bolshevist delegates instructed not to make concessions, 28, 16b ; 29, 11b ; issue *communiqué*, 28, 16b
Tchitcherin, M. — letter to Signor Facta, MAY 1, 12g ; reply of Signor Facta, 2, 10e
London, City of—opinion in (F.N.), MAY 6, 20a
Memorandum to Russia, European concerted — drafting committee appointed to unify British and French draft proposals, APRIL 29, 14c (l.e.) ; provisions, MAY 1, 20c ; text adopted, 2, 18c ; summary of main clauses, 3, 10d, and 9c (l.e.) ; M. Barrère (statement), 3, 18c ; Mr. Lloyd George (statement), 3, 18c (l.e.) ; published (white paper), 13, 7a
Belgium—attitude : Mr. C. Carlioz (l. quoted), MAY 9, 8c
France—draft : terms, APRIL 29, 14c (l.e.) ; cabinet considers ; decision, MAY 4, 9f ; conditions for signing, 8, 10a
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — statement to M. Barthou on attitude : see under FOREIGN Relations — France — Entente
Press opinion, MAY 4, 9f ; 8, 9d ; 13, 7b (and 7a, l.e.)
Germany — intrigues ; Mr. Lloyd George urges Herr Wirth and Dr. Rathenau to use their influence to secure Bolshevists acceptance, MAY 9, 10a
Press comment, MAY 13, 7c (l.e.)
Leading articles, MAY 1, 19b ; 6, 17b ; 10, 17b ; 11, 17b ; 13, 15b ; 16, 17b ; 20, 17b ; 26, 17b
Onslow, Mr. D. V. (l. quoted), MAY 10, 8c

RUSSIA :—
Finance :—
Reconstruction :—
Genoa conference :—
Memorandum to Russia (continued) :—
Russian delegation—attitude, MAY 4, 10*d* (l.e.)
Reply—forecast, MAY 10, 10*b* ; 11, 10*c* ; delay : Mr. Steed's messages, 11, 10*c* ; terms : Mr. Steed's message, 12, 10*a* ; views of European delegations, 12, 18*e* ; 13, 8*a*
Allied leaders confer, MAY 13, 8*a*
All-Russian Central Executive Committee —to consider, MAY 8, 9*f* (l.e.)
Barthou, M.—letter to Signor Facta, MAY 11, 9*d*
French attitude—Sir P. Lloyd-Greame visits M. Seydoux, MAY 12, 9*a* (l.e.)
Tchitcherin, M. — attitude, MAY 5, 18*e* ; interview with Signor Schanzer, 11, 10*c* ; 12, 10*a*
United States—attitude, MAY 29, 10*a*
Russian delegation — memorandum, APRIL 22, 14*c* (l.e.)
Reply to Allied Memorandum : see under *Memorandum*, above
Great Britain—credits scheme, APRIL 29, 14*c* (l.e.)
Appeal to Mr. Lloyd George—Lord Emmott (and others, l. quoted), MAY 2, 9*e*
Krassin, M.—inquires of Mr. Lloyd George, MAY 8, 10*a*
Parliament—questions, MAY 12, 19*b* ; 16, 21*b* ; 17, 6*c*
Ramsay, Mr. J. K. (l.), MAY 20, 8*c*
Hague committee :—
Credits sub-commission — composition discussed, JUNE 17, 7*b* ; delegates elected, 22, 9*a* (l.e.) ; meeting, 28, 7*d* (l.e.) ; M. Litvinoff (s.), 28, 7*d* (l.e.)
Leading article, JUNE 14, 17*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), APRIL 26, 14*a*, 16*d* ; MAY 20, 9*c* (and l.e.)
Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), JUNE 13, 5*d* (l.e.)
New York Times (art. quoted), MAY 1, 20*d* (l.e.)
Poincaré, M. (s.), JUNE 2, 8*f*
Rathenau, Dr. (views), APRIL 28, 16*b*
Tchitcherin, M. (int.), MAY 9, 9*e*
Finland, relations with :—
Border—agreement for maintenance of order signed, JUNE 9, 7*g*
Telegraphic convention — signed, JUNE 16, 9*g*
Fires—at Baku ; arrests, MAY 1, 11*g*
Fish and fishing :—
Foreign trawlers :—
British :—
Limit, three-mile—British note refusing to recognize prohibition beyond, APRIL 24, 11*b*

RUSSIA :—
Fish and fishing :—
Foreign trawlers :—
British (continued) :—
Magenta — sunk in storm : Soviet Government's contribution for relatives of crew, APRIL 24, 11*g*
White Sea waters—avoiding, APRIL 7, 11*d* ; Russian protective measures against, MAY 1, 21*g* ; 8, 22*f* (l.e.)
Harebell, H.M.S. — places buoys marking three-mile limit, MAY 13, 7*f* ; withdrawal : Parliament : question, 30, 19*d*
Norwegian vessels — seized, MAY 8, 22*f* (l.e.) ; 15, 9*g* ; JUNE 28, 7*f*
Food :—
Moscow—menu of Empire Restaurant published, JUNE 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
Prices, JUNE 3, 15*f*
Foreigners—arrested in Petrograd : to be held as hostages for safety of Russian delegation to Genoa, APRIL 3, 12*e*
Foreign relations :—
Agreements with European States, separate—prohibition :—
Genoa conference — Bolshevist delegation's attitude, MAY 1, 20*c* ; secret negotiations, 2, 10*e* ; decision of delegates, 15, 18*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), MAY 1, 20*c* ; 16, 10*a*
Tchitcherin, M.—attitude, MAY 3, 10*d* ; (l. quoted), 16, 10*a*
United States—attitude, MAY 16, 10*b*
France, relations with :—
Attack on, danger of—*Isvestia* statement, MAY 18, 9*c* (l.e.)
Bolshevists—refusal to admit writers, dancers, or actors having had dealings with, APRIL 27, 13*g*
Citizens—resident in : *Matin* comment, JUNE 20, 9*d*
Debts : see under *Finance*, above
Government, Bolshevist—failure of negotiations initiated by, APRIL 3, 11*c*
Spessiva, Mme.—refused *visa* by French, APRIL 27, 13*g*
Freedom—M. Tchitcherin (int.), APRIL 25, 11*d* (l.e.)
Frontiers :—
Border States : see under *Border States*, above
Germany, relations with :—
Aims—our Berlin correspondent's message, APRIL 22, 12*b*
Ascendancy in—our Berlin correspondent's comments, MAY 8, 9*c*
Bankers—conference at Petrograd, MAY 24, 9*c*
Bolshevists' leaders' with during the war—correspondence, APRIL 19, 8*c*
Communication, direct—opened, between Moscow and Berlin, APRIL 21, 11*a*
Consulate-General in Königsberg, Soviet—Germany agrees to establishment, JUNE 17, 7*g*

RUSSIA :—
Germany, relations with (continued) :—
Diplomatic service :—
Ambassador to Berlin—appointment reported, APRIL 28, 13*g*; MAY 3, 9*g*; 22, 9*a* (l.e.); 25, 10*e*
Ambassador to Moscow—appointment reported, MAY 3, 9*g*
Berlin embassy building — surrender arranged against exchange of buildings in Petrograd and Moscow, APRIL 4, 13*e* (l.e.); ownership dispute, 17, 9*e*; JUNE 21, 11*a*; 24, 9*g*
Great Britain—alleged plan for combination: *Temps* comments, MAY 6, 9*b*
Inventions connected with military, naval and air matters, German —acquired by Soviet agent, JUNE 19, 7*g*
Military agreement, APRIL 22, 11*e*; German denial, 24, 11*a*; our Warsaw correspondent's message, MAY 1, 11*f*; declared to be forgery, 3, 9*g*; (text), 6, 9*e*; 15, 9*b* (l.e.); 20, 10*d*
Edwards, Mr. C. (int.), APRIL 20, 9*a* (l.e.)
Leading article, MAY 22, 17*b*
Munitions—six German steamers laden with arrive at Petrograd, JUNE 30, 9*d*
Parliament—questions, MAY 30, 19*b*; JUNE 13, 18*a* (e.e.)
Tchitcherin, M. (int.), APRIL 29, 11*b*
Poland, war with—understanding for cooperation in event, APRIL 22, 11*e*; 24, 11*a*
Radek, M.—propaganda in Berlin: discussion in Prussian Landtag, MAY 12, 9*f* (l.e.); (int.), JUNE 24, 9*b* (l.e.)
Russian German Society—extending activities, MAY 8, 9*c*
Stinnes, Herr H.—proposal to build shipyards, MAY 4, 9*e*
Treaty (Rapallo)—signed, APRIL 18, 12*a*; (text), 18, 14*c*; (F.N.), 19, 11*c*; 20, 19*a*; secret clauses denied, MAY 2, 10*e*
Allied Powers—meeting of chief delegates at Genoa conference; terms of note to Germany decided on, APRIL 19, 12*a*, 14*c*; leading article, 19, 13*b*; German reply, 22, 11*a* (and 11*d*, l.e.); Mr. Steed's comments, 22, 12*a*; M. Barthou's protest, 24, 12*a*; meeting to consider, 24, 14*d*; semi-official note published in Berlin, 25, 11*e* (l.e.)
Article ("Russo-German entente"), JUNE 2, 7*a*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), APRIL 29, 11*d*; MAY 20, 15*f* (l.e.)
France—attitude, APRIL 19, 12*b*; 20, 11*c*; 21, 11*a*; 22, 11*f* (and l.e.); M. Barthou (statement), 24, 14*d*; Mr. Lloyd George (statement), 26, 14*a*
German Peace treaty (Versailles), alleged violation of articles of — Reparation commission considering, APRIL 20, 14*c*; 21, 11*a*; decision, 21, 11*a* (l.e.)

RUSSIA :—
Germany, relations with :—
Treaty (Rapallo) (continued) :—
Germany :—
Allied note to : see under *Allied Powers*, above
Cabinet—difference, MAY 26, 9*a* (l.e.)
Genoa conference, delegation at —issues *communiqué*, APRIL 18, 11*d* (l.e.); excuses to Mr. Lloyd George, 21, 12*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—draft of note to: attitude of Signor Facta, APRIL 19, 14*c*
Opinion in—our Berlin correspondent's comments, APRIL 19, 11*d*; 21, 11*b* (l.e.); MAY 20, 9*a*
Rathenau, Dr.—informs members of British delegation at Genoa conference of intention of Germany to sign, APRIL 21, 11*b* (l.e.)
Reichstag—debate, MAY 30, 9*a*
Giannini, Dr. — alleged supply of information to Germans; to be brought before court of discipline, APRIL 22, 11*e*; Signor Zapelloni (l.), 24, 8*c*; Italian Embassy in London (statement), 27, 13*f*
Italian Press comments, APRIL 21, 12*a*; MAY 31, 9*e* (l.e.)
Izvestia comments, APRIL 19, 11*d* (l.e.)
Leading articles, APRIL 18, 13*b*; 19, 13*b*; 20, 13*b*; 21, 13*d*; 22, 13*c*; MAY 1, 19*b*; 6, 17*b*; 20, 17*b*; 22, 17*b*; 26, 17*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — alleged knowledge of negotiations: Sir E. Grigg issues denial, APRIL 19, 12*a*; Dr. Rathenau (statement), 19, 14*c*; German statement to press, 20, 12*a*; alleged severity against Germans, 20, 12*a*; receives Herr Wirth and Dr. Rathenau, 20, 14*c*; statement to press correspondents at Genoa conference, 21, 14*c*; Sir R. Horne (int.), 24, 12*b*; (statement), 24, 14*d*; 26, 14*a*; (s.), 28, 13*d*
Marriott, Mr. H. P. Fitz G. (l.), APRIL 20, 8*g*
Meyer, M. (art. quoted), APRIL 22, 11*f* (l.e.)
Northern News — message from special correspondent in Moscow, APRIL 22, 11*e*
Parliament—question, MAY 4, 19*c*
Poincaré, M.—attitude, APRIL 20, 11*c* (l.e.); (s.), 25, 11*a*
Poland—attitude, APRIL 22, 11*f*; M. Tchitcherin addresses letter to M. Skirmunt, 27, 14*g*; reply, 27, 16*c*
Reparation Commission — decision respecting violation of German peace treaty, APRIL 21, 11*a* (l.e.); legal advisers' attitude, 29, 14*c* (l.e.); letter to Germany quoted, MAY 5, 9*f* (l.e.)
Russian press satisfaction, APRIL 26, 13*b*
Simons, Dr. (int.), APRIL 27, 13*b*
Steed, Mr. W. — messages, APRIL 18, 14*d* (l.e.); 19, 12*a*; 20, 12*a*, 14*c*; 21, 12*a*; 22, 12*a*; 24, 12*a*; 26, 13*a*: 29, 12*g*

RUSSIA :—
Germany, relations with :—
Treaty (Rapallo) (continued) :—
Tchitcherin, M. (s.), APRIL 29, 12*g*; (int.), MAY 9, 9*e*
Temps (art. quoted), APRIL 22, 11*f*
Theunis, M. (s.), APRIL 29, 11*b* (l.e.)
Trotsky, M. (s.), MAY 9, 9*b* (l.e.)
Turkey — Angora Government's attitude, MAY 6, 9*e* (l.e.)
United States — opinion, APRIL 19, 11*d* (l.e.); proposal to abrogate: *New York World's* dispatch, MAY 16, 10*b*
Urquhart, Mr. L. — summoned to Genoa conference, APRIL 21, 11*a*
Wirth, Herr (s.), APRIL 29, 12*g*; MAY 30, 9*a*
Wolff, Herr T. (art. quoted), APRIL 20, 14*c*
Wróblewski, Dr. L. (statement), APRIL 20, 11*b*
Gold, Bolshevist — thirty million gold roubles not accounted for: Zinovieff's explanation, JUNE 19, 8*c*
Gold fields—leased, MAY 15, 9*g* (l.e.); 25, 20*g* (e.e.)
Government (Bolshevist) :—
Allied Powers, relations with — message from Bela Kun to Lenin in 1919 quoted, APRIL 7, 12*c*; correspondence, 10, 10*c*
Anti-Imperialism — Independent Labour Party: resolution, APRIL 19, 12*f*
Changes predicted, MAY 18, 9*e*
Germany, dealings with: see under *Germany*, above
Imperialist aims—Mr. J. R. Macdonald (s.), APRIL 19, 12*f*
Leadership — succession to Lenin: discussed, JUNE 13, 7*c*; 14, 10*b*; triumvirate to carry out functions reported, 15, 10*a*; 16, 9*d* (l.e.); Russian trade delegation in London (tel.), 20, 9*d*; effects of Lenin's withdrawal: our Paris correspondent's comments, 20, 9*d*; extremists actively intriguing, 22, 9*b*
Leading article, APRIL 25, 13*c*
Policy — our Reval correspondent's comments, APRIL 3, 11*c*; our Washington correspondent's message, JUNE 14, 10*b*
Propaganda abroad :—
China—pamphlets found in Bible Society's Gospels distributed in, MAY 16, 9*e* (l.e.)
Great Britain and France, in — £500,000 assigned for, APRIL 28, 14*f*
United States, in — Mr. S. Gompers (statement), MAY 2, 9*c*
Recognition :—
France — attitude: leading article, APRIL 7, 13*b*
Genoa conference—incident between Mr. Lloyd George and M. Barthou, MAY 1, 20*c*
Gompers, Mr. S. — denounces, MAY 2, 9*c*
Great Britain, by — Labour Party resolution, JUNE 24, 16*a*
Japan — attitude, APRIL 18, 14*d* (l.e.)
Leading articles, APRIL 4, 15*b*; 5, 13*c*; MAY 3, 17*b*; 5, 17*b*; 6, 17*b*; 10, 17*b*; 16, 17*b*; 31, 17*b*
RUSSIA :—
Government (Bolshevist) :—
Recognition (continued) :—
Lenin, M.—attitude, MAY 8, 9*f* (l.e.)
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—alleged pledge to Signor Giolitti: Parliament: question, MAY 16, 21*b*
Savinkoff, M. Boris—open letter to Mr. Lloyd George, APRIL 7, 6*c*
Tchitcherin, M.—questions political sub-committee at Genoa conference, MAY 17, 9*b* (l.e.)
United States—policy, MAY 19, 10*d*
Hughes, Mr. C. E. (statement), MAY 3, 9*f* (and l.e.)
Leading article, MAY 3, 17*b*
Tchitcherin, M. (int.), MAY 9, 9*e*
Women's International League for Peace and Freedom—adopts resolution, MAY 3, 9*f*
Secret communications — publication in European newspapers; Commissar Karakhan's circular to legations abroad, JUNE 23, 9*c*
Great Britain, relations with :—
Agreement — British emissaries seeking to conclude: Mr. Steed's comments, MAY 2, 18*c*; 3, 10*d*
Article ("An Englishman in Kabul: the Bolshevist Minister"), JUNE 8, 7*a*
Association of British Creditors of Russia, Ltd.—declaration of policy, APRIL 3, 8*c*; 6, 19*a* (e.e.)
Datchet — struck by shell from coast battery near Odessa; beached, APRIL 28, 14*e*
Entente (1907)—
Edward VII., King—services: article ("Edward VII. and Europe: the Russian Entente"), MAY 8, 6*c*
French revolutionaries — analogy: see under PITT
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), APRIL 1, 20*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 4, 19*c*
Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Imperial family — murder: M. Tchitcherin (int.), APRIL 25, 11*d* (l.e.)
Intellectual classes—Dr. Nansen appeals for, JUNE 5, 8*a*
Italy, relations with :—
Land cultivation scheme — agreement signed, JUNE 8, 7*b*; 9, 7*e*
Mission, political — leaving for Moscow, MAY 18, 9*g*
Prisoners of war: see under WAR, The Great — Prisoners
Schanzer, Signor (s.), JUNE 17, 7*d* (l.e.)
Supplies to — convention signed, JUNE 9, 7*e*
Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Japan, relations with :—
Obligations — acknowledgment: Diplomatic Advisory Council decision, APRIL 7, 12*b*
Policy — our Tokyo correspondent's message, APRIL 7, 12*b*
Diplomatic Advisory Council—approves, APRIL 22, 12*d*
Siberia: see under SIBERIA
Labour — unemployment increasing, MAY 18, 9*e*
Latvia, relations with—two members of Legation arrested, MAY 27, 7*c*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Monarchists :—
Border States—demand for exclusion and expulsion from, APRIL 22, 11*f*
Murder plot by, alleged — particulars, APRIL 15, 11*f*
Mongolia — diplomatic mission arrives at Moscow, JUNE 3, 7*g*; 7, 7*g*
Navy—manœuvres in Baltic: discussed, JUNE 21, 11*d*
Oil :—
Concessions :—
British interests, position of—Parliament: questions, MAY 9, 19*b*
France—opinion, MAY 8, 9*d*
Genoa conference — representatives of principal petroleum interests besieging Bolshevist representatives, APRIL 21, 12*a*
Gompers, Mr. S. (statement), MAY 9, 18*c*
Italy — options on, MAY 30, 9*e*
Krassin, M. (int.), MAY 2, 9*d*
News of the World — Genoa correspondent (tel.), MAY 8, 22*d*
Shell and Royal Dutch Oil Companies — reported agreement, MAY 3, 20*f* (l.e.); denial by Russian delegation at Genoa conference, 3, 20*f* (l.e.); official denial; Mr. W. Samuel (statement), 6, 10*g*
Boyle, Col. (statement), MAY 4, 21*e* (and 10*d*, l.e.); negotiations at Genoa, 8, 22*d*
Steed, Mr. W. (message), MAY 8, 18*c*; 9, 10*a*
United States—opinion in, MAY 5, 9*f* (l.e.); 6, 10*g*; 9, 10*a*
Standard Oil Company of New Jersey and Anglo-Persian Oil Company—temporary working agreement to protect interests, APRIL 8, 18*a*
Industry :—
Bedford, Mr. A. C. (views), APRIL 12, 8*b*
Nobel interests — reported purchase by Standard Oil Company, MAY 13, 18*d*; M. Nobel (denial), 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
Patents — Messrs. J. E. Evans-Jackson (l.), JUNE 23, 8*c*
Persia: relations with: see under PERSIA
Platinum industry — Dr. Duparc invited to help in reconstruction, MAY 1, 11*g*; field leased, 15, 9*g* (l.e.); 25, 20*g* (e.e.)
Poland, relations with :—
Attacks made by Red troops on Polish frontier guard — Polish note, MAY 11, 9*c*
Correspondence between M. Tchitcherin and M. Skirmunt, APRIL 27, 14*g*, 16*c*
Peace treaty (Riga)—payment of balance due under announced, MAY 25, 9*g*
Provocation of Poland—Bolshevists' attitude, MAY 1, 11*f*
Soviet bands—invade territory; disbandment ordered, MAY 27, 9*b*
Trade: see under *Trade*, below

RUSSIA :—
Poland, relations with (continued) :—
War with—Russo-German understanding for cooperation in event, APRIL 22, 11*e*; Red troops massing at Smolensk and Minsk, 29, 12*e*; military preparations on frontiers intensified, MAY 6, 10*f* (l.e.); Polish Foreign Office communication, 15, 9*d*; military party in Moscow against delay, 22, 9*e* (l.e.)
Article ("Russo-German entente: 'a slap at Poland'"), JUNE 2, 7*a*
Parliament—questions, MAY 10, 19*b*; 12, 19*b*
Warszawski, M. — recalled by Russian Government, APRIL 1, 11*g*
Policy :—
Benes, Dr. (s.), MAY 25, 9*b*
Postal :—
Letter rates—details, APRIL 1, 9*g*; MAY 17, 20*f* (e.e.); JUNE 3, 7*g*
Mails and parcels—delivery: agreement between United States Post Office and British postal authorities, APRIL 26, 13*g*
Prisons :—
Conditions—report of special commission, JUNE 6, 7*b*
Harding, Mrs. Stan—treatment: see under HARDING, Mrs. Stan
Prisoners—statistics, JUNE 6, 7*b*
Property :—
Abroad—restitution: demand of Bolshevist delegates at Genoa conference, APRIL 26, 14*a*
Foreign—nationalized :—
Belgium—attitude, APRIL 28, 16*b*; MAY 2, 9*b*; 3, 10*d*
France—attitude, APRIL 28, 16*b*; MAY 2, 9*b*; 3, 10*d*; memorandum, JUNE 5, 5*a*; British reply, 12, 18*d*; French reply, 13, 7*e* (l.e.)
Genoa conference—attitude of delegates, APRIL 28, 16*b*; MAY 2, 10*e*; new Italian formula submitted, 10, 9*d* (l.e.); 11, 10*c* (l.e.)
Experts' conference — recommendations, APRIL 15, 8*a* (l.e.)
Gauvain, M. (art. quoted), MAY 5, 9*b*; 9, 9*a*
Memorandum to Russia—terms of clauses, MAY 3, 18*c*; 13, 7*a*
Belgium — attitude, MAY 5, 9*b*, 10*g*; 9, 9*a*; Cabinet Council held, 10, 9*e* (l.e.); decision, 11, 9*f*; semi-official statement, 11, 10*d*
France—attitude: interview between M. Barthou and Mr. Lloyd George, MAY 3, 10*d*; refusal to sign, 3, 10*d*; Cabinet decision, 4, 9*f*; 5, 9*b*, 10*g*; 10, 9*d*; our Paris correspondent's comment, 9, 9*a*; *Petit Parisien* (art. quoted), 10, 10*c*
Russian reply to European memorandum, MAY 12, 18*c*
Russian memorandum—terms, APRIL 22, 14*c* (l.e.)

RUSSIA :—
Property :—
Foreign (continued) :—
Hague committee sub-commission—composition discussed, JUNE 17, 7b ; delegates elected, 20, 9e ; president elected, 22, 9a (l.e.) ; meetings, 24, 9b (l.e.) ; 28, 7d (l.e.) ; 30, 9c
Leasing — alleged suggestion by Mr. Lloyd George at Genoa : Parliament : questions, MAY 9, 19c
Léon, Mr. M. (int.), MAY 13, 7e (l.e.)
Litvinoff, M. (s.), JUNE 30, 9c
Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), JUNE 30, 9c
Mavrojani, Mr. S. (l.), MAY 15, 8d
Restoration (F.N.), MAY 13, 18a
Steed, Mr. W. (comments), APRIL 29, 12g ; MAY 9, 10a
Tchitcherin, M. (int.), APRIL 25, 11d (l.e.) ; 29, 11b ; MAY 12, 9a
Temps comment, APRIL 29, 11b
United States—press comment, MAY 1, 20d (l.e.)
Railways :—
Accidents—Vladikavkas (fatal), MAY 20, 9g (l.e.)
Fuel—sum assigned for purchase abroad, JUNE 16, 19g
Outrage—train wrecked near Vladikavkas, MAY 27, 9g
Rolling stock—Prof. Lomonosoff (int.), MAY 27, 9b
Traffic — disorganization, JUNE 16, 19g
Reconstruction :—
Avezzand, Baron (s.), JUNE 28, 7d
Hague Conference : see under EUROPE — Finance — Reconstruction
Refugees :—
Ball in aid : see under BALLS
Bulgaria, in—particulars, MAY 1, 11d ; number, JUNE 12, 7g ; number arrive at Varna, 16, 9e
Chesham House bazaar—held, APRIL 5, 15c ; workrooms to continue, MAY 12, 7f
Committee, High Commissioners' advisory — meeting (Geneva) : adopts resolution, JUNE 1, 9b
Constantinople, in — American Relief Administration : conditional offer, MAY 8, 9g
Great Britain — assistance : vote agreed in committee of supply, MAY 31, 19e
Nansen, Dr. (report), MAY 15, 9c (l.e.)
Paris, in—society ladies in their toy factory (photograph), APRIL 29, 16d
Relief :—
Fund—address, MAY 5, 13e
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 4, 9g (l.e.)
Meeting (Carlton House-terrace) —held, MAY 4, 9g (l.e.)
Ullswater, Lord (s.), MAY 4, 9g (l.e.)
Religious freedom :—
Genoa conference—Vatican note discussed, MAY 11, 9c (l.e.) ; Russian reply, 16, 9g ; supplementary statement, JUNE 7, 7e
Tchitcherin, M. (statement), APRIL 24, 12a ; 26, 14e (l.e.)
RUSSIA (continued) :—
Revolution :—
Capital — seizure during : M. Trotsky (s.), APRIL 3, 12b
Counter revolutionary movement :—
Combating — Chief Political Administration : particulars, APRIL 25, 11d (l.e.)
Gagarina, Princess — sentenced, JUNE 3, 7c
Officers who had served under Adm. Koltchak — six sentenced to death, JUNE 3, 7g
Roman Catholics :—
Czieplak, Mgr. — arrested, JUNE 8, 8f
Orders—admission : M. Tchitcherin's attitude, MAY 3, 10d
Rumania, relations with :—
War with—another Red division sent to front, MAY 22, 9e (l.e.) ; military party in Moscow : attitude, 22, 9c (l.e.) ; Soviet offensive prospects, JUNE 10, 7b
Shipping :—
Foreign vessels—entering ports : notice to, APRIL 22, 18d ; fired on : instances, JUNE 15, 9c (l.e.)
Government vessels :—
Karl Marx : see under SHIPPING
Service—between Petrograd and New York proposed, MAY 9, 18b
Siberia : see SIBERIA
Socialists :—
Moscow — meeting ; M. Vandervelde and friends leave building, JUNE 10, 7b (l.e.)
Social Revolutionaries Party :—
Prisoners—several exiled to Siberia, APRIL 24, 11e
Hunger strike—at Moscow, APRIL 10, 13b ; ends, 24, 11e
Mirbach, murder of Count : see under MIRBACH, Count
Prisoners :—
Mutiny—in Butyrki prison, Moscow, MAY 13, 7c
Pashutiansky, M.—executed, MAY 19, 9g
Trial—arrangements, MAY 9, 9f (l.e.) ; 11, 9g ; 31, 9g ; JUNE 3, 7c ; held at Moscow, 10, 7b (l.e.) ; 12, 7d (l.e.) ; 15, 10a (l.e.) ; 30, 9b ; demonstration of young Communists outside building, 19, 7e (l.e.) ; prisoners threatened, 22, demonstrators meeting in Court, 30, 9b
Charges against—M. Vandervelde (int.), JUNE 26, 7b
Counsel — Communists refuse to undertake defence, JUNE 8, 8g ; withdrawal refused, 28, 7d (l.e.) ; repeat request for withdrawal, 30, 9b
Foreign — M. Vandervelde and others willing to defend, APRIL 5, 14c ; arrive at Moscow ; hooted, MAY 29, 9e ; Soviet press attack, JUNE 7, 7g (l.e.) ; protest, 8, 8g ; pamphlet containing M. Vandervelde's speech at opening day confiscated, 14, 10f ; protest against treatment, 16, 9b ; ask to be relieved, 19, 7e ;

RUSSIA :—
Social Revolutionaries Party :—
Prisoners :—
Trial :—
Counsel :—
Foreign (continued) :—
withdraw, 19, 7*e* (l.e.); arrive at Riga; appeal to workers of world against death sentence, 22, 9*e* (l.e.); M. Rosenfeld (report), 28, 7*d* (l.e.); image of M. Vandervelde carried at head of demonstration in Court, 30, 9*b*
International, Second — passes resolution at conference, JUNE 19, 19*f*
International, triple — discussed at Berlin meeting, APRIL 7, 11*f* (l.e.); 8, 11*f*; concessions by Russian representatives, 8, 11*f*; M. Lenin (art. quoted), 15, 11*b*; Trotsky and group disagree with, 22, 11*d*; Bolshevist refusal to adhere to pledges, 17, 7*f* (l.e.); Third International repudiates agreement, JUNE 19, 7*e*
Labour Party — resolution passed at conference, JUNE 29, 16*a*
Socialist parties of Russia, non-Communist — representatives send communications to Mr. A. Henderson, JUNE 14, 10*f*
Trade delegation in London (statement), JUNE 16, 9*b*
Sweden, relations with—trade: see under *Trade*, below
Telegraphs — concession to Indo-European Telegraph Company: Mr. J. H. Tritton (s.), APRIL 27, 25*a*; (F.N.), 27, 21*d*; Bolshevist Government approves, MAY 3, 9*e*
Trade :—
Asia, Central, with—policy, MAY 25, 10*e*
Bedford, Mr. A. C. (views), APRIL 12, 8*b*
Czecho-Slovakia, with—agreement signed, JUNE 7, 7*c* (l.e.); Parliament: question, 13, 18*c*
Danzig, with—our correspondent's message, JUNE 27, 7*e*
Esthonia, with—to prohibit exports to Russia, MAY 24, 9*c*
Exhibitions :—
Nijni Novgorod fair — attempt to revive, MAY 27, 18*g*; Government's decision, JUNE 30, 9*d* (l.e.)
Foreign — conference recommended, JUNE 27, 7*f*
Germany, with — our Berlin correspondent's comments MAY 20, 9*a*; JUNE 28, 7*f*
Breslau consortium formed, MAY 18, 9*c*
Commission, German trade — report, JUNE 28, 7*f*
Company, Russo-German import and export—formed, MAY 17, 9*g*
Drug factories — capitalists negotiating for concession, JUNE 14, 9*g*
RUSSIA :—
Trade :—
Germany, with (continued) :—
Exhibition (Moscow) — Council of People's Commissaries' resolution, JUNE 27, 7*f*
Firms, German — representatives in Moscow, MAY 8, 9*c*
Frumkin, M. (s.), MAY 1, 11*e*
Hamburg — new corporations founded in, JUNE 3, 7*c*
Stinnes agreement—Mr. Steed's comment, APRIL 20, 12*a*
Treaty: see under *Germany*, above
Great Britain, with :—
Association of British Creditors of Russia, Ltd. (views), APRIL 3, 8*e*; 6, 19*a* (e.e.)
Benn, Sir A. S. (s.), APRIL 5, 6*d*
Blakemore, Mr. F. J. (s.), MAY 9, 18*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 4, 19*c*
Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), JUNE 13, 5*d* (l.e.)
Russian creditors — actions against British traders whose property has been sequestrated: Parliament: question, JUNE 20, 6*b*
Russian Manufacturers' and Merchants' Association — send declaration to Members of Parliament, APRIL 3, 8*e*
Trade Facilities Act (F.N.), MAY 13, 18*a*
Parliament — questions, MAY 16, 21*b*
Urquhart, Mr. L. (s.), JUNE 13, 5*d*
Industries :—
Commission to limit number and scope—decision, JUNE 3, 7*c*
Moscow—glass and porcelain factories closed, JUNE 14, 9*g*
Petrograd Paper Trust—closing mills, JUNE 14, 9*g*
Italy, with :—
Carniola — completes first regular commercial voyage of Bolshevist Government, APRIL 27, 13*g* (l.e.); returns to Trieste, MAY 13, 7*c*
Galicia—to make voyage from Trieste and Odessa, APRIL 27, 13*g* (l.e.)
Mission arrives in Moscow, JUNE 6, 7*g*
Silk goods obtained by Società Italiana pel Mar Nero—attitude of Bolshevist Government, JUNE 3, 7*d*
Treaty (Genoa)—signing prospects, MAY 25, 9*e*; signed, 25, 10*e* (and 9*b*, l.e.); terms, 26, 9*e*; 29, 10*a*; our Rome correspondent's messages, 30, 9*e*; JUNE 3, 7*d*; text published, 7, 7*d* (l.e.); 8, 7*b*; Council of People's Commissars refuses to ratify, 16, 9*d* (l.e.); 22, 9*b*
Schanzer, Signor (statement), MAY 15, 18*d*
Netherlands, with :—
"Nebal" Syndicate — purchasing American goods for, MAY 12, 20*c*
Poland, with—our Warsaw correspondent's comments, APRIL 18, 11*f*

RUSSIA :—
Trade (continued) :—
Position—opinion in City of London (F.N.), MAY 13, 18*a*
United States Department of Commerce — official statement, JUNE 13, 19*d* (e.e.)
Reconstruction :—
American financial view, MAY 18, 22*a*
Savinkoff, M. Boris (l. quoted), APRIL 7, 6*c*
Sweden, with :—
Convention — report of Swedish Parliamentary Committee, MAY 29, 18*b* ; Riksdag rejects, JUNE 2, 8*g* (and l.e.)
United States, with—Mr. J. T. Bush (int.), JUNE 12, 18*b*
Turf—Moscow races revived, MAY 9, 9*f* (l.e.)
Turkey, relations with :—
Nationalists :—
Araloff, Commissar — influence with, JUNE 14, 9*b*
Article ("Peace in the Near East"), JUNE 7, 7*a*
Envoy—recalled to Angora, JUNE 2, 8*b* (l.e.)
Tchitcherin, M. (int.), MAY 9, 9*e*
Typhus : see under TYPHUS
United States, relations with :—
Diplomatic service—M. Bakhmeteff's recognition as Ambassador withdrawn, JUNE 6, 7*c* (l.e.)
Policy—our Washington correspondent's messages, MAY 16, 10*b* ; 17, 10*a* ; 18, 10*f* ; 19, 10*d* ; 29, 10*a*
Beck, Mr. J. M. (s.), JUNE 8, 16*b* (l.e.)
Hoover, Mr. (s.), MAY 18, 10*f* ; (statement), JUNE 14, 10*b*
Hughes, Mr. C. E. (statement), MAY 17, 18*a*
Vatican, relations with—reported establishment of diplomatic relations and recognition of Bolshevist Government denied, APRIL 26, 14*e* (l.e.) ; delegate arrives in, MAY 2, 7*g*
Religious freedom : see under *Religious freedom*, above
Wines—contents of former Imperial cellars to be sold, JUNE 3, 7*b*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Cyril of—at Dinard, JUNE 27, 9*b*
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess George of—returns to London from Paris, JUNE 12, 9*b*
RUSSIAN Manufacturers' and Merchants' Association — on Russian trade : send declaration to Members of Parliament, APRIL 3, 8*e*
RUSSO-BRITISH Chamber of Commerce (Inc.)—address, APRIL 10, 23*f* ; 12, 9*g*
RUSTON and Hornsby, Ltd.—report, JUNE 9, 18*b*, 20*d*
RUTENBERG, Mr. Pinhas (Russia) :—
Gapon, Father—death : incident in revolution (statement in *Byloe*), JUNE 20, 17*f*
Palestine — concessions : see under PALESTINE—Electricity
Parliament—questions, JUNE 27, 16*e*
RUTHEN, Sir Charles—on housing : cost (statement), MAY 6, 17*e*
RUTHERFORD, Mr. R.—elected chairman of West India Committee, JUNE 9, 5*d*
RUTHERFORD, Mr. Thomas — will, APRIL 4, 17*e*
RUTHVEN, Lord — birthday, JUNE 6, 9*b*
RUTHVEN, Mr. James H.—will, MAY 25, 13*d*
RUTLAND, Duchess of — operation ; health, APRIL 27, 17*b* ; MAY 13, 9*a* ; 22, 11*b*
RUTLAND, Duke of :—
on motor traffic — regulation (l.), MAY 25, 17*e*
on roads—danger of charabancs (l.), APRIL 22, 8*a*
RUTTER, Ernest — theft charge, APRIL 20, 9*b*
RUTTER, Mr. F. W. Pascoe—at Liverpool, on London and Lancashire Insurance Company ; taxation, MAY 4, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 4, 21*d*
RUTTER, Mrs. George — grant in respect of husband's inventions ; made by Admiralty, APRIL 21, 7*e*
RUTZEBECK, Mr. Hjalmar—"My Alaskan Idyll" reviewed, MAY 3, 16*g*
RUXTON, Mr. Arthur F.—will, APRIL 12, 15*e*
RYAN, Arthur — impersonating detective charge, MAY 23, 7*c*
RYAN, Mrs. Audrey C. : see under FRANCE—Crime
RYAN, Celestine P.—drunk charge, JUNE 9, 5*c*
RYAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles (Australia)—biographical, MAY 29, 9*c* ; in London, 27, 11*b* ; 29, 9*e*
on German prosperity (int.), MAY 29, 9*e*
RYAN, Sir Gerald :—
at Norwich, on Norwich Union Fire Insurance ; failure of City Equitable Fire Insurance Company, MAY 9, 24*g* ; (F.N.), 9, 22*c*
at Phœnix House, on Phœnix Assurance Company ; marine insurance, APRIL 27, 24*c* ; (F.N.), 27, 21*d* ; fusion with London Guarantee and Accident Company, JUNE 8, 21*e*
RYAN, Rev. Patrick—on Fr. William Sankey, and Shakespeare's censor (l.), APRIL 12, 13*e*
RYAN, Mr. W.—injured in accident, APRIL 3, 9*c* ; death, 4, 11*g*
RYDER, Col. Charles H.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 16*d*
RYDER, Mr. Thomas — will, JUNE 14, 13*e*
RYE—freedom conferred upon Lady McIlwraith, JUNE 29, 12*d*
RYKOFF, A. I. (Russia)—appointed member of triumvirate reported, JUNE 15, 10*a* ; 16, 9*d* (l.e.)
RYLANDS, Sir W. Peter—lecture : arrangements, MAY 11, 7*g*
"Weapon of the Strike, The"—contributes foreword, APRIL 3, 5*e*
on labour disputes — proposed Industrial Parliament (views), APRIL 26, 10*e*
on road transport — by railway companies (l.), APRIL 8, 8*c*
on taxation — reduction : Budget proposals (views), MAY 2, 19*f*
RYLE, Rt. Rev. Herbert E.—birthday, MAY 25, 11*b*
RYNAL, M. Arbert de (France)—arrested on charge of cocaine dealings, JUNE 17, 7*e*
RYZIGER and Galibourg, MM. (France)—cultivated pearls : new method of detection, MAY 23, 7*f*

S

"S." — on franchise : City of London (l.), JUNE 1, 8*a*
"S. C."—on insurance companies' investments : auditors' certificates (l.), MAY 9, 22*e*
"S. K."—on late Mrs. F. Savile-Lumley (l.), MAY 29, 18*e*
"S. P. T. P."—on careers for boys (l. quoted), APRIL 1, 7*c*
SAAR Territory :—
French methods — Dr. Rathenau denounces, JUNE 23, 9*e*
SABATANI, Mr. Rafael :—
Recoil, The — adapts for film purposes, APRIL 3, 6*a*
SABIN-SMITH, Mr. Alfred—will, MAY 11, 13*f*
SACH, Mr. Robert — arrested, MAY 4, 10*c* ; 5, 7*c* ; (photo.), 4, 14*e*
SACKE Estates and Mining Company, Ltd. —report, MAY 5, 24*g*
SACKS, Mr. Joseph L.—bankruptcy : application for discharge, JUNE 14, 4*g*
SACKVILLE, Lord — birthday, MAY 15, 11*b*
SADLEIR, Mr. Michael—"Excursions in Victorian Bibliography" reviewed, MAY 8, 16*e* ; correspondence, 8, 16*e* ; 11, 16*e*
SADLER, Sir James H.—photograph, APRIL 27, 18*d*
SADLER, Sir Michael—at University College, London, on hostel life for university students, MAY 15, 13*e*
SAFEGUARDING of Industries Act : see TRADE—Industries—Protection—Act
SAFFORD, Mr. Frank—on public libraries : indexes (l. quoted), MAY 24, 8*e*
SAGACITY Steamship Company, Ltd.—winding up order made, APRIL 12, 4*e*
SAGERER, Arthur C.—drunk charge, MAY 23, 7*c*
SAGHALIEN :—
Japan :—
Evacuation — Parliament : question, JUNE 14, 6*a*
SAILLY-SAILLISEL—adoption by Marylebone ; deputation visits London, APRIL 20, 7*e*
ST. ALBANS :—
Diocese—Retreat for clergy : arrangements, APRIL 6, 15*e*
Chancellor — appointed, JUNE 14, 15*c*
Wine Privileges Bill : see under WINE —Sales
ST. ALBANS Abbey—musical service : arrangements, APRIL 3, 9*g*
ST. ALBANS Cathedral—canon appointed, JUNE 5, 12*d*
ST. ANDREWS—freedom conferred upon Sir J. M. Barrie and Lord Wester Wemyss, MAY 5, 13*d* (l.e.)
ST. ANDREW'S Church, Holborn—midday services : announcement, APRIL 17, 13*d*
ST. ANDREW'S Hospital for Mental Diseases, Northampton—law case, JUNE 23, 5*b* ; 24, 5*d* ; 28, 6*b*
ST. ANDREWS Institute of Clinical Research —reports reviewed, MAY 2, 16*d*
ST. ANDREWS University :—
Chancellor — installation : arrangements, APRIL 27, 11*b* (l.e.) ; MAY 3, 13*d* (l.e.) ; Lord Haig installed, 4, 10*f* ; photographs, 4, 14*c* ; 5, 14*c*
ST. ANDREWS University (continued) :—
Degrees, honorary—to be conferred, APRIL 6, 15*e* ; conferred, MAY 4, 10*f* (l.e.) ; photographs, 5, 14*b*
Leading articles, MAY 6, 17*d*
Rectorship :—
Barrie, Sir J. M.—reception described, MAY 3, 13*d* (l.e.) ; installed, 4, 10*f* ; address, 4, 13*b* ; photographs, 4, 14*c* ; 5, 14*c*
Browning, Robert—letter written in 1889 declining, quoted, MAY 8, 8*e*
University College (Dundee)—Lord Haig and Sir J. M. Barrie visit, MAY 6, 18*d* (l.e.)
ST. ANDREW'S Waterside Church Mission —meeting, JUNE 30, 8*c*
ST. AUGUSTINE Links, Ltd.—law case, MAY 4, 5*g*
ST. AUGUSTINE'S Abbey Church, Canterbury—excavations : Rev. R. Potts (p. read), JUNE 7, 11*d*
SAINT-AULAIRE, Comte de (France)—rumoured proposed transfer to Rome, MAY 24, 9*g* ; received by M. Poincaré, JUNE 5, 5*g*
at French Chamber of Commerce dinner, on Anglo-French relations ; German reparations and financial policy, JUNE 16, 9*e* (l.e.)
at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-French relations, MAY 23, 18*c*
at House of Commons, on Maj.-Gen. Seely ; Anglo-French relations, MAY 20, 18*b* ; Channel tunnel, 20, 18*b* (l.e.)
at Knights of the Round Table dinner, on Anglo-French relations, MAY 10, 7*e* (l.e.)
at Royal Society of St. George dinner, on Anglo-French relations, APRIL 25, 14*d* (l.e.)
SAINT-AULAIRE, Comtesse de—reception to M. and Mme. Poincaré : arrangements, JUNE 16, 11*b*
at City Temple, on the Great War, JUNE 17, 13*d*
at Institut Français, on Femina-Vie Heureuse prizes for Anglo-French imaginative literature, MAY 25, 11*f*
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital :—
Lady Denison-Pender bed—donation for endowment, JUNE 15, 13*c*
Medical school—surgical professorial unit : American surgeon acting as director, JUNE 8, 16*b*
Sydney Beauchamp memorial bed—fund closing, MAY 29, 11*b*
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Nurses' Home—demolition of old buildings : Lady Mayoress fells first chimney (photo.), APRIL 26, 18*c*
ST. BARTHOLOMEW THE GREAT, Church of :—
Restoration :—
Cloister bays buried under stable—particulars, APRIL 20, 9*e*
Doorway of Chapter House—photograph, APRIL 21, 16*c*
Sandwith, Rev. W. F. G. (l.), APRIL 18, 8*c*
ST. BETTELIN :—
Biography—authorship : Mr. J. Britten (l.), APRIL 17, 15*f* ; 22, 17*b*

ST. BONIFACE Missionary College, Warminster — vice-principal appointed, APRIL 3, 14c
ST. CLEMENT Danes :—
Bounds, beating the—revival: see under CUSTOMS, ancient
Musical service—arrangements, APRIL 13, 9g; 29, 9e; MAY 4, 7g; 13, 5g; JUNE 23, 7g
ST. CYR Military Academy :—
Millerand, M.—inspects guard of honour (photograph), MAY 22, 14d; inaugurates war memorial, 22, 9f (l.e.)
ST. DAVIDS, Lord :—
at Winchester House, on Ottoman Railway from Smyrna to Aidin; on Greek administration of Smyrna zone, APRIL 1, 20f; (F.N.), 3, 20d
in Parliament, on bestowal of honours: procedure, JUNE 30, 19b
ST. DENIS, Miss Ruth—dancing noticed, MAY 16, 6d; 29, 14a; photograph, 17, 14g
ST. DUNSTAN'S Hostels :—
Ball in aid: see under BALLS
Derby Day service: see under TURF—Epsom
Golf competition in aid—result, JUNE 19, 17e
Inmate—impersonation by sham blind man, MAY 25, 8e
Report, MAY 20, 15d (l.e.)
Sale of work—new shop opened in Regent-street, JUNE 29, 5b (l.e.)
ST. EDMUND'S School, Canterbury—speech day, JUNE 26, 16c
ST. FRANCIS of Assisi :—
Fioretti—reproduction of page from new edition, APRIL 15, 17c
ST. GABRIEL'S Church, Cricklewood — stained-glass window on exhibition, MAY 23, 7g
ST. GEORGE Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 18, 22e
ST. GEORGE'S Cathedral, Southwark—renovation fund: raised, MAY 20, 15g (l.e.)
ST. GEORGE'S Day :—
Article ("England's Day: St. George, Shakespeare, and Zeebrugge"), APRIL 22, 14b
Celebration—Royal Society of St. George: dinner given, APRIL 25, 14d (l.e.)
Leading article, APRIL 24, 13c
Windsor—flower stall group (photo.), APRIL 24, 16c
ST. GEORGE-THE-MARTYR, Southwark—Stainer's "Crucifixion" to be sung, APRIL 4, 7a
ST. GERMANS, Lord—death, APRIL 3, 5c; memorial service, 12, 15c; body arrives at Southampton, MAY 2, 11e; funeral, 3, 11d; photograph, 3, 14g
ST. GILES, Cripplegate—stained-glass windows to be insured, APRIL 3, 9g
ST. GOTHARD Railway—first electric train runs from Goldau to Lucerne, JUNE 2, 7g
ST. GREGORY the Illuminator, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Armenia
ST. ISIDORO—third centenary of canonization celebrated, MAY 17, 9e
ST. JAMES'S Hall Vestry—human remains removed, MAY 19, 7g
ST. JAMES'S Park :—
Hutments — demolition: progress, JUNE 30, 7f
Lake—re-establishment: Parliament: question, JUNE 29, 17c
ST. JAMES'S Park (continued) :—
Pelicans—Mr. J. F. Green (l.), JUNE 27, 13d
Refreshment kiosk—site required for Guards' War Memorial: proprietress receives notice to quit, APRIL 12, 9b; 20, 9e; petition against eviction, 22, 9b; Mrs. Orford granted licence to continue in occupation, MAY 1, 9f
Article ("St. James's Park kiosk: end after 300 years"), APRIL 28, 11c
Ice-cream Manufacturers' Association—collection to be made for Mrs. Orford, MAY 10, 7e
Leading article, MAY 1, 19d
Orford, Mrs. C. (l. quoted), APRIL 29, 8d
Parliament—question, MAY 2, 20c
Photograph, APRIL 27, 18f
Women's Freedom League—attitude, APRIL 21, 10a (l.e.)
ST. JAMES'S Theatre, APRIL 6, 10a
ST. JOAN of Arc :—
Orleans—fête (photograph), MAY 11, 14b
Paris — procession, MAY 15, 9b; (photo.), 16, 14f
Winchester Cathedral—memorial to (illus.): Rev. A. H. Fletcher (l.), MAY 9, 8b
ST. JOHN, Mr. Ferdinand—on Kruger maps (l. quoted), MAY 18, 8d
ST. JOHN Ambulance Brigade :—
Bronze medal—award, JUNE 16, 7g
Prize distribution—held, MAY 18, 13e; (photo.), 17, 14g
ST. JOHN and St. Elizabeth Hospital—bal in aid: see under BALLS
ST. JOHN del Rey Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 22e; — meeting, JUNE 30, 23b; — report, JUNE 21, 25e
ST. JOHN-LOE, Miss Gladys—"Spilled Wine" reviewed, APRIL 24, 19f
ST. JOHN'S Foundation School, Leatherhead—Elizabeth Clarke scholarship endowed, JUNE 17, 11e
ST. JOHN'S Hospital for Skin Diseases—bazaar and fête in aid: arrangements, JUNE 24, 11b
ST. JOHNSTON, Mr. T. R.—"South Sea Reminiscences": reviewed, MAY 17, 16c
ST. JUDE-ON-THE-HILL, Hampstead—memorial parish hall: fete in aid: arrangements, JUNE 9, 5g; 14, 11b
ST. KITTS and Nevis—article ("St. Kitts and Nevis," E.N.), MAY 24, 14d
ST. LAWRENCE :—
Atlantic waterway—construction of channel for ocean going vessels to head of Great Lakes: our Washington correspondent's message, APRIL 6, 12f
Canada—attitude of Government: Mr. King (statement), APRIL 8, 11g
Article ("Canada's problems: St. Lawrence waterway"), JUNE 22, 9a
Quebec—opposition, JUNE 1, 9c
United States—willingness to negotiate with Canada (note), MAY 26, 10c (and 9c, l.e.); Canadian attitude, 29, 9b
Navigation—opened as far as Montreal, APRIL 13, 11g
ST. LEONARD'S Church, Shoreditch—Fairchild lecture delivered, JUNE 7, 10c
ST. LOUIS and San Francisco Railroad Company—bonds: issue authorized, MAY 2, 22e

ST. LUCIA—article ("St. Lucia," E.N.), MAY 24, 14*d*
ST. MAGNUS the Martyr—etching by Mr. S. R. Jones (photo.), APRIL 3, 5*c*
ST. MARGARET'S Church, Lothbury — Mercers' Chapel: services transferred to, MAY 11, 7*g*
ST. MARGARET'S Church, Westminster :—
United States Army — memorial service for soldiers buried in British Isles, MAY 31, 18*a*
ST. MAUR, Lord Ernest—death, MAY 23, 18*f*; (photo.), 24, 14*a*
ST. MICHAEL :—
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES—Azores
ST. MICHAEL'S, Cornhill :—
Bach's Passion Music (St. John)—to be sung, APRIL 6, 14*e*
Churchwarden—Lady Cooper appointed, MAY 2, 21*g*
ST. MICHAEL'S Church, Chester-square — flags presented, JUNE 27, 16*b* (l.e.)
ST. OLAVE'S Grammar School — headmaster: retirement announced, APRIL 24, 9*d* (l.e.)
ST. PANCRAS :—
Advertisements—pavement: lease for: permission refused, MAY 16, 18*c*
Electricity—power station: foundation stone of new wing laid, MAY 24, 7*g*
Rates: see under LOCAL taxation — Rates
ST. PAUL'S Cathedral :—
Bach's Passion music — sung, APRIL 12, 12*e* (l.e.)
Prebendal stall—appointment, JUNE 24, 13*d*
Preservation—Canon Alexander (add.), APRIL 3, 14*c*; (s.), JUNE 16, 7*f*
ST. PAUL'S Church, Knightsbridge—Trinity Sunday offertory realizes nearly £2,000, JUNE 20, 13*b*
ST. PAUL'S Hospital, Endell-street — laboratory: gift of Mr. F. N. Pickett, JUNE 1, 13*d*
ST. PAUL'S Rocks—photograph, APRIL 21, 16*c*
ST. PAUL'S School—scholarships: awards, JUNE 19, 13*d*
ST. PETER'S Church, Vere-street—bi-centenary: celebration arrangements, JUNE 29, 5*b*
ST. PETER'S School, York—scholarships and exhibitions: awards, MAY 31, 8*b*
ST. QUINTIN, Mr. Frederick S.—will, JUNE 28, 11*d*
SAINT-SAENS, Mr. Camille—"Outspoken Essays on Music" reviewed, JUNE 27, 14*d*
ST. THOMAS'S Hospital—appointments, MAY 22, 7*d*;—prizes and scholarships: awards, MAY 22, 7*d*
ST. VINCENT—article ("St. Vincent," E.N.), MAY 24, 14*d*
SALAMAN, Mr. Edmund V.—will, JUNE 17, 11*d*
SALANDRA, Signor (Italy)—memorial in Rome University commemorating work in the war unveiled, MAY 25, 9*g*
SALAR del Carmen Nitrate Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 19*g*;—meeting, MAY 5, 25*d*
SALE, Mr. Charles V.—elected chairman of Messrs. Bessler, Waechter, and Co., APRIL 21, 20*b*
SALEEBY, Dr. C. W.—at Mansion House, on sunlight, MAY 26, 7*d*
SALINAS of Mexico, Ltd.—report, APRIL 17, 19*d*
SALIS, Mrs. Mary J.—will, JUNE 26, 11*d*
SALISBURY, Lady—photograph, JUNE 12, 12*d*
SALISBURY, Lord—entertained at dinner by Junior Imperial League, APRIL 10, 21*c*; inspects boy scouts in Hatfield Park: photograph, JUNE 26, 12*a*; entertains Queen Mary, 28, 9*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on Conservative Party, APRIL 6, 6*e*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Conservative Party, APRIL 10, 21*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Allotments Bill, MAY 25, 6*a*
Electricity (Supply) Bill, APRIL 5, 17*a*; 12, 6*a*
Europe — financial reconstruction: Genoa conference, JUNE 28, 16*d*
Government business — suspension of Standing Orders, APRIL 12, 6*a*
Honours — bestowal: procedure, JUNE 30, 19*b*
Ireland — situation, MAY 31, 19*a*
Irish Free State — Treaty Bill, APRIL 1, 17*b*; situation, JUNE 1, 18*a*
Robinson, Sir J. B.—proposed elevation to Peerage, JUNE 30, 19*b*
Wilson, F.-M. Sir H.—assassination, JUNE 23, 6*a*
SALISBURY, Mr. Francis—will, MAY 19, 13*d*
SALMON, Maj. — engagement to Miss Massey, APRIL 22, 14*b*
SALMON, Mr.—"The Heart of the West" reviewed, APRIL 10, 19*d*
SALMON, Mr. Joseph—violoncello recital, MAY 27, 7*e* (l.e.)
SALMON and Trout Association — meeting held, MAY 3, 7*d*
SALMOND, Air Vice-Marshal Sir J. M.—opens Royal Air Force Staff College, Andover, APRIL 6, 14*d* (l.e.); received by King, MAY 18, 11*b*; to command Royal Air Force, Irak, 24, 10*d*
India — inquiry into Royal Air Force administration: arrangements, MAY 24, 10*d*; leaves for Bombay, 27, 11*b*
SALMOND, Sir John (New Zealand)—returns from Washington, MAY 10, 9*a*
at Wellington, on naval defence, MAY 19, 9*e*
SALMOND, Mme. Norman — concert, MAY 19, 12*a*
SALMONSON, Mr. Francis C.—death, APRIL 21, 11*c*
SALOMAN, Mr. John M.—will, MAY 26, 13*e*
SALOMON, Señor Oscar V. (Peru)—on finance: creditors (l.), APRIL 1, 18*d*
SALOP :—
Shrewsbury division—electoral, APRIL 10, 21*e*
Wrekin division — electoral, MAY 6, 7*e*
SALT, Mr. H. S.—"The Call of the Wildflower" reviewed, JUNE 20, 16*c*
SALT, Mr. Lionel E.—elected bursar and fellow of Pembroke College, Oxford University, JUNE 16, 5*f*
SALT, Mr. William C.—will, JUNE 8, 11*e*
SALTER, Sir A. C. (Mr. Justice) (photo.), MAY 30, 14*b*
SALTER, Mr. J.—on Post Office: delayed mails (l.), JUNE 14, 8*c*
SALTER, Sir James A.—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 3, 16*b*; resigns general secretaryship of Reparation commission, 19, 7*g* (l.e.)
SALTMARSH, Sir George — retires from Messrs. Usborne and Son, APRIL 20, 19*f*

SALT Union Company—law case, APRIL 11, 5c
SALTUS, Mr. J. Stanford—found dead, JUNE 26, 8d; inquest, 28, 5c
SALTYKOFF, Princess Anna S.—will, MAY 27, 13e
SALVADOR:—
Finance — negotiations for loan (F.N.), MAY 23, 22b
SALVAGE and Towage Company, Ltd.—accounts: announcement, JUNE 20, 19g
SALVATION Army:—
Centre, new — at Denmark Hill: proposed memorial to founder, MAY 12, 4c
Emigration department — secretary resigns: new appointment, APRIL 27, 11d
Great Britain — command: change, MAY 24, 19f
SALVESEN, Lord—biographical, JUNE 19, 5e; sworn member of Privy Council, 21, 13b; (photo.), 21, 18a
SAMANA and Santiago Railway Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 31, 20d
SAMOA:—
Administration — report received by League of Nations, MAY 10, 9g
New Zealand, dissatisfaction with—British reply to chief's petition, APRIL 29, 13g
Article ("Samoa: trouble under the mandate," E.N.), MAY 24, 14a
SAMOHVALOFF, Col. (Russia)—arrested in Sofia, MAY 12, 10b
SAMPSON, Mrs. Elizabeth E.—will, APRIL 8, 14f
SAMPSON, Mr. Julian — on Hampton Court art treasures (l.), APRIL 27, 10e
SAMUEL, Mr. A. M.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Budget, MAY 2, 21e
Finance Bill, JUNE 22, 6c
India—railways: East India Loans (Railways and Irrigation) Bill, APRIL 6, 17d
Servicemen, ex — employment and training, APRIL 11, 20f
SAMUEL, Mrs. Bertha—will, MAY 13, 11e
SAMUEL, Mr. Harold — pianoforte recitals, MAY 22, 7e; JUNE 12, 11e
SAMUEL, Sir Herbert — leaving Palestine for England, APRIL 17, 10c; 18, 11b; arrives in London, MAY 2, 10f; audience of King, 5, 11b; leaving London for France, JUNE 8, 7e
Palestine — attack on administration, APRIL 10, 20c; *Jewish World* comment, APRIL 28, 13c (l.e.); receives deputation in London, JUNE 7, 8f; resumption of duties: announcement, 8, 7e
at Royal Society, on Palestine Exploration Fund, MAY 31, 9b
SAMUEL, Dame Louise G.—health; leaves London for Italy, MAY 17, 11b
SAMUEL, Mr. Samuel—on Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney: appeal (l. quoted), MAY 11, 8c
SAMUEL, Mr. Walter—arrives at Genoa, MAY 6, 10g
Russia—denies reported oil concession to Shell Company, MAY 6, 10g
SAMUEL (M.) and Co.—director appointed, MAY 20, 19f
SAMUEL (P.) and Company, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 23, 5a
SAMUELSON, Mr. Francis—at Iron and Steel Institute: presidential address, MAY 5, 21a
SAMUELSON Transport Company, Ltd.:—British Ex-Officers' Travel Association — amalgamation, JUNE 8, 9e
SANCHEZ, Señor (Chile)—resigns as Minister of War, APRIL 25, 11g
SANDARS, Mr. John D.—will, JUNE 23, 15c
SANDARS, Lady Virginia F.—will, APRIL 11, 17e
SANDAY (Samuel) and Company—law case, APRIL 7, 4d
SANDBY, Paul—water colour sketch: photograph, APRIL 20, 9c
SANDEMAN, Lieut.-Col. John G.—will, APRIL 20, 15f
SANDERS, Mr. Alfred J.—will, JUNE 1, 13e
SANDERS, Dr. C.—on breathing (l.), MAY 6, 8d
SANDERS, Sir Edgar—on Summer Time Bill (l.), JUNE 16, 8c
SANDERS, James R.—fraud charge, MAY 11, 7g
SANDERS, Sir R. A.:—
in Parliament, on—army: discipline, APRIL 6, 17d; field punishment, 6, 17e;—Army and Air Force (Annual) Bill, APRIL 6, 17d
SANDERSON, E. Manners—on Rev. G. Venables (l.), APRIL 1, 8b
SANDERSON, Mr. Edwin—will, APRIL 29, 14d
SANDERSON, Mr. F. W.—death, JUNE 16, 10f; memoir, 16, 19f; (photo.), 17, 12e; funeral, 21, 13d
SANDERSON, Rev. Poyntz—on Ireland: murder of loyalists (l. quoted), JUNE 2, 6d
SANDOM, Mr. William H.—will, APRIL 15, 15f
SANDON, Lord — adopted as Conservative candidate for Shrewsbury division, APRIL 10, 21e
SANDWITH, Rev. W. F. G.—on St. Bartholomew the Great: appeal for restoration (l.), APRIL 18, 8c
SANDYS, Sir John—on "Bene latuit" phrase (l.), MAY 31, 8c
SANDYS family—Miss R. Barrett (l.), JUNE 23, 8c
SAN Francisco—bomb explosion (1916): see under UNITED States—Crime
SAN Francisco Mines of Mexico, Ltd. — report, MAY 30, 21f
SANGNIER, M. Marc (France)—invitation to M. Poincaré to preside over his meetings declined, JUNE 15, 9b; public discussion with M. Andrieux in Paris: disorder, 19, 7d
in Chamber, on foreign policy, MAY 25, 9b (l.e.)
SANJURJO, Gen. (Spain)—quarrel with Col. Riquelme, JUNE 3, 7g; challenge to duel, 8, 7g
SANKEY, Capt. H. Riall—at Institute of Transport, on shipping; wireless telephony, MAY 18, 18f
SANKEY, Sir John—resigns chairmanship of Church House Improvement Committee, APRIL 10, 16c
SAN PATRICIO Nitrate Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 27, 19d
SAN Paulo (Brazilian) Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 29, 21c;—rates: settlement (F.N.), APRIL 29, 18a; Lord Bessborough (s.), 29, 21c;—report, APRIL 20, 18e; (F.N.), 20, 19b
SAN Salvador—previous disasters recalled, JUNE 17, 8e (l.e.)
Flood—breaking of river banks: part of city destroyed, JUNE 17, 8e (l.e.)
SAN Sebastian:—
Fair: see under SPAIN—Trade—Exhibition
Season—reports, JUNE 13, 10b

SAN Sebastian Nitrate Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 17, 22*g*
SANTA Catalina Nitrate Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 24, 24*c*
SANTA CATHARINA (Brazil)—loan: bond issue in New York, JUNE 22, 22*d*
SANTA Maria Consolidated Oilfields, Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 19*g*
SANTA Rita Nitrate Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 12, 21*d*
SANTAYANA, Mr. George—"Soliloquies in England and Later Soliloquies" reviewed, JUNE 3, 14*c*
SANTE, Frank — embezzlement charge, APRIL 22, 9*d*
SANTIAGO DA CUBA:—
Loraine, Adm.—memorial: see under LORAINE, Adm. Sir Lambton
Pan-American Conference: see that title
SANTOS, Senhor Urbano (Brazil)—death, MAY 9, 7*g*, and 9*e* (l.e.)
SAPONG Rubber and Tobacco Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 2, 20*f*
SAPRU, Dr. (India)—resigning as law member of Viceroy's Council, JUNE 29, 7*f* (l.e.)
SAPUMALKANDE Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 29, 20*d*
SAQUI, Mr. Horatio—will, APRIL 20, 15*f*
SARAWAK:—
Oil—discovery (F.N.), APRIL 25, 18*b*
SARGEAUNT, Mr. John—will, MAY 31, 13*e*
SARRE: see SAAR
SARTAIN, Mr. Charles—will, MAY 12, 13*d*
SARWAT Pasha (Egypt):—
Assassinate, plot to—sentences in conspiracy trial, APRIL 11, 13*c*; two prisoners on hunger strike, 21, 11*c*
at Cairo, on Sir Gilbert Clayton, MAY 15, 9*a*
on constitution (s.), APRIL 15, 11*e*
SASKATCHEWAN:—
By-election—at Happyland: result, JUNE 29, 7*f*
Law—judge appointed, APRIL 6, 11*g*; 7, 6*c*
Ministry (Dunning)—Mr. C. Dunning appointed Premier, APRIL 6, 11*g*; 7, 6*c*; composition, 7, 11*d* (l.e.)
SASKATCHEWAN, Bp. of: see LLOYD, Rt. Rev. George E.
SASSETTI, Miss Henriquita F.—will, MAY 9, 13*d*
SASSOON, Sir P.:—
Budget—anticipatory speech at Folkestone: apology in Commons, MAY 5, 19*d*
in Parliament, on budget, MAY 4, 19*e*:—Finance Bill, MAY 30, 19*e* (l.e.)
SASTRI, Mr. Srinivasa (India)—to visit Australia, Canada, and United States, APRIL 24, 11*a*
Australia and Dominions:—
Indians—mission on equality of status: to visit Australia and Canada, APRIL 24, 11*a*; banquet given at Simla; Lord Peel (tel.), MAY 15, 10*f*; arrives at Perth, JUNE 2, 7*e* (l.e.); leaves for Adelaide, 6, 7*g*; reply to Labour policy, 9, 8*f*; welcome in Melbourne, 12, 18*c*; replies to questions of Labour officials, 14, 9*g*; welcomed in Sydney, 16, 9*e*; returns from Queensland to New South Wales, 27, 7*f* (l.e.); entertained by Commonwealth Government (s.), 28, 7*b*
Photograph, MAY 16, 14*e*
SASTRI, Mr. Srinivasa (India) (continued):—
at Perth, on status of Indians in Australia, JUNE 3, 7*c*
at Simla, on relations between East and West; non-cooperation, MAY 15, 10*f*
on Great Britain: Government policy (int.), JUNE 8, 8*c*
SATTERTHWAITE, Mrs. Emily—will, MAY 17, 13*e*
SATURLEY, Mr. Charles H.—will, MAY 25, 13*d*
SAUL, Mr. C. I.—on education: day continuation schools (l.), MAY 30, 8*b*
SAUNDERS, John—indecency charge: acquitted, JUNE 27, 5*g*
SAUNDERS, Mr. Leslie — appointed C.S.I., JUNE 3, 16*d* (l.e.); 5, 3*d*
SAUVE, Mr. Arthur (Quebec)—re-elected leader of Conservative Party, MAY 19, 9*g*
SAVAGE, Mrs.—*The Way of an Eagle* produced at Adelphi Theatre, JUNE 21, 14*b* (l.e.)
SAVAGE, Mr. Henry:—
"Richard Middleton" — reviewed, JUNE 26, 14*e*
on Dickens, Charles (l.), MAY 26, 16*f*
SAVILLE, Mr. Charles—will, APRIL 8, 14*f*
SAVINKOFF, M. Boris—on Russia: recognition of Bolshevists: open letter to Mr. Lloyd George, APRIL 7, 6*c*
SAVORY, Mr. E. W.—on postal rates: reduction (views), MAY 8, 26*d*
SAVORY, Sir Joseph—letter to Tsar of Russia presented to Jewish Historical Society, MAY 22, 26*c*
SAVOY Hotel, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 1, 21*a*
SAVOY Hotel Laundry (Clapham)—advertisement in *The Times* for telephone girl graduate: 800 applications received for position, JUNE 7, 8*f*; selected applicants examined; two B.A.'s receive appointments, 8, 8*e*
SAVOY Picture House (Hanley), Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAY 10, 5*c*
SAVOY Theatre, APRIL 1, 10*a*; 6, 10*a*; 13, 10*a*; 27, 12*b* (l.e.); 28, 12*b*; MAY 6, 14*c*; 15, 12*b*; 22, 12*c*
SAWYER, Canon H. A. P.:—
on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 3, 6*d*
SAXE-WEIMAR:—
Castles—three for sale, APRIL 24, 11*f*
SAYCE, Rev. A. H.—on neolithic speech (l.), JUNE 20, 16*e*
SAYER, Detective Cecil—wounded, JUNE 22, 10*a*; health, 29, 5*g*
SAYER and Colley, Messrs.—offer made for concession in Palestine for electricity supply recalled, JUNE 29, 8*e*
SAYERS, Ald. Eldred C.—death, JUNE 23, 7*g*
SAYERS, Mr. Ernest A.—will, JUNE 23, 15*a*
SAYERS, Mr. Henry M.—on electrical power supply (l.), JUNE 8, 6*a*
SAYERS, Capt. W. H.—on aeronautics: safety (l.), JUNE 12, 6*c*; 17, 16*e*
SBARBA, Signor Della (Italy)—play to be produced, MAY 11, 9*b*
SCALLON, Mr. Edward B.—will, APRIL 26, 17*e*
SCALZI, Countess—dance, JUNE 28, 9*d*
SCAMMELL Lorries, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), JUNE 29, 19*b*
SCARAMANGA, Messrs. S. P.—address, JUNE 10, 18*e*
SCARBROUGH, Lord — photograph, MAY 18, 14*e*
"SCEPTICAL"—on auto-suggestion (l.), APRIL 7, 8*d*
SCHAERER, ex-President (Paraguay)—takes refuge in Argentine Legation, JUNE 9, 7*d*

SCHANZER, Signor (Italy)—leaving for Denmark, JUNE 17, 7*d* (l.e.); leaves, 20, 9*c*; arrives in Copenhagen, 23, 9*c*
England, visit to — arrangements, MAY 25, 10*f*; JUNE 12, 7*f* (l.e.); 22, 10*d* (l.e.); 24, 9*g* (l.e.); arrives in London; object, 26, 7*b* (l.e.); *Il Secolo* comment, 26, 7*b* (l.e.); at Downing-street; interview with Lord Balfour, 27, 8*e*; conversation with Mr. Churchill on colonial questions, 28, 8*b*; conversation with Lord Balfour, 29, 7*e* (l.e.); conversations with Mr. Lloyd George and Lord Balfour at House of Commons, 30, 9*g* (l.e.)
Fiume—conference with M. Nintchitch announced, APRIL 5, 11*d*
Photograph, JUNE 26, 12*g*
at Genoa conference, on report of financial committee, MAY 4, 9*e*
at Wigmore Hall, on Mazzini; Anglo-Italian friendship, JUNE 29, 17*f*
in Parliament, on relations with Russia, JUNE 17, 7*d* (l.e.)
on Anglo-Italian agreement, JUNE 12, 7*f* (l.e.)
on Georgia—Bolshevist misrule (l. quoted), MAY 3, 18*c*
SCHEER, Adm. (Germany)—at Hamburg, on battle of Jutland; sea power and overseas trade, JUNE 1, 10*d* (l.e.)
SCHEIDEMANN, Herr Philipp (Germany)—biographical, JUNE 6, 8*d* (l.e.); attack on, 6, 8*d* (l.e.); 7, 7*b*; arrest made, 9, 7*e* (l.e.)
SCHELDT—dispute between Belgium and Netherlands: see under BELGIUM—Netherlands
SCHERBER, Emil (Germany)—sentenced, MAY 17, 18*a*
SCHILL Brothers—dividend, JUNE 21, 25*e*
SCHILLER, Mr. F. P. M.—elected bencher of Inner Temple, MAY 23, 5*f*
SCHLIAPUIKOFF, M. (Russia) — accuses Trotsky of appropriating money, MAY 15, 9*g*
SCHLICHTER, M. (Russia)—presents credentials to Austrian Foreign Minister, MAY 10, 9*g*
SCHMIDT, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on inflated currency, MAY 24, 9*c*
SCHMITZ, Herr Richard (Austria)—appointed Minister for Social Welfare, JUNE 1, 9*b* (l.e.)
SCHNEIDER Dr. Emil (Austria) — appointed Minister of Education, JUNE 1, 9*b* (l.e.)
SCHNITZLER, Artur (Austria)—60th birthday, MAY 16, 9*g*
SCHOBER, Herr (Austria)—leaves Vienna for tour in Burgenland, APRIL 3, 12*c*; summoned from Genoa, MAY 10, 9*e*; returns from Germany, 22, 9*b* (l.e.)
on finance—Allied aid: decision at Genoa conference (statement), MAY 5, 18*e*; position (int.), 22, 9*b* (l.e.)
on Genoa conference—discussion of reparations (statement), APRIL 13, 14*d*
SCHOCH, Gen. von (Germany)—attacked by Socialists in Reichstag, JUNE 26, 8*g*
SCHOFIELD, Mrs. Lawrence—will, APRIL 28, 17*e*
"SCHOLASTICUS"—on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 8, 14*a*
SCHÖN, Herr von (Germany)—name mentioned as Chargé d'Affaires in Athens, MAY 8, 9*a*
SCHOOL of Hygiene—endowed by Rockefeller Foundation: site acquired, APRIL 20, 9*d*; 21, 9*b*; discussion in Parliament, JUNE 14, 6*f*
SCHREIDER, M. (Russia) — arrested in Esthonia, APRIL 21, 11*c* (l.e.)
SCHULTHESS, Herr (Switzerland)—returns to Berne from Genoa, MAY 10, 9*g*
SCHUMACHER Company — Hollinger interests given option on assets, JUNE 22, 22*f*
SCHUSTER, Sir Felix—leaving for United States, APRIL 12, 18*b*
SCHUSTER, Mr. William S.—elected director of West-end board of Phœnix Assurance Company, JUNE 1, 21*b*
SCHÜTTE, Herr (Germany)—libel action, MAY 15, 10*f*
SCHWARTZ, M. and Mme. (France)—duel with pistols, JUNE 19, 7*c*
SCHWARTZ, Mr. I. (South Africa)—gift to Jerusalem University, MAY 15, 9*g*
SCHWARZ, August — smuggling charge, APRIL 20, 4*e*
SCHWEPPES, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 10, 23*f*;—meeting, APRIL 28, 20*g*
SCHWERER, Adm. (France)—on *Egypt* disaster (statement), MAY 24, 10*c*
SCIENCE:—
Articles ("Psychological time prejudice: cinema analogies"), APRIL 4, 12*a*; ("Unfashionable Darwinism: no alternative solution"), 11, 12*d*; ("'Siamese' twins: polyembryony"), 18, 10*c*; ("Storing sunlight: artificial photo-synthesis"), 25, 10*c*; ("Cold storage fruit: improved processes misused"), MAY 2, 12*a*; ("Fading museum specimens: recent researches"), 9, 12*a*; ("Earth's magnetism and sun spots: report of Carnegie Institute"), 16, 12*a*; ("Phosphorescent animals: bacteria or controlled secretions"), 23, 12*a*; ("Mirror image crystals: life and asymmetry"), 30, 12*a*; ("Conditions on Mars: evidence of artificial constructions"), JUNE 6, 10*b*; ("Sir E. Rutherford's discoveries: transmutation of elements"), 13, 10*b*; ("Coloured clothing for tropics: Sudan experiments"), 20, 12*a*; ("Salts of the sea: the Zoo's new aquarium"), 27, 10*b*
Public interest in—Sir A. Mayo-Robson (s.), MAY 25, 7*e*
SCIENTIFIC instruments:—
German — application under Safeguarding of Industries Act: hearing: arrangements, APRIL 28, 9*e*
Journal — first number: leading article, JUNE 21, 21*e*
SCLATER, Gen. Sir Henry C.—retirement, JUNE 3, 8*e*
SCONCE, Mrs. Agnes — will, APRIL 18, 15*d*
"SCOTCH Jamie": see MUIR, James
SCOTLAND:—
Accidents:—
Bathing — Falkirk (fatal), MAY 31, 7*g*; —Girvan (fatal), APRIL 22, 9*g*
Coaling — at Yorkhill Wharf (fatal), JUNE 5, 3*g*
Falls — at Falkirk, MAY 27, 7*g*
Motor: see under *Motors*, below
Street — at Dundee (fatal), MAY 29, 13*d* (l.e.)

SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Agriculture :—
Holdings — Bill : in Lords : reported, JUNE 21, 23c ; third reading, 22, 6c
Pests — destruction in Aberdeenshire (report for 1921), JUNE 13, 5g
Allotments—Bill : introduced in Lords MAY 24, 19a ; second reading, JUNE 15, 18a ; committee stage, 23, 6a ; reported, 29, 17a
Article (" Spring in the Western Highlands "), MAY 12, 11f
Banking — rate lowered, APRIL 15, 20f
Border marches, unknown — exploration : Mr. J. L. Mack (report), APRIL 19, 7a ; photograph, 19, 7c ; Mr. H. Yglesias (l.), 28, 10g
Churches — leading article, MAY 23, 17c
Crime :—
Glasgow post Office—" hold up," APRIL 15, 9b (l.e.)
Punishment — of schoolboy sentenced at Skye : Parliament : questions, JUNE 13, 18b, d
Deer forests — committee (Maxwell) : report, APRIL 21, 7g
Drink — licensing : Bill : introduced in Commons, APRIL 12, 6c ; provisions, 15, 9a
Education :—
Medical students — visiting Paris hospitals : French students give reception, APRIL 7, 12g ; lay wreath on monument at Sorbonne, 17, 8c
Universities — Bill : introduced in Lords, MAY 5, 19a ; agreed to, 19, 19b ; reported, 24, 19b ; third reading, 25, 6b
Fires — Glasgow : shop gutted (fatal), JUNE 1, 7c (l.e.) —Inverness : Milburn distillery, APRIL 27, 11d (l.e.) ; —Montreathmont Moor, JUNE 5, 12g ; —Perthshire : jute mills, MAY 4, 7g ;—Rothes : Glenrothes distillery, MAY 17, 7c
Fisheries :—
Board—report, JUNE 27, 19b (e.e.)
Whale — Bill : in Commons : second reading, MAY 10, 19f (l.e.) ; 11, 19e ; third reading, 31, 19e
Housing — congress, APRIL 22, 9a
Labour :—
Bakery trade — strike at Glasgow, MAY 2, 13b
Children — Bill : in Commons : second reading, MAY 25, 6e (l.e.)
Coalmining :—
Cowdenbeath — 700 men thrown idle, APRIL 18, 9g
Wages — April rates, APRIL 1, 4g
Welfare — Kirkmichael House estate purchased as convalescent home, MAY 6, 13g
Electrical trades — wages agreement, MAY 24, 7c
Jute trades — full time restored, JUNE 6, 5g
Printing — lithographers' strike at Glasgow, JUNE 12, 5b
Quarry workers—strike at Stirlingshire and Lanarkshire, APRIL 10, 11b
Singer Company's employees — wages : law case, MAY 9, 7b
SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Law :—
Judges — appointment, JUNE 28, 15f
Sheriff substitutes — appointed, APRIL 3, 5c ; MAY 4, 7c
Library, national — Faculty of Advocates : offer of Advocates' Library to Government, APRIL 17, 8e
Local taxation — report of departmental committee, JUNE 8, 5b
Motors :—
Accidents — Bathgate (fatal), APRIL 12, 9e ; 13, 9g ; —Galashiels (fatal), APRIL 18, 9c
Oil :—
Boring — Parliament : questions, MAY 16, 21e
D'Arcy — struck, MAY 9, 10c (l.e.)
Railways — rates reduced, MAY 24, 6f
Water supplies — shortage in South, JUNE 1, 7g
SCOTS Guards — band leaves for Canada, APRIL 25, 10b ; returns, JUNE 13, 5g
SCOTT, Canon (Canada)—operation, APRIL 6, 11g
SCOTT, Lady—on capital punishment (l. quoted), MAY 18, 8d
SCOTT, Mr. A. MacCallum—appointed unpaid Coalition Liberal Whip, JUNE 1, 10d (l.e.) ; question in Parliament, 20, 6a
SCOTT, Rear-Adm. Albert C.—promoted Rear-Admiral, MAY 6, 23a ; placed on retired list ; biographical, 8, 5e
SCOTT, Mr. Arthur R.—will, MAY 10, 13e
SCOTT, Mr. C. J. Cater—at Edinburgh, on North British and Mercantile Insurance Company (F.N.), MAY 15, 22e
SCOTT, Mrs. C. J. Fairfax—death, APRIL 22, 4f
SCOTT, Maj. F. P.—on aeronautics : safety (l.), JUNE 24, 17e
SCOTT, Mr. Gavin—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16b
SCOTT, Mr. George H.—will, JUNE 10, 11e
SCOTT, Mr. J. W. Robertson — " The Foundations of Japan " reviewed, APRIL 10, 19c
SCOTT, Mr. James W.—will, MAY 24, 13e
SCOTT, John—shot dead in Belfast, APRIL 20, 12c
SCOTT, Sir John—death, MAY 3, 13d
SCOTT, Mr. John A.—awarded Order of Nile, JUNE 17, 9a
SCOTT, Mr. Leslie :—
in Parliament, on :—
Finance Bill, JUNE 20, 6d ; 21, 23f (and l.e.) ; 22, 6f (l.e.) ; 29, 17d
Law of Property Bill, MAY 16, 21e ; JUNE 15, 18d ; 17, 16a
Railways (North Western and Midland Group) Bill, APRIL 11, 20g (l.e.)
on House of Lords—peeresses' claim to sit : correspondence with Consultative Committee of Women's Societies (l.), JUNE 28, 15e
on mental defectives—care (p.), JUNE 19, 5b (l.e.)
SCOTT, May—theft charge, APRIL 22, 7b
SCOTT, Adm. Sir Percy :—
on aeroplanes and battleships (l.), JUNE 29, 15e
on crime and insanity—True case (l.), JUNE 12, 15e
on navy—building programme ; warships and aerial attack (l.), APRIL 6, 8a ; clerical expenditure building programme (l.), MAY 4, 8b

SCOTT, Capt. Robert F.—last letter to Sir J. M. Barrie read in Rectorial Address, MAY 4, 13*b* ; facsimile, 8, 18*c*
SCOTT, Sir Robert R.—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 3, 16*b*
SCOTT, Rev. S. P.—claim under *The Times* free insurance offer admitted, APRIL 21, 12*d*
SCOTT, Lady Sophie—with her prize-winning heifer (photo.), APRIL 28, 18*f*
SCOTT, Mr. Walter—will, APRIL 10, 17*e*
SCOTT, Sir Walter :—
Portrait by Raeburn—sold to American dealer, MAY 5, 10*f* ; photograph, 5, 14*d* ; scene in auction room, 5, 14*e* ; Mr. H. J. Brown (statement), 6, 13*d*
Blackie, Mr. A. W. (l.), MAY 4, 8*d*
Carstairs, Mr. C. S. (l.), MAY 9, 8*c*
Craik, Sir H. (l.), MAY 1, 10*c*
SCOTT, Son, and Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 6, 18*f*
SCOTTISH American Investment Company, Ltd.—articles of association : proposal to extend powers, JUNE 21, 25*d*
SCOTTISH Assam Tea Company, Ltd. — report, JUNE 21, 25*e*
SCOTTISH Association of Care for Mental Defectives — conference at Glasgow, JUNE 19, 5*b* (l.e.)
SCOTTISH Australian Mining—dividend, MAY 9, 24*d* ;—meeting, MAY 20, 22*b* ; —report, MAY 12, 22*e*
SCOTTISH Ceylon Tea Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 1, 26*e*
SCOTTISH Cooperators' Wholesale Society—meeting, JUNE 20, 7*d*
SCOTTISH Equitable Life Assurance Society —meeting, APRIL 28, 24*e*
SCOTTISH Malay Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 28, 16*e*
SCOTTISH Mashonaland Gold (In Liquidation)—dividend, MAY 4, 21*g*
SCOTTISH Metropolitan Assurance Company, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 20, 4*e* ; 21, 5*f*
SCOTTISH Mortgage and Trust Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 5, 24*g* ;—share issue, MAY 5, 22*g*
SCOTTISH National Association of Pig Breeders—meeting (Edinburgh) held, APRIL 22, 7*c*
SCOTTISH Oils, Ltd.—report, JUNE 15, 19*c*
SCOTTISH Trades Union Congress — conference held, APRIL 20, 7*c* ; 22, 4*e*
SCOTTISH Union and National Insurance Company—marine department : results (F.N.), APRIL 25, 18*b* ;—meeting, MAY 4, 25*a* ;—report, APRIL 25, 20*e*
SCOTTISH Wholesale Cooperative Society—meeting, JUNE 13, 18*d*
SCOTTISH Widows' Fund—directors : proposal to reduce number (F.N.), APRIL 5, 18*d* ;—meeting, APRIL 5, 21*f*
SCOTTISH Women's Hospitals for Home and Foreign Service—balance-sheet, APRIL 11, 24*c*
SCOTT-JAMES, Mrs. Rolfe—on ambulances : delays (l. quoted), MAY 25, 8*b*
SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Maj.-Gen. Sir George K.—on Indian frontier memories (l.), MAY 19, 17*e*
SCOVELL, Sir Augustus—health, JUNE 27, 9*b*
SCRANTON, A. F.—law case, APRIL 6, 4*e*
Scribner's Magazine—announcement, MAY 27, 16*g*
SCRIMGEOUS, Mr. James—will, APRIL 19, 15*e*
SCRUTTON, Lord Justice—lecture : arrangements, APRIL 27, 20*g*
at University College, London, on law and business, MAY 2, 21*g*
SCULPTURE :—
Egyptian—head of Amenemmes III. (photo.), JUNE 15, 14*c*
Photography, from—Mr. H. M. Edmunds working his latest machine (photo.), APRIL 28, 18*d*
Spain—Royal Academy Exhibition in Madrid : example of polychrome (photo.), JUNE 24, 14*d*
Women—first honour conferred by Royal Society of British Sculptors, JUNE 9, 8*d*
SEA elephant—photograph, JUNE 20, 14*d*
SEAFIELD Rubber Company—report, APRIL 25, 20*c*
SEA Insurance Company, Ltd. — director elected, APRIL 13, 19*f*
SEAL, Great—to be placed in Commission : Commission appointments, APRIL 8, 13*c*
SEAMEN'S Mission—meeting at Mansion House, APRIL 22, 15*f*
SEAMEN'S National Insurance Society—contributions : loss : committee of management resolution, JUNE 1, 20*d* ; —meeting, JUNE 1, 20*d*
SEARLE, Col. Frank—on aeronautics : safety (views), JUNE 8, 16*a*
SEARS, Mr. Richard H.—will, JUNE 24, 7*d*
SEASON :—
Announcements, MAY 26, 13*d*
Article (" The London season : plans and prospects "), APRIL 18, 15*e*
Ascot Sunday in the park—article (" An incident of church parade "), JUNE 19, 13*c*
London — article (" Our American visitors : prosperous season in view "), APRIL 28, 11*c*
SEATON, Mr. Joseph—will, MAY 30, 7*e*
SECOND Scottish Northern Investment Trust—report, APRIL 19, 22*d*
SECRETARIES' Association, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 26, 23*f*
SEDBURGH School—scholarships : awards, JUNE 17, 5*g*
SEDDON, Mr. J. A. :
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JUNE 29, 17*d* (l.e.) ; — Safeguarding of Industries Act, APRIL 13, 18*c*
SEDDON, Col. N.—on budget proposals (views), MAY 3, 18*b*
SEDDON, Mr. Stanton—appointed director of Chatwood Safe Company, Ltd., MAY 8, 24*e*
SEDERHOLM, M. (Finland)—leaving for Albania, JUNE 24, 9*f*
SEDITION—teaching in schools : Bill : British Empire Union statement and appeal, APRIL 22, 9*c*
SÉE, M. Edmond — *Un Ami de Jeunesse*, performed by Comédie Française, MAY 30, 12*c*
SEEDS, Mr. William—hustled in Munich disturbance, JUNE 30, 10*f*
SEELEY, Miss Caroline A.—will, APRIL 11, 17*e*
SEELY, Sir Charles—on Genoa conference (l.), APRIL 8, 8*c*
SEELY, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B.—luncheon to French visitors : arrangements, MAY 17, 11*d* ; entertains M. Paul Cambon, 20, 18*a* ; unveils memorial to Canon Clement-Smith at Whippingham, JUNE 12, 5*g*
Saint-Aulaire, Comte de (s.), MAY 20, 18*b*
at House of Commons, on M. Cambon ; Anglo-French relations, MAY 20, 18*a*
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Anglo-American relations, MAY 24, 19*f* (e.e.)

SEELY, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on motor duty: abolition, MAY 9, 19*f*;—shipping: clearance of wrecks, MAY 12, 19*f*
SEFTON, Martha—illegal operation charge, JUNE 24, 7*g*
SEGRAVE, Rear-Adm. John R.—promoted Rear-Admiral, MAY 4, 18*d*; placed on retired list, 6, 23*a*
SEGUI, Signor Salvador (Spain)—released, APRIL 5, 11*g*
SEGUR, Herr Auguste (Austria)—appointed Finance Minister, JUNE 1, 9*b* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on financial programme, JUNE 23, 22*c*
SEINE (river) :—
Submarines and torpedo-boats lying near Pont de la Concorde (photograph), JUNE 17, 12*a*
Water—rising: floods: see under FRANCE—Floods
SEIPEL, Dr. (Austria)—negotiations for formation of new Ministry, MAY 26, 9*c*; appointed Chancellor, JUNE 1, 9*b* (l.e.)
Finance — confers with Viennese bankers, JUNE 9, 18*c*
SEKIAN, Mr. Hatchik—will, APRIL 12, 15*e*
SELABA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 27, 22*g*
SELANGOR River Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 24, 22*a*;—report, JUNE 15, 19*e*
SELANGOR Rubber—dividend, APRIL 6, 18*f*
SELBORNE, Lord—to be entertained at dinner by African Society, APRIL 22, 9*g*
at African Society, on Nigeria, MAY 19, 9*c* (l.e.)
at Church House, on Church of England finance, JUNE 27, 11*b*; on Central Church Fund apportionment of dioceses; expenditure, 28, 11*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Africa, West—taxation, MAY 11, 19*a* (c.e.)
Allotments Bill, MAY 5, 19*a*
Empire Settlement Bill, MAY 30, 19*a*
Honours — bestowal: procedure, JUNE 23, 6*c*
House of Lords—reform, JUNE 21, 23*a*
Ireland—crime, MAY 12, 19*b*
Irish Free State—situation, JUNE 1, 18*b*
Merchandise Marks Bill, MAY 24, 19*a*
Robinson, Sir Joseph B.—grant of peerage, JUNE 23, 6*c*
Treaties of Washington Bill, JUNE 21, 23*b*
SELBORNE Society :—
Marconi House—visit: arrangements, APRIL 22, 14*e*
Rambles—arrangements, MAY 9, 13*d*
SELFRIDGE, Mr. H. Gordon—at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. S. W. Reyburn, MAY 18, 7*e*
SELFRIDGE and Company, Ltd.—wireless telegraphy and telephony receiving apparatus: demonstrations to be given, APRIL 21, 14*d*
SELIGMANN, M. Jaques—dinner party in Paris, JUNE 21, 13*b*
SELLERS, Mr. Ernest H.—will, JUNE 20, 13*e*
SELLERS, Mr. Frederick N.—will, JUNE 28, 11*d*
SELLERS, Mr. John—will, APRIL 27, 17*e*
SELLS, Ltd.—appointed sole advertising agents for Post Office Buff Book, MAY 8, 12*d*
SELTZER, Mr. Charles A.—"Drag Harlan" reviewed, MAY 15, 16*c*
SELUKWE Gold Mining and Finance Company, Ltd.—Canada: new property acquired, JUNE 20, 19*g*;—report, JUNE 1, 20*e*; (F.N.), 1, 20*d*
SELWAY, Mr. C. J.—at Institute of Transport Congress, on railway accidents, MAY 20, 7*a*
SEMENOFF, Gen. (Russia)—accused of having looted goods valued at over £100,000 belonging to United States firm in Siberia: arrested, APRIL 8, 11*f* (l.e.); missing, 13, 12*e* (l.e.); bail withdrawn; sent to prison, 15, 11*e*; wife not permitted to visit, 17, 17*e*; Mr. Hayward's statement on Senator Borah's demand to have tried for alleged murder of American soldiers in Siberia, 18, 11*b*; still in gaol, 18, 11*b*; released on bail, 22, 11*g*; warrant for arrest withdrawn, MAY 20, 9*g* (l.e.)
SEMON (Charles) and Co., Ltd.—losses: statistics, JUNE 24, 19*f*; — Textile Corporation, scheme of arrangement with, JUNE 24, 19*f*
SEMPILL, Lord—in Parliament, on road maintenance: motor traffic contributions, APRIL 6, 17*b*
SENA Sugar Estates, Ltd.—stock issue (F.N.), JUNE 28, 18*c*
SENCOURT, Mr. Robert—on careers for boys (l.), MAY 2, 13*c*
SENEGAL :—
Polygamy—renunciation as condition of French citizenship: Bill introduced in French Chamber, JUNE 2, 7*e*
"SENEX"—on foreign policy: impartiality (l.), APRIL 21, 8*g*
SENIOR, Mr. Alfred—will, JUNE 7, 11*c*
SEPAH, Sardar (Persia)—appointed War Minister, JUNE 20, 9*b*
SERAPHIM, Bp. (Russia)—sentenced, JUNE 27, 7*f* (l.e.)
SERB-CROAT-SLOVENE State :—
Articles ("The new Yugo-Slavia"), APRIL 13, 11*a*; ("Yugo-Slavia: a land of paradox"), MAY 8, 9*a*
Bears—woodcutter attacked at Gottschee, APRIL 18, 12*c*
Croatia—autonomy: Deputies to Belgrade Parliament under leadership of M. Raditch demand, APRIL 25, 11*d*
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Education :—
English—to be compulsory subject in secondary schools, JUNE 19, 7*g* (l.e.)
Great Britain—students to take university course, JUNE 19, 7*g* (l.e.)
Electoral law—passed by Skupshtina, JUNE 26, 7*g* (l.e.)
Finance—loan in United States: offer, APRIL 22, 19*d*; New York Foundation Bank granting, MAY 9, 22*d*; conditions accepted, 13, 18*b*; agreement, JUNE 6, 19*c*; bonds to be offered, 7, 18*c*; (F.N.), 8, 18*c*; conditions not fulfilled, 14, 19*d*; issued, 16, 20*f*
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
King: see ALEXANDER
Ministry (Pashitch)—Minister of Interior resigns, JUNE 26, 7*g* (l.e.)
Policy—article ("Yugo-Slavia: conflicting aims"), MAY 8, 9*a*
Netherlands, relations with: see under NETHERLANDS

SERB-CROAT-SLOVENE State (continued) :—
Railways—American group's offer for reconstruction, APRIL 19, 19*f*
Reconstruction—women's share : article ("A King's bride"), JUNE 1, 9*d*
SERBIA, Prince George of—health, JUNE 24, 9*g*
SERDANG Central Plantations, Ltd.—report, MAY 19, 21*c*
SEREMBAN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 14, 20*c*
SERENA, Mr. Arthur—death, APRIL 1, 21*g* ; funeral 4, 17*e*
Italian fellowships in England—Lord Balfour (s.), MAY 26, 15*c*
SERGEANT, Dr. Edward—will, APRIL 26, 17*e*
SERJEANT, Sir David M.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*b*
SERVANT, Mr. Charles—will, APRIL 7, 15*f*
SERVICEMEN, ex :—
Aldershot—club opened, MAY 29, 7*e*
Disabled :—
Artificial limbs—proposed international exhibition : British Legion passes resolution, JUNE 7, 13*c*
Employment and training :—
Committee, select — appointed, MAY 19, 10*f* ; members appointed, 20, 6*e*
International Labour Office—review of international conditions : resolution passed at British Legion conference, JUNE 7, 13*c*
Parliament—notice of motion, APRIL 6, 17*c* ; discussed, 27, 20*f* (and l.e.)
Enham Village Centre—visited by King and Queen, MAY 23, 11*b*, 18*f* ; (photo.), 23, 14*e*
Epsom Treatment and Training Centre—our medical correspondent's comments, JUNE 19, 5*e*
Fulham—flats being built, MAY 11, 7*g*
St. Dunstan's Hostels : see that title
Shrivenham Village Centre :—
Ball in aid : see under BALLS
Strand Theatre—matinée given, MAY 26, 11*b*
Dunstable—club opened, JUNE 5, 3*g*
Emigration : see under EMIGRATION
Employment and training :—
Appointments Department : see under LABOUR, Ministry of
British Legion—passes resolutions, JUNE 7, 13*c*
Glasgow—Prince Albert workshops to be closed, APRIL 27, 11*g*
National Association for Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen — operations enlarged, MAY 12, 7*b* ; announcement, 13, 13*f*
Parliament—discussed in Commons, APRIL 11, 20*d*
Trade unions—attitude : British Legion passes resolution, JUNE 7, 13*c*
Officers :—
Employment and training :—
Bulkeley-Evans, Mr. W. A. (l.), JUNE 16, 8*c*
Retrenched officers — activities of London Office of Appointments Department on behalf, JUNE 13, 5*b* ; Mr. E. C. Grenfell (l.), 13, 5*b*
SERVICEMEN, ex :—
Officers :—
Employment and training :—
Retrenched officers (continued) :—
Housden, Mr. R. S. A. (l.), JUNE 19, 6*b*
Purchase, Sir W. H. (l.), JUNE 17, 16*e*
Summers, Lieut.-Col. F. (s.), APRIL 26, 11*c* (l.e.)
Ministry of Pensions Hospital for Mentally Distressed Ex-officers : see that title
Unity—Lord Haig (s.), MAY 29, 7*e*
SETLEN, Mr. R. S.—on Anglo-American friendship (l.), JUNE 9, 6*c*
SEVCIK, Prof.—consents to conduct school at Prague Conservatorium, MAY 2, 12*d* (l.e.)
SEVERN, Nellie—found dead, MAY 2, 10*a*
SEVERN, river—"Bore" : spectacle observed, APRIL 17, 7*b*
SEWARD, Miss Phyllis—engagement announced, MAY 2, 10*f*
SEWELL, Edward—cruelty to dog charge, MAY 22, 20*c*
SEX :—
Physiology of—inquiry : committee of American scientists and physicians appointed, MAY 5, 9*a* (l.e.)
SEYCHELLES :—
Governor — appointed (Brig.-Gen. Sir J. A. Byrne), JUNE 17, 8*a*
SEYMOUR, Mrs. Harriet—law case, APRIL 8, 7*d* ; 11, 11*b*
SEYMOUR, Lieut.-Col. Lord Henry C.—birthday, MAY 18, 11*b*
SEYMOUR, Mr. Walter J.—will, APRIL 26, 17*e*
SHACKLETON, Sir Ernest—funeral in South Georgia : described by Capt. Hussey, MAY 4, 10*b* ; photographs, 29, 14*b* ; will, MAY 17, 13*e*
SHADWELL—King Edward VII. Memorial Park : see that title
SHADWELL, Dr. Arthur—appointed editor of *Democrat*, MAY 18, 7*g*
SHAFTESBURY, Lord—presides at dinner of Society of Dorset Men in London, MAY 2, 13*c* (l.e.)
at Church House, Westminster, on modernism and unity in churches, JUNE 14, 15*c*
SHAFTESBURY Society and Ragged School Union — festival : arrangements, APRIL 26, 11*g*
SHAFTESBURY Theatre, APRIL 3, 10*a* ; 6, 10*a* ; 13, 10*a* ; 15, 10*c* ; JUNE 12, 10*b*
SHAKERLEY, Miss Constance A.—will, APRIL 28, 17*e*
SHAKESPEARE, William :—
Birthday — celebrations ; arrangements, APRIL 6, 10*d* ; 10, 12*d* ; 17, 8*c*, 13*a* ; 18, 10*d* ; held, 20, 10*d*
Article ("England's Day : St. George, Shakespeare, and Zeebrugge"), APRIL 22, 14*b*
English-Speaking Union—reception at Admiralty House : arrangements, APRIL 20, 14*f* ; held, 28, 17*b*
Globe Playhouse and Old George Inn — arrangements, APRIL 10, 12*d* ; *Twelfth Night* played in lorry (photo.), 24, 16*b*
New Theatre—Shakespeare Association : matinée given, APRIL 29, 10*c*
"Old Vic"—programme, APRIL 20, 10*a*

SHAKESPEARE, William :—
Birthday (continued) :—
Southwark Cathedral — arrangements, APRIL 10, 12*d* ; 17, 7*g*
Stratford Festival — arrangements, APRIL 17, 8*c* ; 18, 10*d* ; held, 20, 10*d* ; 29, 10*c*
All Saints', Margaret-street, W.—choir : to take part, APRIL 6, 10*d* ; *Taming of the Shrew* played by boys, 29, 10*c*
Articles ("Stratford-on-Avon Festival : Shakespeare and Greek tragedy"), APRIL 20, 10*d* ; ("The Shakespeare celebration : Mr. Hackett's *Othello*"), 28, 12*c* (l.e.)
Finance—discussed, APRIL 25, 10*a*
George V., King—represented, APRIL 24, 10*a*
Photographs, APRIL 24, 16*a*
Birthplace Trust—message and gift from King of Siam, MAY 4, 12*d* ; meeting of trustees and guardians held : resolution of thanks to King of Siam passed, 6, 12*c*
Daniel First Folio and casket — acquired by Mr. H. C. Folger, JUNE 24, 10*e* (l.e.)
Droeshout portrait on First Folio title-page (photo.), APRIL 21, 17*c*
Garden—to be established at Bath, MAY 19, 7*g*
Gemier, M. (s.), APRIL 24, 10*a*
Gollancz, Sir I. (lect.), MAY 5, 12*c*
Leading article, APRIL 22, 13*d*
Life—depicted in modern plays : article ("The poet as hero : stage bards"), APRIL 19, 17*b*
Memorial Theatre (Stratford)—Governors' report, APRIL 25, 10*a*
National Memorial :—
Poel, Mr. W. (l.), APRIL 17, 7*e*
Site, Bloomsbury—sold for School of Hygiene, APRIL 21, 9*b* ; Sir I. Gollancz (statement), 22, 10*c*
Norse-British Association—British artists invited to perform plays in Christiania, APRIL 7, 10*a*
Plays in America—Mr. J. M. Beck (int.), JUNE 7, 11*d*
Sampson, Mr. G. (s.), APRIL 25, 10*b* (l.e.)
School children—Ben Greet Players : programme, MAY 3, 12*d*
Songs—article ("Shakespeare's songs : second meanings"), APRIL 18, 17*b*
Spanish Inquisition — expurgation : Second Folio of 1632 :—
Article ("Shakespeare and the Inquisition : politics and drama"), APRIL 10, 15*f* ; 11, 12*b*
King Henry VIII.—last page : facsimile (photo.), APRIL 10, 19*c*
Ryan, Rev. P. (l.), APRIL 12, 13*c*
Watson, Mr. A. R. (l.), APRIL 13, 8*b*
Summer festival—arrangements, JUNE 12, 10*c*
SHAKIR Bey, Dr. Beha-ed-Din (Turkey)—shot dead in Berlin, APRIL 19, 11*c* ; 20, 11*b* ; arrests, 22, 11*d* ; Turkish press comment, 25, 11*g*
SHAME — article ("Shame : its moral value"), MAY 13, 9*e*
SHAMVA Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 15, 19*e*
SHANDON, Lord—in Parliament, on museums : guide-lecturers, MAY 18, 6*a*
SHANDS, Mr. H. A.—"White and Black" reviewed, JUNE 27, 14*c*
SHANE'S Castle—fired by raiders : see under IRELAND—Crime—Border—Incendiarism
SHANGHAI :—
Crime :—
Tanaka, Gen. Baron—attempted assassination : see under TANAKA, Gen. Baron
Development—statistics, JUNE 1, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 1, 20*d*
Fire : see under CHINA—Fires
SHANGHAI Electric Construction Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 1, 23*c* ;—report, MAY 24, 24*c*
SHANKS, Mr. Edward—on George Moore (art.), MAY 10, 16*b*
SHANKS, Mrs. James—death, MAY 30, 7*d*
SHANNON, Mr. Charles—photograph, MAY 1, 16*e*
SHANTUNG :—
China—Director of Affairs appointed, APRIL 22, 16*a*
China and Japan — agreement : our Tokyo correspondent's message, APRIL 12, 12*c* ; Japanese Privy Council considering, 29, 12*f* ; Japanese ratify, MAY 22, 9*g* ; ratifications exchanged, JUNE 8, 7*g*
Disorders—in interior reported, APRIL 13, 11*c*
Foreign nationals—Chinese to open towns for residence and trade, MAY 10, 9*g*
Railway :—
Article ("Shantung railway taken over"), MAY 3, 9*b* (l.e.)
Control — Chinese military police taking over, APRIL 13, 11*c* ; 17, 10*e* ; completed, MAY 3, 9*f*
Japanese troops — agreement for withdrawal, APRIL 6, 11*b* ; terms, 7, 11*e* ; Mr. Obata (int.), 13, 11*c* ; first batch leaves, 13, 11*c*
SHARE, Paymr. Rear-Adm. Sir Hamnet H.—appointed Gentleman Usher to King George, JUNE 7, 8*e* ; biographical, 7, 8*e* (l.e.)
on Kensington Gardens—wild duck and brood (l.), MAY 26, 17*c*
SHARKS—Carmarthen Bay : presence reported, JUNE 21, 9*g* ; —Riviera, French : appearance, JUNE 12, 7*g* (l.e.)
SHARLAND, Mr. Robert W.—will, MAY 18, 13*c*
SHARMAN, Miss Charlotte—completes 60 years' work for orphan children, MAY 6, 7*e* : photograph, 12, 14*c*
SHARP, Mrs. Ann—celebrates 104th birthday, JUNE 23, 7*g*
SHARP, Sir Edward—baronetcy conferred, JUNE 3, 16*a* : presents recreation ground to Maidstone, 5, 3*g*
SHARP, Sir Henry—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*b*
SHARP, Mr. Henry G.—will, MAY 24, 13*c*
SHARP, Sir Milton S.—opens Silverdale convalescent home, MAY 29, 7*g*
SHARPE, Sir Alfred — lecture : arrangements, JUNE 29, 5*g*
SHARPE, Sir Montagu :—
on bird destruction (l.), APRIL 8, 8*c*
on Coldharbour — origin of name (l.), MAY 23, 8*e*
SHARPLES, Mr. John—will, APRIL 7, 15*f*
SHARPLEY, George M.—assault charge, APRIL 1, 9*b*
SHAUGHNESSY, Lord (Canada) — photograph, APRIL 27, 18*d* ; visited by Duke of Connaught at Carlton Hotel, MAY 3, 10*f*
on cattle—British embargo (int.), APRIL 27, 9*a*
on immigration (int.), APRIL 27, 9*a*
on trade prospects (int.), APRIL 27, 9*a*

SHAVE, Mr. George J. — stops runaway horse, APRIL 20, 9c
at Cannon-street Hotel, on London General Omnibus Company: Chiswick works, APRIL 15, 19d
at Institute of Transport, on motor tires, MAY 19, 7d
SHAW, Mr. A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Harbours, Docks, and Piers (Temporary Increase of Charges) Bill, MAY 31, 19d
Home Rule (Scotland) Bill, MAY 27, 6f
SHAW, Mr. Frank T.—will, APRIL 24, 15f
SHAW, Mr. Frederick—will, APRIL 27, 17e
SHAW, Mr. Frederick—will, MAY 4, 18c
SHAW, Mr. G. Bernard :—
Murry, Mr. J. M. (art.), JUNE 30, 16b
Persian criticism, MAY 31, 16c
on Tolstoy's works — proposed complete edition (with others, l.), APRIL 29, 17g
SHAW, Mr. George H.—will, MAY 8, 15d
SHAW, Rev. Herbert—will, APRIL 8, 14f
SHAW, Mr. James—will, JUNE 26, 11d
SHAW, Mr. John—will, MAY 3, 13c
SHAW, Sir Napier—on London atmosphere: article ("Clearing the air: science and smoke evil"), APRIL 5, 13f
SHAW, Mme. Queenie—pupils dancing (photo.), MAY 8, 14d
SHAW, Mr. Tom :—
at Edinburgh, on Germany: reparations and indemnities, JUNE 29, 16a
in Parliament, on :—
Prevention of Unemployment Bill, MAY 13, 16e
Workmen's compensation, MAY 4, 19f (l.e.)
SHAW, Capt. W. Stanley—on Post Office: express letter service (l.), JUNE 12, 6d
SHAW (John) and Sons (Wolverhampton), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 29, 22f
SHAWCROFT, Mr. James W.—will, APRIL 11, 17e
SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Company—dividend, JUNE 16, 23f
SHAW of Dunfermline, Lord—birthday, MAY 23, 11b
SHEAD, Frederick J.—fatal accident, JUNE 6, 8d
SHEARING, Councillor A. G. :—
at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on building materials: prices, MAY 1, 5c
on house property assessment (l. quoted), MAY 20, 8c
SHEARMAN, Mr. Justice—on juvenile crime (observations), JUNE 5, 3f
SHEARNE, Canon John—on House of Commons: silk hats: incident in time of Mr. Gladstone and Mr. Disraeli, APRIL 21, 8g
SHEBA Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—reconstruction: result, JUNE 8, 19d; —share issue, APRIL 22, 19g; prospectus, 24, 20a
SHEEDY, Mr. Joseph B. (U.S.A.)—arrives at Plymouth, APRIL 25, 18f
SHEEHAN, Rt. Rev. Dr.—consecrated R.C. coadjutor Bp. of Sydney (photo.), MAY 30, 14d
SHEEP :—
Feeding—article ("Feeding difficulties on the farm"), APRIL 21, 18d
Lambs :—
Article ("Breeding flocks recovering: farmers' forward policy"), APRIL 10, 4c
Snow, lost in—farmer bringing home (photo.), APRIL 4, 18b
SHEEP (continued) :—
Pests—maggot fly: appearance, JUNE 5, 4e
Ram *Royalist* sold (4,100 guineas), JUNE 26, 8f
Shows—Dorchester Fair (photo.), MAY 21, 14d
SHEFFIELD, Lord—birthday, MAY 16, 11b
on meat—imports of frozen (l.), JUNE 5, 4a
SHEFFIELD, Mr. Arthur J.—will, APRIL 5, 15f
SHEFFIELD Chamber of Commerce—luncheon: arrangements, MAY 3, 20d; given, 10, 18a
SHEFFIELD Gas Company—Bill: in Commons: third reading, APRIL 12, 6b; in Lords: second reading, MAY 10, 19a; third reading, 25, 6a
SHEFFIELD Steel Products, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 3, 21f; — stock issue: Mr. A. H. Wild (s.), APRIL 3, 21f; (F.N.), 3, 20d; 4, 21f;—works: rumours of closing announced, JUNE 14, 9d
SHEFSKY, Abraham—theft charge, APRIL 8, 9c (l.e.); JUNE 24, 7g
SHEHR and Makalla, Sultan of—death, JUNE 10, 7g
SHEIL, Mr. James—will, APRIL 29, 14d
SHELDON, Mrs. Alice M.—will, APRIL 7, 15f
SHELDON, Sir Mark—knighted, JUNE 3, 16c; elected director of Australian Bank of Commerce, MAY 4, 22b; appointed chairman, 30, 21d
SHELDON-DICKASON, Maj. W. — suicide, APRIL 28, 11c (l.e.); photograph, 29, 16g; inquest, MAY 2, 7f
SHELFORD Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 24d
SHELLEY, Percy B. :—
Centenary—commemoration arrangements, JUNE 28, 14e
Exhibition—held at Grolier Club, MAY 29, 16c
Herford, Prof. C. H. (l.), APRIL 10, 19f
SHELL Shock :—
Committee of inquiry—meeting, MAY 13, 5e
Victim — belated return: incident, JUNE 19, 5g
"SHELL" Transport and Trading Company :—
Anglo-Persian Oil Company, arrangement with: see under ANGLO-Persian Oil Company
Dividend, JUNE 3, 19a, d
New Schivaieff Petroleum Company—proposal to transfer right to elect directors to, MAY 4, 23d
Report, JUNE 24, 19f
Royal Dutch Company's holding—London financial group purchases (F.N.), JUNE 13, 19c
SHELTON, Dr. A. L. (U.S.A.)—killed by robbers in Tibet: Chinese Government declaration, APRIL 1, 11g
SHEPHEARD-Walwyn, Mr. H. W.—on income-tax rebates (l.), JUNE 21, 21c; 27, 13d
SHEPHERD, Mr. Alfred—at River Plate House, on Melbourne Trust, Ltd.; expenditure of loans to Australia, MAY 4, 25c; (F.N.), 4, 21d
SHEPHERD, Mr. James O.—will, JUNE 23, 15a
SHEPHERD, Mr. R. F.—appointed director of Preserve Manufacturers', Ltd., JUNE 13, 19g
SHEPHERD, Mr. Stephen F.—will, APRIL 8, 14f
SHEPHERD, Mr. T. Scott—on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 27, 9b

SHEPHERD, Mr. Walter A.—will, April 13, 15*f*
SHEPHERD, Prof. William R. (U.S.A.)—at University College, London, on expansion of European civilization, May 6, 18*f*; 29, 5*e*
SHEPLEY, Mr. George—will, May 29, 13*c*
SHEPPARD, Vice-Adm. Sir Thomas D. L.—appointed K.B.E., June 3, 16*b*; placed on retired list; biographical, May 4, 18*d*
SHEPPERSON, Mr. Claude A.—will, April 4, 17*e*
Drawing for Kodak, Ltd.—facsimile, April 6, 7*e*, 14*g*
SHEPTON Mallet Waterworks—Bill: in Lords: third reading, May 18, 6*a*; in Commons: second reading, 30, 19*b*
SHERBORNE School—founders' day, June 29, 5*b*; —scholarships awarded, June 13, 5*e*; —speech day, June 26, 16*a*
SHERIDAN, Mrs. Clare — "My American Diary" reviewed, June 29, 14*c*
SHERIDAN, Mrs. Julia—will, June 8, 11*c*
SHERIDAN, Miss Margaret — success at Milan Scala singing in *La Wally*, April 8, 11*g*
SHERINGHAM, Mr. H. T.—"Ourselves When Young" reviewed, May 16, 16*c*
SHERLOCK, Mr. G. W.—on "tocsin of peace" (l.), May 29, 8*c*
SHERRILL, Mr. Charles H. (U.S.A.)—on Dr. Rathenau: attitude towards reparations (statement), June 27, 7*c*
SHERRINGTON, Sir Charles S.—to receive honorary degree of D.Sc. at Leeds University, April 27, 10*g*; receives, May 20, 15*g* (l.e.)
SHERRY, Mr. Arthur—will, April 12, 15*e*
SHERRY'S Restaurant—reopened, April 5, 7*e*
SHEWARD, Mr. George—will, April 13, 15*f*
SHIDEHARA, Baron (Japan)—returns to Tokyo from Washington, April 21, 12*d*
on Siberia — withdrawal of troops (statement), April 22, 12*d*
SHIELDS, Mrs.—shot in Belfast, May 22, 18*c*
SHIELDS, Sir Douglas A.—to receive honorary degree of LL.D. at St. Andrews University, April 6, 15*e*; conferred, May 4, 10*f* (l.e.)
SHIELDS, John—drowned, April 22, 9*g*
SHIELDS, John — awarded Edward Medal, May 8, 7*c*
SHIELDS, William—shot dead in Belfast, May 26, 9*d*
SHIELDS (John) and Co., Ltd.—report, June 10, 20*a*
SHILLINGLAW, Mr. C. H.—recommended for appointment as Town Clerk of Poplar, May 25, 7*b*
SHIMADZU, Lieut.-Cdr. Prince—Prince of Wales visits villa at Kagoshima, May 12, 9*a*
SHINE, Joseph and Jack—theft charge, June 16, 7*c*
SHINMAN, Mr.—law cases, April 6, 4*f*; May 23, 5*c*; 26, 5*b*
SHINTY — Argyllshire v. Inverness-shire (photo.), April 15, 16*f*
SHINWELL, Mr. E.—at Edinburgh, on Labour Party: political independence, June 30, 18*b*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding:—
A. B. Sherman — casualty, April 26, 26*f*
Abangarez — casualty, April 13, 22*e*
Achille Bayart—casualty, May 6, 22*g*
Acts — amending Bill: introduced in Commons, May 16, 21*e*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
Ada A. McIntyre—ashore, May 22, 26*b*
Adamello—stranded, May 18, 25*d*
Adam Smith — aground, June 5, 12*f*; 7, 20*d*; refloated, 8, 6*d*, 7*g*
Adler—collision, April 13, 22*e*
Aeolus — collision, April 21, 18*g*; 22, 21*g*
Agnes — aground, May 18, 25*d*; 29, 24*c*
Albanian—casualty, June 6, 20*a*
Alberto La Borone—casualty, April 3, 22*f*
Altiena Mendi — casualty, April 17, 18*e*
America — fire, June 26, 21*c*
Andania — leaves Southampton, June 2, 11*d*; (photo.), 3, 12*g*
Andree—casualty April 24, 21*b*; May 24, 24*e*; refloated, June 28, 21*e*
Anna — assistance rewarded, June 2, 5*g*
Antonia—completion delayed, May 8, 10*f*; completed, June 5, 3*g*; leaves Southampton on maiden voyage, 16, 7*g*
Antonio Lopez — casualty, May 6, 22*g*
Antonio Strathatos—casualty, April 3, 22*f*
Antzouletta—aground, April 4, 20*c*
Anvo Maru—ashore; refloated, April 15, 4*d*
Aquitania — message, May 27, 7*b* (l.e.)
Aramis—launched, April 3, 11*e*
Arberco—ashore, May 11, 18*f*; 12, 22*g*
Ardachy — casualty, April 18, 21*f*; refloated, 25, 21*e*
Ardamia—leaves Tyne, May 25, 7*g*
Ardantza Mendi — casualty, May 13, 20*f*
Arethusa—casualty, June 30, 24*b*
Argenta — Ulster Government acquires for internment of Sinn Feiners: see under IRELAND—Crime—Prisoners
Argentine—stranded, June 13, 18*f*
Armorel—casualty, April 6, 21*g*
Atalanta—aground, April 21, 18*g*
Atlantic passages—delays: leading article, June 27, 15*c*
Atromitos — maltreatment of child at Brindisi by sailors belonging to: crowd from town attacks ship, April 7, 11*f*
Atsuta Maru—casualty, May 13, 20*f*
Australmead — casualty, April 22, 21*g*
Avaré—capsizes at Hamburg docks, June 17, 8*e*; forty-two men missing, 19, 7*e*; casualties: statistics, 22, 9*g* (l.e.)
Ayesha—collision; sunk, June 30, 24*b*
B. R. Tower—casualty, May 6, 22*g*; 8, 26*c*
Baero—collision, April 12, 21*c*
Baltabor—ashore, May 9, 25*b*; refloated, 10, 24*g*
Baltimore Maru—ashore, April 1, 21*f*
Barenfels—fire, April 21, 18*g*
Baron—collision, April 6, 21*g*
Belgravian—aground, June 17, 20*b*; refloated, 20, 6*f*
Bella—casualty, June 21, 24*g*
Bempton—ashore, June 9, 21*f*
Benwood—casualty, April 22, 21*g*; 25, 21*c*
Bereby—casualty, June 12, 22*c*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Berengaria—docked at Southampton : constructional details, APRIL 29, 7*a* ; photographs, 29, 16*a* ; MAY 4, 14*c* ; in dry dock at Southampton, 8, 10*f* ; message, 27, 7*b* (l.e.)
Tyne pilot's remarkable feat, APRIL 29, 12*c* (l.e.)
Berkshire—refloated, JUNE 30, 24*b*
Bethore—aground : refloated, APRIL 7, 18*g*
Betty—casualty, JUNE 20, 6*f*
Biesbosch—casualty, MAY 23, 19*g*
Bills of lading : see BILLS of lading
Binod—casualty, APRIL 29, 20*f*
Bismarck : see *Majestic*, below
Bittern—collision ; ashore, MAY 9, 25*b*
Bolton Castle—casualty, JUNE 9, 21*f* ; 16, 23*f* ; 27, 21*d*
Bornholm—sunk, JUNE 19, 7*g*
Bouclier—collision, JUNE 28, 21*c*
Bourgogne—wreck recalled, MAY 24, 18*f*
Brackenholm—missing, MAY 18, 25*d*
British Engineer — launched, APRIL 28, 11*g*
British Holly—casualty, MAY 3, 23*g*
British Tommy—casualty, JUNE 8, 6*d*
British Trade (trade ship)—floating exhibition of manufactures : see under TRADE—Exhibitions
British Transport—casualty, JUNE 3, 18*f*
British Workman — leaves for Swansea, APRIL 17, 7*g*
Byzantion—law case, JUNE 16, 5*e*
Cabo Mondego—sunk, JUNE 21, 24*g*
Cadillac—aground, APRIL 20, 21*g*
Calchas—collision, MAY 3, 23*g*
Cambria—law case, MAY 16, 5*f* ; 26, 7*f*
Canadia—law case, APRIL 5, 4*c* ; 8, 4*b*
Capella—casualty, APRIL 21, 18*g*
Cap Norte—launched, MAY 11, 9*f*
Caraquet—fire, MAY 11, 18*f*
Carl Legien — christened ; luncheon on board at Wilhelmshaven, MAY 22, 9*a* (l.e.)
Carniola—returns to Trieste, MAY 13, 7*c*
Caronia—encounters severe weather, APRIL 17, 7*e* (l.e.) ; fastest steamer touching at Hamburg, 25, 11*g* ; completes winter cruises, 25, 9*e* (l.e.)
Casualties :—
Fog—prevention :—
Pollok family—bequest for invention recalled, MAY 24, 18*f*
Railway accidents, comparisons with — Mr. J. W. Verdier (p.), JUNE 22, 22*e*
Centennial State : see *President Adams*, below
Cervantes—fire, MAY 31, 8*f* ; JUNE 1, 23*e*
Channel Trader—collision, MAY 23, 19*g*
Charterparty—disputes : reference to arbitration : clause against public policy : law case, APRIL 5, 4*d*
Cheshire—missing, APRIL 13, 22*e*
Chicago Maru—casualty, APRIL 15, 4*d*
Cigole—casualty, JUNE 16, 23*f*
City of Algiers—casualty, APRIL 8, 21*f*
City of Auckland—ashore ; refloated, MAY 16, 25*c* ; 17, 22*f*
City of Bombay—casualty, APRIL 5, 14*d*
City of Brockton—aground, APRIL 7, 18*g* ; 8, 21*f*
City of Charleroy—collision, MAY 9, 25*b* ; 10, 24*g*
City of Christiania—fire, MAY 24, 24*e* ; 25, 23*e*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
City of Flint—fire, MAY 22, 26*b*
City of Frankfort—assistance rewarded, JUNE 28, 11*d*
City of Nagpur—launched, JUNE 1, 7*c* ; 6, 16*f*
City of Valencia—fire, APRIL 19, 22*b*
Clan Mackinnon—casualty, APRIL 18, 21*f*
Clansman—casualty, MAY 19, 24*b*
Colmar—disabled, APRIL 13, 11*g*
Columbia—ashore, MAY 11, 18*f* ; 13, 20*f*
Columbus—accident mars launching, JUNE 19, 7*c*
Comedian—casualty, JUNE 30, 24*b*
Companies—Government subsidies : question in Parliament, MAY 23, 19*b*
Concord—casualty, APRIL 8, 21*f*
Constantinos Paleras—stranded, MAY 11, 18*f* ; 13, 20*f*
Construction :—
Clyde—output : statistics for January-June, JUNE 30, 7*d* (l.e.)
Contracts :—
American — for motor ships : secured by Cammell, Laird and Company, JUNE 24, 7*f*
Contracts, lost :—
Empress of Ireland—transferred from Southampton to Portsmouth, APRIL 3, 9*e*
Laconia—work to be done at Rotterdam, APRIL 22, 12*g*
Majestic—feared loss of work at Southampton, APRIL 1, 14*a*
South Shields—vessel diverted to foreign yard, APRIL 19, 12*f* (l.e.)
Costs—Sir G. B. Hunter (statement), APRIL 11, 14*f*
Dockyards, Royal—proposed deputation to Mr. Lloyd George, MAY 31, 7*g*
Lloyd's Register—returns for March quarter, APRIL 12, 18*b* ; 13, 6*e*
Corona—mutiny of crew at Cadiz, JUNE 27, 7*g*
Countess of Seafield — fire : sunk, APRIL 10, 24*f*
Courier—ashore, MAY 22, 10*d* (l.e.)
Craghue—searched in Lough Foyle by destroyer, JUNE 2, 8*a* (l.e.)
Creek Fisher—casualty, MAY 23, 19*g*
Crofton Hall—casualty, APRIL 22, 21*g*
Crosshands—law case, MAY 30, 5*d*
Cudweed—casualty, MAY 30, 7*e*
Cumberland Queen—casualty, APRIL 15, 4*d* ; 17, 18*e* ; 19, 22*b*
Dafni—stranded, MAY 24, 24*e* ; 27, 22*f*
Daitoku Maru—stranded, APRIL 12, 21*c*
Dallas—casualty, MAY 15, 23*g* ; 17, 22*f*
Dalton—casualty, JUNE 3, 18*f* ; 5, 12*f*
Darent—fire, JUNE 16, 23*f*
Datchet—struck by shell from coast battery near Odessa ; beached, APRIL 28, 14*e*
Depute Albert Taillandier—sunk, APRIL 27, 7*f*, and 14*f* (l.e.) : eight survivors being conveyed to Rouen, 28, 13*g* : loss discussed, MAY 2, 9*g*
Derblay—ashore, APRIL 15, 4*d*
Dersingham—missing, JUNE 22, 25*e*
Deutschland—law case, MAY 23, 5*b* ; sale ordered, 30, 18*c* ; sold, JUNE 23, 7*g*
Purchase—Mr. Bottomley (evid.), MAY 23, 6*d*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Devon—fire, MAY 31, 20*f*; JUNE 1, 23*e*; 2, 22*d*
Diadem—casualty, MAY 9, 25*b*; 10, 24*g*
Diamantino—sunk; survivors landed, JUNE 2, 5*d*
Dio—casualty, MAY 23, 19*g*
Dispatch—casualty, APRIL 8, 21*f*
Divona—casualty, MAY 29, 24*c*
Domala—completes round voyage to India and back: particulars, APRIL 3, 6*b*
Dongola—collision, MAY 22, 10*b*, 26*b*; 24, 24*c*; *Kumano Maru* admits liability, 30, 21*d*
Dragoon—casualty, MAY 17, 22*f*
Dunbridge — casualty, APRIL 25, 21*c*
Duplex—refloated, MAY 9, 25*b*
Durenda—launched, APRIL 3, 6*b*
Eastern Dawn—casualty, APRIL 20, 21*g*
Eastern Ocean—casualty, APRIL 24, 21*b*
Eaton Grove—ashore, JUNE 1, 23*c*; refloated, 2, 22*d*
Edgar—collision, MAY 18, 25*d*
Edward R. West—casualty, JUNE 13, 18*f*
Egypt—history of vessel, MAY 22, 10*b*; sunk in collision, 22, 10*a*; passengers: lists of survivors and missing, 22, 10*b*; reception of distress signals reported by *Chama* and *Akabo*, 22, 10*b* (and 10*a*, l.e.); map, 22, 10*a* (l.e.); *Petit Parisien* (art. quoted), 22, 10*c* (l.e.); Capt. Le Barzac (statement), 22, 10*a*, *c* (l.e.); scenes, 23, 10*a*; passengers: list of survivors, 23, 10*a*; lascars: relief funds opened at Brest; survivors' stories, 22, 10*a*; 23, 10*a*: Royal message of sympathy, 23, 10*a*; funerals: arrangements, 23, 10*a*; four bodies landed at Brest, 24, 10*c*; Adm. Schwerer (statement), 24, 10*c*; Capt. Le Barzac's report, 24, 10*c*; missing passengers, 24, 10*c*; list of crew saved, 24, 18*f* (l.e.); Capt. D. G. Carr (statement), 26, 18*b*; two more bodies recovered, 26, 18*b*; Mrs. A. J. Moore (statement), 26, 18*b* (l.e.); lifeboat recovered by *Diamantino*, JUNE 2, 5*d*
Bullion lost—article ("Bullion in the *Egypt*: insurance loss of £1,000,000"), MAY 23, 10*b*; (F.N.), 23, 22*a*
Claims—being settled, MAY 26, 10*c*
Inchcape, Lord—on P. and O. immunity from accident in 1921: statement recalled, MAY 22, 10*b*
Indian currency notes—loss: naval order issued, JUNE 6, 4*f*
Lascars, alleged panic of—notice of question in Commons, MAY 24, 10*c*; opinion in Bengal, 29, 9*b*; inquiry: Indian Seamen's Union request representation, JUNE 12, 7*g* (l.e.)
Leading articles, MAY 22, 17*b*; 24, 17*c*
Parliament—questions, MAY 25, 6*b*; Messrs. Alfred Holt and Co. (l.), JUNE 30, 8*b*
Photograph, MAY 22, 18*c*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Egypt (continued) :—
S.O.S. calls :—
Hesketh, Mr. T. (l.), MAY 26, 18*c*; 30, 8*a*
Isaacs, Mr. G. (statement), MAY 27, 18*b*
Titan — alleged non-assistance: Messrs. Alfred Holt and Co. (l.), JUNE 30, 8*b*
Eleni—collision, MAY 12, 22*g*
Ellice B.—aground, MAY 20, 22*d*
Else Hugo Stinnes—fire, MAY 11, 18*f*; 12, 22*g*
Emigrant traffic — White Star Line granted licence by German Government, APRIL 10, 11*g*
Empress of Australia — constructional details; leaves Clyde for Vancouver, JUNE 17, 11*c*
Empress of France—at Southampton, JUNE 3, 5*d*
Empress of Scotland—to proceed to Portsmouth for repairs, APRIL 3, 9*c*; to be employed on service between Southampton and Canada, 5, 18*g* (e.c.); arrangements, 19, 18*e*
Endymion—casualty, APRIL 17, 18*e*; 26, 26*f*
Enosis—captured by Turkish motor-launches in Russian territorial waters, MAY 8, 9*b*
Enterprise—casualty, JUNE 16, 23*f*
Esther—raised, JUNE 9, 21*f*
Exhibition (Olympia), 1923—arrangements, JUNE 2, 5*g*
F. J. Luckenbach — fire; extinguished, MAY 24, 24*c*
Fararv—casualty, APRIL 26, 26*f*
Fastnet—law case, APRIL 12, 4*c*
Faxen—collision, JUNE 28, 5*g*, 21*c*
Fear Not—sunk, MAY 4, 25*f*
Feliciana—casualty, MAY 17, 22*f*; 19, 24*b*; 22, 26*b*
Florence—casualty, MAY 27, 22*f*
Florence Luckenbach—aground, MAY 29, 24*c*
Fog signals—wireless: leading article, MAY 4, 17*b*
Foyohashi Maru—stranded, APRIL 27, 7*f*
Frank G. Drum —collision, JUNE 21, 24*g*
Fred Cleeves—refloated, APRIL 8, 21*f*; casualty, 21, 18*g*
Fred W. Weller—aground, APRIL 15, 4*d*
Friesland — law case, MAY 25, 5*e*
Fuel :—
Oil :—
Discharging and loading :—
Bill — provisions, MAY 20, 7*c*; in Lords: second reading, debate adjourned, 24, 19*a*; questions, 30, 19*b*; postponed, 31, 19*a*; second reading, JUNE 15, 18*a*; in Committee, 23, 6*b*; reported, 27, 16*c*; third reading, 28, 16*d*
Bearsted, Lord (l.), JUNE 1, 17*e*
Dock and Harbour Authorities Association—statement, JUNE 15, 19*c*
Hiel, Mr. P. M. (l.), JUNE 14, 8*c*
Leading articles, MAY 18, 17*d*; 30, 17*b*; JUNE 2, 15*b*; 15, 17*b*
Powell, Mr. E. C. (l. quoted), JUNE 5, 4*c*
Zangwill, Mr. I. (l. quoted), JUNE 3, 6*c*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Gaika—casualty, APRIL 18, 21*f*; 19, 22*b*
Galdames—collision, APRIL 10, 24*f*
General Currie — ashore, APRIL 1, 21*f*; 5, 14*d*; 6, 21*g*
General Gordon—sunk, APRIL 21, 18*g*
General Gordon — ashore: refloated, MAY 4, 25*f*; 5, 25*g*
Gen. John Wilkins—casualty, MAY 22, 26*b*
George Andre — casualty, APRIL 25, 21*e*
Gerhardt—sunk, JUNE 12, 5*g*
Gijones—casualty, MAY 15, 23*g*
Glenclova—casualty, APRIL 13, 22*e*
Glengyle — casualty, APRIL 15, 4*d*; MAY 4, 25*f*; 6, 22*g*; 8, 26*c*
Grace Van Dusen — sunk, APRIL 15, 4*d*
Grelcaldy — casualty, JUNE 22, 25*e*; 23, 25*g*
Grelisle—casualty, JUNE 27, 21*d*
Gregorios—alleged scuttled; law case, JUNE 23, 5*a*; (F.N.), 23, 22*b*; 24, 19*d*
Grimgerde — casualty, JUNE 3, 18*f*; 5, 12*f*
Grontoft—missing, MAY 4, 25*f*
Grosvenor—wrecked 140 years ago on coast of Pondoland; salvage operations, JUNE 8, 7*f*
Gutierrez Zamora — beached, MAY 1, 27*d*
H. F. Alexander—collision, MAY 24, 24*e*
Hani III.—casualty, MAY 5, 25*g*
Hans Edege—arrives at Copenhagen, MAY 13, 7*c*; casualty, JUNE 6, 20*a*
Hawkeye State—aground, MAY 8, 26*c*; refloated, 9, 25*b*
Hero—sunk, JUNE 19, 21*g*
Heroine—ashore; refloated, APRIL 15, 4*d*
Hobgoblin—ashore, MAY 20, 22*d*; 22, 26*b*
Hobsons Bay—sails from Melbourne, MAY 11, 18*c*
Crew: see under AUSTRALIA—Labour—Shipping
Holland I.—sunk by mine, MAY 30, 9*d*
Hollandia I.—casualty, MAY 13, 20*f*; 15, 23*g*
Homeric—suicide of steward during voyage from New York, APRIL 3, 11*d*
Huntsman—casualty, APRIL 10, 24*f*
Ilia—fire, MAY 1, 27*d*
Imperial committee—Canadian representative appointed, MAY 19, 21*b*
Inishboffin—refloated, MAY 22, 26*b*
Iolcos—ashore, JUNE 27, 21*d*; refloated, 28, 21*e*
Iowan—fire, APRIL 1, 11*f*; collision, MAY 30, 10*d*, 18*f*; 31, 8*f*
Iro—fire; extinguished, MAY 23, 19*g*
Izaboan—fire, JUNE 5, 12*f*; 6, 20*a*
Jacques Fraissinet — incident at Nicolaieff, JUNE 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
James Tyrrell—law case, MAY 26, 7*b*
Jervis Bay—held up by labour dispute, MAY 8, 10*f*
Jessie—casualty, APRIL 17, 18*e*
Jessie Norcross—casualty, APRIL 18, 21*f*
Joanna—alleged scuttling: law case, JUNE 20, 4*e*; 21, 5*f*; (F.N.), 21, 25*b*; 22, 22*b*; 24, 17*d*
Jolly Frank—collision, MAY 26, 8*g*
Josephine—casualty, MAY 4, 25*f*; 6, 22*g*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Julia Luckenbach—casualty, MAY 13, 20*f*
Jumatha—casualty, JUNE 21, 24*g*
Justin—collision, MAY 3, 23*g*
K.E.K.51—casualty, APRIL 18, 21*f*
Kaiser-i-Hind—touches at Tangier; unable to embark passengers, JUNE 28, 8*d*
Kansas—aground, APRIL 15, 4*d*; 18, 21*f*
Karl Marx—reaches Hull from Petrograd, MAY 27, 10*e*; (photo.), 29, 14*e*
Kerrier—missing, JUNE 22, 25*c*
Kewanee—casualty, APRIL 15, 4*d*
Khartum—collision, APRIL 19, 22*b*
Kiang Tung—fire, MAY 5, 25*g*
Kirishima Maru—ashore, JUNE 12, 22*e*
Kirstine—ashore, JUNE 15, 22*e*
Kovno—casualty, MAY 15, 23*g*; 16, 25*c*
Kullaberg—casualty, APRIL 4, 20*e*
Kumano Maru—collision, MAY 22, 10*b*, 26*b*; 23, 9*c* (l.e.); 24, 24*e*
Kyma—fire; sunk, APRIL 27, 7*f*
Laconia—towed to Rotterdam, APRIL 22, 12*g*
Lady Bertha—casualty, MAY 27, 22*f*
Lady Wicklow—collision, MAY 18, 25*d*
Lambeth—casualty, MAY 5, 25*g*
Lambton—believed lost, APRIL 27, 13*g*; loss admitted, MAY 2, 9*f* (l.e.)
Lapland—encounters severe weather, APRIL 17, 7*e* (l.e.)
Largs Bay—crew: see under AUSTRALIA—Labour
Laurentic—salvage: *Racer* arrives at Londonderry, MAY 26, 7*g*
Leeds City—ashore; refloated, MAY 15, 23*g*
Lenin—crew: Mr. C. Harmsworth (statement), APRIL 4, 19*b*
Leviathan: see *President Harding*, below
Libertas—casualty, APRIL 1, 21*f*
Light F.R.260—fire, APRIL 11, 23*g*
Lio—ashore, JUNE 26, 22*d*; refloated, 27, 21*d*
Lombardy—refloated, MAY 20, 22*d*; 23, 19*g*
Lone Star State: see *President Taft*, below
Lord Cecil—collision, JUNE 19, 21*g*
Lord Strathcona—casualty, APRIL 8, 21*f*; 25, 21*e*
Lothar Bohlen—aground, MAY 20, 22*d*; refloated, 24, 24*e*
Lotus—detained at Marseilles by strike, JUNE 8, 7*c*
Lougu—fire, APRIL 10, 24*f*; 11, 23*g*; 12, 21*c*
Lowestoft — motor schooner blown ashore, JUNE 15, 7*g*
Lowhar—collision; ashore, JUNE 19, 21*g*; refloated, 20, 6*f*
Lusitania—casualty, APRIL 17, 18*e*
Lusitania—salvage: to be attempted, MAY 11, 5*e*
Lys—collision; aground, APRIL 6, 21*g*; refloated, 10, 24*f*
Macedonia—leaves Marseilles, JUNE 6, 7*g*
Macedonia (ex-British frigate) — destroyed by fire, JUNE 10, 7*e*
Madowaska—casualty, JUNE 1, 23*e*
Madura—casualty, JUNE 27, 8*f* (l.e.)
Magyar—collision, JUNE 26, 22*d*
Maimyo—collision, MAY 8, 26*c*
Main—collision, MAY 11, 18*f*
Maindy Grange—collision, APRIL 19, 22*b*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Majestic (*Bismarck*)—leaves Cuxhaven on trial trip, APRIL 1, 12f ; returns to Cuxhaven, 3, 9*g* ; 5, 11*d* ; British crew arrives, 7, 11*f* (l.e.) ; particulars, 10, 11*b* (l.e.) ; arrives at Southampton Docks, 11, 16*c* (l.e.) ; berthed at Southampton : constructional details, 29, 7*a* ; visitors, MAY 4, 7*g* ; inspected at Southampton ; luncheon given on board, 8, 21*e* ; work required upon : particulars, 8, 10*f* ; leaves Southampton, 11, 10*f* (l.e.) ; mishap, 23, 9*e* (l.e.) ; speed, 24, 7*g* ; quick passage from New York, 27, 7*b* (l.e.)
Crane, Dr. F.—messages, MAY 11, 10*f* (l.e.) ; 13, 16*b* ; 16, 10*f* ; 17, 9*d*
Photographs, APRIL 11, 18*c* ; MAY 4, 14*c* ; 11, 14*c*
Malaya—photograph, APRIL 29, 16*c* ; JUNE 15, 14*g*
Manchester Importer—law case, APRIL 4, 4*d*
Manchester Spinner—casualty, JUNE 19, 21*g*
Mandala—casualty, APRIL 28, 22*g* ; JUNE 19, 21*g*
Manhattan Island—fire, JUNE 9, 21*f* ; 10, 20*g*
Manora—casualty, APRIL 24, 21*b* ; 26, 26*f*
Manurewa—wreckage found believed to belong to, MAY 6, 9*g* (l.e.)
Manx Isles—sale : action for commission, JUNE 27, 4*f*
Mapledean—ashore, APRIL 19, 22*b* ; refloated, 20, 21*g*
Maria Megenburg—casualty, APRIL 18, 21*f*
Marie Louise—casualty, APRIL 19, 22*b*
Maryland—casualty, APRIL 17, 18*e*
Massilia—sailing date from Bordeaux for Rio de Janeiro altered, APRIL 30, 22*f*
Maud : see under ARCTIC regions—Amundsen expedition
Mauretania—expected at Southampton, APRIL 29, 7*a* : fast trip from New York to Southampton, MAY 2, 10*f* (l.e.) ; (photo.), 4, 14*c*
Menado—ashore, MAY 25, 23*e* ; refloated, 26, 8*g*
Menominee—casualty, APRIL 19, 22*b* ; MAY 1, 27*d* ; 4, 25*f*
Mesna—collision, APRIL 11, 23*g*
Middleser—ashore, MAY 20, 22*d*
Milly—casualty, APRIL 3, 22*d*
Minerva—casualty, APRIL 25, 21*e*
Mississippi—casualty, MAY 13, 20*f*
Mod—assistance rewarded, JUNE 14, 7*g*
Mona—collision, JUNE 28, 5*g* ; 21*e*
Mongolia—fire, APRIL 5, 14*d* ; fire extinguished, 6, 21*g*
Montcalm—ashore, JUNE 5, 5*c* ; refloated, 6, 7*a*, 20*a*
Moreton Bay—labour dispute : see under AUSTRALIA—Labour
Muncaster Castle—casualty, MAY 17, 22*f*
Muneric—casualty, JUNE 5, 12*f*
Musician—held up by labour dispute, MAY 8, 10*f*
Myrtis—collision, MAY 12, 22*g*
Naamhok—law case, MAY 2, 5*c*
Navarchos G. Sachtouris—casualty, APRIL 17, 18*c* ; 19, 22*b*
Neptunus—collision, JUNE 26, 22*d*
Nerasa—collision, MAY 8, 26*c*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
New England — casualty, APRIL 26, 26*f*
New Zealand coast — casualties to British liners approaching recalled, JUNE 2, 8*d*
Wiltshire : see *Wiltshire*, below
Niccula—collision, MAY 3, 23*g*
Nicolas Jean—casualty, JUNE 3 18*f*
Nordfarer—collision, JUNE 19, 21*g*
Northern Star—ashore, APRIL 27, 7*f* ; refloated, 28, 22*g* ; 29, 20*f* ; MAY 2, 23*g*
North Sands—casualty, APRIL 22, 21*g* ; 24 21*b*
Nyborg—casualty, MAY 19, 24*b*
Obsolete — article ("Ghost ships : the Blackwall frigates"), MAY 20, 16*b*
Old North State : see *President Van Buren*, below
Olympic — expected at Southampton, APRIL 29, 7*a* ; (photo.), MAY 4, 14*c*
Omoa—casualty, APRIL 15, 4*d*
Ormonde—casualty, MAY 13, 20*f*
Orthis—casualty, MAY 4, 25*f* ; 10, 24*g*
Osage—casualty, APRIL 22, 21*g*
Osterley—suicide on board, MAY 24, 9*d* (l.e.)
Oxford — launching arrangements, MAY 18, 7*g*
Oxonian—casualty, APRIL 22, 21*g* ; 25 21*e* ; 27, 7*f* ; MAY 1, 2 *d*
Padova—casualty, MAY 29, 24*c*
Padua—collision, APRIL 11, 23*g*
Palermo—ordered to pick up *Egypt's* mails, MAY 23, 10*b* ; at Marseilles, 26, 18*b*
Palitana—sunk, APRIL 10, 24*f*
Palmston—casualty, APRIL 17, 18*e*
Pampa — casualty, APRIL 17, 18*e* ; 19, 22*b*
Panhandle State : see *President Monroe*, below
Paris—collision, JUNE 28, 21*e*
Paris City—assistance to Portuguese airmen to be rewarded, JUNE 14, 9*g*
Patagomer—casualty, JUNE 5, 12*f*
Paul Paix—ashore ; refloated, MAY 15, 23*g*
Peggy Bawn—casualty, JUNE 24, 22*f*
Pegu—fire, MAY 29, 24*c* ; 31, 8*f* ; JUNE 1, 23*e*
Pemsco—missing, APRIL 6, 21*g*
Peninsula State : see *President Pierce*, below
Pentland Firth—casualty, MAY 2, 23*g*
Persier—casualty, APRIL 7, 18*g* ; 8, 21*f*
Petworth—collision, MAY 26, 8*g*
Peveril—casualty, APRIL 6, 21*g*
Piave—assistance rewarded, MAY 6, 7*e* ; JUNE 3, 5*g*
Pilotage—Mr. T. W. Moore (l. quoted), MAY 26, 8*b*
Pittsburgh—particulars, APRIL 5, 18*g*
Polaris—casualty, MAY 18, 25*d* ; 19, 24*b*
Polonio—casualty, JUNE 10, 20*g*
Port Albany—casualty, MAY 20, 22*d*
Porto—casualty, JUNE 29, 21*g*
President Adams (*Centennial State*)—renamed, MAY 16, 7*d*
President Harding (*Leviathan*)—renamed ; being refitted, APRIL 28, 14*d* ; MAY 16, 7*d*
President Monroe (*Panhandle State*) — renamed, MAY 16, 7*d*
President Pierce (*Peninsula State*)—renamed, MAY 16, 7*d*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
President Taft (*Lone Star State*)—renamed, MAY 16, 7*d*
President Van Buren (*Old North State*)—renamed, MAY 16, 7*d*
Pretoria—casualty, APRIL 17, 18*e*; 19, 22*b*
Princesse Clementine—fire, MAY 8, 26*c*
Prize Courts—held, APRIL 5, 4*c*; 8, 4*b*
Professor Koch—casualty, APRIL 22, 21*g*
Prospero—casualty, APRIL 13, 22*e*
Providence—casualty, JUNE 30, 24*b*
Pruth—casualty, APRIL 1, 21*f*
Puritan—casualty, JUNE 26, 8*f*; map, 26, 8*f* (l.e.); fifteen missing members of crew rescued, 27, 7*c*
Pythia—casualty, APRIL 24, 21*b*
Quantock—law case, APRIL 5, 4*d*
Ralph Harrison—casualty, JUNE 3, 18*f*
Raphael—aground; refloated, MAY 18, 25*d*; 19, 24*b*
Rates :—
Freight (F.N.), APRIL 13, 19*b*
America, North — grain from (F.N.), APRIL 22, 19*c*
Atlantic Westbound Freights Conference — rates: Association of British Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, APRIL 6, 6*c*
Coal: see under COAL—Transport
Continental—lower, JUNE 26, 20*e*
East, from (F.N.), APRIL 20, 19*b*
Grain—"freak freight" (F.N.), APRIL 7, 19*b*
River Plate to Europe (F.N.), APRIL 29, 18*b*
Passenger — reduced: to South America, MAY 25, 10*d* (l.e.); 26, 10*f*
Atlantic — details of reductions, MAY 1, 12*b*
Summer—particulars, MAY 2, 10*g*
Rathlin Head—set on fire at Dublin, APRIL 24, 14*c*
Reina Victoria—casualty, MAY 5, 25*g*
Resolute—to inaugurate new trans-Atlantic service, APRIL 8, 10*a*
Riscio—adrift in Bay of Biscay, APRIL 18, 14*d*, 21*f*
Risque Tout—casualty, APRIL 26, 13*g*
River Araxes—fire, MAY 18, 25*d*
River Tawe—casualty, APRIL 3, 22*d*
Roding—casualty, JUNE 7, 20*d*
Romulus—ashore, APRIL 3, 22*f*
Rona—ashore, JUNE 27, 21*d*; refloated, 30, 24*b*
Rossmore—casualty, APRIL 25, 21*e*; 26, 26*f*
Rothenburg—salved, APRIL 19, 22*b*
Rowan—law case, APRIL 21, 18*e*
Royal Sovereign—aground, JUNE 5, 12*c*
Royal Transport—fire, JUNE 2, 22*d*
Rozan Maru—ashore, JUNE 12, 22*e*
Safety :—
Bond, Mr. E. (l. quoted), MAY 26, 8*b*
Marine Department (Board of Trade) —notice issued, JUNE 1, 8*e*
Saint Boniface—launched, MAY 2, 9*g*
St. Brigid—ashore, APRIL 28, 22*g*
St. Leonard—casualty, APRIL 8, 21*f*
St. Michael—sunk, MAY 12, 22*g*
St. Patrice—ashore, MAY 22, 26*b*; crew landed, 22, 18*e* (l.e.); (photo.), 23, 14*b*
Salina—casualty, JUNE 10, 20*g*; 14, 22*f*; 15, 23*e*
Samaria — constructional details; completes successful trials, APRIL 10, 11*d*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
San Francisco Maru—refloated, APRIL 6, 21*g*
Sangstad—casualty, JUNE 9, 21*f*
Scottish American—collision, APRIL 11, 23*g*
Scriria—leaves with stores for Volga famine districts, APRIL 13, 11*g*
Scuttled vessels, alleged—law cases, MAY 31, 5*c*; JUNE 20, 4*e*; 21, 5*f*; (F.N.), 22, 22*b*; 23, 5*a*; (F.N.), 23, 22*b*; 24, 19*d*
Scythia—recovers anchor dropped outside Queenstown harbour, MAY 6, 13*a*
Voyage to Halifax—article ("The Round World"), MAY 6, 13*a*
Seattle Spirit—arms and ammunition on board seized by British sloop near Tralee, JUNE 6, 8*b*
Sedgwick—missing, APRIL 15, 4*d*
Seine—collision with *Egypt*, MAY 22, 10*a*; Captain's report, 24, 10*c*
Selene—collision, JUNE 30, 24*b*
Seneca—*casualty*, MAY 5, 25*g*; passing between two icebergs in North Atlantic (photograph), 9, 14*a*
Services :—
Alkmaar to London—direct service to be started, JUNE 2, 7*g* (l.e.)
Australia, to—Brig.-Gen. Sir R. Anderson (l.), MAY 30, 17*e*
English Channel—changes, MAY 12, 13*c*
Dover-Ostend route—passengers carried on Belgian State steamers, MAY 15, 9*g*; statistics of passengers during Whitsun, JUNE 12, 7*g* (l.e.)
New York to London—speed: Mr F. A. Munsey (int.) JUNE 26 7*b* (l.e.); our special correspondent at Liverpool: reply, 27, 5
Nippon Yusen Kaisha — Far East London service: smaller vessels to be replaced by seven large liners, APRIL 4, 9*c*
Quebec-Southampton :—
Canadian Pacific Railway Company — *Empress* express service: inaugural luncheon given, APRIL 22, 6*f* (l.e.)
Southampton-Montreal and Quebec:
Cunard Line—direct service resumed, JUNE 2, 11*d*
South Coast—*Woolwich Belle* reconditioned for, MAY 25, 7*g*
West Indies-Plymouth — inaugurated by French Transatlantic Company, APRIL 21, 9*a*
Canadian Government Merchant Marine, Ltd.—vessels to call at Bermuda, JUNE 13, 5*g*
Shropshire—law case, MAY 9, 5*c*; 20, 4*c*
Siam—fire, JUNE 23, 25*g*
Siam City—fire, MAY 20, 22*d*
Signalling in fog—Mr. E. J. Mead (l. quoted), MAY 27, 8*g*
Silversand—casualty, APRIL 7, 18*g*
Sirdar—sunk, APRIL 25, 21*e*
Sirena—sunk, JUNE 5, 12*f*
Sir John Forrest—rescues Fijian girls adrift, APRIL 27, 13*f*
Skandia—collision; ashore, JUNE 19, 21*g*
Sofia—casualty, JUNE 3, 18*f*
Southampton—berthing of four large liners: incident discussed, APRIL 29, 7*a*; (photo.), MAY 4, 14*c*
Southwestern Miller—fire, MAY 25, 23*e*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Sphinx—detained at Marseilles by strike of crew, JUNE 8, 7*c*
Spyridon—casualty, JUNE 19, 21*g*; 21, 24*g*
State-owned :—
Freedom from liability—(F.N.), MAY 1, 26*d*
Chamber of Shipping (circular), MAY 1, 20*d*
Larkin, Mr. H. (with another, l.), MAY 20, 8*c*
Phillips, Mr. W. (l. quoted), MAY 20, 8*c*
Stavangeren—casualty, APRIL 15, 4*d*
Stella Maris—fired at by cruiser *Danae*; searched for arms at Queenstown, JUNE 14, 10*g*; 16, 10*b*
Sterling—ashore, MAY 3, 23*g*
Stokesley—aground, JUNE 23, 25*g*; refloated, 24, 22*f*
Stolwijk—aground, APRIL 26, 26*f*; MAY 1, 27*d*
Stowaways—prosecutions, APRIL 19, 8*b*
Sunfield—fire, APRIL 6, 21*g*
Suwa Maru—stranded, APRIL 19, 22*b*
Taga Maru—ashore, APRIL 20, 21*g*
Tarbasa—collision, MAY 23, 19*g*
Tasmania—casualty, MAY 5, 25*g*; 9, 25*b*
Telegraphy, wireless :—
Fog-bound ships—experiments with reflectors: Mr. C. S. Franklin (p.), MAY 4, 7*d*; photograph, 9, 14*d*
Conference of international shipowners (London) — meeting announced, MAY 22, 10*c* (l.e.)
Crosthwaite, Lieut.-Col. H. L. (l. quoted), MAY 26, 8*b*
International agreement—failure to sign by France: New York *Herald* comment, MAY 24, 18*f*
S.O.S. calls :—
Cavell, Mr. C. P. (l. quoted), JUNE 1, 8*b*
Foster, Capt. R. F. (l. quoted), JUNE 1, 8*b*
Isaacs, Mr. G. (statement), MAY 27, 18*b*
Leading article, JUNE 1, 17*c*
O'Donnell, Mr. T. J. (l.), JUNE 5, 4*b*; 8, 6*b*; 13, 6*d*
Reforms, suggested—Mr. T. Hesketh (l.), MAY 26, 18*c*
Stratford-Andrews, Mr. T. W. (l.), JUNE 3, 15*c*
Sankey, Capt. H. R. (s.), MAY 18, 18*f*
Terrific—casualty, MAY 16, 25*c*
Thetis—fire, JUNE 13, 18*f*
Thistlemore—ashore, APRIL 28, 22*g*; 29, 20*f*; photograph, 29, 16*c*; refloated, JUNE 23, 7*g*; (F.N.), 23, 22*b*; dry docked at Rosyth, 24, 22*f*
Titan—alleged non-assistance to *Egypt*: Messrs. Alfred Holt and Co. (l.), JUNE 30, 8*b*
Titania—aground, JUNE 14, 22*f*; refloated, 16, 23*f*
Torland—casualty, APRIL 18, 21*f*
Toyohashi Maru — refloated, MAY 4, 25*f*
Trade :—
Cuba—steamers chartered to load sugar, JUNE 12, 21*c*
Depression—idle tonnage: statistics, MAY 4, 22*b*
Foreign discrimination (F.N.), MAY 9, 22*c*; JUNE 2, 18*b*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Trade (continued) :—
Hall, Sir F. (s.), APRIL 29, 21*b*
Merchants—as shipowners: Sir O. Philipps (s.), MAY 19, 23*f*; (F.N.), 19, 20*e*
Pacific coast ports—chartering of vessels to load grain (F.N.), JUNE 12, 21*c*
Philipps, Sir O. (s.), APRIL 18, 21*b*; JUNE 2, 20*b*
Taxation, foreign (F.N.), MAY 3, 20*d*
Lewis, Sir F. (s.), MAY 4, 25*b*; (F.N.), 4, 21*d*
Royden, Sir T. (s.), APRIL 27, 22*a*; (F.N.), 27, 21*d*
Tonnage laid up abroad (F.N.), JUNE 20, 19*c*
Trevince—ashore, JUNE 28, 21*e*; refloated, 30, 24*b*
Trieste—collision, APRIL 11, 23*g*
Trostan—ashore; refloated, MAY 15, 23*g*
Tugela—casualty, APRIL 20, 21*g*
Tuna—ashore, JUNE 1, 23*e*; refloated, 9, 21*f*
Turenne—ashore, MAY 5, 25*g*; refloated, 11, 18*f*
Tuscarora—casualty, APRIL 19, 22*b*
Ussa—casualty, MAY 9, 25*b*
Vanadis—casualty, APRIL 12, 21*c*
Vane-Tempest—law case, MAY 18, 5*d*; 19, 5*b*
Vesta—assistance rewarded, MAY 9, 7*g*
Victoria de Larrinaga — ashore, MAY 2, 23*g*; 3, 23*g*; 5, 25*g*
Villafranca—explosion: sunk, JUNE 6, 8*d*
Vinstra—casualty, APRIL 18, 21*f*; 19, 22*b*; 20, 21*g*
Viola—ashore, MAY 22, 18*e* (l.e.)
Virginia Olson—sunk, MAY 24, 24*e*
Virginius: see under CUBA—Insurrection
Vogue—assistance rewarded, MAY 27, 18*b*
Vulcain—fire, JUNE 17, 20*b*
W. J. Hanna—casualty, APRIL 7, 18*g*
Wahehe—launched, MAY 11, 9*g*
Wallace—fire, JUNE 22, 25*e*
War, The Great :—
German vessels surrendered under Peace Treaty terms—statistics announced in Commons, MAY 9, 19*b*
Wargwoltie—ashore, APRIL 20, 21*g*
Warland—refloated, MAY 16, 25*c*
Wartburg—stranded, MAY 15, 23*g*; 16, 25*c*
Waterland—casualty, MAY 4, 25*f*
Welsh Prince—sunk, MAY 30, 10*d*, 18*f*; 31, 8*f*; captain's report, JUNE 2, 22*d*
West Caddoa—collision, JUNE 19, 21*g*
Westerdijk—stranded, APRIL 3, 22*f*
Western Belle—fire, JUNE 2, 5*b*, 22*d*
Whateley Hall—casualty, JUNE 2, 22*d*
White Rose—law case, MAY 25, 5*b*
Whittier—ashore, MAY 3, 23*g*
Whitwood—casualty, JUNE 3, 18*f*; 5, 12*f*
Willcasino—fire, MAY 29, 24*c*; JUNE 3, 18*f*
William A. McKenney—casualty, MAY 2, 23*g*
Willpolo—casualty, APRIL 7, 18*g*
Wiltshire—wrecked, JUNE 2, 8*d* (and l.e.); rescue work: our Auckland correspondent's message, 3, 8*b*; crew's rescue: our Auckland cor-

SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Wiltshire (continued) :—
respondent's message, 6, 7*f* (l.e.) ; mails : Postmaster-General's announcement, 7, 5*c* (l.e.) ; bags recovered, 19, 7*g* ; court of inquiry, 26, 7*c* (l.e.)
Insurance (F.N.), JUNE 6, 19*b*
Wireless waves—reflection : Signor Marconi (statement), JUNE 22, 9*c* (l.e.)
Woodville—arrives at Brixham, JUNE 27, 5*g*
Worrynol—casualty, JUNE 17, 20*b*
Wrecks—clearance : discussed in Commons, MAY 12, 19*f*
Ypres Maru—collision, JUNE 21, 24*g*
Zena—casualty, JUNE 3, 18*f* ; 8, 6*d*
Zero—collision ; sunk, APRIL 21, 18*g* ; 22, 21*g*
Zeus—collision, MAY 11, 18*f*
SHIPSTONE, Sir Thomas—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*b*
SHIPSTON, Mr. Thomas H.—will, MAY 30, 7*e*
SHIPWRECKED Fishermen and Mariners' Society—report, APRIL 26, 11*c*
SHIRLEY, Albert—drunk in control of car charge, MAY 11, 7*g*
SHOMBROT, Barnett—smuggling charge, MAY 27, 7*d*
SHOOLBRED, Mr. Frederick T.—will, MAY 2, 7*c*
SHOP Assistants' Union—meeting : arrangements, APRIL 3, 9*b*
SHOPS :—
Article ("Spring shopping revival : new Paris hats"), APRIL 20, 9*b* ; ("American shoppers in London : taste for things of beauty"), MAY 16, 13*b* ; ("Shopping and fine weather : frocks for Ascot and the Court"), 22, 6*e* ; ("Taste in woman's dress : summer fashions display"), JUNE 5, 3*c* ; ("Through the shop windows : some reflections and attractions"), 8, 11*c*
Hours :—
Bill—introduced in Commons, MAY 10, 19*d*
Early Closing Association (l. quoted), MAY 16, 8*d*
Sales—announcements, JUNE 22, 7*f* ; district reports, 26, 5*d* ; articles ("The summer sales : bargains for the holidays"), JUNE 24, 7*b* ; ("First day of the sales : crowds of women buyers"), 29, 16*b* ; ("Bargain hunting in the rain"), 29, 5*d*
Window-dressing :—
Exhibition (Royal Horticultural Hall)—held, MAY 25, 7*f* ; closed, JUNE 2, 5*g*
SHOREHAM—Marlipins : threatened demolition, MAY 19, 7*e*
SHORT, Mr. Alfred—passes final Bar examination ; photograph, JUNE 16, 14*b*
SHORTHOSE, Mr. William H.—found dead, MAY 18, 7*e* ; inquest, 22, 7*b*
SHORTS', Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 19*d*
SHORTT, Mr. Edward—audience of King, APRIL 3, 15*b* ; to speak at Central Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, MAY 9, 5*d* ; entertained by Pharmaceutical Society, 17, 7*c* (l.e.)
Photograph, JUNE 14, 14*a*
at Canada Club dinner, on unemployment ; emigration, APRIL 12, 14*b* (l.e.)
at Connaught Rooms, on drug traffic, MAY 17, 7*e* (l.e.)
SHORTT, Mr. Edward (continued) :—
at Iron and Steel Institute dinner, on taxation ; Genoa conference ; Anglo-French relations, MAY 5, 7*d* (l.e.)
at Royal Academy dinner, on unemployment ; world revolutionary movement ; Anglo-French relations ; Ireland, MAY 1, 23*b* ; Mr. Steed's comments, 4, 10*d* (l.e.) ; correction, 8, 18*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Cocaine traffickers—sentences, MAY 5, 19*e*
Ireland—crime : outrages in England ; police protection of threatened persons, JUNE 27, 17*f* (and l.e.)
Jacoby, H.—execution, JUNE 30, 19*f*
Juries Bill, APRIL 6, 17*d* ; MAY 10, 19*f*
Police — women : disbandment, JUNE 30, 19*e*
Representation of the People (No. 2) Bill, APRIL 1, 17*d*
Sinn Feiners—police raids on suspects in London, JUNE 27, 16*g*
Summer Time Bill, JUNE 15, 18*e*, 9*d* (and 18*e*, l.e.)
True, Ronald—reprieve, JUNE 14, 6*b* ; 21, 23*d* ; 30, 19*f*
Vehicles—inspection, MAY 3, 19*b*
Wilson, F.-M. Sir H.—assassination : withdrawal of police protection, JUNE 27, 16*f*, 17*f* (and 17*f*, l.e.) ; 30, 19*e*
Workmen's Compensation, MAY 4, 19*f* (l.e.)
on True, Ronald—inquiry into sanity (statement), JUNE 13, 8*a* (l.e.)
SHOVE, Mrs. Fredegond—"Daybreak" reviewed, MAY 27, 16*e*
SHOW Jumping Association — meeting, JUNE 24, 11*c*
SHRAPNELL-SMITH, Mr. E. S. :—
at Savoy Hotel, on road transport by railway companies, APRIL 6, 9*d*
on combined hospital appeal—running costs (statement), JUNE 24, 7*b*
on speed limit of motors—departmental committee's second interim report (views), APRIL 15, 14*a*
SHREEVE, Mr. William S.—will, JUNE 23, 15*d*
SHREWSBURY—electoral : see under SALOP
SHREWSBURY and Talbot, late Lord—photograph, JUNE 23, 14*g* ; will : law case, 23, 5*c* ; 30, 8*f*
SHREWSBURY and Talbot, Lord—photograph, JUNE 23, 14*g*
SHREWSBURY School speech day, JUNE 26, 16*c*
SHRIMPTON, William L.—income-tax fraud charge, JUNE 23, 7*e* ; 30, 7*e*
SHROPSHIRE :—
Bishopric, proposed—fund : report, JUNE 21, 23*f*
SHROPSHIRE Yeomanry—annual training : announcement, APRIL 18, 21*d*
SHUGAR, Ellen—death, JUNE 21, 9*b*
SHUNYATSKI, Commissar (Russia)—arrives at Teheran as Chargé d'Affaires, MAY 8, 9*g*
SHUSTER, Mr. Morgan (U.S.A.)—name mentioned as financial adviser to Persia, MAY 9, 9*c*
SHUTTLEWORTH, Lord—elected vice-president of League of Nations Union, MAY 26, 7*b* (l.e.)
SHUTTLEWORTH, Mr. Alfred — resigns deputy-lieutenancy of Lincolnshire, MAY 3, 11*e*

SIAM :—
Crown Prince—completes military education at Nancy, APRIL 26, 13*g*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—Siam
King—bride (photo.), MAY 18, 14*b*
Shakespeare—contributions to Old Vic, MAY 3, 12*b* ; Birthplace Trust (message), 4, 12*d* ; trustees' thanks, 6, 12*c*
SIAM, Prince Yugala of—arrives in London from Paris, JUNE 15, 11*b*
" SIAMESE twins " :—
Blazek, Rosa and Josepha : see BLAZEK
Polyembryony : see that title
SIBERIA :—
Eastern—anti-Bolshevist movement : see under RUSSIA—Anti-Bolshevist movement
Japan :—
Chita Government, agreement with —conference (Dairen) held, APRIL 7, 12*b* ; 10, 14*b* ; ends ; Japanese demands reported accepted, 12, 7*d* (and 13*d*, l.e.) ; broken off ; Reds reject concessions, 17, 9*b* ; deadlock, 18, 11*g* (l.e.) ; M. Janson (int.), 22, 12*d* ; Japanese Foreign Office version ; Russian version, 27, 13*f*
Genoa conference—Russian representatives' attitude : *Jiji* comments, APRIL 15, 11*b*
Parliament—question, MAY 9, 19*d*
Russian Government—attitude : M. Tchitcherin (int.), MAY 9, 9*e* ; Parliament : question, 29, 19*c*
Chita troops—invade neutral zone : clash with Japanese forces : our Tokyo correspondent's messages, APRIL 1, 11*c* ; 7, 12*b* ; 8, 12*g* ; 10, 14*b* ; Far-Eastern Republic : protest, 12, 11*f* ; reports, 21, 12*f* ; Japanese Embassy statement, 24, 11*b*
Demands—*Izvestia* version, MAY 19, 10*b*
Forces—Eighth division arriving at Vladivostok to replace Eleventh division, APRIL 24, 11*b* ; troops advancing on Khabarovsk, 24, 11*b* ; last units arrive at Vladivostok, JUNE 1, 9*g*
Outrages, alleged—proposed international boycott : Mr. W. P. Coates (l.), APRIL 28, 13*g*
Withdrawal — announcement, APRIL 4, 14*g* ; *Jiji* comment, 8, 12*g* ; further troops to be sent to replace ; War Office statement, 20, 11*d* ; no prospect of early withdrawal, 21, 12*f* ; *As-ahi* urges, JUNE 14, 9*f* (l.e.) ; Foreign Office announcement, 26, 8*e*
Hankow — garrison withdraws ; *As-ahi* comments, JUNE 1, 9*b* (l.e.)
Janson, M. (int.), APRIL 22, 12*d*
Labour Party — resolution passed at conference, JUNE 29, 16*a*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 11, 20*c* ; MAY 2, 20*c* ; 4, 19*b* ; 11, 19*c* ; 23, 19*c* ; 26, 19*b*
Shidehara, Baron (statement), APRIL 22, 12*d*
Uchida, Viscount (statement) JUNE 15, 9*e* (l.e.)
SIBERIA :—
Japan (continued) :—
Occupation — leading articles, APRIL 5, 13*b* ; 20, 13*d*
White Guard bands—alleged supply of materials and finance : Russian charges, APRIL 5, 11*b*
Railways :—
Outrage—train derailed, JUNE 17, 7*g*
Ussuri Railway—leased by Japan, MAY 19, 9*e* (l.e.)
Republic (Far Eastern) :—
German Foreign Ministry — representative arriving at Chita, MAY 16, 9*c*
Japan, relations with : see under *Japan — Chita Government*, above
United States :—
Semenoff, Gen. — accused of looting goods belonging to firm : see under SEMENOFF, Gen.
Yakutsk region — incorporated in Government of Amur territory, JUNE 6, 7*g*
SIBLY, Dr. T. F.—at University College, London, on pure and applied science, MAY 15, 13*e*
SICHEL, Mr. Gerald—on Children's Hospital for Hip Disease, Sevenoaks (l.), JUNE 3, 6*c*
SICHEL, Mr. Walter—on Genoa Conference : allocation of loan funds to Russian Red army (l.), APRIL 20, 8*g*
SICILY :—
Bandits : see under ITALY—Bandits
SIDAWAY, Mr. Albert E.—will, MAY 9, 13*d*
SIDEBOTHAM, Mr. H. :—
Russo-German treaty—Dr. Rathenau informs of German intention to sign ; failure to pass information on to Mr. Lloyd George : *Lokalanzeiger* statement, APRIL 21, 11*b* (l.e.)
SIDEBOTHAM, Mr. William—at House of Commons, on Parliamentary journalism, MAY 27, 7*b* (l.e.)
SIDGWICK, Mrs. Alfred — " Victorian " reviewed, APRIL 18, 17*e*
SIDGWICK and Jackson, Ltd.—on Mr. E. M. Forster (l.), JUNE 10, 14*e*
SIDKY Pasha (Egypt)—returns to Cairo from visit to mining and oil-bearing regions in Red Sea, APRIL 19, 12*b*
on cotton crisis (int.), APRIL 19, 12*b*
on minerals—untapped (statement), MAY 6, 20*c*
SIDMOUTH—prehistoric village : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
SIDNEY, Mr. John—on Russia : military preparations (int.), APRIL 5, 11*f*
SIEMENS Brothers and Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 10, 24*b* ; (F.N.), 10, 20*d* ; —meeting, MAY 31, 22*f* ;—report, MAY 22, 25*d*
SIEMENS-SCHUCKERT Company — to construct large electrical machinery factory in Tokyo, APRIL 7, 11*d*
SIERRA Leone :—
Governor—enters upon duties, MAY 6, 9*g*
SIEVEWRIGHT, late Sir James—Tulliallan : sale announced, MAY 1, 5*c*
SIEVIER, Mr. Robert B. — bankruptcy : application for discharge made, MAY 3, 5*d*
SIFTON, Sir Clifford (Canada) :—
Immigration — attitude towards British proposals, MAY 20, 18*d*
at Regina, on connexion between Canada and Great Britain ; British North America Act, JUNE 28, 7*c* (l.e.)

SIGEL, Miss Maria A.—will, JUNE 1, 13*e*
SIGNORI, Mgr., Archbp. of Genoa — arriving at Genoa Conference: photograph, APRIL 13, 16*f*
Tchitcherin, M.—conversation with, APRIL 24, 12*a*; 26, 14*e* (l.e.)
SIKH Brigade—dinner, JUNE 19, 9*c*
SILESIA, Upper:—
Administration, future — Inter-Allied Commission in Oppeln (proclamation): *German Gazette* comments, APRIL 28, 13*c*
Allied occupation — statistics of costs, MAY 1, 21*f*
Forces — withdrawal: correspondence, MAY 6, 8*c*; arrangements, JUNE 17, 7*b* (l.e.)
Crime and unrest:—
Affray between Germans and Slavs in Beuthen and Kattowitz (fatal), MAY 31, 9*b* (l.e.)
Allied troops — incidents between and population in German districts, JUNE 28, 7*c* (l.e.)
Article ("Hostile camps in Upper Silesia"), JUNE 10, 7*b*
French troops—attacked at Petersdorf: persons implicated in Germany: Ambassadors' Conference (note), APRIL 27, 13*f* (l.e.); decision, JUNE 1, 9*e*; affray with plebiscite police, 20, 9*f*; and German civilians at Gleiwitz, 26, 7*c*
Gleiwitz — disturbances:—
Ambassadors' conference (Paris) —considered, APRIL 24, 11*g*
German workmen shot by French soldiers, APRIL 20, 11*c*
Mine, explosion of — French soldiers killed, APRIL 10, 9*d* (and l.e.), 14*b*; 11, 13*c*, *e*; arrests, 11, 13*e* (l.e.)
Stycszski, Dr.—shot, APRIL 20, 11*c*
Italian officers — attacked at Ratibor, JUNE 20, 9*f*; 27, 7*c*
Law and order, maintenance of—German representative in Oppeln to approach Inter-Allied Commission, APRIL 18, 11*d*
Loslau—rioting (fatal), JUNE 13, 7*c*
Martial law—declared, JUNE 5, 5*g*
Poles in German areas—attacks on, JUNE 30, 9*b* (l.e.)
Repression of lawless bands—strong measures taken, MAY 17, 9*f* (l.e.)
State of siege — proclaimed in Ratibor, Beuthen, and Königshütte, JUNE 13, 7*c*
Storer, Sgt.—murdered, MAY 9, 9*f* (l.e.); funeral, 11, 9*g*
Women—outrages on, JUNE 20, 9*f*
German political prisoners — trade unions opposing transport to Rhineland, JUNE 20, 9*g*; 26, 7*c*
Germany and Poland:—
Commission:—
German property — liquidation: M. Calonder requests delegates to come to agreement, APRIL 11, 13*g*; delay, 13, 11*d* (l.e.); agreement reached, 17, 16*b*; 18, 11*d*; our Geneva correspondent's message, 26, 13*d*; convention signed, 16, 9*c* (l.e.); ratified by Polish Chamber, MAY 26, 9*f*; by Reichstag, 31, 9*b*
SILESIA, Upper:—
Germany and Poland (continued):—
Transfer of territory—notification due, JUNE 15, 9*c*; arrangements, 15, 9*e* (l.e.); 19, 7*e*; conditions signed, 17, 7*b* (l.e.); bells tolled in all Protestant churches in Germany, 19, 7*e*; Polish celebrations, 19, 7*e*; effected, 22, 9*c*; 24, 9*f* (l.e.); German troops refuse to carry Republican flag, 22, 9*c* (l.e.); Leobschütz evacuated by Allied troops; German troops enter, 24, 9*f*; evacuation of third zone completed, 27, 7*c*
Kattowitz — Polish troops expected to enter, JUNE 15, 9*e* (l.e.); 19, 7*e*; Dr. Calonder installed president of mixed commission, 24, 9*f* (l.e.)
Photographs, JUNE 26, 12*d*; 28, 12*d*, *g*
Great Britain:—
Troops—returning to Cologne, JUNE 24, 9*b*; concentrated at Gross Strehlitz, 30, 9*b* (l.e.)
Parliament—questions, MAY 3, 19*a*
SILIO, Señor (Spain)—resigns as Minister of Education, APRIL 1, 11*d*; 3, 11*f*
SILK Association of Great Britain — president elected, MAY 13, 18*f* (c.e.)
SILLICK, Mr. W. E. G.—on crime and insanity: True case (l.), JUNE 12, 15*e*
SILVER:—
Imports and exports—statistics, APRIL 1, 18*c* (l.e.); 8, 18*d*; 22, 19*e*; 29, 18*c*; MAY 6, 20*d*; 13, 18*d*; 27, 20*d*; JUNE 3, 19*d*; 10, 18*d*; 17, 17*d*; 24, 19*e* (l.e.)
Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs. (circulars), APRIL 15, 20*f*; 21, 20*b*; MAY 26, 21*f*; JUNE 2, 18*f*; 16, 20*g*
SILVERDALE Convalescent Home—opened, MAY 29, 7*g*
SILVER plate:—
Sales:—
American buyers — comments, APRIL 19, 14*d*; Sir E. Marshall Hall (int.), MAY 10, 13*b*
American catalogues — unauthentic use of English titles: comments, APRIL 22, 10*d*
by Messrs. Christie, Manson and Woods, APRIL 5, 9*e*; MAY 25, 7*d*
by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, MAY 5, 7*e*
by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson and Hodge, MAY 26, 7*f*
of Baroness Burdett Coutts collection, MAY 13, 5*f*
of Cassiobury Park collection — announced, JUNE 20, 13*e*
of Clitherow collection, JUNE 27, 11*c*
of Mr. L. F. Craven's collection, APRIL 5, 9*e*
of late Mr. H. Miles's collection, APRIL 5, 9*e*
Thefts:—
Cadogan-place — from residence of Mr. J. Pike, JUNE 23, 7*g*
Paddington—from Mr. A. B. Davies' shop, MAY 25, 7*e*
St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate — particulars, JUNE 7, 5*c* (l.e.)
SILVERSIDES, Mr. Harold T.—elected associate of Chartered Insurance Institute, JUNE 3, 9*d*

SILVERTOWN—electoral: see under WEST Ham
SIMES, Mr. Horace B.—will, JUNE 7, 11c
SIMM, Mr. M. T.—in Parliament, on Gaming Act (Section 2) Amendment Bill, JUNE 24, 8c
SIMMONS—law case, APRIL 7, 4c
SIMMONS, Alf—burglary charge, APRIL 27, 9b
SIMON, Mr. Ingo—song recital, MAY 29, 12c
SIMON, Sir John—to contest Lord Rectorship of Glasgow University, APRIL 22, 9c
at Blackpool, on Coalition: dissolution, MAY 18, 18c (l.e.)
at Gray's Inn Hall, on Mr. J. M. Beck, JUNE 20, 15c
at House of Commons, on Anglo-French relations, MAY 20, 18b
SIMONS, Dr. (Germany):—
on Anglo-French relations (int.), APRIL 27, 13b
on Russo-German treaty (int.), APRIL 27, 13b
SIMO Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 9, 20d
SIMPKIN, Mr. O. R. A. (Public Trustee)—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 16b
at Mansion House, on National Disasters Relief Funds, JUNE 29, 5d (l.e.)
SIMPLON Pass—road over open to motor traffic, MAY 30, 9f
SIMPSON, Ald. Allwood—will, JUNE 1, 13e
SIMPSON, Ald. Charles—on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 15, 8d
SIMPSON, Denzil—blackmail charge, MAY 18, 7b
SIMPSON, Frederick G.—fatal accident, JUNE 6, 8d
SIMPSON, Sir J. H.—retires from board of British Trade Corporation, MAY 6, 20f
SIMPSON, Mr. J. W.—elected president of Franco-British Union of Architects, MAY 29, 13e
SIMPSON, John—sentenced for being in possession of explosives, APRIL 28, 14c
SIMPSON, Mr. Joseph—will, APRIL 3, 15c
SIMPSON, Michael J.—attempted murder charge, APRIL 27, 11g
SIMPSON, Richard L.—injured in accident, JUNE 6, 8d
SIMPSON, Mr. T. B.—on rule of the road (l.), MAY 13, 6g
SIMPSON, Rev. W. C.:—
on Ireland—crime and unrest (l.), MAY 3, 8d
SIMS, Adm. (U.S.A.)—message read at reunion dinner of British War Missions to the United States, APRIL 28, 13a (l.e.)
SIMS, John—drowned, JUNE 8, 5g
SIMSON, Capt. Donald—at Mansion House, on unemployment, MAY 26, 7d
SIN, Mr. C. M.—on opium traffic (i.), MAY 11, 17e
SINCLAIR, Lord—death, APRIL 26, 14f; photograph, 26, 18a; funeral, MAY 1, 13c
Memoir — article ("Lord Sinclair: vicissitudes of an ancient barony"), APRIL 26, 16c
SINCLAIR, Mrs. E. M. — on careers for women (l.), APRIL 18, 7e
SINCLAIR, Rear-Adm. Hugh—fined for exceeding speed limit, JUNE 1, 17e
SINCLAIR, Mr. Norman—will, APRIL 26, 17e
SINCLAIR Consolidated Oil Corporation—granted oil rights in Portuguese West Africa, APRIL 7, 12d
SINCLAIR Crude Oil Purchasing Company—notes: issue, APRIL 22, 19g
SINGAPORE:—
Temple, old—photograph, APRIL 17, 14e
Trade — Malaya-Borneo exhibition: see under STRAITS Settlements
Wales, Prince of—visit: see under WALES, Prince of
SINGER, Mr. Walter H.—will, APRIL 24, 15f
SINGLETON, Mr. John—will, JUNE 2, 11c
SINGLO Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 25, 20c;—report, JUNE 13, 21d
SINHA, Lord—health, MAY 23, 11b
SINHA, Mr.—at Edinburgh, on Indian students in Great Britain, MAY 26, 7f
SINKINSON, Mr. A. P. L.—on train speeds (l.), JUNE 2, 6d
SINO-BRITISH Trade Association—vice-president appointed, JUNE 28, 7f
SION College—governors: elected, MAY 13, 5c; — treasurer: elected, APRIL 4, 11g
SIRLEY, Dr. W. Knowsley—on rule of the road (l.), MAY 10, 8c
SIROHI—refusal of villagers to pay taxes: see under INDIA—Crime and unrest
SIRRI Bey (Turkey)—resignation as Commissar for Public Economy in Angora Government, MAY 5, 9e
SISTINE Choir: see under VATICAN
SKEEN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Andrew—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 16d
SKEGGS, Mr. J. B.—death, APRIL 13, 9c; memorial service, 21, 18e
SKEGNESS—entertainment rentals: amount realized during season, APRIL 19, 9g
SKELETONS:—
Burnham Abbey—of supposed outlaw: disinterred, JUNE 20, 6d
Sevenoaks—three found: inquest to be held, APRIL 27, 7b
SKELTON, Mr. J. E. L.—on train speeds (l. quoted), JUNE 5, 4c
SKENE, Rev. W. H.—death, MAY 5, 7g
SKETCH, Mr. R. Y.—elected deputy-manager of Insurance Institute of London, JUNE 28, 18f
SKILLEN, Bridget—shot dead in Belfast, MAY 22, 18c
SKILLINGTON, Stephen—theft charge, MAY 22, 7c
SKINNER, Mr. O. W.—elected president of Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen, MAY 17, 6g
SKINNER, Sir Sydney M.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16b; photograph, 3, 12c; guest of managers and buyers of John Barker and Company, Derry and Toms, and Pontings (s.), 20, 7e (l.e.); guest of Incorporated Association of Retail Distributors, 24, 7c
at Kensington, on John Barker and Company; resumption of Sunday post; taxation, APRIL 22, 18e; (F.N.), 22, 19b
at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. H. G. Selfridge, MAY 18, 7e; on drapery trade, JUNE 24, 7c
SKINNERS' Company—election day: attend service at Church of St. Mary Aldermary, JUNE 16, 7f;—freedom: conferred, JUNE 26, 5g
SKIRMUNT, M. (Poland) — photograph, APRIL 3, 16g; arrives in London, 3, 11c (l.e.); arrives in Brussels, 6, 11c; assaulted in Vienna, MAY 25, 9g
Russo-German treaty—attitude: letter from M. Tchitcherin to, APRIL 27, 14g; reply, 27, 16c
on foreign policy (int.), APRIL 3, 11c (l.e.)
on Great Britain, relations with (int.), APRIL 3, 11c (l.e.); 5, 11g (l.e.)

SLACKE, Mrs. Kate—will, MAY 4, 18c
SLACKE, Mr. Randal B.—will, JUNE 1, 13e
SLATER, Mr. Alexander R.—photograph, APRIL 6, 16f; enters on duties as Governor of Sierra Leone, MAY 6, 9g
SLATER, John—cruelty to dog charge, JUNE 24, 7g
SLATER, Mr. John W.—will, JUNE 29, 11d
SLATER, Mr. Joseph—flute recital, MAY 12, 12c
SLAVE trade :—
Abolition :—
Great Britain—treaties with Brazil and Colombia abolished, APRIL 5, 11g
SLEAFORD Brick Company, Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAY 24, 5c
SLEE, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 2, 11c
SLEEP :—
Children : see under CHILDREN
Hot weather, in :—
Chapman, Mr. J. (l.), JUNE 23, 8c
Cobb, Mr. R. A. (l.), JUNE 22, 8c
Correspondence, MAY 26, 8c
Leading article, JUNE 20, 17c
SLEIGH, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 26, 11d
SLESSER, Mr. H. H.—on engineering trade dispute (evid.), MAY 5, 21e
SLESVIG, North :—
Denmark and Germany—treaty concluded, APRIL 13, 11e; third reading in Reichstag, JUNE 1, 9b (l.e.)
SLINGSBY, Mr. Edwin C.—will, JUNE 26, 11d
SLIWENSKI, M. Arthur (Poland)—named Premier by Marshal Pilsudski, JUNE 27, 7e (l.e.)
SLOAN, John—shot dead in Belfast, APRIL 15, 14d
SLOCOCK, Mr. E.—on youth (l. quoted), MAY 11, 8c
SLOMAN, Mr. H. N. P.—appointed headmaster of Tonbridge School, JUNE 21, 12e (l.e.); appreciation, 22, 12b; to be guest of Old Tonbridgian Society, 24, 7g
SLOUSCH, Dr. N.—arrives in England, APRIL 4, 13f
SMALL, Mrs. Ambrose (Canada)—attempt to blackmail; prosecution, JUNE 14, 9c (l.e.)
SMALL, Mr. Harry G.—will, JUNE 29, 11d
SMALL, Mr. Len (U.S.A.)—found not guilty of embezzlement charge, JUNE 26, 7g
SMALLPIECE, Mr. F. F. completes 50 years as clerk to Guildford County Bench, MAY 4, 7g; receives presentation, 6, 7c
SMALLPOX :—
Death rate — statistics : diagram, MAY 20, 7c
Outbreak — reported, MAY 19, 10d; article ("Dangerous neglect of vaccination"), 20, 7c; leading article, 20, 17c
Todmorden—outbreak, APRIL 20, 14g
SMART, Mr. Frederick—will, APRIL 10, 17c
SMART, Mr. G. B. (Canada)—arrives in England to organize emigration of children, JUNE 30, 7b
SMEETS, Joseph (Germany) — libelling Cologne police charge, JUNE 22, 9c
SMETHURST, Mr. A. H.—on Amalgamated Engineering Union : finance (statement), JUNE 14, 7c
SMILES, Mr. Michael G.—will, APRIL 17, 13f
SMILLIE, Mr. Robert—at Nottingham, on engineering trade dispute, APRIL 18, 21b
SMIRNOFF, Prof. (Russia)—death, JUNE 7, 7g (l.e.)
SMITH—law case, APRIL 29, 6g
SMITH—killed in accident, MAY 26, 10c
SMITH, Mrs.—found dead, JUNE 8, 5g
SMITH, Mrs. (Australia)—on Sir Ross M. Smith (statement), APRIL 21, 11f
SMITH, P.C.—rescues boy at Folkestone, MAY 23, 6d
SMITH, Mr. A. L.—on Canadian cattle embargo (l.), MAY 29, 9c
SMITH, Albert—loitering charge, APRIL 12, 9g
SMITH, Councillor Albert — riotous conduct charge, JUNE 12, 5g
SMITH, Mr. Alfred—will, MAY 11, 13e
SMITH, Alfred C.—shopbreaking charge, APRIL 18, 9c
SMITH, Sir Allan—on engineering trade dispute (evid.), MAY 4, 20a; 8, 18b
SMITH, Mr. Arthur P.—will, MAY 12, 13c
SMITH, Mr. Basil O.—will, JUNE 22, 18f
SMITH, Canon Carr (New South Wales)—at Bury St. Edmunds, on immigration, MAY 9, 12d (l.e.)
SMITH, Scout Cecil D.—awarded "Cornwell" badge, MAY 27, 7g
SMITH, Sir Cecil H.—on theatre arts and crafts exhibition (l.), APRIL 8, 8c
SMITH, Charles—released from penal servitude, MAY 11, 7b
SMITH, Cyril C.—burglary charge, APRIL 21, 9e; 28, 16c
SMITH, Mr. Ernest W.—will, APRIL 19, 15c
SMITH, Ethel—theft charge, APRIL 22, 7b
SMITH, Mr. F. B. J.—on fencing for women (l.), MAY 9, 8c
SMITH, Florence — fraud charge, APRIL 24, 4c
SMITH, Mr. Francis—will, JUNE 27, 11d
SMITH, Mr. Frank—killed in accident, APRIL 18, 9c
SMITH, Frank A.—acquitted, MAY 13, 16e
SMITH, Fred—killed in accident, MAY 22, 7g
SMITH, Frederick — theft charge, JUNE 21, 22f; 29, 5d
SMITH, Mr. Frederick S.—will, MAY 4, 18c
SMITH, Prof. G. Elliot—gift to Amsterdam Anatomical Museum, JUNE 13, 7g
on man, earliest—discovery of tooth in Pliocene beds in Nebraska : article ("The earliest man?"), MAY 20, 17f; (l.), 23, 8a
on Monaco, late Prince of (l.), JUNE 28, 6g
SMITH, Maj. Geoffrey L.—will, JUNE 27, 11d
SMITH, Mr. George—death, APRIL 29, 9g
SMITH, Mr. George—will, JUNE 21, 22c
SMITH, Mr. George—on careers for boys (l. quoted), APRIL 1, 7c
SMITH, Gipsy — to unveil memorial to Rev. S. F. Collier at Manchester, JUNE 24, 7g
on spiritual revival (int.), JUNE 9, 5d
SMITH, Rev. H. Cotton—on cancer and potash (l.), JUNE 14, 8c
SMITH, Harry — fraud charge, APRIL 24, 4c
SMITH, Mr. Harry—will, JUNE 10, 11e
SMITH, J. A.—death in police cell, APRIL 3, 9b
SMITH, Mr. J. Rigby—death, APRIL 18, 12b
SMITH, Rt. Rev. J. Taylor—to unveil wayside cross at Biddenham, MAY 6, 7d; dedicates memorial church at Hounslow, JUNE 26, 5g
SMITH, Prof. J. W.—resigns Chair of Systematic Surgery at Manchester University, APRIL 4, 7b
SMITH, Mr. James—will, MAY 2, 13c
SMITH, Mr. James—will, JUNE 3, 11b
SMITH, A.B. John—court-martial, MAY 12, 7g
SMITH, Mr. John—will, APRIL 15, 15f

SMITH, Mr. John—will, MAY 29, 13*e*
SMITH, John W.—killed in accident, APRIL 21, 9*g*
SMITH, John W.—murder: see under MURDER
SMITH, Mr. John W.—will, MAY 10, 13*e*
SMITH, Joseph—indecent assault charge: acquitted, APRIL 6, 7*d*
SMITH, Mr. Joseph—will, APRIL 27, 17*e*
SMITH, Mr. Joseph—will, MAY 30, 7*e*
SMITH, Sir Keith M. (Australia)—leaving for Australia, APRIL 25, 12*d* (l.e.)
SMITH, Mr. Logan P.—"More Trivia" reviewed, MAY 30, 16*e*
SMITH, Mr. M. Holroyd—on helicopters: Air Ministry prize: conditions (l.), MAY 5, 8*d*
SMITH, Miss Mary B.—will, APRIL 24, 15*f*
SMITH, Mr. R.:—
at Institute of Transport, on railways: wireless telephony, MAY 18, 18*f*
SMITH, Robert—robbery charge, APRIL 22, 14*e*
SMITH, Mr. Robert M.—will, JUNE 5, 7*e*
SMITH, Sir Ross M. (Australia)—photograph, APRIL 6, 16*a*; killed while flying at Brooklands, 15, 12*c*; reception of news in Australia, 15, 11*b* (l.e.); messages of sympathy, 15, 19*b*; 17, 10*b*; 25, 12*d* (l.e.); photographs, 15, 16*a*; inquest, 17, 17*c*; body embalmed, 17, 10*b*; memorial service: arrangements, 19, 12*e*; to be buried in Australia, 19, 14*g*; 21, 11*f*; memorial services held, 21, 14*e*; 26, 9*a*; funeral: arrangements, MAY 17, 9*d* (and 10*c*, l.e.); body landed in Australia, JUNE 15, 9*f* (l.e.); funeral, 16, 9*e*
Appreciations — articles ("Ross Smith: a pioneer airman"), APRIL 15, 19*a*; ("'A good Australian': the man as we knew him"), 15, 19*b*
"14,000 Miles Through the Air"—reviewed, JUNE 24, 16*b*
Leading article, APRIL 15, 13*b*
Smith, Mrs. (statement), APRIL 21, 11*f*
SMITH, Dr. Samuel A.—will, MAY 5, 13*e*
SMITH, Mr. Sydney A.:—
at Manchester, on coal: Lancashire, MAY 11, 7*c*
SMITH, Mr. Tom—will, MAY 2, 13*e*
SMITH, Mrs. Violet—will, APRIL 20, 15*f*
SMITH, Mr. Vivian H.:—
at Royal Exchange, on Royal Exchange Assurance Company: failure of City Equitable group, APRIL 27, 24*f*; (F.N.), 27, 21*d*
SMITH, Mr. W. R.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Labour—trade boards; women's training schemes, APRIL 11, 20*c*
Service men, ex — employment and training, APRIL 11, 20*c*
Trade Union Act (1913) Amendment Bill, MAY 20, 6*e*
Workmen's compensation, MAY 4, 19*f*
SMITH, Mr. W. Wright — biographical: appointed King's Botanist in Scotland and professor at Edinburgh University, APRIL 17, 13*f*
SMITH, William—shot dead in Belfast, JUNE 14, 18*b*
SMITH, Mr. William—will, APRIL 27, 17*e*
SMITH, Mr. William—death, MAY 8, 7*b* (l.e.)
SMITH, Mr. William—death, JUNE 10, 5*e* (l.e.)
SMITH, Mr. William R.—will, APRIL 12, 15*e*
SMITH, Dalby-Welch, Ltd.—on postal rates: reduction (views), MAY 6, 18*b*
SMITH (Robert) and Sons — purchase *Deutschland* for dismantling, JUNE 23, 7*g*
SMITH (W. H.) and Sons—entertain newsboys, APRIL 5, 9*g*
SMITHER, Mr. Alfred — biographical, MAY 23, 11*e*; receives presentation at Court of Criminal Appeal, 20, 7*e*
SMITHOFER, Joseph—unlicensed sale of drink charge, APRIL 11, 11*e*
SMITHSONIAN Institute—report, MAY 27, 9*f*
SMOKE:—
Abatement:—
Article ("Clearing the air"), APRIL 5, 13*f*
London Society *Journal* (art. quoted), APRIL 22, 7*b*
Report of committee:—
London, Corporation of — recommendation to Health Ministry, APRIL 18, 9*g*
London Society—passes resolution, APRIL 10, 11*g*
Parliament—question, MAY 11, 19*b*
SMOOT, Senator (U.S.A.) — nomination as member of Allied Debt Commission ratified by Senate, APRIL 13, 11*g*
SMUGGLING—prosecutions, APRIL 15, 9*g*; 20, 4*e*; 26, 11*b*; MAY 15, 7*b*; 24, 7*g*; 27, 7*d*; JUNE 17, 5*g*
SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South Africa)—to visit Elizabethville, MAY 27, 9*b* (l.e.); JUNE 22, 9*g*
General election, next—combination against, MAY 25, 9*b*
Legion of Frontiersmen — becomes member, APRIL 11, 11*g*
Rhodesia — admission to Union: conference with delegation from: see under RHODESIA—Union
in Parliament, on commission on Rand strike, APRIL 24, 11*d*: on industrial policy, MAY 24, 9*e*; on immigration, JUNE 17, 7*c*: on new Mozambique convention: Delagoa Bay, 24, 9*g* (l.e.)
on Empire Day (message), MAY 24, 17*e*
SMUTS, Mrs. J. C. (South Africa)—names training ship *General Botha*, APRIL 3, 11*g*
SMYLY, Lady Selina M.—will, MAY 23, 13*c*
SMYRNA—particulars, APRIL 25, 12*e*
Administration, Greek—Lord St. Davids (s,), APRIL 1, 20*f*
Conditions, MAY 11, 9*g*
SMYTH, Robert—shot in Belfast, APRIL 25, 12*d*
SMYTH, Mr. Robert A.—will, JUNE 22, 16*f*
SMYTHE, Mr. E. W.—on oxygen apparatus for Everest exploration expedition (l.), JUNE 30, 8*b*
SNAKES:—
Russell's viper—attacks keeper at Zoo, JUNE 13, 5*e*
Fisher, Lord (l.), JUNE 19, 15*e*
SNAP-FASTENERS:—
Foreign — Safeguarding of Industries Act, application under: hearing: arrangements, APRIL 19, 9*c*; MAY 3, 7*g*
SNARY, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 2, 13*e*
SNEATH, Mr. George—death, MAY 2, 5*d*; will, JUNE 17, 11*d*
SNEEZING:—
Causes:—
Correspondence, APRIL 21, 8*d*
Drewitt, Dr. D. (l.), APRIL 25, 8*d*; MAY 4, 8*d*
Elwes, Mr. H. J. (l.), APRIL 27, 10*c*
Francis, Dr. A. (l.), MAY 3, 8*d*
Hodgkinson, Prof. W. R. (l.), APRIL 27, 10*c*
Holmes, Mr. B. (l.), MAY 2, 8*d*
SNELL, Mr. James—will, APRIL 29, 14*d*

SNELLGROVE, Mr. Arthur G.—will, APRIL 10, 17*e*
SNOOK, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, MAY 5, 13*e*
SNOW, Very Rev. Alfred—will, JUNE 30, 13*d*
SNOW, Mr. Francis — "Red Flowers" reviewed, JUNE 5, 9*d*
SNOWDEN, Rev. Harcourt C. V.—will, JUNE 3, 11*b*
SNOWDEN, Mrs. Philip :—
"What We Want and Why"—reviewed, JUNE 27, 14*b*
on Lenin, M.—health (statement), JUNE 5, 5*g* (l.e.)
"SOCCANBIL"—on careers for boys (l.), MAY 2, 13*c*
SOCIALISM :—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), APRIL 10, 21*b*
SOCIALISTS :—
Demonstration, international — scheme : discussed at Independent Labour Party Conference, APRIL 17, 12*f*
Internationals :—
Second :—
Conference — held at Golders Green, JUNE 19, 19*f* ; 20, 7*e*
Third, cooperation with — declined : resolution passed, JUNE 20, 7*e*
Third (Moscow) :—
Committee, executive — meeting, JUNE 22, 9*b* ; 24, 10*g* (l.e.)
Vienna and Amsterdam Internationals, relations with — M. Zinovieff (s.), JUNE 24, 10*g* (l.e.)
Triple (Amsterdam, Vienna, and Moscow) :—
Conference of executives (Berlin) —held, APRIL 4, 13*d* (l.e.) ; 5, 12*e* (l.e.) ; 7, 11*f* (and l.e.) ; 8, 11*f* ; dissolved by withdrawal of Moscow representative, MAY 25, 10*f*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 5, 12*e* (l.e.)
Report — discussed at Independent Labour Party conference, APRIL 18, 21*b*
Russian Socialist Revolutionaries Party — concessions to prisoners : see under RUSSIA — Social Revolutionaries Party
SOCIÉTÉ des Hôtels de l'Etoile :—
Chairman elected, JUNE 22, 9*b*
Evans, Sir M. de G.—acquires controlling interest, JUNE 16, 10*e* ; (l. quoted), 22, 9*b*
Sale of Paris hotels to—Public Prosecutor asked to open inquiry, JUNE 23, 9*d* (l.e.)
SOCIÉTÉ des Peintres-Graveurs Français—exhibition : see under ART
SOCIÉTÉ Française de Petrol—report, JUNE 15, 19*e*
SOCIÉTÉ Technique de l'Industrie du Gaz en France—entertained by Institution of Gas Engineers, JUNE 24, 7*b*
SOCIETIES :—
Incorporated :—
Protection—Bill : in Lords : third reading, APRIL 5, 17*a* ; in Commons : second reading, MAY 16, 21*g* (l.e.)
SOCIETY for Nautical Research—meeting : arrangements, JUNE 12, 5*d* ; held, 15, 7*f*
SOCIETY for the Overseas Settlement of British Women—report, APRIL 19, 7*e* ; 20, 11*b*
SOCIETY for the Promotion of Nature Reserves—meeting, JUNE 20, 11*d*
SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel —meetings : arrangements, APRIL 7, 9*g* , 10, 16*c* ; held, 28, 11*b* (l.e.) ; arrangements, MAY 11, 18*d* :—report, APRIL 28, 11*b* (l.e.)
SOCIETY of Antiquaries — fellows : elected, JUNE 10, 5*g* ;—meeting, MAY 1, 14*a* (and 9*d* l.e.) ; — officers : elected, MAY 1, 14*a*
SOCIETY of Apothecaries :—
Article ("Historic City drug shop"), APRIL 20, 7*a*
Licensing and other work—continuance : Mr. B. Watson (l.), JUNE 20, 8*d*
Retail business—sold to Cooper, Son and Company, Ltd., APRIL 19, 9*e*
Wholesale department—closed, MAY 31, 10*e*
Leading article, MAY 31, 17*c*
SOCIETY of Architects — on architects : registration (l. quoted), MAY 11, 8*c*
SOCIETY of Army Historical Research — *Journal* : third number announced, APRIL 15, 15*f*
SOCIETY of Arts—Council : dinner, JUNE 27, 9*d*
SOCIETY of Communion — meeting, MAY 23, 18*g* (l.e.)
SOCIETY of Dorset Men in London—dinner, MAY 2, 13*c* (l.e.)
SOCIETY of East Anglians—dinner, APRIL 28, 11*c* (l.e.) ;—George, King : sends reply to message, APRIL 28, 11*c* (l.e.)
SOCIETY of Gas Industries—dinner, MAY 17, 13*e*
SOCIETY of Genealogists — president : elected, JUNE 21, 9*g* ;—records : article ("Human history"), JUNE 6, 13*d*
SOCIETY of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors—meeting, MAY 19, 23*g*
SOCIETY of Miniature Rifle Clubs—meeting, APRIL 13, 6*a*
SOCIETY of Motor Manufacturers and Traders — President : elected, MAY 5, 20*c*
SOCIETY of the Iron Hand—secret headquarters discovered in Damascus ; students arrested, MAY 30, 15*e*
SOCIETY of Women Journalists—president : elected, MAY 23, 10*f* (l.e.)
SOCIETY of Yorkshiremen in London—ball : see under BALLS ;—luncheon, JUNE 30, 13*e*
SODIUM hyposulphate — application under Safeguarding of Industries Act : notification, JUNE 15, 7*g*
SOENGEI Rampah Rubber and Coconut Plantations Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 22, 25*c* ;—report, JUNE 13, 21*d*
SOFIA—floods : see under BULGARIA—Floods
SOFIA University — dismissed professors : Government refusal to reinstate : Senate closes, APRIL 5, 11*e*
SOKOLOW, Mr. Nahum—leaving Canada for England, JUNE 15, 7*g*
SOLARES, Señor R. Felipe (Guatemala)—appointed Minister of Finance and Public Credit, APRIL 21, 11*g*
SOLDIERS', Sailors', and Airmen's Families Association—meeting, JUNE 10, 11*c* ; —report, JUNE 10, 11*e*
SOLDIERS and Sailors Help Society — meeting, MAY 11, 11*b*
SOLEY, Mr. Evan—will, APRIL 4, 17*e*
"SOLICITOR" — on recovery of bets paid by cheque (l.), APRIL 15, 8*c*

"SOLICITOR"—on cocaine traffic (l.), MAY 5, 17*e*
"SOLICITOR"—on company law (l.), MAY 19, 8*a*
"SOLICITOR"—on death duties (l.), MAY 31, 8*b*
SOLICITORS :—
Clerk, articled—application to Court, MAY 5, 5*a*; 6, 5*c*; 10, 5*e*
Qualification—Bill: introduced in Lords, JUNE 21, 23*b*; second reading, 23, 6*b*; reported, 27, 16*e*
Roll, struck off, APRIL 6, 4*d*; MAY 5, 5*c*
Thomas, Mr. O. B. (l. quoted), JUNE 7, 4*e*
Suspended, MAY 5, 5*c*
SOLLY-FLOOD, Maj.-Gen. A.—to unveil 42nd Division war memorials at Trescault and Bucquoy, APRIL 12, 14*c*
SOLOMON, Sir Edward P.—will, APRIL 6, 15*f*
SOLOMON, Mrs. J. M.—on plane trees (l.), MAY 6, 8*d*
SOLVAY, Mme. Ernest—acknowledges sympathy, JUNE 27, 9*b*
SOMERLEYTON, Lord—promoted G.C.V.O., JUNE 3, 16*c*; birthday, 14, 11*b*
in Parliament, on Oil in Navigable Waters Bill, MAY 24, 19*a*; JUNE 15, 18*b*
SOMERSET, Duchess of—presides at Dr. Barnardo's Homes Founder's Day celebrations, JUNE 27, 5*b*
SOMERSET, Lady Henry—memorial fund: meeting to discuss: arrangements, MAY 9, 11*b*
SOMERSET, Mr. Pat—injured in accident, MAY 3, 18*e*; health, 4, 18*d*
SOMERSET County Agricultural Association — president of local committee: appointed, JUNE 29, 9*f*
SOMERSET County Council — upkeep of roads: see under ROADS — Construction
SOMERSET Light Infantry—dinner, JUNE 5, 7*c*;—York, Duke of: inspects depôt at Taunton, JUNE 21, 19*c* (l.e.)
SOMERVELL, Mr. T. H.—reaches altitude of 26,800 ft. on Mount Everest, JUNE 9, 15*f*
SOMMERFIELD, Mr. Vernon — on train speeds (l.), MAY 29, 8*b*
SOMMERS, Miss Mary—rescue work during storm at New York, JUNE 14, 9*e* (l.e.)
SONDES, Countess—gives dance, JUNE 22, 11*f*
SONS of Temperance—festival: arrangements, MAY 19, 7*g*
SONS of the Clergy Corporation—dinner, JUNE 1, 7*d*;—meetings, APRIL 28, 9*e*; MAY 24, 6*f*;—St. Paul's Cathedral: service held, JUNE 1, 7*d*
SORLEY, Mrs. Andrew—will, APRIL 26, 17*e*
SOUTH African Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 25*e*
SOUTH African Lighting Association, Ltd.—report, JUNE 22, 25*f*
SOUTH African Reserve Bank—capital (F.N.), MAY 25, 20*b*
SOUTH African Townships, Mining, and Finance Corporation, Ltd.—report, MAY 31, 20*d*
SOUTH African War :—
Maps, Kruger—purchase for British Government in 1899 by Sir H. Angst, MAY 15, 18*f*; Brig.-Gen. J. E. Edmonds (l.), 17, 17*c*; Mr. F. St. John (l.), 18, 8*d*; Mr. L. Weinthal (l.), 20, 8*c*
SOUTHAM, Mr. Arthur—will, APRIL 7, 15*f*
SOUTH American Copper Syndicate, Ltd.—property: report, JUNE 7, 18*d*
SOUTHAMPTON — docks: development scheme, MAY 24, 24*g*; —Rogation Day: blessing the waters ceremony (photo.), MAY 23, 14*e*;—vice-lieutenant: appointed, JUNE 17, 9*a*
SOUTHAMPTON Board of Guardians :—
Relieving officer—accounts: discrepancy, JUNE 15, 18*e*; disappearance: see HALLIDAY
SOUTH AUSTRALIA :—
Development—Sir H. N. Barwell (s.), APRIL 1, 7*e*
Finance—revenue: returns for nine months, APRIL 11, 13*g*
Fruit: see under AUSTRALIA—Fruit
Governor :—
Retiring: see WEIGALL, Sir Archibald
Horses—cruelty to: in Adelaide, APRIL 11, 13*e*
Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration
Irrigation—Murray River scheme: see under AUSTRALIA—Irrigation
Labour: see under AUSTRALIA—Labour
National Anthem—Soldiers' League on insufficient respect paid to: Labour *Herald* comments, JUNE 24, 10*g*
Sheep—ram *Royalist* sold (4,100 guineas), JUNE 26, 8*f*
SOUTH Australian Company—dissolution (F.N.), JUNE 30, 20*a*; Mr. H. Joslin (s.), 30, 23*c*;—dividend, MAY 24, 24*c*; —meeting, JUNE 30, 23*c*;—report, JUNE 14, 20*e*
SOUTH Australian Land Mortgage and Agency Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 14, 22*a*;—report, JUNE 10, 19*a*
SOUTHBOROUGH, Lord—audience of King, APRIL 22, 15*a*
in Parliament, on Oil in Navigable Waters Bill, JUNE 15, 18*b*
SOUTH British Insurance Company—dividend, APRIL 27, 22*g*
SOUTH Bukeru (Nigeria) Tin Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 28, 21*c*
SOUTHDOWN Motor Services, Ltd.—Brighton Aquarium: offer to lease, JUNE 8, 5*c*; tender to be discussed, 28, 5*f*
SOUTH-EASTERN and Chatham Railway Company :—
Electrification (F.N.), MAY 5, 22*b*
Law case, APRIL 1, 9*d*
Season tickets—London-Paris: issue: arrangements, JUNE 15, 10*b*
Services :—
Continental—changes, MAY 12, 13*c*
London-Folkestone—run to be accelerated, APRIL 1, 9*g*
Pullman cars—increase: particulars, APRIL 24, 9*e*
SOUTH-EASTERN Railway Company :—
Electrification—capital (F.N.), MAY 3, 20*d*; scheme (F.N.), 20, 19*a*; (F.N.), JUNE 23, 22*a*
Bonsor, Mr. H. C. (s.), JUNE 3, 19*c*
Meeting, JUNE 3, 19*e*
London, Chatham, and Dover Railway Company, amalgamation with: see under LONDON, Chatham, and Dover Railway Company
SOUTHEND Village, Catford—new recreation room opened, JUNE 2, 6*c*
SOUTHEND Waterworks Company—stock: issue, MAY 25, 20*g*

SOUTHERN Association of Gas Engineers and Managers—visit to Margate arranged, MAY 24, 7b
SOUTHERN Brazil Electric Company—debenture-holders: meeting, MAY 13, 18f; — meeting, APRIL 29, 21f; —reconstruction scheme (F.N.), APRIL 29, 16a
SOUTHERN Pacific Railroad Company—dividend, MAY 12, 20f; — report, JUNE 20, 20a; 22, 25f
SOUTHERN Union General Insurance Company of Australasia—directors elected, MAY 31, 20f
SOUTH Indian Railway Company—debenture renewal announceent, JUNE 27, 19a; —dividend, APRIL 29, 20d
SOUTH Island Dairy Association—refuses to join New Zealand dairy pool scheme (F.N.), JUNE 10, 18b
SOUTH Leicester Conservative and Unionist Association—garden party, JUNE 30, 19f (e.e.)
SOUTH London Hospital for Women—collectors: photograph, JUNE 6, 12c;—extension: gift of adjoining freehold from anonymous donors, APRIL 6, 9d; —King and Queen: gift of daffodils, APRIL 22, 9g
SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Company—charges: reduction announced, APRIL 20, 7d
SOUTH Perak Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—report, MAY 6, 22d
SOUTH SEAS:—
Tribal customs—article ("Auto-suggestion among savages: South Sea tribal customs"), APRIL 22, 14a
SOUTH Staffordshire Water Company—Bill: in Commons: third reading, APRIL 27, 20a; in Lords: second reading, MAY 12, 19a;
SOUTH Wales Borderers—dinner, JUNE 17, 9a
SOUTH Wales Electrical Power Distribution Company—Bill: in Lords: third reading, MAY 12, 19a; in Commons: second reading, 24, 19b
SOUTHWARK—pageant: see under HOSPITALS—Voluntary—Appeal;—Steward: elected, JUNE 12, 5g
SOUTHWARK, Bp. of: see GARBETT, Rt. Rev. Cyril F.
SOUTHWARK, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Advertisements Regulation Bill, MAY 19, 19a
on Post Office—rates: reduction (l.), APRIL 13, 13e
SOUTHWARK Cathedral—musical service: arrangements, APRIL 24, 9g;—renovation fund raised, MAY 20, 15g (l.e.)
SOUTHWARK Diocesan and South London Church Fund—meeting, JUNE 2, 16g
SOUTHWELL:—
Diocese — Chancellor: appointed, JUNE 13, 13c; —self-denial week: financial result, MAY 6, 23b
SOUTHWELL, Bp. of: see HOSKYNS, Rt. Rev. E.
SOUTHWELL, Canon Herbert B.—death, APRIL 13, 9c
SOUTHWELL Cathedral—airmen's altar: described, MAY 20, 13d
SOUTH West, University College of the: see under UNIVERSITIES
SOUTH-WESTERN Alliance of Master Printers' Associations—meeting, MAY 9, 18d
SOVIET House (Moorgate-street)—mortgages on (F.N.), APRIL 12, 18a
SOWERBY, Mr. T.—on coalminers' hours (l.), JUNE 15, 8b
SPAIN:—
Army:—
Officers:—
Juntas—particulars, JUNE 9, 7d
Alfonso, King (s.), JUNE 9, 7d
Luque, Gen.—attacks, JUNE 1, 9e
Uniform, officers'—khaki service dress made obligatory, JUNE 15, 9g
Banking:—
British banks—restriction (F.N.), APRIL 11, 21a
Anglo-South American Bank—not closing branches, APRIL 12, 18e
Foreign banks — discrimination against (F.N.), APRIL 11, 21b
Bull-fighting:—
Accident — in village near Madrid, JUNE 13, 7g (l.e.)
Madrid — matador killed, MAY 8, 9d (l.e.); 9, 9e; (l.e.); photograph, 12, 14b
Parliament — discussed, MAY 10, 11e (l.e.)
Seville fair — photograph, MAY 3, 14e
Capital punishment:—
Abolition, suggested — our Madrid correspondent's comments, MAY 22, 19g
Executioner, Barcelona — evicted from house, MAY 22, 19g
Cattle fair—at Madrid, APRIL 22, 11g
Corpus Christi—celebrated at Granada, JUNE 19, 7c
Crime:—
De Bellefeuille, M.—body exhumed in Madrid: see under DE BELLEFEUILLE
Crown Prince (photograph), APRIL 13, 16d
Duelling: see under DUELLING
Finance:—
Bourse, Madrid — closed on Saturday, JUNE 5, 16d
Budget — deficit, APRIL 20, 11c; MAY 11, 20c
Loan—in United States; prospects, APRIL 13, 19c
Taxation, new — details, APRIL 20, 11c
Fire—at Malagua: Aduana customs house (fatal), APRIL 27, 14f (and 13d, l.e.); 28, 13g; 29, 11g
Folklore — Señora de Palencia (lect.), MAY 27, 13e
Housing—shortage at Madrid, APRIL 24, 11c
Iceland, relations with: see under ICELAND
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
King: see ALFONSO XIII.
Labour:—
Bilbao — strikes: miners, APRIL 12, 11f; metal workers, MAY 16, 22g
Coalminers—strike in Asturias, JUNE 26, 7d (l.e.)
Language: see under LANGUAGES
Liberal Party — programme, JUNE 13, 7d (l.e.)
Locusts—plague, JUNE 1, 9c (l.e.)
Luxemburg, relations with: see under LUXEMBURG
Ministry (Guerra)—Minister of Education resigns, APRIL 1, 11d (l.e.); reconstruction, 3, 11f
Morocco: see under MOROCCO
Music: see under MUSIC

SPAIN (continued) :—
Navy—trawlers : fleet being converted, JUNE 9, 5*g*
Norway, relations with : see under NORWAY
Poisoning, milk—cases at Cadiz, JUNE 29, 7*c*
Prisoners, political—number released at Barcelona, APRIL 5, 11*g*
Railways :—
Bill—introduced in Chamber, APRIL 5, 11*g*
Metropolitan North-South Railway in Barcelona—King Alfonso inaugurates work on, JUNE 16, 14*g*
Navacerrada Pass—electric railway to connect with station of Cercedillao to be constructed, MAY 4, 9*g*
Switzerland, relations with—commercial treaty : terms agreed, APRIL 22, 11*g* ; signed, MAY 17, 9*g*
Tariff :—
Concessions — motion authorizing treaties allowing 20 per cent. rebate of Customs tariff passed by Chamber, APRIL 8, 11*c* ; voted by Senate, 10, 20*d*
Merry del Val, Señor (s), MAY 22, 26*c*
Trade :—
Anti-dumping measures (F.N.), JUNE 3, 19*b*
Exhibition (San Sebastian)—Mr. A. Budd (l.), JUNE 28, 6*g*
Overseas department—creation suggested, JUNE 17, 17*c*
Tuberculosis — recalcitrant Sevillans compulsorily inoculated against, JUNE 27, 7*g*
Winter sports—in mountains, MAY 4, 9*g*
SPAIN, Infante Don Alfonso of—rejoins regiment in Morocco, APRIL 17, 9*d*
SPAIN, Princesses Beatrice and Christina of—photographs, MAY 3, 14*b* ; 15, 14*b* ; 22, 14*c*
SPALDING, Mr. Albert—violin recital, MAY 26, 12*b*
SPALDING, Mr. Andrew—will, APRIL 21, 15*f*
SPALLEN, William—shot dead in Belfast, APRIL 3, 12*c*
SPANIER, Frau Helen : see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder—Niesser
SPANNER, Mr. H. V.—organ recital : arrangements, JUNE 1, 7*g*
SPANTON, Mr. William D.—will, JUNE 27, 11*d*
SPARKS, Miss Beatrice M.—appointed principal of Cheltenham Ladies' College, JUNE 23, 18*c* (l.e.)
SPARTA, Duchess of : see under GREECE—Crown Princess
SPARTEL—article (" Spartel and the Rock : a Mediterranean twilight "), APRIL 17, 13*e*
SPAS—article (" How British Spas are handicapped : cheaper travel plea "), APRIL 12, 9*f*
SPEAKE, Harry—receives presentation on retirement from Essex Hunt, MAY 11, 7*g* ; photograph, 12, 14*c*
SPEAR, Mr. James J.—will, MAY 5, 13*c*
SPEARMAN, Sir Joseph L.—will, MAY 4, 18*c*
" SPECIALIST "—on fencing and lawn tennis (l.), MAY 16, 8*b*
SPEED, Sir E. A.—elected chairman of Naraguta (Nigeria) Tin Mines, MAY 24, 21*g*
SPEED, Mrs. Rosina L.—and two daughters: found dead, JUNE 10, 5*e* (l.e.)
SPEIR of Culdees, Mr.—death : funeral, APRIL 10, 17*c*
SPENCE, Mr. David A.—will, JUNE 15, 13*d*
SPENCE, Mr. Henry—on Ginko trees (l.), MAY 23, 8*e*
SPENCE, Mr. William—will, MAY 2, 13*e*
SPENCER, Lord—health, JUNE 29, 9*b*
SPENCER, Mr. F. B.—on motor driving signals (l.), APRIL 29, 8*d*
SPENCER, Mr. Frank—will, JUNE 27, 11*d*
SPENCER, Mr. G.—at Nottingham, on labour disputes : settlement by arbitration, APRIL 10, 16*c*
SPENCER, Cdr. Henry—found dead, MAY 5, 7*e*
SPENCER, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
SPENCER, Mr. Henry H.—will, MAY 24, 13*e*
SPENCER, Mr. John W.—will, JUNE 27, 11*d*
SPENCER, Miss M. G.—on Students' Careers' Association (l.), APRIL 25, 7*g*
SPENCER, Mr. Maurice C.—law case, JUNE 14, 7*b*
SPENCER, Rev. Walter—death, MAY 29, 7*a*
SPENCER Enterprises, Ltd.—winding-up order made, APRIL 12, 4*e*
SPENDER, Miss Emily—death, APRIL 4, 16*e*
SPENDER, Mr. Harold—resigns from Ken Wood Preservation Council : letter to Sir A. Crosfield quoted, MAY 4, 7*f*
on centralized consulting rooms—Swiss Hospital system (l.), APRIL 27, 15*e*
SPENDER, Mr. J. A. :—
on press — relations of journalists and public men (comments), APRIL 3, 7*d*
SPENDER, Mrs. Violet H.—will, MAY 27, 13*c*
SPENGLER, Oswald — " Untergang des Abendlandes " : second volume to be published, JUNE 9, 7*a*
SPENS, Dr. Janet—" Elizabethan Drama," noticed, JUNE 14, 16*f*
SPESSIVA, Mlle. O. (Russia)—refused permission to enter France owing to alleged dealings with Russian Government, APRIL 26, 13*g* (l.e.) ; 27, 13*g*
Sphere and Tatler, Ltd.—*Illustrated London News and Sketch*, Ltd. : cooperation : see under *Illustrated London News and Sketch*, Ltd.
SPICER, Mr. E. E., and Mr. E. E. Pegler—" Notes on the Finance Act " noticed, JUNE 24, 21*c*
SPICER, Sir Evan—at Mansion House-street, on Equitable Life Assurance Society, MAY 31, 23*a*
SPICER, Mr. H. G.—on Post Office : resumption of Sunday services (l.), APRIL 3, 8*b*
SPICER (James) and Sons—Spicer Brothers : amalgamation proposed, MAY 13, 18*f* ; 15, 22*d* ; approved, 24, 21*g* ; completed, JUNE 10, 18*f*
SPIELMANN, Mr. M. H.—on sunlight : effect on oil paintings (l.), MAY 6, 8*a*
SPIERS and Pond, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 25, 20*c* ;—report, JUNE 26, 21*c*
SPILHAUS, Mr. K. (South Africa)—arrives at Rotterdam, APRIL 6, 12*a*
SPILLERS Milling and Associated Industries, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 20*c* ;—meeting, MAY 8, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 8, 23*c* ;—profits (F.N.), APRIL 28, 20*a* ;—report, APRIL 28, 16*e*
SPINDLER, Raleigh S.—drunk while driving car charge, APRIL 21, 9*c*
SPIRITS—illicit distilling : prosecution, MAY 2, 7*g*
SPIRITUALISM : see under PSYCHICAL
SPITAL sermon : see under LONDON, City of—Customs, ancient

SPITSBERGEN :—
Coalmines at King's Bay—British representative to negotiate purchase, APRIL 21, 20*b*
Northern Exploration Company (statement), APRIL 24, 20*f*
SPOONER, Mr. Henry J.—retirement from Polytechnic School of Engineering announced, APRIL 11, 11*g*
SPOOR, Mr. B. :—
India—speeches in : discussed in Commons, JUNE 16, 18*g*
in Parliament, on India : administration, JUNE 16, 18*f*
SPORT :—
Army :—
Endurance feat by officers—120 miles in 47 hours 55 minutes, MAY 6, 9*c* (l.e.)
Army, Territorial — arrangements, JUNE 15, 5*f*
Board—secretary : resignation, MAY 13, 21*a*
Articles ("Call of spring : the new games season"), APRIL 22, 14*d* (l.e.) : ("A sportsman's week-end"), MAY 22, 10*e*
Civil Service—article ("Civil Service sport"), JUNE 6, 5*c*
Indian Gymkhana Club—new ground opened, MAY 26, 12*c* ; photograph, 25, 14*g*
Leading article ("Goals and wickets"), APRIL 29, 15*c*
Navy :—
Board, Control—contributions acknowledged, MAY 22, 6*e* ; report, JUNE 3, 11*b*
Otley—ground presented by Messrs. Ackroyd and Company and Duncan, Barraclough and Company opened, MAY 8, 7*c*
Strains—our medical correspondent's comments, MAY 17, 7*e*
Wembley Stadium—progress : particulars, MAY 2, 6*f*
SPRANKLING, Canon—guest at dinner of Metropolitan Asylums Board ; Sir A. Mond (s.), MAY 10, 15*c* (e.e.)
SPRANKLING, Mr. J.—on sun cure in tuberculosis (l.), MAY 18, 8*b*
SPRATT, John—drowned, MAY 31, 7*g*
SPRIGGS, Mr. J. T.—law case, MAY 11, 5*d*
SPRIGGS, Mr. John F.—will, MAY 18, 13*c*
SPRING, Mr. Charles—biographical, MAY 17, 7*g*
SPRING, Mr. G. H.—memorial : see under BLUNDELL'S School
SPRING, Mr. Jonathan—will, APRIL 15, 15*f*
SPRINGER, Mr. S.—on Rio de Janeiro exhibition (l.), APRIL 13, 8*c*
SPRINGETT, Mr. H. Kentish—on birds' time of singing in winter (l.), JUNE 27, 13*d*
SPRINGS Mines, Ltd.—report, MAY 3, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 3, 20*d* ;—shares : ex-enemy holdings (circular), JUNE 16, 20*c*
SPRINGTHORPE, Ernest—cruelty to child charge, APRIL 6, 9*g*
SPRING Valley Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 23*b*
SPRINGWELL Brewery Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 22, 25*f*
SPROTT, James—life as slag-bank hermit described, APRIL 21, 9*c*
"SPY" : see WARD, Sir Leslie
SQUAREY, Mr. Arthur F.—will, APRIL 11, 17*c*
SQUIRE, Frederick—theft charge, APRIL 8, 14*e*
SQUIRES, Mr. Charles—will, APRIL 21, 15*f*
SQUIRES, Mr. Henry G.—will MAY 10, 13*e*
SQUIRES, Sir R. A. (Newfoundland) :—
in Parliament, on railway deadlock, MAY 22, 9*b* (l.e.)
on Empire Day (message), MAY 24, 17*e*
STABLES, Mr. William B.—will, JUNE 24, 7*d*
STACPOOLE, Duke de—"Irish and Other Memories" : reviewed, MAY 30, 16*c*
STACPOOLE, Mr. H. de Vere—"Men, Women and Beasts" : reviewed, APRIL 17, 15*e*
STAFFORD—Medical Officer : appointed, JUNE 20, 7*g*
STAFFORD Cathedral—Archdeacon : appointed, JUNE 27, 8*f* (l.e.)
STAFFORDSHIRE—Asylums Bill : in Commons : third reading, MAY 2, 20*a* ; in Lords : second reading, 11, 19*a*
STAFFORDSHIRE Potteries Water Bill — in Commons : third reading, MAY 16, 21*a*; in Lords : second reading, 26, 19*a*
STAGBROOK Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 6, 18*f*
STAGG, Thomas—cruelty to birds charge, APRIL 28, 11*g*
STAINES, Miss—visited by Lord Haig, MAY 22, 7*c*
STALBRIDGE, Lord—contravention of regulations : case dismissed, APRIL 1, 14*a*
STALIN, I. V. (Russia) — biographical, JUNE 15, 10*a* ; 16, 9*d* (l.e.) ; appointment as member of triumvirate reported, 15, 10*a*
STAMBOLISKI, M. (Bulgaria) — arrives at Sofia, MAY 27, 9*g*
Genoa conference — chief delegate, APRIL 5, 11*d*
at Genoa conference, on discussion of reparations, APRIL 13, 14*d*
in Sobranye, on foreign policy, JUNE 19, 7*e*
STAMFORDHAM, Lady—death, APRIL 25, 14*e* ; funeral, 28, 17*c*
STAMFORDHAM, Lord—birthday, JUNE 17, 9*a*
STAMP, Ellen E.—information of will wanted, APRIL 7, 1*c*
STAMP, Sir Josiah C. :—
"Wealth and Taxable Capacity"—reviewed, APRIL 12, 17*c*
on taxation (l.), JUNE 6, 6*c*
STAMP duties :—
Reduction — National Chamber of Trade passes resolution, MAY 11, 7*d*
STAMPS :—
Afghanistan—new issue, MAY 15, 15*d*
Armenia—new high value designs, APRIL 10, 12*d*
Austria — charity issue : particulars, MAY 8, 9*g*, 26*c*
Barbuda—special issue, MAY 8, 26*e*
Black penny — article ("The mother of postage stamps : twenty-five years of research"), JUNE 19, 19*e*
Congress at Bath — arrangements, JUNE 3, 5*g* ; 13, 5*e* ; held ; messages to King and Prince of Wales, 21, 22*c*
Disabled — Belgian issue described, MAY 29, 5*e*
Egypt—new design, APRIL 10, 12*d*
Esthonia—new designs : photograph, APRIL 24, 17*e*
Exhibitions :—
Junior Philatelic Society — London international : inaugural banquet given, MAY 9, 12*c*
Royal Philatelic Society—arrangements, MAY 22, 20*e* ; held, JUNE 2, 5*a*
Fiume — commemorative issue, MAY 15, 15*d*

STAMPS (continued) :—
Germany—lost colonies "mourning" issue (photo.), MAY 15, 15*d*
Hedjaz—new native designs, APRIL 10, 12*d*
India—local printing under consideration, MAY 1, 25*g*
Indo-China, French — competition for designs for new issue, APRIL 4, 13*f*
Kelantan—to be overprinted "Malaya Borneo Exhibition," APRIL 1, 11*g*
Lebanon—new issue, JUNE 23, 9*g*
Malta — provisional one-farthing overprint, MAY 1, 25*g*
Munich — special exhibition issue (photo.), APRIL 17, 8*d*
Oxford and Cambridge Universities — to be exhibited at Junior Philatelic Society's meeting, APRIL 1, 9*g*
Printing process, new — described, MAY 22, 20*e*
Sales :—
British Guiana, 1856, one-cent—photograph, APRIL 3, 6*c*; 7, 12*e*; sold, 7, 12*e*; 10, 13*g*
Article ("The rarest stamp: this week's Paris sale"), APRIL 3, 6*c*
Cape—penny "Woodblock": prices realized, MAY 6, 7*e*
Ferrary collection — held: amount realized, APRIL 10, 12*d*, 13*g*; JUNE 17, 7*f* (l.e.)
Hawaii, blue two-cent, 1851-2 — specimen sold (£1,570), JUNE 19, 7*g*
Turkish fiscal — amount realized, JUNE 10, 5*g*
by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, MAY 12, 13*b*
Serbs, Croats, Slovenes — King Alexander's interest, JUNE 13, 5*e*
Soviet air post — issue announced, JUNE 13, 5*e*
Spain—portrait of King: particulars, MAY 8, 26*e*
Straits Settlements — Malaya-Borneo Exhibition commemorative issue, APRIL 10, 12*d*
West Indies—Virgin Islands issue (photo.), JUNE 19, 19*e*
STANBRIDGE, Mr. Walter J.—will, MAY 11, 13*f*
STANCIOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—leaves to attend Genoa conference, APRIL 5, 11*d*; returns to London, JUNE 1, 11*b*
STANDARD Bank of South Africa, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 1, 20*c*; (F.N.), 1, 20*d*
STANDARD Life Assurance Company — director elected, JUNE 9, 18*g*;—report, MAY 4, 21*g*
STANDARD Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 27, 25*d*
STANDARD Oil Company —
Palestine—oil rights: allowed to exercise, APRIL 11, 14*e*
Persia—alleged loan to: New York office (statement), APRIL 1, 18*b* (l.e.)
STANDARD Oil Company of America—contract between British Controlled Oilfields, Ltd., MAY 9, 22*d*, 23*f*
STANDARD Oil Company of New Jersey—earnings: statistics, MAY 16, 22*f*;—Russia, concessions in: reported agreement with Anglo-Persian Oil Company (F.N.), APRIL 8, 18*a* (l.e.); reported purchase of Nobel oil properties, MAY 13, 18*d*; M. Emanuel Nobel denies, 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
STANDARD Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—profits (F.N.), APRIL 28, 20*b*; — report, APRIL 28, 16*e*
STANGHAM, Mr. James—will, MAY 12, 13*d*
STANHOPE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Allotments Bill, MAY 5, 19*a*; 25, 6*a*
Palestine — Rutenberg scheme, APRIL 6, 17*b*
STANLEY, Lord—appointed private secretary to Mr. W. Churchill, APRIL 29, 13*c*
STANLEY, Abraham J.—bankruptcy fraud charge, JUNE 29, 17*e*
STANLEY, Sir Arthur—at British Hospitals Association, on hospital finance, MAY 27, 13*e* (e.e.)
STANLEY, Mr. D. M.—engagement announced, APRIL 28, 14*e* (l.e.)
STANLEY, Brig.-Gen. F. C.—at River Plate House, on Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers' selling price policy, APRIL 13, 22*a*
STANLEY, Lieut.-Col. G. F.—in Parliament, on Germany: police, JUNE 30, 19*c*
STANLEY, Mr. William B.—will, MAY 19, 13*d*
STANLEY Brothers, Ltd.—Nuneaton colliery closed, MAY 25, 7*c*
STANMORE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Allotments (Scotland) Bill, JUNE 15, 18*a*
Feisal, King—Civil List, APRIL 12, 6*a*
STANTON, Emily—inquest, APRIL 18, 9*c*
STANTON, John E.—theft charge, APRIL 25, 14*e*
STANTON, Mr. John H.—will, JUNE 24, 7*d*
STAPLETON-COTTON, Capt. Richard G. A. W.—appointed Aide-de-Camp to King George, MAY 12, 18*b*
STARKIE, Dr. Richard W.—removed from Medical Register, MAY 25, 8*g*
STARLING, Mr. Ernest H.—on vivisection and cinema films (l.), APRIL 1, 8*c*
STATE Assurance Company—Marine department: results, APRIL 25, 18*b*; — meeting, APRIL 25, 20*f*; — report, APRIL 8, 18*d*; 15, 22*b*
STATE Children's Association—chairman appointed, APRIL 3, 6*d*
STATIONERS' Company—Johnson sermon preached, JUNE 29, 5*g*
STATISTICAL Abstract—55th number issued (blue-book), MAY 6, 20*f*
STAUNING, M. (Denmark) — leaves for Genoa, APRIL 13, 11*g*
STAVRIDI, Sir John :—
at Moorgate, on Ionian Bank: Greek financial position, APRIL 28, 23*d*
on Wilson, Sir H.—sympathy with M. Venizelos on attempted assassination (l.), JUNE 26, 15*c*
STCHUKEVITCH, Joseph (Russia)—claims to have made Tchitcherin's dress clothes worn at Genoa, MAY 27, 10*b*
STEAD, Mr. Ben—will, MAY 23, 13*c*
STEAD, Mr. C.—promoted C.B.E., JUNE 24, 9*f*
STEBBING, Mr. William — biographical; celebrates 91st birthday, MAY 16, 7*f*
STEDMAN, Mrs. Ellen G.—will, MAY 17, 13*c*
STEED, Mr. H. Wickham—in Switzerland, JUNE 13, 9*b*
on Allied Powers—division: Bolshevist plan (message), MAY 10, 10*b*
on Europe—non-aggressive pact: messages, APRIL 15, 12*g*; 26, 13*a*
on Genoa conference—proceedings: messages, APRIL 11, 14*a*; 12, 12*g*; 13, 12*g*; 15, 12*g*; 17, 10*g*; 18, 12*a*; 19, 12*a*; 20, 12*a*; 21, 12*a*; 22, 12*a*; 24, 12*a*; 25, 12*g*; 26, 13*a*, 14*a*; 27, 14*g*; 28, 14*g*; 29

STEED, Mr. H. Wickham :—
on Genoa conference (continued) :—
12*g* ; MAY 1, 12*g* ; 2, 10*e* ; 3, 10*d* ; 4, 10*g*, and 10*d* (l.e.) ; 5, 10*g* ; 6, 10*a* ; 8, 10*a* ; 9, 10*a* ; 10, 10*b* ; 11, 10*c* (and l.e.) ; 12, 10*a* ; 13, 8*a* ; 15, 10*c* ; 16, 10*a* ; 17, 9*c* (and 9*b*, l.e.)
on Lloyd George, Mr. D.—statement to M. Barthou regarding rupture of Entente : see under FOREIGN Relations—France—Entente
on Russia—restoration (message), APRIL 26, 13*b* ; reply to European memorandum, MAY 12, 10*a* ; 13, 8*a*
on Russo-German treaty (messages), APRIL 18, 14*d* (l.e.) ; 19, 12*a* ; 20, 12*a*, 14*c* ; 21, 12*a* ; 22, 12*a* ; 24, 12*a* ; 27, 14*g*
STEEDMAN, Mr. John—death, JUNE 12, 17*f*
STEEL, Mr. Edgar—will, APRIL 27, 17*e*
STEEL, Mr. Frederick—at Bristol, on printers' wages : Lord Northcliffe's attitude, MAY 9, 18*d*
STEEL, Miss Hilda M.—engagement to Mr. H. W. Brooks announced, MAY 20, 10*f*
STEEL, Air Commodore John M.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 16*d*
STEEL Brothers and Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 12, 20*c* ; (F.N.), 12, 18*a*
STEELE, Mr. John—will, APRIL 22, 15*e*
STEELE, Mr. Murray—will, MAY 18, 13*e*
STEELE, Capt. R.—on army : regimental traditions (l.), MAY 29, 8*c*
STEELE, Mr. Russell—on William Cross : funeral (l.), MAY 20, 8*c*
STEEL-MAITLAND, Sir A. :—
at Birmingham, on Coalition : policy ; Genoa vote of confidence ; Unionist Party attitude, APRIL 7, 9*c* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on women police : disbandment, JUNE 30, 19*e*
on political doctrine—Imperial policy (l.), APRIL 25, 8*a*
STEEL scrubbers : see under HOUSEKEEPING
STEEPLE, Mr. Edmund—will, APRIL 19, 15*e*
STEER, Mr. Edward—at Birmingham, on Guest, Keen, and Nettlefolds ; trade prospects, JUNE 30, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 30, 20*b*
STEERS, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 2, 11*c*
STEIN, Dr. (Austria)—details of dispute with landlord in Vienna, APRIL 25, 11*b*
STEIN, Mr. (Quebec)—appointed Judge, MAY 8, 9*g*
STEIN, Mr. Leonard—on Palestine : case of Jewish immigrant Biderman (l.), APRIL 11, 10*d*
STEINBELT, Mr. John M.—will, APRIL 5, 15*f*
STEINMEIR, Frederick—smuggling charge, MAY 24, 7*g*
STEINWAY and Sons—note, MAY 25, 12*b*
STENDHAL—"La Chartreuse de Parme" : article ("High places"), MAY 12, 16*b*
STEPANEK, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia) — at Baltimore, on foundation of world organization for women, APRIL 24, 11*g*
STEPHEN, Sir Herbert :—
on barristers' wigs (l.), APRIL 1, 8*c*
on crime and insanity (l.), MAY 31, 17*e* ; JUNE 7, 15*e* ; 12, 15*e*
STEPHENS, Mr. Augustus A.—will, APRIL 25, 15*f*
STEPHENS, James — damaging electric switch charge, APRIL 5, 9*g*
STEPHENS, Mr. James W.—will, MAY 16, 13*d*
STEPHENS, Mr. John B.—will, APRIL 27, 17*e*
STEPHENS, Eng.-Rear-Adm. L. J.—promoted Rear-Admiral, JUNE 29, 17*g*
STEPHENSON, Col.—death in accident, MAY 31, 10*f* (and 10*g*, l.e.)
STEPHENSON, Lieut.-Col. H. K.—appointed deputy-lieutenant for York, APRIL 5, 15*b*
in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 4, 19*c*
STEPHENSON, Mr. Philip C.—will, JUNE 5, 7*e*
STEPHENSON (Robert) and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 29, 18*b*, 20*d*
STEPNEY, Bp. of : see MOSLEY, Rt. Rev. Henry
STERGHIADES, M. (Greece)—returns to Smyrna from Athens, MAY 6, 9*g*
STERLING, Mr. (U.S.A.)—found not guilty of embezzlement charge, JUNE 26, 7*g*
STERN, Lieut.-Col. Sir Albert—engagement announced, MAY 2, 10*f*
STERN, Mrs. Betty—will, APRIL 17, 13*f*
STERN, Sir Edward D.—baronetcy conferred, JUNE 3, 16*a*
STERN, Rev. J. F.—biographical, APRIL 21, 7*c* ; elected chairman of board of Guardians, 21, 7*c*
STERNDALE, Lord—receives honorary degree at Liverpool University, MAY 20, 15*g* (l.e.)
STERNE, Lawrence—article ("Alter egos : Sterne's Yorick"), APRIL 27, 19*b*
STERNHEM, Herr Carl (Germany)—ex-Emperor William II. instructs prosecutions for *lèse majesté*, MAY 5, 9*c* (l.e.)
STEUART, Mr. J. A.—on R. L. Stevenson (l.), APRIL 18, 17*f*
STEVENS, Gunner : see under INDIA—Crime—Murder
STEVENS, Capt. A. W. (U.S.A.)—record parachute descent at Dayton, JUNE 14, 10*e*
STEVENS, Mr. Joseph—will, APRIL 8, 14*f*
STEVENS, Ursula—on medical specialists' fees (l.), APRIL 27, 15*e*
STEVENSON, Sir Daniel—on telephone rates (l.), MAY 5, 8*d*
STEVENSON, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 29, 13*e*
STEVENSON, Robert Louis :—
Article ("The renown of Stevenson : style and matter"), APRIL 13, 17*b*
"Juvenilia," proposed publication of—Colvin, Sir S. (l.), JUNE 22, 16*f* ;—Osbourne, Mr. Ll. (l.), JUNE 24, 16*d*
Letters, unpublished—sale announced, JUNE 17, 14*e* ; article ("A Stevenson sale : letters to 'Bob'"), 17, 14*e* ; Mr. M. Summers (l.), 20, 10*c*
Monmouth — publication : leading article, JUNE 21, 21*d*
Steuart, Mr. J. A. (l.), APRIL 18, 17*f*
STEWARD, Mr. William—will, MAY 26, 13*e*
STEWART, Mr. (Canada)—at Montreal, on immigration, MAY 15, 9*e*
STEWART, Mr. (Rhodesia)—on admission to South African Union (views), APRIL 21, 11*e*
STEWART, Miss Ada L.—will, APRIL 8, 14*f*
STEWART, Albert J.—theft charge, APRIL 15, 9*b*
STEWART, Mr. Alexander R.—will, JUNE 20, 13*e*
STEWART, Mr. Charles H.—report on property of South American Copper Syndicate, JUNE 7, 18*d*
STEWART, Canon Charles H. H.—death, APRIL 8, 9*g*
STEWART, Gen. Sir Frederick — biographical ; awarded Indian good service pension, MAY 12, 7*e*
STEWART, Mr. James M.—will, MAY 11, 13*f*
STEWART, Mr. John—will, APRIL 10, 17*e*

STEWART, Mr. L. J.—forwards proceeds of Russell Hotel ball to Queen's Hospital for Children, MAY 8, 7*e*
STEWART, Maj. R. Strother — adopted as prospective Independent Liberal candidate for Stockton, JUNE 21, 9*g*
STEWART, Mr. Robert—at Glasgow, on meat prices: effect of non-removal of embargo on Canadian cattle, JUNE 13, 18*d*
STEWART, Rev. Robert—death, APRIL 21, 7*e*
STEWKLEY—Village Hall: gift from Mr. R. Courtneidge, MAY 13, 5*g*
STIBBINGTON Parish Church—silver chalice presented, MAY 1, 9*g*
STILEMAN, Sir Harry—addresses party of intending emigrants from Dr. Barnardo's Homes, MAY 9, 7*g*
STILES, Sir Harold—receives honorary degree of D.Sc., Leeds University, MAY 5, 20*d*; to receive honorary degree of D.D. at St. Andrews University, 10, 13*d*
STILGOE, Mr. H. E.—on London water supply (int.), MAY 31, 15*b*
STILL, Mr. Colin—"Shakespeare's Mystery Play: a Study of the Tempest": reviewed, JUNE 1, 16*b*; correspondence, 7, 14*c*
STINNES, Herr Hugo (Germany)—arrives at Amsterdam, JUNE 15, 10*f*
Austria — purchases four newspapers, APRIL 17, 9*b*; our Vienna correspondent's message, 20, 11*b* (l.e.)
Dortmund-Huckarde—land purchases, JUNE 24, 9*f*
Elbe Paper Mills—purchases, APRIL 17, 9*b*
Group—new works projected, JUNE 24, 9*f*
"Hugo Stinnes" (Brinckmeyer) — reviewed, APRIL 10, 19*b*
Lupton, Mr. A.—awarded £2,000 against, MAY 25, 7*b*
New Guinea, Dutch—to start cultivation of coconuts, APRIL 18, 12*c*
Newspapers—negotiating to purchase *Leipzigen Tageblatt* and *Neue Leipzige Zeitung*, APRIL 8, 11*g* (l.e.)
Petrograd—Soviet negotiating for leasing principal hotels, JUNE 30, 9*g*
Russia, agreement with—Mr. Steed's comment, APRIL 20, 12*a*; proposal to build shipyards, MAY 4, 9*e*
Scandinavia—to close businesses in, MAY 18, 9*g*
at Essen, on reparations: proposed foreign loan, JUNE 8, 7*f* (l.e.)
at Wilhelmshafen, on launch of *Carl Legien*, MAY 22, 9*a* (l.e.)
in Foreign Affairs Committee, on exchange, MAY 30, 9*a*
STIRLING, Mrs. A. M. W.—"William de Morgan and His Wife": reviewed, JUNE 8, 14*d*
STIRLING, Miss Mary—water-colours inspected by Queen, JUNE 9, 9*f*
STIRLING, Mr. Robert—death, JUNE 7, 5*g*
STOCKALL, Mr. Edwin M.—will, JUNE 24, 7*d*
STOCKBURN, Mr. John T.—will, MAY 9, 13*d*
STOCK Conversion and Investment Trust (North Western Trust)—Bill: in Commons: third reading, MAY 18, 6*b*; in Lords: second reading, 26, 19*a*
STOCK Exchange (Birmingham)—closing hour decision, MAY 20, 19*f*
STOCK Exchange (London):—
Account days — announcement, JUNE 13, 19*f*
Bank rate reduction — effect (F.N.), JUNE 16, 20*b*; 17, 17*a*
Business—conditions (F.N.), APRIL 18, 22*b*; MAY 3, 20*c*; JUNE 14, 19*c*; 27, 18*c*; 29, 19*a*
Contangoes — without margins, APRIL 11, 21*c*; (F.N.), 11, 21*a*; MAY 15, 22*b*; 20, 19*a*; re-introduced (F.N.), 23, 22*a*; 24, 21*b*
Correspondence, APRIL 21, 22*c*
First post-war day (F.N.), MAY 31, 20*b*
Last, Mr. W. C. (l.), APRIL 12, 18*b*
Petition—protesting against re-introduction, APRIL 22, 19*b*; wording, 25, 16*a*; (F.N.); 29, 18*a*; sent to committee (F.N.), MAY 2, 18*b*; (F.N.), 11, 20*b*; 12, 20*b*; committee's decision, 16, 22*e*
Rates, high (F.N.), JUNE 27, 18*c*
Dealings under temporary war regulations, last day of — demonstration by members (F.N.), MAY 20, 19*a*
Settlement, fortnightly—*Barron's Financial Weekly* of New York comment, MAY 4, 21*f*; return to (F.N.), 22, 24*c*; first post-war (F.N.), 30, 20*c*
Settlement Department—protest against entrance terms, MAY 18, 21*d*; decision, 20, 19*f*; list of stocks for settlement (F.N.), 24, 21*b*
Derby sweepstakes: see under TURF—Epsom
Dividend (F.N.), APRIL 6, 18*c*
Empire Day celebrated, MAY 25, 20*c*
Hospitals — collection (F.N.), MAY 25, 20*c*
Hours of business—suggested earlier; correspondence, APRIL 10, 10*d*; 19, 8*d*; extension of hours of closing (F.N.), MAY 4, 21*c*; extended, 18, 21*d* (and 10*e*, l.e.); JUNE 9, 18*c*; closing at 3.30: petition, 21, 25*f*
Indian industrial companies — dealings: memorial to committee, MAY 17, 20*d*
Official Lists — publication (F.N.), MAY 24, 21*b* (e.e.)
Rules — new: issued, APRIL 11, 21*g*; (F.N.), 11, 21*a*; MAY 15, 22*b*; committee confirms, 16, 22*c*
Stamp duty ruling — new (F.N.), JUNE 14, 19*c*
Values—extract from *Bankers' Magazine*, APRIL 29, 18*f*; (F.N.), 29, 18*b*; JUNE 29, 21*g*
Whitsuntide holidays — arrangements, JUNE 3, 19*f*
STOCK Exchange Benevolent Fund — list of stewards, APRIL 5, 18*g* (e.e.); contributions, MAY 20, 19*f*
STOCK Exchange Clerks' Guild—meeting: arrangements, MAY 9, 22*d*
"STOCK Exchange Official Intelligence"—1922 edition noticed, MAY 2, 23*c*
STOCKHOLM—Cotton Congress: see under COTTON—Congress; —fire: see under SWEDEN—Fires
STOCKLEY, Prof.—nominated candidate for National University JUNE 7, 16*a*; elected, 17, 8*a*

Stockport Advertiser—centenary number noticed, APRIL 1, 9*g*
STOCKS, Mr. Henry H.—will, JUNE 27, 11*d*
STOCKS and shares :—
Business—condition, MAY 18, 21*d*
Colonial—yield (F.N.), APRIL 1, 18*a* ; 26, 21*c*
Dealings in — bankruptcy point (law case), MAY 17, 5*d*
Enemy — vesting in Custodian : law case, JUNE 27, 4*d*
Ex-enemy holdings of South African mining shares (F.N.), MAY 6, 20*a* ; 10, 20*d* ; 11, 21*a*
Fixed-interest-bearing — appreciation in capital values (F.N.), APRIL 28, 20*a*
Genoa Conference — effect (F.N.), APRIL 28, 20*a*
Government—yields (F.N.), APRIL 1, 18*a* ; 4, 21*d* ; 6, 18*c* ; 12, 18*a* ; 15, 20*a* ; 25, 18*a* ; MAY 6, 20*a*
Trustees—not prohibited from purchasing at premium (F.N.), APRIL 18, 22*b*
Home industrial companies—valuation : statistics, APRIL 1, 18*b* ; JUNE 1, 20*f*
Investments — ordinary stocks as : table, APRIL 18, 22*b*
Investment securities, 100 standard—Index figures, APRIL 6, 19*b* (e.e.) ; JUNE 3, 19*e* (e.e.)
Issues—statistics : for March, APRIL 4, 22*c* (e.e.) ; colonial and foreign (F.N.), 13, 19*a* ; industrial (F.N.), JUNE 26, 20*d*
Railway stocks, home (F.N.), APRIL 18, 22*b* ; MAY 11, 20*b* ; 29, 22*c*
STOCKTON, Sir Edwin R. :—
at Accrington, on trade with Dominions, MAY 27, 7*c*
at Bolton, on textile trade ; cotton industry ; proposed industrial Parliament, MAY 23, 7*b*
at Manchester, on railway rates : reduction, JUNE 23, 7*d* (l.e.)
on labour — disputes : settlement : proposed Industrial Parliament (views), APRIL 26, 10*e*
on taxation — reduction : Budget proposals (views), MAY 2, 19*f*
on United States Merchant Marine Bill (l.), MAY 29, 8*a*
STOCKTON-ON-TEES—electoral, JUNE 21, 9*g*
STOCKWELL, Mr. Arthur—will, MAY 23, 13*c*
STODDARD, Mr. Lothrop — " The Revolt against Civilization " : reviewed, JUNE 20, 16*d*
STOKE Newington Literary and Scientific Association — lecture : arrangements, MAY 18, 7*g* ; —meeting, MAY 24, 7*b*
STOKE-ON-TRENT—Corporation Bill (Gas Consolidation) : in Commons : second reading, APRIL 13, 18*a* ; third reading, MAY 26, 19*b*
STOKE Park, Guildford — to become boys' preparatory school, APRIL 3, 9*g*
STOKES, Mr. George — will MAY 24, 13*e*
STOKVIS, Mr. J.—on water : heating (l.), JUNE 17, 16*f*
STOLL, Sir Oswald—entertains Leicester ex-service invalids, JUNE 16, 7*g*
STONE, Mrs. Annie E.—law case, JUNE 16, 5*c*
STONE, Mr. Herbert—to receive honorary degree of M.A. at Cambridge University, JUNE 14, 15*c* ; receives, 21, 22*d*
STONE, Mr. Melville E.—" Fifty Years a Journalist " : reviewed, APRIL 8, 10*c*
STONE, Richard—coining charge, APRIL 6, 9*c* ; MAY 5, 7*c*
STONE, Dr. William D.—will, MAY 17, 13*c*
STONER, Mr. Charles—will, JUNE 21, 22*c*
STONES, Mr. Henry H.—will, JUNE 26, 11*d*
STONYHURST College—" Great Academies " celebrated, JUNE 29, 5*d*
STOOMVAART-MAATSCHAPPIJ " Nederland " —dividend, JUNE 7, 17*c*
STORER, Sgt. G. W. D.—murdered at Neudorf, MAY 9, 9*c* (l.e.) ; 11, 9*g*
STORRS, Mr. Ronald—arrives in England, MAY 11, 9*a* ; to open exhibition of pictures by Maj. B. Fletcher, JUNE 22, 8*c*
Palestine—attitude towards Zionism : *Jewish World* comment, APRIL 28, 13*c* (l.e.)
STOTT—law case, APRIL 6, 14*d*
STOURMOUTH (Kent) Village School—headmistress ; retirement, APRIL 13, 9*g*
STOVES, domestic :—
Dykes, Mr. W. A. (l.), JUNE 13, 6*c*
Fuel Research Board—report, JUNE 12, 5*d*
Leading article, JUNE 12, 15*c*
STOW, John—commemoration service : arrangements, JUNE 6, 5*g* ; 10, 5*g*
STRACHAN, Francis W.—indecency charge, MAY 17, 13*c* (l.e.) ; JUNE 13, 5*c* ; 17, 5*a*
STRACHAN, Mr. Frank—will, APRIL 26, 17*e*
STRACHAN, Mr. William L.—will, APRIL 26, 17*e*
STRACHEY, Mr. Lytton—" Books and Characters " : reviewed, MAY 18, 16*d*
STRACHIE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Lord Vestey : elevation to Peerage, JUNE 30, 19*c*
on income-tax, farmers' (l.), APRIL 18, 8*c*
STRADBROKE, Lord—installed Grand Master of Victoria Freemasons, MAY 30, 7*c*
STRAITS Rubber Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 17, 24*b* ;—report, MAY 9, 24*d*
STRAITS Settlements :—
Article (" British Malaya : effect of the slump," E.N.), MAY 24, 11*f*
Finance—loan : issue (F.N.), MAY 18, 21*d* ; 19, 20*d* ; prospectus, 22, 24*a*, *f* ; (F.N), 22, 24*c* ; result (F.N.), 26, 21*a* ; 27, 20*a*
Governor : see GUILLEMARD, Sir L.
Legislative Council — member appointed, APRIL 26, 13*g*
Trade — exhibition : Malaya-Borneo (Singapore) : Prince of Wales opens, APRIL 1, 11*b*
STRAKOSCH, Sir Henry (South Africa) :—
on currency—specie payments (report), APRIL 5, 18*c*
on German loan (l.), MAY 25, 8*a* ; (F.N.), 25, 20*b*
STRAND Hotel, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 13, 20*d*
STRAND Theatre, APRIL 24, 10*b* ; 27, 12*a* ; MAY 8, 11*d* ; JUNE 5, 8*a* ; sold, MAY 25, 10*g*
STRANGE, William F.—theft charge, APRIL 7, 9*b* ; 20, 9*e* ; MAY 24, 7*d*
STRATFORD-ANDREWS, Mr. T. W.—on shipping : S.O.S. signals (l.), JUNE 3, 15*e*
STRATFORD Club—meeting : arrangements, MAY 9, 7*g*
STRATHMORE, Dowager Countess of—will, JUNE 23, 15*c*
STRATHMORE Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 1, 20*e*
STRATHSPEY, Lord—reference to in Samuel *v.* Wyatt libel action, JUNE 30, 5*d*
STRATOS, M. (Greece)—summoned to form Ministry, MAY 15, 9*c* (l.e.) ; forms, 17, 9*c*

STRATTON-PORTER, Mrs. Gene :—
" Fire Bird, The "—reviewed, JUNE 15, 16*e*
" Friends in Feathers "—reviewed, APRIL 12, 17*b* ; (photo.), 12, 17*c*
STRAUSS, Herr Richard—special performance of *Tristan and Isolde* : incident with German Embassy in Vienna, APRIL 13, 11*b*
STRAVINSKY, Igor—*Mavra* produced in Paris, JUNE 7, 10*b* (e.e.)
STRAWBERRIES : see under FRUIT
STRESEMANN, Herr (Germany)—sick leave, MAY 26, 9*a* (l.e.)
STRESOW—fire : see under GERMANY—Fires
STRETFORD and District Gas Board Bill—in Lords : third reading, APRIL 5, 17*a* ; in Commons : second reading, 27, 20*a*
STRETTON'S Derby Brewery — dividend, JUNE 12, 21*d*
STRICKLAND, Lady Edeline—will, MAY 24, 13*c*
STRIDE, Mr. L. A.—joins Board of Rosario Nitrate Company, MAY 25, 20*g*
STRINDBERG—letters discovered, MAY 29, 16*c*
STROCKOFF, M.—violin recital, MAY 27, 12*c*
STROHM, August—cocaine traffic charge, JUNE 26, 5*b*
STRONG, Mr. Reuben—injured in accident, APRIL 3, 9*c*
STROUD Water Company—report, APRIL 13, 21*g*
STROUTHER, Mr. Edward — will, JUNE 12, 11*d*
STRUTT, Col.—Mount Everest exploration expedition : establishes camp two, JUNE 10, 8*a*
STRUTT, Mr. Edward—at College of Estate Management, on wheat-growing, APRIL 24, 4*f*
STRUYOKEN, Dr. (Netherlands)—appointed delegate to the Hague Conference, JUNE 10, 7*g*
STRYCHNINE—sale as medicine : law case, MAY 18, 5*a* ; 19, 5*e*
STUART, Sir Campbell—leaves England for New York, MAY 24, 11*b* ; leaves Toronto for Ottawa, JUNE 10, 9*b*
STUART, Mr. David J.—will, JUNE 7, 11*c*
STUART, Mr. James—will, JUNE 12, 11*d*
STUART, Mr. Joseph—will, JUNE 15, 13*d*
STUART, Miss Muriel — " Poems " : reviewed, JUNE 24, 16*a*
STUART, Lieut.-Col. William D.—death ; funeral, APRIL 11, 17*b* ; will, JUNE 30, 13*d*
STUART OF WORTLEY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Allotments Bill, MAY 24, 19*a*
War — sequestration of enemy property : exemption of British born persons and residents of 25 years' standing, APRIL 7, 17*a*
STUBBS, Mr. Henry—will, MAY 8, 13*d*
STUBBS, Mr. John M.—will, MAY 4, 18*c*
STUBBS, Mr. Lawrence M.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*b*
STUBBS, Sir R. E.—leaves Hong-Kong for England, JUNE 19, 7*g*
STUBBS, Mr. T.—at Edinburgh, on Labour Party members : acceptance of Privy Councillorship, JUNE 30, 18*c*
STUCKEY, Mr.—on Ireland's border (l.), JUNE 30, 8*c*
STUDD, Mr. J. E. K.—elected Sheriff of City of London, JUNE 28, 8*e* ; photograph, 29, 12*b*
STUDDERT-KENNEDY, Rev. G. A.—photograph, JUNE 15, 14*d* ; appointed rector of St. Edmund's, Lombard-street, APRIL 13, 14*c* ; inducted, JUNE 15, 18*e*
C.E.M.S.—appointed honorary secretary of London Branch, JUNE 21, 23*f*
Industrial Christian Fellowship— retention of post as messenger : Rev. E. F. Circuit (statement), APRIL 15, 9*g*
STUDEBAKER Corporation—dividend, MAY 1, 26*f*
STUDT, Mr. Henry—death, APRIL 26, 11*g*
STUMP Cross caverns : see under CAVERNS
STUPPLE, Horace B.—fatal accident, JUNE 8, 5*g*
STURDEE, Adm. Sir Doveton — opens new wing of Nelson Hospital, Merton, MAY 29, 7*e* ; photograph, 29, 14*e*
STURGE, Mr. A. L.—at Royal Exchange, on John Julius Angerstein ; Lloyd's, MAY 9, 7*c*
STURGE, Mrs. Sarah—will, JUNE 9, 13*c*
STURGEON, Mary—" Michael Field " : reviewed, APRIL 18, 17*d*
STURROCK, Mr. J. Long—on Canadian cattle embargo (l.), MAY 18, 17*e*
STUTTGART — picture gallery : Rembrandt's " St. Paul in Prison " stolen, JUNE 6, 7*d*
STYCSZSKI, Dr. (Poland)—shot dead in Gleiwecz, APRIL 20, 11*c*
STYLE, Rev. George—will, APRIL 3, 15*c*
SUBMARINE Cables Trust—certificates : tenders invited, APRIL 18, 22*d*
SUCKLING, Capt. Thomas—death, APRIL 25, 14*e* (l.e.)
SUCKLING, Mr. Walter H.—will, APRIL 21, 15*f*
SUDAN :—
Administration :—
Egypt — claim : our Cairo correspondent's comments, MAY 8, 9*b*
Allenby, Lord — statement to notables in Khartum, MAY 5, 10*f* ; 6, 9*d* ; Egyptian press comments, 10, 9*c*
Constitution Commission — inclusion in : Prince Omar Tussuan's demand, MAY 5, 10*f* ; (report), 10, 9*c* ; Rushdi Pasha's scheme, 15 9*c* (and 9*b*, l.e.) ; 16, 9*b*
Parliament — question, MAY 16, 21*a*
Allenby, Lord—tour : meets Chiefs in Khartum (s.), MAY 5, 10*f* ; 6, 9*d*
Article (" The Sudan : need of transport facilities." E.N.), MAY 24, 8*g*
Finance—loan : amendment Bill in Commons : second reading, APRIL 6, 17*d* ; reported, MAY 23, 19*e* ; third reading, 25, 6*e* (l.e.) ; in Lords : first reading, 26, 19*a* ; second reading, JUNE 15, 18*a* ; committee, 21, 23*c* ; third reading, 22, 6*c* ; royal assent, 30, 19*b*
Political force—probationers selected, JUNE 17, 5*d*
Status—provision in Anglo-Egyptian agreement of 1899, MAY 10, 9*c*
SUDAN Plantations Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 22, 25*f*
SUDELEY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on museums : appointment of guide-lecturers, MAY 18, 6*a*
on Imperial War Museum (l.), JUNE 6, 6*c*

SUDERMANIA, Duke of—arrives in Rome from North Africa, APRIL 7, 15*b*
SUDREAU, M. Roger — wife removed from influence by Mme. Lebaudy: our Paris correspondent's comments, APRIL 10, 13*c*
SUETER, Rear-Adm. Murray F. :—
in Parliament, on Ministry of Defence Bill, MAY 4, 19*d*
on aeronautics—policy (l.), JUNE 10, 15*c*
SUETT, William — assault charge: acquitted, JUNE 21, 5*c*
SUEZ Canal :—
Construction — M. de Lesseps's work: Prof. Vieille (lect.), APRIL 29, 11*g*
Health charges (F.N.), APRIL 22, 19*c*
Northcliffe, Lord—article ("The main artery: Suez Canal to-day"), APRIL 24, 13*f*
Traffic—report for 1921, APRIL 29, 18*b*
SUEZ Canal Company—financial position (F.N.), JUNE 16, 20*c*; — meeting, JUNE 16, 23*b*
"SUFFERER, A"—on medical specialists' fees (l.), APRIL 20, 8*b*
SUFFIELD, Lord—birthday, JUNE 14, 11*b*
SUGAR :—
Consumption—statistics, MAY 17, 20*f* (e.e.)
Duty (F.N.), MAY 2, 22*b*
Remission—Mr. J. R. Gubbins (l.), APRIL 28, 10*e*; Mr. L. A. Martin (statement), MAY 3, 10*b*
Refining industry :—
Denbigh, Lord (l.), MAY 5, 8*b*
Lyle, Sir R. P. (l.), APRIL 10, 10*e*; MAY 13, 6*f*
Paxall, Mr. S. W. (l.), APRIL 17, 16*e*
SUGAR (beet) :—
Cultivation—acreage: British Sugar Beet Growers' Society, Ltd. (statement), MAY 20, 7*c*
Deguide, M.—discovery, MAY 15, 9*e*
Home-grown :—
British Beet Growers' Society, Ltd. —pamphlet issued: particulars, MAY 6, 12*b*
Duty—remission :—
British Beet Growers' Society, Ltd. — pamphlet issued, particulars, MAY 6, 12*b*
Denbigh, Lord (l.), MAY 5, 8*b*
Fairrie, Mr. J. (l. quoted), MAY 17, 8*c*
Lyle, Sir R. P. (l.), APRIL 10, 10*e*; MAY 13, 6*f*
Meyer, Mr. V. C. (l. quoted), MAY 11, 8*c*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 6, 17*b*; discussed, JUNE 21, 23*e*
Paxall, Mr. S. W. (l.), APRIL 17, 16*c*
Industry—Mr. A. Wood (l.), JUNE 19, 6*d*
SUGDEN, Mr. John—will, APRIL 29, 14*d*
SUGDEN, Lieut. W. H. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Budget, MAY 3, 19*e*
India—railways: East India Loans (Railways and Irrigation) Bill, APRIL 6, 17*c*
SUGDEN, Mr. William—will, APRIL 11, 17*e*
SUGGIA, Mme.—violoncello recital, JUNE 24, 7*d*
SUICIDE :—
Bateson, Mr. M., APRIL 24, 9*b*
Hemblys, Frederick, APRIL 7, 9*g* (l.e.)
Meakin, Mrs. S., MAY 6, 13*d*
Sheldon-Dickason, Maj. W., APRIL 28, 11*c* (l.e.)
Wooldridge, Mr. W., APRIL 13, 9*g*
SUITES, Ltd.—winding-up order made, APRIL 26, 6*c*
SUKHDEO Pershad, Rao Bahadur Pundit—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*b*
SUKHOMLINOFF — "Diary": publication announced, JUNE 9, 7*g*
SULGRAVE Institution of America—Mr. W. Harding to be presented with picture of Sulgrave Manor, MAY 16, 7*a*
SULGRAVE Manor—Mr. Taft: visit: arrangements, JUNE 20, 7*f*; 29, 6*b*
SULIVAN, Col. George D.—will, MAY 8, 13*d*
SULLIVAN, James—injured in accident, JUNE 5, 3*f* (l.e.); death, 6, 5*c*; inquest, 7, 5*c*; 20, 10*b* (l.e.)
SULLIVAN, John—wounding charge: acquitted, MAY 18, 7*e*
SULZER Bros., Messrs. (Switzerland)—M. Henri Martin (l.), APRIL 12, 8*d*
SUMERFIELD, Mr. George H.—will, JUNE 1, 13*e*
SUMMER—leading article, MAY 9, 17*c*
SUMMERLEE Iron Company—report, MAY 24, 24*c*
SUMMERS, Col. Frank—photograph, APRIL 20, 16*b*; retirement as Director for London district of appointments Branch of Ministry of Labour, 19, 9*e* (l.e.); entertained at dinner, 26, 11*c* (l.e.)
Article ("The debt of honour: Colonel Summers's retirement"), APRIL 20, 18*a*
Burnham, Lord (s.), APRIL 26, 11*c* (l.e.)
Hutchins, Mr. W. S. (s.), APRIL 26, 11*c* (l.e.)
Swinton, Maj. Gen. (s.), APRIL 26, 11*c* (l.e.)
at Prince's Restaurant, on ex-Servicemen: officers: employment and training, APRIL 26, 11*c* (l.e.)
SUMMERS, Mr. Montague—on R. L. Stevenson: an unpublished letter (l.), JUNE 20, 16*c*
SUMMERSCALES, Mr. John—will, APRIL 25, 15*f*
SUN: see under ASTRONOMY
SUNDAY Publications, Ltd. — law case, JUNE 28, 6*c*
SUNDAY trading—National Chamber of Trade passes resolution, MAY 11, 7*d*
SUNDERLAND—electoral, MAY 13, 5*g*
SUNDERLAND, Mr. Thomas J.—will, JUNE 29, 11*d*
SUNDERLAND and South Shields Water Company—Bill: in Commons: third reading, APRIL 11, 20*a*; in Lords: second reading, MAY 10, 19*a*; third reading, 26, 19*a*
SUN Fuel Company, Ltd.—Inland Revenue demands: Mr. J. Etherington (s.), JUNE 20, 19*d*; —meeting, JUNE 20, 19*d*
SUNGEI Batu (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 5, 24*g*
SUNGEI Besi Mines, Ltd.—report, JUNE 7, 17*e*
SUNGEI Buloh Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 29, 20*d*
SUNGEI Choh Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 15, 22*b*
SUNGEI Kapar Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 7, 17*e* (e.e.); 8, 19*b*
SUNGEI Krian Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JUNE 7, 17*e*
SUNGEI Kruib Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 22, 20*c*
SUNGEI Matang Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 25*e*
SUNGEI Purun (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 24, 20*f*; (F.N.), 24, 20*c*
SUNGEI Salak Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 27, 20*f* (e.e.)

SUNGEI Way Selangor Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 18*f*
SUN Insurance Office—dividend, MAY 3, 20*f*;—meeting, MAY 31, 23*d*; —report, MAY 12, 22*e*; (F.N.), 12, 20*c*
SUN Life Assurance Company of Canada—policies in South Africa of New York Insurance Company and Equitable Life Assurance Society of United States: to take over, MAY 20, 19*f* (l.e.); —report, JUNE 30, 23*f*
SUN Life Assurance Society—dividend, JUNE 14, 20*e*
SUNLIGHT:—
Article ("Sunshine and happiness"), MAY 9, 7*a*
Depression, effect on — article ("The depression wave; lost sunlight and low spirits"), JUNE 29, 5*f*
Disease: see under DISEASE
Health, and: see under HEALTH
Oil paintings, effect on: see under ART
Saleeby, Dr. C. W. (s.), MAY 26, 7*d*
Spring cleaning—leading article, MAY 25, 17*c*
Storing:—
Article ("Storing sunlight: artificial photo-synthesis"), APRIL 25, 10*c*
Hilles, Mr. E. (l. quoted), APRIL 28, 10*e*
Leading article, APRIL 27, 15*c*
Therapy—article ("The sun cure"), MAY 11, 17*f*
SUNNYGAMA Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 24, 20*f*
"SUNSHINE Home" for Blind Babies—play in aid; photograph, APRIL 4, 18*a*; children's party in aid: photograph, 29, 16*g*
SUN Yat-sen (China)—biographical, APRIL 18, 13*f*; leaving Cantón to confer with Marshal Chen Chiung-ming at Waichow; threatens suicide, JUNE 7, 7*c*; refuses to resign to force, 26, 7*c*
Articles ("China explained"), APRIL 18, 13*f*; ("China's rival war lord: Sun Yat-sen's London adventures"), MAY 1, 21*d*
Canton—obtains absolute control of provincial finances and military organization; arrives, APRIL 26, 13*f* (l.e.)
Chen Chiung-ming, split with, APRIL 24, 11*b*; 25, 11*b*; 26, 13*g* (l.e.); our Hong-kong correspondent's message, JUNE 7, 7*c*
Civil war — prospects of active support of Chang Tso-lin, APRIL 20, 12*e*; naval coup, MAY 1, 12*d* (l.e.)
Photographs, APRIL 21, 16*a*; MAY 2, 14*a*
Presidency—claim to, JUNE 10, 8*d*; Gen. Ip calls upon to renounce title, 19, 8*c*
Schemes — Mr. Fraser's comments, MAY 10, 10*e*
SUPER - ENGINEERING Company, Ltd.—winding-up order made, APRIL 5, 4*c*
SUPPLY:—
Estimates:—
Committee, Select — first report, APRIL 15, 14*a*; second report, JUNE 10, 5*b* (l.e.)
Civil—Cabinet Committee: appointment announced in Commons, JUNE 23, 6*f* (and 10*f*, l.e.)
Presentation—correspondence, MAY 22, 8*c*
Reductions — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 13, 12*a*; Sir G. Collins (l.), 27, 10*a*
SUPPLY:—
Estimates (continued):—
Services—Cabinet Committee: appointment announced in Commons, JUNE 23, 6*f* (and 10*f*, l.e.)
"SURGEON"—on medical specialists' fees (l.), APRIL 19, 13*e*
SURGEONER, James—drunk charge, JUNE 6, 4*g*
SURGERY:—
Manipulative:—
Barker, Sir H. A.: see BARKER, Sir H. A.
Gee, Mr. E. B. (l.), JUNE 6, 6*b*
Operations—vaccination before: Drs. Pierre and Louis Bazy (report), JUNE 28, 7*e* (l.e.)
Venetian in English Channel—doctor summoned by wireless performs operation on Alderman Margerison, MAY 5, 9*d*; 6, 5*c*
SURGICAL instruments — Rev. H. D. Lampen (l.), MAY 12, 8*c*
SURREY — education rates: reduction, APRIL 22, 9*g*
SURREY County Council—meeting, JUNE 14, 7*f*
SURREY County Hospital, Guildford—appeal, MAY 11, 7*g*
SURREY Public-house Trust Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 17, 19*g*; —report, JUNE 3, 19*d* (and e.e.)
SURTEES, Brig.-Gen. Conyers — health, APRIL 4, 17*b*; 12, 15*d*
SURVEY—aerial: Maj. S. K. Cochran (l.), JUNE 24, 8*e*
SURVEYORS' Institution — examination: results, MAY 17, 13*f*; —lecture: arrangements, APRIL 21, 9*g*; —meeting: arrangements, MAY 26, 15*d*; held, 30, 7*g*; —president and vice-president: names, JUNE 2, 11*e*; —women candidates: pass examination, MAY 18, 13*d*
SUSSEX — deputy-lieutenant resigns, APRIL 29, 15*b*; —vice-lieutenant appointed, APRIL 19, 15*c*
SUSSEX Archæological Society—accepts deeds of Lewes Castle from Mr. C. Thomas-Stanford, MAY 11, 12*b*
SUTCLIFFE, Mr. John E.—will, APRIL 20, 15*f*
SUTHERLAND, Duchess of—inspects Girl Guides at Beddington, JUNE 19, 12*g*
SUTHERLAND, Duke of—arriving at Holyrood Palace (photo.), MAY 25, 16*c*; elected president of Navy League, JUNE 13, 11*f*; entertains Queen, 30, 11*d*
at Edinburgh, on Church of Scotland; union, MAY 24, 13*d*
in Parliament, on:—
Africa, West—taxation, MAY 11, 19*a*
Kenya Colony — taxation, MAY 11, 19*a*
Palestine—Rutenberg scheme, APRIL 6, 17*b*; Civil Service; Jews: citizenship; electoral system, MAY 5, 19*b*
Uganda—taxation, MAY 11, 19*a*
SUTHERLAND, late Duke of—land (Meir Langton): sale by executors: law case, MAY 6, 5*a*
SUTHERLAND, Mr. Angus—will, APRIL 27, 17*e*
SUTHERLAND, Capt. J. G.—"At Sea with Joseph Conrad": reviewed, JUNE 29, 14*d*
SUTHERLAND, Mr. John — retirement from Metropolitan Railway Company's service announced, JUNE 7, 5*g*

SUTHERLAND, Sir Thomas—town house: sale announced, APRIL 11, 10*g*
SUTHERLAND, Sir William — biographical, APRIL 8, 12*b*; appointed Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 8, 12*b*; private secretary appointed, MAY 6, 17*d*; to be guest of 1920 Club, JUNE 12, 5*g*
SUTTON, Sir George—baronetcy conferred, JUNE 3, 16*a*
SUTTON, Mr. James—will, APRIL 7, 15*f*
SUTTON, Dr. S. W.—on Afghanistan: disaster to British force in 1842 (l. quoted), MAY 22, 8*e*
SUTTON, Mr. and Mrs. Stephen—photographs, MAY 6, 14*d*
SUTTON, Thomas — founder of Charterhouse (photo.), JUNE 17, 12*d*
SUTTON Bridge (Lincolnshire) Urban District Council—officers: voluntary reduction of salaries, MAY 5, 7*g*
SUTTON-GARDNER, Mr. William J.—will, JUNE 17, 11*d*
SUZUKI, Mr. Umeshiro (Japan):—
on Japan — policy in China (l.), MAY 1, 10*b*
on Northcliffe, Lord—article on Japan (views), APRIL 20, 11*d*
SVERBEIEFF, M. S. N. de (Russia)—death, APRIL 5, 11*g* (and l.e.)
SWAAP, M. Sam—sonata recital given, MAY 26, 12*c*
SWAIN, Mr. Walter — appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*b*
SWAN, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 29, 13*e*
SWAN, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson, Ltd.—report, APRIL 27, 21*c*, 22*g*; —vice-chairman appointed, MAY 9, 22*g*
SWANN, Mr. George H.—will, MAY 22, 13*d*
SWANN, Mr. John—will, APRIL 24, 15*f*
SWANSEA:—
Advertisements — pavement scheme rejected: use of tramway standards and lamp-posts to be allowed, APRIL 22, 9*d*
Docks:—
Great Western Railway Company, merging with — negotiations to be opened, MAY 4, 22*b*; offer accepted, 27, 18*b*; trustees approve terms, 31, 20*d*
New—to be constructed for Palmer Shipbuilding and Iron Company: tender accepted, APRIL 13, 7*f*; site taken over, 19, 9*g*
Freedom—to be conferred on Lord Haig, APRIL 20, 9*g*; MAY 18, 7*g*
Guardians, Board of — chairman elected, APRIL 28, 11*g*
Oil refinery, new: see under ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Company
Port — trade: statistics, MAY 8, 24*c*; JUNE 19, 20*g*
SWANSEA, Bp. of: see BEVAN, Rt. Rev. E. Latham
SWANSEA Gas Light Company—stock issue: prospectus, APRIL 4, 21*e*, 22*a*; oversubscribed, 11, 21*f*
SWANSEA Harbour Trust—merging with Great Western Railway Company: see under SWANSEA—Docks
SWANSON, Miss Gloria — photograph, APRIL 25, 16*g*
SWAYNE, Rt. Rev. W. S., Bp. of Lincoln—on Empire Day (l.), APRIL 1, 15*c*
SWAYTHLING, Lady—in fancy dress (photo.), JUNE 21, 18*g*
SWEDEN:—
Coffee—increased customs duty approved by Riksdag, MAY 20, 19*f* (l.e.)
SWEDEN (continued):—
Crown Prince—interest in stamps, MAY 29, 5*c*
England, visit to — to visit Duke of Connaught, MAY 18, 11*b*; leaving for London, 19, 9*g*; arrives, 23, 10*d*; attends Chelsea flower show, 24, 18*b*; guest of Baron Palmstierna, 27, 11*c*; visits Queen Alexandra, 30, 11*b*; attends Levée, 30, 13*b*; guest of Princess Mary, JUNE 3, 16*c*; attends trooping of Colour, 5, 12*d*; attends Anglo-Swedish Society's dinner, 6, 10*c* (e.e.); present at Court, 9, 9*b*; visits Shaftesbury Theatre, 12, 10*b*; attends Ascot races, 16, 11*c*; 17, 9*d*; visits St. Martin's Theatre, 20, 11*b*; visits Olympia horse show, 21, 9*e*; leaves for Stockholm, 21, 18*b*
Photographs, MAY 19, 14*g*; JUNE 21, 18*b*
Crown Princess, late—window in memory to be consecrated in English Church, Stockholm, APRIL 26, 13*g*; consecrated, MAY 16, 10*d*; remains to be removed to Hega Palace Park, 13, 7*f*; transferred to, 16, 10*d*
Drink — prohibition: proposed plebiscite, APRIL 7, 11*f*
Finance:—
Budget—statement, APRIL 1, 18*c*
Debt, State—statistics, APRIL 1, 18*c*
Fires—at Stockholm timber yard, JUNE 26, 7*g*
Gymnastic day—held, MAY 30, 9*c*
King: see GUSTAF
Labour — unemployment: credit voted by Parliament, JUNE 3, 7*g*
Navy — *Dristitheten* (cadet ship): at Edinburgh, JUNE 27, 9*b*
Population—census: result, MAY 6, 19*f*
Railways — accident at Jörlanda (fatal), JUNE 27, 7*g*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Science — "Metallografiska" Institute, Stockholm: presented by Sir R. Hadfield, JUNE 21, 11*c*
Telephones — connexion with Finland: agreement, APRIL 10, 13*g*
Trade:—
British manufacturers' visit: see under TRADE
Conditions—Sir W. Jones (s.), JUNE 3, 7*e* (l.e.)
Imports and exports—statistics for 1921, APRIL 1, 18*c*
Typewriters, English — ordered fo Royal Telegraph Office, APRIL 2 18*d*
SWEDEN, Prince William of—"Between Two Continents" reviewed, MAY 25, 16*c*
SWEENEY, Michael—shot dead in Dublin, APRIL 11, 9*d* (l.e.); burial: great Republican display, 17, 12*b*
SWEET-ESCOTT, Rev. John H.—death, JUNE 15, 7*g*
SWEETSUR, Ralph—illegal liquor sales charge, MAY 17, 7*c*
SWETTENHAM, Sir Frank—appointed chairman of Far Eastern Group of British Empire Exhibition, JUNE 16, 12*b*
SWIFT, Sir R. P. W. (Mr. Justice)—at Royal Courts of Justice, on notes of County Court Judges, APRIL 1, 4*a*
SWIFT Electrical, Ltd.—winding-up order made, APRIL 5, 4*e*

SWIFTSURE Oil Transport Incorporated (U.S.A.)—petition in bankruptcy filed against, APRIL 6, 19*b*
SWIMMING :—
Australia — life-saving : photograph, MAY 9, 14*g*
Billington, D.—challenge, JUNE 10, 16*f*
Cambridge University — Freshmen's and Non-Blues sports, MAY 13, 17*g* ; v. Hornsey, 15, 20*d* ; v. Old Citizens, 22, 21*f* ; v. Bishop's Stortford College, 25, 19*f* ; v. Richmond, 29, 19*d* ; v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, JUNE 1, 8*d* ; v. London University, 5, 13*f* ; v. Otter Club, 12, 16*c*
Chiswick open-air baths—photograph, MAY 10, 14*d*
Diving—photograph, JUNE 5, 10*e*
English Channel, across :—
Hawke, Miss I.—to attempt : photograph, APRIL 17, 3*g*
Ooms—to attempt, JUNE 19, 7*g*
Powsey, Miss G.—to attempt : photograph, JUNE 15, 14*a*
Semple, Mrs. C.—to attempt : photograph, JUNE 15, 14*a*
Harrow School v. Cambridge University, JUNE 19, 17*g*
Highgate Pond—photograph, MAY 9, 14*g*
Ladies—Bath Club championships decided, JUNE 29, 9*b* ; photograph, 29, 12*f*
Oxford University v. Avondale Club, MAY 22, 22*g* ; v. Ealing, 29, 19*d* ; v. Cambridge University, JUNE 28, 7*d*
Portsmouth Harbour — photograph, JUNE 12, 12*a*
Records—J. Weissmuller creates new records for 200 metres and 220 yards, APRIL 1, 6*a* ; for 150 yards' back-stroke, 22, 5*g* ; for 100 yards, JUNE 26, 18*d*
Royal Military Academy v. Otter Club, JUNE 15, 5*e*
St. Paul's School v. Old Citizens, MAY 15, 20*d*
Test—for boys : photograph, MAY 23, 14*g* ; for school-girls : photograph, JUNE 2, 12*b*
Sydney—photograph, APRIL 6, 16*g*
Thames—photograph, JUNE 20, 14*a*
SWINE :—
Breeding and keeping—article ("Problem of waste : regulating supplies"), MAY 8, 5*a*
Foot and Mouth disease : see under FOOT and Mouth disease
Sales—Cambridge University Department of Agriculture : of pedigree animals, APRIL 20, 6*b*
Tamworth—National Pig Breeders' Association : pamphlet issued, JUNE 13, 5*g*
SWINEY, Mrs. Rosa F. E.—death, MAY 6, 18*c*
SWINFIN, Mr. James—will, MAY 16, 13*d*
SWINLEY, Mr. Ion—*The Man in the Chair* produced at London Coliseum, APRIL 25, 10*a*
SWINTON, Maj.-Gen.—at Prince's Restaurant, on Lieut.-Col. F. Summers, APRIL 26, 11*c* (l.e.)
SWINTON, Mr. A. A. Campbell—joins board of W. T. Henley's Telegraph Works Company, JUNE 2, 18*f*
SWINTON, Capt. G. S. C. :—
on art sales—varying auction prices (l.), JUNE 17, 16*f*
SWINTON, Capt. G. S. C. (continued) :—
on London University site (l.), MAY 6, 8*b* ; JUNE 10, 6*b*
Swiss National Bank—returns, APRIL 17, 19*a* ; 24, 20*e* ; MAY 6, 20*d* ; 18, 21*g* ; 22, 24*e* ; 31, 20*e* ; JUNE 14, 19*f* ; 26, 21*b* ; 29, 19*d*
SWITZERLAND :—
Accidents :—
Boating—Geneva (fatal), MAY 12, 5*e*
Explosion — munitions depôt near Thun, MAY 29, 9*b* ; Geneva firework factory, JUNE 8, 7*g*
Landslides — at Les Evouettes, APRIL 8, 11*c* ; 11, 13*f* (l.e.) ; at Monthey (fatal), JUNE 14, 9*g*
Tunnel collapses (Vevey)—ten men entombed, APRIL 29, 11*e* ; seven rescued, MAY 1, 11*f*
Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN
Agriculture — crops damaged by storms, MAY 23, 9*g*
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Art : see under ART
Avelanches — particulars of damage, APRIL 20, 11*f* , MAY 3, 9*g* ; 9, 9*g* ; 25, 9*g* (l.e.)
Canals and waterways :—
Rhone-Rhine waterway — scheme, APRIL 13, 11*e* ; MAY 27, 9*f* ; M. Balmer (statement), JUNE 20, 9*b*
Clocks and watchmaking trade :—
Subsidies granted—effect on exports, MAY 31, 9*g*
Germans profit by—our Geneva correspondent's message, JUNE 24, 9*c*
Drug traffic—death of woman at Geneva from overdose of cocaine, JUNE 9, 7*e* (l.e.)
Finance—revenue returns, April 15, 11*g*
Fires :—
Farms, JUNE 28, 7*f*
Geneva—Chateau de Bernier, JUNE 19, 7*g*
Floods, APRIL 13, 11*g* ; 15, 11*g* ; MAY 25, 9*g* ; JUNE 20, 9*g*
Food—prices decreased, MAY, 30, 9*f*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Glaciers — Swiss Topographical Bureau survey (report), APRIL 24, 11*g* ; MAY 10, 9*a*
Hotel industry—subsidy granted, JUNE 22, 9*g*
Labour :—
Bank clerks — wage reduction opposed, JUNE 9, 7*g*
Carpenters — locked-out, APRIL 6, 11*g*
Chocolate factory, Peter-Cailler-Kohler—dismissals, MAY 19, 9*g*
Tramwaymen — accept reduction of wages, APRIL 10, 13*g*
Unemployment — statistics, APRIL 19, 11*g*
Lake dwellings—survey, APRIL 12, 11*c*
Living, cost of—statistics, APRIL 27, 13*f*
Motor vehicles—statistics, APRIL 19, 11*g*
Mountaineering : see under MOUNTAINEERING
Netherlands, relations with : see under NETHERLANDS
Press :—
Semaine Littéraire, La — 30th anniversary, JUNE 30, 9*g*

SWITZERLAND (continued) :—
Railways :—
Austrian kronen—officials not to accept, JUNE 20, 9*g*
Chatelard - Chamonix electric railway—closed, MAY 3, 12*c*
Finance—deficit, MAY 26, 9*e*
Receipts — statistics for 1921, APRIL 28, 7*e* ; MAY 2, 9*g*
San Bernardino Pass—proposed line over, JUNE 27, 7*d*
Speed—record broken by King and Queen of Belgians between Bellizona and Erstfeld, APRIL 10, 13*g*
Rumania, relations with : see under RUMANIA
Silk industry—exports decline, JUNE 22, 9*g*
Spain, relations with : see under SPAIN
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Tourists — amusements, APRIL 18, 11*c*
Trade :—
German "holding" syndicates—M. Henri Martin (l.), APRIL 12, 8
Imports—statistics, APRIL 8, 11*d*; restrictions prolonged, JUNE 30, 20*f*
Industries — removal to United States : *Thurgauer Gazette* statement, MAY 9, 9*g*
League for Free Trade—formed, MAY 27, 9*g*
Travel—passports : see under PASSPORTS
Weather :—
Heat wave, MAY 27, 9*g*
Rainfall—for April, MAY 9, 9*g*
Woman suffrage—Neuchatel conference : decision to agitate for extension, JUNE 3, 7*g* ; our Geneva correspondent's comments, 10, 7*g*
SWORD—recovery from Tweed : incident, JUNE 17, 5*c*
SYDENHAM, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
India—Punjab riots : officers censured for Kasur incidents, MAY 25, 6*a*
Palestine — mandate : Rutenberg concession, JUNE 22, 6*c*
on Palestine—Jewish National Home (l.), APRIL 7, 8*b*
on Royal Irish Constabulary—disbandment (l.), APRIL 19, 8*c*
SYDNEY—harbour : bridge scheme : Government policy changed, JUNE 23, 22*c* (and 9*e*, l.e.) :—motor omnibuses : statistics, APRIL 3, 9*c*
SYDNEY, R.C. Coadjutor Bp. of : see SHEEHAN, Rt. Rev. Dr.
SYDNEY-TURNER, Mr. Alfred M.—will, APRIL 26, 17*e*
SYDNEY University—psychiatry : professor appointed, MAY 18, 6*f*
SYKES, Sir Charles — appointed trustee of Queen Mary's Holiday Home, Whitstable, MAY 2, 18*f*
SYKES, Lady F. H.—christens aeroplane at Croydon, APRIL 3, 9*c*
SYKES, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H.—biographical, APRIL 1, 14*c* ; agrees to join board of Anglo-Argentine Tramway Company, 4, 22*d* ; appointed director of Underground Electric Railways Company of London, 8, 12*c* (l.e.)
"Aviation in Peace and War" — reviewed, MAY 24, 16*d*
SYKES, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (continued) :—
Civil aviation—resignation as Controller-General : correspondence with Capt. F. E. Guest, APRIL 1, 14*c* (and 12*c*, l.e.) ; takes farewell of officials at Croydon Aerodrome, 3, 9*c*
on aeronautics—civil aviation (int.), MAY 17, 18*b*
SYKES, Miss Mabel—funeral, APRIL 19, 14*b*
SYKES, Brig.-Gen. Sir Percy—law case, MAY 18, 5*d* ; 30, 5*e* ; 31, 5*c*
at Central Asian Society, on Persia, MAY 12, 9*e*
at Royal Institution, on Persian Empire, JUNE 7, 13*c*
SYKES, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 20, 15*f*
SYLVAN Debating Club—debates held APRIL 4, 11*b* (l.e.) ; 25, 9*d* (l.e.) ;—dinner given, MAY 23, 12*c* (l.e.)
SYMES, Mr. Edward—will, MAY 17, 13*e*
SYMOND, Lionel—found injured on railway, APRIL 24, 9*b*
SYMONDS, Rev. Arthur—will, APRIL 26, 17*e*
SYMONDS, Sir C.—on life insurance claims (l.), JUNE 20, 8*d*
SYMONDS, Rev. H. H.—biographical ; appointed headmaster of King's School, Chester, APRIL 15, 12*b*
SYMONDS, Mr. H. L.—selected chairman of London Chamber of Commerce, MAY 13, 16*c*
at Hotel Victoria, on Post Office : surplus : allocation, APRIL 5, 6*d*
SYMONDS, Mr. William—will, JUNE 3, 11*b*
"SYMPATHISER, A"—on Royal Irish Constabulary : distress (l.), APRIL 6, 8*f*
SYMPSON, Dr. Edward M.—will, JUNE 16, 13*d*
SYPHILIS—Salvarsan treatment : leading article, MAY 16, 17*b* (l.e.)
SYRIA :—
Administration :—
Independence movement :—
Crane, Mr. C. R.—leading Syrians interview, APRIL 13, 11*b* ; French sentence for inciting disturbances, MAY 26, 10*f* (l.e.) ; denied, 27, 9*g* ; (int.), JUNE 3, 7*e*
Disturbances :—
Arrests of students, MAY 30, 15*e*
Baalbec—demonstration, MAY 3, 9*c*
Damascus — demonstrators dispersed by military, APRIL 13, 11*b* ; our Beirut correspondent's message, 17, 16*b* ; casualties, 19, 11*g* ; Dr. Chabandar and others sentenced, 22, 11*g* ; French official *communiqué*, 24, 11*f* ; 150 merchants arrested, 26, 13*c* ; arrested persons to be interned in Lebanon, 28, 13*f* ; shops remain closed, MAY 1, 11*b* ; crowds fired on, 3, 9*e*
Gouraud, Gen. (int.), MAY 3, 9*c*
Hejaz, King of — protest, APRIL 26, 13*c*
Police Commandant — dismissed, MAY 6, 9*g*
Ed-Deraah — official flag torn down, MAY 1, 11*b*
Homs—French troops fire on demonstrators, APRIL 24, 11*f*

SYRIA :—
Administration :—
Independence movement (continued) :—
Hauran—extended to, APRIL 22, 11*d*
Anarchical Society—murder of Assad Bey, APRIL 13, 11*b*; arrests, 17, 16*b*; arrested persons being flogged, 22, 11*d*
Article ("Syrian scenes: Beirut's finery"), APRIL 17, 9*a*
Economic development, JUNE 26, 7*c*
French mandated territories :—
Fighting—French troops pacify whole of Alawiya, MAY 31, 9*g*
Progress :—
Article ("French progress in Syria"), JUNE 26, 7*e*
Gourand, Gen. (s.), APRIL 6, 11*d*
Postal service, international—regulations for correspondence between Nationalist Turkey, JUNE 23, 9*g*
Tourists — improved conditions, APRIL 5, 11*d*; information bureau opened, JUNE 29, 7*f*
SYRIA (continued) :—
Ministry—Minister of Interior dismissed, MAY 18, 9*g*
Ruala Beduin—relations between Chieftain Nuri Esh Sha'laan and French, MAY 4, 9*b*
Trade—boycott of French goods by Damascus merchants, MAY 18, 9*g*
Turkish Nationalists—effect of agreement with French: our correspondent in near East comments, APRIL 6, 12*b* (l.e.)
SZABO, M. (Hungary)—invents device for printing at distance, MAY 31, 10*g*
SZÁPÁRY, Count Laszlóo (Hungary)—biographical, APRIL 10, 13*g*; appointed Minister to London, 1, 14*c*; audience of King: presents letter of credence, MAY 30, 11*b*
SZARVASY, Mr. F. A.—resigning chairmanship of Dunlop Rubber Company, MAY 27, 20*a*
SZE, Dr. Alfred (China)—degree conferred by Toronto University, JUNE 14, 9*g*; arrives in London from Washington, 29, 9*b*

T

"T. A. L."—on Louis Duchesne: a personal memory (art.), MAY 8, 16*g*
TABLE tennis—Forest Hill ex-Servicemen's Club tournament: photograph, JUNE 12, 12*b*
TABRUM, Mr. Burnett—will, MAY 17, 13*e*
TACNA—claim to: see under CHILE—Peru
TACON, Sir Thomas H.—will, MAY 13, 11*e*
TAF Fechan Water Supply Board—stock issue (F.N.), JUNE 30, 20*a*
TAFT, Mr. William H. (U.S.A.) :—
Balfour, Lord (s.), JUNE 20, 10*g*
Cambridge University—to receive honorary degree of LL.D., JUNE 14, 15*c*; date, 21, 22*d*
Career—article ("Mr. Taft's visit"), JUNE 17, 7*a*
Chancery Division—visits, JUNE 27, 5*g*
England, visit to—arrangements, MAY 23, 9*d* (l.e.); JUNE 13, 9*c*; 15, 10*b*; 17, 7*a*; arrives in London, 19, 7*d* (and 8*e*, l.e.); photograph, 19, 12*e* (l.e.); received by King and Queen, 21, 13*b*
English Speaking Union—luncheon: arrangements, JUNE 21, 9*g*; given, 28, 7*b*
France—unable to accept invitation to visit Paris, JUNE 26, 7*e*
Gray's Inn dinner—present, JUNE 27, 5*d* (l.e.)
Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), JUNE 30, 7*d*
Leading article, JUNE 19, 15*c*
Middle Temple — dinner: arrangements, JUNE 1, 11*b*; elected honorary bencher, 24, 10*f*; 28, 14*c*
Oxford University—to receive honorary degree of D.C.L., JUNE 15, 22*g*; receives (photo.), 29, 12*b*, 16*c*
Pilgrims' Society—dinner: arrangements, JUNE 8, 8*e*; 15, 10*b*; given; messages from King, Prince of Wales, Duke of Connaught, and Pilgrims' Society of United States read, 20, 10*g*;
TAFT, Mr. William H. (U.S.A.) :—
Pilgrims' Society (continued) :—
photograph, 21, 18*c*; M. Poincaré expresses regret at being unable to attend, 26, 7*e* (l.e.)
Press Club—to entertain, JUNE 26, 7*e* (l.e.); entertains, 30, 7*d*
Royal Courts of Justice—visits, JUNE 23, 10*g*; Sir E. Pollock (s.); Mr. Justice Darling (s.); reply, 24, 5*a*
Sulgrave Institution—visit: arrangements, JUNE 20, 7*f*; 29, 6*b*
at English Speaking Union luncheon, on Anglo-American friendship; arbitration; self-government and liberty, JUNE 28, 7*b*
at Gray's Inn Hall, on Mr. J. M. Beck, JUNE 20, 15*c*
at Hotel Victoria, on Lord Balfour; Pilgrims' Society; Anglo-American relations; Monroe doctrine; immigration; war lessons; world partnership, JUNE 20, 18*c* (and l.e.)
at Mansion House, on Lord Chancellorship, JUNE 24, 7*b* (l.e)
at Press Club, on journalism: Anglo-American friendship, JUNE 30, 7*d*
TAGORE, Rabindranath (India)—*Chitra* and *The King of the Dark Room*: to be produced in Paris, MAY 26, 9*f*
TAIT, Mrs.—on education in economics (l. quoted), MAY 31, 8*c*
TAIT, Mr. A. W.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Java Investment and Agency; restriction of rubber output, JUNE 27, 20*e*; (F.N.), 27, 18*d*
TAKAHASHI, Viscount (Japan)—on Prince of Wales: visit to Japan (message), APRIL 13, 12*c*
TAKORADI—proposed harbour and railway works (F.N.), JUNE 30, 20*b*
TALAWAKELLE Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 18, 22*g*
TALBOT, Mr. Arthur E.—will, APRIL 6, 15*f*
TALBOT, Mr. George W.—will, APRIL 8, 14*f*

TALBOT, Dame Meriel :—
at Charity Organization Society, on emigration of women, MAY 9, 8*d*
on careers for women overseas (l.), APRIL 15, 13*e*
TALLARICO, Prof. D. G. (Italy)—on travel : Italian *visas* (l.), APRIL 6, 13*e*
TALLIS, Sir George—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*c*
TALLIS, George A.—attempted murder charge, JUNE 27, 5*d*
TALMADGE, Miss Constance : see PIALOGLOW, Mrs. John
TALMAGE, Mr. Algernon — biographical ; elected A.R.A., APRIL 21, 18*e* ; photograph, 22, 16*a*
TALTAL Railway Company — dividend, APRIL 7, 19*c*
TAMLIN, Mr. David—will, APRIL 26, 17*c*
TAMPLIN, Rev. John M.—will, APRIL 15, 15*f*
TAMWORTH Grammar School — headmaster appointed, MAY 13, 5*g*
TANAKA, Gen. Baron — attempt to kill at Shanghai : *Hoghi* comment, APRIL 22, 12*d* ; two Koreans arrested : escape, MAY 4, 9*f*
TANCOCK, Rev. Charles C.—death, APRIL 19, 14*e*
TANDEFELDT, Ernst (Finland) : see under FINLAND—Crime—Murder
TANGANYIKA Concessions, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 20, 21*e* ;—report, MAY 12, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 12, 20*c* ;—share issue, MAY 5, 22*d* ; 20, 19*b* ; Mr. R. Williams (s.), 20, 21*g*
TANGANYIKA Territory :—
Article (" Tanganyika : progress under the mandate," E.N.), MAY 24, 8*d*
Coffee — preferential duty : Mr. A. J. Parnell (l.), MAY 13, 6*g*
Development—Dar-es-Salaam Chamber of Commerce (mem.), APRIL 19, 12*g*
Enemy property, ex—sales : announcements, MAY 11, 23*e* ; JUNE 8, 22*b*
Entry—into mandated territory : permits abolished, APRIL 17, 9*e*
Finance :—
Loan — suggested development, APRIL 19, 12*g*
Article (" A Tanganyika loan "), APRIL 20, 11*d*
Leopards—Mr. J. Turnley mauled, APRIL 15, 11*f*
TANGGA Batu Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 9, 20*d*
TANGIER :—
Distress—acute, JUNE 10, 8*b*
Madden, Mrs.—disappearance from, JUNE 30, 10*f*
Port — improvements : estimates required, JUNE 14, 9*g*, 18*g* ; distribution of work : British representation to France, 23, 9*d*
Kaiser-i-Hind—touches ; unable to embark passengers, JUNE 28, 8*d*
Public utility works — erection : French Chamber of Commerce note, APRIL 25, 11*g* (l.e.)
Status, future — need of settlement, JUNE 10, 8*b*
Conference, suggested — between Great Britain, France, and Spain, JUNE 20, 10*e* ; to be held in London, 23, 9*d* ; our correspondent's message, 24, 10*f*
Parliament — questions, JUNE 22, 6*d* ; 23, 6*f*
Great Britain and France—attitude, JUNE 17, 7*e* ; conversation between Mr. Lloyd George and M. Poincaré in London, 20, 10*e* ; further consultation announced, 27, 7*f* (l.e.)
TANKARD, Mr. Joshua—will, MAY 6, 13*e*
TANKERVILLE, Dowager Countess of—will, JUNE 23, 15*c*
TANNER, Mr. Edward F.—will, MAY 18, 13*c*
TANNER, Mr. Henry—will, MAY 6, 13*e*
TANNIC acid, " R "—application under Safeguarding of Industries Act : announcement, MAY 4, 7*g*
TANQUERAY, Mr. Edward V.—will, MAY 18, 13*c*
TAN YEN-KAI (China) — appointed Minister of Interior, JUNE 15, 9*c*
TAPESTRY :—
Austrian : see under ART—Austria
English—Morris looms : particulars, MAY 9, 13*c*
Gobelins — former Hapsburg collection to be exhibited at Vienna : particulars, APRIL 25, 11*c* (l.e.) ; photograph, 25, 7*c*
" Passing of Venus " — presented by Mr. G. G. Booth to Detroit Museum of Art, MAY 9, 13*c*
Sales :—
by Messrs. Christie, Manson and Woods, MAY 19, 13*c*
of Cornelia Lady Craven's property, APRIL 26, 11*c*
of late Mrs. E. C. Drake's collection, JUNE 6, 11*e*
TAR—cancer : see under CANCER
TARAPACA and Tocopilla Nitrate Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 31, 23*b* ;—share issue (F.N.), MAY 17, 20*b* ; Sir R. Harvey (s.), 31, 23*b* ; (F.N.), 31, 20*b*
TARAPACA Water Works Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 27, 25*e* ;—report, APRIL 17, 19*d*
TARA Tea Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 27, 22*b*
TARBELL, Miss Ida M.—" He knew Lincoln " : reviewed, JUNE 24, 16*f*
TARDIEU, M. (France) :—
in Chamber, on German disarmament : incident with M. Poincaré, APRIL 4, 14*e* ; on German reparations ; Anglo-French entente ; Genoa conference, MAY 24, 9*e* (l.e.)
on Anglo - French relations (art. quoted), MAY 13, 7*b*
TARIFF Reinsurances, Ltd.—chairman appointed, MAY 2, 22*f* ;—meeting, APRIL 29, 21*d* ;—report, APRIL 21, 19*g*
TARKINGTON, Mr. Booth—" Gentle Julia " : reviewed, MAY 30, 16*f*
TARLITA, Messrs.—law case, JUNE 1, 5*c*
TARRANT, Mr. William A.—will, MAY 19, 13*d*
TARVER, Col. Alexander L.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 16*d*
TASCHEREAU, Mr. (Quebec) :—
at Toronto, on Quebec's loyalty, APRIL 29, 11*f*
on United States tariff (statement), APRIL 6, 11*b*
TASKER, Mr. Norman—will, JUNE 13, 11*d*
TASMANIA :—
General election—result, JUNE 12, 7*g*
Parliament :—
Members—salaries : proposed reduction, APRIL 29, 11*b*
Parties—strength, JUNE 19, 7*g*
TATA Industrial Bank—report, MAY 25, 20*e*
TATA Iron and Steel Company, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), JUNE 10, 18*a* ; 12, 21*b* ; 28, 18*c* ; 30, 20*a*
TATE, Mr. Charles H.—will, JUNE 23, 15*d*
TATE, Mr. James W.—estate : law case, JUNE 27, 4*g*
TATE Gallery : see NATIONAL Gallery of British Art

TATTERSALL, Mr. Frederick W.—on cotton trade: companies (circular), APRIL 24, 9b
TATTON, Mr. James H.—will, MAY 17, 13e
TAUNTON Electric Traction Company, Ltd. —report, APRIL 1, 18e
TAUPO—earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES—New Zealand
TAVISTOCK-SQUARE—trees: Mr. M. B. Phillips (l. quoted), MAY 18, 8d
TAWNEY, Mr. R. H.—at Manchester, on education: economies: Geddes Committee report, APRIL 24, 7d
TAXATION:—
Articles ("Our tax system"): I. ("Three big defects"), APRIL 27, 21f; II. ("Suggested remedy: a uniform service tax"), 29, 18d
Income-tax: see INCOME-TAX
Indirect—Cooperative Union: resolution, JUNE 8, 5c (l.e.)
Industry, of (F.N.), APRIL 26, 21d
Article ("Excessive taxation and its effect"), APRIL 13, 9f
Benn, Sir A. S. (s.), APRIL 5, 6d
Birmingham and Staffordshire members of Parliament—deputation from Midlands received: particulars, APRIL 28, 14a
Federation of British Industries—campaign: deputations to members of Parliament: particulars, APRIL 8, 9b; letter to Sir R, Horne, 27, 14b
Gainford, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 7, 17b
Hall, Sir F. (s.), APRIL 29, 21a; (F.N.), 29, 18b
Hambro, Mr. H. C. (s.), MAY 4, 24e; (F.N.), 4, 21d
Hylton, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 7, 17a
Inchcape, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 25, 7a
Income Taxpayers Society—passes resolution, APRIL 25, 7b
Leading articles, APRIL 5, 13b; 25, 13c; 29, 15c
Machin, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 5, 6d
Mayhew, Sir B. (s.), JUNE 6, 5d
Muspratt, Mr. M. (s.), APRIL 26, 25g
Novar, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 7, 17a
Philipps, Sir O. (s.), APRIL 18, 21b
Rutter, Mr. F. W. P. (s.), MAY 4, 24a
Skinner, Mr. S. M. (s.), APRIL 22, 18e
Twickenham — petition presented in Commons, MAY 2, 20a
1913-1921—per head for United Kingdom, France, Italy, United States, and Germany compared: table, APRIL 1, 18e
Pre-war years, comparison with—Sir J. C. Stamp (l.), JUNE 6, 6c
Reduction — prospects: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 21, 12e; 22, 12e; 25, 12a; 27, 14a; 29, 12a; MAY 1, 12a; (F.N.), 1, 26c
Article ("The Budget: business men's demands"), APRIL 26, 15f
Budget proposals — summary, MAY 2, 10a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 2, 10b; details (White paper), 2, 19c; discussed in Commons, 9, 19e
Burbidge, Sir W. (views), MAY 2, 19f
Dunwoody, Mr. R. B. (views), MAY 2, 19f
Federation of British Industries (views), MAY 2, 19e
Rylands, Sir W. P. (views) MAY 2, 19f
TAXATION:—
Reduction:—
Budget proposals (continued):—
Stockton, Sir E. (views), MAY 2, 19f
Terrell, Mr. G. (views), MAY 2, 19e
Burn, Col. C. R. (s.), APRIL 25, 7c
Collins, Sir G. P. (l.), APRIL 27, 10a
Federation of British Industries—letter to Sir R. Horne, APRIL 27, 14b
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), MAY 6, 18c
Inchcape, Lord (s.), APRIL 25, 7a
Incorporated Association of Retail Distributors—letter to Sir R. S. Horne, APRIL 28, 14b
Leading articles, APRIL 12, 13c; 24, 13b; 29, 15c; MAY 1, 19c
Lloyds Bank Monthly (art. quoted), APRIL 21, 19e
Members of Parliament — views, APRIL 28, 14b (and l.e.); 29, 12b
Ministerial promises — recalled, APRIL 24, 17e
National Chamber of Trade — attitude, APRIL 27, 14b
Partridge, Mr. E. (l.), MAY 1, 10c
Powell, Mr. J. W. (s.), MAY 10, 7b
Trade—effect on (F.N.), MAY 3, 20c
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.), MAY 5, 7d (l.e.)
TAXICABS — regulations: deputation to Mr. A. Neal, MAY 26, 7c
TAYLOR, Colonel — at Charity Organization Society, on emigration: work of Salvation Army, MAY 9, 8d
TAYLOR, Pte. — presented with medal for heroism during bomb outrage, JUNE 13, 12a
TAYLOR, Pte. A. T.—shot by civilian at Kingstown, APRIL 13, 12e
TAYLOR, Mr. Alfred—will, JUNE 17, 11d
TAYLOR, Rev. Arnold D.—will, JUNE 19, 11d
TAYLOR, Charles H.—information wanted, MAY 9, 1c
TAYLOR, Mr. Eddie — awarded Gervase Elwes Memorial Grant, APRIL 1, 10c
TAYLOR, Dr. Edward H.—death, APRIL 28, 16c
TAYLOR, Col. Edward T.—will, MAY 4, 18c
TAYLOR, Mr. F. G. (Canada) — chosen leader of Manitoba Liberal-Conservatives, APRIL 8, 11g
TAYLOR, Sir Francis—at Gray's Inn Hall, on compensation for war losses, MAY 17, 7d
TAYLOR, George—coining charge, MAY 4, 6g
TAYLOR, Mr. Harry—will, MAY 23, 13c
TAYLOR, Herbert—theft charge: acquitted, MAY 8, 7e
TAYLOR, Dr. Howard—released by Chinese brigands, APRIL 4, 13f; photograph, 5, 16b
TAYLOR, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on House of Commons: ventilation, APRIL 12, 6c
TAYLOR, Mr. J. Wilson—on cancer and light (l.), JUNE 17, 16f
TAYLOR, Mrs. Jane—will, MAY 30, 7e
TAYLOR, Mr. John—death, APRIL 22, 14e (and 11g, l.e.)
TAYLOR, Mr. John—will, MAY 25, 13d
TAYLOR, Mr. John D.—will, MAY 11, 13f
TAYLOR, Miss N. B.—on education: teachers' spirit (with another, l.), MAY 1, 10d
TAYLOR, Mr. Pierce T. H.—will, JUNE 10, 11e
TAYLOR, Rev. Canon Richard—will, JUNE 9, 13e

TAYLOR, Mr. S. J.—appointed Town Clerk of Bexhill-on-Sea, APRIL 11, 11*g*
TAYLOR, Rt. Rev. S. M.—receives presentation from Southwark diocese, MAY 17, 18*g*
TAYLOR, Mr. Samuel—will, JUNE 12, 11*d*
TAYLOR, Rev. Samuel B.—will, MAY 18, 13*c*
TAYLOR, Miss Una—memoir, JUNE 24, 7*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. Walter — paintings noticed, MAY 23, 13*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. William H.—will, JUNE 19, 11*d*
TAYLOR, Rev. William L.—will, JUNE 6, 11*e*
TAYMOUTH Castle—sale of contents: announced, APRIL 20, 9*c*; sold, 27, 11*d*; MAY 3, 7*e*
TCHERKESOFF, M. W.—on Georgia: introduction of the Tcheka by Russian Red Army (l. quoted), APRIL 29, 8*d*
TCHITCHERIN, M. (Russia)—to visit Pope: reported, MAY 5, 9*b* (l.e.); 25, 9*f*; incident of German journalist impersonating at Pisa, 25, 9*f*; arriving in Berlin, JUNE 2, 7*f*; in Berlin, 10, 8*e*; not to attend The Hague Conference, 10, 8*e*; returns to Moscow, 15, 10*a*
Genoa conference—Russian conditions for participation (int.), APRIL 5, 12*e* (l.e.); Mr. Lloyd George's proposals (int.), 10, 16*d*; statement to *The Times* representative, 10, 16*d*; manifesto of March 16; text issued (white paper), 12, 4*g*; interview with Genoa correspondent of Chicago *Tribune* (Paris edition), 25, 11*d* (l.e.); private property in Russia: treaty with Germany: interview with correspondent of *Temps* at Genoa, 29, 11*b*; invites German delegation to banquet, 29, 12*g*; Russian financial proposals: non-reply of Allies: letter to Signor Facta; Mr. Steed's comments, MAY 1, 12*g*; secret negotiations: Mr. Steed's comments, 2, 10*e*; Joseph Stchukevitch claims to have made dress clothes worn at, 27, 10*b*; gives reception in honour of police authorities, JUNE 2, 7*b* (l.e.)
Agreements with separate States—attitude, MAY 2, 10*e*; 3, 10*d*;
Financial reconstruction memorandum presented to Russia—attitude, MAY 5, 18*e*; Russian reply: interview with Signor Schanzer, 11, 10*c*; 12, 10*a*
Policy—Litvinoff attempting to discredit, JUNE 22, 9*b*; Trotsky attacks, 22, 9*b*
Russo-German treaty—attitude of Polish delegation: letter to M. Skirmunt, APRIL 27, 14*g*
Photographs, APRIL 10, 18*d*; 15, 16*b*; 19, 16*d*
Signori, Mgr., Archbp. of Genoa—conversation with, APRIL 24, 12*a*; 26, 14*e* (l.e.)
Victor Emmanuel, King—lunches with, on board battleship *Dante Alighieri* at Genoa, APRIL 24, 14*d*; Mr. Wickham Steed's comments, 24, 12*a*
at Genoa conference, on Bolshevist acceptance of Cannes proposals, APRIL 11, 16*c* (and l.e.); 12, 14*e*; M. Barthou (protest), 11, 16*c*; French opinion, 12, 11*e*; protests
TCHITCHERIN, M. (Russia):—
at Genoa conference (continued):—
against representation of Japan and Rumania on No. 1 commission, 12, 12*g*; on limitation of armaments, 12, 14*e*; incident with M. Barthou, 13, 12*g*; on recognition of debts, 17, 12*d*; hands Russian answer to Allied Governments' note on financial claims, 22, 11*d* (l.e.), 14*c*; on report of financial commission, MAY 4, 10*g*; nationalization of private property (int.), 12, 9*a*, questions members of political sub-commission on exclusion of Germans from The Hague commissions; *de juré* recognition; dispute with Japanese delegation, 17, 9*b* (l.e.); on non-aggression truce, 18, 9*b*; economic resolution, 20, 9*f*; on Italian hospitality, 24, 9*f*;
on finance—aid for reconstruction (int.), MAY 9, 9*e*
on freedom in Russia (int.), APRIL 25, 11*d* (l.e.)
on Georgia—alleged Bolshevist repression of revolution: reply to Signor Schanzer's letter, MAY 3, 18*c*
on The Hague commission—exclusion of Russians from preliminary discussion: letter to Signor Schanzer, MAY 16, 10*a*
TEA:—
Companies—Finlay-Muir group: reports (F.N.), MAY 26, 21*b*
Consumption — expansion (F.N.), APRIL 15, 20*b*
Drinking, excessive—Mr. W. S. Jackson (l. quoted), MAY 2, 8*d*
Duty:—
China tea—differential tax: retention in British budget; *North China Daily News* comments, MAY 4, 9*c* (l.e)
Reduction (F.N.), MAY 5, 22*c*; discussed in Commons, 9, 19*c*; JUNE 20, 6*c*
Budget — insurance rates (F.N.), MAY 2, 22*b*
Bunting, Mr. J. J. (l.), MAY 4, 8*d*
Prices—House of Commons: Parliament question, MAY 9, 19*d*
Sales—reopened (F.N.), JUNE 13, 19*c*
Bill—introduced in Commons, MAY 23, 19*d*; second reading, 25, 6*e* (l.e.)
TEACHERS:—
Dismissal—law case, MAY 23, 5*b*
Long service—London County Council certificates presented, MAY 18, 7*g*
Overseas — visit to Cambridge: arrangements, JUNE 24, 7*g*
Purpose — Mr. W. G. Cove (statement), APRIL 21, 18*d*
Salaries:—
Burnham, Lord (s.), JUNE 7, 11*c*
Burnham scale:—
Pilditch, Sir P. E. (l.), MAY 20, 8*b*
Russell-Wells, Sir S. (s.), MAY 15, 13*e*
Wood, Mr. P. A. (l.), MAY 22, 8*e*
Cardiff — decision at joint conference, MAY 6, 5*b*
Disputes—effect: Lord Burnham (s.), JUNE 7, 11*e*
Leeds—dispute settled, MAY 31, 18*g*
Reduction:—
National Chamber of Trade—resolution, MAY 11, 7*d*

TEACHERS :—
Salaries :—
Reduction (continued) :—
National Union of Teachers — presidential address, APRIL 18, 20c ; Sir A. Hopkinson (l.), 25, 8d
Parliament — discussed, APRIL 28, 8b
Southampton — dispute : engagements terminated, APRIL 1, 14c ; situation, 4, 11e ; 10, 21e ; discussed at conference of National Union of Teachers, 21, 18d ; proposal to fill strikers' places, MAY 29, 7g ; unconditional conference arranged, JUNE 1, 19c
Spirit — Miss A. Reeve (with another, (l.), MAY 1, 10d
Superannuation :—
Committee, select — appointment announced, MAY 11, 19d ; appointed, 18, 10d (l.e.) ; motion in Commons, 19, 19f ; motion agreed, 23, 19d ; appointments, 23, 19d ; sittings, 24, 10e ; 26, 7c ; 30, 7b ; decision, 31, 10c (l.e.) ; report, JUNE 5, 3b (l.e.)
Contribution — payments : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 28, 8b (l.e.)
Bill—introduced in Commons, MAY 10, 19d ; questions, 16, 21c ; second reading debate : Government defeated on adjournment motion, 17, 6d ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 17, 10d ; questions, 18, 6b ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 18, 10d ; Mr. R. McNeill (l.), 19, 17e ; questions, JUNE 16, 18d ; 20, 6c ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 28, 8b (l.e.)
Correspondence, MAY 22, 8c
Henson, Mr. E. F. L. (l. quoted), MAY 20, 8c
Leading article, MAY 18, 17b
Richards, Mr. C. H. (l. quoted), MAY 23, 8d
Correspondence, MAY 24, 8c
Estimates—details issued (white paper), MAY 19, 18d (l.e.) ; Parliament : question, 19, 19e ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 22, 10f ; agreed in committee, 23, 19d (and l.e.)
Morris, Mr. R. (l.), MAY 30, 8b
Parliament—question, MAY 23, 19a (e.e.)
Training—Mrs. J. S. Turner (l.), MAY 24, 8e
Women, married—Durham County Education Committee : decision, JUNE 29, 5g
TEACHING—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), JUNE 5, 15g
TEASDALE, Mr. Robert—will, JUNE 24, 7d
TEBBITT Brothers, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 13, 22c
TECHNICAL College, Bradford—staff appointments, MAY 12, 7g
TECHNICAL education :—
Association of Teachers in Technical Institutions—resolution passed at conference, JUNE 6, 5d
Burnham, Lord (s.), JUNE 7, 11e
TECHNICAL education (continued) :—
Day Training College (L.C.C.)—models made by pupils (photo.), APRIL 20, 16g
Yorke, Mr. J. P. (s.), JUNE 6, 5d
TECHOW, Ernst (Germany)—arrested for murder of Dr. Rathenau, JUNE 30, 9a
TEDDER, Mr. Henry R.—elected life member of Athenæum Club, MAY 12, 7e
TEES Conservancy Bill—in Commons : third reading, APRIL 4, 19a
TEES Side Bridge and Engineering Company, Ltd.—Indian railway wagons : contract booked, JUNE 23, 22f
TEIGNMOUTH, Lord :—
on Axham, Dr.—restoration of degrees (l.), JUNE 10, 6c
on Barker, Sir H. (l.), JUNE 10, 6c
TEKKA-TAIPING, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 19a ;—report, MAY 4, 21g
TEL-AVIV—particulars, APRIL 28, 9e ;—Council : bond issue, MAY 23, 9g
TELBEDDE Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 23b
TELEGRAPHS :—
Cables :—
Brazilian waters — concession granted to Italian interests, MAY 6, 20d (l.e.)
German Atlantic—proposed new, JUNE 1, 20e
Hebrides, to—Parliament : question, MAY 24, 19c
Pacific — Board : Canadian representative appointed, APRIL 26, 13g
Paris and Biskra, Algeria—direct connexion established between, APRIL 26, 13g
Rates :—
East, to Far—Lord Northcliffe (s.), MAY 11, 13c
Imperial—Parliament : questions, APRIL 5, 17b
Scilly Isles—service interrupted : telegrams sent by post, APRIL 19, 9g ; service resumed, JUNE 26, 5g
Naval messages—use of "Warship" instead of "H.M.S." : announcement, MAY 15, 21f
Photographs — transmitting : see under PHOTOGRAPHS
Press—with Russia : rates, JUNE 15, 5d
Revenue—effect of wireless telegraphy : Parliament : question, MAY 31, 19d
Services—restrictions at Easter : Postmaster-General's announcement, APRIL 15, 9a
Traffic—statistics for past financial year, JUNE 9, 5f
TELEGRAPHY, wireless :—
Act (1904)—amending Bill : text, JUNE 20, 7c ; introduced in Commons, 14, 6c ; second reading, 17, 16c
Amateur :—
Low-power—correspondence, APRIL 28, 10e
Manchester — mast at Baguley (photograph), MAY 24, 14d
Regulations, new — Parliament : question, MAY 2, 12b
Transmission by—regulations, MAY 23, 13b
Australia — agreement between Government and Amalgamated Wireless Australasian Company : particulars, APRIL 8, 11d ; MAY 18, 9d

TELEGRAPHY, wireless (continued) :—
Commercial services — conference of Commercial Radio International Committee : report, APRIL 29, 7a
Conference, international (Paris) — held, APRIL 18, 11g
Denmark — Commission : recommendations, JUNE 1, 10e
East, to Near—service to be inaugurated, APRIL 24, 9e (l.e.)
Egypt—station at Abu Zabel opened, MAY 26, 10d
Fishing boats, installation in : see FISH and fishing—Trawlers
France—M. Henri Deslandres (add.), MAY 3, 7c
Gibson, Mr. A. O. (lect.), APRIL 29, 7a
Guild House—aerial installed, APRIL 29, 7a
Imperial chain—leading article, APRIL 6, 13d ;—Parliament : questions, APRIL 27, 20b ; JUNE 21, 23e
Imperial Communications Committee, wireless sub-committee of — decisions : approved by Mr. Churchill, APRIL 29, 7a ; Parliament : notice of question, 29, 7a
Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (s.), MAY 27, 7b
Lamp-post—utilization as aerial for cheap outfit : photograph, APRIL 29, 16c
Lighthouses : see under SHIPPING—Fog signals
Marconi, Signor — experiments in Atlantic : arrangements, MAY 25, 9f
Nauen station—extended, MAY 29, 10e
Newfoundland — article ("Newfoundland : a telegraphic centre," E.N.), MAY 24, 6g
Northcliffe, Lord (s.), MAY 11, 13b
Shipping : see under SHIPPING
Switzerland and England—new high-speed commercial service inaugurated, APRIL 13, 9e
Telegrams — naval addresses : Postmaster-General's announcement, JUNE 10, 5g
United States — Arlington station (photo.), MAY 5, 14g
Whitsun Monday — Marconi offices open : announcement, JUNE 2, 5g
TELEKI, Count Paul (Hungary)—health, JUNE 15, 9g
TELEPHONES :—
Accounts — inaccuracy : instance of withdrawn claim, MAY 9, 20d ; Parliament : question, 31, 19e
Call boxes :—
Automatic, new—four installed at Charing Cross, APRIL 27, 12c (l.e.)
Parliament—questions, APRIL 27, 20b
Exchanges :—
Manual switchboards — National Chamber of Trade passes resolution, MAY 11, 7d
"Maryland"—opening announced ; particulars, APRIL 1, 9d
Sheffield, new—contract with Co-operative Wholesale Society : Association of British Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, APRIL 6, 6c
Hull : see under HULL
Installation :—
Charges—Col. B. de Sales La Terriere (l.), MAY 18, 8d
Delay—Mr. H. Blaker (l.), MAY 15, 8d
TELEPHONES (continued) :—
Rates :—
Fester, Fothergill, and Hartung, Messrs. (l.), JUNE 5, 4c
Law case, APRIL 7, 9c
Reduction — announced in Commons : discussed, MAY 5, 20a (and 20c, l.e.) ; correction, 9, 20c : to take effect from JULY 1, details, 15, 5e
Bruce, Mr. J. (views), MAY 8, 26d
Field, Mr. H. C. (views), MAY 8, 26d
Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (int.), MAY 3, 10b
Lees, Mr. W. C. (views), MAY 8, 26d
Machine, Mr. S. (views), MAY 6, 18b
Martin, Sir J. (views), MAY 6, 18b
National Chamber of Trade—passes resolution, MAY 10, 7b
O'Meara, Lieut.-Col. W. (views), MAY 6, 18b
Powell, Mr. J. W. (s.), MAY 10, 7b
Russell, Mr. W. F. (views), MAY 8, 26d
Thomson, Mr. J. A. (views), MAY 8, 26d
Walker, Mr. E. L. (views), MAY 6, 18b
Stevenson, Sir D. M. (l.), MAY 5, 8d
United States — comparison : Parliament : questions, APRIL 12, 6b ; article ("Telephones for all : the American way"), MAY 22, 17f
Services :—
Administration :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—passes resolution, APRIL 5, 6d
Committee, Select—report :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—resolution, APRIL 5, 6d
London Telephone Advisory Committee—passes resolution, APRIL 12, 6e (l.e.)
National Chamber of Trade—passes resolution, MAY 10, 7b
Parliament—discussed, MAY 5, 20a
Complaints—Parliament : question, MAY 11, 7d
Development :—
Agricultural districts, in—Parliament : questions, MAY 17, 6c
Bill (Money)—official memorandum, JUNE 16, 7c ; financial resolution agreed in committee of supply, 17, 16a ; reported, 20, 6d (l.e.) ; first reading, 20, 6d (l.e.) ; terms, 28, 19c
Leading article, JUNE 17, 15b
Purves, Maj. T. F. (int.), JUNE 2, 5b
Extensions — programme : particulars, APRIL 29, 9b
London - Manchester underground cable—first batch of circuits brought into operation : particulars, APRIL 28, 11f ; photograph, 29, 16f
Manchester — complaints during April, MAY 15, 5e
United States—comparison : article ("Telephones for all : the American way"), MAY 22, 17f

TELEPHONES (continued) :—
Trunk calls—booking (fixed time): innovation : announcement, APRIL 3, 9*f*; time : commencement : Parliament : question, 12, 6*b*
TELEPHONY, wireless :—
Agriculture, assistance to — leading article, JUNE 26, 15*c*
Barber's pole aerial — photograph, JUNE 8, 12*f*
Boy Scouts : see under BOY SCOUTS
Broadcasting : see *News, broadcast distribution of*, below
Concerts :—
Æolian Hall—demonstration given, APRIL 7, 10*b*
Evans, Mr. F. H. (l.), MAY 23, 8*e*
Harrods — second : arrangements, MAY 9, 7*g*
Writtle — arrangements, APRIL 10, 12*a*; MAY 30, 11*e*; JUNE 3, 5*g*
Conference, international (Paris) discussed, APRIL 18, 11*g*
Crime, use in detection of—demonstration, JUNE 3, 5*f*
Article ("Wireless and crime : a new weapon for the police"), MAY 22, 5*e*
Blake, Mr. E. (lect.), JUNE 3, 5*f*
Bright, Sir C. (l.), JUNE 12, 6*d*
Criminal Investigation Department installed (photograph), MAY 20, 14*a*
Leading article. JUNE 3, 15*c*
France—Post Office scheme, JUNE 6, 7*d* (l.e.)
Licence—charge : suggested raising, JUNE 28, 8*c*
News, broadcast distribution of—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 6, 17*g*; delay in inauguration of scheme, JUNE 28, 8*c*
Articles ("Wireless telephone news : extension plans being considered"), APRIL 7, 17*e*; ("Wireless for all") : I. ("The difficulties of broad-casting"), MAY 8, 17*f*; II. ("The British plans : possibilities of the system"), 9, 21*e*; ("Broadcast wireless : amateurs waiting for services,"), JUNE 9, 5*b*; ("Broadcasting 'held up'"), 29, 17*e*
Brown, Mr. H. H. (l.), APRIL 25, 8*d*
Companies—conference held, MAY 24, 7*c*
Conferences—at General Post Office, MAY 19, 7*e*; JUNE 17, 8*f* (l.e.)
Eccles, Dr. W. H. (lect.), MAY 6, 23*a* (l.e.)
Isaacs, Mr. G. (statement), APRIL 19, 12*e*; (s.), MAY 6, 23*a* (l.e.); (int.), JUNE 28, 8*c*
Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), MAY 9, 18*b* (l.e.)
Leading articles, APRIL 20, 13*c*; MAY 9, 17*b*; 30, 17*c*
McMichael, Mr. L. (statement), APRIL 21, 14*d*
Manufacturers—attitude, JUNE 29, 17*c*
Marshall, Capt. W. H. U. (l.), JUNE 6, 6*d*
Metropolitan-Vickers Works at Manchester—demonstration by Mr. A. P. Fleming, MAY 18, 7*b*
Parliament—discussed, MAY 5, 20*a*; questions, 19, 19*d*
Post Office—attitude, APRIL 20, 14*b*; 21, 14*d*
TELEPHONY, wireless :—
News, broadcast distribution of (continued) :—
Reed, Col. Sir J. (s.), MAY 10, 7*a*
United States—particulars, JUNE 9, 5*b*
Articles ("Wireless for all : rapid American progress"), MAY 8, 17*f*; ("Broadcasting" : America's new plaything"), 29, 17*f*
Weather reports—Central Landowners' Association : request for inclusion ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 6, 17*g*; Parliament : question, JUNE 29, 17*b*
Operators—voice training : leading article, APRIL 22, 13*d*
Public-houses—prohibition of loud-speaking sets : Mr. P. F. Carter (l. quoted), JUNE 2, 6*d*
Railways—Mr. R. Smith (s.), MAY 18, 18*f*
Royal Society of Arts—discussion, MAY 6, 23*a* (l.e.)
Shipping : see under SHIPPING
United States—growth, APRIL 1, 11*g* (l.e.); article ("Wireless for all : 'radio' activity in America"), 20, 14*b*
News, broadcast distribution of : see under *News*, above
TELESCOPES—article ("The Greenwich Observatory : wonderful telescopes"), JUNE 6, 13*c*
TELFER, Mr. Colin—will, JUNE 14, 13*e*
TELFORD, Mr. Edward—will, MAY 12, 13*d*
TELUK Piah Rubber Estate (1914), Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 24*a*
TEMPANY, Dr. H. A.—lecture : arrangements, APRIL 20, 9*g*
at Royal Colonial Institute, on labour troubles in Mauritius, APRIL 26, 13*g* (l.e.)
TEMPERANCE Collegiate Associate—president elected, APRIL 21, 9*g*
TEMPERATURE—research : Cambridge station opened, JUNE 2, 13*f*
TEMPERLEY, Mr. C. E.—on Aristotle and Einstein (l.), MAY 8, 8*c*
TEMPERLEY, Mr. Harold—on Genoa conference (l.), MAY 1, 10*a*
TEMPEST, Miss Marie—leaves Sydney for London, JUNE 16, 9*g*; 19, 10*a*
TEMPEST, Mr. William—will, APRIL 12, 15*e*
"TEMPLAR"—on proposed insignia for Knights Bachelor (l.), MAY 26, 17*e*
TEMPLE—article ("In a temple garden : a day of sunshine"), APRIL 21, 9*a*; — Magnolia tree in bud, APRIL 8, 16*g*
"TEMPLE"—on Recorders : participation in politics (l.), MAY 6, 8*a*
TEMPLE, Mr. John—death, MAY 20, 15*f*
TEMPLE, Sir Richard :—
on Geneva, Lake of (l.); sonnet, MAY 27, 8*f*
on maps (l.), JUNE 27, 13*c*
TEMPLE, Rt. Rev. William Bp. of Manchester—receives honorary degree of D.D. at Glasgow University, JUNE 24, 11*e*
TEMPLE Church—article ("The Temple Church : an interlude"), APRIL 3, 4*d*
TEMPLE House, Great Marlow—contents : sale announced, JUNE 13, 13*b*
TEMPLETON, Mr. James—will, APRIL 20, 15*f*
TEMPLETOWN, Lord—birthday, APRIL 20, 15*c*
TENNANT, Mrs. H. J.—gives dance, JUNE 2, 9*d*

TENNANT, Mr. M. F.—admitted partner in Hohler and Co., JUNE 1, 21*b*
TENNIS :—
Bathurst Cup—arrangements, MAY 4, 6*e* ; 6, 6*e* ; matches played, 9, 6*c* ; 10, 6*g* ; 12, 4*f*
Championship :—
Amateur — arrangements, APRIL 21, 5*d* ; 24, 6*f* ; played, 25, 5*e* ; 26, 8*a* ; 28, 6*g* ; MAY 1, 8*b* ; 2, 6*f* ; photograph, 3, 14*d*
Professional (World's)—G. F. Covey v. W. Kinsella : arrangements, APRIL 4, 5*d* ; practice : photograph, 26, 18*b* ; prospects, MAY 15, 21*a* ; played, 16, 20*f* ; 18, 20*d* ; 22, 22*f*
Inter-Club Championship — matches played, APRIL 29, 5*e* ; MAY 3, 6*c*
Latham, P. — elected member of Queen's Club, MAY 18, 20*d*
M.C.C. Prizes—entries, MAY 22, 23*f* ; draw, 24, 20*e* ; 25, 19*f* ; played, JUNE 10, 13*g* ; 14, 5*e* ; 15, 5*g* ; 22, 19*d*, 20*d* ; 23, 21*c* ; 28, 10*a* ; 29, 13*d*
Oxford University — Silver Tennis Racket, JUNE 28, 10*b*
Prince's Club — Spring Handicap : draw, APRIL 6, 5*e*
Prince's Club, Brighton, v. Lords, JUNE 5, 15*e*
Professional :—
Chambers, A. v. E. J. Johnson, JUNE 7, 16*d* ; 10, 13*g*
Kinsella, W. v. R. C. E. Dickinson, MAY 12, 4*f* ; v. "Oke" Johnson : arrangements, 12, 4*g* ; 19, 15*d* ; played, 24, 18*f*
Lambert, H. v. A. Twinn, APRIL 28, 6*g*
Queen's Club — professional appointed, JUNE 19, 17*g*
TENTERDEN Quarter Sessions—no cases for trial, MAY 22, 7*g*
TERESHCHENKO, M. (Russia)—sued by wife in French Courts, APRIL 5, 11*e*
TERFFY, M. Bela (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Food Control, JUNE 19, 7*c*
TERMONDE—Lord Leverhulme made citizen in recognition of help in reconstruction, APRIL 25, 10*c*
TERRELL—law case, JUNE 30, 5*g*
TERRELL, Capt. G.—announces withdrawal from Coalition (l. quoted), MAY 29, 18*b*
in Parliament, on :—
India—railways : East India Loans (Railways and Irrigation) Bill, APRIL 5, 17*e* (l.e.) ; 6, 17*d*
Safeguarding of Industries Act, MAY 12, 19*f*
on taxation—reduction : Budget proposals (views), MAY 2, 19*e*
TERRITORIAL Army Nursing Service — Lady Baddeley : reception arrangements, JUNE 22, 7*g*
TERRITORIAL Army Rifle Association—meeting : arrangements, JUNE 7, 13*d*
TERRY, Miss Ellen—to receive honorary degree of LL.D. at St. Andrew's University, APRIL 6, 15*e* ; photograph, 7, 16*g* ; receives, MAY 4, 10*f* (l.e.) ; photograph, 5, 14*c*
TERRY, Mr. Fred—re-elected president of Royal General Theatrical Fund, APRIL 1, 9*g*
TERRY, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 13, 11*d*
TERRY, Miss Joan—photograph, MAY 20, 14*g*
TERRY, Dr. Richard R.—(photo.) ; health, MAY 9, 14*f* ; JUNE 8, 9*b*
TERRY family—article ("Famous theatrical family : Kate Terry's birthday : the next generation"), APRIL 21, 10*a*
TETLEY, Mr. William P.—will, MAY 4, 18*c*
TEVIOTDALE, Thomas—death from accident, APRIL 13, 9*g*
TEWFIK Pasha Nessim (Egypt)—appointed private secretary to King Fuad, APRIL 4, 13*f* (l.e.)
TEXAS—tornado : see under GALES and storms—United States
TEXAS Land and Mortgage Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 4, 21*g*
TEXTILE Corporation, Ltd.—report, JUNE 26, 21*c* ; —Semon (Charles) and Co., scheme of arrangement with : see under SEMON (Charles) and Co.
TEXTILE industry :—
Exhibition : see under DRAPERY—Exhibitions
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), MAY 12, 5*f*
Prospects — Mr. J. Emsley (statement), APRIL 26, 14*d* : Sir E. Stockton (add.), MAY 23, 7*b*
TEXTILE Institute—Lancashire and Yorkshire societies : conferences held ; co-operation, MAY 8, 5*d*
THACKERAY, W. M.—Lady Ritchie's collection of letters : publication announced, MAY 15, 16*d*
THAKURDAS, Mr. P. (India)—appointed to retrenchment committee, JUNE 10, 7*d*
THAMES :—
Conservancy :—
Board—meeting, JUNE 13, 8*f*
Committee, inter-departmental — public sessions : arrangements, APRIL 25, 9*d* ; postponed, MAY 15, 7*g* ; arrangements, 27, 18*f* ; sitting, JUNE 2, 5*c* ; arrangements, 9, 5*g*
London County Council — recommended to have evidence given, MAY 22, 7*d* ; adopted, 25, 7*g*
Houseboat — preparations for season : photograph, MAY 6, 14*g*
Steamboat service — reopened : additional steamer to be launched, MAY 18, 7*g*
THAMES and Mersey Marine Insurance—dividend, APRIL 26, 22*c*
THANET — article ("Sunny Thanet"), APRIL 24, 13*c*
THARSIS Sulphur and Copper Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 11, 21*d*
THATCHER, Mr. G.—on family links with 18th century (l.), MAY 29, 8*c*
THATCHING—Isaac reed comber machine : demonstration given of straw combing device, APRIL 1, 9*c*
THAXTED Church—faculty to remove flags : date for hearing of petition, APRIL 10, 11*g*
THEATRE Girls' Club—meeting : arrangements, MAY 13, 5*g*
THEATRE Royal, Stratford, E.—standing in gangways : prosecution, APRIL 11, 11*d*
THEATRES :—
Arts and crafts :—
Books on—Mr. G. Craig (l.), APRIL 4, 12*c*
Craig, Mr. N. (lect.), JUNE 7, 10*c*
Exhibition—at Victoria and Albert Museum : arrangements, MAY 11, 12*b* (e.e.) ; 20, 12*c* ; held, JUNE 3, 10*b* ; 9, 10*c* ; 30, 7*d* ; article ("Stage models : adorable puppets"), 14, 16*b*

THEATRES :—
Arts and crafts :—
Exhibition (continued) :—
Reynolds, Mr. R. F. (l. quoted), JUNE 7, 4*e*
Smith, Sir C. H. (l. quoted), APRIL 8, 8*c*
Insanitary : campaign against : see under ACTORS' Association
Standing in gangways — prosecution, APRIL 11, 11*d*
Walkley, Mr. A. B. (art.), MAY 31, 12*a*
THEATRICAL companies — properties : railway carriage : law case, MAY 13, 6*d*
THEATRICAL profession :—
Central college :—
Article ("Proposed college of theatrics : a comprehensive scheme"), APRIL 20, 6*f*
Barker, Mr. G. (s.), APRIL 25, 10*b*
Brereton, Mr. C. (l.), APRIL 22, 8*d*
White, Mr. J. F. (with others, l.), APRIL 19, 8*d*
Cooperative management—Mr. W. Farren (l.), JUNE 19, 6*d*
Employers—registration Bill introduced in Commons, APRIL 11, 20*d*; provisions : text issued, 26, 12*c*
Garden Party at Chelsea—arrangements, MAY 4, 7*e*; held, JUNE 24, 8*g*; photographs, 24, 14*e*
Make-up—as Pasteur (photo.), JUNE 8, 12*d*
Managers, bogus—campaign against : see under ACTORS' Association
Unemployment :—
Equity Players, Incorporated : see that title
Fund—scheme : report, MAY 27, 12*b*
THELWALL, Mr. J. W. F.—on German economic conditions (white paper), APRIL 27, 13*d*
THEODORE, Mr. (Queensland)—in motor collision, MAY 5, 9*c*
on cotton cultivation (statement), JUNE 6, 7*b* (l.e.)
on immigration (statement), JUNE 1, 9*b*
THEODOSIUS, Mr. C. E.—on education : economy (l. quoted), MAY 6, 8*d*
THEOTOKIS, M. (Greece)—leaves for Belgrade, JUNE 6, 10*b*
THÉRIVE, M. André—"Le Voyage de M. Renan" reviewed, JUNE 13, 14*c*
The Times :—
Advertisements — appreciation, JUNE 12, 8*d*; 17, 8*d*
Bradleys, Messrs.—letter from publicity manager, APRIL 4, 16*b* (l.e.)
Telephone girl graduate—over 800 applications received for position as result, JUNE 7, 8*f*
Aeroplane, delivery by—to Holland : special service arranged during The Hague conference, JUNE 13, 8*a* (l.e.)
"Agony" column—leading article, JUNE 14, 17*d*; A. Clay (l.), 16, 16*d*
American number — announcement, JUNE 30, 10*f*
Berlin staff—member arrested by police, JUNE 20, 10*d*
Cinematograph film—shown at New Gallery kinema, APRIL 10, 11*e*
Court circular, society, literature, illustrations, and entertainments —to form special section, APRIL 27, 14*d*; published, MAY 1, 12*b*
Donald, Mr. R. (l.), APRIL 8, 13*e*
The Times (continued) :—
Dublin battle photographs—brought by aeroplane (art. "How the pictures came : airman's great feat"), JUNE 30, 10*e*
Editor, associate—appointed, MAY 10, 17*e*
Empire Number — announcements, MAY 20, 10*f*; 22, 10*g*; 23, 17*e*; 24, 17*e*; published, 24
Massey, Mr. W. F. (message), MAY 24, 17*e*
New Zealand—opinion, MAY 27, 10*b*
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (message), MAY 24, 17*e*
Eversley, Lord (int.), JUNE 13, 9*f* (l.e.)
Foreign Editor — appointed, MAY 10, 17*e*
43,000th number — issued : article ("1788 to 1922 : number 43,000 issued to-day"), APRIL 7, 12*g*; leading article, 7, 13*d*
Genoa conference—alleged mis-statements : Mr. Lloyd George (statement), APRIL 26, 14*a*; attitude; Parliament : questions, MAY 9, 19*d*
Good Friday—not to be published, APRIL 8, 12*b*; 11, 14*f*; 13, 12*a*
Holiday readers, supply to—announcement, JUNE 7, 15*e*
Insurance offer, free—benefits and full conditions, APRIL 1, 6*e*; extended to hunting accidents, 8, 8*d*, *e*; extension to home accidents, 20, 4*d*; extension to sports, recreation, and flying, 21, 4*d*; claims : new procedure, 22, 12*g*; 25, 6*c*
Claims paid, APRIL 6, 12*g*; 21, 12*d*; 25, 12*b*; 27, 14*e*; 28, 14*d*; MAY 3, 10*g*; 5, 10*d*; 8, 10*d*; 9, 10*d*; 10, 10*d*; 11, 10*e*; 12, 10*g*; 13, 8*g*; 15, 8*c*, 10*d*; 16, 10*d*; 17, 10*f*; 18, 10*g*; 19, 10*g*; 20, 10*g*; 22, 10*g*; 23, 10*d*; 24, 10*g*; 25, 10*g*; 26, 10*g*; 27, 10*c*; 29, 10*g*; 30, 9*g*, 10*g*; 31, 10*g*; JUNE 1, 10*g*; 2, 6*c*; 3, 8*e*; 9, 8*g*; 14, 10*c*; 17, 13*e*; 23, 5*g*, 10*e*; 27, 8*g*; 30, 7*a*
Literary page — announcement, APRIL 7, 12*c*
Mary, Princess—help in organizing Mary's gift acknowledged : Mrs. M. Lyon (l.), APRIL 4, 14*f*
Newspaper Proprietors Association — withdrawal from : Mr. W. G. Fish (l. quoted), MAY 4, 7*d*; N.P.A. reply, 5, 20*d* (l.e.)
O'Connell trial, 1844—Sir W. H. Russell's feat recalled : article ("An exploit of 1844"), JUNE 30, 18*c*
Paris, sale in — aeroplane service to be resumed, APRIL 1, 13*e*
Paris correspondent — appointed, MAY 1, 12*b*; 12, 17*f*; takes up duties, JUNE 2, 8*c* (l.e.)
Parliament — references in Budget debate, MAY 2, 21*d*, *e*; attitude to Genoa conference raised in questions, 9, 19*d*; Rutenberg article discussed, JUNE 22, 6*c*; cancer articles discussed, 22, 6*d*
Picture—published May 10, 1822 (photo.), MAY 10, 14*c*
Price — reduction : article ("*The Times* : 1½d. to all in British Isles : registered readers' privileges"), APRIL 1, 13*e*; Provincial journals' views : correspondence, 10, 10*d*; *Daily Telegraph* comment, 12, 13*e*

The Times (continued) :—
Publishing department — outing, JUNE 12, 5*c* (l.e.)
Readers, registered — to receive in future special numbers, APRIL 11, 15*e*
Religious articles — correspondence, APRIL 19, 8*c*
Richmond horse show — advertising scheme at, JUNE 9, 8*d*
School, in — photograph, JUNE 2, 12*c*
Shark—copy swallowed by: Rear-Adm. E. Fleet (l.), JUNE 29, 16*f*
Sunday edition — not published, APRIL 19, 12*g*; MAY 8, 10*f*
Tribute to—Mr. H. Ringrose (l.), MAY 17, 17*e*; 18, 8*c*
Wales, Prince of — enlarged edition containing special features associated with home-coming: announcement, JUNE 19, 8*d*; issued, 21
Walking stick — made by cripple from copies: particulars, APRIL 6, 12*d* (l.e.)
The Times Book Club — removal to new premises: nearing completion, JUNE 20, 7*f*
The Times Educational Supplement — Australian tribute, APRIL 20, 12*b*
The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade Supplement — announcements, APRIL 7, 9*b*; 13, 9*c*; 21, 9*a*; 28, 11*c*; MAY 13, 5*d*; 26, 7*c* (l.e.); JUNE 2, 5*d*; 9, 5*d*; 23, 7*b*
Spanish Supplement—published, MAY 26, 5*e*
Trans-Zambezia Railway—to issue illustrated section, APRIL 22, 11*e* (l.e.)
The Times Publishing Company, Ltd.—law case, MAY 26, 5*a*
THEUNIS, M. (Belgium)—elected president of transport committee at Genoa conference, APRIL 13, 14*d*
in Chamber Foreign Affairs Commission, on Genoa conference: Russo-German treaty, APRIL 29, 11*b* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on financial situation; unemployment, APRIL 7, 11*d*
on Genoa conference (statement), MAY 10, 9*e* (l.e.)
THICKNESSE, Preb. F. N.—on medical specialists' fees (l.) MAY 9 8*d*
THIÉRY, M. Maurice—lecture: arrangements, JUNE 26, 5*g*
THIRD Mile (F. M. S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 9, 20*d*
THIRLAWAY, Mr. T. E.—appointed vice-chairman of Swan, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson, MAY 9, 22*g*
THISTLE, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
THODAY, Prof. David—appointed botany professor at University College (Bangor), JUNE 29, 16*b*
THOLE, Mr. Augustus O.—will, MAY 4, 18*c*
THOMAS, Mr. Benjamin—will, MAY 30, 7*e*
THOMAS, Mr. Charles A.—will, JUNE 29, 11*d*
THOMAS, Rev. Charles D.—"Some New Evidence for Human Survival": reviewed, JUNE 8, 14*c*
THOMAS, Rev. Daniel — will, MAY 24, 13*e*
THOMAS, Mr. David—will, APRIL 8, 14*f*
THOMAS, Mr. David—will, APRIL 17, 13*f*
THOMAS, Mr. David—will, MAY 18, 13*c*
THOMAS, Mr. David—will, JUNE 1, 13*e*
THOMAS, Mr. Enoch—will, APRIL 8, 14*f*
THOMAS, Ernest—unlicensed sale of drink charge, APRIL 11, 11*e*; MAY 2, 5*d*
THOMAS, Mr. G. Holt—on aeronautics: future warfare; aerial attacks on battleships (l.), APRIL 15, 8*c*; MAY 2, 8*a*
THOMAS, Sir Garrod—to receive honorary degree of LL.D. at University College of Wales, Aberystwith, APRIL 12, 9*g*
THOMAS, Squadron Ldr. Geoffrey M.—will, APRIL 7, 15*f*
THOMAS, Sir Godfrey—appointed C.S.I., JUNE 24, 9*f*
THOMAS, Miss Gwendoline—wins Calcutta Turf Club Derby Sweepstake, JUNE 1, 10*d*
THOMAS, Maj. Sir Hugh J.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*b*
THOMAS, Mr. Isaac—will, APRIL 26, 17*c*
THOMAS, Mr. J. H. :—
"What We Want and Why"—reviewed, JUNE 27, 14*b*
at Derby, on Genoa Conference; French policy; engineering trade: freedom of management dispute, MAY 8, 7*d*
at Edinburgh, on Labour Party members: acceptance of Privy Councillorship, JUNE 30, 18*b*
at Rome, on labour: internationalism, APRIL 24, 11*c*
at Scunthorpe, on engineering trade dispute; extremists; Genoa conference; vote of confidence, APRIL 3, 5*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Budget, MAY 3, 19*d*
National Health Insurance Bill, MAY 25, 6*d*
Railways (North-Western and Midland Group) Bill, APRIL 11, 20*g* (l.e.)
Representation of the People Acts (1918-1921) Amendment Bill, MAY 6, 19*a*
Seditious Propaganda (Importation of Money) Prevention Bill, MAY 25, 6*c*
Trade Union Act (1913) Amendment Bill, MAY 20, 6*d*
Unemployment Insurance Bill, APRIL 7, 17*d*
on Great Northern Railway employees—claim to exemption from National Insurance Act contributions (statement), APRIL 6, 14*b*
THOMAS, J. Havard :—
"Cardinal Manning"—bronze head acquired for Royal Academy by Chantrey bequest, MAY 17, 10*d*; (photo.), 17, 14*d*
Manchester, City of —purchases two bronzes, APRIL 29, 9*g*
Memorial exhibition: see under ART
THOMAS, Mr. J. P.—at Institute of Transport Congress, on railway accidents, MAY 20, 7*a*
THOMAS, Mr. James—will, APRIL 12, 15*c*
THOMAS, James—false pretences charge, JUNE 7, 5*c*
THOMAS, Mr. John C.—song recital, JUNE 30, 12*b*
THOMAS, Lawrence—theft charge: acquitted, MAY 26, 7*e* (l.e.)
THOMAS, Mrs. Mary—will, MAY 12, 13*d*
THOMAS, Sir O.—in Parliament, on Home Rule (Wales) Bill, APRIL 29, 8*b*
THOMAS, Mr. Owen B.—on removal from solicitors' roll (l.), JUNE 7, 4*c*
THOMAS, Sir R.—in Parliament, on Home Rule (Wales) Bill, APRIL 29, 8*b*
THOMAS, Mr. Robert J.—will, APRIL 8, 14*f*

THOMAS, Mr. T. E.—on duck egg-laying records (l.), JUNE 1, 8*b*
THOMAS, Mr. Thomas J.—will, MAY 5, 13*e*
THOMAS, Mr. W. Thelwall—at British Hospitals Association, on hospitals, MAY 27, 13*e* (e.e.)
THOMAS, Mr. William—will, APRIL 7, 15*f*
THOMAS, Gater, Bradfield, and Co., Ltd.—share issue: prospectus, JUNE 26, 20*f*, 21*c*
THOMAS-STANFORD, Mr. Charles—hands deeds of Lewes Castle to Sussex Archæological Society, MAY 11, 12*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. Abraham S.—will, MAY 17, 13*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. Alexander H.—biographical; appointed Reader in Medieval history at Leeds University, MAY 20, 18*b*
THOMPSON, Miss Edith—on careers for women (l.), APRIL 15, 8*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. Edward J. — "Via Triumphalis" reviewed, MAY 13, 14*f*
THOMPSON, Mr. George—will, JUNE 19, 11*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. George H.—elected Master of Gardeners' Company, JUNE 12, 5*g*
THOMPSON, Capt. George R.—death, MAY 9, 7*g*; will, JUNE 10, 11*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. Henry B.—will, MAY 26, 13*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. Illingworth—will, JUNE 16, 13*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. James M.—will, APRIL 24, 15*f*
THOMPSON, Col. Jefferson de M. (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, JUNE 12, 5*b*
on crime—international criminals: prevalence in New York (int.), JUNE 12, 5*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. John—elected director of Moss Empires, Ltd., APRIL 26, 22*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. John W.—will, MAY 5, 13*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. K. S.—on Australian death duties (l.), MAY 12, 8*c*
THOMPSON, Col. Marcellus H. (U.S.A.)—shipping machine-guns to Ireland charge, JUNE 20, 10*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. Matthew—will, JUNE 30, 13*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. Owen—elected bencher of Lincoln's Inn, JUNE 16, 11*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. R. W.—appointed accident manager of Royal Insurance Company, JUNE 14, 20*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. Robert—will, APRIL 4, 17*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. T.—on gipsies (l.), APRIL 12, 13*c*
THOMPSON, Thomas—108th birthday, JUNE 27, 7*f*
THOMPSON, Mr. William H.—will, APRIL 25, 15*f*
THOMPSON (Geo.) and Co., Ltd.—stock issue: prospectus, MAY 8, 23*f*, *g*
THOMSON, Sir Basil:—
on prison reform—Mr. and Mrs. Webb's book (art.), MAY 12, 16*c*
on Prison System Inquiry Committee report (art.), JUNE 29, 14*d*
THOMSON, Sir Courtauld:—
at Royal Society of Medicine, on inauguration of National Council of Mental Hygiene, MAY 5, 18*d*
THOMSON, Mr. J. Albert:—
on Budget proposals (views), MAY 3, 8*b*
on telephones — rates: reductions (views), MAY 8, 26*d*
THOMSON, Sir J. J.—photograph, MAY 20, 14*f*
THOMSON, Mr. Peter D.—death, APRIL 22, 6*e*; will, MAY 23, 13*c*
THOMSON, R. W.—centenary of birth: article ("Road engines fifty years ago: great Scottish inventor"), JUNE 13, 5*d*
THOMSON, Sir St. Clair—on British Empire: ignorance by young people in England (l.), MAY 26, 17*e*
THOMSON, Mr. Thaddeus A. (U.S.A.)—in London, MAY 30, 11*c*
THOMSON, Mr. Trevelyan:—
in Parliament, on:—
Finance Bill, JUNE 22, 6*f* (l.e.)
Taxation—reduction: Budget proposals, MAY 9, 19*c*
THOMSON, Sir William—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*c*
THORNDIKE, Miss Sybil—leaves London, MAY 29, 12*b*; plans, JUNE 5, 8*a*; 29, 10*a*
THORNE, Mr. William—will, MAY 16, 13*d*
THORNHILL, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
THORNTON, Mr. Joseph—will, MAY 18, 13*c*
THORNTON, Mr. Richard — will, JUNE 3, 11*b*
THORNTON, William—shot in Belfast, JUNE 21, 12*f*
THORNTON-BERRY, Mr. T.—on crime and insanity: True case (l.), JUNE 23, 8*c*
THORNTON-SMITH, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 29, 21*b*
THORNYCROFT, Sir John:—
at Institute of Transport, on motor lorries: design, MAY 19, 7*d*
on commercial motor industry (l.), JUNE 21, 10*a*
THORNYCROFT (John I.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 13, 20*d*
THORP, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 11, 17*c*
THORPE, Mrs. John—will, APRIL 28, 17*e*
THORPE, Mr. John A.—will, MAY 5, 13*e*
THORPE, Ven. John H.—appointed Archdeacon of Macclesfield, JUNE 28, 5*b*
THORPE, Mr. Thomas W.—will, APRIL 1, 15*b*
THOUARS, Duc de la Tremoille et Des—will, MAY 17, 13*c*
THRACE:—
Restoration to Turkey:—
Allied Powers — reply to Porte's desires, April 21, 11*b*
Baig, Sir M. A. A. (l.), April 1, 8*d*
THRING, Mr. G. Herbert—on libel and authors' liability (l.), APRIL 11, 19*f*
THUILLIER, Col. Sir Henry R.—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
THUKU, Harry (Kenya Colony)—sentenced (documents published), MAY 27, 9*g*
THURMAN, Mr. William A.—will, MAY 4, 18*c*
THURSBY, late Sir John—executors: law case, JUNE 21, 9*d*; 22, 5*d*
THURSDAY Island—natives: photograph (E.N.), MAY 24, 10*g*
THURSFIELD, Miss Anne—song recital, JUNE 14, 11*b*
THYNE, Mr. Richard C.—appointed chairman of Preserve Manufacturers, Ltd., JUNE 13, 19*g*
THYNNE, Col. Ulric O.—appointed member of Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, JUNE 7, 8*g*
TIBBITS, Mr. Walter—will, MAY 23, 13*c*
TIBET:—
Article ("Climbing Mt. Everest: the trek across Tibet"), JUNE 9, 15*f*
Geology—Dr. A. M. Heron (report): Sir F. Younghusband (s.); Mr. C. C. Fox (s.), APRIL 15, 10*d*
Rongbuk monastery — particulars, JUNE 9, 15*f*
TICCIATI, Mr. — pianoforte recitals, MAY 5, 12*a*
TICEHURST, Mr. Frederic G.—will, JUNE 2, 11*c*
TICINO — Association formed: objects, APRIL 12, 11*f*

TICKEL, Mr. J. W. :—
on archery for women (l.), MAY 8, 8*e*
on bathing—motor-boat patrols (l.), MAY 15, 8*d*; dangers (l.), JUNE 8, 6*b*
on burglaries—prevention (l.), JUNE 29, 16*f*
on food—diet (l.), MAY 18, 8*d*
on horses—sun-bonnets (l.), MAY 27, 8*g*
on junket (l.), MAY 23, 8*d*
on railways—excursion fares (l.), MAY 4, 8*d*
on sign-posts at cross-roads (l.), JUNE 19, 6*d*
TICKNER, Dr. F. W.—"Europe after 1789": announced, JUNE 13, 14*d*
TIDEWATER Oil Company — Bayonne: docks damaged by fire, MAY 17, 20*f* (e.e.)
TIDMAN, Mr. Robert A.—will, APRIL 24, 15*f*
TIDMARSH, Mr. Egerton—pianoforte recital, JUNE 23, 12*b*
TIDSDALE, Miss M. C.—opens new recreation ground at Southend Village, JUNE 2, 6*c*
TIERNEY, Sarah—wounded in Belfast, MAY 11, 9*d* (l.e.)
TIKHON, Patriarch of Moscow — life threatened, APRIL 10, 13*c*; transfers Church administration to provisional council; removing to Donskoi monastery, MAY 25, 10*b*
Abdication—MAY 20, 9*b*, 15*d*; our Helsingfors correspondent's comments, JUNE 3, 7*f*
Arrest, MAY 9, 9*f* (l.e.); 11, 9*e*; Bolshevist denial, 31, 8*d* (e.e.)
Davidson, Archbp.—protest, MAY 29, 9*e*; JUNE 8, 8*g*; British residents at Biarritz sign, 15, 9*g*
English churches—protest of representatives, JUNE 1, 10*f*; M. Krassin's reply; Archbp. of Canterbury's proposal to send church mission, 8, 8*g*
Leading article, MAY 27, 17*b*
Parliament—discussion, MAY 26, 19*a*
Pius, Pope—appeal, JUNE 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
Wheatly-Crowe, Mr. H. S. (l.), JUNE 2, 6*d*
Article ("Patriarch Tikhon's trial"), MAY 27, 9*a*
Church treasures, Bolshevist seizures of—evidence at trial of clergy opposing, MAY 17, 9*b*
Trial—arrangements, MAY 27, 9*a*
Photograph, JUNE 6, 12*d*
TILBURY :—
Dock, new (King George V.)—Sir C. Kirkpatrick (p.), MAY 18, 18*f*
Docks—Bill (Port of London and Midland Railway): provisions, MAY 10, 19*a*; in Commons: third reading, APRIL 8, 17*c*; in Lords: second reading, MAY 10, 19*a*
TILDEN, Mr. William T. :—
"It's All in the Game"—reviewed, JUNE 1, 16*c*
"Lawn Tennis for Young Players"—reviewed, JUNE 12, 14*c*
TILDESLEY, Mr. Thomas R.—will, MAY 26, 13*e*
TILES, ancient—Epsom: removal from old brewery for shipment to America, JUNE 30, 7*g*
TILKIN, Mr. Felix—will, MAY 3, 13*e*
TILL, Mr. John—will, MAY 17, 13*e*
TILLESSEN, Lieut. Karl (Germany) — arrested, JUNE 27, 8*d*
TILLEY, Mr. Arthur—"Medieval France": reviewed, MAY 13, 14*e*
TILLEY, Sir John—visits Sao Paulo, MAY 11, 9*g*
TILSON, Mr. John Q. (U.S.A.)—to investigate claims arising out of American occupation of Rhine, APRIL 26, 13*g*
TIMBER—felling trees during the war: law case, JUNE 15, 5*c*
TIMES, Dr. A. B.—death, MAY 6, 6*g*
Times of India—"The Prince in India": reprint noticed, JUNE 9, 14*e*
TIMPSON, Sir John—hands war memorial over to Portsmouth Corporation, APRIL 17, 7*d*
TINKER, Prof. Chauncey—"Young Boswell": reviewed; (illus.), JUNE 2, 14*c*, *d*
TINN, Miss Charles A.—will, JUNE 12, 11*d*
TINPLATES trade—Wales: makers' pool, MAY 30, 21*d*
TINPLATE Workers' Company—dinner: arrangements, MAY 15, 7*g*;—master elected, MAY 9, 8*b*
TIPPETTS, Mr. A. S.—elected Master of Armourers' and Brasiers' Company, MAY 9, 8*b*
TIPPETTS, Rev. E. C.—on modernism in Church of England (l.), MAY 3, 8*d*
TIROL, Italian—Dolomite road: motor-coach service restarted, JUNE 1, 9*g*
TITHE Rent Charge Act :—
Bill, amending—in Commons: third reading, JUNE 24, 8*c*
Central Board of Finance—deputation waits on Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen, JUNE 22, 7*c*
National Assembly — motion discussed and carried, JUNE 30, 13*b*
TIVOLI Palace Cinema—in course of erection, MAY 29, 13*c*
TOAL, William—death from injuries in Belfast, MAY 27, 18*c*
TOBACCO, cigars and cigarettes :—
Exhibition—visitors to receive gifts of cigarettes, MAY 4, 7*g*; held, 9, 20*c*; photographs, 11, 14*f*
Home-grown :—
Hampshire—samples taken to House of Commons by Lord Wolmer, APRIL 29, 12*f* (l.e.); particulars: Mr. A. J. Brandon (statement), MAY 1, 9*e*; photograph, 2, 14*b*
Taxation—Mr. G. de B. Ball (l.), MAY 8, 8*c*
Pipes—leading article, MAY 20, 17*d*; Canon Bindley (l.), 23, 8*d*
TOBACCO Products Corporation (U.S.A.)—United Retail Stores Corporation: merger, JUNE 1, 21*a*
TOBAGO :—
Little Tobago—for sale, JUNE 19, 7*d*
TOBIAS Matthay Pianoforte School—pupils concert, JUNE 30, 12*b*
TOBIN, Ald. Oscar—opens extension to Goulston-street baths, Whitechapel, APRIL 11, 5*f*
TOBIN, Mr. Samuel—will, JUNE 6, 11*e*
TOBITT, Mr. G. T.—resigning from Union Bank of Australia, MAY 1, 26*g*
TOC H. Hostels—Canada: see under CANADA;—Manchester branch: housewarming held, MAY 1, 9*a*;—president appointed, JUNE 15, 22*g*
TOD, Mr. George—will, JUNE 28, 11*d*
TODD, Mr. Frederick — disappearance, APRIL 24, 9*c*
TODD, Ald. John—will, APRIL 28, 17*e*
TODD, Mr. John A.—receives honorary degree of M.A. at Oxford University, JUNE 14, 15*c*
TODD and Procter, Messrs.—retail business closed, MAY 3, 10*d* (l.e.)

TODMAN, Mr. and Mrs. G. F.—give £10,000 for cancer research, MAY 26, 10*d* (l.e.)
TOENDURY, Prof. (Switzerland)—appointed delegate to Hague conference, JUNE 6, 7*g*
TOHAFDJIAN, Mr. Mihran G.—will, APRIL 17, 13*f*
TOKYO :—
Akasaka Detached Palace—particulars, APRIL 15, 11*a*
Art gallery, Western — Mr. F. Brangwyn's designs: article ("Japanese Palace of Art"), APRIL 20, 18*d*
Article ("Japan's Royal guest: city of contrasts"), APRIL 12, 11*a*
British Embassy—photograph, APRIL 21, 16*b*
Exhibition, peace: see under JAPAN—Trade—Exhibitions
Imperial Hotel—burned, APRIL 17, 10*c*; 18, 12*b*; ruins (photograph), MAY 19, 14*g*
Palace, Imperial—particulars, APRIL 12, 11*a*; photograph, 13, 16*d*
Shirokiya Department Store—photograph, APRIL 12, 16*f*
TOLLEY, Mr. C. H.—income-tax handbook noticed, JUNE 13, 20*b*
on house property—assessment (l. quoted), MAY 15, 8*d*
TOLSTOY, Countess—"The Autobiography of Countess Sophie Tolstoy": reviewed, JUNE 16, 16*f*
TOLSTOY, Leo :—
Article ("Tolstoy: artist and teacher"), MAY 16, 16*b*
Edition complete, proposed :—
Brett, Mr. O. (l.), MAY 4, 16*e*
Hardy, Mr. T. (l.), APRIL 29, 17*g*
Maude, Mr. A. (l.), MAY 6, 16*g*
Shaw, Mr. G. B. (with others, l.), APRIL 29, 17*g*; MAY 8, 16*f*
TOMALIN, Mr. Arthur—will, MAY 18, 13*c*
TOMKINSON, Mr. Michael—Japanese lacquer: presented to Victoria and Albert Museum, JUNE 8, 9*c*
TOMLINSON, Mr. H. M. :—
"Waiting for Daylight"—reviewed, APRIL 1, 10*c*
on contemporary literature (art.), APRIL 21, 17*b*
on ghost ships—the Blackwall frigates (art.), MAY 20, 16*b*; correspondence, 26, 16*e*
on "Legendary Islands of the Atlantic" by Mr. Babcock (art.), APRIL 26, 20*b*
on Rogue Riderhood — a foreshore memory (art.), MAY 9, 16*b*
TOMPSETT, Miss Louisa M.—will, MAY 31, 13*e*
TOMS, Mr. and Mrs. John—celebrate diamond wedding, APRIL 5, 9*g*
TOMS, Mr. W. J. Kelway—on Post Office: curtailment of Sunday services (l.), JUNE 20, 8*d*
TONBRIDGE Orchestral Society — concert given, APRIL 1, 9*g*
TONBRIDGE School — headmaster appointed, JUNE 21, 12*e* (l.e.); —scholarships: awards, JUNE 10, 5*e*
TONDURY, Prof. (Geneva)—leaves for Genoa conference, APRIL 13, 11*g*
TONER, Bridget—wounded in Belfast, MAY 11, 9*d* (l.e.)
TONG, Mr. Abraham—will, APRIL 13, 15*f*
TONKS, Mr. Henry W.—will, APRIL 12, 15*e*
TOPHAM, Mr. George—will, MAY 13, 11*e*
TOPPING, Mr. Percy—draws *St. Louis* in Calcutta Turf Club sweepstake, MAY 30, 10*f* (l.e.); photograph, 30, 14*g*
TORKINGTON, James—perjury charge, APRIL 11, 11*c*
TORONTO :—
Academy of Medicine—Osler Hall dedicated, APRIL 7, 6*b*
Articles ("The round world"), MAY 24, 13*c*; ("A tale of two cities: Montreal and Toronto," E.N.), 24, 6*d*
Exhibition: see under CANADA—Trade
Telegraph and telephone services—disorganized by storm, APRIL 3, 11*b*
TORONTO Power Company—Hydro-Electric Power Commission of Ontario, agreement with: authorized to complete, APRIL 15, 22*d*
TORONTO University :—
Club (Hart House)—details, MAY 24, 13*c*
Colleges, federated, and Toronto General Hospital—committee appointed to investigate relations, JUNE 10, 7*g*
Degrees—to be conferred, MAY 16, 9*b*; conferred, JUNE 14, 9*g*
Geology, professor of—retiring, MAY 25, 9*g*
Medical faculty—chief of gynæcology department appointed, JUNE 10, 7*g*
Post graduate studies—to establish school, MAY 1, 21*c*
Soldier students — repayment of advances to, MAY 29, 9*g*
TORQUAY — Electricity Bill: in Lords: second reading, APRIL 11, 20*a*; third reading, MAY 31, 19*a*; in Commons: second reading, JUNE 20, 6*a*
TORR, Mr. H. J.—at Church House, on Central Board finance, JUNE 28, 11*b*
TORR, Mr. H. S.—on domestic servants: unemployment (l. quoted), MAY 1, 10*d*
TOTHILL, Vice-Adm. Sir Hugh H. D.—appointed K.C.V.O., JUNE 24, 9*f*
TOTI, Bersagliere (Italy)—body conveyed to Roman cemetery, MAY 26, 9*f*
TOTTERIDGE—education of fallen officers' sons: progress of scheme, JUNE 17, 5*a*
TOUCHE, Sir George—at Winchester House, on Industrial and General Trust; Corporation Profits Tax, MAY 26, 24*b*; (F.N.), 26, 21*a*; on Anglo-Argentine Tramways Company, 31, 22*b*
TOULSON, Joseph—fatal accident, JUNE 24, 5*e*
TOURING Club de France—joint camping tour in Pyrenees: see under CAMPING Club of Great Britain and Ireland
TOURNAY to Jurbise and Landen to Hasselt Railway Company—dividend, APRIL 12, 20*c*
TOUSSAINT, Luciani (France)—sentenced for drug trafficking, MAY 16, 10*f*
TOVEY, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 28, 11*d*
TOWER, Col. Alexander—sword presented by City of Aberdeen recovered from Tweed, JUNE 17, 5*c*
TOWNEND, Miss Olive—photograph, MAY 25, 14*a*
TOWNLEY, Mr. M. G.—in Parliament, on Railway Fires Act (Amendment) Bill, APRIL 8, 17*c*
TOWNLEY, Lady Susan — fined for furious driving, APRIL 19, 9*b* (l.e.)
TOWN Properties of Bulawayo (South Africa)—dividend, JUNE 21, 25*e*
TOWNS — expansion: Association of Municipal Corporations appoint inquiry committee, MAY 27, 12*c*

TOWNSEND, Robert — fraud charge, MAY 23, 19*g*; JUNE 29, 5*d*
TOWNSHEND, Gen. Sir Charles — to unveil Hampstead War Memorial, APRIL 6, 9*g*; not to seek re-election, MAY 6, 7*e*; unveils war memorial at Wellington, 8, 7*e*
Turkish passport — Government refusal to grant: Parliament: questions, MAY 2, 20*b*; 4, 19*b*
in Parliament, on Turkey: British policy, MAY 31, 19*e*
TOWSE, Mr. Frank D.—death, JUNE 16, 8*a*
TOYNBEE, Dr. A. J.—on Anatolia: massacre by Greeks of population of village of Karatepe (l.), APRIL 6, 8*c*; MAY 19, 8*a*
TOYNBEE, Dr. Paget:—
on coincidence (l.), MAY 25, 16*f*
on Gray, Thomas—unpublished letter (l.), MAY 15, 16*g*
on Volta, Alessandro—request for information on letters and MSS., APRIL 7, 8*d*
TOYS—petrol-driven motor-car: photograph, MAY 30, 14*g*
TOZER, Mr. A.—on credits to Austria (l.), JUNE 26, 6*c*
TRADE:—
America, Latin, with—British and Latin-American Chamber of Commerce: discussed, MAY 22, 26*c*
Article ("Reviving railway construction: Rumanian orders expected: labour uncertainty"), APRIL 1, 7*f*
British and Latin-American Chamber of Commerce—meeting; luncheon, MAY 22, 26*c*
British Empire, within:—
Barwell, Mr. H. N. (s.), APRIL 1, 7*c*
Leading articles, APRIL 13, 13*c*; MAY 12, 17*d*; 25, 17*d*
Manville, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 10, 13*e*
Stockton, Sir E. R. (add.), MAY 27, 7*c*
Toronto *Globe* (art. quoted), JUNE 21, 11*f*
Canada, with:—
Leading article, APRIL 1, 13*c*
Manufacturers — opportunities for establishment of branch factories: Mr. L. D. Wilgress (l.), APRIL 15, 8*c*; Mr. F. Carrell (l.), MAY 24, 8*a*; leading article, 25, 17*d*
Toronto *Mail and Empire* (art. quoted), MAY 27, 10*f*
Chile, with—report, MAY 23, 9*c*
China, with—Mr. T. B. Partington (l.), APRIL 17, 6*c*; correspondence, 22, 8*c*; leading article, MAY 27, 17*c*
Conditions:—
Barclays Bank review, APRIL 11, 21*e*; (F.N.), 13, 19*a*
Cory-Wright, Sir A. C. (s.), JUNE 23, 24*d*; (F.N.), 23, 22*b*
Ferguson, Sir J. (s.), MAY 30, 20*c*
Inchcape, Lord (s.), MAY 5, 7*d* (l.e.)
Pirrie, Lord (s.), APRIL 29, 21*e*
Steer, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 30, 22*e*; (F.N.), 30, 20*b*
Continental countries, with impoverished—British banks' attitude towards financing (F.N.), APRIL 3, 20*d*
Cooperation—Lord Burnham (s.), MAY 12, 12*b* (l.e.)
TRADE (continued):—
Credits:—
Banks, by (F.N.), APRIL 21, 19*c*
Trust letters—goods released by bank to customers entitled to priority over liquidator: judgment, MAY 4, 23*g*; (F.N.), 5, 22*b*
Exports: see under *Exports*, below
International Credits Department:—
League of Nations finance committee's special report, MAY 20, 19*d*
International scheme (F.N.), MAY 10, 21*c* (l.e.); article ("International credits scheme"), 16, 23*a*
Delivery of goods—vendor's liability: law case, MAY 26, 5*b*
Denmark, with—permanent exhibition of British goods: organization arrangements, JUNE 2, 7*b* (l.e.)
Depression—Sir A. S. Benn (s.), APRIL 5, 6*d*; Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), 10, 21*b*
Disputes—plan for settlement between international traders, MAY 29, 22*f*
Arbitration:—
Fraser, Mr. R. S. (s.), MAY 27, 6*c*
London Court of Arbitration: see that title
Egypt, with—preferential treatment given goods by Great Britain: abolished, JUNE 19, 7*g* (l.e.)
Exhibitions:—
Commercial (Royal Horticultural Hall) — opening: arrangements, MAY 31, 7*g*
Floating (*British Trade*)—world tour arrangements, APRIL 13, 9*d*; illustrated brochure noticed, MAY 1, 5*c*
London Fair and Market (Royal Agricultural Hall) — arrangements, MAY 16, 7*g*
Exports:—
Credits:—
Act (Facilities)—apathy of borrowers (F.N.), JUNE 24, 19*c*
Guarantees, Government — applications, APRIL 3, 20*c*; white paper issued, 12, 9*g* (l.e.); Treasury statement, MAY 5, 22*d*; (F.N.), 6, 20*a*; 16, 22*c* (l.e.); Parliament: question, 26, 19*c*
Attfield, Mr. J. B. (views quoted; F.N.), MAY 5, 22*b*
Leigh-Wood, Sir J. (s.), MAY 24, 23*e*; (F.N.), 24, 21*c*
Statistics—to April 6, APRIL 12, 18*f*
1913-1921 compared — Mr. S. Baldwin (statement), APRIL 4, 14*f*; Sir W. Mitchell-Thomson (statement), 13, 19*c* (l.e.)
Facilities Act: see under *Exports—Credits*, above
France, with:—
Article ("England and France: closer trade relations"), APRIL 22, 8*c*
French Chamber of Commerce in London—dinner, JUNE 16, 9*c* (l.e.)
Freedom—Lord Inchcape (s.), JUNE 3, 5*d*
Germany, with—imports and exports: statistics, JUNE 14, 20*b*
Government interference—Mr. E. H. Young (s.), MAY 8, 21*c*; Lord Inchcape (s.), JUNE 3, 5*d*; Sir O. Philipps (s.), 23, 18*c*

TRADE (continued) :—
Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.), MAY 9, 18*a*
Hours of business—suggested earlier beginning :—
Article ("The working day: do we start too late?"), APRIL 12, 9*b*
Ashfield, Lord (views), APRIL 12, 9*b*
Correspondence, APRIL 10, 10*d*
Hungary, with — Mr. T. B. Hohler (int.), MAY 10, 9*g*
Imports and exports — statistics for March: *Board of Trade Journal* comments, APRIL 12, 14*b*; 15, 22*e*; for April, MAY 12, 18*f*; for May, JUNE 15, 22*f*; 16, 22*e*
Industries :—
Conditions — reports, APRIL 1, 7*f*; 8, 12*f*; 15, 14*e*; 22, 18*d*; MAY 1, 24*c*; 6, 18*d*; 22, 26*c*; 27, 18*f*; JUNE 3, 11*e*; 10, 5*d*; 17, 5*a*; 24, 5*f*
Government investments — Parliament: notice of motion, APRIL 27, 20*b*
Protection Act :—
Administration — forthcoming discussion in Parliament: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 11, 14*f* (l.e.); 12, 12*f*; discussed, 13, 18*c*
Applications—Parliament: question, MAY 9, 19*a*
Bromfield, Mr. O. F. C. (l.), JUNE 13, 6*c*
Committee — permanent panel: members appointed, MAY 5, 7*g*; 12, 4*e*
Government policy — leading article, JUNE 15, 17*c*
Magnus, Sir P. (l.), APRIL 19, 8*e*
Parliament — discussed in Commons, MAY 12, 19*e*; notice of questions, 27, 10*c*; questions, 30, 19*c*; JUNE 13, 18*a*; 20, 6*a*
Part I.—amount received in respect of duties, MAY 10, 21*e*
Repeal :—
Bill—in Commons: debate on second reading adjourned, APRIL 8, 17*c*
National Liberal Federation—resolution, MAY 19, 19*g*
Parliament—motion defeated in Lords, MAY 17, 6*a*
Women's National Liberal Federation — passes resolution, MAY 24, 7*e*
International — freedom: Parliament: question, MAY 30, 19*b*
Italy, with — Italian delegation: entertained; Sir O. Philipps (s.), JUNE 17, 5*e*; entertained by Government, 20, 12*c*; visits Peebles, 26, 5*g*; Newcastle, 29, 5*g*
Names Registration Act — contravention: prosecution, MAY 9, 7*c*; (F.N.), JUNE 12, 21*c*
National Liberal Federation — passes resolution, MAY 19, 19*g*
Outlook — Parliament: discussed in Commons, MAY 12, 19*c*
Overseas Trade, Department of: see OVERSEAS Trade, Department of
Poland, with :—
Contract for spinning mill placed with British firm, MAY 16, 24*e*
Statistics—for 1921, MAY 22, 9*g*

TRADE (continued) :—
Restriction, post-war—removal: appeal to Genoa conference, APRIL 10, 16*d*; Parliament: notice of question, 27, 20*b*
Revival :—
Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), MAY 19, 7*b*
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), MAY 6, 23*a*
Darling, Mr. J. F. (l.), JUNE 12, 6*b*
Fisher, Mr. A. O. (l. quoted), MAY 30, 8*d*
Knudsen, Sir K. (s.), JUNE 2, 5*d*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), APRIL 4, 20*a*
Leading articles, APRIL 15, 13*b*; MAY 12, 17*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 4, 19*c*
Machin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 4, 18*b*
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), MAY 12, 5*f*; (F.N.), 12, 20*b*
Pease, Mr. B. (s.), APRIL 26, 25*a*; (F.N.), 26, 21*d*
York, Duke of (s.), APRIL 5, 6*e*
Sale of Goods Act—law case, APRIL 4, 4*d*
Secrets—disclosure: law case, MAY 13, 6*e*
Spain, with :—
Merry del Val, Señor (s.), MAY 22, 26*c*
Treaty — preliminary negotiations, APRIL 19, 11*e*; 29, 18*e*; meeting held in Madrid, MAY 1, 11*g*; progress, 10 9*b*; 11, 9*b*; Parliament: question, 11, 19*b*
Sweden, with :—
Branting, M. (s.), JUNE 6, 7*b*
British manufacturers' visit—party at Stockholm, JUNE 3, 7*e* (l.e.); entertained, 6, 7*b*
Tariffs :—
Desborough, Lord (s.), APRIL 5, 6*e* (l.e.)
Trade, Board of — policy: Association of British Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, APRIL 6, 6*c*
United States, with :—
Balance—statistics for February, APRIL 1, 18*f*
Balfour, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 24, 7*d* (l.e.)
TRADE, Board of :—
Exports Credits Department—to be closed, MAY 5, 10*d*; (F.N.), 5, 22*b*
Finance—estimates: to be discussed in committee of supply: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 11, 10*f* (l.e.); discussed, 12, 19*c*
Mines Department: see that title
TRADE Marks :—
Act—amending Bill: provisions: draft issued, APRIL 22, 14*a*; in Lords: second reading, MAY 4, 19*a*; in committee, 17, 6*a*; reported, 24, 19*a*; third reading, 26, 9*a*
Leading article, APRIL 26, 15*c*
Dorman—law case, MAY 6, 5*d*
Unis, France — law case, MAY 18, 5*b*
TRADERS' and General Insurance Association, Ltd.—proposed voluntary liquidation, MAY 15, 22*d*;—British General Insurance Company, Ltd.: to take over policies, MAY 15, 22*d*; — report (F.N.), MAY 15, 22*c*
TRADES Union Congress—General Council: *Labour Monthly* (art. quoted), APRIL 20, 18*c*

TRADE Union Act (1913)—amending Bill: in Commons: second reading, MAY 20, 6*d*; — National Union of Clerks: resolution, JUNE 6, 4*f*; Miners' Federation National Executive: resolution, 9, 16*c*; Labour Party: resolution, 28, 5*d*
TRADE Unions:—
Congress, International (Rome)—arrangements, APRIL 19, 11*g*; held, 22, 11*c*; British delegation: composition, 24, 11*c*
Hopkinson, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 8, 21*e*
Leaders—Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), JUNE 6, 5*e*
Levies, political—Mr. G. Gibson (l.), MAY 25, 8*b*
TRAFALGAR Orphan Fund, 1922—organization: announcement, APRIL 15, 7*g*
TRAFFORD Park Estates—Bill: in Lords: third reading, APRIL 11, 20*a*; in Commons: second reading, MAY 3, 19*a*; —directors: change, APRIL 3, 21*e*
TRAMWAYS—receipts: statistics, MAY 6, 19*c*; JUNE 3, 19*f* (e.e.)
TRANSCAUCASIA:—
Republics, Soviet:—
Turkey—representation at Angora by Minister accredited by Moscow, MAY 26, 9*e*
TRANSJORDANIA:—
Fighting—between Wahabis and Sha'alan tribe, JUNE 6, 7*d* (and l.e.)
Railway from Amman to Baghdad *via* El Jauf—attitude of Sha'alan tribes, JUNE 6, 7*d*
TRANSPORT:—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 18, 18*f*
Goods, pilfering of:—
Insurance losses through—Mr. T. Du Beusson (s.), APRIL 28, 23*g*; (F.N.), 28, 20*b*
Railways—article ("The railway world: pilfering and its cure"), MAY 19, 7*a*
Shipping—*Ilma*: officers and seamen prosecuted, JUNE 29, 6*b*
Road:—
Railway companies, by:—
Article ("Railways and road transport: the Ministry's action"), JUNE 14, 7*d*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—passes resolution, APRIL 6, 6*c*
Bill (North-Western and Midland Group)—in Commons: debate on second reading, APRIL 11, 20*f*; second reading, 11, 20*g* (l.e.); before select committee: withdrawn, JUNE 13, 8*f*; (F.N.), 14, 19*d*; correspondence, 13, 8*f*; select committee issues special report, 17, 8*c*, 17*c*; Parliament: question, 20, 6*b*
Bristow, Mr. F. G. (l.), APRIL 15, 8*c*
Hobson, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 6, 6*c*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s), APRIL 6, 9*d*
Leeds Chamber of Commerce—discussed, MAY 3, 7*e*
Little, Mr. D.—refused permission to give evidence by Leeds Chamber of Commerce, MAY 3, 7*e*
Musgrave, Mr. C. E. (s.), APRIL 6, 6*c*
National Chamber of Trade — passes resolution, MAY 10, 7*b*
Pratt, Mr. E. A. (l.), JUNE 17, 16*f*
TRANSPORT:—
Road:—
Railway companies, by (continued):—
Railway Clerks' Association — passes resolution, MAY 23, 7*d*
Rylands, Sir W. P. (l.), APRIL 8, 8*c*
Shrapnell-Smith, Mr. E. S. (s.), APRIL 6, 9*d*
Whitehead, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 6, 6*c*
Traction engines—article ("Road engines of fifty years ago"), JUNE 13, 5*d*
Traffic: see under ROADS—Rules
TRANSPORT, Ministry of—Committee on Taxation and Regulation of Road Vehicles: member appointed, APRIL 29, 9*g*
TRANSPORT and General Workers' Union—Scottish Union of dock labourers: amalgamation: third ballot on proposal ineffective, APRIL 12, 4*e*
TRANSVAAL:—
Annexation in 1887—Norman Macleod of Macleod (l.), JUNE 19, 15*e*; Mr. W. B. Worsfold (l.), 22, 8*c*
Caves—below Veld at Koster: mummified remains of animals and birds discovered, APRIL 17, 10*e*; 21, 11*d* (l.e.); 24, 11*d*; scientific expedition to explore, 26, 13*f* (l.e.); Mr. H. S. Harger: to report, 26, 13*f* (l.e.); (views), 27, 13*f* (l.e.); report, MAY 1, 12*b*; investigations, 2, 9*c*
Distress—Rand districts: Mr. A. G. Robertson (statement), APRIL 8, 11*g*; relief fund: contributions, 12, 11*f*; MAY 19, 9*g*
Gold—refinery: erected on Rand (F.N.), APRIL 8, 18*b* (l.e.)
Goldmining:—
Article ("Rand gold problem: four shilling 'cut' in costs"), APRIL 25, 18*d*
Companies:—
Barnato group results (F.N.), APRIL 21, 19*c*
Central Mining and Investment Corporation group — dividends (F.N.), JUNE 22, 22*a*
Dividends—effect of strike (F.N.), JUNE 14, 19*d*
Johannesburg Consolidated Investment group — dividends (F.N.), JUNE 21, 25*b*
Reports—for three months, APRIL 8, 18*c*; 10, 22*d*; 11, 21*d*
Labour: see under *Labour*, below
Output — statistics: January to March, APRIL 17, 19*a*; for April, MAY 17, 20*c*; for May, JUNE 13, 21*d*
Working conditions, proposed differential—Sir L. Phillips (s.), JUNE 22, 24*d*; (F.N.), 22, 22*b*
Labour:—
Engine Drivers' and Firemen's Union—to secede from South African Industrial Federation, MAY 8, 9*g*
Goldmining:—
Classification of mines into grades —commission to consider, MAY 13, 18*b*
White labour — employment statistics, MAY 18, 21*g*; miners' appreciation of company's efforts on their behalf (l. quoted), JUNE 30, 20*b* (e.e.)

TRANSVAAL:—
Labour (continued):—
Natives — employment statistics, APRIL 17, 19*a*; MAY 18, 21*g*; JUNE 13, 21*d*
Strike:—
Articles ("South Africa: ordeal of the strike," E.N.), MAY 24, 7*b*; ("The Rand: history of the Red revolt," E.N.), 24, 7*c*
Carey, Rt. Rev. W. (l.), APRIL 26, 10*d*
Fighting:—
Arms — refugees arriving at camp at Johannesburg searched for, APRIL 5, 16*a*
Bolshevists' plot, alleged—our Johannesburg correspondent's comments, APRIL 1, 11*c* (l.e.)
Casualties among Government forces and civilians—statistics, MAY 11, 9*g*
Fordsburg — surrender: photographs, APRIL 4, 13*b* (and 18*a*, l.e.); 5, 16*g*
Indemnity Bill—in Cape Parliament: second reading, APRIL 24, 11*d*; 25, 11*g*; third reading, MAY 2, 9*g*; in Senate: second reading, 12, 9*g*
Cape Times (art. quoted), APRIL 27, 13*d*
Inquiry:—
Board, Mining Industry—protest of Industrial Federation against absence of trade union representative, APRIL 20, 11*g*
Smuts, Gen. (s.), APRIL 24, 11*d*
Johannesburg — refugee camp (photograph), APRIL 4, 18*e* (l.e.); 5, 16*b*
Hostel for girls at Cottesloe—letter from Englishwoman in charge quoted, APRIL 8, 11*d*
Lady's account (wife of Johannesburg resident), APRIL 4, 13*a* (l.e.)
Orange Free State Provincial Council—passes resolution, APRIL 6, 11*a* (l.e.)
Photographs, APRIL 4, 18*a* (l.e.); 5, 16*b*
Reprisals by troops, alleged—inquiries by Union Government, APRIL 1, 11*c* (l.e.)
Treason and incitement to violence — 864 charges, APRIL 27, 13*c*
Martial law—terminated, MAY 18, 9*g*
Phillips, Sir L. (s.), JUNE 22, 24*d*
Prisoners—hunger strike in Johannesburg fort ends, APRIL 29, 11*g*
Victimisation — complaints, APRIL 27, 13*d*
Wallers, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 10, 18*f* (e.e.)
Metals Act—amendment Bill: see under AFRICA, South—Metals
Mozambique — convention: see under AFRICA, South—Portugal
TRANSVAAL and Delagoa Bay Investment Company, Ltd. — dividend, MAY 20, 21*a*
TRANSVAAL Consolidated Land and Exploration Company—capital: reduction, MAY 15, 22*f*;—report, APRIL 1, 18*e*
TRANSVAAL Estates and Development Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 18, 22*e*
TRANSYLVANIA:—
Hurricane: see under GALES and storms
TRANT, Capt. E. L.—photograph, MAY 11, 14*d*
TRAPRAIN Law—particulars, MAY 3, 5*g*
TRAVANCORE Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 10, 23*f*
TRAVEL:—
Article ("Holidays abroad"), MAY 22, 20*c*
Diary of a traveller—articles ("The round world"), MAY 5, 17*f*; 6, 13*a*; 22, 20*b*; 23, 15*a*; 24, 13*d*; 25, 9*a*; JUNE 10, 7*a*; 14, 13*b*
Europe—tour through: see under EUROPE—Tour
Folkestone and Dover—British subjects travelling by South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Cross-Channel routes not required to fill up cards at, MAY 31, 15*c*
Italy—Italian State Railways (statement), APRIL 4, 11*e*
Luggage, care of—Mr. G. Repton (l.), MAY 15, 8*d*
Passengers—wrongful arrest: leading article, MAY 27, 17*b*
Passports: see PASSPORTS
Reforms—discussed at Rome railway congress, APRIL 26, 13*d*
Sea voyages, return from—leading article, JUNE 23, 17*c*
"TRAVELLER"—on careers for women (l.), APRIL 19, 7*e*
TRAVELLERS' Aid Society—report, JUNE 8, 10*b* (e.e.)
TRAVERS, Mr. John—"The Mortimers": reviewed, MAY 20, 16*g*
TRAVERS, Mr. Martin—screen for Catford memorial on view, APRIL 10, 9*e*
TRAVERS (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 25, 21*b*;—report, APRIL 13, 21*g*
TRAVIS, Mr. Frederick—will, APRIL 7, 15*f*
TREDENNICK, Mr. J. M.—on Sunday games (l.), JUNE 10, 6*c*
TREDGOLD, Sir Clarence H.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*c*
TREES:—
Forest—leafage weather warning: correspondence, MAY 12, 8*c*
Motor-omnibus routes—overhanging: Dulwich: see under DULWICH
Roadside—Mr. A. Meachen (l.), MAY 17, 8*c*; Mr. H. Howard (l.), 24, 8*e*; Mr. B. Holmes (l.), 26, 8*b*
TRELOAR, Sir William — photograph, MAY 11, 14*a*; elected member of British Orthopædic Association, JUNE 1, 7*g*; visits Cripples Hospital and College, Alton; photograph, 19, 12*b*
TREMAYNES Textiles, Ltd.—winding-up orders made, JUNE 14, 4*f*
TRENCHARD, Air Chief Marshal Sir Hugh M.—promoted Air Chief Marshal, MAY 24, 10*c*; unveils Institution of Electrical Engineers war memorial (s.), JUNE 30, 8*e*
at Hotel Cecil, on Royal Air Force, JUNE 20, 7*e* (l.e.)
at Royal Academy dinner, on Royal Air Force, MAY 1, 23*b*
TREND, Mr. J. B.—on Alhambra (Granada): restoration (l.), JUNE 26, 6*c*
TRENDELL, Archibald—theft charge, JUNE 8, 5*b* (l.e.)

TRENOWARTH, Mr. Arthur—will, MAY 19, 13*d*
TRENT — navigation: Bill in Commons: second reading, APRIL 11, 20*a*; improvement scheme: progress, JUNE 6, 5*d*
TREOWEN, Lord—unveils war memorial at Newport, MAY 4, 11*d*
TRESSIDY, Richard—cocaine traffic charge, JUNE 10, 5*e*
TREVELYAN, Mr. G. M.—"British History in the Nineteenth Century, 1782-1901" reviewed, MAY 25, 16*d*
TREVES, Sir Frederick:—
"Lake of Geneva, The"—reviewed, MAY 18, 17*f*
on Evian (art.), JUNE 14, 11*f*
TREVETHIN, Lord—to preside over committee of inquiry into prevention of venereal disease, APRIL 20, 12*e*; sits for first time as member of Judicial Committee of Privy Council, JUNE 14, 4*e*
TRIANDAPHYLLAKOS, M. (Greece)—leaving Constantinople for Athens, JUNE 30, 9*d*
TRIBE, Mr. M. O.—on careers for boys (l.), MAY 1, 10*e*
TRIMBLE, Mrs. Margaret—will, APRIL 28, 17*e*
TRINCOMALI harbour—naval value, MAY 30, 10*f*
TRINIDAD:—
Article ("Trinidad: marked progress," E.N.), MAY 24, 14*e*
Finance — income-tax: Bill authorizing collection adopted by Legislature, MAY 31, 9*g*
Governor's House — photograph (E.N.), MAY 24, 10*b*
TRINITY College of Music — jubilee celebrations: arrangements, MAY 15, 7*g*; JUNE 6, 10*b*; Queen's Hall concert held, 15, 12*b*;—scholarships: awards, APRIL 12, 9*f*;—students' concert: arrangements, MAY 1, 9*g*;—summer term: opening arrangements, APRIL 22, 9*g*
TRINITY House—Court held, JUNE 13, 9*e* (l.e.);—master: to attend Trinity Monday service, JUNE 12, 5*g*; elected, 13, 9*e* (l.e.);—Trinity Monday: service, JUNE 13, 9*e* (l.e.)
TRIPOLI:—
Pacification — suggested common action by European States interested, APRIL 28, 13*c*
Rebellion — attack on Italian garrison at Ras Lamor repulsed, APRIL 18, 11*g*; fighting, 28, 13*c*; repression progress, MAY 19, 9*f*; conditions improved, 25, 9*g*; Italians defeat rebels at Side Sayah, 30, 9*d* (l.e.)
Parliament, Italian — discussed, JUNE 22, 9*b* (l.e.)
TRIPP, Ald. Edward H.—will, MAY 12, 13*d*
TRIPP, Mr. George H.—will, MAY 23, 13*c*
TRISTAN da Cunha:—
Inhabitants—alleged mental and physical deterioration: Cdr. Wild controverts, JUNN 22, 9*f*
Mails to—arrangements, MAY 15, 7*d*
Quest—visits; lands supplies, JUNE 19, 8*c*
Rogers, Rev. Mr. and Mrs.—landed, APRIL 15, 18*d*; wireless outfit presented, 15, 18*d*
TRITTON, Mr. J. H.—at Old Broad-street, on Indo-European Telegraph Company, APRIL 27, 25*a*
TRIUMPH Cycle Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 22*e*
TRONOH Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 23*f*;—report, JUNE 7, 17*e*
TRONOH South, Ltd.—report, JUNE 7, 19*b*
TROTMAN, Miss Annette—will, MAY 24, 13*e*
TROTSKY, M. (Russia) — accused of appropriating money, MAY 15, 9*g*
Army, Red — reviews (photograph), APRIL 27, 18*a*; reviews sections in Moscow, MAY 5, 9*e* (l.e.); 9, 9*c* (l.e.)
Poland — expected at frontier, APRIL 29, 12*c*
Policy — in event of succeeding Lenin: our Washington correspondent's message, JUNE 14, 10*b*
Position—discussed, JUNE 15, 10*a*
at Communist Party congress, on dispossessing of possesssing classes during the revolution; aptitude for executive positions; new economic policy, APRIL 3, 12*b*
at Moscow, on Genoa conference; treaty with Germany, MAY 9, 9*c* (l.e.)
on conditions—interview with special correspondent of *Excelsior*, APRIL 4, 14*c*
on Genoa conference — effect of breakdown (statement), APRIL 4, 14*c*
on Siberia—Japanese attack on Chita Government forces, APRIL 21, 12*f*
on Tchitcherin, M.—attacks diplomacy at Genoa conference, JUNE 22, 9*b*
TROUP, Sir Edward — appointed chairman to consider hardships by reason of Royal Irish Constabulary disbandment, APRIL 15, 14*b*
TROWELL, Mr. Arnold—violoncello recital, JUNE 23, 12*b*
TROY, Mr. Michael F.—to retain title of Honourable, MAY 31, 11*c*
TRUE, Ronald: see under MURDER—Young
TRUELOVE, Mr. Thomas H.—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
TRUSCOTT, Mrs. Edith—will, JUNE 29, 11*d*
TRUST and Agency Company of Australasia, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 28, 24*e*;—report, APRIL 20, 18*e*
TRUST and Loan Company of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 22*e*;—report, MAY 16, 18*c*
TRUST Company of Cuba — banking department to be closed, MAY 17, 20*c*
TRUSTEES Corporation — dividend, JUNE 29, 21*b*
TRUST Union, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 1, 20*e*;—meeting, JUNE 22, 25*c*;—report, JUNE 9, 20*d*
TRUTH about Ireland League — meeting (Caxton Hall), JUNE 10, 5*b*
TRYGGER, M. (Sweden)—on Genoa conference (int.), MAY 4, 9*f*
TSAO Tui (China)—arrested, APRIL 25, 11*b*
TUAN CHI-JUI, Marshal (China) — biographical, APRIL 20, 12*e* (and 11*e*, l.e.); forces: prospects of intervention in civil war, 20, 12*e*
TUBBS, Mrs. Fanny C.—will, MAY 10, 13*e*
TUBERCULOSIS:—
International Union against Tuberculosis: see that title
Pembrokeshire Area — officer appointed, APRIL 29, 9*g*
Preston Hall Colony—article ("Preston Hall Colony: after-care work"), APRIL 13, 7*e*
Statistics—chart, MAY 2, 7*e*
Sunlight cure—article ("The sun cure: ailing children's new hope"), MAY 11, 17*f*; Lord Denbigh (l.), 13, 6*f*; Mr. J. Sprankling (l.), 18, 8*b*

TUCK, Sir Adolph :—
on Budget—proposals (views), MAY 2, 19*f*
on Post Office—rates : picture post-cards : reduction (l. quoted), MAY 3, 10*b* (l.e.)
TUCKER, Mr. Francis W.—will, JUNE 15, 13*d*
TUCKER, Mr. Frank L.—will, JUNE 24, 7*d*
TUCKER, Miss Sophie—at London Hippodrome, MAY 18, 12*b*
TUDOR, Maj.-Gen. H. H.—to assume duties of Director of Public Security in Palestine, MAY 31, 12*f* (l.e.)
TUDOR-REES, Capt. J. T.—in Parliament, on Juries Bill, MAY 10, 19*f*
TUFNELL, Miss Mary E.—will, JUNE 24, 7*d*
TULLEY, Mr. Charles—photograph, JUNE 13, 12*g*
TULLOCH, Maj. T. G.—on aeronautics : future wars ; attacks on warships (l.), APRIL 10, 10*c* ; MAY 3, 8*b*
TUMELTY, Patrick—wounded at Ballybrick, JUNE 21, 8*f*
TUMULTY, Mr. J. P. (U.S.A.)—delivers message at National Democratic Club dinner ; disclaimer by ex-President Wilson, APRIL 17, 10*e*
TUNG-KANG (China)—appointed Minister of Finance, MAY 25, 9*b* ; JUNE 15, 9*c*
TUNISIA :—
Administration :—
Constitution, new—provisions, JUNE 30, 9*b*
Independence — demonstration held in support, APRIL 12, 11*b*
Constitutional Liberal Party—attitude, APRIL 13, 11*f*
Bey—denies rumours of intended abdication, APRIL 8, 11*g* ; 12, 11*b* ; 13, 11*f*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Plot—to create trouble during visit of M. Millerand ; arrests, APRIL 27, 13*b* (l.e.)
Press—manager of *Le Cri du Peuple* expelled, APRIL 13, 11*f*, *g*
TUNNICLIFFE, Mr. Abraham—will, JUNE 14, 13*e*
TUNNICLIFFE, Mr. Charles—will, MAY 25, 13*d*
TUPPER, Sir Daniel—health, APRIL 6, 15*b* ; death, MAY 1, 25*f* ; will, JUNE 13, 11*d*
TURF :—
Aldershot meeting, APRIL 6, 5*d*
Alexandra Park—course : map, APRIL 24, 5*b* ; meeting, 25, 5*b* ; photographs, 25, 5*c*, 16*b*
Articles ("The King's Victories"), APRIL 3, 17*b* ; ("Betting on the Derby"), 10, 5*a* ; ("The Epsom Spring Meeting"), 17, 4*a* ; ("The Newmarket First Spring Meeting"), 24, 5*a* ; ("The Two Thousand Guineas"), MAY 1, 6*a* ; ("Beaten favourites"), 8, 19*a* ; ("Pondoland and St. Louis"), 15, 19*a* ; ("Some Derby candidates"), 22, 21*a* ; ("St. Louis's Jockey"), 29, 19*a* ; ("The Derby winner"), JUNE 5, 13*a* ; ("The Ascot Meeting"), 12, 19*a* ; ("Ascot reflections"), 19, 17*a* ; ("The July Stakes") 26, 18*a*
Ascot meeting—arrangements, MAY 31, 13*e* ; JUNE 12, 13*c* ; held : results, 14, 5*b* ; 15, 6*b* ; 16, 6*c* ; 17, 6*c* ; photographs, 13, 12*a*, *f* ; 14, 14*a* ; 15, 14*a* ; 16, 14*a* ; 17, 12*a*
Articles ("Sunless Ascot : Gold Cup day"), JUNE 16, 10*g* ; ("Ascot weather at last"), 17, 8*c* ; ("Ascot reflections"), 19, 17*a*
TURF :—
Ascot meeting (continued) :—
Ascot Stakes—weights, JUNE 2, 17*b* ; result, 14, 5*b*
Dresses—described, JUNE 12, 13*e* ; 14, 17*f* ; 15, 11*c* ; 16, 11*e* ; 17, 9*d* ; photographs, 12, 13*a* ; 14, 14*c* ; 15, 14*a*, *c*, *e* ; 17, 12*d*
George V., King — to attend with Queen Mary, JUNE 12, 13*c* ; 13, 8*b* ; attends, 14, 17*f* ; 15, 11*c* ; 16, 11*e* ; 17, 9*d* ; photographs, 14, 14*c*
Map, JUNE 12, 5*c*
Royal enclosure — applications for admittance : announcement, APRIL 26, 14*c*
Royal Hunt Cup—entries, MAY 19, 6*f* ; weights, JUNE 2, 17*b* ; result, 15, 6*b* ; photographs, 15, 14*b*
Avon Vale Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 12, 5*d*
Ayr meeting, MAY 1, 6*d* ; 2, 6*b*
Bar Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 10, 5*e* ; photographs, 10, 18*a*
Bath meeting, MAY 17, 19*e* ; 18, 19*b*
Beaufort Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 8, 15*b*
Beverley meeting, MAY 25, 19*b* ; 26, 6*c*
Birmingham meetings, APRIL 18, 4*g* ; 19, 4*e* ; MAY 23, 20*d* ; 24, 20*d*
Bramham Moor Hunt Point-to-Point meeting — photograph, APRIL 13, 16*a*
Brighton meeting, MAY 25, 19*b* ; 26, 6*a*
Cambridgeshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 8, 15*b*
Carabiniers and 13th Hussars Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 15, 5*b*
Carlisle meeting, JUNE 28, 17*d* ; 29, 18*b* ; 30, 6*e*
Catterick Bridge meeting, APRIL 1, 5*e* ; 3, 17*c*
Chester meeting, MAY 3, 6*c* ; 4, 6*c* ; 5, 6*a*
Chester Cup — acceptances, APRIL 13, 5*c* ; starters, MAY 3, 6*b* ; results, 4, 6*c*
Crawley and Horsham Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 21, 14*a*
Croome Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 19, 4*g*
Dartmoor, Lamerton, and Tiverton Hunts Point-to-Point meeting—photograph, APRIL 28, 18*c*
Derby meeting, APRIL 8, 5*b* ; 10, 5*d*
Doncaster meeting, MAY 19, 6*a* ; 20, 5*a*
Edinburgh meeting, APRIL 11, 7*c* ; 12, 5*b*
Eglinton meeting, APRIL 8, 5*b* ; 10, 5*e*
Epsom meetings, APRIL 19, 4*b* ; 20, 5*b* ; MAY 31, 6*c* ; JUNE 1, 6*b* ; 2, 17*b* ; 3, 17*a* ; photographs, APRIL 19, 16*a* ; 20, 16*a* ; JUNE 1, 14*a* ; 2, 12*c* ; 3, 12*a* ; King George attends, 2, 8*g* ; 3, 16*f*
City and Suburban Handicap — starters, APRIL 19, 4*b* ; result, 20, 5*b* ; photograph, 20, 16*c*
Derby — prospects, MAY 30, 10*f* ; 31, 10*d* ; starters, 31, 6*c* ; result, JUNE 1, 6*a* ; photographs, MAY 30, 14*b* ; 31, 14*b*, *c* ; JUNE 1, 14*a*
Articles ("Wednesday's Derby ; *Pondoland* fit and well"), MAY 29, 10*f* ; ("The Derby : great day on the Downs"), JUNE 1, 17*f*

TURF :—
Epsom meetings :—
Derby (continued) :—
Course—plan, MAY 30, 6c
Eastern Telegraph Company — cabling of result abroad : note, JUNE 2, 11b
Films : see under CINEMATAGRAPH—Films
George V. King — to attend, MAY 30, 10f ; 31, 10d ; arrives at Epsom, 31, 14a ; attends, JUNE 1, 11b, e ; photograph, 1, 14d
Leading article, MAY 31, 17d
St. Dunstan's Service — particulars, APRIL 27, 11c
Sweepstakes :—
Calcutta Turf Club — draw, MAY 30, 10f (l.e.) ; photograph, 30, 14g ; winner, JUNE 1, 10d ; traffic in tickets : prosecution, 15, 7c
Prosecutions, JUNE 1, 7b (l.e.) ; 15, 7c
Stock Exchange (London) — draw, MAY 13, 18f ; promoters' donations to charities, JUNE 9, 5g ; 12, 5g
Telephony, wireless — broadcasting result : photograph, JUNE 1, 14g
Visitors — police warning, MAY 31, 7b
Great Metropolitan Stakes — result, APRIL 19, 4b ; photograph, 19, 16a
History — Mr. J. N. Lucas (l.), JUNE 5, 4c
Oaks Stakes — result, JUNE 3, 17a ; photographs, 3, 12a ; articles ("Dresses at the Oaks : the Royal Party"), ("A brilliant parade"). 3, 16f
Traffic — road plan, APRIL 18, 5c ; arrangements, MAY 31, 7a
Eridge Hunt Point-to-Point meeting —photograph, APRIL 19, 16a
Essex Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 7, 4g
Essex Union Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 24, 5c
Folkestone meeting, JUNE 20, 5b ; 21, 7d
Gatwick meetings, MAY 13, 17c ; 15, 19b ; JUNE 10, 17c ; 12, 19c
Grand National Steeplechase — Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals : modifying proposals : Lord Lambourne (s.), JUNE 1, 7e (l.e.)
Hampshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 24, 5c
Haydock Park meeting, MAY 13, 17c ; 15, 19d
Hertfordshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting — held : photographs, APRIL 7, 16a
Holcombe Hunt Point-to-Point meeting—photograph, APRIL 15, 16a
Horses :—
Bucks Hussar—photograph, MAY 30, 14b
Captain Cuttle—photograph, MAY 30, 14e
Chicago — running : explanation accepted, APRIL 7, 5d
Eurythmic—stakes won : record reviewed, APRIL 19, 4f
TURF :—
Horses (continued) :—
Invergarry—photograph, JUNE 13, 12d
Lord of Burghley—photograph, MAY 31, 14b
Pondoland—photographs, APRIL 26, 7c ; MAY 27, 14d ; condition : note, 27, 19a
Re-Echo—photograph, MAY 31, 14c
Roman Bachelor—photograph, MAY 6, 14a
St. Louis—photograph, MAY 29, 14c
Silver Image—photograph, JUNE 13, 12c
Varzy—photograph, JUNE 15, 14b ; inquiry into running, 29, 18a
White Cockade—objection upheld, MAY 16, 19c
White Satin—inquiry into running at Beverley : decision, JUNE 23, 20a
Household Brigade Point-to-Point meeting—held, APRIL 8, 5e ; 10, 5f ; King and Queen present, 8, 15c ; photographs, 8, 16a
Hurst Park meetings, MAY 1, 6c ; JUNE 6, 17c ; 7, 6a ; photographs, MAY 1, 16d ; JUNE 7, 12d
Victoria Cup—result, MAY 1, 6c ; photograph, 1, 16d
India : see under INDIA
Jockeys :—
Bullock, F.—photograph, JUNE 1, 14c ; injured, 5, 13e
Childs—cautioned at Sandown Park, JUNE 26, 18b ; appeal, 29, 18c
Cross-country—insurance : National Hunt Committee scheme adopted, MAY 12, 10f
Page, B.—arrives from Australia, JUNE 17, 6c ; photograph, 19, 12c
Judges—Maj. H. T. Barclay relinquishes licence, JUNE 30, 6a
Kempton Park meetings, APRIL 18, 4b ; MAY 6, 6d ; 8, 19c ; JUNE 5, 13b ; photographs, MAY 6, 14a, e ; 8, 14b
Leicester meeting, APRIL 13, 5c ; 15, 5a
Lewes meeting, MAY 23, 20d ; 24, 20a
Lingfield Park meetings, MAY 2, 6b ; 27, 19c ; 29, 19b
Liverpool Cup—weights, JUNE 30, 6a
Manchester meetings, APRIL 18, 4c ; 19, 4d ; JUNE 8, 17c ; 9, 17c ; 10, 17c ; 12, 19b
Manchester cup—weights, APRIL 28, 6d ; acceptances, MAY 4, 6b ; photograph, JUNE 10, 17a ; result, 10, 17c
Mid Kent Staghunt Point-to-Point meeting—held, APRIL 3, 12c ; Prince Henry absent owing to accident, APRIL 3, 12c
Navy Hunt Club Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 1, 6d
Newbury meetings, APRIL 1, 5b ; 3, 17c ; JUNE 22, 19b ; 23, 20b ; photographs, APRIL 1, 5c, 16b ; JUNE 23, 14e
George V., King—successes, APRIL 1, 5a ; photographs, 1, 5c, 16b ; (art. "The King's victories"), 3, 17b
Newbury Cup—weights, JUNE 2, 17b ; result, 23, 20b ; photograph, 23, 14e
Newcastle meetings, APRIL 18, 5a ; 19, 4e ; JUNE 21, 7a ; 22, 19d ; 23, 14d

TURF (continued) :—
Newmarket meetings, APRIL 5, 5b ; 6, 5b ; 7, 5b ; 26, 7b ; 27, 6b ; 28, 6b ; 29, 5a, d ; MAY 10, 6b ; 11, 6b ; 12, 6a ; JUNE 28, 17a ; 29, 18b ; 30, 6b ; photographs, APRIL 5, 9c ; 27, 18b ; 28, 18a ; 29, 5c, 16e
George V., King — attends, JUNE 28, 8f
One Thousand Guineas Stakes — result, APRIL 29, 5a, d ; photographs, 29, 5c, 16e
Two Thousand Guineas Stakes — starters, APRIL 26, 7a ; result, 27, 6b ; photographs, 27, 18b ; article ("The Two Thousand Guineas"), MAY 1, 6a
Nottingham meeting, APRIL 11, 7c ; 12, 5b
Offences — enforcement of sentences : reciprocal agreement with Hungarian Jockey Club, JUNE 30, 6a
Plumpton meeting, APRIL 17, 4d
Point-to-Point meetings — vehicle charges : proposal adopted by Masters of Foxhounds Association, JUNE 2, 5d (l.e.)
Pontefract meeting, APRIL 20, 5d ; 21, 5b
Pytchley Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 8, 15b ; photograph, 8, 9c
Redcar meeting, JUNE 6, 17f ; 7, 6c
Ripon meeting, MAY 6, 6d ; 8, 19c
Royal Army Service Corps Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 12, 5d ; photograph, 12, 16a
Royal Dragoons Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 15, 5b
Salisbury meeting, MAY 19, 6d ; 20, 5c
Sandown Park meetings, APRIL 21, 5b ; 22, 5b ; 24, 5e ; JUNE 24, 6c ; 26, 18b ; photographs, APRIL 21, 7c, 16a
Southwold Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 19, 4g
Staff College Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 11, 7e
Stockton meeting, APRIL 22, 5b ; 24, 5d
Stratford-on-Avon Steeplechases — photograph, APRIL 26, 18a
Thirsk meeting — appeal for renewal of licence, JUNE 22, 19a
Trainers—Mr. F. Darling : photograph, JUNE 1, 14f
Warwickshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 11, 7d
Welsh Guards Point-to-Point meeting —photograph, APRIL 12, 16f
Windsor meetings, MAY 22, 21b ; JUNE 19, 17b
Wolverhampton meeting, JUNE 6, 17c ; 7, 6c
Worcester meetings, APRIL 26, 7d ; 27, 6d ; JUNE 30, 6b
Worcestershire Hunt Point-to Point meeting, APRIL 7, 4g
Yarmouth meeting, JUNE 8, 17c ; 9, 17c
York meeting, MAY 16, 19c ; 17, 19c ; 18, 19b
TURGENIEV—original text of *Breakfast with the Marshal of Nobility* : article ("A Turgeniev text : censorship discovery"), APRIL 18, 17f
TURKESTAN, Chinese :—
Bolshevism — opposition of people : Col. Etherton (int.), JUNE 10, 8f
Indians, British — interests : Col. Etherton (int.), JUNE 10, 8f
TURKEY :—
Christians :—
American relief workers — number deported from Kharput, MAY 5, 10f (l.e.) ; 6, 9c ; JUNE 8, 7e
Massacres and outrages : see under GRECO-TURKISH war
Finance :—
Debt, Ottoman Public — interest : payment of arrears, JUNE 3, 21a ; (F.N.), 26, 20d ; 28, 18d
British holders — terms offered, APRIL 6, 18d ; position, 20, 19b
President of bondholders — elected, MAY 16, 9f
France, relations with : see under *Nationalists*, below
Great Britain, relations with :—
Aurora — started at Constantinople to promote interests, MAY 31, 9g
Commercial interests, effect of French and Italian treaties on —Parliament : question, MAY 11, 19b
Compensation for war damages : Parliament : question, MAY 5, 19d
Policy — Parliament : discussed in Commons, MAY 31, 19e
Italy, relations with :—
Agreement — concluded with Porte, MAY 3, 10g ; our Constantinople correspondent's message, 5, 9b
Great Britain—attitude :—
Curzon, Lord — note to Italy, MAY 3, 10g ; 8, 18d
Foreign Office announcement, MAY 10, 9c
Italian opinion, MAY 26, 9f
Leading article, MAY 3, 17c
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—interview with Signor Schanzer, MAY 5, 10g
Nationalist Government — attitude, MAY 11, 9d
Parliament — questions, MAY 4, 19d ; 9, 19b
Steed, Mr. (comments), MAY 8, 18d
Forces — withdrawal : see under GRECO-TURKISH war
Ministry — Finance Minister resigns, APRIL 15, 18b
Nationalists :—
Anti-Nationalist movement — at Kastamuni : Mustapha Kemal Pasha leaves to suppress, JUNE 9, 7g
Army — estimates : discussed in Assembly, MAY 12, 9e
Azerbaijan, relations with : see under AZERBAIJAN
Committee of Union and Progress—agreement signed permitting leaders to return to Anatolia, MAY 12, 9e ; intrigues : our Near East correspondent's message, JUNE 14, 9b
Concessions — between Samsun and Erzerum : attempt by Americans to open negotiations abandoned in favour of Russians, JUNE 14, 9b
France, relations with :—
Agreement — article ("French progress in Syria"), JUNE 26, 7e
Alexandretta and Aleppo — suggested cession to Nationalists, JUNE 17, 7b
Graves of soldiers—profanation at Marash : Nationalist apology, JUNE 17, 7b

TURKEY :—
Nationalists :—
France, relations with (continued) :—
Missionary teachers — expelled, MAY 23, 9*d*
Mongin, Col.—mission to Angora, MAY 24, 9*d* ; (statement), JUNE 17, 7*e*
Government — resignations of Commissars for Public Economy and for Religious Affairs, MAY 5, 9*e*
Greeks, war with : see GRECO-TURKISH war
Indian Mahomedans — relations : Sir V. Chirol (s.), JUNE 16, 9*c*
Italy — party of Deputies authorized to visit Anatolia, MAY 5, 9*b*
Postal administration — German expert to reorganize, JUNE 17, 7*b*
Tobacco—belonging to deportees requisitioned, JUNE 28, 7*f*
United States, relations with — article (" Kemalists' blunder "), JUNE 17, 7*b*
Refugees, Mahomedan — in Constantinople : Lord Mayor Baddeley's appeal, APRIL 5, 8*d*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
TURKISH Congress (annual) — meeting at Lausanne, MAY 29, 9*c* (l.e.)
TURNBULL, Mr. Robert A.—will, MAY 15, 13*d*
TURNBULL, Mr. W. (British Columbia) — at Trocadero Restaurant, on Government expenditure : control, JUNE 6, 5*d*
TURNELL, Mr. Wilfred R.—will, MAY 16, 13*d*
TURNER, Mr. Ben—appointed member of Coal Advisory Committee, MAY 6, 19*a*
TURNER, Maj. Ewart H. — fraud charge, APRIL 4, 16*b* ; 13, 9*e* ; MAY 1, 9*c*
TURNER, Mr. F. W.—at Winchester House, on Scottish-Australian Mining Company, MAY 20, 22*b*
TURNER, Police Constable G. P. P.—shot dead in Belfast, APRIL 3, 12*c*
TURNER, Mr. George W.—will, APRIL 11, 17*e*
TURNER, Gilbert R.—drunk charge, MAY 12, 15*c*
TURNER, Prof. H. H.—on Japanese earthquake (l.), APRIL 28, 10*b*
TURNER, Mr. Harry A.—will, APRIL 25, 15*f*
TURNER, Canon Herbert W. — death, JUNE 15, 11*c* ; 16, 13*c* ; photograph, 16, 14*b*
TURNER, Mrs. J. S. — on teachers' training (l.), MAY 24, 8*e*
TURNER, Mr. John—will, APRIL 25, 15*f*
TURNER, Joseph M. — National Gallery : see under NATIONAL Gallery
TURNER, Sir Montagu — at Bishopsgate, on Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China ; conditions in Eastern markets, APRIL 6, 21*b* ; (F.N.), 6, 18*b*
TURNER, Mr. Samuel — " The Conquest of the New Zealand Alps " : reviewed, JUNE 21, 20*d*
TURNER, Dr. Thomas—will, JUNE 6, 11*e*
TURNER, Sir William H.—appointed vice-chairman of directors of Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange, JUNE 7, 17*f*
TURNERS' Company—dinner given, MAY 13, 21*b* ;—master elected, JUNE 5, 3*g*
TURNERS' Glass Works Company, Ltd.—winding up order made, APRIL 5, 4*e*
TURNERY trade—exhibitions : arrangements, MAY 13, 21*b*
TURNEY, Mr. R. J.—on Poplar : finance (l.), MAY 24, 8*d*
TURNIPS—Lincolnshire : devastation by fly, JUNE 16, 7*g*
TURNLEY, Mr. J.—mauled by leopard in Tanganyika Territory, APRIL 15, 11*f*
TURNOUR, Lady Jane—will, APRIL 20, 15*f*
TURQUAND, Mr. Frederick J.—miners' safety lamp : improved model described, APRIL 25, 14*b*
TUSSAUD (Madame) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 16, 5*c*
TUSSUN, Omar : see OMAR Tussun
TUTKOWSKI, Mr. Frank—victim of confidence trick, MAY 26, 7*b*
TUTTLE, Mr. Ebenezer—will, MAY 2, 13*e*
TUXFORD, Dr. Arthur—celebrates 81st birthday, APRIL 4, 11*g*
TWADDELL, Mr. W. J.—shot dead in Belfast, MAY 23, 10*c* ; Sir J. Craig (statement), 23, 10*c* ; photograph, 23, 14*d*
TWEED, Col.—at Blackpool, on proportional representation, MAY 20, 18*d*
TWEEDALE, Violet — " Passing Storm ": reviewed, JUNE 17, 14*d*
TWEEDMOUTH, Lord—unveils war memorial at Moulsoe, MAY 16, 7*b*
TWEEDY, Mr. James—will, JUNE 30, 13*d*
" Two Boys, Clapton "—on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 17, 6*f*
TWYNAM, Sir William C.—death, APRIL 10, 21*f*
TYLER, Mr. Frank W.—resigns as general manager of Drapers' and General Insurance Company, MAY 9, 22*g*
TYLER, Col. Henry E.—will, APRIL 5, 15*f*
TYLER, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 30, 13*d*
TYNAN, Miss Katharine : see HINKSON, Mrs. H. A.
TYNE—coal shipments : see under COAL—Transport
TYNE Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, JUNE 19, 20*d*
TYPALDOS, Adm. (Greece)—appointed Minister of Marine, MAY 17, 9*c*
TYPHUS :—
Germ—discovery by Dr. Kritch reported : our medical correspondent's comments, MAY 22, 18*d*
Palestine—cases, MAY 13, 7*f*
Poland, in—League of Nations fund : French Government contribution, MAY 2, 9*g*
Research—leading article, MAY 22, 17*c*
Russia—position in : our medical correspondent's comments, MAY 22, 18*d*
Leading article, APRIL 1, 13*c*
TYRE Investment Trust (Ltd.)—debentures, terminable : proposed issue (F.N.), JUNE 19, 20*c*
TYRRELL, Sir William—health, MAY 16, 11*b*
TYSPANE Tea Company—report, APRIL 1, 18*e*

U

UBICO, Gen. Jorge (Guatemala) — appointed Minister of War, APRIL 21, 11*g*
UBIE, William E.—using obscene language charge, APRIL 19, 9*b*
UCCILLI, Mr. Carlo V.—will, APRIL 11, 17*e*
UCHIDA, Count Yasuya (Japan)—biographical, JUNE 14, 9*f* (l.e.); appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, 14, 10*c*
on Siberia—foreign policy; no immediate withdrawal (statement), JUNE 15, 9*e* (l.e.)
on Wales, Prince of—visit to Japan (statement), APRIL 13, 12*c*
UGANDA :—
Cannibalism—girl murdered: three natives sentenced, JUNE 10, 7*d* (l.e.)
Development—Sir R. Coryndon (s.), JUNE 1, 9*f*
Finance :—
Position—Sir R. Coryndon (s.), JUNE 1, 9*f*
Taxation :—
Cotton tax—Sir R. Coryndon (s.), JUNE 1, 9*f*
Parliament—discussed in Lords, MAY 11, 19*a*
Ivory—display at Masindi Port (photograph), APRIL 17, 14*d*
UHRICH, Mr. J. M. (Saskatchewan) — appointed Provincial Secretary, APRIL 7, 11*d* (l.e.)
UKRAINE :—
Anti-Bolshevist movement :—
Explosion of munitions depôt (fatal), JUNE 9, 7*f*
Famine — relief: London conference, APRIL 20, 11*g*
Finance—German banks' credit, JUNE 12, 7*g* (l.e.)
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Genoa conference — Republican Peasant Government presents memorandum, MAY 11, 9*c* (l.e.)
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Sugar trade—Germans reopening negotiations, APRIL 22, 12*b*
ULLMANN, Mr. Maximilian—will, MAY 10, 13*e*
ULLSWATER, Lord—birthday, APRIL 1, 15*a*; entertained by Foreign Press Association, MAY 30, 7*d*
at Café Royal, on diplomacy; Press, MAY 30, 7*d*
at Carlton House-terrace, on Russian Relief and Reconstruction Fund, MAY 4, 9*g* (l.e.)
at Great Eastern Hotel, on local patriotism, APRIL 28, 11*c* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Salmon and Freshwater Fisheries Bill, MAY 10, 19*a*; JUNE 15, 18*a*
War—sequestration of enemy property, APRIL 7, 17*a*
ULSEN, Mr. Dick V.—will, JUNE 7, 11*c*
ULSTER—administration: see under IRELAND, Northern
ULSTER Association for Peace with Honour —formed, APRIL 4, 16*c*
ULU Rantau Rubber Estates Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 21*g*
"UNDECORATED"—on insignia for Knights Bachelor (l. quoted), JUNE 7, 4*e*
UNDÉN, Prof. (Sweden) — appointed delegate to The Hague conference, JUNE 10, 7*g*
UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Company of London :—
Stock—issue (F.N.), APRIL 4, 21*d*; JUNE 20, 19*b*; Bill: no petitions lodged against, 20, 19*g*; prospectus, 26, 20*a*, 21*c*; (F.N.), 27, 18*c*
Traffic—statistics for May (F.N.), JUNE 24, 19*c*
UNDERHILL, Miss Evelyn—"The Life of the Spirit and the Life of To-Day"—published, JUNE 12, 14*c*
UNDERWOOD, Mrs. Francis H. — death, APRIL 15, 15*a*; funeral, 20, 15*b*
UNDERWOOD, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 15, 15*f*
UNDERWOOD (John) and Son, Ltd.—on Post Office: rates: reductions (l. quoted), MAY 9, 8*c*
UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Camberwell — raid on engineering shop: prosecution, APRIL 17, 7*d*
Cecil, Lord R. (l. quoted), APRIL 22, 18*a*
Domestic servants :—
Parliament — questions, APRIL 27, 20*a*
Torr, Mr. H. S. (l. quoted), MAY 1, 10*d*
Europe—*Arbeiter Zeitung* statistics, APRIL 1, 11*e*
Glove workers—Parliament: question, JUNE 29, 17*b*
Leading article, JUNE 2, 15*b*
London — Parliament: questions, JUNE 29, 17*a*
Poplar :—
Parliament—question, MAY 16, 7*d* (l.e.)
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), MAY 19, 7*c*
Prevention :—
Bill—in Commons: rejected on second reading, MAY 13, 16*e*
Relief :—
Article ("Heavy burden of relief"), JUNE 5, 3*f*
Benefit :—
Coalminers :—
Durham Miners' Association—levy to continue, JUNE 26, 5*g*
Miners' Federation National Executive — discussion, JUNE 9, 16*c*
Engineering dispute — granting during lock-out: Health Ministry opinion sought, MAY 10, 10*d* (l.e.); reply issued (White Paper), 23, 7*g*
Fraud—prosecutions, JUNE 19, 5*g*; 29, 5*a*
Parliament — notice of motion, APRIL 12, 6*c*
Cooperative Union — passes resolution, JUNE 8, 5*c* (l.e.)
Dole :—
Bravery, disqualification by — instance, APRIL 4, 11*b*
Labour disputes, during :—
Committee — appointed; terms of reference, JUNE 15, 18*c*

UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Relief :—
Labour disputes, during (continued) :—
Parliament — questions ; leave for motion refused, MAY 19, 19*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—receives deputation from Boards of Guardians, JUNE 21, 12*d* (l.e.)
Scottish Trades Union Congress—passes resolution, APRIL 22, 4*c*
Sevenoaks — Workhouse Master's statement, MAY 1, 9*f*
Sheffield — demonstration in St. James's Church, MAY 2, 7*c* ; attack on Jessop and Company's works, 16, 7*b* (l.e.) ; riot : prosecutions, JUNE 12, 5*g*
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.), MAY 1, 23*b*
Simson, Capt. D. (s.), MAY 26, 7*d*
Southwark — statistics, MAY 18, 19*g*
Statistics, APRIL 5, 12*c* ; 13, 9*f* ; 20, 9*d* ; 26, 14*b* ; MAY 4, 7*e* ; 17, 18*b* ; 24, 19*f* ; JUNE 1, 7*b* ; 8, 5*e* ; 21, 22*g* ; 28, 8*g*
Ireland, figures for—exclusion announced, MAY 4, 7*e*
Parliament — question, JUNE 13, 18*c* (e.e.) ; 14, 6*a*
Tottenham—boot fund : dance in aid arranged, APRIL 19, 9*g*
Women :—
Macnamara, Dr. T. J.—receives women's deputation (s.), JUNE 30, 7*e* ; photograph, 30, 14*d*
Trades Union Congress General Council — demands ; request for reception of deputation by Mr. Lloyd George, JUNE 2, 5*c*
UNION Assurance Society—report, APRIL 29, 20*d*
UNION Bank of Australia—branch : new JUNE 26, 21*b* ; —secretary : change, MAY 1, 26*g*
UNION Bank of Canada — branches : opened in Montreal, JUNE 8, 19*d* (e.e.) ; —dividend, APRIL 26, 22*c*
UNION Bank of Scotland — directors : change, MAY 22, 24*f* ; —dividend, APRIL 13, 19*d* ; —report, APRIL 22, 20*c*
UNION-CASTLE Mail Steamship Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 25*e*
UNION Corporation, Ltd.—meetings, MAY 31, 20*f* ; JUNE 21, 28*e* ; —report, APRIL 8, 18*d*, 19*f* ; (F.N.), 8, 18*b* (l.e.)
UNION des Cuisiniers, Patissiers, et Glaciers de Londres Concert Committee and Charity—removal from War Charities Register, JUNE 5, 3*g*
UNION Discount Company, Ltd.—management : change (F.N.), JUNE 23, 22*a*
UNION Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 19*d* ;—report, JUNE 20, 19*e*
UNIONIST Club—dinner : arrangements, MAY 6, 11*d*
UNION Nationale Inter Syndicale des Marques Collectives — law case, MAY 18, 5*b*
UNION of Post Office Workers—conference : held, MAY 11, 7*e* ; —members : recovery of subscriptions : law case, MAY 24, 7*c*
UNION Pacific Railroad Company — dividend, MAY 12, 20*f* ; — income-tax : City Commissioners' decision : no appeal lodged, MAY 13, 18*b*
UNITED Alkali Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 26, 25*g* ; —report, APRIL 17, 19*d* ; — shares, cumulative preference : arrears to be paid, JUNE 22, 22*c*
UNITED American Lines, Inc.— service : inauguration announced, APRIL 8, 10*a*
UNITED British Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 2, 21*f* ; —report, MAY 26, 23*b*
UNITED British Oilfields of Trinidad—report, APRIL 4, 24*a*
UNITED Club—Derby, Lord : guest, MAY 30, 7*a* (l.e.) ; —dinner : arrangements, MAY 20, 6*f*
UNITED Free Church of Scotland :—
Assembly—held, MAY 24, 13*d* ; 26, 7*f* ; 27, 7*e* ; 30, 7*b* ; JUNE 1, 7*b*
Leading article, MAY 23, 17*c*
Church of Scotland—union : see under CHURCH of Scotland
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (message), MAY 25, 13*c*
UNITED Insurance (Australia)—dividend, APRIL 28, 16*e*
UNITED Kingdom Colonial and Foreign Insurance Company, Ltd.—winding-up petition : *Gazette* notice, APRIL 1, 18*c* ; order made, JUNE 28, 6*a*
UNITED Kingdom Commercial Travellers' Association—conference, JUNE 6, 10*c* ; —president : elected, JUNE 6, 10*c*
UNITED Lankat Plantations Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 27, 22*g*
UNITED Lead Company—Perth Amboy plant : destroyed by fire, MAY 17, 9*g*
UNITED Oil and Refinery Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 24, 24*c*
UNITED Patani (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 13, 21*d*
UNITED Provinces :—
Governor—movement for extension of Sir S. H. Butler's term, JUNE 22, 9*e*
Unrest : see under INDIA—Crime and unrest
UNITED Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses — interim dividend : passed (F.N.), APRIL 28, 20*a*
UNITED Retail Stores Corporation (U.S.A.) —Tobacco Products Corporation : merger, JUNE 1, 21*a*
UNITED River Plate Telephone Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 8, 19*b* ;—meeting, JUNE 21, 28*f* ; — report, JUNE 13, 21*d*
UNITED Rubber Products, Ltd.—winding-up order made, APRIL 5, 4*e*
UNITED Services Fund—hospital : see under ASCOT
UNITED Shipping Company—finance : loan in New York, MAY 30, 21*d*
UNITED States of America :—
Administration—constitution: Mr. J. M. Beck (lect.), JUNE 14, 18*c* ; 16, 13*c* ; 20, 15*b*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture :—
Crops—reports, APRIL 8, 18*c* ; MAY 10, 21*c* ; JUNE 9, 18*f*
Finance — proposed credits for farmers, APRIL 4, 22*c* (e.e.)
Wheat : see *Wheat*, below
Aliens—convicted of violation of narcotic and alcoholic prohibition laws : Bill providing for deportation passed by House of Representatives, APRIL 7, 11*f*
Armaments conference : see under ARMAMENTS—Limitation
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Banking :—
Acceptances—abuses, JUNE 20, 19*f*
American Acceptance Council—meeting, MAY 9, 22*d*

UNITED States of America :—
Banking (continued) :—
Federal Reserve banks—returns, APRIL 1, 18*f*; 8, 18*e*; 17, 19*b*; 22, 19*f*; 29, 18*e*; MAY 6, 20*e*; 13, 18*e*; 20, 19*e*; 27, 20*e*; JUNE 3, 19*f*; 10, 18*e*; 17, 17*e*; 24, 19*f*
Conference, international — invitation to participate, APRIL 22, 19*e*
Federal Reserve Board—enlargement suggested, APRIL 4, 22*c* (e.e.); review for March, 8, 18*e*
Rate, discount — reserve banks' failure to lower, APRIL 13, 19*c*; (F.N.), 15, 20*a*; reduction: prospect, JUNE 20, 19*c*; by New York Bank, 22, 22*e*; by Boston Bank, 24, 19*d*; Chicago Bank's decision, 27, 18*g*
Rates, deposit—reduction planned (F.N.), JUNE 8, 16*c*; reduced, 14, 20*a*
Birds: see under BIRDS
Boys—Order of De Molay: particulars, MAY 9, 13*b*
Building trade—activity (F.N.), JUNE 16, 20*c* (e.e.)
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Children—choice of careers: corporation of mind doctors formed to aid parents, MAY 8, 22*f* (l.e.)
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Cinematograph :—
Arbuckle films—barred at request of Mr. W. H. Hays, APRIL 20, 12*b*
Imported films—proposed duty rejected by Senate Finance Committee, APRIL 6, 12*d*
Popularity—poll for most famous "stars" (New York)—held, MAY 2, 9*e* (le.); 4, 10*d*
Coal and coalmining :—
British—cargo purchased, MAY 20, 19*f*; inquiries at Cardiff, 22, 24*e*; (F.N.), 23, 22*a*
Journal of Commerce comment, MAY 20, 19*b* (l.e.)
Industry—nationalization: Mr. J. Lewis (statement), APRIL 6, 12*f*
Labour: see under *Labour*, below
Output—statistics, APRIL 12, 18*c*
Cocaine—traffic, MAY 15, 10*b*
Clampett, Mr. F. W. (l.), MAY 15, 17*e*
Leading article, MAY 15, 17*c*
Cock fight — forty game cocks killed, JUNE 2, 7*c*
Colombia, relations with: see under COLOMBIA
Colonists, early — Mr. J. M. Beck (lect.), JUNE 14, 18*c*
Colour question — Rev. Dr. D. Fraser (s.), JUNE 1, 7*b*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Crime :—
Bank robberies — prevention: girl clerk being instructed in use of revolver (photograph), APRIL 26, 18*d*
Beck, Lieut.-Col. Paul W.—shot dead at Oklahoma: Mr. Jean Day arrested, APRIL 5, 11*c* (l.e.)
Bomb explosion—at San Francisco (1916): request for pardon of Thomas Mooney and Warren Billings, APRIL 20, 11*g*

UNITED States of America :—
Crime (continued) :—
Burglaries :—
Lauzon, Joseph — arrested, MAY 4, 9*c* (l.e.)
Training school — Wayne Strong School of Safe-work (Los Angeles): efficiency diploma found on prisoner, MAY 4, 9*c* (l.e.)
Chicago — house robberies by boys: prosecutions, MAY 5, 9*g*
Murder :—
Glickstein, Dr. Abraham (New York)—Mrs. C. S. Raizen charged, APRIL 17, 9*d*
Johnstone, Mr. — Mrs. Julia Johnstone tried; Judge's warning, APRIL 25, 13*a* (l.e.)
Wills, Mr. (Atlantic City) — wife acquitted, MAY 18, 9*b*
New York (City)—one murder and five "hold ups" by gunmen perpetrated, APRIL 4, 13*c* (l.e.)
Armoured cars to transport jewelry (photograph), MAY 13, 12*d*
Connor, Patrick—shot, APRIL 15, 7*d* (and 12*e*, l.e.)
Robberies — house in Washington-square, APRIL 4, 13*c* (l.e.); jeweller's shop, 15, 12*f*; from omnibus conductor, 17, 10*e*; two foreigners arrested in Paris on charge of stealing £23,000, MAY 6, 9*g*
Thompson, Col. J. de M. (int.), JUNE 12, 5*b*
Veith, Carl — kills mother's assailant; acquitted by New York General sessions, MAY 6, 9*d*
Volunteer Special Constabulary—incident with motor-patrol in restaurant, APRIL 15, 12*f*
Telephony, wireless — adaptation to police work, MAY 22, 9*b*
Train—held up near Poughkeepsie, APRIL 4, 13*c* (l.e.)
Daylight saving: see under DAYLIGHT saving
Divorce suits :—
Lee v. Lee ("Golf maniac" case), APRIL 25, 12*b*; MAY 13, 8*d*
Pialoglou v. Pialoglou, JUNE 3, 8*b*
Drink :—
Prohibition :—
Distilling operations, home (report), APRIL 4, 13*d*
Enforcement — New York Methodist annual conference passes resolutions, APRIL 5, 11 (l.e.)
Powell, Judge A. G. (statement), JUNE 5, 6*f*
Repeal movement — Association Against Prohibition aim, APRIL 12, 11*c*
Ships—liquor sold in United States: our Washington correspondent's message, JUNE 16, 9*a*; 17, 7*e*
Correspondence, JUNE 15, 9*d*; 16, 9*a*
Gallivan, Mr. (s.), JUNE 15, 9*d*
Johnson, Mr. "Pussyfoot" (int.), JUNE 22, 10*d*
Smuggling :—
American Deep Seas Trading Company — alleged organization for transporting liquor from England, APRIL 8, 13*c*

UNITED States of America :—
Drink :—
Prohibition :—
Smuggling (continued) :—
Bahamas, from — British authorities taking measures to stop, APRIL 3, 11*g*
Weeks, Mr. J. W. (s.), JUNE 23, 10*c*
Duelling : see under DUELLING
Education :—
University degrees, bogus :—
Lister, Dr. A. E. J. (l.), MAY 5, 8*d*
MacLean, Dr. G. E. (int.), APRIL 3, 5*a* ; (l.), 11, 10*d* ; JUNE 29, 16*f*
Metaxa, Mr. J. N. (l.), MAY 2, 8*d*
Partridge, Canon F. (l.), APRIL 4, 10*c*
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Elections—primary : results, MAY 6, 9*e* (l.e.) ; JUNE 8, 7*c*
Episcopal Church Convention, triennial general :—
Marriage service — proposals to amend to be submitted, APRIL 7, 11*f* (and 12*g*, l.e.)
Failures—United States Food Products Corporation, APRIL 24, 20*d*
Fauna—wild : protection : leading article, APRIL 8, 13*c*
Finance :—
Currency :—
Circulation, in—statistics, MAY 11, 20*f* (e.e.)
Inflation—discussed, MAY 10, 21*d*
"Soft Money" agitation — our New York correspondent's messages, APRIL 4, 22*c* (e.e.) ; MAY 10, 21*d*
Exchange :—
London, on—rate (F.N.), JUNE 3, 19*a* ; highest since 1919, 6, 8*d* ; causes, 7, 17*d* ; (F.N.), 7, 17*b* ; 8, 18*c* ; relapse (F.N.), 20, 19*b* (and 10*b*, l.e.)
Expenditure, national—decreased : statistics, APRIL 19, 19*g* ; MAY 10, 21*b*
German trust funds in Treasury—plan to convert into short-term Government bonds, JUNE 21, 25*f* (l.e.)
Great Britain — co-operation : Governor Harding (s.), MAY 9, 22*d*
Loans :—
Foreign—statistics, APRIL 21, 20*a* ; JUNE 13, 19*f* (e.e.)
United Kingdom five and a half per cent. convertible gold bonds —sold in 1919 : conversion (F.N.), JUNE 12, 21*b*
Money—rates, APRIL 4, 22*c* ; 18, 22*c* (l.e.)
Revenue — revised Treasury estimates, APRIL 20, 19*d* (l.e.)
Stock Exchange (Detroit)—hoax : sales of stock listed as "A. F. P." (April Fool Preferred), APRIL 3, 12*e*
Stock Exchange (New York)—seats sold ($89,000), APRIL 15, 20*e* ; ($95,000), 28, 20*e* ; ($98,000), MAY 12, 20*f* ; ($97,000), 19, 21*a* ; ($99,000), 26, 21*e* ; ($95,000), JUNE 16, 20*f* ; ($100,000), 23, 22*e* ; ($99,500), 30, 20*c*
Stocks and shares :—
Investments in—Mr. O. Kahn (statement), MAY 23, 18*b*
Speculation, heavy — on exchanges, APRIL 21, 11*c* (l.e.)
UNITED States of America :—
Finance (continued) :—
Treasury bills—issue : subscribed, APRIL 13, 19*c*
Treasury scandal—alleged issue of duplicate bonds : two thousand certificates found in Potomac River, APRIL 10, 13*g*
Bureau of engraving and printing — officials discharged : inquiry to be held, APRIL 10, 13*g* ; 28, 9*e* (l.e.)
War, The Great :—
Loans :—
Allied :—
Article ("Europe's debts : changing U.S. attitude"), MAY 20, 10*a*
Balfour, Mr. A. (int.), MAY 20, 9*d* (l.e.)
Bush, Mr. J T. (s.), JUNE 23, 18*e*
Cancellation :—
Kahn, Mr. O. H. (pamphlet), APRIL 13, 11*b* (l.e.)
Munsey, Mr. F. A. (int.), JUNE 26, 17*c*
New York University—arrange debates at Edinburgh and Paris Universities, MAY 17, 9*g*
Curtis, Mr. C. H. (int.), JUNE 22, 9*e*
Funding commission—nomination of Senator Smoot and Mr. Burton as members ratified by Senate, APRIL 13, 11*g* ; arrangements, 17, 19*a* ; MAY 4, 9*g* ; JUNE 3, 19*d*
Meeting, JUNE 2, 18*d*
Macaulay, Mr. T. B. (art. quoted), APRIL 15, 18*c*
Steed, Mr. W. (message), MAY 10, 18*c* (l.e.)
United States Chamber of Commerce (report), MAY 16, 9*e* (l.e.) ; debate, 29, 10*a*
France, to :—
Cancellation — Mr. H. S. Houston (views), JUNE 13, 7*a*
Parmentier mission — arrangements, JUNE 26, 8*f* ; 28, 7*d* (and 7*f*, l.e.)
Great Britain, to :—
Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), APRIL 11, 8*c* ; leading article, 11, 15*d*
Interest—to be paid, JUNE 3, 19*d* ; (F.N.), 12, 19*b*
Parliament—questions, JUNE 30, 19*c*
Refunding negotiations begun, JUNE 7, 8*g* (l.e.)
Statistics, APRIL 12, 18*a*
Victory notes—refunding operation, JUNE 9, 18*d*
Fires :—
Lexington — racehorses destroyed, MAY 12, 9*g*
Long Island — 500 houses destroyed, JUNE 17, 8*f* ; photograph, 26, 12*a*
Losses—statistics for April, MAY 16, 22*e* (e.e.) ; for May, JUNE 14, 20*a*
Perth Amboy—plant of lead mine destroyed, MAY 17, 9*g*

UNITED States of America :—
Fires (continued) :—
Washington — New Willard Hotel, APRIL 24, 11*g* (and 11*c*, l.e.); 25, 12*d*; photograph, MAY 2, 14*d*
Floods — Mississippi river, APRIL 3, 11*f* (l.e.); Congress votes sum, 24, 11*g*; casualty statistics, 28, 13*g*; position of people on low lands, 29, 7*d* (l.e.)
Foreign nations — slandering by editors and public men; Mr. C. E. Hughes (s.), APRIL 20, 12*f* (l.e.)
Foreign relations :—
Beck, Mr. J. M. (lect.), JUNE 14, 18*c*; 20, 15*b*
Leading articles, APRIL 29, 13*b*; MAY 15, 17*c*; JUNE 20, 17*b*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Gold :—
Export—to Bombay, MAY 11, 20*e*; 17, 20*e*; 25, 20*f*
Holdings, bank—statistics, MAY 13, 18*c*
Imports — statistics: for March, APRIL 18, 22*d*; for week ending May 17, MAY 20, 19*d* (l.e.)
France, from, APRIL 18, 22*c* (l.e.); MAY 1, 26*f*; 30, 21*c*; JUNE 13, 19*f*
Germany, from, APRIL 13, 19*e*; JUNE 14, 20*a*
London, from, JUNE 12, 21*e*; 20, 19*f*; 22, 22*e*; 24, 19*f* (l.e.); 30, 22*e*
Norway, from, APRIL 19, 19*f*
Sweden, from, APRIL 1, 18*f*; MAY 11, 20*e*; JUNE 1, 21*a*; 14, 20*a*
Venezuela, from, MAY 2, 22*c*
Supplies — future of: Mr. P. M. Warburg (s.), MAY 9, 22*d*
Grain— shipping freight rates (F.N.), APRIL 22, 19*c*
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations—United States
Housing — shortage: Mr. F. A. Munsey (int.), JUNE 26, 17*c*
Ideals—leading article, JUNE 20, 17*b*
Identity — babies: compulsory recording of finger prints recommended by Dr. Copeland, JUNE 21, 11*f* (l.e.)
Immigration — restriction: Mr. W. H. Taft (s.), JUNE 20, 18*d*
Independence Day — celebrations in London: arrangements, JUNE 21, 9*g*; 30, 11*c*
Ireland—shipping machine-guns for: see under IRELAND—Crime and unrest—Arms
Iron and steel :—
Coal output, low—effect on steel industry, APRIL 12, 18*e*; 13, 19*e* (e.e.)
Companies :—
Amalgamation of steel companies, projected, APRIL 29, 18*c*; MAY 13, 18*d*; JUNE 3, 19*e*
Harding, Mr. W.—to outline attitude of administration, MAY 19, 21*a*
Conditions, APRIL 6, 19*a* (e.e.); 20, 19*e*; 27, 22*b*; MAY 25, 20*f* (e.e.); JUNE 1, 21*b*; 8, 19*d* (e.e.); 15, 19*d*; 22, 22*d*; 29, 19*d*
Ferro-manganese, British—demand for, JUNE 30, 20*e*
Steel Corporation — unfilled orders (report), APRIL 11, 21*e*; MAY 11, 20*e*; JUNE 12, 21*e*
Report, APRIL 26, 22*a* (l.e.)
UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN
Labour :—
American Federation of Labour —president re-elected, JUNE 24, 9*g*
Coalmining :—
Strike — against reduction of wages: begun, APRIL 3, 12*d*; progress, 5, 11*f* (l.e.); strike breakers killed at Herrin Town, Illinois, JUNE 23, 10*g*; Associated Press correspondent's description; State troops ordered to, 24, 10*f*; inquest, 27, 7*e*; conferences held, 28, 8*d*; President Harding to summon conference, 29, 7*d*; mine-owners accept, 30, 9*d*
Article ("U.S. coal strike"), APRIL 1, 12*b*
Crisis — our Washington correspondent's message, JUNE 28, 8*d*
Railway—wages: reduction imminent, MAY 27, 20*e*; announced, 30, 21*c*; resisted, JUNE 1, 20*e* (l.e.); further reductions, 7, 18*c*; strike ballots to be taken, 8, 18*d*; results, 17, 7*g*; 19, 20*c*; strike threat, 21, 25*d*; ultimatum to managers, 29, 8*g*; strike of shopmen ordered, 30, 9*d*
Textile workers—strike: financial markets unaffected, APRIL 3, 12*d*
Wages—Mr. F. A. Munsey (int.), JUNE 26, 17*c*
Law :—
Administration of justice — Lord Birkenhead (s.), JUNE 24, 7*b* (l.e.)
Law cases—Philadelphia *Public Ledger* v. *New York Times*, APRIL 18, 11*g*
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
Living, cost of—index number, MAY 2, 22*e*
Marriage :—
Service reform—Episcopal Church proposals: see under *Episcopal* Church, above
Women—with foreigners: citizenship: Bill passed by House of Representatives, JUNE 23, 4*g*
Medals: see under MEDALS (foreign)
Medical profession—members' visit to England (views), JUNE 27, 5*g*
Memorial Day—celebration arrangements, MAY 23, 13*c*; 30, 17*e*; observed, 31, 14*a*, 18*a*; JUNE 2, 5*g*
Monroe doctrine: see MONROE doctrine
Navy :—
Administration — Senate: discussion, JUNE 21, 11*a*
Destroyer flotillas — organization changes, JUNE 19, 19*g*; flotilla arrives at Gibraltar, 30, 9*g*
Finance :—
Estimates :—
Appropriation Bill—House of Representatives: Naval Committee's report, APRIL 10, 13*b*; passes, 21, 12*g*; our Washington correspondent's message, JUNE 12, 8*g*; Senate passes, 21, 11*a*
Denby, Mr. (statement), APRIL 10, 13*b*

UNITED States of America :—
Navy (continued) :—
Huron—ordered to China, APRIL 25, 7*d* (l.e.)
Personnel :—
Strength :—
House of Representatives rejects Appropriation Committee's recommendation and substitutes total of 86,000, APRIL 17, 9*c* ; *Army and Navy Journal* statement, JUNE 9, 6*d* ; Senate adopts, 21, 11*a*
Reuben James—at Cherbourg, MAY 10, 9*g*
Strength—vessels in Commission : list, JUNE 9, 6*d*
Reduction—our Washington correspondent's message, JUNE 12, 8*g*
Utah—to go into dry dock, MAY 12, 7*g* ; at Cherbourg, 13, 7*f* ; at Portsmouth, 18, 18*f*
Command—Vice-Adm. Anderson relieves Vice-Adm. Niblack (photograph), JUNE 21, 18*e*
New Zealand, relations with : see under NEW ZEALAND
Oil :—
Agreements, Allied—position under : see under OIL—Agreements
Point Firmin, California — well (photograph), JUNE 17, 12*d*
Prices — Senate commission to investigate, JUNE 7, 18*c*
Supplies—Sir H. Deterding (statement), MAY 11, 20*d*
Parties, political—funds :—
Donors, lists of—legislation : Parliament : questions, JUNE 29, 17*a*
Petrol—inquiry ordered on increased price, MAY 15, 22*f*
Presidency—Mr. H. Ford willing to stand at next election, JUNE 6, 8*c* (l.e.)
Press :—
European newspapers — inadequate news service from : Mr. R. Barry (art. quoted), JUNE 14, 9*c*
Overseas writers—luncheon at Washington, JUNE 23, 9*b*
Prices—index figures for March, APRIL 6, 19*b* ; for April, MAY 8, 24*e* ; for May, JUNE 8, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 8, 18*c* ; 20, 19*c*
Guaranty Trust monthly survey, APRIL 12, 18*e*
Wholesale—our New York correspondent's message, MAY 2, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 30, 20*c*
Railways :—
Rates, freight—reduction : managers to name committee to confer with Interstate Commerce Commission, MAY 23, 22*b* ; announced, 25, 20*f*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Service men, ex :—
American Legion—Lieut.-Col. H. N. Jackson (int.), JUNE 3, 16*e* (l.e.)
Shipping :—
Board—officials arrive in England to study problems of European shipping, APRIL 4, 22*d*
Coastwise — regulations extended to Philippines, JUNE 14, 10*b* (l.e.) ; freight rates reduced, 24, 22*b*
Rates, passenger—reduced, APRIL 25, 7*d* (l.e.)

UNITED States of America :—
Shipping (continued) :—
State ownership—Mr. A. Lasker (statement), APRIL 6, 12*f*
Subsidy—our Washington correspondent's comments, APRIL 6, 12*f* ; 21, 12*g*
Bill (F.N.), MAY 18, 21*c* ; our Washington correspondent's message, JUNE 23, 10*f*
Article ("The trade of nations"), MAY 18, 25*a*
Congress—House Merchant Marine Committee considering, JUNE 17, 7*e*
Harding, Mr. W.—insists on passage, JUNE 5, 5*b* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 14, 10*b* (l.e.) ; agrees to postponement, 23, 10*f*
Inchcape, Lord (s.), JUNE 23, 22*b*
Love, Mr. W. J. (s.), JUNE 21, 11*e*
Stockton, Sir E. (l.), MAY 29, 8*a*
Steel : see *Iron and Steel*, above
Suicides—at New York, APRIL 17, 9*d*
Tariff :—
Balfour, Mr. A.—mission : article ("U.S. tariff"), APRIL 11, 14*c* ; (int.), MAY 20, 9*d* (l.e.)
Bill—our Washington correspondent's comments, APRIL 6, 12*f* ; 21, 12*g*
Board of Trade Journal—reprint of essential parts as special supplement, MAY 10, 21*e*
Parliament—questions, JUNE 30, 19*c*
Ricci, Dr.—attitude : reference by Senator Watson in Senate, JUNE 7, 7*f* (l.e.) ; 8, 7*c* ; public statement, 9, 7*e*
Senate — Finance Committee revision of House scheme, APRIL 11, 21*e* ; report, 13, 11*f* ; debate, JUNE 7, 7*f* (l.e.) ; 8, 7*c* ; 9, 7*e*
South American trade—effect, APRIL 21, 12*g*
Valuation, foreign—as basis for duties : adopted by Senate Finance Committee, APRIL 10, 13*b* (l.e.) ; 11, 21*e*
Watson, Senator J. E.—speech on foreign ambassadors' attitude, JUNE 7, 7*f* (l.e.) ; Sir A. Geddes's Chicago speech misquoted : our Washington correspondent's messages, 8, 7*c* ; 9, 7*e*
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Theatres—"Actors" Theatre (New York) : establishment announced, MAY 25, 10*e*
Trade :—
Article ("America's trade recovery"), APRIL 21, 20*a*
Cleveland, Ohio, Federal Reserve Bank (report), JUNE 30, 20*c*
Conditions (F.N.), MAY 23, 22*a* ; our New York financial correspondent's comments, JUNE 26, 22*b* ; Mr. F. A. Munsey (int.), 26, 17*c*
Europe, with—statistics for nine months, MAY 4, 22*a*
Foreign :—
Convention (Philadelphia) — held, MAY 12, 20*g* (e.e.)

UNITED States of America :—
Trade (continued) :—
Imports (F.N.), MAY 30, 20c
Imports and exports—statistics for February, APRIL 1, 18f; for March, 15, 20e; 17, 19c; for April, MAY 16, 22f; for May, JUNE 14, 20a; 15, 19c
Industries :—
England, introduced from—Mr. J. L. Lucas (l.), MAY 31, 8c
Harding, Mr. W.—to meet representatives, MAY 19, 21a
Travel :—
England, to—article ("Our American visitors"), APRIL 28, 11c; lists of visitors, MAY 11, 11f; 12, 11c; 17, 11e
Europe, to—Mr. P. A. S. Franklin (statement), APRIL 3, 5b
Switzerland, to—advance bookings received by Swiss transport companies, MAY 17, 9g
Trusts :—
Anti-Trust Law :—
American Sugar Refining Company — dissolution order, MAY 10, 21e
Labour organizations, liability of —Supreme Court decision, JUNE 6, 7b
Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY
Veterans of Civil War—reunion held at Christ Church, Westminster Bridge-road, MAY 2, 11e; place wreath on Abraham Lincoln's statue in London, 31, 18a
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
Weather — gales and storms: see under GALES and storms
Wheat :—
Crop—reports, APRIL 8, 18c; MAY 10, 21c; JUNE 9, 18f
Exports—statistics, APRIL 3, 21e; 18, 22d
Output—statistics, MAY 22, 5c
Pest—aeroplane experiment, MAY 31, 13d
Supply—statistics, APRIL 5, 18g (e.e.)
UNITED States and South American Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 18f;—meeting, APRIL 26, 25c;—report, MAY 4, 21g
UNITED States Chamber of Commerce—meetings, MAY 17, 10a; 18, 10f; 19, 9d (l.e.); 20, 9b (and 9d, l.e.)
UNITED States Food Products Corporation — bankruptcy proceedings begun against, APRIL 24, 20d
UNITED States Lines—London: passenger office opened, APRIL 29, 18f (l.e.)
UNITED Sua Betong Rubber Estates—dividend, APRIL 25, 20c;—report, MAY 20, 21a
UNITED Sumatra Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 17, 19a
UNITED Tobacco Companies (South), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 15, 19e
UNIVERSE :—
Burchett, Mr. G. (l.), MAY 4, 8d
Einstein's theory :—
Eddington, Prof. A. S.—best exponent: Prof. Einstein (statement), APRIL 10, 13c; (lect.), MAY 25, 13c
Film — Prof. Einstein's disclaimer, JUNE 3, 7c (l.e.)
German expedition — to test, MAY 13, 7e
UNIVERSE :—
Einstein's theory (continued) :—
Leading article, APRIL 3, 13d
Mathematics and physics — philosophic unification :—
Judge, Mr. M. (l.), APRIL 21, 8c
Lodge, Sir O. (l.), APRIL 15, 13e
Limits — Prof. A. S. Eddington (add.), MAY 31, 18g (l.e.)
Universe — issue: noticed, APRIL 7, 15e
UNIVERSITIES :—
Conference — arrangements, MAY 2, 12c; held, 15, 13c
Examinations — double firsts: Rt. Rev. J. E. C. Welldon (l.), JUNE 20, 17e
Federation, proposed — leading article, MAY 17, 17c
South-West, University College of the :—
Site — Streatham Hall, Exeter: presented to be used as part, MAY 3, 18e
Tripos — leading article ("First and others"), JUNE 16, 17d
UNIVERSITY College, Dundee: see under ST. ANDREWS University
UNIVERSITY College, London — lectures: arrangements, APRIL 25, 10b
UNIVERSITY College Hospital — corporation meeting: held, APRIL 3, 5a
UNIVERSITY Life Assurance Society — report, JUNE 26, 21c
UNIVERSITY Settlement Association (of Bristol)—meeting, MAY 26, 7b
UNOMUNO, Don Miguel de (Spain)—interview with King Alfonso, APRIL 8, 11g (l.e.); (statement), 11, 13b; hostile demonstration in Athenæum, 11, 13b
UNWIN, Mr. Albert H.—will, MAY 30, 7e
UPCOTT, Ven. Arthur W.—death, MAY 25, 6f; photograph, 26, 14e
Memoir ("A wise headmaster: Christ's Hospital in transition"), MAY 25, 6f
UPHOLDERS' Company — master: elected, MAY 9, 8b
UPMANN'S Bank — suspension, MAY 3, 21b (l.e.); our Havana correspondent's comments, 5, 22d; closed, 15, 22d
Frankau (J.) and Co., Messrs. (l. quoted), MAY 4, 21e
UPPINGHAM School — Founder's Day: arrangements, JUNE 8, 9c;—scholarships: awards, JUNE 5, 3c
URBAN Club—dinner: given, APRIL 25, 10b (l.e.)
URIBURU, M. (Argentina) — reception: arrangements, JUNE 1, 11b
URQUHART, Mr. George C.—will, JUNE 6, 11e
URQUHART, Mr. Leslie :—
Genoa conference — summoned by British delegation, APRIL 21, 11a; requested to return to conference, MAY 12, 9a (l.e.)
The Hague conference — appointed adviser, JUNE 14, 10f
at British Russia Club, on commercial relations with Russia, JUNE 13, 5d (l.e.)
URUGUAY :—
Crime — Mgr. Aragone shot in Montevideo Cathedral, JUNE 19, 7e
Finance — debt, three-and-half per cent.: remitttances received, APRIL 19, 19g; JUNE 3, 19f; 20, 19f
Shipping :—
German steamers interned — to be transferred to Reparation Commission, JUNE 24, 9c

URWICK, Mr. E. J.—on Morley College and Old Vic (l. quoted), MAY 4, 12*b*
USBORNE and Son, Ltd.—partner retires, APRIL 20, 19*f*
USHANT—article ("Ushant's grim history"), MAY 22, 18*e* (l.e.)
USSISCHKIN, Mr. (Russia)—lunch incident with Governor of Jerusalem, MAY 18, 9*d*
Article ("Some truths about Palestine; a powerful extremist"), APRIL 7, 11*a*
USSURI Railway: see under SIBERIA — Railways
USTYMCHUK, *alias* Bettemps (France) — condemned as spy, JUNE 5, 5*c* (l.e.)
UTAH Copper Company—dividend, JUNE 9, 18*f*; 12, 21*d*;—report, MAY 19, 21*c*; JUNE 9, 20*d*
UTHWATT, Mr. William F.—will, MAY 17, 13*c*
UZÈS, Duchesse d'—in Paris, JUNE 5, 7*a*

V

VACCINATION — operations, before: see under SURGERY;—Parliament: question, JUNE 22, 6*c*
VAL de Travers Asphalte Paving Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 13, 19*d*;—meeting, MAY 4, 24*d*;—report, APRIL 24, 20*f*
VALDETS, M. Rade (Yugo-Slavia) — commissioned to prepare bust of Princess Marie of Rumania, MAY 29, 9*g* (l.e.)
VALKO, M. Louis (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Trade, JUNE 19, 7*c*
VALLACK-TOM, Lieut.-Col. William A.—will, MAY 11, 13*c*
VALLANCE, Miss Georgina A.—will, JUNE 30, 13*d*
VALOIS, Mlle. Ninette de—photograph, APRIL 1, 16*e*
VANBRUGH, Miss Irene—on stage as career for women (l.), APRIL 22, 7*c*
VANDERBILT, Mrs. W. K.—engages reserved compartment for Japanese Chow, APRIL 10, 11*d* (l.e.)
VANDERLIP, Mr. Frank A.—"What Next in Europe": reviewed, APRIL 13, 17*d*
VAN DER MERWE, Rev. H. P.—to receive honorary degree of D.D. at St. Andrews University, MAY 10, 13*d*
VAN DER VEER, Mr. John C. (Netherlands) —to address meeting in aid of *Stork*, APRIL 26, 11*g*
VANDERVELDE, M. (Belgium)—addresses conference of three Internationals at Berlin, APRIL 4, 13*d* (l.e.); arrives at Moscow, MAY 29, 9*e*; arrives at Riga, JUNE 21, 12*d* (l.e.); returns from Moscow, 26, 7*b*
Russia—attends Socialists' meeting at Moscow; leaves building, JUNE 10, 7*b* (l.e.)
Russian Social Revolutionaries—defence at trial: see under RUSSIA —Social Revolutionaries—Prisoners—Counsel
on Russia—charge against Social Revolutionaries; conditions in Moscow (int.), JUNE 26, 7*b*
VAN DIEMENS Land Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 18, 22*c*
VAN DRESSER, Miss Marcia—song recital, JUNE 24, 12*b*
VANE, Mr. H. T.—on Napier (D.) and Son, Ltd.: aeroplane engine manufacture; position (statement), JUNE 23, 17*e*
VAN HOUTEN, Mr. Theodoor—violoncello recital, MAY 5, 12*a*
VAN HULSTEYN, Sir William—joins board of Johannesburg Consolidated Investment Company, JUNE 28, 19*c*
VAN KARNEBEEK, Jonkheer (Netherlands): Genoa conference—appointed delegate, APRIL 4, 13*f*
VAN KARNEBEEK, Jonkheer (Netherlands) (continued):—
Hague conference—suggested appointment as honorary president of commission: Sir P. Lloyd-Greame (s.), JUNE 20, 9*e*
at Hague conference, presidential address, JUNE 16, 10*c* (and 9*b*, l.e.)
VAN NOORDEN, Mr. Alfred—on British and American opera companies: proposed interchange (int.), APRIL 20, 10*d*
VAN OOSTVEEN, Johanns H. P.—theft charge, APRIL 28, 11*g*
VAN RYN Deep, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 25*e*;—report, APRIL 21, 19*a*, *g*
VAN SCHAICK, Mr. George—"The Son of the Otter": reviewed, JUNE 13, 14*e*
VAN SWINDEREN, Mr. (Netherlands)—returns to London, MAY 12, 11*b*
VARDY, Isaac — robbery with violence charge, APRIL 11, 11*g*; 19, 9*c*; MAY 27, 7*e*
VARLEY, Ernest—appeal against conviction lodged, MAY 10, 5*f*
VASSAR-SMITH, Sir Richard—on Polish prewar debts (int.), APRIL 5, 18*d*
VASZ, Dr. Josef (Hungary)—appointed Minister for Social Welfare, JUNE 19, 7*c*
VATICAN:—
Archives—article ("Rome and Britain: Cardinal Gasquet's great work"), MAY 20, 16*e*
Bishops—appointments to sees of Ruanda and Urundi, APRIL 22, 11*g*; Archbp. of Quebec, JUNE 5, 5*g*
Danzig—Apostolic delegate appointed, APRIL 28, 13*g*
Finances—economy, JUNE 21, 11*e*
Greece—Minister in Rome to be accredited to, MAY 13, 7*f*
Japan—first resident Nuncio appointed, MAY 26, 9*f*
Library—Arab manuscripts presented, JUNE 23, 9*b*; visited by Pope, 23, 9*b*
Linda, Signora—residence in: our Milan correspondent's comments, JUNE 10, 7*c*
Palestine: see under PALESTINE
Russia — relations with: see under RUSSIA
Sistine Choir:—
Article ("Roman singers: a historic choir"), MAY 13, 14*c*
Australian tour—opened in Melbourne, APRIL 17, 9*g*
England, visit to—arrangements, MAY 2, 12*d* (l.e.): on roof of hotel (photo.), 13, 12*f*
History, MAY 13, 10*b*
Royal Albert Hall—concerts: arrangements, MAY 12, 13*d*; given, 15, 12*c*; 22, 13*b*

VAUDEVILLE Theatre, JUNE 1, 12*c*; 14, 12*c*
VAUGHAN, Very Rev. Dr.—25th anniversary of death: gathering of "doves" held, JUNE 1, 11*c*
VAUGHAN, Mr. Crawford (Australia) — at Sydney, on Australian-grown cotton, JUNE 7, 7*c*
VAUGHAN, Mr. J. C. T.—leaves Santiago for London, APRIL 17, 9*g*
VAUGHAN, Dr. Victor (U.S.A.)—commission appointed under leadership to enquire into physiology of sex, MAY 5, 9*a* (l.e.)
VAUGHAN-MORGAN, Lieut.-Col. and Mrs.—musical reception: given, MAY 4, 11*b*
VAUGHAN-MORGAN, Mr. Edward—death, MAY 11, 18*d*; funeral, 16, 11*c*
VAUGOIN, Herr Karl (Austria)—appointed War Minister, JUNE 1, 9*b* (l.e.)
VAUX, Mr. John—will, APRIL 8, 14*f*
VAUXHALL Motors, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 28, 23*e*; — report, APRIL 21, 19*g* (and 19*c*, l.e.)
VAUX of Harrowden, Lady—death, APRIL 10, 17*b*; funeral, 15, 15*b*; will, MAY 16, 13*d*
VAUX of Harrowden, Lord — birthday, JUNE 3, 9*b*
VAVROSROBAR, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia) — gives collection of Slavonic books to Taylor Institute, Oxford University, MAY 13, 11*c*
VEALE, Mr. Isaac G.—will, MAY 25, 13*d*
VEDENSKY (priest)—stoned in Petrograd, JUNE 19, 7*e*
VEDRENNE, Mr. J. E.—on amusements tax: non-inclusion in Budget reductions (views), MAY 2, 19*g*
VEGETABLES:—
Cultivation—articles ("Successional vegetables"), APRIL 22, 15*e*; ("Cucumbers in a frame"), MAY 6, 13*e*; ("Early and late celery"), 20, 13*c*; ("Planting brussels sprouts"), JUNE 3, 9*e*; ("Some present tasks"), 17, 9*e*
Invented—law case, APRIL 8, 4*f*
Parsnips, wild—death from eating: instance in Ontario, MAY 6, 23*b*
VEHICLES:—
Hire, plying for—inspection: Parliament: question, MAY 3, 19*b*
Rule of the road: see under TRAFFIC
VEITCH, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 27, 17*e*
VEITH, Carl: see under UNITED STATES—Crime
VELLIKELLIE Tea Company of Ceylon—report, APRIL 1, 18*e*
VENABLES, Mr. William J.—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
VENDOME, Duc de—received by Pope; returns to Paris, MAY 2, 11*b*
VENEREAL disease:—
Newsholme, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 7, 14*c*
Prevention and treatment:—
Barrett, Lady (s.), MAY 4, 18*a*
Committee of inquiry—new: our medical correspondent's comment, APRIL 15, 12*b*; composition; terms of reference, 20, 12*e*; offered room; Sir J. Marchant offers services, MAY 9, 10*f* (l.e.); meeting, 20, 13*e*
Gorell, Lord (l.), JUNE 23, 8*d*
Guildhall—conference held, MAY 4, 18*a*
Leading article, APRIL 20, 13*c*
Seamen:—
Bill—introduced in Commons, MAY 26, 19*c*
VENESTA, Ltd.—report, MAY 27, 22*b*
VENEZUELA:—
Colombia, relations with: see under COLOMBIA
VENEZUELA (continued):—
Finance—debt: instalments for service received, APRIL 11, 23*b*; 25, 18*f*; MAY 9, 22*g*
Oil—Buchivacoa concession: contract between British Controlled Oilfields, Ltd., and Standard Oil Company, MAY 9, 22*d*
President—elected (Gen. J. V. Gomez), MAY 8, 22*b*
VENICE:—
"Knights of Death"—dissolved by Government, JUNE 12, 7*c*; unpunished crimes; number of local Royal Guards found to be members, 13, 7*g*
VENIS, Mr. Mark—motor accident, MAY 25, 7*c* (l.e.)
VENIZELOS, M. (Greece)—leaving Peru for Europe, APRIL 3, 7*e*; arrives at Washington, 12, 11*e*; arrival at Southampton announced, MAY 5, 11*b*; arrives at Cherbourg, 9, 9*a* (l.e.); in London, 24, 9*g*; receives honorary degree of LL.D. at Glasgow University, JUNE 24, 11*e*
Political life—contradicts reported returning to Greece to take part in, APRIL 12, 11*e*
VENO, Sir William—gift for cancer research to be devoted to funds of Middlesex Hospital Research Department, APRIL 28, 11*a* (l.e.)
on cancer research (l.), JUNE 1, 17*e*
VENTURINO, Signor B. (Italy)—death, JUNE 24, 9*g* (l.e.)
VERA Cruz Electric Light, Power, and Traction, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 25, 23*a*;—report, MAY 16, 18*e*
VERBIST, Mlle. Felyne—photograph, MAY 8, 14*d*
VERCOLLIER, Canon—in motor-car accident, JUNE 27, 8*d*
VERDIER, Mr. J. W.—at Royal Statistical Society, on comparison of shipping casualties with railway accidents, JUNE 22, 22*e*
VERDUN:—
Defence, anniversary of:—
Burnham, Lord (s.), JUNE 19, 16*e*
Cavan, Gen. Lord (s.), JUNE 19, 16*e*
Celebrations:—
Garde Republicaine band — concert at Royal Albert Hall: arrangements, JUNE 28, 8*a* (l.e.); 30, 11*d*
London—arrangements, JUNE 10, 5*b*; 16, 10*c*; demonstration of Free Churches at City Temple, 17, 13*d*; celebrated, 19, 16*d*, *e*
Verdun Sunday — arrangements, JUNE 22, 7*g*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), JUNE 17, 13*d*
Pétain, Marshal (s.), JUNE 17, 13*d*; 19, 16*f*
Poincaré, M. (s.), JUNE 19, 16*d*, *e*
Leading article, JUNE 19, 15*b*
Restoration:—
British League of Help London Committee — M. Poincaré acknowledges sum sent, APRIL 22, 9*b*; aid given by London Ladies' Committee: M. Poincaré (s.), JUNE 19, 16*e*; Lord Derby (s.), 19, 16*f*
United States—gold medal offered; presentation date, APRIL 17, 9*g*; postponed, MAY 2, 9*g*; arrangements, JUNE 2, 7*g*; presented, 5, 5*e*; photograph, 7, 12*c*

VERE, Percy—inquest, APRIL 17, 7*b*
VEREENIGING Estates—dividend, MAY 9, 24*d*
"VERITAS"—on medical specialists' fees (l.), APRIL 20, 8*b*
VERITY, Nurse—information wanted, JUNE 2, 1*c*
VERITY, Mr. G.—at Charing Cross Hospital, on combined hospitals appeal, JUNE 24, 7*c*
VERITY, Mr. Malcolm S.—will, APRIL 6, 15*f*
VERNACULAR Club—dinner given, APRIL 11, 16*c* (l.e.)
VERNON, Lord—fired upon while motoring to Vallombrosa, APRIL 22, 7*d* (l.e.); our Florence correspondent's message, 24, 11*b* (l.e.)
VERNON, Mr. H. M.—*Mr. Wu*: revived, APRIL 17, 8*c*
VERNON, Rev. J. R.—letters from Browning, Tennyson, and Stevenson: article ("Victorian relics"), JUNE 14, 16*c*
VERON, Raphael—opium traffic charge, JUNE 27, 5*f*
VERONA — people called upon to fight against use of bad language, MAY 9, 9*g*
VERSAILLES, Palace of—visitors enabled to use benches surrounding Queen's Oak, JUNE 9, 7*c*
VERULAM, Lord—birthday, MAY 11, 11*b*
VESEY, Lieut.-Col. Osbert E.—appointed member of Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, JUNE 7, 8*g*
VESTEY, Lord (Sir William Vestey)—barony conferred, JUNE 3, 8*g*; photograph, 3, 12*d*; takes seat in Lords, 22, 6*a*; gazetted Baron Vestey, 24, 10*g*
Peerage—Parliament: question, JUNE 30, 19*c*
in Parliament, on peerage, elevation to: personal statement, JUNE 30, 19*c*
VESUVIUS — in eruption, MAY 19, 9*e*; JUNE 17, 7*d* (l.e.); director of Observatory (statement), 22, 9*g*
VETERANS Club—dining hall: opened, MAY 4, 7*g*
VIALIS, M. Paul (France)—motor accident (fatal), MAY 23, 10*f*
VIAUD, Capt. Julien (Pierre Loti)—Legion of Honour conferred, APRIL 29, 11*a*
VIBART, Mr. George — will, APRIL 29, 14*d*
VICHY—season: reports, MAY 23, 11*c*; JUNE 1, 11*d*; 8, 9*e*; 13, 10*b*; 20, 11*e*; 22, 12*b*; 24, 13*d*; 27, 9*e*; 30, 11*e*
VICKERMAN, Mr. George—will, JUNE 12, 11*d*
VICKERS, Mr. Sydney F.—will, MAY 26, 13*e*
VICKERS, Rev. W. V.:—
on Collings, late Rev. P. B. (l. quoted), MAY 16, 8*d*
on family links with 18th century (l.), JUNE 21, 10*c*
VICKERS, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 23*f*; (F.N.), 30, 18*a*
VICKERY, Mr. J. H.—biographical; appointed docks manager to G.W.R., APRIL 8, 9*e*
VICTOR Emmanuel, King — photograph, APRIL 1, 16*g*; to open art exhibition at Venice, 19, 11*g*; opens Florence Art Exhibition, 22, 11*a*; present at opening of congress of International Institute of Agriculture in Rome, MAY 10, 9*g*; 11, 9*b*
Belgium—to visit, APRIL 4, 13*f*; arrangements, 4, 17*b*; MAY 17, 9*g*; 22, 9*g*
Copenhagen, visit to—arrangements, JUNE 3, 7*f*; leaves for, 20, 9*c*; arrives, 23, 9*c*; visits graves of Italian prisoners of war; gala performance at Royal Theatre; visits Academy of Arts, 24, 9*g*; photograph, 28, 12*b*
VICTOR Emmanuel, King (continued):—
Genoa conference—visit: prospects, APRIL 17, 9*d*; leaving for, 19, 11*g*; arrives; gives luncheon to delegates on board battleship *Dante Alighieri*, 24, 14*d*
Julian Venetia, progress through—visits Gorizia, Monfalcone, and Trieste, MAY 24, 9*g*; Mayor of Postoina entertains, 25, 9*g*; visits Pola and Parenzo, 26, 5*g*; in Trieste, 26, 9*f*
Milan, visit to—cordial reception, APRIL 13, 11*e*; 17, 9*d*
Sicily, visit to—inaugurates new harbour at Palermo, JUNE 7, 8*g*; visits Island of San Pantalen, 10, 7*g*
Tchitcherin, M.—conversation with, APRIL 24, 14*d*; Mr. Steed's comment, 24, 12*a*
Wilson, F. M. Sir H.—assassination: message of sympathy and King George's reply, JUNE 24, 10*c*
VICTORIA:—
Electricity — Morwell scheme: German experts engaged unwilling to land, MAY 23, 9*g*
Police — Chief Commissioner appointed, APRIL 12, 11*f*
VICTORIA, Queen:—
Frogmore Mausoleum—opening: announcement, MAY 13, 5*c*; 18, 10*b*; wreaths placed by Royal Family, 25, 11*b*
Portrait by Winterhalter—sold, JUNE 30, 13*c*
VICTORIA, Princess—attends bazaar at Chesham House in aid of Russian refugees, APRIL 5, 15*c*
VICTORIA and Albert Museum—lecture tours: arrangements, APRIL 12, 9*b*; —Theatre Arts and Crafts exhibition: see under THEATRES
VICTORIA Dwellings Association, Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 25*f*
VICTORIA Eugénie, Queen of Spain—to attend brother's funeral at Windsor, APRIL 25, 14*b*; arrives at Victoria Station: met by Royal Family, MAY 1, 12*c* (and l.e.); attends funeral of Lord L. Mountbatten (photo.), 2, 11*b*, 14*b*, 18*e*; visited at Kensington Palace by King and Queen, 3, 11*b*; visits King and Queen, 5, 11*b*; visits Princess Mary at Chesterfield House, 8, 11*b*; photograph, 22, 14*c*; attends Royal Horticultural Society's Show at Chelsea, 24, 18*b*; visits Mme. Alma Haas, 30, 11*b*; return to Madrid announced, 31, 11*b*; present at Trooping of Colour, JUNE 5, 12*d*; departure: arrangements, 6, 9*b*; visits King and Queen and Queen Alexandra, 7, 9*b*; leaves Victoria Station for Madrid, 8, 9*c*; arrives at Paris, 9, 7*g*; reaches Madrid, 12, 7*g*; gives Mr. B. Park order for photographs, 22, 11*d*
VICTORIA Falls and Transvaal Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 19, 20*d*
VICTORIA Hospital for Children, Chelsea—ball in aid: see under BALLS;—Princess Mary Home: name of new department; progress of fund, JUNE 22, 7*d*
VICTORIA League—meeting: arrangements, JUNE 27, 5*g*
VICTORIAN era—article ("An unabashed Victorian: new types and old: an unprejudiced review"), APRIL 7, 13*f*

VICTORY Bond Club :—
Bottomley, Mr. H.—fraud charge : date of resumed hearing, APRIL 6, 9*d*; heard, 7, 18*a*; 8, 17*a*; date, 24, 17*c*; held, 26, 6*d*; 27, 5*e*; MAY 1, 5*a*; trial : date, 15, 7*c*; 18, 7*f*; held, 19, 18*a*; 20, 6*e*; 23, 6*c*; 24, 6*a*; 25, 8*d*; 26, 8*c*; 27, 6*a*: 30, 18*a*; appeal lodged, JUNE 1, 10*g*; hearing : arrangements, 30, 5*g*
VICTORY Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 2, 21*g*; —report, MAY 24, 21*c* (e.e.)
VIEILLE, Prof. (France)—at French Institute, on M. de Lesseps's construction of Suez Canal, APRIL 29, 11*g*
VIENNA :—
Dorotheum—article (" Vienna's Aunt Dorothy "), MAY 3, 9*b*
Housing : see under AUSTRIA—Housing
Summer School—arrangements, JUNE 28, 11*f*
VIERECK-LANFEAR, Mrs. Mary B.—will, JUNE 20, 13*e*
VILLAGE Centres Council—meeting : postponed, APRIL 3, 5*c*
VILLAGE clubs :—
Leading article, JUNE 21, 21*d*
Norfolk—County Union to be formed, MAY 18, 7*g*
Worcestershire — County Union to be formed, MAY 5, 7*g*
VILLAGE Deep, Ltd.—report, APRIL 3, 22*d*
VILLAGE life :—
Improvement :—
Clubs : see VILLAGE clubs
Hamilton, Mrs. (l.), MAY 25, 8*b*
Leading article, MAY 18, 17*d*
Mayo, Mr. C. H. P. (l.), MAY 23, 8*c*
Rew, Sir R. H. (l.), APRIL 10, 10*d*
VILLAGE signs—exhibition (Royal Drawing Society) : held, APRIL 12, 9*d*
VILLANUEVA, Dr. Benito (Argentina)—leaves for Europe, JUNE 5, 5*g*
VILLE—adopted by Cirencester : aid given, APRIL 19, 9*e*
VILLE, M. Rene J. de—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
VILLENEUVE-ÈS-AVIGNON — Belle Croix, ruin of : purchased by American, APRIL 25, 11*g*
VILLIERS, Mr. Arthur—leaving for New York, JUNE 3, 9*b*
VILLIERS, Mr. Frederic—death, APRIL 6, 12*d*, 14*d*; photograph, 7, 16*a*; biographical notice : correction, 8, 9*f*
VILNA :—
Law, Polish—application to : Bill adopted by Polish Diet, APRIL 8, 11*g*
Lithuania and Poland—Lithuanian troops occupy villages in neutral zone : expelled by Poles, MAY 1, 11*f*; editors of Lithuanian newspapers arrested, JUNE 29, 7*f*
Poland, union with—banquet given ; Marshal Pilsudski (s.), APRIL 26, 13*f*
Lithuania—protest, APRIL 6, 11*e*
VINCENT, Capt. F. E.—death, APRIL 29, 9*e*
VINER, Mr. Albert J.—will, MAY 13, 11*e*
VINING, Mr. James J.—will, MAY 2, 13*e*
VINOGRADOFF, Sir Paul—elected corresponding member of Academy of Sciences, Bologna, JUNE 9, 5*g*; photograph, 10, 12*d*
VIOLINS :—
Trade—entrepôt : Parliament : discussed, JUNE 20, 6*d* (l.e.)
VIRGIL :—
" Vergil : a Biography "—by Prof. T. Frank : reviewed, APRIL 26, 20*c*
VIROL, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 16, 23*b*;—report, JUNE 8, 19*b*
VISCONTI, Camillo—acquitted, MAY 13, 16*e*
VITTY, Mr. R. T.—elected president of Association of Postmasters of Great Britain, JUNE 1, 7*g*
VIVIAN, Gray, and Co.—partnership change, APRIL 28, 20*f*
VIVIANI, M. (France)—on Anglo-French relations (int.), MAY 13, 7*a*
VIVISECTION :—
Bill—motion to introduce in Commons defeated, MAY 11, 19*d*
Cinematograph films : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Coleridge, Mr. S. (l.), APRIL 3, 8*d*
Hamilton, Duchess of (l.), APRIL 4, 10*b*
VIZETELLY, Mr. Frank H.—appreciation : correspondence, MAY 2, 7*b*
VLACHOPOULOS, Gen. (Greece)—returns to Smyrna from Sokia, MAY 6, 9*g*; appointed to command of fourth army in Thrace, JUNE 27, 7*g*
VLACHOS (Greek) : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
VLADIMIR, Archbp. (Russia)—arrested, JUNE 5, 5*g* (l.e.)
VLADIVOSTOK :—
Government—taken over by National Assembly, JUNE 5, 5*g*
Japan—evacuation postponed, MAY 12, 9*g*
National Assembly—dismissed by M. Merkulov, JUNE 3, 7*g*
VOCAL Therapy Society—concerts in aid : arrangements, MAY 17, 11*b*; held, 18, 7*f*; —Younger, Sir R. (l.), MAY 5, 8*c*
VOCKINS, Mr. Edward—on income-tax : agriculturalists : Budget provisions for relief (l. quoted), MAY 5, 8*d*
VOGEL, Prof. J. P. (Netherlands)—at Victoria and Albert Museum hall, on Indo-Javanese art, MAY 22, 9*g*
VOGHT, M. (Norway)—returns to London, MAY 12, 11*b*; leaves for The Hague, JUNE 15, 11*b*
VOGT, Mr. Van Ogden—" Art and Religion " reviewed, MAY 6, 16*b*
VOLCANOES :—
Expedition to Etna—leading article, APRIL 17, 11*d*
VOLGA (river)—navigation : reopened, APRIL 27, 13*g*
VOLKMAN, Mr. Eric—on Chile : earthquakes (report), APRIL 6, 11*a*
VOLTA, Alessandro :—
MSS. and letters—Dr. P. Toynbee (l.), APRIL 7, 8*d*
VOLTERRA, Senator (Italy)—inaugurates international congress of astronomic and geodetic societies in Rome, MAY 4, 9*g*
VOSE, Mr. J. R.—on fabric gloves : duty (statement), JUNE 24, 7*c*
VULCANIZED fibre :—
Safeguarding of Industries Act, application under — arrangements, JUNE 3, 11*d*; 8, 5*e*

W

"W. A. G." Assets Company, Ltd.—capital to be increased, JUNE 30, 22*f*; —report, JUNE 30, 23*f*
"W. G. M. H."—on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 17, 6*f*
"W. R."—on Swiss Nursing Homes (l.), APRIL 26, 15*e*
"W. W. M."—on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 10, 21*f*
WABER, Dr. Leopold (Austria)—appointed Minister of Justice, JUNE 1, 9*b* (L.e.)
WACE, Very Rev. Henry—at Church House, on revised lectionary table, JUNE 27, 11*b*
WADDINGTON, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on Indian railways; irrigation; cotton goods; increased duties, JUNE 16, 18*f*
WADDY, Ven. P. Stacey, Archdeacon in Palestine—lecture: arrangements, APRIL 1, 15*e*; arrives in London, 19, 11*e* (l.e.); 20, 11*e*
at St. Clement Danes, on deeds performed by Anzac soldiers, APRIL 26, 12*b* (l.e.)
on Palestine (int.), APRIL 19, 11*e* (l.e.); 20, 11*e*
WADE, Mr. F. C. (British Columbia):—
at Canada Club, on Sir E. Walker, APRIL 25, 7*e*
at Quebec, on cattle embargo; Mr. P. C. Larkin, MAY 27, 10*d*
on cattle — British embargo (l.), MAY 10, 8*b*; 19, 17*e*
on immigration, JUNE 17, 7*c*
on "Maria Chapdelaine" (l.), MAY 10, 16*e*
WADE, Mr. George — equestrian statue of Lord Haig on view at studio, APRIL 4, 16*b*; photograph, 4, 18*g*
WADE, Mr. Philip H.—elected chairman of Discount Houses Committee, JUNE 22, 22*a*
WADESON and Malleson, Messrs. — amalgamation: see MARKBY, Stewart, and Wadesons
WADHAM (H.) and Co., Ltd. — winding-up order made, APRIL 5, 4*e*
WADSLEY, Miss Olive — "Sand": reviewed, JUNE 24, 16*f*
WADSWORTH, Miss E.—successful applicant for post at Savoy Hotel Laundry, JUNE 8, 8*e*
WADSWORTH, Mr. Robert—will, APRIL 7, 15*f*
WADWORTH, Mr. H. A.—on bread baking (l. quoted), MAY 15, 8*d*
WAGG (Helbert) and Co.—Prague Municipality loan: see under PRAGUE
WAGHORN, Col. W. D.—leaving India on leave for England, APRIL 13, 12*b*
WAGNER, Julia—found dead, APRIL 3, 9*e*; inquest: arrangements, 4, 11*c* (l.e.); inquest, 5, 9*c*
WAGNER, Richard—article ("Wagner and after: the art work of the present"), MAY 20, 12*a*
WAGSTAFF, Mr. John P.—will, JUNE 28, 11*d*
WAHID-UL-MULK (Persia) — appointed Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, JUNE 20, 9*b*
WAIFS and Strays Society—garden party (Hanover Lodge): arrangements, JUNE 30, 11*b*
WAIHI Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 15, 22*b*;—report, APRIL 25, 18*e* (l.e.)
WAINEWRIGHT, Mr. J. B. — on "bene latuit" (l.), JUNE 7, 5*e*
WAINWRIGHT, Mr. Henry L.—will, MAY 23, 13*e*
WAITE, Capt. Harry—death, APRIL 25, 6*e*
WAITE, Mr. Henry M.—will, APRIL 29, 14*d*
WAKEFIELD, Alice—fraud charge, APRIL 21, 9*e*; MAY 8, 5*a*
WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles:—
Burke, Edmund—statue to be presented to Washington: inspected, MAY 22, 7*a*
at Goldsmiths' Hall, on Lieut.-Gen. Sir Francis Lloyd, JUNE 17, 9*d*
WAKEFIELD, Mr. Edward—will, MAY 15, 13*d*
WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. Russell, Bp. of Birmingham—receives presentation on retirement from National Council of Public Morals, APRIL 7, 17*e* (e.e.)
at Birmingham, on Anglo-Catholic Congress, JUNE 21, 22*b*
at Carlton House-terrace, on National Council for Physical and Moral Race Generation, APRIL 7, 14*e*
at Royal Society of St. George dinner, on work of Prince of Wales for England, APRIL 25, 14*d* (l.e.)
on Christian Evidence Society (l.), JUNE 17, 16*f*
on industrial entente, proposed (l.), JUNE 2, 15*e*
WAKEFORD, Mr. Andrew C.—will, MAY 3, 13*e*
WAKEFORD, Rev. John—petition to King: Home Office reply, APRIL 6, 14*f*
WALCOT, Mr. William — etchings: "The Arteries of Great Britain" noticed, APRIL 12, 9*c* (l.e.); "The Tyne" (photo.), 12, 9*c*; "The Thames" (photo.), 22, 9*b*
WALDEN, Sir Robert — elected chairman of Westminster Board of Guardians, APRIL 27, 11*g* (l.e.)
WALDORF Hotel—report, MAY 19, 21*c*
WALES:—
Agriculture — council: meeting: arrangements, MAY 13, 5*g*
Church:—
Edwards, Most Rev. A. G. (s.), APRIL 20, 18*e*
Fund:—
Contributions, APRIL 18, 20*e*; MAY 1, 9*b*
Philipps, Sir O. (statement), APRIL 19, 7*f*
Governing Body — meeting: agenda, APRIL 17, 13*d*; held, 20, 18*e*; 21, 18*c*; 22, 6*c* (l.e.)
Temporalities — commissioners' report, MAY 23, 7*c*
Zoological Garden, National — proposed at Ely, Cardiff, APRIL 27, 11*e*
WALES, Archbp. of: see EDWARDS, Most Rev. A. G.
WALES, Prince of—appointed K.T., JUNE 23, 10*f*
Africa, South—presents statue of himself to boys training on *General Botha*, APRIL 21, 16*g*
Aide-de-camp—appointed, MAY 31, 10*e*
Birthday—celebration arrangements, JUNE 7, 8*g*; party cancelled, 23, 10*d*; receives visits from Royal Family, 24, 10*e* (l.e.)

WALES, Prince of (continued) :—
Borneo, British North—at Port Victoria : plays lawn tennis, MAY 18, 10*b* ; visits Jesselton ; witnesses exhibition of blow-pipe shooting by Dyaks, 20, 9*g* (l.e.) ; letter to British North Borneo (Chartered) Company, 23, 19*e*
British Empire Exhibition — Australia's participation (tel.), JUNE 26, 7*d*
British Legion — re-elected patron (mess.), JUNE 5, 3*a*
Canadian tour—Duke of Devonshire (s.), JUNE 29, 5*e* (l.e.)
Ceylon, visit to—at Colombo : photograph, APRIL 11, 16*c* ; unable to make official engagements on return journey from Japan, 15, 11*g* ; at Kandy : photographs, 19, 16*d*, *e* ; arrangements, MAY 27, 10*b* ; 29, 9*a* ; at Colombo ; plays tennis ; visits shopping centre, 30, 10*f*
Church Lads' Brigade (message), JUNE 23, 12*c* (l.e.)
Civil Service Benevolent Fund—becomes patron, APRIL 26, 11*g*
Council—meeting, JUNE 20, 11*b*
Egypt—proposed visit to Cairo, MAY 23, 9*d* ; accepts invitation, 29, 9*a* ; visit to be unofficial, 31, 10*d* ; programme, JUNE 8, 8*e* (l.e.) ; lands at Suez ; leaves for Cairo, 10, 8*d* ; in Cairo, 10, 8*d* (l.e.) ; visits King Fuad ; plays in polo match for King Fuad's cup ; order of Mahomed Ali conferred, 12, 16*a* ; tributes to ; leaves, 13, 8*g* ; at Cairo : photograph, 20, 14*g*
Federated Malay States—visit to Kuala Lumpur : photographs, MAY 2, 14*a*
Leading article, APRIL 1, 13*c*
Freemasonry — appointed Senior Grand Warden, APRIL 27, 15*f* ; investiture : arrangements, JUNE 8, 8*b* (l.e.)
Gibraltar—to call at, JUNE 10, 8*g* ; lands ; plays tennis ; entertained, 19, 8*c*
Hackney Horse Society—elected President, MAY 20, 7*b*
Holiday — arrangements, JUNE 8, 8*e* ; 9, 8*d*
Hong-kong—arrives ; addresses of welcome presented, APRIL 7, 12*b* (and 11*d*, l.e.) ; receives ex-Service men ; plays polo ; reviews fish-lantern procession, 8, 12*b* ; King George thanks executive council of Sino-British Trade Association, 8, 12*b* ; degree of Doctor of Laws conferred by University ; lays foundation-stone of St. Stephen's Girls' College ; leaves, 10, 14*d*
Article ("Hong-kong : visit of the Prince of Wales," E.N.), MAY 24, 11*e*
Leading article, APRIL 8, 13*b*
Hospitals' appeal, combined—flag day (message), MAY 20, 18*f* ; (l.), JUNE 24, 13*g* ; attends performance in aid at London Hippodrome, 27, 8*f*, 9*b* ; attends ball in aid at Royal Albert Hall, 29, 9*e*
Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society—elected president, APRIL 11, 14*g*
India, visit to :—
Aga Khan—article ("A Royal Viceroy"), JUNE 21, 19*a*

WALES, Prince of :—
India, visit to (continued) :—
Articles ("The Prince's tour"), JUNE 21, 16*a* ; ("The popular Prince : some personal impressions"), 21, 19*c*
Decorations—list, JUNE 24, 9*f*
Dehra Dun—opens Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College : photograph, APRIL 4, 18*d*
Hog-Hunters' Cup — competes in race over Kadir country : correspondence, APRIL 8, 11*e*
Loyal message, JUNE 21, 12*b*
Malakand Pass—leaving Chakdara Fort : photograph, APRIL 5, 16*b*
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 16, 19*f* (l.e.)
Photographs, JUNE 21, 15*a*, *g*
Pig-sticking—photographs, APRIL 6, 16*a*
Pioneer comment, JUNE 22, 10*b*
Rawalpindi — presenting V.C. to Sepoy Ishar Singh : photograph, APRIL 4, 18*d*
Japan, visit to—programme, APRIL 11, 13*d* ; arrives at Yokohama : reply to address of welcome, 13, 12*c* ; in Tokyo : received by Crown Prince; greets Empress ; Crown Prince presents with insignia of full General ; visits Imperial University, 15, 11*a* ; unveils memorial tablets in Church of St. Andrews, 15, 11*a* (l.e.) ; holds review of troops ; attends garden party given by Marquis Inouye ; attends dinner and ball at Embassy ; receives representatives of Tokyo newspapers ; attends Imperial garden party ; witnesses lantern procession, 17, 10*c* ; attends gala performance at Imperial Theatre ; attends duck hunt, 18, 12*b* ; programme, 18, 11*f* (l.e.) ; reception at Embassy of members of British community ; Viscount Takahashi gives dinner-party ; visits peace exhibition, 19, 11*f* ; 20, 12*f* ; lunches with Empress and Crown Prince at Imperial Palace ; reception given by students at Hibiya Park, 20, 12*f* ; 21, 11*b* ; plays golf against Crown Prince, 21, 11*b* ; visits Nikko ; visits Shinto shrines ; motors to Kengamine ; visits Kegan fall ; returns to Tokyo, 22, 11*f* (l.e.) ; 24, 12*b* ; at Yokohama ; unveils Allied Memorial to British, French, and American residents, 24, 12*b* ; attends service at Christ Church ; leaves, 26, 13*g* (l.e.) ; at Hakone ; projected motor trip to Lake Kawaguchi abandoned, 26, 13*c* (and 13*g*, l.e.) ; at Kyoto ; visits mausoleum of Emperor Meiji at Momoyama, 28, 14*g* ; 29, 12*b* ; cruise on Lake Biwa ; lands at Hikone ; visits castle ; at Gifu ; watches fishing with cormorants ; returns to Kyoto ; witnesses game of Kernar, MAY 1, 11*e* ; programme, 3, 9*e* ; visits curiosity shops, 4, 9*e* (l.e.) ; at Nara ; visits Harnyuji Temple ; witnesses ceremony of deer gathering, 6, 10*b* ; in Inland Sea · at Spikoku Island ; visits cities of Takamatsu, Osaka and Kobe, 8, 9*b* (l.e.) ; visits Miyajima and Etajima Naval College,

WALES, Prince of :—
Japan, visit to (continued) :—
10, 9*f*; farewell messages, 10, 10*d*; 11, 9*e* (l.e.); visits Kagoshima, 11, 9*e* (l.e.); 12, 9*a*; sails for Manila, 11, 9*e* (l.e.)
Article ("Japan's Royal guest"), APRIL 12, 11*a*
Crown Prince (s.), APRIL 13, 11*d* (l.e.)
Decorations conferred on suite, APRIL 15, 11*b*
Earthquake — incident at Hakone, APRIL 27, 14*c*; 28, 14*f*
Imperial Theatre, visit to — copies of programmes and souvenirs used sent to Lord Mayor of London, JUNE 16, 11*d*
Photographs, MAY 10, 14*a*, *d*; 18, 14*f* (and 9*c*, l.e.); 19, 14*d*; 20, 14*d*; 25, 14*a*; 27, 14*b*; JUNE 7, 12*d*, *g*; 9, 12*b*; 12, 12*g*; 13, 12*a*; 17, 12*a*; 19, 12*d*, *e*; 21, 15*a*, *g*
Takahashi, Viscount (message), APRIL 13, 12*c*
Uchida, Viscount (statement), APRIL 13, 12*c*
Japanese costume, in — photograph, JUNE 20, 14*g*
Knight (John), Ltd.—appointed soap-makers to, APRIL 21, 7*c*
Leading article, JUNE 22, 17*b*
"Lifeboat Day"—message, APRIL 29, 9*b* (l.e.)
Mountbatten, Lord Louis—wedding: prospects of being best man, JUNE 7, 8*g*
Penang, visit to—not to play polo, MAY 19, 10*d*; lands at George Town, 24, 10*f*; natives welcome; plays billiards; witnesses sports, 24, 9*g* (l.e.); accepts flowers from children; plays lawn tennis, 27, 10*b*
Philatelic Congress—receives loyal message, JUNE 21, 22*c*
Philippines, visit to — arrangements, APRIL 29, 12*b*; at Manila: returns Gen. Wood's State visit; lunches at Malacañan Palace, MAY 15, 10*e*; plays polo; mishap, 15, 10*e* (and 10*f*, l.e.); attends garden party given by British community, 16, 9*e*; visits Cavite naval station; leaves Manila, 17, 9*f*
Harding, President (tel.), MAY 15, 10*e*
Photograph, JUNE 21, 19*a*
Polo—participates in match at Ranelagh, JUNE 23, 21*g*; photograph, 23, 14*c*; plays at Hurlingham, 26, 13*e*; photograph, 26, 12*f*
Royal and Ancient Golf Club—elected captain, MAY 3, 6*e*; JUNE 30, 18*d*
St. Germans, Lord—represented at memorial service, APRIL 12, 15*c*
Singapore, visit to—arrives: receives address from all races of Peninsula; unveils cenotaph memorial to Malayan volunteers who fell in the Great War; opens Malaya-Borneo exhibition: State ball given, APRIL 1, 11*b*; 3, 11*g*; boards *Renown*; sails for Hongkong, 3, 11*g*; at Malaya-Borneo exhibition: photograph, MAY 3, 14*c*
Leading article, APRIL 1, 13*c*
Smith, Sir Ross M.—death (message), APRIL 25, 12*d* (l.e.)

WALES, Prince of (continued) :—
Stamfordham, Lady—represented at funeral, APRIL 28, 17*b*
Sutherland, Duke and Duchess of—guest at dinner, JUNE 30, 11*b*, *d*
Taft, Mr. W. H.—message read at Pilgrims' Society dinner, JUNE 20, 10*g*
Tour, Eastern (*visits to individual places: see under their respective names*, above)
Article ("The Prince's tour: a great task well done: third Empire mission"), JUNE 21, 16*a*
Leading article, MAY 23, 17*b*
Photographs, JUNE 21, 15
Renown—voyage homeward after leaving Kagoshima: programme, MAY 11, 10*b*; passes Singapore, 22, 9*d*; sails from Penang, 24, 10*f*; not to call at Colombo, 27, 10*b*; runs into monsoon in Bay of Bengal, 29, 9*a*; date of arrival at Plymouth, 29, 9*a*; at Trincomali, 30, 10*f*; at Suez, JUNE 10, 8*d*; leaves, 13, 8*g*; to land hospital case at Malta, 15, 9*c* (l.e.); at Plymouth, 21, 12*a*; photographs, 21, 12*c*, 18*a* (l.e.); takes farewell of people aboard, 21, 12*b* (l.e.); gives presents, 22, 10*c*; farewell speech to crew, 22, 10*c*; photographs, 22, 14*a*
Bomanji, Sir D.—thanked for hospitality to crew, JUNE 22, 10*b*
Return—arrival at Plymouth: date, MAY 10, 10*d*; reception arrangements, 19, 10*a*; JUNE 6, 8*c*; 9, 8*d*; 17, 8*c* (l.e.); 19, 8*c*; 20, 10*a*; our special correspondent's messages, 20, 10*a*; 21, 12*a*; at Plymouth, 21, 12*a*; photographs, 21, 12*c* (and 18*a*, l.e.); 22, 14*a*; takes farewell of people aboard *Renown*, 21, 12*b* (l.e.); gives presents, 22, 10*c*; farewell speech to crew of *Renown*, 22, 10*c*; photograph, 22, 14*g*; receives address from Mayor of Plymouth; reply, 22, 10*c*; photograph, 22, 14*g*; drives in procession through Devonport and Plymouth; inspects British Legion guard of honour at Plymouth: pension incident with soldier of twenty-three years' service, 22, 10*c*
Australia—congratulations, JUNE 21, 12*b*; (tel.), 22, 18*a*
Baddeley, Lord Mayor (statement), JUNE 12, 16*a*
Belfast — congratulations: message to King and Queen: King's reply; to Prince of Wales: reply, JUNE 22, 18*c*
British Legion—congratulations, JUNE 21, 12*b*
Cardiff—congratulations, JUNE 21, 12*b*
Darell, Mr. D. (l.), MAY 24, 8*e*
George V., King—welcomes at Paddington station, JUNE 22, 10*a*; message to nation, 22, 10*b*; drive to Buckingham Palace, 22, 10*b*; photograph, 22, 14*g*
Leading article, JUNE 21, 21*b*

WALES, Prince of :—
Tour, Eastern :—
Return (continued) :—
London—arrangements, JUNE 7, 8g ; 8, 8e ; 14, 10c ; 15, 10d ; 16, 10e ; 17, 8c (l.e.) ; 19, 8d ; 20, 10a ; 21, 12c ; arrives ; welcomed, 22, 10a ; our special correspondent's account, 22, 18a (and 10b, l.e.)
Paddington Station — decorations (photograph), JUNE 21, 18a ; arrives ; welcomed, 22, 10a
Photographs, JUNE 22, 14b, c
Procession from Paddington to Buckingham Palace — route : discussed, JUNE 10, 8d ; official statement, 12, 16a ; programme, 19, 8d ; 20, 10a ; 21, 12c ; map, 21, 12a ; journey described, 22, 10a ; our special correspondent's accounts, 22, 18a ; photographs, 22, 14a, b, g
London, City of—to be invited to visit, JUNE 7, 8g ; congratulations ; reply, 22, 18c ; resolution passed, 30, 18d
Mary, Queen—welcomes at Paddington station, JUNE 22, 10a
Navy — Admiralty message : reply, JUNE 21, 12b ; appreciation : message to Commander-in-Chief at Devonport, 22, 18c
Parliament—House of Lords assembly delayed in order to welcome, JUNE 21, 23a
Reading—scenes, JUNE 22, 7g
Route—map, JUNE 21, 16c
Wilson, F.M. Sir H.—assassination : message of sympathy sent to Lady Wilson, JUNE 23, 10d ; represented at funeral, 27, 9b
Work for England—Rt. Rev. H. R. Wakefield (s.), APRIL 25, 14d (l.e.)
at Imperial Palace, Tokyo, on Anglo-Japanese relations, APRIL 13, 11d (l.e.)
WALES, University of :—
University College of North Wales (Bangor) :—
Appointments, JUNE 29, 16b
Summer School—Mr. D. James (l.), MAY 12, 8c
University College of Wales (Aberystwyth) :—
Degrees, honorary—to be conferred, APRIL 12, 9g
Foundation — jubilee celebrations : arrangements, APRIL 19, 7f
Plant breeding station and chemical laboratories—opened, MAY 23, 11e
WALFORD, Capt. John O.—will, MAY 6, 13e
"WALKER, A"—on new rule of road for pedestrians (l.), MAY 8, 8b
WALKER, Alfred E.—robbery with violence charge, JUNE 26, 5g
WALKER, Maj. C.—on destructive birds (l.), MAY 4, 8d
WALKER, Mr. C. Thompson—at Prince Henry's Rooms, on style in advertising, APRIL 21, 18e
WALKER, Maj. Cecil E.—inquest, APRIL 18, 9g ; will : information required, MAY 24, 1c
WALKER, Mr. Charles F.—will, MAY 17, 13e
WALKER, Mr. E. L.—on Post Office and telephone rates : reductions (views), MAY 6, 18b
WALKER, Sir Edmund (Canada)—arrives in Liverpool, APRIL 11, 21f ; leaves for Quebec, JUNE 30, 11b
Canada Club—to give dinner, MAY 11, 7d (l.e.) ; given, JUNE 2, 10c (e.e.)
Canadian Club of Great Britain—gives luncheon in honour, APRIL 25, 7e
Harrington, Maj. C. L. (s.), APRIL 25, 7e
Photographs, APRIL 12, 16d ; 25, 16c
Wade, Mr. F. C. (s.), APRIL 25, 7e
at Canada Club dinner, on Canada's relations with Great Britain, APRIL 12, 14b (l.e.) ; on Canadian progress ; immigration, JUNE 2, 10c (e.e.)
at Canadian Club, on Canadian railways ; national debt ; future of immigration ; resources, APRIL 25, 7e
on British boys—openings for (statement), APRIL 12, 13f
on "Maria Chapedelaine" (l.), MAY 2, 16e
WALKER, George—drunk charge : acquitted, JUNE 14, 7g
WALKER, Mr. H. Claude — appointed Master of Turners' Company, JUNE 5, 3g
WALKER, Bailie James :—
at Guildhall, on Canadian cattle embargo, JUNE 14, 7b
WALKER, Mr. Joah—will, JUNE 16, 13d
WALKER, Mr. John S.—will, JUNE 3, 11b
WALKER, Mr. John S.—on Palestine : Rutenberg concessions (l.), MAY 31, 8c
WALKER, Mr. O. R.—on railways : non-stop runs (l. quoted), MAY 30, 8d
WALKER, Mr. R. A. :—
on art treasures—export (l.), MAY 10, 8c
on Goldsmith, Oliver—grave (l.), JUNE 19, 6d
WALKER, Mr. Thomas A.—will, MAY 24, 13e
WALKER, Sir William—knighted, JUNE 3, 16b
WALKER and Homfray, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 27, 22b
WALKER (Peter) (Warrington) and Robert Cain and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 30, 22g
WALKER (Peter) and Son, Warrington and Burton—shares, "B" preference : block sold privately (F.N.), MAY 26, 21a
WALKLEY, Mr. A. B. :—
at Royal Institution, on Jane Austen, APRIL 1, 7a
at Savoy Hotel, on Sir J. M. Barrie and "McConnachie," MAY 27, 13a
on art in theory (art), JUNE 21, 20b
on curtain calls (art.), APRIL 5, 10a
on Griffith, Mr. D. W. (art.), APRIL 26, 12a
on "hurticles" (art.), MAY 24, 12a
on Irving, Sir H.—Mrs. Aria's book (art.), JUNE 7, 14b
on Luggnuggians—Gulliver and the Plumitives (art.), MAY 10, 12b
on Proust, Marcel (art.), MAY 17, 12a
on sympathy in dramatic art (art.), MAY 3, 12a
on theatre arts and crafts exhibition (art.), JUNE 14, 16b
WALL, Miss Elizabeth C.—will, APRIL 10, 17e
WALL, Gladys—found dead, APRIL 24, 9b ; inquest, 26, 11e : MAY 25, 7g
WALL, Mr. Thomas A.—will, JUNE 23, 15d

WALL, Mr. William—death, APRIL 19, 9*g*; will, JUNE 3, 11*b*
WALLACE, Col.—Republican raid on residence at Strangford Lough, MAY 30, 10*b*
WALLACE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 3, 16*d*
WALLACE, Mr. Edgar :—
" Angel of Terror, The "—reviewed, MAY 18, 16*c*
" Mr. Justice Maxell " — reviewed, JUNE 15, 16*d*
WALLACE, Emily—inquest, APRIL 22, 9*b*
WALLACE, Capt. Euan—elected candidate for Parliament, JUNE 12, 5*d*; 19, 5*g*
WALLACE, Mr. Herbert K.—will, MAY 1, 15*d*
WALLACE, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Scotland) Bill, MAY 27, 6*f*
Parliamentary speeches — automatic time-recorders: installation, APRIL 12, 6*c*
WALLACE, Jane—death, APRIL 20, 9*a* (l.e.)
WALLACE, John — attempted murder charge, APRIL 1, 22*a*
WALLACE, Mr. John H.—will, MAY 24, 13*e*
WALLACE, Sir Lawrence—on Empire Day: school celebrations (l.), MAY 10, 8*c*
WALLACE, Dr. Robert—on Canadian cattle embargo (l.), JUNE 10, 6*b*
WALLACE, Sir Robert—to receive degree of LL.D. at Queen's University, Belfast, MAY 20, 18*b*
on girls — imprisonment (statement), APRIL 27, 11*g*
WALLACE, Mr. William—law case, MAY 24, 5*c*
WALLACE Collection, Hertford House—armoury reopened, APRIL 15, 8*c*
WALLER, Mrs.—on cancer mortality (l.), JUNE 10, 6*c*
WALLER, Mrs.—on London University site (l.), MAY 16, 8*d*
WALLER, Dr. Augustus D.—will, MAY 31, 13*e*
WALLER, Rt. Rev. E. H. M., Bp. of Madras — biographical, JUNE 12, 7*f* (l.e.); appointed Bp. of Madras, 12, 7*f* (l.e.)
WALLERS, Sir Evelyn—at Cape Town, on Rand Mines, Ltd., JUNE 10, 18*f* (e.e.)
WALLEY, Mr. Robert P.—will, MAY 11, 13*e*
WALLHEAD, Mr. R. C.—at Independent Labour Party conference: presidential address, APRIL 18, 21*b*
WALLIS, Louis—unlicensed sale of drink charge, APRIL 11, 11*e*
WALLIS, William A.—appeal against conviction in Jubilee Cotton Mills case, MAY 30, 5*a*; 31, 5*a*; JUNE 1, 5*a*; 2, 4*e*
WALL Paper Manufacturers, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 16*e*
WALLSEND—electoral, MAY 19, 7*g*
WALMSLEY (C.) and Co., Ltd.—amalgamation with Armstrong (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Co.: see under ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Co.
WALPOLE, Lady—photograph, MAY 13, 12*c* (e.e.)
WALSH—christened at sea, JUNE 21, 22*e*
WALSH, Mr. Edward F.—will, APRIL 3, 15*e*
WALSH, Mr. J. J.—elected to Irish Free State Parliament, JUNE 19, 8*f*
at Dublin Rotary Club, on aerial mail services, APRIL 11, 14*b* (l.e.)
WALSH, Mr. J. W. T.—at Optical Society, on anti-dazzle lamps for motors, MAY 12, 7*f*
WALSH, Joseph—shot dead and three children wounded in Belfast, APRIL 3, 12*c*
WALSH, Michael—injured in shooting outrage at Belfast; death, APRIL 6, 12*c*
WALSH, Mr. Stephen :—
at Carpenters' Hall, on London, MAY 16, 6*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Coalmining—wages, MAY 19, 19*f*
Europe—financial reconstruction: Genoa conference; vote of confidence, APRIL 4, 20*b*
School Teachers (Superannuation) Bill, MAY 17, 6*e*
on Greater London—administration (evid.), MAY 4, 20*b*
WALSHE, ex-Sgt.—shot dead at Newport, MAY 23, 18*d*
WALSKA, Mme. Ganna: see COCHRAN, Mrs. Alexander S.
WALTER, Mr. John—returns to London from Morocco, MAY 16, 11*b*
WALTER, Detective Joseph—photograph, JUNE 28, 12*c*
WALTER, Mr. Stephen—on games for girls (l.), MAY 4, 8*d*
WALTERS, Mrs. Annie E.—cruelty to child charge, JUNE 1, 7*e*
WALTERS, Mr. Arthur—will, APRIL 26, 17*e*
WALTHEW, Mr. Walter W.—will, APRIL 25, 15*f*
WALTON, Mrs.—on Honours list: exclusion of women (l. quoted), JUNE 6, 6*d*
WALTON, Mr. A. J.—on medical specialists' fees (l.), APRIL 19, 13*e*
WALTON, Sir Edgar (South Africa) :—
at Hotel Victoria, on Genoa conference, MAY 25, 7*e* (l.e.); 26, 12*d*
on Birmingham arts and industries exhibition (s.), JUNE 30, 19*f*
WALTON, Izaak—cottage: restoration suggested; photograph, JUNE 21, 18*g*
WALTON, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Trade Union Act (1913) Amendment Bill, MAY 20, 6*d*
WALTON, Mr. John P.—will, JUNE 22, 18*f*
WALTON, Mr. Robert—will, APRIL 13, 15*f*
WALTON, Mr. Thomas F.—will, JUNE 16, 13*d*
WALTZ, Miss Ada—will, APRIL 13, 15*f*
WANA—siege: see under INDIA—North-West Frontier
WANDLE, River—hydrautomat installed, JUNE 13, 5*f*
WANDS, Mr. John B.—will, APRIL 28, 17*e*
WANDSWORTH, Wimbledon, and Epsom District Gas Co.—reduction in charges, APRIL 20, 7*d*
WANG, Dr. C. T. (China) — appointed Director of Affairs in Shantung; photograph, APRIL 22, 16*a*
WANG, Mr. Chung Yu— awarded Peter Le Neve Foster Prize, MAY 20, 7*g*
WANGANUI—debenture issue, MAY 24, 21*c* (l.e.)
WANG CHUNG-HUI (China) — reappointed Chief Justice, MAY 25, 9*b*; appointed Minister of Justice, JUNE 15, 9*c*
WANGS, Curé of: see KÜNZLE, Jean
WANG SHIH-CHEN (China)—invited to become Prime Minister, MAY 8, 10*c* (l.e.); Mr. D. Fraser's comments, 12, 9*c*; accepts Premiership, 22, 9*d*; declines, JUNE 2, 7*d*
WAR :—
Derby, Lord (s.), MAY 9, 7*c*
Future :—
Chemicals—Mr. Justice Petersen's report: Mr. J. A. Petrie (l. quoted), MAY 16, 7*e*
Gas—Marshal Foch (preface to book), JUNE 21, 12*e*

WAR :—
Future (continued) :—
Langston, Rev. E. L. (add.), MAY 16, 7*d*
Rules Commission — Parliament : question, MAY 4, 19*b* ; British representative chosen, 20, 9*g* (l.e.)
Socialist and Labour Parties, international—opposition ; resolution passed at Labour Party conference, JUNE 29, 16*b*
Wilson, Field-Marshal Sir H. (s.), APRIL 26, 9*e*
National Conference of Labour Women —passes resolution, MAY 10, 7*f*

WAR, The Great :—
Aftermath—post-war morals :—
Article (" National morals : decrease in crime "), APRIL 27, 11*d*
Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (add.), APRIL 17, 17*a*
Thomson, Sir B. (art.), APRIL 17, 17*a*
Allied Powers :—
Supreme Council :—
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAY 17, 7*c*
Meeting—called by Genoa Conference, APRIL 27, 14*g*, 16*c* ; our Paris correspondent's message, 28, 13*f* ; Mr. Steed's message, 27, 16*c* (l.e.) ; 28, 14*g* ; to be held at San Remo, MAY 1, 11*d* (and 11*c*, l.e.)
Belgium—attitude, APRIL 29, 11*b* (l.e.)
France—opinion, APRIL 28, 13*f*, 14*f* ; considered by Senate Foreign Affairs Committee, MAY 4, 9*c* (l.e.)
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—attitude, MAY 4, 10*d* (l.e.) ; statement to M. Barthou, 8, 10*a*
Victory—leading article, JUNE 19, 15*b*
Australia—memorial : see under *Memorials*, below
Austria :—
Reparations :—
Liens—payment delay :—
Allies' promise—Dr. Schanzer (statement), MAY 5, 18*e*
United States—attitude : Sir W. Goode (statement), APRIL 12, 11*d*
Austria and Serbia—ultimatum to Serbia in 1914 : letter from Count Lerchenfeld to Count Hertling quoted, APRIL 29, 11*e* ; Mr. H. M. Gann (l.), MAY 1, 10*d*
Belgium :—
Achievement — leading article, MAY 8, 17*d*
German invasion — boundary stones to mark limits : first inaugurated at Dixmude, JUNE 6, 7*f*
German occupation :—
Espionage — trial of Armand Jeannes : see JEANNES, Armand
British Empire—sacrifices : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), MAY 27, 8*b*
Bulgaria :—
Reparations :—
Payments — fixed for 1922 and 1923, APRIL 5, 11*c* ; temporary postponement, 13, 19*c* ; appeal for moratorium, 20, 19*d* ; Inter-Allied Commission's decision, MAY 8, 22*f* ; 22, 19*d*

WAR, The Great :—
Bulgaria :—
Reparations :—
Payments (continued) :—
Genoa Conference — discussion at, APRIL 13, 14*d* ; press comments, MAY 16, 9*e*
Stamboliski, M. (s.), JUNE 19, 7*e*
Debts : see under *Finance*, below
Finance :—
Debts, Allied :—
Bardoux, M. (art. quoted), JUNE 17, 7*d*
Cancellation—Mr. F. A. Govett (s.), JUNE 17, 19*f*
Great Britain, by — question in Parliament, JUNE 23, 6*e*
Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), APRIL 11, 8*a* ; leading article, 11, 15*d*
Great Britain, to :—
France—amount, APRIL 6, 12*d*
Buxton, Mr. N. (l.), JUNE 24, 8*d*
Interest—British note, APRIL 5, 7*d* ; our Paris correspondent's message, APRIL 6, 12*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), JUNE 23, 6*e* ; French press comment, 26, 7*c*
Interest—British note to Allies, APRIL 6, 12*d* ; questions in Parliament, 12, 6*b*
Statistics (F.N.), APRIL 12, 18*a*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), MAY 11, 18*a*
Liquidation—M. Poincaré (s.), JUNE 30, 9*e*
Parliament—questions, MAY 10, 19*c* ; JUNE 30, 19*c*
Purbrick, Mr. R. (l.), JUNE 10, 6*c*
Settlement, general — expected, APRIL 6, 12*d* ; (F.N.), JUNE 19, 20*b*
Clearing-house system—Mr. J. H. C. Johnston (l.), APRIL 12, 18*e*
German " C " bonds—M. Sergent's proposal, JUNE 17, 7*d*
United States, to : see under UNITED States of America—Finance—War
France :—
Army :—
Maillet, Desiré A.—condemned to death in 1915 for desertion ; decision of Bourges tribunal, MAY 20, 9*g*
Machinery taken from Lille—claim by M. Thibaut, MAY 25, 9*g*
Memorials : see under *Memorials*, below
Germany :—
Indemnities and reparation :—
Allied Powers—sanctions :—
France—attitude : correspondence between M. Klotz and M. Poincaré, MAY 22, 9*c*
Parliament—questions, MAY 16, 21*b* ; 25, 6*b*
Treaty paragraph, disputed—Mr. A. Chamberlain (statement), MAY 25, 6*b* ; *Temps* reply, 26, 9*c*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), May 20, 18*c*
Brazil, to—special agreement arranged, MAY 9, 9*g*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 4, 20*c*

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Indemnities and reparation (continued) :—
Collection by Allied Powers :—
Duty—repayment : Mr. J. W. Jones (l. quoted), MAY 2, 8*d*
Hobhouse, Sir C. (l.), APRIL 26, 10*b*
Czecho-Slovakia arbitration court (Geneva)—sitting, MAY 12, 9*g*
Davison, Sir W. H. (s.), APRIL 25, 7*c*
Dyes : see under GERMANY—Dyes
France—claim by Compagnie Internationale des Wagons-Lits, APRIL 27, 13*g* ; MAY 2, 9*g*
Genoa conference — discussion prospects : our Rome correspondent's message, APRIL 13, 14*d* ; exclusion : *German Gazette* comments, MAY 13, 7*c* (l.e.)
Barthou, M. (s.), APRIL 11, 16*b*
Poincaré, M. (s.), APRIL 3, 11*b*
Great Britain :—
Members of Parliament — telegram to Mr. Lloyd George in 1919 : *Westminster Gazette* statement, APRIL 3, 7*c*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), APRIL 4, 20*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. :—
Memorandum (1919) — *Westminster Gazette* statement : article ("Premier's 1919 memorandum : Lord Northcliffe's telegram"), APRIL 3, 7*c*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), APRIL 4, 20*a*
New York Times(art. quoted), APRIL 17, 12*a*
Parliament — notice of question, APRIL 5, 12*d* ; question, 7, 17*c* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (statement), 7, 17*c*
Parliament—discussion, JUNE 1, 19*a* ; discussed in Lords, 28, 16*a*
Payment — Reparation commission fixes cash instalments for 1922 (white paper), APRIL 12, 4*c* ; monthly sums handed over, 17, 9*f* ; MAY 17, 9*c* (l.e.) ; further instalment to be paid, JUNE 15, 10*f* (l.e.); (F.N.), 15, 19*b* ; paid, 16, 9*c* ; 17, 7*d* (l.e.)
Belgium—value placed on furniture and *objets d'art* removed from, MAY 6, 9*g* ; monthly payment made, 16, 9*g* ; value of deliveries in kind, JUNE 22, 9*g* (l.e.)
Priority — M. Loucheur (s.), APRIL 4, 14*e*
Derby, Lord (s.), MAY 30, 7*b*
Edwards, Mr. C. (int.), APRIL 20, 9*a* (l.e.)
Evasion — British man of business in Germany (communication), APRIL 28, 14*e*
France : —
Claims—our Paris correspondent's comments, JUNE 6, 8*c*
Article ("The Ruhr : France's aim is peace"), MAY 26, 17*f*

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Indemnities and reparation :—
Payment :—
France :—
Claims (continued) :—
Bardoux, M. (art. quoted), JUNE 17, 7*d*
Coercing Germany in event of default : see under GERMANY — Allied occupation — French army—Ruhr
Correspondence, MAY 6, 8*c*
Councils-General — resolutions passed, APRIL 26, 13*e* (l.e.)
Doumerge, M. (s.), MAY 4, 9*c* (l.e.)
Houston, Mr. H. S. (views), JUNE 13, 7*a*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), MAY 23, 18*c* (l.e.)
Leading articles, APRIL 28, 15*b* ; MAY 1, 19*b* ; JUNE 2, 15*c*
Parliament — question, MAY 19, 19*c*
Poincaré, M. (s.), APRIL 3, 11*b* ; 25, 11*a* ; (l. quoted), MAY 22, 9*c* ; (s.), JUNE 2, 8*f* ; 5, 5*e* ; (statement), 8, 8*d* (l.e.); (s.), 30, 9*e*
Press opinion, MAY 8, 9*d*
Saint-Aulaire, Comte de (s.), JUNE 16, 9*e* (l.e.)
Senate — discussion, JUNE 30, 9*e*
Reconstruction — materials : see under FRANCE — Reconstruction — Devastated districts
Frederick William, ex-Crown Prince (int.), MAY 2, 18*a*
Genoa Conference — conferences between Mr. Lloyd George, Sir L. W. Evans and Herr Wirth and Dr. Rathenau, MAY 5, 10*g*, 18*c* ; 6, 10*a*
Germany — request for delay : Government note in reply to Reparation Commission decisions of March 21, APRIL 11, 13*f* (l.e.) ; our Paris correspondent's message, 12, 12*c* ; leading article, 12, 13*c* ; Reparation Commission reply, 15, 11*d* ; our Paris correspondent's message, 28, 13*f* ; deficit in funds to meet instalment, MAY 6, 9*b* (l.e.) ; attitude of Government towards Reparation Commission demands, 9, 9*e* ; Government reply to last note of Reparation Commission, 11, 9*e* ; German opinion, 12, 9*e* ; prospects of meeting instalment, 11, 20*b* ; Dr. Hermes converses with members of Reparation Commission in Paris, 20, 9*g* (l.e.) ; proposals outlined, 27, 10*e* ; accepted by German Cabinet, 29, 9*a* ; leading articles, 30, 17*b* ; 31, 17*b* ; Government note in reply to Reparation Commission's con-

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Indemnities and reparation :—
Payment :—
Germany (continued) :—
ditions of March 31 (terms), 31, 9*a* (and l.e.) ; (F.N.), JUNE 1, 20*c* ; Reparation Commission reply, 2, 7*c* ; disappointment in Germany, 2, 7*b* (l.e.) ; French opinion, 2, 8*c* (l.e.)
Cabinet — differences, MAY 26, 9*a* (l.e.) ; meeting, 27, 10*e*
Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), APRIL 11, 8*b*
Great Britain and France — conversation between Mr. Lloyd George and M. Poincaré, JUNE 20, 10*e*
Hermes, Dr. — reports to conference in Berlin, MAY 11, 9*f*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), MAY 11, 18*a* (l.e.)
Italy — in material : Treasury officials considering, MAY 6, 9*c*
Leading articles, MAY 12, 17*b* ; 25, 17*c* ; 30, 17*b* ; JUNE 7, 15*b*
Le Trocquer, M.—plan, JUNE 28, 7*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—attitude : *National Review* (art. quoted), APRIL 28, 9*a*
Loans, foreign : see under GERMANY—Finance
New York *Tribune* (art. quoted), APRIL 29, 11*b* (l.e.)
Ochs, Mr. A. S. (int.), APRIL 13, 13*f*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 28, 8*a* ; MAY 2, 20*a* ; 9, 10*f* (l.e.) ; 11, 19*b* ; 12, 19*c* ; JUNE 27, 16*g*
Rathenau, Dr. — attitude : Mr. C. H. Sherrill (statement), JUNE 27, 7*e*
Reduction — our Paris correspondent's comments, JUNE 6, 8*c*
Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung (art. quoted), APRIL 19, 18*c*
Great Britain, suggested by—French attitude : correspondence, MAY 6, 8*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — proposal taken by M. Barthou for submission to French Cabinet, MAY 4, 9*f* ; Mr. Steed's comment, 4, 10*g* ; interview with Herr Wirth and Dr. Rathenau at Genoa, 5, 10*g*, 18*c* ; Mr. Steed's comments, 6, 10*a*
Parliament — questions, JUNE 13, 18*a*
Plan — Mr. Steed's message, MAY 6, 10*a*
Reichstag — discussed, JUNE 24, 10*g*
Steed, Mr. W. (messages), APRIL 21, 12*a* ; 26, 13*b* ; 28, 14*g*
United States — opinion, JUNE 2, 18*c*
Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.), MAY 18, 18*c*

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Indemnities and reparation (continued) :—
United States :—
Claims—statistics, APRIL 1, 11*c* ; our Washington correspondent's message, 1. 11*c*
Parliament—question, MAY 19, 19*d*
Munitions—output during 1914-18, JUNE 29, 7*e*
Peace : see under *Peace*, below
Responsibility see under *Responsibility*, below
Revenge—M. Poincaré (s.), APRIL 25, 11*a* ; M. Barrès (l. quoted), MAY 17, 10*b*
Treason trials : see under GERMANY
Graves :—
American in England—memorial day observed ; service at St. Margaret's, Westminster, MAY 31, 18*a* ; Brookwood cemetery dedicated, 31, 18*a* ; British ex-service men paying tribute (photograph), 31, 14*f*
Australian and New Zealand soldiers :—
Brookwood cemetery and at Walton-on-Thames — Anzac Day pilgrimage : correspondence, APRIL 28, 10*e*
Gallipoli : see under *Gallipoli*, below
British :—
Belgium, in—care : King George's message, MAY 18, 10*b*
Bukarest—remains of five soldiers buried in Lutheran cemetery, MAY 1, 21*g*
France, in—care : King George's message, JUNE 9, 7*b* (l.e.)
Germany, in—registration : work completed, JUNE 30, 19*f* (e.e.)
Relatives' visits—party taken by Church Army, APRIL 5, 9*g* ; grants from Army funds : Parliament : question, MAY 25, 6*c*
Canadian :—
Great Britain, in :—
St. John's Technical High School, Winnipeg—maple tree seeds sent for planting at Shorncliffe, MAY 6, 7*e*
Shorncliffe—children's pilgrimage, JUNE 22, 7*g*
Gallipoli :—
Allied pilgrimage to, JUNE 14, 9*c* (l.e.)
Articles (" Gallipoli ") : I. (" Anzac Day service "), MAY 30, 17*f* ; II. (" Graves of the dead "), JUNE 1, 9*a* ; III. (" The Suvla plain : work of War Graves Commission "), 6, 7*a*
Pellé, Gen. (s.), JUNE 14, 9*c* (l.e.)
George V., King—visit : see under GEORGE V., King — War — Graves
Imperial War Graves Commission :—
Canadian representative—change, APRIL 26, 11*c* (l.e.)
Preston, Mr. S. (l.), JUNE 21, 10*c*
Preservation—Gen. de Castlenau (s.), MAY 16, 9*f*

WAR, The Great (continued) :—
Great Britain :—
Christmas, 1915—letter written by late Mr. W. H. Page quoted, MAY 1, 21*e*
Compensation :—
Claims, outstanding — question in Parliament, MAY 25, 6*c*
Court — president appointed, APRIL 19 14*g*
Irish appeal from award—law case, MAY 11, 5*c*; 12, 4*d*
Losses on requisitioned hotel and ferry—Gray's Inn Hall: moot held; Sir F. Taylor (judgment), MAY 17, 7*d*
History, official — cost: question in Parliament, APRIL 13, 10*a*; army council appeal for private records, MAY 16, 6*d*
Memorials: see *Memorials*, below
Property, enemy :—
Sequestration. :—
British born subjects—and persons resident in country for 25 years: motion for exemption carried in Lords, APRIL 7, 17*a*; question, 19, 19*c*
Committee — interim report issued (White Paper), JUNE 22, 6*g*
Great Britain and France—munitions lent to France: exaction of import duties: M. Pierre Mille (l.), APRIL 13, 8*c*
Great Britain and United States—Reunion of British War Missions to the United States: see that title
Hungary :—
Reparations—live stock deliveries: see under HUNGARY—Live-stock
Italy — intervention: anniversary commemoration: procession fired on in Rome, MAY 26, 9*b*
Jamaica—official history to be published, MAY 31, 9*f*
Memorials :—
Aldershot—unveiling arrangements, MAY 25, 7*g*
Alleyn's School — arrangements, JUNE 3, 5*g*
Arbroath—unveiled, JUNE 5, 3*d*
Ardennes — foundation-stone laid at Sedan, JUNE 13, 7*g*
Armistice Day—at Compiègne: particulars, JUNE 30, 9*e*
Aspley Guise—unveiled, MAY 5, 7*g*
Australia: —
National (Victoria) — designs invited, MAY 11, 9*e*
Hampton, Mr. H. (l.), MAY 22, 8*c*; Lord Mayor of Melbourne's answer, 24, 9*c*; Mr. Hampton's reply, 30, 8*a*
Macintyre, Miss (l. quoted), JUNE 1, 8*b*
Bachelors' Club—presented by Mr. W. Gillett, JUNE 1, 11*b*
Baltic Exchange—unveiled, JUNE 2, 5*c*
Battlefield :—
Bucquoy — 42nd Division: unveiling arrangements, APRIL 12, 14*c*
Etreux—Royal Munster Fusiliers: unveiled, JUNE 5, 5*d*; leading article, 9, 15*d*
WAR, The Great :—
Memorials :—
Battlefield (continued) :—
Guillemont—20th (Light) Division: unveiled, JUNE 6, 7*c*; (photo.), 7, 12*a*
Havrincourt — 62nd (West Riding) Division: unveiling arrangements, MAY 23, 12*c*; unveiled, JUNE 9, 7*c*; (photo.), 10, 12*b*
La Boiselle :—
Northumberland Fusiliers (8th Battalion) — unveiling arrangements, APRIL 7, 9*g*
22nd Division — unveiling arrangements, APRIL 7, 9*g*
102nd and 103rd Infantry Brigades—unveiled, APRIL 21, 11*a* (l.e.); (photo.), 22, 16*c*
Le Verguier—24th Division: opinion on change of venue to London requested, MAY 2, 12*b*
Trescault—42nd Division: unveiling arrangements, APRIL 12, 14*c*
Units — representative parties at unveiling: official announcement, MAY 16, 6*d*
Berkshire Yeomanry — "A" squadron: to be erected near Windsor Castle, APRIL 12, 9*e*
Bethesda—site presented, JUNE 12, 5*g*
Bishop's Stortford College—chapel and hall opened, MAY 16, 13*c*
Bristol Cathedral — window to Mercantile Marine and Royal Naval Division: dedication arrangements, APRIL 11, 16*g*
Broadstairs — Pierremont Hall purchased as site, MAY 23, 7*g*
Broughton—site presented, APRIL 29, 9*g*
Bruges—unveiled, MAY 8, 9*c* (l.e.)
Bulwark and *Irene*—at Sheerness: unveiled, MAY 2, 13*b*
Cambridge and Isle of Ely—memorial chapel in Ely Cathedral: opened, MAY 12, 7*g*
Cambridge University :—
Jesus College—dedicated, APRIL 27, 20*g*
Canada — monument described (illus.), MAY 5, 7*c*
Canadian Pacific Railway employees (Toronto)—unveiled, APRIL 29, 11*g* (l.e.); at Charing Cross office: unveiled; (photo.), MAY 1, 16*f*
Catford—screen: on view at Fulham, APRIL 10, 9*c*
Cenotaph :—
British Legion — Whit-Sunday ceremony: arrangements, MAY 30, 11*c*
Chateau d'Oex—wreath sent by people (photograph), MAY 26, 14*c*
Harvey, Mr. G.—places wreath, MAY 31, 18*a*; photograph, 31, 14*f*
Pétain, Marshal—lays wreath at foot, JUNE 19, 8*b*, 16*f*; photograph, 19, 12*a*
Scottish boy pipers—place wreath (photo.), MAY 5, 14*d*
29th Division—wreath placed on behalf of Australians, MAY 5, 7*g*
Champagne, French armies of — committee formed, JUNE 23, 9*d* (l.e.)

WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
Charterhouse School — Chapel : foundation stone : laying arrangements, MAY 29, 7*b* ; JUNE 7, 9*e* ; laid, 19, 5*b* ; (photo.), 19, 12*e*
Chelmsford—unveiled, MAY 29, 7*e*
Clifton College — unveiling arrangements : Mr. J. E. King (l.), JUNE 16, 8*c*
Criccieth—foundation stone laid, JUNE 5, 15*g*
Cumberland and Westmorland — unveiled at Carlisle, MAY 26, 7*g*
Dominion—Mr. J. Adams (l. quoted), JUNE 3, 6*c*
Dover Patrol Committee (Cap Blanc Nez)—unveiling arrangements, JUNE 30, 9*g*
Dublin University — decision, MAY 25, 6*e*
Duke of York's Royal Military School, Dover—unveiled, JUNE 28, 5*b*
Dunstable — unveiled, JUNE 5, 3*g*
18th Hussars—Queen Mary expresses wish to place in Sandhurst chapel, MAY 22, 18*b* (l.e.)
Elvetham (Hampshire) — unveiled, APRIL 25, 16*a*
Exeter—statue on view in Burlington House courtyard (photo.), MAY 1, 16*a*
Federation of Master Process Engravers—ward in Caxton Convalescent Home opened, MAY 9, 7*g*
Flying services—window in Westminster Abbey : unveiling arrangements, MAY 24, 7*d* ; dedicated, 27, 7*b*
42nd Division : see under *Battlefield* —Bucquoy, above
France :—
Actors—tablets erected in every theatre in Paris, APRIL 25, 11*g*
Iron division — inaugurated at farm of Léomont, Lorraine, JUNE 22, 9*g*
Unknown warrior :—
American and French soldiers marching to tomb—American Ambassador places wreath on (photograph), JUNE 1, 14*b*
United States Congress medal—party bearing arrive at Cherbourg, MAY 27, 9*c*
Gallipoli—suggested Anzac memorial : Mr. W. M. Hughes (statement), APRIL 5, 11*c*
Great Eastern Railway Company—at Liverpool-street Station : unveiled, JUNE 23, 10*d* (l.e.) ; photograph, 23, 14*b*
Grocers' Company — unveiled, 26, 12*b* (l.e.)
Guards, Brigade of—test scaffolding erected, APRIL 20, 9*c* ; photograph, 22, 16*c* ; at Holy Trinity Church, Windsor ; Roll of Honour deposited and reredos dedicated, JUNE 19, 13*c* (l.e.)
Hampstead — unveiled, MAY 5, 7*d* (l.e.)
Harrogate — foundation-stone laid, JUNE 3, 5*g*
Heart of Midlothian Football Club—unveiled, APRIL 10, 11*f* ; photograph, 11, 18*g*
WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
Hendon—unveiled, MAY 2, 7*g*
Honourable Artillery Company—unveiling arrangements, JUNE 29, 5*g*
Hornsey — pilgrimage, APRIL 24, 9*g*
Inland Revenue Department—unveiled, MAY 18, 7*d*
Institute of Chartered Accountants —unveiled, MAY 2, 21*g*
Institution of Electrical Engineers—unveiled, JUNE 30, 8*c*
Jamaica—unknown warrior : suggested burial in Kingston ; Sir L. Probyn's reply to Mayor, MAY 4, 9*c*
Keswick—photograph, MAY 20, 14*g*
King's Royal Rifle Corps—at Winchester : unveiling arrangements, APRIL 24, 17*c* ; MAY 6, 7*e* ; 15, 7*g* ; unveiled, 25, 7*b* ; wreath laid on behalf of American Ambassador and American Legion, 27, 12*b*
Kingswood School — dedicated, JUNE 20, 7*e*
Leys School—unveiling arrangements, JUNE 19, 5*b* ; 23, 11*c*
Leamington—unveiled, MAY 29, 7*e*
Lenham — photograph, MAY 6, 14*g*
Lincolnshire Yeomanry — at Lincoln County Hospital : see under LINCOLN County Hospita
Lloyds Register — unveiled : photograph, MAY 12, 14*a* ; 13, 5*e*
London County Council—members and staff : arrangements, MAY 8, 5*d*
London Regiment :—
2nd (City of London) Battalion—unveiled at Westminster, JUNE 26, 5*g*
11th Battalion — unveiling : arrangements, APRIL 28, 11*g*
18th Battalion — Mr. G. C. Hudson at work on painting (photo.), APRIL 13, 16*c*
28th Battalion (Artists Rifles)—unveiling arrangements, MAY 11, 7*b*
London School of Economics—Miss D. M. Hillman (l. quoted), MAY 22, 8*c*
Malayan volunteers—cenotaph at Singapore unveiled by Prince of Wales, APRIL 1, 11*b*
Maldon — at St. Mary's Church ; unveiled, JUNE 29, 5*g*
Marlborough College—dedication arrangements, JUNE 13, 11*g* ; 22, 12*a*
Marseilles — M. Millerand lays first stone of monument, MAY 8, 10*c*
Metropolitan Police Force — unveiled, JUNE 24, 16*b*
Metropolitan Water Board—unveiling arrangements, APRIL 10, 11*g* ; unveiled, 11, 20*g* ; photograph, 11, 18*a*
Metz—statue of Poilu "Libérateur" unveiled, JUNE 6, 8*c*
Monmouthshire County Council—at Newport : unveiled, MAY 4, 11*d*
Mons cemetery—Cross of Sacrifice unveiled, MAY 29, 10*b*
Nancy—unveiled, APRIL 19, 11*e*
Nantes—unveiled, MAY 29, 10*f*
National — Sir A. Webb (int.), MAY 11, 7*d*

WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
Norbury—in St. Stephen's Church : dedicated, MAY 16, 7*b*
Northumberland Fusiliers, 8th Batt. : see under *Battlefield*—La Boiselle, above
Nottingham—unveiled, APRIL 21, 9*g*
102nd and 103rd Infantry Brigades : see under *Battlefield*—La Boiselle, above
127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry—Queen Mary expresses wish to place in Sandhurst Chapel, MAY 22, 18*b* (l.c.)
Otley Mills—employees : unveiled, MAY 8, 7*c*
Oxford University :—
Keble College—dedication : arrangements, MAY 16, 21*g* ; dedicated, JUNE 28, 5*c*
Merton College—unveiled, JUNE 24, 13*c*
Portsmouth—handed over to Corporation, APRIL 17, 7*d*
Queensferry—site presented, APRIL 29, 9*g*
Radley College—unveiling arrangements, MAY 26, 7*g* ; photo., 29, 14*f*
Rome University—unveiled, MAY 25, 9*g*
Royal Air Force—altar in Southwell Cathedral described, MAY 20, 13*d*
Royal and Ancient Golf Club—particulars, MAY 3, 6*c*
Royal Fusiliers—request to deposit Roll of Honour and Cabinet in Guildhall, JUNE 30, 7*g*
Royal Fusiliers—4th Battalion : tablet unveiled at Hounslow, JUNE 26, 5*g*
Royal Horse Guards (Blue)—at Moulsoe : unveiled, MAY 16, 7*b*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst—second section of church : sports matches in aid : arrangements, APRIL 26, 7*f* ; chapel described, MAY 20, 13*d*
Royal Munster Fusiliers : see under *Battlefield*—Etreux, above
Royal Scots (Royal Regiment)—Princess Mary expresses wish to place in Royal Military College Memorial Chapel, JUNE 10, 8*g*
Royaumont Hospital (Asnières-sur-Oise)—unveiled, MAY 2, 9*d*
St. Andrews University—unveiled, MAY 4, 10*f*
St. Cyr Military Academy—unveiled, MAY 22, 9*f* (l.c.) ; leading article, 23, 17*c*
St. Dunstans-in-the-East Church—unveiling : arrangements, APRIL 6, 9*g*
St. Michael's Church, Chester-square—photograph, JUNE 28, 12*a*
Scarborough — at St. Martin's Church-yard : unveiled, APRIL 17, 7*g*
17th Lancers — at Aldershot : two unveiled, MAY 29, 7*e*
Sheerness : see *Bulwark* and *Irene*, above
Sherborne School — additions to chapel : consecration arrangements, JUNE 20, 8*e*
Shotton Buckly — site presented, APRIL 29, 9*g*

WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
62nd (West Riding) Division : see under *Battlefield*—Havrincourt, above
Smyrna—unveiled, JUNE 26, 7*g*
Spalding—opening : arrangements, MAY 17, 7*g*
Stationers' Company—unveiling arrangements, APRIL 28, 9*c*
Stockwell—unveiled, MAY 4, 20*b*
Stonyhurst College—shrine unveiled, JUNE 29, 5*d*
Sunningdale—unveiled, MAY 9, 7*c*
Swansea — committee's decision, JUNE 8, 5*g*
10th Royal Hussars—at Canterbury : unveiled, MAY 29, 7*c*
Toronto—window at St. Paul's Anglican Church unveiled, MAY 25, 9*f* ; particulars, JUNE 14, 9*e*
Tourlavelle—unveiled, MAY 30, 9*f*
20th (Light) Division : see under *Battlefield*—*Guillemont*, above
22nd Division : see under *Battlefield*—La Boiselle, above
24th Division—in Battersea Park : proposed erection, JUNE 21, 9*g* ; see also under *Battlefield*—La Boiselle, above
Unveiling ceremonies :—
Military parties — applications : announcement, JUNE 7, 5*c*
Wells, Mr. C. G. P. (l. quoted), MAY 18, 8*d*
Vindictive — proposal to preserve parts at Ostend : attitude of British authorities, APRIL 5, 11*g*
Warwickshire Yeomanry—unveiling : arrangements, MAY 4, 7*g*
Welsh Baptist Church, Great Castle-street—tablet unveiled APRIL, 3, 14*c*
Wendover — unveiling : arrangements, MAY 2, 7*g*
Wellington—unveiled, MAY 8, 7*c*
Westminster Abbey :—
Unknown warrior—Mr. G. Harvey lays wreath, MAY 31, 18*a* ; M. Poincaré lays wreath, JUNE 20, 9*b*
Wiltshire Regiment — tablet in Southbroom Church, Devizes (photo.), APRIL 26, 18*c*
Dunne, Sir J. H. (statement), MAY 11, 8*c*
Wimbledon Common — in memory of units trained in vicinity : garden of 42 acres added to Common, APRIL 19, 9*b* ; map, 19, 9*b*
Winchester College—new cloister : dedication arrangements, JUNE 7, 9*b*
Worcester — Gheluvelt Park : opening arrangements, MAY 3, 7*g*
Yokohama — Prince of Wales unveils Allied memorial to British, French and American residents, APRIL 24, 12*b*
Memorial services :—
British Legion—at Cenotaph, JUNE 5, 3*a* ; photographs, 5, 10*a*
Jutland, Battle of—on tug *Plover* off Tyne : photograph, JUNE 6, 12*a*
Lusitania victims—at Queenstown, MAY 31, 7*g*
Royal Horse Artillery—on Horse Guards Parade, JUNE 5, 3*b*
United States Army—in St. Margaret's, Westminster, MAY 31, 18*a*

WAR, The Great :—
Mines, floating : see under MINES
Operations :—
Aerial—Zeppelins and other German airships : statistics : *Marine Rundschau* (art. quoted), APRIL 10, 13*d*
Naval :—
Aboukir, *Cressy* and *Hogue*—sinking : Capt.-Lieut. Weddigen's diary quoted ; chart, MAY 13, 14*b*
Audacious — sinking : German official account, MAY 10, 17*f* ; article, 10, 17*d*
Photograph, MAY 10, 14*a*
Dogger Bank battle on January 24, 1915—Korvetlenkapitan Groos (art. quoted), APRIL 20, 11*f* (l.e.)
History, official German — new volume reviewed, MAY 10, 17*f* ; 12, 16*c* ; 13, 14*b*
Yarmouth, German raid on—official account, MAY 12, 16*c*
Verdun : see under VERDUN
Vimy Ridge—Canadians celebrate fifth anniversary of capture, APRIL 11, 14*b*
Outrages :—
Acland, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 1, 7*e*
Cave, Lord (add.), JUNE 1, 7*e*
German :—
Trials :—
Boldt, Lieut.—escape : officials prosecuted, MAY 10, 9*g* (l.e.)
German N.C.O. punished for support of British camp authorities — Mr. R. V. Woods (l.), MAY 10, 8*c*
Michelsohn, Dr.—arrangements, JUNE 26, 7*g* ; tried, 29, 7*d* (l.e.)
Retrial—Mr. M. Churchill (l.), JUNE 20, 8*d*
Leading article, JUNE 2, 15*d*
Painting, panorama—showing various points along battlefields and 6,000 portraits of French and Allied leaders : to be sent from Paris on world tour, APRIL 7, 11*f* ; particulars, MAY 1, 11*e* ; to become American property, JUNE 9, 7*g*
Photograph, MAY 8, 14*a*
Peace :—
Bulgaria :—
Reparations : see under *Bulgaria*, above
Charles, ex-Emperor—overtures recalled, APRIL 3, 11*d*
German-American conversations in 1917—Dr. R. Moore (statement), JUNE 20, 10*f*
Germany :—
Indemnities and reparations : see under *Germany*, above
Treaty (Versailles)—anniversary of signing : protest mass meeting to be held, JUNE 28, 7*f*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 30, 18*c* (l.e.)
Observance :—
France — demands : leading articles, APRIL 25, 13*b* ; 26, 15*b* ; 27, 15*b*
Revision :—
Labour Party — resolution passed at conference, JUNE 29, 16*a*
Poincaré, M. (s.), JUNE 30, 9*e*

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Germany :—
Treaty (Versailles) (continued) :—
Russia—recognition :—
Tchitcherin, M. — alleged statement : Moscow official *communiqué*, MAY 13, 7*b*
Kun, Bela — message to Lenin in 1919 quoted, APRIL 7, 12*c*
Reparation Commission — general secretary : change, JUNE 19, 7*g* (l.e.)
Treaties :—
Revision :—
Cooperative Union — passes resolution, JUNE 8, 5*c* (l.e.)
Scottish Trades Union Congress —passes resolution, APRIL 22, 4*e*
Turkey :—
Treaty (Sèvres)—revision :—
Allied proposals :—
Baig, Sir M. A. A. (l.), APRIL 1, 8*d*
Conference of Foreign Ministers (Paris) — Lord Derby (s.), MAY 30, 7*a* (l.e.)
Great Britain — policy : Kiazim Pasha (s.), MAY 12, 9*e*
Great Britain and France—communications exchanged, JUNE 19, 7*f* ; 27, 7*f* (l.e.)
Lloyd George, Mr., and M. Poincaré — conversations in London, JUNE 20, 10*e* ; further consultation announced, 27, 7*f* (l.e.)
Greece — reply asked for, APRIL 18, 11*c*
Pan-Hellenic Committee of Unredeemed Greeks—meeting at Athens ; to call protest mass meeting, APRIL 1, 11*g*
Indian Central Caliphate Committee, Bombay (tel.), APRIL 21, 11*c*
Indian Government's telegram — Lord Reading takes responsibility, APRIL 10, 13*c*
Indian Mahomedans — objections : Central Caliphate Committee, Bombay (tel), APRIL 4, 13*f* ; meeting at Bombay : resolution passed, 5, 11*d* ; Sultan receives address from, 8, 11*g* ; attitude, 15, 11*c*
Palestine (art. quoted), APRIL 13, 14*a* (l.e.)
Turkey :—
Nationalists — attitude; APRIL 1, 11*e* ; 5, 11*d* , Angora Government reply, 6, 12*b* ; 8, 11*c* ; Allied agreement on attitude, 13, 11*d* ; Allied reply, 17, 9*b* ; Angora Government attitude, 18, 11*c* (l.e.) ; summary of Angora Government reply, 25, 11*f* ; meetings in favour, JUNE 2, 8

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Turkey :—
Treaty (Sèvres) revision :—
Allied proposals :—
Turkey :—
Nationalists (continued) :—(l.c.) ; suggestions for preliminary conference 27, 7*f*
Porte — accepts, APRIL 3, 11*c* ; 10, 14*f* ; Angora Government attitude, 15, 18*b* ; Allied reply, 21, 11*b* ; Porte's reply, MAY 1, 11*b*
Press opinion, APRIL 1, 11*c*
Prisoners of war :—
Italian — in Ukraine : mission leaving to search for, JUNE 8, 7*b*
Responsibility :—
Frederick William, ex Crown Prince (int.), MAY 2, 18*a*
German — libel action by Herr Fechenbach against Prof. Cossmann and others : evidence in, APRIL 29, 11*c* ; MAY 3, 9*a* ; 6, 9*b* ; 12, 9*f* (l.c.)
Serbia and Austria : see *Austria and Serbia*, above
Territorial questions :—
Mandates — questions in Parliament, APRIL 11, 20*b*
Turkey :—
Peace : see under *Peace*, above
United States :—
Expeditionary force — soldiers' bonus :—
Bill — Senate decision, APRIL 20, 19*d* (l.c.) ; Senate Finance Committee (report), JUNE 2, 18*c* ; 9, 18*d* ; postponed, 26, 22*b*
Cost — estimated, JUNE 9, 18*d*
Intervention — Mr. W. H. Taft (s.), JUNE 20, 18*c*
WARBURG, Mr. Frederic S.—will, MAY 4, 18*c*
WARBURG, Herr Max (Germany) — assassination planned, JUNE 30, 9*b*
at Hamburg, on foreign loans, MAY 24, 9*f* (l.c.) ; correction, 25, 9*b* (l.c.)
WARBURG, Mr. Paul M. (U.S.A.) — at American Acceptance Council, on finance ; gold supplies, MAY 9, 22*d*
WARBURTON, Mr. Albert—will, APRIL 24, 15*f*
WARBURTON, Mr. John E.—will, MAY 22, 13*d*
WARD, Maj. A. J. Dudley—withdraws as candidate for Parliament, MAY 19, 7*g*
WARD, Mr. Batille P.—will, JUNE 26, 11*d*
WARD, Maj. C. H. Dudley—"The 74th Division" : reviewed, APRIL 29, 17*d*
WARD, Doris E.—death from accident, MAY 23, 18*g* (l.c.)
WARD, Mr. Enoch—will, APRIL 5, 15*f*
WARD, Mr. G. G.—photograph, JUNE 19, 12*f* ; death, 21, 28*g*
WARD, Dame Geneviève—presentation from French Society of Authors, JUNE 9, 13*c*
WARD, Mr. James—will, APRIL 26, 17*e*
WARD, Col. John :—
at Carlton House-terrace, on Russian Relief and Reconstruction Fund, MAY 4, 9*g* (l.c.)
in Parliament, on :—
Army—discipline : Independent Tribunal, APRIL 6, 17*d*
Army and Air Force (Annual) Bill, APRIL 6, 17*d*
WARD, Col. John :—
In Parliament, on (continued) :—
Home Rule (Scotland) Bill, MAY 27, 6*g*
Ireland — crime : compensation : Northern Ireland, MAY 18, 6*d*
Sudan Loan (Amendment) Bill, MAY 23, 19*c*
WARD, Mr. John—death, JUNE 22, 20*f*
WARD, Sir Leslie—death, MAY 16, 18*c* (and l.c.) ; photograph, 16, 18*c* ; funeral, 19, 11*f* ; memorial services held, 22, 11*c* ; 25, 11*c* ; will, JUNE 28, 11*d*
Memoir—article ("Spy : a great humorous artist"), MAY 16, 18*c*
WARD, Dr. Mark H. (U.S.A.)—experiences in Asia Minor : visits Foreign Office ; (int.), JUNE 8, 7*c*
WARD, Patrick—shot in Belfast, JUNE 27, 7*d* (l.c.)
WARD, Mr. T. Humphrey—book sale : see under BOOKSALES
WARD, Rev. W. H.—appointed vicar of St. Sepulchre, Holborn, MAY 30, 18*f* (c.c.)
WARD, Mr. W. S.—on railways : week-end tickets (l. quoted), MAY 19, 8*c*
WARD, Mr. William—will, MAY 20, 13*d*
WARD, Mr. William—will, JUNE 15, 13*d*
WARDLEY, Mr. J. (Australia)—attends demonstration to celebrate eight-hours day, MAY 2, 10*f*
WARDROPER, Rev. Arthur S.—will, JUNE 30, 13*d*
WARE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Fabian—appointed K.C.V.O., MAY 20, 10*c* ; photograph, 22, 14*a*
WARE, Mr. James A.—will, APRIL 19, 15*c*
WAREHOUSEMEN, Clerks, and Drapers' Schools—dinner given, MAY 8, 13*b*
WARING, Lord—barony conferred, JUNE 3, 8*g* ; photograph, 3, 12*c* ; guest of Incorporated Association of Retail Distributors, 24, 7*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on decorative art, JUNE 24, 7*c*
WARING, Mr. H. J.—elected vice-chancellor of London University, JUNE 22, 17*c* ; photograph, 23, 14*c*
at Medical Society, on hospitals, MAY 9, 18*c*
WARING, Mr. John—will, APRIL 7, 15*f*
WARING, Sir Samuel : see WARING, Lord
WARMAN, Miss Elizabeth—will, APRIL 6, 15*f*
WAR Museum : see IMPERIAL War Museum
WARNER, Mr. John—will, JUNE 13, 11*d*
WARNER, Lily—theft charge, JUNE 16, 5*f* ; 28, 5*c* (l.c.)
WARNER, Mr. P. F.—"The Book of Cricket" : reviewed, MAY 6, 16*f*
WARNER, Sir T. C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Budget, MAY 3, 19*c*
Coal Mines (Temporary Provisions as to Safety Lamps) Bill, MAY 10, 19*c*
Teachers — superannuation : estimate, MAY 23, 19*d*
WARNER, William—theft charge, MAY 8, 7*b*
WARNER Estate, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 25, 22*f* ;—report, MAY 17, 22*b*
WAR Office—contracts department : dinner given, MAY 4, 11*b*
WARREN, Lady—"Through Algeria and Tunisia on a Motor Bicycle" : reviewed, JUNE 10, 14*b*
WARREN, Sir A.—in Parliament, on National Health Insurance Bill, MAY 25, 6*d*

WARREN, Canon F. E.—on church schools (l.), JUNE 15, 8*b*
WARREN, George T.—theft charge, JUNE 6, 5*d*; 13, 5*d*
WARREN, Mr. Jethro S.—will, JUNE 7, 11*c*
WARREN, Mr. John (Canada)—biographical, JUNE 8, 5*d*
WARRENDER, Lady Maud—on King's speech at Notre Dame de Lorette: proposed reading in pulpits (l.), MAY 18, 10*b*
WARRILOW, Mr. H. C.—organ recital: arrangements, MAY 12, 7*b*
WARRINGTON, Mr. Solomon—will, APRIL 21, 15*f*
WARSAW:—
Labour: see under POLAND—Labour
WARSZAWSKI, M. (Russia)—recalled from Poland, APRIL 1, 11*g*
WARWICK, Lord—to unveil Warwickshire Yeomanry war memorial, MAY 4, 7*g*; photograph, 24, 14*g*
WARWICK, Mr. Norman R. C.—appointed private secretary to Sir W. Sutherland, MAY 6, 17*d*
WARWICKSHIRE:—
Deputy lieutenant—appointed, APRIL 29, 15*b*; MAY 2, 11*c*
Rugby Division—electoral, JUNE 12, 5*d*; 19, 5*g*
WASHBURN, Mr. Albert H. (U.S.A.)—presents credentials to President Hainisch, JUNE 20, 18*d*
WASHBURN, Mr. Claude C.—"The Lonely Warrior": reviewed, APRIL 11, 18*e*
WASHINGTON:—
Armaments Conference: see under ARMAMENTS
Fires: see under UNITED STATES—Fires
New Willard Hotel—particulars, APRIL 25, 12*c* (l.e.); fire: see under UNITED STATES—Fires
Science, Temple of—to be erected in, APRIL 26, 13*g*
WASPS, queen—Hy the Council's reward for destruction, MAY 11, 7*g*
WASS, Mr. William R.—will, APRIL 27, 17*c*
WATCHES: see CLOCKS and watches
WATER:—
Drain, old—discovered at Barnard Castle, MAY 27, 7*g*
Heating:—
Dykes, Mr. W. A. (l.), JUNE 13, 6*c*
Jones, Mr. D. F. D. (l.), JUNE 20, 8*d*
Stokvis, Mr. J. (l.), JUNE 17, 16*f*
Hydrautomat—described, JUNE 13, 5*f*
Pipes, old wooden—article ("Tree trunk water pipes: old London conduits"), MAY 23, 7*d*; Mrs. Rankin (l.), 31, 8*c*
Supply:—
Bewes, Mr. W. A. (l.), JUNE 10, 6*c*
Charges—reduction: Mr. F. H. Hartmann (l.), MAY 19, 8*c*
Commission—scheme rejected, JUNE 13, 8*f*
Conservation—note, JUNE 12, 5*c*
Article ("The water supply: need of preventing waste"), JUNE 7, 8*c*
Fawcett, Mr. E. A. S.—suggestions, JUNE 8, 8*c* (l.e.)
Howard, Mr. G. W. (l.), JUNE 9, 6*c*
Westaway, Mr. R. E. (l.), JUNE 13, 6*c*
Wolton, Mr. P. (l.), JUNE 12, 6*d*
Contamination—Sir G. Newman (l.), JUNE 17, 5*b*
Desborough, Lord (s.), JUNE 13, 8*f*
Fawcett, Mr. E. A. S. (int.), JUNE 13, 8*f*
Griffiths, Mr. G. J. (int.), JUNE 10, 5*a*
WATER:—
Supply (continued):—
Health, Ministry of—circular issued, APRIL 8, 9*e*; official's statement, JUNE 10, 5*a*
Inquiry — Parliament: question, JUNE 15, 18*c*
Littleton reservoir — Parliament: question, JUNE 22, 6*c*
Norfolk — conveyed on bicycle (photo.), JUNE 17, 12*b*
Parliament—question, MAY 26, 19*c*
Policy—Dr. M. Coplans (int.), JUNE 10, 5*a*
Reservoirs—note, JUNE 10, 5*a*
Shortage:—
Articles ("Need to conserve water supplies"), JUNE 7, 8*c*; ("The water supply: serious plight of the chalk districts"), 8, 11*f*
Leading article, JUNE 8, 15*c*
Parliament—questions, JUNE 15, 18*c*
Rain water, utilization of—Mr. H. A. Kent (l.), JUNE 8, 6*b*
Sussex—Mr. K. M. Langdale (l.), JUNE 17, 16*f*
WATER Eaton Manor—to be let furnished, APRIL 5, 4*g*
WATERHOUSE, Mr. Paul—to open International Building Trades Exhibition, APRIL 6, 9*g*
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on Mr. Thomas Hastings, JUNE 27, 5*c* (l.e.)
WATERLOO and City Railway—Bank terminus: Mr. A. B. Raper (l.), JUNE 3, 6*c*
WATER polo—Chiswick: photograph, MAY 25, 14*f*
WATERSON, Mr. A. E.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JUNE 21, 23*e*
WATKINS, Rev. Benjamin—will, MAY 19, 13*d*
WATKINS, Lloyd—fatal accident, JUNE 7, 5*g*
WATKINSON, Mr. James B.—will, APRIL 27, 17*c*
WATKINSON, Mr. James B.—will, JUNE 26, 11*d*
WATSON, Mr. A. R.—on Shakespeare: Spanish censorship of Second Folio (l.), APRIL 13, 8*b*
WATSON, Mr. Alfred—will, JUNE 2, 11*c*
WATSON, Dr. B. P.—appointed chief of gynæcology department in Edinburgh University, JUNE 10, 7*g*
WATSON, Mr. Bingham:—
on Society of Apothecaries—position (l.), JUNE 20, 8*d*
WATSON, Sir Charles R.—will, JUNE 1, 13*e*
WATSON, Miss Elizabeth—appointed Exeter school dentist, MAY 3, 7*g*
WATSON, Mrs. F. Marriott—*Concerning Mary Deakirst*: produced at special matinée, JUNE 29, 10*b*
WATSON, Prof. Foster—to receive honorary degree of Litt.D. at University College of Wales, Aberystwith, APRIL 12, 9*g*
WATSON, Mr. G.—on careers for women (l.), APRIL 24, 7*c*
WATSON, Mr. George T.—will, APRIL 21, 15*f*
WATSON, Miss Grace:—
on British Empire — ignorance (l. quoted), MAY 29, 8*c*
on careers for women (l.), APRIL 17, 6*e*
WATSON, Herbert G. — false pretences charge: acquitted, JUNE 30, 18*d*
WATSON, Capt. Horace C.—biographical, APRIL 19, 18*e*; appointed King's Harbour Master at Devonport Dockyard, 19, 18*e*

WATSON, Rear-Adm. Hugh D.—promoted C.V.O., JUNE 3, 16c
WATSON, Mrs. Isabella—celebrates 100th birthday, APRIL 10, 11g
WATSON, Senator J. E. (U.S.A.)—in Congress, on Tariff Bill: representatives of foreign Governments conducting campaign to defeat, JUNE 7, 7f (l.e.); Sir A. Geddes misquoted: our Washington correspondent's message, 8, 7c; calls at State Department at request of Mr. Hughes, 9, 7e
WATSON, Mr. James—will, APRIL 7, 15f
WATSON, Mr. John—will, MAY 8, 13d
WATSON, Mr. Joseph—death, APRIL 27, 13c
WATSON, Mr. S. G.—on crime and insanity: True case (l.), JUNE 14, 17c
WATSON, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 3, 15e
WATSON, William J.—attempted suicide charge, JUNE 14, 7c (l.e.)
WATSON, Laidlaw, and Co., Ltd.—claim for sum deposited in Vienna Post Office Savings Bank, MAY 26, 15c
WATSON (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 24, 5e
WATSON-SMYTH, Sir Robert—at Bengal Chamber of Commerce, on British and Indian relations: criticisms (l. quoted), APRIL 4, 13e
WATT, Mr. H. Boyd—on Gilbert White's grave (l. quoted), JUNE 2, 6d
WATT, Mr. R. J. J.—on medical profession: fees (l.), APRIL 22, 13e
WATT, Mr. W. A. (Australia)—at Melbourne, on immigration policy, MAY 11, 9c; 12, 9b
WATT Brothers and Company, Ltd.—winding up order made, MAY 24, 5c
WATTERS, Dr. Lewis J.—kidnapped in Kilkenny, APRIL 4, 16c
WATTS-MORGAN, Lieut.-Col. D.—in Parliament, on workmen's compensation, MAY 4, 19f (l.e.)
WATTS Naval School, Norfolk—extension opened (photo.), JUNE 17, 12e
WAUD, Eng.-Cdr. Edward V.—fatal accident, JUNE 2, 5g
WAUGH, Mr. Alec—"Lonely Unicorn": reviewed, MAY 9, 16e
WAUGH, Mr. Alfred—will, MAY 8, 13d
WAVRESKA, M. Hugh (Czecho-Slovakia)—received by Regent of Hungary, JUNE 9, 7g
WAYDELIN, Mr. F. T.—on birds: protection (l.), APRIL 13, 8b; MAY 10, 8c
WAYGOOD-OTIS, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 28, 21c;—report, JUNE 19, 20d
WEARDALE, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Russia: famine, MAY 10, 19b; 26, 19a
on Russia—appeal for loan (and others, l. quoted), MAY 2, 9e
WEARING, Mr. Frederick C.—will, MAY 9, 13d
WEARNE, Mr. W. E. (New South Wales)—appointed Minister of Lands and Forests, APRIL 15, 11f
WEATHER:—
Articles ("Real Spring at last"), MAY 8, 10e; ("Eighty-one degrees in London"), 9, 10c; ("Eighty-four degrees in London: a warm May day"), 22, 10e; ("Record May heat: 88 in the shade"), 23, 10e; ("Dry weather mood: a transient break"), JUNE 9, 8f (and l.e.); ("Dry mood continues"), 10, 8g; ("Cold nights of mid-June"), 19, 8g
Clothes: see under COSTUME
WEATHER (continued):—
Cold—severe frost: great snowstorms in South-west, APRIL 3, 12f; article ("The riddle of the cold: grandmothers and bacteriologists"), 11, 11d
District reports, MAY 24, 10c; 31, 10f; JUNE 1, 10d; 3, 8f; 17, 8c
Drought—prospects, JUNE 5, 6d
Easter—article ("Easter weather medley: gales, sun, rain, and snow"), APRIL 17, 10d
Frost—at Aberdeen, MAY 24, 10e
Gales and storms: see under GALES and storms
Heat—reports, MAY 25, 10c
Deaths from, MAY 25, 10c
Photographs, MAY 24, 14g
Leading article, MAY 1, 19d
May—record, JUNE 2, 8g
Rainfall—in North, JUNE 20, 10f
Reports, MAY 29, 10b
Snowfall:—
Article ("Winter in April: more heavy snow"), APRIL 4, 14f
Hampstead—photograph, APRIL 4, 18a
Wales, South—farmer bringing home lamb caught in: photograph), APRIL 4, 18c
Spring—leading article, APRIL 24, 13c
Wireless reports from America to be circulated on Continent, JUNE 27, 17g (l.e.)
WEATHER-VANE—curious sign on London tavern: photograph, APRIL 6, 16b
WEAVER, Miss Anne—"The Unseen Player": reviewed, JUNE 21, 20c
WEAVER, Sir Lawrence—lectures: arrangements, MAY 2, 7g
WEAVERS' Company—dinner, MAY 31, 7c (l.e.)
WEBB, Sir Aston—birthday, MAY 22, 11b
at Hotel Victoria, on London; preservation of beauty; new Charing Cross bridge, JUNE 30, 7e (l.e.)
at Prince's Restaurant, on London: civic survey, MAY 27, 7b
at Royal Academy of Arts dinner: proposes toasts, MAY 1, 23a; on Royal Academy exhibition; mural decorations for public buildings; exhibition of decorative art; purchase of pictures under Chantrey bequest, 1, 23d; exhibition of Australian pictures; higher buildings in London, 1, 23c (l.e.)
on London—higher buildings (l.), MAY 10, 17e
on national war memorial, proposed (int.), MAY 11, 7d
WEBB, Mr. C. C.—residence at Nenagh burned, MAY 31, 8d
WEBB, Mr. Charles O.—will, MAY 3, 13e
WEBB, Miss Dorothea—song recital, MAY 8, 12c
WEBB, Lieut.-Col. H. Laws—on aeronautics: safety: automatic stabilizer (l.), JUNE 27, 13d
WEBB, Mr. Noel A. (South Australia)—appointed vice-president of Federal arbitration court, JUNE 28, 7f
WEBB, Mr. Sidney—at Edinburgh, on Labour Party: political independence, JUNE 30, 18b
WEBB, Mr. and Mrs. Sidney—"English Prisons under Local Government": reviewed, MAY 12, 16e
WEBB, Mr. W. Mark—on Gilbert White's grave (l. quoted), JUNE 3, 6c

WEBB (H. J.) and Company (Smithfield, London) Ltd.—law case, APRIL 11, 5e
WEBB-BOWEN, Mrs. Gladys C.—will, APRIL 11, 17e
WEBBER, Joseph—fatal accident, APRIL 3, 9c
WEBBER, Mrs. William—will, MAY 4, 18c
WEBB-JOHNSON, Dr. Cecil—on food: diet (l.), MAY 3, 17e; 16, 17e; 19, 8b; milk, JUNE 6, 6b
WEBSTER, Mr. C.—on Russia: famine conditions in Saratoff (report), APRIL 8, 11e
WEBSTER, Mr. Clifford (U.S.A.)—flies from Palm Beach to New York, APRIL 20, 11g
WEBSTER, Mr. George F.—will, MAY 1, 15d
WEBSTER, Mr. Horatio—will, MAY 27, 13e
WEBSTER, Mr. John E.—appointed C.S.I., JUNE 3, 16d (l.c.); 5, 3d
WEBSTER, Mr. Joseph—will, JUNE 30, 13d
WEBSTER, Senator Lorne—leaves for Quebec, JUNE 30, 11b
WEBSTER, Sir Thomas L.—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 3, 16b
WEDDIGEN, Capt. Lieut. O. (Germany)—Submarine U9: sinking of British cruisers in 1914, MAY 13, 14b
WEDGWOOD, Cdr. J. C.:—
India—correspondence with convicted persons: discussed in Commons, JUNE 16, 18g
in Parliament, on:—
Burma—constitution: Draft Rules, JUNE 13, 18c
Empire Settlement Bill, APRIL 27, 20e
Finance Bill, MAY 30, 19e; JUNE 20, 6c
Harbours, Docks, and Piers (Temporary Increase of Charges) Bill, MAY 31, 19d
Law of Property Bill, MAY 16, 21f
School Teachers (Superannuation) Bill, MAY 17, 6g
WEDGWOOD, Mr. J. G. E.—on Armenia: Allied proposals (l.), APRIL 1, 8c
WEEKS, Eng.-Rear-Adm. E. J.—promoted Rear-Admiral, JUNE 29, 17g
WEEKS, Mr. John W. (U.S.A.)—at Pennsylvania, on prohibition, JUNE 23, 10e
WEIGALL, Sir Archibald—entertained at farewell luncheon at Adelaide (s.), APRIL 20, 12b; sails from Adelaide: farewell message, 26, 13f; returns to London, MAY 31, 7d; audience of King, JUNE 26, 9b
on Australia—impressions (int.), MAY 31, 7d
WEIGALL, Miss Rachel — appointed magistrate for Ramsgate, MAY 8, 7e
WEI-HAI-WEI—Great Britain: surrender to China: our Tokyo correspondent's message, APRIL 12, 12c
WEIL, Dr. Edmund—death, JUNE 23, 9g
WEINTHAL, Mr. L.—on Kruger maps (l.), MAY 20, 8c
WEINTRAUD, Mr. Francis O.—will, APRIL 8, 14f
WEIR, Lord—charity fête in Eastwood Park: photograph, JUNE 7, 12e
at Savoy Hotel, on Royal Air Force: strength; future, JUNE 28, 5b (l.c.)
WEIR, Mr. William F.—bequeaths £2,000 to Arbroath Town Council, MAY 2, 13e
WEIZMANN, Dr.—in Rome: audience of King Victor Emmanuel, APRIL 4, 13c (l.c.)
Palestine—to interview Cardinal Gasparri at Vatican, APRIL 4, 13e; National Home: statement to Mr. Lansing in 1919 quoted, 10, 20b
WELBERT, Mr. T.—on German beer (l.), JUNE 14, 8c
WELCH, Mr. H. J.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Rubber Plantations Investment Trust; rubber industry, MAY 23, 24g; (F.N.), 23, 22b
WELCOME Club Drapery Exhibition—donation to Commercial Travellers' Benevolent Institution, APRIL 24, 9g
WELLARD, Rev. T.—dedicates Lloyd's Register of Shipping war memorial, MAY 13, 5e
WELLBY, Mr. A. S.—on railways: week-end tickets (l. quoted), MAY 16, 8d
WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C.:—
at Holborn Restaurant, on poverty-stricken cathedrals, APRIL 4, 9g (l.c.)
on Anglo-French relations (int.), MAY 15, 7c
on education—economies: Geddes Committee report: National Union of Teachers' attitude (l.), APRIL 21, 8c
on universities—double first classes (l.), JUNE 20, 17e
WELLESLEY, Lord Gerald—on Sunday games in London parks (l.), MAY 25, 7g; correction, 31, 8c
WELLESZ, Dr. Egon—on Salzburg musical festival (report), JUNE 5, 8d
WELLINGTON (N.Z.)—loan: issue, APRIL 20, 19c; over-subscribed, 21, 12e (l.c.); (F.N.), 21, 19c; allotment (F.N.), 25, 18a
WELLINGTON, Grey, and Bruce Railway Company — bonds: payment announcement, JUNE 9, 18d
WELLINGTON College—Benson, Most Rev. E. W.: portrait to be presented, APRIL 20, 9g;—speech day, JUNE 19, 5c
WELLS—law case, APRIL 8, 4f
WELLS, Mrs. Annie—will, MAY 29, 13e
WELLS, Mr. C. G. P.—on war memorials: unveiling ceremonies (l.), MAY 18, 8d
WELLS, Frank G.—dangerous driving charge, APRIL 7, 9g
WELLS, Mr. H. G.:—
"Secret Places of the Heart, The"—reviewed, MAY 11, 16d
on labour—shop assistants (l. quoted), APRIL 17, 7e
WELLS, Mr. Robert H.—will, JUNE 14, 13e
WELLS, Sir Sydney R.:—
at Paris Faculty of Medicine, on heart disease, MAY 8, 9g
at University College, London, on Burnham scale of teachers' salaries, MAY 15, 13c
"WELL Wisher of Specialists"—on medical specialists' fees (l.), APRIL 21, 13e
"WELL Wisher to Harley Street, A"—on medical specialists' fees (l.), APRIL 27, 15e
WELSH, Robert—shot dead in Belfast, APRIL 3, 12c
WELSH, Mr. Stephen — biographical; awarded Rome scholarship, JUNE 27, 5c
WELSH Anthracite Miners' Association—meeting, MAY 29, 18c
WELSH National Agricultural Society—show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
WELSH Plant Breeding Station, Aberystwyth—report, MAY 2, 13c
WELWYN Garden City, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 30, 23a
WEMYSS and March, Lady—leaves for Clouds, JUNE 10, 9f
WENDELL, Miss Catherine—photograph, JUNE 2, 12d

Wendingen—publication in England announced (illus.), MAY 27, 36*c*
WENDOVER, Lord — memorial unveiled, MAY 16, 7*b*
WENLOCK Brewery Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 19, 21*c*
WERTH, Dr. (Austria)—details of dispute with Dr. Stein, APRIL 25, 11*b*
WESLEY, John—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), JUNE 21, 10*d*
WESLEYAN and General Assurance Society —bonus declared, APRIL 7, 19*f*;—report, APRIL 7, 19*c*
WESLEYAN East End Mission—appeal, APRIL 4, 11*g*
WESLEYAN Methodists—Cambridge University College: see under CAMBRIDGE University;—membership: statistics, MAY 25, 8*f*
WESLEY'S Chapel, City-road—renovation scheme: Sir H. K. Wood (statement), JUNE 7, 5*e* (l.e.); luncheon in aid: arrangements, 9, 5*g*; 19, 5*c*; given, 21, 10*d*
WESSEX Associated News, Ltd.—debentures: issue, APRIL 15, 20*f*;—report, APRIL 15, 22*b*
WEST, Mr. A. C. D. — biographical; wrangler at Cambridge University, JUNE 16, 10*g*
WEST, Mr. A. M.—on Post Office: printed matter rates concession: time limit (l.), JUNE 30, 8*c*
WEST, Mr. Edmund—will, JUNE 15, 13*d*
WEST, Mr. Henry G.—will, APRIL 6, 15*f*
WEST, Mr. James—will, APRIL 19, 15*e*
WEST, Mr. John—will, JUNE 19, 11*d*
WEST, Miss Lily — pianoforte recital, JUNE 30, 12*b*
WEST, Miss Rebecca—"The Judge": reviewed, JUNE 23, 16*c*; noticed, 29, 14*c*
WEST, Mr. Robert H.—will, APRIL 17, 13*f*
WEST, Miss V. Sackville:—
"Heir, The"—reviewed, MAY 29, 16*c*; 30, 16*f*
"Knole"—announcement, JUNE 29, 14*c*
WEST, Mr. William—will, JUNE 26, 11*d*
WESTAWAY, Mr. R. E.—on water supplies: conservation (l.), JUNE 13, 6*c*
WEST Birmingham Unionist Association—meeting, APRIL 1, 9*e* (l.e.)
WESTBURY, Lord — portrait discovered in Florence: purchased for National Portrait Gallery: photograph, MAY 31, 13*d*, 14*d*
Birt, Mr. D. (l.), JUNE 6, 6*d*
Bonnett, Mr. W. L. (l. quoted), JUNE 7, 4*e*
Correspondence, JUNE 10, 6*c*; 14, 8*b*
Farmer, Mr. C. E. (l.), JUNE 2, 15*e*
Harrison, Mr. F. (l.), JUNE 5, 11*e*
Leading article, MAY 31, 17*c*
Rogerson, Col. (l.), JUNE 12, 6*d*
WESTCOTT, Walter E.—theft charge, APRIL 13, 9*b*; acquitted, 20, 9*a*
WEST Derby (Liverpool) Board of Guardians — clerk appointed, APRIL 20, 9*g*
WEST End Hospital — meeting: arrangements, MAY 23, 7*g*
WESTERN, Col. J. S. E.—"Reminiscences of an Indian Cavalry Officer": reviewed, MAY 23, 16*f*
WESTERN Alliance Reinsurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 2, 21*e*;—report, MAY 25, 20*e*; (F.N.), 25, 20*c*
WESTERN Australia:—
Articles ("The West: vast undeveloped resources," E.N.), MAY 24, 13*a*; ("The North West: labour and transport difficulties," E.N.), 24, 13*c*
WESTERN Australia (continued):—
Development—Sir J. Mitchell (s.), APRIL 1, 7*e*
Division — into three States: Mr. W. M. Hughes (statement), MAY 8, 9*c*; issues denial, 11, 10*d*; Sir J. Mitchell (int.), 9, 9*c*
Finance—loan: issue (F.N.), APRIL 8, 18*a*; prospectus, 10, 22*e*, *g*; result, 13, 19*a*
Fruit: see under AUSTRALIA—Fruit
Goldmining—prospector's find in Murchison district, JUNE 21, 11*b* (l.e.)
Output—statistics, APRIL 5, 18*g* (e.c.); JUNE 5, 16*d*
Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration
Living, cost of—statistics, JUNE 7, 7*g*
Meat—new works construction scheme, MAY 5, 20*c*
Timber — photograph (E.N.), MAY 24, 10*c*
Trade—socialization: labour congress attitude, JUNE 12, 7*g*
WESTERN Australia dinner—arrangements, MAY 1, 13*d*; given, 17, 18*f* (l.e.)
WESTERN Australian Bank—dividend, MAY 4, 21*g*;—report, JUNE 22, 25*f*
WESTERN China, Asst. Bp. of: see MOWLL, Rt. Rev. H. W. K.
WESTERN Counties Shipping Company, Ltd, —suggested inquiry: Mr. J. H. Farmer (l. quoted, F.N.), APRIL 4, 21*e*; receiver and manager (statement, F.N.), 6, 18*d*; Sir W. Mitchell-Thomson (statement), 7, 17*c*; winding-up petition presented, 8, 18*f*; order made, 26, 6*c*
WESTERN District Association—meeting, MAY 29, 18*c*
WESTERN Insurance Company—report, APRIL 1, 18*e*
WESTERN Telegraph Company, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 2, 20*f*
WESTERN Union Telegraph Company — deferred telegrams rates, MAY 20, 4*g*
WESTERN Wagon and Property Company —report, APRIL 1, 18*e*
WESTER WEMYSS, Adm. Lord:—
St. Andrews—freedom to be conferred, APRIL 27, 11*b* (l.e.); conferred, MAY 5, 13*d* (l.e.)
St. Andrews University—to receive degree of LL.D., APRIL 6, 15*e*; receives, MAY 4, 10*f* (l.e.)
WESTFIELD College — scholarships: awards, MAY 1, 25*c*
WEST Ham — Silvertown Division: electoral, MAY 2, 7*g*
WEST India Committee—officers elected, JUNE 9, 5*g*
WEST Indies:—
Administration — constitutional changes: Mr. E. F. L. Wood (report), JUNE 13, 7*e*
Article ("West Indies," E.N.), MAY 24, 14*c*
Colonial Office mission—Mr. E. F. L. Wood (report), JUNE 13, 7*e* (and 10*e*, l.e.)
Parliament — opportunity to debate: question, JUNE 20, 6*b*
Finance — currency: committee (Ormsby-Gore) appointed, MAY 23, 9*g*
Fiscal policy, Imperial: see under FISCAL policy, Imperial
Shipping service—with Canada: see under CANADA—Shipping
Sugar industry—Mr. W. Churchill (dispatch), JUNE 16, 9*a*

WEST Indies (continued):—
Telephony, wireless — system established, JUNE 17, 7c
WEST Ken Super Cinema—opened, MAY 23, 12c
WESTLAKE, Canon H. F.—on Lord Chesterfield: unpublished letter in cipher, APRIL 12, 17f
WEST London Hospital—grant made by Voluntary Hospitals Commission, APRIL 13, 9g
WESTMINSTER:—
Board of Guardians — chairman elected, APRIL 27, 11g (l.e.)
Roads—repairing: scheme, JUNE 2, 5e
Royal Dental Hospital—purchase for use as library recommended, MAY 17, 7g
Royal Wedding decorations—London Society: statement, APRIL 21, 9c
St. George's Division—electoral, MAY 6, 18g (l.e.)
WESTMINSTER, Duke of—on Palestine: Rutenberg monopoly (l.), MAY 30, 17e
WESTMINSTER Abbey:—
Consecration service—held, JUNE 26, 16e
Preservation Fund—concert in aid at Kensington Town Hall: arrangements, APRIL 1, 9f; Leeds choir: performance in aid, JUNE 9, 10c
WESTMINSTER Cathedral—Holy week music: programme, APRIL 8, 10a;—organ: first portion: opening arrangements, JUNE 1, 19f; 22, 7g; 26, 5c
WESTMINSTER Choral Society—concert, APRIL 7, 10a
WESTMINSTER Electric Supply Corporation—law case, MAY 11, 5c
Westminster Gazette—War, The Great: German indemnities: Mr. Lloyd George's memorandum (1919): see under WAR, The Great—Germany—Indemnities—Lloyd George, Mr. D.
WESTMINSTER Hospital — assistant ophthalmic surgeon appointed, APRIL 11, 16d
WESTMINSTER School — scholarships: awards, JUNE 14, 15c
WESTMINSTER Union Society — Ladies' dinner given, MAY 8, 7a
WESTMORLAND, late Lord—death, JUNE 12, 17d; funeral: arrangements, 12, 9c; funeral, 15, 9b, 11b; 16, 11b
WESTMORLAND, Lord—photograph, JUNE 12, 12e
WESTON, George—contravention of Registration of Business Names Act charge, MAY 9, 7e
WESTON, Maj. Stanley—death, MAY 2, 6f
WEST Rand Consolidated Mines Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 6, 22d
WEST Springs, Ltd.—report, MAY 3, 20f
WESTWOOD, Mr. Alfred H.—will, JUNE 1, 13e
WETTON, Albert—theft charge, JUNE 27, 5g
WEY, river—lock repairs: Mr. G. W. Neville (l.), JUNE 21, 10b
WEYMOUTH—St. Mary's Church: reopened after restoration, APRIL 13, 14e
WHALES—specimen of 1762 unearthed at Ramsgate, APRIL 3, 6e
WHALEY, Mr. Henry H.—will, APRIL 7, 15f
WHALEY, Mr. Tom—will, MAY 1, 15d
WHALLEY, Raymond—drowned, JUNE 5, 3g
WHAN, Mrs.—attempted poisoning charge, APRIL 11, 20g
WHARNCLIFFE, Lady—will, APRIL 21, 15f
WHARNCLIFFE Woodmore Colliery Company, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 2, 4g
WHATMOUGH, Alice—inquest, APRIL 19, 9g
WHEAT—crop: area under cultivation in Europe: statistics, MAY 22, 5c;—cultivation: Mr. E. Strutt (s.), APRIL 24, 4f
WHEATCROFT, Mrs. Jane — disappearance, APRIL 24, 9d; found drowned, 24, 9e (l.e.)
WHEATLEY, Frederick—killed in accident, MAY 13, 16e
WHEATLY-CROWE, Mr. H. S.—on Patriarch Tikhon (l.), JUNE 2, 8d
WHEELER, Mr. Charles B.—death, APRIL 17, 17e; inquest, 22, 9g
WHEELER, Mr. George E.—will, MAY 13, 11e
WHEELER, Mr. John—will, JUNE 24, 7d
WHEELRIGHT, Mr. Edwin—will, APRIL 20, 15f
WHELER, Lieut.-Col. G. C. H.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Local Government and Other Officers' Superannuation Bill, APRIL 8, 17c
Machinery (Rating) Bill, APRIL 29, 8a
WHESSOE Foundry and Engineering Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 1, 23c;—report, MAY 25, 22d
WHETHAM, Mr. C. Dampier—on Army education and university degrees (l.), APRIL 11, 15e
WHIBLEY, Mr. Charles—to receive honorary degree of LL.D. at St. Andrew's University, APRIL 6, 15c; conferred, MAY 4, 10f (l.e.)
WHILLIER, Roy — income-tax fraud charge, JUNE 23, 7e; 30, 7e
WHISKY:—
Distillation, illicit:—
Article ("Illicit whisky making: 'moonshiners' emboldened"), MAY 15, 7e
Glasgow — house raided by police: arrests, MAY 6, 7b
WHISTON, Mr. William H.—will, JUNE 17, 11d
WHITBY Abbey — restoration in progress, JUNE 2, 11b
WHITCOMB, Mr. Henry O.—will, APRIL 28, 17e
WHITCOMBE, Mrs.—acknowledges sympathy, APRIL 12, 15b
WHITCOMBE, Rt. Rev. Robert H.—will, MAY 8, 13d
WHITE, Capt. (Australia)—to accompany motoring expedition across unknown territory, MAY 8, 9c, 11c; 10, 9d; report, JUNE 3, 8e; message, 26, 8e
WHITE, Dame Alice J.—will, JUNE 1, 13e
WHITE, Mr. Arthur R.—death, JUNE 24, 7b
WHITE, Mr. Arthur W.—will, APRIL 19, 15e
WHITE, Miss B.—retirement as headmistress of Stourmouth Village School, APRIL 13, 9g
WHITE, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on war pensions: reductions, APRIL 12, 6e
WHITE, Charles—shop-breaking charge, MAY 20, 7f
WHITE, Lieut.-Col. D.—in Parliament, on Trade Union Act (1913) Amendment Bill, MAY 20, 6d
WHITE, Mr. Dudley S.—will, MAY 18, 13c
WHITE, Mr. Edward A.—will, JUNE 7, 11c
WHITE, Lieut.-Col. G. Dalrymple—in Parliament, on Law of Property Bill, JUNE 15, 18d
WHITE, Mr. George G.—will, JUNE 5, 7e
WHITE, Gilbert — grave: Mr. W. Anderson (l.), MAY 31, 8c; Mr. H. B. Watt (l.), JUNE 2, 6d; Mr. W. M. Webb (l.), 3, 8c; Mr. R. Holt-White (l.), 6, 6d
WHITE, Mr. Henry—will, MAY 23, 13c

WHITE, Mr. Henry L.—will, APRIL 20, 15*f*
WHITE, Ike—see IVALL, Mr. James
WHITE, Mr. J. Fisher—on proposed theatrical college (with others, l.), APRIL 19, 8*d*
WHITE, Rev. Jeremiah S.—will, APRIL 7, 15*f*
WHITE, Mr. Thomas—at Southport, on rates: assessment increases, JUNE 17, 5*c*
WHITE, Mr. W. W.—resigns directorship of Tariff Reinsurances, Ltd., MAY 2, 22*f*
WHITE, William H.—death from accident, MAY 13, 5*c* (l.e.)
WHITE, Sir Woolmer R.—baronetcy conferred, JUNE 3, 16*a*
WHITE, Child, and Beney, Ltd.—law case, MAY 6, 5*b*
WHITE, Tomkins, and Courage—report, JUNE 13, 21*d*
WHITE (J. S.) and Company—trawler fleet: conversion for Spanish Navy, JUNE 9, 5*g*
WHITE (R.) and Sons — report, APRIL 20, 18*e*; (F.N.), 20, 19*a*
WHITEAWAY, Laidlaw and Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 14, 22*b*; —report, JUNE 6, 19*f*
WHITE Brothers Engineering and Machinery Company, Ltd. — winding-up order made, APRIL 12, 4*e*
WHITECHAPEL—Goulston-street baths: extension opened, APRIL 11, 5*f*; —public library: opening of new department: arrangements, MAY 2, 7*g*
WHITEFIELDS Institute — prize distribution: arrangements, JUNE 22, 11*e*
WHITEHALL Electric Investments, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 21, 28*b*; —share issue: prospectus, APRIL 3, 21*a*; (F.N.), 3, 20*d*; 4, 21*a*; result (F.N.), 7, 19*a*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. A. L.—appointed president of Ophthalmological Section, Royal Society of Medicine, JUNE 16, 5*f*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 13, 15*f*
WHITEHEAD, Sir Henry—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*b*
at Hotel Victoria, on road transport by railway companies, APRIL 6, 6*c*
on Budget (views), MAY 4, 10*b*
WHITEHEAD, Rt. Rev. Henry, Bp. of Madras — to consecrate Sherborne School chapel extensions, JUNE 20, 8*e*
on Church in Southern India (s.), MAY 1, 20*a*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
WHITEHILL, Mr. Clarence—photograph, MAY 26, 14*d*
WHITELAW, Dr. F.—injured in accident, MAY 2, 7*d*
WHITELEY, Mr. William A.—will, JUNE 21, 22*e*
WHITE slave traffic—commission, consultative: meeting date, MAY 13, 7*f*; British representative invited, JUNE 16, 9*g*; — convention, international (Geneva): signed on behalf of Government of India, APRIL 1, 11*g*; signed by thirty-three States, 5, 11*g*; Belgium ratifies, JUNE 20, 9*g*
WHITE Star Line: see OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company
WHITE-THOMSON, Col. Sir Hugh D.—will, APRIL 12, 15*e*
WHITHAM, Miss Emily B.—will, MAY 10, 13*e*
WHITINGTON, Mr. Charles E.—will, APRIL 1, 15*b*
WHITLEY, Mr. J. H.—at Royal Academy banquet, on vacant panels in St. Stephen's Hall, MAY 1, 23*d*
WHITLEY, Mr. William T.:—
on old masters under glass (l.), JUNE 24, 8*d*
on Van Dyck's "Lord Wharton" (l.), MAY 30, 7*d*
WHITLOCK, Mr. Brand (U.S.A.)—elected member of Belgian Academy of French Language and Literature, MAY 22, 9*g*
WHITSUNTIDE—article ("Spiritual unity: the Church and its purpose"), JUNE 3, 11*a*
WHITTAKER, Mr. Nathan—will, MAY 12, 13*d*
WHITTAKER, Mr. Thomas—funeral, MAY 26, 7*g* (l.e.)
WHITTINGHAM, Mr. Frederick—will, MAY 31, 13*c*
WHITTINGTON, Miss Mary C.—will, JUNE 21, 22*e*
WHITTLE, Mr. John F.—will, APRIL 3, 15*e*
WHITTON, Mr. William—will, APRIL 18, 15*d*
WHITWAM, Mr. Arthur—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
WHITWELL and Co., Ltd.—interest held by Amalgamated Industrials, Ltd., secured by Head, Wrightson and Co., JUNE 26, 21*c*
WHOLESALE Clothing Manufacturers' Federation—dinner, JUNE 23, 7*d* (l.e.)
WHYBROW, Charles—neglecting children charge, APRIL 21, 9*d*
WHYTE, Sir A. F.—report of committee on Burma Constitution, MAY 31, 9*c*
WHYTE, Mr. C.—on angling: dry-fly fishing (l.), JUNE 10, 6*c*
WICHFIELD, Mr. J. A. de (Denmark)—infant daughter christened, APRIL 7, 15*b*
WICKERSHAM, Mr. (U.S.A.)—at New York, on Magna Carta, JUNE 20, 9*d* (l.e.)
WICKSTEED, Canon — resignation announced, MAY 17, 13*c*
"WIDOW with Three Sons, A"—on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 24, 7*c*
WIEDENFELD, Herr (Germany)—in Russia: visits people's Commissary for Foreign Affairs, MAY 8, 9*c*
WIEDFELDT, Dr. (Germany)—arrives at New York, MAY 16, 9*g*
WIELINGEN Channel—dispute between Belgium and Netherlands: see under BELGIUM—Netherlands
WIGAN—baths: mixed bathing to be permitted, APRIL 12, 9*g*; — County Borough Council: to make grants to Liverpool and Manchester Universities, APRIL 10, 11*g*; — Parish Church: ancient alms-dish restored, APRIL 10, 11*g*
WIGAN, Mr. Algernon W.—will, APRIL 8, 14*f*
WIGGINS, Teafe and Co. (1919), Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 30, 23*b*; — Pirie (Alexander) and Sons, fusion of interests with: see under PIRIE (Alexander) and Sons; — report, JUNE 23, 25*e*
WIGHT, Isle of:—
Monchy-le-Preux: see under MONCHY-le-Preux
WIGNALL, Mr. J.:—
in Parliament, on Trade Union Act (1913) Amendment Bill, MAY 20, 6*d*
on proposed industrial entente (l.), JUNE 1, 8*a*
WIGRAM, Col. Kenneth—expected at Simla, JUNE 15, 9*b*
WILBY, Mr. Parker R.—will, JUNE 22, 18*f*
WILCOCK, Mr. Gordon J.—will, JUNE 30, 13*d*
WILCOCK, Mr. James—law case, MAY 15, 7*d*

WILD, Sir Ernest—accident at Central Criminal Court, APRIL 4, 14*d*; resigns Judgeship of Court of Records, 19, 9*g*; elected Steward of Borough of Southwark, JUNE 12, 5*g*
Recordership — eligibility to retain seat in Commons: Parliament: questions, APRIL 27, 20*a*; correspondence, MAY 6, 8*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 8, 14*b*; Parliament: questions, 11, 19*b*; Lord Birkenhead's decision: letter to Court of Aldermen, 29, 7*c*; (s.P.), 30, 19*d*
WILD, Cdr. Frank—biographical, MAY 5, 10*e*; lands from *Quest* at Cape Town, JUNE 21, 12*g*
on Shackleton-Rowett expedition—messages, MAY 5, 10*e*; JUNE 5, 11*f*; 6, 11*b*; 19, 8*c*; 21, 12*g*
WILD, Mr. James A.—will, APRIL 8, 9*g*
WILDENAU, M. (Esthonia)—arrested in Moscow, MAY 31, 9*e*
WILEY—houses destroyed by fire, APRIL 25, 9*e*
WILEY, Mr. Hugh—"Jade": reviewed, MAY 12, 16*f*
WILGRESS, Mr. L. D. (Canada)—on trade: opportunities for British manufacturers to establish branch factories (l.), APRIL 15, 8*c*
WILHELMINA, Queen of Netherlands—unveils memorial tablet at Briel of 350th anniversary of capture, APRIL 3, 11*g*; postpones visit to Amsterdam, 22, 11*g*; to visit Norway, MAY 9, 9*g*; receives delegates from international meeting of Women's Councils, 23, 9*g*; leaves for Norway, 26, 11*b*; visit to Copenhagen: arrangements, JUNE 3, 7*f*; at Christiansund, 21, 11*g*; at Geiranger, 22, 9*g* (l.c.)
WILKES, Emilie: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
WILKIE, Mr. A.—not to seek re-election, APRIL 22, 12*f* (l.c.)
WILKIN, Sir Walter—biographical; golden wedding celebrated, MAY 2, 11*d*
WILKINS, Miss Irene—photograph, MAY 8, 14*a*; murder: see under MURDER
WILKINS, Mr. V. E.—new book on agricultural research: reviewed, MAY 6, 18*f*
WILKINSON, Mr. Benjamin—will, MAY 30, 7*e*
WILKINSON, Mr. John B.—will, APRIL 28, 17*e*
WILKINSON, Rev. John J.—law case, APRIL 27, 5*e*
WILKINSON, Mr. Joseph — will, JUNE 17, 11*d*
WILLCOCKS, Gen. Sir James—biographical, APRIL 19, 12*b* (l.c.); birthday, 1, 15*a*; completing tenure of office as Governor of Bermuda, 19, 12*b* (l.c.)
WILLESDEN — Council election: result, APRIL 4, 9*g* (l.c.); our medical correspondent's comments, 5, 12*f*:—medical service, local: see under MEDICAL;—park concerts arranged, APRIL 21, 9*g*
WILLETT-CUNNINGTON, Mr. C.—on seabirds' eggs (l.), MAY 24, 8*e*
WILLEY, Mr. Basil—awarded Le Bas Prize at Cambridge University, APRIL 20, 9*f*
WILLIAM I., Emperor—statue in lobby of Reichstag to be removed, JUNE 27, 8*d*; not to be removed, 28, 8*f*
WILLIAM II., ex-Emperor of Germany:—
Entlassung, Die (drama)—instructs legal represententatives to intervene against production, MAY 5, 9*e* (l.c.)
WILLIAM II., ex-Emperor of Germany (continued):—
Hahnke, Lieut. von — suicide incident during Norway cruise in July, 1897: to take libel proceedings against newspapers for publishing false account, JUNE 12, 7*d*
Lèse majesté—to bring action against Herr Carl Sternhem, MAY 5, 9*e* (l.e.)
Memoirs—world rights secured by American rights, JUNE 13, 7*g* (l.e.)
WILLIAM IV.—statue (London Bridge): inscription to be added, APRIL 10, 11*g*
WILLIAM and Mary, University of (Virginia)—drunkenness among undergraduates: decision of student body, APRIL 6, 11*g*
WILLIAMS, Lady—law case, JUNE 1, 5*e*
WILLIAMS, Maj.-Gen.—appointed commissioner of police in Ontario, APRIL 10, 13*g*
WILLIAMS, Mr. A. R.—on household electrical appliances (l.), JUNE 28, 6*g*
WILLIAMS, Albert—theft charge, APRIL 25, 14*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Benjamin—will, JUNE 2, 11*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Charles—will, MAY 22, 13*d*
WILLIAMS, Daniel W.—theft charge, APRIL 12, 9*g*
WILLIAMS, Mr. David—will, JUNE 27, 11*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. David—will, JUNE 29, 11*d*
WILLIAMS, Rev. David—will, MAY 27, 13*e*
WILLIAMS, Maj. Demetrius — engagement to Mrs. Logan Kidston, APRIL 26, 14*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. E. E.—on fires: railway companies' liabilities (l. quoted), JUNE 8, 6*b*
WILLIAMS, Capt. F. W.—on aeronautics: forced landings (l.), JUNE 15, 8*b*
WILLIAMS, Francis — on coincidence (l.), MAY 30, 16*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Frank (U.S.A.)—shipping machine guns to Ireland charge, JUNE 20, 10*e*
WILLIAMS, George — burglary charge, MAY 26, 7*c*; JUNE 16, 7*b*; 27, 5*g*
WILLIAMS, Mr. George W.—will, JUNE 14, 13*e*
WILLIAMS, Dr. Harold — appointed Foreign Editor of *The Times*, MAY 10, 17*e*
WILLIAMS, Miss Ivy — biographical, MAY 10, 7*e*; 11, 7*d* (l.e.); photograph, 11, 14*b*; first woman barrister to be called, 10, 7*e*; 11, 18*a*
WILLIAMS, Maj. Jestyn—death, JUNE 21, 9*g*
WILLIAMS, Mr. John—will, APRIL 19, 15*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. John—will, MAY 26, 13*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. John—death, JUNE 21, 12*g*; memoir, 21, 9*c*; photograph, 21, 18*a*
WILLIAMS, Sir John (Canada) — biographical, MAY 17, 9*a*; on Prairie Provinces: article ("Control of resources"), 17, 9*a*
WILLIAMS, Ald. John A.—death, MAY 9, 7*g*
WILLIAMS, Mr. John E.—will, APRIL 6, 15*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Leonard — on Irish crimes in England (l.), JUNE 26, 15*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Orlo—on short stories: art and anecdote (art.), MAY 3, 16*b*
WILLIAMS, Col. Penry:—
in Parliament, on:—
Alkali works—levy of duties, JUNE 17, 16*a*
Unemployment Insurance Bill, APRIL 7, 17*e*
Workmen's compensation, MAY 4, 19*f* (l.c.)
WILLIAMS, Dr. R. Vaughan — lecture: arrangements, APRIL 22, 9*g*
at Guildhouse, on folk songs, MAY 2, 18*b*

WILLIAMS, Sir Ralph :—
on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 22, 7*b*
on family links with 18th century (l.), JUNE 17, 16*f*
WILLIAMS, Sir Rhys — biographical; appointed Recorder of Cardiff, JUNE 6, 8*e*; returned unopposed for Banbury Division, 24, 5*g*; takes seat in Commons, 24, 8*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert :—
"What We Want, and Why"—reviewed, JUNE 27, 14*b*
at Edinburgh, on Labour Party: political independence, JUNE 30, 18*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert — received by King Albert, MAY 9, 11*b*
at Central Asian Society, on Cape-to-Cairo Railway, APRIL 6, 11*c*
at River Plate House, on Tanganyika concessions, Ltd., MAY 20, 21*c*; (F.N.), 20, 19*b*
WILLIAMS, Col. Sir Robert—leaves London, APRIL 10, 17*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Romer—appointed judge at International Horse show, JUNE 15, 7*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Thomas—death, JUNE 9, 5*g*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Thomas H.—will, APRIL 11, 17*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Valentine — "The Yellow Streak": reviewed, MAY 13, 14*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. Llewelyn—death, APRIL 22, 7*d* (l.e.); 24, 17*d*; will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
WILLIAMS, Walter E.—attempted murder charge, JUNE 5, 3*e*; 10, 5*d*; 22, 7*c*
WILLIAMS, Rev. Walter R.—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. William—will, APRIL 17, 13*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. William—will, MAY 25, 13*d*
WILLIAMSON, Miss—presentation by Royal Botanic Society Practical Gardening School, MAY 17, 7*g*
WILLIAMSON, Sir Archibald: see FORRES, Lord
WILLIAMSON, Brig.-Gen. Frederic — appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 16*b*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Robert—at Bishopsgate, on National Bank of India, APRIL 5, 21*a*; (F.N.), 5, 18*d*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Robert A.—will, JUNE 20, 13*e*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. S.—presentation made, MAY 24, 7*g*
WILLIS, Cpl.—wounded by Republicans on Fermanagh border, JUNE 1, 10*b*
WILLIS, Dame Augusta E.—will, MAY 19, 13*d*
WILLIS, Mr. C.—on insurance companies: clash of meetings (l. quoted), MAY 16, 22*d*
WILLIS, Capt. Crawford—will, JUNE 2, 11*c*
WILLIS, Dr. J. C.—biographical, JUNE 23, 16*d*
WILLISON, Sir John—on Canada: article ("Canada's problems: naval reductions"), JUNE 22, 9*a*
WILLMOT, Mr. Joseph W.—biographical, JUNE 29, 5*d*
WILLMOTT, Charles H.—attempted murder charge, APRIL 17, 7*c*
WILLOUGHBY, Maj.-Gen. James F.—death, JUNE 5, 12*b*
WILLOUGHBY de Broke, Lord—in Parliament, on Palestine: mandate, JUNE 22, 6*c*
WILLS—eccentric: instance, APRIL 17, 7*d*;—rhymed: instance, JUNE 5, 6*d*; correspondence, 8, 6*b*
WILLS, Mr. Henry H.—death, MAY 12, 7*d* (l.e.); photograph, 13, 12*e* (e.e.); will, JUNE 24, 10*e*
Durham Downs, Bristol—purchases estate for proposed Home of Rest, MAY 11, 7*e*
WILLSIE, Mrs. Honore — "Enchanted Canyon": reviewed, MAY 22, 16*g*
WILLSON, Lieut.-Col. Beckles—at Royal Colonial Institute, on proposed Boy Farmers' League, APRIL 7, 9*b*
WILMSHURST, Mr. Edwin—will, JUNE 15, 13*d*
WILSON, Lady—visits St. Paul's Cathedral, JUNE 28, 15*f*
WILSON, Albert—fatal accident, JUNE 12, 5*c* (l.e.)
WILSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arnold T.—engagement to Mrs. Robin Carver announced, APRIL 10, 14*d* (l.e.)
WILSON, Dr. Arthur E.—death, APRIL 27, 20*f*; will, MAY 15, 13*d*
WILSON, Mr. Arthur J. :—
on company law (l.), MAY 16, 8*c*
on pedestrians—rules (l.), MAY 11, 8*c*
WILSON, Adm. Sir Arthur K.—memorial tablet in Swaffham Church: unveiling arrangements, APRIL 11, 17*c*
WILSON, Ald. C. H.—biographical, MAY 13, 8*b*; Mr. G. R. Lane-Fox (s.P.), 12, 19*f*
WILSON, Maj.-Gen. E. W. (Canada)—death, MAY 16, 9*c* (l.e.)
WILSON, Mr. Edward—will, APRIL 27, 17*e*
WILSON, Miss Ethel K.—law case, MAY 24, 5*c*
WILSON, Rev. G. F.—death, APRIL 12, 14*d*; funeral, 17, 13*d*; Royal sympathy, 19, 14*g* (l.e.); (l.e.); will, JUNE 17, 11*d*
WILSON, Dame Gratiana M.—will, MAY 18, 13*c*
WILSON, Sir Guy Fleetwood :—
"Letters to Somebody"—reviewed, JUNE 15, 16*d*
on Government buildings—additional wooden storeys removal (l.), APRIL 29, 1*ee*
WILSON, Miss H. de Courcy—"Truant Youth": reviewed, JUNE 13, 14*e*
WILSON, Sir Harry F.—lecture: arrangements, MAY 26, 7*g*
WILSON, Mr. Harry L. (U.S.A.)—fights duel with Mr. T. Criley with bare fists, APRIL 1, 11*c*
WILSON, F.M. Sir Henry—to be entertained at dinner by Trinity College (Dublin) dining club, APRIL 24, 9*g*; entertained by Australian and New Zealand Luncheon Club in London, 26, 9*e*; unveils Great Eastern Railway war memorial, JUNE 23, 10*d* (l.e.); photograph, 23, 14*b*
Allen, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 26, 9*e*
Assassination — described, JUNE 23, 10*a*; suspects: description, 23, 10*b*; official statement, 23, 10*d*; photographs, 23, 10*c* (l.e.); prosecution opened, 24, 10*a*; photographs, 24, 14*c*; inquest: arrangements, 26, 8*c* (l.e.); held, 27, 8*c*; identity of murderers, 28, 8*a* (l.e.)
Article ("A murder plot suspected: police raids in London"), JUNE 24, 10*b*
Belfast—reception of news, JUNE 23, 10*d*
Broadbent, Mr. B. (l.), JUNE 27, 13*c*
City—feeling (F.N.), JUNE 23, 22*a*
Clemenceau, M. — message of sympathy, JUNE 26, 8*c*
Conservative Party, Independent —resolution, JUNE 23, 18*c*
Craig, Sir J.—message of sympathy, JUNE 24, 10*c*
De Valera, Mr. E. (statement), JUNE 24, 10*c* (l.e.)

WILSON, F.M. Sir Henry :—
Assassination (continued) :—
Disabled Soldiers' and Sailors' (Lord Roberts's memorial) Workshops — wreath sent, JUNE 26, 8c
Dublin — reception of news, JUNE 23, 10d
Foch, Marshal — message of sympathy, JUNE 24, 9a (l.e.)
French press—tributes, JUNE 24, 9a (l.e.)
Griffith, Mr. A. (statement), JUNE 23, 10d
Harrison, D. (l.), JUNE 26, 15e
Hoare, Lieut.-Col. C. H. (l.), JUNE 27, 13c
House of Commons Army Committee—resolution, JUNE 23, 18c
Indian Army Headquarters—reception of news, JUNE 24, 10c
Irish Republican Army—Chief of Staff's denial, JUNE 23, 10d (l.e.); statement issued, 26, 8d (l.e.); Parliament: questions, 27, 16f
Labour Party — message of sympathy, JUNE 23, 18c
Labour Party National Executive —resolution, JUNE 27, 8e
Leading articles, JUNE 23, 17b; 24, 17b; 26, 15b (and c.e.); 27, 15b
Liberal Party, Independent—letter of sympathy, JUNE 23, 18c
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (tel.), JUNE 23, 18c
Marlborough College—grief, JUNE 24, 10c
Massey, Mr. W. F.—message of sympathy, JUNE 26, 8c
Millerand, M. A.—message of sympathy, JUNE 24, 10c
Morning Post article — discussed in Lords, JUNE 27, 16d
New York—press comments, JUNE, 24, 9a (l.e.)
Paris — reception of news, JUNE 23, 18c
Parliament — questions, JUNE 23, 6a, f; motion in Lords, 23, 6a; in Commons, 23, 6f; scenes described, 23, 10c; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 23, 18c; questions, 24, 8a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 24, 10d; forthcoming debate: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 26, 8c; questions, 27, 16f; debate, 27, 16g (and 17e, l.e.); Lords' resolution; Lady Wilson's reply received, 29, 17a; questions, 29, 17b
Poincaré, M. — message of sympathy, JUNE 24, 9a (l.e.)
Police — handicapped by lack of firearms, JUNE 23, 10c (l.e.); Home Secretary's statement recalled, 23, 10c (l.e.); Cabinet commendation, 24, 10b; Parliament: questions, 24, 8b
Royal sympathy — messages sent, JUNE 23, 10d; 24, 10c; 28, 15f
Scene—plan, JUNE 23, 10a; photograph, 23, 14f
Sultan of Turkey — thanked for condolences, JUNE 30, 9d
Washington — opinion, JUNE 24, 9a (l.e.)
Wilson, Mr. W. — message of sympathy, JUNE 26, 8c

WILSON, F.M. Sir Henry (continued) :—
Cavan, Lord — tribute, JUNE 24, 10c
Craig, Sir J.—tribute, JUNE 23, 10c (l.e.)
Duhamel, Mr. A. J. (l.), JUNE 26, 15e
Flag — presented to St. Michael's Church, Chester-square, JUNE 27, 16b (l.e.)
Foch, Marshal — tribute, JUNE 23, 18c; to attend funeral, 23, 10d (l.e.); attends, 27, 15e
Funeral — Marshal Foch to be present, JUNE 23, 10d (l.e.); arrangements, 24, 10a; 26, 8a; route; map, 26, 8a; scenes described (art., "Sir H. Wilson's burial"), 27, 15e (and 15f, l.e.); photographs, 27, 12a; Lady Wilson's message of gratitude, 27, 8b
Flags on public buildings—lowering during ceremony: Parliament questions, JUNE 29, 17c
France—representation: Council of Ministers to be held, JUNE 24, 9a (l.e.)
Members of Parliament — conditions of attendance: Parliament question, JUNE 29, 17c
Stock Exchange closed, JUNE 27, 8b; (F.N.), 27, 18c
Godley, Dr. A. D. (s.), JUNE 29, 16c
Memoir, JUNE 23, 18a
Memorial services :—
Belfast—arrangements, JUNE 26, 8b; held, 27, 8b
Cologne—held, JUNE 27, 8b
Gibraltar—held, JUNE 27, 8b
Mustapha Pasha—held, JUNE 26, 8b
Simla—held, JUNE 27, 8b
Pershing, Gen.—tribute, JUNE 23, 10c (l.e.)
Photographs, JUNE 23, 14a, d, g
Police protection — removal: questions in Parliament, JUNE 24, 8b; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 24, 10d; forthcoming debate in Parliament, 26, 8c; questions, 27, 16f; debate, 27, 16g (and 17e, l.e.); discussed, 30, 19c
Tomb—position (plan), JUNE 26, 8b; public view: announcement, 27, 8b; described (art. "Pilgrims at St. Paul's"), 28, 15f; photographs, 28, 12f
Venizelos, M. — sympathy on attempted assassination recalled, Sir J. Stavridi (l.), JUNE 26, 15c
Ypres, Lord—tribute, JUNE 23, 10b
at Caxton Hall, on ministry (Coalition: Lloyd George): policy, MAY 10, 18d
at Hotel Cecil, British Empire's mission: forbidding of great wars, APRIL 26, 9e
at Hotel Victoria, on Royal Irish Constabulary, APRIL 5, 6e
at Liverpool, on Ireland: Government policy, MAY 26, 7c (l.e.)
at Newtownards, on maintenance of law and order in Ulster, APRIL 17, 12c
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland—crime; British troops: presence, MAY 11, 19e
Irish Free State—situation, APRIL 13, 18f; JUNE 1, 18g
Royal Irish Constabulary—distress, APRIL 13, 18f
on Ireland—conference on pact between Mr. M. Collins and Mr. De Valera (warning), MAY 27, 10a
on soldiers (art. quoted), JUNE 29, 5c

WILSON, Mr. J. W.—on taxation: reduction (views), APRIL 29, 12*b*
WILSON, Mrs. Kenneth—gives dance, JUNE 8, 9*b*
WILSON, Lieut.-Col. Leslie O.—appointed Privy Councillor, JUNE 3, 8*g*; sworn, 21, 13*b*
WILSON, Lieut.-Col. M. J.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Jarrow Extension Bill, MAY 19, 19*f*
Railway Fires Act (amendment) Bill, APRIL 8, 17*c*
WILSON, Mr. N.—on careers for boys (l.) APRIL 4, 10*c*
WILSON, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 22, 13*d*
WILSON, Mr. Robert J.—will, MAY 17, 13*e*
WILSON, Thomas B.—breach of peace charge, JUNE 24, 5*a*
WILSON, Mr. William B.—will, JUNE 23, 15*d*
WILSON, Misses Winifrid, May and Violet—photograph, MAY 4, 14*c*
WILSON, Mr. Woodrow (U.S.A.)—disclaims message delivered by Mr. Tumulty at National Democratic Club dinner, APRIL 17, 10*e*
Wilson, F.M. Sir Henry—assassination: message of sympathy to Lady Wilson, JUNE 26, 8*c*
WILSON and Clyde Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 20*d*;—report MAY 10, 24*b*
WILSON-BARKER, Capt. Sir David—on pedestrians: road rules (l.), JUNE 17, 16*f*
WILTON, Walter—injured in accident, JUNE 24, 5*c*
WILTSHIRE—Deputy lieutenant resigns, JUNE 23, 11*b*
WILTS United Dairies, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 30, 5*a*
WIMBLEDON and Putney Commons Conservators—chairman re-elected, MAY 5, 11*b*
WIMBLEDON Common—additional memorial garden: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
WIMBLEDON Division Central Conservative and Unionist Association—to present portrait to Lord Chaplin, APRIL 15, 9*g*; presented, MAY 11, 12*a*; photographs, 11, 14*f*
WIMBLEDON Hospital—extension opened: photograph, MAY 18, 14*e*
WIMBORNE—motor-cars parking problem: particulars, MAY 1, 9*e* (l.e.)
WINCHESTER—Diocese, subdivision of: details discussed, JUNE 15, 7*d*;—shopping week opened (photo.), MAY 24, 14*g*
WINCHESTER, Annie—fraud charge, JUNE 17, 5*c*
WINCHESTER Cathedral—memorial to St. Joan of Arc: see under ST. JOAN of Arc
WINCHESTER College—scholarships: awards, JUNE 13, 5*c*
"WINCHESTER House"—on height of London buildings (l.), JUNE 1, 8*a*
WINCOTE, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 29, 11*d*
WINDAU—harbour: widening arrangement, JUNE 26, 7*g* (l.e.)
WINDHAM, Maj. Ashe—death, APRIL 20, 11*g*
WINDLEY, Sidney—obstructing railway line charge, MAY 17, 7*d*
WINDSOR:—
Deanery—let, APRIL 11, 17*c*
Great Park—war time ravages repaired, APRIL 4, 12*c*
Hardecourt (Somme), gift to: see under HARDECOURT
Parish Church—bazaar: arrangements JUNE 22, 11*c*
WINDSOR (continued):—
Royal farms—Buckinghamshire young farmers given leave to inspect, MAY 6, 7*e*
St. George's Chapel:—
Musical services—article ("Tradition of four centuries"), APRIL 22, 10*a*
Preservation Fund—film of Princess Mary's presents in aid: see under CINEMATOGRAPH—Mary, Princess
WINDSOR, Lord—at Holborn Restaurant, on Conservative Party, APRIL 10, 21*e*
WINDSOR Castle—State apartments: public view: notices, MAY 1, 12*c*; 25, 10*c*; JUNE 21, 12*d*
WINDSOR (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 5, 24*g*
WINDWARD Islands:—
Article ("Windward Islands," E.N.), MAY 24, 14*d*
WINE and Spirits Traders' Benevolent Society—banquet held, MAY 3, 18*a* (l.e.)
WINES:—
Article ("Summer drinks: popular white wines"), JUNE 1, 8*e*
Italian—imports: Messrs. Egidio Vitali (report), JUNE 20, 19*g*
Sales Privileges (Oxford and St. Albans)—abolition Bill: in Commons: Committee, MAY 10, 19*c*; third reading, 31, 19*e*; in Lords: second reading, JUNE 23, 6*b*; Committee, 27, 16*e*; third reading, 28, 16*d*; Royal Assent, 30, 19*b*
WING, Mr.—at Torquay, on education: schools: sanitation, APRIL 20, 14*d*
WINGATE, Gen. Sir Francis—birthday, JUNE 24, 11*b*
WINGFIELD-STRATFORD, Mrs.—"India and the English": reviewed, APRIL 20, 17*b*
WINKWORTH, Miss Alice E.—will, MAY 3, 13*e*
WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. Arthur T., Bp. of London—photographs, MAY 3, 14*a*; JUNE 15, 14*d*; visits Heritage Schools of Arts and Crafts, MAY 17, 7*g*; photograph, 17, 14*f*; retirement as Territorial Army chaplain announced, 20, 11*a*; to dedicate Marlborough College war memorial, JUNE 13, 11*g*
Easter pastoral letter to diocese—quoted, APRIL 15, 14*b*
WINNIPEG—article ("The round world"), MAY 25, 9*a*;—floods: see under CANADA—Floods
WINNIPEG Electric Railway Company—report, APRIL 29, 20*d*
WINSLADE, Mr. George B.—will, MAY 3, 13*c*
WINSTANLEY, Mr. Henry H.—will, JUNE 30, 13*d*
WINSTANLEY, Miss Lilian—"Macbeth, King Lear, and Contemporary History": reviewed, JUNE 30, 16*c*
WINTER, Dennis—awarded Kitchener Memorial Scholarship, APRIL 25, 14*c*
WINTER, Mr. Eugene—appointed Governor of Portsmouth Prison, APRIL 7, 9*g*
WINTER Distress League—musical tea given in aid, APRIL 6, 15*e*
WINTERFELD (Germany)—embezzlement charge, MAY 1, 11*f* (l.e.)
WINTERTON, Lord—birthday, APRIL 4, 17*b*
in Parliament, on:—
Burma—Constitution: Draft Rules, JUNE 13, 18*c*

WINTERTON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
India—railways : contracts, APRIL 5, 17*b* ; East India Loans (Railways and Irrigation) Bill, 5, 17*e* (l.e.) ; 6, 17*d* ; North-West Frontier : defence policy, MAY 17, 6*b* ; finance ; politics ; colonization of Crown Colonies Services ; internal situation, JUNE 16, 18*e* (and 19*f*, l.e.)
Mexico — Obregon Government : British attitude, MAY 9, 19*d*
Ottoman Railway from Smyrna to Aidin — Greek indebtedness, MAY 9, 19*d*
Trade — Spain : treaty, MAY 11, 19*b*
Turkey — Greeks : deportations, MAY 5, 19*b*
Warfare—rules : Washington Commission, MAY 4, 19*b*
WINTRINGHAM, Mrs. :—
at Caxton Hall, on Liberal Party : women, MAY 24, 7*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Police — women : disbandment, JUNE 30, 19*e*
Separation and Maintenance Orders Bill, MAY 27, 6*f*
on taxation — reduction (views), APRIL 28, 14*b* (l.e.)
WIRGMAN, Ven. A. T. — "Storm and Sunshine in South Africa" : reviewed, MAY 24, 16*e*
WIRTH, Dr. (Germany) — returning to Berlin from Genoa rumoured, MAY 9, 9*c*
Campaign against—resumption prospects, MAY 9, 9*e*
Genoa conference — to attend, APRIL 1, 12*d*
Position — weakened, MAY 29, 9*a* (l.e.)
President — election (statement), JUNE 10, 7*d*
Reparations — differences with Dr. Hermes, MAY 26, 9*a* (l.e.)
Russia, treaty with — received by Mr. Lloyd George, APRIL 20, 14*c*
at Genoa conference, on economic problems, APRIL 12, 11*e* ; on M. Barthou's protest, 24, 14*d*
in Berlin, on negotiations with Bank of England for credits, APRIL 24, 11*e* (l.e.)
in Reichstag, on Genoa conference ; Russo-German treaty, MAY 30, 9*a* ; transfer of Northern Slesvig to Denmark, JUNE 1, 9*b* (l.e.) ; murder of Dr. Rathenau, 26, 16*b*
WISDOM, Brig.-Gen. E. A.—on New Guinea: development (views), APRIL 21, 11*e*
WISE, Miss Annie L.—will, APRIL 6, 15*f*
WISE, Mr. Ernest—will, MAY 11, 13*f*
WISE, Mr. F. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Europe — financial reconstruction ; Genoa conference, MAY 26, 20*d*
Germany—reparations, JUNE 1, 19*a*
WISEMAN, Nathan — cocaine trafficking charge, MAY 13, 5*e* ; 22, 7*b* ; appeal dismissed, JUNE 19, 4*g*
WISHART, Mr. Donald—will, JUNE 29, 11*d*
WITHERINGTON, Miss Florence—will, MAY 24, 13*e*
WITHY, Mr. Henry—death, JUNE 2, 11*e*
WITT, Sir Robert—at Burlington House, on export of art treasures, MAY 31, 7*e* (l.e.)
WITTER, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 5, 15*f*
WITTON, Mr. Harry—will, APRIL 29, 14*d*
WITWATERSRAND Deep, Ltd. — report, APRIL 7, 19*c*
WITWATERSRAND Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 25*e* ; — report, APRIL 21, 19*a*, 19*g*
WIX, Mr. Lionel E.—will, MAY 8, 13*d*
WODEHOUSE, Lady—photograph, MAY 9, 14*a*
WODEHOUSE, Lord—photograph, MAY 6, 14*d* ; concerned in motor-accident, 23, 18*g* (l.e.) ; statement, 24, 7*f*
WODEHOUSE, Capt. N. : see under WOODHOUSE, Capt. Neville
WODEHOUSE, Mr. P. G.—"The Girl in the Boat" : reviewed, JUNE 17, 14*d*
WOESTE, Count Charles (Belgium) — death, APRIL 6, 11*b*
WOLFF, Herr Theodor (Germany)—assassination planned, JUNE 30, 9*b* (l.e.)
on Russia, treaty with — allied note (art. quoted), APRIL 20, 14*c*
WOLFRAM Mining and Smelting Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 22, 25*d*
WOLLASTON, Sir Arthur N.—will, APRIL 27, 17*e*
WOLLISCROFT, Mr. Charles B.—will, APRIL 21, 15*f*
WOLMER, Lord — takes samples of home-grown tobacco to House of Commons, APRIL 29, 12*f* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Irish Free State — situation, JUNE 1, 18*g*
Ministry (Coalition : Lloyd George) —policy ; Conservative Party : attitude, APRIL 6, 17*g*
WOLTON, Mr. Percival—on water supplies : conservation (l.), JUNE 12, 6*d*
WOMEN :—
Articles ("The woman's view"} ; ("Holiday housekeeping hints"), APRIL 1, 15*e* ; ("Hot water"), 4, 17*f* ; ("Engaging a governess") 6, 15*e* ; ("Spring in France"), 7, 15*e* ; ("A fair dress allowance"), 8, 15*e* ; ("On buying a frock"), 11, 17*f* ; ("Children's Easter eggs"), 13, 15*e* ; ("Some spring sweets"), 15, 15*e* ; ("Sitting for one's portrait"), 18, 15*f* ; ("A week-end visit without a maid"), 20, 15*e* ; ("On the making of coffee"), 22, 15*e* ; ("Hospitality"), 25, 15*e* ; ("A successful dinner party"), 27, 17*b* ; ("Some simple sauces"), 29, 15*f* ; ("More reasonable prices"), MAY 1, 13*f* ; ("Clothes on a liner in the tropics"), 2, 11*f* ; ("Fashions in hairdressing"), 4, 11*e* ; ("Trained Englishwomen abroad"), 5, 11*e* ; ("Plovers' eggs"), 6, 11*f* ; ("Paying guests in London"), 9, 11*f* ; ("Engaging a maid"), 11, 11*e* ; ("On bringing out a daughter"), 12, 11*e* ; 23, 11*e* ; 30, 11*f* ; JUNE 6, 9*e* ; 13, 9*e* ; 20, 11*f* ; ("Motor picnics"), MAY 13, 9*f* ; ("Paying guests in the country"), 16, 11*f* ; ("Travelling companions"), 18, 11*e* ; ("French daughters"), 19, 11*e* ; ("On cooking asparagus"), 20, 11*f* ; correspondence, 23, 8*d* ; ("The seaside for children"), 25, 11*e* ; ("Paris in May"), 26, 11*e* ; ("A menu for American guests"), 27, 11*f* ; 30, 11*f* ; ("Friends"), JUNE 1, 11*f* ; ("Paris in holiday mood"), 2, 9*f* ; ("On butlers and their concoctions"), 3, 9*e* ; ("The private private secretary"), 8, 9*f* ;

WOMEN :—
Articles (continued) :—
("Decoration in the Second Empire"), 9, 13*d*; ("Summertime and tea time"), 10, 9*f*; ("The Paris season"), 16, 11*f*; ("Strawberry dishes"), 17, 9*f*; ("Paris frocks at Auteuil"), 19, 9*f* (l.e.); ("On fancy dress"), 21, 13*f*; ("A holiday in France"), 23, 11*f* (e.e.); ("On coupes glacées"), 24, 11*f*; ("Grand Prix fashions") 26, 9*f*; ("Seaside lodgings"), 27, 9*f*; ("Table decorations"), 29, 9*f*; ("Children at table"), 30, 11*f*
London fashions, APRIL 5, 15*e*; 12, 15*f*; 19, 15*f*; 26, 17*f*; MAY 3, 11*e*; 10, 11*e*; 17, 11*e*; 24, 11*f*; 31, 11*f*; JUNE 7, 9*f*; 14, 11*e*
Paris fashions, APRIL 3, 15*f*; 10, 17*f*; 17, 13*d*; 24, 15*e*; MAY 8, 11*f*; 15, 11*f*; 22, 11*f*; 29, 11*f*; JUNE 5, 7*f*; 16, 11*f*
Bar : see under BAR
Cowdray Club : see that title
Dietary : see under FOOD
Dresses — slashing : instances, JUNE 2, 4*d*
Food : see under FOOD
International Council of Women : see that title
Outlook—leading article, APRIL 10, 15*d*
Politics — leading article ("Great ladies in politics"), APRIL 19, 13*d*; Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.), MAY 13, 11*a*
Poll clerks : see under ELECTIONS
Professions :—
Barritt, Mr. A. (l.), APRIL 13, 8*e*
Barry, Mr. H. (l.), APRIL 21, 7*f*
Bathurst, Miss K. (l.), MAY 3, 13*b*
Best, Mr. P. A. (l.), APRIL 12, 12*f*
Cohen, Lady (l.), APRIL 29, 7*c*
Coope, Mrs. (l.), APRIL 22, 7*c*
Correspondence, APRIL 12, 12*f*; 15, 8*e*; 17, 6*e*; 20, 7*f*; 21, 7*f*; 24, 7*c*; 26, 9*c*; 27, 9*c*; MAY 2, 13*d*; 3, 13*b*
Croxton, Mrs. A. (l.), APRIL 17, 11*e*
Delcomyn, Miss M. (l.), APRIL 27, 9*c*
Enos, Miss (l.), APRIL 20, 7*f*
Furse, Dame K. (l.), APRIL 12, 12*f*
Green, Miss W. (l.), MAY 3, 13*b*
Hastett, Miss C. (l.), APRIL 13, 8*c*
Hinkson, Mrs. H. A. (l.), APRIL 11, 10*a*; (art.), MAY 1, 19*f*
Jacobs, Miss V. (l.), APRIL 20, 7*f*; 26, 9*c*
Jayne, Miss E. B. (l.), APRIL 22, 7*c*
Jeffery, Mr. M. M. (l.), APRIL 26, 9*c*
Knowles, Miss J. P. (l.), APRIL 28, 9*b*
Lawrence, Sir P. O. (l.), APRIL 13, 13*e*
Leading articles, APRIL 13, 13*c*; MAY 5, 17*d*
Liddiard, Miss M. (l.), APRIL 19, 7*c*; 26, 9*c*
Mara, Miss E. F. (l.), APRIL 15, 8*e*
Markham, Miss V. (l.), APRIL 13, 13*c*
Molineux, Miss E. (l.), APRIL 27, 9*c*
Morgan, Sir H. (l.), APRIL 27, 9*c*
Munt, Mrs. S. (l.), APRIL 21, 7*f*
Oldfield, Lieut.-Col. J. (l.), APRIL 29, 7*c*
Oldham, Miss R. (l.), APRIL 18, 7*e*
Phillimore, Miss C. M. (l.), APRIL 15, 8*e*
Plumer, Miss E. M. (l.), APRIL 21, 7*f*
Praga, Mr. A. (l.), APRIL 17, 6*e*
WOMEN :—
Professions (continued) :—
Reilly, Mrs. L. H. (l.), APRIL 24, 7*c*
Sinclair, Mrs. E. M. (l.), APRIL 18, 7*e*
Talbot, Dame M. L. (l.), APRIL 15, 13*e*
Thompson, Miss E. (l.), APRIL 15, 8*e*,
Vanbrugh, Miss I. (l.), APRIL 22, 7*c*
Watson, Miss G. (l.), APRIL 17, 6*e*
Wrench, Miss W. (l.), APRIL 20, 7*f*
Young, Miss L. (l.), APRIL 13, 8*c*
Sculpture : see under SCULPTURE
Speech — leading article, APRIL 5, 13*a*
World organization—suggested formation : Dr. Stepanek (s.), APRIL 24, 11*g*
WOMEN'S Auxiliary Service—report, MAY 2, 11*f*
WOMEN'S Guild of Empire—meeting, JUNE 13, 5*f* (l.e.)
WOMEN'S National Health Association of Ireland — fête : arrangements, JUNE 5, 7*a*
WOMEN'S National Liberal Federation—dinner : arrangements, MAY 17, 11*b*; given, 23, 18*f* (l.e.); —meeting : arrangements, MAY 23, 18*f* (l.e.) : held, 24, 7*e*; 26, 15*c*; — President re-elected, MAY 24, 7*e*
WOMEN'S Royal Air Force — Old Comrades Association meeting : arrangements, APRIL 4, 12*c*
WOMEN'S Unionist Organization — meeting : arrangements, MAY 1, 24*d*; 6, 18*d*; held, 13, 11*a*
WOOD, Mr. A.—on sugar beet industry (l.), JUNE 19, 6*d*
WOOD, Albert — death from accident, APRIL 18, 9*c*
WOOD, Mr. Augustus O.—will, APRIL 21, 15*f*
WOOD, Mr. Cecil—will, MAY 23, 13*c*
WOOD, Dr. Charles—operatic scene from *Pickwick Papers* produced, JUNE 24, 12*b*
WOOD, Rev. Charles—on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 3, 8*d*
WOOD, Mr. Christopher — will, MAY 20, 13*d*
WOOD, Prof. Derwent — statue of Mr. F. H. Royce (photo.), MAY 1, 20*b*, 22*g*
WOOD, Mr. E. F. L.—appoints private secretary, APRIL 4, 15*e*; lays foundation-stone of Harrogate war memorial, JUNE 3, 5*g*
Africa, East and West—taxation in : receives deputation, JUNE 15, 19*c*
Photograph, APRIL 1, 16*d*
West Indies, mission to—report, JUNE 13, 7*e* (and 10*e*); opportunity to debate in Parliament : questions, 20, 6*b*
at Corona Club dinner, on future of Crown Colonies, JUNE 14, 7*d* (l.e.)
at Hotel Ritz, on Ireland ; cooperation of Imperial Government in regard to emigration with Dominions, APRIL 1, 7*e*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Nigeria : development ; finance, JUNE 17, 5*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Empire Settlement Bill, APRIL 27, 20*e*
Mesopotamia—oil concessions, MAY 10, 19*b*
Palestine—Roman Catholics, MAY 18, 6*b*
Rhodesia, Southern — British South Africa Comapny ; Government advances, MAY 4, 19*d*

WOOD, Mr. E. F. L. (continued) :—
on Dominions—public men's knowledge of (views), APRIL 1, 7*d*
WOOD, Mr. Edward—will, APRIL 3, 15*e*
WOOD, Mr. Edward J.—will, JUNE 14, 13*e*
WOOD, Mr. Ernest M.—will, MAY 31, 13*e*
WOOD, Mr. Frederick—on medical specialists' fees (l.), APRIL 28, 15*e*
WOOD, Mr. George W.—law case, APRIL 6, 14*d*
WOOD, Sir H. Kingsley—elected president of Faculty of Insurance, APRIL 8, 18*f*
at Woolwich, on Poplar finance, MAY 19, 7*c*
in Parliament, on Allotments Bill, JUNE 13, 18*d*
on cancer—rewards for medical research (l.), JUNE 8, 15*e*
on housing—prices (l.), APRIL 5, 8*d*; Government policy (art., "New housing policy: £350 buildings possible"), 18, 7*a*
on Shop Acts (Amendment) Bill (with others, l. quoted), MAY 16, 8*d*
on Wesley's Chapel—proposed restoration scheme (int.), JUNE 7, 5*e* (l.e.)
on Woolwich Arsenal — discharges (statement), MAY 26, 7*e* (l.e.)
WOOD, Mr. John—will, JUNE 30, 13*d*
WOOD, Sir John B.—appointed K.C.V.O., JUNE 24, 9*f*
WOOD, Gen. Leonard (U.S.A.)—receives Prince of Wales at Manila, MAY 15, 10*c*; yacht struck by typhoon, 25, 10*c*; returns to Manila, 29, 9*c*; to be installed Provost of Pennsylvania University, 29, 9*a* (l.e.)
WOOD, Maj. M. MacKenzie :—
in Parliament, on :—
Finance Bill, JUNE 20, 6*c*
Fruit, dried—duty: continuance, MAY 9, 19*f*
National Health Insurance Bill, MAY 25, 6*d*
WOOD, Mr. Percy—will, MAY 19, 13*d*
WOOD, Mr. Philip A.—on teachers' salaries: Burnham scale (l. quoted), MAY 22, 8*c*
WOOD, Rev. Samuel T.—will, JUNE 15, 13*d*
WOOD, Mr. Thomas A.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16*c*
WOOD, Mr. Thomas S.—will, MAY 29, 13*c*
WOODALL, Mr. Robert W.—will, JUNE 22, 18*f*
WOOD (John) and Brothers (1920), Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 22*f*
WOODCOCK, Rev. Reginald H.—will, APRIL 29, 14*d*
WOODCOCK, Maj.-Gen. Samuel C.—will, MAY 19, 13*d*
WOODGATES, Mr. H. V.—on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 6, 8*c*
WOODGER, Mr. J. H.—biographical; appointed University Reader in Biology at Middlesex Hospital Medical School, JUNE 27, 11*c*
WOODHOUSE, Mr. George—pupils' concert given, APRIL 15, 10*b*
WOODHOUSE, Mr. George—will, JUNE 29, 11*d*
WOODHOUSE, John E.—false pretences charge, MAY 2, 7*d*
WOODHOUSE, Capt. Neville—killed on Indian North-West Frontier, APRIL 20, 11*g*; details, 21, 11*f*; tribute, JUNE 1, 9*b*
WOOD-MASON, Mrs. Louisa R.—will, JUNE 29, 11*d*
WOODS, Albert E.—theft charge, MAY 8, 7*c*
WOODS, Mr. F. W.—lecture: arrangements, JUNE 19, 5*g*
WOODS, Miss Frances—will, MAY 29, 13*e*
WOODS, Frederick W. — fraud charge, APRIL 27, 11*f*; 28, 11*b*; MAY 2, 6*f*
WOODS, Mr. Henry—will, MAY 2, 13*e*
WOODS, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 5, 7*e*
WOODS, Sir James E.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*b*; correction, 10, 9*b*
WOODS, John—death in accident, MAY 25, 7*g*
WOODS, John R.—cocaine traffic charge, JUNE 3, 5*g*
WOODS, Mr. Ralph V.—on German prisoners' trials (l. quoted), MAY 10, 8*c*
WOODS, Sarah—wounding charge: acquitted, APRIL 6, 9*b*
WOODS, Rt. Rev. Theodore, Bp. of Peterborough—to take part in Mission of Help to India, JUNE 6, 13*c*
WOODS, Mr. William H. — will, MAY 9, 13*d*
WOODSEND, Mr. Thomas—at Liverpool, on Royal Insurance Company, MAY 30, 23*d*; (F.N.), 30, 20*d*
WOOD-SMITH String Quartet — concert, APRIL 7, 10*a*
WOODSON, Mr. William H.—will, MAY 18, 13*c*
WOOD-STREET—improvement: proposals, MAY 24, 7*g*
WOODWARD, Dr. A. Smith—on earliest man (l.), MAY 22, 17*c*
WOODWARD, Mr. Joseph—will, APRIL 13, 15*f*
WOODWARD, Mr. Martin—will, JUNE 8, 11*e*
WOODWARD, Mr. William :—
on Hampstead Heath—omnibus service across (l.), APRIL 1, 10*d*
on housing — Hampstead: untenanted flats (l. quoted), MAY 1, 25*b*
WOODYATT, Maj.-Gen. N. :—
"Under Ten Viceroys"—reviewed, APRIL 7, 10*d*
on India—North West Frontier troubles (l.), APRIL 25, 8*c*
WOOL :—
Sales—Antwerp, APRIL 26, 22*c*; 28, 20*f*; JUNE 2, 18*e*
Stocks—statistics, MAY 19, 21*b*
Trade—activity (F.N.), JUNE 2, 18*b*
WOOLAVINGTON, Lord—takes seat in Lords, MAY 25, 6*a*
WOOLCOCK, Mr. W. J. U.—in Parliament, on dye trade, MAY 12, 19*e*
WOOLDRIDGE, Mr. W.—suicide, APRIL 13, 9*g*
WOOLF, Mr. Gabriel—will, APRIL 29, 14*d*
WOOLF, Mrs. Hyatt—on women's dietary (l.), MAY 4, 8*d*
WOOLF, Mr. Michael P.—will, APRIL 10, 17*c*
WOOLLAND Brothers, Ltd.—law case, MAY 3, 5*c*; 4, 7*c*
WOOLLCOMBE, Rear-Adm. Louis C. S.—biographical; promoted Rear-Admiral, MAY 8, 5*c*
WOOLLCOMBE, Rear-Adm. Maurice—biographical; placed on retired list, APRIL 11, 4*c*
WOOL Textile Finance Company, Ltd.—Woolcombers, Ltd.: shareholders authorize directors to take up shares in, MAY 2, 22*f*
WOOLWICH Public Library — Elizabethan parchment presented, APRIL 3, 9*g*
WORCESTER—freedom conferred on Lord Ypres, JUNE 19, 5*g*; photograph, 20, 14*e*
WORCESTER, Bp. of: see PEARCE, Rt. Rev. E. H.
WORCESTER Cathedral—canon appointed, JUNE 12, 18*c*
WORCESTER College—Old Boys' Association dinner: arrangements, JUNE 13, 9*c*

WORCESTERSHIRE Regiment—dinner, JUNE 22, 11*e*;—4th Battalion: disbandment to proceed, JUNE 9, 5*d*
WORDS:—
Articles ("On jade: word-conjury"), APRIL 17, 15*b*; ("Blessed words: the plague of jargon"), MAY 8, 16*b*
"Betrothed" as noun:—
Capper, Mr. J. B. (l.), APRIL 28, 19*c*
Correspondence, APRIL 28, 19*e*; 29, 17*b*
Edgcumbe, Sir R. (l.), APRIL 26, 20*b*; MAY 5, 16*g*
WORFOLK, Frederick E.—forgery charge, JUNE 21, 22*g*
WORGAN, Col. R. B.—appointed C.S.I., JUNE 24, 9*f*
WORK—Lord Birkenhead (s.), JUNE 3, 5*c*; leading article ("The blessing of work"), 19, 15*c*
WORKMAN, Mrs. Margaret—will, APRIL 5, 15*f*
WORKMEN'S Compensation:—
Bill—in Commons: withdrawn, MAY 3, 19*f* (l.e.)
Declaration of liability, right to—law case, JUNE 2, 4*g*
Law cases (scalped by machine), MAY 24, 5*c*
Parliament—notices of motions, APRIL 6, 17*c*; 12, 6*c*; motion discussed, MAY 4, 19*f*; agreed, 4, 19*f* (l.e.)
WORLD Auxiliary Insurance Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 27, 24*e*
WORLD Marine and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 20*c*;—report, APRIL 15, 22*b*
World's Work, The—Mr. W. H. Page: letters: see under PAGE, Mr. Walter H.
WORLEY, Sir Arthur—re-elected president of Insurance Institute of London, JUNE 28, 18*f*
WORLEY, Mr. Richard—will, APRIL 24, 15*f*
WORMWOOD Scrubs Prison—concert by Blind Musicians' Concert Party: arrangements, APRIL 10, 11*g*; 21, 8*f*; given, 24, 9*d*
WORSDELL, Beatrice E.: see under MURDER
WORSFOLD, Dr. T. C.—in Parliament, on pre-war pensions, MAY 18, 6*c*
WORSFOLD, Mr. W. Basil—on annexation of Transvaal in 1877 (l.), JUNE 22, 8*c*
WORSLEY, Lady—dinner party, JUNE 21, 13*c*
WORSLEY, Capt. Lord—appointed deputy lieutenant for Lincoln, APRIL 1, 10*b*
WORSLEY, Mr. Joseph—will, MAY 2, 13*c*
WORSTED Spinners' Federation — dinner given, MAY 12, 5*f*
WORTHING Corporation Bill—in Commons: third reading, APRIL 12, 6*b*; in Lords: second reading, MAY 10, 19*a*
WORTHING Publicity Association—meeting, JUNE 2, 15*e*
WORTHINGTON, Pte. James H.—death from accident, MAY 16, 7*g*
WORTHMAN, William—coining charge, APRIL 6, 9*c*; MAY 5, 7*c*
WORTHY, Mr. George—will, APRIL 21, 15*f*
WOTHERSPOON, Mr. Charles G.—will, APRIL 27, 17*e*
WOTHERSPOON, Mr. Thomas G.—will, JUNE 29, 11*d*
WOWINCKEL, M. (Norway)—name mentioned as Prime Minister, APRIL 27, 13*g*
WRANGEL, Gen. (Russia)—Belgrade visit: British note to Yugo-Slav Government, APRIL 15, 11*d* (l.e.); refused permission to visit Bulgaria, 17, 9*g*; to visit Bulgaria, MAY 16, 9*e*
WRANGEL, Gen. (Russia) (continued):—
Army: see under RUSSIA—Anti-Bolshevist movement
WRANGEL Island—Canadian Parliament questions, MAY 15, 9*b*; 31, 9*g*
WRAY, Mr. C. W.—on income-tax: unpaid arrears (l.), JUNE 27, 13*d*
WRAY, Mr. Charles—will, JUNE 17, 11*d*
WRAY, Rear-Adm. Fawcet—biographical, MAY 8, 5*c*; promoted Rear-Admiral, 6, 23*a*; placed on retired list, 8, 5*e*
WRAY, Mr. Robert R.—will, APRIL 8, 14*f*
WREN, Miss E. B.—donation to commercial Travellers' Benevolent Institution, MAY 13, 5*g*
WRENCH, Miss Winifride—on careers for women (l.), APRIL 20, 7*f*
WRICE, Mr. Edwin L.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*b*
WRIGHT, Mr. A. C.—on crime and insanity: True case (l.), JUNE 24, 8*e*
WRIGHT, Mr. Arthur B.—will, APRIL 18, 15*d*
WRIGHT, Mrs. C. H. H.—death, APRIL 7, 9*c*
WRIGHT, Maj. Charles E.—will, APRIL 3, 15*e*
WRIGHT, Mrs. Eva—will, APRIL 17, 13*f*
WRIGHT, Mr. Frank—death, JUNE 14, 7*f*
WRIGHT, Dr. Hagberg—portrait by Sir W. Orpen presented to London Library, JUNE 26, 17*c*
WRIGHT, Henry—receiving charge, APRIL 11, 11*g*
WRIGHT (otherwise Rogers), Mr. Herbert E.—death, MAY 3, 7*d*; photograph, 4, 14*b*; inquest, 5, 7*g*
WRIGHT, Mr. James—will, APRIL 11, 17*e*
WRIGHT, Miss Janet—will, MAY 26, 13*e*
WRIGHT, Jeffrey — illegal otter trawling charge, JUNE 6, 16*b*
WRIGHT, Mr. Johnstone — appointed electrical engineer to Belfast Corporation, APRIL 6, 9*g*
WRIGHT, Mr. Oliver—to be nominated candidate for Parliament, MAY 1, 9*a*
WRIGHT, Mr. W. L.—on careers for boys (l.), APRIL 17, 6*f*
WRIGHTSON, Mr. Francis B.—awarded J. S. Fry and Sons, Ltd., Colston Research Fellowship at Bristol University, JUNE 23, 18*d*
WRITING—article ("On writing: advice to a young man"), MAY 27, 16*b*
WRÓBLEWSKA, M. (Poland) — luncheon party, MAY 30, 11*d*
on Germany and Russia—treaty; need for strong Poland (statement), APRIL 20, 11*b*
WROE, Mr. John—will, MAY 16, 13*d*
WROTHAM (Kent) Urban Council—Surveyor: ex-serviceman to be appointed, APRIL 8, 9*g*
WULFSBERG and Company—bankruptcy: creditors meeting, MAY 19, 5*c*
WU Pei-fu (China)—biographical, APRIL 18, 13*f*; using influence to form Cabinet, MAY 12, 9*c*; declaration supporting recall of Parliament, JUNE 2, 7*d*; appointed War Minister, 15, 9*c*
Article ("China explained"), APRIL 18, 13*f*
Birthday—Gen. Feng Yuhsiang's gift, MAY 28, 9*c*
Civil war: see under CHINA
Photograph, JUNE 23, 14*a*
Unification movement—plans, MAY 20, 9*b*
WU Ting Fang (China) — appointed civil governor of Kwangtung, APRIL 24, 11*b*; death, JUNE 24, 9*g*; photograph, 26, 12*g*

Wyatt, Miss Florence—libel action against June 30, 5*d*
Wyatt, Reginald—fraud charge, May 26, 7*e*
Wyatt, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, May 10, 13*c*
Wykeham's Studios, Ltd.—law case, May 11, 5*c*
Wylie, Dr. Andrew—on steel scrubbers: danger (art. quoted), April 1, 9*c*
Wylie, Miss I. A. R.—"The Dark House": reviewed, April 17, 15*e*
Wylie, Mr. Julian—pantomime: arrangements, June 12, 10*b*
Wyllie, Police-constable Robert — wounded in Belfast, April 15, 14*d*
Wylly, Col. H. C.—"A Life of Lieutenant-General Sir Eyre Coote": reviewed, April 17, 15*c*
Wyman and Sons, Ltd.—railway bookstalls department: manager appointed, May 6, 7*e*
Wyndham's Theatre, April 6, 10*b* (l.e.); 20, 10*a*; 24, 10*b*; 27, 12*a*; May 8, 12*a*
Wynter, Rev. Reginald—returns to Church of England, April 4, 16*g*
Wyse, Mr. R. C.—elected vice-chairman of Discount Houses Committee, June 22, 22*a*; appointed manager of Union Discount Company (F.N.), 23, 22*a*

X

"X" — on medical specialists' fees (l.), April 20, 8*b*; May 8, 8*d*
"X"—on flag days (l.), May 30, 8*b*
X-Rays—Manchester Royal Infirmary: see Manchester Royal Infirmary
Xavier, Dr. Fontoura (Brazil) — death, April 4, 13*f*
Xenia, Grand Duchess—claim to building in Berlin previously occupied by Russian Imperial embassy, June 21, 11*a*; claim rejected, 24, 9*g*

Y

Yachting:—
Accidents:—
Ayesha — sunk, June 30, 6*f*
Gourock (fatal), June 3, 6*e*
Jean — struck by dummy torpedo, June 14, 7*g*; photograph, 15, 14*a*
Neptune—law case, May 11, 5*d*
Alexandra Club—races sailed, May 1, 8*b*; 15, 21*c*; June 5, 15*f*; 19, 19*b*
Bloodhound—destroyed by fire, June 8, 5*c* (l.e.)
Burnham Club—races sailed, April 17, 3*f*; 18, 5*g*; May 8, 20*e*; 22, 21*g*; June 19, 19*b*; 20, 15*c*; 21, 22*c*; (and 7*f* (l.e.)); 22, 19*d*; 23, 20*b*; 24, 18*d*; 26, 18*e*
Cardwell Bay Club — races sailed, June 3, 6*e*
Corinthian Club—jubilee celebration: photograph, May 30, 14*a*
Crouch Club—races sailed, May 8, 20*e*; 22, 21*g*; June 5, 15*f*
Essex Club — races sailed, June 5, 15*f*
Haarlem Club v. Burnham Club, May 31, 18*d*
King's Cup — race decided, June 26, 18*e*
Minima Club, Surbiton—races sailed, April 19, 5*e*; 24, 6*g*; May 22, 23*f*; June 5, 15*f*; 6, 16*c*
Model:—
Cup—British competitor: photograph, May 3, 14*a*; result, June 12, 7*g*
Motor:—
Royal Motor Club—races, June 5, 15*f*
Sussex Motor Yacht Club—races, June 19, 19*b*
Nore Club—races sailed, April 18, 5*g*; June 5, 15*f*; 19, 19*b*
Norfolk Broads—photograph, June 8, 12*e*
Yachting (continued):—
Ranelagh Sailing Club—races sailed, May 1, 7*f*; 8, 19*f*; 15, 21*c*; 22, 23*f*; 29, 19*d*; June 12, 19*c*; 19, 19*b*
Regattas:—
Bourne End week, June 20, 18*g*; 21, 22*c*; 24, 18*d*; 26, 18*e*
Clyde fortnight, June 24, 18*d*; 26, 18*e*; 27, 6*c*; 28, 19*b*; 29, 13*b*; 30, 6*f*
Royal North of Ireland Club—postponed, May 31, 7*b*
Royal Southampton Club, June 19, 19*b*; 29, 13*b*
Royal Ulster Club—postponed, May 31, 7*b*
Royal Canoe Club — races sailed, April 18, 5*g*; 24, 6*g*; May 15, 21*c*; 22, 23*f*; 29, 19*d*; June 5, 15*f*; 6, 16*c*; 12, 19*c*
Royal Corinthian Club—races sailed, April 17, 3*f*; 18, 5*g*; May 1, 8*b*; 15, 21*c*; 29, 19*d*; June 5, 15*f*; 6, 17*e*; 12, 19*c*; 26, 18*e*
Royal Plymouth Corinthian Club — King Fuad becomes patron, June 9, 5*g*
Ryde — races sailed, June 24, 18*d*; 26, 18*e*
Southend — races sailed, May 22, 21*g*
Tamesis Club — races sailed, April 17, 3*g*; 18, 5*g*; 19, 5*e*; May 15, 21*c*; 22, 23*f*; 29, 19*d*; photographs, April 17, 7*c*
Thames Sailing Club—races sailed, April 10, 16*g*; May 1, 7*f*; 8, 19*f*; 15, 21*c*; 22, 23*f*; 29, 19*d*
Upper Thames Sailing Club—races sailed, May 1, 7*f*; 8, 19*f*; 15, 21*c*; 22, 23*f*; 29, 19*d*; June 5, 15*f*; 6, 16*c*; 12, 19*c*; 19, 19*b*
Westcliff Club—races sailed, April 18, 5*g*; May 15, 21*c*; June 19, 19*b*

YAMANASHI, Gen. Hanzo (Japan) — appointed War Minister, JUNE 14, 10c
YAP Island :—
United States and Japan—treaty: passed by Japanese Privy Council, JUNE 23, 9g
YARROW, Sir Alfred—entertains school contemporaries at dinner, MAY 5, 11d
on careers for boys abroad (l.), APRIL 1, 8e
on labour—skilled mechanics: attraction to United States (l.), MAY 27, 17e
YARROW Church — destroyed by fire, APRIL 19, 9b; photograph, 19, 16e
YARROW Convalescent Home, Broadstairs —Founder's Day: arrangements, JUNE 12, 5g
YATADERIA Rubber and Tea Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 24d
YATE, Sir C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Army and Air Force (Annual) Bill, APRIL 6, 17d
Burma — constitution: draft rules, JUNE 13, 18c
India — army: Independent Tribunal, APRIL 6, 17d
YATES, Mr. Arthur—death, MAY 23, 20b
YATES, Miss Charlotte E.—law case, APRIL 1, 9d
YATES, Mr. G. H.—promoting lottery charge, JUNE 15, 7c
YATES, Gertrude: see under MURDER—Young, Olive
YEADON, Mr. Walter B.—will, MAY 20, 13d
YEARSLEY, Mr. Claude B.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, JUNE 14, 4f
YEARSLEY, Mr. Macleod—at Buckingham Palace-road, on training of deaf children, APRIL 7, 14b
YEATMAN-BIGGS, Rt. Rev. Huyshe, Bp. of Coventry—death, APRIL 17, 10c; photograph, 17, 14g; funeral; memorial services held, 20, 15b
Memoir—article ("Bishop for 30 years: death of Dr. Yeatman-Biggs"), APRIL 17, 17d
YEATS, Mr. W. B.—"The Trembling of the Veil": reviewed, JUNE 13, 14c
YEH KUNG-CHO (China)—dismissed as Minister of Communications, MAY 8, 10c
YEN, Dr. W. W. (China) — appointed Prime Minister, JUNE 15, 9c
YEOMANRY :—
Conversion to other branches of service —retention of supernumary *personnel*: War Office announcement, JUNE 8, 16b
Training — arrangements: schedule, APRIL 25, 14d
YEOMEN of the Guard—King's Body Guard inspected, JUNE 29, 8d (l.e.)
YETTRAM, Britannia — trafficking in cocaine charge, APRIL 8, 9e
YGLESIAS, Mr. H. R.—on unknown border marches (l.), APRIL 28, 10g
YIRUSH, Gustave—unlicensed sale of drink charge, APRIL 11, 11e
YOKOHAMA Specie Bank, Ltd.—report, MAY 12, 22e
YONGE, Mr. John—will, APRIL 4, 17e
YORK, Duke of—arrives at Windsor Castle, APRIL 3, 15b; leaves Windsor Castle, 4, 17b; hunts with Belvoir hounds, 8, 15a; attends reception at Admiralty House, MAY 20, 11b; arrives at Aldershot, 22, 11b; leaves Aldershot; dines with Mr. and Lady E. Guinness, 24, 11b; dines with Lady Cunard, 26, 11b; at Epsom: photograph, JUNE 3, 12a; at Paddington Station (photo.),
YORK, Duke of (continued) :—
21, 18c; dines with Comte and Comtesse de Saint Aulaire, 26, 9b; dines with Prince Paul of Serbia, 28, 9b; dines with Duke and Duchess of Sutherland, 30, 11b, d
Alexander, King—to attend marriage of, APRIL 22, 11c; arrangements, MAY 8, 11d; 19, 18e; 30, 11e; JUNE 2, 7d; 3, 9b; leaves for Belgrade, 5, 6b; arrives; welcomed, 7, 8c; present at reception of Princess Marie at Belgrade, 8, 8a; attends races: cheered, 9, 8c; attends ceremony at Belgrade Cathedral; presents gifts from King George and Queen Mary, 9, 8c; leaves Belgrade, 10, 8b; returns, 12, 8b
Photographs, JUNE 10, 12a, c
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — entertained at dinner, APRIL 5, 6e
Benn, Sir A. S. (s.), APRIL 5, 6e
Boxing—presents cup at London Working Boys' Clubs Championships: photograph, APRIL 7, 16b
Boy scouts—takes part in tennis tournament in aid of North London troop, MAY 25, 11d
British Legion — becomes member of Clapton branch, APRIL 24, 9e; photograph, 24, 16g
Canada — invitation to visit: Sir H. Greenwood (s.); reply, APRIL 12, 14a
District Messengers — attends gathering, MAY 9, 11b
Engagements, MAY 13, 9a; 19, 18e; 25, 11b
Excelsior Philanthropic Society — attends concert in aid, MAY 11, 11b
Football (Association) :—
Army Cup final—attends, APRIL 18, 5e; 12c, 15b; photograph, 18, 16a
English v. Scottish Schoolboys — attends: photograph, MAY 15, 14b
Prince Albert Final Match—kicks off: photograph, MAY 5, 14e
General Post Office — visits (photo.), MAY 13, 9a, 12g
Gibraltar Mission to Seamen—attends meeting, JUNE 27, 9b
Great Bookham Fair—attends, JUNE 20, 11b
Hospitals combined appeal—to be present at Guildhall dinner, JUNE 29, 9b
Industrial Welfare Society — attends performance in aid at London Pavilion, MAY 25, 11b; attends meeting, JUNE 28, 9b
Lawn Tennis—plays at Roehampton: photograph, MAY 8, 14a
Leys School — to unveil war memorial, JUNE 19, 5b; 23, 11c
Motor racing—enters two cars at Essex Motor Club meeting, MAY 15, 21b; attends, 22, 22e; photograph, 22, 14g
Queen's Hospital for Children, Hackney-road—presides at Governors' meeting, MAY 4, 11b, 18d; photograph, 4, 14a
Rowing — attends Oxford University; v. Cambridge University race: photograph, APRIL 3, 16a
Royal Agricultural Society of England—presides at meeting, JUNE 1, 11b

YORK, Duke of (continued) :—
Royal Air Force Pageant at Hendon—attends, JUNE 26, 9*b*
Royal Association in aid of the Deaf and Dumb (message), MAY 16, 7*c*
Royal Drawing Society — visits exhibition at Guildhall, APRIL 6, 15*b*
Royal Tournament—attends, MAY 20, 11*b* (and 15*f*, l.e.)
Smith, Sir Ross M.—death (message), APRIL 17, 10*b*
Somerset Light Infantry—present at dinner, JUNE 2, 9*b* ; 5, 7*c* ; to visit Taunton depôt, 5, 7*a* ; visits, 21, 19*c* (l.e.)
Wales, Prince of—return from Eastern tour : drives in procession with through streets of Devonport and Plymouth, JUNE 22, 10*c* ; drives with from Paddington to Buckingham Palace (photograph), 22, 14*a*
Wilson, F.-M. Sir H.—assassination : message of sympathy sent to Lady Wilson, JUNE 23, 10*d* ; 24, 10*c* ; represented at funeral, 27, 9*b*
at Canada Club dinner, on Sir H. Greenwood's invitation to visit Canada, APRIL 12, 14*a*
at Hotel Victoria, on trade : revival ; international peace, APRIL 5, 6*c*
at Mansion House, on Mediterranean Mission to Seamen, JUNE 27, 5*c*
YORKE, Mr. J. Paley — at Regent-street Polytechnic Institute, on technical education, JUNE 6, 5*d*
YORKE-DAVIES, Dr. W.—on food : effect of diet on health (l.), MAY 17, 8*a*
YORK Minster—windows repair fund : progress, JUNE 21, 23*f*
"YORKSHIRE"—on newspapers : prices : provincial journal's views on *The Times* reduction (l.), APRIL 10, 10*d*
YORKSHIRE :—
North Riding—Deputy-lieutenant resigns, APRIL 19, 15*c*
YORKSHIRE Dyeware and Chemical Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 13, 21*d*
YORKSHIRE Electric Power Company—Bill : in Lords : third reading, MAY 4, 19*a* ; in Commons : second reading, 17, 6*b* ; 30, 19*b*
YORKSHIRE Insurance Company—director elected, JUNE 6, 19*d* ; — dividend, APRIL 20, 18*c* ; — meeting, MAY 10, 24*c* ; —report, MAY 2, 23*b*
YORKSHIRE (West Riding) Electric Tramways Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 7, 17*e*
YOSHINO, Dr. S. (Japan)—on militarists' policy (art. quoted), APRIL 21, 11*c*
YOUNG, Constable—shot dead at Drumeland, JUNE 22, 10*e*
YOUNG, Mr.—arrives at Vienna, JUNE 9, 18*c* (l.e.) ; on Austria : Allied loan (statement), 10, 7*e* (l.e.)
YOUNG, Mr. A. F.—arrives in England, APRIL 12, 9*g*
YOUNG, Mr. Andrew—will, APRIL 27, 17*e*
YOUNG, Charles—injured in accident, MAY 3, 7*g*
YOUNG, Mr. Cornelius—will, APRIL 20, 15*f*
YOUNG, David J.—embezzlement charge, MAY 2, 18*e* ; 10, 5*d* ; 17, 7*e*
YOUNG, Mr. E. Hilton—appointed representative to The Hague Conference, JUNE 14, 10*f*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on industry : Government interference, MAY 8, 21*e*
at The Hague conference, on Russian credits, JUNE 28, 7*d*
YOUNG, Mr. E. Hilton (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—
Budget, MAY 2, 21*e* ; 3, 19*e*
Currency — stabilization, MAY 25, 6*d* (l.e.)
Finance—War stock : surrenders ; surrendered dividends, MAY 5, 19*c* ; Allied war loans and debts, 10, 19*c* ; debt : deadweight, 25, 6*b*
Finance Bill, MAY 30, 19*f* (l.e.)
Fruit, dried—duty : continuance, MAY 9, 19*f*
Grampian Electricity Supply Bill, MAY 24, 19*e*
Greece—loan in Great Britain, APRIL 28, 8*a*
Income-tax—three years' average assessment : abolition, MAY 9, 20*c* (l.e.) ; evasion, 9, 20*c* (l.e.)
Pensions—pre-war, MAY 18, 6*e*
Social services—expenditure, APRIL 5, 17*c*
Sudan Loan (Amendment) Bill, APRIL 6, 17*d*
War—German reparations : fragments, APRIL 28, 8*a*
Wine Sales Privileges Abolition (Oxford and St. Albans) Bill, MAY 10, 19*e*
on Civil Services—estimates : explanatory memorandum, APRIL 21, 18*c*
on Gretna factory—sale (statement), MAY 17, 7*e*
YOUNG, Sir F.—in Parliament, on Empire Settlement Bill, APRIL 27, 20*e*
YOUNG, Mr. Filson—on British National Opera Company (l.), APRIL 27, 10*e*
YOUNG, Mr. Frederick J.—death, APRIL 1, 21*g* ; will, 28, 17*e*
YOUNG, Mr. G. L.—Culdaff House destroyed by Republicans, MAY 30, 10*b*
YOUNG, Mr. Gordon—"Savages" : reviewed, JUNE 9, 14*c*
YOUNG, Mr. H. S. Schultess—on housing : charging of rates with rents (l. quoted), MAY 11, 8*c*
YOUNG, Jack—burglary charge, JUNE 16, 7*g*
YOUNG, Mr. John—will, MAY 16, 13*d*
YOUNG, Miss Lilian—on careers for women (l.), APRIL 13, 8*c*
YOUNG, Miss Mills—"The Stronger Influence" : reviewed, APRIL 29, 17*c*
YOUNG, Olive : see under MURDER
YOUNG, Mr. Peter—will, APRIL 6, 15*f*
YOUNG, Mr. R. J. (Australia)—at College of Estate Management, on wheat-growing, APRIL 24, 4*f*
"YOUNG Consultant's Wife, A"—on medical specialists' fees (l.), APRIL 22, 13*c*
YOUNGER, Sir George—accident at House of Commons, APRIL 7, 12*c* ; health, 8, 15*b* (l.e.)
at Hotel Cecil, on Coalition : Conservative Party attitude : forthcoming General election, JUNE 17, 5*b* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on Trade Union Act (1913) Amendment Bill, MAY 20, 6*d*
YOUNGER, Sir Robert (Mr. Justice) :—
at Skinners' Hall, on Mr. A. S. M. Hutchinson's book "If Winter Comes," APRIL 27, 19*e*
on breathing and singing (l.), MAY 5, 8*c*
YOUNG Farmers' Club — Hemyock (Devon) : prizewinners (photo.), APRIL 1, 16*b*
YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir Francis—at Royal Geographical Society, on Dr. Heron's note on geology of Tibet, APRIL 15,

YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir Francis (continued):—
10*d*; presidential address, MAY 30, 9*c*; on Mount Everest expedition, JUNE 27, 5*c*
YOUNG Men's Christian Association—Boys' Clubs: At Home at Mansion House in aid given, APRIL 7, 15*c*
YOUNG Women's Christian Association—Blue Fair at Lansdowne House: arrangements, MAY 19, 11*b*; JUNE 28, 9*b*; held, 29, 9*b*; photograph, 29, 12*g*
"YOUR Fencing Correspondent"—on fencing: ladies (l.), MAY 3, 8*c*
"YOUR late correspondent in Russia"—on Bolshevist dealings with Germany (l.), APRIL 19, 8*c*
YOUTH:—
Article ("Age and youth: a bewildering theory"), MAY 17, 16*e*
Balfour, Lord (s.), JUNE 21, 22*c* (l.e.)
Barrie, Sir J. M. (add.), MAY 4, 13*b*; address to be published in book form, 9, 10*d*
Coke, Mr. D. (l.), MAY 18, 16*c*; 24, 16*d*
Galsworthy, Mr. J. (l.), MAY 20, 16*c*
Hartley, Mr. C. G. (l.), MAY 22, 16*c*
Leading articles, MAY 4, 17*d*; 17, 17*d*; 24, 17*d*
"McConnachie," letter to, MAY 12, 12*a*
Marc, E. (l.), MAY 23, 16*d*
Pope, Dr. G. S. (l. quoted), MAY 9, 8*c*
Slocock, Mr. E. (l. quoted), MAY 11, 8*c*
YOWELL, Maj. (U.S.A.)—deported by Turks from Kharput, MAY 6, 9*c*
on Turkish atrocities in Armenia (l.), MAY 25, 8*a*
on Turkish treatment of Greeks (report), MAY 5, 10*f* (l.e.); 6, 9*c*; Parliament: questions, 11, 19*c*; 16, 21*d*
YOXELL, Sir James—on teachers: superannuation (evid.), MAY 26, 7*c*
YPRES:—
Battle, second—anniversary: celebrations being organized, APRIL 18, 21*d*
YPRES (continued):—
Houses rebuilt—statistics, JUNE 6, 11*c*
Nuns: see BENEDICTINE Order
YPRES, Lord (Lord French)—title gazetted, JUNE 7, 8*b*; attends pilgrimage to Hornsey war memorial, APRIL 24, 9*g*; to unveil memorial to Maj. H. Dawnay at Windsor, JUNE 23, 7*g*; unveils, 27, 5*b*; takes seat in Lords, 28, 16*a*
Canada—welcomed in Toronto, MAY 30, 9*c*; (int.), JUNE 12, 16*b*
Irish Guards—presides at dinner, APRIL 22, 14*b*; inspects 1st Battalion, 26, 16*a*
Motor-car—taken by irregulars occupying Boyle barracks, APRIL 26, 14*c*
United States—visit; leaves Waterloo Station; photograph, APRIL 27, 18*g*; leaves Southampton, 28, 5*d*; arrives at New York, MAY 5, 11*b*; dinner given by Association of Foreign Correspondents in New York, 27, 9*b*; leaves New York for England, JUNE 8, 9*b*; arrives at Southampton, 12, 16*b*
Worcester—freedom to be conferred, MAY 3, 7*g*; conferred (s.), JUNE 19, 5*g*; photograph, 20, 14*e*
on United States—visit; friendship towards Great Britain (int.), JUNE 12, 16*b*
on Wilson, F.-M. Sir H.—tribute, JUNE 23, 10*b*
on Ypres League—issues appeal, APRIL 18, 21*d*
YPRES Day—decision of Ypres League committee, JUNE 12, 7*g* (l.e.)
YPRES League—formed; Lord French issues appeal, APRIL 18, 21*d*; branch formed at Birmingham, 28, 11*g*
YSER, battle of—inundation at time: courage of lock-keeper of Furnes recognized, MAY 31, 9*b*
YUKON:—
Silver—discovered at Keno Hill, APRIL 20, 11*d*

Z

ZAGHLUL Pasha (Egypt)—release from Seychelles: supporters agitating for, APRIL 25, 11*g* (l.e.); 27, 13*g*; 29, 11*g*; MAY 3, 9*c*; Wafd el Masri meeting at Gizeh passes resolution, 1, 11*e*
ZAINALABIDIN, Sultan — appointed Hon. K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16*c*
ZAMBESIA Exploring Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 20, 22*a*; — report, MAY 12, 22*e*; (F.N.), 12, 20*c*
ZANGWILL, Mr. Israel—on Jews: National Home in Palestine (l.), MAY 8, 8*d*
ZANGWILL, Mrs. Israel—on Oil in Navigable Waters Bill (l.), JUNE 3, 6*c*
ZAPELLONI, Signor G. (Italy)—on Russo-German treaty: attitude of Dr. Giannini (l.), APRIL 24, 8*c*
ZAYAS, President (Cuba)—administration: irregularities: United States notes reprimanding, JUNE 16, 10*e*
ZEEBRUGGE:—
Article ("England's Day: St. George, Shakespeare, and Zeebrugge"), APRIL 22, 14*b*
Naval operations (1918)—officers' reunion dinner given, APRIL 24, 14*f* (and 14*e*, l.e.)
ZEEBRUGGE (continued):—
Plymouth—presentation of Memorial cup: ceremony (photo.), APRIL 24, 16*e*
ZEELAND Steamship Company—services to England: proposed changes, MAY 6, 20*c*
ZELLER, Mr. Lorenz (U.S.A.)—arriving in London, JUNE 7, 7*b*
ZEPPELIN Company—libel action against, MAY 15, 10*f*
ZIMMERMANN, Burgomaster (Netherlands)—appointed president of court on transfer of Burgenland, JUNE 13, 7*g*
ZIMMERMANN, Mr. Johann T.—will, JUNE 15, 13*d*
ZINC Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 26, 23*b*; — meeting, JUNE 15, 21*c*; — report, JUNE 5, 16*d*; (F.N.), 6, 19*b*
ZINOVIEFF, M. (Russia)—re-elected chairman of executive committee of Moscow International, JUNE 22, 9*b*
Gold, Soviet — thirty million roubles not accounted for (explanation), JUNE 19, 8*c*
Radek, M., differences with—our Reval correspondent's comments, APRIL 22, 11*d*

ZINOVIEFF, M. (Russia) (continued) :—
at Moscow, on relations between Third (Moscow) International with Vienna and Amsterdam Internationals, JUNE 24, 10*g* (l.e.)
ZITA, ex-Empress—to take up abode in Austria, APRIL 4, 13*b* ; request to Federal Government to allow her and children to return to Switzerland, 11, 13*e* (l.e.) ; to remain in Madeira, 21, 11*g* (l.e.) ; leaving Funchal, MAY 15, 9*g* ; leaving with her children for Spain (photograph), 31, 14*d* ; daughter born, JUNE 1, 9*d* ; christening arrangements, 5, 7*a* ; christened, 6, 8*f*
Alfonso, King—sends appeal to Pope on behalf, APRIL 4, 13*f* (l.e.)
Children — health, APRIL 15, 18*e*
Family—maintenance : public collection in Hungary forbidden, APRIL 27, 13*b* (l.e.) ; adequate provision made, MAY 6, 10*f* ; Vienna press comment, 11, 9*e*
Hungary—steps being taken to enable to take up abode in, APRIL 4, 13*f* (l.e.) ; public collections on behalf forbidden by Government, 27, 13*b* (l.e.)
Pius XI., Pope—appeal to Genoa conference on behalf, APRIL 8, 12*e* (l.e.)
Spain—King Alfonso places castle at disposal, MAY 4, 9*g* ; Palace of El Pardo being prepared, 6, 10*f* ; visit to : decision of Conference of Ambassadors, 18, 9*e* ; leaving Funchal for, 19, 9*g* ; arrives in Madrid, 25, 9*g*
ZOOLOGICAL Society :—
Gardens :—
Additions—described, APRIL 3, 10*c* (e.e.) ; 22, 10*b* (and 10*c*, l.e.) ; MAY 6, 12*b* ; JUNE 17, 11*e*
Aquarium, proposed — particulars, APRIL 12, 9*e* ; article (" Zoological Society's scheme : the plans described "), JUNE 22, 17*f* ; leading article, 22, 17*b* ; article (" Salts of the sea ;
ZOOLOGICAL Society :—
Gardens :—
Aquarium, proposed (continued) :— the Zoo's new aquarium "), 27, 10*b*
Bank holiday — article (" To-day at the Zoo : indoor and outdoor attractions "), APRIL 17, 8*d* ; photographs, 17, 14*d*, *e*
Baths—provision : Mr. E. S. P. Haynes (l.), JUNE 23, 8*c*
Bear, balancing (photo.), APRIL 12, 16*a*
Cat, wild (photo.), MAY 17, 14*e*
Elephant — lesson in obedience, MAY 15, 7*e*
Fawns — article (" Fawns plain and spotted : births at the Zoo "), JUNE 26, 5*b*
Fireflies — gift from Jamaica, MAY 20, 12*b*
Hippopotamus — (photo.), MAY 26, 16*b*
Reindeer — from Norway : described, APRIL 15, 9*b*
Report, APRIL 12, 9*e*
Sea-eagles—presented by Sir H. Byatt (photo.), APRIL 7, 16*g*
Sea lion — baby (photo.), MAY 29, 14*a*
Snake — keeper bitten, JUNE 13, 5*c*
Stork, hammer headed (photo.), APRIL 7, 16*f*
Wales, Prince of—gifts from Nepal : arrive, APRIL 7, 12*b* ; further consignment leaving Singapore : particulars, 7, 12*b* ; 24, 9*a* ; MAY 20, 12*b* ; arrives, 22, 6*c* ; photographs, 23, 14*a* ; gifts described, JUNE 5, 3*b* ; Javan mouse deer : photograph, 24, 14*c*
Water — article (" Drought at the Zoo : animals and water scarcity "), JUNE 10, 10*c*
Reception, JUNE 15, 22*f* (e.e.)
ZUCCANI, Mr. John—will, MAY 13, 11*e*
ZÜRSEN, Aage N.—information wanted, APRIL 10, 1*c*

ADDENDA.

BIRDS :—
Plumage — prohibition on imports : additions to schedule, JUNE 17, 20*d*
Rooks — shooting : Mr. C. J. Gibson (l.), MAY 2, 8*d*

TRENT UNIVERSITY
0 1164 0205423 7

150112

FOR REFERENCE ONLY
Do Not Remove From The Library

150112